



10.1.20

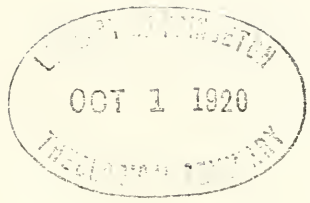
LIBRARY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

PRINCETON, N. J.

PRESENTED BY Herbert Adams Gibbons.

Division BS2302

Section W66
1881



THE

ENGLISHMAN'S

GREEK CONCORDANCE

OF THE

NEW TESTAMENT;

BEING AN ATTEMPT AT

A VERBAL CONNECTION BETWEEN THE GREEK
AND THE ENGLISH TEXTS:

INCLUDING

A CONCORDANCE TO THE PROPER NAMES,

WITH

INDEXES,

GREEK-ENGLISH, AND ENGLISH-GREEK.

John V. Wigan

NEW YORK:
HARPER & BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS
329 & 331 PEARL STREET,
FRANKLIN SQUARE.

1881.

A D V E R T I S E M E N T

TO THE SECOND EDITION.

IN preparing the Second edition of the "Englishman's Greek Concordance," every quotation has been carefully revised with Schmid, so as to correct, as far as possible, any errors of reference, etc., which might be found.

In the first edition a request was made that any errata of any kind which might be discovered should be sent to the Editors; and the few corrections which have been thus transmitted have received attention. Some matters, of minor importance, have also come to light in the use of the book, in which it has appeared that alteration was desirable: all such alterations have now been made.

The fact that the whole work was stereotyped, has not been allowed to stand in the way of correction; and though the changes from the first edition are few in number, and inconsiderable in importance, yet they have been as carefully made as if the whole work had been now reset from type.

A new Index has been added, in which the Greek word stands first; and then the various renderings of that word in the English version follow in alphabetical order. This Index will give, it is believed, completeness to the whole work.

The "Introduction" stands just as it did in the First edition; then follows an "Account of the making and perfecting of the Englishman's Greek Concordance," which had previously been printed in a separate form. Some of the details are necessarily the same as those given in the "Introduction," but either would have been incomplete in itself had the similar matter been committed.

INTRODUCTION

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

THIS work is an attempt at a verbal connection between the Greek and the English texts of the New Testament. Such an idea, though novel to him whose studies have been limited to the English language, is not so to the student; for it is but a modification of that developed by Marius in his Hebrew and Latin Concordance, by Kircher in his Hebrew and Greek Concordance for the LXX., by Trommius in his somewhat similar work, by Romaine in his edition of Marius, and by Taylor in his Hebrew and English Concordance.

PLAN.—The PLAN proposed was this: to present, in alphabetical succession, every word which occurs in the Greek New Testament, with the series of passages (quoted from the English translation) in which each such word occurs; the word or words exhibiting the Greek word under immediate consideration being printed in *italic* letters.

MANNER.—The MANNER in which the plan was carried into execution was simple and plain. Schmid's Concordance to the New Testament was taken as the basis. In this work we have, for the Greek New Testament, what Cruden's work was intended to be toward the whole English Bible; it is an alphabetical arrangement of each word which occurs, each word being immediately followed by the series of passages in which it occurs; this series is, of course, made up of such quotations, from the respective passages, as best exhibit the word under consideration.

It may be well to notice that the edition of Schmid used was that printed in Glasgow, 1819. The copy used was, however, diligently corrected throughout before being accredited.*

* The *revision* of Schmid was thus conducted. Every word as cited in Schmid was found in a Greek New Testament, interleaved for the purpose, and therein underlined with black ink. When the whole of Schmid had thus been verified, of course it was only needful carefully to look through the Greek Testament thus marked, in order to discover *how many* words were omitted in Schmid; for if *every* word which actually occurred in Schmid was thus underlined in the New Testament, the words NOT underlined were of course not in Schmid. About 620 such were found, besides many errors, &c., &c.

A copy of Schmid's Greek Concordance was then put into the hand of a writer, with these directions:—

First, Place Schmid open before you. Write from it the first Greek heading, and under it successively all the references, *i. e.*, the books, chapters, and verses. Thus,

A, alpha.

Rev. 1: 8.

11.

21: 6.

22: 13.

Secondly, Open an interleaved Greek and English New Testament, compare the two texts together, selecting the seven consecutive words which best illustrate the Greek word under consideration, and write them down against each reference, UNDERLINING the word which is to be put in Italics. Thus,

Rev. 1: 8. *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

11. *I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the*

21: 6. *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

22: 13. *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

REVISION.—When thus prepared, the manuscript was, first, examined, and each citation compared with an interleaved English and Greek Testament, in order to see that the right passage was quoted, and the right word underlined.

It was, secondly, read carefully by one accustomed to the press, and each line compared with an English Bible to verify the references (*i. e.*, books, chapters, and verses), and the spelling, capital letters, stops, &c.

Thirdly—It was compared with the corrected Schmid, and then sent to press.

When the letter-press had been *twice* carefully read with the copy, every line was

First—Again compared with an English Bible, to verify the references, spelling, capitals, stops, &c. [The Bible used in both cases was the Oxford small pica Svo., 1836, with marginal readings, No. 8 in the Oxford Series.]

Secondly—It was then read out by one person to a second, who had Schmid before him, and read each line therein. The object of this was to see, first, that nothing was omitted; and, secondly, that the right words were underlined.

It may be remarked here, that this is a very sure guard against the accidental quotation of a wrong part of a verse. The average number of words in each quotation in Schmid is three: now, if it be considered in how many verses in the New Testament are there three consecutive words, interchangeable, from being synonymous, with three other consecutive words, the efficiency of the guard thus provided will appear.

ITALICS.—As to the word put in ITALICS; *the general rule* has been to print in italics that word which in the English is “to the eye” equivalent to the Greek word under consideration. The exceptions are where the English contains that which is a CONVENTIONAL mark, in grammar, of something not found in the Greek text: for instance, in translating a verb, attention had not in our

authorized version, always been paid to the conventional signs of mood and tense: thus, a subjunctive is translated not "that they *might see*," but "to *see*." In the senses of the two renderings there is no difference; but observe that "to" in such cases is not put in italics, because it is the conventional sign of the infinitive mood; but the Greek verb is not the infinitive but the subjunctive.

Again, if an infinitive were translated, "that they might not *see*," "*see*" only would be in italics, because the Greek verb is the infinitive mood, and "might" is the conventional sign of the subjunctive.

Again, if a Greek participle is translated otherwise than by an English participle, it will generally be found that there is *that, and, when, &c.*, before or after the verb, by which it is expressed, in italics.

The pronouns *I, thou, he, &c.*, when simply IMPLIED in the verb, are never in italics.

Where the versification of the English differs from the Greek text, both verses are placed, the English first and the Greek after it, in parentheses.

For the sake of those who can not read Greek, the English pronunciation of the Greek word at the heading is added in English characters; \bar{i} has been used for ϵ , \bar{u} for $\epsilon\nu$, ee for η , and \bar{o} for ω , when so placed as if not especially rested upon to distort the word, as *anapleeroō*; in which, without such a rest upon the second "o," the two would coalesce into a diphthong.

In order to call attention, first, to peculiar combinations of words; secondly, to the variation of government by prepositions; and thirdly, to the different forms of the same word, conventional marks have been occasionally introduced into the headings; see *αἰών, διά, ἄχρι, &c., &c.* To these many other such like remarks might be added; but none of them need observation in order for the book to be used, and they will all pass before the reader's eye as he uses it. It may, however, be remarked that the sign)(has been used when there is nothing in English answering to the Greek word.

* * * Where all the occurrences of a word are not given in the body of the work, as in the case of *ἀλλά, αὐτός, γάρ*, a full list is given in the Appendix, in which also will be found a few remarks on *δέ, καί, ὅ, and ὅς*, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed, by reason of their too frequent occurrence.

A

SHORT ACCOUNT

OF THE

MAKING AND PERFECTING

OF THE

ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE.

A DETAILED account of the formation, etc., of the Englishman's Greek Concordance, has been the desire of several. This I shall now endeavor to meet. The task is rather an arduous one; because, while the credit of exhibiting in English the exemplifications of each Greek word in the New Testament is due to another, on myself are *supposed* to meet the offices of Corrector, Enlarger, Improver, and Editor. Simplicity, however, will pass through all difficulties, howsoever great they may seem. I would only state (as bespeaking a more favorable hearing) that my narrative will show that the supposition, referring to myself, is without foundation. I am not Corrector, not Enlarger, not Improver, not Editor. Proprietor of the copyright, through the gift of another, I am; and mine, too, is that sort of place which belongs to one who, having the right to direct, may have chanced upon some good suggestions for the workmen.

As the book is a dry Concordance, I would crave the liberty to be as free as I can in my narrative.

My preparation for the work. } It was in the year 1827 or 1828 that I began to prepare some Essays explanatory and illustrative of the "Terms conventional to the Scriptures;" *e. g.*, Righteousness, Sanctification, Justification, etc. One of these I thought much of; and I may give the course pursued in the preparation of it as an explanation of my general plan. 1st. After making a list of the places (books, chapters, and verses) in which the words occurred, I carefully examined all the passages in the Greek Testament, in which the word *δική* or any kindred term occurred, endeavoring to seize on the abstract thought common to all the places in which it was found. 2dly. I considered

now many English words it would be necessary to use in order to express the varieties of shades of meaning. And, 3dly, I wrote down, after each citation, either the word which would do for the translation in that place, or (where it had occurred before) some sign for it. This, when arranged, formed the skeleton of the explanation, and the object of illustration.

Mr. W. Burgh's } Full of these Essays, I spoke of them to many. In September.
plan. } 1830, I went to Ireland, still laboring therein. Between that month and March, 1831, Mr. W. Burgh, till that time a perfect stranger to me, came to stay a few days at Powerscourt. In the course of a walk with him, I spoke of part of the subject then interesting me; and he, I think, in reply, referred to the advantage he had found in doing much the same thing himself; only his *préparation* was better and far more simple than mine. His plan was to arrange the passages in which the word occurred, according to the order of the books in the English Bible, from Taylor's Hebrew and Schmid's Greek Concordances, and then write after each, a quotation from the English Bible, to present the word to the eye.

The design was so novel to me, and so admirable, that it delighted me much; and I urged his devoting all his time to the accomplishment of such a work. If he would have allowed me, I should gladly have supported him while so doing; but this he positively declined. With his usual ingenuity, however, he kindly devised a manner of meeting my wishes, by offering to engage lads to do the mechanical part of the writing under him. How singular it is to look back upon the past scenes of life! My going to Ireland had been quite unexpected; his being asked to the house at that special time; our lighting, in a walk as perfect strangers, upon that which had occupied our minds, "how to elucidate Scripture;" and the free blending together which followed in an effort to accomplish this object after the manner proposed by Mr. B.; and how different the motives which may operate! Mr. B.'s object I know not; my joy in the project was the opening of a door for me, by which the plan of my Essays might be acted upon in Hebrew as well as in Greek.

Though Mr. W. B. had commenced, he says, Articles of the Greek previous to this, it was the Hebrew which, as the more difficult task, held the place of pre-eminence in his mind, and the one which he first mentioned to me. The Hebrew was arranged for between us first: (for the further account of it see that Concordance.) Knowing a little of Greek (though then nothing of Hebrew) and being still laboring at my "Essays," I asked Mr. W. Burgh whether he would permit *me* to adopt his plan for the Greek. Though not systematically from the beginning, yet small portions had been written out, according to his own need, perhaps, previously. To this he consented, and further agreed to endeavor to get as much of it written for me (at so many pence per page of so many lines) as he could. About 800 pages in MS. of this was beautifully executed under his care, *i. e.*, about 290 pages in letter-press of the whole volume. Finding difficulty in proceeding with the making of the MS. further, he handed it over to me, to be continued or not, as I liked. As he

had most distinctly warned me at the outset, he would not undertake to have more done than might be quite convenient to him, I of course only felt thankful for this aid, superadded to the gift of leave to do the work. For while he charged it only like blank paper, what it cost by the foot, to me it was the acquisition of so much "*painting*," for it was most accurately and beautifully done; so that it is now, though soiled by having passed through the press, MS. in a very good state of order. The 1800 remaining pages of MS. were made by various hands; some a gift, some purchased between 1831 and 1839. At Plymouth, in 1831, I gave away all that was done to a friend, in the hopes that he would correct and finish it; and from him I received it back as a present. While a lady at the same place was writing part of it for me, she complained that it would be of no use to her, unless I gave "a key" to it, "English and Greek." This remark, repeated by several, decided me to try and make the design and plan of "A Greek and English Concordance," as opened out and given to me by Mr. Burgh, subservient to another design and plan, as expressed by the present title, "The Englishman's Greek Concordance;" by which I mean a Greek Concordance, such as one who can read English, and English only—the mere English reader—could consult. For great as the aid, to one who could read Greek, from Mr. W. B.'s Greek and English Concordance would have been, the mere English reader could not, by himself, have benefited much by it, from his want of knowing Greek.

I may give now a condensed account of—

First Schmid's Concordance; Secondly, Mr. B.'s plan; and, Thirdly, What was afterward added, in matter and design, by others.

SCHMID.

Schmid's design appears to have been to give, in alphabetical order, the whole vocabulary of the Greek Testament (some few words of minor importance being excepted), each word being followed by the series of its occurrences, books, chapters, and verses; and the citation in Greek consisting generally of three or four words.

We may suppose Schmid to have made his work, 1st, a vocabulary—

<i>A</i>	<i>ἀβάρης</i>	<i>ἄββᾶ</i>
----------	---------------	-------------

2dly, to have written down, under each, the guide to the places where it occurred, as—

<i>A</i>	<i>ἀβάρης</i>
Rev. 1: 8	2 Cor. 11: 9
11	
21: 6	
22:13	

And, lastly, to have written down, after each such reference, the three or

four Greek words in immediate connection with the word standing in the heading, thus—

A

Rev. 1: 8. ἐγὼ εἶμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω
 11. ἐγὼ εἶμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω
 21: 6. ἐγὼ εἶμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω
 22:13. ἐγὼ εἶμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω

and so on through the whole work. This work could, of course, only be used by a Greek scholar, and but few know Greek enough to use it with *comfort* to themselves.

MR. W. B.'S PLAN

WAS, TO WRITE DOWN, IN PLACE OF THE GREEK CITATION, THE ENGLISH WHICH WAS EQUIVALENT TO IT, PRINTING IN DIFFERENT TYPE (*italic letter*) THE PORTION WHICH TRANSLATED THE GREEK WORD AT THE HEAD OF THE ARTICLE. And this, when done, made the book.

This plan was original, and clearly is such as to enable any one who knows Greek sufficiently to look at a verse in the New Testament, if he knows English *well*, to consult a Greek Concordance with as much comfort as he could Cruden.

All that was effected under my management was—

1st. The MS. had to be made from *επι* to *χρῶσις*, in the Appellatives, *i. e.*, MS. for about 500 pages of letter-press.

2dly. Mistrusting Schmid's accuracy, we re-made a copy for ourselves, thus :

Every word, as cited in Schmid, was found in a Greek New Testament, interleaved for the purpose, and then underlined with black ink. When the whole of Schmid had thus been verified, of course it was only needful carefully to look through the Greek Testament thus marked, in

order to discover HOW MANY words were omitted in Schmid ; for if *every* word which actually occurred in Schmid was thus underlined in the New Testament, the words not underlined in it, were, of course, not in Schmid. About 620 such were found, besides many errors, etc., etc. This was the kind labor of L. C. L. Brenton, in the year 1836.

3dly. The MS. had to be lifted off its old basis, Schmid, and placed upon the larger one of the corrected Schmid.

IMPROVEMENTS.

1.—The blending into one, many words which Schmid had divided into two, making oft what was really only an adjective to be sometimes such and sometimes a substantive. A comparison of the two books will show how far this has been done.

2.—The blending of some forms, which, contrary to his principle, he had separated, as some cases in the pronouns *αὐτου*, *αὐτην*, *αὐτοις*, etc.

3.—Sundries. See page vii. in the Introduction.

LASTLY—There were made and added—

1.—The proper names which (though in Schmid under one alphabet with the appellatives) had been omitted in the MS., occupying about 50 pages.

2.—An Index, English and Greek, which, besides its value to the mere English reader (*his ONLY key to the book*), is a fair English and Greek Dictionary, and the best key extant to the Scripture Greek synonyms.

3.—An Appendix, I., containing the occurrences of *ἄλλα*, *αὐτος*, *γὰρ* ;

And,

4.—An Appendix, II., containing cursory suggestions on *δε*, *καὶ*, *ὁ*, *ὅς*, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed, on account of their too frequent occurrences. The 2d and 4th were the labors of different persons.

The greater part of this, as first published, was edited by Mr. George H Stoddart, and under him, as corrector of the press, etc., by W. Chalk.

The printing establishment deserves my thanks for its ready aid and attention.

The only *originality*, then, in this work, is the primary design of Mr. Burgh, by a Greek and English Concordance, to enable the tyro in Greek to consult a Greek Concordance with ease; and a *secondary* design (which is really the reverse of this), the subordinating it, *by the means of an English and Greek key*, to the use of the mere English reader. And this is just what the title for it, "The Englishman's Greek Concordance," was meant to designate. My relation to it, then, is just marked by the terms Proprietor and Nursing Father. Honor or thanks I desire none. Indeed, when I think of the origin of this book—of the progress of its development—of the innumerable difficulties which again and again threatened its destruction—and, above all, of its *tendency* (as contrasted with the now prevailing increase of Romanism)—I can not but bow my head before the God of Providence, and be ashamed at his having vouchsafed any connection with it to one so unworthy as

GEORGE V. WIGRAM

THE

ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE.

A, *alpha*.

Rev. 1: 8. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the beginning
 11. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the first and the
 21: 6. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the beginning
 22:13. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the beginning

ἄβαρης, *abarcēs*.

2Cor.11: 9. kept myself *from being burdensome*.

ἄββα, *abba*.

Mar. 14:36. And he said, *Abba*, Father,
 Rom. 8:15. whereby we cry, *Abba*, Father.
 Gal. 4: 6. into your hearts, crying, *Abba*, Father.

ἄβυσσος, *abussos*.

Luke 8:31. command them to go out into the *deep*.
 Rom 10: 7. Who shall descend into the *deep*?
 Rev. 9: 1. the key of the *bottomless pit*.
 2. And he opened the *bottomless pit*;
 11. the angel of the *bottomless pit*,
 11: 7. that ascendeth out of the *bottomless pit*
 17: 8. shall ascend out of the *bottomless pit*,
 20: 1. having the key of the *bottomless pit*
 3. cast him into the *bottomless pit*,

ἀγαθοεργέω, *agathoergēo*.

1 Tim.6:18. *That they do good*, that they be rich in

ἀγαθοποιέω, *agathopoieō*.

Mark 3: 4. *to do good* on the sabbath days,
 Luke 6: 9. on the sabbath days *to do good*,
 33. ye *do good* to them *which do good*
 35. and *do good*, and lend,
 Acts 14:17. in that he *did good*, and gave us
 1 Pet. 2:15. *with well doing* ye may put to silence
 20. *when ye do well*, and suffer (for it),
 3: 6. as long as ye *do well*, and are not afraid
 17. ye suffer *for well doing*, than for evil
 3 John 11. He *that doeth good* is of God:

ἀγαθοποιία, *agathopoia*.

1 Pet. 4:19. their souls (to him) in *well doing*,

ἀγαθοποιός, *agathopoyos*.

1 Pet. 2:14. for the praise of them *that do well*

ἀγαθός, *agathos*.

Mat. 5:45. to rise on the evil and on the *good*,
 7:11. give *good* gifts unto your children,
 — which is in heaven give *good things*;
 17. every *good* tree bringeth forth good fruit;
 18. A *good* tree cannot bring forth evil
 12:34. ye, being evil, speak *good things*?
 35. A *good* man out of the *good* treasure of
 the heart bringeth forth *good things*:

Mat. 19:16. *Good* Master, what *good thing* shall I do,
 17. Why callest thou me *good*? (there is)
 none *good*

20:15. Is thine eye evil, because I am *good*?
 22:10. many as they found, both bad and *good*:
 25:21. Well done, (thou), *good* and faithful

23. Well done, *good* and faithful servant;
 Mar. 10:17. *Good* Master, what shall I do that I
 18. Why callest thou me *good*? (there is)
 none *good*

Luke 1:53. hath filled the hungry with *good things*;
 6:45. A *good* man out of the *good* treasure of
 his heart bringeth forth that which is
good;

8: 8. And other fell on *good* ground,
 15. which in an honest and *good* heart,
 10:42. Mary hath chosen that *good* part,
 11:13. know how to give *good* gifts unto your
 12:18. will I bestow all my fruits and my *goods*
 19. Soul, thou hast much *goods* laid up
 16:25. thy lifetime receivest thy *good things*,
 18:18. *Good* Master, what shall I do to inherit
 19. Why callest thou me *good*? none (is)
good,

19:17. Well, thou *good* servant: because thou
 23:50. (he was) a *good* man, and a just:

John 1:46 (47). Can there any *good thing* come out
 5:29. they that have done *good*, unto the
 7:12. some said, He is a *good* man: others

Acts 9:36. this woman was full of *good* works
 11:24. For he was a *good* man, and full of the
 23: 1. I have lived in all *good* conscience

Rom. 2: 7. by patient continuance in *well* doing
 10. peace to every man that worketh *good*.
 3: 8. Let us do evil, that *good* may come?
 5: 7. for a *good* man some would even dare
 7:12. commandment holy, and just, and *good*.

13. Was then that which is *good* made death
 — working death in me by that which is *good*
 18. in my flesh, dwelleth no *good thing*;

7:19. For the *good* that I would I do not:
 8:28. all things work together for *good*
 9:11. neither having done any *good* or evil,
 10:15. and bring glad tidings of *good things*!

12: 2. ye may prove what (is) that *good*, and
 9. cleave to that which is *good*.
 21. overcome evil with *good*.

13: 3. rulers are not a terror to *good* works,
 — do that which is *good*,
 4. the minister of God to thee for *good*.

14:16. Let not then your *good* be evil spoken of.
 15: 2. please (his) neighbour for (his) *good* to
 16:19. wise unto that which is *good*.

2 Cor. 5:10. whether (it be) *good* or bad.
 9: 8. may abound to every *good* work:

Gal. 6: 6. him that teacheth in all *good things*.
 10. let us do *good* unto all (men).

Eph. 2:10. created in Christ Jesus unto *good* works,
 4:28. with (his) hands the thing which is *good*,
 29. but that which is *good* to the use

6: 8. whatsoever *good* thing any man doeth,

Phil. 1: 6. he which hath begun a *good* work

Col. 1:10. being fruitful in every *good* work.
 1 Th. 3: 6. ye have *good* remembrance of us

1 Th. 5:15. ever follow that which is *good*,
 2 Th. 2:16. consolation and *good* hope through grace,
 17. stablish you in every *good* word and work.
 1 Tim. 1: 5. a pure heart, and (of) a *good* conscience,
 19. Holding faith, and a *good* conscience ;
 2:10. professing godliness with *good* works.
 5:10. have diligently followed every *good* work.
 2 Tim. 2:21. (and) prepared unto every *good* work.
 3:17. thoroughly furnished unto all *good* works.
 Titus 1:16. and unto every *good* work reprobate.
 2: 5. keepers at home, *good*, obedient to
 10. shewing all *good* fidelity ;
 3: 1. to be ready to every *good* work,
 Philem. 6. the acknowledging of every *good thing*
 14. that thy *benefit* should not be as
 Heb. 9:11. an high priest of *good things* to come,
 10: 1. having a shadow of *good things* to come,
 13:21. Make you perfect in every *good* work
 Jas 1:17. Every *good* gift and every perfect gift
 3:17. full of mercy and *good* fruits,
 1 Pet. 2:18. not only to the *good* and gentle,
 3:10. he that will love life, and see *good* days
 1. Let him eschew evil, and do *good* ;
 13. be followers of that which is *good* ?
 6. Having a *good* conscience ; that,
 — falsely accuse your *good* conversation
 21. the answer of a *good* conscience toward
 3 Jolm 11. but that which is *good*.

ἀγαθωσύνη, *agathōsunce*.

Rom.15:14. ye also are full of *goodness*, filled
 Gal. 5:22. longsuffering, gentleness, *goodness*, faith,
 Eph. 5: 9. the fruit of the Spirit (is) in all *goodness*
 2 Th. 1:11. all the good pleasure of (his) *goodness*,

ἀγαλλίασις, *agalliasis*.

Luke 1:14. thou shalt have joy and *gladness* ;
 44. the babe leaped in my womb for *joy*.
 Acts 2:46. with *gladness* and singleness of heart,
 Heb. 1: 9. hath anointed thee with the oil of *gladness*
 Jude 24. presence of his glory with *exceeding joy*,

ἀγαλλιάω, *agalliao*.

Mat. 5:12. Rejoice, and be *exceeding glad* : for great
 Luke 1:47. my spirit hath *rejoiced* in God my Saviour.
 10:21. In that hour Jesus *rejoiced* in spirit,
 John 5:35. willing for a season to *rejoice* in his light.
 8:56. Your father Abraham *rejoiced* to see my
 Acts 2:26. heart *rejoice*, and my tongue *was glad* ;
 16:34. set meat before them, and *rejoiced*,
 1 Pet. 1: 6. Wherein ye *greatly rejoice*, though now for a season,
 8. ye *rejoice* with joy unspeakable and
 4:13. ye may be glad also with *exceeding joy*.
 Rev. 19: 7. Let us be glad and *rejoice*, and give

ἀγαμος, *agamos*.

1 Cor. 7: 8. I say therefore to the *unmarried* and
 11. if she depart, let her remain *unmarried*,
 32. He that is *unmarried* careth for
 34. The *unmarried* woman careth for the

ἀγανακτέω, *aganakteo*.

Mat. 20:24. they were *moved with indignation* against
 21:15. they were *sore displeased*,
 26: 8. they had *indignation*, saying, To what
 Mar. 10:14. Jesus saw (it), he was *much displeased*
 41. they began to be *much displeased*
 14: 4. some that had *indignation* within
 Luk 13:14. answered *with indignation*, because

ἀγανάκτησις, *aganakteesis*.

2 Cor. 7:11. yea, (what) *indignation*, yea, (what) fear,

ἀγαπάω, *agapao*.

Mat. 5:43. Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and

Mat. 5:44. I say unto you, *Love* your enemies,
 46. For if ye *love* them which love you,
 6:24. will hate the one, and *love* the other ;
 19:19. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as thyself
 22:37. Thou shalt *love* the Lord thy God with
 all thy heart,
 39. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as
 Mar. 10:21. Jesus beholding him *loved* him, and
 12:30. thou shalt *love* the Lord thy God with
 31. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as thyself
 33. *to love* him with all the heart, and
 — *to love* (his) neighbour as himself, is
 Luke 6:27. you which hear, *Love* your enemies,
 32. if ye love them which love you, what
 — sinners also *love* those that love them
 35. *love* ye your enemies, and do good,
 7: 5. he *loveth* our nation, and he hath
 42. which of them will *love* him most ?
 47. are forgiven ; for she *loved* much :
 — little is forgiven, (the same) *loveth* little.
 10:27. Thou shalt *love* the Lord thy God with
 11:43. for ye *love* the uppermost seats in
 16:13. will hate the one, and *love* the other ;
 John 3:16. For God so *loved* the world, that he gave
 19. men *loved* darkness rather than light,
 35. The Father *loveth* the Son, and hath
 8:42. If God were your Father, ye would *love* me
 10:17. Therefore doth my Father *love* me,
 11: 5. Now Jesus *loved* Martha, and her
 12:43. they *loved* the praise of men more
 13: 1. *having loved* his own which were in the
 world, he *loved* them unto the end.
 23. one of his disciples, whom Jesus *loved*.
 13:34. That ye *love* one another ; as I have *loved*
 you, that ye also *love* one another.
 14:15. If ye *love* me, keep my commandments.
 21. he it is that *loveth* me : and he that *loveth*
 me shall be *loved* of my Father, and I
 will *love* him,
 23. If a man *love* me, he will keep my words :
 and my Father will *love* him,
 24. He that *loveth* me not keepeth not
 28. If ye *loved* me, ye would rejoice,
 31. world may know that I *love* the Father ;
 15: 9. As the Father hath *loved* me, so have I
loved you : continue ye
 12. my commandment. That ye *love* one
 another, as I have *loved* you.
 17. I command you, that ye *love* one another
 17:23. *hast loved* them, as thou *hast loved* me.
 24. thou *lovest* me before the foundation
 26. the love wherewith thou *hast loved* me
 19:26. the disciple standing by, whom he *loved*
 21: 7. that disciple whom Jesus *loved* saith
 15. (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me more than
 16. Simon, (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me ?
 20. the disciple whom Jesus *loved* following
 Rom. 8:28. for good to them that *love* God,
 37. than conquerors through him that *loved* us.
 9:13. As it is written, Jacob have I *loved*,
 25. her *beloved*, which was not *beloved*.
 13: 8. *to love* one another : for he that *loveth*
 another
 9. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as thyself.
 1 Cor. 2: 9. prepared for them that *love* him.
 8: 3. if any man *love* God, the same is
 2 Cor. 9: 7. for God *loveth* a cheerful giver.
 11:11. Wherefore ? because I *love* you not ?
 12:15. abundantly I *love* you, the less I be *loved*
 Gal. 2:20. the Son of God, who *loved* me, and
 5:14. Thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as thyself.
 Eph. 1: 6. hath made us accepted in the *beloved*.
 2: 4. his great love wherewith he *loved* us,
 5: 2. walk in love, as Christ also hath *loved* us,
 25. Husbands, *love* your wives, even as Christ
 also *loved* the church,
 28. So ought men to *love* their wives as
 — He that *loveth* his wife *loveth* himself.
 33. so *love* his wife even as himself ;
 6:24. with all them that *love* our Lord Jesus
 Col. 3:12. the elect of God, holy and *beloved*,
 19. Husbands, *love* (your) wives, and
 1 Th. 1: 4. Knowing, brethren *beloved*, your

1 Th. 4: 9. taught of God *to love* one another.
 2 Th. 2:13. for you, brethren *beloved* of the Lord,
 16. even our Father, which *hath loved* us,
 2 Tim. 4: 8. unto all them also *that love* his appearing.
 10. *having loved* this present world,
 Heb. 1: 9. Thou *hast loved* righteousness, and
 12: 6. For whom the Lord *loveth* he chasteneth,
 Jas. 1:12. *nath* promised to them *that love* him.
 2: 5. hath promised to them *that love* him ?
 8. Thou *shalt love* thy neighbour as
 1 Pet. 1: 8. Whom having not seen, *ye love* ;
 22. (see that ye) *love* one another with a
 2:17. *Love* the brotherhood. Fear God.
 3:10. For he that will *love* life, and see
 2 Pet. 2:15. who *loved* the wages of unrighteousness ;
 1 John 2:10. He *that loveth* his brother abideth
 15. *Love* not the world, neither the
 — If any man *love* the world, the
 3:10. neither he *that loveth* not his brother.
 11. that we *should love* one another.
 14. because we *love* the brethren. He *that*
loveth not (his) brother
 3:18. little children, *let* us not *love* in word,
 23. his Son Jesus Christ, and *love* one another,
 4: 7. Beloved, *let* us *love* one another :
 — every one *that loveth* is born of God,
 8. He *that loveth* not knoweth not God ;
 10. Herein is love, not that we *loved* God, but
 that he *loved* us, and sent his Son
 11. Beloved, if God so *loved* us, we ought also
 to *love* one another.
 12. If we *love* one another, God dwelleth
 19. We *love* him, because he first *loved* us.
 20. If a man say, *I love* God, and
 — for he *that loveth* not his brother
 — how can he *love* God whom he
 21. That he *who loveth* God *love* his brother
 5: 1. every one *that loveth* him that begat *loveth*
 him also that is begotten
 2. we know that we *love* the children of God,
 when we *love* God,
 2 John 1. her children, whom *I love* in the truth ;
 5. from the beginning, that we *love* one
 3 John 1. wellbeloved Gaius, whom *I love* in the
 truth.
 Rev. 1: 5. Unto him *that loved* us, and
 3: 9. to know that *I have loved* thee.
 12:11. they *loved* not their lives unto the
 20: 9. the saints about, and the *beloved* city :

ἀγάπη, agapee.

Mat. 24:12. the *love* of many shall wax cold.
 Luk. 11:42. pass over judgment and the *love* of God :
 John 5:42. ye have not the *love* of God in you.
 13:35. if ye have *love* one to another.
 15: 9. *I loved* you : continue ye in my *love*.
 10. ye shall abide in my *love* ;
 — commandments, and abide in his *love*.
 13. Greater *love* hath no man than this,
 17:26. the *love* wherewith thou hast loved
 Rom. 5: 5. because the *love* of God is shed
 8. God commendeth his *love* toward us,
 8:35. separate us from the *love* of Christ ?
 39. to separate us from the *love* of God,
 12: 9. (Let) *love* be without dissimulation.
 13:10. *Love* worketh no ill to his neighbour ;
 therefore *love* (is) the fulfilling of the law.
 14:15. now walkest thou not *charitably*.
 15:30. Christ's sake, and for the *love* of the Spirit.
 1 Cor. 4:21. with a rod, or in *love*, and (in) the
 8: 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but *charity* edifieth
 13: 1. of angels, and have not *charity*, *I*
 2. remove mountains, and have not *charity*,
 3. body to be burned, and have not *charity*,
 4. *Charity* suffereth long, (and) is kind ;
charity envieth not ; *charity* vaunteth
 not itself, is not
 8. *Charity* never faileth : but whether
 13. now abideth faith, hope, *charity*,
 — the greatest of these (is) *charity*.
 14: 1. Follow after *charity*, and desire spiritual
 16:14. Let all your things be done with *charity*.

1 Cor. 16:24. My *love* (be) with you all in Christ Jesus
 2 Cor. 2: 4. that ye might know the *love* which *I*
 8. confirm (your) *love* toward him.
 5:14. For the *love* of Christ constraineth us,
 6: 6. by the Holy Ghost, by *love* unfeigned,
 8: 7. (in) all diligence, and (in) your *love* to us.
 8. to prove the sincerity of your *love*.
 24. before the churches, the proof of your *love*
 13:11. the God of *love* and peace shall be
 14 (13). and the *love* of God, and the
 Gal. 5: 6. faith which worketh by *love*.
 13. but by *love* serve one another.
 22. the fruit of the Spirit is *love*, joy, peace,
 Eph. 1: 4. without blame before him in *love* :
 15. faith in the Lord Jesus, and *love* unto all
 2: 4. for his great *love* wherewith he
 3:17 (18). being rooted and grounded in *love*.
 19. to know the *love* of Christ, which
 4: 2. forbearing one another in *love* ;
 15. speaking the truth in *love*, may
 16. the edifying of itself in *love*.
 5: 2. walk in *love*, as Christ also hath
 6:23. to the brethren, and *love* with faith,
 Phil. 1: 9. that your *love* may abound yet
 17. the other of *love*, knowing that
 2: 1. in Christ, if any comfort of *love*,
 2. be likeminded, having the same *love*,
 Col. 1: 4. of the *love* (which ye have) to all the
 8. Who also declared unto us your *love*
 13. kingdom of his dear Son : (lit. Son of his
love)
 2: 2. be comforted, being knit together in *love*,
 3:14. above all these things (put on) *charity*.
 1 Th. 1: 3. work of faith, and labour of *love*,
 3: 6. good tidings of your faith and *charity*,
 12. abound in *love* one toward another,
 5. 8. putting on the breastplate of faith and *love*.
 13. highly in *love* for their work's sake.
 2 Th. 1: 3. the *charity* of every one of you all
 2:10. they received not the *love* of the truth,
 3: 5. direct your hearts into the *love* of God.
 1 Tim. 1: 5. the commandment is *charity* out of a
 14. abundant with faith and *love* which
 2:15. in faith and *charity* and holiness
 4:12. in conversation, in *charity*, in spirit,
 6:11. faith, *love*, patience, meekness
 2 Tim. 1: 7. of power, and of *love*, and of a sound
 13. in faith and *love* which is in Christ
 2:22. follow righteousness, faith, *charity*,
 3:10. faith, longsuffering, *charity*, patience,
 Titus 2: 2. sound in faith, in *charity*, in patience.
 Philem. 5. Hearing of thy *love* and faith,
 7. great joy and consolation in thy *love*,
 9. for *love's* sake *I* rather beseech
 Heb. 6:10. to forget your work and labour of *love*,
 10:24. to provoke unto *love* and to good
 1 Pet. 4: 8. have fervent *charity* among yourselves
 for *charity* shall cover the multitude
 5:14. Greet ye one another with a kiss of *charity*
 2 Pet. 1: 7. to brotherly kindness *charity*.
 1 John 2: 5. verily is the *love* of God perfected :
 15. the *love* of the Father is not in him.
 3: 1. what manner of *love* the Father hath
 16. Hereby perceive we the *love* (of God),
 17. how dwelleth the *love* of God in him ?
 4: 7. love one another : for *love* is of God ;
 8. knoweth not God ; for God is *love*,
 9. manifested the *love* of God toward us,
 10. Herein is *love*, not that we loved God,
 12. his *love* is perfected in us.
 16. *love* that God hath to us. God is *love* ; and
 he that dwelleth in *love* dwelleth in God.
 17. Herein is our *love* made perfect,
 18. There is no fear in *love* ; but perfect *love*
 casteth out fear :
 — feareth is not made perfect in *love*.
 5. 3. this is the *love* of God, that we
 3. the Son of the Father, in truth and *love*
 6. this is *love*, that we walk after
 3 John 6. have borne witness of thy *charity*
 Jude 2. Mercy unto you, and peace, and *love*,
 12. spots in your feasts of *charity*,
 21. Keep yourselves in the *love* of God,

Rev 2: 4. thou hast left thy first *love*.
19. I know thy works, and *charity*.

ἀγαπητός, agapetos.

Mat. 3:17. saying, This is my *beloved* Son,
12:18. whom I have chosen; my *beloved*,
17: 5. which said, This is my *beloved* Son,
Mark 1:11. (saying), Thou art my *beloved* Son,
9: 7. saying, This is my *beloved* Son:
12: 6. one son, his *wellbeloved*, he sent
Luke 3:22. which said, Thou art my *beloved* Son;
9:35. saying, This is my *beloved* Son:
20:13. I will send my *beloved* son:
Acts 15:25. chosen men unto you with our *beloved*
Rom. 1: 7. To all that be in Rome, *beloved* of God,
11:22. touching the election (they are) *beloved*
12:19. *Dearly beloved*, avenge not yourselves,
16: 5. Salute my *wellbeloved* Epenetus,
8. Greet Amplias my *beloved* in the Lord.
9. Salute Urbane,.....and Stachys my *beloved*.
12. Salute the *beloved* Persis, which laboured
1 Cor. 4:14. as my *beloved* sons I warn (you).
17. who is my *beloved* son, and
10:14. Wherefore, my *dearly beloved*, flee from
idolatry.
15:58. Therefore, my *beloved* brethren,
2 Cor. 7: 1. *dearly beloved*, let us cleanse ourselves
12:19. (we do) all things, *dearly beloved*,
Eph. 5: 1. followers of God, as *dear* children;
6:21. a *beloved* brother and faithful
Phil. 2:12. Wherefore, my *beloved*, as ye have
4: 1. my brethren *dearly beloved* and longed for,
— stand fast in the Lord, (my) *dearly beloved*.
Col. 1: 7. our *dear* fellowservant, who is
4: 7. unto you, (who is) a *beloved* brother,
9. a faithful and *beloved* brother,
14. Luke, the *beloved* physician, and Demas,
1 Th. 2: 8. because ye were *dear* unto us.
1 Tim. 6: 2. because they are faithful and *beloved*,
2 Tim. 1: 2. To Timothy, (my) *dearly beloved* son:
Philem. 1. unto Philemon our *dearly beloved*, and
2. to (our) *beloved* Apphia, and Archippus
16. above a servant, a brother *beloved*.
Heb. 6: 9. *beloved*, we are persuaded better things
Jas. 1:16. Do not err, my *beloved* brethren,
19. Wherefore, my *beloved* brethren, let every
2: 5. Harken, my *beloved* brethren,
2:21. *Dearly beloved*, I beseech (you) as strangers
4:12. *Beloved*, think it not strange
2 Pet. 1:17. This is my *beloved* Son, in whom
3: 1. This second epistle, *beloved*, I now write
8. *beloved*, be not ignorant of this
14. Wherefore, *beloved*, seeing that ye look
15. even as our *beloved* brother Paul
17. Ye therefore, *beloved*, seeing ye know
1 John 3: 2. *Beloved*, now are we the sons of God,
21. *Beloved*, if our heart condemn us not,
4: 1. *Beloved*, believe not every spirit,
7. *Beloved*, let us love one another:
11. *Beloved*, if God so loved us,
3 John 1. The elder unto the *wellbeloved* Gaius,
2. *Beloved*, I wish above all things
5. *Beloved*, thou doest faithfully
11. *Beloved*, follow not that which is evil,
Jude 3. *Beloved*, when I gave all diligence
17. *beloved*, remember ye the words
20. But ye, *beloved*, building up yourselves

ἀγαρεύω, angarēō.

Mat. 5 41. whosoever shall *compel* thee to go a mile,
27:32 him they *compelled* to bear his cross.
Mar. 15:21. they *compel* one Simon a Cyrenian,

ἀγγεῖον, angion.

Mat. 13:48. gathered the good into *vessels*, but
25: 4. But the wise took oil in their *vessels*

ἀγγελία, angelia.

Jch 3:11. For this is the *message* that ye heard

ἄγγελος, angelos.

Mat. 1:20. the *angel* of the Lord appeared unto
24. did as the *angel* of the Lord had bidden
2:13. *angel* of the Lord appeareth to Joseph
19. behold, an *angel* of the Lord appeareth
4: 6. He shall give his *angels* charge
11. behold, *angels* came and ministered
11:10. Behold, I send my *messenger*
13:39. and the reapers are the *angels*.
41. The Son of man shall send forth his *angels*
49. the *angels* shall come forth and sever
16:27. the glory of his Father with his *angels*;
18:10. That in heaven their *angels* do
22:30. are as the *angels* of God in heaven.
24:31. And he shall send his *angels* with
36. no, not the *angels* of heaven,
25:31. all the holy *angels* with him,
41. prepared for the devil and his *angels*:
26:53. more than twelve legions of *angels*?
28: 2. for the *angel* of the Lord descended
5. the *angel* answered and said
Mark 1: 2. Behold, I send my *messenger* before
13. and the *angels* ministered unto him.
8:38. of his Father with the holy *angels*.
12:25. are as the *angels* which are in heaven.
13:27. then shall he send his *angels*,
32. not the *angels* which are in heaven,
Luke 1:11. appeared unto him an *angel* of the
13. the *angel* said unto him, Fear not,
18. Zacharias said unto the *angel*,
19. the *angel* answering, said unto him,
26. the sixth month the *angel* Gabriel
28. And the *angel* came in unto her,
30. *angel* said unto her, Fear not, Mary:
34. Then said Mary unto the *angel*,
35. the *angel* answered and said unto her,
38. And the *angel* departed from her.
2: 9. the *angel* of the Lord came upon them,
10. the *angel* said unto them, Fear not:
13. with the *angel* a multitude of
15. as the *angels* were gone away
21. which was so named of the *angel*
4:10. He shall give his *angels* charge over thee,
7:24. when the *messengers* of John were de-
parted,
27. Behold, I send my *messenger* before
9:26. (in his) Father's, and of the holy *angels*
52. And sent *messengers* before his face:
12: 8. confess before the *angels* of God:
9. denied before the *angels* of God.
15:10. in the presence of the *angels* of God
16:22. carried by the *angels* into Abraham's
bosom:
22:43. there appeared an *angel* unto him
24:23. had also seen a vision of *angels*,
John 1:51. (52) the *angels* of God ascending and
5: 4. For an *angel* went down at
12:29. others said, An *angel* spake to him.
20:12. seeth two *angels* in white sitting,
Acts 5:19. the *angel* of the Lord by night
6:15. as it had been the face of an *angel*.
7:30. mount Sina an *angel* of the Lord in
35. by the hand of the *angel* which
38. with the *angel* which spake to him
53. the law by the disposition of *angels*,
8:26. *angel* of the Lord spake unto Philip,
10: 3. an *angel* of God coming in to him,
7. when the *angel* which spake unto Cu-
nelius
22. warned from God by an holy *angel*
11:13. had seen an *angel* in his house,
12: 7. the *angel* of the Lord came upon
8. the *angel* said unto him, Gird thyself,
9. which was done by the *angel*;
10. forthwith the *angel* departed
11. the Lord hath sent his *angel*,
15. said they, It is his *angel*.
23. the *angel* of the Lord smote him,
23: 8. no resurrection, neither *angel*, nor spirit
9. if a spirit or an *angel* hath spoken
27:23. by me this night the *angel* of God,
Rom. 8:38. nor life, nor *angels*, nor principalities,

- 1Cor. 1: 9. the world, and to *angels*, and to men.
 6: 3. Know ye not that we shall judge *angels*?
 11:10. on (her) head because of the *angels*.
 13: 1. the tongues of men and of *angels*,
 2Cor. 11:14. transformed into an *angel* of light.
 12: 7. in the flesh, the *messenger* of Satan
 Gal. 1: 8. we, or an *angel* from heaven,
 3:19. (and it was) ordained by *angels* in
 4:14. received me as an *angel* of God,
 Col. 2:18. humility and worshipping of *angels*,
 2Th. 1: 7. from heaven with his mighty *angels*
 1Tim. 3:16. in the Spirit, seen of *angels*,
 5:21. Jesus Christ, and the elect *angels*,
 Heb. 1: 4. made so much better than the *angels*,
 5. unto which of the *angels* said he
 6 (7). let all the *angels* of God worship him.
 7. *angels* he saith, Who maketh his *angels*
 13. to which of the *angels* said he at
 2: 2. if the word spoken by *angels* was stedfast,
 5. unto the *angels* hath he not put
 7. a little lower than the *angels*;
 9. made a little lower than the *angels*
 16. not on (him the nature of) *angels*;
 12:22. an innumerable company of *angels*,
 13: 2. some have entertained *angels* unawares.
 Jas. 2:25. she had received the *messengers*,
 1Pet. 1:12. which things the *angels* desire to look into.
 3:22. *angels* and authorities and powers
 2Pet. 2: 4. spared not the *angels* that sinned,
 11. Whereas *angels* which are greater,
 Jude 6. the *angels* which kept not their
 Rev. 1: 1. he sent and signified (it) by his *angel*
 20. the *angels* of the seven churches:
 2: 1. Unto the *angel* of the church of Ephesus
 8. unto the *angel* of the church
 12. to the *angel* of the church in Pergamos
 18. unto the *angel* of the church
 3: 1. unto the *angel* of the church
 5. my Father, and before his *angels*.
 7. to the *angel* of the church in
 14. unto the *angel* of the church
 5: 2. I saw a strong *angel* proclaiming
 11. I heard the voice of many *angels*
 7: 1. I saw four *angels* standing
 2. I saw another *angel* ascending
 — a loud voice to the four *angels*,
 11. all the *angels* stood round
 8: 2. I saw the seven *angels* which
 3. another *angel* came and stood at the altar
 4. before God out of the *angel's* hand.
 5. the *angel* took the censer, and filled
 6. seven *angels* which had the seven trum-
 pets
 7. The first *angel* sounded, and there follow-
 ed
 8. the second *angel* sounded, and as it were
 10. the third *angel* sounded, and there fell
 12. the fourth *angel* sounded, and the third
 part
 13. heard an *angel* flying through the midst
 — the trumpet of the three *angels*,
 9: 1. the fifth *angel* sounded, and I saw
 11. (which is) the *angel* of the bottomless pit,
 13. and the sixth *angel* sounded,
 14. saying to the sixth *angel* which had the
 trumpet, Loose the four *angels*
 15. and the four *angels* were loosed,
 10: 1. And I saw another mighty *angel*
 5. the *angel* which I saw stand
 7. of the voice of the seventh *angel*,
 8. open in the hand of the *angel*
 9. I went unto the *angel*, and said
 10. the little book out of the *angel's* hand,
 11: 1. and the *angel* stood, saying, Rise,
 15. and the seventh *angel* sounded;
 12: 7. Michael and his *angels* fought against
 the dragon; and the dragon fought and
 his *angels*,
 9. his *angels* were cast out with him.
 14: 6. I saw another *angel* fly in the
 8. and there followed another *angel*, saying,
 9. the third *angel* followed them,
 10. in the presence of the holy *angels*,

- Rev. 14:15. another *angel* came out of the temple,
 17. another *angel* came out of the temple
 18. another *angel* came out from the altar,
 19. the *angel* thrust in his sickle
 15: 1. seven *angels* having these seven last plagues
 6. the seven *angels* came out of
 7. gave unto the seven *angels*
 8. plagues of the seven *angels* were fulfilled
 16: 1. saying to the seven *angels*,
 3. the second *angel* poured out his vial
 4. the third *angel* poured out his vial
 5. I heard the *angel* of the waters
 8. the fourth *angel* poured out his vial
 10. the fifth *angel* poured out his vial
 12. the sixth *angel* poured out his vial
 17. the seventh *angel* poured out his vial
 17: 1. one of the seven *angels* which
 7. and the *angel* said unto me,
 18: 1. I saw another *angel* come down
 21. a mighty *angel* took up a stone
 19:17. I saw an *angel* standing in the sun,
 20: 1. and I saw an *angel* come down
 21: 9. one of the seven *angels* which
 12. at the gates twelve *angels*,
 17. measure of a man, that is, of the *ang*
 22: 6. sent his *angel* to shew unto
 8. before the feet of the *angel*
 16. have sent mine *angel* to testify

ἄγε, *age*, adv.

- Jas. 4:13. *Go to* now, ye that say, To-day
 5: 1. *Go to* now, (ye) rich men, weep

ἀγέλη, *agelee*.

- Mat. 8:30. an *herd* of many swine feeding.
 31. go away into the *herd* of swine.
 32. they went into the *herd* of swine: and,
 beheld, the whole *herd* of swine ran
 Mark 5:11. a great *herd* of swine feeding.
 13. the *herd* ran violently down
 Luke 8:32. an *herd* of many swine feeding
 33. the *herd* ran violently down a steep

ἀγενεαλόγητος, *agenealogectos*.

- Heb. 7: 3. father, without mother, *without descent*,

ἀγενής, *agences*.

- 1Cor. 1:28. *base things* of the world, and things

ἀγιάζω, *hagiazō*

- Mat. 6: 9. in heaven, *Hallowed be thy name*
 23:17. or the temple that sanctifieth the gold?
 19. or the altar that sanctifieth the gift?
 Luk. 11: 2. in heaven, *Hallowed be thy name*.
 John 10:36. whom the Father hath sanctified,
 17:17. Sanctify them through thy truth:
 19. for their sakes I sanctify myself, that they
 also might be sanctified through the
 Acts 20:32. among all them which are sanctified
 26:18. among them which are sanctified.
 Rom. 15:16. being sanctified by the Holy Ghost.
 1Cor. 1: 2. that are sanctified in Christ Jesus,
 6:11. are washed, but ye are sanctified,
 7:14. husband is sanctified by the wife, and
 the unbelieving wife is sanctified
 Eph. 5:26. That he might sanctify and cleanse
 1Th. 5:23. God of peace sanctify you wholly;
 1Tim. 4: 5. it is sanctified by the word of God
 2Tim. 2:21. unto honour, sanctified, and meet
 Heb. 2:11. that sanctifieth and they who are sanctified
 9:13. unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying
 10:10. By the which will we are sanctified
 14. for ever them that are sanctified.
 29. the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified
 13:12. that he might sanctify the people
 1Pet. 3:15. sanctify the Lord God in your hearts.
 Jude 1. them that are sanctified by God
 Rev. 22:11. that is holy, let him be holy still

ἁγιοσύνη, *hagiasmos*.

Rom. 6:19. servants to righteousness unto *holiness*.
 22. ye have your fruit unto *holiness*,
 1 Cor. 1:30. and *sanctification*, and redemption:
 1 Th. 4: 3. will of God, (even) your *sanctification*,
 4. his vessel in *sanctification* and honour;
 7. unto uncleanness, but unto *holiness*.
 2 Th 2:13. through *sanctification* of the Spirit
 1 Tim. 2:15. charity and *holiness* with sobriety.
 Heb. 12:14. peace with all (men), and *holiness*,
 1 Pet. 1: 2. through *sanctification* of the Spirit,

ἅγιον, *hagion*.

OBSERVE. † Holies(pl). ὃ Holy (sing.) of Holies(pl)
 Heb. 8: 2. A minister of the *sanctuary*,† and
 9: 1. divine service, and a worldly *sanctuary*.
 2. which is called the *sanctuary*.
 3. which is called the *Holiest of all*; ὃ
 8. the way into the *holiest of all* was
 12. entered in once into the *holy place*,†
 24. into the *holy places*† made with hands,
 25. into the *holy place*† every year
 10:19. to enter into the *holiest*† by the blood
 13:11. brought into the *sanctuary*† by the

ἅγιος, *hagios*.

Mat. 1:18. found with child of the *Holy Ghost*.
 20. in her is of the *Holy Ghost*.
 3:11. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*.
 4. 5. him up into the *holy city*,
 7. 6. Give not that which is *holy* unto
 12:32. speaketh against the *Holy Ghost*,
 24:15. the prophet, stand in the *holy place*,
 25:31. all the *holy* angels with him,
 27:52. bodies of the *saints* which slept arose,
 53. and went into the *holy city*,
 28:19. of the Son, and of the *Holy Ghost*:
 Mark 1: 8. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*.
 24. thou art, the *Holy One* of God.
 3:29. blaspheme against the *Holy Ghost*
 6:20. was a just man and an *holy*,
 8:38. his Father with the *holy* angels.
 12:36. himself said by the *Holy Ghost*,
 13:11. not ye that speak, but the *Holy Ghost*.
 Luke 1:15. be filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
 35. The *Holy Ghost* shall come upon thee,
 — also that *holy thing* which shall
 41. filled with the *Holy Ghost*:
 49. great things; and *holy* (is) his name.
 67. was filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
 70. the mouth of his *holy* prophets,
 72. to remember his *holy* covenant;
 22:3. shall be called *holy* to the Lord;
 25. and the *Holy Ghost* was upon him.
 26. unto him by the *Holy Ghost*.
 3:16. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*
 22. the *Holy Ghost* descended in
 4: 1. Jesus being full of the *Holy Ghost*
 34. thou art; the *Holy One* of God.
 9:26. (in his) Father's, and of the *holy* angels.
 11:13. Father give the *Holy Spirit* to them
 12:10. blasphemeth against the *Holy Ghost*
 12. For the *Holy Ghost* shall teach
 John 1:33. which baptizeth with the *Holy Ghost*.
 7:39. for the *Holy Ghost* was not yet
 14:26. the Comforter, (which is) the *Holy Ghost*,
 17:11. I come to thee. *Holy* Father, keep
 20:22. unto them, Receive ye the *Holy Ghost*:
 Acts 1: 2. that he through the *Holy Ghost*
 5. be baptized with the *Holy Ghost*
 8. that the *Holy Ghost* is come upon
 16. which the *Holy Ghost* by the mouth
 2: 4. were all filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
 33. the promise of the *Holy Ghost*.
 38. shall receive the gift of the *Holy Ghost*.
 3:14. ye denied the *Holy One* and the Just,
 21. the mouth of all his *holy* prophets
 4: 8. filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
 27. against thy *holy* child Jesus,
 30. name of thy *holy* child Jesus.

Acts 4:31. they were all filled with the *Holy Ghost*
 5: 3. heart to lie to the *Holy Ghost*.
 32. (so is) also the *Holy Ghost*,
 6: 3. full of the *Holy Ghost* and wisdom,
 5. of faith and of the *Holy Ghost*,
 13. words against this *holy* place,
 7:33. where thou standest is *holy* ground.
 51. ye do always resist the *Holy Ghost*:
 55. being full of the *Holy Ghost*,
 8:15. that they might receive the *Holy Ghost*
 17. They received the *Holy Ghost*.
 18. the *Holy Ghost* was given,
 19. he may receive the *Holy Ghost*.
 9:13. he hath done to thy *saints* at
 17. be filled with the *Holy Ghost*.
 31. in the comfort of the *Holy Ghost*.
 32. came down also to the *saints*
 41. when he had called the *saints*
 10:22. warned from God by an *holy* angel
 38. with the *Holy Ghost* and with power:
 44. the *Holy Ghost* fell on all them
 45. poured out the gift of the *Holy Ghost*
 47. have received the *Holy Ghost* as
 11:15. the *Holy Ghost* fell on them,
 16. be baptized with the *Holy Ghost*.
 24. full of the *Holy Ghost* and of faith:
 13: 2. the *Holy Ghost* said, Separate me
 4. sent forth by the *Holy Ghost*,
 9. filled with the *Holy Ghost*, set
 52. with joy, and with the *Holy Ghost*.
 15: 8. giving them the *Holy Ghost*,
 28. seemed good to the *Holy Ghost*,
 16: 6. were forbidden of the *Holy Ghost*
 19: 2. Have ye received the *Holy Ghost*
 — whether there be any *Holy Ghost*.
 6. the *Holy Ghost* came on them;
 20:23. Save that the *Holy Ghost* witnesseth
 28. the *Holy Ghost* hath made you
 21:11. Thus saith the *Holy Ghost*,
 28. and hath polluted this *holy* place
 26:10. many of the *saints* did I shut up
 28:25. Well spake the *Holy Ghost* by Esaias
 Rom. 1: 2. his prophets in the *holy* scriptures,
 7. beloved of God, called (to be) *saints*:
 5: 5. our hearts by the *Holy Ghost*
 7:12. the law (is) *holy*, and the commandment
holy,
 8:27. he maketh intercession for the *saints*
 9: 1. me witness in the *Holy Ghost*,
 11:16. For if the firstfruit (be) *holy*,
 — if the root (be) *holy*, so (are)
 12: 1. a living sacrifice, *holy*, acceptable
 13. to the necessity of *saints*;
 14:17. peace, and joy in the *Holy Ghost*.
 15:13. through the power of the *Holy Ghost*.
 16. sanctified by the *Holy Ghost*.
 25. Jerusalem to minister unto the *saints*
 26. for the poor *saints* which are
 31. may be accepted of the *saints*;
 16: 2. in the Lord, as becometh *saints*,
 15. all the *saints* which are with them.
 16. Salute one another with an *holy* kiss.
 1 Cor. 1: 2. called (to be) *saints*, with all
 2:13. which the *Holy Ghost* teacheth,
 3:17. for the temple of God is *holy*,
 6: 1. and not before the *saints*?
 2. that the *saints* shall judge the world?
 19. is the temple of the *Holy Ghost*
 7:14. unclean; but now are they *holy*.
 34. may be *holy* both in body and
 12: 3. is the Lord, but by the *Holy Ghost*.
 14:33. in all churches of the *saints*.
 16: 1. concerning the collection for the *saints*
 15. to the ministry of the *saints*,
 20. Greet ye one another with an *holy* kiss
 2 Cor. 1: 1. with all the *saints* which are
 6: 6. by kindness, by the *Holy Ghost*.
 8: 4. of the ministering to the *saints*.
 9: 1. the ministering to the *saints*,
 12. supplieth the want of the *saints*,
 13:12. Greet one another with an *holy* kiss.
 13 (12). All the *saints* salute you.
 14 (13). communion of the *Holy Ghost*,

Eph. 1: 1. to the *saints* which are at Ephesus,
4. we should be *holy* and without
13. with that *holy* Spirit of promise,
15. and love unto all the *saints*,
18. his inheritance in the *saints*,
2:19. fellowcitizens with the *saints*,
21. groweth unto an *holy* temple
3: 5. unto his *holy* apostles and prophets
8. less than the least of all *saints*,
18. to comprehend with all *saints*
4:12. For the perfecting of the *saints*,
30. grieve not the *holy* Spirit
5: 3. among you, as becometh *saints* ;
27. be *holy* and without blemish.
6:18. supplication for all *saints* ;

Phil. 1: 1. to all the *saints* in Christ Jesus
4:21. Salute every *saint* in Christ Jesus.
22. All the *saints* salute you,

Col. 1: 2. To the *saints* and faithful
4. (which ye have) to all the *saints*,
12. the inheritance of the *saints* in light ;
22. through death, to present you *holy*
26. made manifest to his *saints* :
3:12. elect of God, *holy* and beloved,
1 Th. 1: 5. in power, and in the *Holy* Ghost,
6. with joy of the *Holy* Ghost :
3:13. Jesus Christ with all his *saints*.
4: 8. given unto us his *holy* Spirit.
5:26. Greet all the brethren with an *holy* kiss.
27. unto all the *holy* brethren.

2 Th. 1:10. to be glorified in his *saints*,
1 Tim. 5:10. if she have washed the *saints'* feet,
2 Tim. 1: 9. called (us) with an *holy* calling,
14. by the *Holy* Ghost which dwelleth
Titus 3: 5. and renewing of the *Holy* Ghost ;
Philem. 5. Lord Jesus, and toward all *saints* ;
7. the bowels of the *saints* are

Heb. 2: 4. miracles, and gifts of the *Holy* Ghost,
3: 1. Wherefore, *holy* brethren, partakers
7. as the *Holy* Ghost saith, To-day
6: 4. made partakers of the *Holy* Ghost.
10. have ministered to the *saints*,
9: 8. The *Holy* Ghost this signifying,
10:15. the *Holy* Ghost also is a witness
13:24. over you, and all the *saints*.
1 Pet. 1:12. with the *Holy* Ghost sent down
15. called you is *holy*, so be ye *holy*
16. Be ye *holy* ; for I am *holy*.
2: 5. spiritual house, an *holy* priesthood,
9. a royal priesthood, an *holy* nation,
3: 5. in the old time the *holy* women

2 Pet. 1:18. with him in the *holy* mount.
21. *holy* men of God spake (as they were)
moved by the *Holy* Ghost.
2:21. from the *holy* commandment delivered
3: 2. spoken before by the *holy* prophets,
11. in (all) *holy* conversation and

1 John 2:20. have an unction from the *Holy* One,
5: 7. the Word, and the *Holy* Ghost :
Jude 3. once delivered unto the *saints*.
14. with ten thousand of his *saints*.
20. on your most *holy* faith, praying in the
Holy Ghost,

Rev. 3: 7. saith he that is *holy*, he that
4: 8. and night, saying, *Holy, holy, holy*,
5: 8. which are the prayers of *saints*.
6:10. How long, O Lord, *holy* and true,
8: 3. with the prayers of all *saints* upon
4. with the prayers of the *saints*,
11: 2. the *holy* city shall they tread under
18. the prophets, and to the *saints*,
13: 7. to make war with the *saints*,
10. patience and the faith of the *saints*.
14:10. the presence of the *holy* angels,
12. Here is the patience of the *saints* :
15: 3. (are) thy ways, thou King of *saints*.
16: 6. they have shed the blood of *saints*
17: 6. drunken with the blood of the *saints*,
18:20. (ye) *holy* apostles and prophets ;
24. blood of prophets, and of *saints*,
19: 8. fine linen is the righteousness of *saints*.
90: 6. Blessed and *holy* (is) he that
9 compassed the camp of the *saints*.

Rev. 21. 2. And I John saw the *holy* city,
10. great city, the *holy* Jerusalem,
22: 6. God of the *holy* prophets sent his angel
11. that is *holy* let him be *holy* still.
19. of life, and out of the *holy* city,

ἁγιότης, *hagiotees*.

Heb. 12:10. might be partakers of his *holiness*.

ἁγιωσύνη, *hagiōsunee*.

Rom. 1: 4. according to the spirit of *holiness*,
2 Cor. 7: 1. perfecting *holiness* in the fear of God
1 Th. 3:13. unblameable in *holiness* before

ἁγκάλαι, *ankalai*.

Luke 2:28. took he him up in his *arms*,

ἄγκιστρον, *ankistrōn*.

Mat. 17:27. go thou to the sea, and cast an *hook*,

ἄγκυρα, *ankura*.

Acts 27:29. they cast four *anchors* out of the stern,
30. would have cast *anchors* out
40. they had taken up the *anchors*,

Heb. 6:19. Which (hope) we have as an *anchor*

ἄγναφος, *agnaphos*.

Mat. 9:16. a piece of *new* cloth unto an old garment
Mark 2:21. a piece of *new* cloth on an old garment :

ἁγνεία, *hagnēia*.

1 Tim. 4:12. in spirit, in faith, in *purity*.
5: 2. the younger as sisters, with all *purity*.

ἁγνίζω, *hagnizo*.

John 11:55. the passover, to *purify* themselves.

Acts 21:24. Them take, and *purify* thyself
26. next day *purifying* himself with them
24:18. found me *purified* in the temple,

Jas. 4: 8. (ye) sinners ; and *purify* (your) hearts,

1 Pet. 1:22. Seeing ye have *purified* your souls

1 John 3: 3. *purifieth* himself, even as he

ἁγνισμός, *hagnismos*.

Acts 21:26. of the days of *purification*, until

ἄγνοέω, *agnoeo*.

Mark 9:32. they *understood* not that saying,

Luke 9:45. they *understood* not this saying,

Acts 13:27. because they *knew* him not,

17:23. Whom therefore ye *ignorantly* worship

Rom. 1:13. Now I would not have you *ignorant*,

2: 4. *not knowing* that the goodness

6: 3. *Know* ye not, that so many of

7: 1. *Know* ye not, brethren, for I speak

10: 3. For they *being ignorant* of God's

11:25. that ye *should be ignorant* of this

1 Co. 10: 1. not that ye *should be ignorant*,

12: 1. I would not have you *ignorant*,

14:38. *be ignorant*, let him *be ignorant*

2 Cor. 1: 8. not, brethren, have you *ignorant* of

2:11. for we are not *ignorant* of his devices

6: 9. As *unknown*, and (yet) well known ;

Gal. 1:22. was *unknown* by face unto the

1 Th. 4:13. not have you to *be ignorant*,

1 Tim. 1:13. I did (it) *ignorantly* in unbelief.

Heb. 5: 2. have compassion on the *ignorant*,

2 Pet. 2:12. things that they *understand* not .

ἄγνόημα, *agnoema*.

Heb. 9: 7. himself, and (for) the errors of the *people* :

ἄγνοια, *agnoia*.

Acts 3:17. I wot that through *ignorance* ye did
17:30. the times of this *ignorance* God
Eph. 4:18. through the *ignorance* that is in
1 Pet. 1:14. former lusts in your *ignorance* :

ἄγνός, *hagnos*.

2 Cor. 7:11. yourselves to be *clar* in this matter.
11: 2. present (you as) a *chaste* virgin
Phil. 4: 8. (are) just, whatsoever things (are) *pure*,
1 Tim. 5:22. keep thyself *pure*.
Titus 2: 5. discreet, *chaste*, keepers at home,
Jas. 3:17. from above is first *pure*,
1 Pet. 3: 2. behold your *chaste* conversation
1 John 3: 3. purifieth himself, even as he is *pure*.

ἄγνότης, *hagnotees*.

2 Cor. 6: 6. By *pureness*, by knowledge, by

ἄγνῶς, *hagnōs*.

Phil. 1:16. The one preach Christ of contention, not
sincerely,

ἄγνοσία, *agnōsia*.

1 Cor. 15:34. some have *not the knowledge* of God :
1 Pet. 2:15. silence the *ignorance* of foolish men :

ἄγνωστος, *agnōstos*.

Acts 17:23. To The *Unknown* God.

ἀγορά, *agora*.

Mat. 11:16. children sitting in the *markets*,
20: 3. standing idle in the *marketplace*,
23: 7. greetings in the *markets*, and
Mark 6:56. they laid the sick in the *streets*,
7: 4. (when they come) from the *market*
12:38. salutations in the *marketplaces*,
Luke 7:32. children sitting in the *marketplace*,
11:43. and greetings in the *markets*.
20:46. love greetings in the *markets*,
Acts 16:19. drew (them) into the *marketplace*:
17:17. in the *market* daily with them

ἀγοράζω, *agorazo*.

Mat. 13:44. that he hath, and *buyeth* that field.
46. all that he had, and *bought* it.
14:15. villages, and *buy* themselves victuals.
21:12. sold and *bought* in the temple,
25: 9. that sell, and *buy* for yourselves.
10. while they went to *buy*, the
27: 7. *bought* with them the potter's field,
Mark 6:36. villages, and *buy* themselves bread :
37. go and *buy* two hundred pennyworth
11:15. sold and *bought* in the temple,
15:46. he *bought* fine linen, and
16: 1. *had bought* sweet spices, that they
Luke 9:13. we should go and *buy* meat for
14:18. *I have bought* a piece of ground,
19. *I have bought* five yoke of oxen,
17:28 (27). did eat, they drank, they *bought*,
19:45. sold therein, and them that *bought* ;
22:36. sell his garment, and *buy* one.
John 4: 8. away unto the city to *buy* meat.
6: 5. Whence *shall we buy* bread,
13:29. *Buy* (those things) that we have
Cor. 6:20. For ye are *bought* with a price :
7:23. Ye are *bought* with a price ;
30. they that *buy*, as though they
2 Pet. 2: 1. denying the Lord that *bought* them,
Rev. 3:18. I counsel thee to *buy* of me gold tried
5: 9. *redeemed* us to God by thy blood
13:17. that no man might *buy* or sell,
14: 3. which were *redeemed* from the earth.
4. These were *redeemed* from among men,
18:11. for no man *buyeth* their merchandise

ἀγοραῖος, *agoraios*.

Acts 17: 5. certain lewd fellows of the baser sort, (i.e.
frequenters of the markets)
19:38. against any man, the *law* is open, (in
court days go on)

ἄγρα, *agra*.

Luke 5: 4. let down your nets for a *draught*.
9. at the *draught* of the fishes which

ἀγράμματος, *agrammatos*.

Acts 4:13. they were *unlearned* and ignorant men

ἀγραυλέω, *agrauleo*.

Luke 2: 8. shepherds *abiding in the field*,

ἀγρεύω, *agreuō*.

Mar. 12:13. to catch him in (his) words.

ἀγριέλαιος, *agrielaios*.

Rom. 11:17. thou, being a *wild olive tree*,
24. cut out of the *olive tree* which is *wild*

ἄγριος, *agrios*.

Mat. 3: 4. meat was locusts and *wild* honey.
Mark 1: 6. did eat locusts and *wild* honey ;
Jude 13. *Raging* waves of the sea, foaming

ἀγρός, *agros*.

Mat. 6:28. Consider the lilies of the *field*, how
30. so clothe the grass of the *field*, which
13:24. which sowed good seed in his *field* :
27. sow good seed in thy *field* ?
31. took, and sowed in his *field* :
36. parable of the tares of the *field*.
38. The *field* is the world ; the good
44. like unto treasure hid in a *field* ;
— he hath, and buyeth that *field*.
19:29. or wife, or children, or *lands*,
22: 5. went their ways, one to his *farm*,
24:18. let him which is in the *field*
40. Then shall two be in the *field* ;
27: 7. bought with them the potter's *field*,
8. that *field* was called, The *field*
10. gave them for the potter's *field*,
Mark 5:14. in the city, and in the *country*.
6:36. go into the *country* round about,
56. into villages, or cities, or *country*,
10:29. or wife, or children, or *lands*, for
30. mothers, and children, and *lands*,
13:16. let him that is in the *field* not
15:21. coming out of the *country*, the father
16:12. walked, and went into the *country*.
Luke 8:34. in the city and in the *country*.
9:12. into the towns and *country* round
12:28. which is to-day in the *field*,
14:18. I have bought a *piece of ground*,
15:15. sent him into his *fields* to feed
25. his elder son was in the *field* :
17: 7. when he is come from the *field*,
31. he that is in the *field*, let
36. Two (men) shall be in the *field* ;
23:26. coming out of the *country*,
Acts 4:37. Having *land*, sold (it), and brought

ἀγρυνέω, *agrupneo*.

Mar. 13:33. Take ye heed, *watch* and pray :
Luk. 21:36. *Watch* ye therefore, and pray *always*
Eph. 6:18. and *watching* thereunto with all
Heb. 13:17. for they *watch* for your souls,

ἀγρυνία, *agrupnia*.

2 Cor. 6: 5. in tumults, in labours, in *watchings*
11:27. painfulness, in *watchings* often,

ἄγω, ago.

- Mat. 10:18. ye shall be brought before governors
 14: 6. when Herod's birthday was kept,
 21: 2. loose (them), and bring (them) unto me.
 7. brought the ass, and the colt.
 26:46. Rise, let us be going: behold, he
 Mark 1:38. Let us go into the next towns,
 11: 2. never man sat; loose him, and bring
 (him).
 7. they brought the colt to Jesus,
 13:11. when they shall lead (you),
 14:42. Rise up, let us go: lo, he that
 Luke 4: 1. was led by the Spirit into the
 9. And he brought him to Jerusalem,
 29. led him unto the brow of the hill
 40. diseases brought them unto him;
 10:34. brought him to an inn, and
 18:40. commanded him to be brought unto him:
 19:27. reign over them, bring hither, and
 30. loose him, and bring (him hither).
 35. And they brought him to Jesus:
 21:12. being brought before kings and rulers
 22:54. Then took they him, and led (him),
 23: 1. of them arose, and led him unto Pilate.
 32. malefactors, led with him to be put
 24:21. to-day is the third day since these
 John 1:42 (43). he brought him to Jesus.
 7:45. Why have ye not brought him?
 8: 3. the scribes and Pharisees brought unto
 9:13. They brought to the Pharisees him
 10:16. of this fold: them also I must bring,
 11: 7. Let us go into Judea again.
 15. nevertheless let us go unto him.
 16. Let us also go, that we may die
 14:31. Arise, let us go hence,
 18:28. Then led they Jesus from Caiaphas
 19: 4. Behold, I bring him forth to you,
 13. he brought Jesus forth, and sat down
 Acts 5:21. to the prison to have them brought.
 26. the officers, and brought them without
 27. And when they had brought them,
 6:12. caught him, and brought (him)
 8:32. He was led as a sheep to the
 9: 2. he might bring them bound
 21. he might bring them bound
 27. took him, and brought (him) to
 11:26 (25). had found him, he brought him
 17: 5. sought to bring them out to the
 15. conducted Paul brought him unto Athens:
 19. took him, and brought him unto
 18:12. against Paul, and brought him
 19:37. For ye have brought hither these men,
 38. against any man, the law is open,
 20:12. they brought the young man alive,
 21:16. brought with them one Mnason
 34. commanded him to be carried
 22: 5. to bring them which were there bound
 24. commanded him to be brought
 23:10. to bring (him) into the castle.
 18. took him, and brought (him) to
 — to bring this young man unto thee,
 31. took Paul, and brought (him) by night
 25: 6. commanded Paul to be brought.
 17. commanded the man to be brought forth.
 23. commandment Paul was brought forth.
 Rom. 2: 4. God leadeth thee to repentance?
 8:14. many as are led by the Spirit of God,
 1 Cor. 12: 2. dumb idols, even as ye were led.
 Gal. 5:18. if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not
 1 Th. 4:14. in Jesus will God bring with him.
 2 Tim. 3: 6. led away with divers lusts,
 4:11. Take Mark, and bring him with thee.
 Heb. 2:10. bringing many sons unto glory,

ἀγωγή, agōgee.

2 Tim. 3:10. my doctrine, manner of life, purpose,

ἀγών, agōn.

Phil. 1:30. Having the same conflict which ye saw
 Col. 2: 1. what great conflict I have for you,

1 Th. 2: 2. gospel of God with much contentions.
 1 Tim. 6:12. Fight the good fight of faith,
 2 Tim. 4: 7. I have fought a good fight, I have
 Heb. 12: 1. the race that is set before us,

ἀγωνία, agōnia.

Luk. 22:44. being in an agony he prayed

ἀγωνίζομαι, agōnizomai.

Luk. 13:24. Strive to enter in at the strait
 John 18:36. then would my servants fight,
 1 Cor. 9:25. And every man that striveth for
 Col. 1:29. striving according to his working,
 4:12. labouring fervently for you in prayers,
 1 Tim. 6:12. Fight the good fight of faith,
 2 Tim. 4: 7. I have fought a good fight,

ἀδάπανος, adapanos.

1 Cor. 9:18. the gospel of Christ without charge,

ἀδελφή, adelphē.

Mat. 12:50. the same is my brother, and sister,
 13:56. his sisters, are they not all with us?
 19:29. forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters
 Mark 3:35. is my brother, and my sister,
 6: 3. are not his sisters here with us?
 10:29. house, or brethren, or sisters, or father,
 30. houses, and brethren, and sisters,
 Luk. 10:39. she had a sister called Mary,
 40. not care that my sister hath left
 14:26. children, and brethren, and sisters,
 John 11: 1. town of Mary and her sister Martha.
 3. Therefore his sisters sent unto him,
 5. loved Martha, and her sister,
 28. called Mary her sister secretly.
 39. the sister of him that was dead,
 19:25. his mother, and his mother's sister,
 Acts 23:16. when Paul's sister's son heard of
 Rom. 16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe our sister
 15. and Julia, Nereus, and his sister,
 1 Cor. 7:15. A brother or a sister is not under
 9: 5. to lead about a sister, a wife,
 1 Tim. 5: 2. as mothers; the younger as sisters,
 Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister be naked,
 2 John 13. The children of thy elect sister greet

ἀδελφός, adelphos.

Mat. 1: 2. begat Judas and his brethren;
 11. begat Jechonias and his brethren,
 4:18. the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren,
 Simon called Peter, and Andrew his
 brother,
 21. he saw other two brethren, James (the
 son) of Zebedee, and John his brother
 5:22. whosoever is angry with his brother
 — whosoever shall say to his brother,
 23. that thy brother hath ought against thee,
 24. first be reconciled to thy brother,
 47. if ye salute your brethren only,
 7: 3. the mote that is in thy brother's eye,
 4. wilt thou say to thy brother,
 5. mote out of thy brother's eye.
 10: 2. called Peter, and Andrew his brother;
 — (3). (son) of Zebedee, and John his brother;
 21. And the brother shall deliver up the
 brother to
 12:46. (his) mother and his brethren
 47. thy mother and thy brethren
 48. and who are my brethren?
 49. Behold my mother and my brethren!
 50. the same is my brother, and sister,
 13:55. his brethren, James, and Joses,
 14: 3. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife
 17: 1. James, and John his brother,
 18:15. if thy brother shall trespass
 — thou hast gained thy brother.
 21. how oft shall my brother sin
 35. forgive not every one his brother their

Mat. 19:29. houses, or *brethren*, or sisters,
 20:24. indignation against the two *brethren*.
 22:24. his *brother* shall marry his wife, and
 raise up seed unto his *brother*.
 25. there were with us seven *brethren* :
 — left his wife unto his *brother* :
 23: 8. (even) Christ; and all ye are *brethren*.
 25:40. the least of these my *brethren*,
 28:10. go tell my *brethren* that they go
Mark 1:16. saw Simon and Andrew his *brother*
 19. (son) of Zebedee, and John his *brother*,
 3:17. and John the *brother* of James;
 31. There came then his *brethren* and
 32. thy mother and thy *brethren* without
 33. Who is my mother, or my *brethren*?
 34. Behold my mother and my *brethren*!
 35. will of God, the same is my *brother*,
 5:37. and John the *brother* of James.
 6: 3. son of Mary, the *brother* of James,
 17. Herodias's sake, his *brother* Philip's wife:
 18. for thee to have thy *brother's* wife.
 10:29. left house, or *brethren*, or sisters,
 30. houses, and *brethren*, and sisters,
 12:19. If a man's *brother* die, and leave
 — that his *brother* should take his wife, and
 raise up seed unto his *brother*.
 20. Now there were seven *brethren* :
 13:12. the *brother* shall betray the *brother*
Luke 3: 1. and his *brother* Philip tetrarch of
 19. for Herodias his *brother* Philip's wife,
 6:14. named Peter, and Andrew his *brother*,
 41. mote that is in thy *brother's* eye,
 42. say to thy *brother*, *Brother*, let me
 — mote that is in thy *brother's* eye.
 8:19. (his) mother and his *brethren*,
 20. Thy mother and thy *brethren*
 21. My mother and my *brethren* are
 12:13. Master, speak to my *brother*, that
 14:12. not thy friends, nor thy *brethren*,
 26. children, and *brethren*, and sisters,
 15:27. said unto him, Thy *brother* is come;
 32. for this thy *brother* was dead, and
 16:28. For I have five *brethren*; that
 17: 3. If thy *brother* trespass against thee,
 18:29. house, or parents, or *brethren*, or wife,
 20:28. If any man's *brother* die, having
 — that his *brother* should take his wife, and
 raise up seed unto his *brother*.
 29. There were therefore seven *brethren* :
 21:16. by parents, and *brethren*, and kinsfolks,
 22:32. art converted, strengthen thy *brethren*.
John 1:40 (41). was Andrew, Simon Peter's *brother*.
 41 (42). findeth his own *brother* Simon
 2:12. his mother, and his *brethren*,
 6: 8. Andrew, Simon Peter's *brother*, saith
 7: 3. His *brethren* therefore said unto him,
 5. neither did his *brethren* believe
 10. But when his *brethren* were gone up, then
 11: 2. whose *brother* Lazarus was sick.
 19. to comfort them concerning thy *brother*.
 21. been here, my *brother* had not died.
 23. Thy *brother* shall rise again.
 32. been here, my *brother* had not died.
 20:17. go to my *brethren*, and say unto them,
 21:23. saying abroad among the *brethren*,
Acts 1:14. of Jesus, and with his *brethren*.
 16. Men (and) *brethren*, this scripture
 2:29. Men (and) *brethren*, let me freely
 37. Men (and) *brethren*, what shall we do?
 3:17. now, *brethren*, I wot that through
 22. unto you of your *brethren*, like
 6: 3. Wherefore, *brethren*, look ye out among
 7: 2. said, Men, *brethren*, and fathers,
 13. was made known to his *brethren*;
 23. to visit his *brethren* the children
 25. his *brethren* would have understood
 26. saying, Sirs, ye are *brethren*;
 37. unto you of your *brethren*, like
 9:17. said, *Brother* Saul, the Lord, (even)
 50. (Which) when the *brethren* knew,
 16:23. certain *brethren* from Joppa accompanied
 1: 1. the apostles and *brethren* that
 12. these six *brethren* accompanied me,

Acts 11:29. to send relief unto the *brethren* which
 12: 2. he killed James the *brother* of John
 17. unto James, and to the *brethren*.
 13:15. saying, (Ye) men (and) *brethren*,
 26. Men (and) *brethren*, children of
 38. unto you therefore, men (and) *brethren*,
 14: 2. minds evil affected against the *brethren*.
 15: 1. from Judea taught the *brethren*,
 3. caused great joy unto all the *brethren*.
 7. said unto them, Men (and) *brethren*,
 13. Men (and) *brethren*, hearken
 22. chief men among the *brethren* :
 23. and elders and *brethren* (send) greeting
 unto the *brethren*.
 32. exhorted the *brethren* with many words
 33. from the *brethren* unto the apostles.
 36. go again and visit our *brethren*
 40. being recommended by the *brethren*
 16: 2. reported of by the *brethren* that were
 40. and when they had seen the *brethren*,
 17: 6. they drew Jason and certain *brethren*
 10. the *brethren* immediately sent away Paul
 14. the *brethren* sent away Paul
 18:18. then took his leave of the *brethren*,
 27. the *brethren* wrote, exhorting the
 20:32. now, *brethren*, I commend you
 21: 7. saluted the *brethren*, and abode with
 them one day.
 17. the *brethren* received us gladly.
 20. Thou seest, *brother*, how many thousands
 22: 1. Men, *brethren*, and fathers, hear ye
 5. I received letters unto the *brethren*,
 13. *Brother* Saul, receive thy sight.
 23: 1. Men (and) *brethren*, I have lived
 5. I wist not, *brethren*, that he was
 6. Men (and) *brethren*, I am a Pharisee,
 28:14. Where we found *brethren*, and were
 15. And from thence, when the *brethren*
 17. Men (and) *brethren*, though I have
 21. any of the *brethren* that came
Rom. 1:13. not have you ignorant, *brethren*,
 7: 1. Know ye not, *brethren*, for I speak
 4. Wherefore, my *brethren*, ye also are
 8:12. Therefore, *brethren*, we are debtors,
 29. the firstborn among many *brethren*.
 9: 3. accused from Christ for my *brethren*
 10: 1. *Brethren*, my heart's desire and prayer
 11:25. *brethren*, that ye should be ignorant
 12: 1. I beseech you therefore, *brethren*,
 14:10. why dost thou judge thy *brother*? or why
 dost thou set at naught thy *brother*?
 13. to fall in (his) *brother's* way.
 15. if thy *brother* be grieved with
 21. (anything) whereby thy *brother* stumbleth
 15:14. persuaded of you, my *brethren*,
 15. *brethren*, I have written the more
 30. Now I beseech you, *brethren*,
 16:14. the *brethren* which are with them.
 17. I beseech you, *brethren*, mark them
 23. saluteth you, and Quartus a *brother*.
 1 Cor. 1: 1. will of God, and Sosthenes (our) *brother*
 10. I beseech you, *brethren*, by the name
 11. declared unto me of you, my *brethren*,
 26. ye see your calling, *brethren*,
 2: 1. I, *brethren*, when I came to you,
 3: 1. I, *brethren*, could not speak unto you
 4: 6. And these things, *brethren*, I have
 5:11. that is called a *brother* be a
 6: 5. be able to judge between his *brethren*
 6. *brother* goeth to law with *brother*.
 8. defraud, and that (your) *brethren*, like
 7:12. If any *brother* hath a wife that
 15. A *brother* or a sister is not under
 24. *Brethren*, let every man, wherein
 29. this I say, *brethren*, the time (is)
 8:11. shall the weak *brother* perish, for
 12. ye sin so against the *brethren*.
 13. meat make my *brother* to offend,
 — lest I make my *brother* to offend.
 9: 5. (as) the *brethren* of the Lord, and
 10: 1. *brethren*, I would not that ye should
 11: 2. I praise you, *brethren*, that ye
 33. Wherefore, my *brethren*, when ye come

1 Cor. 15: 1. Now concerning spiritual (gifts), *brethren*,
 14: 6 Now, *brethren*, if I come unto you
 20. *Brethren*, be not children in understanding
 26. How is it then, *brethren*? when
 39. Wherefore, *brethren*, covet to prophesy,
 15: 1. Moreover, *brethren*, I declare unto you
 6. above five hundred *brethren* at once;
 50. this I say, *brethren*, that flesh and
 58. Therefore, my beloved *brethren*,
 16:11. I look for him with the *brethren*.
 12. As touching (our) *brother* Apollos,
 — unto you with the *brethren*:
 15. I beseech you, *brethren*, ye know
 20. All the *brethren* greet you.
 2 Cor. 1: 1. will of God, and Timothy (our) *brother*,
 8. not, *brethren*, have you ignorant of
 2:13. I found not Titus my *brother*:
 8: 1. Moreover, *brethren*, we do you to wit
 18. have sent with him the *brother*,
 22. have sent with them our *brother*,
 23. or our *brethren* (be enquired of),
 9: 3. Yet have I sent the *brethren*,
 5. necessary to exhort the *brethren*,
 11: 9. the *brethren* which came from
 12:18. with (him) I sent a *brother*.
 13:11. Finally, *brethren*, farewell. Be perfect,
 Gal. 1: 2. all the *brethren* which are with me,
 11. I certify you, *brethren*, that the gospel
 19. save James the Lord's *brother*.
 3:15. *Brethren*, I speak after the manner
 4:12. *Brethren*, I beseech you, be as I (am);
 28. Now we, *brethren*, as Isaac was,
 31. So then, *brethren*, we are not children
 5:11. And I, *brethren*, if I yet preach
 13. For, *brethren*, ye have been called
 6: 1. *Brethren*, if a man be overtaken
 18. *Brethren*, the grace of our Lord
 Eph. 6:10. Finally, my *brethren*, be strong
 21. a beloved *brother* and faithful minister
 23. Peace (be) to the *brethren*, and love
 Phil. 1:12. ye should understand, *brethren*,
 14. many of the *brethren* in the Lord,
 2:25. send to you Epaphroditus, my *brother*,
 3: 1. Finally, my *brethren*, rejoice in
 13. *Brethren*, I count not myself to
 17. *Brethren*, be followers together
 4: 1. my *brethren* dearly beloved and
 8. Finally, *brethren*, whatsoever things
 21. The *brethren* which are with me
 Col. 1: 1. will of God, and Timotheus (our) *brother*,
 2. saints and faithful *brethren*
 4: 7. *yea* (who is) a beloved *brother*,
 9. a faithful and beloved *brother*,
 15. Salute the *brethren* which are
 1 Th. 1: 4. Knowing, *brethren* beloved, your
 2: 1. For yourselves, *brethren*, know
 9. ye remember, *brethren*, our
 14. For ye, *brethren*, became followers
 17. we, *brethren*, being taken from
 3: 2. sent Timotheus, our *brother*,
 7. Therefore, *brethren*, we were comforted
 4: 1. we beseech you, *brethren*, that
 6. defraud his *brother* in (any) matter:
 10. toward all the *brethren* which
 — we beseech you, *brethren*, that
 13. not have you to be ignorant, *brethren*,
 5: 1. the times and the seasons, *brethren*,
 4. ye, *brethren*, are not in darkness,
 12. we beseech you, *brethren*, to know
 14. we exhort you, *brethren*, warn
 25. *Brethren*, pray for us.
 26. Greet all the *brethren* with
 27. read unto all the holy *brethren*.
 2 Th. 1: 3. thank God always for you, *brethren*,
 2: 1. we beseech you, *brethren*, by
 13. for you, *brethren* beloved of the
 15. Therefore, *brethren*, stand fast,
 3: 1. Finally, *brethren*, pray for us,
 6. we command you, *brethren*,
 — from every *brother* that walketh
 13. ye, *brethren*, be not weary in
 15. admonish (him) as a *brother*.
 1 Tim. 4: 6. put the *brethren* in remembrance

1 Tim. 5: 1. the younger men as *brethren*,
 6: 2. because they are *brethren*,
 2 Tim. 4:21. Claudia, and all the *brethren*.
 Philem. 1. Timothy (our) *brother*, unto
 7. the saints are refreshed by thee, *brother*
 16. above a servant, a *brother* beloved
 20. Yea, *brother*, let me have
 Heb. 2:11. not ashamed to call them *brethren*,
 12. declare thy name unto my *brethren*,
 17. made like unto (his) *brethren*,
 3: 1. Wherefore, holy *brethren*,
 12. Take heed, *brethren*, lest there
 7: 5. that is, of their *brethren*,
 8:11. neighbour, and every man his *brother*,
 10:19. Having therefore, *brethren*, boldness
 13:22. I beseech you, *brethren*, suffer
 23. Know ye that (our) *brother*
 Jas. 1: 2. My *brethren*, count it all joy
 9. Let the *brother* of low degree
 16. Do not err, my beloved *brethren*.
 19. Wherefore, my beloved *brethren*,
 2: 1. My *brethren*, have not the faith
 5. Hearken, my beloved *brethren*,
 14. What (doth it) profit, my *brethren*,
 15. If a *brother* or sister be naked,
 3: 1. My *brethren*, be not many masters,
 10. My *brethren*, these things ought
 12. Can the figtree, my *brethren*,
 4:11. of another, *brethren*. He that speaketh
 evil of (his) *brother*, and judgeth his
brother,
 5: 7. Be patient therefore, *brethren*,
 9. Grudge not one against another, *brethren*.
 10. Take, my *brethren*, the prophets,
 12. above all things, my *brethren*,
 19. *Brethren*, if any of you do err
 1 Pet. 5:12. a faithful *brother* unto you,
 2 Pet. 1:10. the rather, *brethren*, give diligence
 3:15. as our beloved *brother* Paul also
 1 John 2: 7. *Brethren*, I write no new commandment
 9. in the light, and hateth his *brother*,
 10. He that loveth his *brother* abideth
 11. he that hateth his *brother*
 3:10. that loveth not his *brother*.
 12. wicked one, and slew his *brother*.
 — were evil, and his *brother's* righteous.
 13. Marvel not, my *brethren*, if
 14. because we love the *brethren*. He that
 loveth not (his) *brother* abideth
 15. Whosoever hateth his *brother*
 16. (our) lives for the *brethren*.
 17. seeth his *brother* have need,
 4:20. hateth his *brother*, he is a liar: for he that
 loveth not his *brother*
 21. loveth God love his *brother* also
 5:16. If any man see his *brother* sin
 3 John 3. when the *brethren* came and
 5. thou doest to the *brethren*, and
 10. he himself receive the *brethren*,
 Jude 1. of Jesus Christ, and *brother* of James.
 Rev. 1: 9. I John, who also am your *brother*,
 6:11. fellowservants also and their *brethren*.
 12:10. the accuser of our *brethren* is cast
 19:10. of thy *brethren* that have the
 22: 9. of thy *brethren* the prophets, and

ἀδελφότης, *adelphotees*.

1 Pet. 2:17. Love the *brotherhood*. Fear God.
 5: 9. accomplished in your *brotherhood*

ἄδηλος, *adeelos*.

Luk. 11:44. are as graves which appear not,
 1 Cor. 14: 8. the trumpet give an *uncertain sound*

ἀδηλότης, *adelotees*.

1 Tim. 6:17. nor trust in *uncertain riches*,

ἀδήλωτος, *adelōtos*.

1 Cor. 9:26. so run, not as *uncertainly*,

ἀδημονέω, *adēmonēo.*

Mat 24:37. to be sorrowful and *very heavy*.
 Mar. 14:33. sore amazed, and to be *very heavy*;
 Phil. 2:26. after you all, and was *full of heaviness*,

ἄδης, *hādēs.*

Mat. 11:23. shalt be brought down to *hell*:
 16:18. the gates of *hell* shall not prevail
 Luk. 10:15. shalt be thrust down to *hell*.
 16:23. in *hell* he lift up his eyes,
 Acts 2:27. wilt not leave my soul in *hell*,
 31. his soul was not left in *hell*,
 1 Cor. 15:55. O *grave*, where (is) thy victory?
 Rev. 1:18. have the keys of *hell* and of death.
 6: 8. was Death, and *Hell* followed
 20:13. death and *hell* delivered up the
 14. death and *hell* were cast into

ἀδιάκριτος, *adiakritos.*

Jas. 3:17. *without partiality*, and without hypocrisy.

ἀδιάλειπτος, *adialēiptos.*

Rom. 9: 2. great heaviness and *continual* sorrow
 2 Tim. 1: 3. that *without ceasing* I have

ἀδιαλείπτως, *adialēiptōs.*

Rom. 1: 9. that *without ceasing* I make mention
 1 Th. 1: 3. Remembering *without ceasing*
 2:13. thank we God *without ceasing*,
 5:17. Pray *without ceasing*.

ἀδιαφθορία, *adiaphthoria.*

Titus 2. 7. in doctrine (shewing) *uncorruptness*,

ἀδικέω, *adikēo.*

Mat. 20:13. Friend, I do thee no *wrong*:
 Luk. 10:19. nothing shall by any means *hurt* you.
 Acts 7:24. seeing one (of them) *suffer wrong*,
 26. why do ye *wrong* one to another?
 27. he that did his neighbour *wrong*
 25:10. to the Jews have I *done* no *wrong*,
 11. For if I be an *offender*, or have
 1 Cor. 6: 7. Why do ye not rather *take wrong*?
 8. Nay, ye do *wrong*, and defraud,
 2 Cor. 7: 2. we have *wronged* no man,
 12. his cause that had *done the wrong*, nor
 for his cause that *suffered wrong*,
 Gal. 4:12. ye have not *injured* me at all.
 Col. 3:25. he that doeth *wrong* shall receive for the
wrong which he hath *done*:
 Philem. 18. If he hath *wronged* thee, or oweth
 Rev. 2:11. shall not be *hurt* of the second
 6: 6. (see) thou *hurt* not the oil and
 7: 2. it was given to *hurt* the earth
 3. Saying, *Hurt* not the earth, neither
 9: 4. should not *hurt* the grass of
 10. (was) to *hurt* men five months.
 19. with them they do *hurt*.
 11: 5. if any man will *hurt* them,
 — and if any man will *hurt* them,
 22:11. He that is *unjust*, let him be *unjust*

ἀδικημα, *adikeema.*
 Acts 18:14. If it were a *matter of wrong* or
 24:20. found any *evil doing* in me,
 Rev. 18: 5. God hath remembered her *iniquities*.

ἀδικία, *adikia.*

Luk. 13:27. from me, all (ye) workers of *iniquity*.
 16: 8. commended the *unjust* steward,
 9. of the mammon of *unrighteousness*;
 18: 6. Hear what the *unjust* judge saith.
 John 7:14 in *unrighteousness* is in him.

Acts 1:18. with the reward of *iniquity*;
 8:23. (in) the bond of *iniquity*.
 Rom. 1:18. ungodliness and *unrighteousness* of men
 who hold the truth in *unrighteousness*
 29. filled with all *unrighteousness*,
 2: 8. the truth, but obey *unrighteousness*,
 3: 5. if our *unrighteousness* commend the
 6:13. instruments of *unrighteousness* unto
 9:14. (Is there) *unrighteousness* with God?
 1 Cor. 13: 6. Rejoiceth not in *iniquity*, but
 2 Cor. 12:13. forgive me this *wrong*.
 2 Th. 2:10. deceivableness of *unrighteousness* in
 12. had pleasure in *unrighteousness*.
 2 Tim. 2:19. name of Christ depart from *iniquity*.
 Heb. 8:12. merciful to their *unrighteousness*,
 Jas. 3: 6. tongue (is) a fire, a world of *iniquity*:
 2 Pet. 2:13. the reward of *unrighteousness*,
 15. loved the wages of *unrighteousness*:
 1 John 1: 9. cleanse us from all *unrighteousness*.
 5:17. All *unrighteousness* is sin:

ἄδικος, *adikos.*

Mat. 5:45. rain on the just and on the *unjust*.
 Luk. 16:10. he that is *unjust* in the least is *unjust*
 11. faithful in the *unrighteous* mammon,
 18:11. extortioners, *unjust*, adulterers, or
 Acts 2:45. both of the just and *unjust*.
 Rom. 3: 5. (Is) God *unrighteous* who taketh
 1 Cor. 6: 1. go to law before the *unjust*, and
 9. the *unrighteous* shall not inherit the
 Heb. 6:10. For God (is) not *unrighteous* to forget
 1 Pet. 3:18. for sins, the just for the *unjust*,
 2 Pet. 2: 9. to reserve the *unjust* unto the day

ἀδικῶς, *adikōs.*

1 Pet. 2:19. endure grief, suffering *wrongfully*.

ἀδόκιμος, *adokimos.*

Rom. 1:28. gave them over to a *reprobate* mind.
 1 Cor. 9:27. I myself should be a *castaway*.
 2 Cor. 13: 5. Christ is in you, except ye be *reprobates*
 6. that we are not *reprobates*.
 7. though we be as *reprobates*.
 2 Tim. 3: 8. *reprobate* concerning the faith.
 Titus 1:16. unto every good work *reprobate*.
 Heb. 6: 8. beareth thorns and briars (is) *rejecte*d,

ἄδολος, *adolos.*

1 Pet. 2: 2. desire the *sincere* milk of the word,

ἀδρότης, *hadroteēs.*

2 Cor. 8:20. blame us in this *abundance*

ἀδυνατέω, *adunateo.*

Mat. 17:20. nothing shall be *impossible* unto
 Luke 1:37. with God nothing shall be *impossible*

ἀδύνατος, *adynatos.*

Mat. 19:26. With men this is *impossible*;
 Mar. 10:27. With men (it is) *impossible*,
 Luk. 18:27. things which are *impossible* with
 Acts 14: 8. man at Lystra, *impotent* in his feet.
 Rom. 8: 3. For what the law could not do,
 15: 1. bear the infirmities of the *weak*,
 Heb. 6: 4. For (it is) *impossible* for those
 18. in which (it was) *impossible* for
 10: 4. (it is) not *possible* that the blood
 11: 6. without faith (it is) *impossible* to

ἄδω, *ado.*

Eph. 5:19. *singing* and making melody
 Col. 3:16. *singing* with grace in your
 Rev. 5: 9. they *sung* a new song, saying,
 14: 3. they *sung* as it were a new
 15: 3. they *sing* the song of Moses

ἀεί, aî.

Mar. 15: 8. as ne had *ever* done unto them.
 Acts 7:51. ye do *always* resist the Holy Ghost:
 2 Cor. 4:11. we which live are *always* delivered
 6:10. As sorrowful, yet *always* rejoicing;
 Titus 1:12. The Cretians (are) *always* liars,
 Heb. 3:10. They do *always* err in (their) heart;
 1 Pet. 3:15. (be) ready *always* to (give) an
 2 Pet. 1:12. to put you *always* in remembrance

ἀετός, *actos*.

Mat. 24:28. there will the *eagles* be gathered
 Luk. 17:37. thither will the *eagles* be gathered
 Rev 4: 7. fourth beast (was) like a flying *eagle*.
 12:14. given two wings of a great *eagle*,

ἄζυμος, *azumos*.

Mat. 26:17. the (feast of) *unleavened bread*
 Mar. 14: 1. the passover, and of *unleavened bread*:
 12. the first day of *unleavened bread*,
 Luk. 22: 1. Now the feast of *unleavened bread*
 7. came the day of *unleavened bread*.
 Acts 12: 3. were the days of *unleavened bread*.
 20: 6. after the days of *unleavened bread*,
 1 Cor. 5: 7. a new lump, as ye are *unleavened*.
 8. *unleavened* (bread) of sincerity and

ἀήρ, *aer*.

Acts 22:23. (their) clothes, and threw dust into the
air,
 1 Cor. 9:26. not as one that beateth the *air*:
 14: 9. for ye shall speak into the *air*.
 Eph. 2: 2. prince of the power of the *air*,
 1 Th. 4:17. to meet the Lord in the *air*: and
 Rev. 9: 2. the sun and the *air* were darkened
 16:17. poured out his vial into the *air*;

ἀθανασία, *athanasia*.

1 Cor. 15:53. this mortal (must) put on *immortality*.
 54. shall have put on *immortality*,
 1 Tim. 6:16. Who only hath *immortality*,

ἀθέμιτος, *athemitos*

Acts 10:28. it is an *unlawful thing* for a
 1 Pet. 4: 3. banquetings, and *abominable idolatries*:

ἄθεος, *atheos*.

Eph. 2:12. no hope, and *without God* in the world:

ἄθεσμος, *athesmos*.

2 Pet. 2: 7. filthy conversation of the *wicked*:
 3:17. with the error of the *wicked*,

ἀθετέω, *atheteo*.

Mark 6:26. he would not *reject* her.
 7: 9. ye *reject* the commandment of
 Luke 7:30. lawyers *rejected* the counsel of
 10:16. be that *despiseth* you *despiseth* me; and
 he that *despiseth* me *despiseth* him that
 sent me.
 John 12:48. He that *rejecteth* me, and receiveth
 1 Cor. 1:19. will *bring* to nothing the understand-
 ing
 Gal. 2:21. I do not *frustrate* the grace of God:
 3:15. confirmed, no man *disannulleth*,
 1 Th. 4: 8. therefore that *despiseth*, *despiseth* not man,
 1 Tim. 5:12. they *have cast off* their first faith.
 Heb 10:28. He that *despised* Moses' law
 Jude ε defile the flesh, *despise* dominion,

ἀθέτησις, *atheteosis*.

Heb. 7:18. verily a *disannulling* of the
 9:26. to *put away* sin by the sacrifice

ἀθλέω, *athleo*.

2 Tim. 2: 5. if a man also *strive* for
 — except he *strive* lawfully.

ἄθλησις, *athlesis*.

Heb. 10:32. endured a great *fight* of afflictions;

ἀθυμέω, *athumeo*

Col. 3:21. (to anger), lest they be *discouraged*

ἀθῶος, *athōos*.

Mat. 27: 4. I have betrayed the *innocent* blood.
 24. I am *innocent* of the blood of

αἴγειος, *aigios*.

Heb. 11:37. about in sheepskins and goatskins;

αἰγιαλός, *aigialos*.

Mat. 13: 2. whole multitude stood on the *shore*.
 48. was full, they drew to *shore*,
 John 21: 4. Jesus stood on the *shore*:
 Acts 21: 5. knelt down on the *shore*, and prayed
 27:39. discovered a certain creek with a *shore*,
 40. to the wind, and made toward *shore*.

αἰδιος, *aidios*.

Rom. 1:20. (even) his *eternal* power and
 Jude 6. reserved in *everlasting* chains

αἰδώς, *aidōs*.

1 Tim. 2: 9. with *shamefacedness* and sobriety,
 Heb. 12:28. acceptably with *reverence* and godly fear;

αἷμα, *haima*.

Mat. 16:17. for flesh and *blood* hath not
 23:30. in the *blood* of the prophets.
 35. the righteous *blood* shed upon the earth,
 from the *blood* of righteous Abel
 — unto the *blood* of Zacharias son of
 26:28. for this is my *blood* of the new
 27: 4. I have betrayed the innocent *blood*.
 6. because it is the price of *blood*.
 8. was called, the field of *blood*,
 24. I am innocent of the *blood* of this
 25. His *blood* (be) on us, and on our
 Mark 5:25. which had an issue of *blood*
 29. the fountain of her *blood* was
 14:24. This is my *blood* of the new
 Luke 8:43. having an issue of *blood* twelve
 44. her issue of *blood* stancheth.
 11:50. the *blood* of all the prophets,
 51. From the *blood* of Abel unto the *blood*
 of Zacharias,
 13: 1. whose *blood* Pilate had mingled
 22:20. new testament in my *blood*,
 44. great drops of *blood* falling down
 John 1:13. Which were born, not of *blood*, nor
 6:53. Son of man, and drink my *blood*,
 54. eateth my flesh and drinketh my *blood*,
 55. my *blood* is drink indeed
 56. eateth my flesh, and drinketh my *blood*
 19:34. came thereof *blood* and water.
 Acts 1:19. to say, The field of *blood*.
 2:19. *Blood*, and fire, and vapour of
 20. into darkness, and the moon into *blood*,
 5:28. bring this man's *blood* upon us.
 15:20. things strangled, and (from) *blood*.
 29. offered to idols, and from *blood*,
 17:26. hath made of one *blood* all nations
 18: 6. Your *blood* (be) upon your own
 20:26. from the *blood* of all (men).
 28. purchased with his own *blood*.
 21:25. from *blood*, and from strangled,
 22:20. when the *blood* of thy martyr

Rom. 3:15. Their feet (are) swift to shed *blood*:
 25. through faith in his *blood*, to
 5: 9. being now justified by his *blood*,
 1Cor.10:16. communion of the *blood* of Christ?
 11:25. the new testament in my *blood*:
 27. the body and *blood* of the Lord.
 15:50. that flesh and *blood* cannot
 Gal. 1:16. I conferred not with flesh and *blood*:
 Eph. 1: 7. have redemption through his *blood*,
 2:13. nigh by the *blood* of Christ.
 6:12. wrestle not against flesh and *blood*,
 Col. 1:14. redemption through his *blood*,
 20. peace through the *blood* of his
 Heb. 2:14. partakers of flesh and *blood*, he
 9: 7. once every year, not without *blood*,
 12. neither by the *blood* of goats and calves,
 but by his own *blood*
 13. For if the *blood* of the bulls and of
 14. more shall the *blood* of Christ,
 9:18. (testament) was dedicated without *blood*.
 19. he took the *blood* of calves and
 20. Saying, This (is) the *blood* of the
 21. sprinkled with *blood* both the tabernacle,
 22. are by the law purged with *blood*
 25. every year with *blood* of others;
 10: 4. that the *blood* of bulls and of
 19. the holiest by the *blood* of Jesus,
 29. counted the *blood* of the covenant,
 11:28. the passover, and the sprinkling of *blood*,
 12: 4. not yet resisted unto *blood*,
 24. to the *blood* of sprinkling, that
 13:11. those beasts whose *blood* is
 12. sanctify the people with his own *blood*,
 29. through the *blood* of the everlasting
 1 Pet 1: 2. sprinkling of the *blood* of Jesus Christ:
 19. with the precious *blood* of Christ,
 3John 1: 7. the *blood* of Jesus Christ his Son
 5: 6. water and *blood*, (even) Jesus Christ: not
 by water only, but by water and *blood*.
 8. the spirit, and the water, and the *blood*:
 Rev. 1: 5. from our sins in his own *blood*,
 5: 9. redeemed us to God by thy *blood*
 6:10. not judge and avenge our *blood*
 12. the moon became as *blood*;
 7:14. white in the *blood* of the Lamb.
 8: 7. hail and fire mingled with *blood*,
 8. part of the sea became *blood*;
 11: 6. over waters to turn them to *blood*,
 12:11. by the *blood* of the Lamb, and
 14:20. *blood* came out of the winepress,
 16: 3. it became as the *blood* of a dead
 4. of waters; and they became *blood*.
 6. shed the *blood* of saints and prophets, and
 thou has given them *blood* to drink;
 17: 6. drunken with the *blood* of the saints, and
 with the *blood* of the martyrs of Jesus:
 18:24. was found the *blood* of prophets,
 19: 2. avenged the *blood* of his servants
 13. with a vesture dipped in *blood*:

αἱματεκχυσία, haimatekkusia.
 Heb. 9:22. without *shedding* of *blood* is no
αἱμορροεῖω, haimorroco.
 Mat. 9:20. *diseased* with an *issue* of *blood* twelve
αἵνες, ainesis.
 Heb. 13:15. let us offer the sacrifice of *praise* to
αἰνέω, aineo.
 Luke 2:13. the heavenly host, *praising* God,
 20. glorifying and *praising* God for
 19:37. to rejoice and *praise* God with a
 24:53. *praising* and blessing God.
 Acts 2:47. *Praising* God, and having favour
 3: 8. walking, and leaping, and *praising* God.
 9. saw him walking and *praising* God:
 Ro. 15:11. again, *Praise* the Lord, all ye
 Rev. 19: 5. saying, *Praise* our God, all ye

αἶνυγμα, ainigma.

1Cor.13:12. now we see through a glass, *darkly*;

αἶνος, ainos.

Mat. 21:16. thou hast perfected *praise*?

Luk. 18:43. saw (it), gave *praise* unto God.

αἰρέομαι, haircomai.

Phil. 1:22. what I *shall choose* I wot not.

2 Th. 2:13. *hath* from the beginning *chosen* you

Heb. 11:25. *Choosing* rather to suffer

αἵρεσις, haireisis.

Acts 5:17. which is the *sect* of the Sadducees

15: 5. certain of the *sect* of the Pharisees

24: 5. of the *sect* of the Nazarines;

14. the way which they call *heresy*,

26: 5. straightest *sect* of our religion

28:22. for as concerning this *sect*,

1Cor.11:19. there must be also *heresies*

Gal. 5:20. strife, seditions, *heresies*,

2Pet. 2: 1. shall bring in damnable *heresies*,

αἰρετίζω, hairetizo.

Mat. 12:18. my servant, whom I *have chosen*;

αἰρετικός, hairetikos.

Titus 3:10. A man that is an *heretick*

αἶρω, airo.

Mat. 4: 6. in (their) hands they *shall bear thee*

9: 6. Arise, *take up* thy bed, and go

16. to fill it up *take*th from the garment

11:29. *Take* my yoke upon you, and

13:12. from him *shall be taken away*

14:12. came, and *took up* the body,

20. they *took up* of the fragments

15:37. they *took up* of the broken (meat)

16:24. *take up* his cross, and follow me.

17:27. *take up* the fish that first

20:14. *Take* (that) thine (is), and go thy

21:21. *Be* thou *removed*, and be thou cast into

43. of *God shall be taken* from you,

22:13. hand and foot, and *take* him *away*,

24:17. *to take* any thing out of his house:

18. return back *to take* his clothes.

39. came, and *took* them all *away*;

25:28. *Take* therefore the talent from him,

29. that hath not *shall be taken away*

27:32. they compelled *to bear* his cross.

Mark 2: 3. which was *borne* of four.

9. Arise, and *take up* thy bed,

11. Arise, and *take up* thy bed,

12. he arose, *took up* the bed, and went

21. filled it up *take*th *away* from the

4:15. *take*th *away* the word that was

25. from him *shall be taken* even

6: 8. they *should take* nothing for

29. they came and *took up* his corpse,

43. they *took up* twelve baskets full

8: 8. they *took up* of the broken (meat)

19. baskets full of fragments *took ye up*?

20. baskets full of fragments *took ye up*?

34. deny himself, and *take up* his cross,

10:21. come, *take up* the cross, and follow

11:23. *Be* thou *removed*, and be thou cast into

13:15. *to take* anything out of his house:

16. *for to take up* his garment.

15:21. of Alexander and Rufus, *to bear* his cross

24. what every man *should take*.

16:18. They *shall take up* serpents;

Luke 4:11. in (their) hands they *shall bear* thee *up*,

5:24. Arise, and *take up* thy couch, and go

25. before them, and *took up* that whereon

6:29. him that *take*th *away* thy cloke

30 of him that *take*th *away* thy goods

Luke 8:12. the devil, and *take* away the word out
18. from him *shall be taken* even that
9: 3. *Take* nothing for (your) journey, neither
17. there *was taken up* of fragments
23. deny himself, and *take up* his cross daily,
11:22. he *take*th from him all his armour
32. ye *have taken away* the key of knowledge:
17:13. they *lifted up* (their) voices, and said,
31. let him not come down to *take it away* :
19:21. thou *take*st up that thou layedst
22. *taking up* that I laid not down,
24. *Take* from him the pound, and
26. that he hath *shall be taken away*
22:36. that hath a purse, *let him take* (it),
23:18. saying, *Away with* this (man),
John 1:29. Lamb of God, which *take*th away
2:16. *Take* these things hence; and make
5: 8. Rise, *take up* thy bed, and walk.
9. was made whole, and *took up* his bed,
10. not lawful for thee to *carry* (thy) bed.
11. said unto me, *Take up* thy bed,
12. said unto thee, *Take up* thy bed, and
8:59. Then *took* they up stones to cast
10:18. No man *take*th it from me, but
24. How long dost thou make us to doubt ?
(lit. *suspend* our souls)
11:39. Jesus said, *Take ye away* the stone.
41. Then they *took away* the stone (from)
— Jesus *lifted up* (his) eyes, and said,
48. Romans shall come and *take away* both
15: 2. beareth not fruit he *take*th away :
16:22. your joy no man *take*th from you.
17:15. that thou *shouldest take* them ont
19:15. cried out, *Away with* (him), *away with*
(him),
31. (that) they *might be taken away*.
38. *might take away* the body of Jesus :
— came therefore, and *took* the body of Jesus.
20: 1. the stone *taken away* from the
2. They *have taken away* the Lord
13. they *have taken away* my Lord,
15. laid him, and I *will take* him away.
Acts 4:24. they *lifted up* their voice to
8:33. his judgment *was taken away* :
— his life *is taken* from the earth.
20: 9. the third loft, and *was taken up* dead.
21:11. come unto us, he *took* Paul's girdle,
36. followed after, crying, *Away with* him.
22:22. said, *Away with* such a (fellow)
27:13. *loosing* (thence), they sailed close
17. Which when they *had taken up*,
1 Cor. 6:15. shall I then *take* the members
Eph. 4:31. evil speaking, *be put away* from you,
Col. 2:14. contrary to us, and *took* it out of the way,
1 John 3: 5. was manifested to *take away* our sins;
Rev. 10: 5. *lifted up* his hand to heaven,
18:21. a mighty angel *took up* a stone

αἰσθάνομαι, aisthanomai.

Luke 9:45. hid from them, that they *perceived* it not;

αἰσθησις, aistheesis.

Phil. 1: 9. in knowledge and (in) all judgment ;

αἰσθητήριον, aistheeteerion.

Heb. 5:14. have their senses exercised to

αἰσχροκερδής, aiskrokerdees.

1 Tim. 3: 3. no striker, not greedy of filthy lucre ;
8. to much wine, not greedy of filthy lucre ;
Titus 1: 7. no striker, not given to filthy lucre ;

αἰσχροκερδῶς, aiskrokerdōs.

1 Pet. 5: 2. willingly; not for filthy lucre,

αἰσχρολογία, aiskrologia.

Gal. 3: 8. filthy communication out of your

αἰσχρόν, aiskron.

1 Cor. 11: 6. if it be a shame for a woman to
14:35. for it is a shame for women to
Eph. 5:12. For it is a shame even to speak

αἰσχρός, aiskros.

Titus 1:11. ought not, for filthy lucre's sake.

αἰσχρότης, aiskrotees.

Eph. 5: 4. Neither filthiness, nor foolish talking,

αἰσχύνη, aiskunee.

Luk. 14: 9. thou begin with shame to take
2 Cor. 4: 2. the hidden things of dishonesty,
Phil. 3:19. (whose) glory (is) in their shame,
Heb. 12: 2. endured the cross, despising the shame,
Jude 13. foaming out their own shame;
Rev. 3:18. the shame of thy nakedness do

αἰσχύνομαι, aiskunomai.

Luk. 16: 3. I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed.
2 Cor. 10: 8. your destruction, I should not be ashamed
Phil. 1:20. in nothing I shall be ashamed,
1 Pet. 4:16. a Christian, let him not be ashamed;
1 John 2:28. not be ashamed before him.

αἰτέω, aiteo.

Mat. 5:42. Give to him that asketh thee, and
6: 8. have need of, before ye ask him.
7: 7. Ask, and it shall be given you ;
8. every one that asketh receiveth ;
9. if his son ask bread, will he
10. Or if he ask a fish, will he give
11. good things to them that ask him ?
14: 7. give her whatsoever she would ask
18:19. any thing that they shall ask,
20:30. desiring a certain thing of him.
22. said, Ye know not what ye ask.
21:22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer
27:20. that they should ask Barabbas.
58. to Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus.
Mark 6:22. Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt ;
23. Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me,
24. unto her mother, What shall I ask ?
25. unto the king, and asked, saying,
10:35. for us whatsoever we shall desire.
38. Ye know not what ye ask :
11:24. What things soever ye desire, when
15: 6. one prisoner, whomsoever they desired.
8. began to desire (him to do) as he
43. unto Pilate, and craved the body of Jesus
Luke 1:63. he asked for a writing table, and wrote,
6:30. Give to every man that asketh of thee ;
11: 9. Ask, and it shall be given you ;
10. every one that asketh receiveth ;
11. If a son shall ask bread of any
12. Or if he shall ask an egg, will
13. Holy Spirit to them that ask him ?
12:48. of him they will ask the more.
23:23. requiring that he might be
25. into prison, whom they had desired ;
52. unto Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus
John 4: 9. being a Jew, askest drink of me,
10. thou wouldst have asked of him,
11:22. whatsoever thou wilt ask of God,
14:13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my
14. If ye shall ask any thing in
15: 7. abide in you, ye shall ask what
16. whatsoever ye shall ask of the
16:23. Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father
24. have ye asked nothing in my name: ask
26. At that day ye shall ask in my
Acts 3: 2. to ask alms of them that entered
14. the Just, and desired a murderer to
7:46. desired to find a tabernacle for
9: 2. desired of him letters to Damascus
12:20. their friends desired peace because

- Acts 13:21. afterward they *desired* a king:
 28. yet *desired* they Pilate that he
 16:29. Then he *called* for a light, and sprang
 25: 3. *desired* favour against him, that
 15. *desiring* (to have) judgment against
 1 Cor. 1:22. For the Jews *require* a sign, and
 Eph. 3:13. I *desire* that ye faint not at my
 20. above all that we *ask* or think,
 Col. 1: 9. to *desire* that ye might be filled
 Jas. 1: 5. you lack wisdom, *let* him *ask* of God,
 6. But *let* him *ask* in faith, nothing
 4: 2. ye have not, because ye *ask* not.
 3. Ye *ask*, and receive not, because ye *ask*
 amiss, that ye may
 1 Pet. 3:15. every man that *asketh* you a
 1 John 3:22. whatsoever we *ask*, we receive
 5:14. if we *ask* any thing according
 15. we *ask*, we know that we have the peti-
 tions that we *desired* of him.
 16. not unto death, he *shall ask*, and

αἴτημα, *aítēma*.

- Luk. 23:24. it should be as they *required*. (lit. their
request)
 Phil. 4: 6. let your *requests* be made known
 1 John 5:15. we have the *petitions* that we

αἴτια, *aítia*.

- Mat. 19: 3. to put away his wife for every *cause*?
 10. If the *case* of the man be so with
 27:37. over his head his *accusation* written,
 Mark 15:26. his *accusation* was written over,
 Luke 8:47. for what *cause* she had touched
 John 18:38. I find in him no *fault* (at all).
 19: 4. I find no *fault* in him.
 6. for I find no *fault* in him.
 Acts 10:21. what (is) the *cause* wherefore
 13:28. they found no *cause* of death (in)
 22:24. he might know *wherefore* (lit. for what
cause) they
 23:28. I would have known the *cause*
 25:18. they brought none *accusation* of
 27. the *crimes* (laid) against him.
 28:18. there was no *cause* of death in me.
 20. For this *cause* therefore have I
 2 Tim. 1: 6. *Wherefore* (lit. for which *cause*) I put thee
 in remembrance
 12. For the which *cause* I also suffer
 Titus 1:13. witness is true. *Wherefore* rebuke
 Heb. 2:11. for which *cause* he is not ashamed

αἰτίημα, *aítīēma*.

- Acts 25: 7. many and grievous *complaints* against

αἴτιον, *aítion*.

- Luk. 23: 4. I find no *fault* in this man.
 14. have found no *fault* in this man
 22. I have found no *cause* of death in
 Acts 19:40. there being no *cause* whereby

αἴτιος, *aítios*.

- Heb. 5: 9. he became the *author* of eternal

αἰφνίδιος, *aifnídios*.

- Luk 21:34. that day come upon you *unawares*.
 1 Th. 5: 3. then *sudden* destruction cometh

αἰχμαλωσία, *aikmalōsia*.

- Eph. 4: 8. he led *captivity* captive, and gave
 Rev. 13:10. He that leadeth into *captivity* shall go
 into *captivity* :

αἰχμαλωτεύω, *aikmalōtēō*.

- Eph. 4: 8. up on high, he led *captivity* captive,
 2 Tim. 3: 6. lead *captivity* silly women laden

αἰχμαλωτίζω, *aikmalōtizo*.

- Luk. 21:24. shall be led away *captivity* into
 Rom. 7:23. *bringing* me into *captivity* to
 2 Cor. 10: 5. *bringing* into *captivity* every

αἰχμαλώτος, *aikmalōtos*.

- Luke 4:18 (19). to preach deliverance to the *captives*,

αἰών, *aión*.

- NOTE.—¹ εις τον α. ² εις τους α. ³ εις τως α. των α.
 Mat. 6:13. the power, and the glory, for *ever*.²
 12:32. forgive him, neither in this *world*,
 13:22. heareth the word; and the care of this
world,
 39. the harvest is the end of the *world*;
 40. it be in the end of this *world*.
 49. So shall it be at the end of the *world*:
 21:19. grow on thee henceforward for *ever*.¹
 24: 3. thy coming, and of the end of the *world*?
 28:20. (even) unto the end of the *world*.
 Mark 3:29. against the Holy Ghost hath never (lit
 not for *ever*)¹
 4:19. the cares of this *world* and the
 10:30. in the *world* to come eternal life.
 11:14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for *ever*.¹
 Luke 1:33. over the house of Jacob for *ever*;² and
 55. to Abraham, and to his seed for *ever*.¹
 70. which have been since the *world* began.
 (lit. from *ever*) (απ' αιωνος)
 16: 8. the children of this *world* are in
 18:30. in the *world* to come life
 20:34. The children of this *world* marry,
 35. worthy to obtain that *world*, and
 John 4:14. shall give him shall never thirst; (lit.
 not for *ever*)¹
 6:51. of this bread, he shall live for *ever*.¹
 58. eateth of this bread shall live for *ever*.¹
 8:35. abideth not in the house for *ever*.¹ (but)
 the Son abideth for *ever*.¹
 51. my saying, he shall never see death. (lit.
 not for *ever*)¹
 52. my saying, he shall never taste of (lit.
 not for *ever*)¹
 9:32. Since the *world* began was it (εκ τω α.)
 10:28. they shall never perish, neither (lit. not
 for *ever*)¹
 11:26. believeth in me shall never die (lit. not
 for *ever*)¹
 12:34. that Christ abideth for *ever*.¹
 13: 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet (lit. not
 for *ever*)¹
 14:16. he may abide with you for *ever*.¹
 Acts 3:21. holy prophets since the *world* began. (lit.
 from *ever*) (απ' αιωνος)
 15:18. from the *beginning* of the *world*. (απ'
 αιωνος)
 Rom. 1:25. the Creator, who is blessed for *ever*.²
 9: 5. is over all, God blessed for *ever*.²
 11:36. to whom (be) glory for *ever*.²
 12: 2. be not conformed to this *world* :
 16:27. (be) glory through Jesus Christ for *ever*.
 1 Cor. 1:20. where (is) the disputer of this *world*?
 2: 6. yet not the wisdom of this *world*, nor of
 the princes of this *world*,
 7. God ordained before the *world* (προ των)
 8. none of the princes of this *world* knew :
 3:18. seemeth to be wise in this *world*,
 8:13. no flesh *while* the *world* standeth, (lit. for
ever)¹
 10:11. the ends of the *world* are come. (των α.)
 2 Cor. 4: 4. the god of this *world* hath blinded
 9: 9. his righteousness remaineth for *ever*.¹
 11:31. Christ, which is blessed for *evermore*.²
 Gal. 1: 4. deliver us from this present evil *world*.
 5. To whom (be) glory for *ever* and *ever*.³
 Eph. 1:21. named, not only in this *world*,
 2: 2. according to the *course* of this *world*,
 7. That in the *ages* to come he might
 3: 9. the *beginning* of the *world* (απο των α.)
 11. According to the *eternal* purpose (των α.)

Eph. 3:21. throughout all ages, *world without end* (ἄσ α. ἰων α.)
 6:12. of the darkness of this *world*,
 Phil. 4:20. our Father (be) glory for *ever* and *ever*.³
 Col. 1:26. hid from *ages* and from generations. (ἀπο ἰων α.)
 1Tim. 1:17. Now unto the King *eternal*, (ἰων α.)
 — (be) honor and glory for *ever* and *ever*.³
 6:17. that are rich in this *world*,
 2Tim. 4:10. having loved this present *world*,
 18. to whom (be) glory for *ever* and *ever*.³
 Titus 2:12. godly, in this present *world*;
 Heb. 1: 2. by whom also he made the *worlds*;
 8. Thy throne, O God, (is) for *ever* and *ever*:
 (ἰων α. ἄσ α.)
 5: 6. Thou (art) a priest for *ever*! after
 3: 5. the powers of the *world* to come,
 20. made an high priest for *ever*! after
 7:17. Thou (art) a priest for *ever*! after
 21. Thou (art) a priest for *ever*! after
 24. this (man), because he continueth *ever*.¹
 28. Son, who is consecrated for *evermore*.¹
 9:26. now once in the end of the *world* (ἰων α.)
 11: 3. the *worlds* were framed by the
 13: 8. yesterday, and to-day, and for *ever*.²
 21. to whom (be) glory for *ever* and *ever*.³
 1 Pet. 1:23. which liveth and abideth for *ever*.¹
 25. word of the Lord endureth for *ever*.¹
 4:11. praise and dominion for *ever* and *ever*.³
 5:11. (be) glory and dominion for *ever* and *ever*.³
 2 Pet. 2:17. of darkness is reserved for *ever*. (εἰς αἰῶνα)
 3:18. (be) glory both now and for *ever*. (εἰς ἡμερᾶν αἰῶνος)
 1 John 2:17. the will of God abideth for *ever*.¹
 2 John 2. shall be with us for *ever*.¹
 Jude 13. the blackness of darkness for *ever*.¹
 25. both now and *ever*. (εἰς παντὸς τῆς α.)
 Rev. 1: 6. (be) glory and dominion for *ever* and *ever*.³
 18. behold, I am alive for *evermore*.³
 4: 9. who liveth for *ever* and *ever*.³
 10. worship him that liveth for *ever* and *ever*.³
 5:13. unto the Lamb for *ever* and *ever*.³
 14. worshipped him that liveth for *ever* and *ever*.³
 7:12. might (be) unto our God for *ever* and *ever*.³
 10: 6. swear by him that liveth for *ever* and *ever*.³
 11:15. he shall reign for *ever* and *ever*.³
 14:11. their torment ascendeth up for *ever* and *ever*: (εἰς αἰῶνας αἰῶνων)
 15: 7. God, who liveth for *ever* and *ever*.³
 19: 3. her smoke rose up for *ever* and *ever*.³
 20:10. tormented day and night for *ever* and *ever*.³
 22: 5. they shall reign for *ever* and *ever*.³

αἰώνιος, αἰῶνιος.

Mat. 18: 8. to be cast into *everlasting* fire.
 19:16. that I may have *eternal* life?
 29. shall inherit *everlasting* life.
 25:41. ye cursed, into *everlasting* fire,
 46. go away into *everlasting* punishment:
 but the righteous into life *eternal*.
 Mark 3:29. in danger of *eternal* damnation:
 10:17. that I may inherit *eternal* life?
 30. in the world to come *eternal* life,
 Luk. 10:25. what shall I do to inherit *eternal* life?
 16: 9. receive ye into *everlasting* habitations.
 18:18. what shall I do to inherit *eternal* life?
 30. in the world to come life *everlasting*.
 John 3:15. not perish, but have *eternal* life.
 16. not perish, but have *everlasting* life.
 36. believeth on the Son hath *everlasting* life.
 4:14. springing up into *everlasting* life.
 36. gathereth fruit unto life *eternal*:
 5:24. that sent me, hath *everlasting* life,
 39. ye think ye have *eternal* life:
 6: 27. which endureth unto *everlasting* life,
 40. on him, may have *everlasting* life:
 47. believeth on me hath *everlasting* life.
 54. drinketh my blood, hath *eternal* life;
 68. thou hast the words of *eternal* life.
 10:28. I give unto them *eternal* life;
 12:25. shall keep it unto life *eternal*.

John 12:50. his commandment is life *everlasting*:
 17: 2. he should give *eternal* life to as
 3. this is life *eternal*, that they
 Acts 13:46. unworthy of *everlasting* life, lo,
 48. as many as were ordained to *eternal* life
 Rom. 2: 7. honor and immortality, *eternal* life:
 5:21. through righteousness unto *eternal* life:
 6:22. unto holiness, and the end *everlasting* life
 23. the gift of God (is) *eternal* life
 16:25. kept secret since the *world* began (ἄρο
 νος αἰώνιος)
 26. commandment of the *everlasting* God,
 2 Cor. 4:17. exceeding (and) *eternal* weight of glory,
 18. things which are not seen (are) *eternal*.
 5: 1. with hands, *eternal* in the heavens.
 Gal. 6: 8. shall of the spirit reap life *everlasting*.
 2 Th. 1: 9. be punished with *everlasting* destruction
 2:16. hath given (us) *everlasting* consolation
 1Tim. 1:16. believe on him to life *everlasting*.
 6:12. lay hold on *eternal* life, whereunto
 16. (be) honor and power *everlasting*.
 19. they may lay hold on *eternal* life.
 2Tim. 1: 9. in Christ Jesus before the *world* began;
 (προ χρόνων αἰώνων)
 2:10. in Christ Jesus with *eternal* glory.
 Titus 1: 2. hope of *eternal* life, which God, that cannot lie, promised before the *world* began;
 (προ χρ. α.)
 3: 7. to the hope of *eternal* life.
 Philem. 15. thou shouldest receive him for *ever*
 Heb. 5: 9. the author of *eternal* salvation
 6: 2. the dead, and of *eternal* judgment.
 9:12. having obtained *eternal* redemption
 14. who through the *eternal* Spirit offered
 15. the promise of *eternal* inheritance.
 13:20. blood of the *everlasting* covenant,
 1 Pet. 5:10. called us unto his *eternal* glory
 2 Pet. 1:11. into the *everlasting* kingdom of our
 1 John 1: 2. shew unto you that *eternal* life;
 2:25. promised us, (even) *eternal* life
 3:15. no murderer hath *eternal* life
 5:11. God hath given to us *eternal* life.
 13. know that ye have *eternal* life,
 20. the true God, and *eternal* life.
 Jude 7. suffering the vengeance of *eternal* fire
 21. Lord Jesus Christ unto *eternal* life.
 Rev. 14: 6. having the *everlasting* gospel to

ἀκαθαρσία, akatharsia.

Mat. 23:27. dead (men's) bones, and of all *uncleanness*.
 Rom. 1:24. gave them up to *uncleanness* through
 6:19. your members servants to *uncleanness*
 2Cor. 12:21. have not repented of the *uncleanness*
 Gal. 5:19. Adultery, fornication, *uncleanness*,
 Eph. 4:19. to work all *uncleanness* with greediness
 5: 3. fornication, and all *uncleanness*, or
 Col. 3: 5. upon the earth; fornication, *uncleanness*.
 1 Th. 2: 3. not of deceit, nor of *uncleanness*, nor
 4: 7. God hath not called us unto *uncleanness*

ἀκαθάρτης, akathartees.

Rev. 17: 4. abominations and *filthiness* of her fornication:

ἀκαθάρτος, akathartos.

Mat. 10: 1. power (against) *unclean* spirits,
 13:43. When the *unclean* spirit is gone
 Mark 1:23. a man with an *unclean* spirit;
 26. when the *unclean* spirit had torn
 27. commandeth he even the *unclean* spirits
 3:11. *unclean* spirits, when they saw
 30. said, He hath an *unclean* spirit.
 5: 2. a man with an *unclean* spirit,
 8. Come out of the man, (thou) *unclean* spirit!
 13. the *unclean* spirits went out,
 6: 7. gave them power over *unclean* spirits,
 7:25. young daughter had an *unclean* spirit,
 9:25. he rebuked the *foul* spirit, saying
 Luke 4:33. had a spirit of an *unclean* devil,
 36. he commandeth the *unclean* spirits.

Luke 6:18. that were vexed with *unclean* spirits:
8:29. had commanded the *unclean* spirit
9:42. Jesus rebuked the *unclean* spirit,
11:24. when the *unclean* spirit is gone
Acts 5:16. which were vexed with *unclean* spi-
rits:
8: 7. For *unclean* spirits, crying with
10:14. any thing that is common or *unclean*.
28. not call any man common or *unclean*.
11: 8. nothing common or *unclean* hath at
1 Cor. 7:14. else were your children *unclean*;
2 Cor. 6:17. touch not the *unclean* (thing);
Eph. 5: 5. nor *unclean* person, nor covetous man,
Rev. 16:13. I saw three *unclean* spirits like
18: 2. the hold of every *foul* spirit, and a cage
of every *unclean* and hateful bird.

ἀκαιρέομαι, *akaireomai*.

Phil. 4:10. careful, but ye *lacked opportunity*.

ἀκαιρως, *akairōs*.

2Tim. 4: 2. be instant in season, *out of season*;

ἄκακος, *akakos*.

Ro. 16:18. deceive the hearts of the *simple*.
Heb. 7:26. (who is) holy, *harmless*, undefiled,

ἄκανθα, *akantha*.

Mat. 7:16. Do me gather grapes of *thorns*, or figs
13: 7. some fell among *thorns*; and the *thorns*
22. seed among the *thorns* is he that
27:29. had platted a crown of *thorns*,
Mark 4: 7. some fell among *thorns*, and the *thorns*
18. they which are sown among *thorns*;
Luke 6:44. For of *thorns* men do not gather
8: 7. some fell among *thorns*; and the *thorns*
sprang up with it, and
14. that which fell among *thorns* are
John 19: 2. the soldiers platted a crown of *thorns*,
Heb. 6: 8. that which beareth *thorns* and

ἀκάνθινος, *akanthinos*.

Mar. 15:17. platted a crown of *thorns*, and put it
John 19: 5. wearing the crown of *thorns*, and the

ἄκαρπος, *akarpōs*.

Mat. 13:22. choke the word, and he becometh *un-*
fruitful.
Mark 4:19. the word, and it becometh *unfruitful*.
1 Cor. 14:14. my understanding is *unfruitful*.
Eph. 5:11. with the *unfruitful* works of
Titus 3:14. that they be not *unfruitful*.
2 Pet. 1: 8. neither (be) barren nor *unfruitful* in
Jude 12. whose fruit withereth, *without fruit*,

ἀκατάγνωστος, *akatagnōstos*.

Titus 2: 8. Sound speech, that *cannot be condemned*;

ἀκατακάλυπτος, *akatakalyptos*.

1 Cor. 11: 5. prophesieth with (her) head *uncovered*
13. that a woman pray unto God *uncovered*?

ἀκατάκριτος, *akatakritos*.

Acts 16:37. have beaten us openly *uncondemned*,
22:25. scourge a man that is a Roman, and *un-*
condemned?

ἀκατάλυτος, *akatalutos*.

Heb. 7:16. after the power of an *endless* life

ἀκατάπαυστος, *akatapaustos*.

2 Pet. 2:14. that *cannot cease* from sin; beguiling

ἀκαταστασία, *akatastasia*.

Luk. 21: 9. shall hear of wars and *commotions*,
1 Cor. 14:33. God is not (the author) of *confusion*,
2 Cor. 6: 5. in imprisonments, in *tumults*, in
12:20. whisperings, swellings, *tumults*;
Jas. 3:16. there (is) *confusion* and every evil work

ἀκατάστατος, *akatastatos*.

Jas. 1: 8. A double minded man (is) *unstable* in

ἀκατάσχετος, *akatashketos*.

Jas. 3: 8. (it is) an *unruly* evil, full of deadly

ἀκέραιος, *akeraios*.

Mat. 10:16. wise as serpents, and *harmless* as doves
Ro. 16:19. is good, and *simple* concerning evil.
Phil. 2:15. ye may be blameless and *harmless*,

ἀκλινης, *aklinees*.

Heb. 10:23. profession of (our) faith *without wavering*

ἀκμάζω, *akmazō*.

Rev. 14:18. for her grapes *are fully ripe*.

ἀκμήν, *akmeen*.

Mat. 15:16. Are ye also *yet* without understanding?

ἀκοή, *akoe*.

Mat. 4:24. his *fame* went throughout all Syria:
13:14. By *hearing* ye shall bear, and
14: 1. heard of the *fame* of Jesus,
24: 6. hear of wars and *rumours* of wars:
Mark 1:28. immediately his *fame* spread
7:35. straightway his *ears* were opened,
13: 7. hear of wars and *rumours* of wars,
Luke 7: 1. sayings in the *audience* of the people,
John 12:38. who hath believed our *report*?
Acts 17:20. certain strange things to our *ears*:
28:26. *Hearing* ye shall hear, and shall not
Ro. 10:16. who hath believed our *report*?
17. faith (cometh) by *hearing*, and *hearing*
1 Cor. 12:17. the *hearing*? If the whole (were) *hearing*,
where
Gal. 3: 2. or by the *hearing* of faith?
5. the law, or by the *hearing* of faith?
1 Th. 2:13. the word of God *which ye heard* of us, ye
2 Tim. 4: 3. to themselves teachers, having itching
ears;
4. shall turn away (their) *ears* from
Heb. 4: 2. the word *preached* did not profit
5:11. seeing ye are dull of *hearing*.
2 Pet. 2: 8. among them, in seeing and *hearing*,

ἀκολουθέω, *akolouthēō*.

Mat. 4:20. left (their) nets, and *followed* him.
22. left the ship and their father, and *follow-*
ed him.
25. there *followed* him great multitudes
8: 1. great multitudes *followed* him.
10. said to them *that followed*, Verily
19. I *will follow* thee whithersoever
22. Jesus said unto him, *Follow* me;
23. into a ship, his disciples *followed* him.
9: 9. *Follow* me. And he arose and *followed*
19. Jesus arose, and *followed* him,
27. two blind men *followed* him, crying,
10:38. taketh not his cross, and *followeth* after
me, is not worthy
12:15. great multitudes *followed* him,
14:13. they *followed* him on foot out of the
16:24. take up his cross, and *follow* me.
19: 2. great multitudes *followed* him;
21. treasure in heaven: and come (and) *fol-*
low me.

Mat. 19:27. have forsaken all, and *followed* thee ;
 28. that ye which *have followed* me,
 20:29. a great multitude *followed* him.
 34. received sight, and they *followed* him.
 21: 9. multitudes that went before, and *that followed*,
 26:58. Peter *followed* him afar off unto
 27:55. which *followed* Jesus from Galilee,
Mk 1:18. forsook their nets, and *followed* him.
 9:14. *Follow* me. And he arose and *followed*
 15. there were many, and they *followed* him.
 3: 7. a great multitude from Galilee *followed*
 5:24. with him ; and much people *followed* him,
 6: 1. own country ; and his disciples *follow* him.
 8:34. take up his cross, and *follow* me.
 9:38. in thy name, and he *followeth* not us ; and
 we forbad him, because he *followeth* not
 10:21. take up the cross, and *follow* me.
 28. have left all, and *have followed* thee.
 32. *as they followed*, they were afraid.
 52. received his sight, and *followed* Jesus
 11: 9. went before, and they *that followed*,
 14:13. bearing a pitcher of water : *follow* him.
 51. there *followed* him a certain young
 54. Peter *followed* him afar off, even
 15:41. he was in Galilee, *followed* him, and
Luke 5:11. they forsook all, and *followed* him.
 27. custom : and he said unto him, *Follow* me.
 28. he left all, rose up, and *followed* him.
 7: 9. unto the people *that followed* him,
 9:11. when they knew (it), *followed* him :
 23. take up his cross daily, and *follow* me.
 49. because he *followeth* not with us.
 57. *I will follow* thee whithersoever
 59. he said unto another, *Follow* me.
 61. also said, Lord, *I will follow* thee ;
 18:22. treasure in heaven : and come, *follow* me.
 28. we have left all, and *followed* thee.
 43. received his sight, and *followed* him,
 22:10. *follow* him into the house where
 39. his disciples also *followed* him.
 54. priest's house. And Peter *followed* afar
 off.
 23:27. there *followed* him a great company
John 1:37. heard him speak, and they *followed*
 38. Jesus turned, and saw them *following*,
 40 (41). heard John (speak), and *followed* him,
 43 (44). findeth Philip, and saith unto him,
Follow me.
 6: 2. a great multitude *followed* him,
 8:12. he *that followeth* me shall not
 10: 4. before them, and they *follow* him :
 5. a stranger *will* they not *follow*,
 27. *I* know them, and they *follow* me :
 11:31. up hastily and went out, *followed* her,
 12:26. If any man serve me, *let* him *follow* me ;
 13:36. *not follow* me now ; but thou *shalt follow*
 37. why cannot I *follow* thee now ?
 18:15. Simon Peter *followed* Jesus, and (so)
 20: 6. cometh Simon Peter *following* him,
 21:19. he saith unto him, *Follow* me.
 20. disciple whom Jesus loved *following* ;
 22. what (is that) to thee ? *follow* thou me.
Acts 12: 8. thy garment about thee, and *follow* me.
 9. he went out, and *followed* him ;
 13:43. religious proselytes *followed* Paul and
 21:36. the multitude of the people *followed* after,
1Cor 20: 4. spiritual Rock *that followed* them :
Rev 6: 8. was Death, and Hell *followed* with him.
 4 4. are they *which follow* the Lamb
 8. there *followed* another angel, saying
 9. the third angel *followed* them,
 13. their works *do follow* them.
 18: 5. her sins *have reached* unto heaven,
 19:14. *followed* him upon white horses,

ἀκούω, akouo.

Mat. 2: 3. *When Herod the king had heard* (these things),
 9. *When they had heard* the king, they
 18. In Rama *was* there a voice *heard*,
 29 *when he heard* that Archelaus did

Mat. 4:12. *when Jesus had heard* that John
 5:21. *Ye have heard* that it was said
 27. *Ye have heard* that it was said
 33. *Ye have heard* that it hath been
 38. *Ye have heard* that it hath been said
 43. *Ye have heard* that it hath been
 7:24. whosoever *heareth* these sayings
 26. every one *that heareth* these sayings
 8:10. *When Jesus heard* (it), he marvelled,
 9:12. *when Jesus heard* (that), he said
 10:14. not receive you, nor *hear* your words,
 27. what ye *hear* in the ear, (that) preach
 11: 2. *when John had heard* in the prison
 4. things which ye *do hear* and see :
 5. lepers are cleansed, and the deaf *hear*, the
 15. He that hath ears *to hear*, *let* him *hear*.
 12:19. *shall* any man *hear* his voice in
 24. *when* the Pharisees *heard* (it), they
 42. *to hear* the wisdom of Solomon ; and,
 13: 9. Who hath ears *to hear*, *let* him *hear*.
 13. seeing, see not ; and *hearing* they *hear*
 not,
 14. By *hearing* ye *shall hear*, and shall
 15. (their) ears are dull of *hearing*, and
 — with (their) eyes, and *hear* with (their)
 ears,
 16. they see : and your ears, for ye *hear*.
 17. *to hear* (those things) which ye *hear*, and
 have not *heard* them.
 18. *Hear* ye therefore the parable of
 19. *When* any one *heareth* the word
 20. same is he *that heareth* the word,
 22. is he *that heareth* the word ; and the
 23. good ground is he *that heareth* the
 43. Who hath ears *to hear*, *let* him *hear*.
 14: 1. Herod the tetrarch *heard* of the fame
 13. *When* Jesus *heard* (of it), he departed
 — *when* the people *had heard* (thereof),
 15:10. said unto them, *Hear*, and understand :
 12. offended, *after* they *heard* this saying ?
 17: 5. *I* am well pleased ; *hear* ye him.
 6. *when* the disciples *heard* (it), they
 18:15. if he *shall hear* thee, thou hast gained
 16. if he *will* not *hear* (thee, then) take
 19:22. *when* the young man *heard* that
 25. *When* his disciples *heard* (it), they
 20:24. *when* the ten *heard* (it), they were
 30. *when* they *heard* that Jesus passed
 21:16. said unto him, *Hearst* thou what
 33. *Hear* another parable : There was
 45. *when* the chief priests and Pharisees *had*
heard
 22: 7. *when* the king *heard* (thereof), he
 22. *When* they *had heard* (these words),
 33. *when* the multitude *heard* (this),
 34. *when* the Pharisees *had heard*
 24: 6. ye shall *hear* of wars and rumours
 26:65. now ye *have heard* his blasphemy.
 27:13. *Hearst* thou not how many things
 47. *when* they *heard* (that), said,
 28:14. if this *come* to the governor's ears, (lit. *be*
heard by)

Mark 2: 1. it was *noised* that he was in
 17. *When* Jesus *heard* (it), he saith
 3: 8. *when* they *had heard* what great
 21. *when* his friends *heard* (of it),
 4: 3. *Hearken* ; Behold, there went out
 9. that hath ears *to hear*, *let* him *hear*
 12. *hearing* they *may hear*, and not
 15. when they *have heard*, Satan
 16. who, *when* they *have heard* the
 18. among thorns ; such as *hear* the word,
 20. such as *hear* the word, and receive
 23. have ears *to hear*, *let* him *hear*.
 24. Take heed what ye *hear* : with
 — unto you that *hear* shall more
 33. as they were able *to hear* (it).
 5:27. *When* she *had heard* of Jesus, came
 36. As soon as Jesus *heard* the word
 6: 2. many *hearing* (him) were astonished,
 11. shall not receive you, nor *hear* you,
 14. king Herod *heard* (of him) ; for
 16. *when* Herod *heard* (thereof), he *said*,

- Mark 6:20. *when he heard him, he did many things, and heard him gladly.*
 29. *when his disciples heard (of it), they were sick, where they heard he was.*
 7:14. *Hearken unto me every one (of you),*
 16. *If any man have ears to hear, let him hear.*
 25. *had an unclean spirit, heard of him,*
 37. *he maketh both the deaf to hear, and*
 8:18. *see ye not? having ears, hear ye not?*
 9: 7. *This is my beloved Son: hear him.*
 10:41. *when the ten heard (it), they began*
 47. *when he heard that it was Jesus*
 11:14. *hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard (it).*
 18. *the scribes and chief priests heard (it),*
 12:28. *having heard them reasoning*
 29. *Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is*
 37. *the common people heard him gladly.*
 13: 7. *ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars,*
 14:11. *when they heard (it), they were glad,*
 58. *We heard him say, I will destroy*
 64. *Ye have heard the blasphemy:*
 15:35. *when they heard (it), said, Behold,*
 16:11. *when they had heard that he was*
- Luke 1:41. *when Elisabeth heard the salutation*
 58. *her cousins heard how the Lord*
 66. *all they that heard (them) laid*
 2:18. *all they that heard (it) wondered*
 20. *things that they had heard and seen,*
 46. *both hearing them, and asking them*
 47. *all that heard him were astonished*
 4:23. *whatsoever we have heard done*
 28. *when they heard these things, were*
 5: 1. *upon him to hear the word of God,*
 15. *great multitudes came together to hear and to be healed*
 6:17 (18). *which came to hear him, and to be*
 27. *I say unto you which hear, Love your*
 47. *cometh to me, and heareth my sayings,*
 49. *he that heareth, and doeth not, is like*
 7: 3. *when he heard of Jesus, he sent*
 9. *When Jesus heard these things,*
 22. *what things ye have seen and heard;*
 — *lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear,*
 29. *all the people that heard (him),*
 8: 8. *He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.*
 10. *hearing they might not understand.*
 12. *by the way side are they that hear;*
 13. *which, when they hear, receive the*
 14. *which, when they have heard, go*
 15. *having heard the word, keep (it),*
 18. *Take heed therefore how ye hear:*
 21. *are these which hear the word of God,*
 50. *when Jesus heard (it), he answered*
 9: 7. *Herod the tetrarch heard of all that*
 9. *who is this, of whom I hear such things?*
 35. *This is my beloved Son: hear him.*
 10:16. *He that heareth you heareth me;*
 24. *to hear those things which ye hear, and have not heard (them).*
 39. *sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his word.*
 11:28. *blessed (are) they that hear the word*
 31. *to hear the wisdom of Solomon;*
 12: 3. *in darkness shall be heard in the*
 14:15. *at meat with him heard these things,*
 35. *He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.*
 15: 1. *publicans and sinners for to hear him.*
 25. *he heard musick and dancing.*
 16: 2. *How is it that I hear this of thee?*
 14. *were covetous, heard all these things:*
 29. *Moses and the prophets; let them hear them.*
 31. *If they hear not Moses and the prophets,*
 18: 6. *Hear what the unjust judge saith.*
 22. *when Jesus heard these things,*
 23. *when he heard this, he was very*
 26. *they that heard (it) said, Who then*
 36. *hearing the multitude pass by,*
 19:11. *as they heard these things, he added*
 48. *people were very attentive to hear him.*
 20:16. *when they heard (it), they said,*
 45. *in the audience of all the people*
 21: 9. *ye shall hear of wars and commotions,*
- Luk. 21:38. *in the temple, for to hear him.*
 22:71. *ourselves have heard of his own*
 23: 6. *When Pilate heard of Galilee, he*
 8. *he had heard many things of him;*
 John 1:37. *the two disciples heard him speak,*
 40 (41). *One of the two which heard John*
 3: 8. *thou hearest the sound thereof,*
 29. *which standeth and heareth him.*
 32. *what he hath seen and heard, that*
 4: 1. *the Pharisees had heard that Jesus*
 42. *for we have heard (him) ourselves,*
 47. *When he heard that Jesus was*
 5:24. *He that heareth my word, and believeth*
 25. *when the dead shall hear the voice*
 — *they that hear shall live.*
 28. *in the graves shall hear his voice,*
 30. *as I hear, I judge: and my judgment*
 37. *Ye have neither heard his voice*
 6:45. *Every man therefore that hath heard,*
 60. *when they had heard (this),*
 — *an hard saying; who can hear it?*
 7:32. *The Pharisees heard that the people*
 40. *when they heard this saying,*
 51. *judge (any) man, before it hear him,*
 8: 9. *they which heard (it), being convicted*
 26. *things which I have heard of him.*
 40. *the truth, which I have heard of God:*
 43. *because ye cannot hear my word.*
 47. *He that is of God heareth God's words:*
 ye therefore hear (them) not,
 9:27. *told you already, and ye did not hear:*
 wherefore would ye hear (it) again?
 31. *we know that God heareth not sinners:*
 — *doeth his will, him he heareth.*
 32. *was it not heard that any man*
 35. *Jesus heard that they had cast*
 40. *Pharisees which were with him heard*
 10: 3. *the sheep hear his voice; and he calleth*
 8. *the sheep did not hear them.*
 16. *they shall hear my voice; and there*
 20. *a devil, and is mad; why hear ye him?*
 27. *My sheep hear my voice, and I know*
 11: 4. *When Jesus heard (that), he said,*
 6. *When he had heard therefore that*
 20. *as soon as she heard that Jesus*
 29. *As soon as she heard (that), she*
 41. *I thank thee that thou hast heard me.*
 42. *I know that thou hearest me always:*
 12:12. *when they heard that Jesus was*
 18. *for that they heard that he had*
 29. *that stood by, and heard (it), said*
 34. *We have heard out of the law*
 47. *if any man hear my words,*
 14:24. *the word which ye hear is not*
 28. *Ye have heard how I said unto*
 15:15. *things that I have heard of my*
 16:13. *whatsoever he shall hear, that*
 18:21. *ask them which heard me,*
 37. *Every one that is of the truth heareth*
 19: 8. *When Pilate therefore heard that*
 13. *When Pilate therefore heard that*
 21: 7. *when Simon Peter heard that it was*
- Acts 1: 4. *which, (saith he), ye have heard of me*
 2: 6. *every man heard them speak in*
 8. *how hear we every man in our*
 11. *we do hear them speak in our*
 22. *men of Israel, hear these words;*
 33. *which ye now see and hear.*
 37. *when they heard (this), they were*
 3:22. *him shall ye hear in all things*
 23. *which will not hear that prophet,*
 4: 4. *many of them which heard the*
 19. *in the sight of God to hearken unto*
 20. *things which we have seen and heard.*
 24. *when they heard that, they lifted*
 5: 5. *Ananias hearing these words*
 — *on all them that heard these things.*
 11. *upon as many as heard these things.*
 21. *when they heard (that), they entered*
 24. *the chief priests heard these things,*
 33. *When they heard (that), they were*
 6:11. *We have heard him speak blasphemously*
 14. *For we have heard him say, that*

- A to** 7: 2. Men, brethren, and fathers, *hearken* ;
 12. *when Jacob heard* that there was
 34. I *have heard* their groaning, and am
 37. like unto me; him *shall ye hear*.
 54. *When they heard* these things, they
 8: 6. Philip spake, *hearing* and seeing the
 14. at Jerusalem *heard* that Samaria
 30. *heard* him read the prophet Esaias,
 9: 4. fell to the earth, and *heard* a voice saying
 7. stood speechless, *hearing* a voice, but
 13. I *have heard* by many of this man,
 21. all that *heard* (him) were amazed,
 38. the disciples had *heard* that Peter
 10:22. into his house, and *to hear* words of thee.
 33. *to hear* all things that are commanded
 44. fell on all them *which heard* the word.
 46. For they *heard* them speak with tongues,
 11: 1. in Judea *heard* that the Gentiles
 7. I *heard* a voice saying unto me,
 18. *When they heard* these things, they
 22. Then tidings of these things *came* unto
 13: 7. desired *to hear* the word of God.
 16. ye that fear God, *give audience*.
 44. together, *to hear* the word of God.
 48. *when the Gentiles heard* this, they
 14: 9. The same *heard* Paul speak : who
 14. Barnabas and Paul, *heard* (of), they rent
 15: 7. should *hear* the word of the gospel,
 12. *gave audience* to Barnabas and Paul,
 13. Men (and) brethren, *hearken* unto me :
 24. as we *have heard*, that certain which
 16:14. which worshipped God, *heard* (us) :
 38. *when they heard* that they were Romans.
 17: 8. *when they heard* these things.
 21. to tell, or *to hear* some new thing.
 32. *when they heard* of the resurrection
 — We *will hear* thee again of this
 18: 8. the Corinthians *hearing* believed,
 26. *when* Aquila and Priscilla *had heard*
 19: 2. We *have* not so much as *heard* whether
 5. *When they heard* (this), they were
 10. in Asia *heard* the word of the Lord
 26. ye see and *hear*, that not alone
 28. *when they heard* (these sayings),
 21:12. when we *heard* these things, both
 20. *when they heard* (it), they glorified
 22. for they *will hear* that thou art
 22: 1. brethren, and fathers, *hear ye* my defence
 2. *when they heard* that he spake
 7. *heard* a voice saying unto me,
 9. they *heard* not the voice of him
 14. shouldst *hear* the voice of his
 15. of what thou hast seen and *heard*.
 22. they *gave* him *audience* unto
 26. *When the centurion heard* (that), he *went*
 23:16. *when* Paul's sister's son *heard* of their lying
 24: 4. thou wouldst *hear* us of thy clemency
 22. *when* Felix *heard* these things, having
 24. sent for Paul, and *heard* him concerning
 25:22. I would also *hear* the man myself. To-
 morrow, said he, thou *shalt hear* him.
 26: 3. I beseech thee *to hear* me patiently.
 14. I *heard* a voice speaking unto me,
 29. also all that *hear* me this day,
 28:15. *when* the brethren *heard* of us,
 22. we desire *to hear* of thee what thou
 26. *Hearing ye shall hear*, and shall not
 27. their ears are dull of *hearing*, and their
 — see with (their) eyes, and *hear* with (their)
 ears,
 28. unto the Gentiles, and (that) they *will*
hear it.
Bo. 10:14. of whom they *have* not *heard*? and how
shall they hear without a preacher?
 18. I say, *Have they not heard*? Yes, verily,
 11: 8. ears that they should not *hear*; unto
 15:21. they that *have* not *heard* shall
1 Cor. 2: 9. Eye hath not seen, nor ear *heard*,
 5: 1. It is *reported* commonly (that there)
 11:18. I *hear* that there be divisions among
 14: 2. for no man *understandeth* (him);
2Cor. 12: 4. into paradise, and *heard* unspeakable
 6. *seeth* me (to be), or (that) he *heareth* of me.
- Gal. 1:13. ye *have heard* of my conversation
 23. they had *heard* only, That he
 4:21. under the law, do ye not *hear* the law?
Eph. 1:13. *after that ye heard* the word of truth,
 15. *after I heard* of your faith in the Lord
 3: 2. If ye *have heard* of the dispensation
 4:21. If so be that ye *have heard* him,
 29. may minister grace unto the *hearers*
Phi. 1:27. I *may hear* of your affairs, that ye
 30. saw in me, (and) now *hear* (to be) in me
 2:26. because that ye *had heard* that he
 4: 9. both learned, and received, and *heard*,
 and seen
Col. 1: 4. *Since* we *heard* of your faith in
 6. since the day ye *heard* (of) it, and kne
 9. we also, since the day we *heard* (it),
 23. the gospel, which ye *have heard*,
2 Th. 3:11. For we *hear* that there are some
1 Tim. 4:16. save thyself, and them that *hear* thee.
2 Tim. 1:13. words, which thou *hast heard* of me,
 2: 2. things that thou *hast heard* of me
 14. to the subverting of the *hearers*.
 4:17. (that) all the Gentiles *might hear* ;
Philem. 5. *Hearing* of thy love and faith, which thou
Heb. 2: 1. to the things *which we have heard*,
 3. unto us by them that *heard* (him);
 3: 7. To-day if ye *will hear* his voice,
 15. To-day if ye *will hear* his voice,
 16. some, *when they had heard*, did
 4: 2. with faith in them that *heard* (it).
 7. To-day if ye *will hear* his voice,
 12:19. which (voice) they that *heard*
Jas. 1:19. let every man be swift *to hear*,
 2: 5. *Hearken*, my beloved brethren, Hath
 5:11. Ye *have heard* of the patience of Job,
2 Pet. 1:18. voice which came from heaven we *heard*,
1 John: 1. which we *have heard*, which we
 3. That which we have seen and *heard*
 5. the message which we *have heard*
 2: 7. the word which ye *have heard* from
 18. as ye *have heard* that antichrist
 24. which ye *have heard* from the beginning.
 If that which ye *have heard* from
 3:11. the message that ye *heard* from
 4: 3. ye *have heard* that it should come ;
 5. of the world, and the world *heareth* them.
 6. he that knoweth God *heareth* us ; he that
 is not of God *heareth* not us.
 5:14. according to his will, he *heareth* us :
 15. if we know that he *hear* us,
2 John 6. as ye *have heard* from the beginning,
3 John 4. I have no greater joy than *to hear*
Rev. 1: 3. they that *hear* the words of this prophecy
 10. *heard* behind me a great voice,
 2: 7. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 11. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 17. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 29. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 3: 3. how hast thou received and *heard*,
 6. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 13. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 20. if any man *hear* my voice, and open
 22. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 4: 1. the first voice which I *heard* (was)
 5:11. I *heard* the voice of many angels
 13. that are in them, *heard* I saying,
 6: 1. I *heard*, as it were, the noise of
 3. I *heard* the second beast say, Come
 5. I *heard* the third beast say, Come and see
 6. I *heard* a voice in the midst of
 7. I *heard* the voice of the fourth beast
 7: 4. I *heard* the number of them which
 8:13. I beheld, and *heard* an angel flying
 9:13. I *heard* a voice from the four horns
 16. I *heard* the number of them.
 20. neither can see, nor *hear*, nor walk :
 10: 4. I *heard* a voice from heaven saying
 8. the voice which I *heard* from heaven
 11:12. they *heard* a great voice from heaven
 12:10. I *heard* a loud voice saying in
 13: 9. If any man have an ear, *let him hear*
 14: 2. I *heard* a voice from heaven, as the
 — I *heard* the voice of harpers harping

Rev 14:13. I heard a voice from heaven
 16: 1. I heard a great voice out of the
 5. I heard the angel of the waters say,
 7. I heard another out of the altar say,
 18: 4. I heard another voice from heaven,
 22. trumpeters, shall be heard no more
 — the sound of a millstone shall be heard no
 more
 23. the bride shall be heard no more
 19: 1. I heard a great voice of much people
 6. I heard, as it were, the voice of a
 21: 3. I heard a great voice out of heaven
 22: 8. I, John, saw these things, and heard
 (them). And when I had heard and seen,
 17. let him that heareth say, Come.
 18. every man that heareth the words of the
 prophecy of this book,

ἀκρασία, akrasia.

Mat. 23:25. they are full of extortion and excess.
 1 Cor. 7: 5. tempt you not for your incontinency.

ἀκρατής, akratees.

2 Tim. 3: 3. false accusers, incontinent, fierce,

ἄκρατον, akraton.

Rev. 14:10. which is poured out without mixture

ἀκριβεια, akribia.

Acts 22: 3. according to the perfect manner of the

ἀκριβέστατος, akribestatos.

Acts 26: 5. after the most straitest sect of our

ἀκριβέστερον, akribesteron, adv.

Acts 18:26. him the way of God more perfectly.
 23:15. enquire something more perfectly
 20. enquire somewhat of him more perfectly.
 24:22. having more perfect knowledge

ἀκριβίω, akribiō.

Mat. 2: 7. enquired of them diligently what
 16. he had diligently enquired of the wise

ἀκριβῶς, akribōs.

Mat. 2: 8. Go and search diligently for the young
 Luke 1: 3. having had perfect understanding of all
 Acts 18:25. he spake and taught diligently the things
 Eph. 5:15. that ye walk circumspectly, not
 1 Th. 5: 2. yourselves know perfectly that the

ἀκρίς, akris.

Mat. 3: 4. his meat was locusts and wild honey.
 Mark 1: 6. he did eat locusts and wild honey ;
 Rev. 9: 3. out of the smoke locusts upon the
 7. the shapes of the locusts (were) like unto

ἀκροατήριον, akroateerion.

Acts 25:23. was entered into the place of hearing,

ἀκροατής, akroatees.

Rom. 2:13. For not the hearers of the law (are) just
 Jas. 1:22. doers of the word, and not hearers only,
 23. if any be a hearer of the word, and not
 25. he being not a forgetful hearer, but

ἀκροβυστία, akrobustia.

Acts 11: 3. Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised,
 (lit. having uncircumcision)

Rom 2:25 thy circumcision is made uncircumcision.
 26. if the uncircumcision keep the

Rom. 2:26. shall not his uncircumcision
 27. shall not uncircumcision vitiate
 3:30. by faith, and uncircumcision though
 4: 9. or upon the uncircumcision also?
 10. in circumcision, or in uncircumcision?
 Not in circumcision, but in uncircum-
 cision.

11. (he had yet) being uncircumcised : (lit. ic
 uncircumcision)
 — though they be not circumcised ; that
 12. (he had) being (yet) uncircumcised.
 1 Cor. 7:18. Is any called in uncircumcision ?
 19. uncircumcision is nothing, but
 Gal. 2: 7. gospel of the uncircumcision was
 5: 5. any thing, nor uncircumcision ;
 6:15. nor uncircumcision, but a new creature
 Eph. 2:11. who are called Uncircumcision by
 Col. 2:13. the uncircumcision of your flesh,
 3:11. circumcision nor uncircumcision,

ἀκρογωνιαίος, akrogōniaios.

Eph. 2:20. Christ himself being the chief corner

1 Pet. 2: 6. I lay in Zion a chief corner stone, elect

ἀκροθίνιον, akrothinion.

Heb. 7: 4. Abraham gave the tenth of the spoils.

ἄκρον, akron.

Mat. 24:31. from one end of heaven to the other.
 Mar. 13:27. from the uttermost part of the earth to
 the uttermost part of heaven.
 Luk. 16:24. may dip the tip of his finger in water,
 Heb. 11:21. (leaning) upon the top of his staff.

ἀκυρόω, akuroō.

Mat. 15: 6. Thus have ye made the commandment of
 God of none effect
 Mark 7:13. Making the word of God of none effect
 Gal. 3:17. years after, cannot disannul, that

ἀκωλύτως, akōlytōs.

Acts 28:31. all confidence, no man forbidding him.

ἄκων, akōn.

1 Cor. 9:17. if against my will, a dispensation

ἀλάβαστρον, alabastron.

Mat. 26: 7. having an alabaster box of very
 Mar. 14: 3. having an alabaster box of ointment
 — she brake the box, and poured (it) on
 Luke 7:37. brought an alabaster box of ointment,

ἀλαζονεία, alazonia.

Jas. 4:16. now ye rejoice in your boastings :
 1 John 2:16. lust of the eyes, and the pride of life,

ἀλαζών, alazon.

Rom. 1:30. spiteful, proud, boasters, inventors
 2 Tim. 3: 2. covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers,

ἀλαλάζω, alalazo.

Mark 5:38. them that wept and wailed greatly.
 1 Cor. 13: 1. (as) sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal

ἀλάλητος, alalectos.

Rom. 8:26. with groanings which cannot be uttered

ἄλαλος, alalos.

Mark 7:37. the deaf to hear, and the dumb to speak
 9:17. my son, which hath a dumb spirit

Mark 9:25 (Thou) *dumb* and deaf spirit, I charge thee,

ἄλας, halas.

Mat. 5:13. Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour,

Mark 9:50. Salt (is) good: but if the salt have

— Have salt in yourselves, and have

Luk. 14:34. Salt (is) good: but if the salt have

Col. 4: 6. grace, seasoned with salt, that ye

ἀλείψω, aliphō.

Mat. 6:17. *anoint* thine head, and wash thy face;

Mark 6:13. *anointed* with oil many that were

16: 1. they might come and *anoint* him.

Luke 7:38. *Anointed* (them) with the ointment.

46. My head with oil thou *didst* not *anoint* :

but this woman *hath* *anointed* my feet

John 11: 2. Mary *which* *anointed* the Lord

12: 3. *anointed* the feet of Jesus, and wiped

Jas. 5:14. *anointing* him with oil in the

ἀλεκτοροφωνία, alektorophōnia.

Mar. 13:35. at midnight, or at the *cock* crowing,

ἀλέκτωρ, alektōr.

Mat. 26:34. this night, before the *cock* crow,

74. I know not the man. And immediately

the *cock* crew.

75. Before the *cock* crow, thou shalt deny

Mar. 14:30. before the *cock* crow twice, thou

68. into the porch; and the *cock* crew.

72. the second time the *cock* crew.

— Before the *cock* crow twice, thou

Luk. 22:34. the *cock* shall not crow this day,

60. while he yet spake, the *cock* crew.

61. Before the *cock* crow, thou shalt deny

John 13:38. The *cock* shall not crow, till thou

13:27. denied again: and immediately the *cock*

crew.

ἄλετρον, alētron.

Mat. 13:33. hid in three measures of *meal*, till

Luk. 13:21. took and hid in three measures of *meal*,

ἀλήθεια, alethia.

Mat. 22:16. teachest the way of God in *truth*,

Mar. 5:33. before him, and told him all the *truth*.

12:14. teachest the way of God in *truth* :

32. Master, thou hast said the *truth* :

Luke 4:25. I tell you of a *truth*, many widows

20:21. teachest the way of God truly: (lit. in

truth)

22:59. Of a *truth* this (fellow) also was

John 1:14. of the Father, full of grace and *truth*.

17. grace and *truth* came by Jesus Christ.

3:21. he that doeth *truth* cometh to the

4:23. worship the Father in spirit and in

truth :

24. worship (him) in spirit and in *truth*.

5:33. he bare witness unto the *truth*.

8:32. ye shall know the *truth*, and the *truth*

shall make you free.

40. a man that hath told you the *truth*,

44. abode not in the *truth*, because there is

no *truth* in him.

45. because I tell (you) the *truth*, ye

46. if I say the *truth*, why do ye not

14: 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and the life :

17. (Even) the Spirit of *truth* ; whom the

15:26. (even) the Spirit of *truth*, which

16: 7. Nevertheless I tell you the *truth* ;

13. when he, the Spirit of *truth*, is come, he

will guide you into all *truth* :

17:17. Sanctify them through thy *truth* : thy

word is *truth*.

19. be sanctified through the *truth*.

John 18:37. I should bear witness unto the *truth*.

Every one that is of the *truth* heareth

38. Pilate saith unto him, What is *truth* ?

Acts 4:27. For of a *truth* against thy holy

10:34. said, Of a *truth* I perceive that

26:25. the words of *truth* and soberness.

Rom. 1:18. who hold the *truth* in unrighteousness

25. Who changed the *truth* of God into

2: 2. judgment of God is according to *truth*

8. contentious, and do not obey the *truth*

20. knowledge and of the *truth* in the law

3: 7. For if the *truth* of God hath more

9: 1. I say the *truth* in Christ, I lie not,

15: 8. circumcision for the *truth* of God,

1 Cor. 5: 8. unleavened (bread) of sincerity and *truth*

13: 6. in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the *truth* ;

2 Cor. 4: 2. by manifestation of the *truth*

6: 7. By the word of *truth*, by the power

7:14. we spake all things to you in *truth*.

— (I made) before Titus, is found a *truth*.

11:10. As the *truth* of Christ is in me,

12: 6. for I will say the *truth* : but (now)

13: 8. we can do nothing against the *truth*, but

for the *truth*.

Gal. 2: 5. that the *truth* of the gospel might

14. according to the *truth* of the gospel,

3: 1. that ye should not obey the *truth*,

5: 7. that ye should not obey the *truth* ?

Eph. 1:13. after that ye heard the word of *truth*,

4:21. taught by him, as the *truth* is in Jesus :

24. created in righteousness and true holi-

ness.

25. speak every man *truth* with his neigh-

bour :

5: 9. in all goodness and righteousness and

truth ;

6:14. your loins girt about with *truth*,

Phi. 1:18. whether in pretence, or in *truth*,

Col. 1: 5. the word of the *truth* of the gospel.

6. Knew the grace of God in *truth* :

2 Th. 2:10. received not the love of the *truth*,

12. damned who believed not the *truth*,

13. of the Spirit and belief of the *truth*.

1 Tim. 2: 4. unto the knowledge of the *truth*.

7. I speak the *truth* in Christ, (and) lie not,

a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and

verity.

3:15. the pillar and ground of the *truth*.

4: 3. which believe and know the *truth*.

6: 5. corrupt minds, and destitute of the *truth*,

2 Tim. 2:15. rightly dividing the word of *truth*.

18. Who concerning the *truth* have erred,

25. to the acknowledging of the *truth* ;

3: 7. come to the knowledge of the *truth* :

8. so do these also resist the *truth* :

4: 4. turn away (their) ears from the *truth*,

Titus 1: 1. the acknowledging of the *truth* which

14. men, that turn from the *truth*.

Heb. 10:26. received the knowledge of the *truth*.

Jas. 1:18. begat he us with the word of *truth*,

3:14. glory not, and lie not against the *truth*.

5:19. if any of you do err from the *truth*,

1 Pet. 1:22. purified your souls in obeying the *truth*

2 Pet. 1:12. be established in the present *truth*.

2: 2. the way of *truth* shall be evil spoken

1 John 1: 6. we lie, and do not the *truth* :

8. ourselves, and the *truth* is not in us.

2: 4. is a liar, and the *truth* is not in him.

21. the *truth*, but because ye know it, and

that no lie is of the *truth*.

3:18. neither in tongue; but in deed and in

truth.

19. we know that we are of the *truth*,

4: 6. Hereby know we the Spirit of *truth*,

5: 6. witness, because the Spirit is *truth*.

2 John 1. her children, whom I love in the *truth* :

— they that have known the *truth* ;

2. For the *truth*'s sake, which dwelleth

3. Son of the Father, in *truth* and love

4. of thy children walking in *truth*,

3 John 1. Gaius, whom I love in the *truth*.

3. testified of the *truth* that is in thee, even

as thou walkest in the *truth*.

2 John 4 that my children walk in *truth*.
8 might be fellowhelpers to the *truth*.
12. report of all (men), and of the *truth* itself:

ἀληθεύω, *alecthōo*.

Gal. 4:16. your enemy, because I tell you the *truth*?
Eph. 4:15. speaking the *truth* in love, may

ἀληθής, *alectheēs*.

Mat. 22:16. Master, we know that thou art *true*,
Mar. 12:14. Master, we know that thou art *true*,
John 3:33. set to his seal that God is *true*.
4:18. hast is not thy husband: in that saidst thou *truly*.

5:31. of myself, my witness is not *true*.
32. which he witnesseth of me is *true*.
7:18. glory that sent him, the same is *true*,
8:13. of thyself; thy record is not *true*.
14. of myself, (yet) my record is *true*:
16. if I judge, my judgment is *true*:
17. the testimony of two men is *true*.
26. he that sent me is *true*; and I speak
10:41. that John spake of this man were *true*.
19:35. he knoweth that he saith *true*.
21:24. we know that his testimony is *true*.
Acts 12: 9. wist not that it was *true* which
Rom. 3: 4. yea, let God be *true*, but every man
2 Cor. 6: 8. as deceivers, and (yet) *true*;
Phi. 4: 8. brethren, whatsoever things are *true*,
Titus 1:13. This witness is *true*. Wherefore
1 Pet. 5:12. this is the *true* grace of God wherein
2 Pet. 2:22. according to the *true* proverb,
1 John 2: 8. which thing is *true* in him and in you:
27. of all things, and is *truth*, and is no lie,
3 John 12. ye know that our record is *true*.

ἀληθινός, *alecthinos*.

Luk. 16:11. commit to your trust the *true* (riches)?
John 1: 9. (That) was the *true* Light, which lighteth
4:23. when the *true* worshippers shall
37. herein is that saying *true*, One
6:32. my Father giveth you the *true* bread
7:28. he that sent me is *true*, whom
15: 1. I am the *true* vine, and my Father
17: 3. might know thee the only *true* God,
19:35. bare record, and his record is *true*:
1 Th. 1: 9. to serve the living and *true* God;
Heb. 8: 2. the sanctuary, and of the *true* tabernacle,
9:24. (which are) the figures of the *true*;
10:22. Let us draw near with a *true* heart
1 John 2: 8. darkness is past, and the *true* light now
5:20. we may know him that is *true*, and we
are in him that is *true*,

— This is the *true* God, and eternal life.

Rev. 3: 7. he that is holy, he that is *true*,
14. the faithful and *true* witness, the
6:10. How long, O Lord, holy and *true*,
15: 3. just and *true* (are) thy ways, thou
16: 7. *true* and righteous (are) thy judgments.
19: 2. *true* and righteous (are) his judgments
9. These are the *true* sayings of God.
11. sat upon him (was) called Faithful and
True,
21: 5. these words are *true* and faithful.
22: 6. These sayings (are) faithful and *true*

ἀλήθω, *alectho*.

Mat. 24:41. Two (women shall be) grinding at the
Luk. 17:35. Two (women) shall be grinding together;

ἀληθῶς, *alecthōs*.

Mat. 14:33. Of a *truth* thou art the Son of God.
26:73. *Surely* thou also art (one) of them;
27:54. *Truly* this was the Son of God.
Mar. 14:70. *Surely* thou art (one) of them: for
15:39. *Truly* this man was the Son of God.
Luk. 9:27. I tell you of a *truth*, there be some

Luk. 12:44. Of a *truth* I say unto you, that ne
21: 3. Of a *truth* I say unto you, that this
John 1:47 (48). Behold an Israelite indeed, in
4:42. this is indeed the Christ, the Saviour
6:14. This is of a *truth* that prophet that
53. For my flesh is meat indeed, and my
blood is drink indeed.

7:26. Do the rulers know indeed that this is
the very Christ?

40. Of a *truth* this is the prophet.
8:31. (then) are ye my disciples indeed;
17: 8. have known surely that I came
Acts 12:11. I know of a *surety*, that the Lord
1 Th. 2:13. as it is in *truth*, the word of God,
1 John 2: 5. in him verily is the love of God

ἄλιεύς, *haliūs*.

Mat. 4:18. a net into the sea: for they were *fishers*.
19. I will make you *fishers* of men.
Mar. 1:16. a net into the sea: for they were *fishers*.
17. make you to become *fishers* of men.
Luk. 5: 2. but the *fishermen* were gone out

ἄλιεύω, *haliūo*.

John 21: 3. Peter saith unto them, I go a *fishing*.

ἄλιζω, *halizo*.

Mat. 5:13. lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted?
Mar. 9:49. every one shall be salted with fire, and
every sacrifice shall be salted with salt.

ἀλίσημα, *alisgeuma*.

Acts 15:20. abstain from *pollutions* of idols, and

ἄλλά, *alla*.

Mat. 4: 4. *but* by every word that proceedeth out of
5:15. under a bushel, *but* on a candlestick:
17. not come to destroy, *but* to fulfil.
&c. &c.

NOTE.—It is always rendered in E. T. "*but*," with
the exception of the following passages:—

Mat. 19:11. *save* (they) to whom it is given.
Mark 9: 8. they saw no man any more, *save* Jesus
14:29. all shall be offended, *yet* (will) not I.
36. cup from me: *nevertheless* not what I will,
Luk. 16:21. moreover (lit. *but* even) the dogs came
and licked
17: 8. *And* will not rather say
23:15. *No*, nor yet Herod: for I sent you
24:21. and (*ἀλλά γαρ*) beside all this
22. *Yea*, and certain women also of our
John 7:27. *Howbeit* we know this man whence he is:
11:15. *nevertheless* let us go unto him.
16: 2. *yea*, the time cometh, that whosoever
7. *Nevertheless* I tell you the truth;
Acts 7:48. *Howbeit* the most High dwelleth
10:20. Arise therefore, and get thee down,
19: 2. We have not so much as heard (*ἀλλ' οὐδέ'*
Rom. 3:31. God forbid: *yea*, we establish the law.
5:14. *Nevertheless* death reigned from Adam
6: 5. we shall be also (*ἀλλά και*)
7: 7. *Nay*, I had not known sin, but
8:37. *Nay*, in all these things we are more
1 Cor. 3: 2. neither (*ἀλλ' αὐτε*) yet now are ye able
4: 3. *yea*, I judge not mine own self.
4. *yet* am I not hereby justified:
15. instructors in Christ, *yet* (have ye) not
6: 8. *Nay*, ye do wrong, and defraud,
8: 7. *Howbeit* (there is) not in every man
9: 2. unto others, *yet* doubtless I am to you:
12. *Nevertheless* we have not used this power
12:22. *Nay*, much more those members of
14:19. *Yet* in the church I had rather speak
20. *howbeit* in malice be ye children,
15:46. *Howbeit* that (was) not first which is
2 Cor. 1:13. unto you, than (*ἀλλ' η*) what ye read of
4: 8. troubled on every side, *yet* not distressed

1 Cor 4:16. our outward man perish, *yet* the inward
5:16. *yet* now henceforth know we (him) no
7: 6. *Nevertheless* God, that comforteth you
11. *yea*, (what) clearing of yourselves, *yea*,
(what) indignation, *yea*, (what) fear,
yea, (what) vehement desire, *yea*, (what)
zeal, *yea*, (what) revenge!
8: 7. *Therefore*, as ye abound in every (thing),
11: 1. in (my) folly : and *indeed* bear with me.
6. rude in speech, *yet* not in knowledge ;
12:16. *nevertheless*, being crafty, I caught you
13: 4. crucified through weakness, *yet* he liveth
Gal 4: 8. *Howbeit* then, when ye knew not
17. *yea*, they would exclude you, that ye
30. *Nevertheless* what saith the scripture ?
Eph. 5:24. *Therefore* as the church is subject unto
Christ,
Phi. 1:18. therein do rejoice, *yea*, and will rejoice.
2:17. *Yea*, and if I be offered upon the
3: 8. *Yea* doubtless, and I count all things
Col. 2: 5. absent in the flesh, *yet* am I with you
1 Tim.1:16. *Howbeit* for this cause I obtained mercy,
2 Tim.1:12. *nevertheless* I am not ashamed ;
Heb. 3:16. *howbeit* not all that came out of Egypt
Jas. 2:18. *Yea*, a man may say, Thou hast faith,
Rev. 2: 4. *Nevertheless* I have (somewhat) against
thee,
20. *Notwithstanding* I have few things

ἀλλάτω, *allatto*.

Acts 6:14. *shall change* the customs which
Rom. 1:23. *changed* the glory of the uncorruptible
1 Cor.15:51. all sleep, but we *shall* all be *changed*,
52. incorruptible, and we *shall* be *changed*.
Gal. 4:20. with you now, and to *change* my voice ;
Heb. 1:12. fold them up, and they *shall* be *changed* ;

ἀλλαχόθεν, *allakothen*.

John 10: 1. sheepfold, but climbeth up *some other way*,
ἀλληγορέω, *allegoreō*.
Gal. 4:24. Which things are an allegory (lit. *allegorized*) : for these

ἀλληλούϊα, *alleclouia*.

Rev. 19: 1. much people in heaven, saying, *Alleluia* ;
3. again they said, *Alleluia*. And her
4. on the throne, saying, Amen ; *Alleluia*.
6. of mighty thunderings, saying, *Alleluia* :

ἀλλήλων, *alleclōn*.

Mat. 24:10. offended, and shall betray *one another*,
and shall hate *one another*.
25:32. shall separate them *one from another*,
Mark 4:41. feared exceedingly, and said *one to another*,
8:16. they reasoned among *themselves*, saying,
9:34. they had disputed among *themselves*,
50. have peace *one with another*.
15:31. mocking said among *themselves* with
Luke 2:15. the shepherds said *one to another*,
4:36. all amazed, and spake among *themselves*,
6:11. communed *one with another* what
7:13. in the marketplace, and calling *one to another*,
8:25. wondered, saying *one to another*, What
12: 1. that they trod *one upon another*, he
23:12. Pilate and Herod were made friends
together ;
24:14. they talked *together* of all these things
17. these that ye have *one to another*, as
32. they said *one to another*, Did not our
John 4:33. said the disciples *one to another*,
5:44. which receive honour *one of another*,
6:43. Murmur not among *yourselves*.
52. The Jews therefore strove among *themselves*,
11:56. spake among *themselves*, as they

John 13:14. ought to wash *one another's* feet.
22. the disciples looked *one on another*,
34. unto you, That ye love *one another* ; 25
I have loved you, that ye also love *one another*.
35. if ye have love *one to another*.
15:12. That ye love *one another*, as I have
17. I command you, that ye love *one another*.
16:17. his disciples among *themselves*, What
19. Do ye enquire among *yourselves* of
19:24. said therefore among *themselves*,
Acts 2: 7. marvelled, saying *one to another*,
4:15. they conferred among *themselves*,
7:26. why do ye wrong *one to another* ?
15:39. departed asunder *one from the other* ;
19:38. deputies : let them implead *one another* ;
21: 6. had taken our leave *one of another*,
26:31. they talked between *themselves*,
28: 4. they said among *themselves*, No doubt
25. when they agreed not among *themselves*,
Rom. 1:12. by the *mutual* faith both of you and me.
27. in their *last one* toward *another* ;
2:15. accusing or else excusing *one another* ;
12: 5. every one members *one of another*.
10. affectioned *one to another* with brotherly
love ; in honour preferring *one another* ;
16. (Be) of the same mind *one toward another*.
13: 8. to love *one another* : for he that loveth
14:13. not therefore judge *one another* any more :
19. things wherewith *one* may edify *another*.
15: 5. be likeminded *one toward another*
7. Wherefore receive ye *one another*, as
14. able also to admonish *one another*.
16:16. Salute *one another* with an holy kiss.
1 Cor. 7: 5. Defraud ye not *one the other*, except
11:33. together to eat, tarry *one for another*
12:25. have the same care *one for another*.
16:20. Greet ye *one another* with an holy kiss.
2 Cor.13:12. Greet *one another* with an holy kiss.
Gal. 5:13. by love serve *one another*.
15. if ye bite and devour *one another*, take
heed that ye be not consumed *one of another*.
17. these are contrary *the one to the other* :
26. provoking *one another*, envying *one another*.
6: 2. Bear ye *one another's* burdens, and so
Eph. 4: 2. forbearing *one another* in love ;
25. for we are members *one of another*.
32. ye kind *one to another*, tenderhearted,
5:21. Submitting yourselves *one to another*
Phi. 2: 3. let *each* esteem *other* better than
Col. 3: 9. Lie not *one to another*, seeing that
13. Forbearing *one another*, and forgiving *one*
1 Th. 3:12. abound in love *one toward another*,
4: 9. are taught of God to love *one another*.
18. comfort *one another* with these words.
5:11. Wherefore comfort yourselves *together*,
15. both among *yourselves*, and to all (men).
2 Th. 1: 3. you all toward *each other* aboundeth ;
Titus 3: 3. envy, hateful, (and) hating *one another*.
Heb.10:24. let us consider *one another* to provoke
Jas. 4:11. Speak not evil *one of another*, brethren,
5: 9. Grudge not *one against another*, brethren,
16. Confess (your) faults *one to another*, and
pray *one for another*, that ye may
1 Pet. 1:22. (see that ye) love *one another* with
4: 9. Use hospitality *one to another* without
5: 5. all (of you) be subject *one to another*,
14. Greet ye *one another* with a kiss of
1 John 1: 7. we have fellowship *one with another*,
3:11. that we should love *one another*.
23. love *one another*, as he gave us
4: 7. Beloved, let us love *one another* :
11. we ought also to love *one another*.
12. If we love *one another*, God dwelleth
2 John 5. the beginning, that we love *one another*.
Rev. 6: 4. that they should kill *one another* :
11:10. shall send gifts *one to another* .

ἀλλογενής, *allogenees*.

Luk. 17:18. to give glory to God, save this *stranger*

ἄλλομαι, *hallomai*.

John 4:14. water *springing up* into everlasting life.
Acts 3: 8. into the temple, walking, and *leaping*, and
14:10. on thy feet. And he *leaped* and walked.

ἄλλος, *allos*.

Mat. 2:12. into their own country *another way*.
4:21. he saw *other* two brethren, James
5:39. right cheek, turn to him the *other* also.
8: 9. he goeth; and to *another*, Come, and he
cometh;
10:23. persecute you in this city, flee ye into
another;
12:13. restored whole, like as the *other*.
13: 5. *Some* fell upon stony places, where
7. *some* fell among thorns; and the
8. *other* fell into good ground, and
24. *Another* parable put he forth unto
31. *Another* parable put he forth unto
33. *Another* parable spake he unto them;
16:14. John the Baptist: *some*, Elias; and *others*,
19: 9. fornication, and shall marry *another*,
20: 3. saw *others* standing idle in the
6. found *others* standing idle, and saith
21: 8. *others* cut down branches from the
33. Hear *another* parable: There was a
36. Again, he sent *other* servants more
41. (his) vineyard unto *other* husbandmen,
22: 4. Again, he sent forth *other* servants,
25:16. made (them) *other* five talents.
17. (received) two, he also gained *other* two.
20. brought *other* five talents, saying,
— gained beside them five talents *more*.
22. I have gained two *other* talents
26:71. into the porch, *another* (maid) saw
27:42. He saved *others*; himself he cannot
61. Mary Magdalene, and the *other* Mary,
28: 1. came Mary Magdalene and the *other*
Mary
Mark 3: 5. hand was restored whole as the *other*.
4: 5. *some* fell on stony ground, where
7. *some* fell among thorns, and the
8. *other* fell on good ground, and did
36. were also with him *other* little ships.
6:15. *Others* said, That it is Elias. And *others*
said, That it is a prophet,
7: 4. many *other* things there be, which
8 many *other* such like things ye
8:28. *some* (say) Elias; and *others*, One of the
10:11. put away his wife, and marry *another*,
12. her husband, and be married to *another*,
11: 8. *others* cut down branches off the
12: 4. he sent unto them *another* servant;
5. again he sent *another*; and him they
killed and many *others*;
9. will give the vineyard unto *others*.
31. There is none *other* commandment
32. one God; and there is none *other* but he:
14:19. (Is) it I? and *another* (said), (Is) it I?
58. three days I will build *another*
15:31. He saved *others*; himself he cannot
41. many *other* women which came
Luke 5:29. publicans and of *others* that sat down
6:10. was restored whole as the *other*.
29. on the (one) cheek offer also the *other*;
7: 8. to *another*, Come, and he cometh;
19. that should come? or look we for *another*?
20. that should come? or look we for *another*?
9: 8. that Elias had appeared; and of *others*,
19. *some* (say), Elias; and *others* (say),
20:16. shall give the vineyard to *others*.
22:59. one hour after *another* confidently
23:35. He saved *others*; let him save
John 4:37. true. *One* soweth, and *another* reapeth.
38. *other* men laboured, and ye are
5: 7. *another* steppeth down before me.
32. There is *another* that beareth witness
43. if *another* shall come in his
6:32. there was none *other* boat there,
23. there came *other* boats from
7:12. he is a good man: *others* said,

John 7:41. *Others* said, This is the Christ. But
some said, Shall Christ come
9: 9. *Some* said, This is he: *others* (said).
16. *Others* said, How can a man
10:16. *other* sheep I have, which are
21. *Others* said, These are not the words
12:29. *others* said, An angel spake to him
14:16. he shall give you *another* Comforter,
15:24. works which none *other* man did,
18:15. followed Jesus, and (so did) *another* dis-
ciple:
16. Then went out that *other* disciple,
34. or did *others* tell it thee of me?
19:18. crucified him, and two *other* with him,
32. the first, and of the *other* which was
20: 2. to the *other* disciple, whom Jesus loved,
3. went forth, and that *other* disciple,
4. the *other* disciple did outrun Peter,
8. Then went in also that *other* disciple,
25. The *other* disciples therefore said
30. many *other* signs truly did Jesus
21: 2. the (sons) of Zebedee, and two *other* of
his
8. the *other* disciples came in a little
18. *another* shall gird thee, and carry (thee),
25. there are also many *other* things
Acts 2:12. were in doubt, saying *one* to *another*,
4:12. Neither is there salvation in any *other*;
15: 2. Paul and Barnabas, and certain *other* of
19:32. *Some* therefore cried one thing, and *some*
another;
21:34. *some* cried one thing, *some another*,
1 Cor. 1:16. whether I baptized any *other*.
3:10. foundation, and *another* buildeth thereon
11. For *other* foundation can no man
9: 2. If I be not an apostle unto *others*,
12. If *others* be partakers of (this) power
27. when I have preached to *others*,
10:29. my liberty judged of *another* (man's)
12: 8. to *another* the word of knowledge
9. to *another* the gifts of healing by
10. To *another* the working of miracles; to
another prophecy; to *another* discern-
ing of spirits;
— to *another* the interpretation of tongues:
14:19. (by my voice) I might teach *others*
29. two or three, and let the *other* judge.
30. revealed to *another* that sitteth by,
15:39. *one* (kind of) flesh of men, *another* flesh
of beasts, *another* of fishes, (and) *another* of
birds.
41. *one* glory of the sun, and *another* glory
of the moon, and *another* glory of the
stars:
2 Cor. 1:13. For we write none *other* things
8:13. (I mean) not that *other* men be
11: 4. if he that cometh preacheth *another*
8. I robbed *other* churches, taking
Gal. 1: 7. Which is not *another*; but there
5:10. ye will be none *otherwise* minded:
Phil. 3: 4. if any *other* man thinketh that
1 Th. 2: 6. neither of you, nor (yet) of *others*,
Heb. 4: 8. afterward have spoken of *another* day
11:35. *others* were tortured, not accepting
Ias. 5:12. by the earth, neither by any *other* oath.
Rev. 2:24. I will put upon you none *other* burden.
6: 4. there went out *another* horse
7: 2. I saw *another* angel ascending
8: 3. *another* angel came and stood at
10: 1. I saw *another* mighty angel
12: 3. there appeared *another* wonder in
13:11. I beheld *another* beast coming
14: 6. I saw *another* angel fly in the
8. there followed *another* angel, saying.
15. *another* angel came out of the
17. *another* angel came out of the
18. *another* angel came out from
15: 1. I saw *another* sign in heaven.
16: 7. I heard *another* out of the altar
17:10. one is, (and) the *other* is not yet come.
18: 1. I saw *another* angel come down
4. I heard *another* voice from heaven,
20:12. *another* book was opened, which

ἄλλοτριεπισκόπος, *allotrioeπισκοπος.*

1 Pet. 4:15. or as a *buzybudy* in other men's matters.

ἄλλότριος, *allotrios.*

Mat. 17:25. of their own children or of *strangers* ?

26. Peter saith unto him, Of *strangers* .

Luk. 16:12. faithful in that which is *another man's*,

John 10: 5. a *stranger* will they not follow,

— they know not the voice of *strangers* .

Acts 7: 6. should sojourn in a *strange* land ;

Ro. 14: 4. that judgest *another man's* servant ?

15:20. build upon *another man's* foundation.

2 Cor. 10:15. (that is), of *other men's* labours ;

16. not to boast in *another man's* line

1 Tim. 5:22. neither be partaker of *other men's* sins :

Heb. 9:25. every year with blood of *others* ;

11: 9. the land of promise, as (in) a *strange*

country,

34. to fight the armies of the *aliens* .

ἄλλόφυλος, *alloghulos.*

Acts 10:28. or come unto *one of another nation* ;

ἄλλως, *allos.*

1 Tim. 5:25. they that are *otherwise* cannot be hid.

ἀλοάω, *aloao.*

1 Cor. 9: 9. of the ox that *treadeth out the corn* .

10. that he that *thresheth* in hope should

1 Tim. 5:18. the ox that *treadeth out the corn* .

ἄλογος, *alogos.*

Acts 25:27. For it seemeth to me *unreasonable* to

2 Pet. 2:12. these, as natural *brute* beasts, made

Jude 10. know naturally, as *brute* beasts, in

ἀλόη, *aloe.*

John 19:39. brought a mixture of myrrh and *aloes*,

ἅλις, *halis.*

Mark 9:49. and every sacrifice shall be salted with *salt* .

ἄλνκός, *halukos.*

Jas. 3:12. no fountain both yield *salt* water and fresh.

ἄλνπότερος, *alupoteros.*

Phil. 2:28. that I may be the *less sorrowful* .

ἅλνσις, *halusis.*

Mark 5: 3. could bind him, no, not with *chains* :

4. often bound with fetters and *chains*, and the *chains* had been plucked asunder

Luke 8:29. he was kept bound with *chains* and

Acts 12: 6. bound with two *chains* : and the

7. his *chains* fell off from (his) hands.

21:33. (him) to be bound with two *chains* ;

28:20. of Israel I am bound with this *chain* .

Eph. 6:20. For which I am an ambassador in *bonds* :

2 Tim. 1:16. was not ashamed of my *chain* :

Rev. 20: 1. bottomless pit and a great *chain* in his hand.

ἄλνσιτελής, *alusiteeles.*

Heb. 13:17. for that (is) *unprofitable* for you.

ἅλων, *halon.*

Mat. 3:12. he will thoroughly purge his *floor*, and

Luke 3:17. he will thoroughly purge his *floor*,

ἄλώπηξ, *alopeex.*

Mat. 8:20. The *foxes* have holes, and the birds of the air

Luke 9:58. Jesus said unto him, *Foxes* have holes

13:32. Go ye, and tell that *fox*, Behold, I cast

ἄλωσις, *haloisis.*

2 Pet. 2:12. beasts, made to be *taken* and destroyed (lit. for *capture*)

ἄμα, *hama.*

Mat. 13:29. ye root up also the wheat *with* them.

20: 1. which went out early (lit. *with* the early dawn) in the morning

Acts 24:26. He hoped *also* that money should

27:40. unto the sea, and loosed the rudder bands.

Rom. 3:12. they are *together* become unprofitable ;

Col. 4: 3. *Withal* praying also for us, that God

1 Th. 4:17. shall be caught up *together* with

5:10. we should live *together* with him.

1 Tim. 5:13. *withal* they learn (to be) idle,

Philem. 22. *withal* prepare me also a lodging :

ἀμαθής, *amathees.*

2 Pet. 3:16. which they that are *unlearned* and

ἀμάραντινος, *amarantininos.*

1 Pet. 5: 4. a crown of glory that *fadeth not away*

ἀμαράντος, *amarantos.*

1 Pet. 1: 4. undefiled, and that *fadeth not away*,

ἁμαρτάνω, *hamartano.*

Mat. 18:15. if thy brother shall *trespass* against

21. how oft shall my brother *sin* against

27: 4. I *have sinned* in that I have

Luk. 15:18. Father, I *have sinned* against heaven,

21. Father, I *have sinned* against heaven,

17: 3. If thy brother *trespass* against thee,

4. if he *trespass* against thee seven times

John 5:14. thou art made whole : *sin* no more,

8:11. condemn thee : go, and *sin* no more.

9: 2. Master, who *did sin*, this man, or

3. Neither *hath* this man *sinned*, nor

Acts 25: 8. *have I offended* any thing at all.

Rom. 2:12. as many as *have sinned* without law

— as many as *have sinned* in the law

3:23. For *all have sinned*, and come short

5:12. upon all men, for that all *have sinned* :

14. them that *had not sinned* after

16. not as (it was) by *one that sinned* .

6:15. *shall we sin*, because we are not

1 Cor. 6:18. fornication, *sinneth* against his own

7:28. if thou marry, thou *hast not sinned* ; and

if a virgin marry, she *hath not sinned*

36. do what he will, he *sinneth* not :

8:12. ye *sin* so against the brethren, and wound

their weak conscience, ye *sin* against

Christ.

15:34. Awake to righteousness, and *sin* not ;

Eph. 4:26. Be ye angry, and *sin* not : let not

1 Tim. 5:20. Them that *sin* rebuke before all,

Titus 3:11. subverted, and *sinneth*, being condemned

Heb. 3:17. with them that *had sinned*,

10:26. For if we *sin* wilfully after that

1 Pet. 2:20. if, when ye be buffeted for your faults

(lit. *having sinned*)

2 Pet. 2: 4. spared not the angels that *sinned*,

1 Jchn 1:10. If we say that we *have not sinned*,

2: 1. that ye *sin* not. And if any man *sin*,

3: 6. Whosoever abideth in him *sinneth* not—

whosoever *sinneth* hath not seen him

8. for the devil *sinneth* from the

9. he cannot *sin*, because he is

5:16. see his brother *sin* a sin (which)

— them that *sin* not unto death.

18. whosoever is born of God *sinneth* not

ἁμάρτημα, hamarteema.

Mark 3:28. All *sins* shall be forgiven unto
4:12. (their) *sins* should be forgiven them.
Rom. 3:25. for the remission of *sins* that are
1 Cor. 6:18. Every *sin* that a man doeth is

ἁμαρτία, hamartia.

Mat 1:21. shall save his people from their *sins*.
3: 6. in Jordan, confessing their *sins*.
9: 2. good cheer; thy *sins* be forgiven thee.
5. to say, (Thy) *sins* be forgiven thee:
6. hath power on earth to forgive *sins*,
2:31. All manner of *sin* and blasphemy
26:28. for many for the remission of *sins*.
Mark 1: 4. repentance or the remission of *sins*.
5. river of Jordan, confessing their *sins*.
2: 5. Son, thy *sins* be forgiven thee.
7. who can forgive *sins* but God
9. (Thy) *sins* be forgiven thee; or to
10. hath power on earth to forgive *sins*,
Luke 1:77. by the remission of their *sins*,
3: 3. repentance for the remission of *sins* ;
5:20. Man, thy *sins* are forgiven thee.
21. who can forgive *sins*, but God
23. to say, Thy *sins* be forgiven thee ;
24. hath power upon earth to forgive *sins*,
7:47. Her *sins*, which are many, are
48. said unto her, Thy *sins* are forgiven.
49. Who is this that forgiveth *sins* also ?
11: 4. forgive us our *sins* ; for we also
24:47. repentance and remission of *sins*
John 1:29. which taketh away the *sin* of the world.
8:21. seek me, and shall die in your *sins* :
24. that ye shall die in your *sins* :
— I am (he), ye shall die in your *sins*.
34. Whosoever committeth *sin* is the servant of *sin*.
46. Which of you convinceth me of *sin* ?
9:34. Thou wast altogether born in *sins*,
41. ye should have no *sin* : but now ye say,
We see; therefore your *sin* remaineth.
5:22. unto them, they had not had *sin* : but
now they have no cloke for their *sin*.
24. man did, they had not had *sin* :
16: 8. he will reprove the world of *sin*, and
9. Of *sin*, because they believe not
19:11. unto thee hath the greater *sin*.
20:23. Whose soever *sins* ye remit, they
Acts 2:38. for the remission of *sins*, and ye
3:19. that your *sins* may be blotted out,
5:31. repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of
sins.
7:60. lay not this *sin* to their charge.
10:43. shall receive remission of *sins*.
13:38. unto you the forgiveness of *sins* :
22:16. be baptized, and wash away thy *sins*,
26:18. they may receive forgiveness of *sins*,
Rom. 3: 9. that they are all under *sin* ;
20. by the law (is) the knowledge of *sin*.
4: 7. forgiven, and whose *sins* are covered.
8. to whom the Lord will not impute *sin*.
5:12. by one man *sin* entered into the world,
and death by *sin* ; and so death
13. until the law *sin* was in the world : but
sin is not imputed when
20. where *sin* abounded, grace did
21. That as *sin* hath reigned
6: 1. Shall we continue in *sin*, that grace
2. shall we, that are dead to *sin*, live
6. the body of *sin* might be destroyed that
henceforth we should not serve *sin*.
7. he that is dead is freed from *sin*.
10. he died unto *sin* once : but in
11. to be dead indeed unto *sin*, but alive
12. Let not *sin* therefore reign in your
13. instruments of unrighteousness unto *sin* :
14. For *sin* shall not have dominion
16. whether of *sin* unto death or of
17. that ye were the servants of *sin*,
19. Before then made free from *sin*
20. When ye were the servants of *sin*,

Rom. 6:22. now being made free from *sin*,
23. For the wages of *sin* (is) death ;
7: 5. the motions of *sins*, which were by
7. we say then ? (Is) the law *sin* ?
— I had not known *sin*, but by
8. *sin*, taking occasion by the
— For without the law *sin* (was) dead.
9. *sin* revived, and I died.
11. For *sin*, taking occasion by the
13. *sin*, that it might appear *sin*,
— that *sin* by the commandment
14. I am carnal, sold under *sin*.
17. *sin* that dwelleth in me.
20. I that do it, but *sin* that dwelleth
23. to the law of *sin* which is in
25. but with the flesh the law of *sin*
8: 2. free from the law of *sin* and death.
3. likeness of *sinful* flesh, and for *sin*, con-
demned *sin* in the flesh :
10. the body (is) dead because of *sin* ;
11:27. when I shall take away their *sins*.
14:23. whatsoever (is) not of faith is *sin*.
1 Cor. 15: 3. that Christ died for our *sins*
17. ye are yet in your *sins*
56. The sting of death (is) *sin* ; and the
strength of *sin* (is) the law.
2 Cor. 5:21. hath made him (to be) *sin* for us, who
knew no *sin* ;
11: 7. Have I committed an *offence* in
Gal. 1: 4. Who gave himself for our *sins*,
2:17. (is) therefore Christ the minister of *sin* ?
3:22. scripture hath concluded all under *sin*,
Eph. 2: 1. were dead in trespasses and *sins* ;
Col. 1:14. his blood, (even) the forgiveness of *sins* :
2:11. the body of the *sins* of the flesh by
1 Th. 2:16. to fill up their *sins* always :
2 Th. 2: 3. that man of *sin* be revealed, the
1 Tim. 5:22. partaker of other men's *sins* : keep
24. Some men's *sins* are open beforehand,
2 Tim. 3: 6. captive silly women laden with *sins*
Heb. 1: 3. had by himself purged our *sins*,
2:17. reconciliation for the *sins* of the
3:13. through the deceitfulness of *sin*.
4:15. like as (we are, yet) without *sin*.
5: 1. both gifts and sacrifices for *sins* :
3. also for himself, to offer *sins*.
7:27. sacrifice, first for his own *sins*,
8:12. their *sins* and their iniquities will
9:26. to put away *sin* by the sacrifice
28. offered to bear the *sins* of many .
— second time without *sin* unto
10: 2. had no more conscience of *sins*.
3. again (made) of *sins* every year
4. bulls and of goats should take away *sins*
6. (sacrifices) for *sin* thou hast
8. (offering) for *sin* thou wouldest not.
11. which can never take away *sins* :
12. had offered one sacrifice for *sins*,
17. their *sins* and iniquities will I
18. (there is) no more offering for *sin*.
26. remaineth no more sacrifice for *sins*,
11:25. the pleasures of *sin* for a season ;
12: 1. the *sin* which doth so easily beset
4. unto blood, striving against *sin*.
13:11. by the high priest for *sin*, are
Jas. 1:15. it bringeth forth *sin* : and *sin*, when
2: 9. respect to persons, ye commit *sin*,
4:17. doeth (it) not, to him it is *sin*.
5:15. if he have committed *sins*,
20. shall hide a multitude of *sins*.
1 Pet. 2:22. Who did no *sin*, neither was
24. Who his own self bare our *sins* in
— that we, being dead to *sins*,
3:18. hath once suffered for *sins*.
4: 1. in the flesh hath ceased from *sin* ;
8. shall cover the multitude of *sins*.
2 Pet. 1: 9. was purged from his old *sins*.
2:14. that cannot cease from *sin* ;
1 John 1: 7. his Son cleanseth us from all *sin*.
8. If we say that we have no *sin*,
9. If we confess our *sins*, he is faithful and
just to forgive us (our) *sins*,
2: 2. he is the propitiatory for our *sins* :

- 1** John 2:12. because your *sins* are forgiven
 3: 4. Whosoever committeth *sin*
 — *sin* is the transgression of the law.
 5. manifested to take away our *sins*; and
 in him is no *sin*.
 8. He that committeth *sin* is of the
 9. born of God doth not commit *sin*;
 4:10. the propitiation for our *sins*.
 5:16. see his brother sin a *sin* (which)
 — There is a *sin* unto death: I do
 17. All unrighteousness is *sin*: and there is
 a *sin* not unto death.
Rev. 1: 5. washed us from our *sins* in his
 18: 4. ye be not partakers of her *sins*,
 5. For her *sins* have reached unto

ἀμαρτυρος, amarturos.

Acts 14:17. he left not himself *without witness*,

ἀμαρτωλός, hamartōlos.

- Mat.** 9:10. many publicans and *sinners* came and
 11. your Master with publicans and *sinners*?
 13. the righteous, but *sinners* to repentance.
 11:19. a friend of publicans and *sinners*.
 26:45. is betrayed into the hands of *sinners*.
Mark 2:15. many publicans and *sinners* sat also
 16. eat with publicans and *sinners*, they
 — eateth and drinketh with publicans and
sinners?
 17. the righteous, but *sinners* to repentance.
 8:38. this adulterous and *sinful* generation;
 14:41. is betrayed into the hands of *sinners*.
Luke 5: 8. for I am a *sinful* man, O Lord.
 30. eat and drink with publicans and *sinners*?
 32. the righteous, but *sinners* to repentance.
 6:32. for *sinners* also love those that
 33. for *sinners* also do even the same.
 34. for *sinners* also lend to *sinners*,
 7:34. a friend of publicans and *sinners*!
 37. a woman in the city, which was a *sinner*,
 39. toucheth him: for she is a *sinner*.
 13: 2. were *sinners* above all the Galileans,
 15: 1. the publicans and *sinners* for to hear
 2. this man receiveth *sinners*, and
 7. over one *sinner* that repenteth,
 10. over one *sinner* that repenteth.
 18:13. God be merciful to me a *sinner*
 19: 7. guest with a man that is a *sinner*.
 24: 7. into the hands of *sinful* men,

- John** 9:16. can a man that is a *sinner* do
 24. we know that this man is a *sinner*.
 25. Whether he be a *sinner* (or no), I
 31. that God heareth not *sinners*:
Rom 3: 7. am I also judged as a *sinner*?
 5: 8. that, while we were yet *sinners*,
 19. disobedience many were made *sinners*,
 7:13. might become exceeding *sinful*.
Gal. 2:15. Jews by nature, and not *sinners* of
 17. we ourselves also are found *sinners*,

- 1** Tim. 1: 9. for the ungodly and for *sinners*, for
 15. into the world to save *sinners*;
Heb. 7:26. undefiled, separate from *sinners*,
 12: 3. such contradiction of *sinners* against

- Jas.** 4: 8. Cleanse (your) hands. (ye) *sinners*;
 5:20. which converteth the *sinner*

- 1** Pet. 4:18. where shall the ungodly and the *sinner*
 appear?

Jude 15. which ungodly *sinners* have

ἄμαχος, amachos.

- 1** Tim. 3: 3. patient, not a *brawler*, not covetous;
Titus 3: 2. evil of no man, to be no *brawlers*, (but)

ἀμάω, amaō.

Jas. 5: 4. the labourers *who have reaped down*

ἀμέθυστος, amethustos.

Rev 21:20 a jacinth; the twelfth, an *amethyst*.

ἀμελέω, ameleō.

- Mat.** 22: 5. they *made light* of (it), and went their
1 Tim. 4:14. *Neglect* not the gift that is in thee,
Heb. 2: 3. *if we neglect* so great salvation; which
 8: 9. I *regarded* them *not*, saith the Lord
2 Pet. 1:12. I *will not be negligent* to put you

ἀμεμπτος, amemptos.

- Luke** 1: 6. ordinances of the Lord *blameless*,
Phil. 2:15. That ye may be *blameless* and
 3: 6. which is in the law, *blameless*.
1 Th. 3:13. stablish your hearts *unblameable* in
Heb. 8: 7. that first (covenant) had been *faultless*,

ἀμέμπτως, amemptōs.

- 1** Th. 2:10. justly and *unblameably* we behaved
 5:23. be preserved *blameless* unto the

ἀμέριμνος, amerimnos.

- Mat.** 28:14. we will persuade him, and secure (tho
 make *without care*) you.
1 Cor. 7:32. I would have you *without carefulness*

ἀμετάθετος, ametathetos.

- Heb.** 6:17. the *immutability* of his counsel,
 18. That by two *immutable* things,

ἀμετακίνητος, ametakineetos.

1 Cor. 15:58. be ye steadfast, *unmoveable*, always

ἀμεταμέλητος, ametamēlectos.

- Ro.** 11:29. gifts and calling of God (are) *without*
repentance.
2 Cor. 7:10. to salvation *not to be repented of*;

ἀμετανοήτος, ametanocetos.

Rom. 2: 5. thy hardness and *impenitent* heart

ἄμετρος, ametros.

- 2** Cor. 10:13. boast of *things without* (our) *measure*,
 15. **Not** boasting of *things without* (our)
measure,

ἀμήν, amen.

- Mat.** 5:18. For *Verily* I say unto you, Till heaven
 26. *Verily* I say unto thee, Thou shalt
 6: 2. *Verily* I say unto you, They have their
 reward.
 5. *Verily* I say unto you, They have
 13. the power, and the glory, for ever. *Amen*
 16. *Verily* I say unto you, They have
 8:10. *Verily* I say unto you, I have not
 10:15. *Verily* I say unto you, It shall be
 23. for *verity* I say unto you, Ye shall
 42. *verity* I say unto you, he shall in
 11:11. *Verily* I say unto you, Among them that
 13:17. For *verity* I say unto you, That many
 16:23. *Verily* I say unto you, There be some
 17:20. for *verity* I say unto you, If ye
 18: 3. And said, *Verily* I say unto you,
 13. And if so be that he find it, *verity*
 18. *Verily* I say unto you, Whatsoever
 19:23. *Verily* I say unto you, That a rich man
 28. *Verily* I say unto you, That ye which
 21:21. *Verily* I say unto you, If ye have faith,
 31. *Verily* I say unto you, That the publica
 23:36. *Verily* I say unto you, All these things
 24: 2. See ye not all these things? *verity* I say
 34. *Verily* I say unto you, This generation
 47. *Verily* I say unto you, That he
 25:12. *Verily* I say unto you, I know you not.
 40. King shall answer and say unto them,
Verily

Mat. 25:45. shall he answer them, saying, *Verily*
 26:13. *Verily* I say unto you, Wheresoe'er this
 gospel
 21. *Verily* I say unto you, that one of you
 34. *Verily* I say unto thee, That this night,
 28:20. (even) unto the end of the world. *Amen.*
 Mark 3:28. *Verily* I say unto you, All sins shall
 6:11. *Verily* I say unto you, It shall be more
 8:12. seek after a sign? *verily* I say unto you,
 5: 1. *Verily*, I say unto you, That there be some
 41. because ye belong to Christ. *verily* I say
 unto
 10:15. *Verily* I say unto you, Whosoever
 29. *Verily* I say unto you, There is no man
 11:23. For *verily* I say unto you, That whosoever
 12:43. *Verily* I say unto you, That this poor
 widow
 13:30. *Verily* I say unto you, that this generation
 14: 9. *Verily* I say unto you, Wheresoever
 18. *Verily* I say unto you, One of you which
 25. *Verily* I say unto you, I will drink
 30. *Verily* I say unto thee, That this day,
 16:20. confirming the word with signs follow-
 ing. *Amen.*
 Luke 4:24. *Verily* I say unto you, No prophet is
 12:37. shall find watching: *verily* I say unto you,
 13:35. left unto you desolate: and *verily* I say
 18:17. *Verily* I say unto you, Whosoever
 29. *Verily* I say unto you, There is no
 21:32. *Verily* I say unto you, This generation
 23:43. *Verily* I say unto thee, To-day shalt thou
 24:53. in the temple, praising and blessing God.
Amen.
 John 1:51 (52). *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Here-
 after ye shall
 3: 3. *Verily, verily*, I say unto thee, Except a
 5. *Verily, verily*, I say unto thee, Except a
 11. *Verily, verily*, I say unto thee, We speak
 5:19. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, The Son
 24. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, He that
 25. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, The
 6:26. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Ye seek
 32. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Moses gave
 47. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, He
 53. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Except
 8:34. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Whosoever
 51. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, If a
 58. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Before
 10: 1. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, He
 7. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you,
 12:24. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Except
 13:16. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, The servant
 20. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, He
 21. testified, and said, *Verily, verily*, I say
 38. for my sake? *Verily, verily*, I say unto
 14:12. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you,
 16:20. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, That
 23. ask me nothing. *Verily, verily*, I say unto
 21:18. *Verily, verily*, I say unto thee. When
 25. contain the books that should be written.
Amen.
 Rom. 1:25. the Creator, who is blessed for ever. *Amen.*
 9: 5. over all, God blessed for ever. *Amen.*
 11:36. to whom (be) glory for ever. *Amen.*
 15:33. God of peace (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 16:20. (be) with you. *Amen.*
 24. Jesus Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 27. glory through Jesus Christ for ever. *Amen.*
 1 Cor. 14:16. unlearned say *Amen* at thy giving of
 thanks,
 16:24. you all in Christ Jesus. *Amen.*
 2 Cor. 1:20. (are) yea, and in him *Amen*, unto the
 13:14 (13). of the Holy Ghost, (be) with you all.
Amen.
 Gal. 1: 5. (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 6:18. Christ (be) with your spirit. *Amen.*
 Eph. 3:21. throughout all ages, world without end
Amen.
 6:24. Jesus Christ in sincerity. *Amen.*
 Phil. 4:20. (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 23. (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 Col. 4:18. Remember my bonds. Grace (be) with
 you. *Amen.*

1 Th. 5:28. Christ (be) with you. *Amen.*
 2 Th. 3:18. Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 1 Tim. 1:17. and glory for ever and ever. *Amen*
 6:16. (be) honour and power everlasting. *Αμην*
 21. Grace (be) with thee. *Amen.*
 2 Tim. 4:18. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever
Amen.
 22. Grace (be) with you. *Amen.*
 Titus 3:15. Grace (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 Philem. 25. Christ (be) with your spirit. *Amen.*
 Heb. 13:21. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever
Amen.
 25. Grace (be) with you all. *Amen.*
 1 Pet. 4:11. be praise and dominion for ever and
 ever. *Amen.*
 5:11. glory and dominion for ever and ever
Amen.
 14. all that are in Christ Jesus. *Amen.*
 2 Pet. 3:18. (be) glory both now and for ever. *Amen*
 1 John 5:21. Little children, keep yourselves from
 idols. *Amen.*
 2 John 13. of thy clect sister greet thee. *Amen.*
 Jude 25. dominion and power, both now and ever
Amen.
 Rev. 1: 6. and dominion for ever and ever. *Amen.*
 7. shall wail because of him. Even so, *Amen.*
 18. I am alive for evermore, *Amen* ;
 3:14. These things saith the *Amen*,
 5:14. And the four beasts said, *Amen.*
 7:12. Saying, *Amen* : Blessing, and glory,
 — might, (be) unto our God for ever and
 ever. *Amen.*
 19: 4. Sat on the throne, saying, *Amen* ; Alleluia
 22:20. *Amen.* Even so, come, Lord Jesus.
 21. Jesus Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*

ἀμήτωρ, *amētōr.*

Heb. 7: 3. Without father, *without mother*

ἀμίαντος, *amiantos.*

Heb. 7:26. (who is) holy, harmless, *undefiled*,
 13: 4. honourable in all, and the bed *undefiled*
 Jas. 1:27. Pure religion and *undefiled* before God
 1 Pet. 1: 4. an inheritance incorruptible, and *undefiled*,

ἄμμος, *ammos.*

Mat. 7:26. which built his house upon the *sand* :
 Rom. 9:27. Israel be as the *sand* of the sea,
 Heb. 11:12. as the *sand* which is by the sea shore
 Rev. 13: 1 (12:18). I stood upon the *sand* of the sea,
 20: 8. number of whom (is) as the *sand* of the
 sea.

ἀμνός, *amnos.*

John 1:29. Behold the *Lamb* of God, which
 36. he saith, Behold the *Lamb* of God!
 Acts 8:32. like a *lamb* dumb before his shearer,
 1 Pet. 1:19. blood of Christ, as of a *lamb* without

ἄμοιβή, *amōibē.*

1 Tim. 5: 4. piety at home, and to requite (lit. return
recompenses to) their parents :

ἄμπελος, *ampelos.*

Mat. 26:29. of this fruit of the *vine*, until that
 Mar. 14:25. drink no more of the fruit of the *vine*,
 Luk. 22:18. I will not drink of the fruit of the *vine*,
 John 15: 1. I am the true *vine*, and my Father is
 4. except it abide in the *vine* ; no more
 5. I am the *vine*, ye (are) the branches :
 Jas. 3:12. bear olive berries? either a *vine*, figs?
 Rev. 14:19. gathered the *vine* of the earth, and cast

ἀμπελοουργός, *ampelourgos.*

Luk. 13: 7. said he unto the *dresser* of his *vineyard*

ἀμπελών, ἀμπελῶν.

- Mat. 20: 1. to hire labourers into his *vineyard*.
 2. he sent them into his *vineyard*.
 4. Go ye also into the *vineyard*, and
 7. Go ye also into the *vineyard*, and
 8. the lord of the *vineyard* saith
 21: 28. work to-day in my *vineyard*.
 33. householder, which planted a *vineyard*,
 39. cast (him) out of the *vineyard*, and
 40. the lord therefore of the *vineyard*
 41. will let out (his) *vineyard* unto
 Mar. 12: 1. A (certain) man planted a *vineyard*,
 2. of the fruit of the *vineyard*.
 8. cast (him) out of the *vineyard*.
 9. therefore the lord of the *vineyard* do?
 — will give the *vineyard* unto others.
 Luk. 13: 6. had a fig tree planted in his *vineyard*;
 20: 9. A certain man planted a *vineyard*,
 10. give him of the fruit of the *vineyard*:
 13. said the lord of the *vineyard*,
 15. they cast him out of the *vineyard*,
 — shall the lord of the *vineyard* do
 16. shall give the *vineyard* to others.
 1. Cor. 9: 7. who planteth a *vineyard*, and eateth

ἀμύνομαι, ἀμύνομαι.

Acts 7:24. suffer wrong, he *defended* (him), and

ἀμφίβληστρον, ἀμφίβληστρον.

Mat. 4:18. casting a *net* into the sea: for they
 Mark 1:16. Andrew his brother casting a *net* into

ἀμφιέννυμι, ἀμφιέννυμι.

Mat. 6:30. if God so *clothe* the grass of the field,
 11: 8. A man *clothed* in soft raiment?
 Luke 7:25. A man *clothed* in soft raiment?
 12:28. If then God so *clothe* the grass,

ἄμφοδον, ἀμφοδον.

Mar. 11: 4. in a place *where two ways met*;

ἀμφοτερος, ἀμφοτερος.

Mat. 9:17. into new bottles, and *both* are preserved.
 13:30. Let *both* grow together until the
 15:14. *both* shall fall into the ditch.
 Luke 1: 6. they were *both* righteous before God,
 7. they *both* were (now) well stricken
 5: 7. they came, and filled *both* the ships,
 38. into new bottles; and *both* are preserved.
 6:39. shall they not *both* fall into the
 7:42. he frankly forgave them *both*.
 Acts 8:38. went down *both* into the water,
 23: 8. angel, nor spirit: but the Pharisees con-
 fess *both*.
 Eph. 2:14. our peace, who hath made *both* one,
 16. he might reconcile *both* unto God
 18. through him we *both* have access

ἀμώμητος, ἀμώμητος.

2. mil. 2:15. the sons of God *without rebuke*,
 2. Pet. 3:14. in peace, without spot, and *blameless*.

ἄμωμος, ἀμώμος.

Eph. 1: 4. *without blame* before him in love:
 5:27. that it should be holy and *without blemish*.
 Col. 1:22. to present you holy and *unblameable*
 Heb. 9:14. offered himself *without spot* to God,
 1. Pet. 1:19. as of a lamb *without blemish* and
 Jude 24. to present (you) *faultless* before the
 Rev. 14: 5. for they are *without fault* before the

ἄν, ἄν.

ΕΙΣΕΡΧΕΤΕ.—The place where ἄν stands is marked thus)

Mat. 2:13. and be thou there until)(I bring thee
 word:
 5:18. Till)(heaven and earth pass, one jot or
 one tittle shall in no wise pass from the
 law, till)(all be fulfilled.
 19. whosoever)(shall do and teach (them),
 21. and whosoever)(shall kill shall be in
 danger
 22. and whosoever)(shall say to his brother,
 Raca,
 — but whosoever)(shall say, Thou fool,
 shall be
 26. come out thence, till)(thou hast paid
 31. said, Whosoever)(shall put away his wife
 32. whosoever)(shall put away his wife,
 saving
 6: 5. the streets that)(they may be seen
 7:12. all things whatsoever)(ye would that
 men
 10:11. whatsoever)(city or town ye shall enter,
 — and there abide till)(ye go thence.
 23. Israel, till)(the Son of man be come.
 33. But whosoever)(shall deny me before
 men,
 11:21. Sidon, they would have repented long
 ago)(in sackcloth
 23. Sodom, it would have remained)(until
 this day.
 12: 7. sacrifice,)(ye would not have condemned
 20. not quench, till)(he send forth judgment
 32. whosoever)(speaketh a word against
 the Son
 — but whosoever)(speaketh against the
 Holy Ghost,
 50. whosoever)(shall do the will of my
 15: 5. Whosoever)(shall say to (his) father
 16:25. whosoever)(will save his life shall lose
 it, and whosoever)(will lose his life
 28. of death, till)(they see the Son of man
 18: 6. But whoso)(shall offend one of these
 19: 9. Whosoever)(shall put away his wife,
 21:22. all things, whatsoever)(ye shall ask
 44. on whomsoever)(it shall fall, it will
 22: 9. as many as)(ye shall find, bid to
 44. right hand, till)(I make thine enemies
 23: 3. All therefore whatsoever)(they bid you
 observe,
 16. Whosoever)(shall swear by the temple,
 it is nothing; but whosoever)(shall
 swear by the gold
 18. but whosoever)(sweareth by the gift
 30. we)(would not have been partakers
 with them
 39. henceforth, till)(ye shall say,
 24:22. shortened, there)(should no flesh be
 saved:
 34. shall not pass, till)(all these things
 43. he)(would have watched, and)(would
 not have suffered his house
 25:27. coming I)(should have received mine
 26:48. Whosoever I)(shall kiss, that same is
 he:
 Mark 3:28. blasphemies wherewith soever)(they
 shall blaspheme:
 29. But he that)(shall blaspheme against the
 35. For whosoever)(shall do the will of God,
 4:25. For he that)(hath, to him shall be
 6:10. there abide till)(ye depart from that place
 11. And whosoever)(shall not receive you,
 56. And whithersoever)(he entered, into
 villages,
 — as many as)(touched him were made
 whole.
 8:35. For whosoever)(will save his life shall
 lose it; but whosoever)(shall lose his
 38. Whosoever therefore)(shall be ashamed
 of me
 9: 1. death, till)(they have seen the kingdom
 18. whersoever)(he taketh him, he teareth
 him:
 41. For whosoever)(shall give you a cup
 42. And whosoever)(shall offend one of
 (these)

- Mar.** 10:44. And whosoever of you (will be the chiefest,
 11:23. whosoever) (shall say unto this mountain,
 24. What things soever) (ye desire, when ye
 12:36. right hand, till) (I make thine enemies
 13:30. those days no flesh) (should be saved :
 14: 9. Wheresoever this gospel) (shall be
 preached
 44. Whomsoever) (I shall kiss, that same is he
Luke 1:62. father, how) (he would have him called.
 2:35. thoughts of many hearts) (may be re-
 vealed.
 6:11. communed one with another what) (they
 might do
 7:39. a prophet,) (would have known who
 8:18. for whosoever) (hath, to him shall be
 given; and whosoever) (hath not, from
 him shall
 9: 4. And whatsoever) (house ye enter into,
 5. And whosoever) (will not receive you,
 24. For whosoever) (will save his life shall
 lose it: but whosoever) (will lose his
 life
 26. For whosoever) (shall be ashamed of me
 27. till) (they see the kingdom of God.
 46. which of them) (should be greatest.
 57. I will follow thee whithersoever) (thou
 goest.
 10: 5. whatsoever) (house ye enter, first say,
 Peace
 8. And into whatsoever) (city ye enter,
 10. But into whatsoever) (city ye enter, and
 13. they had) (a great while ago repented,
 sitting
 35. and whatsoever) (thou spendest more,
 when I
 12: 8. Whosoever) (shall confess me before men
 39. thief would come, he) (would have watch-
 ed, and) (not have suffered his house
 13:25. When once the master of the house) (is
 risen up,
 35. not see me, until) ((the time) come when
 17: 6. faith as a grain of mustard seed,) (ye
 might say unto
 - planted in the sea; and) (it should obey
 you.
 19:23. coming) (I might have required mine own
 20:18. on whomsoever) (it shall fall, it will
 43. Till) (I make thine enemies thy footstool.
 21:32. not pass away, till) (all be fulfilled.
John 1:33. Upon whom) (thou shalt see the Spirit
 descending,
 2: 5. Whatsoever) (he saith unto you, do (it).
 4:10. thou) (wouldest have asked of him, and) (he
 would have given thee living water.
 14. But whosoever) (drinketh of the water
 5:19. what things soever) (he doeth, these also
 46. believed Moses, ye would have believed
) (me :
 8:19. me,) (ye should have known my Father
 39. Abraham's children,) (ye would do the
 works
 42. your Father, ye) (would love me :
 9:41. If ye were blind, ye) (should have no sin :
 11:21. hadst been here, my brother) (had not
 died.
 22. whatsoever) (thou wilt ask of God, God
 32. if thou hadst been here, my brother) (had
 13:24. ask who) (it should be of whom
 14: 2. if (it were) not (so),) (I would have
 7. If ye had known me,) (ye should have
 known
 13. whatsoever) (ye shall ask in my name,
 28. If ye loved me,) (ye would rejoice,
 15:16. whatsoever) (ye shall ask of the Father
 19. of the world, the world) (would love
 16:13. but whatsoever) (he shall hear, (that)
 shall
 23. Whatsoever) (ye shall ask the Father in
 18:30. not a malefactor,) (we would not have
 delivered
 36. if my kingdom were of this world, then) (he
 would my servants fight,
John 20:23. Whosoever sins) (ye remit, they are
 remitted unto them; (and) whose so-
 ever (sins)) (ye retain,
Acts 2:12. What) (meaneth this ?
 21. whosoever) (shall call on the name
 35. Until) (I make thy foes thy footstool.
 39. as many as) (the Lord our God shall
 45. to all (men), as) (every man had need.
 3:19. blotted out, when) (the times of refreshing
 shall come
 22. in all things whatsoever) (he shall say
 23. soul, which) (will not hear that prophet.
 4:35. unto every man according as) (he had
 5:24. doubted of them whereunto this) (would
 grow.
 7: 3. into the land which) (I shall shew thee.
 8:19. power, that on) (whomsoever I lay hands,
 31. How) (can I, except some man should
 guide
 10:17. what this vision which he had seen) (he
 should mean,
 15:17. That the residue of men) (might seek
 after
 17:18. some said, What) (will this babbler say ?
 20. know therefore what these things) (mean
 18:14. reason would that) (I should bear with
 you :
 21:33. and demanded who) (he was, and what
 26:29. And Paul said, I would) (to God, that not
Rom. 3: 4. That) (thou mightest be justified in thy
 sayings,
 9:15. mercy on whom) (I will have mercy, and
 I will have compassion on whom) (I
 will
 29. had left us a seed,) (we had been as
 Sodoma, and) (been made like unto
 10:13. For whosoever) (shall call upon the name
 16: 2. whatsoever business) (she hath need of
 you :
1 Cor. 2: 8. had they known (it), they) (would not
 have
 4: 5. before the time, until) (the Lord come,
 7: 5. not one of the other, except (it)) ((be) with
 consent
 11:25. this do ye, as oft as) (ye drink (it), in
 26. For as often as) (ye eat this bread, and
 - shew the Lord's death till) (he come.
 27. Wherefore whosoever) (shall eat this
 bread,
 31. judge ourselves, we) (should not be
 judged.
 34. the rest will I set in order when) (I come
 12: 2. dumb idols, even as) (ye were led.
 15:25. For he must reign, till he) (hath put all
 16: 2. in store, as (God)) (hath prospered him
2 Cor. 3:16. when it) (shall turn to the Lord,
 10: 9. not seem as if I) (would testify
 11:21. Howbeit wheresoever any) (is bold,
Gal. 1:10. men, I) (should not be thy servant of
 Christ.
 3:21. righteousness) (should have been by the
 law.
 4:15. out your own eyes, and) (have given
 them
 5:10. shall bear his judgment, whosoever) (he
 be,
 17. cannot do the things that ye) (would.
Phi. 2:23. so soon as I) (shall see how it will
Col. 3:17. and whatsoever) (ye do in word or deed
1 Th. 2: 7. among you, even as a nurse) (cherisheth
Hcb. 1:13. right hand, until) (I make thine enemies
 4: 8. then) (would he not afterward have
 spoken
 8: 4. on earth, he) (should not be a priest,
 7. faultless, then) (should no place have
 been sought for the second.
 10: 2. For then) (would they not have ceased to
 11:15. came out, they) (might have had oppor-
 tunity
Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever) (the governor listeth.
 4: 4. whosoever) (therefore will be a friend
 5: 7. patience for it, until) (he receive the
 early

John 2: 5. But whoso } keepeth his word, in him
 19. of us, they } would (no doubt) have contin-
 ued
 3:17. whoso } (hath this world's good,
 4:15. Whosoever } (shall confess that Jesus is
 the Son
 5:15. whatsoever } (we ask, we know that we
 Rev. 2:25. which ye have (already) hold fast till }
 I come.
 13:15. that as many as } (would not worship
 14: 4. the Lamb whithersoever } (he goeth.

ἀνά, ana. adv.

Mat. 20: 9. they received *every man* a penny.
 10. likewise received *every man* a penny.
 Mar. 6:40. in ranks, *by* hundreds, and *by* fifties.
 Luke 9: 3. money; neither have two coats *apiece*.
 14. sit down *by* fifties in a company.
 10: 1. sent them two *and* two before
 John 2: 6. containing two or three firkins *apiece*.
 Rev. 4: 8. the four beasts had *each* of them
 21:21. *every* several gate was one of pearl:

ἀνά, ana. prep.

Mat. 13:25. sowed tares among (lit. *in* the midst of)
 the wheat,
 Mar. 7:31. *through* the midst of the coasts
 1 Cor. 6: 5. to judge between (lit. *in* the midst of)
 his brethren?
 14:27. most (by) three, and (that) *by* course;
 Rev. 7:17. the Lamb which is *in* the midst

ἀναβαθμός, anabathmos.

Acts 21:35. when he came upon the *stairs*, so
 40. Paul stood on the *stairs*, and beckoned

ἀναβαίνω, anabaino.

Mat. 3:16. *went up* straightway out of the water:
 5: 1. he *went up* into a mountain: and
 13: 7. the thorns *sprung up*, and choked them:
 14:23. he *went up* into a mountain apart
 15:29. *went up* into a mountain, and sat
 17:27. the fish that first *cometh up*; and
 20:17. Jesus *going up* to Jerusalem
 18. Behold, we *go up* to Jerusalem;
 Mar. 1:10. straightway *coming up* out of the water,
 3:13. he *goeth up* into a mountain, and
 4: 7. the thorns *grew up*, and choked it,
 8. fruit that *sprang up* and increased;
 32. when it is sown, it *groweth up*,
 6:51. he *went up* unto them into the ship;
 10:32. in the way *going up* to Jerusalem;
 33. Behold, we *go up* to Jerusalem;
 Luke 2: 4. Joseph also *went up* from Galilee,
 42. they *went up* to Jerusalem after
 5:19. they *went upon* the housetop, and let
 9:28. *went up* into a mountain to pray.
 18:10. Two men *went up* into the temple
 31. Behold, we *go up* to Jerusalem, and
 19: 4. *climbed up* into a sycamore tree,
 28. he went before, *ascending up* to
 24:38. why do thoughts *arise* in your hearts?
 John 1:51 (52). the angels of God *ascending* and
 2:13. was at hand, and Jesus *went up* to Jeru-
 salem,
 3:13. no man *hath ascended up* to heaven,
 5: 1. of the Jews; and Jesus *went up* to Jeru-
 salem.
 6:62. ye shall see the Son of man *ascend up*
 7: 8. *Go ye up* unto this feast: I *go not up* yet
 unto this feast;
 10. when his brethren *were gone up*, then
went he also *up* unto the feast,
 14. Jesus *went up* into the temple,
 10: 1. *climbeth up* some other way, the
 11:55. *went out* of the country *up* to Jerusalem
 12:20. Greeks among them *that came up* to
 20:17. for I am not yet *ascended* to my
 -- I *ascend* unto my Father, and your

John 21: 3. They went forth, and *entered* into a ship
 11. Simon Peter *went up*, and drew the
 Acts 1:13. they *went up* into an upper room,
 2:34. For David is not *ascended* into the
 3: 1. Peter and John *went up* together into
 7:23. it *came* into his heart to visit his
 8:31. that he would *come up* and sit with him
 39. *were come up* out of the water,
 10: 4. thine alms *are come up* for a
 9. Peter *went up* upon the housetop
 11: 2. when Peter *was come up* to Jerusalem,
 15: 2. should *go up* to Jerusalem unto
 18:22. landed at Cæsarea, and *gone up*. and *ss*
 lated
 20:11. therefore *was come up* again, and had
 21: 4. he should not *go up* to Jerusalem.
 12. besought him not *to go up* to Jerusalem
 15. our carriages, and *went up* to Jerusalem
 31. tidings *came* unto the chief captain
 24:11. since I *went up* to Jerusalem for
 25: 1. he *ascended* from Cæsarea to Jerusalem
 9. said, Wilt thou *go up* to Jerusalem,
 Ro. 10: 6. Who shall *ascend* into heaven?
 1 Cor. 2: 9. neither *have entered* into the heart
 Gal. 2: 1. I *went up* again to Jerusalem
 2. I *went up* by revelation, and
 Eph. 4: 8. When he *ascended up* on high,
 9. Now that he *ascended*, what is
 10. the same also *that ascended up*
 Rev. 4: 1. which said, *Come up* hither, and I will
 7: 2. another angel *ascending* from the
 8: 4. *ascended up* before God out of
 9: 2. there *arose* a smoke out of the pit,
 11: 7. the beast *that ascendeth* out of the
 12. saying unto them, *Come up* hither. And
 they *ascended up* to heaven in a
 13: 1. saw a beast *rise up* out of the sea,
 11. another beast *coming up* out of
 14:11. their torment *ascendeth up* for ever
 17: 8. shall *ascend* out of the bottomless
 19: 3. her smoke *rose up* for ever and
 20: 9. they *went up* on the breadth of

ἀναβάλλομαι, anaballomai.

Acts 24:22. of (that) way, he *deferred* them, and

ἀναβιβάζω, anabibazo.

Mat. 13:48. they *drew* to shore and sat down,

ἀναβλέπω, anablepo.

Mat. 11: 5. The blind *receive* their sight, and
 14:19. *looking up* to heaven, he blessed,
 20:34. their eyes *received* sight, and they
 Mar. 6:41. he *looked up* to heaven, and blessed,
 7:34. *looking up* to heaven, he sighed,
 8:24. he *looked up*, and said, I see men
 25. upon his eyes, and made him *look up*:
 10:51. Lord, that I *might receive* my sight.
 52. immediately he *received* his sight,
 16: 4. when they *looked*, they saw that
 Luke 7:22. how that the blind *see*, the lame
 9:16. *looking up* to heaven, he blessed
 18:41. Lord, that I *may receive* my sight.
 42. said unto him, *Receive* thy sight:
 43. immediately he *received* his sight,
 19: 5. came to the place, he *looked up*, and
 21: 1. he *looked up*, and saw the rich men
 John 9:11. I *went* and washed, and I *received* sight
 15. how he *had received* his sight.
 18. had been blind, and *received* his sight.
 -- of him *that had received* his sight.
 Acts 9:12. that he *might receive* his sight,
 17. that thou *mightest receive* thy sight,
 18. he *received* sight forthwith, and arose,
 22:13. Brother Saul, *receive* thy sight. And the
 same hour I *looked up* upon him.

ἀνάβλεψις anablepsis.

Luke 4:18. *recovering of sight* to the blind,

αναβοῶ, *anaboo*.

Mat. 27:46. Jesus *cried* with a loud voice,
Mar. 15: 8. the multitude *crying aloud*
Luke 9:38. a man of the company *cried out*.

ἀναβολή, *anabolee*.

Acts 25:17. without any *delay* on the morrow

ἀναγγέλλω, *anangello*.

Mark 5:14. *told* (it) in the city, and in the country.
19. *tell* them how great things the
John 4:25. he *will tell* us all things.
5:15. *told* the Jews that it was Jesus,
16:13. he *will shew* you things to come.
14. of mine, and *shall shew* (it) unto you.
15. mine, and *shall shew* (it) unto you.
23. I *shall shew* you plainly of the
Acts 14:27. they *rehearsed* all that God
15: 4. they *declared* all things that
16:38. the sergeants *told* these words unto
19:18. came, and confessed, and *shewed* their
deeds.
20:20. *have shewed* you, and have taught you
27. to *declare* unto you all the counsel
Ro. 15:21. To whom he *was not spoken* of, they
2 Cor. 7: 7. *when he told* us your earnest desire,
1 Pet. 1:12. things, *which are now reported* unto you
1 John 1: 5. *declare* unto you, that God is light,

ἀναγεννώ, *anagennoo*.

1 Pet. 1: 3. *which...hath begotten* us again unto
23. *Being born again*, not of corruptible

ἀναγινώσκω, *anaginōsko*.

Mat. 12: 3. *Have ye not read* what David did, when
5. Or *have ye not read* in the law, how
19: 4. *Have ye not read*, that he which made
21:16. *have ye never read*, Out of the mouth of
42. *Did ye never read* in the scriptures,
22:31. *have ye not read* that which was
24:15. *whoso readeth*, let him understand:
Mark 2:25. *Have ye never read* what David did,
12:10. *have ye not read* this scripture; The
26. *have ye not read* in the book of Moses,
13:14. let him *that readeth* understand,
Luke 4:16. sabbath day, and stood up *for to read*.
6: 3. *Have ye not read* so much as this,
10:26. What is written in the law? how *read-
est thou*?
John 19:20. This title *then read* many of the Jews:
Acts 8:28. in his chariot *read* Esaias the prophet.
30. heard him *read* the prophet Esaias, and
said, Understandest thou what thou
readest?
32. the scripture which he *read* was this,
13:27. the prophets *which are read* every sabbath
15:21. *being read* in the synagogues every
31. (Which) *when they had read*, they rejoiced
23:34. *when the governor had read* (the letter),
2 Cor. 1:13. than what ye *read* or acknowledge;
3: 2. in our hearts, known and *read* of all men:
15. unto this day, when Moses *is read*,
Eph. 3: 4. *when ye read*, ye may understand
Col. 4:16. when this epistle *is read* among you,
cause that it *be read* also in the church
— that ye likewise *read* the (epistle)
1 Th. 5:27. that this epistle *be read* unto all
Rev. 1: 3. Blessed (is) he *that readeth*, and they that
5: 4. worthy to open and to *read* the book,

ἀναγκάζω, *anankazo*.

Mat. 14:22. Jesus *constrained* his disciples to get
Mark 6:45. he *constrained* his disciples to get
Luk. 14:23. *compel* (them) to come in, that my
Acts 26:11. *compelled* (them) to blaspheme;
28:19. I *was constrained* to appeal unto
1 Cor 12:11. a fool in glorying; ye *have compelled* me:

Gal. 2: 3. being a Greek, *was compelled* to be
14. *why compelled* thou the Gentiles
6:12. they *constrain* you to be circumcised,

ἀναγκαῖος, *anankaios*.

Acts 10:24. together his kinsmen and *near friends*
13:46. It was *necessary* that the word of
1 Cor. 12:22. seem to be more feeble, *are necessary*:
2 Cor. 9: 5. Therefore I thought it *necessary* to exhort
Phi. 1:24. in the flesh (is) *more needful* for you.
2:25. yet I supposed it *necessary* to send
Titus 3:14. maintain good works for *necessary* uses.
Heb. 8: 3. (it is) *of necessity* that this man have

ἀναγκαστός, *anankastōs*.

1 Pet. 5: 2. not *by constraint*, but willingly;

ἀνάγκη, *anankē*.

Mat. 18: 7. for it *must needs* be that offences
Luk. 14:18. ground, and I *must needs* go and see it:
21:23. there shall be great *distress* in the land,
23:17. For of *necessity* he must release me
Ro. 13: 5. (ye) *must needs* be subject, not
1 Cor. 7:26. *it is* good for the present *distress*,
37. in his heart, having no *necessity*,
9:16. for *necessity* is laid upon me; yea,
2 Cor. 6: 4. much *patience*, in afflictions, *necessa-
ries*,
9: 7. not *gladly*, or of *necessity*: for
12:10. *reproach*, in *necessities*, in persecutions,
1 Th. 3: 7. in all our affliction and *distress* by
Philem. 14. not as if it were of *necessity*, but
Heb. 7:12. there is made of *necessity* a change
27. Who *needeth* rest daily, as those
9:16. there must also of *necessity* be the
23. therefore *necessa-ly* that the patterns
Jude 3. it was *needful* for me to write unto

ἀναγνωρίζομαι, *anagnōrizomai*.

Acts. 7:13. Joseph *was made known* to his

ἀνάγνωσις, *anagnōsis*.

Acts 13:15. after the *reading* of the law and the
2 Cor. 3:14. in the *reading* of the old testament;
1 Tim. 4:13. attendance to *reading*, to εκπόρευσις

ἀνάγω, *anago*.

Mat. 4: 1. Then *was* Jesus *led up* of the spirit into
Luke 2:22. they *brought* him to Jerusalem,
4: 5. the devil, *taking* him up into an
8:22. And they *launched forth*.
22:66. *led* him into their council, saying,
Acts 7:41. *offered* sacrifice unto the idol, and
9:39. they *brought* him into the upper
12: 4. after Easter *to bring* him forth to the
13:13. *when* Paul and his company *loosed* from
Paphos,
16:11. Therefore *loosing* from Troas, we came
34. *when he had brought* them into
18:21. if God will. And he *sailed* from Ephesus.
20: 3. he was about to *sail* into Syria, he
13. to ship, and *sailed* unto Asos, there
21: 1. after we were gotten from them and *had
launched*,
2. we went aboard, and *set forth*.
27: 2. we *launched*, meaning to sail
4. *when we had launched* from
12. part advised to *depart* thence.
21. not *have loosed* from Crete, and to have
28:10. *when we departed*, they *laded*
11. we *departed* in a ship of Alexandria,
Ro. 10: 7. *to bring up* Christ again from the dead
Heb. 13:20. *that brought* again from the dead

ἀναδείκνυμι, *anadiknumi*.

Luk. 10: 1. The Lord *appointed* other seventy
Acts 1:24. *shew* whether of these two thou

ἀνάδειξις, *anadēxis*.

Luke 1:80. till the day of his *showing* unto Israel.

ἀναδέχομαι, *anadechomai*.

Acts 28: 7. name was Publius; who *received us*, and
Heb. 11:17. he *that had received* the promises

ἀναδίδωμι, *anadidōmi*.

Acts 22:33. *when... delivered* the epistle to the governor,

ἀναζάω, *anazao*.

Luk. 15:24. my son was dead, and *is alive again*;
32. thy brother was dead, and *is alive again*;
Rom. 7: 9. the commandment came, sin *revived*,
14: 9. Christ both died, and rose, and *revived*,
that
Rev. 20: 5. rest of the dead *lived* not again until

ἀναζητέω, *anazeteo*.

Luke 2:44. they *sought* him among (their)
Acts 11:25. Barnabas to Tarsus, for to *seek* Saul:

ἀναζώννυμι, *anazonnumi*.

1 Pet. 1:13. Wherefore *gird up* the loins of your

ἀναζωπυρέω, *anazōpureo*.

2 Tim. 1: 6. that thou *stir up* the gift of God,

ἀναθάλλω, *anathallo*.

Phi 4:10. your care of me *hath flourished again*;

ἀνάθεμα, *anathema*.

Acts 23:14. We have bound ourselves under a *great curse*, (lit. under a curse *by a curse*)
Rom. 9: 3. that myself were *accursed* from
1 Cor. 12: 3. calleth Jesus *accursed*: and (that) no
16:22. let him be *Anathema* Maran-atha.
Gal. 1: 8. preached unto you, let him be *accursed*.
9. have received; let him be *accursed*.

ἀναθεματίζω, *anathematizo*.

Mar. 14:71. he began to *curse* and to swear, (saying,)
Acts 23:12. *bound* themselves under a *curse*,
14. *bound* ourselves under a *great curse*,
21. *have bound* themselves with an *oath*,

ἀναθεωρέω, *anatheōreo*.

Acts 17:23. *as I passed by*, and *beheld* your devotions,
Heb. 13: 7. *considering* the end of their conversation:

ἀνάθημα, *anatheema*.

Luk. 21: 5. was adorned with goodly stones and *gifts*,

ἀναίθεια, *anaiēia*.

Luk. 11: 8. because of his *importunity* he will rise

ἀναίρεσις, *anairesis*.

Acts 8: 1. Saul was consenting unto his *death*.
22:20. standing by, and consenting unto his *death*.

ἀναιρέω, *anairoo*.

Mat. 2:16. sent forth, and *slew* all the children that
Luk. 22: 2. sought how they *might kill* him;
23:32. led with him to be *put to death*.
† cts. 2:23. by wicked hands have crucified and *slain*:
5:33. took counsel to *slay* them.

Acts 5:36. who *was slain*; and all, as many as
7:21. Pharaoh's daughter *took him up*, and
28. Wilt thou *kill* me, as thou *didest* (lit
killedst) the Egyptian
9:23. the Jews took counsel to *kill* him:
24. watched the gates day and night to *kill*
him.
29. they went about to *slay* him.
10:39. whom they *slew* and hanged on a tree:
12: 2. he *killed* James the brother of John
13:28. that he should be *slain*.
16:27. his sword, and would *have killed* himself
22:20. the raiment of them *that slew* him.
23:15. he come near, are ready to *kill* him.
21. nor drink till they *have killed* him:
27. should *have been killed* of them:
25: 3. *laying wait* in the way to *kill*
26:10. *when they were put to death*, I gave
Heb. 10: 9. He *taketh away* the first, that he

ἀναίτιος, *anaitios*.

Mat. 12: 5. profane the sabbath, and are *blameless*?
7. would not have condemned the *guiltless*.

ἀνακαθίζω, *anakahizo*.

Luke 7:15. he that was dead *sat up*, and began
Acts 9:40. when she saw Peter, she *sat up*.

ἀνακαινίζω, *anakaainizo*.

Heb. 6: 6. to *renew* them again unto repentance,

ἀνακαινώω, *anakaainōō*.

2 Cor. 4:16. the inward (man) *is renewed* day by day.
Col. 3:10. *which is renewed* in knowledge

ἀνακαινώσις, *anakaainōsis*.

Ro. 12: 2. transformed by the *renewing* of your
Titus 3: 5. regeneration, and *renewing* of the Holy
Ghost;

ἀνακαλύπτω, *anakalupto*.

2 Cor. 3:14. remaineth the same veil *untaken away*
18. we all, with *open face* beholding as

ἀνακάμπτω, *anakampto*.

Mat. 2:12. that they should not *return* to Herod,
Luk. 10: 6. if not, it *shall turn* to you again.
Acts 18:21. I *will return* again unto you,
Heb. 11:15. had opportunity to *have returned*.

ἀνάκειμαι, *anakeimai*.

Mat. 9:10. *as Jesus sat at meat* in the house,
22:10. the wedding was furnished with *guests*,
11. the king came in to see the *guests*,
26: 7. on his head, *as he sat* (at meat),
20. he *sat down* with the twelve.

Mark 5:40. entereth in where the damsel was *lying*
14:18. *as they sat* and did eat, Jesus said,

16:14. the eleven *as they sat at meat*,
Luke 7:37. knew that (Jesus) *sat at meat* in
22:27. (is) greater, he *that sitteth at meat*
— (is) not he *that sitteth at meat*?

John 6:11. disciples to them *that were set down*;
13:23. there was *leaning* on Jesus' bosom
28. no man *at the table* knew for (lit. of those
reclining)

ἀνακεφαλαίωμα, *anakephalaio-mai*.

Ro. 13: 9. it *is briefly comprehended* in this saying,
Eph. 1:10. he might *gather together* in one all

ἀνακλίνω, *anaklino*.

Mat. 8:11. *shall sit down* with Abraham, and

Mat 14:19. commanded the multitude to sit down
 Mark 6:39. to make all sit down by companies
 Luke 2: 7. laid him in a manger; because
 7:36. Pharisee's house, and sat down to meat.
 9:15. they did so, and made them all sit down.
 12:37. make them to sit down to meat, and will
 13:29. shall sit down in the kingdom of God.

ἀνακόπτω, anakopto.

Gal. 5: 7. who did hinder you that ye should

ἀνακράζω, anakrazo.

Mark 1:23. with an unclean spirit; and he cried out,
 6:49. it had been a spirit, and cried out:
 Luke 4:33. unclean devil, and cried out with a loud
 voice,
 8:28. When he saw Jesus, he cried out, and fell
 23:18. they cried out all at once, saying,

ἀνακρίνω, anakrino.

Luk. 23:14. I, having examined (him) before
 Acts 4: 9. If we this day be examined of the
 12:19. him not, he examined the keepers, and
 commanded
 17:11. searched the scriptures daily, whether
 24: 8. by examining of whom thyself
 28:18. Who, when they had examined me,
 1 Cor. 2:14. because they are spiritually discerned.
 15. he that is spiritual judgeth all things,
 yet he himself is judged of no man.
 4: 3. that I should be judged of you,
 - yea, I judge not mine own self.
 4. he that judgeth me is the Lord.
 9: 3. to them that do examine me is this,
 10:25. asking no question for conscience
 27. eat, asking no question for conscience
 14:24. convinced of all, he is judged of all:

ἀνάκρισις, anakrasis.

Acts 25:26. that, after examination had. I might

ἀνακύπτω, anakupto.

Luk. 13:11. could in no wise lift up (herself).
 21:28. then look up, and lift up your heads
 John 8: 7. he lifted up himself, and said unto
 10. When Jesus had lifted up himself, and

ἀναλαμβάνω, analambano.

Mar. 16:19. he was received up into heaven
 Acts 1: 2. the day in which he was taken up,
 11. Jesus, which is taken up from you
 22. day that he was taken up from us,
 7:43. Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of
 10:16. the vessel was received up again
 20:13. there intending to take in Paul: for
 14. we took him in, and came to Mitylene.
 23:31. took Paul, and brought (him) by night
 Eph. 6:13. take unto you the whole armour of
 16. taking the shield of faith, wherewith
 1 Tim. 3:16. in the world, received up into glory.
 2 Tim. 4:11. Take Mark, and bring him with thee:

ἀνάληψις, analepsis.

Luke 9:51. that he should be received up, (lit. of his
 taking up)

ἀναλίσκω, analisko.

Luke 9:54. come down from heaven, and consume
 them,
 Gal. 5:15 that ye be not consumed one of
 2 Th. 2: 8. whom the Lord shall consume with

ἀναλογία, analogia.

Ro. 12: 6. according to the proportion of faith;

ἀναλογίζομαι, analogizomai.

Heb. 12: 3. For consider him that endured

ἄναλος, analos.

Mark 9:50. if the salt have lost his saltness,

ἀνάλυσις, analysis.

2 Tim. 4: 6. the time of my departure is at hand.

ἀναλύω, analuo.

Luk. 12:36. when he will return from the wedding,
 Phil. 1:23. having a desire to depart, and to be with

ἀναμάρτητος, anamartetos.

John 8: 7. He that is without sin among you,

ἀναμένο, anameno.

1 Th. 1:10. to wait for his Son from heaven,

ἀναμνησκω, anamimnesko.

Mar. 11:21. Peter calling to remembrance saith
 14:72. Peter called to mind the word that
 1 Cor. 4:17. bring you into remembrance of my
 2 Cor. 7:15. he remembereth the obedience of
 2 Tim. 1: 6. I put thee in remembrance that
 Heb. 10:32. call to remembrance the former

ἀνάμνησις, anamnesis.

Luk. 22:19. this do in remembrance of me.
 1 Cor. 11:24. this do in remembrance of me.
 25. drink (it), in remembrance of me
 Heb. 10: 3. (there is) a remembrance again (male)

ἀνανεόω, ananeoō.

Eph. 4:23. be renewed in the spirit of your

ἀνανήψω, ananeepho.

2 Tim. 2:26. they may recover themselves out of

ἀναντιρρήτος, anantirretos.

Acts 19:36. these things cannot be spoken against,

ἀναντιρρήτως, anantirretōs.

Acts 10:29. came I (unto you) without gainsaying,

ἀνάξιος, anaxios.

1 Cor. 6: 2. are ye unworthy to judge the smallest

ἀναξιός, anaxiōs.

1 Cor. 11:27. cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be.
 29. he that catcheth and drinketh unworthily,

ἀνάπασις, anapausis.

Mat. 11:29. ye shall find rest unto your souls.
 12:43. through dry places, seeking rest, and
 Luk. 11:24. through dry places, seeking rest; and
 Rev. 4: 8. they rest not day and night, saying,
 14:11. they have no rest day nor night, who

ἀναπαύω, anapauiō.

Mat. 11:28. are heavy laden, and I will give you rest.
 26:45. Sleep on now, and take (your) rest: behold
 Mark 6:31. into a desert place, and rest a while:
 14:41. Sleep on now, and take (your) rest: it is
 Luk. 12:19. take thine ease, eat, drink, (and)
 1 Cor. 16:18. they have refreshed my spirit and yours:
 2 Cor. 7:13. his spirit was refreshed by you all.

Philem 7. bowels of the saints *are refreshed* by thee,
20. *refresh* my bowels in the Lord.
1 Pet. 4:14. of glory and of God *resteth* upon you :
Rev. 6:11. they *should rest* yet for a little
14:13. that they *may rest* from their labours ;

ἀναπειθω, anapeitho.

Acts 18:13. This (fellow) *persuadeth* men to worship

ἀναπέμπω, anapempo.

Luk. 23: 7. he *sent* him to Herod, who himself
11. a gorgeous robe, and *sent* him *again* to
Pilate.
15. nor yet Herod : for I *sent* you to him ;
Philem. 12. Whom I *have sent* *again* : thou

ἀνάπηρος, anapeiros.

Luk. 14:13. call the poor, the *maimed*, the lame,
21. hither the poor, and the *maimed*, and the

ἀναπίπτω, anapipto.

Mat. 15:35. the multitude *to sit down* on the
Mark 6:40. they *sat down* in ranks, by hundreds,
8. 6. the people *to sit down* on the ground :
Luk. 11:37. he went in, and *sat down* to *meal*.
14:10. go and *sit down* in the lowest room ;
17: 7. Go and *sit down* to *meal* ?
22:14. he *sat down*, and the twelve apostles
John 6:10. Jesus said, Make the men *sit down*.
— So the men *sat down*, in number
13:12. his garments, and *was set down* again,
21:20. which also *leaned* on his breast

ἀναπληρώω, anapleeroō.

Mat. 13:14. in them *is fulfilled* the prophecy
1 Cor. 14:16. shall he *that occupieth* the room
16:17. lacking on your part they *have supplied*.
Gal. 6: 2. so *fulfill* the law of Christ.
Phil. 2:30. *to supply* your lack of service
1 Th. 2:16. *to fill up* their sins alway : for

ἀναπολόγητος, anapologeetos.

Rom. 1:20. so that they are *without excuse* :
2: 1. Therefore thou art *inexcusable*,

ἀναπτύσσω, anaptyssō.

Luke 4:17. *when* he had opened the book,

ἀνάπτω, anapto.

Luk. 12:49. will I, if it be already *kindled* ?
Acts 28: 2. for they *kindled* a fire, and received
Jas. 3: 5. how great a matter a little fire *kindleth* !

ἀναρίθμητος, anarithmēctos.

Heb. 11:12. sand which is by the sea shore *innu-
merable*.

ἀνασειώ, anasio.

Mar. 15:11. the chief priests *moved* the people,
Luk. 23: 5. saying, He *stirreth up* the people,

ἀνασκενάζω, anaskēnazo.

Acts 15:24. with words, *subverting* your souls,

ἀνασπάω, anaspao.

Luk. 14: 5. straightway *pull him out* on the sabbath
Acts 11:10. all *were drawn up* again into heaven.

ἀνάστασις, anastasis.

Mat. 22:23. which say that there is no *resurrection*,

Mat. 22:28. in the *resurrection* whose wife
30. For in the *resurrection* they neither
31. touching the *resurrection* of the
Mar. 12:18. which say there is no *resurrection* ;
23. In the *resurrection* therefore,
Luke 2:34. for the fall and *rising again* of many
14:14. at the *resurrection* of the just.
20:27. deny that there is any *resurrection* ;
33. Therefore in the *resurrection* whose
35. that world, and the *resurrection* from
36. being the children of the *resurrection*.
John 5:29. the *resurrection* of life ; and they that
have done evil, unto the *resurrection*
11:24. rise again in the *resurrection* at
25. I am the *resurrection*, and the life ;
Acts 1:22. a witness with us of his *resurrection*.
2:31. spake of the *resurrection* of Christ,
4: 2. through Jesus the *resurrection* from
33. the *resurrection* of the Lord Jesus :
17:18. unto them Jesus, and the *resurrection*.
32. heard of the *resurrection* of the dead,
23: 6. of the hope and *resurrection* of the dead
8. say that there is no *resurrection*,
24:15. there shall be a *resurrection* of the
21. Touching the *resurrection* of the dead
26:23. the first that *should rise* (lit. of the *res.*)
from the dead,

Rom. 1: 4. by the *resurrection* from the dead :

6: 5. (in the likeness) of (his) *resurrection* .

1 Cor. 15:12. there is no *resurrection* of the dead ?

13. if there be no *resurrection* of the

21. also the *resurrection* of the dead.

42. So also (is) the *resurrection* of the dead.

Phi. 3:10. the power of his *resurrection*, and

2 Tim. 2:18. that the *resurrection* is past already,

Heb. 6: 2. of *resurrection* of the dead, and of

11:35. their dead *raised to life again* : (lit

from *res.*)

— might obtain a better *resurrection* :

1 Pet. 1: 3. hope by the *resurrection* of Jesus Christ

3:21. by the *resurrection* of Jesus Christ :

Rev. 20: 5. This (is) the first *resurrection*.

6. hath part in the first *resurrection* :

ἀναστατώω, anastatōō.

Acts 17: 6. *that have turned* the world *upside down*

21:28. before these days *madest an uproar*,

Gal. 5:12. *were even cut off* which trouble you.

ἀνασταυρόω, anastaurōō.

Heb. 6: 6. seeing they *crucify* to themselves the

Son of God *afresh*,

ἀναστενάζω, anastenazo.

Mar. 8:12. he *sighed deeply* in his spirit, and

ἀναστρέφω, anastrephō.

Mat. 17:22. *while* they abode in Galilee, Jesus

John 2:15. changers' money, and *overthrew* the

Acts 5:22. not in the prison, they *returned*, and

15:16. After this I *will return*, and will build

2 Cor. 1:12. *had* our *conversation* in the world,

Eph. 2: 3. we all *had* our *conversation* in

1 Tim. 3:15. *to behave* thyself in the house of God,

Heb. 10:33. whilst ye became companions of them

that *were* so used.

13:18. in all things willing to *live* honestly

1 Pet. 1:17. *pass* the time of your sojourning

2 Pet. 2:18. from them *who live* in error.

ἀναστροφή, anastrophē.

Gal. 1:13. ye have heard of my *conversation* in

Eph. 4:22. concerning the former *conversation*

1 Tim. 4:12. in word, in *conversation*, in charity,

Heb. 13: 7. the end of (their) *conversation* :

Jas. 3:13. shew out of a good *conversation* his

1 Pet. 1:15. holy in all manner of *convo* sation,

18. from your vain *conversation*

- 1 Pet. 2:12. Having your *conversation* honest
 3: 1. won by the *conversation* of the wives ;
 2. they behold your chaste *conversation*
 16. your good *conversation* in Christ.
 * Pet. 2: 7. the filthy *conversation* of the wicked :
 3:11. in (all) holy *conversation* and godliness,

ἀνατάσσομαι, *anatassomai*.

- Luke 1: 1. *to set forth in order* a declaration of

ἀνατέλλω, *anatello*.

- Mat. 4:16. shadow of death light *is sprung up*.
 5:45. *maketh* his sun *to rise* on the evil and on
 13: 6. *when* the sun *was up*, they were scorched ;
 Mark 4: 6. *when* the sun *was up*, it was scorched ;
 16: 2. unto the sepulchre *at the rising* of the sun.
 Luk 12:54. When ye see a cloud *rise* out of the west,
 Heb. 7:14. our Lord *sprang* out of Juda ; of
 Jas. 1:11. For the sun is no sooner *risen* with
 2 Pet. 1:19. the day star *arise* in your hearts :

ἀνατίθημι, *anatitheemi*.

- Acts 25:14. Festus *declared* Paul's cause unto
 Gal. 2: 2. *communicated* unto them that

ἀνατολή, *anatolee*.

- Mat. 2: 1. wise men from the *east* to Jerusalem,
 2. we have seen his star in the *east*,
 9. the star, which they saw in the *east*,
 8:11. shall come from the *east* and west, and
 24:27. the lightning cometh out of the *east*,
 Luke 1:7:8. the *dayspring* from on high hath
 13:29. they shall come from the *east*, and
 Rev. 7: 2. angel ascending from the east, (from) (lit.
 the *rising* of the sun)
 16:12. the way of the kings of the east (lit.
 from the *rising* of the sun) might
 21:13. On the *east* three gates ; on the north

ἀνατρέπω, *anatrepo*.

- 2Tim. 2:18. *overthrow* the faith of some.
 Titus 1:11. who *subvert* whole houses, teaching

ἀνατρέφω, *anatrepho*.

- Acts 7:20. *nourished up* in his father's house
 21. *nourished* him for her own son.
 22: 3. yet *brought up* in this city at the

ἀναφαίνομαι, *anaphainomai*.

- Luk. 19:11. of God should immediately *appear*.
 Acts 21: 3. *when* we had *discovered* Cyprus,

ἀναφέρω, *anaphero*.

- Mat. 17: 1. *bringeth* them *up* into an high
 Mark 9: 2. *leadeth* them *up* into an high
 Luk. 24:51. from them, and *carried up* into heaven.
 Heb. 7:27. those high priests, *to offer up* sacrifice,
 — *when* he *offered up* himself.
 9:28. once offered *to bear* the sins of many ;
 13:15. *let us offer* the sacrifice of praise
 Jas. 2:21. *when* he had *offered* Isaac his son upon
 1 Pet. 2: 5. *to offer up* spiritual sacrifices,
 24. his own self *bare* our sins in

ἀναφωνέω, *anaphōneo*.

- Luke 1:42. she *spake out* with a loud voice,

ἀνάχυσις, *anakusis*.

- 1 Pet. 4: 4. to the same *excess* of riot, speaking

ἀναχωρέω, *anakhōreo*.

- Mat. 2:12. they *departed* into their own country

- Mat. 2:13. *when* they *were departed*, behold,
 14. by night, and *departed* into Egypt .
 22. he *turned aside* into the parts
 4:12. into prison, he *departed* into Galilee ;
 9:24. He said unto them, *Give place* :
 12:15. he *withdrew himself* from thence.
 14:13. he *departed* thence by ship into a
 15:21. *departed* into the coasts of Tyre and
 Sidon.

- 27: 5. in the temple, and *departed*, and went
 Mark 3: 7. Jesus *withdrew himself* with his
 John 6:15. he *departed* again into a mountain
 Acts 23:19. *went* (with him) *aside* privately, and
 26:31. *when* they *were gone aside*, they

ἀνάψυξις, *anapsuxis*.

- Acts 3:19 (20). the times of *refreshing* shall

ἀναψύχω, *anapsuko*.

- 2Tim. 1:16. for he oft *refreshed* me, and was not

ἀνδραποδιστής, *andrapodistees*.

- 1Tim. 1:10. for *menstealers*, for liars, for perjured

ἀνδρίζομαι, *andrizomai*.

- 1Cor.16:13. *quit* you like men, be strong.

ἀνδροφόνος, *androphonos*.

- 1Tim. 1: 9. murderers of mothers, for *manslayers*,

ἀνεγκλητος, *aneklectos*.

- 1 Cor. 1: 8. (that ye may be) *blameless* in the
 Col. 1:22. holy and unblameable and *unreprovable*
 1Tim. 3:10. office of a deacon, being (found) *blameless*
 Titus 1: 6. If any be *blameless*, the husband
 7. For a bishop must be *blameless*,

ἀνεκδιήγητος, *anekdiegeetos*.

- 2 Cor. 9:15. Thanks (be) unto God for his *unspeakable*
ble gift.

ἀνεκλάλητος, *aneklaleetos*.

- 1 Pet. 1: 8. with joy *unspeakable* and full of glory .

ἀνέκλειπτος, *anekliptos*.

- Luk.12:33. treasure in the heavens *that faileth not*

ἀνεκτότερος, *anektoteros*.

- Mat. 10:15. It shall be *more tolerable* for the
 11:22. It shall be *more tolerable* for Tyre and
 24. it shall be *more tolerable* for the land.
 Mark 6:11. It shall be *more tolerable* for Sodom
 Luk.10:12. it shall be *more tolerable* in that day
 14. it shall be *more tolerable* for Tyre and

ἀνελείμων, *anеле-cemōn*.

- Rom. 1:31. natural affection, implacable, *unmerciful* :

ἀνεμίζομαι, *anemizomai*.

- Jas. 1: 6. *driven with the wind* and tossed

ἄνεμος, *anemos*.

- Mat. 7:25. floods came, and the *winds* blew,
 27. the floods came, and the *winds* blew, and
 8:26. rebuked the *winds* and the sea ;
 27. that even the *winds* and the sea obey him
 11: 7. A reed shaken with the *wind* ?
 14:24. for the *wind* was contrary.
 30. when he saw the *wind* boisterous,
 32. *came into the ship*, the *wind* ceased.

Mat. 24:31. his elect from the four *winds*,
 Mark 4:37. there arose a great storm of *wind*,
 39. he arose, and rebuked the *wind*,
 -- the *wind* ceased, and there was a
 41. that even the *wind* and the sea obey
 6:48. for the *wind* was contrary unto
 51. into the ship; and the *wind* ceased:
 13:27. his elect from the four *winds*,
 Luke 7:24. A reed shaken with the *wind*?
 8:23. there came down a storm of *wind*
 24. he arose, and rebuked the *wind* and the
 raging of the water;
 25. commandeth even the *winds* and water,
 John 6:18. by reason of the great *wind* that blew.
 Acts 27: 4. because the *winds* were contrary.
 7. the *wind* not suffering us, we
 14. arose against it a tempestuous *wind*,
 15. could not bear up into the *wind*,
 Eph. 4:14. carried about with every *wind*,
 Jas. 3: 4. (are) driven of fierce *winds*, yet
 Jude 12. without water, carried about of *winds*;
 Rev. 6:13. when she is shaken of a mighty *wind*.
 7: 1. holding the four *winds* of the earth, that
 the *wind* should not blow

ἀνένδεκτον, anendekton.

Luk. 17: 1. It is *impossible* but that offences

ἀνεξερεύνητος, anexerūnetos.

Ro. 11:33. how *unsearchable* (are) his judgments,

ἀνεξίκακος, anexikakos.

2Tim. 2:24. gentle unto all (men), apt to teach,
patient.

ἀνεξιχνίαστος, anexichniastos.

Ro. 11:33. his ways *past finding out!*
 Eph. 3: 8. the *unsearchable* riches of Christ;

ἀνεπαίσχυντος, anepaiskuntos.

2Tim. 2:15. a workman that *needeth not to be ashamed*,

ἀνεπίληπτος, anepileptos.

1Tim. 3: 2. a bishop then must be *blameless*,
 5: 7. that they may be *blameless*.
 6:14. without spot, *unrebukeable*, until

ἀνέρχομαι, anerkomai.

John 6: 3. Jesus *went up* into a mountain,
 Gal. 1:17. Neither *went I up* to Jerusalem to
 18. after three years I *went up* to Jerusalem

ἀνεσις, anesis.

Acts 24:23. to let (him) have *liberty*, and that he
 2 Cor. 2:13. I had no *rest* in my spirit,
 7: 5. our flesh had no *rest*, but we were
 8:13. (I mean) not that other men be *cased*,
 2 Th. 1: 7. you who are troubled *rest* with us,

ἀνετάζω, anetazo.

Acts 22:24. should be *examined* by scourging;
 29. which should have *examined* him:

ἀνευ, anū.

Mat. 10:29. fall on the ground *without* your Father.
 1 Pet. 3: 1. may *without* the word be won
 4: 9. hospitality one to another *without* grudg-
 ing.

ἀνεύθετος, anūthetos.

Acts 27:12. the haven *was not commodious* to winter
 in.

ἀνευρίσκω, anūrisiko.

Luke 2:16. with haste, and *found* Mary, and Joseph
 Acts 21: 4. *finding* disciples, we tarried there

ἀνέχομαι, anekomai.

Mat. 17:17. how long *shall I suffer* you?
 Mark 9:19. how long *shall I suffer* you?
 Luke 9:41. shall I be with you, and *suffer* you?
 Acts 18:14. would that I *should bear* with you:
 1 Cor. 4:12. being persecuted, we *suffer* it:
 2Cor. 11: 1. could *bear* with me a little in (my) folly
 and indeed *bear* with me.
 4. ye might well *bear* with (him).
 19. For ye *suffer* fools gladly, seeing
 20. For ye *suffer*, if a man bring
 Eph. 4: 2. *forbearing* one another in love;
 Col. 3:13. *forbearing* one another, and forgiving
 2 Th. 1: 4. persecutions and tribulations that ye
endure:
 2Tim. 4: 3. when they *will not endure* sound
 Heb. 13:22. brethren, *suffer* the word of exhortation:

ἀνεψιός, anepsios.

Col. 4:10. Marcus, *sister's son* to Barnabas,

ἀνηθον, anethon.

Mat. 23:23. tithe of mint, and *anise* and cummin

ἀνήκω, aneko.

Eph. 5: 4. nor jesting, which are not *convenient*.
 Col. 3:18. own husbands, as *it is fit* in the Lord.
 Philem. 8. injoin thee that *which is convenient*,

ἀνήμερος, anemeros.

2Tim. 3: 3. false accusers, incontinent, *fierce*,

ἀνήρ, aneer.

Mat. 1:16. begat Joseph, the *husband* of Mary,
 19. Then Joseph her *husband*, being
 7:24. I will liken him unto a wise *man*,
 26. be likened unto a foolish *man*,
 12:41. The *men* of Nineveh shall rise
 14:21. were about five thousand *men*,
 35. when the *men* of that place had
 15:38. that did eat were four thousand *men*,
 Mark 6:20. that he was a just *man* and an holy,
 44. were about five thousand *men*.
 10: 2. Is it lawful for a *man* to put
 12. a woman shall put away her *husband*,
 Luke 1:27. espoused to a *man* whose name
 34. this be, seeing I know not a *man*?
 2:36. lived with an *husband* seven
 5: 8. for I am a sinful *man*, O Lord
 12. behold a *man* full of leprosy:
 18. behold *men* brought in a bed
 7:20. When the *men* were come unto
 8:27. a certain *man*, which had devils
 38. Now the *man* out of whom the
 41. there came a *man* named Jairus,
 9:14. were about five thousand *men*.
 30. there talked with him two *men*,
 32. the two *men* that stood with him.
 38. behold, a *man* of the company
 11:31. with the *men* of this generation,
 32. the *men* of Nineveh shall rise
 14:24. none of those *men* which were
 16:18. is put away from (her) *husband*
 17:12. ten *men* that were lepers, which
 19: 2. (there was) a *man* named Zacchæus,
 7. guest with a *man* that is a sinner.
 22:63. the *men* that held Jesus mocked
 23:50. (there was) a *man* named Joseph, (and
 he was) a good *man*, and a just:
 24: 4. two *men* stood by them in
 19. which was a prophet mighty in (ht t
 mar, a prophet)

John 1:13. nor of the will of *man*, but of God.
 30. After me cometh a *man* which
 4:16. Go, call thy *husband*, and come
 17. answered and said, I have no *husband*.
 — hast well said, I have no *husband*:
 18. For thou hast had five *husbands*: and he
 whom thou now hast is not thy *husband*:
 6:10. so the *men* sat down, in number
 Acts 1:10. two *men* stood by them in white
 11. Ye *men* of Galilee, why stand ye
 16. *Men* (and) brethren, this scripture
 v1. these *men* which have companied
 2: 5. Jews, devout *men*, out of every nation
 14. Ye *men* of Judaea, and all (ye) that dwell
 22. Ye *men* of Israel, hear these words; Jesus
 of Nazareth, a *man* approved of God
 29. *Men* (and) brethren, let me freely
 37. *Men* (and) brethren, what shall we do?
 3: 2. a certain *man* lame from his
 12. Ye *men* of Israel, why marvel
 14. desired a murderer (lit. a *man* a murderer)
 to be granted
 4: 4. the number of the *men* was about
 5: 1. a certain *man* named Ananias,
 9. have buried thy *husband* (are)
 10. buried (her) by her *husband*.
 14. multitudes both of *men* and women.
 25. the *men* whom ye put in prison
 35. Ye *men* of Israel, take heed to
 36. to whom a number of *men*, about
 6: 3. seven *men* of honest report,
 5. a *man* full of faith and of the Holy
 11. Then they suborned *men*, which
 7: 2. *Men*, brethren, and fathers, hearken;
 26. saying, *Sirs*, ye are brethren; why
 8: 2. devout *men* carried Stephen
 3. haling *men* and women committed
 9. was a certain *man*, called Simon,
 12. were baptized, both *men* and women.
 27. behold, a *man* of Ethiopia,
 9: 2. whether they were *men* or women,
 7. the *men* which journeyed
 12. a *man* named Ananias coming
 13. heard by many of this *man*,
 38. they sent unto him two *men*,
 10: 1. There was a certain *man* in
 5. now send *men* to Joppa, and call
 17. the *men* which were sent from
 19. Behold, three *men* seek thee.
 21. down to the *men* which were sent
 22. the centurion, a just *man*, and one
 28. for a *man* that is a Jew to keep
 30. behold, a *man* stood before me
 11: 3. in to *men* uncircumcised,
 11. there were three *men* already come
 12. we entered into the *man's* house:
 13. said unto him, Send *men* to Joppa,
 20. were *men* of Cyprus and Cyrene, which,
 24. he was a good *man*, and full of the Holy
 13: 7. Sergius Paulus, a prudent *man*; who
 15. saying, (Ye) *men* (and) brethren,
 16. said, *Men* of Israel, and ye that fear God,
 21. a *man* of the tribe of Benjamin,
 22. a *man* after mine own heart,
 26. *Men* (and) brethren, children of the
 38. therefore, *men* (and) brethren, that
 14: 8. there sat a certain *man* at Lystra,
 15. *Sirs*, why do ye these things?
 15: 7. said unto them, *Men* (and) brethren,
 13. *Men* (and) brethren, hearken unto
 22. to send chosen *men* of their own
 — chief *men* among the brethren:
 25. to send chosen *men* unto you
 16: 9. there stood a *man* of Macedonia,
 17: 5. certain lewd *fellows* of the baser
 12. were Greeks, and of *men*, not a few.
 22. said (Ye) *men* of Athens, I perceive
 31. by (that) *man* whom he hath
 34. certain *men* clave unto him, and
 18:24. an eloquent *man*, (and) mighty
 19: 7. all the *men* were about twelve.
 25. *Sirs*, ye know that by this
 35. he said. (Ye) *men* of Ephesus,

Acts 19:37. ye have brought hither these *men*,
 20:30. of your own selves shall *men* arise,
 21:11. bind the *man* that owneth this
 23. We have four *men*, which have a
 26. Then Paul took the *men*, and the
 28. Crying out, *Men* of Israel, help:
 38. four thousand *men* that were
 22: 1. *Men*, brethren, and fathers, hear ye
 3. I am verily a *man* (which am) a Jew
 4. into prisons both *men* and women.
 12. a devout *man* according to the law,
 23: 1. said, *Men* (and) brethren, I have
 6. *Men* (and) brethren, I am a Pharisee,
 21. of them more than forty *men*,
 27. this *man* was taken of the Jews,
 30. the Jews laid wait for the *man*,
 24: 5. we have found this *man* (a)
 25: 5. with (me), and accuse this *man*, if
 14. There is a certain *man* left in
 17. commanded the *man* to be brought
 23. chief captains, and principal *men*
 24. all *men* which are here present
 27:10. *Sirs*, I perceive that this voyage
 21. *Sirs*, ye should have hearkened
 25. Wherefore, *sirs*, be of good cheer:
 28:17. *Men* (and) brethren, though I have
 Rom. 4: 8. Blessed (is) the *man* to whom the
 7: 2. by the law to (her) *husband* so long
 — if the *husband* be dead, she is loosed from
 the law of (her) *husband*.
 3. if, while (her) *husband* liveth, she be
 married to another *man*.
 — if her *husband* be dead, she is
 — she be married to another *man*.
 11: 4. to myself seven thousand *men*,
 1 Cor. 7: 2. let every woman have her own *husband*.
 3. Let the *husband* render unto the
 — also the wife unto the *husband*.
 4. of her own body, but the *husband*: and
 likewise also the *husband* hath not
 10. Let not the wife depart from (her) *husband*
 11. or be reconciled to (her) *husband*: and let
 not the *husband* put away (his) wife.
 13. the woman which hath an *husband*
 14. the unbelieving *husband* is
 — wife is sanctified by the *husband*:
 16. whether thou shalt save (thy) *husband*!
 — or how knowest thou, O *man*, whether
 34. how she may please (her) *husband*.
 39. as long as her *husband* liveth; but if her
husband be dead,
 11: 3. the head of every *man* is Christ; and the
 head of the woman (is) the *man*;
 4. Every *man* praying or prophesying,
 7. For a *man* indeed ought not to
 — woman is the glory of the *man*.
 8. For the *man* is not of the woman; but the
 woman of the *man*.
 9. Neither was the *man* created for the
 woman; but the woman for the *man*.
 11. neither is the *man* without the woman
 neither the woman without the *man*,
 12. as the woman (is) of the *man*, even so (is)
 the *man* also by the
 14. that, if a *man* have long hair, it
 13:11. when I became a *man*, I put away
 14:35. let them ask their *husbands* at home:
 2 Cor. 11: 2. I have espoused you to one *husband*,
 Gal. 4:27. then she which hath a *husband*.
 Eph. 4:13. unto a perfect *man*, unto the measure
 5:22. yourselves unto your own *husbands*,
 23. the *husband* is the head of the wife,
 24. (he) to their own *husbands* in every
 25. *Husbands*, love your wives, even
 28. So ought *men* to love their wives
 33. that she reverence (her) *husband*.
 Col. 3:18. yourselves unto your own *husbands*,
 19. *Husbands*, love (your) wives, and
 1 Tim. 2: 8. that *men* pray every where, lifting
 12. nor to usurp authority over the *man*,
 3: 2. the *husband* of one wife, vigilant,
 12. be the *husbands* of one wife, ruling
 5: 9. having been the wife of one *man*,

Titus 1: 6. the husband of one wife, having
 2: 5. good, obedient to their own husbands,
 Jas. 1: 8. A double minded man (is) unstable
 12. Blessed (is) the man that endureth
 20. the wrath of man worketh not the
 23. he is like unto a man beholding
 2: 2. assembly a man with a gold ring,
 3: 2. the same (is) a perfect man (and)
 1 Pet. 3: 1. in subjection to your own husbands ;
 5. subjection unto their own husbands ;
 7. Likewise, ye husbands, dwell with
 3 ev. 21: 2. as a bride adorned for her husband.

ἀνθίστημι, anthisteemi.

Mat. 5:39. unto you, that ye resist not evil :
 Luk. 21:15. not be able to gainsay nor resist.
 Acts. 6:10. were not able to resist the wisdom
 13: 8. withstood them, seeking to turn
 Rom. 9:19. For who hath resisted his will ?
 13: 2. resisteth the ordinance of God : and they
 that resist shall receive
 Gal. 2:11. I withstood him to the face,
 Eph. 6:13. able to withstand in the evil day,
 2Tim. 3: 8. Jannes and Jambres withstood Moses,
 — do these also resist the truth :
 4:15. he hath greatly withstood our words.
 Jas. 4: 7. Resist the devil, and he will flee
 1 Pet. 5: 9. Whom resist stedfast in the faith,

ἀνθομολογέομαι, anthomologeomai.

Luke 2:38. gave thanks likewise unto the Lord,

ἄνθος, anthos.

Jas. 1:10. because as the flower of the grass
 11. the grass, and the flower thereof falleth,
 1 Pet. 1:24. the glory of man as the flower of grass.
 — the flower thereof falleth away :

ἀνθρακιά, anthrakia.

John 18:18. who had made a fire of coals ; for
 21: 9. they saw a fire of coals there, and fish

ἄνθραξ, anthrax.

Ro. 12:20. thou shalt heap coals of fire on his

ἀνθρωπάρεσκος, anthrōpareskos.

Eph. 6: 6. Not with eyeservice, as menpleasers ;
 Col. 3:22. not with eyeservice, as menpleasers ;

ἀνθρώπινος, anthrōpinos.

Rom. 6:19. I speak after the manner of men
 1 Cor. 2: 4. with enticing words of man's wisdom,
 13. not in the words which man's wisdom
 4: 3. of you, or of man's judgment :
 10:13. such as is common to man :
 Jas. 3: 7. hath been tamed of mankind : (lit. human
 nature)
 1 Pet. 2:13. to every ordinance of man for the

ἀνθρωποκτόνος, anthrōpoktonos.

John 8:44. He was a murderer from the beginning,
 1 John 3:15. hateth his brother is a murderer : and ye
 know that no murderer hath eternal life

ἄνθρωπος, anthrōpos.

Mat. 4: 4. Man shall not live by bread
 19. I will make you fishers of men.
 5:13. to be trodden under foot of men.
 16. Let your light so shine before men,
 19. shall teach men so, he shall be
 6: 1. do not your alms before men,
 2. that they may have glory of men.
 5. that they may be seen of men.
 14. if ye forgive men their trespasses,

Mat. 6:15. if ye forgive not men their trespasses,
 16. that they may appear unto men
 18. That thou appear not unto men
 7: 9. what man is there of you, whom
 12. ye would that men should do to you
 8: 9. For I am a man under authority,
 20. the Son of man hath not where
 27. the men marvelled, saying,
 9: 6. know that the Son of man hath
 8. had given such power unto men.
 9. he saw a man, named Matthew,
 32. brought to him a dumb man
 10:17. beware of men : for they will deliver
 23. till the Son of man be come.
 32. shall confess me before men,
 33. shall deny me before men, him
 35. to set a man at variance against
 36. a man's foes (shall be) they of
 11: 8. A man clothed in soft raiment ?
 19. The Son of man came eating and drinking
 and they say, Behold a man gluttonous
 12: 8. For the Son of man is Lord even
 10. behold, there was a man which
 11. What man shall there be among
 12. then is a man better than a sheep ?
 13. Then saith he to the man, Stretch
 31. blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men :
 — shall not be forgiven unto men.
 32. speaketh a word against the Son of man
 35. A good man out of the good
 — an evil man out of the evil
 36. idle word that men shall speak,
 40. so shall the Son of man be three
 43. unclean spirit is gone out of a man,
 45. the last (state) of that man is
 13:24. is likened unto a man which
 25. while men slept, his enemy
 28. unto them, An (lit. a man an) enemy
 hath done this.
 31. which a man took, and sowed in
 37. soweth the good seed is the Son of man ;
 41. The Son of man shall send forth
 44. which when a man hath found,
 45. is like unto a merchant man,
 52. like unto a man (that is) an
 15: 9. doctrines the commandments of men.
 11. goeth into the mouth defileth a man ;
 — out of the mouth, this defileth a man.
 18. the heart ; and they defile the man.
 20. defile a man : but to eat with unwashed
 hands defileth not a man.
 16:13. Whom do men say that I the Son of man
 am ?
 23. of God, but those that be of men.
 26. For what is a man profited, if
 — or what shall a man give in
 27. For the Son of man shall come
 28. till they see the Son of man
 17: 9. until the Son of man be risen
 12. shall also the Son of man suffer
 14. came to him a (certain) man,
 22. The Son of man shall be betrayed into
 the hands of men :
 18: 7. woe to that man by whom the
 11. For the Son of man is come to
 12. if a man have an hundred
 23. heaven likened unto a certain king
 19: 3. Is it lawful for a man to put
 5. this cause shal! man leave
 6. together, let not man put asunder.
 10. If the case of the man be so with
 12. which were made eunuchs of men,
 26. With men this is impossible ;
 28. when the Son of man shall sit
 20: 1. like unto a man (that is) an
 18. the Son of man shall be betrayed
 28. Even as the Son of man came not
 21:25. from heaven, or of men ? And
 26. if we shall say, Of men ; we fear
 28. a (certain) man had two sons ;
 33. There was a certain (lit. a certain man a
 householder,
 22: 2. heaven is like unto a certain king,

Mat. 22:11. saw there a *man* which had not
 16. regardest not the person of *men*.
 23: 4. lay (them) on *men's* shoulders;
 5. they do for to be seen of *men*:
 7. to be called of *men*, Rabbi, Rabbi.
 13 (14). the kingdom of heaven against *men*:
 28. appear righteous unto *men*, but
 24:27. the coming of the Son of *man* be.
 30. sign of the Son of *man* in heaven.
 — shall see the Son of *man* coming
 37. the coming of the Son of *man* be.
 39. the coming of the Son of *man* be.
 44. the Son of *man* cometh.
 25:13. wherein the Son of *man* cometh.
 14. as a *man* travelling into a far
 24. that thou art an hard *man*,
 31. When the Son of *man* shall come
 26: 2. the Son of *man* is betrayed to be
 24. Son of *man* goeth as it is written of him:
 but woe unto that *man* by whom the
 Son of *man* is betrayed! it had been
 good for that *man* if he had not
 45. the Son of *man* is betrayed into
 64. shall ye see the Son of *man* sitting
 72. with an oath, I do not know the *man*.
 74. (saying), I know not the *man*.
 27:32. they found a *man* of Cyrene,
 57. there came a rich *man* of

Mark 1:17. you to become fishers of *men*.
 23. a *man* with an unclean spirit;
 2:10. that the Son of *man* hath power
 27. The sabbath was made for *man*, and not
man for the sabbath:
 28. the Son of *man* is Lord also of
 3: 1. there was a *man* there which
 3. he saith unto the *man* which
 5. he saith unto the *man*, Stretch
 28. forgiven unto the sons of *men*,
 4:26. as if a *man* should cast seed
 5: 2. out of the tombs a *man* with an
 8. said unto him, Come out of the *man*,
 7: 7. doctrines the commandments of *men*.
 8. ye hold the tradition of *men*,
 11. if a *man* shall say to his father
 15. there is nothing from without a *man*,
 — are they that defile the *man*.
 18. without entereth into the *man*,
 20. That which cometh out of the *man*, that
 defileth the *man*.
 21. out of the heart of *men*, proceed evil
 23. from within, and defile the *man*.
 8:24. said, I see *men* as trees, walking.
 27. Whom do *men* say that I am?
 31. that the Son of *man* must suffer
 33. the things that be of *men*.
 36. For what shall it profit a *man*,
 37. what shall a *man* give in exchange
 38. of him also shall the Son of *man* be
 9: 9. till the Son of *man* were risen from
 12. it is written of the Son of *man*, that
 31. The Son of *man* is delivered into the
 hands of *men*,
 10: 7. this cause shall a *man* leave his
 9. together, let not *man* put asunder.
 27. With *men* (it is) impossible, but not
 33. the Son of *man* shall be delivered
 45. For even the Son of *man* came
 11: 2. a colt tied, whereon never *man* sat;
 30. was (it) from heaven, or of *men*?
 32. if we shall say, Of *men*; they
 12: 1. A (certain) *man* planted a vineyard,
 14. regardest not the person of *men*, but
 13:26. shall they see the Son of *man* coming
 31. (Son of *man* is) as a *man* taking a far
 14:13. there shall meet you a *man* bearing
 21. the Son of *man* indeed goeth.
 — woe to that *man* by whom the Son of *man*
 is betrayed! good were it for that *man* if
 41. the Son of *man* is betrayed into
 62. ye shall see the Son of *man* sitting
 71. I know not this *man* of whom
 15:39. Truly this *man* was the Son of God.
Luke 1:25. take away my reproach among *men*.

Luke 2:14. peace, good will toward *men*.
 15. the (lit. the *men* the) shepherds said one
 to another,
 25. there was a *man* in Jerusalem,
 — the same *man* (was) just and devout,
 52. stature, and in favour with God and *men*.
 4: 4. that *man* shall not live by bread
 33. there was a *man*, which had a
 5:10. henceforth thou shalt catch *men*
 18. brought in a bed a *man* which
 20. said unto him, *Man*, thy sins are
 24. that the Son of *man* hath power
 6: 5. That the Son of *man* is Lord also
 6. there was a *man* whose right hand
 8. said to the *man* which had the
 10. he said unto the *man*, Stretch
 22. Blessed are ye, when *men* shall
 — as evil, for the Son of *man's* saks
 26. when all *men* shall speak well
 31. as ye would that *men* should do
 45. A good *man* out of the good treasure
 — an evil *man* out of the evil treasure
 48. He is like a *man* which built
 49. is like a *man* that without a foundation
 7: 8. I also am a *man* set under authority,
 25. A *man* clothed in soft raiment?
 31. shall I liken the *men* of this generation?
 34. The Son of *man* is come eating
 — Behold a gluttonous *man*, and a
 8:29. spirit to come out of the *man*.
 33. Then went the devils out of the *man*,
 35. came to Jesus, and found the *man*,
 9:22. The Son of *man* must suffer
 25. For what is a *man* advantaged, if
 26. of him shall the Son of *man* be
 44. for the Son of *man* shall be delivered
 into the hands of *men*.
 56. For the Son of *man* is not come to de
 stroy *men's* lives,
 58. the Son of *man* hath not where
 10:30. A certain *man* went down from
 11:24. unclean spirit is gone out of a *man*,
 26. the last (state) of that *man* is worse
 30. so shall also the Son of *man* be to this
 44. the *men* that walk over (them) are
 46. (ye) lawyers! for ye lade *men* with
 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess me before *men*
 him shall the Son of *man* also
 9. he that denieth me before *men*
 10. a word against the Son of *man*,
 14. said unto him, *Man*, who made me
 16. The ground of a certain rich *man*
 36. ye yourselves like unto *men* that
 40. for the Son of *man* cometh at
 13: 4. they were sinners above all *men*
 19. mustard seed, which a *man* took,
 14: 2. there was a certain *man* before
 16. A certain *man* made a great supper,
 30. Saying, This *man* began to build,
 15: 4. What *man* of you, having an
 11. he said, A certain *man* had two
 16: 1. There was a certain rich *man*,
 15. which justify yourselves before *men*;
 — esteemed among *men* is abomination
 19. There was a certain rich *man*,
 17:32. one of the days of the Son of *man*,
 24. so shall also the Son of *man* be
 26. in the days of the Son of *man*.
 30. when the Son of *man* is revealed.
 18: 2. feared not God, neither regarded *men*
 4. I fear not God, nor regard *man*;
 8. when the Son of *man* cometh,
 10. Two *men* went up into the temple
 11. that I am not as other *men* (are),
 27. which are impossible with *men* are
 31. concerning the Son of *man* shall
 19:10. For the Son of *man* is come to seek
 12. A certain nobleman went into
 21. because thou art an austere *man*:
 22. knewest that I was an austere *man*,
 30. whereon yet never *man* sat:
 20: 4. was it from heaven, or of *men*?
 6. if we say, Of *men*; all the people

Luk. 20: 9. A certain *man* planted a vineyard,
 21:26. *Men's* hearts failing them for fear,
 27. see the Son of *man* coming in a cloud
 36. to stand before the Son of *man*.
 9:2:10. there shall a *man* meet you, bearing
 22. Son of *man* goeth, as it was determined:
 but woe unto that *man* by whom
 4E betrayest thou the Son of *man*
 5E. Peter said, *Man*, I am not.
 60. Peter said, *Man*, I know not what
 59. shall the Son of *man* sit on the
 23: 4. I find no fault in this *man*.
 6. whether the *man* were a Galilean.
 14. Ye have brought this *man* unto me,
 — have found no fault in this *man*
 47. Certainly this was a righteous *man*.
 24: 7. The Son of *man* must be delivered into
 the hands of sinful *men*,
John 1: 4. the life was the light of *men*.
 6. There was a *man* sent from God,
 9. which lighteth every *man* that
 51 (52). descending upon the Son of *man*.
 2:10. Every *man* at the beginning doth
 25. that any should testify of *man*: for he
 knew what was in *man*.
 3: 1. There was a *man* of the Pharisees,
 4. How can a *man* be born when
 13. (even) the Son of *man* which is
 14. so must the Son of *man* be
 19. *men* loved darkness rather than
 27. A *man* can receive nothing,
 4:28. into the city, and saith to the *men*,
 29. Come, see a *man*, which told me
 50. the *man* believed the word that
 5: 5. a certain *man* was there, which
 7. Sir, I have no *man*, when the
 9. immediately the *man* was made
 12. What *man* is that which said
 15. The *man* departed, and told the
 27. because he is the Son of *man*.
 34. I receive not testimony from *man*:
 41. I receive not honour from *men*.
 6:10. said, Make the *men* sit down.
 14. Then those *men*, when they had
 27. which the Son of *man* shall
 53. the flesh of the Son of *man*, and
 62. ye shall see the Son of *man* ascend
 7:22. ye on the sabbath day circumcise *man*.
 23. If a *man* on the sabbath day receive
 — I have made a *man* every whit
 46. Never *man* spake like this *man*.
 51. Doth our law judge (any) *man*, before
 8:17. the testimony of two *men* is true.
 28. have lifted up the Son of *man*,
 40. a *man* that hath told you the
 9: 1. he saw a *man* which was blind
 11. A *man* that is called Jesus
 16. This *man* is not of God, because
 — Others said, How can a *man* that
 24. again called they the *man*
 — we know that this *man* is a
 30. The *man* answered and said unto
 10:33. thou, being a *man*, makest
 11:47. this *man* doeth many miracles.
 50. that one *man* should die for
 12:23. that the Son of *man* should be
 34. The Son of *man* must be lifted up? who
 is this Son of *man*?
 43. loved the praise of *men* more
 13:31. Now is the Son of *man* glorified,
 16:21. for joy that a *man* is born into
 17: 6. manifested thy name unto the *men*
 18:14. that one *man* should die for the
 17. also (one) of this *man's* disciples?
 29. accusation bring ye against this *man*?
 19: 5. saith unto them, Behold the *man*!
Acts 4: 9. deed done to the impotent *man*,
 12. given among *men*, whereby we
 13. were unlearned and ignorant *men*,
 14. beholding the *man* which was
 16. What shall we do to these *men*?
 17. henceforth to no *man* in this
 22. the *man* was above forty years

Acts 5: 4. thou hast not lied unto *men*, but
 28. to bring this *man's* blood upon us
 29. to obey God rather than *men*.
 35. to do as touching these *men*.
 38. Refrain from these *men*, and let *men*
 — counsel of this work be of *men*,
 6:13. This *man* ceaseth not to speak
 7:56. the Son of *man* standing on the
 9:33. he found a certain *man* named
 10:26. Stand up; I myself also am a *man*.
 28. should not call any *man* common
 12:22. voice of a god, and not of a *man*.
 14:11. down to us in the likeness of *men*.
 15. We also are *men* of like passions
 15:17. the residue of *men* might seek
 26. *Men* that have hazarded their
 16:17. These *men* are the servants of
 20. saying, These *men*, being Jews,
 35. saying, Let those *men* go.
 37. uncondemned, being Romans, (lit. Ra
 man *men*) and
 17:25. Neither is worshipped with *men's* hands
 26. made of one blood all nations of *men*
 29. graven by art and *man's* device.
 30. commandeth all *men* every where
 18:13. This (fellow) persuadeth *men* to
 19:16. the *man* in whom the evil spirit
 35. what *man* is there that knoweth
 21:28. This is the *man*, that teacheth all
 39. Paul said, I am a *man* (which am)
 22:15. shalt be his witness unto all *men*
 25. scourge a *man* that is a Roman,
 26. thou doest: for this *man* is a Roman.
 23: 9. We find no evil in this *man*:
 24:16. offence toward God, and (toward) *men*.
 25:16. to deliver any *man* to die, before
 22. I would also hear the *man* myself.
 26:31. This *man* doeth nothing worthy
 32. This *man* might have been set
 28: 4. No doubt this *man* is a murderer,
Rom. 1:18. ungodliness and unrighteousness of *men*.
 23. image made like to corruptible *man*,
 2: 1. inexcusable, O *man*, whosoever
 3. thinkest thou this, O *man*, that
 9. every soul of *man* that doeth evil,
 16. shall judge the secrets of *men*
 29. whose praise (is) not of *men*, but of God
 3: 4. God be true, but every *man* a liar;
 5. taketh vengeance? I speak as a *man*
 28. that a *man* is justified by faith
 4: 6. the blessedness of the *man*, unto whom
 5:12. as by one *man* sin entered into
 — so death passed upon all *men*,
 15. gift by grace, (which is) by one *man*,
 18. (judgment came) upon all *men*
 — (the free gift came) upon all *men* unto
 19. as by one *man's* disobedience many
 6: 6. that our old *man* is crucified
 7: 1. dominion over a *man* as long as
 22. law of God after the inward *man*:
 24. O wretched *man* that I am!
 9:20. O *man*, who art thou that repliest
 10: 5. the *man* which doeth those things
 12:17. honest in the sight of all *men*.
 18. live peaceably with all *men*.
 14:18. acceptable to God, and approved of *men*
 20. (it is) evil for that *man* who eateth
1 Cor. 1:25. foolishness of God is wiser than *men*,
 and the weakness of God is stronger
 than *men*.
 2: 5. not stand in the wisdom of *men*,
 9. entered into the heart of *man*, the
 11. what *man* knoweth the things of a *man*
 save the spirit of *man*.
 14. the natural *man* receiveth not
 3: 3. are ye not carnal, and walk as *men*?
 21. Therefore let no *man* glory in *men*.
 4: 1. Let a *man* so account of us, as
 9. unto the world, and to angels, and to *men*
 6:18. Every sin that a *man* doeth is
 7: 1. (It is) good for a *man* not to touch
 7. I would that all *men* were even
 23. be not ye the servants of *men*

1 Cor. 7:26. (it is) good for a *man* so to be.
 9: 8. Say I these things as a *man*!
 11:28. let a *man* examine himself,
 13: 1 with the tongues of *men* and of angels,
 14: 2. speaketh not unto *men*, but unto
 3. speaketh unto *men* (to) edification,
 15:19. we are of all *men* most miserable.
 21. since by *man* (came) death, by *man*
 (came) also the resurrection
 32. If after the manner of *men* I have
 39. (there is) one (kind of) flesh of *men*,
 45. The first *man* Adam was made
 47. The first *man* (is) of the earth, earthly:
 the second *man* (is) the Lord
 2 Cor. 3: 2. known and read of all *men*:
 4: 2. to every *man*'s conscience in
 16. though our outward *man* perish,
 5:11. we persuade *men*; but we are
 8:21. also in the sight of *men*.
 12: 2. I knew a *man* in Christ above
 3. I knew such a *man*, whether
 4. is not lawful for a *man* to utter.
 Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, not of *men*, neither by
man,
 10. For do I now persuade *men*, or God? or
 do I seek to please *men*? for if I yet
 pleased *men*, I
 11. preached of me is not after *man*.
 12. I neither received it of *man*,
 2: 6. God accepteth no *man*'s person:
 16. a *man* is not justified by the
 3:12. The *man* that doeth them shall
 15. I speak after the manner of *men*; though
 (it be) but a *man*'s covenant,
 5: 3. I testify again to every *man*
 6: 1. if a *man* be overtaken in a
 7. for whatsoever a *man* soweth,
 Eph. 2:15. himself of twain one new *man*,
 3: 5. known unto the sons of *men*,
 16. by his Spirit in the inner *man*;
 4: 8. captivity captive, and gave gifts unto *men*.
 14. by the sleight of *men*, (and) cunning
 22. the old *man*, which is corrupt
 24. that ye put on the new *man*,
 5:31. shall a *man* leave his father
 6: 7. as to the Lord, and not to *men*:
 Phi. 2: 7. was made in the likeness of *men*:
 8. being found in fashion as a *man*,
 4: 5. moderation be known unto all *men*.
 Col. 1:28. Whom we preach, warning every *man*,
 and teaching every *man* in all wisdom;
 that we may present every *man*
 2: 2. vain deceit, after the tradition of *men*,
 22. commandments and doctrines of *men*?
 3: 9. ye have put off the old *man* with
 23. to the Lord, and not unto *men*;
 1 Th. 2: 4. not as pleasing *men*, but God,
 6. Nor of *men* sought we glory, neither
 13. received (it) not (as) the word of *men*,
 15. please not God, and are contrary to all
men:
 4: 8. despiseth not *man*, but God,
 2 Th. 2: 3. that *man* of sin be revealed, the
 3: 2. from unreasonable and wicked *men*:
 1 Tim. 2: 1. of thanks, be made for all *men*;
 4. Who will have all *men* to be saved,
 5. one mediator between God and *men*, the
man Christ Jesus;
 4:10. who is the saviour of all *men*,
 5:24. Some *men*'s sins are open beforehand,
 6: 5. disputings of *men* of corrupt minds,
 9. which drown *men* in destruction
 11. But thou, O *man* of God, flee
 16. whom no *man* hath seen, nor
 2 Tim. 2: 2. commit thou to faithful *men*,
 3: 2. For *men* shall be lovers of their
 8. *men* of corrupt minds, reprobate
 13. evil *men* and seducers shall wax
 17. That the *man* of God may be
 Titus 1:14. commandments of *men*, that
 2:11. salvation hath appeared to all *men*,
 3: 2. shewing all meekness unto all *men*
 8. are good and profitable unto *men*

Titus 3:10. A *man* that is an heretick after
 Heb. 2: 6. What is *man*, that thou art
 - or the son of *man*, that thou
 5: 1. priest taken from among *men* is ordained
 for *men* in things
 6:16. For *men* verily swear by the greater:
 7: 8. here *men* that die receive tithes;
 28. maketh *men* high priests which
 8: 2. the Lord pitched, and not *man*.
 9:27. as it is appointed unto *men*
 13: 6. I will not fear what *man* shall
 Jas. 1: 7. let not that *man* think that he
 19. let every *man* be swift to hear,
 2:20. wilt thou know, O vain *man*,
 24. that by works a *man* is justified,
 3: 8. the tongue can no *man* tame;
 9. therewith curse we *men*, which
 5:17. Elias was a *man* subject to like
 1 Pet. 1:24. all the glory of *man* as the flower
 2: 4. disallowed indeed of *men*, but
 15. silence the ignorance of foolish *men*:
 3: 4. the hidden *man* of the heart,
 4: 2. in the flesh to the lusts of *men*,
 6. according to *men* in the flesh,
 2 Pet. 1:21. not in old time by the will of *man*: but
 holy *men* of God spake (as they were)
 2:16. dumb ass speaking with *man*'s voice
 3: 7. judgment and perdition of ungodly *men*.
 1 John 5: 9. If we receive the witness of *men*,
 Jude 4. there are certain *men* crept in,
 Rev. 1:13. (one) like unto the Son of *man*,
 4: 7. third beast had a face as a *man*,
 8:11. many *men* died of the waters,
 9: 4. only those *men* which have not
 5. a scorpion, when he striketh a *man*.
 6. those days shall *men* seek death,
 7. faces (were) as the faces of *men*
 10. their power (was) to hurt *men*
 15. to slay the third part of *men*.
 18. was the third part of *men* killed,
 20. the rest of the *men* which were
 11:13. were slain of *men* seven thousand
 13:13. on the earth in the sight of *men*,
 18. for it is the number of a *man*;
 14: 4. were redeemed from among *men*,
 14. sat like unto the Son of *man*,
 16: 2. grievous sore upon the *men*
 8. unto him to scorch *men* with fire.
 9. *men* were scorched with great
 18. as was not since *men* were
 21. there fell upon *men* a great hail
 - and *men* blasphemed God
 18:13. chariots, and slaves, and souls of *men*
 21: 3. tabernacle of God (is) with *men*,
 17. (according to) the measure of a *man*.

ἀνθρωπατέω, anthrupatōo.

Acts 18:12. when Gallio was the deputy of

ἀνθύπατος, anthrūpatos.

Acts 13: 7. was with the deputy of the country,

8. to turn away the deputy from the

12. Then the deputy, when he saw

19:38. the law is open, and there are deput

ἀνίημι, anieēmi.

Acts 16:26. every one's bands were loosed.

27:40. loosed the rudder bands, and hoisted

Eph. 6: 9. unto them, forbearing threatening:

Heb. 13: 5. he hath said, I will never leave thee

ἀνίλεως, anileōs.

Jas. 2:13. shall have judgment without mercy

ἄνιπτος, aniptos.

Mat. 15:20. to eat with unwashen hands

Mark 7: 2. to say, with unwashen hands,

5. eat bread with unwashen hands?

ανίστημι, *anistemi*.

- Mat. 9: 9. Follow me. And he *arose*, and followed him.
 12:41. men of Nimeveh shall rise in
 17: 9. the Son of man be risen again from
 20:19. the third day he shall rise again.
 22:24. raise up seed unto his brother.
 26:62. the high priest *arose*, and said
- Mark 1:35. rising up a great while before
 2:14. Follow me. And he *arose* and followed
 3:26. if Satan rise up against himself,
 5:42. the damsel *arose* and walked ;
 7:24. from thence he *arose*, and went into
 8:31. after three days rise again.
 9: 9. the Son of man were risen from the
 10. what the rising from the dead (lit. to rise)
 27. lifted him up ; and he *arose*.
 31. he shall rise the third day.
 10: 1. he *arose* from thence, and cometh
 34. the third day he shall rise again.
 50. rose, and came to Jesus.
 12:23. therefore, when they shall rise,
 25. when they shall rise from the
 14:57. there *arose* certain, and bare false
 60. priest stood up in the midst, and
 16: 9. when (Jesus) was risen early
- Luk. 1:39. Mary *arose* in those days, and
 4:16. sabbath day, and stood up for to read,
 29. rose up, and thrust him out of the
 38. he *arose* out of the synagogue, and
 39. she *arose* and ministered unto them.
 5:25. immediately he rose up before them, and
 28. he left all, rose up, and followed him.
 6: 8. he *arose* and stood forth.
 8:55. came again, and she *arose* straightway :
 9: 8. one of the old prophets was risen again.
 19. one of the old prophets is risen again.
 10:25. behold, a certain lawyer stood up,
 11: 7. I cannot rise and give thee.
 8. Though he will not rise and give him,
 32. shall rise up in the judgment
 15:18. I will *arise* and go to my father,
 20. he *arose*, and came to his father.
 16:31. though one rose from the dead.
 17:19. said unto him, *Arise*, go thy way :
 18:33. the third day he shall rise again.
 22:45. when he rose up from prayer,
 46. rise and pray, lest ye enter into
 23: 1. whole multitude of them *arose*, and
 24: 7. the third day rise again.
 12. Then *arose* Peter, and ran unto the
 33. they rose up the same hour, and
 46. to rise from the dead the third day :
- John 6:39. should raise it up again at the
 40. I will raise him up at the last
 44. I will raise him up at the last day.
 54. I will raise him up at the last day.
 11:23. Thy brother shall rise again.
 24. I know that he shall rise again
 31. that she rose up hastily and went
 20: 9. that he must rise again from the
- Acts 1:15. Peter stood up in the midst of...and
 2:24. Whom God hath raised up, having
 30. he would raise up Christ to sit
 32. This Jesus hath God raised up,
 3:22. your God raise up unto you of your
 26. God, having raised up his Son
 5: 6. the young men *arose*, wound...and
 17. Then the high priest rose up, and
 34. Then stood there up one in the
 36. before these days rose up Theudas,
 37. After this man rose up Judas
 6: 9. Then there *arose* certain of the
 7:18. Till another king *arose*, which
 37. A prophet shall the Lord your God raise up
 8:26. *Arise*, and go toward the south
 27. he *arose* and went : and, behold, a
 9: 6. *Arise*, and go into the city, and it shall
 11. *Arise*, and go into the street which
 18. *arose*, and was baptized.
 24. *arise*, and make thy bed. And he *arose*
 39. Then Peter *arose* and went with them.

- Acts 9:40. the body said, Tabitha, *arise*.
 41. her (his) hand, and lifted her up,
 10:13. Rise, Peter ; kill, and eat.
 20. *Arise* therefore, and get thee down,
 26. saying, Stand up ; I myself also
 41. after he rose from the dead.
 11: 7. *Arise*, Peter ; slay and eat.
 28. there stood up one of them...and
 12: 7. raised him up, saying, *Arise* up
 13:16. Then Paul stood up, and beckoning
 33 (32). he hath raised up Jesus again ;
 34. he raised him up from the dead,
 14:10. Stand upright on thy feet.
 20. he rose up, and came into the city :
 15: 7. Peter rose up, and said unto them,
 17: 3. suffered, and risen again from the dead
 31. he hath raised him from the dead.
 20:30. of your own selves shall men *arise*,
 22:10. said unto me, *Arise*, and go into
 16. *arise*, and be baptized, and wash
 23: 9. of the Pharisees' part *arose*, and
 26:16. rise, and stand upon thy feet :
 30. the king rose up, and the governor,
- Ro. 14: 9. Christ both died, and rose, and revived
 15:12. he that shall rise to reign over
- 1Cor. 10: 7. eat and drink, and rose up to play.
 Eph. 5:14. *arise* from the dead, and Christ shall
 1Th. 4:14. Jesus died and rose again, even so
 16. the dead in Christ shall rise first
 Heb. 7:11. another priest should rise after
 15. there *arise*th another priest,

ἀνόητος, *anocetos*.

- Luk. 24:25. O fools, and slow of heart to believe
 Rom. 1:14. both to the wise, and to the unwise,
 Gal. 3: 1. O foolish Galatians, who hath
 3. Are ye so foolish ? having begun
 1Tim. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and hurtful
 Titus 3: 3. ourselves also were sometimes foolish &

ἄνοια, *anoia*.

- Luke 6:11. they were filled with madness ;
 2Tim. 3: 9. their folly shall be manifest

ἀνοίγω, *anoiigo*.

- Mat. 2:11. when they had opened their treasures
 3:16. the heavens were opened unto him,
 5: 2. he opened his mouth, and taught
 7: 7. knock, and it shall be opened unto you.
 8. that knocketh it shall be opened.
 9:30. their eyes were opened ; and Jesus
 13:35. I will open my mouth in parables ;
 17:27. when thou hast opened his mouth,
 20:33. Lord, that our eyes may be opened.
 25:11. saying, Lord, Lord, open to us.
 27:52. the graves were opened ; and many
 Luke 1:64. his mouth was opened immediately,
 3:21. praying, the heaven was opened,
 11: 9. knock, and it shall be opened unto you
 10. that knocketh it shall be opened.
 12:36. they may open unto him immediately
 13:25. saying, Lord, Lord, open unto us ;
 John 1:51 (52). ye shall see heaven open, and
 9:10. How were thine eyes opened ?
 14. Jesus made the clay, and opened his eyes
 17. that he hath opened thine eyes ?
 21. or who hath opened his eyes,
 26. how opened he thine eyes ?
 30. (yet) he hath opened mine eyes.
 32. that any man opened the eyes
 10: 3. To him the porter openeth ; and
 21. Can a devil open the eyes of the
 11:37. which opened the eyes of the blind,
 Acts 5:19. by night opened the prison doors,
 23. when we had opened, we found
 7:56. Behold, I see the heavens opened,
 8:32. so opened he not his mouth :
 35. Then Philip opened his mouth, and
 9: 8. when his eyes were opened, he
 40. *arose* up and let eyes : and when

Acts 10:11. saw heaven *opened*, and a certain
 34. *Then* Peter *opened* (his) mouth, and
 12:10. which *opened* to them of his
 14. she *opened* not the gate for gladness,
 16. *when* they *had opened* (the door),
 14:27. how he *had opened* the door of
 16:26. all the doors *were opened*, and every
 27. seeing the prison doors *open*,
 18:14. was now about *to open* (his) mouth,
 26:18. *To open* their eyes, (and) to turn
 Rom. 3:13. Their throat (is) an *open* sepulchre ;
 1 Cor. 16: 9. a great door and effectual *is opened*
 unto
 2 Cor. 2:12. *when...* a door *was opened* unto me of the
 6:11. our mouth *is open* unto you, our
 Col 4: 3. that God *would open* unto us a door
 Rev 3: 7. he *that openeth*, and no man *shutteth* ;
 and *shutteth*, and no man *openeth* ;
 8. I have set before thee an *open* door,
 20. hear my voice, and *open* the door,
 4: 1. a door (was) *opened* in heaven :
 5: 2. Who is worthy *to open* the book, and
 3. was able *to open* the book, neither
 4. found worthy *to open* and to read the
 5. hath prevailed *to open* the book,
 9. *to open* the seals thereof: for thou
 6: 1. when the Lamb *opened* one of the
 3. when he *had opened* the second
 5. when he *had opened* the third
 7. when he *had opened* the fourth
 9. when he *had opened* the fifth
 12. when he *had opened* the sixth
 8: 1. when he *had opened* the seventh
 9: 2. he *opened* the bottomless pit ;
 10: 2. in his hand a little book *open* :
 8. take the little book which *is open*
 11:19. temple of God *was opened* in
 12:16. the earth *opened* her mouth, and
 13: 6. he *opened* his mouth in blasphemy
 15: 5. the testimony in heaven *was opened* :
 19:11. I saw heaven *opened*, and behold
 20:12. the books *were opened*: and another book
 was *opened*, which is

ἀνοικοδομέω, ανοικodomēō.

Acts 15:16. *will build again* the tabernacle
 — I *will build again* the ruins thereof;

ἀνοιξις, ανοixis.

Eph. 6:19. that I may open (lit. in, *opening* of)
 my mouth boldly,

ἀνομία, anomia.

Mat. 7:23. depart from me, ye that work *iniquity*.
 13:41. that offend, and them which do *iniquity* ;
 23:28. are full of hypocrisy and *iniquity*.
 24:12. because *iniquity* shall abound,
 Rom. 4: 7. they whose *iniquities* are forgiven,
 6:19. servants to uncleanness and *to iniquity*
 unto *iniquity* ;
 2 Cor. 6:14. hath righteousness with *wrighteous-*
ness ?
 2 Th. 2: 7. the mystery of *iniquity* doth already
 Titus 2:14. might redeem us from all *iniquity*,
 Heb. 1: 9. loved righteousness, and hated *iniquity* ;
 8:12. their *iniquities* will I remember no
 10:17. their sins and *iniquities* will I remember
 1 John 3: 4. Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth
 also (lit. commits *transgression* of) *the*
law: for sin is the *transgression* of *the*
law.

ἀνομος, anomos.

Mat. 15:28. numbered with the *transgressors*.
 Luk. 22:37. reckoned among the *transgressors* :
 Acts 2:23. by *wicked* hands have crucified
 1 Cor. 9:21. that are *without law*, as *without law*, be-
 ing not *without law* to God,
 — gain them that are *without law*.

2 Th. 2: 8. then shall that *Wicked* be revealed.
 1 Tim. 1: 9. for the *lawless* and disobedient,
 2 Pet. 2: 8. to-day with (their) *unlawful* deeds :

ἀνόμως, anomōs.

Rom. 2:12. as many as have sinned *without law*
 shall also perish *without law* :

ἀνορθόω, anorthōō.

Luk. 13:13. she *was made straight*, and
 Acts 15:16. the ruins thereof, and I *will set it up* :
 Heb. 12:12. *lift up* the hands which hang

ἀνόσιος, anosios.

1 Tim. 1: 9. for *unholy* and profane, for
 2 Tim. 3: 2. disobedient to parents, unthankful, *un-*
holy,

ἀνοχή, anokee.

Rom. 2: 4. riches of his goodness and *forbearance*
 3:25 (26). through the *forbearance* of God ;

ἀνταγωνίζομαι, antagōnizomai

Heb. 12: 4. unto blood, *striving against* sin.

ἀντάλλαγμα, antallagma.

Mat. 16:26. what shall a man give *in exchange*
 Mark 8:37. shall a man give *in exchange* for

ἀνταναπληρόω, antanapleerōō.

Col. 1:24. *fill up* that which is behind of the

ἀνταποδίδωμι, antapodidōmi.

Luk. 14:14. they cannot *recompense* thee: for thou
 shalt be *recompensed*
 Ro. 11:35. it shall be *recompensed* unto him *again*
 12:19. I *will repay*, saith the Lord.
 1 Th. 3: 9. what thanks can we *render* to God
 2 Th. 1: 6. with God *to recompense* tribulation
 Heb. 10:30. I *will recompense*, saith the Lord.

ἀνταπόδομα, antapodoma.

Luk. 14:12. again, and a *recompense* be made thee.
 Ro. 11: 9. a stumblingblock, and a *recompense* unto

ἀνταπόδοσις, antapodosis.

Col. 3:24. ye shall receive the *reward* of the in-
 heritance :

ἀνταποκρίνομαι, antapokrinomai.

Luk. 14: 6. could not *answer* him *again* to
 Rom. 9:20. thou *that repliest against* God ?

ἀντέπω, antepo.

Luk. 21:15. shall not be able *to gainsay* nor
 Acts 4:14. they could *say* nothing *against* it.

ἀντέχομαι, antekomai.

Mat. 6:24. or else he *will hold* to the one, and
 Luk. 16:13. or else he *will hold* to the one, and
 despise
 1 Th. 5:14. *support* the weak, be patient
 Titus 1: 9. *Holding fast* the faithful word

ἀντί, anti.

Mat. 2:22. *in the room* of his father Herod,
 5:38. An eye *for* an eye, and a tooth *for*
 17:27. give unto them *for* me and thee.
 20:28. give his life a ransom *for* many.

Mar. 10:45. to give his life a ransom *for* many.
 Luke 1:20. because (lit. *for* that) thou believest not
 my words,
 11:11. will he *for* a fish give him a
 12: 3. Therefore (lit. *for* that) whatsoever ye
 have spoken
 19:44. because (lit. *for* that) thou knewest not
 the

John 1:16. all we received, and grace *for* grace.
 Acts 13:23. because (lit. *for* that) he gave not God
 the glory:
 ito. 12:17. Recompense to no man evil *for* evil.
 1Cor.11:15. (her) hair is given her *for* a covering.
 Eph. 5:31. *For* this cause shall a man leave
 1 Th. 5:15. none render evil *for* evil unto any
 2 Th. 2:10. because (lit. *for* that) they received not
 the love
 Heb. 12: 2. who *for* the joy that was set
 16. who *for* one morsel of meat sold
 Jas. 4:15. *For* that ye (ought) to say, If the
 1 Pet. 3: 9. Not rendering evil *for* evil, or railing *for*
 railing :

ἀντιβάλλω, *antiballos*.

Luk. 24:17. (are) these *that* ye have one to another,
 ἀντιδιατιθέμενος, *antidiatithemenos*.

2Tim. 2:35. instructing those *that* oppose themselves ;

ἀντίδικος, *antidikos*.

Mat. 5:25. Agree with thine *adversary* quickly,
 — at any time the *adversary* deliver
 Luk. 12:58. goest with thine *adversary* to the
 18: 3. saying, Avenge me of mine *adversary*.
 1 Pet. 5: 8. because your *adversary* the devil,

ἀντίθεσις, *antithesis*.

1Tim. 6:20. *oppositions* of science falsely so called :

ἀντικαθίστημι, *antikathisteemi*.

Heb 12: 4. Ye have not yet *resisted* unto blood,

ἀντικαλέω, *antikalēō*.

Luk. 14:12. lest they also *bid* thee *again*, and

ἀντίκειμαι, *antikēmai*.

Luk. 13:17. all his *adversaries* were ashamed :
 21:15. which all your *adversaries* shall
 1Cor.16: 9. unto me, and (there are) many *adver-*
saries.
 Gal. 5:17. these are *contrary* the one to the other :
 Phil. 1:28. nothing terrified by your *adversaries* :
 2Th. 2: 4. Who *opposeth* and exalteth himself
 1 Tim.1:10. that is *contrary* to sound doctrine ;
 5:14. give none occasion to the *adversary*

ἀντικρύ, *antikru*.

Acts 20:15. came the next (day) *over against* Chios ;

ἀντιλαμβάνομαι, *antilambanomai*.

Luke 1:54. He hath *holpen* his servant Israel,
 Acts 20:35. ye ought to *support* the weak, and
 1Tim. 6: 2. beloved, *partakers* of the benefit.

ἀντιλέγω, *antilego*.

Luke 2:34. a sign *which shall be spoken against* ;
 20:27. *which deny* that there is any resurrection
 John 11: 12. himself a king *speaketh against* Cæsar,
 Acts 13:45. *spake against* those things which were
 spoken by Paul, *contradicting* and
 blaspheming.
 28:19. *when* the Jews *spake against* (it),
 22. every where it is *spoken against*.

Ro. 10:21. a disobedient and *gainsaying* people.
 Titus 1: 9. exhort and to convince the *gainsayers*.
 2: 9. well in all (things) ; not *answering again*

ἀντίληψις, *antilepsis*.

1Cor.12:28. gifts of healings, *helps*, governments,

ἀντιλογία, *antilogia*.

Heb. 6:16. (is) to them an end of all *strife*.
 7: 7. without all *contradiction* the less is
 12: 3. endured such *contradiction* of
 Jude 11. perished in the *gainsaying* of Core.

ἀντιλοιδορέω, *antiloidoreo*.

1 Pet. 2:23. when he was reviled, *reviled* not *again*

ἀντίλυτρον, *antilytron*.

1Tim. 2: 6. Who gave himself a *ransom* for all,

ἀντιμετρέω, *antimetreo*

Mat. 7: 2. it shall be *measured* to you *again*.
 Luke 6:38. it shall be *measured* to you *again*.

ἀντιμισθία, *antimisthia*.

Rom. 1:27. that *recompense* of their error which
 2 Cor. 6:13. Now for a *recompense* in the same,

ἀντιπαρέρχομαι, *antiparerkomai*

Luk.10:31. he *passed by on the other side*.
 32. looked (on him), and *passed by on the*
other side.

ἀντιπέραν, *antiperan*.

Luke 8:26. Gadarenes, which is *over against* Gaïleæ.

ἀντιπίπτω, *antipiptō*.

Acts 7:51. ye do always *resist* the Holy Ghost.

ἀντιστρατεύομαι, *antistratēomai*.

Rom. 7:23. *warring against* the law of my mind,

ἀντιτάσσομαι, *antitassomai*.

Acts 18: 6. *when* they *opposed* themselves, and
 Ro. 13: 2. Whosoever therefore *resisteth* the power,
 Jas. 4: 6. he saith, God *resisteth* the proud, but
 5: 6. the just ; (and) he doth not *resist* you.
 1 Pet. 5: 5. for God *resisteth* the proud, and giveth

ἀντίτυπον, *antitypon*.

Heb. 9:24. (which are) the *figures* of the true ,
 1 Pet. 3:21. The *like figure* whereunto, (even) baptism

ἀντιχρίστος, *antikristos*.

1John 2:18. have heard that *antichrist* shall come
 even now are there many *antichrists* ;
 22. He is *antichrist*, that denieth the Father
 4: 3. this is that (spirit) of *antichrist*, whereof
 2John 7. This is a deceiver and an *antichrist*.

ἀντλέω, *antleo*.

John 2: 8. saith unto them, *Draw out* now, and bear
 9. the servants *which drew* the water knew ;
 4: 7. cometh a woman of Samaria to *draw*
 water :
 15. I thirst not, neither come hither to *draw*.

ἀντλημα, *antlema*.

John 4:11. Sir, thou hast nothing to *draw with*,

ἀνιοφθαλμῶ, *antiophthalmō.*

Acts 27:15. could not bear up into the wind,

ἀνυδρος, *anudros.*

Mat. 11:43. he walketh through *dry* places, seeking
Luk. 11:24. walketh through *dry* places, seeking rest;
2Pet. 2:17. These are wells without water, clouds
Jude 12. clouds (they are) without water,

ἀνυπόκριτος, *anupokritos.*

Ro. 12: 9. (Let) love be without dissimulation.
2 Cor. 6: 6. by the Holy Ghost, by love unfeigned,
1Tim. 1: 5. good conscience, and (of) faith unfeigned:
2Tim. 1: 5. the unfeigned faith that is in thee,
1Pet. 1:22. unto unfeigned love of the brethren,
Jas. 3:17. without partiality, and without hypocrisy.

ἀνυπότακτος, *anupotaktos.*

1Tim. 1: 9. for the lawless and disobedient, for the
Titus 1: 6. not accused of riot, or unruly.
10. there are many unruly and vain
Heb. 2: 8. nothing that is not put under him.

ἄνω, *ano.*

John 2: 7. they filled them up to the brim.
8:23. Ye are from beneath; I am from above:
11:41. Jesus lifted up (his) eyes, and said,
Acts 2:19. I will shew wonders in heaven above,
Gal. 4:26. Jerusalem which is above is free,
Phil. 3:14. prize of the high calling of God
Col. 3: 1. seek those things which are above,
2. Set your affections on things above,
Heb. 12:15. of bitterness springing up trouble (you),

ἀνώγειον, *anōgeon.*

Mar. 14:15. shew you a large upper room furnished
Luk. 22:12. shew you a large upper room furnished:

ἄνωθεν, *anōthen.*

Mat. 27:51. in twain from the top to the bottom;
Mar. 15:38. in twain from the top to the bottom.
Luke 1: 3. of all things from the very first,
John 3: 3. Except a man be born again,
7. Ye must be born again.
31. He that cometh from above is
19:11. except it were given thee from above:
23. woven from the top throughout.
Acts 26: 5. knew me from the beginning,
Gal. 4: 9. ye desire again (lit. a second time again
πάλιν ἀνωθεν) to be in bondage?
Jas. 1:17. every perfect gift is from above,
3:15. descendeth not from above, but
17. the wisdom that is from above is

ἀνωπερικός, *anōterikos.*

Acts 19: 1. having passed through the upper coasts

ἀνώτερον, *anōteron.*

Luk. 14:10. say unto thee, Friend, go up higher:
Heb. 10: 8. Above, when he said, Sacrifice and

ἀνωφελής, *anōphelēs.*

Titus 3: 9. for they are unprofitable and vain.
Heb. 7:18. weakness and unprofitableness thereof.

ἄξινη, *axineē.*

Mat. 3:10. now also the axe is laid unto the root
Luk. 3: 9. now also the axe is laid unto the root

ἄξιτος, *axitos.*

Mat. 3: 8. therefore fruits meet for repentance:

Mat. 10:10. the workman is worthy of his meat.
11. enquire who in it is worthy; and these
13. if the house be worthy, let your peace
— if it be not worthy, let your peace return
37. more than me is not worthy of me:
— than me is not worthy of me.
38. followeth after me, is not worthy of me.

22: 8. they which were bidden were not worthy
Luke 3: 8. therefore fruits worthy of repentance,

7: 4. That he was worthy for whom he
10: 7. for the labourer is worthy of his hire.
12:48. did commit things worthy of stripes,
15:19. am no more worthy to be called

21. am no more worthy to be called thy
23:15. nothing worthy of death is done unto
41. for we receive the due reward of our

John 1:27. shoe's latchet I am not worthy to unloose
Acts 13:25. of (his) feet I am not worthy to loose.

46. judge yourselves unworthy of
23:29. laid to his charge worthy of death.

25:11. committed any thing worthy of death,
25. committed nothing worthy of death,

26:20. do works meet for repentance.
31. doeth nothing worthy of death or of

Rom. 1:32. such things are worthy of death,
8:18. present time (are) not worthy (to be)

1Cor. 16: 4. if it be meet that I go also, they shall
2Th. 1: 3. for you, brethren, as it is meet, because

1Tim. 1:15. faithful saying, and worthy of all accep-
tation.

4: 9. This (is) a faithful saying and worthy of
all

5:18. The labourer (is) worthy of his reward.
6: 1. their own masters worthy of all

Heb. 11:38. Of whom the world was not worthy:
Rev. 3: 4. in white: for they are worthy.

4:11. Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive
5: 2. Who is worthy to open the book,
4. no man was found worthy to open

9. Thou art worthy to take the book,
12. Worthy is the Lamb that was slain

16: 6. blood to drink; for they are worthy

ἀξιόω, *axiōō.*

Luke 7: 7. neither thought I myself worthy to
Acts 15:38. Paul thought not good to take him
28:22. we desire to hear of thee what thou
2Th. 1:11. God would count you worthy of (this)
1Tim. 5:17. be counted worthy of double honour,
Heb. 3: 3. was reputed worthy of more glory
10:29. shall he be thought worthy, who hath

ἀξιώς, *axiōs.*

Ro. 16: 2. her in the Lord, as becometh saints,
Eph. 4: 1. that ye walk worthy of the vocation
Phil. 1:27. be as it becometh the gospel of Christ:
Col. 1:10. might walk worthy of the Lord unto
1Th. 2:12. That ye would walk worthy of God,
3John 6. their journey after a godly sort, (is
worthily of God) thou

ἀόρατος, *aratos.*

Rom. 1:20. For the invisible things of him from
Col. 1:15. Who is the image of the invisible God

16. that are in earth, visible and invisible,
1Tim. 1:17. the King eternal, immortal, invisible,
Heb. 11:27. as seeing him who is invisible.

ἀπαγγέλλω, *apangello.*

Mat. 2: 8. bring me word again, that I may
8:33. into the city, and told every thing,
11: 4. Go and shew John again those things

12:18. he shall shew judgment to the
14:12. buried it, and went and told Jesus.
28: 8. did run to bring his disciples word.

9. And as they went to tell his disciples
10. go tell my brethren that they go
11. shewed unto the chief priests all

Mark 6:30. told him all things, both what

Mar. 6:10. she went and *told* them that had
13. they went and *told* (it) unto the residue :
Luke 7:18. *shewed* him of all these things.
22. Go your way, and *tell* John what things
8:20 it was *told* him (by certain) which
34. went and *told* (it) in the city and in the
36. which saw (it) *told* them by what
47. she *declared* unto him before
9:36. kept (it) close, and *told* no man in those
13: 1. some that *told* him of the Galilæans,
14:21. came, and *shewed* his lord these things.
18:37. they *told* him that Jesus of
94: 9. *told* all these things unto the
John 4:51. his servants *met* him, and *told* (him),
29:18. came and *told* the disciples that
Acts 4:23. *reported* all that the chief priests
5:22. not in the prison, they returned, and *told*,
25. Then came one and *told* them, saying,
11:13. he *shewed* us how he had seen
12:14. ran in, and *told* how Peter stood before
17. Go *shew* these things unto James,
15:27. who shall also *tell* (you) the same
16:36. keeper of the prison *told* this saying
23:26. he went and *told* the chief captain,
23:16. entered into the castle, and *told* Paul.
17. he hath a certain thing *to tell* him.
19. What is that thou hast *to tell* me ?
26:20. *shewed* first unto them of Damascus,
28:21. that came *shewed* or spake any
1 Cor.14:25. and *report* that God is in you of a truth.
1 Th. 1: 9. themselves *shew* of us what
Heb. 2:12. I *will declare* thy name unto
1 John 1: 2. bear witness, and *shew* unto you that
3. seen and heard *declare* we unto you,

ἀπάγχομαι, arankomai.

Mat. 27: 5. departed, and went and *hanged himself*.

ἀπάγω, arago.

Mat. 7:13. the way, that *leadeth* to destruction,
14. narrow (is) the way, which *leadeth* unto
26:57. laid hold on Jesus *led* (him) *away*
27: 2. bound him, they *led* (him) *away*,
31. *led* him *away* to crucify (him).
Mar. 14:44. take him, and *lead* (him) *away* safely.
53. they *led* Jesus *away* to the high
15:16. the soldiers *led* him *away* into
Luk. 13:15. from the stall, and *lead* (him) *away* to
23:26. as they *led* him *away*, they laid
John 18:13. *led* him *away* to Annas first ;
19:16. they took Jesus, and *led* (him) *away*.
Acts 12:19. commanded that (they) should be *put* to
death.
23:17. *Bring* this young man unto the
24: 7. *took* (him) *away* out of our hands,
1 Cor.12: 2. *carried away* unto these dumb idols, even

ἀπαίδεντος, apaidutos.

2Tim. 2:23. foolish and *unlearned* questions avoid,

ἀπαίρομαι, apairomai.

Mat. 9:15. bridegroom *shall be taken* from them,
Mark 2:20. bridegroom *shall be taken away* from
Luke 5:35. bridegroom *shall be taken away* from

ἀπαιτέω, apaitew.

Luke 6:30. away thy goods *ask* (them) not *again*.
12:20. thy soul *shall be required* of thee :

ἀπαλγέω, apalgeo.

Eph. 4:19. Who *being past feeling* have given

ἀπαλλάσσω, apallasso.

Luk. 12:53. that thou mayest be *delivered* from him ;
Acts 19:12. the diseases *departed* from them,
Heb. 2:15. and *deliver* them who through fear of

ἀπαλλοτριώ, apallotriō.

Eph. 2:12. *being aliens* from the commonwealth
4:18. *being alienated* from the life of
Col. 1:21. that were sometime *alienated*

ἀπαλός, hapalos.

Mat. 24:32. When his branch is yet *tender*
Mar. 13:28. When her branch is yet *tender*

ἀπαντάω, apantaw.

Mat. 28: 9. behold, Jesus *met* them, saying,
Mark 5: 2. there *met* him out of the tombs a
14:13. there *shall meet* you a man bearing
Luk. 14:31. *to meet* him that cometh against
17:12. there *met* him ten men that were
John 4:51. his servants *met* him, and told (him),
Acts 16:16. with a spirit of divination *met* us,

ἀπάντησις, apanteesis.

Mat. 25: 1. went forth to *meet* (lit. the meeting of) the
bridegroom.
6. bridegroom cometh ; go ye out to *meet*
Acts 28:15. they came to *meet* us as far as
1 Th. 4:17. to *meet* the Lord in the air : and

ἄπαξ, hapax.

2Cor.11:25. beaten with rods, *once* was I stoned,
Phil. 4:16. ye sent *once* and again unto my
1 Th. 2:18. come unto you, even I Paul, *once* and
Heb. 6: 4. those who were *once* enlightened,
9: 7. the high priest alone *once* every year.
26. now *once* in the end of the world
27. it is appointed unto men *once* to die,
28. Christ was *once* offered to bear the
10: 2. worshippers *once* purged should
12:26. Yet *once* more I shake not the
27. this (word) Yet *once* more, signifieth
1 Pet. 3:18. Christ also hath *once* suffered for sins,
20. when *once* the longsuffering of God
Jude 3. faith which was *once* delivered
5. though ye *once* knew this, how that

ἀπαράβατος, aparabatos.

Heb. 7:24. hath an *unchangeable* priesthood

ἀπαρασκευάστος, aparaskēastos.

2 Cor. 9: 4. with me, and find you *unprepared*.

ἀπαρνέομαι, aparneomai.

Mat. 16:24. come after me, *let* him *deny* himself.
26:34. cock crow, thou *shall deny* me thrice.
35. yet *will* I not *deny* thee.
75. cock crow, thou *shalt deny* me thrice.
Mark 8:34. *let* him *deny* himself, and take.
14:30. crow twice, thou *shalt deny* me thrice.
31. I *will not deny* thee in any wise.
72. twice, thou *shalt deny* me thrice.
Luke 9:23. come after me, *let* him *deny* himself,
12: 9. *shall be denied* before the angels
22:34. thou *shalt thrice deny* that thou
61. cock crow, thou *shalt deny* me thrice.
John 13:38. crow, till thou *hast denied* me

ἀπάρτι, aparti.

Rev. 14:13. die in the Lord *from henceforth* :

ἀπαρτισμός, apartismos.

Luk. 14:28. whether he have (sufficient) to finish (it) (lit. the finishing)

ἀπαρχή, aparkee.

Rom. 8:23. which have the *firstfruits* of the Spirit,

Ro. 11:16. For if the *firstfruit* (be) holy, the
16: 5. who is the *firstfruits* of Achaia
1Cor.15:20. become the *firstfruits* of them that
23. Christ the *firstfruits*; afterward
16:15. that it is the *firstfruits* of Achaia,
Jas. 1:18. a kind of *firstfruits* of his creatures,
Hev.14: 4. (being) the *firstfruits* unto God and

ἅπας, *hapas.*

Mat. 6:32. ye have need of *all* these things.
24:39. the flood came, and took them *all* away;
28:11. unto the chief priests *all* the things that
Mark 5:40. when he had put them *all* out, he
8:25. restored, and saw *every* man clearly.
11:32. for *all* (men) counted John, that he was
16:15. Go ye into *all* the world, and preach
Luke 2:39. had performed *all things* according
3:16. John answered, saying unto (them) *all*,
21. when *all* the people were baptized,
4: 6. *All* this power will I give thee,
5:11. they forsook *all*, and followed him.
26. they were *all* amazed, and they glorified
28. he left *all*, rose up, and followed him.
7:16. there came a fear on *all*: and they
8:37. Then the *whole* multitude of the
9:15. they did so, and made them *all* sit
15:13. younger son gathered *all* together,
17:27. the flood came and destroyed them *all*.
29. from heaven, and destroyed (them) *all*.
19: 7. when they saw (it), they *all* murmured,
37 the *whole* multitude of the disciples
48. for *all* the people were very attentive
21: 4. For *all* these have of their abundance
- hath cast in *all* the living that
12. before *all* these, they shall lay
23: 1. the *whole* multitude of them arose,
Acts 2: 1. they were *all* with one accord in
4. they were *all* filled with the Holy
14. *all* (ye) that dwell at Jerusalem,
44. together, and had *all* things common;
43:1. they were *all* filled with the Holy
32. they had *all* things common.
5:12. they were *all* with one accord in
16. they were healed *every one*.
6:15. *all* that sat in the council, looking
10: 8. he had declared *all* (these) *things*
11:10. *all* were drawn up again into heaven.
13:29. had fulfilled *all* that was written
16: 3. they knew *all* that his father was
28. Do thyself no harm: for we are *all* here.
27:33. Paul besought (them) *all* to take
Eph. 6:13. having done *all*, to stand.
Jas. 3: 2. in many things we offend *all*.

ἀπατάω, *apatao.*

Eph. 5: 6. *Let* no man *deceive* you with
1Tim. 2:14. Adam was not *deceived*, but the woman
being *deceived* was in the
Jas. 1:26. his tongue, but *deceiveth* his own

ἀπάτη, *apatee.*

Mat. 13:22. the *deceitfulness* of riches, choke
Mark 4:19. the *deceitfulness* of riches, and the
Eph. 4:22. corrupt according to the *deceitful*
Col. 2: 8. through philosophy and vain *deceit*,
2Th. 2:10. with *all* *deceivableness* of
Heb. 3:13. through the *deceitfulness* of sin.
2Pet. 2:13. with their own *deceivings* while

ἀπάτωρ, *apatōr.*

Heb. 7: 3. *Without* father, without mother,

ἀπαύγασμα, *apaugasma.*

Heb. 1: 3. Who being the *brightness* of (his)

ἀπειθεια, *apeithia.*

Ro. 11:30. obtained mercy through their *unbelief*:

Ro. 11:32. concluded them all in *unbelief*,
Eph. 2: 2. in the children of *disobedience*:
5: 6. upon the children of *disobedience*.
Col. 3: 6. on the children of *disobedience*:
Heb. 4: 6. entered not in because of *unbelief*:
11. the same example of *unbelief*.

ἀπειθέω, *apeitheo.*

John 3:36. he that *believeth not* the Son shall
Acts 14: 2. the *unbelieving* Jews stirred up the
17: 5. the Jews *which* *believed not*, moved
19: 9. divers were hardened, and *believed not*,
Rom. 2: 8. *do not obey* the truth, but obey
10:21. unto a *disobedient* and gainsaying people
11:30. in times past *have not* *believed* God,
31. have these also *now not* *believed*,
15:31. from them that *do not* *believe* in
Heb. 3:18. to them that *believed not*?
11:31. not with them that *believed not*,
1Pet. 2: 7. unto them *which* *be* *disobedient*, the
8. stumble at the word, *being* *disobedient*:
3: 1. that, if any *obey not* the word, they
20. *Which* *sometime* *were* *disobedient*,
4:17. them that *obey not* the gospel of God?

ἀπειθής, *apeithes.*

Luke 1:17. the *disobedient* to the wisdom of the just.
Acts 26:19. I was not *disobedient* unto the heavenly
Rom. 1:30. of evil things, *disobedient* to parents,
2Tim. 3: 2. blasphemers, *disobedient* to parents,
Titus 1:16. being abominable, and *disobedient*, and
3: 3. were sometimes foolish, *disobedient*,

ἀπειλέω, *apeileo.*

Acts 4:17. *let* us *straitly* *threaten* them, that they
1Pet. 2:23. when he suffered, he *threatened* not;

ἀπειλή, *apeilee.*

Acts 4:17. *let* us *straitly* (lit. with *threatening*)
threaten them, that
29. Lord, behold their *threatenings*:
9: 1. breathing out *threatenings* and
Eph. 6: 9. unto them, forbearing *threatening*:

ἄπειμι, *apeimi.*

1Cor. 5: 3. For I verily, as *absent* in body, but
2Cor.10: 1. *being* *absent* am bold toward you:
11. by letters *when* we are *absent*, such
13: 2. *being* *absent* now I write to them
10. I write these things *being* *absent*,
Phil. 1:27. I come and see you, or else *be* *absent*,
Col. 2: 5. though I *be* *absent* in the flesh,

ἀπειμι, *apeimi.*

Acts 17:10. *went* into the synagogue of the Jews

ἀπειπεῖν, *apeipein.*

2Cor. 4: 2. *have* *renounced* the hidden things

ἀπειράστος, *apeirastos.*

Jas. 1:13. for God *cannot* *be* *tempted* with

ἄπειρος, *apeiros.*

Heb. 5:13. (is) *unskilful* in the word of

ἀπεκδέχομαι, *apekdekomai.*

Rom. 8:19. *waiteth* for the manifestation of the
23. ourselves, *waiting* for the adoption,
25. (then) do we with patience *wait* for
1Cor. 1: 7. *waiting* for the coming of our
Gal. 5: 5. *wait* for the hope of righteousness
Phi. 3:20. whence also we *look* for the Saviour,
Heb 9:28. unto them that *look* for him shall

ἀπεκδύομαι, *apekduomai*.

Col. 2:15. *having spoiled* principalities and
3: 9. that ye *have put off* the old man

ἀπέκδυσις, *apekduasis*.

Col. 2 11. in *putting off* the body of the sins

ἀπελάω, *apeleao*.

Acts 18:16. he *drove* them from the judgment seat.

ἀπελεγμός, *apelegmos*.

Acts 19:27. our craft is in danger to be set at *nought* ;

ἀπελεύθερος, *apeleutheros*.

1 Cor. 7:22. (being) a servant, is the Lord's *freeman* :

ἀπελπίζω, *apelepizo*.

Luke 6:35. lend, *hoping* for nothing again ;

ἀπέναντι, *apenanti*.

Mat. 21: 2. Go into the village *over against* you,
27:24. washed (his) hands *before* the multitude,
61. sitting *over against* the sepulchre.

Acts 3:16. soundness *in the presence* of you all.

17: 7. these all do *contrary* to the decrees of

Rom. 3:18. no fear of God *before* their eyes.

ἀπέραντος, *aperantos*.

1Tim. 1: 4. to fables and *endless* genealogies, which

ἀπερισπάστως, *aperispastōs*.

1 Cor. 7:35. upon the Lord *without distraction*.

ἀπερίτμητος, *aperitmeetos*.

Acts 7:51. stiffnecked and *uncircumcised* in heart

ἀπέρχομαι, *aperkomai*.

Mat. 2:22. he was *afraid* to go thither :
4:24. his fame *went* throughout all Syria :
8:18. commandment to *depart* unto the
19. will follow thee whithersoever thou *goest*.
21. suffer me first to *go* and bury my father.
31. suffer us to *go away* into the herd
32. they *went* into the herd of swine :
33. fled, *and went* their ways into the city, *and*
9: 7. he arose, and *departed* to his house.
10: 5. *Go* not into the way of the Gentiles,
13:25. tares among the wheat, *and went* his way.
28. that we *go and* gather them up ?
46. *went and* sold all that he had, *and*
14:15. that they *way go* into the villages, *and*
16. said unto them, They need not *depart* ;
25. Jesus *went* unto them, walking
16: 4. he left them, *and departed*.
21. how that he must *go* unto Jerusalem,
18:30. *went* and cast him into prison, till
19:22. that saying, he *went away* sorrowful :
20: 4 (5). And they *went* their way.
21:29. afterward he repented, *and went*.
30. said, I (go), Sir: *and went* not.
22: 5. *went* their ways, one to his farm,
22. left him, *and went* their way.
25:10. *while* they *went* to buy, the bridegroom
18. *went* and digged in the earth, *and hid*
25. *went* and hid thy talent in the earth :
46. these *shall go away* into everlasting
26:36. Sit ye here, while I *go and* pray yonder.
42. He *went away* again the second time, *and*
44. he left them, *and went away* again,
27: 5. departed, *and went* and hanged himself.
60. the door of the sepulchre, *and departed*.
33:10. my brethren that they *go* into

Mark 1:20. the hired servants, *and went* after him

35. he went out, *and departed* into a

42. the leprosy *departed* from him,

3:13. whom he would: *and they came* unto

5:17. to pray him to *depart* out of their

20. he *departed*, and began to publish

24. (Jesus) *went* with him ; *and* much

6:27 (28). he *went and* beheaded him in

32. they *departed* into a desert place

36. that they *may go* into the country

37. Shall we *go and* buy two hundred

46. he *departed* into a mountain

7:24. he arose, *and went* into the borders

30. *when* she *was come* to her

8:13. again *departed* to the other side.

9:43. having two hands to *go* into hell,

10:22. sad at that saying, *and went away*

11: 4. they *went* their way, *and found*

12:12. they left him, *and went* their way.

14:10. one of the twelve, *went* unto the

12. Where wilt thou *that we go and*

39. again he *went away*, *and prayed*

16:13. they *went* and told (it) unto the

Luke 1:23. he *departed* to his own house.

38. the angel *departed* from her.

2:15. as the angels *were gone away* from

5:13. the leprosy *departed* from him.

14. *go*, *and shew* thyself to the priest,

25. *departed* to his own house,

7:24. *when* the messengers of John *were* *parted*,

8:31. command them to *go* out into

34. *went* and told (it) in the city and in

37. besought him to *depart* from them.

39. he *went* his way, *and published*

9:12. that they may *go* into the towns...*and*

57. I will follow thee whithersoever thou

goest.

59. suffer me first to *go* and bury my father.

60. *go* thou *and* preach the kingdom of God

10:30. *departed*, leaving (him) half dead.

17:23. *go* not after (them), nor follow (them).

19:32. that were sent *went* their way,

22: 4. he *went* his way, *and* communed

13. they *went*, *and* found as he had

23:33. when they *were come* to the place,

24:12. clothes laid by themselves, *and departed*

24. *went* to the sepulchre, *and found*

John 4: 3. He left Judea, *and departed* again into

8. For his disciples *were gone away*

28. *went* her way into the city, *and*

43. after two days he *departed* thence

47. he *went* unto him, *and* besought

5:15. The man *departed*, *and* told the Jews

6: 1. Jesus *went* over the sea of Galilee,

22. (that) his disciples *were gone away*

66. many of his disciples *went back*,

63. Lord, to whom *shall* we *go* ?

9: 7. He *went* his way therefore, *and*

11. I *went* and washed, *and* I received sight

10:40. *went away* again beyond Jordan

11:28. had so said, she *went* her way,

46. some of them *went* their ways to the

54. *went* thence unto a country

12:19. behold, the world *is gone* after him.

36. These things spake Jesus, *and departed*

and

16: 7. expedient for you that I *go away* : for if

I *go* not away,

18: 6. they *went* backward, *and* fell to

20:10. the disciples *went away* again

Acts. 4:15. commanded them to *go aside* out

5:26. Then *went* the captain with

9:17. Ananias *went* his way, *and* entered

10: 7. spake unto Cornelius *was departed*,

28:29. the Jews *departed*, *and* had great

Ro. 15:28. I *will come* by you into Spain.

Gal. 1:17. I *went* into Arabia, *and* returned

Jas. 1:24. beholdeth himself, *and* *goeth* his way,

Jude 7. *going* after strange flesh, are

Rev. 9:12. One woe *is past* ; (and), behold,

10: 9. I *went* unto the angel, *and* said unto

11:14. The second woe *is past* : (and), behold

Rev. 12:17 *went* to make war with the
 16: 2. the first *went*, and poured out his
 18:14 lusted after *are departed from thee*,
 — *goodly are departed from thee*, and
 21: 4 the former things *are passed away*.

ἀπέχει, ἀρκῆ.

Mar. 14:41. *it is enough*, the hour is come ;

ἀπέχομαι, ἀρκομαι.

Acts 15:20. that they *abstain* from pollutions
 29. That ye *abstain* from meats offered
 1 Th. 4: 3. that ye should *abstain* from fornication :
 5:22. *Abstain* from all appearance of evil.
 1 Tim 4: 3. (commanding) *to abstain* from meats,
 1 Pet. 2:11. *abstain* from fleshly lusts, which

ἀπέχω, ἀρκο.

Mat 6: 2. I say unto you, They *have* their reward.
 5. I say unto you, They *have* their reward.
 16. I say unto you, They *have* their reward.
 15: 8. their heart *is* far from me.
 Mark 7: 6. their heart *is* far from me.
 Luke 6:24. ye *have received* your consolation.
 7: 6. *when* he *was* now not far from the house,
 15-20. *when* he *was* yet a great way off,
 24:13. *which was* from Jerusalem (about)
 Phil. 4:18. But I *have* all, and abound :
 Philem. 15. that thou *shouldest receive* him for

ἀπιστέω, ἀπιστεο.

Mar. 16:11. had been seen of her, *believed not*.
 16. he *that believeth not* shall be damned.
 Luk. 24:11. as idle tales, and they *believed* them *not*.
 41. *while* they yet *believed not* for joy, and
 Acts 28:24. were spoken, and some *believed not*.
 Rom. 3: 3. what if some *did not believe* ?
 2 Tim. 2:13. If we *believe not*, (yet) he abideth

ἀπιστία, ἀπιστία.

Mat. 13:58. works there because of their *unbelief*.
 17:20. said unto them, Because of your *unbelief*.
 Mar. 6: 6. he marvelled because of their *unbelief*.
 9:24. I believe ; help thou mine *unbelief*.
 16:14. upbraided them with their *unbelief*
 Rom. 3: 3. shall their *unbelief* make the
 4:20. promise of God through *unbelief* ;
 11:20. because of *unbelief* they were broken
 23. if they abide not in *unbelief*.
 1 Tim. 1:13. I did (it) ignorantly in *unbelief*.
 Heb. 3:12. you an evil heart of *unbelief*,
 19. not enter in because of *unbelief*.

ἄπιστος, ἀπιστος.

Mat. 17:17. O *faithless* and perverse generation,
 Mar. 9:19. O *faithless* generation, how long shall
 Luke 9:41. O *faithless* and perverse generation,
 12:46. his portion with the *unbelievers*.
 John 20:27. be not *faithless*, but believing.
 Acts 26: 8. thought a *thing incredible* with you,
 1 Cor. 6: 6. that before the *unbelievers*.
 7:12. hath a wife that *believeth not*,
 13. hath an husband that *believeth not*,
 14. For the *unbelieving* husband
 — the *unbelieving* wife is sanctified
 15. if the *unbelieving* depart, let him
 10:27. If any of them that *believe not*
 14:22. to them that *believe not* : but
 — not for them that *believe not*,
 23. (that are) *unlearned*, or *unbelievers*,
 24. there come in one that *believeth not*,
 2 Cor. 4: 4. minds of them *which believe not*,
 6:14. yoked together with *unbelievers* :
 15. hath he that *believeth with an infidel* ?
 1 Tim 5: 8. is worse than an *infidel*.
 Titus 1:15. defiled and *unbelieving* (is) nothing
 Rev. 21: 8. But the fearful, and *unbelieving*,

ἀπλότης, ἁπλοτες.

Ro. 12: 8. (let him do it) with *simplicity* γ,
 2 Cor. 1:12. that in *simplicity* and godly *singlety*
 8: 2. unto the riches of their *liberality*.
 9:11. in every thing to all *bountifulness*,
 13. for (your) *liberal* distribution unto
 11: 3. from the *simplicity* that is in Christ.
 Eph 6: 5. in *singleness* of your heart, as
 Col. 3:22. in *singleness* of heart, fearing God :

ἀπλοῦς, ἁπλοῦς.

Mat. 6:22. if therefore thine eye be *single*,
 Luk. 11:34. therefore when thine eye is *single*,

ἀπλῶς, ἁπλῶς.

Jas. 1: 5. that giveth to all (men) *liberally*,

ἀπό, ἀρο.

NOTE.—Only with a genitive.

Mat. 1:17. the generations from Abraham
 — from David until the carrying
 — from the carrying away into
 21. shall save his people from their sins.
 24. Then Joseph being raised from sleep
 2: 1. came wise men from the east
 16. from two years old and under, according
 3: 4. had his raiment of camel's hair,
 7. to flee from the wrath to come ?
 13. cometh Jesus from Galilee to Jordan
 16. went up straightway out of the water :
 4:17. From that time Jesus began to
 25. multitudes of people from Galilee, and
 5:18. shall in no wise pass from the law,
 29. pluck it out, and cast (it) from thee :
 30. cut it off, and cast (it) from thee : for
 42. from him that would borrow of thee
 6:13. temptation, but deliver us from evil :
 7: 4. pull out the mote out of thine eye ;
 15. Beware of false prophets, which come
 16. Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do
 men gather grapes of thorns, or figs
 of thistles ?
 20. Wherefore by their fruits ye shall
 23. depart from me, ye that work iniquity.
 8: 1. was come down from the mountain,
 11. many shall come from the east and
 30. a good way off from them an herd
 34. he would depart out of their coasts.
 9:15. bridegroom shall be taken from them,
 16. to fill it up taketh from the garment,
 22. was made whole from that hour.
 10:17. But beware of men : for they will
 28. fear not them (lit. for them) which kill
 the body,
 11:12. from the days of John the Baptist
 19. wisdom is justified of her children.
 25. hast hid these things from the wise
 29. my yoke upon you, and learn of me ;
 12:38. we would see a sign from thee.
 43. the unclean spirit is gone out of a man,
 13: 1. same day went Jesus out of the house,
 12. from him shall be taken away
 35. kept secret from the foundation of
 44. for joy thereof goeth and selleth al
 14: 2. he is risen from the dead ; and
 13. followed him on foot out of the cities
 26. they cried out for fear.
 29. Peter was come down out of the ship,
 15: 1. which were of Jerusalem, saying,
 8. their heart is far from me.
 22. came out of the same coasts, and
 27. dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from
 28. made whole from that very hour.
 16: 6. beware of the leaven of the Pharisees
 11. ye should beware of the leaven of
 12. bade (them) not beware of the leaven
 of bread, but of the doctrine of the
 Pharisees,
 21. From that time forth began Jesus

Mat. 16:21. suffer many things *of* the elders
 17: 9. as they came down *from* the mountain,
 18. the devil; and he departed *out of* him :
 and the child was cured *from* that very
 25. *of* whom do the kings of the earth
 — *of* their own children, *or of* strangers ?
 26. Peter saith unto him, *Of* strangers.
 18: 7. Woe unto the world *because of* offences !
 8. cut them off, and cast (them) *from* thee :
 9. pluck it out, and cast (it) *from* thee :
 35. if ye *from* your hearts forgive not
 19: 1. he departed *from* Galilee, and came
 4. which made (them) *at* the beginning
 8. *from* the beginning it was not so.
 20: 8. beginning *from* the last unto the
 29. as they departed *from* Jerieho,
 21: 8. cut down branches *from* the trees,
 11. the prophet of Nazareth of Galilee.
 43. shall be taken *from* you, and given
 22:46. durst any (man) *from* that day
 23:33. can ye escape (lit. *from*) the damnation
 of hell ?
 34. persecute (them) *from* city to city :
 35. *from* the blood of righteous Abel unto
 39. Shall not see me henceforth, till ye
 24: 1. went out, and departed *from* the temple :
 21. not *since* the beginning of the world
 27. lightning cometh *out of* the east,
 29. the stars shall fall *from* heaven,
 31. *from* one end of heaven to the other
 32. Now learn a parable of the fig tree ;
 25:28. Take therefore the talent *from* him,
 29. *from* him that hath not shall be taken
 away (lit. *from* him) even
 32. separate them one *from* another, as a
 shepherd divideth (his) sheep *from*
 the goats :
 34. *from* the foundation of the world :
 41. *Depart from* me, ye cursed, into
 26:16. *from* that time he sought opportunity
 29. I will not drink henceforth of this
 39. let this cup pass *from* me : nevertheless
 42. cup may not pass away *from* me,
 47. *from* the chief priests and elders of
 53. Peter followed him afar off (lit. *from* far)
 64. Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man
 27: 9. they of the children of Israel did
 21. Whether *of* the twain will ye that
 24. I am innocent of the blood of
 40. come down *from* the cross.
 42. now come down *from* the cross,
 45. Now *from* the sixth hour there
 51. rent in twain *from* the top to the
 55. were there beholding afar off, which fol-
 lowed Jesus *from* Galilee,
 57. came a rich man of Arimathæa,
 64. He is risen *from* the dead : so the
 28: 2. rolled back the stone *from* the
 4. for fear of him the keepers did
 7. that he is risen *from* the dead ;
 8. departed quickly *from* the sepulchre
 Mark 1: 9. that Jesus came *from* Nazareth
 10. coming up *out of* the water, he saw
 42. the leprosy departed *from* him,
 2:20. shall be taken away *from* them,
 3: 7. a great multitude *from* Galilee followed
 him, and *from* Judæa,
 8. *from* Jerusalem, and *from* Idumæa,
 22. scribes which came down *from* Jeru-
 salem
 4:25. *from* him shall be taken even that
 5: 6. when he saw Jesus afar off, he
 17. him to depart *out of* their coasts.
 29. that she was healed of that plague.
 34. in peace, and be whole of thy plague.
 35. there came *from* the ruler of the
 6:33. ran afoot thither *out of* all cities, and
 43. of the fragments, and of the fishes.
 7: 1. scribes, which came *from* Jerusalem.
 4. (when they come) *from* the market,
 6. their heart is far *from* me.
 15. but the things which come *out of* him,
 17. entered into the house *from* the people,

Mark 7:28. under the table eat *of* the children s
 33. he took him aside *from* the multitude,
 8:11. seeking of him a sign *from* heaven,
 15. beware of the leaven of the Pharisees,
 31. be rejected *of* the elders, and (of) the
 chief
 9: 9. as they came down *from* the mountain,
 10: 6. *from* the beginning of the creation
 46. as he went out of Jerieho with his
 11:12. when they were come *from* Bethany,
 12: 2. of the fruit of the vineyard.
 34. not far *from* the kingdom of God.
 38. Beware of the scribes, which love
 13:19. as was not *from* the beginning of
 27. *from* the uttermost part of the
 28. Now learn a parable of the fig tree ,
 14:35. the hour might pass *from* him.
 36. take away this cup *from* me :
 52. linen cloth, and fled *from* them naked.
 54. Peter followed him afar off, even
 15:21. who passed by, coming *out of* the country,
 30. Save thyself, and come down *from* the
 cross.
 32. descend now *from* the cross, that
 38. rent in twain *from* the top to the
 40. also women looking on afar off :
 43. Joseph of Arimathæa, an
 45. when he knew (it) of the centurion,
 16: 8. out quickly, and fled *from* the sepulchre ;
 9. Mary Magdalene, *out of* whom he
 Luke 1: 2. which *from* the beginning were
 38. the angel departed *from* her.
 48. *from* henceforth all generations shall
 52. put down the mighty *from* (their) seats,
 70. which have been *since* the world began :
 2: 4. Joseph also went up *from* Galilee,
 15. were gone away *from* them into
 36. seven years *from* her virginity ;
 37. which departed not *from* the temple,
 3: 7. to flee *from* the wrath to come ?
 4: 1. returned *from* Jordan, and was led
 13. he departed *from* him for a season.
 35. in the midst, he came *out of* him,
 41. devils also came *out of* many.
 42. that he should not depart *from* them.
 5: 2. the fishermen were gone *out of* them,
 3. thrust out a little *from* the land.
 8. saying, Depart *from* me ; for
 10. *from* henceforth thou shalt catch
 13. immediately the leprosy departed *from*
 him.
 15. healed by him *of* their infirmities.
 35. shall be taken away *from* them,
 36. that was (taken) *out of* the new agreeth
 6:13. *of* them he chose twelve, whom
 17. multitude of people *out of* all Judæa
 — to be healed of their diseases ;
 29. and him (lit. *from* him) that taketh away
 thy cloke
 30. of him that taketh away thy goods
 7: 6. was now not far *from* the house,
 21. cured many *of* (their) infirmities and
 35. wisdom is justified of all her children.
 45. this woman, *since* the time I came
 8: 2. had been healed of evil spirits and
 — *out of* whom went seven devils,
 3. ministered unto him of their substance.
 12. the word *out of* their hearts, lest
 18. *from* him shall be taken even
 29. the unclean spirit to come *out of* the
 33. Then went the devils *out of* the man,
 35. *out of* whom the devils were
 37. besought him to depart *from* them ;
 38. the man *out of* whom the devils
 43. an issue of blood twelve (lit. *from* twelve)
 years,
 46. I perceive that virtue is gone *out of* me
 9: 5. when ye go *out of* that city, shake off
 the very dust *from* your feet
 22. be rejected *of* the elders and chief priests
 33. as they departed *from* him,
 37. they were come down *from* the
 38. behold, a man of the company

- Luke 9:39. bruising him hardly & parteth *from* him.
 45. it was hid *from* them, that they
 54. fire to come down *from* heaven,
 10:21. hid these things *from* the wise and
 30. went down *from* Jerusalem to Jericho,
 42. shall not be taken away *from* her.
 11: 4. temptation; but deliver us *from* evil.
 24. the unclean spirit is gone *out of* a
 25. was shed *from* the foundation of the world,
 may be required of this generation;
 51. *From* the blood of Abel unto the
 — be required of this generation.
 12: 1. Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees,
 4. Be not afraid of them that kill
 15. Take heed, and beware of covetousness:
 20. thy soul shall be required of thee:
 52. For *from* henceforth there shall be
 54. When ye see a cloud rise *out of* the west,
 57. why even of yourselves judge ye
 58. thou mayest be delivered *from* him;
 13:15. loose his ox or (his) ass *from* the stall,
 16. be loosed *from* this bond on the
 25. When *once* (lit. *from* when) the master
 of the house
 27. depart *from* me, all (ye) workers
 29. they shall come *from* the east, and (from)
 the west, and *from* the north,
 14:18. all *with* one (consent) began to make
 15:16. filled his belly *with* the husks that
 16: 3. taketh away *from* me the stewardship:
 16. *since* that time the kingdom of
 18. that is put away *from* (her) husband
 21. *with* the crumbs which fell *from* the
 23. seeth Abraham afar *off*, and
 30. went unto them *from* the dead,
 17:25. be rejected of this generation.
 29. day that Lot went *out of* Sodom it rained
 fire and brimstone *from* heaven,
 28: 3. Avenge me of mine adversary.
 34. this saying was hid *from* them.
 19: 3. could not *for* the press, because he
 24. Take *from* him the pound, and give
 26. *from* him that hath not, even
 — shall be taken away *from* him.
 39. Pharisees *from* among the multitude
 42. now they are hid *from* thine eyes.
 20:10. should give him of the fruit of the
 46. Beware of the scribes, which desire
 21:11. signs shall there be *from* heaven.
 26. Men's hearts failing them for fear,
 30. know of your own selves that summer
 22:18. not drink of the fruit of the vine,
 41. he was withdrawn *from* them about
 42. remove this cup *from* me:
 43. an angel unto him *from* heaven,
 45. when he rose up *from* prayer,
 — found them sleeping for sorrow,
 69. Hereafter shall the Son of man
 71. ourselves have heard of his own mouth.
 23: 5. beginning *from* Galilee to this place.
 26. coming *out of* the country, and on him
 49. women that followed him *from* Galilee,
 51. (he was) of Arimathæa, a city of the
 21: 2. stone rolled away *from* the sepulchre.
 9. returned *from* the sepulchre, and
 13. which was *from* Jerusalem
 21. third day *since* these things were
 27. beginning at Moses and (lit. and at) all
 the
 31. he vanished *out of* their sight.
 41. they yet believed not for joy, and
 42. broiled fish, and of an honeycomb.
 47. all nations, beginning at Jerusalem.
 51. he was parted *from* them, and carried
 John 1:44 (45). Philip was of Bethsaida, the
 45 (46). Jesus of Nazareth the son of Joseph.
 51 (52). Hereafter ye shall see heaven open,
 3: 2. thou art a teacher come *from* God:
 5:19. The Son can do nothing of himself,
 30. I can of mine own self do nothing:
 7:17. or (whether) I speak of myself.
 18. He that speaketh of himself seeketh
 28. I am not come of myself, but he
 John 7:42. *out of* the town of Bethlehem, where
 8: 9. beginning at the eldest, (even)
 28. (that) I do nothing of myself, but
 42. neither came I of myself, but he
 44. He was a murderer *from* the beginning,
 10: 5. not follow, but will flee *from* him:
 18. No man taketh it *from* me, but I lay it
 down of myself. I have
 11: 1. (named) Lazarus, of Bethany, the
 18. unto Jerusalem, about fifteen furlongs *off*:
 51. this spake he not of himself: but
 53. Then *from* that day forth they took
 12:21. which (was) of Bethsaida of Galilee,
 36. departed, and did hide himself *from* the a.
 13: 3. that he was come *from* God, and
 19. Now (lit. *from* now) I tell you before
 come,
 14: 7. *from* henceforth ye know him,
 10. unto you I speak not of myself:
 15: 4. the branch cannot bear fruit of itself,
 27. been with me *from* the beginning.
 16:13. for he shall not speak of himself,
 22. your joy no man taketh *from* you.
 30. that thou earnest forth *from* God.
 18:28. led they Jesus *from* Caiaphas unto
 34. Sayest thou this thing of thyself,
 19:27. *from* that hour that disciple took
 38. after this Joseph of Arimathæa,
 21: 2. Nathaniel of Cana in Galilee, and
 6. to draw it *for* the multitude of fishes
 8. they were not far *from* land, but as it
 were two hundred cubits, (lit. *off*)
 10. Bring of the fish which ye have now
 Acts 1: 4. should not depart *from* Jerusalem,
 9. a cloud received him *out of* their sight
 11. is taken up *from* you into heaven
 12. *from* the mount called Olivet,
 22. Beginning *from* the baptism of
 — that he was taken up *from* us,
 2: 5. *out of* every nation under heaven.
 17. I will pour out of my Spirit upon
 18. in those days of my Spirit; and
 22. a man approved of God among
 40. yourselves *from* this untoward genera-
 tion.
 3:19. *from* the presence of the Lord;
 21. holy prophets *since* the world began.
 24. all the prophets *from* Samuel
 26. every one of you *from* his iniquities.
 5: 2. kept back (part) of the price, the
 3. to keep back (part) of the price of the
 38. Refrain *from* these men, and let
 41. departed *from* the presence of the
 6: 9. Alexandrians, and of them of Cilicia
 7:45. God drave out *before* the face of
 8:10. *from* the least to the greatest,
 22. Repent therefore of this thy wickedness,
 26. that goeth down *from* Jerusalem
 33. his life is taken *from* the earth.
 35. began at the same scripture, and
 9: 3. round about him a light *from* heaven:
 8. Saul arose *from* the earth; and when
 13. I have heard by many of this man,
 18. there fell *from* his eyes as it had
 10:17. men which were sent *from* Cornelius
 21. were sent unto him *from* Cornelius;
 23. certain brethren *from* Joppa
 30. Four days ago I was fasting until
 37. all Judæa, and began *from* Galilee,
 38. God anointed Jesus of Nazareth
 11:11. I was, sent *from* Casarea unto me.
 19. Now they which were scattered abroad
 upon the
 27. came prophets *from* Jerusalem
 12: 1. to vex certain of the church.
 10. the angel departed *from* him.
 14. opened not the gate for gladness,
 19. he went down *from* Judæa to
 20. was nourished by the king's
 13: 8. turn away the deputy *from* the faith
 13. his company loosed *from* Paphos,
 — John departing *from* them
 14. when they departed *from* Perga.

Acts 13:23. *Of this man's seed hath God*
 29. they took (him) down *from* the tree
 31. with him *from* Galilee to
 39. *from* which ye could not be
 50. expelled them *out of* their coasts.
14:15. should turn *from* these vanities
 19. thither (certain) Jews *from* Antioch
15: 1. men which came down *from*
 5. certain *of* the sect *of* the Pharisees
 7. how that a good while *ago*
 18. *from* the beginning *of* the world.
 19. which *from among* the Gentiles
 20. that they abstain *from* pollutions
 33. *from* the brethren unto the apostles.
 38. departed *from* them *from* Pamphylia,
 39. departed asunder one *from* the other:
16:11. Therefore loosing *from* Troas,
 18. to come *out of* her. And he
 33. *of* the night, and washed (their) (lit. *from*
 their) stripes;
 17: 2. with them *out of* the scriptures,
 13. when the Jews *of* Thessalonica had
 27. he be not far *from* every one of us:
18: 2. lately come *from* Italy, with his
 5. Timotheus were come *from* Macedonia,
 6. *from* henceforth I will go unto
 16. drave them *from* the judgment seat.
 21. if God will. And he sailed *from* Ephesus.
19: 9. he departed *from* them, and separated
 12. So that *from* his body were brought
 — the diseases departed *from* them, and the
 evil spirits *out of* them.
 13. Then certain *of* the vagabond Jews,
20: 6. we sailed away *from* Philippi
 9. *with* sleep, and fell down *from* the third
 loft, and
 17. *from* Miletus he sent to Ephesus,
 18. know, *from* the first day that (lit. *from*
 which) I
 26. that I (am) pure *from* the blood of
 21: 1. after we were gotten *from* them,
 7. we had finished (our) course *from* Tyre,
 10. there came down *from* Judaea
 16. (certain) *of* the disciples *of* Caesarea,
 21. the Gentiles to forsake Moses, (lit. apos-
 tasy *from*)
 27. the Jews which were *of* Asia, when
22:11. I could not see *for* the glory *of*
 22. Away with such a (fellow) *from* the earth:
 29. straightway they departed *from* him
 30. he loosed him *from* (his) bands,
23:21. looking for a promise *from* thee.
 23. *at* the third hour *of* the night;
 34. he understood that (he was) *of* Cilicia;
24:11. twelve days since (lit. *from* that) I went
 up to
 18. certain Jews *from* Asia found
 25: 1. he ascended *from* Caesarea to
 7. Jews which came down *from*
 26: 4. *from* my youth, which was *at* the first
 18. to turn (them) *from* darkness to
 27:21. not have loosed *from* Crete, and
 44. some on (broken pieces) *of* the ship.
28:21. neither received letters *out of* Judaea
 23. both *out of* the law *of* Moses, and
 — *from* morning until evening.
Rom. 1: 7. Grace to you and peace *from* God
 18. revealed *from* heaven against
 20. *of* him *from* the creation *of* the world
 5: 9. we shall be saved *from* wrath
 14. death reigned *from* Adam to Moses,
 6: 7. he that is dead is freed *from* sin.
 18. Being then made free *from* sin,
 22. now being made free *from* sin,
 7: 2. she is loosed *from* the law *of*
 3. she is free *from* that law;
 6. now we are delivered *from* the law,
 8: 2. free *from* the law *of* sin and death.
 21. delivered *from* the bondage *of*
 35. separate us *from* the love *of* Christ?
 39. able to separate us *from* the love *of*
 8: 3. myself were accursed *from* Christ
 11:25. blindness *in* part is happened

Ro. 11:26. turn away ungodliness *from* Jacob:
 13: 1. For there is no power *but of* God:
 15:15. more boldly unto you *in* some sort,
 19. so that *from* Jerusalem, and round
 23. a great desire these (lit. *from*) many
 years
 24. somewhat (lit. *in* part) filled with your
 (company).
 31. be delivered *from* them that do not
 16:17. ye have learned; and avoid (lit. bend
from) them.
1 Cor. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from*
 God
 30. who *of* God is made unto us wisdom
 4: 5. shall every man have praise *of* God.
 6:19. which ye have *of* God, and ye are
 7:10. not the wife depart *from* (her) husband:
 27. Art thou loosed *from* a wife? seek
 10:14. my dearly beloved, flee *from* idolatry
 11:23. For I have received *of* the Lord that
 14:36. came the word *of* God *out from* you?
2 Cor. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you and peace *from* God
 our
 14. ye have acknowledged us *in* part,
 16. to come again *out of* Macedonia unto
 2: 3. sorrow (from them) *of* whom I ought
 5. he hath not grieved me, but *in* part:
 3: 5. to think any thing as *of* ourselves;
 18. into the same image *from* glory to glory
 (even) as *by* the Spirit *of* the Lord.
 5: 6. we are absent *from* the Lord:
 16. Wherefore henceforth know we no
 7: 1. cleanse ourselves *from* all filthiness
 13. his spirit was refreshed *by* you all.
 8:10. also to be forward a year *ago*.
 9: 2. that Achaia was ready a year *ago*;
 10: 7. let him *of* himself think this again,
 11: 3. corrupted *from* the simplicity
 9. brethren which came *from* Macedonia
 12: 8. that it might depart *from* me.
Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, not *of* men,
 3. Grace (be) to you and peace *from* God the
 6. so soon removed *from* him that called
 2: 6. *of* those who seemed to be somewhat,
 12. before that certain came *from* James,
 3: 2. This only would I learn *of* you,
 4:24. the one *from* the mount Sinai,
 5: 4. Christ is became *of* no effect (lit. ye cease
from Christ) unto you,
Eph. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you, and peace, *from* God
 3: 9. *from* the beginning *of* the world
 4:31. evil speaking, be put away *from* you,
 6:23. love with faith, *from* God the Father
Phil. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from*
 God our
 5. the gospel *from* the first day, until
 28. to you *of* salvation, and that *of* God.
 4:15. when I departed *from* Macedonia,
Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace *from* God
 6. *since* the day ye heard (of it),
 7. As ye also learned *of* Epaphras
 9. we also, *since* the day we heard (it),
 23. moved away *from* the hope *of* the
 26. been hid *from* ages and *from* generations,
 2:20. with Christ *from* the rudiments
 3:24. that *of* the Lord ye shall receive
1 Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto you, and peace *from* God
 8. For *from* you sounded out the word
 9. how ye turned to God *from* idols
 10. which delivered us *from* the wrath to
 2: 6. neither *of* you, nor (yet) *of* others, when
 17. being taken *from* you for a short
 3: 6. Timotheus came *from* you unto us,
 4: 3. ye should abstain *from* fornication.
 16. shall descend *from* heaven with a
 5:22. Abstain *from* all appearance *of* evil.
2 Th. 1: 2. Grace unto you, and peace, *from* God our
 7. shall be revealed *from* heaven with
 9. destruction *from* the presence *of* the Lord
 and *from* the glory *of* his power;
 2: 2. That ye be not soon shaken *in* mind,
 13. God hath *from* the beginning chosen
 3: 2. delivered *from* unreasonable and

- 2 **Tn.** 3: 3. stablish you, and keep (you) *from* evil.
6. *from* every brother that walketh disorderly,
- 1 **Tim.** 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God
3: 7. a good report of them which are without;
6: 5. *from* such withdraw thyself.
10. they have erred *from* the faith,
- 2 **Tim.** 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God
3. I serve *from* (my) forefathers with
2:19. name of Christ depart *from* iniquity
21. If a man therefore purge himself *from* these,
3:15. that *from* a child thou hast known
4: 4. turn away (their) ears *from* the truth,
18. deliver me *from* every evil work.
- Titus** 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God the
2:14. might redeem us *from* all iniquity,
- Philem.** 3. Grace to you, and peace, *from* God our
- Heb.** 3:12. in departing *from* the living God.
4: 3. finished *from* the foundation of
4. the seventh day *from* all his works.
10. hath ceased *from* his own works, as God (did) *from* his.
5: 7. was heard *in* that he feared;
8. *by* the things which he suffered:
6: 1. of repentance *from* dead works,
7. receiveth blessing *from* God:
7: 1. returning *from* the slaughter
2. Abraham gave a tenth part of all;
13. of which no man gave attendance at
26. undefiled, separate *from* sinners,
8:11. *from* the least to the greatest.
9:14. purge your conscience *from* dead works
26. *since* the foundation of the world:
10:22. sprinkled *from* an evil conscience,
11:12. Therefore sprang there even of one,
15. that (country) *from* whence they came
34. out of weakness were made strong,
12:15. lest any man fail of the grace of God;
25. away from him that (speaketh) *from* heaven:
13:24. They of Italy salute you.
- Jas.** 1:13. tempted, I am tempted of God:
17. cometh down *from* the Father of
27. himself unspotted *from* the world.
4: 7. Resist the devil, and he will flee *from* you.
5: 4. which is of you kept back by fraud,
19. any of you do err *from* the truth,
- 1 **Pet.** 1:12. Holy Ghost sent down *from* heaven;
3:10. let him refrain his tongue *from* evil,
11. Let him eschew (lit. depart *from*) evil, and do good;
4:17. must begin *at* the house of God: and if (it) first (begin) *at* us, what shall
- 2 **Pet.** 3: 4. for since (lit. *from* that) the fathers fell asleep,
— *from* the beginning of the creation.
- **John** 1: 1. which was *from* the beginning,
5. message which we have heard of him,
7. his Son cleanseth us *from* all sin.
9. to cleanse us *from* all unrighteousness.
2: 7. which ye had *from* the beginning.
— ye have heard *from* the beginning.
13. (that is) *from* the beginning.
14. him (that is) *from* the beginning.
20. have an unction *from* the Holy One,
24. heard *from* the beginning. If that which ye have heard *from* the beginning
27. which ye have received of him
28. ashamed *before* him at his coming.
3: 8. the devil sinneth *from* the
11. that ye heard *from* the beginning,
17. shutteth up his bowels (of compassion) *from*
4:21. commandment have we *from* him,
5:21. children, keep yourselves *from* idols.
- 2 **John** 5. which we had *from* the beginning,
6. ye have heard *from* the beginning,
3 **John** 7. taking nothing of the Gentiles.
- Jude** 14. Enoch also, the seventh *from* Adam,
23. the garment spotted *by* the flesh.
- Rev.** 1: 4. *from* him which is, and which was,
— *from* the seven spirits which
- Rev.** 1: 5. *from* Jesus Christ, (who is) the
— washed us *from* our sins in his
2:17. I give to eat of the hidden manna,
3:12. down out of heaven *from* my God:
6: 4. to take peace *from* the earth, and
10. avenge our blood *on* them that
16. hide us *from* the face of him
— *from* the wrath of the Lamb,
7: 2. angel ascending *from* the east,
17. wipe away all tears *from* their eyes.
9: 6. death shall flee *from* them.
12: 6. she hath a place prepared of God,
14. *from* the face of the serpent.
13: 8. slain *from* the foundation of the
14: 3. which were redeemed *from* the earth.
4. These were redeemed *from* among
20. *by* the space of a thousand (and)
16:12. the way of the kings of the east
17. voice out of the temple of heaven, *from* the throne,
18. such as was not since (lit. *from* that) men were
17: 8. life *from* the foundation of the world
18:10. Standing afar off for the fear of
14. lusted after are departed *from* thee,
— and goodly are departed *from* thee,
15. *by* her, shall stand afar off for the fear
17. as trade by sea, stood afar off,
20: 9. fire came down *from* God out of
11. *from* whose face the earth and the
21: 2. coming down *from* God out of
4. wipe away all tears *from* their eyes;
10. descending out of heaven *from* God,
13. *On* the east three gates; *on* the north three gates; *on* the south three gates and *on* the west three gates.
22:19. shall take away *from* the words — away his part out of the book of
- ἀποβαίνω, ἀροβαίνο.
- Luke** 5: 2. the fishermen were gone out of them, and
21:13. it shall turn to you for a testimony
John 21: 9. then as they were come to land,
Phil. 1:19. that this shall turn to my salvation
- ἀποβάλλω, ἀροβαλλο.
- Mar.** 10:50. he, casting away his garment,
Heb. 10:35. Cast not away therefore your
- ἀποβλέπω, ἀροβλερο.
- Heb.** 11:26. for he had respect unto the
- ἀπόβλητος, ἀροβλεκτος.
- 1 **Tim.** 4: 4. nothing to be refused, if it be received
- ἀποβολή, ἀροβολεε.
- Acts** 27:22. there shall be no loss of (any man's) life
Ro. 11:15. For if the casting away of them (be)
- ἀπογενόμενος, ἀρογενομενος.
- 1 **Pet.** 2:24. that we, being dead to sins, should
- ἀπογραφή, ἀρογραφηε.
- Luke** 2: 2. this taxing was first made when
Acts 5:37. in the days of the taxing, and drew
- ἀπογράφω, ἀρογραφηο.
- Luke** 2: 1. that all the world should be taxed.
3. all went to be taxed, every one into 5. To be taxed with Mary his espoused
Heb. 12:23. firstborn, which are written in heaven
- ἀποδείκνυμι, ἀροδίκνυμι.
- Acts** 2:22. a man approved of God among you

Acts 25: 7. again—t Paul, which they could not *prove*.
 1 Cor. 4: 9. that God hath *set forth* us the apostles
 2 Th. 2: 4. *showing* himself that he is God.

ἀπόδειξις, *apodixis*.

1 Cor. 2: 4. in *demonstration* of the Spirit and of

ἀποδεκατώ, *apodekatō*.

Mat. 23:23. for ye *pay tithe* of mint and anise
 Luk. 11:42. for ye *tithe* the mint and rue and all manner
 18:12. I *give tithes* of all that I possess.
 Heb. 7: 5. *to take tithes* of the people according

ἀπόδεκτος, *apodektos*.

1 Tim. 2: 3. For this (is) good and *acceptable* in the
 5: 4. good and *acceptable* before God.

ἀποδέχομαι, *apodekomai*.

Luke 8:40. the people *gladly received* him :
 Acts 2:41. they that *gladly received* his word
 15: 4. they *were received* of the church,
 18:27. exhorting the disciples *to receive* him :
 24: 3. We *accept* (it) always, and in all
 28:30. *received* all that came in unto.

ἀποδημέω, *apodeemeō*.

Mat. 21:33. *went into a far country* :
 25:14. a man *travelling into a far country*,
 15. ability; and straightway *took his journey*.
 Mar. 12: 1. husbandmen, and *went into a far country*.
 Luk. 15:13. *took his journey* into a far country,
 20: 9. *went into a far country* for a long

ἀπόδημος, *apodeemos*.

Mar. 13:34. as a man *taking a far journey*,

ἀποδίδομι, *apodidōmi*.

Mat. 5:26. till thou *hast paid* the uttermost
 33. *shalt perform* unto the Lord
 6: 4. himself *shall reward* thee openly.
 6. seeth in secret *shall reward* thee openly.
 18. in secret, *shall reward* thee openly.
 12:36. they *shall give* account thereof
 16:27. then he *shall reward* every man
 18:25. forasmuch as he had not *to pay*,
 — that he had, and *payment to be made*.
 26. with me and I *will pay* thee all.
 28. saying, *Pay* me that thou owest.
 29. patience with me, and I *will pay* thee all.
 30. till he *should pay* the debt.
 34. till he *should pay* all that was
 20: 8. Call the labourers, and *give* them (their)
 hire,
 21:41. which *shalt render* him the
 22:21. *Render* therefore unto Cæsar the
 27:58. commanded the body *to be delivered*.
 Mar. 12:17. *Render* to Cæsar the things that
 Luke 4:20. he *gave* (it) *again* to the minister, and
 7:42. when they had nothing *to pay*,
 9:42. *delivered* him *again* to his father.
 10:35. I come again, I *will repay* thee.
 12:59. till thou *hast paid* the very
 16: 2. *give* an account of thy stewardship ;
 19: 8. accusation, I *restore* (him) fourfold.
 20:25. *Render* therefore unto Cæsar the
 Acts 4:33. *gave* the apostles witness of the
 5: 8. whether ye *sold* the land for
 7: 9. with envy, *sold* Joseph into Egypt :
 19:40. we may *give* an account of
 Rom. 2: 4. Who *will render* to every man
 12:17. *Recompense* to no man evil
 13: 7. *Render* therefore to all their dues :
 1 Cor. 7 3. *Let* the husband *render* unto the
 1 Th. 5 15. See that none *render* evil for evil
 2 Tim. 5: 4. piety at home, and to requite (lit. *to ren-*
der recompense to) their parents :

2 Tim. 4: 8. *shall give* me at that day :
 14. the Lord *reward* him according
 Heb. 12:11. afterward it *yieldeth* the peaceable
 16. morsel of meat *sold* his birthright.
 13:17. as they that must *give* account,
 1 Pet. 3: 9. Not *rendering* evil for evil, or
 4: 5. Who *shall give* account to him
 Rev. 18: 6. *Reward* her even as she *rewarded*
 22: 2. *yielded* her fruit every month :
 12. *to give* every man according

ἀποδιωρίζω, *apodiorizo*.

Jude 19. These be they *who separate* themselves :

ἀποδοκιμάζω, *apodokimazo*.

Mat. 21:42. The stone which the builders *rejected*,
 Mark 8:31. *be rejected* of the elders, and (of) the
 12:10. The stone which the builders *rejected*
 Luke 9:22. *be rejected* of the elders and chief
 17:25. *be rejected* of this generation.
 20:17. The stone which the builders *rejected*,
 Heb. 12:17. inherited the blessing, he *was rejected* :
 1 Pet. 2: 4. *disallowed* indeed of men, but
 7. the stone which the builders *disallowed*

ἀποδοχή, *apodokee*.

1 Tim. 1:15. worthy of all *acceptation*, that
 4: 9. saying and worthy of all *acceptation*.

ἀπόθεσις, *apothesis*.

1 Pet. 3:21. not the *putting away* of the filth
 2 Pet. 1:14. I must put off (this) my tabernacle, (lit
 my *putting off* of)

ἀποθήκη, *apotheeke*.

Mat. 3:12. gather his wheat into the *garner* ;
 6:26. do they reap, nor gather into *barns* ;
 13:30. gather the wheat into my *barn*.
 Luke 3:17. gather the wheat into *his garner* ;
 12:18. I will pull down my *barns*,
 24. which neither have storehouse nor *barn*

ἀποθησανρίζω, *apotheesaurizo*.

1 Tim. 6:19. *Laying up in store* for themselves

ἀποθλίβω, *apothlibo*.

Luke 8:45. multitude through thee and *press* (thee)

ἀποθνήσκω, *apothnesko*.

Mat. 8:32. into the sea, and *perished* in the waters
 9:24. for the maid *is not dead*, but sleepeth.
 22:24. Master, Moses said, If a man *die*,
 27. last of all the woman *died* also.
 26:35. Though I should *die* with thee, yet
 Mark 5:35. which said, Thy daughter *is dead* :
 39. the damsel *is not dead*, but sleepeth.
 9:26. that many said, He *is dead*.
 12:19. If a man's brother *die*, and leave (his)
 20. took a wife, and *dying* left no seed.
 21. the second took her, and *died*, neither
 22. last of all the woman *died* also.
 15:44. marvelled if he *were* already *dead* :
 — whether he *had been* any while *dead*.
 Luke 8:42. twelve years of age, and *she lay a dying*
 52. Weep not; she *is not dead*, but sleepeth
 53. knowing that she *was dead*.
 16:22. it came to pass, that the beggar *died*,
 — the rich man also *died*, and was
 20:28. If any man's brother *die*, having a wife
 and he *die* without children, that his
 29. took a wife, and *died* without children.
 30. her to wife, and he *died* childless.
 31. they left no children, and *died*.
 32. Last of all the woman *died* also.
 36. Neither can they *die* any more :

John 4:47. for he was at the point of death.
 49. Sir, come down ere my child die.
 6:49. eat manna in the wilderness, and *are dead*.
 50. a man may eat thereof, and not die.
 58. fathers did eat manna, and *are dead* :
 8:21. shall seek me, and shall die in your
 24. that ye shall die in your sins :
 — ye shall die in your sins :
 52. Abraham is dead, and the prophets :
 53. which is dead! and the prophets are
dead :
 11:14. unto them plainly, Lazarus is dead
 16. that we may die with him.
 25. though he were dead, yet shall
 26. believeth in me shall never die.
 32. been here, my brother had not died.
 37. this man should not have died?
 50. one man should die for the people,
 51. that Jesus should die for that
 12:24. of wheat fall into the ground and die, it
 abideth alone : but if it die, it
 33. signifying what death he should die.
 18:32. what death he should die,
 19: 7. by our law he ought to die,
 21:23. that disciple should not die: yet Jesus
 said not unto him, He shall not die ;
 Acts 7: 4. thence, when his father was dead,
 2:37. that she was sick, and died :
 2:12. also to die at Jerusalem for the
 25:11. worthy of death, I refuse not to die :
 Rom. 5: 6. in due time Christ died for the
 7. for a righteous man will one die :
 — some would even dare to die.
 8. yet sinners, Christ died for us.
 15. the offence of one many be dead,
 6: 2. How shall we, that are dead to sin,
 7. For he that is dead is freed from
 8. Now if we be dead with Christ,
 9. raised from the dead, dieth no more ;
 10. For in that he died, he died unto
 7: 2. if the husband be dead, she is
 3. if her husband be dead, she is
 6. that being dead wherein we
 9(10). sin revived, and I died.
 8:13. live after the flesh, ye shall die :
 34. (It is) Christ that died, yea rather,
 14: 7. no man dieth to himself.
 8. whether we die, we die unto
 — live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's.
 9. To this end Christ both died and rose,
 15. thy meat, for whom Christ died.
 1 Cor. 8:11. brother perish, for whom Christ died ?
 9:15. better for me to die, than that any
 15: 3. how that Christ died for our sins
 22. For as in Adam all die, even so
 31. Jesus our Lord, I die daily.
 32. eat and drink ; for to-morrow we die.
 36. is not quickened, except it die ;
 2 Cor. 5:14 (15). That if one died for all, then were
 all dead : (lit. died)
 15. (that) he died for all, that they
 — unto him which died for them,
 6: 9. as dying, and, behold, we live ;
 Gal. 2:19. I through the law am dead to
 21. then Christ is dead in vain.
 Phil. 1:21. to live (is) Christ, and to die (is) gain.
 Col. 2:20. if ye be dead with Christ from
 3: 3. For ye are dead, and your life is hid
 1 Th. 4:14. That Jesus died and rose again, even
 5:10. Who died for us, that, whether we
 Heb. 7: 8. here men that die receive tithes ;
 9:27. it is appointed unto men once to die,
 10:28. despised Moses' law died without
 11: 4. by it he being dead yet speaketh.
 13. These all died in faith, not having
 21. Jacob, when he was a dying.
 37. were slain with (lit. died by the death
 of) the sword :
 Jude 12. without fruit, twice dead, plucked
 Rev. 3: 2. remain, that are ready to die :
 8: 9. in the sea, and had life, died ;
 11. many men died of the waters,
 9. 6. not find it ; and shall desire to die,

Rev. 14:13. Blessed (are) the dead which die in the Lord
 16: 3. every living soul died in the sea.

ἀποκαθιστ-άω, -άνω, -ημι,
 ἀροκαθηστ-αο, -ανο, -εεμι

Mat. 12:13. it was restored whole, like as the other.
 17:11. first come, and restore all things.
 Mark 3: 5. his hand was restored whole as
 8:25. he was restored, and saw every man
 9:12. cometh first, and restoreth all things ;
 Luke 6:10. his hand was restored whole as the
 Acts 1: 6. at this time restore again the kingdom
 Heb. 13:19. that I may be restored to you the

ἀποκαλύπτω, ἀροκαλυπτο.

Mat. 10:26. that shall not be revealed : and
 11:25. hast revealed them unto babes.
 27. to whomsoever the Son will reveal (him) ;
 16:17. flesh and blood hath not revealed (it),
 unto
 Luke 2:35. of many hearts may be revealed.
 10:21. hast revealed them unto babes :
 22. (he) to whom the Son will reveal (him) ..
 12: 2. covered, that shall not be revealed ;
 17:30. when the Son of man is revealed.
 John 12:38. arm of the Lord been revealed?
 Rom. 1:17. is the righteousness of God revealed (to) ..
 18. the wrath of God is revealed from
 8:18. glory which shall be revealed in us.
 1 Cor. 2:10. God hath revealed (them) unto us
 3:13. because it shall be revealed by fire,
 14:30. If (any thing) be revealed to another
 Gal. 1:16. To reveal his son in me, that
 3:23. which should afterwards be revealed
 Eph. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto his holy
 Phil. 3:15. God shall reveal even this unto you.
 2 Th. 2: 3. that man of sin be revealed, the
 6. that he might be revealed in his
 8. then shall that Wicked be revealed,
 1 Pet. 1: 5. ready to be revealed in the last
 12. Unto whom it was revealed, that
 5: 1. the glory that shall be revealed :

ἀποκαλύψις, ἀροκαλυψις.

Luke 2:32. A light to lighten the Gentiles, and
 Rom. 2: 5. revelation of the righteous judgment
 8:19. manifestation of the sons of God.
 16:25. according to the revelation of the mystery.
 1 Cor. 1: 7. waiting for the coming of our Lord
 14: 6. speak to you either by revelation,
 26. hath a tongue, hath a revelation,
 2 Cor. 12: 1. to visions and revelations of the Lord.
 7. the abundance of the revelations,
 Gal. 1:12. by the revelation of Jesus Christ.
 2: 2. I went up by revelation, and
 Eph. 1:17. the spirit of wisdom and revelation
 3: 3. How that by revelation he made
 2 Th. 1: 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed
 (lit. in the revelation of, &c.) from
 1 Pet. 1: 7. glory at the appearing of Jesus
 13. at the revelation of Jesus Christ ;
 4:13. when his glory shall be revealed,
 Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of Jesus Christ,

ἀποκαρδοκία, ἀροκαρδοκία.

Rom. 8:19. the earnest expectation of the
 Phil. 1:20. According to my earnest expectation

ἀποκαταλλάττω, ἀροκαταλλάττω.

Eph. 2:16. that he might reconcile both unto
 Col. 1:20. By him to reconcile all things unto
 21. yet now hath he reconciled

ἀποκατάστασις, ἀροκατάστασις.

Acts 3:21. the times of restitution of all things.

ἀπόκειμαι, ἀροκίμαι.

Luk. 13:20. which I have kept *laid up* in
Col. 1: 5. the hope *which is laid up* for you
2Tim. 4: 8. there *is laid up* for me a crown of
Heb. 9:27. as it is *appointed* unto men

ἀποκεφαλίζω, ἀροκεφαλίζω.

Mat. 14:10. he sent, and *bekheaded* John in
Mark 6:16. It is John, whom I *bekheaded* :
27 (28). he went and *bekheaded* him in the
Luke 9: 9. Herod said, John *have I bekheaded* :

ἀποκλείω, ἀροκλίο.

Luk. 13:25. is risen up, and *hath shut* to the door,

ἀποκόπτω, ἀροκοπτο.

Mark 9:43. if thy hand offend thee, *cut it off* :
45. if thy foot offend thee, *cut it off* :
John 18:10. priest's servant, and *cut off* his right ear.
26. (his) kinsman whose ear Peter *cut off*,
Acts 27:32. the soldiers *cut off* the ropes of
Gal. 5:12. I would they were even *cut off*

ἀπόκριμα, ἀροκριμα.

2 Cor. 1: 9. we had the *sentence* of death in

ἀποκρίνομαι, ἀροκρίνομαι.

Mat. 3:15. Jesus *answering* said unto him,
4: 4. he *answered* and said, It is written,
8: 8. The centurion *answered* and said,
11: 4. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
25. At that time Jesus *answered* and
12:38. scribes and of the Pharisees *answered*,
39. he *answered* and said unto them,
43. he *answered* and said unto him
13:11. He *answered* and said unto them,
37. He *answered* and said unto them,
14:28. Peter *answered* him and said, Lord,
15: 3. he *answered* and said unto them,
13. he *answered* and said, Every plant,
15. Then *answered* Peter and said unto
23. he *answered* her not a word.
24. he *answered* and said, I am not sent
26. he *answered* and said, It is not meet
28. Then Jesus *answered* and said unto her,
16: 2. He *answered* and said unto them,
16. Simon Peter *answered* and said,
17. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
17: 4. Then *answered* Peter, and said unto
11. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
17. Then Jesus *answered* and said,
19: 4. he *answered* and said unto them,
27. Then *answered* Peter and said unto
20:13. he *answered* one of them, and said,
22. Jesus *answered* and said, Ye know
21:21. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
24. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
27. they *answered* Jesus, and said,
29. He *answered* and said, I will not :
30. he *answered* and said, I (go) sir :
22: 1. Jesus *answered* and spake unto
29. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
46. no man was able to *answer* him
24: 4. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
25: 9. the wise *answered*, saying, (Not so) ;
12. he *answered* and said, Verily I say
26. His lord *answered* and said unto
37. Then *shall* the righteous *answer* him,
40. the King *shall answer* and say unto
44. Then *shall* they also *answer* him,
45. Then *shall* he *answer* them,
26:23. he *answered* and said, He that
25. which betrayed him, *answered* and said,
33. Peter *answered* and said unto him,
62. unto him, *Answerest thou nothing* ?
63. the high priest *answered* and said
66. They *answered* and said, He is guilty

Mat. 27:12. priests and elders, he *answered* nothing
14. he *answered* him to never a
21. The governor *answered* and said
25. Then *answered* all the people, and
28: 5. the angel *answered* and said
Mark 3:33. he *answered* them, saying,
5: 9. he *answered*, saying, My name
6:37. He *answered* and said unto them,
7: 6. He *answered* and said unto them,
28. she *answered* and said unto him,
7: 6. He *answered* and said unto them,
8: 4. his disciples *answered* him,
28. they *answered*, John the Baptist :
29. Peter *answereth* and saith unto him,
9: 5. Peter *answered* and said to Jesus,
12. he *answered* and told them, Elias
17. one of the multitude *answered* and
19. He *answereth* him, and saith,
38. John *answered* him, saying,
10: 3. he *answered* and said unto them,
5. Jesus *answered* and said unto
20. he *answered* and said unto him,
24. Jesus *answereth* again, and saith
29. Jesus *answered* and said, Verily
51. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
11:14. Jesus *answered* and said unto it,
22. Jesus *answering* saith unto
29. Jesus *answered* and said unto
— ask of you one question, and *answer* me
30. from heaven, or of men? *answer* me
33. they *answered* and said unto Jesus
— Jesus *answering* saith unto
12:17. Jesus *answering* said unto them,
24. Jesus *answering* said unto
28. that he *had answered* them well,
29. Jesus *answered* him, The first
34. saw that he *answered* discreetly,
35. Jesus *answered* and said, while
13: 2. Jesus *answering* said unto him,
5. Jesus *answering* them began
14:20. he *answered* and said unto them,
40. wist they what to *answer* him.
48. Jesus *answered* and said unto
60. saying, *Answerest* thou nothing ?
61. held his peace, and *answered* nothing
15: 2. he *answering* said unto him,
4. saying, *Answerest* thou nothing ?
5. Jesus yet *answered* nothing ;
9. Pilate *answered* them, saying,
12. Pilate *answered* and said again
Luke 1:19. the angel *answering* said unto
35. the angel *answered* and said unto
60. his mother *answered* and said,
3:11. He *answereth* and saith unto them,
16. John *answered*, saying unto (them)
4: 4. Jesus *answered* him, saying,
8. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
12. Jesus *answering* said unto him,
5: 5. Simon *answering* said unto him,
22. he *answering* said unto them,
31. Jesus *answering* said unto them.
6: 3. Jesus *answering* them said,
7:22. Then Jesus *answering* said unto
40. Jesus *answering* said unto him,
43. Simon *answered* and said, I suppose
8:21. he *answered* and said unto them,
50. he *answered* him, saying, Fear not
9:19. They *answering* said, John the
20. Peter *answering* said, John the
41. Jesus *answering* said, O faithless
49. John *answered* and said, Master,
10:27. he *answering* said, Thou shalt
28. unto him, Thou *hast answered* right .
41. Jesus *answered* and said unto her,
11: 7. from within shall *answer* and say,
45. Then *answered* one of the lawyers, and
13: 2. Jesus *answering* said unto them
8. he *answering* said unto him,
14. the ruler of the synagogue *answered*...and
15. The Lord then *answered* him,
25. he shall *answer* and say unto you,
14: 3. Jesus *answering* spake unto the
5. *answered* them, saying, Which
15:29. he *answering* said to (his) father

Mark 17:17. Jesus *answered* said, Were there
 20. he *answered* them and said,
 37. they *answered* and said unto him,
 19:40. he *answered* and said unto them,
 20: 3. he *answered* and said unto them,
 7. they *answered*, that they could
 24. They *answered* and said, Caesar's,
 34. Jesus *answering* said unto them,
 39. certain of the scribes *answering*
 22:51. Jesus *answered* and said, Suffer
 68. ye will not *answer* me, nor let
 23: 3. he *answered* him and said,
 9. he *answered* him nothing.
 40. the other *answering* rebuked him,
 24:18. Cleopas, *answering* said unto him,
 John 1:21. Art thou that prophet? And he *answered*,
 26. John *answered* them, saying,
 48 (49). Jesus *answered* and said unto him
 49 (50). Nathanael *answered* and saith
 50 (51). Jesus *answered* and said unto
 2:18. Then *answered* the Jews and said
 19. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
 3: 3. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
 5. Jesus *answered*, Verily, verily,
 9. Nicodemus *answered* and said
 10. Jesus *answered* and said unto
 27. John *answered* and said, A man
 4:10. Jesus *answered* and said unto her,
 13. Jesus *answered* and said unto her,
 17. The woman *answered* and said,
 5: 7. The impotent man *answered*
 11. He *answered* them, He that
 17. Jesus *answered* them, My Father
 19. Then *answered* Jesus and said
 6: 7. Philip *answered* him, Two
 26. Jesus *answered* them and said,
 23. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
 43. Jesus therefore *answered* and said
 68. Then Simon Peter *answered* him,
 70. Jesus *answered* them, Have not
 16. Jesus *answered* them, and said,
 20. The people *answered* and said,
 21. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
 46. The officers *answered*, Never man,
 47. Then *answered* them the Pharisees,
 52. They *answered* and said unto him,
 8:14. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
 19. Jesus *answered*, Ye neither know
 33. They *answered* him, We be Abraham's
 34. Jesus *answered* them, Verily,
 39. They *answered* and said unto him,
 48. Then *answered* the Jews, and said
 49. Jesus *answered*, I have not a devil;
 54. Jesus *answered*, If I honour
 9: 3. Jesus *answered*, Neither hath this
 11. He *answered* and said, A man that
 20. His parents *answered* them
 25. He *answered* and said, Whether he
 27. He *answered* them, I have told
 30. The man *answered* and said unto
 34. They *answered* and said unto him,
 36. He *answered* and said, Who is he,
 10:25. Jesus *answered* them, I told you
 32. Jesus *answered* them, Many
 33. The Jews *answered* him, saying,
 34. Jesus *answered* them, Is it not
 11: 9. Jesus *answered*, Are there not
 19:23. Jesus *answered* them, saying,
 30. Jesus *answered* and said, This voice
 34. The people *answered* him,
 13: 7. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
 8. Jesus *answered* him, If I wash
 26. Jesus *answered*, He it is, to whom
 36. Jesus *answered* him, Whither
 38. Jesus *answered* him, Wilt thou
 14:23. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
 16:31. Jesus *answered* them, Do ye now
 18: 5. They *answered* him, Jesus of Nazareth.
 8. Jesus *answered*, I have told you
 20. Jesus *answered* him, I spake
 22. *Answerest* thou the high priest so?
 23. Jesus *answered* him, If I have
 30. They *answered* and said unto him,

John 18:34. Jesus *answered* him, Sayest
 35. Pilate *answered*, Am I a Jew?
 36. Jesus *answered*, My kingdom
 37. Jesus *answered*, Thou sayest
 19: 7. The Jews *answered* him, We have
 11. Jesus *answered*, Thou couldest
 15. The chief priests *answered*, We
 22. Pilate *answered*, What I have
 20:28. Thomas *answered* and said unto
 21: 5. They *answered* him, No.
 Acts 3:12. he *answered* unto the people,
 4:19. Peter and John *answered* and said unto
 5: 8. Peter *answered* unto her, Tell me
 29. and the (other) apostles *answered* and
 8:24. Then *answered* Simon, and said,
 34. the eunuch *answered* Philip, and
 37. he *answered* and said, I believe
 9:13. Then Ananias *answered*, Lord,
 10:46. magnify God. Then *answered* Peter,
 11: 9. the voice *answered* me again
 15:13. James *answered*, saying, Men
 19:15. the evil spirit *answered* and said,
 21:13. Then Paul *answered*, What mean
 22: 8. I *answered*, Who art thou, Lord?
 28. the chief captain *answered*, with
 24:10. *answered*, Forasmuch as I know
 25. Felix trembled, and *answered*,
 25: 4. Festus *answered*, that Paul
 9. *answered* Paul, and said, Wilt thou
 12. *answered*, Hast thou appealed
 16. To whom I *answered*, It is not
 Ccl. 4: 6. how ye ought to *answer* every
 Rev. 7:13. one of the elders *answered*, saying

ἀπόκρισις, ἀποκρίσις.

Luke 2:47. at his understanding and *answers*.
 20:26. they marvelled at his *answer*,
 John 1:22. that we may give an *answer*
 19: 9. Jesus gave him no *answer*.

ἀποκρύπτω, ἀποκρυπτό.

Mat. 11:25. because thou *hast hid* these things
 25:18. in the earth, and *hid* his lord's money.
 Luk. 10:21. that thou *hast hid* these things
 1 Cor. 2: 7. (even) the *hidden* (wisdom), which
 Eph. 3: 9. *hath been hid* in God, who
 Col. 1:26. which *hath been hid* from ages

ἀποκρυφός, ἀποκρυφηός.

Mark 4:22. neither was any thing *kept secret*,
 Luke 8:17. neither (any thing) *hid*, that shall
 Col. 2: 3. In whom are *hid* all the treasures

ἀποκτείνω, ἀποκτείνω.

Mat. 10:28. fear not them *which kill* the body, but
 are not able to *kill* the soul:
 14: 5. he would *have put* him to death,
 16:21. *be killed*, and be raised again the
 17:23. they *shall kill* him, and the third
 21:35. beat one, and *killed* another, and stoned
 38. come, *let us kill* him, and let us
 39. out of the vineyard, and *stew* (him).
 22: 6. entreated (them) *spitfully*, and *slew*
 (them).
 23:34. (some) of them ye *shall kill* and crucify
 37. (thou) *that killest* the prophets, and
 24: 9. to be afflicted, and *shall kill* you:
 26: 4. take Jesus by subtilty, and *kill* (him)
 Mark 3: 4. to save life, or to *kill*? But they
 6:19. would *have killed* him; but
 8:31. chief priests, and scribes, and *be killed*.
 9:31. they *shall kill* him; and *after that he is*
killed,
 10:34. spit upon him, and *shall kill* him:
 12: 5. him they *killed*, and many others; beat
 ing some, and *killing* some.
 7. come, *let us kill* him, and
 8. they took him, and *killed* (him).
 14: 1. by craft, and *put* (him) to death.

Luke 9:22. *be slain*, and be raised the third
11:47. prophets, and your fathers *killed* them.
48. for they indeed *killed* them, and
49. (some) of them they *shall slay* and
12: 4. afraid of them *that kill* the body,
5. after he *hath killed* hath power
13: 4. fell, and *slew* them, think ye that
31. for Herod will *kill* thee.
34. Jerusalem, *which killeth* the prophets,
18:33. scourge (him), and *put him to death*:
20:14. come, *let us kill* him, that the
15. out of the vineyard, and *killed* (him).
John 5:16. persecute Jesus, and sought to *slay* him,
18. sought the more to *kill* him,
7: 1. the Jews sought to *kill* him.
19. Why go ye about to *kill* me?
20. who goeth about to *kill* thee?
25. he, whom they seek to *kill*?
8:22. *Will he kill* himself? because
37. ye seek to *kill* me, because
40. now ye seek to *kill* me, a man
11:53. together, for to *put* him to death.
12:10. *might put* Lazarus also to death;
16: 2. that whosoever *killeth* you will
18:31. for us to *put* any man to death:
Acts 3:15. and *killed* the Prince of life, whom
7:52. they *have slain* them which
21:31. they went about to *kill* him,
23:12. till they *had killed* Paul.
14. nothing until we *have slain* Paul.
27:42. counsel was to *kill* the prisoners,
Rom. 7:11. deceived me, and by it *slew* (me).
11: 3. Lord, they *have killed* thy prophets,
2 Cor. 3: 6. for the letter *killeth*, but the spirit
Eph. 2:16. *having slain* the enmity thereby:
1 Th. 2:15. *Who both killed* the Lord Jesus,
Rev. 2:13. who *was slain* among you,
23. I *will kill* her children with
6: 8. to *kill* with sword, and with hunger,
11. that should *be killed* as they
9: 5. that they *should not kill* them,
15. for to *slay* the third part of men.
18. *was* the third part of men *killed*,
20. men which *were* not *killed* by these
11: 5. he must in this manner *be killed*.
7. shall overcome them, and *kill* them
13. *were slain* of men seven thousand:
13:10. he that *killeth* with the sword must *be*
killed with the sword.
15. image of the beast *should be killed*.
19:21. the remnant *were slain* with

ἀποκνέω, *apokneuo*.

Jas. 1:15. is finished, *bringeth forth* death.
18. Of his own will *begat* he us with

ἀποκυλίζω, *apokulizo*.

Mat. 28: 2. came and *rolled back* the stone
Mar. 16: 3. Who *shall roll* us away the stone
4. that the stone *was rolled away*:
Luk. 24: 2 found the stone *rolled away* from

ἀπολαμβάνω, *apolambano*.

Mark 7:33. *took* him aside from the multitude, and
Luke 6:34. of whom ye hope to *receive*, what
— lend to sinners, to *receive* as much
15:27. because he *hath received* him
16:25. in thy lifetime *receivest* thy
18:30. Who *shall not receive* manifold
23:41. for we *receive* the due reward
Rom. 1:27. *receiving* in themselves that
Gal. 4: 5. that we *might receive* the
Col. 3:24. ye *shall receive* the reward of the
2 **John** 8. that we *receive* a full reward.
3 **John** 8. We therefore ought to *receive* such,

ἀπόλαυσις, *apolausis*.

1 **Tim** 6:17. to us richly all things to enjoy; (lit. for
enjoyment)

Heb. 11:25. than to *enjoy* the pleasures of sin for a
season;

ἀπολείπω, *apolipo*.

2 **Tim.** 4:13. The cloke that I *left* at Troas with
20. Trophimus *habe* I *left* at Miletum
Heb. 4: 6. Seeing therefore it *remaineth* there
9. There *remaineth* therefore a rest to
10:26. there *remaineth* no more sacrifice
Jude 6. but *left* their own habitation, he hath

ἀπολείχω, *apoliko*.

Luk. 16:21. the dogs came and *licked* his sores.

ἀπόλλυμι, *apollumi*.

Mat. 2:13. the young child to *destroy* him.
5:29. one of thy members *should perish*,
30. one of thy members *should perish*,
8:25. Lord, save us: *we perish*.
9:17. wine runneth out, and the bottles *perish*;
10: 6. go rather to the *lost* sheep of the house
28. able to *destroy* both soul and body in hell.
39. that findeth his life *shall lose* it: and he
that loseth his life for my sake
42. *shall* in no wise *lose* his reward
12:14. how they *might destroy* him.
15:24. unto the *lost* sheep of the house
16:25. will save his life *shall lose* it: and who-
soever *will lose* his life
18:11. come to save that *which was lost*.
14. of these little ones *should perish*.
21:41. *will miserably destroy* those wicked
22: 7. *destroyed* those murderers, and
26:52. *shall perish* with the sword.
27:20. ask Barabbas, and *destroy* Jesus
Mark 1:24. art thou come to *destroy* us?
2:22. the bottles *will be marred*:
3: 6. how they *might destroy* him.
4:38. carest thou not that *we perish*?
8:35. will save his life *shall lose* it: but who-
soever *shall lose* his life
9:22. into the waters, to *destroy* him:
41. he *shall not lose* his reward.
11:18. how they *might destroy* him:
12: 9. will come and *destroy* the husbandmen.
Luke 4:34. art thou come to *destroy* us?
5:37. spilled, and the bottles *shall perish*
6: 9. to save life, or to *destroy* (it)?
8:24. saying, Master, master, *we perish*.
9:24. will save his life *shall lose* it: but who-
soever *will lose* his life for my
25. *and lose* himself, or be cast away
56. not come to *destroy* men's lives,
11:51. *which perished* between the altar
13: 3. ye *shall* all likewise *perish*.
5. ye *shall* all likewise *perish*.
33. that a prophet *perish* out of Jerusalem.
15: 4. *if* he *lose* one of them, doth not
— go after that *which is lost*, until
6. found my sheep *which was lost*.
8. if she *lose* one piece doth not
9. found the piece *which I had lost*.
17. to spare, and I *perish* with hunger!
24. he *was lost*, and is found.
32. and *was lost*, and is found.
17:27. flood came, and *destroyed* them all.
29. from heaven, and *destroyed* (them) all.
33. to save his life *shall lose* it: and who-
soever *shall lose* his life
19:10. to save that *which was lost*.
47. people sought to *destroy* him,
20:16. come and *destroy* these husbandmen,
21:18. not an hair of your head *perish*.
John 3:15. believeth in him *should not perish*,
16. believeth in him *should not perish*,
6:12. that remain, that nothing *be lost*.
27. for the meat *which perisheth*,
39. given me I *should lose* nothing,
10:10. for to steal, and to kill, and to *destroy*;
28. they *shall never perish*, neither

- John 11:50. that the whole nation *perish* not.
 12:25. that loveth his life *shall lose* it ;
 17:12. I have kept, and none of them *is lost*,
 18: 9. thou gavest me *I lost* none.
 14. one man should *die* for the people.
 Acts 5:37. he also *perished*; and all, (even) as
 Rom. 2:2. *shall* also *perish* without law :
 14:15. *Destroy* not him with thy meat,
 1 Cor. 1:18. to them that *perish* foolishness;
 19. I *will destroy* the wisdom of the
 8:11. *shall* the weak brother *perish*,
 10: 9. tempted, and *were destroyed* of serpents.
 10. *were destroyed* of the destroyer.
 15:18. fallen asleep in Christ *are perished*.
 2 Cor. 2:15. are saved, and in them that *perish* :
 4: 3. it is hid to them that *are lost* :
 9. cast down, but not *destroyed* ;
 2 Th. 2:10. unrighteousness in them that *perish* ;
 Heb. 1:11. They *shall perish* ; but thou remainest ;
 Jas. 1:11. grace of the fashion of it *perisheth* :
 4:12. is able to save and to *destroy* :
 1 Pet. 1: 7. precious than of gold that *perisheth*,
 2 Pet. 3: 6. being overflowed with water, *perished* :
 9. not willing that any should *perish*,
 2 John 8. that we *lose* not those things
 Jude 5. afterward *destroyed* them that
 11. *perished* in the gainsaying of Core.

ἀπολογέομαι, apologeomai.

- Luk. 12:11. how or what thing ye *shall answer*,
 21:14. meditate before what ye *shall answer* :
 Acts 19:33. would *have made* his defence unto
 24:10. more cheerfully *answer* for myself
 25: 8. *While* he *answered* for himself,
 26: 1. the hand, and *answered* for himself :
 2. I *shall answer* for myself this
 24. as he thus *spoke* for himself,
 Rom. 2:15. accusing or else *excusing* one another.
 3 Cor. 12:19. that we *excuse ourselves* unto you ?

ἀπολογία, apologia.

- Acts 22: 1. hear ye my *defence*, (which I *make*)
 25:16. have license to *answer* for *himself* :
 1 Cor. 9: 3. Mine *answer* to them that
 2 Cor. 7:11. yea, (what) *clearing* of yourselves,
 Phil. 1: 7. in the *defence* and confirmation
 17. for the *defence* of the gospel.
 2 Tim. 4:16. At my first *answer* vs. ran
 1 Pet. 3:15. to (give) an *answer* to every

ἀπολούω, apolouō.

- Acts 22:16. be baptized, and *wash away* thy sins,
 1 Cor. 6:11. ye *are washed*, but ye *are sanctified*,

ἀπολύτρωσις, apolutrōsis.

- Luk. 21:28. for your *redemption* draweth nigh.
 Rom. 3:24. through the *redemption* that is in
 8:23. the *redemption* of our body.
 1 Cor. 1:30. sanctification, and *redemption* :
 Eph. 1: 7. In whom we have *redemption*
 14. until the *redemption* of the
 4:30. unto the day of *redemption*.
 Col. 1:14. In whom we have *redemption*
 Heb. 9:15. for the *redemption* of the transgressions
 11:35. tortured, not accepting *deliverance* ;

ἀπολύω, apoluō.

- Mat. 1:19. was minded to *put* her away privily.
 5:31. Whosoever *shall put away* his wife,
 32. whosoever *shall put away* his wife,
 — shall marry her that is *divorced*
 14:15. *send* the multitude away, that
 22. while he *sent* the multitudes away.
 23. when he *had sent* the multitudes away,
 15:23. saying, *Send* her away ; for she
 32. I *will not send* them away fasting,
 39. he *sent away* the multitude, and
 18:27. *loosed* him, and forgave him the

- Mat. 19: 3. for a man to *put away* his wife
 7. divorcement, and to *put her away* !
 8. you to *put away* your wives :
 9. Whosoever *shall put away* his wife,
 — marryeth her which is *put away*
 27:15. was wont to *release* unto the people
 17. Whom will ye that I *release* unto you ?
 21. will ye that I *release* unto you ?
 26. Then *released* he Barabbas unto
 Mark 6:36. *Send* them away, that they may
 45. while he *sent away* the people.
 3: 3. if I *send* them away fasting
 9. he *sent* them away.
 10: 2. for a man to *put away* (his) wife :
 4. divorcement, and to *put* (her) away,
 11. Whosoever *shall put away* his wife,
 12. if a woman *shall put away* her
 15: 6. he *released* unto them one prisoner,
 9. Will ye that I *release* unto you
 11. he *should* rather *release* Barabbas
 15. *released* Barabbas unto them,
 Luke 2:29. *lettest* thou thy servant *depart* in
 6:37. *forgive*, and ye *shall be forgiven* :
 8:38. Jesus *sent* him away, saying,
 9:12. *Send* the multitude away, that
 13:12. thou *art loosed* from thine infirmity
 14: 4. healed him, and *let* him go ;
 16:18. Whosoever *putteth away* his wife,
 — marryeth her that is *put away* from
 22:68. ye will not answer me, nor *let* (me) *go*.
 27:15. therefore chastise him, and *release* (him)
 17. he must *release* one unto them
 18. *release* unto us Barabbas :
 20. therefore, willing to *release* Jesus,
 22. chastise him, and *let* (him) go.
 25. he *released* unto them him
 John 18:39. that I *should release* unto you
 — that I *release* unto you the King
 19:10. have power to *release* thee ?
 12. Pilate sought to *release* him :
 — If thou *let* this man go, thou art
 Acts 3:13. determined to *let* (him) go.
 4:21. they *let* them go, finding nothing
 23. *being let* go, they went to their
 5:40. the name of Jesus, and *let* them go.
 13: 3. on them, they *sent* (them) away.
 15:30. when they *were dismissed*, they
 33. they *were let* go in peace from
 16:35. saying, *Let* those men go.
 36. have sent to *let* you go : now
 17: 9. of the other, they *let* them go.
 19:41. thus spoken, he *dismissed* the assembly
 23:22. *let* the young man *depart*, and
 26:32. might *have been set* at liberty,
 28:18. would *have let* (me) go, because
 25. among themselves, they *departed*,
 Heb. 13:23. brother Timothy *is set* at liberty,

ἀπομάσσομαι, apomassomai.

- Luk. 10:11. we do *wipe off* against you :

ἀπονέμω, aponeō.

- 1 Pet. 3: 7. *giving* honour unto the wife, as

ἀπονίπτω, aponiptō.

- Mat. 27:24. *washed* (his) hands before the

ἀποπίπτω, apopiptō.

- Acts 9:18. there *fell* from his eyes as it had

ἀποπλανάω, apoplanaō.

- Mar. 13:22. to *seduce*, if (it were) possible,
 1 Tim. 6:10. they *have erred* from the faith,

ἀποπλέω, apopleō.

- Acts 13: 4. from thence they *sailed* to Cyprus.
 14:26. thence *sailed* to Antioch, from

Acts 20:15 we sailed thence, and came the
27: 1. that we should sail into Italy,

ἀποπλύνω, *apopluno.*

Luke 5: 2. were washing (their) nets.

ἀποπνίγω, *apopnigo.*

Mat. 13: 7. the thorns sprung up, and choked them :
Luke 8: 7. sprang up with it, and choked it.
33. place into the lake, and were choked.

ἀπορέομαι, *aporeomai.*

John 13:22. another, doubting of whom he spake.
Acts 25:20. because I doubted of such manner
2 Cor. 4: 8. (we are) perplexed, but not in despair ;
Gal. 4:20. for I stand in doubt of you.

ἀπορία, *aporía.*

Luk. 21:25. distress of nations, with perplexity ;

ἀπορρίπτω, *aporripito.*

Acts 27:43. should cast (themselves) first

ἀπορφανίζομαι, *aporphanizomai.*

1 Th. 2:17. being taken from you for a short

ἀποσκευάζομαι, *aposkūazomai.*

Acts 21:15. we took up our carriages (lit. made our-
selves ready), and went up

ἀποσκίασμα, *aposkiasma.*

Jas. 1:17. variableness, neither shadow of turning.

ἀποσπάω, *apospao.*

Mat. 26:51. drew his sword, and struck a servant
Luk. 22:41. he was withdrawn from them
Acts 20:30. to draw away disciples after them.
21: 1. after we were gotten from them,

ἀποστασία, *apostasia.*

Acts 21:21. among the Gentiles to forsake Moses,
2 Th. 2: 3. except there come a falling away first,

ἀποστάσιον, *apostasion.*

Mat. 5:31. give her a writing of divorcement :
19: 7. to give a writing of divorcement,
Mar. 10: 4. to write a bill of divorcement, and

ἀποστεγάζω, *apostegazo.*

Mark 2: 4. they uncovered the roof where

ἀποστέλλω, *apostello.*

Mat. 2:16. sent forth, and slew all the children
10: 5. These twelve Jesus sent forth,
16. I send you forth as sheep in the
49. receiveth him that sent me.
11:10. I send my messenger before thy
13:41. The Son of man shall send forth
14:35. they sent out into all that country
15:24. I am not sent but unto the
20: 2. he sent them into his vineyard.
21: 1. then sent Jesus two disciples,
3. straightway he will send them.
34. he sent his servants to the
36. he sent other servants more
37. last of all he sent unto them
22: 3. sent forth his servants to call
4. Again, he sent forth other servants,
16. they sent out unto him their
23:34. I send unto you prophets, and wise

Mat. 23:37. stonest them which are sent unto
24:31. he shall send his angels with
27:19. his wife sent unto him, saying,

Mark 1: 2. I send my messenger before thy
3:14. that he might send them forth

31. standing without, sent unto him,
4:29. immediately he putteth in the sickle,
5:10. that he would not send them away
6: 7. began to send them forth by two and twos
17. had sent forth and laid hold upon
27. the king sent an executioner, and
8:26. he sent him away to his house,
9:37. not me, but him that sent me.

11: 1. he sendeth forth two of his disciples,
3. straightway he will send him

12: 2. he sent to the husbandmen a
3. beat him, and sent (him) away empty
4. he sent unto them another

— sent (him) away shamefully
5. again he sent another; and
6. he sent him also last unto them,
13. they send unto him certain

13:27. then shall he send his angels,
14:13. he sendeth forth two of his disciples,

Luke 1:19. am sent to speak unto thee,
26. the angel Gabriel was sent from

4:18. he hath sent me to heal the
— to set at liberty them that are
43. for therefore am I sent.

7: 3. he sent unto him the elders of
20. John Baptist hath sent us unto
27. I send my messenger before thy

9: 2. he sent them to preach the
48. receiveth him that sent me :
52. sent messengers before his face :

10: 1. sent them two and two before
3. I send you forth as lambs among
16. despiseth him that sent me.

11:49. I will send them prophets and
13:34. stonest them that are sent unto
14:17. sent his servant at supper time

32. he sendeth an embassy; and
19:14. sent a message after him, saying,
29. he sent two of his disciples,
32. they that were sent went their

20:10. he sent a servant to the husbandmen,
20. sent forth spies, which should
22: 8. he sent Peter and John, saying, Go

35. When I sent you without purse,
24:49. I send the promise of my Father

John 1: 6. There was a man sent from God,
19. when the Jews sent priests and
24. they which were sent were of the

3:17. For God sent not his Son into the
28. that I am sent before him.
34. he whom God hath sent speaketh

4:38. I sent you to reap that whereon
5:33. Ye sent unto John, and he bare witness
36. that the Father hath sent me.
38. for whom he hath sent, him

6:29. on him whom he hath sent.
57. As the living Father hath sent me,
7:29. from him, and he hath sent me.
32. chief priests sent officers to take

8:42. came I of myself, but he sent me.
9: 7. which is by interpretation, Sent.
10:36. sanctified, and sent into the world,

11: 3. Therefore his sisters sent unto him,
42. believe that thou hast sent me.

17: 3. Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent.
8. that thou didst send me.
18. As thou hast sent me into the world
even so have I also sent them into

21. believe that thou hast sent me.
23. know that thou hast sent me,
25. have known that thou hast sent me.

18:24. Now Annas had sent him bound
20:21. as (my) Father hath sent me, even
Acts 3:20. he shall send Jesus Christ, which
26. sent him to bless you, in turning
5:21. sent to the prison to have them
7:14. Then sent Joseph, and called his
34. I will send thee into Egypt.

- Acts 7:35. the same *did* God *send* (to be)
 8:14. they *sent* unto them Peter and John :
 2:17. *hath sent* me, that thou mightest
 33. they *sent* unto him two men,
 10: 8. he *sent* them to Joppa.
 17. the men *which were sent* from
 20. for I *have sent* them.
 21. to the men *which were sent* unto
 36. The word *which* (God) *sent* unto
 11:11. *sent* from Caesarea unto me.
 13. *Send* men to Joppa, and call for
 30. *and sent* it to the elders by the hands
 13:15. rulers of the synagogue *sent* unto
 26. the word of this salvation *sent*.
 15:27. We *have sent* therefore Judas
 16:35. the magistrates *sent* the sergeants,
 36. The magistrates *have sent* to let
 19:23. So he *sent* unto Macedonia two
 26:17. unto whom now I *send* thee,
 28:28. salvation of God *is sent* unto the
 Ro. 10:15. preach, except they *be sent* ?
 1 Cor. 1:17. For Christ *sent* me not to baptize,
 2 Cor. 12:17. of them whom I *sent* unto you ?
 2 Tim. 4:12. Tychicus *have I sent* to Ephesus.
 Heb. 1:14. *sent forth* to minister for them
 1 Pet. 1:12. Holy Ghost *sent* down from heaven ;
 1 John 4: 9. God *sent* his only begotten Son
 10. he loved us, and *sent* his Son (to be)
 14. that the Father *sent* the Son
 Rev. 1: 1. he *sent and* signified (it) by his
 5: 6. *sent forth* into all the earth.
 22: 6. *sent* his angel to shew unto

ἀποστερέω, *apostereo.*

- Mar. 10:19. *Defraud* not, Honour thy father
 1 Cor. 6: 7. rather (suffer yourselves to) *be defrauded* ?
 8. Nay, ye do wrong, and *defraud*,
 7: 5. *Defraud* ye not one the other,
 1 Tim. 6: 5. corrupt minds, and *destitute* of the truth,
 Jas. 5: 4. which *is* of you *kept back by fraud*,

ἀποστολή, *apostolee.*

- Acts 1:25. of this ministry and *apostleship*,
 Rom. 1: 5. received grace and *apostleship*, for
 1 Cor. 9: 2. the seal of mine *apostleship* are
 Gal. 2: 8. to the *apostleship* of the circumcision,

ἀπόστολος, *apostolos.*

- Mat. 10: 2. the names of the twelve *apostles*
 Mark 6:30. the *apostles* gathered themselves
 Luke 6:13. whom also he named *apostles* ;
 9:10. the *apostles*, when they were
 11:49. sent them prophets and *apostles*
 17: 5. the *apostles* said unto the Lord,
 22:14. the twelve *apostles* with him.
 24:10. told these things unto the *apostles*.
 John 13:16. neither *he that is sent* greater
 Acts 1: 2. commandments unto the *apostles*
 26. numbered with the eleven *apostles*.
 2:37. Peter, and to the rest of the *apostles*,
 42. in the *apostles'* doctrine and fellowship,
 43. were done by the *apostles*
 4:33. gave the *apostles* witness of the
 35. laid (them) down at the *apostles'* feet :
 36. who by the *apostles* was surnamed
 37. laid (it) at the *apostles'* feet.
 5: 2. laid (it) at the *apostles'* feet.
 12. by the hands of the *apostles* were
 18. laid their hands on the *apostles*,
 29. Peter and the (other) *apostles* answered
 34. to put the *apostles* forth a little
 40. they had called the *apostles*,
 6: 6. Whom they set before the *apostles* :
 1: 1. Judaea and Samaria, except the *apostles*.
 14. Now when the *apostles* which
 18. laying on of the *apostles'* hands
 9:27. brought (him) to the *apostles*, and
 11: 1. the *apostles* and brethren that were
 14. 4. with the Jews, and part with the *apos-*
ties

- Acts 14:14. (Which) when the *apostles*, Barnabas
 15: 2. unto the *apostles* and elders about
 4. (of) the *apostles* and elders, and they
 6. the *apostles* and elders came together
 22. Then pleased it the *apostles* and
 23. The *apostles* and elders and brethren
 33. the brethren unto the *apostles*.
 16: 4. were ordained of the *apostles* and
 Rom. 1: 1. called (to be) an *apostle*, separated
 11:13. as I am the *apostle* of the Gentiles,
 16: 7. arc of note among the *apostles*,
 1 Cor. 1: 1. called (to be) an *apostle* of Jesus
 4: 9. set forth us the *apostles* last.
 9: 1. Am I not an *apostle* ? am I not
 2. If I be not an *apostle* unto others,
 5. as well as other *apostles*, and
 12:28. first *apostles*, secondarily
 29. (Are) all *apostles* ? (are) all
 15: 7. of James ; then of all the *apostles*.
 9. I am the least of the *apostles*, that am not
 meet to be called an *apostle*,
 2 Cor. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 8:23. (they) are the messengers of the
 11: 5. behind the very chiefest *apostles*.
 13. themselves into the *apostles* of Christ.
 12:11. the very chiefest *apostles*,
 12. the signs of an *apostle* were
 Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle*, not of men,
 17. to them which were *apostles*
 19. others of the *apostles* saw I none,
 Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 2:20. the foundation of the *apostles* and
 3: 5. revealed unto his holy *apostles* and
 4:11. he gave some, *apostles* ; and some,
 Phil. 2:25. your messenger, and he that
 Col. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 1 Th. 2: 6. as the *apostles* of Christ.
 1 Tim. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 2: 7. ordained a preacher, and an *apostle*,
 2 Tim. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 11. appointed a preacher, and an *apostle*,
 Titus 1: 1. an *apostle* of Jesus Christ,
 Heb. 3: 1. consider the *apostle* and high priest
 1 Pet. 1: 1. Peter, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
 2 Pet. 1: 1. a servant and an *apostle* of Jesus
 3: 2. of us the *apostles* of the Lord and Saviour ;
 Jude 17. before the *apostles* of our Lord
 Rev. 2: 2. them which say they are *apostles*,
 18:20. (ye) holy *apostles* and prophets ;
 21:14. the names of the twelve *apostles*

ἀποστοματίζω, *apostomatizo.*

- Luk. 11:53. to *provoke* him to speak of many things

ἀποστρέφω, *apostrepho.*

- Mat. 5:42. borrow of thee *turn* not thou away.
 26:52. Put up again thy sword into his
 27: 3. brought again the thirty pieces
 Luk. 23:14. as one that *perverteth* the people :
 Acts 3:26. in *turning away* every one of you
 Ro. 11:26. shall *turn away* ungodliness from
 2 Tim. 1:15. in Asia *be turned away* from me ;
 4: 4. they shall *turn away* (their) ears
 Titus 1:14. men, that *turn from* the truth.
 Heb. 12:25. if we *turn away from* him that

ἀποστύγω, *apostugco.*

- Ro. 12: 9. Abhor that which is evil ; cleave

ἀποσυνάγωγος, *aposunagōgos.*

- John 9:22. he *put out of* the synagogue.
 12:42. should be *put out of* the synagogue :
 16: 2. shall put you out of the synagogues :

ἀποτάσσομαι, *apotassomai.*

- Mark 6:46. when he had *sent* them away,
 Luke 9:61. let me first go *bid* them farewell,
 14:33. that *forsaketh* not all that he hath,

Acts 18:18. *then took his leave of the brethren,*
21. *bade them farewell, saying, I*
2 Cor. 2:13. *taking my leave of them, I went*

ἀποτελέω, *apoteleo.*

Jas. 1:15. *sin, when it is finished, bringeth*

ἀποτίθημι, *apotitheemi.*

Acts 7:58. *the witnesses laid down their clothes*
Ro. 13:12. *therefore cast off the works of darkness,*
Eph. 4:22. *That ye put off concerning the former*
25. *Wherefore putting away lying, speak*
Col. 3: 8. *now ye also put off all these; anger,*
Heb. 12: 1. *let us lay aside every weight, and*
Jas. 1:21. *Wherefore lay apart all filthiness*
1 Pet. 2: 1. *Wherefore laying aside all malice,*

ἀποτινάσσω, *apotinasso.*

Luke 9: 5. *shake off the very dust from your*
Acts 23: 5. *he shook off the beast into the fire,*

ἀποτίω, *apotio.*

Philem. 19. *with mine own hand, I will repay (it):*

ἀποτολμάω, *apotolemaō.*

Ro. 10:20. *Esaias is very bold, and saith,*

ἀποτομία, *apotomia.*

Ro. 11:22. *therefore the goodness and severity of*
God: *on them which fell, severity; but*

ἀποτόμως, *apotomōs.*

2 Cor. 13:10. *being present I should use sharpness,*
Titus 1:13. *Wherefore rebuke them sharply,*

ἀποτρέπομαι, *apotreptomai.*

2 Tim. 3: 5. *power thereof: from such turn away.*

ἀπουσία, *apousia.*

Phil. 2:12. *now much more in my absence,*

ἀποφέρω, *apophero.*

Mar. 15: 1. *bound Jesus, and carried (him) away,*
Luk. 16:22. *was carried by the angels into*
1 Cor. 16: 3. *them will I send to bring your*
Rev. 17: 3. *So he carried me away in the spirit*
21:10. *he carried me away in the spirit.*

ἀποφεύγω, *apophugo.*

2 Pet. 1: 4. *having escaped the corruption*
2:18. *that were clean escaped from them*
20. *For if after they have escaped the*

ἀποφθέγγομαι, *apophthengomai.*

Acts 2: 4. *as the Spirit gave them utterance.*
14. *lifted up his voice, and said unto them,*
26:25. *speak forth the words of truth*

ἀποφορτίζομαι, *apophortizomai.*

Acts 21: 3. *the ship was to unlade her burden.*

ἀπόχρησις, *apokreisis.*

Col 2:22. *all are to perish with the using;*

ἀποχωρέω, *apokhoreo.*

Mat. 7:23. *depart from me, ye that work*
Luke 9:39. *him hardly departeth from him,*
Acts 13:13 *John departing from them*

ἀποχωρίζομαι, *apokhorizomai.*

Acts 15:39. *they departed asunder one from*
Rev. 6:14. *the heaven departed as a scroll*

ἀποψύχω, *apopsuko.*

Luk. 21:26. *Men's hearts failing them for fear*

ἀπρόσιτος, *aprositos.*

1 Tim. 6:16. *the light which no man can approach*

ἀπρόσκοπος, *aproskopos.*

Acts 24:16. *a conscience void of offence toward*
1 Cor. 10:32. *Give none offence, neither to the Jews,*
Phil. 1:10. *without offence till the day of Christ;*

ἀπροσωπολήπτως, *aprosopoleeptōs.*

1 Pet. 1:17. *who without respect of persons judgeth*

ἄπταιστος, *aptaistos.*

Jude 24. *is able to keep you from falling,*

ἄπτομαι, *aptomai.*

Mat. 8: 3. *Jesus put forth (his) hand, and touched*
him,
15. *he touched her hand, and the fever*
9:20. *touched the hem of his garment:*
21. *If I may but touch his garment,*
29. *Then touched he their eyes,*
14:36. *might only touch the hem of his garment:*
and as many as touched were made
17: 7. *Jesus came and touched them, and said.*
20:34. *compassion (on them), and touched their*
eyes:

Mark 1:41. *touched him, and saith unto him,*
3:10. *upon him for to touch him,*
5:27. *behind, and touched his garment.*
28. *If I may touch but his clothes,*
30. *said, Who touched my clothes?*
31. *sayest thou, Who touched me?*
6:56. *that they might touch if it were*
— as many as touched him were
7:33. *he spit, and touched his tongue;*
8:22. *besought him to touch him.*
10:13. *that he should touch them:*
Luke 5:13. *put forth (his) hand, and touched him,*
6:19. *multitude sought to touch him;*
7:14. *he came and touched the bier:*
39. *woman (this is) that toucheth him:*
8:44. *touched the border of his garment:*
45. *Jesus said, Who touched me?*
— sayest thou, Who touched me?
46. *Jesus said, Somebody hath touched me*
47. *what cause she had touched him,*
18:15. *that he would touch them:*
22:51. *he touched his ear, and healed him.*

John 20:17. *Touch me not; for I am not*
1 Cor. 7: 1. *for a man not to touch a woman.*
2 Cor. 6:17. *touch not the unclean (thing);*
Col. 2:21. *Touch not; taste not; handle not,*
1 John 5:18. *that wicked one toucheth him not.*

ἄπτω, *hapto.*

Luke 8:16. *No man, when he hath lighted a*
11:33. *No man, when he hath lighted a*
15: 8. *doth not light a candle, and sweep*
22:55. *when they had kindled a fire in*

ἀπωθέομαι, *apothoomai.*

Acts 13:46. *seeing ye put it from you, and judge*

ἀπώθομαι, *apothomai.*

Acts 7:27. *his neighbour wrong thrust him away,*
39. *not obey, but thrust (him) from them,*

Ro. 11: 1. *Hath* God cast away his people?
 2. God hath not cast away his people
 iTim. 1:19. which some *having put away*
ἀπόλεια, ἀπόλεια.
 Mat. 7:13. that leadeth to *destruction*, and
 26: 8. To what purpose (is) this *waste*?
 Mar. 14: 4. Why was this *waste* of the ointment
 John 17:12. the son of *perdition*; that the
 Acts 8:20. Thy money perish (lit. be to *destruction*)
 with thee,
 25:16. Romans to deliver any man to *die*,
 Rom. 9:22. vessels of wrath fitted to *destruction*:
 Phil. 1:28. an evident token of *perdition*, but
 3:19. Whose end (is) *destruction*, whose
 2Th. 2: 3. be revealed, the son of *perdition*; and
 iTim. 6: 9. drown men in *destruction* and *perdition*.
 Heb. 10:39. who draw back unto *perdition*; but
 2Pet. 2: 1. shall bring in *damnable* heresies,
 — upon themselves swift *destruction*.
 2. shall follow their *pernicious ways*;
 3. their *damnation* slumbereth not.
 3: 7. judgment and *perdition* of ungodly
 16. unto their own *destruction*.
 Rev. 17: 8. bottomless pit, and go into *perdition*:
 11. is of the seven, and goeth into *perdition*.

ἀρά, ara.

Rom. 3:14. Whose mouth (is) full of *cursing* and
 bitterness:

ἄρα, ara.

ἄραγε 2. Those passages in which *οὐν* is combined
 in translation, are marked³.

Mat. 7:20. *Wherefore* by their fruits ye shall²
 12:28. *then* the kingdom of God is come
 17:26. unto him, *Then* are the children free.²
 18: 1. Who (lit. who *then*) is the greatest in the
 kingdom of
 19:25. saying, Who *then* can be saved?
 27. what shall we have *therefore*?
 24:45. Who *then* is a faithful and wise
 Mark 4:41. What *manner* of man is this,
 11:13. if *haply* he might find any thing
 Luke 1:66. *What manner* of child shall this be!
 8:25. What *manner* of man is this!
 11:20. *no doubt* the kingdom of God is
 48. *Truly* ye bear witness that ye
 12:42. Who *then* is that faithful and wise
 22:23. which (lit. which *then*) of them it was that
 should
 Acts 7: 1. priest, Are these things so? (lit. *indeed*
 so)
 8:22. if *perhaps* the thought of thine
 11:18. *Then* hath God also to the Gentiles²
 12:18. what (lit. what *indeed*) was become of
 Peter.
 17:27. if *haply* they might feel after²
 21:38. Art not thou (lit. thou *then*) that Egyp-
 tian, which

Rom. 5:18. *Therefore* as by the offence of one³
 7: 3. So *then* if, while (her) husband
 21. I find *then* a law, that,
 25. So *then* with the mind I myself
 8: 1. (There is) *therefore* now no condemnation
 12. *Therefore*, brethren, we are³
 9:16. So *then* (it is) not of him that
 18. *Therefore* hath he mercy on whom³
 10:17. So *then* faith (cometh) by hearing,
 14:12. So *then* every one of us shall
 19. Let us *therefore* follow after the
 Cor. 5:10. for *then* must ye needs go out
 7:14. else (lit. else *indeed*) were your children
 unclean;
 15:14. *then* (is) our preaching vain, and
 15. if *so be* that the dead rise not.
 18. *Then* they also which are fallen
 2Cor. 1:17. thus minded, did I (lit. I *indeed*) use light-
 ness?
 5:14 (15). died for all, *then* were all dead:

2Cor. 7:12. *Wherefore*, though I wrote unto you
 Gal. 2:21. *then* Christ is dead in vain.
 3: 7. Know ye *therefore* that they
 29. *then* are ye Abraham's seed,
 4:31. So *then*, brethren, we are not
 5:11. *then* is the offence of the cross
 6:10. As we have *therefore* opportunity,
 Eph. 2:19. Now *therefore* ye are no more
 1Th. 5: 6. *Therefore* let us not sleep, as³
 2Th. 2:15. *Therefore*, brethren, stand fast,³
 Heb. 4: 9. There remaineth *therefore* a
 12: 8. *then* are ye bastards, and not sons.

ἄρα, ara, adv. whether.

Luk. 18: 8.)(shall he find faith on the earth?
 Acts 8:30.)(Understandest thou what thou re³ usti
 Gal. 2:17. (is) *therefore* Christ the minister

ἀργέω, argeo.

2Pet. 2: 3. of a long time *lingereth* not,

ἀργός, argos.

Mat. 12:36. That every *idle* word that men
 20: 3. saw others standing *idle* in the
 6. standing *idle*, and saith unto them, 1 75
 stand ye here all the day *idle*?
 1Tim. 5:13. withal they learn (to be) *idle*,
 — not only *idle*, but tattlers also
 Titus 1:12. alway liars, evil beasts, *slow* bellies
 2Pet. 1: 8. neither (be) *barren* nor unfruitful

ἀργύριον, argurion.

Mat. 25:18. in the earth, and hid his lord's *money*
 27. *therefore* to have put my *money*
 26:15. for thirty *pieces* of *silver*.
 27: 3. the thirty *pieces* of *silver* to the
 5. he cast down the *pieces* of *silver* in
 6. chief priests took the *silver pieces*,
 9. took the thirty *pieces* of *silver*,
 28:12. they gave large *money* unto the
 15. So they took the *money*, and did
 Mar. 14:11. promised to give him *money*.
 Luke 9: 3. neither bread, neither *money*,
 19:15. to whom he had given the *money*,
 23. gavest not thou my *money* into
 22: 5. covenanted to give him *money*.
 Acts 3: 6. *Silver* and gold have I none; but
 7:16. Abraham bought for a sum of *money*
 8:20. Thy *money* perish with thee,
 19:19. fifty thousand (*pieces*) of *silver*.
 20:33. I have coveted no man's *silver*,
 1Pet. 1:18. corruptible things, (as) *silver* and gold,

ἀργυροκόπος, argurokopos.

Acts 19:24. Demetrius, a *silversmith*, which

ἄργυρος, arguros.

Mat. 10: 9. *Therefore* neither gold, nor *silver*,
 Acts 17:29. like unto gold, or *silver*, or stone,
 1Cor. 3:12. this foundation gold, *silver*,
 Jas. 5: 3. *Ye* gold and *silver* is cankered,
 Rev. 18:12. merchandise of gold, and *silver*,

ἀργυρούς, argurous.

Acts 19:24. which made *silver* shrines for
 2Tim. 2:20. not only vessels of gold and of *silver*,
 Rev. 9:20. idols of gold, and *silver*, and brass. and
 stone,

ἀρέσκεια, areskia.

Col. 1:10. worthy of the Lord unto all *pleasing*,

ἀρέσκω, aresko.

Mat. 14: 6. danced before them, and *pleased* Herod

Mark 6:22 danced, and pleased Herod and them that
 Acts 6: 5 the saying pleased the whole multitude:
 Rom. 8: 8. they that are in the flesh cannot please God.
 15: 1. the weak, and not to please ourselves.
 2. Let every one of us please (his) neighbour
 3. even Christ pleased not himself;
 1 Cor. 7:32. how he may please the Lord;
 33. how he may please (his) wife.
 34. how she may please (her) husband.
 10:33. as I please all (men) in all (things),
 Gal. 1:10. do I seek to please men? for if I yet
 pleased men, I should
 1 Th. 2: 4. not as pleasing men, but God,
 15. have persecuted us; and they please not
 4: 1. how ye ought to walk and to please God,
 2 Tim. 2: 4. that he may please him who hath.

ἀρεστός, arestos.

John 8:29. I do always those things that please him.
 Acts 6: 2. It is not reason that we should
 12: 3. because he saw it pleased the Jews,
 1 John 3:22. things that are pleasing in his sight.

ἀρετή, arete.

Phil. 4: 8. if (there be) any virtue, and if (there be)
 any praise,
 1 Pet. 2: 9. shew forth the praises of him who
 2 Pet. 1: 3. hath called us to glory and virtue:
 5. add to your faith virtue; and to virtue
 knowledge;

ἀρήν, areen.

Luk. 10: 3. I send you forth as lambs among wolves.

ἀριθμέω, arithmeo.

Mat. 10:30. hairs of your head are all numbered.
 Luk. 12: 7. hairs of your head are all numbered.
 Rev. 7: 9. multitude, which no man could number,

ἀριθμός, arithmos.

Luk. 22: 3. being of the number of the twelve.
 John 6:10. in number about five thousand.
 Acts 4: 4. the number of the men was about
 5:36. a number of men, about four hundred,
 6: 7. the number of the disciples multiplied
 11:21. a great number believed, and turned
 16: 5. in the faith, and increased in number
 daily.
 Rom. 9:27. Though the number of the children
 Rev. 7: 4. I heard the number of them which
 9:16. the number of the army of the
 — I heard the number of them.
 *3:17. name of the beast, or the number of his
 name.
 18. count the number of the beast: for it is
 the number of a man; and his number
 is (χξϛ)
 15: 2. over the number of his name,
 20: 8. the number of whom (is) as the sand

ἀριστώ, aristao.

Luk. 11:37. besought him to dine with him:
 John 21:12. Jesus saith unto them, Come (and) dine.
 15. So when they had dined, Jesus

ἀριστερός, aristeros.

Mat. 6: 3. let not thy left hand know what
 Luk. 23:33. one on the right hand. and the other on
 the left.
 2 Cor. 6: 7. on the right hand and on the left

ἄριστον, ariston.

Mat. 22: 4. Behold, I have prepared my dinner:
 Luk. 11:38. had not first washed before dinner.
 14:12. When thou makest a dinner or a supper,

ἀρκετός, arketos.

Mat. 6:34. Sufficient unto the day (is) the evil thereof
 10:25. It is enough for the disciple that he
 1 Pet. 4: 3. the time past of (our) life may suffice us

ἀρκέω, arkeo.

Mat. 25: 9. lest there be not enough for us and you.
 Luke 3:14. be content with your wages.
 John 6: 7. of bread is not sufficient for them,
 14: 8. shew us the Father, and it sufficeth us.
 2 Cor. 12: 9. My grace is sufficient for thee:
 1 Tim. 6: 8. food and raiment let us be therewith content.
 Heb. 13: 5. (be) content with such things as ye have:
 3 John 10. malicious words: and not content therewith,

ἄρκτος, arktos.

Rev. 13: 2. his feet were as (the feet) of a bear,

ἄρμα, harma.

Acts 8:28. returning, and sitting in his chariot
 29. Go near, and join thyself to this chariot
 38. he commanded the chariot to stand
 Rev. 9: 9. as the sound of chariots of many

ἄρμός, harmos.

Heb. 4:12. of the joints and marrow, and (is)

ἄρμόζω, harmozo.

2 Cor. 11: 2. For I have espoused you to one husband,

ἀρνεόμαι, arneomai.

Mat. 10:33. whosoever shall deny me before men
 him will I also deny before my Father
 26:70. he denied before (them) all,
 72. again he denied with an oath,
 Mar. 14:68. he denied, saying, I know not,
 70. he denied it again. And a little
 Luke 8:45. When all denied, Peter and they
 12: 9. he that denieth me before men
 22:57. he denied him, saying, Woman,
 John 1:20. he confessed, and denied not, but
 18:25. He denied (it), and said, I am not.
 27. Peter then denied again:
 Acts 3:13. denied him in the presence of Pilate,
 14. ye denied the Holy One and the Just,
 4:16. in Jerusalem; and we cannot deny (it)
 7:35. Moses whom they refused, saying,
 1 Tim. 5: 8. he hath denied the faith, and is
 2 Tim. 2:12. if we deny (him), he also will deny us:
 13. he cannot deny himself.
 3: 5. form of godliness, but denying the power
 Titus 1:16. in works they deny (him),
 2:12. denying ungodliness and worldly lusts,
 Heb. 11:24. refused to be called the son of
 2 Pet. 2: 1. even denying the Lord that bought
 1 John 2:22. he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ
 — that denieth the Father and the Son.
 23. Whosoever denieth the Son, the
 Jude 4. denying the only Lord God, and our
 Rev. 2:13. hast not denied my faith,
 3: 8. hast not denied my name

ἀρνίον, arnion.

John 21:15. He said unto him, Feed my lambs.
 Rev. 5: 6. in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb
 8. elders fell down before the Lamb,
 12. Worthy is the Lamb that was slain
 13. upon the throne, and unto the Lamb for
 ever
 6: 1. when the Lamb opened one of the seals
 16. from the wrath of the Lamb:
 7: 9. before the Lamb, clothed with white
 10. upon the throne, and unto the Lamb.

- Εξν. 7:14. white in the blood of the *Lamb*.
 17. For the *Lamb* which is in the
 12:11. by the blood of the *Lamb*, and by the
 13: 8. book of life of the *Lamb* slain
 11. he had two horns like a *lamb*,
 14: 1. lo, a *Lamb* stood on the mount
 4. they which follow the *Lamb*
 — the firstfruits unto God and to the *Lamb*.
 10. in the presence of the *Lamb*:
 15: 3. of God, and the song of the *Lamb*, saying,
 17:14. These shall make war with the *Lamb*,
 and the *Lamb* shall overcome them :
 19: 7. the marriage of the *Lamb* is come,
 9. unto the marriage supper of the *Lamb*.
 21: 9. shew thee the bride the *Lamb's* wife.
 14. the twelve apostles of the *Lamb*.
 22. Lord God Almighty and the *Lamb*
 23. the *Lamb* (is) the light thereof.
 27. written in the *Lamb's* book of life.
 22: 1. the throne of God and of the *Lamb*.
 3. the throne of God and of the *Lamb*

ἀρξάμενος, *arxamēnos*.

- Luk. 24:47. among all nations, *beginning* at Jerusalem,
 Acts 10:37. *and began* from Galilee, after the

ἀροτριῶ, *arotriao*.

- Luk. 17: 7. which of you, having a servant *plowing*
 † Cor. 9:10. he *that ploweth* should *plow* in hope ;

ἄροτρον, *arotron*.

- LUKE 9:62. having put his hand to the *plough*,

ἀρπαγή, *harpagē*.

- Mat. 23:25. are full of *extortion* and excess.
 Luk. 11:39. inward part is full of *ravening* and
 Heb. 10:34. took joyfully the *spoiling* of your goods,

ἀρπαγμός, *harpagmos*.

- Phil. 2: 6. thought it not *robbery* to be equal with God :

ἀρπάζω, *harpazo*.

- Mat. 11:12. the violent *take it by force*.
 13:19. cometh the wicked (one), and *catcheth away*
 John 6:15. would come and *take him by force*,
 10:12. the wolf *catcheth* them, and scattereth
 28. any (man) *pluck* them out of my hand.
 29. *to pluck* (them) out of my Father's hand.
 Acts 8:39. Spirit of the Lord *caught away* Philip,
 23:10. *to take him by force* from among
 2Cor.12: 2. such an one *caught up* to the third heaven.
 4. that he *was caught up* into paradise,
 † Th. 4:17. *shall be caught up* together with
 lude 23. with fear, *pulling* (them) out of the fire ;
 Rev. 12: 5. her child *was caught up* unto God,

ἄρπαξ, *harpax*.

- Mat. 7:15. inwardly they are *ravening* wolves.
 Luk. 18:11. as other men (are), *extortioners*, unjust,
 † Cor. 5:10. with the covetous, or *extortioners*, or
 11. a railer, or a drunkard, or an *extortioner* ;
 6:10. revilers, nor *extortioners*, shall inherit

ἀρραβών, *arrabōn*.

- 2 Cor 1:22. given the *earnest* of the Spirit in
 5: 5. as hath given unto us the *earnest* of the Spirit.
 Eph. 1:14. Which is the *earnest* of our inheritance

ἄρραφος, *arraphos*.

- John 19:23. now the coat was *without seam*,

ἄρρη, *arreen*.

- Rom. 1:27. likewise also the *men*, leaving
 Rev. 12: 5. she brought forth a *man* child,
 13. woman which brought forth the *man*
 (child).

ἄρρητος, *arretos*.

- 2Cor.12: 4. into paradise, and heard *unspeakable*
 words,

ἄρρωστος, *arrōstos*.

- Mat. 14:14. compassion toward them, and he healed
 their *sick*.
 Mark 6: 5. laid his hands upon a few *sick* folk,
 13. anointed with oil many that *were sick*,
 16:18. they shall lay hands on the *sick*, and
 1Cor.11:30. many (are) weak and *sickly* among you,

ἀρσενοκοίτης, *arsenokoitees*.

- 1 Cor. 6: 9. effeminate, nor *abusers of themselves with*
mankind,
 1Tim. 1:10. *that defile themselves with mankind*,

ἄρσην, *arsēn*.

- Mat. 19: 4. made them *male* and female,
 Mar. 10: 6. God made them *male* and female.
 Luke 2:23. Every *male* that openeth the womb
 Rom. 1:27. *men* with *men* working that
 Gal. 3:28. there is neither *male* nor female :

ἀρτέμων, *artēmon*.

- Acts 27:40. hoisted up the *mainsail* to the wind,

ἄρτι, *arti*.

- Mat. 3:15. Suffer (it to be so) *now* : for thus it
 9:18. My daughter is *even now* dead :
 11:12. until *now* the kingdom of heaven
 23:39. Ye shall not see me *henceforth*, till
 26:29. I will not drink *henceforth* of this fruit of
 the vine,
 53. that I cannot *now* pray to my Father,
 64. *Hereafter* shall ye see the Son of man
 John 1:51 (52). *Hereafter* ye shall see heaven open,
 2:10. hast kept the good wine until *now*.
 5:17. My Father worketh *hitherto*, and I work
 9:19. how then doth he *now* see ?
 25. whereas I was blind, *now* I see.
 13: 7. What I do thou knowest not *now* ;
 19. *Now* (it, *henceforth*) I tell you before it
 come,
 33. cannot come ; so *now* I say to you.
 37. why cannot I follow thee *now* ?
 14: 7. from *henceforth* ye know him,
 16:12. ye cannot bear them *now*.
 24. *Hitherto* have ye asked nothing
 31. Jesus answered them, Doye *now* believe ?
 1 Cor. 4:11. *Even* unto this *present* hour we both
 13. the *offscouring* of all things unto *this day*
 8: 7. conscience of the idol unto *this hour*
 13:12. For *now* we see through a glass,
 — *now* I know in part ; but then
 15: 6. greater part remain unto *this present*,
 16: 7. I will not see you *now* by the way ;
 Gal. 1: 9. we said before, so say I *now* again,
 10. For do I *now* persuade men, or God ?
 4:20. I desire to be present with you *now*,
 1 Th. 3: 6. *now* when Timothyus came
 2 Th. 2: 7. only he who *now* letteth, (will let),
 1 Pet. 1: 6. though *now* for a season, if need be,
 8. whom, though *now* ye see (him) not,
 1Johm 2: 9. is in darkness even until *now*.
 Rev. 12:10. *Now* is come salvation, and strength,

ἀρτιγέννητος, *artigenēnetos*.

- 1 Pet. 2: 2. As *newborn* babes, desire *the*

ἄρτος, *artios*.

2Tim. 3:17. That the man of God may be *perfect*,

ἄροτος, *arotus*.

Mat. 4: 3. command that these stones be made *bread*.

4. Man shall not live by *bread* alone,

6:11. Give us this day our daily *bread*.

7: 9. whom if his son ask *bread*, will

12: 4. did eat the shew*bread*, which

14:17. We have here but five *loaves*,

19. took the five *loaves*, and the two fishes,

— gave the *loaves* to (his) disciples,

15: 2. their hands, when they eat *bread*.

26. not meet to take the children's *bread*,

33. should we have so much *bread*

34. How many *loaves* have ye?

36. he took the seven *loaves* and the fishes,

16: 5. they had forgotten to take *bread*.

7. because we have taken no *bread*.

8. because ye have brought no *bread*?

9. neither remember the five *loaves*

10. Neither the seven *loaves* of the

11. not to you concerning *bread*,

12. not beware of the leaven of *bread*,

26:26. Jesus took *bread*, and blessed (it),

Mark 2:26. did eat the shew*bread*, which

3:20. could not so much as eat *bread*.

6: 8. no scrip, no *bread*, no money

36. the villages, and buy themselves *bread* :

37. two hundred pennyworth of *bread*,

38. How many *loaves* have ye?

41. when he had taken the five *loaves*

— blessed, and brake the *loaves*,

44. they that did eat of the *loaves*

52. not (the miracle) of the *loaves* :

7: 2. saw some of his disciples eat *bread*

5. eat *bread* with unwashed hands?

27. not meet to take the children's *bread*,

8: 4. satisfy these (men) with *bread*

5. How many *loaves* have ye?

6. he took the seven *loaves*, and

14. (disciples) had forgotten to take *bread*.

— with them more than one loaf.

16. because we have no *bread*.

17. because ye have no *bread*?

19. When I brake the five *loaves*

14:22. Jesus took *bread*, and blessed,

Luke 4: 3. this stone that it be made *bread*.

4. man shall not live by *bread* alone.

6: 4. did take and eat the shew*bread*,

7:33. neither eating *bread* nor drinking

9: 3. nor scrip, neither *bread*, neither

13. We have no more but five *loaves*

16. Then he took the five *loaves* and

11: 3. Give us day by day our daily *bread*.

5. Friend, lend me three *loaves* ;

11. If a son shall ask *bread* of any

14: 1. to eat *bread* on the sabbath day,

15. he that shall eat *bread* in the

15:17. servants of my father's have *bread*

22:19. he took *bread*, and gave thanks,

24:30. he took *bread*, and blessed (it),

35. known of them in breaking of *bread*

John 6: 5. Whence shall we buy *bread*,

7. Two hundred pennyworth of *bread*

9. which hath five barley *loaves*,

11. Jesus took the *loaves* ; and when

13. fragments of the five barley *loaves*,

23. place where they did eat *bread*,

26. because ye did eat of the *loaves*,

31. He gave them *bread* from heaven

32. Moses gave you not that *bread*

— my Father giveth you the true *bread*,

33. For the *bread* of God is he which

34. Lord, evermore give us this *bread*.

35. I am the *bread* of life : he that

41. I am the *bread* which came down

48. I am that *bread* of life.

50. This is the *bread* which cometh

51. I am the living *bread* which

John 6:51. if any man eat of this *bread*,

— the *bread* that I will give

58. This is that *bread* which came

— he that eateth of this *bread* shall

13:18. He that eateth *bread* with me

21: 9. fish laid thereon, and *bread*.

13. Jesus then cometh, and taketh *bread*

Acts 2:42. in breaking of *bread*, and in prayers

46. breaking *bread* from house to house,

20: 7. came together to break *bread*,

11. had broken *bread*, and eaten,

27:35. he took *bread*, and gave thanks

1Cor.10:16. The *bread* which we break, is it

17. we (being) many are one *bread*, (and)

— all partakers of that one *bread*.

11:23. in which he was betrayed took *bread* :

26. as often as ye eat this *bread*,

27. whosoever shall eat this *bread*,

28. so let him eat of (that) *bread*,

2Cor. 9:10. minister *bread* for (your) food,

2Th. 3: 8. Neither did we eat any man's *bread*

12. they work, and eat their own *bread*.

Heb. 9: 2. the table, and the shew*bread* ;

ἀρτύω, *artuo*.

Mark 9:50. wherewith *will* ye season it?

Luk. 14:34. wherewith *shall* it be seasoned?

Col. 4: 6. always with grace, *seasoned* with salt,

ἀρχάγγελος, *arkangelos*.

1Th. 4:16. with the voice of the *archangel*,

Jude 9. Yet Michael the *archangel*,

ἀρχαῖος, *arkaios*.

Mat. 5:21. was said by *them of old time*,

27. was said by *them of old time*,

33. been said by *them of old time*,

Luke 9: 8. one of the *old* prophets was risen

19. one of the *old* prophets is risen

Acts 15: 7. how that a good while ago (lit. from days

of *old*)

21. For Moses of *old time* hath in

21:16. one Mnason of Cyprus, an *old* disciple

2Cor. 5:17. *old* things are passed away ;

2Pet. 2: 5. spared not the *old* world, but

Rev. 12: 9. that *old* serpent, called the Devil,

20: 2. that *old* serpent, which is the devil,

ἀρχή, *arke*.

Mat. 19: 4. which made (them) at the *beginning*

8. from the *beginning* it was not so.

24: 8. these (are) the *beginning* of sorrows

21. since the *beginning* of the world

Mark 1: 1. The *beginning* of the gospel of

10: 6. from the *beginning* of the creation

13: 8 (9). these (are) the *beginnings* of sorrows.

19. as was not from the *beginning*

Luke 1: 2. from the *beginning* were eyewitnesses

12:11. unto the synagogues, and (unto) *magis*

trates,

20:20. might deliver him unto the *power* and

authority of the governor.

John 1: 1. In the *beginning* was the Word,

2. The same was in the *beginning*

2:11. This *beginning* of miracles did

6:64. Jesus knew from the *beginning* who

8:25. I said unto you from the *beginning*.

44. was a murderer from the *beginning*

15:27. with me from the *beginning*.

16: 4. not unto you at the *beginning*,

Acts 10:11. knit at the four *corners*, and let

11: 5. down from heaven by four *corners* ;

15. as on us at the *beginning*.

26: 4. which was at the *first* among

Rom. 8:38. nor *principalities*, nor powers, nor

1Cor.15:24. have put down all *rule* and all

Eph. 1:21. above all *principality*, and power,

3:10. now unto the *principalities* and

6:12. against *principalities*, against powers,

- Phil. 4:15. that in the *beginning* of the gospel
 Col. 1:16. dominions, or *principalities*, or
 18. who is the *beginning*, the
 2:10. the head of all *principalities* and
 15. having spoiled *principalities* and
 9 Th. 2:13. God hath from the *beginning* chosen
 Titus 3. 1. subject to *principalities* and powers,
 Heb. 1:10. Thou, Lord, in the *beginning*
 2: 3. which *at the first* began to
 3:14. if we hold the *beginning* of
 5:12. the *first* principles of the oracles
 6. 1. leaving the *principles* of the doctrine
 7. 3. having neither *beginning* of days
 2 Pet. 3. 4. from the *beginning* of the creation.
 1 John 1: 1. which was from the *beginning*,
 2: 7. which ye had from the *beginning*.
 — ye have heard from the *beginning*.
 13. him (that is) from the *beginning*.
 14. known him (that is) from the *beginning*.
 24. have heard from the *beginning*.
 — ye have heard from the *beginning*.
 3: 8. the devil sinneth from the *beginning*.
 11. that ye heard from the *beginning*,
 2 John 5. which we had from the *beginning*,
 6. as ye have heard from the *beginning*.
 Jude 6. angels which kept not their *first estate*,
 Rev. 1. 8. the *beginning* and the ending,
 3:14. the *beginning* of the creation of God,
 21: 6. the *beginning* and the end, I will
 22:13. Alpha and Omega, the *beginning* and
 the end,

ἀρχηγός, arkegos.

- Acts 3:15. killed the *Prince* of life, whom
 5:31. (to be) a *Prince* and Saviour, for to
 Heb. 2:10. to make the *captain* of their salvation
 12: 2. Jesus the *author* and finisher of (our)
 faith;

ἀρχιερατικός, arkieratikos.

- Acts 4. 6. of the kindred of the *high priest*,

ἀρχιερεύς, arkierēs.

- Mat. 2: 4. gathered all the *chief priests* and
 16:21. the elders and *chief priests* and scribes,
 20:18. betrayed unto the *chief priests*
 21:15. when the *chief priests* and scribes
 23. the *chief priests* and the elders of the
 45. the *chief priests* and Pharisees had
 20: 3. assembled together the *chief priests*,
 — unto the palace of the *high priest*,
 14. Iscariot, went unto the *chief priests*,
 47. from the *chief priests* and elders of
 51. struck a servant of the *high priests*,
 57. away to Caiaphas the *high priest*,
 58. unto the *high priest's* palace, and
 59. Now the *chief priests*, and elders, and all
 62. the *high priest* arose, and said
 63. the *high priest* answered and said
 65. the *high priest* rent his clothes,
 27: 1. all the *chief priests* and elders of
 3. silver to the *chief priests* and elders,
 6. the *chief priests* took the silver
 12. he was accused of the *chief priests*
 20. the *chief priests* and elders persuaded
 41. also the *chief priests* mocking (him),
 62. the *chief priests* and Pharisees came
 28:11. showed unto the *chief priests* all
 Mark 2:26. days of Abiathar the *high priest*,
 8:31. (of) the *chief priests*, and scribes,
 10:33. be delivered unto the *chief priests*,
 11:18. the scribes and *chief priests* heard
 27. there come to him the *chief priests*,
 14: 1. the *chief priests* and the scribes sought
 10. went unto the *chief priests*, to
 43. from the *chief priests* and the scribes
 47. smote a servant of the *high priest*,
 53. led Jesus away to the *high priest* :
 — assembled all the *chief priests* and the
 54. into the palace of the *high priest* .

- Mar. 14:55. the *chief priests* and all the council
 60. the *high priest* stood up in the
 61. Again the *high priest* asked him,
 63. the *high priest* rent his clothes,
 66. one of the maids of the *high priest* :
 15: 1. the *chief priests* held a consultation
 3. the *chief priests* accused him
 10. the *chief priests* had delivered him
 11. the *chief priests* moved the people,
 31. also the *chief priests* mocking
 Luke 3: 2. Annas and Caiaphas being the *high priests*
 9:32. *chief priests* and scribes, and be slain.
 19:47. the *chief priests* and the scribes
 20: 1. the *chief priests* and the scribes
 19. the *chief priests* and the scribes the
 22: 2. the *chief priests* and scribes sought
 4. communed with the *chief priests*
 50. smote the servant of the *high priest*,
 52. Jesus said unto the *chief priests*,
 54. into the *high priest's* house.
 66. the *chief priests* and the scribes
 23: 4. said Pilate to the *chief priests*
 10. the *chief priests* and scribes stood
 13. together the *chief priests* and the rulers
 23. of them and of the *chief priests*
 24:20. how the *chief priests* and our rulers
 John 7:32. the Pharisees and the *chief priests*
 45. came the officers to the *chief priests*
 11:47. gathered the *chief priests* and the
 49. being the *high priest* that same
 51. being *high priest* that year,
 57. both the *chief priests* and the Pharisees
 12:10. the *chief priests* consulted that
 18: 3. from the *chief priests* and Pharisees,
 10. smote the *high priest's* servant,
 13. was the *high priest* that same year.
 15. known unto the *high priest*, and
 — into the palace of the *high priest*.
 16. known unto the *high priest*,
 19. The *high priest* then asked Jesus
 22. Answerest thou the *high priest* so?
 24. bound unto Caiaphas the *high priest*.
 26. the servants of the *high priest*,
 35. Thine own nation and the *chief priests*
 19: 6. the *chief priests* therefore and officers
 15. The *chief priests* answered,
 21. Then said the *chief priests* of the
 Acts 4: 6. Annas the *high priest*, and Caiaphas,
 23. the *chief priests* and elders had said
 5:17. the *high priest* rose up, and all they
 21. the *high priest* came, and they that
 24. the *chief priests* heard these things,
 27. the *high priest* asked them,
 7: 1. Then said the *high priest*, Are
 9: 1. went unto the *high priest*,
 14. authority from the *chief priests*
 21. bound unto the *chief priests* ?
 19:14. a Jew, (and) *chief* of the *priests*,
 22: 5. also the *high priest* doth bear
 30. commanded the *chief priests* and
 23: 2. the *high priest* Ananias commanded
 4. Revilest thou God's *high priest* ?
 5. that he was the *high priest* :
 14. they came to the *chief priests*
 24: 1. Ananias the *high priest* descended
 25: 2. the *high priest* and the *chief* of the
 15. the *chief priests* and the elders
 26:10. authority from the *chief priests* ;
 12. commission from the *chief priests*.
 Heb. 2:17. merciful and faithful *high priest*
 3: 1. apostle and *high priest* of our
 4:14. we have a great *high priest*, that
 15. we have not an *high priest* which
 5: 1. every *high priest* taken from
 5. to be made an *high priest* ;
 10. Called of God an *high priest*
 6:20. made an *high priest* for ever
 7:26. For such an *high priest* became
 27. not daily, as those *high priests*,
 28. maketh men *high priests* which
 8: 1. We have such an *high priest*,
 3. For every *high priest* is ordained
 9: 7. (went) the *high priest* alone once

Heb. 9:11. Christ being come an *high priest*
25. as the *high priest* entereth into
13:11. by the *high priest* for sin, are

ἀρχιποίμην, *arkipoimeen.*

1 Pet. 5: 4. when the *chief Shepherd* shall

ἀρχισυνάγωγος, *arkisunagōgos.*

Mar. 5:22. one of the *rulers of the synagogue*,
35. from the *ruler of the synagogue's* (house)
36. unto the *ruler of the synagogue*,
38. house of the *ruler of the synagogue*,
Luke 8:49. from the *ruler of the synagogue's* (house)
13:14. the *ruler of the synagogue's* (house)
Acts 13:15. the *rulers of the synagogue* sent
18: 8. the *chief ruler of the synagogue*,
17. the *chief ruler of the synagogue*,

ἀρχιτέκτων, *arkitekton.*

1 Cor. 3:10. as a wise *masterbuilder*, I have

ἀρχιτελώνης, *arkitelōnees.*

Luk. 19: 2. was the *chief among the publicans*,

ἀρχιτρίκλινος, *arkitriklinos.*

John 2: 8. bear unto the *governor of the feast*,
9. When the *ruler of the feast* had
the *governor of the feast* called the

ἄρχομαι, *arkomai.*

Mat. 4:17. Jesus *began* to preach, and to say,
11: 7. Jesus *began* to say unto the
20. Then *began* he to upbraid the
12: 1. *began* to pluck the ears of corn,
14:30. *beginning* to sink, he cried,
16:21. *began* Jesus to shew unto his
22. *began* to rebuke him, saying,
18:24. *when he had begun* to reckon,
20: 8. *beginning* from the last unto
24:49. *shall begin* to smite (his)
26:22. *began* every one of them to say
37. *began* to be sorrowful and very heavy.
74. Then *began* he to curse and to swear,

Mark 1:45. *began* to publish (it) much,
2:23. his disciples *began*, as they went,
4: 1. he *began* again to teach by the
5:17. they *began* to pray him to depart
20. *began* to publish in Decapolis
6: 2. he *began* to teach in the synagogue :
7. *began* to send them forth by two
34. *began* to teach them many things.
55. *began* to carry about in beds
8:11. *began* to question with him,
31. he *began* to teach them, that
32. Peter took him, and *began* to rebuke
10:28. Then Peter *began* to say unto him,
32. *began* to tell them what things
41. they *began* to be much displeased
47. he *began* to cry out, and say, Jesus,
11:15. *began* to cast out them that sold
12: 1. he *began* to speak unto them
13: 5. Jesus answering them *began* to say,
14:19. they *began* to be sorrowful, and to
33. *began* to be sore amazed, and to be
65. some *began* to spit on him,
69. *began* to say to them that stood by,
71. he *began* to curse and to swear, (saying),
15: 8. crying aloud, *began* to desire (him)
18. *began* to salute him, Hail,

Luke 3: 8. *begin* not to say within yourselves,
23. Jesus himself *began* (lit. was *beginning*)
to be about
4:21. he *began* to say unto them, This
5:21. scribes and the Pharisees *began* to reason
7:15. he that was dead sat up, and *began* to
24. he *began* to speak unto the people
38. *began* to wash his feet with tears,

Luke 7:49. *began* to say within themselves,
9:12. when the day *began* to wear away,
11:29. gathered thick together, he *began* to say
53. scribes and the Pharisees *began* to
12: 1. he *began* to say unto his disciples
45. *shall begin* to beat the menservants
13:25. ye *begin* to stand without, and to knock
26. Then *shall ye begin* to say, We
14: 9. thou *begin* with shame to take
18. with one (consent) *began* to make excuse.
29. behold (it) *begin* to mock him,
30. Saying, This man *began* to build,
15:14. he *began* to be in want.
24. they *began* to be merry.
19:37. multitude of the disciples *began* to
45. *began* to cast out them that sold
20: 9. Then *began* he to speak to the people
21:28. *when* these things *begin* to come
22:23. they *began* to enquire among
23: 2. they *began* to accuse him, saying,
5. *beginning* from Galilee to this
30. Then *shall they begin* to say to
24:27. *beginning* at Moses and all the
John 9: 9. *beginning* at the eldest, (even)
13: 5. *began* to wash the disciples' feet,
Acts 1: 1. all that Jesus *began* both to do and teach.
22. *Begining* from the baptism of
2: 2. *began* to speak with other tongues,
8:35. *began* at the same scripture, and
11: 4. *rehearsed* (the matter) *from the beginning*, and
15. as I *began* to speak, the Holy
18:26. he *began* to speak boldly in the
24: 2. Tertullus *began* to accuse (him),
27:35. had broken (it), he *began* to eat.
2 Cor. 3: 1. *Do we begin* again to commend
1 Pet. 4:17. judgment must *begin* at the house

ἄρχω, *archo.*

Mar. 10:42. accounted to *rule over* the Gentiles
Ro. 15:12. he that shall rise to *reign over* the

ἄρχων, *arkhōn.*

Mat. 9:18. there came a certain *ruler*,
23. Jesus came into the *ruler's* house,
34. through the *prince* of the devils.
12:24. by Beelzebub the *prince* of the devils.
20:25. the *princes* of the Gentiles exercise
Mark 3:22. by the *prince* of the devils casteth
Luke 8:41. he was a *ruler* of the synagogue :
11:15. through Beelzebub the *chief* of the devils
12:58. with thine adversary to the *magistrate*,
14: 1. house of one of the *chief* Pharisees
18:18. a certain *ruler* asked him,
23:13. *chief* priests and the *rulers* and the people
35. the *rulers* also with them derided (him),
24:20. the *chief* priests and our *rulers* delivered
John 3: 1. Nicodemus, a *ruler* of the Jews :
7:26. Do the *rulers* know indeed that
48. Have any of the *rulers* or of the
12:31. now shall the *prince* of this world
42. among the *chief* *rulers* also
14:30. the *prince* of this world cometh,
16:11. the *prince* of this world is judged.
Acts 3:17. ye did (it) as (did) also your *rulers*.
4: 5. that their *rulers*, and elders, and scribes
8. Ye *rulers* of the people, and elders
26. the *rulers* were gathered together
7:27. Who made thee a *ruler* and a judge
35. Who made thee a *ruler* and a judge ?
— God send (to be) a *ruler* and a
13:27. dwell at Jerusalem, and their *rulers*,
14: 5. also of the Jews with their *rulers*,
16:19. into the marketplace unto the *rulers*
23: 5. not speak evil of the *ruler* of thy
Ro. 13: 3. For *rulers* are not a terror to good
1 Cor. 2: 6. nor of the *princes* of this world.
8. none of the *princes* of this world
Eph. 2: 2. the *prince* of the power of the air.
Rev. 1: 5. the *prince* of the kings of the earth.

ἄρωμα, *arōma*.

Mar 13: 1. bought *sweet spices*, that they
Luk. 23:56. prepared *spices* and ointments;
24: 1. bringing the *spices* which they
Joh 19:40. in linen cloths with the *spices*,

ἀσάλευτος, *asalutos*.

Acts 27:41. stuck fast, and remained *unmoveable*,
Heb. 12:28. a kingdom *which cannot be moved*,

ἄσβεστος, *asbestos*.

Mat. 3:12. the chaff with *unquenchable* fire.
Mark 9:43. fire that *never shall be quenched*:
45. fire that *never shall be quenched*:
Luke 3:17. will burn with fire *unquenchable*.

ἀσέβεια, *asebeia*.

Rom. 1:18. against all *ungodliness* and
11:26. shall turn away *ungodliness*
2Tim. 2:16. will increase unto more *ungodliness*.
Titus 2:12. denying *ungodliness* and worldly
Jude 15. their *ungodly* deeds which they have
18. after their own *ungodly* lusts.

ἀσεβέω, *asebeo*.

2Pet. 2: 6. that after should *live ungodly*;
Jude 15. deeds which they have *ungodly com-*
mitted,

ἀσεβής, *asebeos*.

Rom. 4: 5. him that justifieth the *ungodly*,
5: 6. Christ died for the *ungodly*.
1Tim. 1: 9. for the *ungodly* and for sinners, for
1Pet. 4:18. where shall the *ungodly* and the
2Pet. 2: 5. upon the world of the *ungodly*;
3: 7. judgment and perdition of *ungodly* men.
Jude. 4. *ungodly* men, turning the grace
15. convince all that are *ungodly*
— which *ungodly* sinners have

ἀσέλγεια, *aselgia*.

Mark 7:22. deceit, *lasciviousness*. an evil eye,
Ro. 13:13. not in chambering and *wantonness*,
2Cor. 12:21. *lasciviousness*, which they have
Gal. 5:19. fornication, uncleanness, *lasciviousness*,
Eph. 4:19. themselves over unto *lasciviousness*,
1Pet. 4: 3. we walked in *lasciviousness*,
2Pet. 2: 7. vexed with the *filthy* conversation of
18. (through much) *wantonness*, those
Jude 4. grace of our God into *lasciviousness*,

ἄσημος, *asemos*.

Acts 21:39. in Cilicia, a citizen of no *mean* city :

ἀσθένεια, *asthenia*.

Mat. 8:17. Himself took our *infirmities*, and
Luke 5:15. healed by him of their *infirmities*.
8: 2. healed of evil spirits and *infirmities*,
13:11. which had a spirit of *infirmity*
12. thou art loosed from thine *infirmity*.
John 5: 5. had an *infirmity* thirty and eight years
11: 4. This *sickness* is not unto death,
Acts 28: 9. which had *diseases* in the island,
Rom. 6:19. because of the *infirmity* of your flesh :
8:26. the Spirit also helpeth our *infirmities*:
1 Cor. 2: 3. I was with you in *weakness*, and in
15:43. it is sown in *weakness*; it is raised
2Cor 11:30. things which concern mine *infirmities*.
12: 5. not glory, but in mine *infirmities*.
9. is made perfect in *weakness*.
— I rather glory in my *infirmities*,
10. I take pleasure in *infirmities*,
13: 4. he was crucified through *weakness*,
Gal 4:13. through *infirmity* of the flesh

1Tim. 5:23. stomach's sake and thine often *infirmities*.
Heb. 4:15. with the feeling of our *infirmities*,
5: 2. also is compassed with *infirmity*.
7:28. high priests which have *infirmity*;
11:34. out of *weakness* were made strong,

ἀσθενέω, *asthenco*.

Mat. 10: 8. Heal the *sick*, cleanse the lepers
25:36. I was *sick*, and ye visited me :
Mark 6:56. they laid the *sick* in the streets.
Luk. 4:40. all they that had any *sick* with
7:10. servant whole that had been *sick*.
9: 2. kingdom of God, and to heal the *sick*
Joh 4:46. whose son was *sick* at Capernaum.
5: 3. a great multitude of *impotent* folk,
7. the *impotent* man answered him,
6: 2. did on them that were *diseased*.
11: 1. Now a certain (man) was *sick*,
2. whose brother Lazarus was *sick*
3. he whom thou lovest is *sick*.
6. heard therefore that he was *sick*.
Acts 9:37. that she was *sick*, and died :
19:12. were brought unto the *sick*
20:35. ye ought to support the *weak*,
Rom. 4:19. being not *weak* in faith, he
8: 3. that it was *weak* through the flesh
14: 1. Him that is *weak* in the faith
2. another who is *weak*, eateth herbs.
21. is offended, or is made *weak*.
1Cor. 8: 9. stumblingblock to them that are *weak*
11. shall the *weak* brother perish,
12. wound their *weak* conscience
2Cor. 11:21. as though we had been *weak*.
29. Who is *weak*, and I am not *weak*?
12:10. for when I am *weak*, then am
13: 3. to you-ward is not *weak*, but
4. For we also are *weak* in him,
9. we are glad, when we are *weak*,
Phil. 2:26. heard that he had been *sick*.
27. he was *sick* nigh unto death :
2Tim. 4:20. Trophimus have I left at Miletum *sick*.
Jas. 5:14. Is any *sick* among you? let

ἀσθένημα, *asthencema*.

Ro. 15: 1. to bear the *infirmities* of the weak,

ἀσθενής, *asthenes*.

Mat. 25:39. Or when saw we thee *sick*, or in
43. *sick*, and in prison, and ye visited me
not
44. naked, or *sick*, or in prison, and
26:41. willing, but the flesh (is) *weak*.
Mar. 14:38. ready, but the flesh (is) *weak*
Luk. 10: 9. heal the *sick* that are therein,
Acts 4: 9. done to the *impotent* man,
5:15. brought forth the *sick* into the
16. bringing *sick* folks, and them
Rom. 5: 6. we were yet *without* strength,
1Cor. 1:25. the *weakness* of God is stronger
27. the *weak* things of the world
4:10. we (are) *weak*, but ye (are) strong ;
8: 7. their conscience being *weak*
10. conscience of him which is *weak*
9:22. To the *weak* became I as *weak*, that I
might gain the *weak*
11:30. many (are) *weak* and sickly among
12:22. which seem to be more feeble,
2Cor. 10:10. (his) bodily presence (is) *weak*,
Gal. 4: 9. to the *weak* and beggarly elements,
1Th. 5:14. support the *weak*, be patient
Heb. 7:18. for the *weakness* and unprofitableness
1Pet. 3: 7. as unto the *weaker* vessel, and

ἀσιτία, *asitia*.

Acts 27:21. after long *abstinence* Paul stood

ἄσιτος, *asitos*.

Acts 27:33. ye have tarried and continued *fasting*

ἀσκέω, *askēo*.

Acts 24:16. herein *do I exercise myself, to*

ἀσκός, *askos*.

Mat. 9:17. put new wine into old *bottles* ;
— else the *bottles* break, and the wine
— wine runneth out, and the *bottles* perish :
— put new wine into new *bottles*,

Mark 2:22. putteth new wine into old *bottles* :
— new wine doth burst the *bottles*,
— the *bottles* will be marred :

Luke 5:37. putteth new wine into old *bottles* ;
— new wine will burst the *bottles*,
— spilled, and the *bottles* shall perish.
33. new wine must be put into new *bottles* ;

ἀσμένως, *asmenōs*.

Acts 2:41. they that *gladly* received his word
21:17. the brethren received us *gladly*.

ἄσοφος, *asophos*.

Eph. 5:15. circumspectly, not as *fools*, but as wise.

ἀσπάζομαι, *aspaζομαι*.

Mat. 5:47. if ye *salute* your brethren
10:12. when ye come into an house, *salute* it.
Mark 9:15. running to (him) *saluted* him.
15:18. began to *salute* him, Hail,
Luke 1:40. house of Zacharias, and *saluted* Elisabeth,
10: 4. *salute* no man by the way.
Acts 18:22. when...gone up, and *saluted* the church,
20: 1. the disciples, and *embraced* (them),
21: 6. when we had taken our leave one of
7. *saluted* the brethren, and abode
19. when he had *saluted* them,
25:13. came unto Casarea, to *salute* Festus.
Ro. 16: 3. *Greet* Priscilla and Aquila my
5. *Salute* my wellbeloved Epenetus,
6. *Greet* Mary; who bestowed much
7. *Salute* Andronicus and Junia,
8. *Greet* Amplias my beloved
9. *Salute* Urbane, our helper
10. *Salute* Apelles, approved in Christ. *Salute*
them which are of
11. *Salute* Herodion my kinsman. *Greet*
them that be of the (household)
12. *Salute* Tryphena and Tryphosa,
— *Salute* the beloved Persis, which
13. *Salute* Rufus chosen in the
14. *Salute* Asyncritus, Phlegon,
15. *Salute* Philologus, and Julia,
16. *Salute* one another with an holy kiss.
The churches of Christ *salute* you.
21. Jason, and Sosipater, my kinsmen, *salute*
you.
22. I, Tertius, who wrote (this) epistle, *salute*
you
23. the whole church, *saluteth* you.
— chamberlain of the city *saluteth* you,
1Cor.16:19 (18). The churches of Asia *salute* you.
— Aquila and Priscilla *salute* you
20. All the brethren *greet* you. *Greet* ye one
another with an
2Cor.13:12. *Greet* one another with an holy kiss.
13 (12). All the saints *salute* you.
Phil. 4:21. *Salute* every saint in Christ Jesus. The
brethren which are with me *greet* you.
22. All the saints *salute* you,
Col. 4:10. my fellowprisoner *saluteth* you,
12. a servant of Christ, *saluteth* you,
14. beloved physician, and Demas, *greet* you.
15. *Salute* the brethren which are
1Th. 5:26. *Greet* all the brethren with an
2Tim. 4:19. *Salute* Prisca and Aquila, and the
21. Eubulus *greeteth* thee, and Pudens,
Titus 3:15 (14). All that are with me *salute* thee.
Greet them that love us in the

Philem. 23. There *salute* thee Epaphras, κτ
Heb.11:13. *embraced* (them), and confessed' that
13:24. *Salute* all them that have
— They of Italy *salute* you.

1Pet. 5:13. elected together with (you), *saluteth* you
14. *Greet* ye one another with a
2John 13. children of thy elect sister *greet* thee
3John 14 (15). (Our) friends *salute* thee.
— (—) *Greet* the friends by name.

ἀσπασμός, *aspasmos*.

Mat. 23: 7. *greetings* in the markets, and to be
Mar. 12:38. *salutations* in the marketplaces,
Luke 1:29. what manner of *salutation* this
41. when Elisabeth heard the *salutation* of
44. the voice of thy *salutation* sounded
11:43. *greetings* in the markets.
20:46. love *greetings* in the markets,
1Cor.16:21. The *salutation* of (me) Paul with
Col. 4:18. The *salutation* by the hand of
2Th. 3:17. The *salutation* of Paul with mine

ἄσπιλος, *aspiōs*.

1Tim. 6:14. (this) commandment *without spot*,
Jas. 1:27. to keep himself *unspotted* from
1Pet. 1:19. a lamb without blemish and *without spot* :
2Pet. 3:14. in peace, *without spot*, and blameless.

ἀσπίς, *aspiis*.

Rom. 3:13. the poison of *asps* (is) under their lips

ἄσπονδος, *aspondos*.

Rom. 1:31. without natural affection, *implacable*,
2Tim. 3: 3. Without natural affection, *trucebreakers*,

ἀσάριον, *assarion*.

Mat. 10:29. two sparrows sold for a *farthing*?
Luk. 12: 6. five sparrows sold for two *farthings*,

ἄσσον, *asson*.

NOTE.—Considered by Stephens as a proper name.
Acts 27:13. they sailed *close* by Crete.

ἀστατέω, *astateo*.

1Cor. 4:11. *have no certain dwellingplace* ;

ἀστέϊος, *astios*.

Acts 7:20. Moses was born, and was exceeding *fair*.
Heb.11:23. they saw (he was) a *proper* child;

ἀστήρ, *asteer*.

Mat. 2: 2. we have seen his *star* in the east,
7. what time the *star* appeared.
9. lo, the *star*, which they saw in the east
10. When they saw the *star*, they
24:29. the *stars* shall fall from heaven,
Mar. 13:25. the *stars* of heaven shall fall,
1Cor.15:41. another glory of the *stars* : for (one) *star*
differeth from (another) *star* in glory.
Jude 13. *wandering stars*, to whom is
Rev. 1:16. had in his right hand seven *stars* :
20. The mystery of the seven *stars*
— The seven *stars* are the angels
2: 1. that holdeth the seven *stars* in
28. I will give him the morning *star*.
3: 1. Spirits of God, and the seven *stars* ,
6:13. the *stars* of heaven fell unto
8:10. there fell a great *star* from heaven,
11. the name of the *star* is called
12. the third part of the *stars* ; so as
9: 1. I saw a *star* fall from heaven
12: 1. upon her head a crown of twelve *stars* .
4. the third part of the *stars* of heaven
22:16. the bright and morning *star*.

αστήρικτος, *asteeriktos*.

† Pet. 2:14. beguiling *unstable* souls: an
3:16 they that are unlearned and *unstable*

ἄστοργος, *astorgos*.

Rom. 1:31. *without natural affection*, implacable,
2 Tim 3: 3. *Without natural affection*, trucebreakers

ἄστοχέω, *astokeo*.

1 Tim. 1: 6. From which some *having swerved*
6:21. *have erred* concerning the faith.
2 Tim. 2:18. Who concerning the truth *have erred*,

ἄστραπή, *astrapee*.

Mat. 24:27. For as the *lightning* cometh
28: 3. His countenance was like *lightning*,
Luk. 10:18. I beheld Satan as *lightning* fall
11:36. as when the *bright shining* of a
17:24. For as the *lightning*, that lighteneth
Rev. 4: 5. proceeded *lightnings* and thunders
8: 5. thunders, and *lightnings*, and an
11:19. there were *lightnings*, and voices,
16:18. voices, and thunders, and *lightnings*

ἄστράπτω, *astrapto*.

Luk. 17:24. the lightning, that *lighteneth* out
24: 4. stood by them in *shining* garments:

ἄστρον, *astron*.

Luk. 21:25. in the moon, and in the *stars*; and upon
the earth
Acts 7:43. the *star* of your god Remphan,
27:20. when neither sun nor *stars* in
Heb. 11:12. as the *stars* of the sky in multitude,

ἄσύμφωνος, *asumprhōnos*.

Acts 28:25. when they *agreed not* among themselves,

ἄσυνετος, *asunetos*.

Mat. 15:16. Are ye also yet *without understanding*?
Mark 7:18. Are ye so *without understanding*
Rom. 1:21. their *foolish* heart was darkened.
31. *Without understanding*, covenantbreak-
ers,
10-19. by a *foolish* nation I will anger you.

ἄσύνθετος, *asunthetos*.

Rom. 1:31. *covenantbreakers*, without natural affec-
tion,

ἄσφάλεια, *asphalīa*.

Luk. 1: 4. know the *certainty* of those things,
Acts 5:23. found we shut with all *safety*,
1 Th. 5: 3. when they shall say, Peace and *safety*;

ἄσφαλής, *asphalees*.

Acts 21:34. could not know the *certainty* for
22:30. he would have known the *certainty*
25:26. Of whom I have no *certain* thing
Phil. 3: 1. not grievous. but for you (it is) *safe*,
Heb. 6:19. the soul, both *sure* and *steadfast*,

ἄσφαλίζω, *asphalizo*.

Mat. 27:64. the sepulchre *be made sure*
65. *make* (it) as *sure* as ye can.
65. they went, and *made* the sepulchre *sure*,
Acts 16:24. *made* their feet *fast* in the stocks.

ἄσφαλῶς, *asphalōs*.

Mar. 14:44. take him, and lead (him) away *safely*

Acts 2:36. house of Israel know *assuredly*,
16:23. the jailor to keep them *safely*;

ἀσχημονέω, *askeemoneo*.

1 Cor. 7:36. he *behave*th himself *uncomely*
13: 5. *Doth not behave* itself *unseemly*,

ἀσχημοσύνη, *askeemosunee*.

Rom. 1:27. men working that *which is unseemly*,
Rev. 16:15. walk naked, and they see his *shame*.

ἀσχήμων, *askeemōn*.

1 Cor 9:23. our *uncomely* (parts) have more

ἄσωτία, *asōtia*.

1 Ph. 5: 3. drunk with wine, wherein is *excess*,
Titus 1: 6. not accused of *riot*, or unruly.
1 Pet. 4: 4. to the same *excess of riot*, speaking

ἄσώτως, *asōtōs*.

Luk. 15:13. wasted his substance with *riotous* living

ἀτακτέω, *ataktko*.

2 Th. 3: 7. *behaved* not ourselves *disorderly*

ἄτακτος, *ataktos*.

1 Th. 5:14. warn them that are *unruly*,

ἀτάκτως, *atakōtōs*.

2 Th. 3: 6. every brother that walketh *disorderly*,
11. which walk among you *disorderly*,

ἄτεκνος, *ateknos*.

Luk. 20:28. he die *without children*, that
29. took a wife, and died *without children*.
30. to wife, and he died *childless*.

ἀτενίζω, *atenizo*.

Luk. 4:20. eyes of all them that...were *fastened on*
22:56. *earnestly looked* upon him, and said
Acts 1:10. they *looked stedfastly* toward
3: 4. Peter, *fastening his eyes* upon him
12. why *look* ye so *earnestly* on us
6:15. *looking stedfastly* on him, saw
7:55. *looked up stedfastly* into heaven, and
10: 4. when he *looked* on him, he was
11: 6. when I had *fastened mine eyes*,
13: 9. Then...*set his eyes* on him,
14: 9. who *stedfastly beholding* him,
23: 1. Paul, *earnestly beholding the council*,
2 Cor. 3: 7. could not *stedfastly behold* the
13. could not *stedfastly look* to the

ἄτερ, *ater*.

Luk. 22: 6. *in the absence* of the multitude.
35. When I sent you *without* purse,

ἀτιμάζω, *atimazo*.

Luk. 20:11. *entreated* (him) *shamefully*, and sent
John 8:49. I honour my Father, and ye *do dishonour*
me.
Acts 5:41. worthy to *suffer shame* for his name
Rom. 1:24. to *dishonour* their own bodies
2:23. the law *dishonour*est thou God?
Jas. 2: 6. ye *have despised* the poor. Do...

ἀτιμία, *atimia*.

Rom. 1:26. God gave them up unto *vile* affections -
9:21. honour, and another unto *dishonour*?
1 Cor. 11:14. long hair, it is a *shame* unto him?

1Cor.15:43. It is sown in *dishonour* ; it is
 2 Cor. 6: 8. By honour and *dishonour*, by evil
 11:21. I speak as concerning *reproach*,
 2Tim. 2:29. some to honour, and some to *dishonour*.

ἄτιμος, *atimos*.

Mat. 13:57. A prophet is not *without honour*,
 Mark 6: 4. A prophet is not *without honour*,
 1 Cor. 4:10. honourable, but we (are) *despised*.
 12:23. we think to be *less honourable*,

ἀτιμῶ, *atimōō*.

Mar. 12: 4. sent (him) away *shamefully handled*.

ἀτιμίς, *atimís*.

Acts 2:19. blood, and fire, and *vapour* of smoke :
 Jas. 4:14. It is even a *vapour*, that appeareth

ἄτομος, *atomos*.

1Cor.15:52. In a *moment*, in the twinkling

ἄτοπος, *atopos*.

Luk. 23:41. this man hath done nothing *amiss*.
 Acts 28: 6. saw no *harm* come to him, they
 2Th. 3: 2. from *unreasonable* and wicked men :

αὐγάζω, *augazo*.

2 Cor. 4: 4. should *shine* unto them.

αὐγή, *augee*.

Acts 20:11 a long while, even till *break of day*,

αὐθάδης, *authadees*.

Titus 1: 7. not *selfwilled*, not soon angry,
 2Pet. 2:10. Presumptuous (are they), *selfwilled*,

αὐθαίρετος, *authairetos*.

2 Cor. 8: 3. (they were) *willing* of themselves :
 17. of his *own accord*, he went unto you.

αὐθεντέω, *authenteco*.

1Tim. 2:12. not to *usurp authority* over the man,

αὐλέω, *auleo*.

Mat. 11:17. We *have piped* unto you, and ye have
 Luke 7:32. We *have piped* unto you, and ye
 1Cor.14: 7. known *what is piped* or harped ?

αὐλή, *aulee*.

Mat. 26: 3. unto the *palace* of the high priest,
 58. unto the high priest's *palace*,
 69. Peter sat without in the *palace* :
 Mar. 14:54. into the *palace* of the high priest :
 66. Peter was beneath in the *palace*,
 15:16. into the *hall*, called Prætorium ;
 Luk. 11:21. man armed keepeth his *palace*,
 22:55. a fire in the midst of the *hall*,
 John 10: 1. the door into the *sheepfold*,
 16. which are not of this *fold* :
 18:15. into the *palace* of the high priest.
 Rev. 11: 2. the *court* which is without the

αὐλητής, *auleetees*.

Mat. 9:23. saw the *minstrels* and the people
 Rev. 18:22. harpers, and musicians, and of *pipers*,

αὐλιζομαι, *aulizomai*.

Mat. 21:17. into Bethany ; and he *lodged* there.
 Luk. 21:37. he went out, and *abode* in the mount

αὐλός, *aulos*.

1Cor.14: 7. whether *pipe* or harp, excēēt they

αὐξάνω & αὐξω, *auxano & auxo*.

Mat. 6:28. lilies of the field, how they *grow* ;
 13:32. when it *is grown*, it is the greatest ;
 Mark 4: 8. fruit that sprang up and *increased* ;
 Luke 1:80. the child *grew*, and waxed strong
 2:40. the child *grew*, and waxed strong
 12:27. Consider the lilies how they *grow* :
 13:19. it *grew*, and waxed a great tree ;
 John 3:30. He must *increase*, but I (must)
 Acts 6: 7. the word of God *increased* ;
 7:17. the people *grew* and multiplied
 12:24. the word of God *grew* and multiplied
 19:20. So mightily *grew* the word of God
 1 Cor. 3: 6. God *gave the increase*.
 7. God *that giveth the increase*.
 2 Cor. 9:10. *increase* the fruits of your
 10:15. *when* your faith *is increased*,
 Eph. 2:21. *groweth* unto an holy temple
 4:15. *may grow up* into him in all
 Col. 1:10. *increasing* in the knowledge of God,
 2:19. *increaseth* with the increase of God.
 1 Pet. 2: 2. the word, that ye *may grow* thereby :
 2 Pet. 3:18. *grow* in grace, and (in) the knowledge
 of our Lord and Saviour

αὐξησις, *auxesisis*.

Eph. 4:16. maketh *increase* of the body
 Col. 2:15. increaseth with the *increase* of God.

αὔριον, *aurion*.

Mat. 6:30. *to-morrow* is cast into the oven,
 34. no thought for the *morrow* : for the *mor-*
row shall take thought
 Luk. 10:35 *on the morrow* when he departed,
 12:28. *to-morrow* is cast into the oven ;
 13:32. I do cures to-day and *to-morrow*, and
 33. I must walk to-day, and *to-morrow*,
 Act 4: 3. in hold unto the *next day* ;
 5. it came to pass on the *morrow*,
 23:15. him down unto you *to-morrow*,
 20. bring down Paul *to-morrow*
 25:22. *To-morrow*, said he, thou shalt
 1Cor.15:32. eat and drink ; for *to-morrow* we die.
 Jas. 4:13. *To-day* or *to-morrow* we will go
 14. what (shall be) on the *morrow*.

αὔστηρός, *austeros*.

Luk. 19:21. because thou art an *austere* man :
 22. that I was an *austere* man,

αὐται & αὐτη see οὔτος.

αὐταρκεία, *autarkia*.

2 Cor. 9: 8. having all *sufficiency* in all
 1Tim. 6: 6. godliness with *contentment* is

αὐτάρκης, *autarkees*.

Phil. 4:11. state I am, (therewith) to be *conten-*

αὐτοκατάκριτος, *autokatakritos*

Titus 3:11. sinneth, being *condemned* of himself

αὐτόματος, *automatos*.

Mark 4:28. earth bringeth forth fruit of herself :
 Acts 12:10. opened to them of his *own accord* :

αὐτόπτης, *autoptees*.

Luke 1: 2. beginning were *eyewitnesses*, and *minis-*
 ters of the word ;

αὐτός, *autos*.

* marks those combined with the definite article.

- Mat. 1:20. that which is conceived in *her* is
2:16. and in all the coasts *thereof*,
3: 5. Then went out to *him*
7. He said unto *them*,
5: 3. for *their's* is the kingdom
4. for *they* shall be comforted.
10. for *their's* is the kingdom
7:13. many there be that go in *thereat* :
10:11. enquire who in *it* is worthy ;
13: 2. so that *he* went into a ship,
4. and when *he* sowed,
16:21. how that *he* must go unto Jerusalem,
17:18. Jesus rebuked the devil (lit. *him*) ; and
he (lit. the devil) departed
21:19. and found nothing *thereon*, but leaves
41. destroy *those* wicked men,
24:32. fig tree: When *his* branch is
25:16. went and traded with *the same*,
Mark 1:19. who (lit. and *they*) also were in the ship
2:15. that, as Jesus (lit. *he*) sat at meat in *his*
6:22. daughter of the said Herodias 2
31. Come ye yourselves apart
7:25. whose young (lit. of whom *her*) daughter
12:37. David therefore himself calleth *him* Lord;
44. of *their* abundance ;
13:28. fig tree : When *her* branch is yet
16:14. as *they* sat at meat,
Luke 1:57. time came that *she* should be delivered ;
2:22. the days of her (lit. *their*) purification
35. through thy *own* soul also,²
38. *she* coming in *that* instant gave thanks 2
6:42. when thou *thyself* beholdest not
7:12. mother, and *she* was a widow :
21. And in *the same* hour he cured 2
10: 9. heal the sick that are *therein*,
10. into the streets of *the same*,
11: 4. for we (lit. *ourselves*) also forgive
14:32. while *the other* is yet a great way
19:23. have required *mine* own (lit. *it*) with
21:21. countries enter *thereinto*
24:18. which are come to pass there (lit. in *it*)
39. that it is I *myself* :
John 11: 4. might be glorified *thereby*.
12: 7. burying hath she kept *this*.
14:17. because it seeth *him* not,
15: 2. he taketh (lit. taketh *it*) away :
17:11. *those* whom thou hast given me,
12:33. and they *themselves* went not into
Acts 3:12. had made *this* man to walk ?
9:37. whom (lit. and *her*) when they had washed
11:22. Then tidings of *these things*
Rom. 8:16. The Spirit *itself* beareth 2
9:17. for this *same* purpose
13: 6. upon this *very* thing.
2 Cor. 2: 3. I wrote this *same* unto you,
5: 5. for the *selfsame* thing (is) God,
13:11. be of one mind, (lit. *think the same thing* 2)
1 Th. 5:23. And the *very* God of peace 2
Heb. 3: 3. who hath builded the house (lit. *it*) hath
more honour than the house.
9:19. both the book, (lit. both the book *itself* 2)
10: 1. not the *very* image of the things,²
Jas. 3: 9. *Therewith* bless we God, even the Father
1 Pet. 1:12. unto us they did minister the *things*,
2:24. Who his own *self* bare our sins
4:14. on *their* part he is evil spoken of,
2 Pet. 1: 5. beside *this*. (Gr. Even this *very* thing)
3 John 12. and of the truth *itself* 2
Rev. 17: 9. on *which* the woman sitteth.
&c. &c.

OBSERVE the meaning of ἐπι & κατα...το αὐτο.

- Mat. 22:34. were gathered *together*.
Luk. 17:35. Two (women) shall be grinding *together* ;
Act 1 : 1. they went both *together*
&c. &c.

αὐτοῦ, *autou*, adv.

- Mat. 26:36. Sit ye *here*, while I go and pray

- Acts 15:34. it pleased Silas to abide *there still*
18:19. to Ephesus, and left them *there* :
21: 4. we tarried *there* seven days :

αὐτοῦ, *hautou*.

- Mat. 1:21. he shall save *his* people from
24. took unto him *his* wife :
25. brought forth *her* firstborn son :
2:11. they had opened *their* treasures,
12. departed into *their own* country
18. Rachel weeping (for) *her* children,
3: 4. had *his* raiment of camel's hair, and a
leathern girdle about *his* loins ;
6. in Jordan, confessing *their* sins.
7. Sadducees come to *his* baptism,
12. he will thoroughly purge *his* floor, and
gather *his* wheat into the garner ;
4: 6. He shall give *his* angels charge
21. in a ship with Zebedee *their* father,
22. left the ship and *their* father, and
5: 2. he opened *his* mouth, and taught
22. is angry with *his* brother without
— whosoever shall say to *his* brother,
28. adultery with her already in *his* heart.
31. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
32. whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
45. he maketh *his* sun to rise on
6: 2. They have *their* reward.
5. I say unto you, They have *their* reward.
16. for they disfigure *their* faces,
— I say unto you, They have *their* reward
27. add one cubit unto *his* stature !
29. Solomon in all *his* glory was
7: 6. trample them under *their* feet,
24. which built *his* house upon a rock :
26. which built *his* house upon the sand :
8:18. Jesus saw great multitudes about *him*.
9: 7. he arose, and departed to *his* house.
37. Then saith he unto *his* disciples,
38. send forth labourers into *his* harvest.
10:10. workman is worthy of *his* meat.
17. scourge you in *their* synagogues ;
24. nor the servant above *his* lord.
38. he that taketh not *his* cross, and
39. He that findeth *his* life shall
— he that loseth *his* life for my
42. shall in no wise lose *his* reward.
11: 1. of commanding *his* twelve disciples,
2. he sent two of *his* disciples,
16. calling unto *their* fellows,
19. wisdom is justified of *her* children.
12:49. forth *his* hand toward *his* disciples,
13:17. *their* eyes they have closed ; lest
24. which sowed good seed in *his* field :
31. a man took, and sowed in *his* field :
41. shall send forth *his* angels, and
43. in the kingdom of *their* Father.
52. bringeth forth out of *his* treasure
54. he was come into *his* own country,
57. save in *his* own country, and in *his* own
house.
14: 2. said unto *his* servants, This is,
3. Herodias' sake, *his* brother Philip's wife
8. before instructed of *her* mother,
11. she brought (it) to *her* mother.
22. Jesus constrained *his* disciples
15: 2. they wash not *their* hands
6 (5), and honour not *his* father or *his* mother
8. nigh unto me with *their* mouth,
27. fall from *their* master's table.
32. then Jesus called *his* disciples
36. brako (them), and gave to *his* disciples
10:13. he asked *his* disciples, saying,
20. Then charged he *his* disciples
21. to shew unto *his* disciples, how that
24. Then said Jesus unto *his* disciples,
— take up *his* cross and follow me.
25. whosoever will save *his* life shall
— whosoever will lose *his* life for my
26. whole world, and lose *his* own soul ?
— give in exchange for *his* soul ?
27. come in the glory of *his* Father :

Mat 16:28. Son of man coming in *his* kingdom.
 17: 6. they fell on *their* face, and were
 8. they had lifted up *their* eyes,
 25. of *their own* children, or of strangers?
 9:23. would take account of *his* servants.
 28. found one of *his* fellow-servants,
 31. came and told unto *their* lord all
 35. every one *his* brother *their* trespasses.
 19: 3. a man to put away *his* wife for
 5. shall cleave to *his* wife: and they
 9. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 23. Then said Jesus unto *his* disciples.
 28. shall sit in the throne of *his* glory,
 90: 1. to hire labourers into *his* vineyard.
 2. he sent them into *his* vineyard.
 8. saith unto *his* steward, Call the
 20. of Zebedee's children with *her* sons,
 28. to give *his* life a ransom for many.
 21: 7. put on them *their* clothes, and
 34. he sent *his* servants to the
 37. he sent unto them *his* son, saying,
 92: 2. which made a marriage for *his* son,
 3. sent forth *his* servants to call
 5. his farm, another to *his* merchandise:
 7. he sent forth *his* armies, and destroyed
 8. Then saith he to *his* servants, The
 16. sent out unto him *their* disciples
 24. raise up seed unto *his* brother.
 25. left *his* wife unto *his* brother:
 93: 1. the multitude, and to *his* disciples,
 4. move them with one of *their* fingers.
 5. all *their* works they do for to
 — they make broad *their* phylacteries,
 — the borders of *their* garments,
 37. them which are sent unto *thee*,
 24:17. take any thing out of *his* house:
 18. return back to take *his* clothes.
 29. the moon shall not give *her* light,
 31. he shall send *his* angels with
 43. have suffered *his* house to be
 45. made ruler over *his* household,
 47. ruler over all *his* goods.
 48. evil servant shall say in *his* heart,
 25: 1. ten virgins, which took *their* lamps,
 4. the wise took oil in *their* vessels with *their*
 lamps.
 7. virgins arose, and trimmed *their* lamps.
 14. delivered unto them *his* goods.
 18. in the earth, and hid *his* lord's money.
 31. Son of man shall come in *his* glory,
 — sit upon the throne of *his* glory:
 33. set the sheep on *his* right hand,
 34. say unto them on *his* right hand,
 26: 1. he said unto *his* disciples,
 39. a little farther, and fell on *his* face,
 45. Then cometh he to *his* disciples,
 51. drew *his* sword, and struck a
 65. the high priest rent *his* clothes,
 27:39. reviled him, wagging *their* heads,
 60. laid it in *his own* new tomb,
Mark 1: 5. of Jordan, confessing *their* sins.
 6. a girdle of a skin about *his* loins;
 18. straightway they forsook *their* nets,
 20. they left *their* father Zebedee
 27. they questioned among *themselves*,
 2: 6. reasoning in *their* hearts,
 8. Jesus perceived in *his* spirit that
 3: 7. himself with *his* disciples to the sea:
 9. he spake to *his* disciples, that a
 34. on them which sat about *him*,
 4: 2. said unto them in *his* doctrine,
 34. expounded all things to *his* disciples.
 5:30. that virtue had gone out of *him*,
 6: 1. came into *his own* country; and his
 4. without honour, but in *his own* country,
 — own kin, and in *his own* house.
 17. Herodias' sake, *his* brother Philip's wife:
 21. that Herod on *his* birthday made a sup-
 per to *his* lords, high captains,
 24. went forth, and said unto *her* mother
 28. the damsel gave it to *her* mother.
 41. gave (them) to *his* disciples to set
 45. he restrained *his* disciples to get

Mark 7:12. to do ought for *his* father or *his*
 26. the devil out of *her* daughter.
 30. when she was come to *her* house,
 33. put *his* fingers into *his* ears, and he
 8: 1. Jesus called *his* disciples (unto him)
 3. fasting to *their* own houses,
 6. gave to *his* disciples to set before
 10. entered into a ship with *his* disciples,
 12. sighed deeply in *his* spirit, and saith,
 27. by the way he asked *his* disciples,
 33. turned about, and looked on *his* disciples,
 34. with *his* disciples also, he said
 — take up *his* cross, and follow me.
 35. whosoever will save *his* life shall
 — whosoever shall lose *his* life for
 36. whole world, and lose *his own* soul?
 37. a man give in exchange for *his* soul?
 38. cometh in the glory of *his* Father
 9:16. What question ye with *them*?
 18. he foameth, and gnasheth with *his* teeth,
 31. For he taught *his* disciples, and said
 41. He shall not lose *his* reward.
 10: 7. shall a man leave *his* father and mother,
 and cleave to *his* wife;
 11. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 12. a woman shall put away *her* husband,
 23. saith unto *his* disciples, How
 45. to give *his* life a ransom for many.
 50. he, casting away *his* garment,
 11: 1. he sendeth forth two of *his* disciples,
 7. cast *their* garments on him;
 8. many spread *their* garments in
 23. shall not doubt in *his* heart, but
 12: 6. one son, *his* wellbeloved, he sent
 19. raise up seed unto *his* brother.
 38. said unto them in *his* doctrine,
 43. he called (unto him) *his* disciples,
 44. she of *her* want did cast in all that she
 had, (even) all *her* living.
 13:15. to take any thing out of *his* house.
 16. for to take up *his* garment.
 24. the moon shall not give *her* light,
 27. then shall he send *his* angels, and shall
 gather together *his* elect from
 34. taking a far journey, who left *his* house,
 and gave authority to *his* servants, and
 to every man *his* work, and commanded
 14:13. sendeth forth two of *his* disciples,
 32. he saith to *his* disciples, Sit ye here,
 46. they laid *their* hands on him,
 63. the high priest rent *his* clothes,
 15:29. railed on him, wagging *their* heads,
Luke 1: 7. were (now) well stricken in years. (lit.
 in *their* days)
 15. even from *his* mother's womb.
 18. wife well stricken in years. (lit. in *her* days)
 23. he departed to *his own* house.
 36. conceived a son in *her* old age.
 48. the low estate of *his* handmaiden:
 51. hath showed strength with *his* arm:
 54. He hath holpen *his* servant Israel.
 56. returned to *her own* house.
 58. had shewed great (lit. *his own*) mercy
 upon her;
 66. laid (them) up in *their* hearts,
 68. hath visited and redeemed *his* people,
 69. in the house of *his* servant David;
 70. by the mouth of *his* holy prophets,
 72. to remember *his* holy covenant;
 2: 7. brought forth *her* firstborn son,
 8. keeping watch over *their* flock
 19. pondered (them) in *her* heart.
 28. took he him up in *his* arms,
 36. seven years from *her* virginity;
 39. to *their own* city Nazareth.
 51. all these sayings in *her* heart.
 3:15. all men mused in *their* hearts
 17. and he will thoroughly purge *his* floor, and
 will gather the wheat into *his* garner
 4:10. He shall give *his* angels charge
 24. is accepted in *his own* country.
 5:15. healed by him of *their* infirmities.
 25. departed to *his own* house,

Luke 5:29. a great feast in *his own* house :
 6:13. he called (unto him) *his* disciples :
 17. and to be healed of *their* diseases ;
 20. he lifted up *his* eyes on *his* disciples,
 40. The disciple is not above *his* master :
 45. the good treasure of *his* heart
 — out of the evil treasure of *his* heart
7: 1. he had ended all *his* sayings in
 3. would come and heal *his* servant.
 12. the only son of *his* mother, and she
 16. God hath visited *his* people.
 19. calling (unto him) two of *his* disciples
 35. wisdom is justified of all *her* children.
 38. wipe (them) with the hairs of *her* head,
 44. wiped (them) with the hairs of *her* head.
8: 5. A sower went out to sow *his* seed :
 41. that he would come into *his* house :
9: 1. Then he called *his* twelve disciples
 14. he said to *his* disciples, Make
 23. take up *his* cross daily, and follow me.
 24. whosoever will save *his* life
 — whosoever will lose *his* life
 26. he shall come in *his* own glory,
 43. he said unto *his* disciples,
 51. set *his* face to go to Jerusalem,
 52. send messengers before *his* face :
 62. having put *his* hand to the plough,
10: 1. two and two before *his* face into
 2. sent forth labourers into *his* harvest.
 7. the labourer is worthy of *his* hire.
 38. Martha received him into *her* house.
11: 1. as John also taught *his* disciples.
12: 1. began to say unto *his* disciples
 22. he said unto *his* disciples,
 25. can add to *his* stature one cubit ?
 27. Solomon in all *his* glory was
 39. not have suffered *his* house
 42. make ruler over *his* household,
 44. ruler over all that he hath. (lit. is *his*)
 45. that servant say in *his* heart,
 53. against *her* daughter-in-law,
 — against *her* mother-in-law.
13: 6. a fig tree planted in *his* vineyard ;
 15. on the sabbath loose *his* ox or
 34. stonest them that are sent unto *thee* ;
14:17. sent *his* servant at supper
 21. showed *his* lord these things.
 — being angry, said to *his* servant,
 27. whosoever doth not bear *his* cross,
15:13. there wasted *his* substance with
 15. he sent him into *his* fields to
 16. have filled *his* belly with the husks
 22. the father said to *his* servants,
16: 1. he said also unto *his* disciples,
 18. Whosoever putteth away *his* wife,
 23. in hell he lift up *his* eyes, being
 24. may dip the tip of *his* finger in
17:24. the Son of man be in *his* day.
 33. shall seek to save *his* life shall
18: 7. shall not God avenge *his* own elect,
 13. smote upon *his* breast, saying,
 14. This man went down to *his* house
 40. him to be brought unto *him* :
19:15. servants to be called unto *him*,
 29. he sent two of *his* disciples,
 36. spread *their* clothes in the way.
20:23. raise up seed unto *his* brother.
 45. he said unto *his* disciples,
21: 1. casting *their* gifts into the treasury.
 4. she of *her* penny hath cast
 12. shall lay *their* hands on you,
 22:36. let him sell *his* garment, and buy
 23:11. Herod with *his* men of war set
 24:26. to enter into *his* glory ?
 50. he lifted up *his* hands, and blessed
John 1:47 (48). Jesus saw Nathanael coming to *him*,
 2:11. manifested forth *his* glory ; and
 21. he spake of the temple of *his* body.
3: 4. second time into *his* mother's womb,
 16. gave *his* only begotten Son, that
 17. God sent not *his* Son into the
4: 5. Jacob gave to *his* son Joseph.
 98. The woman then left *her* waterpot,

John 5: 9. took up *his* bed, and walked :
 6: 3. there he sat with *his* disciples.
 5. a great company come unto *hira*,
 12. he said unto *his* disciples,
 22. Jesus went not with *his* disciples
 7:53. every man went unto *his* own house.
 9:21. he shall speak for *himself*.
 10:11. the good shepherd giveth *his* life
11: 2. wiped *his* feet with *her* hair,
 28. call Mary *her* sister secretly,
 54. there continued with *his* disciples.
12: 3. wiped *his* feet with *her* hair :
 25. He that loveth *his* life shall lose it ; and
 he that hateth *his* life in this
 13:12. had taken *his* garments, and was
 16. servant is not greater than *his* Lord ;
 18. lifted up *his* heel against me.
15:13. a man lay down *his* life for *his* friends.
 20. servant is not greater than *his* lord.
 22. have no cloke for *their* sin.
17: 1. lifted up *his* eyes to heaven,
 13. my joy fulfilled in *themselves*.
18: 1. he went forth with *his* disciples
 2. resorted thither with *his* disciples.
19:12. whosoever maketh *himself* a king
 17. he bearing *his* cross went forth
 26. he saith unto *his* mother, Woman,
20:20. shewed unto them (his) hands and *his* side
 30. in the presence of *his* disciples,
21:14. Jesus shewed himself to *his* disciples,
Acts 2:14. lifted up *his* voice, and said unto them,
 3: 2. lame from *his* mother's womb
 13. hath glorified *his* Son Jesus ;
 18. by the mouth of all *his* prophets,
 21. by the mouth of all *his* holy prophets
 26. God, having raised up *his* Son Jesus,
5: 1. Ananias, with Sapphira *his* wife,
 18. laid *their* hands on the apostles,
 31. God exalted with *his* right hand
 37. drew away much people after *him* :
7:10. over Egypt and all *his* house.
 13. was made known to *his* brethren
 14. sent Joseph and called *his* father Jacob
 — all *his* kindred, threescore and fifteen
 19. cast out *their* young children,
 20. nourished up in *his* father's house
 23. to visit *his* brethren the children
 25. he supposed *his* brethren would
 39. in *their* hearts turned back again
 41. in the works of *their* own hands.
 54. they were cut to the (lit. *their*) heart, and
 57. stopped *their* ears, and ran upon
 58. witnesses laid down *their* clothes
8:28. returning, and sitting in *his* chariot
 32. so opened he not *his* mouth :
 35. Then Philip opened *his* mouth,
 39. he went on *his* way rejoicing.
9: 4. heard a voice saying unto *him*,
 8. when *his* eyes were opened, he
 40. she opened *her* eyes ; and when
10: 2. feared God with all *his* house,
 7. called two of *his* household servants,
 22. to send for thee into *his* house, and
 24. had called together *his* kinsmen
12:11. the Lord hath sent *his* angel,
13:36. was laid unto *his* fathers,
 42. be preached to *them* the next sabbath
 50. expelled them out of *their* coasts.
 51. shook off the dust of *their* feet
14: 3. unto the word of *his* grace,
 8. a cripple from *his* mother's womb,
 11. they lifted up *their* voices, saying
 14. they rent *their* clothes, and ran in
 16. to walk in *their* own ways.
15:14. out of them a people for *his* name.
 18. Known unto God are all *his* works
 26. hazarded *their* lives for the name of
16: 3. Paul have to go forth with *him* ;
 16. brought *her* masters much gain
 19. the hope of *their* gains was gone,
 34. he had brought them into *his* house,
18: 8. on the Lord with all *his* house ;
19:18. confessed, and shewed *their* deeds

Acts 20:30. to draw away disciples after *them*.
 36. he kneeled (lit. bending *his* knees) down,
 21:11. bound *his* own hands and feet,
 22:14. that thou shouldst know *his* will,
 22. (then) lifted up *their* voices, and said,
 23: 2. them that stood by *him* to
 24:24. Felix came with *his* wife
 25:21. I commanded *him* to be kept till
 27:27. *they* drew near to some country ;
 28:27. *their* eyes have *been* closed ; lest

Rom. 1: 2. promised afore by *his* prophets
 3. Concerning *his* Son Jesus Christ
 21. became vain in *their* imaginations,
 27. burned in *their* lust one toward
 — recompense of *their* error which
 2:15. the law written in *their* hearts,
 3:13. with *their* tongues they have
 25. to declare *his* righteousness for
 8:29. conformed to the image of *his* Son,
 9:22. to make *his* power known,
 23. the riches of *his* glory on the
 11: 1. Hath God cast away *his* people ?
 2. God hath not cast away *his* people

1 Cor. 2:10. revealed (them) unto us by *his* Spirit :
 6: 5. to judge between *his* brethren ?
 14. also raise up by *his* own power.
 7:36. himself uncomely toward *his* virgin,
 37. hath so decreed in *his* heart
 9:10. should be partaker of *his* hope.
 11: 4. covered, dishonoureth *his* head.
 15:25. all enemies under *his* feet.

2 Cor. 2:14. the savour of *his* knowledge
 11: 3. beguiled Eve through *his* subtilty,

Gal. 1:15. called (me) by *his* grace,
 16. To reveal *his* Son in me, that
 4: 4. God sent forth *his* Son, made
 6. sent forth the Spirit of *his* Son
 25. is in bondage with *her* children.

1 Ph. 1: 5. by Jesus Christ to *himself*, according to
 the good pleasure of *his* will,
 6. the praise of the glory of *his* grace,
 9. unto us the mystery of *his* will, according
 to *his* good pleasure which he hath
 purposed in *himself* :
 11. after the counsel of *his* own will :
 17. revelation in the knowledge of *him* :
 20. set (him) at *his* own right hand
 2: 4. for *his* great love wherewith he
 7. the exceeding riches of *his* grace
 15. Having abolished in *his* flesh the
 3:16. according to the riches of *his* glory,
 — by *his* Spirit in the inner man ;
 4:17. in the vanity of *their* mind,
 25. speak every man truth with *his* neighbour :

5:31. shall a man leave *his* father and mother,
 and shall be joined unto *his* wife,
 and they shall be one flesh

Phil. 4:19. according to *his* riches in glory

Col. 1:13. into the kingdom of *his* dear Son :
 20. to reconcile all things unto *himself* ;
 22. In the body of *his* flesh through
 — unreprouvable in *his* sight :

1 Th. 2:18. puffed up by *his* fleshly mind,
 2:16. to fill up *their* sins always :
 4: 6. defraud *his* brother in (any) matter :
 8. given unto us *his* holy Spirit.

2 Th. 1: 7. from heaven with *his* mighty angels,
 10. to be glorified in *his* saints,
 2: 8. consume with the spirit of *his* mouth,
 — with the brightness of *his* coming :

1 Tim. 5:18. The labourer (is) worthy of *his* reward.

2 Tim. 2:19. The Lord knoweth them that are *his*.
 4: 1. at *his* appearing and *his* kingdom ;
 18. preserve (me) unto *his* heavenly kingdom :

Titus 1: 3. manifested *his* word through preaching,
 3: 5. according to *his* mercy he saved us,
 1: 3. all things by the word of *his* power,
 7. Who maketh *his* angels spirits, and *his*
 ministers a flame of fire.
 2: 4. according to *his* own will ?
 3: 6. Christ as a son over *his* own house ;
 18. should not enter into *his* rest,
 4: 4. seventh day from all *his* works.

Heb. 4:10. hath ceased from *his* own works,
 5: 7. Who in the days of *his* flesh, when
 6:17. the immutability of *his* counsel,
 7: 5. to the law, that is, of *their* brethren,
 8:11. not teach every man *his* neighbour, and
 every man *his* brother, saying,
 9:26. by the sacrifice of *himself*.
 10:20. the veil, that is *to* say, *his* flesh :
 30. The Lord shall judge *his* people.
 11: 7. an ark to the saving of *his* house ;
 22. commandment concerning *his* bones.
 23. was hid three months of *his* parents.
 35. Women received *their* dead raised
 12: 2. the joy that was set before *him*
 3. contradiction of sinners against *himself*,
 10. chastened (us) after *their* own pleasure,
 16. morsel of meat sold *his* birthright.
 13:21. which is wellpleasing in *his* sight,

Jas. 1: 8. A double minded man (is) unstable in all
his ways.
 9. rejoice in that he is exalted : (lit. in *his*
 exaltation)
 10. the rich, in that he is made low : (lit. in
his, &c.)
 11. rich man fade away in *his* ways.
 13. a kind of firstfruits of *his* creatures.
 23. a man beholding *his* natural face
 25. shall be blessed in *his* deed.
 26. bridlet not *his* tongue, but deceiveth *his*
 own heart, this
 2:21. he had offered Isaac *his* son upon
 3:13. *his* works with meekness of wisdom
 4:11. judgeth *his* brother, speaketh evil
 5:18. the earth brought forth *her* fruit.

1 Pet. 1: 3. according to *his* abundant mercy
 2: 9. into *his* marvellous light :
 24. bare our sins in *his* own body
 3:10. let *him* refrain *his* tongue from evil, and
his lips that they speak no guile :
 5:10. called us unto *his* eternal glory

2 Pet. 1: 9. was purged from *his* old sins.
 2:12. perish in *their* own corruption ;
 13. with *their* own deceivings while
 3: 3. walking after *their* own lusts,
 16. unto *their* own destruction.

1 John 2: 9. hateth *his* brother, is in darkness
 10. He that loveth *his* brother abideth
 11. he that hateth *his* brother is in
 3:10. he that loveth not *his* brother.
 12. that wicked one, and slew *his* brother.
 15. Whosoever hateth *his* brother is
 16. he laid down *his* life for us :
 17. seeth *his* brother have need, and shutteth
 up *his* bowels (of compassion)
 4: 9. God sent *his* only begotten Son
 10. sent *his* Son (to be) the propitiation
 13. he hath given us of *his* Spirit.
 20. I love God, and hateth *his* brother,
 — he that loveth not *his* brother
 21. who loveth God love *his* brother also
 5: 9. he hath testified of *his* Son.
 10. record that God gave of *his* Son.
 16. If any man see *his* brother sin
 14. with ten thousands of *his* saints,
 16. walking after *their* own lusts ;
 24. before the presence of *his* glory

Rev. 1: 1. to shew unto *his* servants things
 — sent and signified (it) by *his* angel unto
his servant John.
 5. from our sins in *his* own blood,
 6. priests unto God and *his* Father,
 16. he had in *his* right hand seven
 — as the sun shineth in *his* strength,
 17. he laid *his* right hand upon me,
 2: 1. seven stars in *his* right hand,
 18. who hath *his* eyes like unto a flame,
 21. to repent of *her* fornication ;
 22. except they repent of *their* deeds
 3: 4. have not defiled *their* garments ;
 4: 4. had on *their* heads crowns of gold.
 10. cast *their* crowns before the throne,
 6: 5. a pair of balances in *his* hand.
 13. a fig tree casteth *her* untimely figs,

Rev. 6:14. were moved out of *their* places.
 7:11. before the throne on *their* faces,
 14. have washed *their* robes, and made them
 (lit. *their* robes) white in the blood
 8:12. shone not for a third part of *it*,
 9: 4. seal of God in *their* foreheads.
 11. they had a king over *them*,
 20. not of the works of *their* hands,
 21. Neither repented they of *their* murders,
 nor of *their* sorceries, nor of *their* forni-
 cation, nor of *their* thefts.
 10: 2. he had in *his* hand a little book open: and
 he set *his* right foot upon the sea,
 5. lifted up *his* hand to heaven,
 11: 7. shall have finished *their* testimony,
 11. they stood upon *their* feet; and
 16. sat before God on *their* seats, fell upon
their faces, and worshipped
 12: 3. seven crowns upon *his* heads.
 11. by the word of *their* testimony; and they
 loved not *their* lives unto
 14. into *her* place, where she is
 15. the serpent cast out of *his* mouth
 16. the dragon opened *her* mouth,
 — the dragon cast out of *his* mouth.
 13: 2. the dragon gave him *his* power, and *his*
 seat,
 6. he opened *his* mouth in blasphemy
 14: 1. name written in *their* foreheads.
 2. harpers harping with *their* harps :
 8. the wrath of *her* fornication.
 9. mark in *his* forehead, or in *his* hand,
 13. they may rest from *their* labours ;
 14. having on *his* head a golden crown, and
 in *his* hand a sharp sickle.
 16. thrust in *his* sickle on the earth;
 19. the angel thrust in *his* sickle
 16: 2. poured out *his* vial upon the earth ;
 3. poured out *his* vial upon the sea ;
 4. poured out *his* vial upon the rivers
 8. poured out *his* vial upon the sun ;
 10. poured out *his* vial upon the seat
 — they gnawed *their* tongues for pain,
 11. because of *their* pains and *their* sores, and
 repented not of *their* deeds.
 12. poured out *his* vial upon the great river
 15. watcheth, and keepeth *his* garments,
 17. poured out *his* vial into the air ;
 19. wine of the fierceness of *his* wrath.
 17: 4. a golden cup in *her* hand full
 — filthiness of *her* fornication :
 5. upon *her* forehead (was) a name
 17. in *their* hearts to fulfil *his* will,
 — give *their* kingdom unto the beast,
 18: 7. for she saith in *her* heart,
 19. they cast dust on *their* heads,
 19: 2. the earth with *her* fornication,
 — avenged the blood of *his* servants
 16. on *his* thigh a name written,
 20: 1. a great chain in *his* hand.
 4. mark upon *their* foreheads, or in *their*
 hands ;
 7. Satan shall be loosed out of *his* prison,
 21: 2. a bride adorned for *her* husband.
 24. bring *their* glory and honour into it.
 22: 2. yielded *her* fruit every month :
 6 sent *his* angel to show unto *his* servants

αὐτόχειρ, *autokēr*.

Acts 27:19. we cast out *with* our own hands

αὐχμηρός, *aukmeeros*.

2Pet 1:19. light that shineth in a dark place,

ἄφαιρέω, *aphaireo*.

Mat 26:51. high priest's, and smote off his ear,
 Mar 14:47. high priest, and cut off his ear.
 Luke 1:25. to take away my reproach among men.
 10:42. shall not be taken away from her
 16: 3. my lord taketh away from me

Luk.22:50. high priest, and cut off his right ear.
 Ro. 11:27. when I shall take away their sins.
 Heb. 10: 4. should take away sins.
 Rev. 22:19. if any man shall take away
 — God shall take away his part

ἀφανής, *aphanees*

Heb. 4:13. that is not manifest in his sight :

ἀφανίζω, *aphanizo*.

Mat. 6:16. for they disfigure their faces,
 19. where moth and rust doth corrupt,
 20. neither moth nor rust doth corrupt,
 Acts 13:41. Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and
 perish :
 Jas. 4:14. a little time, and then vanisheth away.

ἀφανισμός, *aphanismos*.

Heb. 8:13. waxeth old (is) ready to vanish away

ἄφαντος, *aphantos*.

Luk. 24:31. he (lit. he was) vanished out of their sight

ἀφεδρών, *aphedrōn*.

Mat. 15:17. is cast out into the draught ?
 Mark 7:19. goeth out into the draught, purging

ἀφειδία, *aphēidia*.

Col. 2:23. humility, and neglecting of the body,

ἀφελότης, *aphelotees*.

Acts 2:46. with gladness and singleness of heart,

ἄφεςις, *aphesis*.

Mat. 26:28. for many for the remission of sins.
 Mark 1: 4. repentance for the remission of sins
 3:29. hath never forgiveness, but is in
 Luke 1:77. by the remission of their sins,
 3: 3. repentance for the remission of sins ;
 4:18 (19). to preach deliverance to the captives
 — (—). to set at liberty them that are bruised
 24:47. repentance and remission of sins
 Acts 2:38. for the remission of sins, and ye
 5:31. repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of
 sins.
 10:43. shall receive remission of sins.
 13:38. unto you the forgiveness of sins :
 26:18. may receive forgiveness of sins,
 Eph. 1: 7. the forgiveness of sins, according
 Col. 1:14. (even) the forgiveness of sins :
 Heb. 9:22. without shedding of blood is no remission
 10:18. Now where remission of these (is)

ἀφή, *aphēe*.

Eph. 4:16. that which every joint supplieth,
 Col. 2:19. all the body by joints and bands

ἀφθαρσία, *aphtharsia*.

Rom. 2: 7. glory and honour and immortality,
 1Cor.15:42. it is raised in incorruption :
 50. doth corruption inherit incorruption
 53. must put on incorruption, and
 54. shall have put on incorruption,
 Eph. 6:24. love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity
 2Tim. 1:10. brought life and immortality to
 Titus 2: 7. uncorruptness, gravity, sincerity,

ἄφθαρτος, *aphthartos*.

Rom. 1:23. the glory of the uncorruptible God
 1 Cor. 9:25. crown ; but we an incorruptible.
 15:52. dead shall be raised incorruptible,
 1Tim. 1:17. unto the King eternal, immortal

Pet. 1: 4. To an inheritance *incorruptible*.

23. *incorruptible*, by the word of God,

3: 4. that which is *not corruptible*,

ἀφίημι, ἀφίεμι.

Mat. 3:15. *Suffer* (it to be so) now : for thus it
— Then he *suffered* him.

4:11. Then the devil *leaveth* him,

20. they straightway *left* (their) nets, *and*

22. they immediately *left* the ship *and*

5:24. *Leave* there thy gift before the

43. *let* him *have* (thy) cloke also.

6:12. *Forgive* us our debts, as we *forgive* our
debtors.

14. For if ye *forgive* men their trespasses,
your heavenly Father *will* also *forgive*
you :

15. if ye *forgive* not men their
— *will* your Father *forgive* your trespasses.

7: 4. *Let* me pull out the mote out of

8:15. the fever *left* her : and she arose,

22. *let* the dead bury their dead.

9: 2. of good cheer ; thy sins *be forgiven* thee.

5. to say (Thy) sins *be forgiven* thee ;

6. power on earth *to forgive* sins,

12:31. blasphemy *shall be forgiven*

— *shall not be forgiven* unto men

32. it *shall be forgiven* him :

— it *shall not be forgiven* him,

13:30. *Let* both grow together until the

36. Jesus *sent* the multitude *away*, *and*

15:14. *Let* them *alone* : they be blind

18:12. *doth* he not *leave* the ninety and

21. sin against me, and I *forgive* him ?

27. loosed him, and *forgave* him the

32. I *forgave* thee all that debt,

35. *forgive* not every one his brother

19:14. *Suffer* little children, and forbid them not,

27. Behold, we *have forsaken* all,

29. every one that *hath forsaken* houses,

22:22. *left* him, *and* went their way.

25. *left* his wife unto his brother :

23:13 (14). neither *suffer* ye them that

23. *have omitted* the weightier

— not *to leave* the other undone.

38. your house *is left* unto you desolate.

24: 2. There *shall not be left* here one

40. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.

41. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.

26:44. he *left* them, and went away

56. the disciples *forsook* him, *and* fled.

27:49. The rest said, *Let* be, let us see

50. a loud voice, *yielded up* the ghost.

Mark 1:18. straightway they *forsook* their nets, *and*

20. they *left* their father Zebedee...*and*

31. immediately the fever *left* her,

34. *suffered* not the devils to speak,

2: 5. Son, thy sins *be forgiven* thee.

7. who can *forgive* sins but God

9. (Thy) sins *be forgiven* thee ; or to say,

10. power on earth *to forgive* sins,

3:28. All sins *shall be forgiven* unto

4:12. (their) sins *should be forgiven* them.

36. *when they had sent away* the multitude,

5:19. Howbeit Jesus *suffered* him not,

37. he *suffered* no man to follow

7: 8. *laying aside* the commandment

12. ye *suffer* him no more to do

27. *Let* the children first be filled :

8:13. he *left* them, *and* entering into

10:14. *Suffer* the little children to come

28. Lo, we *have left* all, and have followed

29. no man that *hath left* house, or

11: 6. commanded : and they *let* them go.

16. *would not suffer* that any man

25. *forgive*, if ye have ought again st

— *may forgive* you your trespasses.

26. if ye do not *forgive*, neither

— in heaven *forgive* your trespasses.

12:12. they *left* him, *and* went their way.

19. wife (behind him), and *leave* no children,

20. dying *left* no seed.

Mar. 12:31. neither *left* he any seed : and

22. the seven had her, and *left* no seed :

13: 2. there *shall not be left* one stone

34. who *left* his house, *and* gave

14: 6. Jesus said, *Let* her *alone* :

50. they all *forsook* him, and fled.

15:36. saying, *Let* *alone* ; let us see

37. Jesus *cried* with a loud voice, *and* gave

up the ghost.

Luke 4:39. rebuked the fever ; and it *left* her :

5:11. they *forsook* all, *and* followed him.

20. Man, thy sins *are forgiven* thee.

21. Who can *forgive* sins, but God

23. Thy sins *be forgiven* thee ; or

24. power upon earth *to forgive* sins,

6:42. Brother, *let* me pull out the mote

7:47. Her sins, which are many, *are forgiven* ;

— to whom little *is forgiven*,

48. said unto her, Thy sins *are forgiven*.

49. Who is this that *forgiveth* sins also !

8:51. he *suffered* no man to go in,

9:60. *Let* the dead bury their dead :

10:30. departed, *leaving* (him) half dead.

11: 4. *forgive* us our sins ; for we also *forgive*

every one

42. not *to leave* the other undone.

12:10. it *shall be forgiven* him : but

— it *shall not be forgiven*.

39. not *have suffered* his house to be

13: 8. Lord, *let* it *alone* this year also,

35. your house *is left* unto you desolate :

17: 3. if he repent, *forgive* him.

4. saying, I repent ; thou *shalt forgive* him

34. taken, the other *shall be left*.

35. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.

36. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.

18:16. *Suffer* little children to come unto me.

28. Peter said, Lo, we *have left* all,

29. no man that *hath left* house,

19:44. they *shall not leave* in thee one stone

21: 6. there *shall not be left* one stone

23:34. said Jesus, Father, *forgive* them ;

John 4: 3. He *left* Judæa, and departed again

28. The woman then *left* her waterpot,

52. the seventh hour the fever *left* him.

8:29. the Father *hath not left* me alone ;

10:12. *leaveth* the sheep, and fleeth :

11:44. Loose him, and *let* him go.

48. If we *let* him thus *alone*, all (men)

12: 7. Then said Jesus, *Let* her *alone* :

14:18. I *will not leave* you comfortless :

27. Peace I *leave* with you, my peace

16:28. again, I *leave* the world, and go to

32. *shall leave* me alone : and yet I

18: 8. *let* these go their way :

20:23. sins ye *remit*, they *are remitted*

Acts 8:22. of thine heart *may be forgiven* thee

14:17. he *left* not himself without witness.

Rom. 1:27. *leaving* the natural use of the woman,

4: 7. they whose iniquities *are forgiven*,

1 Cor. 7:11. let not the husband *put away* (his) wife

12. *let* him not *put* her *away*.

13. dwell with her, *let* her not *leave* him.

Heb. 2: 8. he *left* nothing (that is) not put

6: 1. *leaving* the principles of the doctrine

Jas. 5:15. they *shall be forgiven* him.

1John 1: 9. faithful and just *to forgive* us (our) sins

2:12. because your sins *are forgiven*

Rev. 2: 4. thou *hast left* thy first love.

11:9. *shall not suffer* their dead

ἀφικνέομαι, ἀφικνεομαι.

Ro 16:19. your obedience *is come* abroad

ἀφιλάγαθος, ἀφιλαγαθος.

2Tim 3: 3. *despisers of those that are good*,

ἀφιλάργυρος, ἀφιλαργυρος.

1Tim 3: 3. no striker, *not greedy of filthy* bace,

Heb. 13: 5. conversation (be) *without covetousness*

ἀφιξις, ἀρῆσις.

Acts 20:29. I know this, that after my *departing*

ἀφίστημι, ἀρῆστέμι.

Luke 2:37. which *departed* not from the temple,

4:13. he *departed* from him for a season.

8:13. in time of temptation *fall away*.

13:27. *depart* from me, all (ye) workers of

Acts 5:37. *drew away* much people after him :

38. *Refrain* from these men, and let them

12:10. the angel *departed* from him.

15:38. *who departed* from them from

19: 9. he *departed* from them, and separated

22:29. straightway they *departed* from him

2Cor.12: 8. that it *might depart* from me.

1Tim. 4. 1. some *shall depart* from the faith,

6. 5. from such *withdraw* *themselves*.

2Tim. 2:19. name of Christ *depart* from iniquity.

Heb. 3:12. in *departing* from the living God.

ἄφνω, ἀρῆνο.

Acts 2: 2. *suddenly* there came a sound

16:26. *suddenly* there was a great earthquake,

28: 6. swollen, or fallen down dead *suddenly* :

ἀφόβως, ἀρῆθως.

Luke 1:74. might serve him *without fear*,

1Cor.16:20. he may be with you *without fear* :

Phil. 1:14. bold to speak the word *without fear*.

Jude 12. feeding themselves *without fear* :

ἀφομοίω, ἀρῆμοι-οῦ.

Heb. 7: 3. *made like* unto the Son of God ;

ἀφοραῶ, ἀρῆραῶ.

Heb. 12: 2. *Looking* unto Jesus the author and

ἀφορίζω, ἀρῆρίζο.

Mat. 13:49. *sever* the wicked from among the just,

23:32. he *shall separate* them one from another,

as a shepherd *divideth* (his) sheep

Luke 6:22. when they *shall separate* you (from)

Acts 13: 2. *Separate* me Barnabas and Saul for

19: 9. from them, and *separated* the disciples,

Rom. 1: 1. *separated* unto the gospel of God,

2Cor. 6:17. *let ye separate*, saith the Lord,

Gal. 1:15. *who separated* me from my mother's

2:12. he withdrew and *separated* himself,

ἀφορμή, ἀρῆρῆμῆ.

Rom. 7: 8. taking *occasion* by the commandment,

11. taking *occasion* by the commandment,

2Cor. 5:12. give you *occasion* to glory on our behalf,

11:12. that I may cut off *occasion* from them

which desire *occasion* ;

Gal. 5:13. (use) not liberty for an *occasion* to

1Tim. 5:14. give none *occasion* to the adversary

ἀφρίζω, ἀρῆρίζο.

Mark 9:18. he *foameth*, and gnasheth with his teeth,

20. fell on the ground, and wallowed *foaming*.

ἀφρός, ἀρῆρος.

Luke 9:39. tearth him that he foameth again, (lit.

with *foaming*)

ἀφροσύνη, ἀρῆροςυνῆ.

Mark 7:22. blasphemy, pride, *foolishness* :

2Cor.11: 1. bear with me a little in (my) *folly* :

17. as it were foolishly (lit. in *folly*), in this

confidence

21. I speak *foolishly*, I am bold also.

ἄφρων, ἀρῆρῶν.

Luk. 11:40. (Ye) *fools*, did not he that made

12:20. (Thou) *fool*, this night thy soul

Rom. 2:20. An instructor of the *foolish*, a

1Cor.15:36. (Thou) *fool*, that which thou sowest

2Cor.11:16. Let no man think me a *fool* :

— yet as a *fool* receive me,

19. For ye suffer *fools* gladly, seeing

12: 6. I shall not be a *fool* ; for I

11. I am become a *fool* in glorying ;

Eph. 5:17. Wherefore be ye not *unwise*,

1Pet. 2:15. silence the ignorance of *foolish* men :

ἄφυννώω, ἀρῆφυνῶ.

Luke 8:23. as they sailed he *fell asleep* :

ἄφρωνος, ἀρῆρῶνος.

Acts 8:32. like a lamb *dumb* before his shearer,

1Cor.12: 2. carried away unto these *dumb* idols,

14:10. none of them (is) *without signification*.

2Pet. 2:16. the *dumb* ass speaking with man's voice

ἀχάριστος, ἀκαριστος.

Luke 6:35. he is kind unto the *unthankful* and (to)

2Tim. 3: 2. disobedient to parents, *unthankful*,

ἀχειροποίητος, ἀκιροποι-ετος.

Mar. 14:58. will build another *made without hands*.

2Cor. 5: 1. an house *not made with hands*,

Col. 2:11. the circumcision *made without hands*,

ἀχλύς, ἀκλυς.

Acts 13:11. there fell on him a *mist* and a

ἀχρεΐομαι, ἀκρῆιο-ομαι.

Rom. 3:12. they *are* together become *unprofitable* ;

ἀχρεΐος, ἀκρῆιος.

Mat. 25:30. cast ye the *unprofitable* servant

Luk. 17:10. say, **W**e are *unprofitable* servants .

ἄχρηστος, ἀκρεστος.

Philem. 11. in time past was to thee *unprofitable*,

ἄχρι & ἄχρῆς, ἀκρῆ & ἀκρῆς.

OBSERVE.—Those marked 2 are ἀχρῆς

Mat. 24:38. *until* the day that Noe entered

Luke 1:20. *until* the day that these things

4:13. departed from him *for* a season

17:27. *until* the day that Noe entered

21:24. *until* the times of the Gentiles

Acts 1: 2. *Until* the day in which he was

2:29. his sepulchre is with us *unto* this day.

3:21. *until* the times of restitution of

7:18. *Till* another king arose, which knew 2

11: 5. four corners ; and it came *even* to me .

13: 6. through the isle *unto* Paphos,

11. not seeing the sun *for* a season.

20: 4. there accompanied him *into* Asia

6. *unto* them to Troas *in* five days ; 2

11. even *till* break of day, so he departed

22: 4. I persecuted this way *unto* the death,

22. gave him audience *unto* this word,

23: 1. conscience before God *until* this day.

26:22. I continue *unto* this day, witnessing

27:33. *while* the day was coming on,

28:15. to meet us *as far* as Appii forum, 2

Rom. 1:13. come *unto* you, but was *let* hitherto,

5:13. For *until* the law sin was in

8:22. travaileth in pain together *until* now

11:25. *until* the fulness of the Gentiles be 2

1Cor. 4:11. Even *unto* this present hour we

11:26. shew the Lord's death *till* he come

1 Cor. 15:25. *untill* he hath put all enemies under²
 2 Cor. 3:14. for *untill* this day remaineth the
 10:13. a measure to reach even *unto* you.
 14. we are come *as far as* to you also in
 Gal. 3:19. *till* the seed should come to whom²
 4: 2. *untill* the time appointed of the father.
 19. *untill* Christ be formed in you,²
 Phil. 1: 5. from the first day *untill* now;
 6. *untill* the day of Jesus Christ:²
 Heb. 3:13. *while* it is called To-day;²
 4:12. *even to* the dividing asunder of soul
 6:11. full assurance of hope *unto* the end:
 Rev. 2:10. be thou faithful *unto* death,
 25. have (already) hold fast *till* I come:²
 26. keepeth my works *unto* the end,
 7: 3. *till* we have sealed the servants²
 12:11. loved not their lives *unto* the death.
 14:20. even *unto* the horse bridles,
 15: 8. *till* the seven plagues of the seven
 17:17. *untill* the words of God shall
 18: 5. her sins have reached *unto* heaven,
 20: 3. *till* the thousand years should

ἄχρον, akaron.

Mat. 3:12. he will burn up the *chaff* with
 Luke 3:17. the *chaff* he will burn with fire

ἀψευδής, apsūdees.

Titus 1: 2. which God, *that cannot lie*,

ἄψινθος, apsinthos.

Rev. 8:11. third part of the waters became *worm-wood*;

ἄψυχος, apsyukos.

1 Cor. 14: 7. things *without life* giving sound,

βαθμός, bathmos.

iTim. 3:13. purchase to themselves a good *degree*,

βάθος, bathos.

Mat. 13: 5. they had no *deepness* of earth:
 Mark 4: 5. because it had no *depth* of earth:
 Luke 5: 4. Launch out into the *deep*, and let
 Rom. 8:39. Nor height, nor *depth*, nor any other
 11:33. O the *depth* of the riches both of
 1 Cor. 2:10. yea, the *deep things* of God.
 2 Cor. 8: 2. their *deep* poverty abounded
 Eph. 3:18. the breadth, and length, and *depth*, and
 Rev. 2:24. have not known the *depths* of Satan,

βαθύνω, bathuno.

Luke 6:48. which built an house, and digged *deep*,
 (lit. and deepened)

βαθύς, bathus.

Luk. 24: 1. *very early* in the morning, they came
 John 4:11. to draw with, and the well is *deep*:
 Acts 20: 9. being fallen into a *deep* sleep:

βαίον, bai-on.

John 12:13. Took *branches* of palm-trees, and went

βαλάντιον, balantion.

Luk. 10: 4. Carry neither *purse*, nor scrip,
 12:33. provide yourselves *bags* which wax not
 22:35. I sent you without *purse*, and scrip,
 36. he that hath a *purse*, let him take (it),

βάλλω, ballo.

Mat. 3:10. hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.
 4: 6. the Son of God, *cast* thyself down:

Mat. 4:18. *casting* a net into the sea: for
 5:13. good for nothing, but to be *cast* out,
 25. to the officer, and thou be *cast* into prison
 29. pluck it out, and *cast* (it) from thee:
 — whole body *should be cast* into hell.
 30. cut it off, and *cast* it from thee:
 — whole body *should be cast* into hell.
 6:30. to-morrow is *cast* into the oven,
 7: 6. neither *cast* ye your pearls before swine,
 19. hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.
 8: 6. my servant *lieth* at home sick
 14. he saw his wife's mother *laid*, and sick
 9: 2. sick of the palsy, *lying* on a bed:
 17. Neither do men *put* new wine into
 — they *put* new wine into new bottles,
 10:34. that I am come to *send* peace on earth:
 I come not to *send* peace,
 13:42. *shall cast* them into a furnace
 47. a net, that was *cast* into the sea,
 48. good into vessels, but *cast* the bad away
 50. *shall cast* them into the furnace
 15:26. children's bread, and to *cast* (it) to dogs.
 17:27. go thou to the sea, and *cast* an hook,
 18: 8. cut them off, and *cast* (them) from thee
 — to be *cast* into everlasting fire.
 9. pluck it out, and *cast* (it) from thee:
 — two eyes to be *cast* into hell fire.
 30. went and *cast* him into prison,
 21:21. be thou *cast* into the sea;
 25:27. therefore to *have put* my money
 26:12. *in that she hath poured* this
 27: 6. for to *put* them into the treasury,
 35. parted his garments, *casting* lots:
 — upon my vesture *did they cast* lots.
 Mark 1:16. *casting* a net into the sea:
 2:22. no man *putteth* new wine into
 4:26. a man *should cast* seed into the ground,
 7:27. children's bread, and to *cast* (it) unto the
 dogs.
 30. her daughter *laid* upon the bed.
 33. *put* his fingers into his ears, and
 9:22. it *hath cast* him into the fire,
 42. his neck, and he *were cast* into the sea.
 45. two feet to be *cast* into hell,
 47. two eyes to be *cast* into hell fire:
 11:23. removed, and be thou *cast* into the sea,
 12:41. people *cast* money into the treasury: and
 many that were rich *cast* in much
 42. she *threw* in two mites, which make
 43. this poor widow *hath cast* more in, than
 all they which *have cast* into
 44. (they) *did cast* in of their abundance;
 but she of her want *did cast* in all
 14:65. the servants *did strike* him
 15:24. parted his garments, *casting* lots
 Luke 3: 9. is hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.
 4: 9. *cast* thyself down from hence:
 5:37. no man *putteth* new wine into
 12:28. to-morrow is *cast* into the oven;
 49. I am come to *send* fire on the earth.
 58. the officer *cast* thee into prison.
 13: 8. till I shall dig about it, and dung (it):
 (lit. *cast in* dung)
 19. a man took, and *cast* into his garden;
 14:35. for the dunghill; (but) men *cast* it out
 16:20. Lazarus, which *was laid* at his gate,
 21: 1. the rich men *casting* their gifts
 2. a certain poor widow *casting* in
 3. this poor widow *hath cast* in more
 4. of their abundance *cast* in unto
 — she of her penury *hath cast* in
 23:19. for murder, was *cast* into prison.
 25. for sedition and murder was *cast* into
 prison,
 34. parted his raiment, and *cast* lots.
 John 3:24. John was not yet *cast* into prison.
 5: 7. to *put* me into the pool: but while
 8: 7. *let* him first *cast* a stone at her.
 59. took they up stones to *cast* at him:
 12: 6. the bag, and bare *what was put* therein
 13: 2. devil *having* now *put* into the heart
 5. he *poureth* water into a bason,
 15: 6. he is *cast* forth as a branch, and is

- John 15 6. *cast* (them) into the fire, and they are
 18:11. *Put up* thy sword into the sheath :
 19:24. and for my vesture they *did cast* lots.
 20:25. *put* my finger into the print of the nails,
 and *thrust* my hand into his side,
 27. *thrust* (it) into my side : and be
 21: 6. *Cast* the net on the right side of
 — They *cast* therefore, and now they
 7. *did cast* himself into the sea.
 Acts 16:23. they *cast* (them) into prison,
 24. *thrust* them into the inner prison,
 37. *have cast* (us) into prison ; and now
 22:23. as they ... *cast* (off) their clothes, and
threw dust into the air,
 27:14. there *arose* against it a tempestuous wind
 Jas 3: 3. *we put* bits in the horses' mouths,
 I John 4:18. perfect love *casteth* out fear :
 Rev. 2:10. the devil shall *cast* (some) of you
 14. Balac *to cast* a stumblingblock
 22. Behold, I *will cast* her into a bed,
 24. I *will put* upon you none other
 4:10. *cast* their crowns before the throne,
 6:13. as a fig tree *casteth* her untimely figs,
 8: 5. *cast* (it) into the earth : and there were
 7. they *were cast* upon the earth :
 8. with fire *was cast* into the sea :
 12: 4. stars of heaven, and *did cast* them to the
 earth :
 9. the great dragon *was cast out*,
 — he *was cast out* into the earth, and his
 angels *were cast out* with him.
 13. dragon saw that he *was cast* unto
 15. the serpent *cast out* of his mouth
 16. the dragon *cast out* of his mouth.
 14:16. *thrust* in his sickle on the earth ;
 19. the angel *thrust* in his sickle
 — *cast* (it) into the great winepress
 18:19. they *cast* dust on their heads,
 21. millstone, and *cast* (it) into the sea,
 — great city Babylon *be thrown down*,
 19:20. These both *were cast* alive into
 20: 3. *cast* him into the bottomless pit,
 10. *was cast* into the lake of fire and
 14. death and hell *were cast* into the lake
 15. *was cast* into the lake of fire.

βαπτίζω, baptizo.

- Mat 3: 6. *were baptized* of him in Jordan,
 11. I indeed *baptize* you with water
 — he *shall baptize* you with the
 13. unto John, *to be baptized* of him.
 14. I have need *to be baptized* of thee,
 16. Jesus, *when he was baptized*,
 17:22. *to be baptized*, with the baptism that I am
baptized with ?
 23. and *be baptized* with the baptism that I
am baptized with :
 28:19. *baptizing* them in the name
 Mark 1: 4. John did *baptize* in the wilderness,
 5. *were* all *baptized* of him in the
 8. I indeed *have baptized* you with water :
 but he *shall baptize* you with the
 9. *was baptized* of John in Jordan.
 6 14. That John the Baptist *was risen*
 7: 4. except they *wash*, they eat not.
 10:38. and *be baptized* with the baptism that I
am baptized with ?
 39 and with the baptism that I am *baptized*
 withal *shall ye be baptized* :
 16:16. He that believeth and is *baptized* shall
 Luke 3: 7. came forth *to be baptized* of him,
 12. came also publicans *to be baptized*,
 16. I indeed *baptize* you with water ;
 — he *shall baptize* you with the
 21. when all the people *were baptized*, it came
 to pass, that Jesus also *being baptized*,
 7:29. *being baptized* with the baptism
 30. themselves, *being not baptized* of him.
 11:38. had not first *washed* before dinner.
 12:50. I have a baptism *to be baptized* with ;
 Ioh 1: 25. said unto him, Why *baptizest* thou then,
 26. saying, I *baptize* with water :

- John 1:28. Jordan, where John *was baptizing*.
 31. therefore am I come *baptizing* with
 33. sent me *to baptize* with water,
 — *which baptizeth* with the Holy Ghost.
 3:22. there he tarried with them, and *baptized*
 23. John also *was baptizing* in Ænon
 — they came, and *were baptized*.
 26. behold, the same *baptizeth*, and all
 4: 1. that Jesus made and *baptized* more disci-
 ples
 2. Though Jesus himself *baptized* not,
 10:40. place where John at first *baptized* ;
 Acts 1: 5. John truly *baptized* with water ;
 — ye *shall be baptized* with the Holy Ghost
 2:38. Repent, and *be baptized* every one of you
 in the
 41. received his word *were baptized* :
 8:12. *were baptized*, both men and women.
 13. *when he was baptized*, he continued
 16. only they *were baptized* in the name
 36. what doth hinder me *to be baptized* ?
 38. Phillip and the eunuch ; and he *baptized*
 him.
 9:18. forthwith, and arose, and *was baptized*.
 10:47. that these should not *be baptized*,
 48. commanded them *to be baptized*
 11:16. John indeed *baptized* with water ;
 — ye *shall be baptized* with the Holy Ghost.
 16:15. when she *was baptized*, and her
 33. *was baptized*, he and all his,
 18: 8. hearing belived, and *were baptized*.
 19: 3. Unto what then *were ye baptized* ?
 4. John verily *baptized* with the
 5. they *were baptized* in the name
 22:16. arise, and *be baptized*, and wash away
 thy sins,
 Rom. 6: 3. so many of us as *were baptized* into Je-
 sus Christ *were baptized* into his death :
 1 Cor. 1:13. *were ye baptized* in the name
 14. that I *baptized* none of you,
 15. that I *had baptized* in mine own name.
 16. I *baptized* also the household of Stepha-
 nas : besides, I know not whether I
baptized any other.
 17. Christ sent me not *to baptize*,
 10: 2. were all *baptized* unto Moses
 12:13. by one Spirit *are we all baptized*
 15:29. which are *baptized* for the dead,
 — why are they then *baptized* for
 Gal. 3:27. *have been baptized* into Christ

βάπτισμα, baptisma.

- Mat. 3: 7. Pharisees and Sadducees come to him
baptism,
 20:22. the *baptism* that I am baptized with ?
 23. with the *baptism* that I am
 21:25. the *baptism* of John, whence was it ?
 Mark 1: 4. preach the *baptism* of repentance
 10:38. the *baptism* that I am baptized with ?
 39. with the *baptism* that I am
 11:30. the *baptism* of John, was (it) from
 Luke 3: 3. preaching the *baptism* of repentance
 7:29. baptized with the *baptism* of John.
 12:50. I have a *baptism* to be baptized
 20: 4. The *baptism* of John, was it from
 Acts 1:22. Beginning from the *baptism* of John,
 10:37. the *baptism* which John preached ;
 13:24. the *baptism* of repentance to all
 18:25. knowing only the *baptism* of John.
 19: 3. they said, Unto John's *baptism*.
 4. with the *baptism* of repentance,
 Rom. 6: 4. with him by *baptism* into death :
 Eph 4: 5. One Lord, one faith, one *baptism*,
 Col. 2:12. Buried with him in *baptism*,
 1 Pet. 3:21. (even) *baptism*, doth also now save us

βαπτισμός, baptismos.

- Mar. 7: 4. (as) the *washing* of cups, and pots.
 8. (as) the *washing* of pots and cups :
 Heb. 6: 2. Of the doctrine of *baptisms*, and of
 9:10. meats and drinks, and divers *washing*

βαπτιστής, *baptistees*.

- Mat. 3: 1. In those days came John the *Baptist*,
 11:11. a greater than John the *Baptist*:
 12. from the days of John the *Baptist*
 14: 2. This is John the *Baptist*;
 8. Give me here John *Baptist's* head
 16:14. (that thou art) John the *Baptist*:
 17:13. spake unto them of John the *Baptist*.
 Mark 6:24 the head of John the *Baptist*.
 25. the head of John the *Baptist*.
 8:28. they answered, John the *Baptist*:
 Luke 7:20. John *Baptist* hath sent us
 28. a greater prophet than John the *Baptist*:
 33. John the *Baptist* can neither
 9:19. answering said, John the *Baptist*;

βάπτω, *bapto*.

- Luk. 16:24. that he *may dip* the tip of his finger
 John 13:26. shall give a sop *when I have dipped* (it).
 Rev. 19:13. clothed with a vesture *dipped* in blood:

βάρβαρος, *barbaros*.

- Acts 28: 2. the *barbarous* people shewed us
 4. when the *barbarians* saw the (venomous)
 Rom. 1:14. to the Greeks, and to the *Barbarians*;
 1Cor.14:11. unto him that speaketh a *barbarian*,
 — (shall be) a *barbarian* unto me.
 Col. 3:11. *Barbarian*, Scythian, bond (nor) free:

βαρέω, *barco*.

- Mat. 26:43. asleep again: for their eyes were *heavy*.
 Mar. 14:40. asleep again: for their eyes were *heavy*;
 Luke 9:32. were with him were *heavy* with sleep:
 2 Cor. 1: 8. we *were pressed out* of measure,
 5: 4. do groan, *being burdened*: not
 1Tim. 5:16. let not the church be *charged*;

βαρέως, *barcoōs*.

- Mat. 13:15. (their) ears are *dull* of hearing,
 Acts 28:27. their ears are *dull* of hearing, and their

βάρος, *baros*.

- Mat. 20:12. have borne the *burden* and heat of the day,
 Acts 15:28. upon you no greater *burden* than
 2 Cor. 4:17. exceeding (and) eternal *weight* of glory:
 Gal. 6: 2. Bear ye one another's *burdens*,
 1Th. 2: 6. we might have been *burdensome*, as
 Rev. 2:24. put upon you none other *burden*.

βαρύνω, *baruno*.

- Luk. 21:34. your hearts be *overcharged* with

βαρῦς, *barus*.

- Mat. 23: 4. For they bind *heavy* burdens and
 23. omitted the *weightier* (matters) of the law,
 Acts 20:29. shall *grievous* wolves enter in among
 25: 7. laid many and *grievous* complaints
 2Co.10:10. letters, say they, (are) *weighty* and pow-
 erful;
 1John 5: 3. his commandments are not *grievous*.

βαρύτιμος, *barutimos*.

- Mat. 26: 7. box of *very precious* ointment, and

βασανίζω, *basanizo*.

- Mat. 8: 6. sick of the palsy, grievously *tormented*.
 29. art thou come hither to *torment* us
 14:24. midst of the sea, *tossed* with waves:
 Mark 5: 7. that thou *torment* me not.
 6:48. he saw them *toiling* in rowing,
 Luko 8:28. I beseech thee, *torment* me not.
 2Pet. 2: 8. *vexed* (his) righteous soul from
 Rev. 9: 5. *should be tormented* five months:

- Rev. 11:10. these two prophets *tormented* them
 12: 2. in birth, and *pained* to be delivered
 14:10. he shall be *tormented* with fire
 20:10. shall be *tormented* day and night

βασανισμός, *basanismos*.

- Rev. 9: 5. their *torment* (was) as the *torment* of
 14:11. the smoke of their *torment* ascendeth
 18: 7. so much *torment* and sorrow give her:
 10. afar off for the fear of her *torment*,
 15. for the fear of her *torment* weeping

βασανιστής, *basanistees*.

- Mat. 18:34. delivered him to the *tormentors*,

βάσανος, *basanos*.

- Mat. 4:24. taken with divers diseases and *torments*,
 Luk. 16:23. he lift up his eyes, being in *torments*,
 28. also come into this place of *torment*.

βασιλεία, *basilia*.

- Mat. 3: 2. for the *kingdom* of heaven is at hand.
 4: 8. all the *kingdoms* of the world,
 17. for the *kingdom* of heaven is at hand.
 23. preaching the gospel of the *kingdom*,
 5: 3. their's is the *kingdom* of heaven.
 10. for their's is the *kingdom* of heaven.
 19. least in the *kingdom* of heaven:
 — called great in the *kingdom* of heaven.
 20. enter into the *kingdom* of heaven.
 6:10. thy *kingdom* come. Thy will be
 13. For thine is the *kingdom*. and the
 33. seek ye first the *kingdom* of God,
 7:21. shall enter into the *kingdom* of heaven,
 8:11. and Isaac, and Jacob, in the *kingdom* of
 heaven.
 12. the children of the *kingdom* shall
 9:35. preaching the gospel of the *kingdom*,
 10: 7. The *kingdom* of heaven is at hand
 11:11. least in the *kingdom* of heaven
 12. until now the *kingdom* of heaven
 12:25. Every *kingdom* divided against
 26. how shall then his *kingdom* stand?
 28. then the *kingdom* of God is come
 13:11. mysteries of the *kingdom* of heaven
 19. any one heareth the word of the *kingdom*
 24. The *kingdom* of heaven is likened
 31. The *kingdom* of heaven is like
 33. The *kingdom* of heaven is like
 38. are the children of the *kingdom*;
 41. shall gather out of his *kingdom*
 43. in the *kingdom* of their Father.
 44. the *kingdom* of heaven is like
 45. Again, the *kingdom* of heaven is
 47. the *kingdom* of heaven is like
 52. instructed unto the *kingdom* of heaven
 16:19. the keys of the *kingdom* of heaven:
 28. Son of man coming in his *kingdom*.
 18: 1. greatest in the *kingdom* of heaven?
 3. shall not enter into the *kingdom* of heaven
 4. greatest in the *kingdom* of heaven.
 23. Therefore is the *kingdom* of heaven
 19:12. for the *kingdom* of heaven's sake.
 14. for of such is the *kingdom* of heaven.
 23. hardly enter into the *kingdom* of heaven
 24. man to enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 20: 1. For the *kingdom* of heaven is
 21. the other on the left, in thy *kingdom*.
 21:31. go into the *kingdom* of God before you
 43. The *kingdom* of God shall be taken
 22: 2. The *kingdom* of heaven is like
 23:13 (14). ye shut up the *kingdom* of heaven
 24: 7. nation, and *kingdom* against *kingdom*.
 14. this gospel of the *kingdom* shall
 25: 1. Then shall the *kingdom* of heaven
 34. inherit the *kingdom* prepared for
 26:29. with you in my Father's *kingdom*.
 Mark 1:14. the gospel of the *kingdom* of God,
 15. the *kingdom* of God is at hand:

- Mark 3:24. if a *kingdom* be divided against itself, that *kingdom* cannot stand.
- 4:11. the mystery of the *kingdom* of God :
 26. So is the *kingdom* of God, as if a
 30. shall we liken the *kingdom* of God ?
 6:23. unto the half of my *kingdom*.
 9: 1. have seen the *kingdom* of God
 47. to enter into the *kingdom* of God
 10:14. for of such is the *kingdom* of God.
 15. shall not receive the *kingdom* of God
 23. enter into the *kingdom* of God!
 24. to enter into the *kingdom* of God!
 25. to enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 11:10. Blessed (be) the *kingdom* of our father
 12:34. not far from the *kingdom* of God.
 13: 8. *kingdom* against *kingdom*: and
 14:25. I drink it new in the *kingdom* of God.
 15:43. also waited for the *kingdom* of God,
 Luke 1:33. of his *kingdom* there shall be no end.
 4: 5. all the *kingdoms* of the world
 43. I must preach the *kingdom* of God
 6:20. for your's is the *kingdom* of God.
 7:28. he that is least in the *kingdom* of God
 8: 1. glad tidings of the *kingdom* of God :
 10. the mysteries of the *kingdom* of God :
 9: 2. to preach the *kingdom* of God,
 11. spake unto them of the *kingdom* of God,
 27. till they see the *kingdom* of God.
 60. preach the *kingdom* of God.
 62. is fit for the *kingdom* of God.
 10: 9. The *kingdom* of God is come nigh
 11. the *kingdom* of God is come nigh unto
 you.
 11: 2. Thy *kingdom* come. Thy will
 17. Every *kingdom* divided against
 18. how shall his *kingdom* stand ?
 20. the *kingdom* of God is come upon you.
 12:31. seek ye the *kingdom* of God ;
 32. pleasure to give you the *kingdom*.
 *3:18. what is the *kingdom* of God like ?
 20. shall I liken the *kingdom* of God ?
 28. the prophets, in the *kingdom* of God,
 29. shall sit down in the *kingdom* of God.
 14:15. eat bread in the *kingdom* of God.
 16:16. the *kingdom* of God is preached.
 17:20. when the *kingdom* of God should come,
 — The *kingdom* of God cometh not
 21. the *kingdom* of God is within you.
 18:16. of such is the *kingdom* of God.
 17. shall not receive the *kingdom* of God
 24. enter into the *kingdom* of God!
 25. enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 29. for the *kingdom* of God's sake,
 19:11. thought that the *kingdom* of God
 12. to receive for himself a *kingdom*,
 15. returned, having received the *kingdom*,
 21:10. nation, and *kingdom* against *kingdom* :
 31. the *kingdom* of God is nigh at hand.
 22:16. fulfilled in the *kingdom* of God.
 18. until the *kingdom* of God shall come.
 29. I appoint unto you a *kingdom*, as
 30. drink at my table in my *kingdom*,
 23:42. when thou comest into thy *kingdom*.
 51. waited for the *kingdom* of God.
 John 3: 3. cannot see the *kingdom* of God.
 5. enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 18:36. My *kingdom* is not of this world : if my
kingdom were of this world,
 — now is my *kingdom* not from hence
 Acts 1: 3. pertaining to the *kingdom* of God :
 6. restore again the *kingdom* to Israel ?
 8:12. concerning the *kingdom* of God,
 14:22. enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 19: 8. concerning the *kingdom* of God.
 20:25. gone preaching the *kingdom* of God.
 28:23. testified the *kingdom* of God,
 31. Preaching the *kingdom* of God,
 Ro. 14:17. For the *kingdom* of God is not
 1 Cor 4:20. the *kingdom* of God (is) not in word,
 6: 9. shall not inherit the *kingdom* of God ?
 10. shall inherit the *kingdom* of God.
 15:24. delivered up the *kingdom* to God,
 50 cannot inherit the *kingdom* of God :
 Gal. 5:21. shall not inherit the *kingdom* of God
 Eph. 5: 5. inheritance in the *kingdom* of Christ
 Col. 1:13. into the *kingdom* of his dear Son :
 4:11. into the *kingdom* of God, which
 1 Th. 2:12. called you unto his *kingdom* and glory
 2 Th. 1: 5. worthy of the *kingdom* of God,
 2 Tim. 4: 1. at his appearing and his *kingdom* ,
 18. unto his heavenly *kingdom* :
 Heb. 1: 8. righteousness (is) the sceptre of *kingdom* ;
 11:33. through faith subdued *kingdoms*,
 12:28. receiving a *kingdom* which cannot
 Jas. 2: 5. heirs of the *kingdom* which he
 2 Pet. 1:11. the everlasting *kingdom* of our Lord
 Rev. 1: 9. in the *kingdom* and patience of
 11:15. The *kingdoms* of this world are
 12:10. strength, and the *kingdom* of our God,
 16:10. his *kingdom* was full of darkness ;
 17:12. have received no *kingdom* as yet ;
 17. give their *kingdom* unto the beast,
 18. which reigneth (lit. having dominion) over the kings of the earth.
- βασιλειον, *basilion*.
- Luke 7:25. live delicately, are in *kings' courts*.
- βασιλειος, *basilios*.
- 1 Pet. 2: 9. a *royal* priesthood, a holy nation.
- βασιλεύς, *basilūs*.
- Mat. 1: 6. Jesse begat David the *king* ; and David the *king* begat Solomon of her
 2: 1. in the days of Herod the *king*.
 2. he that is born *King* of the Jews ?
 3. When Herod the *king* had heard
 9. When they had heard the *king*,
 5:35. for it is the city of the great *King*.
 10:18. before governors and *kings* for my sake,
 11: 8. soft (clothing) are in *kings' houses*.
 14: 9. the *king* was sorry : nevertheless
 17:25. the *kings* of the earth take custom
 18:23. likened unto a certain *king*, which
 21: 5. Behold, thy *King* cometh unto thee,
 22: 2. like unto a certain *king*, which
 7. when the *king* heard (thereof), he
 11. when the *king* came in to see
 13. Then said the *king* to the servants,
 25:34. Then shall the *King* say unto them
 40. the *King* shall answer and say
 27:11. Art thou the *King* of the Jews ?
 29. saying, Hail, *King* of the Jews !
 37. THIS IS JESUS THE *KING* OF THE
 JEWS.
 42. If he be the *King* of Israel,
 Mark 6:14. *king* Herod heard (of him); for
 22. the *king* said unto the damsels,
 25. with haste unto the *king*, and asked
 26. the *king* was exceeding sorry,
 27. immediately the *king* sent an
 13: 9. before rulers and *kings* for my sake,
 15: 2. Art thou the *King* of the Jews ?
 9. I release unto you the *King* of the Jews !
 12. whom ye call the *King* of the Jews ?
 18. salute him, Hail, *King* of the Jews ?
 26. written over, THE *KING* OF THE
 JEWS.
 32. Let Christ the *King* of Israel
 Luke 1: 5. days of Herod, the *king* of Judæa,
 10:24. many prophets and *kings* have
 14:31. Or what *king*, going to make war against
 another *king*,
 19:38. Blessed (be) the *King* that cometh
 21:12. before *kings* and rulers for my name's
 sake.
 22:25. the *kings* of the Gentiles exercise
 23: 2. that he himself is Christ a *King*.
 3. Art thou the *King* of the Jews ?
 37. If thou be the *King* of the Jews,
 38. THIS IS THE *KING* OF THE JEWS
 John 1:49 (50). thou art the *King* of Israel.

- 6:15. by force, to make him a *king*,
 2:13. Blessed (is) the *King* of Israel.
 15. thy *King* cometh, sitting on an ass's colt.
 *8:33. Art thou the *King* of the Jews?
 37. said unto him, Art thou a *king* then?
 Jesus answered, Thou sayest that I am
 a *king*.
 39. release unto you the *King* of the Jews?
 19: 3. said, Hail, *King* of the Jews!
 12. whosoever maketh himself a *king*
 14. saith unto the Jews, Behold your *King*!
 15. Shall I crucify your *King*?
 — We have no *king* but Cæsar.
 19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE *KING*
 OF THE JEWS.
 21. Write not, The *King* of the Jews; but
 that he said, I am *King* of the Jews.
- Acts 4:26. The *kings* of the earth stood up,
 7:10. sight of Pharaoh *king* of Egypt.
 18. Till another *king* arose, which
 9:15. my name before the Gentiles, and *kings*,
 12: 1. Herod the *king* stretched forth
 20. Βλασῆς the *king's* chamberlain
 13:21. afterward they desired a *king*:
 22. unto them David to be their *king*;
 17: 7. saying that there is another *king*,
 25:13. *king* Agrippa and Bernice came
 14. declared Paul's cause unto the *king*,
 24. Festus said, *King* Agrippa, and all
 26. before thee, O *king* Agrippa,
 26: 2. I think myself happy, *king* Agrippa,
 7. For which hope's sake, *king* Agrippa,
 13. At midday, O *king*, I saw in
 19. Whereupon, O *king* Agrippa,
 26. the *king* knoweth of these things,
 27. *King* Agrippa, believest thou
 30. the *king* rose up, and the governor,
 2Co. 11:32. the governor under Aretas the *king*
 iTim. 1:17. Now unto the *King* eternal,
 2: 2. For *kings*, and (for) all that are in
 6:15. the *King* of kings, and Lord of lords;
 Heb. 7: 1. Melchisedec, *king* of Salem,
 — from the slaughter of *kings*,
 2. interpretation *King* of righteousness,
 and after that also *King* of Salem,
 which is, *King* of peace;
 11:23. afraid of the *king's* commandment.
 27. fearing the wrath of the *king*: for
 iPet. 2:13. whether it be to the *king*, as supreme;
 17. Fear God. Honour the *king*.
 Rev. 1: 5. the prince of the *kings* of the earth.
 6. hath made us *kings* and priests unto
 5:10. made us unto our God *kings* and priests:
 6:15. the *kings* of the earth, and the great
 9:11. they had a *king* over them, (which is)
 10:11. peoples, and nations, and tongues, and
kings.
 15: 3. true (are) thy ways, thou *King* of saints.
 16:12. the way of the *kings* of the east might
 14. go forth unto the *kings* of the earth
 17: 2. With whom the *kings* of the earth
 10. there are seven *kings*: five are fallen,
 12. horns which thou sawest are ten *kings*,
 — receive power as *kings* one hour
 14. Lord of lords, and *King* of *kings*:
 18. reigneth over the *kings* of the earth.
 18: 3. the *kings* of the earth have committed
 9. the *kings* of the earth, who have
 19:16. written, *KING OF KINGS, AND*
LORD OF LORDS.
 18. That ye may eat the flesh of *kings*,
 19. I saw the beast, and the *kings* of the earth,
 21:24. the *kings* of the earth do bring their

βασιλεύω, *basilūo*.

- Mat. 2:22. that Archelaus *did reign* in Judæa
 Luke 1:33. he *shall reign* over the house of Jacob
 19:14. We will not have this (man) to *reign*
 over us.
 27. not that I should *reign* over them,
 Rom. 5:14. death *reigned* from Adam to Moses,
 17. by one man's offence death *reigned*

- Rom. 5:17. *shall reign* in life by one, Jesus Christ.
 21. as sin *hath reigned* unto death, even so
might grace reign through
 6:12. *Let not sin therefore reign* in
 iCor. 4: 8. ye *have reigned* as *kings* without us: and
 I would to God ye *did reign*,
 15:25. For he must *reign*, till he hath put
 1Tim. 6:15. the *King of kings* (lit. of them that *reign*),
 and Lord of lords;
 Rev. 5:10. we *shall reign* on the earth.
 11:15. his Christ; and he *shall reign* for ever
 and ever.
 17. thee thy great power, and *hast reigned*
 19: 6. the Lord God omnipotent *reigneth*.
 20: 4. they lived and *reigned* with Christ
 6. *shall reign* with him a thousand years
 22: 5. they *shall reign* for ever and ever.

βασιλικός, *basilikos*.

- John 4:46. there was a certain *nobleman*, whose
 49. The *nobleman* saith unto him,
 Acts 12:20. was nourished by the *king's* (country).
 21. Herod, arrayed in *royal* apparel, sat
 Jas. 2: 8. If ye fulfil the *royal* law according

βασιλισσα, *basilissa*.

- Mat. 12:42. The *queen* of the south shall rise
 Luk. 11:31. The *queen* of the south shall rise up
 Acts 8:27. under Candace *queen* of the Ethiopians,
 Rev. 18: 7. she saith in her heart, I sit a *queen*,

βάσις, *basis*.

- Acts 3: 7. his *feet* and ankle bones received strength.

βασκαίνω, *baskaino*.

- Gal. 3: 1. O foolish Galatians, who *hath bewitched*
 you,

βαστάζω, *bastazo*.

- Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I am not worthy to *bear*.
 8:17. our infirmities, and *bare* (our) sicknesses
 20:12. *which have borne* the burden and heat
 Mar. 14:13. a man *bearing* a pitcher of water:
 Luke 7:14. they that *bare* (him) stood still.
 10: 4. *Carry* neither purse, nor scrip, nor shoes:
 11:27. Blessed (is) the womb that *bare* thee,
 14:27. whosoever *doth not bear* his cross,
 22:10. a man meet you, *bearing* a pitcher
 John 10:31. the Jews *took up* stones again to stone
 him.
 12: 6. had the bag, and *bare* what was put
 16:12. ye cannot *bear* them now.
 19:17. he *bearing* his cross went forth
 20:15. Sir, if thou *have borne* him (hence),
 Acts 3: 2. from his mother's womb *was carried*,
 9:15. to *bear* my name before the Gentiles,
 15:10. our fathers nor we were able to *bear*
 21:35. that he was *borne* of the soldiers
 Ro. 11:18. thou *bearest* not the root, but the
 15: 1. ought to *bear* the infirmities of the
 Gal. 5:10. *shall bear* his judgment, whosoever
 6: 2. *Bear* ye one another's burdens,
 5. every man *shall bear* his own burden
 17. for I *bear* in my body the marks
 Rev. 2: 2. how thou canst not *bear* them
 3. *hast borne*, and hast patience, and for
 17: 7. the woman, and of the beast that *carrieth*
 her,

ὁ βάτος, *batos*, m.

- Luk. 16: 6. he said, An hundred *measures* of oil.

ἡ βάτος, *batos*, f.

- Mar. 12:26. how in the *bush* God spake unto him,
 Luke 6:44. nor of a *bramble bush* gather they grapes
 20:37. even Moses shewed at the *bush*.

Acts 7:30. in a flame of fire in a *bush*.
35. which appeared to him in the *bush*.

βάτραχος, *batrakos*.

Rev. 16:19. saw three unclean spirits like *frogs*

βαττολογέω, *battologeo*.

Mat. 6:7. when ye pray, use not *vain repetitions*,

βδέλυγμα, *bdelugma*.

Mat. 24:15. see the *abomination* of desolation,
Mar. 13:14. shall see the *abomination* of desolation,
Luk. 16:15. is *abomination* in the sight of God.
Rev. 17:4. full of *abominations* and filthiness of
5. MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABO-
MINATIONS OF THE EARTH.
21:27. (whatsoever) worketh *abomination*,

βδελυκτός, *bdeluktos*.

Titus 1:16. being *abominable*, and disobedient,

βδελύσσομαι, *bdelussomai*.

Rom. 2:22. thou that *abhorrest* idols, dost thou

Rev. 21:8. unbelieving, and the *abominable*, and

βεβαιος, *bebaios*.

Rom. 4:16. the promise might be *sure* to all
2 Cor. 1:7 (6). our hope of you (is) *stedfast*, knowing,
Hcb. 2:2. word spoken by angels was *stedfast*,
3:6. rejoicing of the hope *firm* unto the end.
14. our confidence *stedfast* unto the end;
6:19. anchor of the soul, both sure and *stedfast*,
9:17. a testament (is) of *force* after men
2 Pet. 1:10. make your calling and election *sure*:
19. also a *more sure* word of prophecy;

βεβαιόω, *bebaiōō*.

Mar. 16:20. *confirming* the word with signs
Ro. 15:8. to *confirm* the promises (made)
1 Cor. 1:6. testimony of Christ was *confirmed*
8. Who shall also *confirm* you unto.
2 Cor. 1:21. he which *stablisheth* us with you
Col. 2:7. *stablished* in the faith, as ye
Heb. 2:3. was *confirmed* unto us by them
13:9. the heart *be established* with grace;

βεβαίωσις, *bebaiōsis*.

Phil. 1:7. defence and *confirmation* of the gospel,
Hcb. 6:16. an oath for *confirmation* (is) to them

βεβηλος, *bebelos*.

1 Tim. 1:9. sinners, for unholy and *profane*,
4:7. refuse *profane* and old wives' fables,
6:20. avoiding *profane* (and) vain babblings,
2 Tim. 2:16. shun *profane* (and) vain babblings:
Hcb. 12:16. any fornicator, or *profane person*,

βεβηλώω, *bebelōō*.

Mat. 12:5. priests in the temple *profane* the sabbath,
Acts 24:6. hath gone about to *profane* the temple:

βέλος, *belos*.

Eph. 6:16. to quench all the fiery *darts* of the wicked.

βέλτιον, *beltion*.

2 Tim. 1:18. at Ephesus, thou knowest *very well*.

βῆμα, *bcema*.

Mat. 27:19. was set down on the *judgment seat*,
John 19:13. sat down in the *judgment seat*

Acts 7:5. no, not (so much as) to set his foot on
(lit. foot-room)

12:21. sat upon his *throne*, and made an
18:12. brought him to the *judgment seat*,
16. drave them from the *judgment seat*.
17. beat (him) before the *judgment seat*.
25:6. next day sitting on the *judgment seat*
10. I stand at *Cesar's judgment seat*,
17. I sat on the *judgment seat*, and

Ro. 14:10. before the *judgment seat* of Christ.
2 Cor. 5:10. before the *judgment seat* of Christ;

βήρυλλος, *berullos*.

Rev. 21:20. seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, *beryl*:

βία, *bia*.

Acts 5:26. brought them without *violence*:
21:35. for the *violence* of the people.
24:7. with great *violence* took (him)
27:41. with the *violence* of the waves

βιάζομαι, *biazomai*.

Mat. 11:12. kingdom of heaven *suffereth violence*.
Luk. 16:16. preached and every man *pressed* into it.

βίαιος, *biaios*.

Acts 2:2. as of a rushing *mighty* wind,

βιαστής, *biastes*.

Mat. 11:12. the *violent* take it by force.

βιβλαρίδιον, *biblaridion*.

Rev. 10:2. had in his hand a *little book* open:
8. Go (and) take the *little book* which is open
9. said unto him, Give me the *little book*.
10. I took the *little book* out of the angel's hand

βιβλίον, *biblion*.

Mat. 19:7. to give a *writing* of divorcement,
Mar. 10:4. to write a *bill* of divorcement, and to
Luke 4:17. delivered unto him the *book* of the prophet
Esaias. And when he had opened the
book, he
20. he closed the *book*, and he gave (it) again
John 20:30. which are not written in this *book*:
21:25. could not contain the *books* that
Gal. 3:10. all things which are written in the *book*
2 Tim. 4:13. bring (with thee), and the *books*, (but)
Hcb. 9:19. sprinkled both the *book*, and all the people
10:7. in the volume of the *book* it is written
Rev. 1:11. What thou seest, write in a *book*,
5:1. on the throne a *book* written within
2. Who is worthy to open the *book*, and
3. was able to open the *book*, neither
4. worthy to open and to read the *book*,
5. hath prevailed to open the *book*,
7. he came and took the *book* out of the
8. when he had taken the *book*, the
9. Thou art worthy to take the *book*,
6:14. the heaven departed as a *scroll* when
17:8. whose names were not written in the *book*
20:12. the *books* were opened: and another *book*
was opened, which
— which were written in the *books*,
21:27. written in the Lamb's *book* of life.
22:7. sayings of the prophecy of this *book*
9. which keep the sayings of this *book*
10. sayings of the prophecy of this *book*.
18. words of the prophecy of this *book*.
— plagues that are written in this *book*:
19. things which are written in this *book*.

βιβλος, *biblos*.

Mat. 1:1. The *book* of the generation of Jesus Christ
Mar. 12:26. have ye not read in the *book* of Moses.

1Pse 3: 4. As it is written in the *book* of the words
20:42. David himself saith in the *book* of Psalms,
Acts 1:20. it is written in the *book* of Psalms,
7:42. written in the *book* of the prophets,
19:19. brought their *books* together, and burned
Phil. 4: 3. whose names (are) in the *book* of life.
Rev. 3: 5. blot out his name out of the *book* of life.
13: 8. not written in the *book* of life of
20:15. found written in the *book* of life
22:19. take away from the words of the *book*
— take away his part out of the *book* of life,

βίος, *bios*.

Mar. 12:44. all that she had, (even) all her *living*.
Luke 8:14. riches and pleasures of (this) *life*,
43. spent all her *living* upon physicians,
15:12. he divided unto them (his) *living*,
30. hath devoured thy *living* with harlots,
21: 4. cast in all the *living* that she had.
1Tim. 2: 2. a quiet and peaceable *life* in all
2Tim. 2: 4. himself with the affairs of (this) *life*;
1Pet. 4: 3. the time past of (our) *life* may
1John 2:16. the pride of *life*, is not of the Father,
3:17. whoso hath this world's *good*,

βιώω, *biōō*.

1Pet. 4: 2. should *live* the rest of (his) time in

βίωσις, *biōsis*.

Acts 26: 4. My *manner of life* from my youth,

βιωτικός, *biōtikos*.

Luk. 21:34. drunkenness, and cares of *this life*,
1Cor. 6: 3. *things that pertain to this life*?
4. of things *pertaining to this life*,

βλαβερός, *blaberos*.

1Tim. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and *hurtful* lusts,

βλάπτω, *blapto*.

Mar. 16:18. deadly thing, it *shall not hurt* them;
Luke 4:35. he came out of him, and *hurt* him not.

βλαστάνω, *blastano*.

Mat. 13:26. when the blade *was sprung up*,
Mark 4:27. the seed *should spring* and grow up,
Heb. 9: 4. Aaron's rod that *budded*, and the tables
Jas. 5:18. the earth *brought forth* her fruit.

βλασφημέω, *blasphemēō*.

Mat. 9: 3. within themselves, This (man) *blasphemeth*.
26:65. saying, He *hath spoken blasphemy*;
27:39. they that passed by *reviled* him,
Mark 3:28. wherewith soever they *shall blaspheme*:
29. he that *shall blaspheme* against
15:29. they that passed by *railed* on him,
Luk. 12:10. unto him that *blasphemeth* against
22:65. *blasphemously* spake they against him.
23:39. which were hanged *railed* on him,
John 10:36. Thou *blasphamest*; because I said,
Acts 13:45. contradicting and *blaspheming*.
18: 6. when they opposed themselves, and *blasphemed*,
19:37. nor yet *blasphemers* of your goddess.
26:11. compelled (them) *to blaspheme*;
Rom. 2:24. the name of God *is blasphemed*.
3: 8. as we *be slanderously reported*,
14:16. *Let not then your good be evil spoken of*
1Cor. 4:13. *Being defamed*, we intreat: we
10:30. why *am I evil spoken of* for that
1Tim. 1:20. that they may learn not *to blaspheme*.
6: 1. (his) doctrine *be not blasphemed*.
Titus 2: 5. the word of God *be not blasphemed*,
3: 2. *To speak evil of* no man, to be no

Jas. 2: 7. *Do not they blaspheme* that worthy
1Pet. 4: 4. excess of riot, *speaking evil of* (you):
14. on their part he *is evil spoken of*,
2Pet. 2: 2. the way of truth *shall be evil spoken of*
10. are not afraid *to speak evil of* dignities.
12. *speak evil of* the things that they
Jude 8. despise dominion, and *speak evil of*
10. these *speak evil of* those things
Rev. 13: 6. *to blaspheme* his name, and his
16: 9. *blasphemed* the name of God,
11. *blasphemed* the God of heaven
21. men *blasphemed* God because

βλασφημία, *blasphemēia*.

Mat. 12:31. All manner of sin and *blasphemy*
— the *blasphemy* (against) the (Holy)
15:19. thefts, false witness, *blasphemies*;
26:65. now ye have heard his *blasphemy*.
Mark 2: 7. doth this (man) thus speak *blasphemies*.
3:28. *blasphemies* wherewith soever
7:22. an evil eye, *blasphemy*, pride,
14:64. Ye have heard the *blasphemy*:
Luke 5:21. Who is this which speaketh *blasphemies*?
John 10:33. for *blasphemy*; and because that
Eph. 4:31. clamour, and *evil speaking*, be put away
Col. 3: 8. anger, wrath, malice, *blasphemy*,
1Tim. 6: 4. wherewith cometh envy, strife, *railings*,
Jude 9. against him a *railing* accusation,
Rev. 2: 9. (I know) the *blasphemy* of them
13: 1. upon his heads the name of *blasphemy*.
5. speaking great things and *blasphemies*,
6. opened his mouth in *blasphemy*
17: 3. full of names of *blasphemy*,

βλάσφημος, *blasphemōs*.

Acts 6:11. heard him speak *blasphemous* words
13. to speak *blasphemous* words
1Tim. 1:13. Who was before a *blasphemer*,
2Tim. 3: 2. covetous, boasters, proud, *blasphemers*,
2Pet. 2:11. bring not *railing* accusation

βλέμμα, *blemma*.

2Pet. 2: 8. among them, in *seeing* and hearing,

βλέπω, *blepo*.

Mat. 5:28. whosoever *looketh on* a woman to lust
6: 4. thy Father *which seeth* in secret
6. thy Father *which seeth* in secret
18. thy Father, *which seeth* in secret,
7: 3. why *beholdest* thou the mote that
11: 4. things which ye do hear and *see*:
12:22. blind and dumb both spake and *saw*.
13:13. because they *seeing see* not;
14. *seeing ye shall see*, and shall not
16. blessed (are) your eyes, for they *see*:
17. desired to see (those things) which ye *see*
14:30. *when he saw* the wind boisterous,
15:31. *when they saw* the dumb to speak,
— *lame to walk*, and the blind to *see*:
18:10. do always *behold* the face of my Father
22:16. for thou *regardest* not the person
24: 2. *See ye not* all these things?
4. *Take heed* that no man deceive
Mark 4:12. That *seeing they may see*, and not
24. *Take heed* what ye hear: with what
5:31. *Thou seest* the multitude thronging
8:15. Take heed, *beware* of the leaven of
18. Having eyes, *see ye not*? and having
23. he asked him if he *saw* ought.
24. said, I *see* men as trees, walking.
12:14. for thou *regardest* not the person
38. *Beware* of the scribes, which love
13: 2. *Seest* thou these great buildings?
5. *Take heed* lest any (man) deceive
9. *Take heed* to yourselves: for they
23. *take ye heed*: behold, I have
33. *Take ye heed*, watch and pray:
Luke 6:41. why *beholdest* thou the mote
42. *when thou thyself beholdest* not the beam

Luke 7:21 many (that were) blind he gave *sight*.
 44. said unto Simon, *Seest* thou this woman?
 8:10. that *seeing* they *might* not see,
 16. which enter in *may see* the light,
 18. *Take heed* therefore how ye hear:
 9:62. hand to the plough, and *looking* back,
 10:23. Blessed (are) the eyes *which see* the things
 that ye *see*:
 24. to see those things which ye *see*,
 11:33. which come in *may see* the light,
 21: 8. *Take heed* that ye be not deceived:
 30. ye *see* and know of your own selves
John 24:12. he *beheld* the linen clothes
 1:29. John *seeth* Jesus coming unto
 5:19. what he *seeth* the Father do:
 9: 7. therefore, and washed, and came *seeing*.
 15. clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and
do see.
 19. how then *doth* he now *see*?
 21. by what means he now *seeth*, we
 25. whereas I am blind, now I *see*.
 39. that they *which see* not *might see*; and that
 they *which see* might be made *blind*.
 41. now ye say, We *see*; therefore
 11: 9. because he *seeth* the light of this
 13:22. the disciples *looked* one on another,
 20: 1. *seeth* the stone taken away from
 5. *saw* the linen clothes lying.
 21: 9. they *saw* a fire of coals *there*,
 20. *seeth* the disciple whom Jesus loved
Acts 1: 9. *while* they *beheld*, he was taken up;
 2:33. which ye now *see* and hear.
 3: 4. upon him with John, said, *Look* on us.
 4:14. *beholding* the man which was
 8: 6. *seeing* the miracles which he did.
 9: 8. eyes were opened, he *saw* no man:
 9. days without sight, (lit. not *seeing*)
 12: 9. the angel: but thought he *saw* a vision.
 13:11. blind, not *seeing* the sun for a season.
 40. *Beware* therefore, lest that come
 27:12. *lieth* toward the south west and
 28:26. *seeing* ye *shall see*, and not perceive:
Rom. 7:23. I *see* another law in my members,
 8:24. *hope* that *is seen* is not hope; for what a
 man *seeth*, why *doth*
 25. if we hope for that we *see* not, (then)
 11: 8. eyes that they should not see, (lit. *of* not
seeing)
 10. darkened, that they may not *see*,
1st Cor. 1:26. For ye *see* your calling, brethren,
 3:10. *let* every man *take heed* how he
 8: 9. *take heed* lest by any means this
 10:12. *let...standeth take heed* lest he fall.
 18. *Behold* Israel after the flesh:
 13:12. For now we *see* through a glass,
 16:10. *see* that he may be with you
1st Cor. 4:18. *which are seen*, but at the things *which are*
not seen: for the things *which are seen*
 (are) temporal; but the things *which*
 are not seen (are) eternal.
 7: 8. for I *perceive* that the same epistle
 10: 7. *Do ye look* on things after the outward
 12: 6. that which he *seeth* me (to be), or
Gal. 5:15. *take heed* that ye be not consumed
Eph. 5:15. *See* then that ye walk circumspectly,
Phil. 3: 2. *Beware* of dogs, *beware* of evil workers
beware of the concision.
Col. 2: 5. joying and *beholding* your order,
 8. *Beware* lest any man spoil you
 4:17. *Take heed* to the ministry which
Heb. 2: 9. we *see* Jesus, who was made a
 3:12. *Take heed*, brethren, lest there be
 19. So we *see* that they could not enter
 10:25. more, as ye *see* the day approaching.
 11: 1. the evidence of things not *seen*.
 3. things *which are seen* were not
 7. of things not *seen* as yet, moved
 12:25. *See* that ye refuse not him that
Jas. 2:22. *Seest* thou how faith wrought
2nd John 8. *Look* to yourselves, that we lose
Rev. 1:11. What thou *seest*, write in a book,
 12. I turned to *see* the voice that
 3:18. with eyesalve, that thou *mayest see*.

Rev. 5: 3. open the book, neither to *look* thereon.
 4. the book, neither to *look* thereon.
 6: 1. four beasts saying, Come and *see*.
 3. second beast say, Come and *see*.
 5. the third beast say, Come and *see*.
 7. the fourth beast say, Come and *see*
 9:20. which neither can *see*, nor hear,
 11: 9. nations *shall see* their dead bodies
 16:15. lest he walk naked, and they *see*
 17: 8. *when* they *behold* the beast that was.
 18: 9. when they *shall see* the smoke of her
 22: 8. I John *saw* these things, and heard
 (them). And when I had heard and
seen, I fell

βλητέος, *bleteos*.

Mark 2:22. new wine *must be put* into new bottles.
Luke 5:38. new wine *must be put* into new

βοάω, *boao*.

Mat. 3: 3. The voice of one *criying* in the wilderness,
Mark 1: 3. The voice of one *criying* in the wilderness,
 15:34. ninth hour Jesus *cried* with a loud voice,
Luke 3: 4. The voice of one *criying* in the wilderness,
 18: 7. his own elect, *which cry* day and night
 38. he *cried*, saying, Jesus, (thou) son o.
 David,
John 1:23. the voice of one *criying* in the wilderness,
Acts 8: 7. unclean spirits, *criying* with loud voice,
 17: 6. unto the rulers of the city, *criying*,
 21:34. some *cried* one thing, some another,
Gal. 4:27. break forth and *cry* thou that travailest

βοή, *boee*.

Jas. 5: 4. the *cries* of them which have reaped

βοήθεια, *boetheia*.

Acts 27:17. had taken up, they used *helps*,
Heb. 4:16. find grace to *help* in time of need. (lit. *for*
 seasonable *help*)

βοηθέω, *boetheo*.

Mat. 15:25. worshipped him, saying, Lord, *help* me.
Mark 9:22. have compassion on us, and *help* us,
 24. I believe; *help* thou mine unbelief.
Acts 16: 9. Come over into Macedonia, and *help* us.
 21:28. *Crying* out, Men of Israel, *help*:
2nd Cor. 6: 2. day of salvation *have I succoured* thee:
Heb. 2:18. he is able to *succour* them that are
Rev. 12:16. the earth *helped* the woman, and the

βοηθός, *boethos*.

Heb. 13: 6. The Lord (is) my *helper*, and I will

βόθυνος, *bothunos*.

Mat. 12:11. if it fall into a *pit* on the sabbath day.
 15:14. the blind, both shall fall into the *ditch*.
Luke 6:39. shall they not both fall into the *ditch*?

βολή, *bolee*.

Luk. 22:41. withdrawn from them about a stone's
cast,

βολίζω, *bolizo*.

Acts 27:28. *sounded*, and found (it) twenty fathoms
 — a little further, they *sounded* again, and

βολίς, *bolis*.

Heb. 12:20. stoned, or thrust through with a *dart*

βόρβωρος, *borboros*.

2nd Pet. 2:22. to her wallowing in the *mire*.

Βοῦῶς, *borras.*

Luk 1.29. from the north, and (from) the south,
Rev 21:13. on the north three gates; on the south

βόσκα, *bosko.*

Mat. 8:30. an herd of many swine feeding.
33. they that kept them fled, and went
Mark 5:11. a great herd of swine feeding.
14. they that fed the swine fled, and told
Luke 8:32. an herd of many swine feeding on
34. they that fed (them) saw what was done,
15:15. he sent him into his fields to feed swine.
John 21:15. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.
17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

βοτάνη, *botance.*

Heb. 6: 7. bringeth forth herbs meet for them

βότρυς, *botrus.*

Rev. 14:18. gather the clusters of the vine of the earth;

βουλευομαι, *bouluomai.*

Luk. 14:31. consulteth whether he be able with
John 12:10. the chief priests consulted that
Acts 5:33. took counsel to slay them.
15:37. Barnabas determined to take
27:39. a shore, into the which they were minded,
2 Cor. 1:17. When I therefore was thus minded,
— that I purpose, do I purpose according

βουλευτής, *boulutes.*

Mar. 15:43. Joseph of Arimathea, an honourable
counsellor,
Luk. 23:50. (there was) a man named Joseph, a
counsellor;

βουλή, *boulece.*

Luke 7:30. lawyers rejected the counsel of God
23:51. consented to the counsel and deed of
them;
Acts 2:23. by the determinate counsel and
4:28. to do whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel
5:38. for if this counsel or this work be
13:36. by the will of God, fell on sleep,
20:27. unto you all the counsel of God.
27:12. the more part advised (lit. gave counsel)
to depart
42. the soldiers' counsel was to kill
1 Cor. 4: 5. manifest the counsels of the hearts:
Eph. 1:11. after the counsel of his own will:
Heb. 6:17. the immutability of his counsel,

βούλημα, *bouleema.*

Acts 27:43. kept them from (their) purpose;
Rom. 9:19. For who hath resisted his will?

βούλομαι, *boulomai.*

Mat. 1:19. was minded to put her away privily.
11:27. to whomsoever the Son will reveal (him).
Mar. 15:15. Pilate, willing to content the people,
Luk. 10:22. (he) to whom the Son will reveal (him).
22:42. Father, if thou be willing, remove
John 18:39. will ye therefore that I release
Acts 5:28. intend to bring this man's blood upon us.
12: 4. intending after Easter to bring
17:20. we would know therefore what
18:15. for I will be no judge of such
27. when he was disposed to pass
19:30. when Paul would have entered
22:30. because he would have known the
23:28. when I would have known the cause
25:20. I asked (him) whether he would go to
22. I would also hear the man myself.
27:43. the centurion, willing to save Paul,

Acts 28:18. would have let (me) go, because
1 Cor. 12:11. to every man severally as he will
2 Cor. 1:15. I was minded to come unto you
Phil. 1:12. I would ye should understand,
1 Tim. 2: 8. I will therefore that men pray
5:14. I will therefore that the younger
6: 9. they that will be rich fall into temptation
Titus 3: 8. these things I will that thou affirm
Philem. 13. Whom I would have retained with me.
Heb. 6:17. God, willing more abundantly to shew
Jas. 1:18. Of his own will begat he us with the
3: 4. whithersoever the governor listeth.
4: 4. whosoever therefore will be a friend of
2 Pet. 3: 9. not willing that any should perish,
2 John 12. I would not (write) with paper and ink:
3 John 10. forbiddeth them that would, and casteth
Jude 5. I will therefore put you in remembrance,

βουνός, *bounos.*

Luke 3: 5. every mountain and hill shall be brought
23:30. Fall on us; and to the hills, Cover us.

βοῦς, *bous.*

Luk. 13:15. loose his ox or (his) ass from the stall,
14: 5. have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit,
19. I have bought five yoke of oxen,
John 2:14. those that sold oxen and sheep and doves,
15. out of the temple, and the sheep, and
the oxen;
1 Cor. 9: 9. not muzzle the mouth of the ox that
— Doth God take care for oxen?
1 Tim. 5:18. Thou shalt not muzzle the ox that

βραβειον, *brabion.*

1 Cor. 9:24. run all, but one receiveth the prize!
Phil. 3:14. I press toward the mark for the prize

βραβεῖω, *brabūo.*

Col. 3:15. the peace of God rule in your hearts,

βραδύνα, *braduno.*

1 Tim. 3:15. if I tarry long, that thou mayest
2 Pet. 3: 9. The Lord is not slack concerning

βραδυπλοεω, *braduploeo.*

Acts 27: 7. when we had sailed slowly many days,

βραδύς, *bradus.*

Luk. 24:25. O fools, and slow of heart to believe all
Jas. 1:19. swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to
wrath:

βραδυτής, *bradutes.*

2 Pet. 3: 9. as some men count slackness;

βραχιον, *brakion.*

Luke 1:51. He hath shewed strength with his arm,
John 12:38. to whom hath the arm of the Lord been
Acts 13:17. with an high arm brought he

βραχύς, *brakus.*

Luk. 22:58. after a little while another saw him,
John 6: 7. every one of them may take a little.
Acts 5:34. to put the apostles forth a little space,
27:28. when they had gone a little further,
Heb. 2: 7. madest him a little lower than the angels
9. made a little lower than the angels
13:22. written a letter unto you in few words.

βρέφος, *brephos.*

Luke 1:41. the babe leaped in her womb;
44. the babe leaped in my womb

Luke 2:12. the *babe* wrapt in swaddling clothes,
16. Mary, and Joseph, and the *babe* lying in a
8:15. they brought unto him also *infants*,
Acts 7:19. they cast out their *young children*,
2Tim. 3:15. from a *child* thou hast known
1 Pet. 2: 2. As newborn *babes*, desire the sincere

βρέχω, *breko*.

Mat. 5:45. *sendeth rain* on the just and on the
Luke 7:38. began to *wash* his feet with tears,
44. she *hath washed* my feet with tears,
17:29. *it rained* fire and brimstone from
Jas. 5:17. that it might not *rain*: and it *rained* not
Rev. 11: 6. that it *rain* not in the days of

βροντή, *brontee*.

Mark 3:17. which is, The sons of *thunder*:
John 12:29. heard (it), said that it thundered: (lit.
that there was *thunder*)
Rev. 4: 5. lightnings and *thunderings* and voices:
6: 1. as it were the noise of *thunder*,
8: 5. voices, and *thunderings*, and lightnings,
10: 3. seven *thunders* uttered their voices.
4. when the seven *thunders* had uttered
— things which the seven *thunders* uttered,
11:19. lightnings, and voices, and *thunderings*,
14: 2. as the voice of a great *thunder*:
16:18. were voices, and *thunders*, and lightnings;
19: 6. as the voice of mighty *thunderings*,

βροχή, *brokee*.

Mat. 7:25. the *rain* descended, and the floods came,
27. the *rain* descended, and the floods came,

βρόχος, *brokos*.

1 Cor. 7:35. not that I may cast a *suare* upon you,

βρυγμός, *brugmos*.

Mat. 8:12. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
13:42. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
50. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
22:13. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
24:51. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
25:30. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
Luk. 13:28. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth,

βρόχω, *bruko*.

Acts 7:54. they *gnashed* on him with (their) teeth.

βρώ, *bruo*.

Jas. 3:11. Doth a fountain *send forth* at the

βρώμα, *brōma*.

Mat. 14:15. the villages, and buy themselves *vietuals*.
Mark 7:19. into the draught, purging all *meats*?
Luke 3:11. he that hath *meat*, let him do likewise.
9:13. except we should *go* and buy *meat* for
John 4:34. My *meat* is to do the will of him
Ro. 14:15. brother be grieved with (thy) *meat*,
— Destroy not him with thy *meat*,
For *meat* destroy not the work of God.
1 Cor. 3: 2. fed you with milk, and not with *meat*:
6:13. *Meats* for the belly, and the belly for
meats:
8: 8. *meat* commendeth us not to God:
13. if *meat* make my brother to offend,
10: 3. did all eat the same spiritual *meat*;
1Tim. 4: 3. (commanding) to abstain from *meats*,
Heb. 9-10. (Which stood) only in *meats* and drinks,
13 9. not with *meats*, which have not

βρώσιμος, *brōsimos*.

Luk. 24:41 said unto them, Have ye here any *meal*?
(lit *thiaz* *vatable*)

βρώσις, *brōsis*.

Mat. 6:19. where moth and *rust* doth corrupt,
20. where neither moth nor *rust* doth corrupt,
John 4:32. I have *meat* to eat that ye know
6:27. Labour not for the *meat* which perisheth,
but for that *meat* which endureth
55. For my flesh is *meat* indeed,
Ro. 14:17. the kingdom of God is not *meat* and
1 Cor. 8: 4. the *eating* of those things that are
2 Cor. 9:10. both minister bread for (your) *food*,
Col. 2:16. no man therefore judge you in *meat*
Heb. 12:16. for one *morsel* of *meat* sold his birthright.

βρώσσω, *brōsko*.

John 6:13. over and above unto them *that had eaten*

βυθίζω, *buthizo*.

Luke 5: 7. the ships, so that they *began to sink*.
1Tim. 6: 9. which *drown* men in destruction

βυθός, *buthos*.

2Cor. 11:25. night and a day I have been in the *deep*;

βυρσεύς, *barsūs*.

Acts 9:43. days in Joppa with one Simon a *tanner*,
10: 6. He lodgeth with one Simon a *tanner*,
32. in the house of (one) Simon a *tanner*

βύσσινος, *bussinos*.

Rev. 18:16. city, that was clothed in *fine linen*,
19: 8. should be arrayed in *fine linen*, clean
and white: for the *fine linen* is the
14. clothed in *fine linen*, white and clean.

βύσσος, *bussos*.

Luk. 16:19. was clothed in purple and *fine linen*,
Rev. 18:12. pearls, and *fine linen*, and purple, and

βωμός, *bōmos*.

Acts 17:23. I found an *altar* with this inscription.

γάγγραινα, *gangraina*.

2Tim. 2:17. their word will eat as doth a *carcker*:

γάζα, *gaza*.

Acts 8:27. had the charge of all her *treasure*,

γαζοφυλάκιον, *gazophulakion*.

Mar. 12:41. Jesus sat over against the *treasury*,
— people cast money into the *treasury*:
43. which have cast into the *treasury*:
Luk. 21: 1. casting their gifts into the *treasury*.
John 8:20. These words spake Jesus in the *treasury*

γάλα, *gala*.

1 Cor. 3: 2. I have fed you with *milk*, and not with
9: 7. eateth not of the *milk* of the flock?
Heb. 5:12. become such as have need of *milk*,
13. For every one that useth *milk* (is)
1 Pet. 2: 2. desire the sincere *milk* of the word,

γαλήνη, *galeence*.

Mat. 8:26. the sea; and there was a great *calm*.
Mark 4:39. wind ceased, and there was a great *calm*.
Luke 8:24. they ceased, and there was a *calm*.

γαμέω, *gameo*.

Mat. 5:32. whosoever shall *marry* her that
19: 9. and shall *marry* another, committeth

Mat. 19: 9. adultery : and *whoso* *marrieth* her which
 10. with (his) wife, it is not good to *marry*.
 22:25. the first, *when he had married a wife*,
 30. in the resurrection they neither *marry*,
 24:38. *marrying* and giving in marriage,
 Mark 6:17. Philip's wife : for he *had married* her.
 10:11. whosoever shall put away his wife, and
marry
 12. her husband, and *be married* to another,
 12:25. they neither *marry*, nor are given in
 Luk. 14:20. another said, I *have married* a wife,
 16:18. putteth away his wife, and *marrieth*
 — whosoever *marrieth* her that is put away
 17:27. they drank, they *married wives*, they
 20:34. The children of this world *marry*,
 35. neither *marry*, nor are given in
 1 Cor. 7: 9. if they cannot contain, *let them marry* :
 for it is better to *marry* than to burn.
 10. unto the *married* I command,
 23. if thou *marry*, thou hast not sinned ; and
 if a virgin *marry* she hath not sinned.
 33. he *that is married* careth for the
 34. she *that is married* careth for the
 36. he sinneth not : *let them marry*.
 39. she is at liberty *to be married* to whom
 1 Tim. 4: 3. Forbidding *to marry*, (and commanding)
 5:11. wanton against Christ, they will *marry* ;
 14. therefore that the younger women *marry*,

γαμίσκομαι, *gamiskomai*.

Mar. 12:25. neither *marry*, nor are given in marriage ;

γάμος, *gamos*.

Mat. 22: 2. a certain king, which made a *marriage*
 3. them that were bidden to the *wedding* :
 4. (are) ready : come unto the *marriage*.
 8. the *wedding* is ready, but they which
 9. shall find, bid to the *marriage*.
 10. the *wedding* was furnished with guests.
 11. which had not on a *wedding* garment :
 12. in hither not having a *wedding* garment ?
 25:10. went in with him to the *marriage* :
 Luk. 12:36. when he will return from the *wedding* ;
 14: 8. bidden of any (man) to a *wedding*,
 John 2: 1. the third day there was a *marriage*
 2. called, and his disciples, to the *marriage*.
 Heb. 13: 4. *Marriage* (is) honourable in all, and the
 Rev. 19: 7. for the *marriage* of the Lamb is come,
 9. unto the *marriage* supper of the Lamb.

γάρος, *gar*.

Mat. 1:20. *for* that which is conceived in her
 &c. &c.

NOTE.—Always rendered “*for*,” except in,
 Mat. 1:18. When *as* his mother Mary was
 15:27. Truth. Lord : yet (*καὶ γὰρ*) the dogs
 27:23. *Why*, what evil hath he done ?

Mark 7:28. yet (*καὶ γὰρ*) the dogs under
 8:38. Whosoever *therefore* shall be ashamed
 15:14. *Why*, what evil

Luk. 12:58. When)(thou goest with thine adversary
 20:36. Neither)(can they die any more :

22:22. *Why*, what evil hath he done ?
 John 3:19. *because* their deeds were evil.
 4:37. *And* herein is that saying true,
 7:41. Shall)(Christ come
 8:42. neither)(came I of myself,
 9:30. *Why* herein is a marvellous thing,
 10:26. *because* ye are not of my sheep, as

Acts 2:15. *seeing* it is (but) the third hour
 4:34. Neither)(was there any among them
 8:31. said, How)(can I,
 39. *and* he went on his way rejoicing.
 16:37. nay *verily* ; but let them come
 19:35. what)(man is there that knoweth not
 28:20. *because* that for the hope of Israel

Rom. 3: 2. chiefly)(because that unto them were
 4:15 *Because* the law worketh wrath :
 5: 7 *yet* peradventure for a good man some
 8: 7 law of God, neither *indeed* can be.

Ro. 15: 2. Let)(every one of us please (his)
 27. It hath pleased them *verily* ; and *their*
 1 Cor. 9:10. For our sakes, *no doubt*, (this) is written
 11: 9. Neither)(was the man created for the
 22. *What?* have ye not houses to eat
 2 Cor. 12: 1. I)(will come to visions and revelations
 Phil. 1:18. *What then?* notwithstanding, every
 2: 5. Let)(this mind be in you, which was
 1 Th. 4:10. *And indeed* ye do it toward all the
 2 Tim. 2: 7. *and* the Lord give thee understanding
 Jas. 4:14. It is *even* a vapour, that appeareth for
 1 Pet. 4:15. *But* let none of you suffer as a
 2 Pet. 1: 9. *But* he that lacketh these things
 3 John 7. *Because* that for his name's sake they

γαστήρ, *gaster*.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. having in
 the *womb*)
 23. Behold, a virgin shall be with child, (lit.
 having *δc.*)
 24:19. woe unto them that are with child, (lit.
 having *δc.*)

Mar. 13:17. woe to them that are with child, (lit. ...)

Luke 1:31. thou shalt conceive in thy *womb*,
 21:23. woe unto them that are with child, (lit.
 having *δc.*)

1 Th. 5: 3. as travail upon a woman with child ; (lit.
 having *δc.*)

Titus 1:12. always liars, evil beasts, slow *bellies*.

Rev. 12: 2. being with child (lit. ...) cried, travelling

γέ, *ge*.

See also *ἀραγε, εἴγε, εἰ δὲ μήγε, καίτοιγε, μενοῦνγε.*

Luk. 11: 8. *yet* because of his importunity he
 18: 5. *Yet* because this widow troubleth
 19:42. even thou, *at least* in this thy day,
 24:21. *and beside* (ἄλλα γέ) all this, to-day is
 the third

Acts 2:18. *and*)(on my servants and on my
 8:30.)(Understandest thou what thou
 11:18. Then bath)(God also to the Gentiles

Rom. 8:32. He that)(spared not his own Son,

1 Cor. 4: 8. I would)(to God ye did reign,
 6: 3. how much more)(things that pertain
 9: 2. unto others, yet *doubtless* I am to you :

γέεννα, *ge-enna*.

Mat. 5:22. shall be in danger of *hell* fire.
 29. whole body should be cast into *hell*.
 30. whole body should be cast into *hell*.
 10:28. to destroy both soul and body in *hell*.
 18: 9. two eyes to be cast into *hell* fire.
 23:15. more the child of *hell* than yourselves.
 33. can ye escape the damnation of *hell* !

Mark 9:43. having two hands to go into *hell*,
 45. having two feet to be cast into *hell*,
 47. having two eyes to be cast into *hell* fire :

Luk. 12: 5. hath power to cast into *hell* ;

Jas. 3: 6. of nature ; and it is set on fire of *hell*.

γείτων, *gētōn*.

Luk. 14:12. thy kinsmen, nor (thy) rich *neighbours* ;
 15: 6. calleth together (his) friends and *neigh-*
bours,

9. calleth (her) friends and (her) *neighbours*
 John 9: 8. The *neighbours* therefore, and they which

γελᾶω, *gelaō*.

Luke 6:21. (ye) that weep now : for ye *shall laugh*.
 25. Woe unto you *that laugh* now !

γέλως, *gelōs*.

Jas. 4: 9. let your *laughter* be turned to

γερμιζω, *gemizo*.

Mark 4:37. into the ship, so that it *was* now *full*.

Mar. 15:36. one ran and filled a sponge full of
 Luk. 14:23. that my house may be filled.
 15:16. he would fain have filled his belly
 John 2: 7. Fill the waterpots with water. And they
 filled them up to the brim.
 6:13. filled twelve baskets with the
 Rev. 8: 5. filled it with fire of the altar, and cast
 (it)
 15: 8. the temple was filled with smoke

γέμω, *gemo.*

Mat. 23:25. within they are full of extortion
 27. are within full of dead (men's) bones,
 Luk. 11:39. your inward part is full of ravening
 Rom. 3:14. Whose mouth (is) full of cursing
 Rev. 4: 6. full of eyes before and behind.
 8. (they were) full of eyes within; and they
 5: 8. harps, and golden vials full of odours,
 15: 7. full of the wrath of God, who liveth
 17: 3. full of names of blasphemy,
 4. cup in her hand full of abominations
 21: 9. seven vials full of the seven last plagues,

γενεά, *genca.*

Mat. 1:17. all the generations from Abraham to
 David (are) fourteen generations;
 — into Babylon (are) fourteen generations;
 — unto Christ (are) fourteen generations?
 11:16. wherunto shall I liken this generation?
 12:39. An evil and adulterous generation
 41. in judgment with this generation,
 42. in the judgment with this generation,
 45. also unto this wicked generation.
 16: 4. A wicked and adulterous generation
 17:17. O faithless and perverse generation,
 23:36. shall come upon this generation.
 24:34. This generation shall not pass,
 Mark 8:12. Why doth this generation seek
 — no sign be given unto this generation.
 38. this adulterous and sinful generation;
 9:19. O faithless generation, how long
 13:30. that this generation shall not pass,
 Luke 1:48. all generations shall call me blessed.
 50. from generation to generation.
 7:31. liken the men of this generation?
 9:41. O faithless and perverse generation,
 11:29. to say, This is an evil generation:
 30. Son of man be to this generation.
 31. with the men of this generation,
 32. in the judgment with this generation,
 50. may be required of this generation;
 51. It shall be required of this generation.
 16: 8. are in their generation wiser than
 17:25. be rejected of this generation.
 21:32. This generation shall not pass
 Acts 2:40. yourselves from this untoward genera-
 tion.
 8:33. who shall declare his generation?
 13:36. he had served his own generation
 14:16. Who in times past suffered all
 15:21. For Moses of old time hath in
 Eph. 3: 5. Which in other ages was not made known
 21. throughout all ages, world without end.
 Phil. 2:15. in the midst of a crooked and perverse
 nation.
 Col. 1:26. hid from ages and from generations,
 Heb. 3:10. I was grieved with that generation,

γενεαλογέομαι, *genealogemai.*

Heb. 7: 6. whose descent is not counted from them
 γενεαλογία, *genealogia.*

1Tim. 1: 4. heed to fables and endless genealogies,
 Titus 3: 9. avoid foolish questions, and genealogies,

γενέσια, *genesisia.*

Mat. 14: 6. when Herod's birthday was kept,
 Mark 6:21. Herod on his birthday made a supper

γένεσις, *genesis.*

Mat. 1: 1. the book of the generation of Jesus Christ,
 Jas. 1:23. a man beholding his natural face in a
 glass:
 3: 6. setteth on fire the course of nature,

γενετή, *genetee.*

John 9: 1. a man which was blind from (his) birth.

γεννάω, *gennao.*

Mat. 1: 2. Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begot
 Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas
 3. Judas begat Phares... and Phares begat
 Esrom; and Esrom begat Aram;
 4. Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab
 begat Naasson; and Naasson begat
 Salmon;
 5. Salmon begat Booz... Booz begat Obed
 of Ruth; and Obed begat Jesse;
 6. Jesse begat David
 — David the king begat Solomon
 7. Solomon begat Roboam; and Roboam
 begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa;
 8. Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat
 Joram; and Joram begat Ozias;
 9. Ozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat
 Achaz; and Achaz begat Ezekias;
 10. Ezekias begat Manasses; and Manasses
 begat Amon; and Amon begat Josias;
 11. Josias begat Jechonias
 12. Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel
 begat Zorobabel;
 13. Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat
 Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor;
 14. Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat
 Achim; and Achim begat Elhud;
 15. Elhud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat
 Matthan; and Matthan begat Jacob;
 16. Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary,
 of whom was born Jesus, who is
 20. that which is conceived in her is
 2: 1. when Jesus was born in Bethlehem
 4. where Christ should be born.
 19:12. which were so born from (their) mother's
 womb:
 26:24. that man if he had not been born.
 Mar. 14:21. that man if he had never been born.
 Luke 1:13. thy wife Elizabeth shall bear thee a son.
 35. that holy thing which shall be born
 57. delivered; and she brought forth a son.
 23:29. barren, and the wombs that never bare,
 John 1:13. Which were born, not of blood, nor of
 3: 3. Except a man be born again, he
 4. How can a man be born when he is old?
 — into his mother's womb, and be born?
 5. Except a man be born of water
 6. That which is born of the flesh is flesh,
 and that which is born of the Spirit is
 spirit.
 7. Ye must be born again.
 8. every one that is born of the Spirit.
 8:41. We be not born of fornication; we
 9: 2. or his parents, that he was born blind?
 19. your son, who ye say was born blind?
 20. our son, and that he was born blind:
 32. the eyes of one that was born blind.
 34. Thou wast altogether born in sins,
 16:21. as soon as she is delivered of the child,
 — that a man is born into the world.
 18:37. To this end was I born, and for this cause
 Acts 2: 8. our own tongue, wherein we were born?
 7: 8. (Abraham) begat Isaac, and circumcised:
 20. In which time Moses was born,
 29. Madian, where he begat two sons.
 13:33. my Son, this day have I begotten thee.
 22: 3. a man (which am) a Jew, born in Tarsus.
 28. Paul said, But I was (free) born.
 Rom. 9:11. For (the children) being not yet born,
 1 Cor. 4:15. I have begotten you through the gospe.
 Gal. 4:23. bondwoman was born after the flesh.

Gal. 4:24. which gendereth to bondage, which
29. he *shall* be born after the flesh
2Tim. 2:23. knowing that they *do* gender strifes.
Philem. 10. whom I *have begotten* in my bonds :
Heb. 1: 5. my Son, this day *have* I begotten thee ?
5: 5. my Son, to-day *have* I begotten thee.
11:12. Therefore *sprang* there even of one, and
him
23. By faith Moses, *when he was born*,
2Pet. 2:12. beasts, *made* to be taken and destroyed,
1John 2:29. doeth righteousness *is born* of him.
3: 9. Whosoever *is born* of God doth not
— because he *is born* of God.
4: 7. every one that loveth *is born* of God,
5: 1. Jesus is the Christ *is born* of God : and
every one that loveth him that *begat*
loveth him also that *is begotten* of him.
4. For whatsoever *is born* of God
18. whosoever *is born* of God sinneth not ;
but he that *is begotten* of God keepeth

γέννημα, *genneema*.

Mat. 3: 7. O *generation* of vipers, who hath
12:34. O *generation* of vipers, how can ye,
23:33. (Ye) serpents, (ye) *generation* of vipers,
26:29. henceforth of this *fruit* of the vine,
Mar. 14:25. drink no more of the *fruit* of the vine,
Luke 3: 7. O *generation* of vipers, who hath
12:18. there will I bestow all my *fruits* and
22:18. I will not drink of the *fruit* of the vine,
2Cor. 9:10. increase the *fruits* of your righteousness,

γέννησις, *genneesis*.

Mat. 1:18. Now the *birth* of Jesus Christ was on
Luke 1:14. gladness ; and many shall rejoice at his
birth.

γεννητός, *genneetos*.

Mat. 11:11. Among *them* that are born of women
Luke 7:28. Among *those* that are born of women

γένος, *genos*.

Mat. 13:47. into the sea, and gathered of every *kind* :
17:21. Howbeit this *kind* goeth not out
Mark 7:26. a Greek, a Syrophenician by *nation* ;
9:29. This *kind* can come forth by nothing,
Acts 4: 6. of the *kindred* of the high priest,
36. a Levite, (and of the *country* of Cyprus,
7:13. Joseph's *kindred* was made known
19. same dealt subtly with our *kindred*,
13:26. children of the *stock* of Abraham,
17:28. For we are also his *offspring*,
29. then as we are the *offspring* of God,
18: 2. Aquila, *born* in (lit. by *birth* of) Pontus,
24. Jew named Apollos, *born* at Alexandria,
Cor. 12:10. to another (divers) *kinds* of tongues ;
28. governments, *diversities* of tongues.
14:10. many *kinds* of voices in the world,
2Cor. 11:26. (in) perils by (mine own) *countrymen*,
Gal. 1:14. many my equals in mine own *nation*,
Phil. 3: 5. of the *stock* of Israel, (of) the tribe of
1Pet. 2: 9. ye (are) a chosen *generation*, a royal
Rev. 22:16. I am the root and the *offspring* of David,

γερονσία, *gerousia*.

Acts 5:21. all the *senate* of the children of Israel,

γέρων, *gerōn*.

John 3: 4. can a man be born when he is *old* ?

γεύομαι, *gēomai*.

Mat. 16:28. which *shall* not taste of death, till
27:34. *when* he had tasted (thereof), he would
Mark 9: 1. here, which *shall* not taste of death,
Luke 9:27. *shall* not taste of death, till they see
14:24. were bidden *shall* taste of my supper.

John 2: 9. ruler of the feast had *tasted* the water
8:52. saying, he *shall* never taste of death.
Acts 10:10. very hungry, and would *have eaten* :
20:11. had broken bread, and *eaten*, and talked
23:14. that we will *eat* nothing until we
Col. 2:21. Touch not ; *taste* not ; handle not ;
Heb. 2: 9. *Tasted* taste death for every man.
6: 4. *have tasted* of the heavenly gift, and were
5. *have tasted* the good word of God,
1Pet. 2: 3. If so be ye *have tasted* that the Lord

γεωργέομαι, *gēorgeomai*.

Heb. 6: 7. for them by whom it *is dressed*, receiveth

γεώργιον, *gēorgion*.

1Cor. 3: 9. with God ; ye are God's *husbandry*,

γεωργός, *gēorgos*.

Mat. 21:33. let it out to *husbandmen*, and went
34. sent his servants to the *husbandmen*,
35. the *husbandmen*, took his servants,
38. when the *husbandmen* saw the son,
40. will he do unto those *husbandmen* ?
41. (his) vineyard unto other *husbandmen*,
Mar. 12: 1. let it out to *husbandmen*, and went
2. he sent to the *husbandmen*
— might receive from the *husbandmen*
7. those *husbandmen* said among
9. will come and destroy the *husbandmen*,
Luk. 20: 9. a vineyard, and let it forth to *husbandmen*
10. sent a servant to the *husbandmen*,
— the *husbandmen* beat him,
14. when the *husbandmen* saw him,
16. shall come and destroy these *husbandmen*
John 15: 1. my Father is the *husbandman*.
2Tim. 2: 6. The *husbandman* that laboureth
Jas. 5: 7. The *husbandman* waiteth for the

γή, *gee*.

Mat. 2: 6. thou Bethlehem, (in) the *land* of Juda,
20. go into the *land* of Israel : for they
21. came unto the *land* of Israel.
4:15. The *land* of Zabulon, and the *land* of N.
5: 5. the meek : for they shall inherit the *earth*
13. Ye are the salt of the *earth* : but if
18. Till heaven and *earth* pass, one jot or
35. Nor by the *earth* ; for it is his footstool :
6:10. Thy will be done in *earth*, as (it is)
19. for yourselves treasures upon *earth*.
9: 6. man hath power on *earth* to forgive
26. fame hereof went abroad into all that *land*
31. abroad his fame in all that *country*.
10:15. for the *land* of Sodom and Gomorrah in
29. shall not fall on the *ground* without
34. I am come to send peace on *earth* :
11:24. more tolerable for the *land* of Sodom
25. O Father, Lord of heaven and *earth*,
12:40. three nights in the heart of the *earth*.
42. from the uttermost parts of the *earth* to
13: 5. where they had not much *earth* :
— they had no deepness of *earth* :
8. other fell into good *ground*,
23. received seed into the good *ground*
14:34. came into the *land* of Gennesaret.
15:35. multitude to sit down on the *ground*.
16:19. whatsoever thou shalt bind on *earth*
— whatsoever thou shalt loose on *earth*
17:25. of whom do the kings of the *earth* take
18:18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on *earth*
— whatsoever ye shall loose on *earth* as
19. if two of you shall agree on *earth* as
23: 9. call no (man) your father upon the *earth* :
35. righteous blood shed upon the *earth*
24:50. then shall all the tribes of the *car-*
35. Heaven and *earth* shall pass away,
25:18. received one went and digged in the *earth*
25. went and hid thy talent in the *earth* :
27:45. there was darkness over all the *land*
51. the *earth* did quake, and the rocks rent,

Mat. 28:18. given unto me in heaven and in earth.

Mark 2:10. Son of man hath power on earth to

4: 1. multitude was by the sea on the land.

5. where it had not much earth ;

- because it had no depth of earth :

8. other fell on good ground, and did

20. which are sown on good ground ;

26. should cast seed into the ground ;

28. the earth bringeth forth fruit of herself ;

21. when it is sown in the earth, is less than

all the seeds that be in the earth :

6:47. the sea, and he alone on the land.

53. came into the land of Gemmesaret,

8: 6. people to sit down on the ground.

9: 3. as no fuller on earth can white them.

20. he fell on the ground, and wallowed

13:27. from the uttermost part of the earth

31. Heaven and earth shall pass away :

14:35. fell on the ground, and prayed that,

15:33. there was darkness over the whole land

Luke 2:14 on earth peace, good will toward men.

4:25. famine was throughout all the land ;

5: 3. thrust out a little from the land.

11. had brought their ships to land,

24. Son of man hath power upon earth

6:49. built an house upon the earth ;

8: 8. other fell on good ground, and sprang

15. that on the good ground are they,

27. when he went forth to land, there met

10:21. O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that

11: 2. be done, as in heaven, so in earth.

31. from the utmost parts of the earth

12:49. I am come to send fire on the earth :

51. come to give peace on earth ? I tell

56. ye can discern the face of the sky and of

the earth ; but how

13: 7. why cumbereth it the ground ?

14:35. It is neither fit for the land, nor

16:17. easier for heaven and earth to pass,

18: 8. shall he find faith on the earth ?

21:23. shall be great distress in the land,

25. upon the earth distress of nations,

33. Heaven and earth shall pass away :

35. dwell on the face of the whole earth.

22:44. of blood falling down to the ground.

23:44. there was a darkness over all the earth

34: 5. bowed down (their) faces to the earth,

John 3:22. his disciples into the land of Judea ;

31. he that is of the earth is earthly, and

speaketh of the earth :

6:21. the ship was at the land whither

8: 6. with (his) finger wrote on the ground,

8. he stooped down, and wrote on the ground

12:24. a corn of wheat fall into the ground and

die,

32. if I be lifted up from the earth,

17: 4. I have glorified thee on the earth :

21: 8. they were not far from land, but

9. then as they were come to land,

11. drew the net to land full of great

Act 1: 8. unto the uttermost part of the earth,

2:19. signs in the earth beneath ;

3:25. the kindred of the earth be blessed.

4:24. which hath made heaven, and earth,

26. The kings of the earth stood up,

7: 3. Get thee out of thy country,

- came into the land which I shall

4. Then came he out of the land

- he removed him into this land ;

6. seed should sojourn in a strange land ;

11. a dearth over all the land of Egypt

29. was a stranger in the land of Madian,

33. where thou standest is holy ground.

36. signs in the land of Egypt, and in

40. brought us out of the land of Egypt,

49. my throne, and earth (is) my footstool :

8:33. his life is taken from the earth.

9: 4. he fell to the earth, and heard a voice

8. Saul arose from the earth ; and when

10:11. four corners, and let down to the earth :

12. fourfooted beasts of the earth,

11: 6. saw fourfooted beasts of the earth,

13:17. as strangers in the land of Egypt,

Acts 13:19. seven nations in the land of Canaan, he

divided their land to them by lot.

47. salvation unto the ends of the earth.

14:15. God, which made heaven, and earth,

17:24. he is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth

26. to dwell on all the face of the earth,

22:22. Away with such a (fellow) from the earth :

26:14. when we were all fallen to the earth,

27:39. was day, they knew not the land :

43. first (into the sea), and get to land :

44. that they escaped all safe to land.

Rom. 9:17. be declared throughout all the earth.

28. will the Lord make upon the earth.

10:18. their sound went into all the earth,

1 **Cor.** 8: 5. whether in heaven or in earth,

10:26. For the earth (is) the Lord's, and the

fulness

28. for the earth (is) the Lord's, and the

fulness

15:47. The first man (is) of the earth, earthly :

Eph. 1:10. are in heaven, and which are on earth ;

3:15. the whole family in heaven and earth is

named,

4: 9. unto the lower parts of the earth ?

6: 3. thou mayest live long on the earth.

Col. 1:16. are in heaven, and that are in earth, or

20. whether (they be) things in earth, or

3: 2. things above, not on things on the earth.

5. your members which are upon the earth

Heb. 1:10. hast laid the foundation of the earth ;

6: 7. For the earth which drinketh in

8: 4. For if he were on earth he should

9. to lead them out of the land of Egypt ;

11: 9. he sojourned in the land of promise,

13. were strangers and pilgrims on the earth

38. (in) dens and caves of the earth.

12:25. refused him that spake on earth,

26. Whose voice then shook the earth :

- once more I shake not the earth only,

Jas. 5: 5. Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth,

7. the precious fruit of the earth,

12. neither by heaven, neither by the earth,

17. it rained not on the earth by the

18. the earth brought forth her fruit.

2 **Pet.** 3: 5. the earth standing out of the water

7. the heavens and the earth, which are

10. the earth also and the works that

13. for new heavens and a new earth,

1 **John** 5: 8. there are three that bear witness in earth,

Jude 5. the people out of the land of Egypt,

Rev. 1: 5. prince of the kings of the earth.

7. all kindreds of the earth shall

3:10. them that dwell upon the earth.

5: 3. nor in earth, neither under the earth,

6. of God sent forth into all the earth.

10. we shall reign on the earth.

13. on the earth, and under the earth,

6: 4. to take peace from the earth, and that

8. over the fourth part of the earth,

- death, and with the beasts of the earth.

10. on them that dwell on the earth ?

13. the stars of heaven fell unto the earth,

15. the kings of the earth, and the great men,

7: 1. standing on the four corners of the earth,

holding the four winds of the earth, that

the wind should not blow on the earth,

2. it was given to hurt the earth.

3. Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither

8: 5. cast (it) into the earth : and there were

7. blood, and they were cast upon the earth :

13. woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by

9: 1. a star fall from heaven unto the earth :

3. of the smoke locusts upon the earth :

- as the scorpions of the earth have power

4. should not hurt the grass of the earth.

10: 2. (his) left (foot) on the earth,

5. stand upon the sea and upon the earth

6. the earth, and the things that therein are

8. standeth upon the sea and upon the earth

11: 4. standing before the God of the earth

6. to smite the earth with all plagues.

10. they that dwell upon the earth shall

- tormented them that dwell on the earth

- Rev. 11:18.** destroy them which destroy the earth.
 12: 4. did cast them to the earth;
 9. he was cast out into the earth,
 12. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth
 13. saw that he was cast unto the earth,
 16. the earth helped the woman, and the
 earth opened her mouth,
 13: 3. all the world wondered after
 8. all that dwell upon the earth
 11. beast coming up out of the earth;
 12. causeth the earth and them which
 13. from heaven on the earth in the
 14. deceiveth them that dwell on the earth
 14: 3. which were redeemed from the earth.
 6. unto them that dwell on the earth,
 7. him, that made heaven, and earth,
 15. for the harvest of the earth is ripe.
 16. thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the
 earth was reaped.
 18. the clusters of the vine of the earth;
 19. angel thrust in his sickle into the earth,
 and gathered the vine of the earth,
 16: 1. the wrath of God upon the earth.
 2. poured out his vial upon the earth;
 14. unto the kings of the earth and of
 18. not since men were upon the earth,
 17: 2. With whom the kings of the earth
 — the inhabitants of the earth have
 5. OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINA-
 TIONS OF THE EARTH
 8. they that dwell upon the earth shall
 18. reigneth over the kings of the earth.
 18: 1. the earth was lightened with his glory.
 3. the kings of the earth have committed
 — the merchants of the earth are waxed
 9. the kings of the earth, who have
 11. the merchants of the earth shall weep
 23. were the great men of the earth; for
 24. all that were slain upon the earth.
 19: 2. which did corrupt the earth with
 19. the beast, and the kings of the earth,
 20: 8. in the four quarters of the earth,
 9. up on the breadth of the earth,
 11. the earth and the heaven fled away;
 21: 1. I saw a new heaven and a new earth:
 for the first heaven and the first earth
 were
 24. the kings of the earth do bring their

γῆρας, *geeras.*

Luke 1:36. also conceived a son in her old age:

γηράσκω, *geerasko.*

John 21:18. when thou shalt be old, thou shalt

Heb. 8:13. that which decayeth and waxeth old

γίνομαι, *ginomai.*

- Mat. 1:22.** Now all this was done, that it
 4: 3. command that these stones be made bread
 5:18. from the law, till all be fulfilled.
 45. ye may be the children of your Father
 6:10. Thy will be done in earth, as (it is)
 16. when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites,
 7:28. it came to pass, when Jesus had
 8:13. thou hast believed, (so) be it done unto
 thee.
 16. When the even was come, they brought
 24. there arose a great tempest in the sea,
 26. the sea; and there was a great calm.
 9:10. it came to pass, as Jesus sat at
 16. the garment, and the rent is made worse.
 29. According to your faith be it unto you.
 10:16. be ye therefore wise as serpents,
 25. the disciple that he be as his master,
 11: 1. it came to pass, when Jesus had made
 80. most of his mighty works were done,
 21. the mighty works, which were done in
 you, had been done in Tyre
 23. mighty works, which have been done in
 thee, had been done in Sodom,

- Mat. 11:26.** for so it seemeth good in my sight.
 12:45. the last (state) of that man is worse
 13:21. when tribulation or persecution ariseth
 22. choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful
 32. greatest among herbs, and becometh a tree
 53. it came to pass, (that) when Jesus
 14:15. when it was evening, his disciples
 23. when the evening was come, he was
 15:28. be it unto thee even as thou wilt.
 16: 2. said unto them, When it is evening,
 17: 2. his raiment was white as the light.
 18: 3. converted, and become as little children
 12. if a man have an hundred sheep,
 13. if so be that he find it, verily I say
 19. it shall be done for them of my Father
 31. his fellowservants saw what was done,
 — unto their lord all that was done.
 19: 1. it came to pass, (that) when Jesus
 8. from the beginning it was not so.
 20: 8. So when even was come, the lord of
 26. whosoever will be great among you,
 21: 4. All this was done, that it might
 19. Let no fruit grow on thee henceforward
 21. thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.
 42. the same is become the head of the corner:
 this is the Lord's doing, and it is mir-
 vellous
 23:15. when he is made, ye make him
 26. the outside of them may be clean also
 24: 6. (these things) must come to pass,
 20. that your flight be not in the winter,
 21. such as was not since the beginning
 — to this time, no, nor ever shall be.
 32. When his branch is yet tender,
 34. till all these things be fulfilled.
 44. Therefore be ye also ready: for in
 25: 6. at midnight there was a cry made,
 26: 1. it came to pass, when Jesus had
 2. after two days is (the feast of) the
 5. lest there be an uproar among the people.
 6. when Jesus was in Bethany, in the
 20. Now when the even was come,
 42. except I drink it, tly will be done.
 54. scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it must
 be!
 56. all this was done, that the scriptures
 27: 1. When the morning was come,
 24. (that) rather a tumult was made,
 45. there was darkness over all the land
 54. those things that were done, they
 57. When the even was come, there
 28: 2. behold, there was a great earthquake:
 4. keepers did shake, and became as dead
 (men).
 11. all the things that were done.
Mark 1: 4. John did baptize in the wilderness
 9. it came to pass in those days,
 11. there came a voice from heaven,
 17. I will make you to become fishers of men
 32. at (lit. when it was) even, when the sun
 2:15. it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat
 21. the rent is made worse.
 23. it came to pass, that he went
 27. the sabbath was made for man,
 4: 4. it came to pass, as he sowed, some
 10. when he was alone, they that were
 11. all (these) things are done in parables:
 17. when affliction or persecution ariseth for
 19. choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.
 22. neither was any thing kept secret,
 32. becometh greater than all herbs,
 35. same day, when the even was come,
 37. there arose a great storm of wind,
 39. wind ceased, and there was a great calm.
 5:14. to see what it was that was done.
 16. befell to him that was possessed with the
 33. knowing what was done in her,
 6: 2. when the sabbath day was come,
 — mighty works are wrought by his hands:
 14. for his name was spread abroad:
 21. when a convenient day was come,
 26. the king was exceeding sorry; (yet)
 35. when the day was now far spent,

Mark 6:47. *when even was come, the ship*
 9: 3. his raiment *became* shining,
 7. there *was* a cloud that overshadowed
 21. since this *came* unto him? And he said,
 26. out of him: and he *was* as one dead;
 33. *being* in the house he asked them,
 50. if the salt have lost his saltness, (lit. *be*
saltless)
 10:43. whosoever will *be* great among you,
 44. whosoever of you will *be* the chiefest,
 11:19. when even *was* come, he went out
 23. things which he saith *shall come to pass* ;
 12:10. *is become* the head of the corner :
 11. This *was* the Lord's *doing*, and it is
 13: 7. for (such things) must needs *be* ;
 18. that your flight *be* not in the winter.
 19. such as *was* not from the beginning
 — unto this time, neither *shall be*.
 28. When her branch *is* yet tender,
 29. shall see these things *come to pass*,
 30. till all these things *be done*.
 14: 4. Why *was* this waste of the ointment
made?
 17. in the evening (lit. *when it was*) he
 cometh with
 15:33. *when* the sixth hour *was* come, there *was*
 42. now *when* the even *was* come,
 16:10. them that *had been* with him, as
Luke 1: 2. *which* from the beginning *were*
 5. There *was* in the days of Herod, the
 8. it *came to pass*, that while he
 20. these things *shall be performed*,
 23. it *came to pass*, that, as soon as the
 38. *be* it unto me according to thy word.
 41. it *came to pass*, that, when Elisabeth
 44. as soon as the voice...sounded (lit. *was*)
 in mine ears,
 59. it *came to pass*, that on the eighth
 65. fear *came* on all that dwelt round
 2: 1. it *came to pass* in those days, that
 2. when Cyrenius *was* governor of Syria.
 6. so it *was*, that, while they were there,
 13. suddenly there *was* with the angel
 15. it *came to pass*, as the angels were
 — this thing *which is come to pass*,
 42. when he *was* twelve years old, they
 46. it *came to pass*, that after three days
 3: 2. the word of God *came* unto John the
 21. it *came to pass*, that Jesus also being
 22. a voice *came* from heaven, which said,
 4: 3. this stone that it *be made* bread.
 23. we have heard *done* in Capernaum,
 25. great famine *was* throughout all the land;
 36. they *were* all amazed, and spake among
 42. *when it was* day, he departed and went
 5: 1. it *came to pass*, that, as the people pressed
 12. it *came to pass*, when he was in a
 17. it *came to pass* on a certain day, as he *was*
 6: 1. it *came to pass* on the second sabbath
 6. it *came to pass* also on another sabbath,
 12. it *came to pass* in those days, that he
 13. when it *was* day, he called (unto him)
 16. Judas Iscariot, which also *was* the traitor.
 36. *Be ye* therefore merciful, as your Father
 48. *when* the flood *arose*, the stream beat
 49. the ruin of that house *was* great.
 7:11. it *came to pass* the day after, that
 8: 1. it *came to pass* afterward, that he
 17. that *shall not be made* manifest ;
 22. Now it *came to pass* on a certain day,
 24. they ceased, and there *was* a calm.
 34. that fed (them) saw *what was done*,
 35. they went out to see *what was done* ;
 40. it *came to pass*, that, when Jesus
 56. should tell no man *what was done*.
 9: 7. heard of all that *was done* by him :
 18. it *came to pass*, as he *was* alone
 28. it *came to pass* about an eight days
 29. as he prayed, the fashion of his coun-
 tenance *was*
 33. it *came to pass*, as they departed from him
 34. there *came* a cloud, and overshadowed
 them :

Luke 9:35. there *came* a voice out of the cloud.
 36. when the voice *was past*, Jesus
 37. it *came to pass*, that on the next day,
 51. it *came to pass*, when the time *was come*
 57. it *came to pass*, that, as they went
 10:13. the mighty works *had been done* in Tyre
 and Sidon, *which have been done* in you
 21. for so it seemed (lit. *was*) good in thy
 32. a Levite, *when he was* at the place,
 35. *was* neighbour unto him that fell
 38. it *came to pass*, as they went, that
 11: 1. it *came to pass*, that, as he *was*
 2. Thy will *be done*, as in heaven, so in
 earth.
 14. it *came to pass*, when the devil *was*
 26. last (state) of that man *is worse than* the
 first.
 27. it *came to pass*, as he spake these
 30. as Jonas *was* a sign unto the Ninevites,
 12:40. *Be ye* therefore ready also: for the Son of
 54. ye say, There cometh a shower; and so
 it *is*.
 55. There will be heat; and it *cometh to pass*.
 13: 2. *were* sinners above all the Galileans,
 4. think ye that they *were* sinners above
 17. glorious things that *were done* by him
 19. it grew, and waxed a great tree; and tho
 14: 1. it *came to pass*, as he went into the
 12. bid thee again, and a recompense *be*
made thee.
 22. Lord, it *is done* as thou hast commanded,
 15:10. there *is* joy in the presence of the angels
 14. there *arose* a mighty famine in that
 16:11. If therefore ye *have not been* faithful in
 12. if ye *have not been* faithful in that
 22. it *came to pass*, that the beggar died,
 17:11. it *came to pass*, as he went to
 14. it *came to pass*, that, as they went,
 26. as it *was* in the days of Noe, so shall
 28. also as it *was* in the days of Lot ;
 18:23. heard this, he *was* very sorrowful ;
 24. Jesus saw that he *was* very sorrowful,
 35. it *came to pass*, that as he *was* come
 19: 9. This day *is* salvation *come* to this house,
 15. it *came to pass*, that when he *was*
 17. because thou *hast been* faithful
 19. *Be* thou also over five cities.
 29. it *came to pass*, when he *was* come
 20: 1. it *came to pass*, (that) on one of those
 14. that the inheritance *may be* our's.
 16. they heard (it), they said, God forbid
 (lit. *be it* not)
 17. the same *is become* the head of the
 33. whose wife of them *is she* ? for
 21: 7. when these things shall *come to pass* !
 9. these things must first *come to pass* ;
 28. these things begin *to come to pass*,
 31. see these things *come to pass*, know
 32. not pass away, till all *be fulfilled*,
 36. these things that shall *come to pass*,
 22:14. when the hour *was come*, he sat down,
 24. there *was* also a strife among them.
 26. *let* him *be* as the younger; and he
 40. *when* he *was* at the place, he said
 42. not my will, but thine, *be done*.
 44. *being* in an agony he prayed more earn-
 estly; and his sweat *was* as it were
 great drops
 60. as soon as it *was* day, the elders
 23: 8. have seen some miracle *done* by him.
 12. Pilate and Herod *were made* friends to
 gether :
 19. a certain sedition *made* in the city,
 24. that it should *be* as they required.
 31. what *shall be done* in the dry ?
 44. there *was* a darkness over all the earth
 47. the centurion saw *what was done*,
 48. beholding the things *which were done*,
 24: 4. it *came to pass*, as they were much
 5. as they *were* afraid, and bowed down
 12. at that *which was come to pass*.
 15. it *came to pass*, that, while they *com-*
 muned

Luk. 24: 18. things which are come to pass there
 19. which was a prophet mighty in deed
 21. third day since these things were done.
 22. which were early at the sepulchre ;
 30. it came to pass, as he sat at meat
 31. he vanished out of their sight. (lit. he was vanished)
 37. they were terrified and affrighted, and
 51. it came to pass, while he blessed

ohn 1: 3. All things were made by him; was not any thing made that was made.
 6. There was a man sent from God,
 10. the world was made by him, and the
 12. power to become the sons of God,
 14. the Word was made flesh, and dwelt
 15. after me is preferred before me :
 17. grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.
 27. coming after me is preferred before me,
 28. these things were done in Bethabara
 30. a man which is preferred before me :
 2: 1. the third day there was a marriage
 9. tasted the water that was made wine,
 3: 9. unto him, How can these things be?
 25. there arose a question between (some)
 4: 14. shall he in him a well of water
 5: 4. was made whole of whatsoever disease
 6. unto him, Wilt thou be made whole?
 9. immediately the man was made whole,
 14. Behold, thou art made whole: sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee.
 6: 16. when even was (now) come, his
 17. it was now dark, and Jesus was not
 19. on the sea, and drawing nigh unto the ship :
 21. immediately the ship was at the land
 25. Rabbi, when camest thou hither?
 7: 43. there was a division among the people
 8: 33. sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?
 58. Before Abraham was, I am.
 9: 22. he should be put out of the synagogue.
 27. will ye also be his disciples?
 39. they which see might be made blind.
 10: 16. there shall be one fold, (and) one shepherd.
 19. There was a division therefore again
 22. it was at Jerusalem the feast of
 35. unto whom the word of God came,
 12: 29. heard (it), said that it thundered: (lit. that there was thunder)
 30. This voice came not because of me,
 36. that ye may be the children of light.
 42. lest they should be put out of the
 13: 2. supper being ended, the devil having
 19. Now I tell you before it come, that, when it is come to pass, ye may
 14: 22. Lord, how is it that thou wilt manifest
 29. I have told you before it come to pass, that, when it is come to pass, ye might
 15: 7. it shall be done unto you,
 8. so shall ye be my disciples.
 16: 20. your sorrow shall be turned into joy.
 19: 36. these things were done, that the
 20: 27. be not faithless, but believing.
 21: 4. when the morning was now come,

Acts 1: 16. Judas, which was guide to them
 18. falling headlong, he burst asunder
 19. it was known unto all the dwellers
 20. Let his habitation be desolate, and let
 22. must one be ordained to be a witness
 2: 2. suddenly there came a sound from
 6. when this was noised abroad, the
 43. fear came upon every soul: and many wonders and signs were done by the apostles.
 4: 4. the number of the men was about
 5. it came to pass on the morrow,
 11. which is become the head of the corner.
 16. miracle hath been done by them
 21. glorified God for that which was done.
 22. this miracle of healing was shewed.
 28. counsel determined before to be done.
 30. signs and wonders may be done by the

Acts 5: 5. great fear came on all them
 7. it was about the space of three hours
 - not knowing what was done,
 11. great fear came upon all the church,
 12. were many signs and wonders wrought
 24. of them whereunto this would grow.
 36. were scattered, and brought to nought.
 6: 1. there arose a murmuring of the
 7: 13. Joseph's kindred was made known
 29. was a stranger in the land of Madian,
 31. voice of the Lord came unto him,
 32. then Moses trembled (lit. was trembling, and durst not behold).
 38. This is he, that was in the church
 39. To whom our fathers would not obey. (lit. be obedient)
 40. we wot not what is become of him.
 52. of whom ye have been now the betrayers
 8: 1. at that time there was a great
 8. there was great joy in that city.
 13. the miracles and signs which were done.
 9: 3. as he journeyed, he came near Damascus:
 19. Then was Saul certain days with
 32. it came to pass, as Peter passed
 37. it came to pass in those days,
 42. it was known throughout all Joppa ;
 43. it came to pass, that he tarried many
 10: 4. when he looked on him, he was afraid, and
 10. he became very hungry, and would
 13. there came a voice to him, Rise,
 16. This was done thrice: and the vessel
 25. as Peter was coming in, Cornelius
 37. which was published throughout
 40. third day, and shewed him openly: (lit. made him to be manifest)
 11: 10. this was done three times: and all
 19. scattered abroad upon the persecution that arose about Stephen
 26. it came to pass, that a whole year
 28. which came to pass in the days of
 12: 5. prayer was made without ceasing
 9. which was done by the angel ;
 11. when Peter was come to himself,
 18. as soon as it was day, there was
 - the soldiers, what was become of Peter.
 23. he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.
 13: 5. when they were at Salamis, they
 12. when he saw what was done, believed,
 32. the promise which was made
 14: 1. it came to pass in Iconium, that
 3. signs and wonders to be done by their hands.
 5. there was an assault made both of the
 15: 2. When therefore Paul and Barnabas had no small
 7. when there had been much disputing,
 25. being assembled with one accord,
 39. the contention was so sharp between
 16: 16. it came to pass, as we went to prayer,
 26. suddenly there was a great earthquake,
 27. keeper of the prison awaking (lit. being awaked) out of his sleep,
 29. sprang in, and came trembling, and
 35. when it was day, the magistrates
 19: 1. it came to pass, that, while Apollos
 10. this continued by the space of two years.
 17. this was known to all the Jews
 21. After I have been there, I must
 23. same time there arose no small
 26. no gods, which are made with hands :
 28. they were full of wrath, and cried out,
 34. was a Jew, all with one voice . . . cried out, (lit. there was from all &c.)
 20: 3. when the Jews laid wait for him, (lit. when there was a laying in wait)
 - he purposed (lit. there was the purpose) to return through
 16. he would not spend the time in
 - to be at Jerusalem the day of
 18. I have been with you at all seasons,
 37. they also wept (lit. there was a weeping, sore.

- Acts** 21: 1. it *came to pass*, that after we were
5. when we (lit. it *was* that we) had accomplished those
14. the will of the Lord *be done*.
17. *when we were come* to Jerusalem,
30. city *was moved*, and the people ran (lit. there *was a concourse*) together:
35. when he *came upon* the stairs,
40. *when there was made* a great silence,
22: 6. it *came to pass*, that, as I made my
9. saw indeed the light, and *were afraid*;
17. it *came to pass*, that, when I was
— in the temple, I *was in a trance*;
23: 7. there *arose* a dissension between the
9. there *arose* a great cry: and the scribes
10. *when there arose* a great dissension
12. *when it was day*, certain of the Jews
24: 2. very worthy deeds *are done* unto this
25. Felix trembled (lit. *having become* alarmed), and answered, Go thy way
25:15. About whom, *when I was* at Jerusalem,
26. *after examination had*, I might
26: 4. *which was* at the first among mine
6. hope of the promise *made* of God
19. I *was not* disobedient unto the
22. prophets and Moses did say should *come*:
28. thou persuadest me *to be* a Christian.
29. *were both* almost, and altogether such as I am,
27: 7. scarce *were come* over against Cnidus,
16. must work *to come* by the boat:
27. when the fourteenth night *was come*,
29. of the stern, and wished for (lit. *it to be*) the day.
33. while the day *was coming on*, (lit. about *to be*)
36. *Then were* they all of good cheer,
39. when it *was day*, they knew not
42. the soldier's counsel *was to kill*
44. so it *came to pass*, that they
28: 6. saw no harm *come to him*,
8. it *came to pass*, that the father
9. So *when this was done*, others also,
17. it *came to pass*, that after three
Rom. 1: 3. *which was made* of the seed of David
2:25. thy circumcision *is made* uncircumcision.
3: 4. God forbid (lit. *let it not be*): *let God be true*, but every man a liar;
6. God forbid (lit. *let &c.*): for then how
19. all the world *may become* guilty
31. God forbid (lit. *let &c.*): yea, we establish
4:18. that he might *become* the father
6: 2. God forbid (lit. *let &c.*). How shall we that
5. if we *have been* planted together
15. but under grace? God forbid. (lit. *let &c.*)
7: 3. she *be married* to another man,
— *though she be married* to another
4. that ye should *be married* to another,
7. (Is) the law sin? God forbid. (lit. *let &c.*)
13. *made death* unto me? God forbid. (lit. *let &c.*)
— *might become* exceeding sinful.
9:14. unrighteousness with God? God forbid. (lit. *may it not be*)
29. we *had been* as Sodoma,
10:20. I *was made* manifest unto them
'1: 1. God cast away his people? God forbid. (lit. *may, &c.*)
5. there *is a remnant* according
6. otherwise grace *is no more* grace.
9. *Let their table be made* a snare, and a
11. stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: (lit. *may, &c.*)
17. and with them partake (lit. *be partaker*) of the root
25. blindness in part *is happened* to Israel,
34. or who *hath been* his counsellor?
12:16. *Be not wise* in your own conceits.
15: 8. Jesus Christ *was a minister* of the
16. offering up of the Gentiles *might be*
31. *may be* accepted of the saints;
16: 2. she *hath been* a succourer of many,
7. who also *were* in Christ before me.
- 1 Cor. 1:30. who of God *is made* unto us wisdom,
2: 3. I *was with* you in weakness, and in
3:13. Every man's work *shall be made*
18. *let him become* a fool, that he *may be wise*
4: 5. then *shall every man have* praise
9. *we are made* a spectacle unto the
13. *we are made* as the filth of the world,
16. I beseech you, *be ye* followers of me.
6:15. the members of an harlot? God forbid. (lit. *may, &c.*)
7:21. if thou *mayest be made* free,
23. *be not ye* the servants of men.
36. need so require, (lit. *it so to be*) let him do what
8: 9. *become* a stumblingblock to them
9:15. that it *should be* so done unto me:
20. unto the Jews I *become* as a Jew,
22. To the weak *became* I as weak,
— I *am made* all things to all
23. that I *might be* partaker thereof
27. I myself *should be* a castaway.
10: 6. these things *were* our examples,
7. Neither *be ye* idolaters, as (were)
20. should have fellowship (lit. *be partakers*)
32. Give none offence (lit. *be without of-* fence), neither to the Jews,
11: 1. *Be ye* followers of me, even as
19. *may be made* manifest among you.
13: 1. I *am become* (as) sounding brass,
11. when I *became* a man, I put
14:20. *be not* children in understanding:
— in understanding *be* men.
25. *are the secrets* of his heart *made* manifest
26. *Let all things be done* unto edifying.
40. *Let all things be done* decently
15:10. (bestowed) upon me *was not* in vain;
26. (and) *become* the firstfruits of them
37. thou sowest not that body *that shall be*,
45. Adam *was made* a living soul;
54. then *shall be brought to pass* the
58. my beloved brethren, *be ye* steadfast,
16: 2. that there *be no* gatherings when
10. that he *may be* with you without
14. *Let all your things be done* with charity
2 Cor. 1: 8. trouble *which came* to us in Asia,
18. our world toward you *was not yea* and nay.
19. *was not yea* and nay, but in him *was yea*.
3: 7. written (and) engraven in stones, *was glorious*,
5:17. behold, all things *are become* new.
21. we *might be made* the righteousness
6:14. *Be ye* not unequally yoked together
7:14. which (I made) before Titus, *is found a truth*.
8:14. that their abundance *also may be*
— that there *may be* equality:
12:11. I *am become* a fool in glorying;
Gal. 2:17. minister of sin? God forbid. (lit. *may, &c.*)
3:13. *being made* a curse for us: for it is
14. blessing of Abraham *might come* on the
17. the law, *which was* four hundred
21. against the promises of God? God forbid: (lit. *may, &c.*)
24. the law *was* our schoolmaster
4: 4. his Son, *made* of a woman, *made* under
12. Brethren, I beseech you, *be as I am*);
16. *Am I* therefore *become* your enemy,
5:26. *Let us not be* desirous of vain glory,
6:14. God forbid (lit. *may it not be*) that I should glory,
Eph. 2:13. *are made* nigh by the blood of Christ.
3: 7. Whereof I *was made* a minister,
4:32. *be ye* kind one to another, tenderhearted,
5: 1. *Be ye* therefore followers of God, as
7. *Be not ye* therefore partakers with
12. those things *which are done* of them
17. Wherefore *be ye* not unwise, but
6: 3. That it *may be* well with thee,
Phil. 1:13. my bonds in Christ *are* manifest
2: 7. and *was made* in the likeness of men:
8. and *became* obedient unto death.
15. That ye *may be* blameless and harmless
3: 6. which is in the law,) (blameless.

Phil. 3:17. Brethren, *be* followers together of me,
 21. that it may be fashioned like unto
 Col. 1:18. he *might have* the pre-eminence.
 23. whereof I Paul *am made* a minister;
 25. Whereof I *am made* a minister;
 3:15 called in one body; and *be ye* thankful.
 4:11. which *have been* a comfort unto me.
 1 Th. 1: 5. our gospel *came* not unto you
 — what manner of men *we were*
 6. *ye became* followers of us, and of the
 7. So that *ye were* ensamples to all
 2: 1. unto you, that it *was* not in vain:
 5. at any time used *we* (lit. *were we* in) flatter-
 ing words,
 7. *we were* gentle among you,
 8. because *ye were* dear unto us.
 10. unblameably *we behaved ourselves*
 14. ye, brethren, *became* followers of the
 3: 4. even as it *came to pass*, and ye know.
 5. tempted you, and our labour *be* in vain.
 2 Th. 2: 7. until he *be taken* out of the way.
 1 Tim. 2:14. deceived *was* in the transgression.
 4:12. *be* thou an example of the believers,
 5: 9. *having been* the wife of one man,
 6: 4. strifes of words, whereof *cometh* envy,
 strife,
 2 Tim. 1:17. *when he was* in Rome, he sought me
 2:18. that the resurrection *is past* already;
 3: 9. manifest unto all (men), as their's also
was.
 11. afflictions, which *came* unto me at Antioch,
 Titus 3: 7. *we should be made* heirs according
 Philem. 6. thy faith *may become* effectual by
 Heb. 1: 4. *Being made* so much better than
 2: 2. word spoken by angels *was* steadfast,
 17. that he *might be* a merciful and faithful
 3:14. *we are made* partakers of Christ,
 4: 3. although the works *were finished* from
 5: 5. himself *to be made* an high priest;
 9. he *became* the author of eternal
 11. seeing *ye are* dull of hearing,
 12. *are become* such as have need of milk,
 C: 4. *were made* partakers of the Holy Ghost,
 12. That *ye be* not slothful, but followers
 20. Jesus, *made* an high priest for ever
 7:12. there *is made* of necessity a change
 16. Who *is made*, not after the law of a
 18. For there *is* verily a disannulling of
 21 (20). those priests *were made* without an
 oath;
 22. By so much *was* Jesus *made* a surety
 23. they truly were (lit. *are made*) many
 priests,
 26. *made* higher than the heavens;
 9:15. that by means of death (lit. death *having*
taken place), for the
 22. without shedding of blood *is* no remission.
 10:33. *whilst ye became* companions of
 11: 3. *were* not *made* of things which do appear.
 6. he *is* a rewarder of them that
 7. *became* heir of the righteousness
 24. Moses, *when he was come* to years,
 34. *made* strong, waxed valiant in fight,
 12: 8. whereof all *are* partakers, then
 Jas 1:12. for *when he is* tried, he shall receive
 22. *be ye* doers of the word, and not hearers
 25. he *being* not a forgetful hearer,
 2: 4. *are become* judges of evil thoughts?
 10. in one (point), he *is* guilty of all.
 11. thou *art become* a transgressor of the law.
 3: 1. My brethren, *be* not many masters,
 9. *which are made* after the similitude
 10. these things ought not so *to be*.
 5: 2. your garments *are* moth-eaten.
 1 Pet. 1:15. so *be ye* holy in all manner of
 16. Because it is written, *Be ye* holy;
 2: 7. the same *is made* the head of the
 3: 6. whose daughters *ye are*, as long
 13. if *ye be* followers of that which is good?
 4:12. the fiery trial *which is* to try you,
 5: 3. *being* ensamples to the flock.
 2 Pet. 1: 4. by these *ye might be* partakers of the
 16. *were* eyewitnesses of his majesty

2 Pet. 1:20. no prophecy of the scripture *is* of any
 private
 2: 1. there *were* false prophets also among
 20. the latter end *is* worse with them
 1 John 2:18. even *now are* there many antichrists;
 3 John 8. that we *might be* fellowhelpers
 Rev. 1: 1. things which must shortly *come to pass*,
 9. *was* in the isle that is called Patmos,
 10. I *was* in the Spirit on the Lord's day,
 18. (I am) he that liveth, and *was* dead;
 19. the things which shall *be* hereafter,
 2: 8. which *was* dead, and is alive;
 10. *be* thou faithful unto death, and I will
 3: 2. *Be* watchful, and strengthen the things
 4: 1. things which must *be* hereafter.
 2. immediately I *was* in the spirit:
 6:12. *there was* a great earthquake; and the
 sun *became* black as sackcloth of hair,
 and the moon *became* as blood;
 8: 1. there *was* silence in heaven about
 5. there *were* voices, and thunderings,
 7. there *followed* hail and fire mingled
 8. third part of the sea *became* blood;
 11. part of the waters *became* worn wood;
 11:13. same hour *was* there a great earthquake.
 — the remnant *were* affrighted,
 15. there *were* great voices in heaven, saying
 The kingdoms of this world *are become*
 19. there *were* lightnings, and voices,
 12: 7. there *was* war in heaven:
 10. Now *is come* salvation, and strength,
 16: 2. there *fell* a noisome and grievous
 3. it *became* as the blood of a dead (man):
 4. fountains of waters; and they *became*
 blood.
 10. his kingdom *was* full of darkness;
 17. from the throne, saying, *It is done*.
 18. there *were* voices, and thunders,
 — *there was* a great earthquake, such as *was*
 not since *men were* upon the earth,
 19. the great city *was divided* into
 18: 2. *is become* the habitation of devils,
 21: 6. he said unto me, *It is done*.
 22: 6. things which must shortly *be done*.

γινώσκ-ω & -ομαι, ginōsk-ō & -omai.

Mat. 1:25. *knew* her not till she had brought
 6: 3. *let* not thy left hand *know* what
 7:23. profess unto them, I never *knew* you;
 9:30. saying, See (that) no man *know* (it).
 10:26. hid, that shall not *be known*.
 12: 7. if *ye had known* what (this) meaneth,
 15. *when Jesus knew* (it), he withdrew
 33. the tree *is known* by (his) fruit.
 13:11. given unto you *to know* the mysteries
 16: 3. *ye can* (lit. *know* how to) discern the face
 of the sky;
 8. (Which) *when Jesus perceived*, he said
 21:45. they *perceived* that he spake of them.
 22:18. Jesus *perceived* their wickedness, and
 24:32. *ye know* that summer (is) nigh:
 33. these things, *know* that it is near,
 39. *knew* not until the flood came,
 43. *know* this, that if the Goodman
 50. in an hour that he *is* not aware of,
 25:24. Lord, I *knew* thee that thou art an
 26:10. *When Jesus understood* (it), he said
 Mark 4:11. *to know* the mystery of the kingdom
 13. how then *will ye know* all parables?
 5:29. she *felt* in (her) body that she was
 43. that no man *should know* it;
 6:38. And *when they knew*, they say, Five.
 7:24. would have no man *know* (it):
 8:17. *When Jesus knew* (it), he saith unto
 9:30. that any man *should know* (it).
 12:12. they *knew* that he had spoken the
 13:28. *ye know* that summer is near:
 29. come to pass, *know* that it is nigh,
 15:10. he *knew* that the chief priests
 45. *when he knew* (it) of the centurion,
 Luke 1:18. Whereby shall I *know* this?
 34. this be, seeing I *know* not a man?

Luke 2:43. Joseph and his mother *knew* not (of it).
 6:44. every tree *is known* by his own
 7:39. would *have known* who and what
 8:10. Unto you it is given to *know*
 17. that *shall not be known* and come
 46. for I *perceive* that virtue is gone
 9:11. the people, *when they knew* (it),
 10:11. *be ye sure* of this, that the kingdom
 22. no man *knoweth* who the Son is,
 12: 2. neither hid, that *shall not be known*.
 39. *this know*, that if the goodman
 46. at an hour when he *is not aware*,
 47. servant, *which knew* his lord's will,
 48. he *that knew* not, and did commit
 16: 4. I *am resolved* what to do,
 15. God *knoweth* your hearts: for
 18:34. neither *knew* they the things which
 19:15. that he *might know* how much
 42. Saying, If thou *hadst known*,
 44. thou *knewest* not the time of thy
 20:19. they *perceived* that he had spoken
 21:20. then *know* that the desolation
 30. ye see and *know* of your own selves
 31. *know* ye that the kingdom of God
 24:18. *hast not known* the things
 35. how he *was known* of them in
 John 1:10. the world *knew* him not.
 48 (49). unto him, Whence *knewest* thou me?
 2:24. unto them, because he *knew* all
 25. for he *knew* what was in man.
 3:10. a master of Israel, and *knowest* not these
 things?
 4: 1. When therefore the Lord *knew* how
 53. So the father *knew* that (it was)
 5: 6. and *knew* that he had been now a
 42. I *know* you, that ye have not
 6:15. *When Jesus* therefore *perceived* that
 69. we believe and *are sure* that thou
 7:17. he *shall know* of the doctrine,
 26. Do the rulers *know* indeed that
 27. no man *knoweth* whence he is.
 49. this people *who knoweth* not the law
 51. before it hear him, and *know*
 8:27. They *understood* not that he
 28. then *shall ye know* that I am
 32. ye *shall know* the truth, and the truth
 43. Why do ye not *understand* my speech?
 52. Now we *know* that thou hast a devil.
 55. Yet ye *have not known* him;
 10: 6. they *understood* not what things
 14. *know* my (sheep), and *am known* of mine.
 15. As the Father *knoweth* me, even so *know*
 I the Father:
 27. I *know* them, and they follow me:
 38. believe the works: that ye *may know*,
 11:57. if any man *knew* where he were,
 12: 9. of the Jews therefore *knew* that he
 16. These things *understood* not his disciples
 13: 7. thou *shalt know* hereafter.
 12. *Know* ye what I have done
 28. no man at the table *knew*
 35. this *shall* all (men) *know* that
 14. 7. If ye *had known* me, ye should *have known*
 my Father also: and from henceforth
 ye *know* him,
 9. *hast* thou not *known* me,
 17. neither *knoweth* him: but ye *know*
 20. At that day ye *shall know* that
 31. that the world *may know* that
 15:18. ye *know* that it hated me
 16: 3. they *have not known* the Father,
 19. Jesus *knew* (nat they were desirous
 17: 3. that they *might know* thee the only true
 7. they *have known* that all things
 8. and *have known* surely that I
 23. that the world *may know* that
 25. the world *hath not known* thee: but I *have*
known thee, and these *have known* that
 19. 4. that ye *may know* that I find no fault
 21:17. thou *knewest* that I love thee.
 Acts 1: 7. not for you to *know* the times
 2:36. *let* all the house of Israel *know* assuredly
 6:30. *Understand* thou what thou

A 28 9:24. their laying await *was known*
 17:13. Jews of Thessalonica *had knowledge*
 19. May we *know* what this new
 20. we would *know* therefore what these
 19:15. evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I
know,
 35. that *knoweth* not how that the city
 20:34. ye yourselves *know*, that these hands
 21:24. all *may know* that those things,
 34. when he could not *know* the certainty
 37. who said, *Canst* thou *speak* Greek?
 22:14. that thou shouldst *know* his will,
 30. would *have known* the certainty
 23: 6. *when Paul perceived* that the one
 28. when I would *have known* the cause
 24:11. Because that thou *mayest understand*,
 Rom. 1:21. when they *knew* God, they glorified
 2:18. *knowest* (his) will, and approvest the
 3:17. way of peace *have* they not *known*:
 6: 6. *Knowing* this, that our old man
 7: 1. I speak to them that *know* the law,
 7. I *had not known* sin, but by the
 15. that which I do I *allow* not: for wha.
 10:19. I say, Did not Israel *know*?
 11:34. who *hath known* the mind of the Lord?
 1 Cor. 1:21. the world by wisdom *knew* not God,
 2: 8. none of the princes of this world *knew*:
 for *had* they *known* (it) they would not
 14. neither can he *know* (them), because
 16. who *hath known* the mind of the Lord,
 3:20. The Lord *knoweth* the thoughts of
 4:19. *will know*, not the speech of them
 8: 2. he *knoweth* nothing yet as he ought to
know.
 3. the same *is known* of him.
 12: 9. For we *know* in part, and we prophesy
 12. now I *know* in part; but then
 14: 7. how *shall* it *be known* what
 9. how *shall* it *be known* what is
 2 Cor. 2: 4. that ye *might know* the love
 9. that I *might know* the proof of
 3: 2. *known* and read of all men:
 5:16. though we *have known* Christ after the
 flesh, yet now henceforth *know* we
 (him) no more.
 21. *who knew* no sin; that we
 8: 9. ye *know* the grace of our Lord
 13: 6. I trust that ye *shall know* that
 2: 9. *when* . . . *perceived* the grace that was
 Gal. 3: 7. *Know* ye therefore that they which
 4: 9. *after* that ye *have known* God, or rather
are known of God,
 Eph. 3:19. to *know* the love of Christ, which
 5: 5. this ye *know*, that no whoremonger.
 6:22. that ye *might know* our affairs,
 Phil. 1:12. I would ye should *understand*,
 5:19. good comfort, *when I know* your state.
 22. ye *know* the proof of him, that,
 3:10. That I may *know* him, and the
 4: 5. *Let* your moderation *be known*
 Col. 4: 8. that he *might know* your estate,
 1 Th. 3: 5. I sent to *know* your faith, lest by
 2 Tim. 1:18. at Ephesus, thou *knewest* very well.
 2:19. The Lord *knoweth* them that are his
 3: 1. This *know* also, that in the last
 Heb. 3:10. they *have not known* my ways.
 8:11. his brother, saying, *Know* the Lord:
 10:34. *knowing* in yourselves that ye have
 13:23. *Know* ye that (our) brother Timothy
 Jas. 1: 3. *Knowing* (this), that the trying of
 2:20. wilt thou *know*, O vain man,
 5:20. *Let* him *know*, that he which
 2 Pet. 1:20. *Knowing* this first, that no prophecy
 3: 3. *Knowing* this first, that there shall
 1 John 2: 3. we do *know* that we *know* (lit. *have kn.*)
 him,
 4. He that saith, I *know* (lit. *have kn.*) him.
 5. hereby *know* we that we are in him.
 13. because ye *have known* him
 — because ye *have known* the Father
 14. because ye *have known* him (that is
 18. we *know* that it is the last time.
 29. ye *know* that every one that doeth

- 1John 3: 1. the world *knoweth* us not, because it *knew* him not,
 6. not seen him, neither *known* him.
 16. Hereby *perceive* (lit. *have perceived*) we the love (of God),
 19. hereby we *know* that we are of
 20. than our heart, and *knoweth* all things.
 24. hereby we *know* that he abideth
 4: 2. Hereby *know* ye the Spirit of God:
 6. he that *knoweth* God heareth us;
 - Hereby *know* we the spirit of truth,
 7. is born of God, and *knoweth* God.
 8. He that loveth not *knoweth* (lit. *hath known*) not God;
 13. Hereby *know* we that we dwell
 16. we *have known* and believed the
 5: 2. By this we *know* that we love
 20. that we *may know* him that is true,
 2John 1. they that *have known* the truth;
 Rev. 2:17. which no man *knoweth* saving
 23. all the churches *shall know*
 24. which *have not known* the depths
 3: 3. thou shalt not *know* what hour
 9. and to *know* that I have loved thee.

γλεῦκος, *glukos*.

Acts 2:13. These men are full of *new wine*.

γλυκός, *glukus*.

Jas. 3:11. the same place *sweet* (water) and bitter?
 12. fountain both yield salt water and *fresh*.
 Rev.10: 9. be in thy mouth *sweet* as honey.
 10. it was in my mouth *sweet* as honey:

γλώσσα, *glōssa*.

- Mark 7:33. he spit, and touched his *tongue*;
 35. the string of his *tongue* was loosed,
 16:17. they shall speak with new *tongues*;
 Luke 1:64. his *tongue* (loosed), and he spake, and
 16:24. his finger in water, and cool my *tongue*;
 Acts 2: 3. there appeared unto them cloven *tongues*
 4. began to speak with other *tongues*,
 11. hear them speak in our *tongues* the
 26. heart rejoice, and my *tongue* was glad;
 10:46. they heard them speak with *tongues*
 19: 6. they spake with *tongues*, and prophesied.
 Rom. 3:13. with their *tongues* they have used deceit;
 14:11. every *tongue* shall confess to God.
 1Cor.12:10. to another (divers) kinds of *tongues*: to
 another the interpretation of *tongues*:
 28. governments, diversities of *tongues*:
 30. do all speak with *tongues*? do all
 13: 1. I speak with the *tongues* of men and of
 8. whether (there be) *tongues*, they shall
 14: 2. he that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*
 4. He that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*
 5. that ye all spake with *tongues*,
 - than he that speaketh with *tongues*,
 6. if I come unto you speaking with *tongues*,
 9. except ye utter by the *tongue* words
 13. that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*
 14. if I pray in an (unknown) *tongue*,
 18. I speak with *tongues* more than
 19. thousand words in an (unknown) *tongue*.
 22. Wherefore *tongues* are for a sign,
 23. all speak with *tongues*, and there
 26. hath a doctrine, hath a *tongue*,
 27. any man speak in an (unknown) *tongue*,
 29. forbid not to speak with *tongues*.
 Phil. 2:11. (that) every *tongue* should confess
 Jas. 1:26. brideth not his *tongue*, but
 3: 5. so the *tongue* is a little member,
 6. the *tongue* (is) a fire, a world of iniquity:
 so is the *tongue* among our members,
 8. the *tongue* can no man tame;
 1Pet. 3: 0. let him refrain his *tongue* from evil,
 1John 3:18. not love in word, neither in *tongue*;
 Rev 5: 9. out of every kindred, and *tongue*, and
 7: 9. kindreds, and people, and *tongues*, stood
 7:11. many peoples, and nations, and *tongues*,

- Rev.11: 9. kindreds and *tongues* and nations *stai*.
 13: 7. over all kindreds, and *tongues*, and nations
 14: 6. to every nation, and kindred, and *tongue*,
 16:10. they gnawed their *tongues* for pain,
 17:15. multitudes, and nations, and *tongues*.

γλωσσόκομον, *glōssokomon*.

John 12: 6. he was a thief, and had the *bag*,
 13:29. thought, because Judas had the *bag*,

γναφεύς, *gnaphūs*.

Mark 9: 3. so as no *fuller* on earth can white them

γνήσιος, *gnesios*.

2Cor. 8: 8. to prove the *sincerity* of your love.
 Phil. 4: 3. I intreat thee also, *true* yokefellow,
 1Tim. 1: 2. Unto Timothy, (my) *own* son in the faith:
 Titus 1: 4. Titus, (mine) *own* son after the common

γνησίως, *gnesiōs*.

Phil. 2:20. who will *naturally* care for your state
 (lit. *sincerely* or *truly*)

γνόφος, *gnophos*.

Heb. 12:18. nor unto *blackness*, and darkness, and

γνώμη, *gnōmee*.

Acts 20: 3. he purposed (lit. it was his *purpose*) to
 return

1Cor. 1:10. same mind and in the same *judgment*.
 7:25. yet I give my *judgment*, as one
 40. if she so abide, after my *judgment*:

2Cor. 8:10. herein I give (my) *advice*: for
 Philem.14. without thy *mind* would I do
 Rev.17:13. These have one *mind*, and shall
 17. in their hearts to fulfil his *will*, and to
 agree (lit. to form one *judgment*)

γνωρίζω, *gnōrizo*.

Luke 2:15. which the Lord *hath made known* unto us.
 John 15:15. I *have made known* unto you.
 17:26. I *have declared* unto them thy name, and
 will *declare* (it):

Acts 2:28. Thou *hast made known* to me the
 Rom. 9:22. to *make* his power *known*, endured
 23. that he *might make known* the riches
 16:26. *made known* to all nations for
 1Cor.12: 3. Wherefore I *give* you to *understand*,
 15: 1. brethren, I *declare* unto you the gospel
 2Cor. 8: 1. we *do* you to *wit* of the grace of God
 Gal. 1:11. I *certify* you, brethren, that the
 Eph. 1: 9. *Having made known* unto us
 3: 3. he *made known* unto me the mystery,
 5. *was not made known* unto the sons
 10. *might be known* by the church
 6:19. to *make known* the mystery of
 21. *shall make known* to you all things:

Phil. 1:22. what I shall choose I *wot* not.

4: 6. *let* your requests *be made known* unto God

Col. 1:27. To whom God *would make known*

4: 7. *shall* Tychicus *declare* unto you,
 9. *they shall make known* unto you

2Pet. 1:16. when we *made known* unto you

γνώσις, *gnōsis*.

Luke 1:77. To give *knowledge* of salvation
 11:52. have taken away the key of *knowledge*
 Rom. 2:20. which hath the form of *knowledge*
 11:33. of the wisdom and *knowledge* of God!
 15:14. filled with all *knowledge*, able
 1Cor. 1: 5. all utterance, and (in) all *knowledge*;
 8: 1. we know that we all have *knowledge*
Knowledge puffeth up, but charity
 edifieth.
 7. not in every man that *knowledge*:

1 Cor. 8:10. see thee which hast *knowledge* sit
 11. through thy *knowledge* shall the
 12: 8. to another the word of *knowledge*
 13: 2. all mysteries, and all *knowledge*;
 8. whether (there be) *knowledge*, it
 14: 6. either by revelation, or by *knowledge*,
 2 Cor. 2:14. manifest the savour of his *knowledge*
 4: 6. the light of the *knowledge* of the glory
 6: 6. by *knowledge*, by long suffering, by kind-
 ness,
 8: 7. (in) faith, and utterance, and *knowledge*,
 10: 5. against the *knowledge* of God,
 11: 6. rude in speech, yet not in *knowledge*;
 Eph. 3:19. love of Christ, which passeth *knowl-
 edge*,
 Phil. 3: 8. excellency of the *knowledge* of Christ
 Col. 2: 3. treasures of wisdom and *knowledge*.
 1 Tim. 6:20. oppositions of *science* falsely so called:
 1 Pet. 3: 7. dwell with (them) according to *knowl-
 edge*,
 2 Pet. 1: 5. your faith, virtue; and to virtue *knowl-
 edge*;
 6. to *knowledge* temperance; and to
 3:18. (in) the *knowledge* of our Lord and Sa-
 viour

γνώστης, gnōstēs.

Acts 26: 3. to be *expert* in all customs and questions
 γνώστος, gnōstos.
 Luke 2:44. among (their) kinsfolk and *acquaint-
 ance*.
 23:49. all his *acquaintance*, and the women
 John 18:15. that disciple was *known* unto the
 16. which was *known* unto the high priest,
 Acts 1:19. it was *known* unto all the dwellers
 2:14. be this *known* unto you, and hearken
 4:10. Be it *known* unto you all, and to all
 16. a *notable* miracle hath been done
 9:42. it was *known* throughout all Joppa;
 13:38. Be it *known* unto you therefore, men
 15:18. *Known* unto God are all his works
 19:17. this was *known* to all the Jews
 28:22. we *know* that every where it is spoken
 28. Be it *known* therefore unto you,
 Rom. 1:19. that *which* may be *known* of God

γογγύζω, gonguzo.

Mat. 20:11. they *murmured* against the Goodman
 Luke 5:30. their scribes and Pharisees *murmured*
 John 6:41. The Jews then *murmured* at him,
 43. *Murmur* not among yourselves,
 61. that his disciples *murmured* at it,
 7:32. Pharisees heard that the people *mur-
 mured*
 1 Cor. 10:10. Neither *murmur* ye, as some of them
 also *murmured*, and were destroyed of

γογγυσμός, gongusmos.

John 7:12. there was much *murmuring* among
 Acts 6: 1. there arose a *murmuring* of the Gre-
 cians
 Phil. 2:14. Do all things without *murmurings*
 1 Pet. 4: 9. hospitality one to another without
grudging.

γογγυστής, gongustēs.

Jude 16. These are *murmurers*, complainers,

γόης, goēs.

2 Tim. 3:13. evil men and *seducers* shall wax worse

γόμος, gomos.

Acts 21: 3. the ship was to unlade her *burden*.
 Rev. 13:11. no man buyeth their *merchandise*
 12. The *merchandise* of gold, and silver,

γονεύς, gonūs.

Mat. 10:21. children shall rise up against (the) *par-
 ents*,
 Mar. 13:12. children shall rise up against (their)
parents,
 Luke 2:27. when the *parents* brought in the
 41. his *parents* went to Jerusalem every
 8:56. her *parents* were astonished: but he
 18:29. hath left house, or *parents*, or brethren,
 21:16. shall be betrayed both by *parents*, and
 John 9: 2. who did sin, this man, or his *parents*,
 3. this man sinned, nor his *parents* :
 18. they called the *parents* of him that
 20. His *parcns* answered them and said,
 22. These (words) spake his *parents*,
 23. Therefore said his *parents*, He is of age ;
 Rom. 1:30. evil things, disobedient to *parents*,
 2 Cor. 12:14. ought not to lay up for the *parents*, but
 the *parents* for the children.
 Eph. 6: 1. obey your *parents* in the Lord :
 Col. 3:20. obey (your) *parents* in all things :
 2 Tim. 3: 2. blasphemers, disobedient to *parents*,

γόνυ, gonu.

Mar. 15:19. bowing (their) *knees* worshipped him.
 Luke 5: 8. he fell down at Jesus' *knees*, saying,
 22:41. stone's cast, and *kneeled* (lit. placing (the
knees) down,
 Acts 7:60. he *kneeled* down, and cried with a
 9:40. put them all forth, and *kneeled* down,
 20:36. he *kneeled* down, and prayed with
 21: 5. we *kneeled* down on the shore,
 Ro. 11: 4. who have not bowed the *knee* to
 14:11. every *knee* shall bow to me,
 Eph. 3:14. I bow my *knees* unto the Father
 Phil. 2:10. name of Jesus every *knee* should bow,
 Heb. 12:12. hands which hang down, and the feeble
knees ;

γονυπετέω, gonupeteo.

Mat. 17:14. a (certain) man, *kneeling* down
 27:29. they *bowed* the *knee* before him, and
 Mark 1:40. beseeching him, and *kneeling* down
 10:17. running, and *kneeled* to him, and asked

γράμμα, gramma.

Luk. 16: 6. he said unto him, Take thy *bill*,
 7. he said unto him, Take thy *bill*,
 23:38. written over him in *letters* of Greek,
 John 5:47. if ye believe not his *writings*,
 7:15. How knoweth this man *letters*,
 Acts 26:24. much *learning* doth make thee mad.
 28:21. We neither received *letters* out of Judæa
 Rom. 2:27. who by the *letter* and circumcision
 29. in the spirit, (and) not in the *letter* ;
 7: 6. not (in) the oldness of the *letter*.
 2 Cor. 3: 6. not of the *letter*, but of the spirit : for the
letter killeth. but the spirit
 7. written (lit. in *letters*.) (and) engraven in
 stones,
 Gal. 6:11. Ye see how large a *letter* I have
 2 Tim. 3:15. thou hast known the holy *scriptures*

γραμματεὺς, grammatēs.

Mat. 2: 4. chief priests and *scribes* of the people
 5:20. (righteousness) of the *scribes* and Phari-
 sees,
 7:29. having authority, and not as the *scribes*.
 8:19. a certain *scribe* came, and said unto
 9: 3. behold, certain of the *scribes* said
 12:38. certain of the *scribes* and of the Phari-
 sees
 13:52. every *scribe* (which is) instructed
 15: 1. came to Jesus *scribes* and Pharisees,
 16:21. the elders and chief priests and *scribes*
 17:10. Why then say the *scribes* that
 20:18. the chief priests and unto the *scribes*
 21:15. when the chief priests and *scribes* saw

Mat. 23: 2. The *scribes* and the Pharisees sit in
13. woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
14. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
15. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
23. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
25. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
27. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
29. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
34. unto you prophets, and wise men, and
scribes :
26: 3. the chief priests, and the *scribes*, and the
57. where the *scribes* and the elders were
27:41. with the *scribes* and elders, said,
Mark 1:22. had authority, and not as the *scribes*.
2: 6. certain of the *scribes* sitting there,
16. when the *scribes* and Pharisees saw
3:22. the *scribes* which came down
7: 1. certain of the *scribes*, which came
5. the Pharisees and *scribes* asked him,
c:31. (of) the chief priests, and *scribes*, and be
9:11. Why say the *scribes* that Elias*
14. the *scribes* questioning with them.
16. he asked the *scribes*, What question
10:33. the chief priests, and unto the *scribes* ;
11:18. the *scribes* and chief priests heard (it),
27. the chief priests, and the *scribes*, and the
12:28. one of the *scribes* came, and having
32. the *scribe* said unto him, Well,
35. How say the *scribes* that Christ
38. Beware of the *scribes*, which love
14: 1. the chief priest and the *scribes* sought
43. from the chief priests and the *scribes*
53. chief priests and the elders and the
scribes.
15: 1. the elders and *scribes*, and the whole
council,
31. said among themselves with the *scribes*,
Luke 5:21. the *scribes* and the Pharisees began to
reason,
30. their *scribes* and Pharisees murmured
6: 7. the *scribes* and Pharisees watched him,
9:22. the elders and chief priests and *scribes*,
11:44. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
53. the *scribes* and the Pharisees began
15: 2. the Pharisees and *scribes* murmured,
19:47. the chief priests and the *scribes* and the
20: 1. the chief priests and the *scribes* came
19. the chief priests and the *scribes* the same
39. certain of the *scribes* answering said,
46. Beware of the *scribes*, which desire to
22: 2. the chief priests and *scribes* sought
66. the chief priests and the *scribes* came
together,
23:10. the chief priests and *scribes* stood
John 8: 3. the *scribes* and Pharisees brought unto
Acts 4: 5. that their rulers, and elders, and *scribes*,
6:12. the elders, and the *scribes*, and came upon
(him),
19:35. when the *townclerk* had appeased the
23: 9. the *scribes* (that were) of the Pharisees,
† **Cor.** 1:20. Where (is) the wise? where (is) the
scribe?

γραπτός, *graptos*.

Rom. 2:15. the work of the law *written* in their

γραφή, *graphēe*.

Mat. 21:42. Did ye never read in the *scriptures*,
22:29. Ye do err, not knowing the *scriptures*,
26:54. shall the *scriptures* be fulfilled,
56. that the *scriptures* of the prophets
Mar. 12:10. have ye not read this *scripture* ;
24. because ye know not the *scriptures*,
14:49. the *scriptures* must be fulfilled.
15:28. the *scripture* was fulfilled, which saith,
Luke 4:21. This day is this *scripture* fulfilled
24:27. in all the *scriptures* the things
32. he opened to us the *scriptures* ?
45. they might understand the *scriptures*,
John 2:22. they believed the *scripture*, and the
5:29. Search the *scriptures* ; for in them

John 7:38. as the *scripture* hath said, out of
42. Hath not the *scripture* said,
10:35. the *scripture* cannot be broken ,
13:18. that the *scripture* may be fulfilled,
17:12. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled.
19:24. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled,
28. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled,
36. that the *scripture* should be fulfilled,
37. again another *scripture* saith,
20: 9. as yet they knew not the *scripture*,
Acts 1:16. this *scripture* must needs have
8:32. The place of the *scripture* which
35. began at the same *scripture*,
17: 2. reasoned with them out of the *scriptures*.
11. searched the *scriptures* daily,
18:24. eloquent man, (and) mighty in the *scrip-
tures*,
25. shewing by the *scriptures* that
Rom. 1: 2. by his prophets in the holy *scriptures*,
4: 3. For what saith the *scripture* ?
9:17. For the *scripture* saith unto Pharaoh,
10:11. For the *scripture* saith, Whosoever
11: 2. Wot ye not what the *scripture* saith
15: 4. through patience and comfort of the
scriptures
16:26. by the *scriptures* of the prophets,
1Cor. 15: 3. for our sins according to the *scriptures* ;
4. the third day according to the *scriptures* :
Gal. 3: 8. the *scripture*, foreseeing that God
22. the *scripture* hath concluded all
4:30. Nevertheless what saith the *scripture* !
1Tim. 5:18. For the *scripture* saith, Thou shalt
2Tim. 3:16. All *scripture* (is) given by inspiration
Jas. 2: 8. according to the *scripture*, Thou shalt love
23. the *scripture* was fulfilled which
4: 5. Do ye think that the *scripture* saith in
1Pet. 2: 6. also it is contained in the *scripture*,
2Pet. 1:20. that no prophecy of the *scripture* is of
3:16. as (they do) also the other *scriptures*,

γράφω, *grapho*.

Mat. 2: 5. for thus it *is written* by the prophet,
4: 4. he answered and said, It *is written*,
6. cast thyself down : for it *is written*,
7. Jesus said unto him, It *is written* again,
10. Get thee hence, Satan : for it *is written*,
11:10. this is (he), of whom it *is written*,
21:13. It *is written*, My house shall be called
26:24. as it *is written* of him : but woe
31. for it *is written*, I will smite the
27:37. over his head his accusation *written*,
Mark 1: 2. As it *is written* in the prophets,
7: 6. of you hypocrites, as it *is written*,
9:12. how it *is written* of the Son of man,
13. whatsoever they listed, as it *is written*
10: 4. to *write* a bill of divorcement,
5. he *wrote* you this precept.
11:17. saying unto them, *Is* it not *written*,
12:19. Master, Moses *wrote* unto us,
14:21. indeed goeth, as it *is written* of him :
27. it *is written*, I will smite the shepherd.
Luke 1: 3. from the very first, to *write* unto thee
63. *wrote*, saying, His name is John.
2:23. it *is written* in the law of the Lord,
3: 4. it *is written* in the book of the words
4: 4. It *is written*, That man shall not live
8. it *is written*, Thou shalt worship the Lord
10. it *is written*, He shall give his angels
17. the place where it was *written*,
7:27. This is (he), of whom it *is written*,
10:20. your names *are written* in heaven.
26. What *is written* in the law ? how readest
thou ?
16: 6. sit down quickly, and *write* fifty.
7. Take thy bill, and *write* fourscore.
18:31. all things that *are written* by the
19:46. Saying unto them, It *is written*,
20:17. What is this then that *is written*,
28. Saying, Master, Moses *wrote* unto us,
21:22. all things which *are written*
22:37. this that *is written* must yet be
23:38. a superscription also was *written*

- Luk. 24:44. must be fulfilled, *which were written*
46. said unto them, Thus it is *written*,
- John 1:45 (46). in the law, and the prophets, *did write*,
2:17. remembered that it was *written*,
5:46. have believed me; for he *wrote* of me.
6:31. as it is *written*, He gave them bread
45. It is *written* in the prophets, And
8: 6. with (his) finger *wrote* on the ground.
8. stooped down, and *wrote* on the ground.
17. It is also *written* in your law,
19:34. Is it not *written* in your law,
12:14. sat thereon; as it is *written*,
16. these things were *written* of him.
15:25. fulfilled *that is written* in their law;
19:19. Pilate *wrote* a title, and put (it) on the cross. And the *writing* was, JESUS OF NAZARETH
20. it was *written* in Hebrew, (and) Greek,
21. *Write* not, The King of the Jews.
22. What I *have written* I *have written*.
20:30. which are not *written* in this book :
31. these are *written*, that ye might
21:24. and *wrote* these things : and we know
25. if they *should be written* every one,
— the books *that should be written*.
acts 1:20. it is *written* in the book of Psalms,
7:42. it is *written* in the book of the prophets,
13:29. all *that was written* of him,
33. it is also *written* in the second
15:15. words of the prophets; as it is *written*,
23. And *they wrote* (letters) by them after
18:27. the brethren *wrote*, exhorting the
23: 5. for it is *written*, Thou shalt not
25. And he *wrote* a letter after this manner :
24:14. all things *which are written* in
25:26. I have no certain thing *to write*
— I might have somewhat *to write*.
Rom. 1:17. as it is *written*, The just shall live
2:24. through you, as it is *written*.
3: 4. every man a liar; as it is *written*,
10. as it is *written*, There is none righteous
4:17. as it is *written*, I have made thee
23. it was not *written* for his sake
8:36. as it is *written*, For thy sake we are
9:13. as it is *written*, Jacob have I loved,
33. as it is *written*, Behold, I lay in Zion
10: 5. Moses *describeth* the righteousness
15. as it is *written*, How beautiful are
11: 8. According as it is *written*, God hath
26. as it is *written*, There shall come
12:19. it is *written*, Vengeance (is) mine;
14:11. For it is *written*, (As) I live, saith
15: 3. as it is *written*, The reproaches of
9. as it is *written*, For this cause I will
15. I *have written* the more boldly
21. as it is *written*, To whom he was
16:22. I Tertius, *who wrote* (this) epistle,
1Cor. 1:19. For it is *written*, I will destroy the
31. according as it is *written*, He that
2: 9. as it is *written*, Eye hath not seen,
3:19. For it is *written*, He taketh the wise
4: 6. above that which is *written*, that no
14. I *write* not these things to shame you,
5: 9. I *wrote* unto you in an epistle
11. now I *have written* unto you
7: 1. things whereof *we wrote* unto me;
9: 9. it is *written* in the law of Moses,
10. For our sakes, no doubt, (this) is *written*:
15. neither *have I written* these things,
10: 7. as it is *written*, The people sat
11. they are *written* for our admonition,
14:21. In the law it is *written*, With (men)
37. the things that I *write* unto you
15:45. so it is *written*, The first man
54. to pass the saying, *that is written*,
2Cor. 1:13. we *wrote* none other things unto you,
2: 3. I *wrote* this same unto you, lest,
4. I *wrote* unto you with many tears;
9. to this end also *did I write*, that
4:13. according as it is *written*, I believed,
7:12. Wherefore, though I *wrote* unto you,
8:15. As it is *written*, He that (had gathered)
- 2Cor. 9: 1. superfluous for me *to write* to you;
9. As it is *written*, He hath dispersed
13: 2. being absent now I *write* to them
10. I *write* these things being absent,
Gal. 1:20. the things which I *write* unto you,
3:10. for it is *written*, Cursed (is) every
— things *which are written* in the book
13. for it is *written*, Cursed (is) every one
4:22. For it is *written*, that Abraham had
27. For it is *written*, Rejoice, (thou) barren
6:11. I *have written* unto you with
Phil. 3: 1. *To write* the same things to you,
1Th. 4: 9. need not that I *write* unto you;
5: 1. have no need that I *write* unto you.
2Th. 3:17. taken in every epistle : so I *write*.
1Tim. 3:14. These things *wrote* I unto thee,
Philem. 19. I Paul *have written* (it) with
21. I *wrote* unto thee, knowing that
Heb. 10: 7. in the volume of the book it is *written*
1Pet. 1:16. Because it is *written*, Be ye holy;
5:12. I *have written* briefly, exhorting,
2Pet. 3: 1. beloved, I now *write* unto you :
15. given unto him *hath written* unto you;
1John 1: 4. these things *wrote* we unto you.
2: 1. these things *wrote* I unto you,
7. I *wrote* no new commandment
8. a new commandment I *write* unto you,
12. I *wrote* unto you, little children
13. I *write* unto you, fathers, because ye
— I *write* unto you, young men, because
— I *wrote* unto you, little children,
14. I *have written* unto you, fathers,
— I *have written* unto you, young men,
21. I *have not written* unto you because
26. These (things) *have I written* unto you
5:13. These things *have I written* unto you
2John 5. as *though I wrote* a new commandment
12. Having many things *to write* unto you,
3John 9. I *wrote* unto the church : but Diotrephes
13. I had many things *to write*, but I will not
with ink and pen *write* unto thee :
Jude 3. *to write* unto you of the common
— needful for me *to write* unto you,
Rev. 1: 3. those things *which are written* therein
11. What thou seest, *write* in a book,
19. *Write* the things which thou hast
2: 1. angel of the church of Ephesus *wrote* ;
8. angel of the church in Smyrna *wrote* ;
12. angel of the church in Pergamos *wrote* ,
17. in the stone a new name *written* ,
18. angel of the church in Thyatira *wrote* ,
3: 1. angel of the church in Sardis *wrote* ;
7. angel of the church in Philadelphia *wrote* .
12. I *will write* upon him the name
14. angel of the church of the Laodicean
wrote ;
5: 1. a book *written* within and on the backside
10: 4. their voices, I was about *to write* :
— thunders uttered, and *wrote* them not.
13: 8. names are not *written* in the book
14: 1. his Father's name *written* in their fore-
heads.
13. *Write*, blessed (are) the dead which
17: 5. upon her forehead (was) a name *written* .
8. whose names were not *written* .
19: 9. he saith unto me, *Write*, Blessed (are)
12. he had a name *written*, that no
16. on his thigh a name *written* ,
20:12. out of those things *which were written*
15. not found *written* in the book of life
21: 5. he said unto me, *Write* : for these
27. *they which are written* in the Lamb's
22:18. plagues *that are written* in this book
19. things *which are written* in this
- γαράδος, *graōdees*.
- 1Tim. 4: 7. refuse profane and *old wives'* fables,
γγηγορέω, *gregoreo*.
- Mat. 24:42. Watch therefore : for ye know not *when* it
43. he would *have watched*, and would *be*

Mat. 25:13. *Watch* therefore, for ye know neither the
26:38. tarry ye here, and *watch* with me.
40. could ye not *watch* with me one hour?
41. *Watch* and pray, that ye enter not into
Mar. 13:34. commanded the porter to *watch*.
35. *Watch* ye therefore : for ye know not
37. unto you I say unto all, *Watch*.
14:34. tarry ye here, and *watch*.
37. couldst not thou *watch* one hour?
38. *Watch* ye and pray, lest ye enter into
Luk. 12:37. when he cometh shall find *watching* :
39. would come, he would *have watched*,
Acts 20:31. Therefore *watch*, and remember, that
1Cor. 16:13. *Watch* ye, stand fast in the faith,
Col. 4: 2. and *watch* in the same with thanksgiving;
1Th. 5: 6. *let us watch* and be sober.
10. whether we *wake* or sleep, we should
1Pet. 5: 8. Be sober, be *vigilant* ; because your
Rev. 3: 2. Be *watchful*, and strengthen the things
3. If therefore thou *shalt not watch*,
16:15. Blessed (is) he that *watcheth*, and keepeth

γυμνάσιον, *gymnasio*.

1Tim. 4: 7. *exercise* thyself (rather) unto godliness.
Heb. 5:14. have their senses *exercised* to discern
12:11. unto them *which are exercised* thereby.
2Pet. 2:14. an heart they have *exercised* with

γυμνασία, *gymnasia*.

1Tim. 4: 8. For bodily *exercise* profiteth little :

γυμνητεύομαι, *gumnētoimai*.

1Cor. 4:11. we both hunger, and thirst, and *are naked*

γυμνός, *gymnos*.

Mat. 25:36. *Naked*, and ye clothed me : I was sick,
38. took (thee) in? or *naked*, and clothed
(thee)?
43. *naked*, and ye clothed me not : sick,
44. a stranger, or *naked*, or sick, or in prison,
Mar. 14:51. a linen cloth cast about (his) *naked* (body);
52. linen cloth, and fled from them *naked*.
John 21: 7. for he was *naked*, and did cast himself
Acts 19:16. out of that house *naked* and wounded.
1Cor 15:37. body that shall be, but *bare grain*,
2Cor. 5: 3. we shall not be found *naked*
Heb. 4:13. all things (are) *naked* and opened unto
Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister be *naked*, and
Rev. 3:17. miserable, and poor, and blind, and *naked*
16:15. lest he walk *naked*, and they see his
shame.
17:16. shall make her desolate and *naked*,

γυμνότης, *gymnotees*.

Rom. 8:35. famine, or *nakedness*, or peril, or sword?
2Cor. 11:27. fastings often, in cold and *nakedness*.
Rev. 3:18. the shame of thy *nakedness* do not appear

γυναικάριον, *gunaikarion*.

2Tim. 3: 6. lead captive *silly women* laden with

γυναικεῖος, *gunaikios*.

1Pet. 3: 7. giving honour unto the *wife*, as unto the

γυνή, *gunee*.

Mat. 1:20. to take unto thee *Mary thy wife* :
24. bidden him, and took unto him his *wife* :
5:28. whosoever looketh on a *woman* to lust
31. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*, let
32. That whosoever shall put away his *wife*,
9:20. behold, a *woman*, which was diseased
22. the *woman* was made whole from
11:11. them that are born of *women* there
13:33. leaven, which a *woman* took, and hid
14: 3. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's *wife*.

Mat. 14:21. five thousand men, beside *women*
15:22. behold, a *woman* of Canaan came
28. O *woman*, great (is) thy faith :
38. four thousand men, beside *women*
18:25. to be sold, and his *wife*, and children,
19: 3. lawful for a man to put away his *wife*
5. shall cleave to his *wife* : and they
8. suffered you to put away your *wives* :
9. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*,
10. case of the man be so with (his) *wife*,
29. father, or mother, or *wife*, or children,
22:24. his brother shall marry his *wife*
25. left his *wife* unto his brother :
27. last of all the *woman* died also.
28. whose *wife* shall she be of the seven
26: 7. There came unto him a *woman*
10. Why trouble ye the *woman*? for she
27:19. his *wife* sent unto him, saying,
55. many *women* were there beholding
28: 5. angel answered and said unto the *women*
Mark 5:25. a certain *woman*, which had an
33. the *woman* fearing and trembling,
6:17. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's *wife*.
18. for thee to have thy brother's *wife*.
7:25. For a (certain) *woman*, whose young
26. The *woman* was a Greek, a Syrophenician
10: 2. for a man to put away (his) *wife*?
7. father and mother, and cleave to his *wife*.
11. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*.
12. if a *woman* shall put away her husband.
29. or father, or mother, or *wife*, or children,
12:19. die, and leave (his) *wife* (behind him).
— his brother should take his *wife*,
20. the first took a *wife*, and dying left no
seed,
22. last of all the *woman* died also.
23. whose *wife* shall she be of them? for the
seven had her to *wife*.
14: 3. there came a *woman* having an
15:40. There were also *women* looking on
Luke 1: 5. his *wife* (was) of the daughters of Aaron,
13. thy *wife* Elisabeth shall bear
18. man, and my *wife* well stricken in years
24. those days his *wife* Elisabeth conceived,
28. blessed (art) thou among *women*.
42. said, Blessed (art) thou among *women*,
2: 5. taxed with *Mary* his espoused *wife*,
3:19. Herodias his brother Philip's *wife*,
4:26. unto a *woman* (that was) a widow.
7:28. Among those that are born of *women*
37. behold, a *woman* in the city,
39. who and what manner of *woman*
44. he turned to the *woman*, and said unto
Simon, Seest thou this *woman*?
50. he said to the *woman*, Thy faith
8: 2. certain *women*, which had been
3. Joanna the *wife* of Chuza
43. a *woman* having an issue of blood
47. when the *woman* saw that she
10:38. a certain *woman* named Martha
11:27. a certain *woman* of the company
13:11. there was a *woman* which had a
12. *Woman*, thou art loosed from thine
21. like leaven, which a *woman* took
14:20. another said, I have married a *wife*,
26. his father, and mother, and *wife*, and
children,
15: 8. what *woman* having ten pieces
16:18. Whosoever putteth away his *wife*,
17:32. Remember Lot's *wife*.
18:29. left house, or parents, or brethren, or
wife,
20:28. If any man's brother die, having a *wife*.
— his brother should take his *wife*,
29. seven brethren; and the first took a *wife*
30. the second took her to *wife*,
32. Last of all the *woman* died also.
33. whose *wife* of them is she? for seven
had her to *wife*.
22:57. saying, *Woman*, I know him not.
23:27. a great company of people, and of *women*
49. the *women* that followed him

Luk. 23:55. the *woman* also. which came with him
 24:22. certain *women* also of our company
 24. even so as the *women* had said :
 John. 2: 4. *Woman*, what have I to do with thee !
 4: 7. There cometh a *woman* of Samaria
 9. Then saith the *woman* of Samaria
 — which am a *woman* of Samaria ?
 11. The *woman* saith unto him, Sir,
 15. The *woman* saith unto him, Sir,
 17. The *woman* answered and said, I have
 19. The *woman* saith unto him, Sir,
 21. Jesus saith unto her, *Woman*, believe me,
 25. The *woman* saith unto him, I know
 27. that he talked with the *woman* :
 28. The *woman* then left her waterpot,
 39. the saying of the *woman*, which testified
 42. said unto the *woman*, Now we believe,
 8: 3. brought unto him a *woman* taken
 4. this *woman* was taken in adultery.
 9. the *woman* standing in the midst.
 10. and saw none but the *woman*, he said
 — *Woman*, where are those thine accusers ?
 16:21. A *woman* when she is in travail hath
 19:26. his mother, *Woman*, behold thy son !
 20:13. they say unto her, *Woman*, why weepest
 thou ?
 15. *Woman*, why weepest thou ? whom
 Acts 1:14. prayer and supplication, with the *women*
 5: 1. Ananias, with Sapphira his *wife*,
 2. his *wife* also being privy (to it),
 7. his *wife*, not knowing what was
 14. multitudes both of men and *women*.
 8: 3. haling men and *women* committed
 12. were baptized, both men and *women*.
 9: 2. whether they were men or *women*,
 13:50. the devout and honourable *women*,
 16: 1. the son of a certain *woman*,
 13. spake unto the *women* which
 14. a certain *woman* named Lydia,
 17: 4. of the chief *women* not a few.
 12. of honourable *women* which were
 34. a *woman* named Damaris, and others
 2. from Italy, with his *wife* Priscilla ;
 21: 5. on our way, with *wives* and children.
 22: 4. into prisons both men and *women*.
 24:24. Felix came with his *wife* Drusilla.
 Rom. 7: 2. the *woman* which hath an husband
 1 Cor. 5: 1. that one should have his father's *wife*.
 7: 1. good for a man not to touch a *woman*.
 2. let every man have his own *wife*,
 3. Let the husband render unto the *wife*
 — also the *wife* unto the husband.
 4. The *wife* hath not power of her own
 body
 — power of his own body, but the *wife*.
 10. Let not the *wife* depart from (her) hus-
 band :
 11. let not the husband put away (his) *wife*.
 12. If any brother hath a *wife* that believeth
 not,
 13. the *woman* which hath an husband
 14. husband is sanctified by the *wife*, and the
 unbelieving *wife* is sanctified by
 16. For what knowest thou, O *wife*,
 — whether thou shalt save (thy) *wife* ?
 27. Art thou bound unto a *wife* ?
 — Art thou loosed from a *wife* ? seek not a
wife.
 29. they that have *wives* be as though
 33. how he may please (his) *wife*.
 34. difference (also) between a *wife* and a
 virgin.
 39. The *wife* is bound by the law
 9: 5. to lead about a sister, a *wife*, as
 11: 3. the head of the *woman* (is) the man ;
 5. every *woman* that prayeth or
 6. if the *woman* be not covered,
 — a shame for a *woman* to be shorn
 7. the *woman* is the glory of the man.
 8. the man is not of the *woman* ; but the
woman of the man.
 9. created for the *woman* ; but the *woman* for
 10. For this cause ought the *woman*

1 Cor. 11:11. neither is the man without the *woman*,
 neither the *woman* without the man.
 12. as the *woman* (is) of the man, even so (is)
 the man also by the *woman* ;
 13. that a *woman* pray unto God uncovered ;
 15. if a *woman* have long hair, it is
 14:34. Let your *women* keep silence in
 35. a shame for *women* to speak in the church
 Gal. 4: 4. sent forth his Son, made of a *woman*,
 Eph. 5:22. *Wives*, submit yourselves unto
 23. the husband is the head of the *wife*,
 24. so (let) the *wives* (be) to their own
 25. Husbands, love your *wives*, even
 28. So ought men to love their *wives*
 — He that loveth his *wife* loveth himself.
 31. shall be joined unto his *wife*,
 33. so love his *wife* even as himself ; and the
wife (see) that she reverence
 Col. 3:18. *Wives*, submit yourselves unto
 19. Husbands, love (your) *wives*, and be not
 1 Tim. 2: 9. that *women* adorn themselves in
 10. which becometh *women* professing
 11. Let the *woman* learn in silence
 12. I suffer not a *woman* to teach,
 14. the *woman* being deceived was
 3: 2. the husband of one *wife*, vigilant,
 11. Even so (must their) *wives* (be) grave,
 12. deacons be the husbands of one *wife*,
 5: 9. having been the *wife* of one man,
 Titus 1: 6. be blameless, the husband of one *wife*,
 Heb. 11:55. *Women* received their dead raised to
 1 Pet. 3: 1. ye *wives*, (be) in subjection to your own
 — won by the conversation of the *wives* ;
 5. the holy *women* also, who trusted in God
 Rev. 2:20. thou sufferest that *woman* Jezebel,
 9: 8. they had hair as the hair of *women*,
 12: 1. a *woman* clothed with the sun,
 4. the dragon stood before the *woman*
 6. the *woman* fled into the wilderness,
 13. he persecuted the *woman* which brought
 14. to the *woman* were given two wings
 15. water as a flood after the *woman*,
 16. the earth helped the *woman*, and the
 17. the dragon was wroth with the *woman*,
 14: 4. they which were not defiled with *women* ;
 17: 3. I saw a *woman* sit upon a scarlet coloured
 beast,
 4. the *woman* was arrayed in purple
 6. I saw the *woman* drunken with the
 7. tell thee the mystery of the *woman*,
 9. seven mountains, on which the *woman*
 sitteth.
 18. the *woman* which thou sawest
 19: 7. his *wife* hath made herself ready.
 21: 9. I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's
wife.

γωνία, gōnía.

Mat. 6: 5. in the corners of the streets, that they
 21:42. is become the head of the corner :
 Mar. 12:10. is become the head of the corner :
 Luk. 20:17. same is become the head of the corner ?
 Acts 4:11. which is become the head of the corner.
 26:26. for this thing was not done in a corner.
 1 Pet. 2: 7. same is made the head of the corner,
 Rev. 7: 1. standing on the four corners of the earth,
 20: 8. which are in the four quarters of the earth.

δαμονίζομαι, daimonizōmai.

Mat. 4:24. those which were possessed with devils
 8:16. many that were possessed with devils ;
 28. there met him two possessed with devils,
 33. befallen to the possessed of the devils.
 9:32. a dumb man possessed with a devil.
 12:22. one possessed with a devil, blind, and
 dumb :
 15:22. my daughter is grievously vexed with a
 devil.
 Mark 1:32. them that were possessed with devils.
 5:15. him that was possessed with the devil,
 15. to him that was possessed with the devil,

Mark 5:18. he *that had been possessed with the devil*
 Luke 8:36. he *that was possessed of the devils*
 John 10:21. not the words of him *that hath a devil.*

δαιμόνιον, daimonion.

Mat. 7:22. in thy name have cast out *devils* ?
 9:33. when the *devil* was cast out, the
 34. Pharisees said, He casteth out *devils*
 through the prince of the *devils*.
 10: 8. raise the dead, cast out *devils* :
 11-18. nor drinking, and they say, He hath a
devil.
 12:24. This (fellow) doth not cast out *devils*, but
 by Beelzebub the prince of the *devils*
 27. if I by Beelzebub cast out *devils*,
 28. if I cast out *devils* by the Spirit
 17:18. Jesus rebuked the *devil*; and he departed
 Mark 1:34. divers diseases, and cast out many *devils* ;
 and suffered not the *devils* to speak,
 39. throughout all Galilee, and cast out *devils*.
 3:15. to heal sicknesses, and to cast out *devils* :
 22. by the prince of the *devils* casteth he out
devils.
 6:13. they cast out many *devils*, and anointed
 7:26. that he would cast forth the *devil*
 29. the *devil* is gone out of thy daughter.
 30. she found the *devil* gone out,
 9:38. we saw one casting out *devils*
 16: 9. out of whom he had cast seven *devils*.
 17. In my name shall they cast out *devils* ;
 Luke 4:33. which had a spirit of an unclean *devil*.
 35. when the *devil* had thrown him
 41. *devils* also came out of many,
 7:33. ye say, He hath a *devil*.
 8: 2. out of whom went seven *devils*,
 27. a certain man, which had *devils*
 30. because many *devils* were entered
 33. Then went the *devils* out of the man,
 35. out of whom the *devils* were departed,
 38. the man out of whom the *devils* were
 9: 1. power and authority over all *devils*,
 42. the *devil* threw him down, and tare (him).
 49. Master, we saw one casting out *devils*
 10:17. Lord, even the *devils* are subject unto us
 11:14. he was casting out a *devil*, and it was
 — when the *devil* was gone out,
 15. He casteth out *devils* through Beelzebub
 the chief of the *devils*.
 18. that I cast out *devils* through Beelzebub.
 19. if I by Beelzebub cast out *devils*,
 20. with the finger of God cast out *devils*,
 13:32. Behold, I cast out *devils*, and I do cures
 John 7:20. people answered and said, Thou hast a
devil :
 8:48. thou art a Samaritan, and hast a *devil* ?
 49. Jesus answered, I have not a *devil* ;
 52. Now we know that thou hast a *devil*.
 10:20. many of them said, He hath a *devil*.
 21. Can a *devil* open the eyes of the blind ?
 Acts 17:18. to be a setter forth of strange *gods* :
 1Cor.10:20. they sacrifice to *devils*, and not to God :
 — that ye should have fellowship with *devils*
 21. cup of the Lord, and the cup of *devils* :
 — the Lord's table, and of the table of *devils*.
 1Tim. 4: 1. heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of
devils ;
 Jas. 2:19. the *devils* also believe, and tremble.
 Rev. 9:20. that they should not worship *devils*,

δαιμονιώδης, daimoniōdes.
 Jas. 3:15. not from above, but (is) earthly, sensual,
devilish.

δαίμων, daimōn.
 Mat. 8:31. So the *devils* besought him, saying,
 Mark 5:12. all the *devils* besought him, saying,
 Luke 8:29. was driven of the *devil* into the wilder-
 ness.
 Rev. 16:14. For they are the spirits of *devils*,
 18: 2 is become the habitation of *devils*,

δάκνω, dakno.

Gal. 5:15. if ye *bite* and devour one another,

δάκρυ & δάκρυν, dakru & dakrun.

NOTE.—² marks those which are obviously from
δάκρυν.

Mark 9:24. said with *tears*, Lord, I believe ;
 Luke 7:38. began to wash his feet with *tears*,
 44. she hath washed my feet with *tears*,
 Acts 20:19. humility of mind, and with many *tears*,
 31. warn every one night and day with *tears*.
 2Cor. 2: 4. I wrote unto you with many *tears* ;
 2Tim. 1: 4. being mindful of thy *tears*, that
 Heb. 5: 7. supplications with strong crying and *tears*
 12:17. though he sought it carefully with *tears*
 Rev. 7:17. God shall wipe away all *tears* ²
 21: 4. God shall wipe away all *tears* from

δακρύω, dakruo.

John 11:35. Jesus *weep*ts.

δακτύλιος, daktylios.

Luk. 15:22. put a *ring* on his hand, and shoes on

δάκτυλος, daktyulos.

Mat. 23: 4. move them with one of their *fingers*.
 Mark 7:33. put his *fingers* into his ears, and he spit,
 Luk. 11:20. if I with the *finger* of God cast out
 46. the burdens with one of your *fingers*.
 16:24. may dip the tip of his *finger* in water,
 John 8: 6. with (his) *finger* wrote on the ground,
 20:25. put my *finger* into the print of the nails,
 27. Reach hither thy *finger*, and behold

δαμάζω, damazo.

Mark 5: 4. neither could any (man) *tame* him.
 Jas. 3: 7. things in the sea, *is tamed*, and *hath been*
tamed of mankind ;
 8. the tongue can no man *tame*; (it is)

δαμαλις, damalis.

Heb. 9:13. the ashes of an *heifer* sprinkling

δανειζώ, danizo.

Mat. 5:42. from him that would *borrow* of thee
 Luke 6:34. if ye *lend* (to them) of whom ye hope
 — for sinners also *lend* to sinners,
 35. do good, and *lend*, hoping for nothing

δάνειον, danion.

Mat. 18:27. loosed him, and forgave him the *debt*.

δανειστής, danistēs.

Luke 7:41. There was a certain *creditor* which

δαπανάω, dapanao.

Mark 5:26. *had spent* all that she had, and was
 Luk. 15:14. *when he had spent* all, there arose
 Acts 21:24. *be at charges* with them, that they
 2Cor.12:15. I *will* very gladly *spend* and be spent
 Jas. 4: 3. that ye *may consume* (it) upon your lusts

δαπάνη, dapanee.

Luk. 14:28. sitteth not down first, and counteth ~~the~~
cost.

δέ, see Appendix.

δέσις, de-esis.

Luke 1:13. Zacharias : for thy *prayer* is heard

Lake 2:37. served (God) with fastings and *prayers* night and day.
 5:33. disciples of John fast often, and make *prayers*,
 Acts 1:14. one accord in prayer and *supplication*,
 Ro. 10: 1. my heart's desire and *prayer* to God for
 2 Cor. 1:11. helping together by *prayer* for us,
 9:14. by their *prayer* for you, which long
 Eph. 6:18. Praying always with all prayer and *supplication*
 — perseverance and *supplication* for all
 Phil 1: 4. Always in every *prayer* of mine for you all making *request* with joy,
 19. to my salvation through your *prayer*,
 4: 6. every thing by prayer and *supplication*
 1Tim. 2: 1. that, first of all, *supplications*,
 5: 5. continueth in *supplications* and prayers
 2Tim. 1: 3. of thee in my *prayers* night and day ;
 Heb. 5: 7. when he had offered up *prayers* and
 Jas. 5:16. fervent *prayer* of a righteous man
 1 Pet. 3:12. his ears (are open) unto their *prayers* :

δεῖ, δέ, an impersonal verb.

Mat. 16:21. how that he *must* go unto Jerusalem,
 17:10. that Elias *must* first come ?
 18:33. *Shouldest* not thou also have had
 23:23. these *ought* ye to have done, and not
 24: 6. all (these things) *must* come to pass,
 25:27. Thou *oughtest* therefore to have put
 26:35. Though I *should* die with thee,
 54. scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it *must* be ?
 Mark 8:31. the Son of man *must* suffer many
 9:11. the scribes that Elias *must* first come ?
 13: 7. for (such things) *must needs* be ;
 10. the gospel *must* first be published
 14. standing where it *ought* not,
 14:31. If I *should* die with thee, I will not
 Luke 2:49. I *must* be about my Father's business ?
 4:43. I *must* preach the kingdom of God
 9:22. The Son of man *must* suffer many things,
 11:42. these *ought* ye to have done, and not to
 12:12. in the same hour what ye *ought* to say.
 13:14. six days in which men *ought* to work :
 16. *ought* not this woman, being a
 33. Nevertheless I *must* walk to-day,
 15:32. *It was meet* that we should make merry,
 17:25. first *must* he suffer many things,
 18: 1. that men *ought* always (to) pray,
 19: 5. to-day I *must* abide at thy house.
 21: 9. these things *must* first come to pass ;
 22: 7. when the passover *must* be killed.
 37. that is written *must* yet be accomplished
 24: 7. The Son of man *must* be delivered into
 26. *Ought* not Christ to have suffered these
 44. that all things *must* be fulfilled,
 46. thus it *behoved* Christ to suffer,
 John 3: 7. Ye *must* be born again.
 14. so *must* the Son of man be lifted up :
 30. He *must* increase, but I (must) decrease.
 4: 4. he *must needs* go through Samaria.
 20. place where men *ought* to worship.
 24. *must* worship (him) in spirit and in truth.
 9: 4. I *must* work the works of him that
 10:16. them also I *must* bring, and they
 12:34. The Son of man *must* be lifted up ?
 20: 9. that he *must* rise again from the dead.
 Acts 1:16. scripture *must needs* have been fulfilled,
 22 (21). *must* one be ordained
 3:21. Whom the heaven *must* receive until
 4:12. among men, whereby we *must* be saved.
 5:29. We *ought* to obey God rather than men.
 9: 6. shall be told thee what thou *must* do.
 16. he *must* suffer for my name's sake.
 10: 6. tell thee what thou *oughtest* to do.
 14:22. we *must* through much tribulation
 15: 5. That it *was needful* to circumcise
 16:30. Sirs, what *must* I do to be saved ?
 17: 3. that Christ *must needs* have suffered,
 18:21. I *must* by all means keep this feast
 19:21. been there, I *must* also see Rome.
 36. ye *ought* to be quiet, and to do nothing rashly.

Acts 20:35. labouring ye *ought* to support the weak,
 21:22. multitude *must needs* come together :
 23:11. so *must* thou bear witness also at Rome.
 24:19. Who *ought* to have been here before
 25:10. where I *ought* to be judged :
 24. crying that he *ought* not to live
 26: 9. that I *ought* to do many things
 27:21. Sirs, ye *should* have hearkened unto me,
 24. thou *must* be brought before Caesar :
 26. we *must* be cast upon a certain island.
 Rom. 1:27. recompense of their error which *was meet*
 8:26. what we should pray for as we *ought* :
 12: 3. more highly than he *ought* to think ;
 1 Cor. 8: 2. nothing yet as he *ought* to know.
 11:19. For there *must* be also heresies among
 15:25. For he *must* reign, till he hath put all
 53. this corruptible *must* put on incorruption,
 2 Cor. 2: 3. from them of whom I *ought* to rejoice :
 5:10. we *must* all appear before the judgment seat
 11:30. If I *must needs* glory, I will glory of the
 Eph. 6:20. My speak boldly, as I *ought* to speak.
 Col. 4: 4. manifest, as I *ought* to speak.
 6. how ye *ought* to answer every man.
 1 Th. 4: 1. how ye *ought* to walk and to please
 2 Th. 3: 7. know how ye *ought* to follow us :
 1Tim. 3: 2. A bishop then *must* be blameless,
 7. Moreover he *must* have a good report
 15. how thou *oughtest* to behave thyself
 5:13. speaking things which they *ought* not.
 2Tim. 2: 6. that labourer *must* be first partaker
 24. the servant of the Lord *must* not strive ,
 Titus 1: 7. For a bishop *must* be blameless,
 11. Whose mouths *must* be stopped,
 — teaching things which they *ought* not,
 Heb. 2: 1. we *ought* to give the more earnest heed
 9:26. then *must* he often have suffered
 11: 6. he that cometh to God *must* believe
 1 Pet. 1: 6. though now for a season, if *need* be,
 2Pet. 3:11. what manner (of persons) *ought* ye to be
 Rev. 1: 1. things which *must* shortly come to pass :
 4: 1. things which *must* be hereafter.
 10:11. said unto me, Thou *must* prophesy
 11: 5. he *must* in this manner be killed.
 13:10. *must* be killed with the sword.
 17:10. he *must* continue a short space.
 20: 3. after that he *must* be loosed a little
 22: 6. the things which *must* shortly be done.

δειγμα, digma.

Jude 7. are set forth for an *example*, suffering
 δεῖγματιζῶ, digmatizo.
 Col. 2:15. he *made* a *shew* of them openly,
 δεικνύ-ω & -νμι, diknu-o & -umi.
 Mat. 4: 8. *sheweth* him all the kingdoms of the
 8: 4. go thy way, *shew* thyself to the priest.
 16:21. began Jesus to *shew* unto his disciples,
 Mark 1:44. go thy way, *shew* thyself to the priest,
 14:15. he *will shew* you a large upper room
 Luke 4: 5. *shewed* unto him all the kingdoms
 5:14. go, and *shew* thyself to the priest, and offer
 22:12. he *shall shew* you a large upper room
 John 2:18. What sign *shewest* thou unto us,
 5:20. *sheweth* him all things that himself doeth :
 and he *will shew* him greater works than
 10:32. Many good works have I *shewed* you
 14: 8. Lord, *shew* us the Father, and it sufficeth
 9. sayest thou (then), *Shew* us the Father ?
 20:20. he *shewed* unto them (his) hands
 Acts 7: 3. into the land which I *shall shew* thee.
 10:28. God *hath shewed* me that I should
 1 Cor. 12:31. *shew* I unto you a more excellent way
 1Tim. 6:15. Which in his times he *shall shew*,
 Heb. 8: 5. the pattern *shewed* to thee in the mount
 Jas. 2:18. *shew* me thy faith without thy works, and
 I *will shew* thee my faith by my
 3:13. let him *shew* out of a good conversation

- Rev. 1: 1. *to shew* unto his servants things
 4: 1. *I will shew* thee things which must
 17: 1. *I will shew* unto thee the judgment
 21: 9. *I will shew* thee the bride, the Lamb's
 10. *shewed* me that great city, the holy
 22: 1. he *shewed* me a pure river of water
 6. *to shew* unto his servants the things
 8. the angel *which shewed* me these things.

δειλία, *dilia*.

- 2Tim. 1: 7. God hath not given us the spirit of *fear*;

δειλιάω, *diliao*.

- John 14:27. heart be troubled, neither *let it be afraid*.

δειλός, *dilos*.

- Mat. 8:26. Why are ye *fearful*, O ye of little faith?
 Mark 4:40. said unto them, *Why are ye so fearful?*
 Rev. 21: 8. the *fearful*, and unbelieving, and the
 abominable,

δεῖνα, *dina*.

- Mat. 26:18. Go into the city to *such a man*,

δεινώς, *dinos*.

- Mat. 8: 6. of the palsy, *grievously* tormented.
 Luk. 11:53. Pharisees began to urge (him) *vehemently*,

δειπνέω, *dipneo*.

- Luk. 17: 8. Make ready wherewith *I may sup*,
 22:20. Likewise also the cup after *supper* (lit.
 the *supping*)
 1Cor. 11:25. (took) the cup, when he had *supped*,
 Rev. 3:20. *will sup* with him, and he with me.

δειπνον, *dipnon*.

- Mat. 23: 6. love the uppermost rooms at *feasts*,
 Mark 6:21. made a *supper* to his lords, high captains,
 12:39. the uppermost rooms at *feasts*;
 Luk. 14:12. When thou makest a dinner, or a *supper*,
 16. A certain man made a great *supper*,
 17. sent his servant at *supper* time
 24. were bidden shall taste of my *supper*.
 20:46. the chief rooms at *feasts*;
 John 12: 2. There they made him a *supper*;
 13: 2. *supper* being ended, the devil having
 4. He riseth from *supper*, and laid aside his
 21:20. also leaned on his breast at *supper*;
 1Cor. 11:20. (this) is not to eat the Lord's *supper*.
 21. one taketh before (other) his own *supper*;
 Rev. 19: 9. unto the marriage *supper* of the Lamb.
 17. unto the *supper* of the great God;

δεισιδαιμονέστερος, *disidaimonesteros*.

- Acts 17:22. in all things ye are *too superstitious*.

δεισιδαιμονία, *disidaimonia*.

- Acts 25:19. questions against him of their own *superstition*,

δέκα, *deka*.

- Mat. 20:24. when the *ten* heard (it), they were
 25: 1. heaven be likened unto *ten* virgins,
 28. and gave (it) unto him which hath *ten*
 talents.
 Mar. 10:41. when the *ten* heard (it), they began
 Luk. 13: 4. Or those eighteen (lit. eight and *ten*),
 upon whom the
 11. a spirit of infirmity, eighteen (lit. eight
 &c.) years,
 16. whom Satan hath bound, lo, these eigh-
 teen (lit. eight &c.) years,
 14:31. be able with *ten* thousand to meet him

- Luk. 15: 8. what woman having *ten* pieces of silver,
 17:12. there met him *ten* men that were lepers
 17. said, Were there not *ten* cleansed?
 19:13. he called his *ten* servants, and delivered
 them *ten* pounds, and said unto them,
 16. Lord, thy pound hath gained *ten* pounds,
 17. have thou authority over *ten* cities.
 24. gave (it) to him that hath *ten* pounds.
 25. said unto him, Lord, he hath *ten* pounds.
 Acts 25: 6. tarried among them more than *ten* days,
 Rev. 2:10. ye shall have tribulation *ten* days:
 12: 3. red dragon, having seven heads and *ten*
 13: 1. out of the sea, having seven heads and
ten horns, and upon his horns *ten*
 crowns, and upon
 17: 3. blasphemy, having seven heads and *ten*
 horns.
 7. which hath the seven heads and *ten* horns
 12. the *ten* horns which thou sawest are *ten*
 kings, which have received
 16. the *ten* horns which thou sawest

δεκαδύο, *dekaduo*.

- Acts 19: 7. all the men were about *twelve*. (lit. *ten*
 (&) *two*)
 24:11. *twelve* days since I went up to (lit. *ten* &c.)

δεκαπέντε, *dekapente*.

- John 11:18. nigh unto Jerusalem, about *fifteen* fur
 longs
 Acts 27:28. sounded again, and found (it) *fifteen*
 fathoms.
 Gal. 1:18. to see Peter, and abode with him *fifteen*
 days.

δεκατέσσαρες, *dekatessares*.

- Mat. 1:17. Abraham to David (are) *fourteen* (lit.
four (&) *ten*) generations;
 — Babylon (are) *fourteen* generations;
 — unto Christ (are) *fourteen* generations.
 2Cor. 12: 2. a man in Christ about *fourteen* years ago
 Gal. 2: 1. *fourteen* years after I went up again

δεκάτη, *dekatee*, subst.

- Heb. 7: 2. Abraham gave a *tenth* part of all;
 4. Abraham gave the *tenth* of the spoils.
 8. here men that die receive *tithes*;
 9. Levi also, who receiveth *tithes*;

δέκατος, *dekatos*.

- John 1:39 (40). for it was about the *tenth* hour.
 Rev. 11:13. the *tenth* part of the city fell,
 21:20. ninth, a topaz; the *tenth*, a chrysolite

δεκατόω, *dekatoō*.

- Heb. 7: 6. received *tithes* of Abraham, and blessed
 9. Levi also, who receiveth *tithes*, *payed*
tithes

δεκτός, *dektos*.

- Luke 4:19. To preach the *acceptable* year of the Lord.
 24. No prophet is *accepted* in his own country.
 Acts 10:35. worketh righteousness, is *accepted*
 2Cor. 6: 2. I have heard thee in a time *accepted*,
 Phil. 4:18. a sweet smell, a sacrifice *acceptable*,

δელεάζω, *deleazo*.

- Jas. 1:14. drawn away of his own lust, and *enticed*.
 2Pet. 2:14 *beguiling* unstable souls: an heart
 18. they *allure* through the lusts of the flesh

δένδρον, *dendron*.

- Mat. 3:10. the axe is laid unto the root of the *trees*:
 therefore every *tree* which bringeth not

† **Mat.** 7:17. every good *tree* bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt *tree* bringeth forth evil
 19. A good *tree* cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither (can) a corrupt *tree* bring forth
 19. every *tree* that bringeth not forth
 12:33. Either make the *tree* good, and his fruit good; or else make the *tree*, corrupt, and -- for the *tree* is known by (his) fruit.
 13:32. greatest among herbs, and becometh a *tree*,
 21: 8. others cut down branches from the *trees*,
Mark 8:24. said, I see men as *trees*, walking.
 11: 8. others cut down branches off the *trees*,
Luke 3: 9. the axe is laid upon the root of the *trees*: every *tree* therefore which bringeth not
 6:43. a good *tree* bringeth not forth corrupt fruit; neither doth a corrupt *tree* bring forth
 44. every *tree* is known by his own fruit.
 13:19. it grew, and waxed a great *tree*;
 21:29. Behold the fig tree, and all the *trees*;
Jude 12. *trees* whose fruit withereth, without
Rev. 7: 1. nor on the sea, nor on any *tree*.
 3. the earth, neither the sea, nor the *trees*,
 8: 7. the third part of *trees* was burnt
 9: 4. neither any green thing, neither any *tree*;

δεξιολάβος, *dexiolarabos*.

Acts 23:23. *spear-men* two hundred, at the third

δεξιός, *dexios*.

† marks those which have *χείρ* understood and ³ those which have *μέρη* understood.

Mat. 5:29. if thy *right* eye offend thee, pluck
 30. if thy *right* hand offend thee,
 39. shall smite thee on thy *right* cheek,
 6: 3. know what thy *right* hand doeth:²
 20:21. may sit, the one on thy *right* hand,³
 23. to sit on my *right* hand, and on my left,³
 22:44. Sit thou on my *right* hand, till I make³
 25:33. set the sheep on his *right* hand,³
 34. say unto them on his *right* hand,³
 26:64. sitting on the *right* hand of power,³
 27:29. a reed in his *right* hand: and they²
 38. one on the *right* hand, and another on³
Mar. 10:37. we may sit, one on thy *right* hand,³
 40. to sit on my *right* hand and on my left³
 12:36. Sit thou on my *right* hand, till I make³
 14:62. sitting on the *right* hand of power,³
 15:27. the one on his *right* hand, and the other³
 16: 5. a young man sitting on the *right* side,³
 19. sat on the *right* hand of God.³
Luke 1:11. standing on the *right* side of the altar³
 6: 6. a man whose *right* hand was withered.
 20:42. Sit thou on my *right* hand,³
 22:50. cut off his *right* ear.
 69. sit on the *right* hand of the power of God.³
 23:33. one on the *right* hand, and the other on³
John 18:10. priest's servant, and cut off his *right* ear.
 21: 6. Cast the net on the *right* side of the ship,
Acts 2:25. for he is on my *right* hand, that³
 33. being by the *right* hand of God²
 34. Sit thou on my *right* hand,³
 3: 7. he took him by the *right* hand,
 5:31. Him hath God exalted with his *right* hand²
 7:55. Jesus standing on the *right* hand of God,³
 56. standing on the *right* hand of God.³
Rom. 8:34. even at the *right* hand of God,²
2 Cor. 6: 7. on the *right* hand and on the left,³
Gal. 2: 9. the *right* hands of fellowship; that²
Eph. 1:20. set (him) at his own *right* hand²
Col. 3: 1. Christ sitteth on the *right* hand of God.²
Heb. 1: 3. the *right* hand of the Majesty on high;²
 13. Sit on my *right* hand, until I make³
 8: 1. set on the *right* hand of the throne²
 10:12. sat down on the *right* hand of God;²
 12: 2. is set down at the *right* hand of the²
 † **1 Pet.** 3:22. is on the *right* hand of God;²
Rev. 1:16. he had in his *right* hand seven stars:
 17. he laid his *right* hand upon me,

Rev. 1:20. which thou sawest in my *right* hand,¹
 2: 1. the seven stars in his *right* hand,²
 5: 1. I saw in the *right* hand of him²
 7. took the book out of the *right* hand²
 10: 2. he set his *right* foot upon the sea,
 13:16. to receive a mark in their *right* hand,

δέομαι, *deomai*.

Mat. 9:38. *Pray* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,
Luke 5:12. seeing Jesus fell on (his) face, and *besought* him, saying,
 8:28. I *beseech* thee, torment me not.
 38. *besought* him that he might be
 9:38. I *beseech* thee, look upon my son;
 40. I *besought* thy disciples to cast him out,
 10: 2. *pray* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,
 21:36. Watch ye therefore, and *pray* always,
 22:32. I *have prayed* for thee, that thy faith
Acts 4:31. when they had *prayed*, the place
 8:22. *pray* God, if perhaps the thought
 24. *Pray* ye to the Lord for me, that none
 34. I *pray* thee, of whom speaketh the
 10: 2. alms to the people, and *prayed* to God
 always.
 21:39. I *beseech* thee, suffer me to speak
 26: 3. I *beseech* thee to hear me patiently
Rom. 1:10. *Making request*, if by any means
2 Cor. 5:20. we *pray* (you) in Christ's stead,
 8: 4. *Praying* us with much intreaty
 10: 2. I *beseech* (you), that I may not
Gal. 4:12. Brethren, I *beseech* you, be as I (am);
 1 Th. 3:10. Night and day *praying* exceedingly

δέρμα, *derma*.

Heb. 11:37. wandered about in sheepskins and goat-skins;

δερμάτινος, *dermatinos*.

Mat. 3: 4. a *leathern* girdle about his loins;
Mark 1: 6. with a girdle of a *skin* about his loins

δέρω, *dero*.

Mat. 21:35. husbandmen took his servants, and *beat* one,
Mar. 12: 3. they caught (him), and *beat* him,
 5. many others; *beating* some, and killing some.
 13: 9. in the synagogues ye shall be *beate* i:
Luk. 12:47. shall be *beaten* with many (stripes).
 48. shall be *beaten* with few (stripes).
 20:10. the husbandmen *beat* him, and
 11. another servant: and they *beat* him also,
 22:63. that held Jesus mocked him, and *smote* (him).
John 18:23. if well, why *smitest* thou me?
Acts 5:40. called the apostles, and *beaten* (them),
 16:37. They have *beaten* us openly uncondemned, ... and
 22:19. imprisoned and *beat* in every *synagogue*
1 Cor. 9:26. not as one that *beateth* the air:
2 Cor. 11:20. if a man *smite* you on the face.

δεσμύω, *desmōo*.

Mat. 23: 4. For they bind heavy burdens
Acts 22: 4. *Binding* and delivering into prisons

δεσμέω, *desmeo*.

Luke 8:29. he was kept bound with chains

δέσμη, *desme*.

Mat. 13:30. bind them in bundles to burn

δέσμιος, *desmios*.

Mat. 27:15 to release unto the people a *prisoner*
 16 they had then a notable *prisoner*

Mar. 15: 6. he released unto them one *prisoner*,
Acts 10:25. praises unto God: and the *prisoners*
heard them.

27. supposing that the *prisoners* had been freed.
23:18. Paul the *prisoner* called me unto (him),
25:14. a certain man left in *bonds* by Felix:
27. unreasonable to send a *prisoner*,
28:16. the centurion delivered the *prisoners*
17. yet was I delivered *prisoner* from
Eph. 3: 1. I Paul, the *prisoner* of Jesus Christ
4: 1. I therefore, the *prisoner* of the Lord,
2Tim. 1: 8. of our Lord, nor of me his *prisoner*:
Philem. 1. Paul, a *prisoner* of Jesus Christ,
9. now also a *prisoner* of Jesus Christ.
Heb. 13: 3. Remember them that are in *bonds*,

ὁ δεσμός & τὰ δεσμά,
ho desmos & ta desma.

Always masculine in the singular. In the plural,
the masculine and neuter forms are found: Those
obviously neuter are thus marked 3.

Mark 7:35. the *string* of his tongue was loosed,
Luke 8:29. he brake the *bands*, and was driven 3
13:16. be loosed from this *bond* on the
Acts 16:26. every one's *bands* were loosed, 3
20:23. saying that *bonds* and afflictions abide
me, 3
22:30. he loosed him from (his) *bands*,
23:29. worthy of death or of *bonds*.
26:29. such as I am, except these *bonds*.
31. nothing worthy of death or of *bonds*.
Phil. 1: 7. inasmuch as both in my *bonds*,
13. So that my *bonds* in Christ are
14. waxing confident by my *bonds*,
16. to add affliction to my *bonds*:
Col. 4:18. Remember my *bonds*. Grace (be) with
you.

2Tim. 2: 9. as an evil doer, (even) unto *bonds*;
Philem. 10. whom I have begotten in my *bonds*:
13. have ministered unto me in the *bonds*
Heb. 10:34. had compassion of me in my *bonds*,
11:36. moreover of *bonds* and imprisonment.
Jude 6. hath reserved in everlasting *chains*

δεσμοφύλαξ, *desmophylax.*

Acts 16:23. charging the *jailor* to keep them safely:
27. the *keeper* of the *prison* awaking out
36. the *keeper* of the *prison* told this saying

δεσμοκτήριον, *desmōteerion.*

Mat. 11: 2. when John had heard in the *prison*
Acts 5:21. sent to the *prison* to have them brought.
23. The *prison* truly found we shut
16:26. foundations of the *prison* were shaken:

δεσμώτης, *desmōtes.*

Acts 27: 1. delivered Paul and certain other *prisoners*
42. soldiers' counsel was to kill the *prisoners*,

δεσπότης, *despotēs.*

Luke 2:29. *Lord*, now lettest thou thy servant
Acts 4:24. *Lord*, thou (art) God, which hast made
1Tim. 6: 1. their own *masters* worthy of all honour
2. they that have believing *masters*,
2Tim. 2:21. sanctified, and meet for the *master's* use,
Titus 2: 9. to be obedient unto their own *masters*,
1Pet. 2:18. (be) subject to (your) *masters* with all
fear;
εΡε' 2: 1. denying the *Lord* that bought them,
Jude 4. denying the only *Lord* God, and our
Rev. 6:10. How long, O *Lord*, holy and true, does

δεῦρο, *dēuro.*

Mat. 13:27. treasure in heaven: and *come* (and) fol-
low me.

Mar. 10:21. *come*, take up the cross, and follow me
Luk. 18:22. treasure in heaven: and *come*, follow me
John 11:43. with a loud voice, Lazarus, *come* forth.
Acts 7: 3. *come* into the land which I shall
34. now *come*, I will send thee into Egypt
Rom. 1:13. come unto you, but was let *hitherto*.
Rev. 17: 1. *Come hither*; I will shew unto
21: 9. *Come hither*, I will shew thee the bride

δεῦτε, *dēute.*

Mat. 4:19. he saith unto them, Follow (lit. *come*
after) me,
11:28. *Come* unto me, all (ye) that labour
21:38. *come*, let us kill him, and let us
22: 4. things (are) ready: *come* unto the mar-
riage.
25:34. *Come*, ye blessed of my Father, inherit
28: 6. *Come*, see the place where the Lord lay
Mark 1:17. *Come* ye after me, and I will make
6:31. *Come* ye yourselves apart into a
12: 7. the heir; *come*, let us kill him,
Luk. 20:14. the heir: *come*, let us kill him,
John 4:29. *Come*, see a man, which told me
21:12. Jesus saith unto them, *Come* (and) dine
Rev. 19:17. *Come* and gather yourselves together

δευτεραῖος, *dūteraios.*

Acts 28:13. we came the *next day* to Puteoli.

δευτερόπρωτος, *dūteroprōtos.*

Luke 6: 1. it came to pass on the *second sabbath*
after the *first*,

δεύτερος, *dūteros.*

Mat. 21:30. he came to the *second*, and said
22:26. Likewise the *second* also, and the third
39. the *second* (is) like unto it, Thou
26:42. He went away again the *second time*,
Mar. 12:21. the *second* took her, and died,
31. the *second* (is) like, (namely) this,
14:72. the *second time* the cock crew.
Luk. 12:38. he shall come in the *second* watch,
19:18. the *second* came, saying, Lord,
20:30. the *second* took her to wife, and he die 1
John 3: 4. can he enter the *second time* into his
4:54. This (is) again the *second* miracle
9:24. Then *again* called they the man
21:16. He saith to him again the *second time*,
Acts 7:13. at the *second* (time) Joseph was
10:15. (spake) unto him again the *second time*,
11: 9. voice answered me *again* from heaven
12:10. past the first and the *second* ward,
13:33. also written in the *second* psalm,
1Cor. 12:28. first apostles, *secondarily* prophets,
15:47. the *second* man (is) the Lord
2Cor. 1:15. that ye might have a *second* benefit;
13: 2. as if I were present, the *second time*;
Titus 3:10. after the first and *second* admonition
Heb. 8: 7. have been sought for the *second*.
9: 3. after the *second* veil, the tabernacle
7. into the *second* (went) the high priest
28. shall he appear the *second time*
10: 9. that he may establish the *second*.
2Pet. 3: 1. This *second* epistle, beloved, I now
Jude 5. *afterward* destroyed them that
Rev. 2:11. shall not be hurt of the *second* death
4: 7. the *second* beast like a calf,
6: 3. when he had opened the *second* seal, I
heard the *second* beast say, Come and
see.
8: 8. the *second* angel sounded, and as it
11:14. The *second* woe is past; (and), behold,
16: 3. the *second* angel poured out his vial
19: 3. *again* they said, Alleluia.
20: 6. the *second* death hath no power.
14. This is the *second* death.
21: 8. fire and brimstone: which is the *second*
death.
19. foundation (was) jasper; the *second*,

δέχομαι, *dekomai*.

- Mat. 10:14. whosoever shall not *receive* you,
40. He that *receiveth* you *receiveth* me, and he
that *receiveth* me *receiveth* him that
sent me.
41. He that *receiveth* a prophet in the
— he that *receiveth* a righteous man
11:14. if ye will *receive* (it), this is Elias,
18: 5. whoso shall *receive* one such little child
in my name, *receiveth* me.
- Mark 6:11. whosoever shall not *receive* you,
9:37. Whosoever shall *receive* one of such chil-
dren in my name, *receiveth* me: and
whosoever shall *receive* me, *receiveth*
10:15. Whosoever shall not *receive* the kingdom
Luke 2:28. Then *took* he him up in his arms,
8:13. when they hear, *receive* the word with joy;
9: 5. whosoever will not *receive* you,
11. he *received* them, and spake unto them
48. Whosoever shall *receive* this child in my
name *receiveth* me: and whosoever shall
receive me *receiveth* him that sent me:
53. they *did* not *receive* him, because
10: 8. whatsoever city ye enter, and they *receive*
you,
10. city ye enter, and they *receive* you not,
16: 4. they *may receive* me into their houses.
6. he said unto him, *Take* thy bill,
7. *Take* thy bill, and write fourscore.
9. they *may receive* you into everlasting
18:17. Whosoever shall not *receive* the
22:17. he *took* the cup, and gave thanks,
John 4:45. the Galileans *received* him, having
Acts 3:21. Whom the heaven must *receive*
7:38. who *received* the lively oracles
59. saying, Lord Jesus, *receive* my spirit.
8:14. that Samaria *had received* the word
11: 1. Gentiles *had also received* the word
17:11. in that they *received* the word
21:17. the brethren *received* us gladly.
22: 5. from whom also I *received* letters...and
28:21. We neither *received* letters out of
1 Cor 2:14. the natural man *receiveth* not
2 Cor 6: 1. *receive* not the grace of God in vain,
7:15. with fear and trembling ye *received* him.
8: 4. that we would *receive* the gift,
17. For indeed he *accepted* the exhortation;
11: 4. gospel, which ye *have* not *accepted*,
16. yet as a fool *receive* me, that I
Gal. 4:14. *received* me as an angel of God,
Eph. 6:17. *take* the helmet of salvation, and the
Phil. 4:18. *having received* of Epaphroditus
Col. 4:10. if he come unto you, *receive* him;
1 Th. 1: 6. *having received* the word in much
2:13. ye *received* (it) not (as) the word of men,
2 Th. 2:10. they *received* not the love of the truth,
Heb. 11:31. when she *had received* the spies with peace
Jas. 1:21. *receive* with meekness the engrafted word

δέω, *deo*.

- Mat. 12:29. except he first *bind* the strong man
13:30. *bind* them in bundles to burn
14: 3. laid hold on John, and *bound* him,
16:18. whatsoever thou shalt *bind* on earth shall
be *bound* in heaven:
18:18. Whatsoever ye shall *bind* on earth shall
be *bound* in heaven;
21: 2. straightway ye shall find an ass *tied*,
22:13. *Bind* him hand and foot, and take
27: 2. when they *had bound* him,
Mark 3:27. except he will first *bind* the strong
5: 3. no man could *bind* him, no,
4. had been often *bound* with fetters
6:17. laid hold upon John, and *bound* him
11: 2. ye shall find a colt *tied*, whereon
4. found the colt *tied* by the door
15: 1. bound Jesus, and carried (him) away,
7. Barabbas, (which lay) *bound* with
Luk 13:16. whom Satan *hath bound*, lo, these
19:30. ye shall find a colt *tied*, whereon
John 11:44. *bound* hand and foot with graveclothes:

- John 18:12. the Jews took Jesus, and *bound* him,
24. Now Annas had sent him *bound*
19:40. *wound* it in linen clothes
Acts 9: 2. bring them *bound* unto Jerusalem.
14. *to bind* all that call on thy name.
21. he might bring them *bound*
10:11. a great sheet *knit* at the four corners,
12: 6. *bound* with two chains: and the
20:23. I go *bound* in the spirit unto
21:11. *bound* his own hands and feet, and
— Jews at Jerusalem *bind* the man
13. I am ready not *to be bound* only,
33. commanded (him) *to be bound* with
22: 5. *bound* unto Jerusalem, for to be punished
29. because he had *bound* him.
24:27. the Jews a pleasure, left Paul *bound*.
Rom. 7: 2. which hath an husband *is bound* by
1 Cor. 7:27. *Art* thou *bound* unto a wife?
39. The wife *is bound* by the law as
Col. 4: 3. for which I *am* also *in bonds*:
2 Tim. 2: 9. the word of God *is not bound*.
Rev. 9:14. Loose the four angels *which are bound*,
20: 2. Satan, and *bound* him a thousand years,

δή, *dee*.

- Mat. 13:23. which also beareth fruit, and bringeth
Luke 2:15. Let us *now* go even unto Bethlehem,
Acts 13: 2. Separate)(me Barnabas and Saul
15:36. Let us go again *and* visit our brethren
1 Cor. 6:20. *therefore* glorify God in your body,
2 Cor. 12: 1. not expedient for me *doubtless* to glory.

δηλος, *deelos*.

- Mat. 26:73. thy speech bewrayeth thee, (lit. maketh
thee manifest)
1 Cor. 15:27. (it is) *manifest* that he is excepted,
Gal. 3:11. (it is) *evident*: for, The just shall live
1 Tim. 6: 7. (it is) *certain* we can carry nothing out.

δηλώω, *deelōō*.

- 1 Cor. 1:11. it *hath been declared* unto me
3:13. for the day shall *declare* it, because
Col. 1: 8. *Who* also *declared* unto us your love
Heb. 9: 8. The Holy Ghost this *signifying*,
12:27. *signifieth* the removing of those
1 Pet. 1:11. which was in them *did signify*,
2 Pet. 1:14. our Lord Jesus Christ *hath shewed* me.

δημηγορέω, *deemeegoreo*.

- Acts 12:21. sat upon his throne, and *made an oration*

δημιουργός, *deemiourgos*.

- Heb. 11:10. hath foundations, whose builder and *ma-
ker* (is) God.

δημος, *deemos*.

- Acts 12:22. the *people* gave a shout, (saying),
17: 5. to bring them out to the *people*.
19:30. have entered in unto the *people*,
33. have made his defence unto the *people*.

δημόσιος, *deemosios*.

- In the passages marked ² δημοσια (χωρα in a place,
being understood) is used as an adverb.

- Acts 5:18. put them in the *common* prison
16:37. They have beaten us *openly*²
18:28. convinced the Jews, (and that) *publickly*,
20:20. have taught you *publickly*, and from ²

δηνάριον, *deenarion*.

- Mat. 18:28. which owed him an hundred *pence*:
20: 2. agreed with the labourers for a *penny* a
day,
9. they received every man a *penny*.
10. likewise received every man a *penny*

- Mat. 20:13. didst not thou agree with me for a penny?
 22:19. they brought unto him a penny.
 Mark 6:37. buy two hundred pennyworth of bread,
 12:15. bring me a penny, that I may see it).
 14: 5. sold for more than three hundred pence,
 Luke 7:41. the one owed five hundred pence,
 10:35. he took out two pence, and gave (them)
 to the
 20:24. Shew me a penny. Whose image
 John 6: 7. Two hundred pennyworth of bread
 12: 5. ointment sold for three hundred pence,
 Rev. 6: 6. A measure of wheat for a penny, and
 three measures of barley for a penny :

δίηποτε, *deeptote.*

John 5: 4. made whole of whatsoever disease

δίηπου, *deeppou.*

Heb. 2:16. For *verily* he took not on (him)

διά, *dia.*

Followed by an accusative and a genitive;—the cases in which it is followed by a genitive are marked with a *σ*.

- Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord *by* the prophet saying,^σ
 2: 5. for thus it is written *by* the prophet.^σ
 12. into their own country another (lit. *by* another) way.^σ
 15. spoken of the Lord *by* the prophet, saying.^σ
 23. which was spoken *by* the prophets.^σ
 4: 4. proceedeth out of the mouth of God.^σ
 14. which was spoken *by* Esaias the prophet.^σ
 6:25. Therefore I say unto you, Take no
 7:13. Enter ye in *at* the strait gate :^σ
 — many there be which go in thereat :^σ
 8:17. which was spoken *by* Esaias the prophet.^σ
 28. no man might pass *by* that way.^σ
 10:22. hated of all (men) *for* my name's sake :
 12: 1. on the sabbath day *through* the corn ;^σ
 17. which was spoken *by* Esaias the prophets.^σ
 27. therefore they shall be your judges.
 31. Wherefore I say unto you, All manner
 43. he walketh *through* dry places, seeking rest,^σ
 13: 5. because they had no deepness of earth :
 6. because they had no root, they withered
 13. Therefore speak I to them in parables :
 21. persecution ariseth *because of* the word,
 35. which was spoken *by* the prophet,^σ
 52. Therefore every scribe (which is) instructed
 58. works there, *because of* their unbelief.
 4: 2. therefore mighty works do shew forth
 3. put (him) in prison for Herodias' sake,
 9. nevertheless for the oath's sake,
 15: 3. of God *by* your tradition?
 6. of none effect *by* your tradition.
 17:20. said unto them, *Because of* your unbelief:
 18: 7. that man *by* whom the offence cometh!^σ
 10. their angels do always (lit. *through* all (time)) behold the face ^σ
 23. Therefore is the kingdom of heaven
 19:12. *for* the kingdom of heaven's sake.
 24. a camel to go *through* the eye of a needle,^σ
 21: 4. which was spoken *by* the prophet,^σ
 43. Therefore say I unto you, The kingdom
 23:14 (13). therefore ye shall receive the greater
 34. Wherefore, behold, I send unto you
 24: 9. hated of all nations *for* my name's sake.
 12. because iniquity shall abound,
 15. spoken of *by* Daniel the prophet, stand
 22. *for* the elect's sake those days shall
 44. Therefore be ye also ready: for in such
 26:24. *by* whom the Son of man is betrayed!^σ
 61. to build it *in* three days.^σ
 27: 9. that which was spoken *by* Jeremy the prophet.^σ
 18. he knew that *for* envy they had delivered ^σ
 19 this day in a dream *because of* him.
- Mark 2: 1. into Capernaum *after* (some) days.^σ
 4. come nigh unto him *for* the press,
 23. that he went *through* the corn fields.^σ
 27. The sabbath was made *for* man, and not
 man *for* the sabbath :
 3: 9. wait on him *because of* the multitude
 4: 5. *because* it had no depth of earth :
 6. because it had no root, it withered
 17. persecution ariseth *for* the word's sake,
 5: 4. *Because* that he had been often bound
 6: 2. mighty works are wrought *by* his hands!^σ
 6. he marvelled *because of* their unbelief.
 14. therefore mighty works do shew forth
 17. in prison *for* Herodias' sake,
 26. (yet) *for* his oath's sake, and for their
 7:29. *For* this saying go thy way; the
 9:30. departed thence, and passed *through*
 Galilee.^σ
 10: 1. Judæa *by* the farther side of Jordan :^σ
 25. a camel to go *through* the eye of a needle.^σ
 11:16. should carry (any) vessel *through* the
 temple.^σ
 24. Therefore I say unto you, What
 12:24. Do ye not therefore err, because ye
 13:13. hated of all (men) *for* my name's sake .
 20. *for* the elect's sake, whom he hath
 14:21. *by* whom the Son of man is betrayed!^σ
 58. *within* three days I will build another.^σ
 15:10. chief priests had delivered him *for* envy.
 16:20. confirming the word *with* signs follow
 ing.^σ
 Luke 1:70. spake *by* the mouth of his holy prophets.^σ
 78. *Through* the tender mercy of our God ;
 2: 4. *because* he was of the house and lineage
 4:30. he passing *through* the midst of them.^σ
 5: 5. Master, we have toiled all (lit. *through*
 all) the night,^σ
 19. could not find *by* what (way) they might
 bring him in *because of* the multitude,
 — let him down *through* the tiling.^σ
 6: 1. that he went *through* the corn fields :^σ
 8: 4. of every city, he spake *by* a parable.^σ
 6. withered away, *because* it lacked moisture
 19. could not come at him *for* the press.
 47. *for* what cause she had touched him,
 9: 7. *because* that it was said of some, that
 11: 8. give him, *because* he is his friend, yet
because of his importunity he
 19. therefore shall they be your judges.
 24. he walketh *through* dry places, seeking.^σ
 49. Therefore also said the wisdom of God,
 12:22. Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought
 13:24. Strive to enter in *at* the strait gate :^σ
 14:20. a wife, and therefore I cannot come.
 17: 1. woe (unto him), *through* whom they
 come!^σ
 11. passed *through* the midst of Samaria.^σ
 18: 5. Yet *because* this widow troubleth me,
 25. a camel to go *through* a needle's eye,^σ
 31. things that are written *by* the prophets.^σ
 19: 4. *for* he was to pass that (way).^σ
 11. *because* he was nigh to Jerusalem,
 21:17. hated of all (men) *for* my name's sake.
 22:22. that man *by* whom he is betrayed!^σ
 23: 8. *because* he had heard many things
 19. Who *for* a certain sedition made in
 25. him that *for* sedition and murder was
 John 1: 3. All things were made *by* him;^σ
 7. all (men) *through* him might believe.^σ
 10. the world was made *by* him, and the
 17. For the law was given *by* Moses, (but)
 grace and truth came *by* Jesus Christ.
 31. therefore am I come baptizing with
 2:24. unto them, *because* he knew all (men),
 3:17. the world *through* him might be saved
 29. *because of* the bridegroom's voice :
 4: 4. he must needs go *through* Samaria.^σ
 39. *for* the saying of the woman, which
 41. more believed *because of* his own word ;
 47. we believe, not *because of* thy saying.
 5:16. therefore did the Jews persecute Jesus,
 18. Therefore the Jews sought the more
 6:57. sent me, and I live *by* the Father .

John 6:57. eateth me, even he shall live *by* me.
 65. Therefore said I unto you, that no
 7:13. openly of him for fear of the Jews.
 22. Moses therefore gave unto you circum-
 cision;
 43. a division among the people *because of*
 8:47. ye therefore hear (them) not, *because ye*
 59. going *through* the midst of them,
 9:23. Therefore said his parents, He is of age:
 10: 1. He that entereth not *by* the door into the
 2. he that entereth in *by* the door is the
 3. *by* me if any man enter in, he shall
 17. Therefore doth my Father love me,
 19. among the Jews for these sayings.
 32. for which of those works do ye stone me?
 11: 4. Son of God might be glorified *thereby*.
 15 I am glad for your *sakes* that I was
 42. *because of* the people which stand by
 12: 9. they came not for Jesus' *sake* only,
 11. Because that *by reason of* him many
 18. For this *cause* the people also met him,
 27. for this *cause* came I unto this hour.
 30. This voice came not *because of* me, but
 for your *sakes*.
 39. Therefore they could not believe.
 42. *because of* the Pharisees they did not
 13:11. therefore said he, Ye are not all clean.
 14: 6. no man cometh unto the Father, but *by*
 me.
 11. believe me for the very works' *sake*.
 15: 3. Now ye are clean *through* the word
 19. therefore the world hateth you.
 21. do unto you for my name's *sake*,
 16:15. therefore said I, that he shall take
 21. for joy that a man is born into
 17:20. believe on me *through* their word;
 19:11. therefore he that delivered me unto
 23. woven from the top *throughout*.
 38. secretly for fear of the Jews, besought
 42. *because of* the Jews' preparation (day);
 27:19. were assembled for fear of the Jews,
 Acts 1: 2. he *through* the Holy Ghost had given
 3. being seen of them (lit. *through*) forty
 days.
 16. *by* the mouth of David spake before
 2:16. which was spoken by the prophet Joel;
 22. which God did *by* him in the
 28. *by* wicked hands have crucified
 25. the Lord always (lit. *through* all (time))
 before my face.
 26. Therefore did my heart rejoice,
 43. wonders and signs were done *by* the
 apostles.
 3:16. the faith which is *by* him hath given
 18. *by* the mouth of all his prophets.
 21. *by* the mouth of all his holy prophets
 4: 2. grieved that (lit. *because that*) they taught
 the people,
 16. miracle hath been done *by* them
 21. punish them, *because of* the people:
 25. *by* the mouth of thy servant David
 30. *by* the name of thy holy child Jesus.
 5:12. *by* the hands of the apostles were many
 19. Lord *by* night opened the prison doors.
 7:25. God *by* his hand would deliver them.
 8:11. *because that* of long time he had
 18. *through* laying on of the apostles' hands
 20. may be purchased *with* money.
 25 let (him) down *by* the wall, in a basket.
 22 Peter passed *throughout* all (quarters).
 10:21. what (is) the cause wherefore ye are
 come?
 36. preaching peace *by* Jesus Christ;
 43. *through* his name whosoever believeth
 11:28. signified *by* the spirit that there
 30. *by* the hands of Barnabas and Saul
 12: 9. which was done *by* the angel;
 20. *because* their country was nourished
 13:38. *through* this man is preached unto
 49. published *throughout* all the region.
 14: 3. wonders to be done *by* their hands.
 22. we must *through* much tribulation
 15: 7. the Gentiles *by* my mouth should

Acts 15:11. *through* the grace of the Lord Jesus
 12. wrought among the Gentiles *by* them
 23. they wrote (letters) *by* them after this
 27. tell (you) the same things *by* mouth.
 32. exhorted the brethren *with* many words,
 16: 3. circumcised him *because of* the Jews
 9. a vision appeared to Paul *in* the night;
 17:10. Paul and Silas *by* night unto Berea;
 18: 2. *because that* Claudius had commanded
 3. *because* he was of the same craft,
 9. to Paul in the night *by* a vision,
 27. which had believed *through* grace;
 28. shewing *by* the scriptures that
 19:11. miracles *by* the hands of Paul;
 26. no gods, which are made *with* hands;
 20: 3. purposed to return *through* Macedonia;
 28. hath purchased *with* his own blood;
 21: 4. who said to Paul *through* the Spirit,
 19. among the Gentiles *by* his ministry;
 34. not know the certainty for the tumult,
 35. for the violence of the people.
 22:24. might know wherefore they cried so
 23:28. the cause wherefore they accused him,
 31. brought (him) *by* night to Antipatris.
 24: 2. Seeing that *by* thee we enjoy great
 - unto this nation *by* thy providence.
 17. Now after many years I came
 4. *because* the winds were contrary.
 9. *because* the fast was now already
 28: 2. *because of* the present rain, and *because*
 of the cold.
 18. *because* there was no cause of death
 20. For this cause therefore have I called
 25. Well spake the Holy Ghost *by* Esaias
 the prophet
 Rom. 1: 2. had promised afore *by* his prophets
 5. *By* whom we have received grace
 8. I thank my God *through* Jesus Christ
 12. *by* the mutual faith both of you and me.
 26. For this cause God gave them up
 2:12. shall be judged *by* the law;
 16. judge the secrets of men *by* Jesus Christ
 23. *through* breaking the law dishonourest
 24. blasphemed among the Gentiles *through*
 27. who *by* the letter and circumcision dost
 3:20. for *by* the law (is) the knowledge of sin.
 22. (which is) *by* faith of Jesus Christ
 24. *through* the redemption that is in
 25. *through* faith in his blood,
 - for the remission of sins.
 27. It is excluded. *By* what law?
 - *by* the law of faith.
 30. uncircumcision *through* faith.
 31. make void the law *through* faith
 4:11. *through* they be not circumcised; (lit.
through uncircumcision)
 13. or to his seed, *through* the law, but
through the righteousness of faith.
 16. Therefore (it is) of faith, that (it might be)
 23. not written for his sake alone,
 24. for us also, to whom it shall be
 25. Who was delivered for our offences, and
 was raised again for our justification.
 5: 1. *through* our Lord Jesus Christ;
 2. *By* whom also we have access
 5. in our hearts *by* the Holy Ghost
 9. shall be saved from wrath *through* him.
 10. reconciled to God *by* the death of his Son.
 11. *through* our Lord Jesus Christ, *by*
 whom we have now received
 12. Wherefore, as *by* one man sin entered
 into the world, and death *by* sin;
 16. not as (it was) *by* one that sinned;
 17. one man's offence death reigned *by* one;
 18. shall reign in life *by* one, Jesus Christ.
 18. as *by* the offence of one (judgment)
 - even so *by* the righteousness of one
 19. as *by* one man's disobedience
 - so *by* the obedience of one shall
 21. *through* righteousness unto eternal life
by Jesus Christ our Lord.
 6: 4. buried with him *by* baptism into
 - from the dead *by* the glory of the Father.

Rom. 6:19. *because of the infirmity of your flesh :*
 7: 4. dead to the law *by the body of Christ ;*
 5. which were *by the law ;*
 7. had not known sin, but *by the law ;*
 8. taking occasion *by the commandment ;*
 11. taking occasion *by the commandment,*
 deceived me, and *by it* slew (me).
 13. death in me *by that* which is good ;
 that sin *by the commandment* might
 25. *through Jesus Christ* our Lord.
 8: 3. that it was weak *through the flesh ;*
 19 the body (is) dead *because of sin ;* but the
 Spirit (is) life *because of righteousness*
 11. *by his Spirit* that dwelleth in you.
 20. *by reason of him* who hath subjected
 25. do we *with patience* wait for (it).
 37. conquerors *through him* that loved us.
 10:17. hearing *by the word of God ;*
 11:28. (they are) enemies *for your sakes :*
 — (they are) beloved *for the fathers' sakes.*
 26. For of him, and *through him,* and to him,
 12: 1. brethren, *by the mercies of God,* that
 3. *through the grace* given unto me,
 13: 5. be subject, not only *for wrath,* but also
 for conscience sake.
 6. For *for this cause* pay ye tribute
 14:14. (there is) nothing unclean of itself :
 15. thy brother be grieved *with (thy) meat,*
 20 that man who eateth *with offence ;*
 15: 4. that we *through patience* and comfort
 9. For *for this cause* I will confess to thee
 15. *because of the grace* that is given
 18. which Christ hath not wrought *by me ;*
 28. I will come *by you* into Spain.
 30. *for the Lord Jesus Christ's sake,* and
 for the love of the Spirit, that ye
 32. with joy *by the will of God ;*
 16:18. *by good words* and fair speeches deceive
 26. *by the scriptures of the prophets ;*
 27. (be) glory *through Jesus Christ* for ever.
 Cor. 1: 1. *through the will of God ;*
 9. *by whom* ye were called unto
 10. *by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ ;*
 21. the world *by wisdom* knew not God, it
 pleased God *by the foolishness of*
 2:10. revealed (them) unto us *by his Spirit ;*
 3: 5. ministers *by whom* ye believed,
 15. shall be saved ; yet so as *by fire ;*
 4: 6. to myself and (to) Apollos *for your sakes ;*
 10. We (are) fools *for Christ's sake,*
 15. I have begotten you *through the gospel ;*
 17. For *for this cause* have I sent unto you
 6:14. raise up us *by his own power ;*
 7: 2. Nevertheless, (to avoid) (lit. on account
 of) fornication,
 5. Satan tempt you not *for your inconti-*
 nency.
 26. this is good *for the present distress,*
 8: 6. Jesus Christ, *by whom* (are) all things,
 and we *by him.*
 11. brother perish, *for whom* Christ died ?
 9:10. saith he (it) altogether *for our sakes ?*
 For our sakes, no doubt,
 23. this I do *for the gospel's sake,*
 10: 1. all passed *through the sea ;*
 25. asking no question *for conscience sake :*
 27. asking no question *for conscience sake.*
 28. eat not *for his sake* that shewed it,
 11: 9. Neither was the man created *for the*
 woman ; but the woman *for the man.*
 10. For *for this cause* ought the woman to have
 power on (her) head *because of the*
 angels.
 12. so (is) the man also *by the woman ;*
 30. For *for this cause* many (are) weak
 12: 8. *by the Spirit* the word of wisdom ;
 13:12. For now we see *through a glass,* darkly ;
 14: 9. except ye utter *by the tongue words ;*
 19. rather speak five words *with my ;*
 15: 2. *By* which also ye are saved, if ye
 21. For since *by man* (came) death, *by*
 man (came) also the resurrection
 37. victory *through our Lord Jesus Christ ;*

1Cor.16: 3. whomsoever ye shall approve *by (your)*
 2Cor. 1: 1. of Jesus Christ *by the will of God ;*
 4. *by the comfort,* wherewith we ourselves
 5. consolation also aboundeth *by Christ ;*
 11. thanks may be given *by many on ;*
 16. to pass *by you* into Macedonia, and to
 19. who was preached *unto us by us,*
 (even) *by me* and Silvanus and
 20. unto the glory of God *by us ;*
 2: 4. I wrote unto you *with many tears ;*
 10. *for your sakes* (forgave I it) in the
 14. his knowledge *by us* in every place.
 3: 4. such trust have we *through Christ ;*
 7. *for the glory of his countenance ;*
 11. that which is done away (was) glorious,
 (lit. *through glory*)
 4: 1. Therefore seeing we have this ministry,
 5. your servants *for Jesus' sake.*
 11. delivered unto death *for Jesus sake,*
 14. shall raise up also *by Jesus ;*
 15. all things (are) *for your sakes,*
 — *through the thanksgiving of many ;*
 5: 7. For we walk *by faith,* not *by sight :*
 10. receive the things (done) *in (his) body ;*
 18. reconciled us to himself *by Jesus Christ ;*
 20. as though God did beseech (you) *by us ;*
 6: 7. *by the armour of righteousness ;*
 8. *By* honour and dishonour, *by evil*
 7:13. Therefore we were comforted in your
 8: 5. unto us *by the will of God ;*
 8. *by occasion of the forwardness of others ;*
 9. yet for your sakes he became poor,
 18. the gospel *throughout* all the churches ;
 9:11. causeth *through us* thanksgiving
 12. *by many thanksgivings* unto God ;
 13. Whiles *by the experiment of this ;*
 14. for the exceeding grace of God
 10: 1. *by the meekness and gentleness of*
 Christ.
 9. as if I would terrify you *by letters ;*
 11. *by letters* when we are absent,
 11:33. *through a window* in a basket was I let
 down *by the wall,* and escaped
 12:17. *by any of them* whom I sent unto you ?
 13:10. Therefore I write these things being
 Gal. 1: 1. not of men, neither *by man,* but *by*
 Jesus Christ, and God the Father,
 12. *by the revelation of Jesus Christ ;*
 15. mother's womb, and called (me) *by his*
 grace.
 2: 1. Then fourteen years *after* I went up
 4. that *because of* false brethren unawares
 6. *by the faith of Jesus Christ,* even we
 19. For I *through the law* am dead to the
 law.
 21. for if righteousness (come) *by the law ;*
 3:14. the promise of the Spirit *through faith ;*
 18. God gave (it) to Abraham *by promise ;*
 19. ordained *by angels* in the hand of
 26. children of God *by faith* in Christ Jesus.
 4: 7. then an heir of God *through Christ ;*
 13. Ye know how *through infirmity of*
 23. he of the freewoman (was) *by promise ;*
 5: 6. faith which worketh *by love ;*
 13. *by love* serve one another.
 6:14. Jesus Christ, *by whom* the world is cru-
 cified
 Eph. 1: 1. apostle of Jesus Christ *by the will of God ;*
 5. adoption of children *by Jesus Christ ;*
 7. we have redemption *through his blood ;*
 15. Wherefore I also, after I heard of
 2: 4. *for his great love* wherewith he loved us,
 8. *by grace* are ye saved *through faith ;*
 16. unto God in one body *by the cross ;*
 18. For *through him* we both have
 3: 6. of his promise in Christ *by the gospel ;*
 9. who created all things *by Jesus Christ ;*
 10. might be known *by the church ;*
 12. with confidence *by the faith of him ;*
 16. be strengthened with might *by his Spirit ;*
 17. Christ may dwell in your hearts *by faith ;*
 4: 6. who (is) above all, and *through all ;*
 16. *by that* which every joint supplieth.

- Epl. 4:18. *through* the ignorance that is in them, *because of* the blindness of their heart:
- 5: 6. *for because of* these things cometh
17. *Wherefore* be ye not unwise,
- 6:13. *Wherefore* take unto you the whole
18. Praying *always with all prayer* *⁹*
- Phil. 1: 7. *because* I have you in my heart;
11. which are *by* Jesus Christ, unto the *⁹*
15. preach Christ *even of* envy and strife; and some also of good will:
19. to my salvation *through* your prayer, *⁹*
20. whether (it be) *by* *⁹* life, or *by* *⁹* death.
24. in the flesh (is) more needful *for* you.
26. *by* my coming to you again, *⁹*
- 2:30. *Because for* the work of Christ
- 3: 7. those I counted loss *for* Christ.
8. *for* the excellency of the knowledge — *for* whom I have suffered the loss
9. which is *through* the faith of Christ, *⁹*
- Col. 1: 1. of Jesus Christ *by* the will of God, *⁹*
5. *For* the hope which is laid up *for*
9. *For* this *cause* we also, since the
14. we have redemption *through* his blood, *⁹*
16. all things were created *by* him, and *for* him: *⁹*
20. peace *through* *⁹* the blood of his cross, *by* *⁹* him to reconcile all things unto himself; *by* *⁹* him, (I say), whether (they be)
22. In the body of his flesh *through* death, *⁹*
- 2: 8. lost any man spoil you *through* philosophy *⁹*
12. *through* the faith of the operation of *⁹*
19. from which all the body *by* joints *⁹*
- 3: 6. *For* which things' sake the wrath of
17. thanks to God and the Father *by* him, *⁹*
- 4: 3. *for* which I am also in bonds:
- 1 Th. 1: 5. we were among you *for* your sake.
- 2:13. *For* this *cause* also thank we God
- 3: 5. *For* this *cause*, when I could no longer
7. *Therefore*, brethren, we were comforted — affliction and distress *by* your faith: *⁹*
9. we joy *for* your sakes before our God;
- 4: 2. we gave you *by* the Lord Jesus, *⁹*
14. them also which sleep *in* Jesus *⁹*
- 5: 9. obtain salvation *by* our Lord Jesus Christ, *⁹*
13. highly in love *for* their work's sake.
- ⁹ Th. 2: 2. be troubled, neither *by* *⁹* spirit, nor *by* *⁹* word, nor *by* *⁹* letter as *from* *⁹* us, as that the day of
11. *for* this *cause* God shall send them
14. *Whereunto* he called you *by* our gospel, *⁹*
15. whether *by* *⁹* word, or (lit. or *by* *⁹*) our epistle.
- 3:12. exhort *by* our Lord Jesus Christ, *⁹*
14. obey not our word *by* this epistle, *⁹*
16. you peace always (lit. *through* all time) *by* all means.
- 1 Tim. 1:16. *for* this *cause* I obtained mercy,
- 2:10. professing godliness *with* good works, *⁹*
15. she shall be saved *in* childbearing, *⁹*
- 4: 5. sanctified *by* the word of God *⁹*
14. which was given thee *by* prophecy, *⁹*
- 5:23. a little wine *for* thy stomach's sake
- 2 Tim. 1: 1. *by* the will of God, according to *⁹*
6. *Wherefore* I put thee in remembrance — *by* the putting on of my hands, *⁹*
10. *by* the appearing of our Saviour *⁹*
- immortality to light *through* the gospel: *⁹*
12. *For* the which cause I also suffer
14. keep *by* the Holy Ghost which *⁹*
- 2: 2. heard of me *among* many witnesses, *⁹*
10. *Therefore* I endure all things *for* the elect's sakes,
- 3:15. *through* faith which is in Christ Jesus, *⁹*
- 4:17. that *by* me the preaching might *⁹*
- Titus 1:13. *Wherefore* rebuke them sharply,
- 3: 5. *by* the washing of regeneration, *⁹*
6. *through* Jesus Christ our Saviour, *⁹*
- Philem. 7. saints are refreshed *by* thee, brother, *⁹*
9. Yet *for* love's sake I rather beseech (thee),
15. *For* perhaps he *therefore* departed *for*
- Philem. 22. I trust that *through* your prayers *⁹*
- Heb. 1: 2. *by* whom also he made the worlds; *⁹*
3. when he had *by* himself purged our sins, *⁹*
9. *therefore* God, (even) thy God, hath
14. sent forth to minister *for* them
- 2: 1. *Therefore* we ought to give the more
2. *For* if the word spoken *by* angels *⁹*
3. began to be spoken *by* the Lord, *⁹*
9. *for* the suffering of death, crowned
10. *for* whom (are) all things, and *by* *⁹* whom — their salvation perfect *through* sufferings *⁹*
11. *for* which cause he is not ashamed to
14. that *through* death he might destroy *⁹*
15. *through* fear of death were all (lit. *through* *⁹* all) their lifetime
- 3:16. all that came out of Egypt *by* Moses, *⁹*
19. could not enter *in* *because of* unbelief.
- 4: 6. entered not *in* *because of* unbelief:
- 5: 3. *by* reason hereof he ought, as *for* the
12. *for* the time ye ought to be teachers,
14. those who *by* reason of use have
- 6: 7. meet *for* them *by* whom it is dressed,
12. them who *through* faith and patience *⁹*
18. That *by*, two immutable things, *⁹*
- 7: 9. receiveth tithes, payed tithes *in* Abraham *⁹*
11. perfection were *by* the Levitical *⁹*
18. *for* the weakness and unprofitableness
19. *by* the which we draw nigh unto God, *⁹*
21. *by* him that said unto him, *⁹*
23. to continue *by* reason of death:
24. this (man), *because* he continueth
25. that come unto God *by* him, *⁹*
- 9:11. *by* a greater and more perfect tabernacle, *⁹*
12. Neither *by* *⁹* the blood of goats and calves, but *by* *⁹* his own blood he entered in
14. who *through* the eternal Spirit *⁹*
15. *for* this *cause* he is the mediator
26. *by* the sacrifice of himself, *⁹*
- 10: 2. *because* that the worshippers
10. *through* the offering of the body of *⁹*
20. consecrated *for* us *through* the veil, *⁹*
- 11: 4. *by* which he obtained witness *⁹*
- *by* it he being dead yet speaketh, *⁹*
7. *by* the which he condemned the world, *⁹*
29. *through* the Red sea as *by* dry (land), *⁹*
33. Who *through* faith subdued kingdoms, *⁹*
39. obtained a good report *through* faith, *⁹*
- 12: 1. let us run *with* patience the race *⁹*
11. them which are exercised *thereby*, *⁹*
15. *thereby* many be detiled; *⁹*
28. let us have grace, *whereby* we may serve *⁹*
- 13: 2. *for* *thereby* some have entertained *⁹*
11. into the sanctuary *by* the high priest *⁹*
12. sanctify the people *with* his own blood, *⁹*
15. *By* him therefore let us offer *⁹*
21. in his sight, *through* Jesus Christ; *⁹*
22. written a letter unto you *in* few words: *⁹*
- Jas. 2:12. be judged *by* the law of liberty, *⁹*
- 4: 2. ye have not, *because* ye ask not.
- 1 Pet. 1: 3. *by* the resurrection of Jesus Christ *⁹*
5. *through* faith unto salvation *⁹*
7. though it be tried *with* fire, might *⁹*
12. *by* them that have preached the gospel *⁹*
20. manifest in these last times *for* you,
21. Who *by* him do believe in God, that *⁹*
22. souls in obeying the truth *through* the Spirit *⁹*
23. *by* the word of God, which liveth *⁹*
- 2: 5. acceptable to God *by* Jesus Christ, *⁹*
13. ordinance of man *for* the Lord's sake, *⁹*
14. unto them that are sent *by* him *⁹*
19. a man *for* conscience toward God
- 3: 1. won *by* the conversation of the wives *⁹*
14. if ye suffer *for* righteousness' sake, *⁹*
20. eight souls were saved *by* water, *⁹*
21. *by* the resurrection of Jesus Christ: *⁹*
- 4:11. may be glorified *through* Jesus Christ, *⁹*
- 5:12. *By* Silvanus, a faithful brother *⁹*
- I have written briefly (lit. *with* *⁹* a few words), exhorting,

2Pet. 1: 3 *through* the knowledge of η m that hath called us *to* glory and virtue :
 4. Whereby are given unto us exceeding θ
 - that *by* these ye might be θ
 2: 2. *by reason of* whom the way of truth
 5. out of the water and *in* the water : θ
 6. Whereby the world that then θ
 12. wherein the heavens being on fire
 1John 2:12. forgiven you *for* his name's sake.
 3: 1. therefore the world knoweth us
 4: 5. therefore speak they of the world,
 9. that we might live *through* him θ
 5: 6. water only, but *by* water and blood.
 2 Jcnn 2. *For* the truth's sake, which dwelleth
 12. I would not (write) *with* paper and ink : θ
 3 John 10. Wherefore, if I come, I will remember
 13. I will not *with* ink and pen write θ
 Rev. 1: 1. sent and signified (it) *by* his angel θ
 9. called Patmos, *for* the word of God, and
for the testimony
 2: 3. hast patience, and *for* my name's sake
 4:11. *for* thy pleasure they are and were
 6: 9. were slain *for* the word of God, and *for*
 the testimony which they held :
 7:15. Therefore are they before the throne
 12:11. overcame him *by* the blood of the Lamb,
 and *by* the word of their testimony ;
 12. Therefore rejoice, (ye) heavens, and ye
 13:14. *by* (the means of) those miracles
 18: 8. Therefore shall her plagues come
 10. afar off *for* the fear of her torment,
 15. afar off *for* the fear of her torment,
 20: 4. were beheaded *for* the witness of Jesus,
 and *for* the word of God, and which had

διαβαίνω, *diabaino.*

Luk. 16:26. they which would *pass* from hence
 Acts 16: 9. saying, *Come over* into Macedonia, and
 Heb. 11:29. By faith they *passed through* the Red sea

διαβάλλομαι, *diaballomai.*

Luk. 16: 1. the same was *accused* unto him

διαβεβαίωμαι, *diabebaio-omai.*

1Tim. 1: 7. what they say, nor whereof they *affirm*.
 Titus 3: 8. things I will that thou *affirm constantly*,

διαβλέπω, *diablero.*

Mat. 7: 5. then *shalt* thou see clearly to cast
 Luke 6:42. then *shalt* thou see clearly to pull

διάβολος, *diabolos.*

Mat. 4: 1. to be tempted of the *devil*.
 5. Then the *devil* taketh him up into
 8. Again the *devil* taketh him up
 11. Then the *devil* leaveth him,
 13:39. The enemy that sowed them is the *devil* ;
 25:41. prepared for the *devil* and his angels :
 Luke 4: 2. Being forty days tempted of the *devil*.
 3. the *devil* said unto him, If thou
 5. the *devil*, taking him up into
 6. the *devil* said unto him, All this
 13. when the *devil* had ended all
 8:12. then cometh the *devil*, and taketh
 John 6:70. you twelve, and one of you is a *devil* ?
 8:44. Ye are of (your) father the *devil*,
 13: 2. the *devil* having now put into
 Acts 10:38. all that were oppressed of the *devil* ;
 13:10. (thou) child of the *devil*, (thou) enemy
 Eph. 4:27. Neither give place to the *devil*.
 8:11. to stand against the wiles of the *devil*.
 1Tim. 3: 6. the condemnation of the *devil*.
 7. reproach and the snare of the *devil*.
 11. wives (be) grave, not *slanderers*, sober,
 2Tim. 2:26. out of the snare of the *devil*, who
 3: 3. *trucebreakers*, *false accusers*, incontinent
 Titus 2: 3. not *false accusers*, not given to much wine
 Heb. 2:14. power of death, that is, the *devil*,

Jas. 4: 7. Resist the *devil*, and he will flee
 1 Pet. 5: 8. because your adversary the *devil*,
 1John 3: 8. He that committeth sin is of the *devil*
 for the *devil* sinneth from the begin-
 ning.
 - might destroy the works of the *devil*.
 10. manifest, and the children of the *devil* :
 Jude 9. when contending with the *devil*
 Rev. 2:10. the *devil* shall cast (some) of you
 12: 9. that old serpent, called the *Devil*,
 12. the *devil* is come down unto you,
 20: 2. that old serpent, which is the *devil*.
 10. the *devil* that deceived them was

διαγγέλλω, *diangello.*

Luke 9:60. go thou and *preach* the kingdom of God
 Acts 21:26. to *signify* the accomplishment of the
 Rom. 9:17. that my name *might be declared*

διαγίνομαι, *diaginomai.*

Mar. 16: 1. when the sabbath was *past*,
 Acts 25:13. *after* (lit. when were past) certain days
 king Agrippa
 27: 9. Now when much time was *spent*,

διαγινώσκω, *diaginōsko.*

Acts 23:15. ye would *enquire* something more per-
 fectly
 24:22. I will know the uttermost of your matter

διαγνωρίζω, *diagnoōrizo.*

Luke 2:17. they *made known* abroad the

διάγνωσις, *diagnoōsis.*

Acts 25:21. reserved unto the *hearing* of Augustus,

διαγογγύζω, *diagonguzo.*

Luk. 15: 2. the Pharisees and scribes *murmured*,
 19: 7. when they saw (it), they all *murmured*,

διαγρηγορέω, *diagreogoro.*

Luke 9:32. when they were *awake*, they saw

διάγω, *diago.*

1Tim. 2: 2. that we may *lead* a quiet and peaceable
 life
 Titus 3: 3. *living* in malice and envy, hateful,

διαδέχομαι, *diadekomai.*

Acts 7:45. also our fathers that *came after*

διάδημα, *diadema.*

Rev. 12: 3. seven *crowns* upon his heads.
 13: 1. upon his horns ten *crowns*, and upon
 19:12. on his head (were) many *crowns* ;

διαδίδωμι, *diadidōmi.*

Luk. 11:22. wherein he trusted, and *divideth* his spoils
 18:22. *distribute* unto the poor, and thou shalt
 John 6:11. he *distributed* to the disciples, and the
 Acts 4:35. *distribution* was made unto every
 Rev. 17:13. shall *give* their power and strength

διάδοχος, *diadokos.*

Acts 24:27. Porcius Festus came into Felix' room
 (lit. Felix received a *successor* Porcius
 Festus)

διαζώννυμι, *diazōnumi.*

John 13: 4. took a towel, and *girded* himself.

John 13: 5. the towel wherewith he was girded.
21: 7. he girt (his) fisher's coat (unto him),

διαθήκη, *diatheke*.

Mat. 26:28. my blood of the new testament,
Mar. 14:24. my blood of the new testament,
Luke 1:72. to remember his holy covenant;
22:20. This cup (is) the new testament in
Acts 3:25. of the covenant which God made
7: 8. he gave him the covenant of
Rom. 9: 4. the glory, and the covenants, and the giving
11:27. this (is) my covenant unto them,
1Cor.11:25. This cup is the new testament in
2Cor. 3: 6. able ministers of the new testament;
14. in the reading of the old testament;
Gal. 3:15. Though (it be) but a man's covenant,
17. the covenant, that was confirmed
4:24. for these are the two covenants;
Eph. 2:12. strangers from the covenants of
Heb. 7:22. made a surety of a better testament.
8: 6. the mediator of a better covenant,
8. when I will make a new covenant
9. Not according to the covenant that
- they continued not in my covenant,
10. this (is) the covenant that I will make
9: 4. the ark of the covenant overlaid
- the tables of the covenant;
15. the mediator of the new testament,
- (that were) under the first testament,
16. For where a testament (is), there must
17. For a testament (is) of force after
20. This (is) the blood of the testament
10:16. This (is) the covenant that I will make
29. counted the blood of the covenant,
12:24. the mediator of the new covenant,
13:20. the blood of the everlasting covenant,
Rev. 11:19. his temple the ark of his testament:

διαίρεσις, *diairesis*.

1Cor.12: 4. Now there are diversities of gifts,
5. there are differences of administrations,
6. there are diversities of operations,

διαίρέω, *diaireo*.

Luk.15:12. he divided unto them (his) living.
1Cor.12:11. dividing to every man severally as

διακαθαρίζω, *diakatharizo*.

Mat. 3:12. he will thoroughly purge his floor,
Luke 3:17. he will thoroughly purge his floor,

διακατελέγχομαι, *diakatelekomai*.

Acts 18:28. For he mightily convinced the Jews,

διακονέω, *diakoneo*.

Mat. 4:11. angels came and ministered unto him.
8:15. she arose, and ministered unto them.
20:28. came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a
25:44. in prison, and did not minister unto thee?
27:55. from Galilee, ministering unto him:
Mark 1:13. the angels ministered unto him,
31. left her, and she ministered unto them.
10:45. not to be ministered unto, but to minister,
15:41. followed him, and ministered unto him;
Luke 4:39. she arose and ministered unto them.
8: 3. others, which ministered unto him
10:40. my sister hath left me to serve alone?
12:37. will come forth and serve them.
17: 8. I may sup, and gird thyself, and serve me,
22:26. he that is chief, as he that doth serve.
27. that sitteth at meat, or he that serveth?
- I am among you as he that serveth.
John 12: 2. made him a supper; and Martha served:
26. If any man serve me, let him follow me;
- if any man serve me, him will (my)

Acts 6: 2. gave the word of God, and serve tables
19:22. two of them that ministered unto him.
Ro. 15:25. into Jerusalem to minister unto the saints
2Cor. 3: 3. the epistle of Christ ministered by us,
8:19. which is administered by us to thee
20. which is administered by us:
1Tim. 3:10. let them use the office of a deacon.
13. For they that have used the office of a deacon well
2Tim. 1:18. how many things he ministered unto
Philem. 13. he might have ministered unto me
Heb. 6:10. in that ye have ministered to the saints, and do minister.
1Pet. 1:12. unto us they did minister the things,
4:10. (even so) minister the same one to another,
11. if any man minister, (let him do it)

διακονία, *diakonia*.

Luk. 10:40. But Martha was cumbered about much serving,
Acts 1:17. had obtained part of this ministry
25. he may take part of this ministry
6: 1. neglected in the daily ministration.
4. to prayer, and to the ministry of the word.
11:29. determined to send relief unto the
12:25. they had fulfilled (their) ministry,
20:24. the ministry, which I have received
21:19. among the Gentiles by his ministry.
Ro. 11:13. I magnify mine office:
12: 7. Or ministry, (let us wait) on (our) ministering:
15:31. that my service which (I have)
1Cor.12: 5. are differences of administrations,
16:15. themselves to the ministry of the saints,
2Cor. 3: 7. if the ministration of death, written
8. shall not the ministration of the spirit
9. if the ministration of condemnation
- doth the ministration of righteousness
4: 1. seeing we have this ministry,
5:18. to us the ministry of reconciliation:
6: 3. that the ministry be not blamed:
8: 4. the fellowship of the ministering to
9: 1. touching the ministering to the saints,
12. For the administration of this service
13. by the experiment of this ministration
11: 8. wages (of them), to do you service. (lit for ministering to you)
Eph. 4:12. for the work of the ministry,
Col. 4:17. Take heed to the ministry which
1Tim. 1:12. putting me into the ministry;
2Tim. 4: 5. make full proof of thy ministry.
11. profitable to me for the ministry.
Heb. 1:14. spirits, sent forth to minister for them
Rev. 2:19. know thy works, and charity, and service,
διακονος, *diakonos*.
Mat. 20:26. let him be your minister;
22:13. Then said the king to the servants,
23:11. greatest among you shall be your servant
Mark 9:35. be last of all, and servant of all.
10:43. among you, shall be your minister:
John 2: 5. His mother saith unto the servants,
9. the servants which drew the water
12:26. there shall also my servant be:
Ro. 13: 4. For he is the minister of God to thee
- he is the minister of God, a revenger
15: 8. a minister of the circumcision for
16: 1. Phebe our sister, which is a servant
1Cor. 3: 5. ministers by whom ye believed,
2Cor. 3: 6. also hath made us able ministers
6: 4. ourselves as the ministers of God,
11:15. if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness;
23. Are they ministers of Christ?
Gal. 2:17. (is) therefore Christ the minister of sin?
Eph. 3: 7. Whereof I was made a minister,
6:21. beloved brother and faithful minister
Phil. 1: 1. with the bishops and deacons:
Col. 1: 7. for you a faithful minister of Christ.
23. I Paul am made a minister;

Col. 1:25. Whereof I am made a *minister*,
 4: 7. a faithful *minister* and fellow-servant
 1 Th. 3: 2. Timotheus, our brother, and *minister* of
 God,
 1 Tim. 3: 8. Likewise (must) the *deacons* (be) grave,
 12. *deacons* be the husbands of one wife,
 4: 6. thou shalt be a good *minister* of

διακόσιοι, *diakosioi*.

Mark 6:37. *two hundred* pennyworth of bread,
 John 6: 7. *Two hundred* pennyworth of bread
 21: 8. as it were *two hundred* cubits,
 Acts 23:23. Make ready *two hundred* soldiers
 — spearmen *two hundred*, at the third
 27:37. *two hundred* threescore and sixteen
 Rev. 11: 3. a thousand *two hundred* (and) threescore
 13: 6. a thousand *two hundred* (and) threescore

διακούομαι, *diakouomai*.

Acts 23:35. I *will hear* thee, said he, when

διακρίνω, *diakrino*.

Mat. 16: 3. ye can *discern* the face of the sky ;
 21:21. If ye have faith, and *doubt* not, ye
 Mar. 11:23. shall not *doubt* in his heart,
 Acts 19:20. go with them, *doubting* nothing :
 11: 2. of the circumcision *contended* with him,
 12. bade me go with them, nothing *doubting*.
 15: 9. *put* no *difference* between us and them,
 Rom. 4:20. He *staggered* not at the promise of God
 14:23. he *that doubteth* is damned if he eat,
 1 Cor. 4: 7. For who *maketh* thee to *differ*
 6: 5. able to *judge* between his brethren ?
 11:29. not *discerning* the Lord's body.
 31. For if we would *judge* ourselves,
 14:29. speak two or three, and *let* the other *judge*.
 Jas. 1: 1. nothing *wavereth*. For he that *wavereth*
 2: 4. *Are* ye not then *partial* in yourselves,
 Jude 9. when *contending* with the devil
 22. of some have compassion, *making a*
difference :

διάκρισις, *diakrasis*.

Ro. 14: 1. not to doubtful *disputations*.
 1 Cor 12:10. to another *discerning* of spirits : to
 Heb. 5:14. exercised to *discern* both good and evil.

διακωλύω, *diakoluo*.

Mat. 3:14. John *forbad* him, saying, I have

διαλαλέω, *dialaleo*.

Luke 1:65. these sayings *were noised abroad*
 6:11. *communed* one with another what

διαλέγομαι, *dialegomai*.

Mark 9:34. they *had disputed* among themselves,
 Acts 17: 2. *reasoned* with them out of the scriptures,
 17. Therefore *disputed* he in the synagogue
 18: 4. he *reasoned* in the synagogue every
 19. synagogue, and *reasoned* with the Jews.
 19: 8. three months, *disputing* and persuading
 9. *disputing* daily in the school
 20: 7. Paul *preached* unto them, ready
 9. as Paul *was long preaching*, he sunk
 24:12. in the temple *disputing* with any man,
 25. as he *reasoned* of righteousness,
 Heb. 12: 5. which *speaketh* unto you as unto
 Jude 9. he *disputed* about the body of Moses,

διαλείπω, *dialipo*.

Luke 7:45. *hath* not *ceased* to kiss my feet.

διάλεκτος, *dialektos*.

Acts 1:19. field is called in their proper *tongue,*

Acts 2: 6. heard them speak in his own *language*
 8. hear ye every man in our own *tongue,*
 21:40. spake unto (them) in the Hebrew *tongue,*
 22: 2. he spake in the Hebrew *tongue* to them
 26:14. saying in the Hebrew *tongue,* Saul,

διαλλάττομαι, *diallattomai*.

Mat. 5:24. first *be reconciled* to thy brother,

διαλογίζομαι, *dialogizomai*

Mat. 16: 7. they *reasoned* among themselves,
 8. why *reason* ye among yourselves,
 21:25. they *reasoned* with themselves, saying,
 Mark 2: 6. sitting there, and *reasoning* in their
 8. that they so *reasoned* within themselves
 — Why *reason* ye these things in your
 8:16. they *reasoned* among themselves,
 17. Why *reason* ye, because ye have no bread ?
 9:33. that ye *disputed* among yourselves
 Luke 1:29. *cast* in her *mind* what manner
 3:15. And *as...* all men *was* in their hearts
 5:21. scribes and the Pharisees began *to reason* i,
 22. What *reason* ye in your hearts ?
 12:17. he *thought* within himself, saying,
 20:14. they *reasoned* among themselves,
 John 11:50. Nor *consider* that it is expedient

διαλογισμός, *dialogismos*.

Mat. 15:19. out of the heart proceed evil *thoughts,*
 Mark 7:21. heart of men, proceed evil *thoughts,*
 Luke 2:35. that the *thoughts* of many hearts
 5:22. when Jesus perceived their *thoughts,*
 6: 8. he knew their *thoughts,* and said to
 9:46. there arose a *reasoning* among them,
 47. perceiving the *thought* of their heart,
 24:38. why do *thoughts* arise in your hearts !
 Rom. 1:21. became vain in their *imaginations,*
 14: 1. not to *doubtful* disputations.
 1 Cor. 3:20. The Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of
 Phil. 2:14. Do all things without murmurings and
 disputings :
 1 Tim. 2: 8. holy hands, without wrath and *doubting*
 Jas. 2: 4. become judges of evil *thoughts* ?

διαλύομαι, *dialuomai*.

Acts 5:36. *were scattered,* and brought to nought.

διαμαρτύρομαι, *diamarturomai*.

Luk. 16:28. that he *may testify* unto them,
 Acts 2:40. other words *did* he *testify* and exhort,
 8:25. *when* they *had testified* and preached
 10:42. *to testify* that it is he which was
 18: 5. and *testified* to the Jews (that) Jesus
 (was) Christ.
 20:21. *Testifying* both to the Jews, and also to
 23. Holy Ghost *witnesseth* in every city,
 24. *to testify* the gospel of the grace of God
 23:11. for *as* thou *hast testified* of me in
 28:23. expounded and *testified* the kingdom of
 God,
 1 Th. 4: 6. have forewarned you and *testified*.
 1 Tim. 5:21. I *charge* (thee) before God, and the Lord
 2 Tim. 2:14. *charging* (them) before the Lord that
 4: 1. I *charge* (thee) therefore before God,
 Heb. 2: 6. one in a certain place *testified,* saying,

διαμάχομαι, *diamakomai*.

Acts 23: 9. Pharisees' part arose and *strove,* saying:

διαμένω, *diameno*.

Luke 1:22. beckoned unto them, and *remained*
 speechless.
 22:28. they *which* have *continued* with me
 Gal. 2: 5. the truth of the Gospel *might continue*
 Heb. 1:11. They shall perish ; but thou *remainest* ;
 2 Pet. 3: 4. all things *continued* as (they were)

διαμερίζω, *diamerizo.*

- Mat. 27:35. *parted* his garments, casting lots :
 -- They *parted* my garments among
 Mar. 15:24. they *parted* his garments, casting lots
 Luk. 11:17. Every kingdom *divided* against itself
 18. If Satan also *be divided* against himself,
 12:52. shall *be five* in one house *divided*,
 53. The father *shall be divided* against
 22:17. Take this, and *divide* (it) among your-
 selves :
 23:34. they *parted* his raiment, and cast lots.
 John 19:24. They *parted* my raiment among them,
 Acts 2: 3. appeared unto them *cloven* tongues
 45. *parted* them to all (men), as every

διαμερισμός, *diamerismos.*

- Luk. 12:51. I tell you, Nay ; but rather *division*.

διανέμομαι, *dianemomai.*

- Acts 4:17. that is *spread* no further among the people

διανεύω, *dianewō.*

- Luke 1:22. for he beckoned (it. was *beckoning*) unto them, and remained

διανόημα, *dianoema.*

- Luk. 11:17. he, knowing their *thoughts*, said

διάνοια, *dianoia.*

- Mat. 22:37. with all thy soul, and with all thy *mind*.
 Mar. 12:30. all thy soul, and with all thy *mind*,
 Luke 1:51. in the *imagination* of their hearts.
 10:27. all thy strength, and with all thy *mind* ;
 Eph. 1:18. The eyes of your *understanding* being
 2: 3. desires of the flesh and of the *mind* ;
 4:18. Having the *understanding* darkened,
 Col. 1:21. enemies in (your) *mind* by wicked
 Heb. 8:10. I will put my laws into their *mind*,
 10:16. in their *minds* will I write them ;
 1 Pet. 1:13. gird up the loins of your *mind*,
 2 Pet. 3: 1. I stir up your pure *minds* by way
 1 John 5:20. hath given us an *understanding*,

διανοίγω, *dianoigo.*

- Mark 7:34. saith unto him. Ephphatha, that is, *Be opened*.
 35. straightway his ears *were opened*,
 Luke 2:23. Every male *that openeth* the womb
 24:31. their eyes *were opened*, and they *knew*
 32. while he *opened* to us the scriptures ?
 45. Then *opened* he their understanding,
 Acts 16:14. whose heart the Lord *opened*, that
 17: 3. *Opening* and alledging, that Christ

διανυκτερεύω, *dianukterewō.*

- Luke 6:12. *continued all night* in prayer to God.

διανύω, *dianuwō.*

- Acts 21: 7. *when we had finished* (our) course

διαπαντός, *diapantos.*

- Mark 5: 5. *always*, night and day, he was in
 Luk. 24:53. *were continually* in the temple,
 Acts 10: 2. to the people, and prayed to God *always*.
 24:16. to have *always* a conscience void of
 Ro. 11:10. how down their back *always*.
 Heb. 9: 6. the priests *went always* into the first
 tabernacle,
 13-15. sacrifice of praise to God *continually*,

διαπεράω, *diaperawō.*

- Mat. 9: 1. he entered into a ship, and *passed over*.

- Mat. 14:34. *when they were gone over*, they
 Mark 5:21. *when Jesus was passed over* again
 6:53. *when they had passed over*, they came
 Luk. 16:26. neither *can they pass* to us, that (would
 come)

- Acts 21: 2. finding a ship *sailing over* unto

διαπλέω, *diapleo.*

- Acts 27: 5. *when we had sailed over* the sea of

διαπονέομαι, *diaponemomai.*

- Acts 4: 2. *Being grieved* that they taught the people
 16:18. Paul, *being grieved*, turned and said

διαπορεύομαι, *diaporuomai.*

- Luke 6: 1. that he *went through* the corn fields
 13:22. he *went through* the cities and villages
 18:36. hearing the multitude *pass by*,
 Acts 16: 4. as they *went through* the cities,
 Ro. 15:24. for I trust to see you *in my journey*,

διαπορέω, *diaporewō.*

- Luke 9: 7. he was *perplexed*, because that it was
 24: 4. as they were *much perplexed* thereabout,
 Acts 2:12. they were all amazed, and *were in doubt*
 5:24. they *doubted* of them whereunto
 10:17. while Peter *doubted* in himself what

διαπραγματεύομαι, *diapragmatuomai.*

- Luk. 19:15. how much every man *had gained by trading*.

διαπρίομαι, *diapriomai.*

- Acts 5:33. heard (that), they *were cut* (to the heart),
 7:54. they *were cut* to the heart, and they

διαρπάζω, *diarrazwō.*

- Mat. 15:29. a strong man's house, and *spoil* his goods,
 -- then he *will spoil* his house.
 Mark 3:27. a strong man's house, and *spoil* his goods,
 -- then he *will spoil* his house.

διαρρήσσω & διαρρήγνυμι,
diarresso & diarregnumi.

- Mat. 26:65. Then the high priest *rent* his clothes,
 Mar. 14:63. Then the high priest *rent* his clothes, and
 Luke 5: 6. multitude of fishes : and their net *brake*.
 8:29. he *brake* the bands, and was driven
 Acts 14:14. they *rent* their clothes, and ran in

διασαφέω, *diasaphewō.*

- Mat. 18:31. came and *told unto* their lord all that

διασείω, *diasewō.*

- Luke 3:14. *Do violence* to no man, neither accuse

διασκορπίζω, *diaskorpizwō.*

- Mat. 23:24. gathering where thou *hast not straved* .
 26. gather where I *have not straved* :
 26:31. the flock *shall be scattered* abroad.
 Mar. 14:27. shepherd, and the sheep *shall be scattered*.
 Luke 1:51. he *hath scattered* the proud in the
 15:13. there *wasted* his substance with
 16: 1. that he had *wasted* his goods.
 John 11:52. children of God *that were scattered* abroad.
 Acts 5:37. as many as obeyed him, *were dispersed*.

διασπάω, *diaspawō.*

- Mark 5: 4. the chains had been *plucked asunder*
 Acts 23:10. lest Paul *should have been pulled in pieces*

διασπείρω, *diaspīro*.

Acts 8: 1. they were all scattered abroad throughout
4. they that were scattered abroad went
11:19. they which were scattered abroad upon

διασπορά, *diaspōra*.

John 7:35. unto the dispersed (lit. the dispersion)
among the Gentiles,
Jas. 1: 1. twelve tribes which are scattered abroad.
1 Pet. 1: 1. strangers scattered throughout Pontus,

διαστέλλομαι, *diastellōmai*.

Mat. 16:20. Then charged he his disciples
Mark 5:43. he charged them straitly that no
7:36. he charged them that they should
— the more he charged them, so much
8:15. he charged them, saying, Take heed,
9: 9. he charged them that they should
Acts 15:24. we gave no (such) commandment:
Heb. 12:20. not endure that which was commanded,

διάστημα, *diastēma*.

Acts 5: 7. it was about the space of three hours

διαστολή, *diastolē*.

Rom. 3:22. for there is no difference:
10:12. no difference between the Jew and the
1 Cor. 14: 7. except they give a distinction of the
sounds,

διαστρέφω, *diastrephō*.

Mat. 17:17. O faithless and perverse generation, how
Luke 9:41. O faithless and perverse generation, how
23: 2. We found this (fellow) perverting the
nation,
Acts 13: 8. seeking to turn away the deputy from
10. cease to pervert the right ways of the
Lord?
20:30. men arise, speaking perverse things,
Phil. 2:15. midst of a crooked and perverse nation,

διασώζω, *diāsōzo*.

Mat. 14:36. many as touched were made perfectly
whole.
Luke 7: 3. that he would come and heal his servant.
Acts 23:24. bring (him) safe unto Felix the governor
27:43. the centurion, willing to save Paul,
44. that they escaped all safe to land.
28: 1. when they were escaped, then they
4. though he hath escaped the sea, yet
1 Pet. 3:20. eight souls were saved by water.

διαταγή, *diatagē*.

Acts 7:53. the law by the disposition of angels,
Ro. 13: 2. resisteth the ordinance of God: and they

διάταγμα, *diatagma*.

Heb. 11:23. not afraid of the king's commandment.

διαταράττω, *diataratto*.

Luke 1:29 she was troubled at his saying, and cast

διατάσσω, *diatasso*.

Mat. 11: 1. of commanding his twelve disciples,
Luke 3:13. than that which is appointed you.
8:55. he commanded to give her meat
17: 9. things that were commanded him?
10. those things which are commanded you,
Acts 7:44. as he had appointed, speaking
18: 2. Claudius had commanded all
20:13. for so had he appointed, minding
23:31. the soldiers, as it was commanded

Acts 24:23. he commanded a centurion to keep
1 Cor. 7:17. so ordain I in all churches.
9:14. Even so hath the Lord ordained
11:34. the rest will I set in order when
16: 1. as I have given order to the churches
Gal. 3:19. (it was) ordained by angels in
Titus 1: 5. as I had appointed these:

διατελέω, *diateleō*.

Acts 27:33. continued fasting, having taken nothin g

διατηρέω, *diatēreō*.

Luke 2:51. his mother kept all these sayings in
Acts 15:29. from which if ye keep yourselves, ye

διατί, *diati*.

Mat. 9:11. Why eateth your Master with publicans
14. Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft,
13:10. Why speakest thou unto them in parables?
15: 2. Why do thy disciples transgress
3. Why do ye also transgress the
17:19. Why could not we cast him out?
21:25. Why did ye not then believe him?
Mark 2:18. Why do the disciples of John and of the
7: 5. Why walk not thy disciples according
11:31. Why then did ye not believe him?
Luke 5:30. Why do ye eat and drink with publicans
33. Why do the disciples of John fast often,
19:23. Wherefore then gavest not thou my
31. ask you, Why do ye loose (him)?
20: 5. Why then believed ye him not?
24:38. why do thoughts arise in your hearts?
John 7:45. Why have ye not brought him?
8:43. Why do ye not understand my speech?
46. why do ye not believe me?
12: 5. Why was not this ointment sold
13:37. Lord, why cannot I follow thee now?
Acts 5: 3. why hath Satan filled thine heart
Rom. 9:32. Wherefore? Because (they sought it)
1 Cor. 6: 7. Why do not rather take wrong? why do
ye not rather (suffer yourselves)
2 Cor. 11:11. Wherefore? because I love you not?
Rev. 17: 7. Wherefore didst thou marvel?

διατίθεμαι, *diatithēmai*.

Luk. 22:29. I appoint unto you a kingdom, as my
Father hath appointed unto me;
Acts 3:25. the covenant which God made
Heb. 8:10. the covenant that I will make with
9:16. be the death of the testator.
17. strength at all while the testator liveth.
10:16. the covenant that I will make with

διατρίβω, *diatribō*.

John 3:22. there he tarried with them, and baptized
11:54. there continued with his disciples.
Acts 12:19. from Judæa to Cæsarea, and (there) abode
14: 3. Long time therefore abode they speaking
28. there they abode long time with
15:35. Paul also and Barnabas continued in
Antioch,
16:12. we were in that city abiding certain
days.
20: 6. where we abode sever days.
25: 6. And when he had tarried among them
14. when they had been there many days,

διατροφή, *diatrophē*.

1 Tim. 6: 8. having food and raiment let us be

διαναγάζω, *diagazo*.

2 Pet. 1:19. until the day dawn, and the day star

διαφανής, *diaphaneēs*.

Rev. 21:21. as it were transparent glass.

διαφέρω, *diaphero.*

- Mat. 6:25. *Are ye not much better than they?*
 10:31. *ye are of more value than many sparrows*
 12:12. *How much then is a man better than a sheep?*
 Mar. 11:16. *that any man should carry (any) vessel*
 Luk. 12:7. *ye are of more value than many sparrows.*
 24. *more are ye better than the fowls?*
 Acts 13:49. *word of the Lord was published throughout*
 27:27. *as we were driven up and down in*
 Rom. 2:18. *the things that are more excellent,*
 1Cor. 15:41. *for (one) star differeth from (another)*
 Gal. 2:6. *it maketh no matter to me:*
 4:1. *differeth nothing from a servant,*
 Phil. 1:10. *ye may approve things that are excellent;*

διαφεύγω, *diaphugō.*

- Acts 27:42. *any of them should swim out, and escape.*

διαφημιζω, *diaphemizo.*

- Mat. 9:31. *spread abroad his fame in all that country.*
 28:15. *this saying is commonly reported among*
 Mark 1:45. *to blaze abroad the matter, inasmuch*

διαφθείρω, *diaphthiro.*

- Luk. 12:33. *no thief approacheth, neither moth corrupteth.*
 2Cor. 4:16. *though our outward man perish,*
 1Tim. 6:5. *disputings of men of corrupt minds,*
 Rev. 8:9. *third part of the ships were destroyed.*
 11:18. *shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth.*

διαφθορά, *diaphthora.*

- Acts 2:27. *suffer thine Holy One to see corruption*
 31. *neither his flesh did see corruption.*
 13:34. *no more to return to corruption,*
 35. *suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.*
 36. *laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption:*
 37. *God raised again, saw no corruption.*

διάφορος, *diaphoros.*

- Ro. 12:6. *gifts differing according to the grace*
 Heb. 1:4. *obtained a more excellent name*
 8:6. *obtained a more excellent ministry,*
 9:10. *in meats and drinks, and divers washings,*

διαφυλάττω, *diaphulatto.*

- Luke 4:10. *his angels charge over thee, to keep thee.*

διαχειρίζομαι, *diakirizomai.*

- Acts 5:30. *Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.*
 96:21. *the temple, and went about to kill (me).*

διαχωρίζομαι, *diakōrizomai.*

- Luke 9:33. *as they departed from him, Peter said*

διδασκτικός, *didaktikos.*

- 1Tim. 3:2. *given to hospitality, apt to teach;*
 2Tim. 2:24. *gentle unto all (men), apt to teach,*

διδάκτορς, *didaktos.*

- John 6:45. *they shall be all taught of God.*
 1Cor. 2:13. *words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth,*

διδασκαλία, *didaskalia.*

- Mat. 15:9. *teaching (for) doctrines the commandments*

Mark 7:7. *teaching (for) doctrines the commandments of men.*

- Ro. 12:7. *or he that teacheth, on teaching;*
 15:4. *aforettime were written for our learning,*
 Eph. 4:14. *about with every wind of doctrine,*
 Col. 2:22. *the commandments and doctrines of men*
 1Tim. 1:10. *that is contrary to sound doctrine;*
 4:1. *to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils,*
 6. *words of faith and of good doctrine,*
 13. *to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine.*
 16. *Take heed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine,*
 5:17. *who labour in the word and doctrine.*
 6:1. *the name of God and (his) doctrine be*
 3. *to the doctrine which is according*
 2Tim. 3:10. *thou hast fully known my doctrine*
 16. *profitable for doctrine, for reproof,*
 4:3. *will not endure sound doctrine;*
 Titus 1:9. *may be able by sound doctrine*
 2:1. *things which become sound doctrine:*
 7. *in doctrine (shewing) uncorruptness,*
 10. *may adorn the doctrine of God*

διδάσκαλος, *didaskalos.*

- Mat. 8:19. *said unto him, Master, I will*
 9:11. *Why eateth your Master with publicans*
 10:24. *The disciple is not above (his) master,*
 25. *the disciple that he be as his master,*
 12:38. *Master, we would see a sign from thee.*
 17:24. *Doth not your master pay tribute?*
 19:16. *Good Master, what good thing*
 22:16. *Master, we know that thou art true,*
 24. *Saying, Master, Moses said, If a*
 36. *Master, which (is) the great commandment*
 26:18. *say unto him, The Master saith,*
 Mark 4:38. *Master, carest thou not that we perish?*
 5:35. *why troublest thou the Master*
 9:17. *said, Master, I have brought*
 38. *Master, we saw one casting out*
 10:17. *Good Master, what shall I do*
 20. *Master, all these have I observed*
 35. *saying, Master, we would that*
 12:14. *they say unto him, Master, we know*
 19. *Master, Moses wrote unto us,*
 32. *Well, master, thou hast said the*
 13:1. *Master, see what manner of stones*
 14:14. *The master saith, Where is the*
 Luke 2:46. *sitting in the midst of the doctors,*
 3:12. *Master, what shall we do?*
 6:40. *The disciple is not above his master:*
 — *perfect shall be as his master*
 7:40. *he saith, Master, say on.*
 8:49. *is dead; trouble not the Master*
 9:38. *saying, Master, I beseech thee,*
 10:25. *Master, what shall I do to inherit*
 11:45. *said unto him, Master, thus saying*
 12:13. *said unto him, Master, speak*
 18:18. *saying, Good Master, what shall*
 19:39. *said unto him, Master, rebuke thy disciples.*
 20:21. *Master, we know that thou sayest*
 28. *Saying, Master, Moses wrote unto us,*
 39. *said, Master, thou hast well said.*
 21:7. *saying, Master, but when shall*
 22:11. *The Master saith unto thee, Where*
 John 1:38 (39). *to say, being interpreted, Master,*
 3:2. *we know that thou art a teacher*
 10. *Art thou a master of Israel,*
 8:4. *They say unto him, Master, this*
 11:28. *saying, The Master is come,*
 13:13. *Ye call me Master and Lord: and ye*
 14. *If I then, (your) Lord and Master,*
 20:16. *Rabboni; which is to say, Master.*
 Acts 13:1. *at Antioch certain prophets and teachers*
 Rom. 2:20. *a teacher of babes, which hast the*
 1Cor. 12:28. *secondarily prophets, thirdly teachers.*
 29. *(are) all prophets (are) all teachers*
 Eph. 4:11. *evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers;*
 1Tim. 2:7. *a teacher of the Gentiles in faith*
 Tit. 1:11. *an apostle, and a teacher of the Gentiles*

2Tim. 4: 3. they heap to themselves *teachers*,
 Heb. 5:12. for the time ye ought to be *teachers*,
 Jas. 3: 1. My brethren, be not many *masters*,

διδάσκω, didasko.

Mat. 4:23. *teaching* in their synagogues, and preaching
 5: 2. he opened his mouth, and *taught* them,
 19. shall *teach* men so, he shall be
 — whosoever shall do and *teach* (them),
 7:29. he taught (lit. was *teaching*) them as
 (one) having authority,
 9:35. *teaching* in their synagogues,
 11: 1. to *teach* and to preach in their cities.
 13:54. he *taught* them in their synagogue,
 15: 9. *teaching* (for) doctrines the command-
 ments
 21:23. came unto him as he was *teaching*,
 22:16. and *teachest* the way of God in truth,
 26:55. with you *teaching* in the temple,
 28:15. did as they were *taught*: and this
 20. *Teaching* them to observe all things
 Μαρκ 1:21. entered into the synagogue, and *taught*.
 22. for he taught (lit. was *teaching*) them as
 one that had
 2:13. resorted unto him, and he *taught* them.
 4: 1. he began again to *teach* by the
 2. he *taught* them many things
 6: 2. began to *teach* in the synagogue:
 6. round about the villages, *teaching*.
 30. had done, and what they had *taught*.
 34. he began to *teach* them many things.
 7: 7. *teaching* (for) doctrines the command-
 ments
 8:31. he began to *teach* them, that the
 9:31. For he *taught* his disciples, and said
 10: 1. as he was wont, he *taught* them
 11:17. he *taught*, saying unto them,
 12:14. but *teachest* the way of God in truth:
 35. while he *taught* in the temple,
 14:49. daily with you in the temple *teaching*,
 Λουκ 4:15. he *taught* in their synagogues,
 31. taught (lit. was *teaching*) them on the
 sabbath days.
 5: 3. *taught* the people out of the ship,
 17. on a certain day, as he was *teaching*,
 6: 6. entered into the synagogue and *taught*:
 11: 1. said unto him, Lord, *teach* us to pray, as
 John also *taught* his disciples.
 12:12. the Holy Ghost shall *teach* you in the
 13:10. he was *teaching* in one of the synagogues
 22. went through the cities and villages,
teaching,
 26. thou hast *taught* in our streets.
 19:47. he taught (lit. was *teaching*) daily in the
 temple.
 20: 1. as he *taught* the people in the temple,
 21. we know that thou sayest and *teachest*
 rightly,
 — *teachest* the way of God truly:
 21:37. in the day time he was *teaching* in the
 23: 5. *teaching* throughout all Jewry,
 Ιωαν 6:59. as he *taught* in Capernaum.
 7:14. Jesus went up into the temple, and
taught.
 28. cried Jesus in the temple as he *taught*,
 35. among the Gentiles, and *teach* the Gen-
 tiles?
 8: 2. he sat down, and *taught* them.
 20. as he *taught* in the temple: and no
 28. as my Father hath *taught* me, I
 9:34. born in sins, and dost thou *teach* us?
 14:26. he shall *teach* you all things,
 18:20. I ever *taught* in the synagogue,
 Ατθ 1: 1. Jesus began both to do and *teach*,
 4: 2. grieved that they *taught* the people,
 18. not to speak at all nor *teach* in
 5:21. early in the morning, and *taught*.
 25. in the temple, and *teaching* the people.
 28. ye should not *teach* in this name?
 42. they ceased not to *teach* and preach
 1:26. with the church, and *taught* much people.

Acts 15: 1. down from Judæa *taught* the brethren,
 35. *teaching* and preaching the word
 18:11. *teaching* the word of God among them.
 25. he spake and *taught* diligently the
 20:20. have shewed you, and have *taught* you
 21:21. that thou *teachest* all the Jews
 28. This is the man, that *teacheth* all
 28:31. *teaching* those things which
 Rom. 2:21. Thou therefore *which teachest* another
teachest thou not thyself?
 12: 7. or he that *teacheth*, on teaching;
 1 Cor. 4:17. as I *teach* every where in every church
 11:14. Doth not even nature itself *teach* you,
 Gal. 1:12. neither was I *taught* (it), but by
 Eph. 4:21. heard him, and have been *taught* by him,
 Col. 1:28. *teaching* every man in all wisdom;
 2: 7. as ye have been *taught*, abounding
 3:16. *teaching* and admonishing one another
 2Th. 2:15. traditions which ye have been *taught*.
 1Tim. 2:12. I suffer not a woman to *teach*,
 4:11. These things command and *teach*.
 6: 2. These things *teach* and exhort.
 2Tim. 2: 2. who shall be able to *teach* others also.
 Titus 1:11. *teaching* things which they ought not,
 Heb. 5:12. ye have need that one *teach* you
 8:11. they shall not *teach* every man
 1John 2:27. ye need not that any man *teach* you:
 — the same anointing *teacheth* you
 — even as it hath *taught* you, ye
 Rev. 2:14. who *taught* Balac to cast a stumbling
 block
 20. to *teach* and to seduce my servants

διδάχη, didache.

Mat. 7:28. were astonished at his *doctrine*.
 16:12. of the *doctrine* of the Pharisees and of
 22:33. they were astonished at his *doctrine*.
 Mark 1:22. they were astonished at his *doctrine*:
 27. what new *doctrine* (is) this? for
 4: 2. said unto them in his *doctrine*,
 11:18. the people was astonished at his *doctrine*
 12:38. he said unto them in his *doctrine*,
 Luke 4:32. they were astonished at his *doctrine*:
 John 7:16. My *doctrine* is not mine, but his
 17. he shall know of the *doctrine*,
 18:19. of his disciples, and of his *doctrine*.
 Acts 2:42. in the apostles' *doctrine* and fellowship,
 5:28. filled Jerusalem with your *doctrine*,
 13:12. astonished at the *doctrine* of the Lord.
 17:19. what is this new *doctrine*, whereof
 Rom. 6:17. form of *doctrine* which was delivered
 16:17. offences contrary to the *doctrine*
 1Cor. 14: 6. or by prophesying, or by *doctrine*?
 26. hath a psalm, hath a *doctrine*,
 2Tim. 4: 2. with all long suffering and *doctrine*.
 Titus 1: 9. Holding fast the faithful word as he hath
 been *taught*,
 Heb. 6: 2. Of the *doctrine* of baptisms, and of
 13: 9. about with divers and strange *doctrines*.
 2John 9. abideth not in the *doctrine* of Christ,
 — He that abideth in the *doctrine* of Christ,
 10. bring not this *doctrine*, receive him
 Rev. 2:14. that hold the *doctrine* of Balaam,
 15. that hold the *doctrine* of the Nicolaitanes
 24. as many as have not this *doctrine*.

δίδραχμον, didrakmon.

Mat. 17:24. they that received tribute (money)
 — Doth not your master pay tribute?

δίδωμι, didōmi.

Mat. 4: 9. All these things will I give thee,
 5:31. let him give her a writing of divorcement;
 42. Give to him that asketh thee,
 6:11. Give us this day our daily bread.
 7: 6. Give not that which is holy unto
 7. Ask, and it shall be given you;
 11. know how to give good gifts unto
 — shall your Father which is in heaven give
 9: 8. which hath given such power unto men.

Mat 10: 1. he *gave* them power (against) unclean
8. freely ye have received, freely *give*.
19. it *shall be given* you in that same
13:39. there *shall* no sign *be given* to it,
13: 8. into good ground, and *brought forth* fruit,
11. Because it *is given* unto you to know
— to them it *is not given*.
12. whosoever hath, to him *shall be given*,
14: 7. *to give* her whatsoever she would ask.
8. *Give* me here John Baptist's head
9. he commanded (it) *to be given* (her).
11. in a charger, and *given* to the damsel:
16. need not depart; *give* ye them to eat.
19. *gave* the loaves to (his) disciples,
15:36. brake (them), and *gave* to his disciples,
16: 4. there *shall* no sign *be given* unto it,
19. I *will give* unto thee the keys of the
26. what *shall* a man *give* in exchange
17:27. that take, and *give* unto them for me and
thee.
19: 7. command *to give* a writing of divorce-
ment,
11. save (they) to whom it *is given*.
21. *give* to the poor, and thou shalt have
20: 4. whatsoever is right I *will give* you.
14. I *will give* unto this last, even
23. on my left, is not mine *to give*,
28. *to give* his life a ransom for many.
21:23. who *gave* thee this authority?
43. shall be taken from you, and *given* to
22:17. Is it lawful *to give* tribute unto
24:24. *shall shew* great signs and wonders;
29. the moon *shall not give* her light,
45. *to give* them meat in due season?
25: 8. *Give* us of your oil; for our lamps
15. unto one he *gave* five talents,
73. *give* (it) unto him which hath ten
29. every one that hath *shall be given*,
35. an hundred, and ye *gave* me meat:
42. an hundred, and ye *gave* me no meat:
25: 9. sold for much, and *given* to the poor.
15. said (unto them), What will ye *give* me,
26. brake (it), and *gave* (it) to the disciples,
27. *gave* thanks, and *gave* (it) to them, saying,
48. he that betrayed him *gave* them
27:10. *gave* them for the potter's field,
34. They *gave* him vinegar to drink
23:12. they *gave* large money unto
18. All power *is given* unto me in heaven
Mk 1: 2:26. *gave* also to them which were with him?
4. 7. choked it, and it *yielded* no fruit.
8. *did yield* fruit that sprang up
11. Unto you it *is given* to know the
25. he that hath, to him *shall be given*:
5:43. something should *be given* her to eat.
6: 2. this *which is given* unto him,
7. *gave* them power over unclean spirits;
22. whatsoever thou wilt, and I *will give* (it)
23. I *will give* (it) thee, unto the half
25. I will that thou *give* me by and by
28. in a charger, and *gave* it to the damsel:
and the damsel *gave* it to her mother.
37. *Give* ye them to eat. And they
— of bread, and *give* them to eat?
41. *gave* (them) to his disciples to set
6: 6. brake, and *gave* to his disciples to set
12. There *shall* no sign *be given* unto
37. what *shall* a man *give* in exchange
10:21. *give* to the poor, and thou shalt have
37. *Grant* unto us that we may sit,
40. is not mine *to give*; but (it shall be)
45. *to give* his life a ransom for many.
11:28. who *gave* thee this authority to do
12: 9. *will give* the vineyard unto others.
14. Is it lawful *to give* tribute to Cæsar,
15 (14). Shall we *give*, or shall we not *give*?
13:11. shall *be given* you in that hour,
22. *shall shew* signs and wonders, do
24. the moon *shall not give* her light,
34. *gave* authority to his servants.
14: 5. and have been *given* to the poor.
11. promised *to give* him money.
22. brake (it), and *gave* to them, and said,

Mar. 14:23. had given thanks, he *gave* (it) to them
44. betrayed him *had given* them a
15:23. they *gave* him to drink wine
Luke 1:32. the Lord God *shall give* unto him the
74 (73). That he would *grant* unto us,
77. *To give* knowledge of salvation
2:24. *to offer* a sacrifice according to that
4: 6. All this power *will I give* thee,
— to whomsoever I will I *give* it.
6: 4. *gave* also to them that were with him,
30. *Give* to every man that asketh of thee
38. *Give*, and it *shall be given* unto you:
— shall men *give* unto your bosom.
7:15. he *delivered* him to his mother.
44. thou *gavest* me no water for my feet:
45. Thou *gavest* me no kiss: but this
8:10. Unto you it *is given* to know the
18. whosoever hath, to him *shall be given*,
55. he commanded *to give* her meat.
9: 1. *gave* them power and authority over all
13. said unto them, *Give* ye them to eat.
16. *gave* to the disciples to set before
10:19. I *give* unto you power to tread on
35. two pence, and *gave* (them) to the host,
11: 3. *Give* us day by day our daily bread.
7. I cannot rise and *give* thee.
8. Though he will not rise and *give* him,
— he will rise and *give* him as many
9. Ask, and it *shall be given* you; seek,
13. *to give* good gifts unto your children:
— shall (your) heavenly Father *give* thee
29. there *shall* no sign *be given* it, but
41. rather *give* alms of such things
12:32. your Father's good pleasure *to give* you
33. Sell that ye have, and *give* alms;
42. *to give* (them their) portion of meat
48. unto whomsoever much *is given*, of
51. that I am come *to give* peace on earth?
58. *give* diligence that thou mayest be
14: 9. say to thee, *Give* this man place;
15:12. Father, *give* me the portion of goods
16. no man *gave* unto him.
22. *put* a ring on his hand, and shoes on
29. yet thou never *gavest* me a kid,
16:12. who *shall give* you that which is
17:18. that returned *to give* glory to God,
18:43. when they saw (it), *gave* praise unto God
19: 8. my goods I *give* to the poor;
13. *delivered* them ten pounds, and said
15. to whom he *had given* the money,
23. Wherefore then *gavest* not thou my
24. *give* (it) to him that hath ten pounds.
26. unto every one which hath *shall be given*.
20: 2. who is he that *gave* thee this authority
10. they *should give* him of the fruit
16. *shall give* the vineyard to others.
22. Is it lawful for us *to give* tribute
21:15. For I *will give* you a mouth
22: 5. covenanted *to give* him money.
19. brake (it), and *gave* unto them, saying,
This is my body *which is given* for you:
23: 2. forbidding *to give* tribute to Cæsar,
John 1:12. to them *gave* he power to become
17. the law *was given* by Moses,
22. that we may *give* an answer to
3:16. that he *gave* his only begotten Son,
27. except it *be given* him from heaven.
34. God *giveth* not the Spirit by measure
35. *hath given* all things into his hand.
4: 5. that Jacob *gave* to his son Joseph.
7. Jesus saith unto her, *Give* me to drink
10. saith to thee, *Give* me to drink;
— he would have *given* thee living water.
12. Jacob, which *gave* us the well,
14. the water that I *shall give* him
— the water that I *shall give* him shall
15. Sir, *give* me this water, that I thirst not
5:22. *hath committed* all judgment unto
26. so *hath be given* to the Son to have
27. *hath given* him authority to execute
36. which the Father *hath given* me
6:27. the Son of man *shall give* unto you:
31. He *gave* them bread from heaven

Joh. 6:32. Moses *gave* you not that bread
— my Father *giveth* you the true
33. *giveth* life unto the world.
34. Lord, evermore *give* us this bread.
37. All that the Father *giveth* me
39. of all which he *hath given* me
51. bread that I *will give* is my flesh, which
I *will give* for the life of the world.
52. How can this man *give* us (his) flesh
65. were *given* unto him of my Father.
7:19. *Did* not Moses *give* you the law.
22. Moses therefore *gave* unto you circum-
cision ;
9:24. said unto him, *Give* God the praise :
10:28. I *give* unto them eternal life ;
29. My Father, which *gave* (them) me,
11:22. God *will give* (it) thee.
57. the Pharisees *had given* a commandment,
12: 5. three hundred pence, and *given* to the
poor ?
49. he *gave* me a commandment,
13: 3. the Father *had given* all things into
15. For I *have given* you an example,
26. the sop, he *gave* (it) to Judas Iscariot,
29. that he *should give* something to
34. A new commandment I *give* unto you,
14:16. he *shall give* you another Comforter,
27. my peace I *give* unto you : not as the
world *giveth*, *give* I unto you.
15:16. in my name, he *may give* it you.
16:23. in my name, he *will give* (it) you.
17: 2. As thou *hast given* him power
— that he *should give* eternal life to as many
as thou *hast given* him.
4. work which thou *gavest* me to do.
6. which thou *gavest* me out of the world :
thine they were, and thou *gavest* them
me ;
7. whatsoever thou *hast given* me
8. I *have given* unto them the words which
thou *gavest* me ;
9. for them which thou *hast given* me ;
11. those whom thou *hast given* me,
12. those that thou *gavest* me I have kept,
14. I *have given* them thy word ; and the
22. the glory which thou *gavest* me I *have*
given them ;
24. they also, whom thou *hast given* me,
— my glory, which thou *hast given* me :
18: 9. Of them which thou *gavest* me have I
11. cup which my Father *hath given* me,
22. struck Jesus (lit. *gave* a blow to) with the
palm of his hand,
19: 3. they *smote* him with their hands.
9. Jesus *gave* him no answer.
11. except it were *given* thee from above :
21:13. taketh bread, and *giveth* them, and fish
Acts 1:26. they *gave* forth their lots ; and the lot
2: 4. as the Spirit *gave* them utterance.
19. I *will shew* wonders in heaven above,
27. neither *will* thou *suffer* thine Holy
3: 6. such as I have *give* I thee : In the
16. *hath given* him this perfect soundness
4:12. name under heaven *given* among men,
29. *grant* unto thy servants, that with
5:31. *for to give* repentance to Israel,
32. whom God *hath given* to them that
7: 5. he *gave* him none inheritance in it,
— promised that he would *give* it to him
8. he *gave* him the covenant of circumcision:
10. *gave* him favour and wisdom in the sight
25. God by his hand would deliver (lit. *give*
salvation to) them :
38. the lively oracles *to give* unto us :
8:18. the Holy Ghost *was given*, he offered
19. Saying, *Give* me also this power, that
9:41. he *gave* her (his) hand, and lifted her
10:40. the third day, and shewed him openly ;
(lit. *gave* him to be manifested)
1:17. as God *gave* them the like gift as
18. to the Gentiles *granted* repentance
12:23. because he *gave* not God the glory :
13:20. after that he *gave* (unto them) judges

Acts 13:21. God *gave* unto them Saul the son of Cis
34. I *will give* unto the sure mercies of David.
35. *shall* not suffer thine Holy One to see
14: 3. and *granted* signs and wonders to be done
17. and *gave* us rain from heaven, and fruitful.
15: 8. *giving* them the Holy Ghost, even
17:25. *seeing* he *giveth* to all life, and breath,
19:31. not *adventure* himself into the theatre.
20:32. *to give* you an inheritance among
35. It is more blessed *to give* than to receive
24:26. money should *have been given* him
Rom. 4:20. strong in faith, *giving* glory to God ;
5: 5. Holy Ghost *which is given* unto us.
11: 8. God *hath given* them the spirit of
12: 3. through the grace *given* unto me,
6. the grace *that is given* to us, whether
19. *give* place unto wrath : for it is written,
14:12. *shall give* account of himself to God.
15: 5. *grant* you to be likeminded one
15. the grace *that is given* to me of God,
1 Cor. 1: 4. the grace of God *which is given*
3: 5. even as the Lord *gave* to every man ?
10. grace of God *which is given* unto me,
7:25. yet I *give* my judgment, as one
9:12. lest we should hinder (lit. *give* any hin-
drance to) the gospel
11:15. hair *is given* her for a covering.
12: 7. manifestation of the Spirit *is given* to
every
8. to one *is given* by the Spirit the word
24. *having given* more abundant honour
14: 7. things without life *giving* sound,
— except they *give* a distinction in the
8. if the trumpet *give* an uncertain sound,
9. except ye *utter* by the tongue words easy
15:38. God *giveth* it a body as it hath pleased
57. God *which giveth* us the victory through
2 Cor. 1:22. and *given* the earnest of the Spirit
5: 5. *who* also *hath given* unto us the earnest
12. *give* you occasion to glory on our behalf,
18. and *hath given* to us the ministry of
6: 3. *Giving* no offence in any thing,
8: 1. grace of God *bestowed* on the churches
5. first *gave* their own selves to the Lord,
10. herein I *give* (my) advice : for this
16. God, *which put* the same earnest care
9: 9. he *hath given* to the poor : his
10: 8. the Lord *hath given* us for edification,
12: 7. there *was given* to me a thorn in
13:10. power which the Lord *hath given* me
Gal. 1: 4. *Who gave* himself for our sins,
2: 9. the grace *that was given* unto me, they
gave to me and Barnabas the
3:21. if there *had been* a law *given* which
22. *might be given* to them that believe.
4:15. your own eyes, and *have given* them to see
Eph. 1:17. *may give* unto you the spirit of
22. *gave* him (to be) the head over all
3: 2. *which is given* me to you-ward :
7. the grace of God *given* unto me by
8. *is* this grace *given*, that I should
16. That he *would grant* you, according
4: 7. unto every one of us *is given* grace
8. captivity captive, and *gave* gifts unto us
11. he *gave* some, apostles ; and some,
27. Neither *give* place to the devil.
29. that it *may minister* grace unto
6:19. that utterance *may be given* unto me,
Col. 1:25. *which is given* to me for you,
1 Th. 4: 2. we *gave* you by the Lord Jesus.
8. *who hath* also *given* unto us his holy
Spirit.
2 Th. 1: 8. *taking* vengeance on them that
2:16. and *hath given* (us) everlasting consolation
3: 9. to *make* ourselves an example
16. *give* you peace always by all means.
1 Tim. 2: 6. *Who gave* himself a ransom for
4:14. which *was given* thee by prophecy,
5:14. *give* none occasion to the adversary
2 Tim. 1: 7. God *hath not given* us the spirit of fear
9. grace, *which was given* us in Christ
16. the Lord *give* mercy unto the house
18. The Lord *grant* unto him that he

2Tim. 2: 7. the Lord *give* thee understanding in all things.
 25. if God peradventure will *give* them
 Titus 2:14. Who *gave* himself for us, that he
 Heb. 2:13. the children which God *hath given* me.
 7: 4. Abraham *gave* the tenth of the spoils.
 8:10. I will *put* my laws into their mind,
 10:16. I will *put* my laws into their hearts,
 Jas. 1: 5. ask of God, *that giveth* to all (men)
 — upbraideth not; and *it shall be given* him.
 2:16. notwithstanding ye *give* them not
 4: 6. he *giveth* more grace. Wherefore
 — *giveth* grace unto the humble.
 5:18. the heaven *gave* rain, and the earth
 1 Pet. 1:21. from the dead, and *gave* him glory;
 5: 5. *giveth* grace to the humble.
 2Pet. 3:15. according to the wisdom *given* unto him
 1John 3: 1. of love the Father *hath bestowed* upon us.
 23. as he *gave* us commandment.
 24. by the Spirit which he *hath given* us.
 4:13. because he *hath given* us of his Spirit.
 5:11. God *hath given* to us eternal life,
 16. he *shall give* him life for them
 20. *hath given* us an understanding,
 Rev. 1: 1. which God *gave* unto him, to shew
 2: 7. *will I give* to eat of the tree of life,
 10. *I will give* thee a crown of life.
 17. To him that overcometh *will I give* to eat
 — and *will give* him a white stone.
 21. I *gave* her space to repent of her
 23. *I will give* unto every one of you
 26. to him *will I give* power over
 28. *I will give* him the morning star.
 3: 8. I *have set* before thee an open door,
 9. Behold, I will *make* them of the
 21. that overcometh *will I grant* to sit
 4: 9. when these beasts *give* glory
 6: 2. a crown *was given* unto him:
 4. (power) *was given* to him that sat
 — there *was given* unto him a great sword.
 8. power *was given* unto them over
 11. white robes *were given* unto every
 7: 2. to whom it *was given* to hurt
 2: 2. to them *were given* seven trumpets.
 3. there *was given* unto him much incense,
 that he *should offer* (it) with the prayers
 9: 1. to him *was given* the key of the
 3. unto them *was given* power, as the
 5. to them it *was given* that they
 10: 9. said unto him, *Give* me the little book.
 11: 1. there *was given* me a reed like
 2. for it *is given* unto the Gentiles:
 3. *I will give* (power) unto my two
 13. *gave* glory to the God of heaven.
 18. that thou *shouldest give* reward
 2:14. to the woman *were given* two wings
 13: 2. the dragon *gave* him his power,
 4. which *gave* power unto the beast:
 5. there *was given* unto him a mouth
 — power *was given* unto him to continue
 7. it *was given* unto him to make war
 — power *was given* him over all
 14. miracles which he *had power* to do
 15. he *had power* (lit. it *was given* him) to
 give life unto the image of
 16. to receive (lit. that he *should give* them)
 a mark in their right hand,
 14: 7. Fear God, and *give* glory to him;
 15: 7. *gave* unto the seven angels seven
 16: 6. thou *hast given* them blood to drink;
 8. power *was given* unto him to scorch
 9. they *repeated* not to *give* him glory.
 19. to *give* unto her the cup of the wine
 17:17. For God *hath put* in their hearts to
 — and *give* their kingdom unto the beast,
 18:17. so much torment and sorrow *give* her:
 19: 7. be glad and rejoice, and *give* honour to
 him:
 8. to her *was granted* that she should
 20: a judgment *was given* unto them:
 13. the sea *gave* up the dead which
 — death and hell *delivered* up the dead which
 21: 6 *I will give* unto him that is athirst

διεγείρω, diēgīro.

Mat. 1:24. Then Joseph *being raised* from sleep
 Mark 4:38. they *awake* him, and say unto him,
 39. he *arose*, and rebuked the wind,
 Luke 8:24. they came to him, and *awoke* him,
 John 6:18. the sea *arose* by reason of a great
 2Pet. 1:13. in this tabernacle, to *stir* you up
 3: 1. *I stir* up your pure minds by

διέξοδος, diēxodos.

Mat. 22: 9. Go ye therefore into the *highways*,

διερμηνευτής, diermēnēutēs.

1Cor.14:28. if there be no *interpreter*, let him

διερμηνεύω, diermēneūō.

Luk. 24:27. he *expounded* unto them in all
 Acts 9:36. which by *interpretation* is called
 1Cor.12:30. do all speak with tongues? do all *interpret*
 14: 5. except he *interpret*, that the church
 13. pray that he *may interpret*.
 27. (that) by course; and let one *interpret*

διέρχομαι, diērkomai.

Mat. 12:43. he *walketh through* dry places, seeking
 19:24. easier for a camel to *go through* the eye
 Mark 4:35. *Let us pass* over unto the other side.
 10:25. to *go through* the eye [some copies read
 εἰσελθεῖν]
 Luke 2:15. *Let us now go* even unto Bethlehem,
 35. a sword *shall pierce through* thy
 4:30. he *passing through* the midst of them
 5:15. the more *went* there a fame *abroad*
 8:22. *Let us go* over unto the other side
 9: 6. they departed, and *went through* the
 towns,
 11:24. he *walketh through* dry places, seeking
 17:11. he *passed through* the midst of Samaria
 19: 1. (Jesus) entered and *passed through* Jer-
 icho.
 4. for he *was to pass* that (way).
 John 4: 4. he must needs *go through* Samaria.
 8:59. *going through* the midst of them,
 Acts 8: 4. *went every where* preaching the word
 40. *passing through* he preached in all
 9:32. as Peter *passed through* out all (quarters),
 38. would not delay to *come* to them.
 10:38. who *went about* doing good, and healing
 11:19. *travelled* as far as Phenice, and Cyprus,
 22. that he should go as far as Antioch.
 12:10. *When they were past* the first and the
 13: 6. *when they had gone through* the isle
 14. *when they departed* from Perga,
 14:24. *after they had passed through* Pisidia,
 15: 3. they *passed through* Phenice
 41. he *went through* Syria and Cilicia,
 16: 6. *when they had gone through* Phrygia
 17:23. For as I *passed by*, and beheld your
 18:23. and *went over* (all) the country of Galatia
 27. when he *was disposed to pass* into Achaia.
 19: 1. Paul *having passed through* the
 21. *when he had passed through* Macedonia
 20: 2. *when he had gone over* those parts,
 25. among whom I *have gone* preaching
 Rom. 5:12. so death *passed* upon all men,
 1Cor.10: 1. all *passed through* the sea;
 16: 5. when I shall *pass through* Macedonia:
 for I *do pass through* Macedonia.
 2Cor. 1:16. to *pass* by you into Macedonia,
 Heb. 4:14. high priest, *that is passed* into the heavens

διερωτάω, diērotāō.

Acts 10:17. *had made enquiry* for Simon's house, and

διετής, diētēs.

Mat. 2:16. from *two years old* and under, according

διετία, *diētia*.

Acts 24:17. after *two years* Porcius Festus came
28:30. Paul dwelt *two whole years* in his own

διηγέομαι, *dicegeōmai*.

Mark. 5:16. they that saw (it) *told* them how it
9: 9. that they *should tell* no man what
Luke 8:39. *show* how great things God hath done
9:10. *told* him all that they had done.
Acts 8:33. *who shall declare* his generation?
9:27. *declared* unto them how he had seen
12:17. *declared* unto them how the Lord
Heb. 11:32. the time would fail me to *tell* of

δήγησις, *dicegeesis*.

Luke 1: 1. to set forth in order a *declaration*

(εις τὸ) διηνεκές, *dicenekes*.

Heb. 7: 3. of God; abideth a priest *continually*.
10: 1. offered year by year *continually* make
12. *for ever* sat down on the right hand
14: he hath perfected *for ever* them that

διθάλασσοσ, *dithalassos*.

Acts 27:41. falling into a place *where two seas met*,

διϊκνέομαι, *diikneomai*.

Heb. 4:12. *piercing* even to the dividing asunder

διίστημι, *diisteemi*.

Luk. 22:59. about the space of one hour after (lit.
about one hour *having intervened*)
24:51. he *was parted* from them, and carried
Acts 27:28. *when they had gone* a little further,

διίσχυρίζομαι, *diiskurizomai*.

Luk. 22:59. another *confidently affirmed*, saying,
Acts 12:15. she *constantly affirmed* that it was

δικαιοκρισία, *dikaiokrisia*.

Rom. 2: 5. revelation of the *righteous judgment* of
God;

δικαιος, *dikaïos*.

Mat. 1:19. Joseph her husband, being a *just* (man),
5:45. sendeth rain on the *just* and on the unjust.
9:13. not come to call the *righteous*, but sinners
10:41. he that receiveth a *righteous* man in the
name of a *righteous* man shall receive
a *righteous* man's reward
13:17. many prophets and *righteous* (men) have
43. Then shall the *righteous* shine forth
49. sever the wicked from among the *just*,
20: 4. whatsoever is *right*, I will give you.
7. whatsoever is *right*, (that) shall ye receive.
23:23. outwardly appear *righteous* unto men,
29. garnish the sepulchres of the *righteous*,
35. the *righteous* blood shed upon the earth,
from the blood of *righteous* Abel unto
25:37. Then shall the *righteous* answer him,
46. the *righteous* into life eternal.
27:19. nothing to do with that *just* man:
24. innocent of the blood of this *just* person:
Mark 2:17. I came not to call the *righteous*, but
6:20. knowing that he was a *just* man:
Luke 1: 6. they were both *righteous* before God,
17. disobedient to the wisdom of the *just*;
2:25. the same man (was) *just* and devout,
5:32. I came not to call the *righteous*, but
12:57. yourselves judge ye not what is *right*?
14:14. at the resurrection of the *just*.
15: 7. more than over ninety and nine *just* per-
sons.

Luk. 18: 9. in themselves that they were *righteous*
20:20. which should feign themselves *just* men
23:47. Certainly this was a *righteous* man.

50. (he was) a good man, and a *just*:
John 5:30. *my judgment is just*; because I
7:24. appearance, but judge *righteous* judg-
ment.

17:25. O *righteous* Father, the world hath
Acts 3:14. ye denied the Holy One and the *Just*.
4:19. Whether it be *right* in the sight
7:52. of the coming of the *Just* One;
10:22. Cornelius the centurion, a *just* man,
22:14. know his will, and see that *Just* One,
24:15. of the dead, both of the *just* and unjust.

Rom. 1:17. written, The *just* shall live by faith.
2:13. hearers of the law (are) *just* before God.
3:10. There is none *righteous*, no, not one:
26. might be *just*, and the justifier
5: 7. scarcely for a *righteous* man will one die:
19. shall many be made *righteous*.
7:12. the commandment holy, and *just*, and
good.

Gal. 3:11. The *just* shall live by faith.

Eph. 6: 1. in the Lord: for this is *right*.

Phil. 1: 7. Even as it is *meet* for me to think

4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *just*, whatsoever

Col. 4: 1. that which is *just* and equal;

2Th. 1: 5. of the *righteous* judgment of God,
6. Seeing (it is) a *righteous* thing

1Tim. 1: 9. law is not made for a *righteous* man,
2Tim. 4: 8. which the Lord, the *righteous* judge,

Titus 1: 8. a lover of good men, sober, *just*, holy,
Heb. 10:38. Now the *just* shall live by faith:

11: 4. obtained witness that he was *righteous*,
12:23. to the spirits of *just* men made perfect,

Jas. 5: 6. have condemned (and) killed the *just*;
16. prayer of a *righteous* man availeth much.

1Pet 3:12. eyes of the Lord (are) over the *righteous*,
18. suffered for sins, the *just* for the unjust,
4:18. if the *righteous* scarcely be saved,

2Pet. 1:13. Yea, I think it *meet*, as long as I am
2: 7. delivered *just* Lot, vexed with the filthy
8. For that *righteous* man dwelling
- vexed (his) *righteous* soul from day

1John 1: 9. he is faithful and *just* to forgive us
2: 1. with the Father, Jesus Christ the *righte-*
ous;

29. If ye know that he is *righteous*,
3: 7. is *righteous*, even as he is *righteous*.
12. works were evil, and his brother's *righte-*
ous.

Rev. 15: 3. *just* and true (are) thy ways, thou King
16: 5. Thou art *righteous*, O Lord, which art,
7. true and *righteous* (are) thy judgments.
19: 2. true and *righteous* (are) his judgments:
22:11. he that is *righteous*, let him be righteous

δικαιοσύνη, *dikaïosune*.

Mat. 3:15. becometh us to fulfil all *righteousness*.
5: 6. do hunger and thirst after *righteousness*:
10. persecuted for *righteousness*' sake:
20. except your *righteousness* shall exceed
6:33. kingdom of God, and his *righteousness*;
21:32. in the way of *righteousness*,

Luke 1:75. In holiness and *righteousness* before him
John 16: 8. of *righteousness*, and of judgment:
10. Of *righteousness*, because I go to

Acts 10:35. feareth him, and worketh *righteousness*.
13:10. (thou) enemy of all *righteousness*,
17:31. will judge the world in *righteousness*
24:25. as he reasoned of *righteousness*,

Rom. 1:17. therein is the *righteousness* of God
3: 5. commend the *righteousness* of God,
21. now the *righteousness* of God
22. Even the *righteousness* of God (which)
25. to declare his *righteousness* for
26. at this time his *righteousness*;

4: 3. counted unto him for *righteousness*.
5. his faith is counted for *righteousness*.
6. God imputeth *righteousness* without
works,
9. reckoned to Abraham for *righteousness*.

Rom 4:11. a seal of the *righteousness* of the
 — that *righteousness* might be imputed
 *4. through the *righteousness* of faith.
 *2. was imputed to him for *righteousness*.
 5:17. of the gift of *righteousness*
 21. might grace reign through *righteousness*
 6:13. instruments of *righteousness* unto God.
 16. or of obedience unto *righteousness*?
 18. became the servants of *righteousness*.
 19. your members servants to *righteousness*
 20. ye were free from *righteousness*.
 8:10. Spirit (is) life because of *righteousness*.
 9:28. cut (it) short in *righteousness*:
 20. which followed not after *righteousness*,
 have attained to *righteousness*, even
 the *righteousness* which is of faith.
 31. followed after the law of *righteousness*,
 hath not attained to the law of *righteousness*.
 10: 3. being ignorant of God's *righteousness*,
 and going about to establish their own
righteousness, have not submitted
 themselves unto the *righteousness* of
 God.
 4. of the law for *righteousness* to
 5. Moses describeth the *righteousness*
 6. the *righteousness* which is of faith
 10. man believeth unto *righteousness*;
 14:17. but *righteousness*, and peace, and joy in
 Cor 1:30. made unto us wisdom, and *righteousness*,
 2 Cor 3: 9. the ministration of *righteousness*
 5:21. be made the *righteousness* of God in him.
 6: 7. by the armour of *righteousness* on
 14. what fellowship hath *righteousness* with
 9: 9. his *righteousness* remaineth for ever.
 10. increase the fruits of your *righteousness*;
 11:15. as the ministers of *righteousness*;
 Gal 2:21. for if *righteousness* (come) by the law,
 3: 6. was accounted to him for *righteousness*.
 21. verily *righteousness* should have been
 5: 5. the hope of *righteousness* by faith.
 Eph 4:24. created in *righteousness* and true holiness.
 5: 9. in all goodness and *righteousness*
 6:14. the breastplate of *righteousness*.
 Phil 1:11. filled with the fruits of *righteousness*,
 3: 6. touching the *righteousness* which
 9. not having mine own *righteousness*,
 — *righteousness* which is of God by faith:
 1 Tim 6:11. follow after *righteousness*, godliness,
 2 Tim 2:22. follow *righteousness*, faith, and
 3:16. for instruction in *righteousness*:
 4: 8. for me a crown of *righteousness*,
 Titus 3: 5. Not by works of *righteousness* which
 Heb 1: 9. Thou hast loved *righteousness*,
 5:13. unskilful in the word of *righteousness*:
 7: 2. King of *righteousness*, and after that
 11: 7. the *righteousness* which is by faith.
 33. wrought *righteousness*, obtained
 12:11. the peaceable fruit of *righteousness*
 Jas 1:20. worketh not the *righteousness* of God.
 2:23. imputed unto him for *righteousness*:
 3:18. the fruit of *righteousness* is sown
 1 Pet 2:24. should live unto *righteousness*:
 3:14. if ye suffer for *righteousness*' sake,
 2 Pet 1: 1. through the *righteousness* of God
 2: 5. a preacher of *righteousness*, bringing
 21. known the way of *righteousness*,
 3:13. wherein dwelleth *righteousness*.
 1 John 2:29. every one that doeth *righteousness*
 3: 7. he that doeth *righteousness* is
 10. whosoever doeth not *righteousness*
 Rev 19:11. in *righteousness* he doth judge and make
 war.
 δικαιώ, *dikaioō*.
 Mat 11:19. wisdom is justified of her children.
 12:37. by thy words thou shalt be justified,
 Luke 7:29. the publicans, justified God, being
 35. wisdom is justified of all her children.
 10:29. he, willing to justify himself, said
 16:15. Ye are they which justify yourselves
 18:14. went down to his house justified

Acts 13:39. by him all that believe are justified
 — ye could not be justified by the
 Rom 2:13. the doers of the law shall be justified
 3: 4. That thou mightest be justified in
 20. there shall no flesh be justified in his
 24. Being justified freely by his grace
 26. the justifier of him which believeth
 28. that a man is justified by faith
 30. one God, which shall justify the
 4: 2. if Abraham were justified by works,
 5. believeth on him that justifieth the
 5: 1. Therefore being (lit. having been) justi-
 fied by faith,
 9. being now justified (lit. having been j.) by
 his blood,
 6: 7. he that is dead is freed (lit. is justified)-
 from sin.
 8:30. whom he called, them he also justified,
 and whom he justified, them he also
 glorified.
 33. of God's elect? (It is) God that justi-
 fieth.
 1 Cor 4: 4. yet am I not hereby justified:
 6:11. ye are (lit. have been) justified in the name
 of
 Gal 2:16. a man is not justified by the works
 — that we might be justified by the
 — shall no flesh be justified.
 17. while we seek to be justified by Christ,
 3: 8. that God would justify the heathen
 11. no man is justified by the law
 24. that we might be justified by faith.
 5: 4. whosoever of you are justified by
 1 Tim 3:16. was manifest in the flesh, justified in the
 Spirit,
 Titus 3: 7. That being justified (lit. having been j.) by
 his grace,
 Jas 2:21. Was not Abraham our father justified by
 works,
 24. that by works a man is justified,
 25. was not Rahab the harlot justified by
 works,
 Rev 22:11. righteous, let him be righteous still:

δικαίωμα, *dikaïōma*.

Luke 1: 6. commandments and ordinances of the
 Lord
 Rom 1:32. Who knowing the judgment of God.
 2:26. keep the *righteousness* of the law,
 5:16. of many offences unto justification
 18. by the *righteousness* of one
 8: 4. That the *righteousness* of the law
 Heb 9: 1. had also ordinances of divine service,
 10. divers washings, and carnal ordinances,
 Rev 15: 4. thy judgments are made manifest.
 19: 8. fine linen is the *righteousness* of saints

δικαίως, *dikaïōs*.

Luk 23:41. we indeed justly; for we receive
 1 Cor 15:34. Awake to *righteousness*, and sin not;
 1 Th 2:10. how holily and justly and unblameably
 we
 Titus 2:12. we should live soberly, *righteously*, and
 1 Pet 2:23. to him that judgeth *righteously*:

δικαίωσις, *dikaïōsis*.

Rom 4:25. was raised again for our justification.
 5:18. upon all men unto justification of life

δικαστής, *dikastees*.

Luk 12:14. who made me a judge or a divider
 Acts 7:27. Who made thee a ruler and a judge over
 us?
 35. Who made thee a ruler and a judge?

δικη, *dikee*.

Acts 25:15. (to have) judgment against him.
 23: 4. yet vengeance suffreth not to live

2 Th. 1: 9 Who shall be punished (lit. suffer *vengeance*) with
Jude 7. suffering the *vengeance* of eternal fire.

δίκτυον, diktyon.

Mat 4:20. they straightway left (their) *nets*,
21. mending their *nets*; and he called them.
Mark 1:18. straightway they forsook their *nets*,
19. in the ship mending their *nets*.
Luke 5: 2. were washing (their) *nets*.
4. let down your *nets* for a draught.
5. at thy word I will let down the *net*.
6. of fishes: and their *net* brake.
John 21: 6. Cast the *net* on the right side
8. dragging the *net* with fishes.
11. drew the *net* to the land full of
— yet was not the *net* broken.

δίλογος, dilogos

1 Tim. 3: 8. not *doubletongued*, not given to

δίό, dio.

Mat. 27: 8. *Wherefore* that field was called,
Luke 1:35. *therefore* also that holy thing which
7: 7. *Wherefore* neither thought I myself
Acts 10:29. *Therefore* came I (unto you) without
13:35. *Wherefore* he saith also in another
15:19. *Wherefore* my sentence is, that we
20:26. *Wherefore* I take you to record this
31. *Therefore* watch, and remember, that
24:26. *wherefore* he sent for him the oftener,
25:26. *Wherefore* I have brought him
26: 3. *wherefore* I beseech thee to hear me
27:25. *Wherefore*, sirs, be of good cheer:
34. *Wherefore* I pray you to take (some)
Rom. 1:24. *Wherefore* God also gave them up to
2: 1. *Therefore* thou art inexcusable, O man,
4:22. *therefore* it was imputed to him
13: 5. *Wherefore* (ye) must needs be subject,
15: 7. *Wherefore* receive ye one another,
22. *For which cause* also I have been
1 Cor. 12: 3. *Wherefore* I give you to understand,
2 Cor. 2: 8. *Wherefore* I beseech you that ye
4:13. I believed, *and therefore* have I spoken;
— we also believe, *and therefore* speak;
16. *For which cause* we faint not;
5: 9. *Wherefore* we labour, that, whether
6:17. *Wherefore* come out from among them,
12:10. *Therefore* I take pleasure in infirmities,
Eph. 2:11. *Wherefore* remember, that ye (being)
3:13. *Wherefore* I desire that ye faint not
4: 8. *Wherefore* he saith, When he
25. *Wherefore* putting away lying,
5:14. *Wherefore* he saith, Awake thou that
Phil. 2: 9. *Wherefore* God also hath highly
1 Th. 2:18. *Wherefore* we would have come unto
3: 1. *Wherefore* when we could no longer
5:11. *Wherefore* comfort yourselves
Philem. 8. *Wherefore*, though I might be much
Heb. 3: 7. *Wherefore* as the Holy Ghost saith,
10. *Wherefore* I was grieved with that
6: 1. *Therefore* leaving the principles
10: 5. *Wherefore* when he cometh into
11:12. *Therefore* sprang there even of one,
16. *wherefore* God is not ashamed to
12:12. *Wherefore* lit up the hands which
28. *Wherefore* we receiving a kingdom
13:12. *Wherefore* Jesus also, that he might
Jas. 1:21. *Wherefore* lay apart all filthiness
4: 6. *Wherefore* he saith, God resisteth
1 Pet. 1: 3. *Wherefore* gird up the loins of your
2: 6. *Wherefore* also it is contained in
2 Pet. 1:10. *Wherefore* the rather, brethren,
12. *Wherefore* I will not be negligent
3:14. *Wherefore*, beloved, seeing that ye

διοδεύω, diodūo.

Luke 8: 1. he *went throughout* every city and vil-
lage,

Acts 17: 1. *when they had passed through* *Ἀμφιπολίς*

διόπερ, dioper.

1 Cor. 8:13. *Wherefore*, if meat make my
10:14. *Wherefore*, my dearly beloved, flee
14:13. *Wherefore* let him that speaketh

διοπετής, diopetees.

Acts 19:35. the (image) *which fell down from* *Ἰουπιτερ*?

διόρθωσις, diorthōsis.

Heb. 9:10. until the time of *reformation*.

διορύσσω, diorusso.

Mat. 6:19. where thieves *break through* and steal:
20. where thieves do not *break through* nor steal:
24:43. suffered his house *to be broken up*.
Luk. 12:39. suffered his house *to be broken through*.

διότι, dioti.

Luke 1:13. *for* thy prayer is heard; and thy wife
2: 7. *because* there was no room for them
21:28. *for* your redemption draweth nigh.
Acts 10:20. doubting nothing: *for* I have sent them.
17:31. *Because* he hath appointed a day,
18:10. *For* I am with thee, and no man
— *for* I have much people in this city.
22:18. *for* they will not receive thy testimony
Rom. 1:19. *Because* that which may be known
21. *Because* that, when they knew God,
3:20. *Therefore* (lit. *because*) by the deeds of
the law there
8: 7. *Because* the carnal mind (is) enemy
1 Cor. 15: 9. *because* I persecuted the church of God.
Gal. 2:16. *for* by the works of the law shall no
Phil. 2:26. *because* that ye had heard that he
1 Th. 2: 8. *because* ye were dear unto us.
4: 6. *because* that the Lord (is) the avenger
Heb. 11: 5. *because* God had translated him:
23. *because* they saw (he was) a proper
Jas. 4: 3. receive not, *because* ye ask amiss
1 Pet. 1:16. *Because* it is written, Be ye holy,
24. *For* all flesh (is) as grass, and all

διπλοῦς, diplous.

Mat. 23:15. *twofold* more the child of hell than
1 Tim. 5:17. be counted worthy of *double* honour,
Rev. 18: 6. double unto her *double* according to
— which she hath filled full to her *double*.

διπλόω, diplōo.

Rev. 18: 6. *double* unto her double according to

δίς, dis.

Mar. 14:30. this night, before the cock crow *twice*,
72. Before the cock crow *twice*, thou shalt
Luk. 18:12. I fast *twice* in the week, I give
Phil. 4:16. ye sent once and *again* unto my needs
sity.
1 Th. 2:18. even I Paul, once and *again*;
Jude 12. without fruit, *twice* dead, plucked up

δισταζώ, distazo.

Mat. 14:31. *wherefore didst* thou *doubt*?
28:17. they worshipped him: but *some doubted*

δίστομος, distomos.

Heb. 4:12. sharper than any *twoedged* sword,
Rev. 1:16. went a sharp *twoedged* sword:
2:12. hath the sharp sword *with two edges*

δισχίλιαι, *diskalioi*.

Mark 5:13. they were about *two thousand* ;

διυλίζω, *diulizo*.

Mat. 23:24. (Ye) blind guides, which *strain at a gnat*, (lit. *strain out*)

διχάζω, *dikazo*.

Mat. 10:33. *to set a man at variance* against

δίχοστασία, *dikostasia*.

Ro. 16:17. mark them which cause *divisions*
1 Cor. 3: 5. among you envying, and strife, and *divisions*,
Gal. 5:20. emulations, wrath, strife, *seditions*,

δίχοτομέω, *dikotomeo*.

Mat. 24:51 *shall cut him asunder*, and appoint
Luk. 12:46. *will cut him in sunder*, and will appoint

διψάω, *dipsao*.

Mat. 5: 6 which do hunger and *thirst* after righteousness:
25:35. I *was thirsty*, and ye gave me drink:
37. fed (thee)? or *thirsty*, and gave (thee) drink?
42. I *was thirsty*, and ye gave me no drink:
44. Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, or *athirst*,
John 4:13. drinketh of this water *shall thirst* again:
14. water that I shall give him *shall never thirst*;
15. give me this water, that I *thirst* not,
6:35. believeth on me, shall *never thirst*.
7:37. If any man *thirst*, let him come unto me,
19:28. scripture might be fulfilled, saith, I *thirst*.
Ro. 12:20. feed him; if he *thirst*, give him drink:
1 Cor. 4:11. both hunger, and *thirst*, and are naked,
Rev. 7:16. hunger no more, neither *thirst* any more;
21: 6. I will give unto him *that is athirst*
22:17. let him *that is athirst* come.

δίψος, *dipsos*.

2Cor.11:27 in watchings often, in hunger and *thirst*,

δίψυκος, *dipsukos*.

Jas. 1: 8. A *double minded* man (is) unstable
4: 8. purify (your) hearts, (ye) *double minded*.

διωγμός, *diogmos*.

Mat. 13:21. or *persecution* ariseth because of the word
Mark 4:17. or *persecution* ariseth for the word's sake,
10:30. children, and lands, with *persecutions*;
Acts 8: 1. a great *persecution* against the church
13:50. raised *persecution* against Paul and
Rom. 8:35. distress, or *persecution*, or famine,
2Cor.12:10. in necessities, in *persecutions*, in distresses
2 Th. 1: 4. faith in all your *persecutions* and tribulations
2Tim. 3:11. *Persecutions*, afflictions, which came
— at Lystra; what *persecutions* I endured:

διώκτης, *diōktees*.

Tim. 1:13. a blasphemers, and a *persecutor*, and injurious:

διώκω, *diōko*.

Mat. 5:10. which are *persecuted* for righteousness' sake:
11. when (men) shall revile you, and *persecute* (you),

Mat. 5:12. for so *persecuted* they the prophets
44. despitefully use you, and *persecute* you
10:23. when they *persecute* you in this city,
23:34. and *persecute* (them) from city to city:
Luk. 17:23. go not after (them), nor *follow* (them).
21:12. lay their hands on you, and *persecute* (you).
John 5:16. therefore did the Jews *persecute* Jesus,
15:20. If they *have persecuted* me, they will also *persecute* you;
Acts 7:52. *have not* your fathers *persecuted*?
9: 4. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me?
5. I am Jesus whom thou *persecutest*:
22: 4. I *persecuted* this way unto the death,
7. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me?
8. Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou *persecutest*.
26:11. I *persecuted* (them) even unto strange cities.
14. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me?
15. I am Jesus whom thou *persecutest*,
Rom. 9:30. which *followed* not after righteousness,
31. Israel, which *followed* after the law
12:13. necessity of saints; *given* to hospitality
14. Bless them which *persecute* you:
14:19. therefore *follow* after the things which
1 Cor. 4:12. *being persecuted*, we suffer it:
14: 1. *Follow* after charity, and desire spiritual
15: 9. because I *persecuted* the church of God
2 Cor. 4: 9. *Persecuted*, but not forsaken; cast
Gal. 1:13. beyond measure I *persecuted* the church
23. he which *persecuted* us in times past
4:29. *persecuted* him (that was born) after
5:11. why do I yet *suffer persecution*?
6:12. *should suffer persecution* for the cross
Phil. 3: 6. Concerning zeal, *persecuting* the church
12. I *follow* after, if that I may
14. I *press toward* the mark for the
1 Th. 5:15. ever *follow* that which is good,
1Tim. 6:11. *follow* after righteousness, godliness,
2Tim. 2:22. *follow* righteousness, faith, charity,
3:12. in Christ Jesus *shall suffer persecution*
Heb. 12:14. *Follow* peace with all (men), and holiness
1 Pet. 3:11. let him seek peace, and *ensue* it.
Rev. 12:13. he *persecuted* the woman which

δόγμα, *dogma*.

Luke 2: 1. there went out a *decree* from Cæsar
Acts 16: 4. they delivered them the *decrees* for
17: 7. all do contrary to the *decrees* of Cæsar,
Eph. 2:15. commandments (contained) in *ordinances*
Col. 2:14. that handwriting of *ordinances* that

δογματίζομαι, *dogmatizomai*.

Col. 2:20. in the world, are ye *subject to ordinances*,

δοκέω, *dokeo*.

NOTE.—In many of the passages the form is that of the impersonal verb.

Mat. 3: 9. *think* not to say within yourselves,
6: 7. for they *think* that they shall be heard
17:25. saying, What *thinkest* thou, Simon?
18:12. How *think* ye? if a man have
21:28. what *think* ye? A (certain) man had
22:17. Tell us therefore, What *thinkest* thou?
42. Saying, What *think* ye of Christ?
24:44. in such an hour as ye *think* not
26:53. *Thinkest* thou that I cannot now
66. What *think* ye? They answered and said
Mark 6:49. they *supposed* it had been a spirit,
10:42. they which are *accounted* to rule over
Luke 1: 3. It *seemed good* to me also, having
8:18. even that which he *seemeth* to have.
10:36. Which now of these three, *thinkest* thou,
15:40. at an hour when ye *think* not.
51. *Suppose* ye that I am come to give
12: 2. *Suppose* ye that these Galileans were
4. *think* ye that they were sinners
7: 9. were commanded him? I *trou* not.
19:11. they *thought* that the kingdom of God
22:24. of them *should be accounted* the greatest

- Luk. 24:37. *supposed* that they had seen a spirit.
 John 5:39. in them ye *think* ye have eternal life:
 45. Do not *think* that I will accuse
 11:13. they *thought* that he had spoken
 56. What *think* ye, that he will not come
 13:29. For some (of them) *thought*, because
 16: 2. *will think* that he doeth God service.
 20:15. She, *supposing* him to be the gardener,
 Acts 12: 9. by the angel; but *thought* he saw a vision
 15:22. Then *pleased* it the apostles
 27. It *seemed good* unto us, being
 28. For it *seemed good* to the Holy Ghost,
 34. it *pleased* Silas to abide there still.
 17:18. He *seemeth* to be a setter forth of
 25:27. For it *seemeth* to me unreasonable
 26: 9. I verily *thought* with myself,
 27:13. *supposing* that they had obtained
 1 Cor. 3:18. *seemeth* to be wise in this world,
 4: 9. For I *think* that God hath set
 7:40. I *think* also that I have the Spirit
 8: 2. if any man *think* that he knoweth
 10:12. let him that *thinketh* he standeth
 11:16. if any man *seem* to be contentious,
 12:22. members of the body, *which seem* to be
 23. which we *think* to be less honourable,
 14:37. If any man *think* himself to be
 2 Cor. 10: 9. That I *may not seem* as if I would
 11:16. *Let* no man *think* me a fool;
 12:19. *think* ye that we excuse ourselves
 Gal. 2: 2. to them *which were of reputation*,
 6. of those *who seemed* to be somewhat,
 — for they *who seemed* (to be somewhat)
 7. *who seemed* to be pillars, perceived
 6: 3. if a man *think* himself to be something,
 Phil. 3: 4. If any other man *thinketh* that he
 Heb. 4: 1. any of you *should seem* to come
 10:29. how much sorer punishment, *suppose* ye,
 12:10. chastened (us) after their *own pleasure*
 11. the present *seemeth* to be joyous,
 Jas. 1:26. If any man among you *seem* to be
 4: 5. *Do ye think* that the scripture saith

δοκιμάζω, *dokimazō.*

- Luk. 12:56. ye can *discern* the face of the sky and
 — that ye do not *discern* this time?
 14:19. five yoke of oxen, and I go to *prove*
 them;
 Rom. 1:28. they did not *like* to retain God in (their)
 2:18. *approved* the things that are more
 12: 2. that ye may *prove* what (is) that good,
 14:22. in that thing which he *alloweth*.
 1 Cor. 3:13. the fire *shall try* every man's work
 11:28. *let* a man *examine* himself,
 16: 3. whomsoever ye shall *approve* by
 2 Cor. 8: 8. to *prove* the sincerity of your love,
 22. whom we *have oftentimes proved*
 13: 5. in the faith; *prove* your own selves.
 Gal. 6: 4. *let* every man *prove* his own work,
 Eph. 5:10. *Proving* what is acceptable unto the
 Lord.
 Phil. 1:10. That ye may *approve* things that
 1 Th. 2: 4. as we *were allowed* of God to be
 — God, *which trieth* our hearts.
 5:21. *Prove* all things; hold fast that
 1 Tim. 3:10. *let* these also first be *proved*;
 Heb. 3: 9. your fathers tempted me, *proved* me,
 1 Pet. 1: 7. *though* it be *tried* with fire,
 1 John 4: 1. *try* the spirits whether they are

δοκιμή, *dokimē.*

- Rom. 5: 4. *experience*; and *experience*, hope:
 2 Cor. 2: 9. I might know the *proof* of you,
 8: 2. that in a great *trial* of affliction
 9:13. by the *experiment* of this ministration
 13: 3. Since ye seek a *proof* of Christ
 Phil. 2:22. ye know the *proof* of him,

δοκίμιον, *dokimion.*

- Jas. 1: 3. the *trying* of your faith worketh
 1 Pet. 1: 7. That the *trial* of your faith being

δοκιμος, *dokimos.*

- Ro. 14:18. acceptable to God, and *approved* of men
 16:10. Salute Appelles *approved* in Christ.
 1 Cor. 11:19. they *which are approved* may be
 2 Cor. 10:18. he that commendeth himself is *approved*
 13: 7. not that we should appear *approved*,
 2 Tim. 2:15. Study to shew thyself *approved* unto God,
 Jas. 1:12. for when he is *tried*, he shall receive

δοκός, *dokos.*

- Mat. 7: 3. considerest not the *beam* that is in
 4. behold, a *beam* (is) in thine own eye?
 5. first cast out the *beam* out of thine
 Luke 6:41. perceivest not the *beam* that is in
 42. beholdest not the *beam* that is in
 — cast out first the *beam* out of thine

δόλιος, *dolios.*

- 2 Cor. 11:13. false apostles, *deceitful* workers,

δολιώω, *doliōō.*

- Rom. 3:13. with their tongues they *have used* *accent*

δόλος, *dolos.*

- Mat. 26: 4. they might take Jesus by *subtily*,
 Mark 7:22. wickedness, *deceit*, lasciviousness,
 14: 1. they might take him by *craft*,
 John 1:47 (48). Israelite indeed, in whom is no *guile*
 Acts 13:10. O full of all *subtily* and all mischief,
 Rom. 1:29. full of envy, murder, debate, *deceit*,
 2 Cor. 12:16. being *crafty*, I caught you with *guile*.
 1 Th. 2: 3. nor of uncleanness, nor in *guile*:
 1 Pet. 2: 1. laying aside all malice, and all *guile*,
 22. neither was *guile* found in his mouth:
 3:10. his lips that they speak no *guile*:
 Rev. 14: 5. in their mouth was found no *guile*:

δολόω, *doloō.*

- 2 Cor. 4: 2. nor *handling* the word of God *deceitfully*

δόμα, *dōma.*

- Mat. 7:11. know how to give good *gifts* unto
 Luk. 11:13. to give good *gifts* unto your children:
 Eph. 4: 8. captivity captive, and gave *gifts* unto men
 Phil. 4:17. Not because I desire a *gift*:

δόξα, *doxa.*

- Mat. 4: 8. of the world, and the *glory* of them,
 6:13. the power, and the *glory*, for ever.
 29. even Solomon in all his *glory* was
 16:27. in the *glory* of his Father with
 19:28. shall sit in the throne of his *glory*,
 24:30. with power and great *glory*.
 25:31. Son of man shall come in his *glory*,
 — sit upon the throne of his *glory*:
 Mark 8:38. cometh in the *glory* of his Father
 10:37. on thy left hand, in thy *glory*.
 13:26. in the clouds with great power and *glory*.
 Luke 2: 9. the *glory* of the Lord shone round
 14. *Glory* to God in the highest, and on
 32. the *glory* of thy people Israel.
 4: 6. will I give thee, and the *glory* of them:
 9:26. when he shall come in his own *glory*,
 31. Who appeared in *glory*, and spake of his
 32. they saw his *glory*, and the two men
 12:27. Solomon in all his *glory* was not
 14:10. then shalt thou have *worship* in the
 17:18. returned to give *glory* to God, save
 19:38. peace in heaven, and *glory* in the highest:
 21:27. in a cloud with power and great *glory*.
 24:26. to enter into his *glory*?
 John 1:14. we beheld his *glory*, the *glory* as of the
 2:11. Galilee, and manifested forth his *glory*,
 5:41. I receive not *honour* from men.
 44. which receive *honour* one of another,

- John 5 44. the *honour* that (cometh) from God only?
 7:18. himself seeketh his own *glory*: but he
 that seeketh his *glory* that sent him,
 8:50. I seek not mine own *glory*:
 54. If I honour myself, my *honour* is nothing:
 9:24. said unto him, Give God the *praise*:
 1: 4. for the *glory* of God, that the Son
 40. thou shouldest see the *glory* of God?
 12:41. said Esaias, when he saw his *glory*,
 43. they loved the *praise* of men more than
 the *praise* of God.
 17: 5. with the *glory* which I had
 22. the *glory* which thou gavest me
 24. that they may behold my *glory*,
 Acts 7: 2. The God of *glory* appeared unto
 55. saw the *glory* of God, and Jesus
 12:23. because he gave not God the *glory*:
 22:11. for the *glory* of that light, being
 Rom. 1:23. the *glory* of the uncorruptible God
 2: 7. in well doing seek for *glory* and honour
 10. *glory*, honour, and peace, to every man
 3: 7. through my lie unto his *glory*;
 23. come short of the *glory* of God;
 4:20. was strong in faith, giving *glory* to God;
 5: 2. rejoice in hope of the *glory* of God.
 6: 4. by the *glory* of the Father,
 8:18. the *glory* which shall be revealed
 21. into the *glorious* liberty (lit. liberty of the
glory) of the children of God.
 9: 4. the adoption, and the *glory*, and the
 covenants,
 23. make known the riches of his *glory* on
 — had afore prepared unto *glory*,
 1:36. to whom (be) *glory* for ever.
 15: 7. received us to the *glory* of God.
 16:27. To God only wise, (be) *glory* through
 Cor. 2: 7. before the world unto our *glory*:
 8. not have crucified the Lord of *glory*.
 10:31. do all to the *glory* of God.
 11: 7. as he is the image and *glory* of God: but
 the woman is the *glory* of the man:
 15. have long hair, it is a *glory* to her:
 15:40. the *glory* of the celestial (is) one, and the
 41. one *glory* of the sun, and another *glory* of
 — another *glory* of the stars: for (one) star
 differeth from (another) star in *glory*.
 43. sown in dishonour; it is raised in *glory*.
 2 Cor. 1:20. unto the *glory* of God by us.
 3: 7. engraven in stones, was *glorious*, (lit. in
glory)
 — for the *glory* of his countenance;
 8. ministration of the spirit be rather *glori-*
ous? (lit. in *glory*)
 9. ministration of condemnation (be) *glory*,
 — of righteousness exceed in *glory*.
 10. by reason of the *glory* that excelleth.
 11. which is done away (was) *glorious* (lit.
 through *glory*), much more that which
 remaineth (is) *glorious*. (lit. in *glory*)
 18. as in a glass the *glory* of the Lord,
 — the same image from *glory* to *glory*,
 4: 4. the light of the *glorious* gospel of Christ,
 (lit. gospel of the *glory*)
 6. the knowledge of the *glory* of God
 15. redound to the *glory* of God.
 17. exceeding (and) eternal weight of *glory*;
 6: 8. By *honour* and dishonour, by evil
 8:19. to the *glory* of the same Lord,
 23. messengers of the churches, (and) the
glory of Christ.
 Gal. 1: 5. To whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
 Ept 1: 6. To the praise of the *glory* of his grace,
 12. should be to the praise of his *glory*,
 14. unto the praise of his *glory*.
 17. the Father of *glory*, may give unto
 18. the riches of the *glory* of his inheri-
 tance
 3:13. tribulations for you, which is your *glory*.
 16. according to the riches of his *glory*,
 21. Unto him (be) *glory* in the church
 Phz. 1:11. unto the *glory* and praise of God.
 2:11. to the *glory* of God the Father.
 3:19. (whose) *glory* (is) in their shame,
 Phil. 3:21. fashioned like unto his *glorious* body, (lit
 the body of his *glory*)
 4:19. his riches in *glory* by Christ Jesus.
 20. our Father (be) *glory* for ever and ever
 Col. 1:11. according to his *glorious* power, (lit
 power of his *glory*)
 27. the riches of the *glory* of this mystery
 — Christ in you, the hope of *glory*:
 3: 4. shall ye also appear with him in *glory*.
 1 Th. 2: 6. Nor of men sought we *glory*,
 12. called you unto his kingdom and *glory*.
 20. For ye are our *glory* and joy.
 2 Th. 1: 9. from the *glory* of his power;
 2:14. the *glory* of our Lord Jesus Christ.
 1 Tim. 1:11. According to the *glorious* gospel (lit.
 gospel of the *glory*) of
 17. (be) honour and *glory* for ever and ever.
 3:16. in the world, received up into *glory*.
 2 Tim. 2:10. in Christ Jesus with eternal *glory*.
 4:18. to whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
 Titus 2:13. the *glorious* appearing (lit. appearing on
 the *glory*) of the great God
 Heb. 1: 3. Who being the brightness of (his) *glory*.
 2: 7. thou crownest him with *glory*
 9. the suffering of death, crowned with *glory*,
 10. in bringing many sons unto *glory*,
 3: 3. counted worthy of more *glory* than Moses,
 9: 5. over it the cherubims of *glory*
 13:21. to whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
 Jas. 2: 1. our Lord Jesus Christ, (the Lord) of *glory*,
 1 Pet. 1: 7. and honour and *glory* at the appearing
 11. the *glory* (lit. *glories*) that should follow
 21. up from the dead, and gave him *glory*;
 24. the *glory* of man as the flower of grass.
 4:11. to whom be *praise* and dominion for ever
 13. when his *glory* shall be revealed,
 14. for the spirit of *glory* and of God resteth
 5: 1. a partaker of the *glory* that shall be
 4. ye shall receive a crown of *glory*
 10. hath called us unto his eternal *glory*
 11. To him (be) *glory* and dominion for ever
 2 Pet. 1: 3. hath called us to *glory* and virtue:
 17. from God the Father honour and *glory*,
 — a voice to him from the excellent *glory*,
 2:10. not afraid to speak evil of *dignities*.
 3:18. To him (be) *glory* both now and for ever.
 8. speak evil of *dignities*.
 24. faultless before the presence of his *glory*
 25. God our Saviour, (be) *glory* and majesty
 Rev. 1: 6. to him (be) *glory* and dominion for ever
 4: 9. when those beasts give *glory* and honour
 11. to receive *glory* and honour and power:
 5:12. strength, and honour, and *glory*, and
 blessing.
 13. Blessing, and honour, and *glory*, and
 power,
 7:12. Saying, Amen: Blessing, and *glory*,
 11:13. gave *glory* to the God of heaven.
 14: 7. Fear God, and give *glory* to him;
 15: 8. with smoke from the *glory* of God,
 16: 9. they repented not to give him *glory*.
 18: 1. the earth was lightened with his *glory*.
 19: 1. Salvation, and *glory*, and honour, and
 power,
 7. be glad and rejoice, and give *honour* to
 21:11. Having the *glory* of God: and her
 23. the *glory* of God did lighten it,
 24. do bring their *glory* and honour into it.
 26. they shall bring the *glory* and honour
 δοξαζω, *doxazo*.
 Mat. 5:16. may see your good works, and *glorify*
 6: 2. that they may have *glory* of men.
 9: 8. they marvelled, and *glorified* God.
 15:31. they *glorified* the God of Israel.
 Mark 2:12. were all amazed, and *glorified* God,
 Luke 2:20. *glorifying* and praising God for all
 4:15. being *glorified* of all.
 5:25. to his own house, *glorifying* God.
 26. were all amazed, and they *glorified* God
 7:16. they *glorified* God, saying,
 13:13. she was made straight, and *glorified* God

Luk. 17:15. and with a loud voice glorified God,
 18:43. followed him, glorifying God :
 23:47. saw what was done, he glorified God.
 In 7:39. because that Jesus was not yet glorified.
 8:54. If I honour myself, my honour is nothing :
 it is my Father that honoureth me ;
 11: 4. the Son of God might be glorified
 22:16. when Jesus was glorified, then
 23. the Son of man should be glorified.
 28. Father, glorify thy name.
 — I have both glorified (it), and will glorify
 (i.)
 7:31. Now is the Son of man glorified, and God
 is glorified in him.
 22. If God be glorified in him, God shall
 also glorify him in himself, and shall
 straightway glorify him.
 14:13. the Father may be glorified in the Son.
 15: 8. Herein is my Father glorified,
 16:14. He shall glorify me : for he
 17: 1. glorify thy Son, that thy Son also may
 glorify thee :
 4. I have glorified thee on the earth :
 5. O Father, glorify thou me with
 10. I am glorified in them.
 21:19. by what death he should glorify God.
 Acts 3:13. hath glorified his Son Jesus ;
 4:21. for all (men) glorified God for that
 11:18. held their peace, and glorified God,
 13:48. glorified the word of the Lord :
 21:20. they glorified the Lord, and said
 Rom. 1:21. they glorified (him) not as God,
 8:30. justified, them he also glorified.
 11:13. I magnify mine office :
 15: 6. with one mind (and) one mouth glorify
 God,
 9. the Gentiles might glorify God
 1Cor. 6:20. therefore glorify God in your body,
 12:26. or one member be honoured, all
 2Cor. 3:10. that which was made glorious had no
 glory in this respect,
 9:13. Whiles...they glorify God for your pro-
 fessed
 Gal. 1:24. they glorified God in me.
 Th. 3: 1. be glorified, even as (it is) with you :
 Heb. 5: 5. Christ glorified not himself
 Pet. 1: 8. joy unspeakable and full of glory :
 2:12. they may...glorify God in the day of vis-
 itation.
 4:11. may be glorified through Jesus Christ,
 14. on your part he is glorified.
 16. let him glorify God on this behalf.
 Rev. 15: 4. Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and
 glorify thy name ?
 18: 7. How much she hath glorified herself,

δόσις, *dosis*.

Phil. 4:15. concerning giving and receiving, but
 Jas. 1:17. Every good gift (lit. giving) and every
 perfect gift is

δότης, *dotees*.

2 Cor. 9: 7. for God loveth a cheerful giver.

δουλαγωγέω, *doulagōgeō*.

1 Cor. 9:27. under my body, and bring (it) into sub-
 jection :

δουλεία, *doulia*.

Rom. 8:15. received the spirit of bondage again
 21. shall be delivered from the bondage of
 Gal. 4:24. which gendereth to bondage,
 5: 1. again with the yoke of bondage.
 Heb 2:15. all their lifetime subject to bondage.

δουλεύω, *doulūō*.

Mat. 6:24. No man can serve two masters :
 — Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

Luk. 15:29. these many years do I serve thee,
 16:13. No servant can serve two masters :
 — Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
 John 8:33. were never in bondage to any
 Acts 7: 7. to whom they shall be in bondage
 20:19. Serving the Lord with all humility
 Rom. 6: 6. henceforth we should not serve sin.
 7: 6. we should serve in newness of spirit,
 25. I myself serve the law of God ;
 9:12. The elder shall serve the younger.
 12:11. fervent in spirit ; serving the Lord ;
 14:18. that in these things serveth Christ
 16:18. such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ,
 Gal. 4: 8. ye did service unto them which
 9. ye desire again to be in bondage ?
 25. is in bondage with her children.
 5:13. by love serve one another.
 Eph. 6: 7. With good will doing service, as to
 Phil. 2:22. he hath served with me in the gospel.
 Col. 3:24. for ye serve the Lord Christ.
 1 Th. 1: 9. to serve the living and true God ;
 1Tim. 6: 2. let them not...but rather do (them) service
 Titus 3: 3. serving divers lusts and pleasures, living

δούλη, *douleē*.

Luke 1:38. Behold the handmaid of the Lord ;
 48. regarded the low estate of his hand-
 maiden :

Acts 2:18. on my servants and on my handmaidens

δούλον, *doulon*.

Rom. 6:19. yielded your members servants to
 — your members servants to righteousness

δούλος, *doulos*.

Mat. 8: 9. to my servant, Do this, and he doeth (it)
 10:24. nor the servant above his lord.
 25. as his master, and the servant as his lord
 13:27. the servants of the householder came
 28. The servants said unto him, Wilt thou
 18:23. which would take account of his servants
 26. The servant therefore fell down,
 27. the lord of that servant was moved
 28. the same servant went out, and found
 32. O thou wicked servant, I forgave thee
 20:27. chief among you, let him be your servant.
 21:34. sent his servants to the husbandmen,
 35. the husbandmen took his servants,
 36. Again, he sent other servants more
 22: 3. sent forth his servants to call
 4. Again, he sent forth other servants,
 6. the remnant took his servants,
 8. Then saith he to his servants,
 10. those servants went out into the
 24:45. Who then is a faithful and wise servant,
 46. Blessed (is) that servant, whom his lord
 48. if that evil servant shall say
 50. The lord of that servant shall come
 25:14. called his own servants, and delivered
 19. the lord of those servants cometh,
 21. Well done, (thou) good and faithful ser-
 vant :
 23. Well done, good and faithful servant ;
 26. (Thou) wicked and slothful servant,
 30. cast ye the unprofitable servant into
 26:51. drew his sword, and struck a servant
 Mar. 10:44. the chiefest, shall be servant of all
 12: 2. sent to the husbandmen a servant,
 4. he sent unto them another servant ;
 13:34. gave authority to his servants,
 14:47. smote a servant of the high priest,
 Luke 2:29. now lettest thou thy servant depart in
 peace,
 7: 2. a certain centurion's servant, who was
 3. that he would come and heal his servant
 8. to my servant, Do this, and he doeth (it)
 10. found the servant whole that had
 12:37. Blessed (are) those servants, whom
 38. find (them) so, blessed are those servants
 43. Blessed (is) that servant, whom his

Luk 12:45. if that *servant* say in his heart,
46. the lord of that *servant* will come
47. that *servant*, which knew his lord's will,
14:17. sent his *servant* at supper time
21. So that *servant* came, and shewed his
lord
— said to his *servant*, Go out quickly into
22. the *servant* said, Lord, it is done
23. the lord said unto the *servant*,
15:22. the father said to his *servants*,
17: 7. which of you, having a *servant* plowing
9. Doth he thank that *servant* because
10. say, We are unprofitable *servants* :
19:13. he called his ten *servants*, and delivered
15. commanded these *servants* to be called
17. said unto him, Well, thou good *servant* :
22. will I judge thee, (thou) wicked *servant*.
20:10. sent a *servant* to the husbandmen,
11. again he sent another *servant* :
22:50. smote the *servant* of the high priest,
Jchu 4:51. going down, his *servants* met him.
8:34. Whosoever committeth sin is the *servant*
35. the *servant* abideth not in the house
13:16. The *servant* is not greater than his lord ;
15:15. I call you not *servants* ; for the *servant*
20. The *servant* is not greater than his lord.
18:10. drew it, and smote the high priest's *servant*,
— The *servant's* name was Malchus.
18. the *servants* and officers stood there,
26. One of the *servants* of the high priest,
Acts 2:18. on my *servants* and on my handmaidens.
4:29. grant unto thy *servants*, that with
16:17. the *servants* of the most high God,
Rom. 1: 1. Paul, a *servant* of Jesus Christ, called
6:16. yield yourselves *servants* to obey, his *servants*
ye are to whom ye obey ;
17. that ye were the *servants* of sin,
20. when ye were the *servants* of sin,
1 Cor. 7:21. Art thou called (being) a *servant* ?
22. (being) a *servant*, is the Lord's freeman :
— (being) free, is Christ's *servant*.
23. be not ye the *servants* of men.
12:13. whether (we be) *bond* or free ; and have
2 Cor. 4: 5. ourselves your *servants* for Jesus' sake.
Gal 1:10. I should not be the *servant* of Christ.
3:28. there is neither *bond* nor free, there
4: 1. a child, differeth nothing from a *servant*,
7. Wherefore thou art no more a *servant*,
Eph. 6: 5. *Servants*, be obedient to them that
6. as the *servants* of Christ, doing the
8. whether (he be) *bond* or free.
Phil. 1: 1. the *servants* of Jesus Christ, to all
7. took upon him the form of a *servant*,
Col. 3:11. Barbarian, Scythian, *bond* (nor) free :
22. *Servants*, obey in all things (your)
4: 1. give unto (your) *servants* that which
12. a *servant* of Christ, saluteth you,
1 Tim. 6: 1. many *servants* as are under the yoke
2 Tim. 2:24. the *servant* of the Lord must not strive ;
Titus 1: 1. Paul, a *servant* of God, and an apostle
2: 9. (Exhort) *servants* to be obedient
Philem. 16. Not now as a *servant*, but above a *servant*,
Jas. 1: 1. a *servant* of God and of the Lord Jesus
Christ,
1 Pet. 2:16. but as the *servants* of God.
2 Pet. 1: 1. a *servant* and an apostle of Jesus Christ,
2:19. themselves are the *servants* of corrup-
tion :
Jude 1. Jude, the *servant* of Jesus Christ,
Rev. 1: 1. to show unto his *servants* things
— by his angel unto his *servant* John :
2:20. to teach and to seduce my *servants*
6:15. the mighty men, and every *bondman*,
7: 3. have sealed the *servants* of our God
7:17. declared to his *servants* the prophets.
11:18. shouldst give reward unto thy *servants*
13:16. rich and poor, free and *bond*, to receive
15: 3. the song of Moses the *servant* of God,
19: 2. avenged the blood of his *servants* at
5. Praise our God, all ye his *servants*,
18. flesh of all (men, both) free and *bond*,

Rev. 22: 3. his *servants* shall serve him :
6. to shew unto his *servants* the things

δουλώ, *douloō*.

Acts 7: 6. they should bring them into *bondag*.,
Rom. 6:18. ye became the *servants* of righteousness
22. and become *servants* to God, ye have
1 Cor. 7:15. is not under *bondage* in such (cases):
9:19. have I made myself *servant* unto all,
Gal. 4: 3. were in *bondage* under the elements
Titus 2: 3. not given to much wine, teachers
2 Pet. 2:19. of the same is he brought in *bondage*

δοχή, *dokēe*.

Luke 5:29. Levi made him a great *feast* in his
14:13. when thou makest a *feast*, call the poor

δράκων, *drakōn*.

Rev. 12: 3. behold a great red *dragon*, having
4. the *dragon* stood before the woman
7. his angels fought against the *dragon*,
and the *dragon* fought and his angels.
9. the great *dragon* was cast out, that
13. when the *dragon* saw that he was
16. the flood which the *dragon* cast out
17. the *dragon* was wroth with the woman,
13: 2. the *dragon* gave him his power,
4. they worshipped the *dragon* which
11. like a lamb, and he spake as a *dragon*.
16:13. out of the mouth of the *dragon*,
20: 2. he laid hold on the *dragon*, that old

δράσσομαι, *drassomai*.

1 Cor. 3:19. He taketh the wise in their own crafti-
ness.

δραχμή, *drakmēe*.

Luk. 15: 8. what woman having ten *pieces* of silver
if she lose one *piece*, (lit. *drachma*)
9. I have found the *piece* which I had lost.

δρέμω, see τρέχω.

δρέπανον, *drepanon*.

Mark 4:29. immediately he putteth in the *sickle*,
Rev. 14:14. in his hand a sharp *sickle*.
15. Thrust in thy *sickle*, and reap :
16. thrust in his *sickle* on the earth,
17. he also having a sharp *sickle*,
18. to him that had the sharp *sickle*, saying
Thrust in thy sharp *sickle*,
19. the angel thrust in his *sickle*

δρόμος, *drōmos*.

Acts 13:25. as John fulfilled his *course*, he said,
20:24. that I might finish my *course* with joy
2 Tim. 4: 7. I have finished (my) *course*, I have

δῦμι, see δύνω.

δύναμαι, *dynamai*.

Mat. 3: 9. God is able of these stones to raise up
5:14. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid
36. thou canst not make one hair white
6:24. No man can serve two masters :
— Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
27. by taking thought can add one cubit
7:18. A good tree cannot bring forth evil
8: 2. if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean
9:15. Can the children of the bridechamber
28. Believe ye that I am able to do this ?
10:28. but are not able to kill the soul :
— fear him which is able to destroy both

Mat 12:29. how *can* one enter into a strong man's
 34. how *can* ye, being evil, speak good things?
 16: 3. *can* ye not (discern) the signs of the times?
 17:16. thy disciples, and they *could not* cure him.
 19. Why *could not* we cast him out?
 19:12. He *that is able* to receive (it), let him
 25. saying, Who then *can* be saved?
 20:22. *Are ye able* to drink of the cup that
 — They say unto him, *We are able*.
 22:46. no man *was able* to answer him
 26: 9. this ointment *might* have been sold
 42. if this cup *may not* pass away from me,
 53. that I *cannot* now pray to my Father,
 61. said, I *am able* to destroy the temple
 27:42. He saved others; himself he *cannot* save.
 Mark 1:40. If thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.
 45. that Jesus *could* no more openly enter
 2: 4. *when they could not* come nigh unto
 7. who *can* forgive sins but God only?
 19. Can the children of the bridechamber
 — bridegroom with them, they *cannot* fast.
 3:20. they *could not* so much as eat bread.
 23. How *can* Satan cast out Satan?
 24. that kingdom *cannot* stand.
 25. against itself, that house *cannot* stand.
 26. he *cannot* stand, but hath an end.
 27. No man *can* enter into a strong
 4:32. the fowls of the air *may* lodge under
 33. as they *were able* to hear (it).
 5: 3. no man *could* bind him, no,
 6: 5. he *could* there do no mighty work,
 19. would have killed him; but she *could not*:
 7:15. that entering into him *can* defile him:
 13. into the man, (it) *cannot* defile him;
 21. know (it): but he *could not* be hid.
 8: 4. whence *can* a man satisfy these
 9: 3 as no fuller on earth *can* whiten them.
 9:2. if thou *canst* do any thing, have
 23. If thou *canst* believe, all things
 28. Why *could not* we cast him out?
 29. This kind *can* come forth by nothing,
 39. that *can* lightly speak evil of me.
 10:26. Who then *can* be saved?
 38. *can* ye drink of the cup that I
 39. they said unto him, *We can*.
 14: 5. it *might* have been sold for
 7. whosoever ye will ye *may* do them good:
 15:31. He saved others; himself he *cannot* save.
 Luke 1:20. thou shalt be dumb, and not *able* to speak,
 22. he *could not* speak unto them:
 3: 8. God *is able* of these stones to raise up
 5:12. if thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.
 21. Who *can* forgive sins, but God alone?
 34. *Can* ye make the children of the
 6:39. *Can* the blind lead the blind?
 42. how *canst* thou say to thy brother,
 8:19. *could not* come at him for the press.
 9:40. to cast him out; and they *could not*.
 11: 7. I *cannot* rise and give thee.
 12:25. taking thought *can* add to his stature
 26. If ye then *be not able* to do that
 13:11. and *could* in no wise lift up (herself).
 14:20. married a wife, and therefore I *cannot*
 come.
 26. own life also, he *cannot* be my disciple.
 27. come after me, *cannot* be my disciple.
 33. he hath, he *cannot* be my disciple.
 16: 2. for thou *mayest* be no longer steward.
 13. No servant *can* serve two masters:
 — Ye *cannot* serve God and mammon.
 26. so that they which would pass...*cannot*;
 18:26. Who then *can* be saved?
 19: 3. *could not* for the press, because he
 20:36. Neither *can* they die any more:
 21:15. *shall not be able* to gainsay nor resist.
 John 1:46 (47). *Can* there any good thing come
 3: 2. for no man *can* do these miracles
 3. he *cannot* see the kingdom of God.
 4. How *can* a man be born when he is old?
can he enter the second time into
 5. he *cannot* enter into the kingdom of God.
 9. How *can* these things be?

John 3:27. A man *can* receive nothing, except it be
 5:19. The Son *can* do nothing of himself,
 30. I *can* of mine own self do nothing:
 44. How *can* ye believe, which receive
 6:44. No man *can* come to me, except
 52. How *can* this man give us (his) flesh
 60. an hard saying; who *can* hear it?
 65. that no man *can* come unto me,
 7: 7. The world *cannot* hate you; but me
 34. where I am, (thither) ye *cannot* come.
 36. where I am, (thither) ye *cannot* come!
 8:21. whither I go, ye *cannot* come.
 22. saith, Whither I go, ye *cannot* come.
 43. because ye *cannot* hear my word.
 9: 4. night cometh, when no man *can* work.
 16. How *can* a man that is a sinner do
 33. were not of God, he *could* do nothing.
 10:21. *Can* a devil open the eyes of the blind?
 29. no (man) *is able* to pluck (them) out of
 35. the scripture *cannot* be broken;
 11:37. *Could not* this man, which opened
 12:39. Therefore they *could not* believe,
 13:33. Whither I go, ye *cannot* come;
 36. Whither I go, thou *canst not* follow me
 37. Lord, why *cannot* I follow thee now?
 14: 5. how *can* we know the way?
 17. whom the world *cannot* receive,
 15: 4. the branch *cannot* bear fruit of itself,
 5. without me ye *can* do nothing.
 16:12. ye *cannot* bear them now.
 Acts 4:16. in Jerusalem; and we *cannot* deny (it)
 20. For we *cannot* but speak the things
 5:39. be of God, ye *cannot* overthrow it; lest
 8:31. How *can* I, except some man should
 10:47. *Can* any man forbid water, that
 13:39. from which ye *could not* be justified by
 15: 1. the manner of Moses, ye *cannot* be saved.
 17:19. *May* we know what this new
 19:40. we *may* give an account of this concourse
 20:32. to the word of his grace, which *is able* to
 21:34. when he *could not* know the certainty
 24: 8. thyself *mayest* take knowledge of all
 11. Because that thou *mayest* understand,
 13. Neither *can* they prove the things
 25:11. no man *may* deliver me unto them.
 26:32. This man *might* have been set at liberty
 27:12. if by any means they *might* attain
 15. And when the ship...*could not* bear up
 31. abide in the ship, ye *cannot* be saved.
 39. if it *were possible*, to thrust in the ship.
 43. they which *could not* swim should
 Rom. 8: 7. law of God, neither indeed *can* be.
 8. they that are in the flesh *cannot* please
 39. creature, *shall be able* to separate
 15:14. *able* also to admonish one another.
 16:25. to him that *is of power* to stablish you
 1 Cor. 2:14. neither *can* he know (them), because
 3: 1. I, brethren, *could not* speak unto you
 2. hitherto ye *were not able* (to bear it)
 neither yet now *are ye able*.
 11. other foundation *can* no man lay
 6: 5. not one that *shall be able* to judge
 7:21. if thou *mayest* be made free,
 10:13. tempted above that ye *are able*,
 — that ye *may be able* to bear (it).
 21. Ye *cannot* drink the cup of the Lord.
 — ye *cannot* be partakers of the Lord's table.
 19: 3. (that) no man *can* say that Jesus
 21. the eye *cannot* say unto the hand
 14:31. ye *may* all prophesy one by one,
 15:50. flesh and blood *cannot* inherit the
 2 Cor. 1: 4. we *may be able* to comfort them.
 3: 7. *could not* steadfastly behold the face
 13: 8. we *can* do nothing against the truth
 Gal. 3:21. a law given which *could* have given
 Eph. 3: 4. when ye read, ye *may* understand
 20. Now unto him that *is able* to do
 6:11. that ye *may be able* to stand against
 13. that ye *may be able* to withstand in
 16. wherewith ye *shall be able* to quench
 Phil. 3:31. whereby he *is able* even to subdue a?
 1 Th. 2: 6. when we *might* have been burdensome,
 3: 9. what thanks *can* we render to God

- †Tim. 5:25. they that are otherwise *cannot* be hid.
6: 7. certain we *can* carry nothing out.
16. whom no man hath seen, nor *can* see :
‡Tim. 2:13. faithful : he *cannot* deny himself.
3: 7. and never *able* to come to the knowledge
15. scriptures, *which are able* to make thee wise
Heb. 2:18. he *is able* to succour them that are
3:19. we see that they *could* not enter in
4:15. an high priest *which cannot* be touched
2: 7. *Who can* have compassion on the
7. unto him that *was able* to save him
7:25. Wherefore he *is able* also to save them to
9: 9. sacrifices, that *could* not make him that
10: 1. *can* never with those sacrifices
11. which *can* never take away sins :
Jas. 1:21. word, *which is able* to save your souls.
2:14. have not works ? *can* faith save him ?
3: 8. the tongue *can* no man tame ;
12. *Can* the fig tree, my brethren,
4: 2. desire to have, and *cannot* obtain :
12. lawgiver, *who is able* to save and to
! John 3: 9. he *cannot* sin, because he is born of God.
4:20. how *can* he love God whom he
Jude 24. Now unto him that *is able* to keep
Rev. 2: 2. how *thou canst* not bear them
3: 8. an open door, and no man *can* shut it :
5: 3. *was able* to open the book, neither
6:17. who shall *be able* to stand ?
7: 9. multitude. which no man *could* number,
9:20. which neither *can* see, nor hear,
13: 4. who *is able* to make war with him ?
17. that no man *might* buy or sell,
14: 3. no man *could* learn that song
15: 8. no man *was able* to enter into

δύναμις, *dynamis*.

- Mat. 6:13. thine is the kingdom, and the *power*,
7:22. in thy name done many *wonderful works* ?
11:20. most of his *mighty works* were done,
21. for if the *mighty works*, which were
23. if the *mighty works*, which have been
13:54. this wisdom, and (these) *mighty works* ?
58. he did not many *mighty works* there because of their unbelief.
14: 2. therefore *mighty works* do shew forth
22:29. the scriptures, nor the *power* of God.
24:29. the *powers* of the heavens shall be shaken :
30. with *power* and great glory.
25:15. according to his several *ability* ;
26:64. sitting on the right hand of *power*,
Mark 5:30. that *virtue* had gone out of him,
6: 2. even such *mighty works* are wrought
5. could there do no *mighty work*,
14. therefore *mighty works* do shew forth
9: 1. kingdom of God come with *power*.
39. no man which shall do a *miracle*
12:24. the scriptures, neither the *power* of God ?
13:25. the *powers* that are in heaven shall
26. in the clouds with great *power* and glory.
14:62. sitting on the right hand of *power*,
Luke 1:17. in the spirit and *power* of Elias, to
35. the *power* of the Highest shall overshadow thee :
4:14. Jesus returned in the *power* of the Spirit
36. with authority and *power* he commandeth
5:17. the *power* of the Lord was (present) to heal
6:19. for there went *virtue* out of him,
8:46. I perceive that *virtue* is gone out of me.
9: 1. gave them *power* and authority over all
10:13. if the *mighty works* had been done
19. over all the *power* of the enemy :
19:37. the *mighty works* that they had seen ;
21:26. the *powers* of heaven shall be shaken.
27. in a cloud with *power* and great glory.
22:69. the right hand of the *power* of God.
24:49. until ye be endued with *power*
Acts 1: 8. ye shall receive *power*, after that
2:22. by *miracles* and wonders and signs
3:12. as though by our own *power* or
4: 7. By what *power*, or by what name,
33. with great *power* gave the apostles
Acts 6: 8. Stephen, full of faith and *power*
8:10. This man is the great *power* of God.
13. the *miracles* and signs which were done
10:38. with the Holy Ghost and with *power*.
19:11. God wrought special *miracles*
Rom. 1: 4. (to be) the Son of God with *power*,
16. for it is the *power* of God unto
20. (even) his eternal *power* and Godhead,
8:38. nor principalities, nor *powers*.
9:17. that I might shew my *power*.
15:13. through the *power* of the Holy Ghost.
19. through mighty (lit. by the *power* of) signs and wonders, by the *power* of
1 Cor. 1:18. saved it is the *power* of God.
24. Christ the *power* of God, and the wisdom
2: 4. demonstration of the Spirit and of *power*.
5. in the *power* of God.
4:19. which are puffed up, but the *power*
20. not in word, but in *power*.
5: 4. with the *power* of our Lord Jesus Christ
6:14. raise us up by his own *power*.
12:10. To another the working of *miracles*,
28. thirdly teachers, after that *miracles*,
29. (are) all *workers of miracles* ?
14:11. know not the *meaning* of the voice,
15:24. all rule and all authority and *power*
43. in weakness ; it is raised in *power*.
56. the *strength* of sin (is) the law.
2 Cor. 1: 8. pressed out of measure, above *strength*
4: 7. excellency of the *power* may be of God,
6: 7. word of truth, by the *power* of God,
8: 3. For to (their) *power*, I bear record, yea and beyond (their) *power* (they were willing of themselves ;
12: 9. for my *strength* is made perfect
– the *power* of Christ may rest upon us.
12. signs, and wonders, and *mighty* deeds.
13: 4. he liveth by the *power* of God.
– by the *power* of God toward you.
Gal. 3: 5. worketh *miracles* among you,
Eph. 1:19. the exceeding greatness of his *power*
21. all principality, and *power*, and *might*
3: 7. the effectual working of his *power*.
16. be strengthened with *might* by
20. according to the *power* that worketh
Phil. 3:10. the *power* of his resurrection, and the
Col. 1:11. Strengthened with all *might*,
29. which worketh in me *mightily*.
1 Th. 1: 5. in word only, but also in *power*,
2 Th. 1: 7. from heaven with his *mighty* angels (lit. angels of *power* of him)
11. the work of faith with *power* :
2: 9. with all *power* and signs and lying
2 Tim. 1: 7. of *power*, and of love, and of a sound mind.
8. according to the *power* of God ;
3: 5. godliness, but denying the *power*
Heb. 1: 3. all things by the word of his *power*,
2: 4. signs and wonders, and with divers *miracles*,
6: 5. the *powers* of the world to come,
7:16. after the *power* of an endless life.
11:11. received *strength* to conceive seed,
34. Quenched the *violence* of fire.
1 Pet. 1: 5. Who are kept by the *power* of God
3:22. authorities and *powers* being made
2 Pet. 1: 3. According as his divine *power*
16. the *power* and coming of our Lord
2:11. which are greater in *power* and *might*,
Rev. 1:16. as the sun shineth in his *strength*.
3: 5. for thou hast a little *strength*,
4:11. to receive glory and honour and *power* :
5:12. to receive *power*, and riches, and wisdom,
7:12. honour, and *power*, and might, (be) unto
11:17. hast taken to thee thy great *power*,
12:10. Now is come salvation, and *strength*.
13: 2. the dragon gave him his *power*,
15: 8. the glory of God, and from his *power* :
17:13. shall give their *power* and strength unto
18: 3. the *abundance* of her delicacies.
19: 1. honour, and *power*, and unto the Lord our God.

δυναμῶ, *dunamoō*.

Col. 1:11. *Strengthened* with all might,

δυνάστης, *dunastēs*.

Luke 1:52. hath put down the *mighty* from (their) seats,

Acts 8:27. an eunuch of *great authority* under Candace

1Tim. 6:15. (who is) the blessed and only *Potentate*,

δυνατέω, *dunateō*.

2Cor.13: 3. is not weak, but *is mighty* in you.

δυνατός, *dunatos*.

Mat. 19:26. with God all things are *possible*.
24:24. inasmuch that, if (it were) *possible*,
26:39. O my Father, if it be *possible*, let this

Mark 9:23. all things (are) *possible* to him that believeth.

10:27. with God all things are *possible*.
13:22. if (it were) *possible*, even the elect.
14:35. if it were *possible*, the hour might pass
36. Father, all things (are) *possible* unto thee :

Luke 1:49. he *that is mighty* hath done to me
14:31. whether he be *able* with ten thousand
18:27. impossible with men are *possible* with God.

24:19. a prophet *mighty* in deed and word
Acts 2:24. it was not *possible* that he should
7:22. was *mighty* in words and in deeds.
11:17. that I *could* (lit. should be *able*) withstand God?

18:24. an eloquent man, (and) *mighty* in the scriptures,

20:16. he hated, if it were *possible* for him,
25: 5. said he, which among you are *able*,
Rom. 4:21. promised, he was *able* also to perform.

9:22. (his) wrath, and to make his *power* known
11:23. for God is *able* to graff them in again.
12:18. if it be *possible*, as much as lieth in you,
14: 4. for God is *able* to make him stand.
15: 1. We then that are *strong* ought to

1 Cor. 1:26. not many *mighty*, not many noble,
2 Cor. 9: 8. God (is) *able* to make all grace abound

10: 4. *mighty* through God to the pulling down
12:10. for when I am weak, then am I *strong*.
13: 9. when we are weak, and ye are *strong* :

Gal. 4:15. that, if (it had been) *possible*, ye would
2Tim. 1:12. persuaded that he is *able* to keep

Titus 1: 9. he may be *able* by sound doctrine
Heb. 11:19. that God (was) *able* to raise (him) up,
Jas. 3: 2. *able* also to bridle the whole body.

Rev. 6:15. the chief captains, and the *mighty* men,

δύο & δύοι, *duno & dumi*.

Mark 32. at even, when the sun *did set*,
Luke 4:40. Now *when* the sun was *setting*, all they

δύο, *duo*.

Mat 1:18. saw *two* brethren, Simon called Peter,
21. from thence, he saw other *two* brethren,
5:41. compel thee to go a mile, go with him *twain*.

6:24. No man can serve *two* masters :
8:28. there met him *two* possessed with devils,
9:27. *two* blind men followed him, crying,
10:10. neither *two* coats, neither shoes,

29. Are not *two* sparrows sold for a farthing?
11: 2. he sent *two* of his disciples,
14:17. We have here but five loaves, and *two* fishes.

19. took the five loaves, and the *two* fishes,
18: 8. having *two* hands or *two* feet to be
9. having *two* eyes to be cast into hell fire.

16. (then) take with thee one or *two* more, that in the mouth of *two* or three witnesses

Mat. 18:19. if *two* of you shall agree on earth as

20. where *two* or three are gathered
19: 5. they *twain* shall be one flesh ?

6. Wherefore they are no more *twain*.
20:21. Grant that these my *two* sons may

24. with indignation against the *two* brethren
30. *two* blind men sitting by the way *saw*.

21: 1. then sent Jesus *two* disciples,
28. A (certain) man had *two* sons ;

31. Whether of them *twain* did the
22:40. On these *two* commandments
24:40. Then shall *two* be in the field ;

41. *Two* (women shall be) grinding at
25:15. to another *two*, and to another one ;

17. (had received) *two*, he also gained other *two*.

22. He also that had received *two* talents — thou deliveredst unto me *two* talents : behold, I have gained *two* other talents beside them.

26: 2. Ye know that after *two* days is
37. with him Peter and the *two* sons of Zebedee,

60. At the last came *two* false witnesses.
27:21. Whether of the *twain* will ye that I

38. *two* thieves crucified with him,
51. the temple was rent in *twain*

Mark 6: 7. to send them forth by *two* and *two* ;
9. shod with sandals ; and not put on *two* coats.

38. they say, Five, and *two* fishes.
41. taken the five loaves and the *two* fishes. — the *two* fishes divided he among them all

9:43. having *two* hands to go into hell,
45. having *two* feet to be cast into hell,
47. having *two* eyes to be cast into hell fire :

10: 8. they *twain* shall be one flesh : so then they are no more *twain*,

11: 1. he sendeth forth *two* of his disciples,
12:42. poor widow, and she threw in *two* mites,

14: 1. After *two* days was (the feast of) the
13. he sendeth forth *two* of his disciples,
15:27. with him they crucify *two* thieves ;

38. the veil of the temple was rent in *twain*
16:12. in another form unto *two* of them,

Luke 2:24. pair of turtle doves, or *two* young pigeons.
3:11. He that hath *two* coats, let him impart

5: 2. saw *two* ships standing by the lake :
7:19. John calling (unto him) *two* of his disciples

41. a certain creditor which had *two* debtors .
9: 3. neither have *two* coats apiece.

13. no more but five loaves and *two* fishes ;
16. took the five loaves and the *two* fishes,
30. behold, there talked with him *two* men,
32. the *two* men that stood with him.

10: 1. sent them *two* and *two* (lit. by *twos*) before his face
35. when he departed, he took out *two* pence

12: 6. five sparrows sold for *two* farthings,
52. three against *two*, and *two* against three

15:11. he said, A certain man had *two* sons :
16:13. No servant can serve *two* masters :

17:34. there shall be *two* (men) in one bed ;
35. *Two* (women) shall be grinding together
36. *Two* (men) shall be in the field ;

18:10. *Two* men went up into the temple
19:29. he sent *two* of his disciples,
21: 2. poor widow casting in thither *two* mites

22:32. Lord, behold, here (are) *two* swords.
23:32. there were also *two* other, malefactors,
24: 4. *two* men stood by them in shining garments :

13. *two* of them went that same day
John 1:35. John stood, and *two* of his disciples ;
37. the *two* disciples heard him speak,
40 (41). One of the *two* which heard John

2: 6. containing *two* or three firkins
4:40. with them : and he abode there *two* days
43. after *two* days he departed thence,
6: 9. five barley loaves, and *two* small fishes
8:17. that the testimony of *two* men is true.
11: 6. he abode *two* days still in the same

- John 19:18. crucified him, and *two* other with him,
 20: 4. So they ran *both* together: and the
 12. seeth *two* angels in white sitting,
 21: 2. the (sons) of Zebedee, and *two* other of
 his disciples.
- Acts 1:10. *two* men stood by them in white apparel;
 23. they appointed *two*, Joseph called
 24. whether of these *two* thou hast chosen,
 7:29. land of Madian, where he begat *two* sons.
 9:38. they sent unto him *two* men,
 10: 7. called *two* of his household servants,
 12: 6. Peter was sleeping between *two* soldiers,
 bound with *two* chains: and the keepers
 19:10. continued by the space of *two* years;
 22. he sent into Macedonia *two* of them that
 34. about the space of *two* hours cried out,
 21:33. to be bound with *two* chains;
 23:23. he called unto (him) *two* centurions,
- 1 Cor. 6:16. for *two*, saith he, shall be one flesh.
 14:27. (let it be) by *two*, or at the most (by)
 three,
 29. Let the prophets speak *two* or three, and
 let
- 2Cor.13: 1. In the mouth of *two* or three witnesses
 Gal. 4:22. that Abraham had *two* sons,
 24. for these are the *two* covenants; the
 Eph. 2:15. to make in himself of *twain* one new man,
 5:31. they *two* shall be one flesh
- Phil. 1:23. For I am in a strait betwixt *two*,
 1Tim. 5:19. before *two* or three witnesses.
- Heb. 6:18. That by *two* immutable things,
 10:23. without mercy under *two* or three wit-
 nesses:
- Re^v. 9:12. there come *two* woes more hereafter.
 16. *two* hundred thousand thousand:
 11: 2. tread under foot forty (and) *two* months.
 3. (power) unto my *two* witnesses,
 4. the *two* olive trees, and the *two* candle-
 sticks
 10. these *two* prophets tormented them
 12:14. to the woman were given *two* wings of
 a great eagle,
 13: 5. to continue forty (and) *two* months.
 11. he had *two* horns like a lamb,
 19:20. These *both* were cast alive into a lake

δυσβάστακος, *dusbastaktos*.

- Mat. 23: 4. heavy burdens and *grievous* to be borne,
 Luk. 11:46. with burdens *grievous* to be borne,

δυσεντερία, *dusenteria*.

- Acts 28: 8. sick of a fever and of a *bloody flux*: (lit.
 a *dysentery*)

δυσερμήνευτος, *dusermēnēutos*.

- Heb. 5:11. things to say, and *hard* to be uttered,
 seeing

δύσκολος, *duskolos*

- Mar. 10:24. how *hard* is it for them that trust

δυσκόλως, *duskolōs*.

- Mat. 19:23. a rich man shall *hardly* enter into
 Mar. 10:23. How *hardly* shall they that have riches
 Luk. 18:24. How *hardly* shall they that have riches

δυσμή, *dusmē*.

- Mat. 8:11. many shall come from the east and *west*,
 (lit. *setting*)
 24:27. shineth even unto the *west*; so
 Luk. 12:54. When ye see a cloud rise out of the *west*,
 13:29. come from the east, and (from) the *west*,
 Rev. 21:13. on the *west* three gates.

δυσνόητος, *dusnoētos*.

- 2 Pet. 3:16. are some things *hard* to be understood,

δυσφημία, *dusphēmia*.

- 2 Cor. 6: 8. by *evil report* and good report: **as**

δώδεκα, *dōdeka*.

- Mat 9:20. with an issue of blood *twelve* years,
 10: 1. called unto (him) his *twelve* disciples.
 2. the names of the *twelve* apostles are
 5. These *twelve* Jesus sent forth,
 11: 1. of commanding his *twelve* disciples,
 14:20. fragments that remained *twelve* baskets
 full.
 19:28. ye also shall sit upon *twelve* thrones,
 judging the *twelve* tribes of Israel.
 20:17. took the *twelve* disciples apart
 26:14. Then one of the *twelve*, called
 20. he sat down with the *twelve*.
 47. lo, Judas, one of the *twelve*, came,
 53. more than *twelve* legions of angels?
- Mark 3:14. he ordained *twelve*, that they
 4:10. were about him with the *twelve*
 5:25. had an issue of blood *twelve* years,
 42. she was (of the age) of *twelve* years
 6: 7. he called (unto him) the *twelve*,
 43. they took up *twelve* baskets full
 8:19. They say unto him, *Twelve*.
 9:35. he sat down, and called the *twelve*,
 10:32. he took again the *twelve*, and began
 11:11. went out unto Bethany with the *twelve*.
 14:10. Judas Iscariot, one of the *twelve*,
 17. in the evening he cometh with the *twelve*
 20. (It is) one of the *twelve*, that dippeth
 43. cometh Judas, one of the *twelve*,
- Luke 2:42. when he was *twelve* years old,
 6:13. of them he chose *twelve*, whom
 8: 1. the *twelve* (were) with him,
 42. one only daughter, about *twelve* years
 43. having an issue of blood *twelve* years,
 9: 1. he called his *twelve* disciples together,
 12. then came the *twelve*, and said unto him,
 17. that remained to them *twelve* baskets.
 18:31. Then he took (unto him) the *twelve*,
 22: 3. being of the number of the *twelve*.
 14. down, and the *twelve* apostles with him.
 30. judging the *twelve* tribes of Israel.
 47. called Judas, one of the *twelve*, went
- John 6:13. filled *twelve* baskets with the fragments
 67. Then said Jesus unto the *twelve*,
 70. Have not I chosen you *twelve*,
 71. betray him, being one of the *twelve*.
 11: 9. Are there not *twelve* hours in the day?
 20:24. Thomas, one of the *twelve*, called
- Acts 6: 2. Then the *twelve* called the multitude
 7: 8. Jacob (begat) the *twelve* patriarchs.
- 1Cor.15: 5. scen of Cephas, then of the *twelve*:
 Jas. 1: 1. to the *twelve* tribes which are
 Rev. 7: 5. of Juda (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
 — of Reuben (were) sealed *twelve* thousand
 — of Gad (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
 6. of Aser (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
 — of Nephthali (were) sealed *twelve* thou-
 sand. Of the tribe of Manasses (were)
 sealed *twelve* thousand.
 7. of Simeon (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
 — of Levi (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
 — of Issachar (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
 8. of Zabulon (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.
 — of Joseph (were) sealed *twelve* thousand
 — of Benjamin (were) sealed *twelve* thousand
 12: 1. upon her head a crown of *twelve* stars:
 21:12. high, (and) had *twelve* gates, and at the
 gates *twelve* angels, and names
 — the *twelve* tribes of the children of Israel
 14. wall of the city had *twelve* foundations,
 — the names of the *twelve* apostles
 16. with the reed, *twelve* thousand furlongs:
 21. the *twelve* gates (were) *twelve* pearls:
 22: 2. which bare *twelve* (manner of) fruits,

δωδέκατος, *dōdekatos*.

- Rev. 2.:20. the *twelfth*, an *anointed*.

δωδεκάφυλον, *dōdekaphulon.*

Acts 26: 7. Unto which (promise) our *twelve tribes*,
 δῶμα, *dōma.*

Mat. 10:27. (that) preach ye upon the *housetops*.
 24:17. him which is on the *housetop* not
 Mar. 13:15. let him that is on the *housetop* not
 Luke 5:19. they went upon the *housetop*,
 12: 3. shall be proclaimed upon the *housetops*.
 17:31. he which shall be upon the *housetop*,
 Acts 10: 9. Peter went up upon the *housetop*

δωρεά, *dōrea.*

John 4:10. If thou knewest the *gift* of God,
 Acts 2:38. ye shall receive the *gift* of the Holy
 Ghost.
 8:20. hast thought that the *gift* of God may
 10:45. poured out the *gift* of the Holy Ghost.
 11:17. as God gave them the like *gift* as
 Rom 5:15. the grace of God, and the *gift* by grace,
 17. of the *gift* of righteousness shall
 2Cor. 9:15. Thanks (be) unto God for his unspeak-
 able *gift*.
 Eph. 3: 7. according to the *gift* of the grace of
 4: 7. the measure of the *gift* of Christ.
 Heb. 6: 4. have tasted of the heavenly *gift*,

δωρεάν, *dōrean.*

Mat. 10: 8. *freely* ye have received, *freely* give
 John 15:25. They hated me *without a cause*.
 Rom. 3:24. Being justified *freely* by his grace
 2Cor.11: 7. to you the gospel of God *freely* ?
 Gal. 2:21. the law, then Christ is dead *in vain*.
 2Th. 3: 8. did we eat any man's bread *for nought* ;
 Rev.21: 6. fountain of the water of life *freely*.
 22:17. let him take the water of life *freely*.

δωρεῶ, *dōreo.*

Mar.15:45. he *gave* the body of Joseph.
 2Pet. 1: 3. his divine power hath *given* unto us
 4. Whereby *are given* unto us exceeding

δῶρημα, *dōreema.*

rom. 5:16. by one that sinned, (so is) the *gift* :
 Jas. 1:17. Every good gift and every perfect *gift*

δῶρον, *dōron.*

Mat. 2:11. They presented unto him *gifts* ;
 5:23. if thou bring thy *gift* to the altar,
 24. Leave there thy *gift* before the altar,
 — then come and offer thy *gift*.
 8: 4. offer the *gift* that Moses commanded,
 15: 5. (It is) a *gift*, by whatsoever thou
 23:18. whosoever sweareth by the *gift* that
 19. whether (is) greater, the *gift*, or the altar
 that sanctifieth the *gift* !
 Mark 7:11. Corban, that is to say, a *gift*, by whatso-
 ever
 Luk. 21: 1. casting their *gifts* into the treasury.
 4. cast in unto the *offerings* of God :
 Eph. 2: 8. not of yourselves : (it is) the *gift* of God :
 Heb. 5: 1. may offer both *gifts* and sacrifices for
 8: 3. to offer *gifts* and sacrifices : wherefore
 4. there are priests that offer *gifts*
 9: 9. were offered both *gifts* and sacrifices,
 11: 4. God testifying of his *gifts* : and by it
 Rev.11:10. shall send *gifts* one to another ;

ἐά, *ea.*

Mark 1:24. Saying, *Let* (us) *alone* ; what have we
 Luke 4:34. Saying, *Let* (us) *alone* ; what have we

ἐάν, *ean.*

NOTE.--Those in which it is combined with *μή*, &

is mostly rendered *except*, or lit. *if...not*, and marked thus 2.

Mat. 4: 9. *if* thou wilt fall down and worship me.
 5:13. but *if* the salt have lost his savour,
 19. Whosoever therefore shall break one
 20. *except* 2 your righteousness shall exceed
 23. *if* thou bring thy gift to the altar,
 32. whosoever shall marry her that is
 46. For *if* ye love them which love you,
 47. *if* ye salute your brethren only,
 6:14. For *if* ye forgive men their trespasses,
 15. *if* 2 ye forgive not men their trespasses,
 22. *if* therefore thine eye be single, thy
 23. But *if* thine eye be evil, thy whole
 7: 9. whom *if* his son ask bread, will he
 10. Or *if* he ask a fish, will he give him
 8: 2. Lord, *if* thou wilt, thou canst make me
 clean.
 19. follow thee whithersoever thou goest.
 9:21. *If* I may but touch his garment,
 10:13. *if* the house be worthy, let your
 — but *if* 2 it be not worthy, let your peace
 14. whosoever 2 shall not receive you,
 42. whosoever shall give to drink unto one
 11: 6. whosoever 2 shall not be offended in me.
 27. to whomsoever the Son will reveal (him).
 12:11. *if* it fall into a pit on the sabbath day,
 29. *except* 2 he first bind the strong man ?
 36. every idle word that () men shall speak,
 14: 7. to give her whatsoever she would ask.
 15: 5. by whatsoever thou mightest be profited-
 14. *if* the blind lead the blind, both
 16:19. whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth
 — whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth
 26. *if* he shall gain the whole world,
 17:20. *If* ye have faith as a grain of mustard
 18: 3. *Except* 2 ye be converted, and become as
 5. whoso shall receive one such little child
 12. *if* a man have an hundred sheep,
 13. *if* so be that he find it, verily I say
 15. *if* thy brother shall trespass against thee,
 — *if* he shall hear thee, thou hast gained
 16. But *if* 2 he will not hear (thee, then) take
 17. And *if* he shall neglect to hear them,
 — but *if* he neglect to hear the church,
 18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth
 — whatsoever ye shall loose on earth
 19. That *if* two of you shall agree on earth
 touching any thing that () they shall ask,
 35. *if* 2 ye from your hearts forgive not
 4. whatsoever is right I will give you
 20: 4. whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive
 7. whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive
 26. whosoever will be great among you,
 27. whosoever will be chief among you,
 21: 3. *if* any (man) say ought unto you.
 12. *If* ye have faith, and doubt not, ye
 24. one thing, which *if* ye tell me, I in
 25. *If* we shall say, From heaven; he
 26. But *if* we shall say, Of men; we fear
 22:24. *If* a man die, having no children,
 23:18. Whosoever shall swear by the altar,
 24:23. *if* any man shall say unto you,
 26. Wherefore *if* they shall say unto you,
 28. For whosoever the carcass is, there
 48. But *if* that evil servant shall say in
 26:13. Whosoever this gospel shall be preach-
 ed in
 42. *except* 2 I drink it, thy will be done.
 22:14. *if* this come to the governor's ears,
 Mark 1:40. *If* thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.
 3:24. *if* a kingdom be divided against itself,
 25. *if* a house be divided against itself,
 27. *except* 2 he will first bind the strong
 4:22. which () 2 shall not be manifested ;
 26. as *if* a man should cast seed into
 6:10. In what place *soever* ye enter into
 22. Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt,
 23. Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me,
 7: 3. *except* 2 they wash (their) hands off,
 4. *except* 2 they wash, they eat not.
 11. *If* a man shall say to his father or
 — by whatsoever thou mightest be profited
 8: 3. *if* I send them away fasting to their

Mark 8:36. *if* he shall gain the whole world,
 9:37. *Whosoever* shall receive one of such
 — *whosoever* shall receive me, receiveth
 43. *if* thy hand offend thee, cut it off:
 45. *if* thy foot offend thee,
 47. *if* thine eye offend thee, pluck it out:
 50. but *if* the salt have lost his saltness,
 10:11. *Whosoever* shall put away his wife,
 12. *if* a woman shall put away her husband,
 15. *Whosoever*² shall not receive the king-
 dom
 30. *But*² he shall receive an hundredfold
 35. do for us *whatsoever* we shall desire.
 43. *whosoever* will be great among you,
 11: 3. *if* any man say unto you,
 23. he shall have *whatsoever* he saith.
 31. saying, *If* we shall say, From heaven;
 32. *But if* we shall say, Of men; they
 12:19. *If* a man's brother die, and leave
 13:11. *whatsoever* shall be given you in
 21. And then *if* any man shall say to you,
 14:14. *whosoever* he shall go in, say ye
 31. *If* I should die with thee, I will not deny
 Luke 4: 6. to *whosoever* I will I give it.
 7. *If* thou therefore wilt worship me,
 5:12. *if* thou wilt thou canst make me clean.
 6:33. *if* ye do good to them which do good
 34. *if* ye lend (to them) of whom ye hope
 7:23. *whosoever*² shall not be offended in me.
 5:48. *Whosoever* shall receive this child
 — *whosoever* shall receive me receiveth
 10: 6. *if* the son of peace be there, your peace,
 22. to whom (the Son will reveal (him)).
 11:12. Or *if* he shall ask an egg, will he
 12:38. *if* he shall come in the second watch,
 45. *But and if* that servant say in his heart,
 13: 3. *except*² ye repent, ye shall all likewise
 perish.
 5. but, *except*² ye repent, ye shall all
 14:34. but *if* the salt have lost his savour,
 15: 8. *if* she lose one piece, doth not
 16:30. *if* one went unto them from the dead,
 31. *though* (lit. *if*) one rose from the dead.
 17: 3. *if* thy brother trespass against thee,
 — *if* he repent, forgive him.
 4. *if* he trespass against thee seven times
 33. *Whosoever* shall seek to save his life
 — *whosoever* shall lose his life shall
 18:17. *Whosoever*² shall not receive the
 19:31. *if* any man ask you, Why do ye
 40. *if* these should hold their peace,
 20: 5. *If* we shall say, From heaven;
 6. *But and if* we say, Of men; all the
 28. *If* any man's brother die, having
 22:67. *If* I tell you, ye will not believe:
 68. *if* I also ask (you), ye will not
 John 3: 2. *except*² God be with him.
 3. *Except*² a man be born again,
 5. *Except*² a man be born of water
 12. *if* I tell you (of) heavenly things?
 27. *except*² it be given him from heaven.
 4:48. *Except*² ye see signs and wonders, ye
 5:19. *but*² what he seeth the Father do:
 31. *If* I bear witness of myself, my
 43. *if* another shall come in his own
 6:44. can come to me, *except*² the Father
 51. *if* any man eat of this bread,
 53. *Except*² ye eat the flesh of the Son of man,
 62. (What) *and if* ye shall see the Son of
 man
 65. *except*² it were given unto him
 7:17. *If* any man will do his will,
 37. *If* any man thirst, let him come
 51. judge (any) man, before it (lit. *unless*² it
 previously) hear him,
 8:16. yet *if* I judge, my judgment is
 24. *if*² ye believe not that I am (he),
 31. *If* ye continue in my word,
 36. *If* the Son therefore shall make
 51. *If* a man keep my saying, he shall
 52. thou sayest, *If* a man keep my saying,
 54. *If* I honour myself, my honour is nothing:
 55. *if* I should say, I know him not,

John 9:22. that *if* any man did confess that
 31. but *if* any man be a worshipper of God
 10: 9. by me *if* any man enter in, he
 11: 9. *If* any man walk in the day, he
 10. *But if* a man walk in the night, he
 40. *if* thou wouldest believe, thou shouldst:
 48. *If* we let him thus alone, all (men)
 57. that, *if* any man know where he were,
 12:24. *Except*² a corn of wheat fall into the
 — *if* it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.
 26. *If* any man serve me, let him follow
 — *if* any man serve me, him will
 32. *if* I be lifted up from the earth, will
 47. *if* any man hear my words, and believe
 13: 8. *If*² I wash thee not, thou hast no
 17. happy are ye *if* ye do them.
 20. He that receiveth whomsoever I send
 35. *if* ye have love one to another.
 14: 3. *if* I go and prepare a place for you, I will
 4. *If* ye shall ask any thing in my name,
 15. *If* ye love me, keep my commandments.
 23. *If* a man love me, he will keep my words:
 14: 4. *except*² it abide in the vine; no more can
 ye, *except*² ye abide in me.
 6. *If*² a man abide not in me, he is
 7. *If* ye abide in me, and my words abide
 in you, ye shall ask what (ye will,
 and it shall
 10. *If* ye keep my commandments,
 14. *if* ye do whatsoever I command you
 16: 7. for *if*² I go not away, the Comforter
 — but *if* I depart, I will send him unto you
 19:12. saying, *If* thou let this man go,
 20:25. *Except*² I shall see in his hands the
 21:22. *If* I will that he tarry till I come,
 23. *If* I will that he tarry till I come,
 25. which, *if* they should be written
 Acts 5:38. for *if* this counsel or this work be
 7: 7. the nation to whom (they shall be
 8:31. *except*² some man should guide me?
 9: 2. that *if* he found any of this way,
 13:41. *though* a man declare it unto you.
 15: 1. *Except*² ye be circumcised after the
 26: 5. *if* they would testify, that after the
 27:31. *Except*² these abide in the ship,
 Rom. 2:25. profiteth, *if* thou keep the law: but *if*
 thou be a breaker of the law,
 26. Therefore *if* the uncircumcision keep
 7: 2. but *if* the husband be dead, she is
 3. *if*, while (her) husband liveth, she be
 — but *if* her husband be dead, she is free
 9:27. *Though* the number of the children
 10: 9. *if* thou shalt confess with thy mouth
 15. shall they preach, *except*² they be sent?
 11:22. *if* thou continue in (his) goodness:
 23. *if*² they abide not in unbelief, shall
 12:20. *if* thine enemy hunger, feed him; *if* he
 thirst, give him drink:
 13: 4. But *if* thou do that which is evil, be
 afraid:
 14: 8. For *whether* we live, we live unto the
 Lord, and *whether* we die, we die unto
 the Lord: *whether* we live therefore,
 or die, we are the Lord's.
 23. he that doubteth is damned *if* he eat,
 15:24. *Whosoever* I take my journey into
 — *if* first I be somewhat filled with
 1 Cor. 4:15. *though* ye have ten thousand instructors
 19. come to you shortly, *if* the Lord will,
 5:11. *if* any man that is called a brother
 6: 4. *If* then ye have judgment of things
 18. Every sin that (a man doeth is without
 7: 8. for them *if* they abide even as I.
 11. But and *if* she depart, let her remain
 28. But and *if* thou marry, thou hast not
 sinned; and *if* a virgin marry, she hath
 not sinned.
 36. *if* she pass the flower of (her) age,
 39. but *if* her husband be dead, she is at
 40. she is happier *if* she so abide,
 8: 8. neither, *if* we eat not, are we the better
 neither, *if*² we eat not, are we the
 worse.

Cor. 8:10. For *if* any man see thee which
 9:16. *though* I preach the gospel, I be $\tau\alpha$
 — woe is unto me, *if*² I preach not the
 gospel!
 10:28. *if* any man say unto you, This
 11:14. that, *if* a man have long hair, it is
 15. But *if* a woman have long hair, it is
 12:15. *If* the foot shall say, Because I am
 16. *if* the ear shall say, Because I am
 13: 1. *Though* I speak with the tongues
 2. *though* I have (the gift of) prophecy,
 — *though* I have all faith, so that I
 3. *though* I bestow all my goods
 — *though* I give my body to be burned,
 14: 6. *if* I come unto you speaking
 — *except*² I shall speak to you either
 7. *except*² they give a distinction in
 8. *if* the trumpet give an uncertain
 9. *except*² ye utter by the tongue words
 11. Therefore *if*² I know not the meaning
 14. For *if* I pray in an (unknown) tongue,
 16. *when* thou shalt bless with the spirit,
 23. *If* therefore the whole church be come
 24. But *if* all prophesy, and there come in
 one
 28. But *if*² there be no interpreter, let him
 30. *If* (any thing) be revealed to another
 15:36. is not quickened, *except*² it die :
 16: 3. whosoever ye shall approve by
 4. *if* it be meet that I go also, they shall
 6. on my journey whithersoever I go.
 7. a while with you, *if* the Lord permit.
 10. *if* Timotheus come, see that he may
 2Th. 5: 1. we know that *if* our earthly house
 8:12. accepted according to that (a man hath,
 9: 4. *if* they of Macedonia come with me,
 10: 8. For *though* I should boast somewhat
 12: 6. For *though* I would desire to glory,
 13: 2. that, *if* I come again, I will not spare :
 Gal. 1: 8. *though* (lit. even *if*) we, or an angel
 from heaven,
 2:16. but (lit. *if*² not), by the faith of Jesus
 Christ,
 5: 2. that *if* ye be circumcised, Christ
 6: 1. *if* a man be overtaken in a fault,
 7. whosoever a man soveith, that shall
 Eph. 6: 8. whosoever good thing any man doeth,
 Col. 3:13. *if* any man have a quarrel against
 23. whosoever ye do, do (it) heartily,
 4:10. *if* he come unto you, receive him ;
 1Th. 3: 8. we live, *if* ye stand fast in the Lord.
 2Th. 2: 3. *except*² there come a falling away first,
 1Tim. 1: 8. law (is) good, *if* a man use it lawfully ;
 2:15. *if* they continue in faith and charity
 3:15. But *if* I tarry long, that thou mayest
 2Tim. 2: 5. *if* a man also strive for masteries,
 — *except*² he strive lawfully.
 21. *If* a man therefore purge himself
 Heb 6: 6. *if* we hold fast the confidence and the
 7. To-day *if* ye will hear his voice,
 14. *if* we hold the beginning of our
 15. To-day *if* ye will hear his voice,
 4: 7. To-day *if* ye will hear his voice,
 6: 3. this will we do, *if* God permit.
 10:38. *if* (any man) draw back, my
 13:23. *if* he come shortly, I will see
 Jas 2: 2. For *if* there come unto you
 14. *though* a man say he hath faith,
 15. *If* a brother or sister be naked,
 17. faith, *if*² it hath not works, is dead,
 4:15. *If* the Lord will, we shall live,
 5:19. *if* any of you do err from the truth,
 1Pet. 3:13. *if* ye be followers of that which is good ?
 1John 1: 6. *If* we say that we have fellowship
 7. But *if* we walk in the light, as he is
 8. *If* we say that we have no sin,
 9. *if* we confess our sins, he is faithful
 10. *If* we say that we have not sinned,
 2: 1. *if* any man sin, we have an advocate
 3. *if* we keep his commandments.
 15. *If* any man love the world, the
 24. *If* that which ye have heard from
 29. *If* ye know that he is righteous,

1John 3: 2. we know that, *when* he shall appear,
 20. For *if* our heart condemn us,
 21. *if*² our heart condemn us not,
 22. whosoever we ask, we receive of him,
 4:12. *If* we love one another, God dwelleth
 in us.
 20. *If* a man say, I love God, and hateth
 5:14. *if* we ask any thing according to his
 15. *if* we know that he hear us,
 16. *If* any man see his brother sin
 3John 5. whosoever thou doest to the brethren,
 10. Wherefore, *if* I come, I will remember
 Rev. 2: 5. out of his place, *except*² thou repent.
 22. *except*² they repent of their deeds.
 3: 3. *If*² therefore thou shalt not watch,
 19. As many as) (I love, I rebuke
 20. *if* any man hear my voice, and open
 11: 6. all plagues, as often as) (they will.
 22:18. *If* any man shall add unto these
 19. And *if* any man shall take away

εαυτ-οῦ, -ῶ, -όν, &c., *heaut-ou, -o, -on, &c.*

NOTE.—See also the contracted form of this word
 under αὐτοῦ.

Mat. 3: 9. think not to say within *yourselves*,
 6:34. take thought for the things of *itself*.
 8:22. let the dead bury *their* dead.
 9: 3. the scribes said within *themselves*,
 21. For she said within *herself*, If I may
 12:25. Every kingdom divided against *itself*
 — or house divided against *itself*;
 26. he is divided against *himself* ;
 45. taketh with *himself* seven other spirits
 more wicked than *himself*,
 13:21. Yet bath he not root in *himself*,
 14:15. villages, and buy *themselves* victuals.
 15:30. having with *them* (those that were) lame,
 16: 7. they reasoned among *themselves*,
 8. why reason ye among *yourselves*,
 24. let him deny *himself*, and take up
 18: 4. Whosoever therefore shall humble *him-
 self*
 19:12. have made *themselves* eunuchs for
 21: 8. spread *their* garments in the way,
 25. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying,
 38. they said among *themselves*,
 23:12. whosoever shall exalt *himself* shall
 — he that shall humble *himself* shall
 31. ye be witnesses unto *yourselves*, that
 37. as a hen gathereth *her* chickens under
 25: 3. They that (were) foolish took *their* lamps
 and took no oil with *them* :
 9. them that sell, and buy for *yourselves*.
 26:11. ye have the poor always with you ;
 27:35. parted my garments among *them*,
 42. He saved others; *himself* he cannot save
 Mark 2: 8. they so reasoned within *themselves*,
 19. they have the bridegroom with *them*,
 3:24. if a kingdom be divided against *itself*,
 25. if a house be divided against *itself*,
 26. if Satan rise up against *himself*,
 4:17. have no root in *themselves*, and so
 5: 5. crying, and cutting *himself* with stones.
 26. had spent all that she had (lit. all things
 from *herself*), and was nothing
 30. Jesus, immediately knowing in *himself*
 6:36. villages, and buy *themselves* bread : for
 51. they were sore amazed in *themselves*
 8:14. with *them* more than one loaf.
 34. let him deny *himself*, and take up
 9: 8. save Jesus only with *themselves*.
 10. they kept that saying with *themselves*,
 33. that ye disputed among *yourselves*
 50. Have salt in *yourselves*, and have peace
 10:26. saying among *themselves*, Who then
 11:31. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying
 12: 7. husbandmen said among *themselves*,
 33. to love (his) neighbour as *himself*,
 13: 9. take heed to *yourselves* : for they shall
 14: 4. that had indignation within *themselves*
 7. ye have the poor with you always,
 23. he taketh with *him* Peter and James

- Mar. 15:31 He saved others; *himself* he cannot save.
 16: 3. they said among *themselves*, Who shall
 Luke 1:24. hid *herself* five months, saying,
 3: 8. begin not to say within *yourselves*,
 7:30. the counsel of God against *themselves*,
 39. he spake within *himself*, saying,
 49. began to say within *themselves*,
 9:23. let him deny *himself*, and take up
 25. gain the whole world, and lose *himself*,
 47. took a child, and set him by *him*,
 60. Let the dead bury *their* dead;
 10:29. he, willing to justify *himself*,
 11:17. Every kingdom divided against *itself*
 18. If Satan also be divided against *himself*,
 21. man armed keepeth *his* palace,
 26. other spirits more wicked than *himself*;
 12: 1. Beware ye)(of the leaven of the Phari-
 sees,
 17. he thought within *himself*, saying,
 21. that layeth up treasure for *himself*,
 33. provide *yourselves* bags which
 36. like unto men that wait for *their* lord,
 47. servant, which knew *his* lord's will,
 57. why even of *yourselves* judge ye
 13:19. a man took, and cast into *his* garden;
 34. as a hen (doth gather) *her* brood
 14:1. whosoever exalteth *himself* shall
 — he that humbleth *himself* shall
 25. come to me, and hate not *his* father,
 — yea, and *his own* life also, he cannot
 33. forsaketh not all that he hath (lit. all the
 things of *himself*), he
 15: 5. he layeth (it) on *his* shoulders, rejoicing.
 17. when he came to *himself*, he said,
 20. he arose, and came to *his* father. But when
 16: 3. Then the steward said within *himself*,
 5. called every one of *his* lord's debtors
 8. are in *their* generation wiser than the
 children
 9. Make to *yourselves* friends of the mammon
 15. Ye are they which justly *yourselves*
 17: 3. Take heed to *yourselves*: If thy brother
 14. Go shew *yourselves* unto the priests.
 18: 4. afterward he said within *himself*,
 9. certain which trusted in *themselves*
 11. stood and prayed thus with *himself*,
 14. every one that exalteth *himself* shall be
 — he that humbleth *himself* shall be
 15:12. to receive for *himself* a kingdom,
 13. he called *his* ten servants, and delivered
 35. they cast *their* garments upon the colt,
 20: 5. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying,
 14. they reasoned among *themselves*,
 20. which should feign *themselves* just
 21:30. ye see and know of *your own selves* that
 34. take heed to *yourselves*, lest at any
 22:17. divide (it) among *yourselves*:
 23. began to enquire among *themselves*,
 66. led him into *their* council, saying,
 23: 2. saying that *he himself* is Christ
 12. at enmity between *themselves*.
 28. weep for *yourselves*, and for your children.
 35. He saved others; let him save *himself*,
 48. smote *their* breasts, and returned.
 24:12. departed, wondering in *himself* at
 27. the scriptures the things concerning *him-*
 self.
 John 2:24. Jesus did not commit *himself* unto
 5:18. making *himself* equal with God.
 19. Son can do nothing of *himself*,
 26. as the Father hath life in *himself*;
 — the Son to have life in *himself*;
 42. we have not the love of God in *you*.
 6:53. his blood, ye have no life in *you*.
 61. When Jesus knew in *himself* that
 7:18. He that speaketh of *himself* seeketh
 35. said the Jews among *themselves*,
 8:22. said the Jews, Will he kill *himself*?
 11:33. groaned in the spirit, and was troubled,
 (lit. disturbed *himself*)
 38. therefore again groaning in *himself*
 51. this spake he not of *himself*; but
 55. before the passover, to purify *themselves*.
 John 12: 8. the poor always ye have with *you*,
 19. Pharisees therefore said among *them-*
 selves
 13: 4. took a towel, and girded *himself*.
 32. God shall also glorify him in *himself*,
 15: 4. the branch cannot bear fruit of *itself*;
 16:13. for he shall not speak of *himself*;
 18:34. Sayest thou this thing of *thyself*,
 19: 7. he made *himself* the Son of God.
 24. They parted my raiment among *them*,
 20:10. went away again unto their own home
 (lit. to *themselves*)
 21: 1. Jesus shewed *himself* again to the
 7. did cast *himself* into the sea.
 Acts 1: 3. To whom also he shewed *himself* alive
 5:35. take heed to *yourselves* what ye intend
 36. Theudas, boasting *himself* to be some-
 body;
 7:21. nourished him for *her own* son.
 8: 9. that *himself* was some great one;
 34. of *himself*, or of some other man?
 10:17. while Peter doubted in *himself*
 12:11. when Peter was come to *himself*,
 13:46. judge *yourselves* unworthy of everlasting
 life,
 14:17. he left not *himself* without witness.
 15:29. from which if ye keep *yourselves*,
 16:27. would have killed *himself*,
 19:31. not adventure *himself* into the theatre.
 20:28. Take heed therefore unto *yourselves*.
 21:23. men which have a vow on *them*;
 23:12. bound *themselves* under a curse,
 14. We have bound *ourselves* under a
 21. which have bound *themselves* with
 25: 4. that *he himself* would depart shortly
 28:16. Paul was suffered to dwell by *himself*
 29. had great reasoning among *themselves*.
 Rom. 1:24. *their own* bodies between *themselves*.
 27. receiving in *themselves* that recompense
 2:14. are a law unto *themselves*:
 4:19. considered not *his own* body now dead,
 5: 8. God commendeth *his* love toward us,
 6:11. reckon ye also *yourselves* to be dead
 13. yield *yourselves* unto God, as
 16. to whom ye yield *yourselves* servants
 8: 3. God sending *his own* Son in the
 23. we ourselves groan within *ourselves*,
 11:25. should be wise in *your own* conceits; (lit.
 in or by *yourselves*)
 12:16. Be not wise in *your own* conceits. (lit. in
 or by *your-selves*)
 19. Dearly beloved, avenge not *yourselves*,
 13: 2. shall receive to *themselves* damnation.
 9. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *thyself*
 14: 7. none of us liveth to *himself*, and no man
 dieth to *himself*.
 12. shall give account of *himself* to God
 14. (there is) nothing unclean of *itself*:
 22. he that condemneth not *himself*.
 15: 1. and not to please *ourselves*.
 3. For even Christ pleased not *himself*.
 16: 4. laid down *their own* necks:
 18. *their own* belly; and by good words
 1 Cor. 3:18. Let no man deceive *himself*.
 6: 7. ye go to law *one* with *another*.
 19. have of God, and ye are not *your own*?
 7: 2. let every man have *his own* wife,
 37. in *his* heart that he will keep *his* virgin
 10:24. Let no man seek *his own*, but
 29. Conscience, I say, not *thine own*, but
 11: 5. head uncovered dishonoureth *her* head:
 28. let a man examine *himself*, and so
 29. eateth and drinketh damnation to *himself*
 31. if we would judge *ourselves*, we
 13: 5. seeketh not *her own*, is not easily
 14: 4. in an (unknown) tongue edifieth *himself*,
 28. Let him speak to *himself*, and to God.
 16: 2. every one of you lay by *him* in store,
 15. they have addicted *themselves* to the
 2 Cor. 1: 9. the sentence of death in *ourselves*, that
 we should not trust in *ourselves*,
 3: 1. Do we begin again to commend *our*
 selves?

† Cor. 3: 5. Not that we are sufficient of *ourselves* to think any thing as of *ourselves* ;
 13 (which) put a veil over *his* face,
 4: 2 commending *ourselves* to every man's
 5 For we preach not *ourselves*, but Christ - *ourselves* your servants for Jesus' sake.
 5:12. For we commend not *ourselves* again
 15. not henceforth live unto *themselves*,
 18. reconciled us to *himself* by Jesus
 19. reconciling the world unto *himself*,
 6: 4. approving *ourselves* as the ministers
 7: 1. let us cleanse *ourselves* from all
 11. ye have approved *yourself* to be
 8: 5. first gave *their own selves* to the Lord,
 10: 7. If any man trust to *himself* that
 - let him of *himself* think this again,
 12. or compare *ourselves* with some that commend *themselves* : but they measuring *themselves* by *themselves*, and comparing *themselves* among *themselves*,
 14. we stretch not *ourselves* beyond
 18. not he that commendeth *himself*
 13: 5. Examine *yourself*, whether ye be in the faith; prove *your own selves*. Know ye not *your own selves*,
 Gal. 1: 4. Who gave *himself* for our sins,
 2:12. he withdrew and separated *himself*,
 20. loved me, and gave *himself* for me.
 5:14. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 6: 3. he is nothing, he deceiveth *himself*.
 4. let every man prove *his own* work,
 - have rejoicing in *himself* alone,
 8. he that soweth to *his* flesh shall
 Eph. 2:15. for to make in *himself* of twain
 4:16. unto the edifying of *itself* in love.
 19. have given *themselves* over unto
 32. tenderhearted, forgiving *one another*,
 5: 2. hath given *himself* for us an offering
 19. Speaking to *yourself* in psalms
 - Husbands, love *your* wives, even
 25. loved the church, and gave *himself* for it ;
 27. present it to *himself* a glorious church,
 28. So ought men to love *their* wives as *their own* bodies. He that loveth *his* wife loveth *himself*.
 29. no man ever yet hated *his own* flesh ;
 33. in particular so love *his* wife even as *himself* ; and the wife
 Phil. 2: 3. esteem other better than *themselves*.
 4. Look not every man on *his own* things,
 7. made *himself* of no reputation,
 8. he humbled *himself*, and became obedient
 12. work out *your own* salvation with fear
 21. For all seek *their own*, not the things
 3:21. to subdue all things unto *himself*.
 Col. 3:13. forgiving *one another*, if any man
 16. teaching and admonishing *one another* in
 1 Th. 2: 7. as a nurse cherisheth *her* children :
 8. also *our own* souls, because ye were
 11. as a father (doth) *his* children,
 12. hath called you unto *his* kingdom
 4: 4. know how to possess *his* vessel in
 5:13. be at peace among *yourself*.
 † Th. 2: 4. shewing *himself* that he is God.
 6. might be revealed in *his* time.
 3: 9. to make *ourselves* an ensample
 12. they work, and eat *their own* bread.
 1 Tim. 2: 6. Who gave *himself* a ransom for all,
 9. women adorn *themselves* in modest
 3:13. purchase to *themselves* a good degree,
 6:10. pierced *themselves* through with
 19. Laying up in store for *themselves*
 2 Tim. 2:13. faithful : he cannot deny *himself*.
 21. If a man therefore purge *himself*
 4: 3. they heap to *themselves* teachers,
 Titus 2:14. Who gave *himself* for us, that he
 - purify unto *himself* a peculiar people,
 Heb. 1: 3. had by *himself* purged our sins,
 3:13. exhort *one another* daily, while
 3: 3. so also for *himself*, to offer for sins.
 4. no man taketh this honour unto *himself*,
 5. Christ glorified not *himself*

Heb. 6: 6. crucify to *themselves* the Son of God
 13. by no greater, he sware by *himself*,
 7:27. when he offered up *himself*.
 9: 7. which he offered for *himself*,
 14. offered *himself* without spot
 23. that he should offer *himself* often,
 10:25. the assembling of *ourselves* together,
 34. knowing in *yourself* that ye
 Jas. 1:22. hearers only, deceiving *your own selves*
 24. For he beholdeth *himself*, and goeth
 27. to keep *himself* unspotted from the world
 2: 4. Are ye not then partial in *yourself*,
 17. Even so faith, if it hath not works, is
 dead, being alone. (lit. by *itself*)
 1 Pet. 1:12. that not unto *themselves*, but unto
 3: 5. adorned *themselves*, being in
 4: 8. have fervent charity among *yourself* :
 10. minister the same *one to another*,
 19. commit the keeping of *their* souls
 2 Pet. 2: 1. bring upon *themselves* swift destruction
 1 John 1: 8. have no sin, we deceive *ourselves*,
 3: 2. purifieth *himself*, even as he is pure.
 5:10. hath the witness in *himself* :
 18. begotten of God keepeth *himself*,
 21. Little children, keep *yourself* from idols.
 2 John 8. Look to *yourself*. that we lose not
 Jude 6. angels which kept not *their* first estate
 12. feeding *themselves* without fear :
 13. foaming out *their own* shame ;
 18. walk after *their own* ungodly lusts
 19. they who separate *themselves*,
 20. building up *yourself* on your
 21. Keep *yourself* in the love of God,
 Rev. 2: 9. of them which say *they* are Jews,
 20. which calleth *herself* a prophetess,
 3: 9. which say *they* are Jews, and are not,
 4: 8. beasts had each of them (lit. each by *itself*) six wings
 6:15. hid *themselves* in the dens
 8: 6. prepared *themselves* to sound.
 10: 3. seven thunders uttered *their* voices.
 4. seven thunders had uttered *their* voices
 7. declared to *his* servants the prophets.
 17:13. shall give *their* power and strength
 18: 7. How much she hath glorified *herself*,
 19: 7. his wife hath made *herself* ready.

ἑάω, εαο.

Mat. 24:43. would not have *suffered* his
 Luke 4:41. *suffered* them not to speak :
 22:51. *Suffer* ye thus far. And he touched
 Acts 5:38. Refrain from these men, and *let* them
 alone :
 14:16. *suffered* all nations to walk in
 16: 7. the Spirit *suffered* them not.
 19:30. the disciples *suffered* him not.
 23:32. they *left* the horsemen to go with him,
 and
 27:32. ropes of the boat, and *let* her fall off.
 40. they *committed* (themselves) unto the sea.
 28: 4. yet vengeance *suffereth* not to live.
 1 Cor. 10:13. who *will* not *suffer* you to be tempted
 Rev. 2:20. because thou *sufferest* that woman Jezebel, which calleth

ἑβδομήκοντα, hebdomēkonta.

Luk. 10: 1. the Lord appointed other *seventy*
 17. the *seventy* returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the devils
 Acts 7:14. kindred, threescore and fifteen (lit. *seventy*
 five) souls.
 23:23. horsemen *threescore and ten*, and spear
 men
 27:37. threescore and sixteen (lit. *seventy* six)
 souls.

ἑβδομηκοντάκις, hebdomēkontakis.

Mat. 18:22. Until seven times : but, Until *seventy*
 times seven.

ἔβδομος, *hebdomos.*

- John 4:52. Yesterday at the *seventh* hour the fever left him.
 Heb. 4: 4. of the *seventh* (day) on this wise, and God did rest the *seventh* day from all his works.
 Jude 14. Enoch also, the *seventh* from Adam
 Rev. 8: 1. when he had opened the *seventh* seal,
 10: 7. the days of the voice of the *seventh* angel, when he shall begin to sound,
 11:15. the *seventh* angel sounded; and there
 16:17. the *seventh* angel poured out his vial
 21:20. the *seventh*, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl; the ninth, a topaz;

ἑβραϊκός, *hebraïkos.*

See among Proper Names.

ἑβραῖς, *hebraïis.*

See among Proper Names.

ἑβραῖστί, *hebraïsti.*

See among Proper Names.

ἐγγίζω, *engizo.*

- Mat. 3: 2. for the kingdom of heaven *is at hand.*
 4:17. for the kingdom of heaven *is at hand.*
 10: 7. The kingdom of heaven *is at hand.*
 15: 8. *draweth nigh* unto me with their mouth,
 21: 1. when they *drew nigh* unto Jerusalem,
 34. when the time of the fruit *drew near*,
 26:45. behold, the hour *is at hand*, and the
 46. he *is at hand* that doth betray me.
 Mark 1:15. the kingdom of God *is at hand* :
 11: 1. when they *came nigh* to Jerusalem,
 14:42. lo, he that betrayeth me *is at hand.*
 Luke 7:12. when he *came nigh* to the gate of the city,
 10: 9. The kingdom of God *is come nigh* unto you.
 11. the kingdom of God *is come nigh* unto
 12:33. where no thief *approacheth*, neither
 15: 1. Then *drew near* unto him all the
 25. as he came and *drew nigh* to the house,
 18:35. as he was *come nigh* unto Jericho,
 40. when he was *come near*, he asked him,
 19:29. when he was *come nigh* to Bethphage
 37. when he was *come nigh*, even now
 41. when he was *come near*, he beheld
 21: 8. the time *draweth near* : go ye not
 20. that the desolation thereof *is nigh.*
 28. for your redemption *draweth nigh.*
 22: 1. the least of unleavened bread *drew nigh*,
 47. *drew near* unto Jesus to kiss him.
 24:15. Jesus himself *drew near*, and went with
 them.
 28. they *drew nigh* unto the village,
 Acts 7:17. the time of the promise *drew nigh*,
 9: 3. as he journeyed, he *came near* Damascus :
 10: 9. as they went...and *drew nigh* unto the city,
 21:33. chief captain *came near*, and took him,
 22: 6. as I made my journey, and was *come nigh*
 23:15. we, or ever he *come near*, are ready
 Ro. 13:12. night is far spent, the day *is at hand* :
 Phil. 2:30. work of Christ he was *nigh* unto death,
 Heb. 7:19. by the which we *draw nigh* unto God.
 10:25. the more, as ye see the day *approaching.*
 Jas. 4: 8. *Draw nigh* to God, and he will *draw nigh*
 5: 8. the coming of the Lord *draweth nigh.*
 1 Pet. 4: 7. the end of all things *is at hand* :

ἐγγράφω, *engrapho.*

- 2 Cor. 3: 2. Ye are our epistle *written in* our hearts,
 3. ministered by us, *written* not with ink,

ἔγguos, *enguos.*

- Heb. 7:22. Jesus made a *surety* of a better testa-
 ment.

ἐγγός, *engus.*

- Mat. 24:32. ye know that summer (is) *nigh* :
 33. know that it is *near*, (even) at the doo. s
 26:18. The Master saith, My time is *at hand* ;
 Mar. 13:28. ye know that summer is *near* :
 29. know that it is *nigh*, (even) at the doors
 Luk. 19:11. because he was *nigh* to Jerusalem,
 21:30. that summer is now *nigh at hand.*
 31. kingdom of God is *nigh at hand.*
 John 2:13. the Jews' passover was *at hand*,
 3:23. was baptizing in Ænon *near* to Salim,
 6: 4. the passover, a feast of the Jews, was
nigh.
 19. on the sea, and drawing *nigh* unto the
 ship :
 23. *nigh* unto the place where they
 7: 2. Jews' feast of tabernacles was *at hand.*
 11:18. Bethany was *nigh* unto Jerusalem,
 54. unto a country *near* to the wilderness,
 55. the Jews' passover was *nigh at hand.*
 19:20. was crucified was *nigh* to the city :
 42. the sepulchre was *nigh at hand.*
 Acts 1:12. *from* Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey.
 9:38. as Lydda was *nigh* to Joppa,
 27: 8. *nigh* wherunto was the city (of) Lasea.
 Ro. 10: 8. The word is *nigh* thee, (even) in thy
 Eph. 2:13. are made *nigh* by the blood of Christ.
 17. were afar off, and to them that were *nigh*.
 Phil. 4: 5. unto all men. The Lord (is) *at hand.*
 Heb. 6: 8. rejected, and (is) *nigh unto* cursing ;
 8:13. waxeth old (is) *ready* to vanish away
 Rev. 1: 3. for the time (is) *at hand.*
 22:10. for the time is *at hand.*

ἐγγύτερον, *enguteron.*

- Ro. 13:11. now (is) our salvation *nearer*

ἐγείρω, *egiro.*

- Mat. 2:13. *Arise*, and take the young child
 14. When he *arose*, he took the young
 20. *Arise*, and take the young child
 21. he *arose*, and took the young child
 3: 9. *to raise up* children unto Abraham.
 8:15. she *arose*, and ministered unto them.
 25. *awoke* him, saying, Lord, save us :
 26. Then he *arose*, and rebuked the wind
 9: 5. or to say, *Arise*, and walk ?
 6. *Arise*, take up thy bed, and go unto
 7. he *arose*, and departed to his house.
 19. Jesus *arose*, and followed him,
 25. took her by the hand, and the maid *cross* :
 10: 8. *raise* the dead, cast out devils :
 11: 5. the dead are *raised up*, and the poor
 11. there *hath not risen* a greater than John
 12:11. will he not lay hold on it, and *lift* (it)
 out ?
 42. The queen of the south *shall rise up* in
 14: 2. John the Baptist; he *is risen* from the
 dead ;
 16:21. and be *raised again* the third day.
 17: 7. said, *Arise*, and be not afraid.
 23. the third day he *shall be raised again.*
 24: 7. nation *shall rise* against nation,
 11. many false prophets *shall rise*,
 24. For there *shall arise* false Christs,
 25: 7. Then all those virgins *arose*, and trimmed
 26:32. after I *am risen again*, I will go
 46. *Rise*, let us be going : behold, he is
 27:52. bodies of the saints which slept *arose*,
 63. After three days I will *rise again.*
 64. He *is risen* from the dead : so the
 28: 6. He is not here : for he *is risen*, as he said
 7. tell his disciples that he *is risen* from
 Mark 1:31. by the hand, and *lifted* her up ;
 2: 9. or to say, *Arise*, and take up thy bed,
 11. I say unto thee, *Arise*, and take up thy
 bed,
 12. immediately he *arose*, took up the bed,
 3: 3. had the withered hand, *Stand* forth.
 4:27. should sleep, and *rise* night and day.

Mark 5:41. Damsel, I say unto thee, *arise*.
 6:14. That John the Baptist *was risen*
 16. *he is risen* from the dead.
 9:27. *lifted him up*; and he arose.
 10:49. Be of good comfort, *rise*; he calleth thee.
 12:26. as touching the dead, that they *rise*:
 13: 8. nation *shall rise* against nation,
 22. false Christs and false prophets *shall rise*,
 14:23. after that I *am risen*, I will go
 42. *Rise up*, let us go; lo, he that
 16: 6. *he is risen*; he is not here:
 14. had seen him *after he was risen*.
Luke 1:69. *hath raised up* an horn of salvation
 3: 8. *to raise up* children unto Abraham.
 5:23. or to say, *Rise up* and walk?
 24. I say unto thee, *Arise*, and take up
 8: *Rise up*, and stand forth in the midst.
 7:14. Young man, I say unto thee, *Arise*.
 16. a great prophet *is risen up* among us;
 22. the deaf hear, the dead *are raised*,
 8:24. Then *he arose*, and rebuked the wind
 54. called, saying, Maid, *arise*.
 9: 7. that John *was risen* from the dead;
 22. and *be raised* the third day.
 11: 8. he will not *rise* and give him as many
 31. The queen of the south *shall rise up*
 13:25. the master of the house *is risen up*,
 20:37. Now that the dead *are raised*,
 21:10. Nation *shall rise* against nation,
 24: 6. He is not here, but *is risen*:
 34. Saying, The Lord *is risen* indeed,
John 2:19. in three days I *will raise it up*.
 20. *wilt thou rear it up* in three days?
 22. When therefore he *was risen* from the
 dead,
 5: 8. Jesus saith unto him, *Rise*, take up
 21. as the Father *raiseth up* the dead,
 7:52. for out of Galilee *arise*th no prophet.
 11:29. she *arose* quickly, and came unto him.
 12: 1. whom he *raised* from the dead.
 9. whom he *had raised* from the dead.
 17. *raised* him from the dead, bare record.
 13: 4. He *riseth* from supper, and laid aside his
 14:31. even so I do. *Arise*, let us go hence.
 21:14. *after that he was risen* from the dead.
Acts 3: 6. name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth *rise up*
 and walk.
 7. by the right hand, and *lifted* (him) *up*:
 15. whom God *hath raised* from the dead;
 4:10. whom God *raised* from the dead,
 5:30. The God of our fathers *raised up* Jesus,
 9: 8. Saul *arose* from the earth; and when
 10:26. Peter *took* him *up*, saying, Stand *up*;
 40. Him God *raised up* the third day,
 12: 7. *raised* him *up*, saying, *Arise up*
 13:22. he *raised up* unto them David
 23. *raised* unto Israel a Saviour, Jesus:
 30. God *raised* him from the dead:
 37. he, whom God *raised again*, saw no
 26: 8. that God should *raise* the dead?
Rom. 4:24. we believe on him that *raised up* Jesus
 25. and *was raised again* for our justification
 6: 4. as Christ *was raised up* from the dead
 9. Christ *being raised* from the dead
 7: 4. to him *who is raised* from the dead,
 8:11. Spirit of him that *raised up* Jesus
 — he that *raised up* Christ from the dead
 34. yea rather, *that is risen again*,
 10: 9. God *hath raised* him from the dead,
 13:11. high time to *awake* out of sleep:
1 Cor. 6:14. God *hath both raised up* the Lord,
 15: 4. that he *rose again* the third day
 12. preached that he *rose* from the dead,
 13. then *is Christ not risen*:
 14. if Christ *be not risen*, then
 15. of God that he *raised up* Christ: whom
 he *raised not up*, if so be that the dead
rise not.
 16. For if the dead *rise not*, then *is not* Christ
raised:
 17. if Christ *be not raised*, your faith
 20. now *is* Christ *risen* from the dead,
 29 for the dead, if the dead *rise not* at all?

1 Cor. 15:32. advantageth it me, if the dead *rise not*!
 35. How *are* the dead *raised up*?
 42. it *is raised* in incorruption:
 43. sown in dishonour; it *is raised* in glory:
 it is sown in weakness; it *is raised* in
 power:
 44. it *is raised* a spiritual body.
 52. the dead *shall be raised* incorruptible,
2 Cor. 1: 9. in God *which raiseth* the dead:
 4:14. he *which raised up* the Lord Jesus *shall*
raise up us also by Jesus.
 5:15. him *which* died for them, and *rose again*.
Gal. 1: 1. the Father, *who raised* him from the dead;
Eph. 1:20. *when he raised* him from the dead,
 5:14. he saith, *Awake* thou that sleepest,
Col. 2:12. of God, *who hath raised* him from the dead.
1 Th. 1:10. whom he *raised* from the dead,
2 Tim. 2: 8. *was raised* from the dead according to
Heb. 11:19. that God (was) able *to raise* (him) *up*,
Jas. 5:15. the Lord *shall raise* him *up*;
1 Pet. 1:21. God, *that raised* him *up* from the dead,
Rev. 11: 1. *Rise*, and measure the temple of God,

ἐγερσις, *egersis*.

Mat. 27:53. came out of the graves after his *resurrection*,

ἐγκάθετος, *enkathetos*.

Luk. 20:20. they watched (him), and sent forth *spies*,

ἐγκαινία, *enkainia*.

John 10:22. at Jerusalem the *feast of the dedication*,

ἐγκαινίζω, *enkainizo*.

Heb. 9:18. (testament) *was dedicated* without blood.
 10:20. way, which he *hath consecrated* for us,

ἐγκαλέω, *enkaleo*.

Acts 19:38. *let them implead* one another.
 40. we are in danger *to be called in question*
 23:28. the cause wherefore they *accused* him,
 29. *to be accused* of questions of their law,
 26: 2. things whereof I *am accused* of the Jews,
 7. king Agrippa, I *am accused* of the Jews.
Rom. 8:33. Who *shall lay* any thing *to the charge* of
 God's elect?

ἐγκαταλείπω, *enkatalipo*.

Mat. 27:46. my God, why *hast* thou *forsaken* me?
 Mar. 15:34. my God, why *hast* thou *forsaken* me?
Acts 2:27. thou *wilt not leave* my soul in hell,
Rom. 9:29. the Lord of Sabaoth *had left* us a seed,
2 Cor. 4: 9. Persecuted, but not *forsaken*; cast
2 Tim. 4:10. For Demas *hath forsaken* me,
 16. with me, but all (men) *forsook* me:
Heb. 10:25. Not *forsaking* the assembling of our
 selves together,
 13: 5. I will never leave thee, nor *forsake* thee.

ἐγκατοικέω, *enkatoikco*.

2 Pet. 2: 8. that righteous man *dwelling among* them,

ἐγκεντρίζω, *enkentrizo*.

Ro. 11:17. *wert grafted in* among them,
 19. broken off, that I *might be grafted in*.
 23. abide not in unbelief, *shall be grafted in*.
 for God is able *to graft* them *in* again.
 24. and *wert grafted* contrary to nature *into* a
 — *shall these...be grafted into* their own
 olive tree?

ἐγκλημα, *enklema*.

Acts 23:29. to have nothing *laid to his charge* worthy
 25:16. concerning the *crime laid against* him

ἐγκομβόομαι, *enkombo-omai*.

1 Pet. 5: 5. *be clothed with humility*: for God

ἐγκοπή, *enkorpe*.

1 Cor. 9:12. lest we should hinder (lit. give any *hindrance*) the gospel of Christ.

ἐγκόπτω, *enkorpto*.

Acts 24: 4. that I *be* not further *tedious* unto thee, Ro. 15:22. I *have been* much *hindered* from coming Gal. 5: 7. Ye did run well; who *did hinder* (lit. *hath hindered*) you

1 Th. 2:18. once and again; but Satan *hindered* us. 1 Pet. 3: 7. that your prayers *be* not *hindered*.

ἐγκράτεια, *enkratēia*.

Acts 24:25. reasoned of righteousness, *temperance*, Gal. 5:23. Meekness, *temperance*: against such 2 Pet. 1: 6. to knowledge *temperance*; and to *temperance*

ἐγκρατεύομαι, *enkratēiomai*.

1 Cor. 7: 9. if they *cannot contain*, let them marry: 9:25. striveth for the mastery *is temperate* in

ἐγκρατής, *enkrates*.

Titus 1: 8. sober, just, holy, *temperate*;

ἐγκρίνω, *enkrino*.

2 Cor. 10:12. we dare not *make ourselves of the number*,

ἐγκρύπτω, *enkrupito*.

Mat. 13:33. took, and *hid* in three measures of meal, Luk. 13:21. took and *hid* in three measures of meal,

ἐγκυος, *enkyos*.

Luke 2: 5. his espoused wife, being *great with child*.

ἐγγίρω, *enkrio*.

Rev. 3:18. *anoint* thine eyes with eyesalve, that

ἐγώ, *ego*.

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize you with water
14. I have need to be baptized of thee,
5:22. I say unto you, That whosoever
28. I say unto you, That whosoever
32. I say unto you, That whosoever
34. I say unto you, Swear not at all;
39. I say unto you, That ye resist not evil:
44. I say unto you, Love your enemies,
8: 7. unto him, I will come and heal him.
9. For I am a man under authority,
10:16. Behold, I send you forth as sheep in
11:10. Behold, I send my messenger before
12:27. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
28. if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God,
14:27. Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.
18:33. even as I had pity on thee?
20:15. Is thine eye evil, because I am good?
22. the cup that I shall drink of,
— the baptism that I am baptized with?
23. the baptism that I am baptized with?
21:27. Neither tell I you by what authority
30. he answered and said, I (go), sir:
22:32. I am the God of Abraham,
23:34. behold, I send unto you prophets,
24: 5. in my name, saying, I am Christ;
25:27. I should have received mine own
26:22. to say unto him, Lord, is it I?
25. answered and said, Master, is it I?
33. (yet) will I never be offended.
30. not as I will, but as thou wilt).

Mat. 28:20. lo, I am with you alway,
Mark 1: 2. Behold, I send my messenger
8. I indeed have baptized you with water:
6:16. It is John, whom I beheaded:
50. Be of good cheer: it is I; be not afraid.
9:25. I charge thee, come out of him,
10:38. drink of the cup that I drink of,
— the baptism that I am baptized with?
39. drink of the cup that I drink of; and
withal the baptism that I am baptized
withal
11:33. Neither do I tell you by what
12:26. saying, I (am) the God of Abraham,
13: 6. in my name, saying, I am (Christ);
14:19. (Is) it I? and another (said) (Is) it I?
29. be offended, yet (will) not I.
36. not what I will, but what thou wilt.
58. I will destroy this temple that is
62. Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see
Luke 1:18. for I am an old man, and my wife
19. said unto him, I am Gabriel,
3:16. I indeed baptize you with water,
7: 8. For I also am a man set under
27. Behold, I send my messenger before
8:46. for I perceive that virtue is gone out of
me.
9: 9. Herod said, John have I beheaded:
— of whom I hear such things?
10: 3. behold, I send you forth as lambs
35. when I come again, I will repay thee.
11:19. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
15:17. to spare, and I perish with hunger!
19:22. Thou knewest that I was an austere man
23. I might have required mine own
20: 8. Neither tell I you by what authority
21: 8. in my name, saying, I am (Christ);
15. For I will give you a mouth and wisdom,
22:27. I am among you as he that serveth.
32. I have prayed for thee, that thy
70. said unto them, Ye say that I am.
23:14. I, having examined (him) before you,
24:39. that it is I myself: handle me,
49. I send the promise of my Father
John 1:20. confessed, I am not the Christ.
23. I (am) the voice of one crying in the
26. saying, I baptize with water:
27. I am not worthy to unloose.
30. This is he of whom I said, After
31. am I come baptizing with water.
3:28. said, I am not the Christ, but that
4:14. of the water that I shall give him
26. I that speak unto thee am (he).
32. I have meat to eat that ye
38. I sent you to reap that whereon ye
5: 7. while I am coming, another stepped
30. I can of mine own self do nothing:
31. If I bear witness of myself, my
34. I receive not testimony from man:
36. I have greater witness than (that)
— the same works that I do, bear
43. I am come in my Father's name,
45. Do not think that I will accuse you
6:20. he saith unto them, It is I; be not
35. I am the bread of life: he that
40. I will raise him up at the last day.
41. I am the bread which came down
44. I will raise him up at the last day.
48. I am that bread of life.
51. I am the living bread which
— bread that I will give is my flesh, which
I will give for the life of
54. I will raise him up at the last day.
63. the words that I speak unto you,
70. Have not I chosen you twelve,
7: 7. me it hateth, because I testify of it,
8. I go not up yet unto this feast;
17. or (whether) I speak of myself.
29. I know him: for I am from him,
34. where I am, (thither) ye cannot come.
36. where I am, (thither) ye cannot come?
8:11. Neither do I condemn thee:
12. I am the light of the world: he
14. Though I bear record of myself,

John 8:15. after the flesh; *I* judge no man.
 16. yet if *I* judge, my judgment
 — *I* and the Father that sent me
 18. *I* am one that bear witness
 21. *I* go my way, and ye shall seek me,
 — whither *I* go, ye cannot come.
 22. Whither *I* go, ye cannot come.
 23. Ye are from beneath; *I* am from above:
 — *I* am not of this world.
 24. if ye believe not that *I* am (he),
 28. then shall ye know that *I* am (he),
 29. for *I* do always those things that
 38. *I* speak that which *I* have seen with
 42. for *I* proceeded forth and came from
 God;
 45. because *I* tell (you) the truth, ye
 49. Jesus answered, *I* have not a devil;
 50. *I* seek not mine own glory:
 54. If *I* honour myself, my honour
 55. *I* know him: and if *I* should say,
 58. Before Abraham was, *I* am.
 9. like him: (but) he said, *I* am (he).
 39. *I* am come into this world,
 4. 7. *I* am the door of the sheep.
 9. *I* am the door: by me if any
 10. *I* am come that they might
 11. *I* am the good shepherd: the
 14. *I* am the good shepherd, and know
 17. because *I* lay down my life,
 18. *I* lay it down of myself. *I* have
 25. works that *I* do in my Father's name,
 30. *I* and (my) Father are one.
 34. in your law, *I* said, Ye are gods?
 25. *I* am the resurrection, and the life:
 27. *I* believe that thou art the Christ,
 42. *I* knew that thou hearest me
 26. where *I* am, there shall also
 46. *I* am come a light into the world,
 47. believe not, *I* judge him not:
 49. *I* have not spoken of myself;
 50. whatsoever *I* speak therefore, even
 3. 7. What *I* do thou knowest not now;
 14. If *I* then (your) Lord and Master,
 15. that ye should do as *I* have done to you.
 8. *I* know whom *I* have chosen:
 19. ye may believe that *I* am (he).
 26. *I* shall give a sop, when *I* have dipped
 (it).
 33. Whither *I* go, ye cannot come;
 14: 3. that where *I* am, (there) ye may
 4. whither *I* go ye know, and the way
 6. *I* am the way, the truth, and the life:
 10. Believest thou not that *I* am in the Fa-
 ther,
 — the words that *I* speak unto you
 11. Believe me that *I* (am) in the Father,
 12. works that *I* do shall he do also;
 — because *I* go unto my Father.
 14. any thing in my name, *I* will do (it).
 16. *I* will pray the Father, and he shall
 19. because *I* live, ye shall live also.
 20. know that *I* (am) in my Father,
 21. *I* will love him, and will manifest
 27. not as the world giveth, give *I* unto you.
 28. Ye have heard how *I* said unto you,
 45: 1. *I* am the true vine, and my Father
 5. *I* am the vine, ye (are) the branches:
 10. even as *I* have kept my Father's
 14. if ye do whatsoever *I* command you.
 16. *I* have chosen you, and ordained you,
 19. *I* have chosen you out of the world,
 20. Remember the word that *I* said
 26. whom *I* will send unto you
 16: 4. remember that *I* told you of them.
 7. Nevertheless *I* tell you the truth; It is
 expedient for you that *I* go away:
 16. because *I* go to the Father.
 17. Because *I* go to the Father?
 26. not unto you, that *I* will pray
 27. believed that *I* came out from God.
 33. *I* have overcome the world.
 17: 4. *I* have glorified thee on the earth:
 9. *I* pray for them: *I* pray not for

John 17:11. in the world, and *I* come to thee.
 12. *I* kept them in thy name:
 14. *I* have given them thy word,
 — even as *I* am not of the world.
 16. even as *I* am not of the world.
 19. for their sakes *I* sanctify myself,
 22. thou gavest me *I* have given them,
 23. *I* in them, and thou in me,
 24. be with me where *I* am;
 25. *I* have known thee, and these have
 18: 5. Jesus saith unto them, *I* am (he),
 6. as he had said unto them, *I* am (he),
 8. *I* have told you that *I* am (he):
 20. *I* spake openly to the world; *I* even
 taught in the synagogue,
 21. behold, they know what *I* said.
 26. Did not *I* see thee in the garden
 35. Pilate answered, Am *I* a Jew?
 37. Thou sayest that *I* am a king. To this
 end was *I* born, and for this
 38. *I* find in him no fault (at all).
 19: 6. for *I* find no fault in him.
 Acts 7: 7. shall be in bondage will *I* judge,
 32. (Saying), *I* (am) the God of thy fathers,
 9: 5. *I* am Jesus whom thou persecutest:
 10. he said, Behold, *I* (am here), Lord.
 16. *I* will shew him how great things
 10:20. for *I* have sent them.
 21. *I* am he whom ye seek:
 11: 5. *I* was in the city of Joppa praying:
 17. what was *I* that *I* could withstand God!
 13:25. *I* am not (he). But, behold, there
 33. my Son, this day have *I* begotten thee.
 41. *I* work a work in your days.
 15:19. Wherefore my sentence is (lit. *I* judge),
 that we
 17: 3. Jesus, whom *I* preach unto you,
 23. him declare *I* unto you.
 18: 6. *I* (am) clean: from henceforth *I* will go
 10. For *I* am with thee, and no man shall
 15. for *I* will be no judge of such (matters)
 20:22. *I* go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem,
 25. now, behold, *I* know that ye all,
 26. that *I* (am) pure from the blood
 29. For *I* know this, that after my departing
 21:13. for *I* am ready not to be bound only,
 39. *I* am a man (which am) a Jew,
 22: 3. *I* am verily a man (which am) a Jew.
 8. *I* answered, Who art thou, Lord? and he
 said unto me, *I* am Jesus of Nazareth,
 19. they know that *I* imprisoned and beat
 21. for *I* will send thee far hence
 28. With a great sum obtained *I* this freedom
 And Paul said, But *I* was (free) born
 23: 1. *I* have lived in all good conscience
 6. Men (and) brethren, *I* am a Pharisee,
 — of the dead *I* am called in question.
 24:21. *I* am called in question by you this day
 25:18. of such things as *I* supposed:
 20. because *I* doubted of such manner
 25. when *I* found that he had committed
 26: 9. *I* verily thought with myself, that
 10. the saints did *I* shut up in prison,
 15. *I* said, Who art thou, Lord? And he said
I am Jesus whom thou persecutest.
 28:17. nothing...yet was *I* delivered prisoner
 Rom. 7: 9. *I* was alive without the law once:
 — but...sin revived, and *I* died.
 14. *I* am carnal, sold under sin.
 17. then it is no more *I* that do it,
 20. if *I* do that *I* would not, it is no more
 that do it, but sin
 24. O wretched man that *I* am!
 25. *I* myself serve the law of God;
 9: 3. For *I* could wish that) (myself
 10:19. *I* will provoke you to jealousy by
 11: 1. For *I* also am an Israelite,
 13. as *I* am the apostle of the Gentiles,
 19. that *I* might be grafted in.
 12:19. *I* will repay, saith the Lord.
 14:11. (As) *I* live, saith the Lord, every
 15:14. *I* myself also am persuaded of you,
 16: 4. unto whom not only *I* give thanks,

Ro. 16:22. *I* Tertius, who wrote (this) epistle,
 1 Cor. 1:12. *I* am of Paul; and *I* of Apollos; and *I*
 of Cephas; and *I* of Christ.
 2: 3. *I* was with you in weakness,
 3: 1. *I*, brethren, could not speak unto you
 4. while one saith, *I* am of Paul; and an-
 other, *I* (am) of Apollos;
 6. *I* have planted, Apollos watered;
 4:15. *I* have begotten you through the gospel.
 5: 3. For *I* verily, as absent in body,
 6:12. *I* will not be brought under the power
 7:10. *I* command, (yet) not *I*, but the Lord,
 12. to the rest speak *I*, not the Lord:
 28. in the flesh: but *I* spare you.
 9: 6. Or *I* only and Barnabas, have not we
 15. *I* have used none of these things:
 26. *I* therefore so run, not as uncertainly;
 10:30. For if *I* by grace be a partaker,
 — that for which *I* give thanks?
 11:23. *I* have received of the Lord
 15: 9. For *I* am the least of the apostles,
 10. yet not *I*, but the grace of God
 11. Therefore whether (it were) *I* or they,
 16:10. the work of the Lord, as *I* also (do).
 2 Cor. 1:23. Moreover *I* call God for a record
 2: 2. For if *I* make you sorry, who
 10. *I* (forgive) also; for if *I* forgive any
 10: 1. Now *I* Paul myself beseech you
 11:23. *I* speak as a fool *I* (am) more;
 29. who is offended, and *I* burn not?
 12:11. *I* ought to have been commended
 13. that *I* myself was not burdensome
 15. *I* will very gladly spend and be
 16. be it so, *I* did not burden you:
 Gal. 1:12. For *I* neither received it of man,
 2:19. For *I* through the law am dead
 20. nevertheless *I* live; yet not *I*,
 4:12. Brethren, *I* beseech you, be as *I* (am);
 5: 2. Behold, *I* Paul say unto you.
 10. *I* have confidence in you
 11. *I*, brethren if *I* yet preach
 6:17. *I* bear in my body the marks
 Eph. 3: 1. For this cause *I* Paul, the prisoner
 4: 1. *I* therefore, the prisoner of the Lord,
 5:32. *I* speak concerning Christ and the church.
 Phil. 3: 4. Though *I* might also have
 — might trust in the flesh, *I* more:
 13. *I* count not myself to have apprehended:
 4:11. for *I* have learned, in whatsoever
 Col. 1:23. whereof *I* Paul am made a minister;
 25. Whereof *I* am made a minister,
 1 Th. 2:18. even *I* Paul, once and again;
 1 Tim. 1:11. which was committed to *my* trust.
 15. to save sinners; of whom *I* am chief.
 2: 7. Whereunto *I* am ordained a preacher,
 2 Tim. 1:11. Whereunto *I* am appointed a preacher,
 4: 1. *I* charge (thee) therefore before God,
 6. *I* am now ready to be offered,
 Titus 1: 3. preaching, which is committed unto *me*
 5. in every city, as *I* had appointed thee:
 Philem. 13. Whom *I* would have retained with me,
 19. *I* Paul have written (it) with mine
 — *I* will repay (it): albeit *I* do not
 20. let *me* have joy of thee in the Lord:
 Heb. 1: 5. this day have *I* begotten thee? And
 again, *I* will be to him a Father,
 2:13. again, *I* will put my trust in him.
 — Behold *I* and the children which God
 5: 5. my Son, to-day have *I* begotten thee.
 10:30. *I* will recompense, saith the Lord.
 12:26. *I* shake not the earth only,
 1 Pet. 1:16. Be ye holy; for *I* am holy.
 2 Pet. 1:17. in whom *I* am well pleased.
 2 John 1. whom *I* love in the truth; and not *I* only
 3 John 1. Gaius, whom *I* love in the truth.
 Rev. 1. *I* am Alpha and Omega, the
 9. *I* John, who also am your brother,
 11. Saying, *I* am Alpha and Omega,
 17. Fear not; *I* am the first and the last:
 22:22. Behold, *I* will cast her into a bed,
 23. that *I* am he which searcheth the
 3: 9. to know that *I* have loved thee.
 19. As many as *I* love, *I* rebuke and chasten:

Rev. 5: 4. *I* wept much, because no man
 17: 7. *I* will tell thee the mystery of the
 21: 2. *I* John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem.
 6. *I* am Alpha and Omega, the beginning
 — *I* will give unto him that is athirst
 22: 8. *I* John saw these things, and heard
 13. *I* am Alpha and Omega, the beginning
 and the end.
 16. *I* Jesus have sent mine angel
 — *I* am the root and the offspring of David

See also in *κἀγω*.

ἐδαφίζω, edaphizō.

Luk. 19:44. shall lay thee even with the ground,

ἐδαφος, edaphos.

Acts 22: 7. *I* fell unto the ground, and heard

ἐδραϊος, hedraios.

1 Cor. 7:37. he that standeth *stedfast* in his heart,

15:58. my beloved brethren, be ye *stedfast*,
 Col. 1:23. continue in the faith grounded and settled

ἐδραϊωμα, hedraïōma.

1 Tim. 3:15. the pillar and ground of the truth.

ἔθελοθησκεία, ethelothreskia.

Col. 2:23. a shew of wisdom in *will worship*,

ἐθέλω see θέλω.

ἐθίζω, ethizō.

Luke 2:27. to do for him after the *custom* of the law
 (lit. that which was wont to be done)

ἐθνάρχης, ethnarkees.

2 Cor. 11:32. the *governor* under Aretas the king

ἔθνικός, ethnikos.

Mat. 6: 7. use not vain repetitions, as the *heathen*
 18:17. let him be unto thee as a *heathen man*

ἔθνικῶς, ethnikōs.

Gal. 2:14. livest *after the manner of Gentiles*,

ἔθνος, ethnos.

Mat. 4:15. beyond Jordan, Galilee of the *Gentiles*,
 6:32. after all these things do the *Gentiles* seek

10: 5. Go not into the way of the *Gentiles*,

18. a testimony against them and the *Gentiles*

12:18. shall shew judgment to the *Gentiles*.

21. in his name shall the *Gentiles* trust.

20:19. shall deliver him to the *Gentiles*

25. the princes of the *Gentiles* exercise do

minion

21:43. given to a *nation* bringing forth the

24: 7. For *nation* shall rise against *nation*,

9. ye shall be hated of all *nations* for

14. for a witness unto all *nations*;

25:32. before him shall be gathered all *nations*;

28:19. Go ye therefore, and teach all *nations*,

Mar. 10:33. shall deliver him to the *Gentiles*;

42. accounted to rule over the *Gentiles*

11:17. called of all *nations* the house of prayer

13: 8. For *nation* shall rise against *nation*,

10. first be published among all *nations*.

Luke 2:32. A light to lighten the *Gentiles*,

7: 5. For he loveth our *nation*, and he hath

12:30. do the *nations* of the world seek after;

18:32. he shall be delivered unto the *Gentiles*,

21:10. *Nation* shall rise against *nation*;

24. led away captive into all *nations*:

Luk. 21:24. shall be trodden down of the *Gentiles*, until the times of the *Gentiles* be fulfilled.
 25. upon the earth distress of *nations*,
 22:25. The kings of the *Gentiles* exercise lordship
 23: 2. We found this (fellow) perverting the *nation*,
 24:47. preached in his name among all *nations*,
 John 11:48. take away both our place and *nation*.
 50. that the whole *nation* perish not.
 51. that Jesus should die for that *nation* ;
 52. not for that *nation* only, but that
 18:35. Thine own *nation* and the chief priests
 Acts 2: 5. out of every *nation* under heaven.
 4:25. Why did the *heathen* rage, and the people
 27. with the *Gentiles*, and the people of Israel,
 7: 7. the *nation* to whom they shall be
 45. into the possession of the *Gentiles*.
 8: 9. bewitched the *people* of Samaria,
 9:15. to bear my name before the *Gentiles*,
 10:22. among all the *nation* of the Jews,
 35. in every *nation* he that feareth him,
 45. on the *Gentiles* also was poured out
 11: 1. the *Gentiles* had also received the word
 18. hath God also to the *Gentiles* granted
 13:19. when he had destroyed seven *nations*
 42. the *Gentiles* besought that these words
 46. lo, we turn to the *Gentiles*.
 47. thee to be a light of the *Gentiles*,
 48. when the *Gentiles* heard this, they
 14: 2. the unbelieving Jews stirred up the *Gentiles*,
 5. of the *Gentiles*, and also of the Jews
 16. all *nations* to walk in their own ways.
 27. the door of faith unto the *Gentiles*.
 15: 3. declaring the conversion of the *Gentiles* :
 7. that the *Gentiles* by my mouth should hear
 12. wrought among the *Gentiles* by them.
 14. did visit the *Gentiles*, to take out of
 17. all the *Gentiles*, upon whom my name
 19. which from among the *Gentiles* are
 23. the brethren which are of the *Gentiles*
 17:26. made of one blood all *nations* of men
 18: 6. I will go unto the *Gentiles*.
 21:11. into the hands of the *Gentiles*.
 19. God had wrought among the *Gentiles*
 21. the Jews which are among the *Gentiles*
 25. As touching the *Gentiles* which believe,
 22:21. send thee far hence unto the *Gentiles*.
 24: 2. worthy deeds are done unto this *nation*
 10. many years a judge unto this *nation*,
 17. I came to bring alms to my *nation*,
 26: 4. among mine own *nation* at Jerusalem,
 17. from the people, and (from) the *Gentiles*,
 20. (then) to the *Gentiles*, that they should
 repent
 23. light unto the people, and to the *Gentiles*.
 23:19. had ought to accuse my *nation* of.
 28. salvation of God is sent unto the *Gentiles*.
 13:1. 5. to the faith among all *nations*,
 13. even as among other *Gentiles*.
 2:14. the *Gentiles*, which have not the law,
 24. God is blasphemed among the *Gentiles*
 3:25. also of the *Gentiles*? Yes, of the *Gentiles*
 also :
 4:17. made thee a father of many *nations*,
 18. become the father of many *nations*,
 24:24. Jews only, but also of the *Gentiles*?
 30. That the *Gentiles*, which followed not
 10:19. no *people*, (and) by a foolish *nation* I will
 11. salvation (is come) unto the *Gentiles*,
 12. diminishing of them the riches of the
Gentiles ;
 13. For I speak to you *Gentiles*, inasmuch as
 I am the apostle of the *Gentiles*,
 25. until the fulness of the *Gentiles* be
 9. that the *Gentiles* might glorify God
 - I will confess to thee among the *Gentiles*,
 16. he saith, Rejoice, ye *Gentiles*,
 11. Praise the Lord, all ye *Gentiles* ;
 12. shall rise to reign over the *Gentiles* ; in
 him shall the *Gentiles* trust.
 16. minister of Jesus Christ to the *Gentiles*,
 - the offering up of the *Gentiles* might

Ro. 15:18. to make the *Gentiles* obedient,
 27. if the *Gentiles* have been made partakers
 16: 4. all the churches of the *Gentiles*.
 26. made known to all *nations* for
 1 Cor. 5: 1. not so much as named among the *Gentiles*
 10:20. the things which the *Gentiles* sacrifice,
 12: 2. Ye know that ye were *Gentiles*,
 2Cor.11:26. (in) perils by the *heathen*, (in) perils
 Gal. 1:16. I might preach him among the *heathen* ,
 2: 2. gospel which I preach among the *Gentiles*,
 8. mighty in me toward the *Gentiles* :
 9. we (should go) unto the *heathen*,
 12. he did eat with the *Gentiles* :
 14. the *Gentiles* to live as do the Jews ?
 15. not sinners of the *Gentiles*,
 3: 8. that God would justify the *heathen*
 - In thee shall all *nations* be blessed.
 14. might come on the *Gentiles* through
 Eph. 2:11. ye (being) in time past *Gentiles* in
 3: 1. prisoner of Jesus Christ for you *Gentiles*,
 6. That the *Gentiles* should be fellowheirs,
 8. I should preach among the *Gentiles*
 4:17. walk not as other *Gentiles* walk,
 Col. 1:27. this mystery among the *Gentiles* ;
 1 Th. 2:16. Forbidding us to speak to the *Gentiles*
 4: 5. as the *Gentiles* which know not God :
 1Tim.2: 7. a teacher of the *Gentiles* in faith
 3:16. preached unto the *Gentiles*, believed
 2Tim.1:11. an apostle, and a teacher of the *Gentiles*
 4:17. (that) all the *Gentiles* might hear :
 1 Pet. 2: 9. a royal priesthood, an holy *nation*,
 12. conversation honest among the *Gentiles* :
 4: 3. wrought the will of the *Gentiles*,
 3 John 7. taking nothing of the *Gentiles*.
 Rev. 2:26. to him will I give power over the *nations* :
 5: 9. every kindred, and tongue, and people
 and *nation* ;
 7: 9. no man could number, of all *nations*,
 10:11. before many peoples, and *nations*, and
 tongues,
 11: 2. for it is given unto the *Gentiles* :
 9. people and kindreds and tongues and
nations
 18. the *nations* were angry, and thy wrath
 12: 5. was to rule all *nations* with a rod of iron :
 13: 7. over all kindreds, and tongues, and
nations.
 14: 6. to every *nation*, and kindred, and tongue,
 8. she made all *nations* drink of the wine
 15: 4. all *nations* shall come and worship
 16:19. the cities of the *nations* fell :
 17:15. peoples, and multitudes, and *nations*,
 18: 3. For all *nations* have drunk of the wine
 23. by thy sorceries were all *nations* deceived
 19:15. with it he should smite the *nations* :
 20: 3. should deceive the *nations* no more,
 8. shall go out to deceive the *nations*
 21:24. the *nations* of them which are saved
 26. glory and honour of the *nations* into it.
 22: 2. (were) for the healing of the *nations*

ἔθος, *ethos*.

Luke 1: 9. According to the *custom* of the priest's
 office,
 2:42. after the *custom* of the feast.
 22:39. came out, and went, as he *was wont*,
 John 19:40. as the *manner* of the Jews is to bury.
 Acts 6:14. change the *customs* which Moses deliv-
 ered us.
 15: 1. circumcised after the *manner* of Moses,
 16:21. teach *customs*, which are not lawful for us
 21:21. neither to walk after the *customs*.
 25:16. It is not the *manner* of the Romans
 26: 3. to be expert in all *customs* and questions
 28:17. against the people, or *customs* of our fa-
 thers,
 Heb. 10:25. as the *manner* of some (is) ;

ἔθω, εἴωθα, *etho, iōtha*.

Mat. 27:15. the governor *was wont* to release unto
 Mar. 10: 1. as he *was wont*, he taught them again

Luke 4:18. as his *custom was*, he went into the
Acts 17: 2. Paul, as his *manner was*, went in

ei, from *eiú*, *i*, from *imi*.

Mat. 2- 6. *art* not the least among the princes
4: 3. If thou *be* the Son of God, command
6. If thou *be* the Son of God, cast thyself
down :
5:25. whiles thou *art* in the way with him ;
11: 3. *Art* thou he that should come, or do
14:28. Lord, if it *be* thou, bid me come
33. Of a truth thou *art* the Son of God.
16:16. Thou *art* the Christ, the Son of the living
God.
17. Blessed *art* thou, Simon Bar-jona :
18. I say also unto thee, that thou *art* Peter,
23. thou *art* an offence unto me : for thou
22:16. Master, we know that thou *art* true,
25:24. I know thee that thou *art* an hard man,
26:63. whether thou *be* the Christ, the Son of
God.
73. Surely thou also *art* (one) of them ;
37:11. saying, *Art* thou the King of the Jews ?
40. If thou *be* the Son of God, come down
Mark 1:11. Thou *art* my beloved Son, in whom
24. I know thee who thou *art*, the Holy One
of God
3:11. saying, Thou *art* the Son of God.
8:29. saith unto him, Thou *art* the Christ.
12:14. Master, we know that thou *art* true,
34. Thou *art* not far from the kingdom of
God.
14:61. *Art* thou the Christ, the Son of the Bless-
ed ?
70. to Peter, Surely thou *art* (one) of them :
for thou *art* a Galilean, and thy speech
15: 2. *Art* thou the King of the Jews ?
Luke 3:22. which said, Thou *art* my beloved Son ;
4: 3. If thou *be* the Son of God, command this
9. If thou *be* the Son of God, cast thyself
down
34. who thou *art* ; the Holy One of God.
41. Thou *art* Christ the Son of God.
7:19. saying, *Art* thou he that should come ?
20. saying, *Art* thou he that should come ?
15:31. unto him, Son, thou *art* ever with me,
19:21. because thou *art* an austere man :
22:58. saw him, and said, Thou *art* also of them.
67 (66). *Art* thou the Christ ? tell us.
70. *Art* thou then the Son of God ?
23: 3. *Art* thou the King of the Jews ?
37. If thou *be* the king of the Jews, save
thyself.
39. If thou *be* Christ, save thyself and us.
40. seeing thou *art* in the same condemna-
tion ?
John 1:19. from Jerusalem to ask him, Who *art*
thou ?
21. What then ? *Art* thou Elias ?
— *Art* thou that prophet ? And he answered,
No.
22. said they unto him, Who *art* thou ?
25. if thou *be* not that Christ, nor Elias,
42 (43). Thou *art* Simon the Son of Jona :
49 (50). Rabbi, thou *art* the Son of God ; thou
art the King of Israel.
3:10. *Art* thou a master of Israel,
4:12. *Art* thou greater than our father Jacob,
19. I perceive that thou *art* a prophet.
6:69. are sure that thou *art* that Christ,
7:52. said unto him, *Art* thou also of Galilee ?
8:25. said they unto him, Who *art* thou ?
48. thou *art* a Samaritan, and hast a devil ?
53. *Art* thou greater than our father Abraham.
9:28. reviled him, and said, Thou *art* his dis-
ciple ;
10:24. If thou *be* the Christ, tell us plainly.
11:27. I believe that thou *art* the Christ,
18:17. *Art* not thou also (one) of this man's
25. *Art* not thou also (one) of his disciples ?
33. *Art* thou the King of the Jews ?
37. said unto him, *Art* thou a king then ?

John 19: 9. saith unto Jesus, Whence *art* thou ?
12. thou *art* not Cæsar's friend :
21:12. durst ask him, Who *art* thou ?
Acts 9: 5. he said, Who *art* thou, Lord ?
13:33. in the second psalm, Thou *art* my Son,
21:38. *Art* not thou that Egyptian,
22: 8. I answered, Who *art* thou, Lord ?
27. Tell me, *art* thou a Roman ?
26:15. I said, Who *art* thou, Lord ?
Rom. 2: 1. Therefore thou *art* inexcusable, O man
9:20. Who *art* thou that repliest against
God ?
14: 4. who *art* thou that judgest another
Gal. 4: 7. Wherefore thou *art* no more a servant,
Heb. 1: 5. Thou *art* my Son, this day have I
12. thou *art* the same, and thy years
5: 5. said unto him, Thou *art* my Son,
Jas. 4:11. thou *art* not a doer of the law,
12. who *art* thou that judgest another ?
Rev. 2: 9. tribulation, and poverty, but thou *art*
rich
3: 1. hast a name that thou livest, and *art*
dead.
15. that thou *art* neither cold nor hot :
16. So then because thou *art* lukewarm,
17. knowest not that thou *art* wretched,
4:11. Thou *art* worthy, O Lord, to receive
5: 9. Thou *art* worthy to take the book,
16: 5. Thou *art* righteous, O Lord, which *art*,

ei, *i*, conj.

Mat. 4: 3. *If* thou be the Son of God, command
6. *If* thou be the Son of God, cast thyself
down :
5:29. And *if* thy right eye offend thee, pluck
30. *if* thy right hand offend thee,
6:23. *If* therefore the light that is in thee
30. Wherefore, *if* God so clothe the grass
7:11. *If* ye then, being evil, know how
8:31. *If* thou cast us out, suffer us to go
10:25. *If* they have called the master of
11:14. And *if* ye will receive (it), this is Elias
21. for *if* the mighty works, which were
23. for *if* the mighty works, which have
12: 7. But *if* ye had known what (this) meaneth
10. (Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath
26. *if* Satan cast out Satan, he is divided
27. *if* I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
28. But *if* I cast out devils by the Spirit of
God,
14:28. Lord, *if* it be thou, bid me come
17: 4. *if* thou wilt, let us make here three
18: 8. Wherefore *if* thy hand or thy foot offend
thee,
9. *if* thine eye offend thee, pluck it out,
19: 3. (Is it lawful for a man to put away
10. *If* the case of the man be so with (his)
wife,
17. *if* thou wilt enter into life, keep the
21. *If* thou wilt be perfect, go (and) sell that
22:45. *If* David then call him Lord,
23:30. *If* we had been in the days of our fathers,
24:24. *if* (it were) possible, they shall deceive
43. *if* the Goodman of the house had known
26:24. *if* he had not been born.
39. O my Father, *if* it be possible, let
42. *if* this cup may not pass away
63. tell us *whether* thou be the Christ,
27:40. save thyself. *If* thou be the Son of God,
42. *If* he be the King of Israel, let
43. deliver him now, *if* he will have him :
49. let us see *whether* Elias will come
Mark 3: 2. *whether* he would heal him on the sab-
bath day ;
26. *if* Satan rise up against himself,
8:12. There shall no sign be given (lit. *if* a sign
shall be given)
9:23. *If* thou canst believe, all things (are)
42. that (lit. *if*) a millstone were hanged
10: 2. (Is it lawful for a man to put away
11:13. *if* haply he might find any thing
25. forgive, *if* ye have agitated against any :

Mar. 11:26. But *if* ye do not forgive, neither will
 13:22. to seduce, *if* (it were) possible, even the
 elect.
 14:21. that man *if* he had never been born.
 29. *Although* all shall be offended,
 35. prayed that, *if* it were possible,
 15:36. let us see *whether* Elias will come
 44. marvelled *if* he were already dead :
 Luke 4: 3. *If* thou be the Son of God, command
 9. *If* thou be the Son of God, cast
 6: 7. *whether* he would heal on the sabbath
 day ;
 32. For *if* ye love them which love you,
 7:39. This man, *if* he were a prophet,
 9:23. *If* any (man) will come after me,
 10:13 *if* the mighty works had been done
 11:13. *If* ye then, being evil, know how to give
 good gifts
 19. *if* I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
 20. But *if* I with the finger of God
 36. *If* thy whole body therefore (be) full
 12:26. *If* ye then be not able to do that
 28. *If* then God so clothe the grass,
 39. that *if* the goodman of the house
 49. what will I, *if* it be already kindled ?
 13:23. Lord,)(are there few that be saved ?
 14: 3.)(Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day ?
 28. *whether* he have (sufficient) to finish (it) ?
 31. *whether* he be able with ten thousand
 16:11. *If* therefore ye have not been faithful
 12. *if* ye have not been faithful in that
 31. *If* they hear not Moses and the prophets,
 17: 2. that (lit. *if*) a millstone were hanged
 6. *If* ye had faith as a grain of mustard seed ;
 19:42. *If* thou hadst known, even thou,
 22:42. *if* thou be willing, remove this cup
 49. Lord,)(shall we smite with the sword ?
 67.)(Art thou the Christ? tell us.
 23: 6. *whether* the man were a Galilean.
 31. *if* they do these things in a green tree,
 35. *if* he be Christ, the chosen of God.
 37. *If* thou be the king of the Jews,
 39. *If* thou be Christ, save thyself and us.
 John 1:25. Why baptizest thou then, *if* thou be not
 3:12. *If* I have told you earthly things,
 4:10. *If* thou knewest the gift of God,
 5:46. For)(had ye believed Moses, ye
 47. *if* ye believe not his writings, how
 7: 4. *If* thou do these things, shew thyself
 23. *If* a man on the sabbath day
 8:19. *if* ye had known me, ye should
 39. *If* ye were Abraham's children,
 42. *If* God were your Father,
 46. *if* I say the truth, why do ye not believe
 9:25. *Whether* he be a sinner (or no),
 41. *if* ye were blind, ye should have no sin :
 9:24. *If* thou be the Christ, tell us plainly.
 35. *If* he called them gods, unto whom
 37. *If* I do not the works of my Father,
 38. But *if* I do, though ye believe not me,
 11:12. Lord, *if* he sleep, he shall do well.
 21. Lord, *if* thou hadst been here,
 32. Lord, *if* thou hadst been here,
 13:14. *If* I then, (your) Lord and Master,
 17. *If* ye know these things, happy
 32. *If* God be glorified in him,
 14: 7. *If* ye had known me, ye should
 28. *If* ye loved me, ye would rejoice,
 15:18. *If* the world hate you, ye know that
 19. *If* ye were of the world, the world
 20. *If* they have persecuted me, they
 — *if* they have kept my saying, they will
 18: 8. *if* therefore ye seek me, let these go
 23. Jesus answered him, *If* I have spoken
 evil,
 — but *if* well, why smitest thou me ?
 36. *if* my kingdom were of this world,
 20:15. Sir, *if* thou have borne him hence,
 Acts 1: 6.)(wilt thou at this time restore again
 4: 9. *If* we this day be examined of the
 19. *Whether* it be right in the sight of God
 5: 8. *whether* ye sold the land for so much ?
 39. But *if* it be of God, ye cannot overthrow

Acts 7: 1. said the high priest,)(Are these things
 8:22. *if* perhaps the thought of thine heart
 37. *If* thou believest with all thine heart,
 10:18. *whether* Simon, which was surnamed
 11:17. *Forasmuch* then as God gave them
 13:15. *if* ye have any word of exhortation
 16:15. *If* ye have judged me to be faithful
 17:11. *whether* those things were so.
 27. *if* haply they might feel after him,
 18:14. *If* it were a matter of wrong or
 15. But *if* it be a question of words
 19: 2.)(Have ye received the Holy Ghost
 — *whether* there be any Holy Ghost.
 38. Wherefore *if* Demetrius, and the crafts
 men
 39. But *if* ye enquire any thing concerning
 20:16. he hasted, *if* it were possible for him,
 21:37.)(May I speak unto thee ?
 22:25.)(Is it lawful for you to scourge a man
 27. Tell me,)(art thou a Roman ?
 23: 9. *if* a spirit or an angel hath spoken
 25:11. *For* *if* I be an offender, or have committed
 — but *if* there be none of these things
 20. *whether* he would go to Jerusalem,
 26: 8. incredible with you, *that* God should raise
 the dead ?
 23. *That* Christ should suffer, (and) *that* he
 should be the first that should rise
 27:39. *if* it were possible, to thrust in the ship
 Rom. 3: 3. *For* what *if* some did not believe ?
 5. But *if* our unrighteousness commend
 7. *if* the truth of God hath more abounded
 4: 2. *For* *if* Abraham were justified by works,
 14. *if* they which are of the law (be) heirs.
 5:10. *For*, *if* when we were enemies,
 15. *For* *if* through the offence of one man
 17. *For* *if* by one man's offence death
 6: 5. *For* *if* we have been planted together
 8. Now *if* we be dead with Christ,
 7:16. *If* then I do that which I would not,
 20. Now *if* I do that I would not,
 8: 9. *if* any man have not the spirit of Christ,
 10. *if* Christ (be) in you, the body (is)
 11. *if* the Spirit of him that raised up
 13. *For* *if* ye live after the flesh, ye shall die ;
 but *if* ye through the Spirit do mortify
 17. *if* children, then heirs ; heirs of God,
 25. *if* we hope for that we see not,
 31. *If* God (be) for us, who (can be) against
 us ?
 9:22. *if* God, willing to shew (his) wrath,
 11: 6. *if* by grace, then (is it) no more of works .
 — But *if* (it be) of works, then is it no more
 grace :
 12. Now *if* the fall of them (be) the riches
 15. *For* *if* the casting away of them
 16. *For* *if* the firstfruit (be) holy, the
 — *if* the root (be) holy, so (are) the branches
 17. *if* some of the branches be broken off,
 18. *if* thou boast, thou bearest not the root,
 21. *if* God spared not the natural branches,
 24. *For* *if* thou wert cut out of the olive tree,
 12:18. *If* it be possible, as much as lieth in you,
 live peaceably
 14:15. *if* thy brother be grieved with (thy) meat,
 15:27. *For* *if* the Gentiles have been made
 1 Cor. 2: 8. for)(had they known (it), they would
 not
 3:12. *if* any man build upon this foundation
 6: 2. *if* the world shall be judged by you, are
 ye unworthy to judge
 7: 9. *if* they cannot contain, let them
 15. *if* the unbelieving depart, let him depart
 16. *whether* thou shalt save (thy) husband ?
 — how knowest thou, O man, *whether* thou
 shalt save (thy) wife ?
 36. *if* any man think that he
 8: 2. *if* any man think that he knoweth
 3. *if* any man love God, the same
 13. *if* meat make my brother to offend,
 9: 2. *If* I be not an apostle unto others,
 11. *If* we have sown unto you spiritual
 — *if* we shall reap your carnal things ?

- Cor. 9:12. *If* others be partakers of (this) power
 17. For *if* I do this thing willingly,
 — *if* against my will, a dispensation
 10:27. *If* any of them that believe not
 30. For *if* I by grace be a partaker,
 11: 6. For *if* the woman be not covered,
 — *if* it be a shame for a woman to
 16. *if* any man seem to be contentious,
 31. For *if* we would judge ourselves,
 34. *if* any man hunger, let him eat at home;
 12:17. *If* the whole body (were) an eye,
 — *if* the whole (were) hearing, where
 19. *if* they were all one member,
 14:10. There are, *if* (it may be, so many kinds
 35. *if* they will learn any thing,
 38. *if* any man be ignorant, let him
 15: 2. *if* ye keep in memory what I preached
 12. Now *if* Christ be preached that he rose
 13. But *if* there be no resurrection of the dead,
 14. *if* Christ be not risen, then (is) our
 16. *if* the dead rise not, then is not Christ
 raised :
 17. *if* Christ be not raised, your faith (is) vain ;
 19. *If* in this life only we have hope in Christ,
 29. *if* the dead rise not at all ? why are
 32. *If* after the manner of men I have
 — advantageth it me, *if* the dead rise not ?
 37. *if* (it may chance of wheat, or of some
 s (Cor. 2: 2. For *if* I make you sorry, who is he
 5. *if* any have caused grief, he hath
 9. *whether* ye be obedient in all things.
 3: 7. *if* the ministration of death,
 9. *if* the ministration of condemnation
 11. For *if* that which is done away
 5:14 (15). that *if* one died for all,
 8:12. For *if* there be first a willing mind,
 11: 4. For *if* he that cometh preacheth another
 Jesus, whom we have not
 30. *If* I must needs glory, I will glory
 13: 4. For *though* he was crucified through
 weakness,
 5. Examine yourselves, *whether* ye be in
 Gal. 1:10. or *if* I yet pleased men, I should not
 2:14. *if* thou, being a Jew, livest after
 17. *if*, while we seek to be justified
 18. For *if* I build again the things
 21. for *if* righteousness (come) by the law
 3:18. For *if* the inheritance (be) of the law,
 21. for *if* there had been a law given
 29. *if* ye (be) Christ's, then are ye
 4: 7. *if* a son, then an heir of God
 15. *if* (it had been) possible, ye would
 5:11. brethren, *if* I yet preach circumcision,
 15. But *if* ye bite and devour one another,
 18. But *if* ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not
 25. *If* we live in the Spirit, let us also
 6: 3. *if* a man think himself to be something,
 Phil. 1:22. *if* I live in the flesh, this (is) the fruit of
 my labour :
 Col. 2:20. Wherefore *if* ye be dead with Christ
 3: 1. *If* ye then be risen with Christ,
 1 Th. 4:14. For *if* we believe that Jesus died
 2 Th. 3:14. *if* any man obey not our word
 1 Tim. 3: 5. For *if* a man know not how to
 5: 4. *if* any widow have children or
 8. *if* any provide not for his own,
 10. *if* she have brought up children, *if* she
 have lodged strangers, *if* she have
 washed the saints' feet, *if* she have
 relieved the afflicted, *if* she have dili-
 gently followed
 2 Tim. 2:11. For *if* we be dead with (him), we
 12. *If* we suffer, we shall also reign with
 (him) : *if* we deny (him), he also will
 deny us :
 13. *If* we believe not, (yet) he abideth faith-
 ful :
 Philem. 17. *If* thou count me therefore a partner
 18. *If* he hath wronged thee,
 Heb. 2: 2. For *if* the word spoken by angels
 3:11. They shall not (lit. *if* they shall) enter
 into my rest.
 4: 3. *if* they shall enter into my rest :
- Hel. 4: 5. *If* they shall enter into my rest.
 4. For *if* Jesus had given them rest,
 7:11. *If* therefore perfection were by the
 15. for that (lit. *if*) after the similitude of
 8: 4. For *if* he were on earth, he should not
 7. For *if* that first (covenant) had been
 9:13. For *if* the blood of bulls and of goats,
 11:15. truly, *if* they had been mindful
 12: 7. *If* ye endure chastening, God dealeth
 8. But *if* ye be without chastisement,
 25. For *if* they escaped not who refused
 Jas 1: 5. *If* any of you lack wisdom, let him ask
 of God,
 26. *If* any man among you seem to
 2: 8. *If* ye fulfil the royal law according
 9. *if* ye have respect to persons, ye commit
 11. Now *if* thou commit no adultery, yet
 3:14. But *if* ye have bitter envying
 4:11. *if* thou judge the law, thou art not
 1 Pet 1: 6. though now for a season, *if* need be,
 17. *if* ye call on the Father, who without
 2:19. *if* a man for conscience toward
 20. *if*, when ye be buffeted for your faults,
 ye shall take it patiently ? but *if*, when
 ye do well, and suller (for it),
 3:17. *if* the will of God be so, that ye
 4:11. *If* ye be reproached for the name
 16. Yet *if* (any man suller) as a Christian.
 17. *if* (it) first (begin) at us, what shall
 18. *if* the righteous scarcely be saved,
 2 Pet. 2: 4. For *if* God spared not the angels
 20. For *if* after they have escaped the
 1 John 2:19. for *if* they had been of us, they would
 3:13. my brethren, *if* the world hate you,
 4: 1. the spirits *whether* they are of God :
 11. *if* God so loved us, we ought also
 5: 9. *If* we receive the witness of men,
 εἴτε, ἴγε.
- 2 Cor. 5: 3. *If* so be that being clothed we
 Gal. 3: 4. many things in vain ? *if* (it be) yet in vain.
 Eph. 3: 2. *If* ye have heard of the dispensation
 4:21. *If* so be that ye have heard him,
 Col. 1:23. *If* ye continue in the faith
 εἰ δὲ μή,² & εἰ δὲ μήγε,
 ἢ δε mee, & ἰ δε meege.
- Mat. 6: 1. *otherwise* ye have no reward of your
 9:17. *else* the bottles break, and the wine
 Mark 2:21. *else* the new piece that filled it up²
 22. *else* the new wine doth burst the bottles,³
 Luke 5:36. *if otherwise*, then both the new maketh
 37. *else* the new wine will burst the
 10: 6. *if not*, it shall turn to yon again.
 13: 9. *if* it bear bear fruit, (well) : and *if not*,
 (then)
 14:32. Or *else*, while the other is yet a great
 John 14: 2. *if* (it were) not (so), I would have told²
 11. or *else* believe me for the very works'
 sake.²
 2 Cor. 11:16. *if otherwise*, yet as a fool receive me.
 Rev. 2: 5. or *else* I will come unto thee quickly;²
 16. Repent ; or *else* I will come unto thee²
- εἰ καὶ, ἢ καὶ.
- Mat. 26:33. *Though* all (men) shall be offended
 Luk. 11: 8. *Though* he will not rise and give him,
 18. *If* Satan also be divided
 18: 4. *Though* I fear not God, nor regard man
 1 Cor. 4: 7. now *if* thou didst receive (it), why dost
 7:21. *if* thou mayest be made free,
 2 Cor. 4: 3. But *if* our gospel be hid, it is hid to them
 16. *though* our outward man perish,
 5:16. *yea, though* we have known Christ after
 7: 8. For *though* I made you sorry with a let-
 ter, I do not repent, *though* I did re-
 pent :
 — *though* (it were) but for a season.
 .2. Wherefore, *though* I wrote unto you.

- 2Cor 11: 6. *though* (I be) rude in speech, yet
 15. *if* his ministers also be transformed
 12:11. chiefest apostles, *though* I be nothing.
 15. *though* the more abundantly I love you,
 Phil. 2:17. Yea, *and if* I be offered upon the sacrifice
 3:12. *if that* I may apprehend that
 Col. 2: 5. For *though* I be absent in the flesh,
 Heb. 6: 9. accompany salvation, *though* we thus
 1Pet. 3:14. But *and if* ye suffer for righteousness'

εἰ μὴ, ἰ mee.

- Mat. 5:13. good for nothing, *but* to be cast out
 11:27. knoweth the Son, *but* the Father; *neither*
 knoweth any man the Father, *save* the
 12: 4. with him, *but* only for the priests?
 24. *but* by Beelzebub the prince of the devils.
 29. *but* the sign of the prophet Jonas:
 13:57. without honour, *save* in his own country,
 14:17. We have here *but* five loaves,
 15:24. I am not sent *but* unto the lost sheep
 16: 4. *but* the sign of the prophet Jonas.
 17: 8. they saw no man, *save* Jesus only.
 21. goeth not out *but* by prayer and fasting.
 19: 9. *except* (it be) for fornication,
 17. (there is) none good *but* one, (that is),
 21:19. found nothing thereon, *but* leaves only,
 24:22. *except* those days should be shortened,
 36. of heaven, *but* my Father only.
 Mark 2: 7. who can forgive sins *but* God only?
 26. not lawful to eat *but* for the priests,
 5:37. suffered no man to follow him, *save* Peter,
 6: 4. without honour, *but* in his own country,
 5. *save* that he laid his hands upon a
 8. nothing for (their) journey, *save* a staff
 8:14. with them *more* than one loaf.
 9: 9. till (lit. *except* when) the Son of man
 29. by nothing, *but* by prayer and fasting.
 10:18. (there is) none good *but* one, (that is), God.
 11:13. he found nothing *but* leaves;
 13:20. *except* that the Lord had shortened
 32. neither the Son, *but* the Father.
 Luke 4:26. was Elias sent, *save* unto Sarepta,
 27. of them was cleansed, *saving* Naaman
 the Syrian.
 5:21. Who can forgive sins, *but* God alone?
 6: 4. not lawful to eat *but* for the priests alone?
 8:51. no man to go in, *save* Peter, and James,
 and John,
 10:22. knoweth who the Son is, *but* the Father;
 and who the Father is, *but* the Son,
 11:29. *but* the sign of Jonas the prophet.
 17:18. to give glory to God, *save* this stranger.
 18:19. none (is) good, *save* one, (that is), God.
 John 3:13. *but* he that came down from heaven,
 6:22. *save* that one wherinto his disciples
 46. *save* he which is of God, he hath
 9:33. *If* this man were *not* of God, he
 10:10. The thief cometh *not*, *but* for to steal,
 14: 6. no man cometh unto the Father, *but* by
 me.
 15:22. *If* I had *not* come and spoken unto them,
 24. *If* I had *not* done among them the
 17:12. is lost, *but* the son of perdition;
 18:30. *If* he were *not* a malefactor, we
 19:11. *except* it were given thee from above:
 15. We have no king *but* Caesar.
 Acts 11:19. to none *but* unto the Jews only.
 21:25. *save* only that they keep themselves
 26:32. *if* he had *not* appealed unto Caesar.
 Rom. 7: 7. I had *not* known sin, *but* by the law:
 — *except* the law had said, Thou
 9:29. *Except* the Lord of Sabaoth had
 11:15. (of them be), *but* life from the dead?
 13: 1. For there is no power *but* of God:
 8. any thing, *but* to love one another:
 14:14. *but* to him that esteemeth any
 1Cor. 1:14. none of you, *but* Crispus and Gaius;
 2: 2. *save* Jesus Christ, and him crucified.
 11. *save* the spirit of man which is
 — knoweth no man, *but* the Spirit of God.
 7:17. *But* as God hath distributed to every man,

- 1Cor. 8: 4. (there is) none other God *but* one.
 10:13. *but* such as is common to man.
 12: 3. *but* by the Holy Ghost.
 14: 5. *except* (he interpret, that the chur"
 15: 2. unless) (ye have believed in vain.
 2Cor. 2: 2. *but* the same which is made sorry
 3: 1. or need we (lit. *if* we need *not*), as some
 (others), epistles
 12: 5. I will *not* glory, *but* in mine infirmities.
 13. *except* (it be) that I myself was *not*
 Gal. 1: 7. *but* there be some that trouble you,
 19. saw I none, *save* James the Lord's brother
 6:14. that I should glory, *save* in the cross of
 Eph. 4: 9. what is it *but* that he also descended
 Phil. 4:15. concerning giving and receiving, *but* ye
 only.
 1Tim. 5:19. *but* (lit. unless with this *exception*) before
 two or three witnesses.
 Heb. 3:18. *but* to them that believed *not*?
 1John 2:22. Who is a liar *but* he that denieth
 5: 5. *but* he that believeth that Jesus is
 Rev. 2:17. no man knoweth *saving* he that
 9: 4. *but* only those men which have *not*
 13:17. buy or sell, *save* he that had the mark,
 14: 3. *but* the hundred (and) forty (and) four
 thousand,
 19:12. that no man knew, *but* he himself.
 21:27. *but* they which are written in the Lamb's
 book

εἰ μὴ τί, ἰ mee ti.

- Luke 9:13. *except* we should go and buy meat
 1Cor. 7: 5. *except* (it be) with consent for a time
 1Cor.13: 5. Christ is in you, *except* ye be reprobates!

εἰ περ ἰ per.

- Rom. 8: 9. *if so be* that the spirit of God dwell in you
 17. *if so be* that we suffer with (him),
 1Cor. 8: 5. For *though* there be that are called gods,
 15:15. *if so be* that the dead rise *not*.
 2Th. 1: 6. *Seeing* (it is) a righteous thing with God
 1Pet. 2: 3. *If so be* ye have tasted that the Lord

εἰ πως, ἰ pōs.

- Acts 27:12. *if by any means* they might attain
 Rom. 1:10. *if by any means* now at length
 11:14. *If by any means* I may provoke to
 Phil. 3:11. *If by any means* I might attain unto

εἴτε, ἴτε.

- Ro. 12: 6. *whether* prophecy, (let us prophesy) ac-
 cording
 7. *Or* ministry, (let us wait) on (our) minis-
 tering; *or* he that teacheth, on teaching;
 8. *Or* he that exhorteth, on exhortation:
 1Cor. 3:22. *Whether* Paul, *or* Apollos, *or* Cephas, *or*
 the world, *or* life, *or* death, *or* things
 present, *or* things to come;
 8: 5. *whether* in heaven *or* in earth,
 10:31. *Whether* therefore ye eat, *or* drink, *or*
 whatsoever
 12:13. *whether* (we be) Jews *or* Gentiles, *whether*
 (we be) bond *or* free;
 26. *whether* one member suffer, all the mem-
 bers suffer with it; *or* one member be
 honoured,
 13: 8. *whether* (there be) prophecies, they shall
 fail; *whether* (there be) tongues, they
 shall cease; *whether* (there be) knowl-
 edge, it shall
 14: 7. *whether* pipe *or* harp, *except* they give
 27. *If* any man speak in an (unknown) tongue,
 15:11. Therefore *whether* (it were) I *or* they, so
 2Cor. 1: 6. *And whether* we be afflicted, (it is) for
 your
 — *or whether* we be comforted, (it is) for
 your
 5: 9. *whether* present *or* absent, we may be
 10. hath done, *whether* (it be) good *or* bad

1Cor. 5 13. *whether* we be beside ourselves. (it .s) to God, *or whether* we be sober,
 8:23. *Whether* (any do enquire) of Titus,
 — *or our brethren* (be enquired of),
 12: 2. *whether* in the body, I cannot tell; *or whether*
 3. *whether* in the body, *or out of* the body,
 Eph. 6: 8. of the Lord, *whether* (he be) bond *or free*.
 Phil. 1.18. *whether* in pretence, *or in truth*,
 20. *whether* (it be) by life, *or by death*.
 27. *whether* I come and see you, *or else* be absent.
 Col. 1:16. *whether* (they be) thrones, *or dominions*, *or principalities*, *or powers* :
 20. *whether* (they be) things in earth, *or things*
 1 Th. 5:10. *whether* we wake *or sleep*, we should
 2 Th. 2:15. taught, *whether* by word, *or our epistle*.
 1 Pct. 2:13. *whether* it be to the king, *as supreme* ;
 14. *Or unto governors*, *as unto them that*
 εἰ τις, ἢ τίς.

Mat. 16:24. *If any* (man) will come after me,
 Mark 4:23. *If any* man have ears to hear,
 7:16. *If any* man have ears to hear,
 8:23. he asked him *if* he saw aught.
 9:22. *if* thou canst do *any thing*, have compassion
 35. *If any* man desire to be first,
 Luk. 14:26. *If any* (man) come to me, and hate not
 19: 8. *if* I have taken any thing *from any man*
 Acts 24:19. *if* they had aught against me.
 20. *if* they have found *any evil* doing in me,
 25: 5. *if* there be *any wickedness* in him.
 Ro. 13: 9. *if* (there be) *any other commandment*,
 1Cor. 1:16. I know not *whether* I baptized *any other*.
 3:14. *If any man's* work abide which
 15. *If any man's* work shall be burned,
 17. *If any man* defile the temple of God,
 18. *If any man* among you seemeth to be
 7:12. *If any brother* hath a wife that believeth not,
 14:37. *If any man* think himself to be a prophet,
 16:22. *If any man* love not the Lord Jesus Christ
 2Cor. 2:10. *for if* I forgave *any thing*, to whom
 5:17. Therefore *if any man* (be) in Christ,
 7:14. *if* I have boasted *any thing* to him
 10: 7. *If any man* trust to himself
 11:20. *if a man* bring you into bondage, *if a man* devour (you), *if a man* take (of you), *if a man* exalt himself, *if a man* smite
 Gal. 1: 9. *If any* (man) preach *any other gospel*
 Eph. 4:29. but that which (lit. *if any*) is good to the use of
 Phil. 2: 1. *If* (there be) therefore *any consolation* in Christ, *if any* comfort of love, *if any* fellowship of the Spirit, *if any* bowels and mercies,
 3: 4. *If any other man* thinketh that
 15. *if* in *any thing* ye be otherwise
 4: 8. *if* (there be) *any virtue*, and *if* (there be) *any praise*,
 2Th. 3:10. that *if any* would not work,
 1Tim. 1:10. *if* there be *any other thing* that
 3: 1. *If a man* desire the office of a bishop,
 5:16. *If any man* *or woman* that
 6: 3. *If any man* teach otherwise,
 Titus 1: 6. *If any* be blameless, the husband
 Jas. 1:23. For *if any* be a hearer of the word,
 3: 2. *If any man* offend not in word,
 1 Pct. 3: 1. that, *if any* obey not the word, they
 4:11. *If any man* speak, (let him speak)
 — *if any man* minister, (let him do it)
 2John 10. *If* there come *any* unto you, and bring
 Rev 11: 5. *if any man* will hurt them, fire —
 — *if any man* will hurt them, he must
 13: 9. *If any man* have an ear, let him hear.
 10. He that (lit. *if any*) leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity : he that (lit. *if any*) killeth with the sword
 14: 9. *If any man* worship the beast
 11. *whosoever* receiveth the mark of his name.
 10:15. *whosoever* was not found written.

εἶδω, εἶδω, οἶδα,
 ἴδω, ἴδω, οἶδα.

Mat. 2: 2. for we have seen his star in the east,
 9. the star, which they saw in the east,
 10. *When* they saw the star, they rejoiced
 16. Herod, *when he saw* that he was
 3: 7. *when he saw* many of the Pharisees
 16. he saw the spirit of God descending
 4:16. which sat in darkness saw great light,
 18. by the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren
 21. from thence, he saw other two brethren
 5: 1. seeing the multitudes, he went up
 16. that they may see your good works,
 6: 8. your Father knoweth what things
 37. your heavenly Father knoweth that ye
 72:11. If ye then, know how to give good
 8:14. he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick
 18. Now when Jesus saw great multitudes
 34. when they saw him, they besought
 9: 2. Jesus seeing their faith said unto
 4. Jesus knowing their thoughts said,
 6. that he may know that the Son of man
 8. But when the multitudes saw (it), they
 9. he saw a man, named Matthew,
 11. And when the Pharisees saw (it), they
 22. and when he saw her, he said, Daughter,
 23. and saw the minstrels and the people
 36. But when he saw the multitudes, he was
 11: 8. what went ye out for to see? A man
 9. what went ye out for to see? A prophet?
 12: 2. But when the Pharisees saw (it), they said
 25. Jesus knew their thoughts, and said
 38. Master, we would see a sign from thee.
 13:14. ye shall see, and shall not perceive :
 15. lest at any time they should see with
 17. righteous (men) have desired to see (those things) which ye see, and have not seen (them);
 14:14. Jesus went forth, and saw a great
 26. And when the disciples saw him walking
 15:12. Knowest thou that the Pharisees were
 16:28. till they see the Son of man coming
 17: 8. they saw no man, save Jesus only
 18:31. So when his followers saw what
 20: 3. and saw others standing idle in the
 22. said, Ye know not what ye ask.
 25. Ye know that the princes of the Gentiles
 21:15. And when the chief priests and scribes saw
 19. And when he saw a fig tree in the way,
 20. And when the disciples saw (it) they marvelled,
 27. they answered Jesus, and said, We can
 not tell.
 32. ye, when ye had seen (it), repented not
 38. But when the husbandmen saw the son,
 22:11. he saw there a man which had not
 16. Master, we know that thou art true,
 29. Ye do err, not knowing the scriptures,
 23:39. Ye shall not see me henceforth, till
 24:15. shall see the abomination of desolation,
 33. when ye shall see all these things,
 36. of that day and hour knoweth no (man),
 42. ye know not what hour your Lord
 43. man of the house had known in what
 25:12. Verily I say unto you, I know you not.
 13. ye know neither the day nor the hour
 26. thou knowest that I reap where
 37. Lord, when saw we thee an hungry,
 38. When saw we thee a stranger,
 39. Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison,
 44. Lord, when saw we thee an hungry
 26: 2. Ye know that after two days is (the feast),
 8. But when his disciples saw (it), they had
 58. sat with the servants, to see the end.
 70. I know not what thou sayest.
 71. another (maid) saw him, and said
 72. I do not know the man.
 74. to swear, (saying), I know not the man.
 27: 3. when he saw that he was condemned,
 18. For he knew that for envy they had

- Mat. 27:24. *When Pilate saw that he could prevail*
 49. *let us see whether Elias will come*
 54. *saw the earthquake, and those things*
 65. *make (it) as sure as ye can. (lit. know)*
 23: 5. *for I know that ye seek Jesus,*
 6. *Come, see the place where the Lord lay.*
 17. *And when they saw him, they worshipped*
- Mat. 1:10. *he saw the heavens opened, and the*
 16. *he saw Simon and Andrew his brother*
 19. *he saw James the (son) of Zebedee,*
 24. *I know thee who thou art, the*
 34. *devils to speak, because they knew him.*
 2: 5. *When Jesus saw their faith, he said*
 10. *that ye may know that the Son of man*
 12. *Saying, We never saw it on this fashion.*
 14. *he saw Levi the (son) of Alphæus*
 16. *And when the scribes and Pharisees saw*
 4:12. *they may see, and not perceive ;*
 13. *Know ye not this parable ? and how*
 27. *grow up, he knoweth not how.*
 5: 6. *But when he saw Jesus afar off, he ran*
 14. *they went out to see what it was*
 16. *they that saw (it) told them how it*
 22. *and when he saw him, he fell at his feet,*
 32. *he looked round about to see her that*
 33. *knowing what was done in her,*
 6:20. *knowing that he was a just man*
 33. *the people saw them departing,*
 34. *And Jesus, when he came out, saw*
 38. *How many loaves have ye ? go and see.*
 48. *he saw them toiling in rowing ;*
 49. *But when they saw him walking upou*
 50. *For they all saw him, and were troubled.*
 7: 2. *And when they saw some of his disciples*
 8:33. *when he had turned about and looked on*
 9: 1. *till they have seen the kingdom of God*
 6. *For he wist not what to say ; for they*
 8. *they saw no man any more, save Jesus*
 9. *tell no man what things they had seen,*
 14. *he saw a great multitude about them,*
 15. *the people, when they beheld him,*
 20. *and when he saw him, straightway the*
 25. *When Jesus saw that the people came*
 38. *we saw one casting out devils in thy name,*
 10:14. *But when Jesus saw (it), he was much*
 19. *Thou knowest the commandments,*
 38. *Ye know not what ye ask ;*
 42. *Ye know that they which are accounted*
 11:13. *seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves,*
 20. *they saw the fig tree dried up*
 33. *answered and said unto Jesus, We can-*
not tell.
 12:14. *Master, we know that thou art true,*
 15. *he, knowing their hypocrisy,*
 — *bring me a penny, that I may see (it).*
 24. *because ye know not the scriptures,*
 28. *perceiving that he had answered*
 34. *when Jesus saw that he answered dis-*
creetly,
 13:14. *when ye shall see the abomination of*
 29. *when ye shall see these things come to pass*
 32. *But of that day and (that) hour knoweth no*
 33. *for ye know not when the time is.*
 35. *ye know not when the master of the house*
 14:40. *neither wist they what to answer him.*
 67. *when she saw Peter warming himself,*
 68. *he denied, saying, I know not, neither*
 69. *a maid saw him again, and began*
 71. *I know not this man of whom ye speak.*
 .53:2. *that we may see and believe.*
 3f. *let us see whether Elias will come*
 39. *when the centurion...saw that he so cried*
out,
 16: 5. *they saw a young man sitting on the*
- Luke 1:12. *when Zacharias saw (him), he was*
 29. *when she saw (him), she was troubled*
 2:15. *Let us now go...and see this thing which*
is come to pass,
 .7. *when they had seen (it), they made*
 20. *things that they had heard and seen,*
 26. *that he should not see death, before he*
had seen the Lord's death.
 30. *For mine eyes have seen thy salvation,*
- Luke 2:48. *when they saw him, they were amazed,*
 49. *wist ye not that I must be about*
 4:34. *I know thee who thou art ; the Holy*
 41. *for they knew that he was Christ.*
 5: 2. *saw two ships standing by the lake :*
 8. *When Simon Peter saw (it), he fell down*
 12. *who seeing Jesus fell on (his) face,*
 20. *when he saw their faith, he said*
 24. *that ye may know that the Son of man*
 26. *We have seen strange things to-day.*
 6: 8. *he knew their thoughts, and said to the*
man
 7:13. *when the Lord saw her, he had compassion*
 22. *tell John what things ye have seen*
 25. *what went ye out for to see ?*
 26. *what went ye out for to see ! A prophet !*
 39. *Now when the Pharisee...saw (it),*
 8:20. *stand without, desiring to see thee.*
 28. *When he saw Jesus, he cried out,*
 34. *When they that fed (them) saw what*
 35. *they went out to see what was done ;*
 36. *They also which saw (it) told them*
 47. *when the woman saw that she was not hid,*
 53. *knowing that she was dead.*
 9: 9. *he desired to see him.*
 27. *till they see the kingdom of God.*
 32. *they saw his glory, and the two men*
 33. *one for Elias : not knowing what he said*
 47. *Jesus, perceiving the thought of their*
heart,
 49. *we saw one casting out devils in thy name.*
 54. *when his disciples James and John saw*
 55. *Ye know not what manner of spirit*
 10:24. *kings have desired to see those things*
which ye see, and have not seen (them) ;
 31. *when he saw him, he passed by on the*
 32. *came and looked (on him), and passed by*
 33. *when he saw him, he had compassion (on*
him),
 11:13. *know how to give good gifts unto*
 17. *he, knowing their thoughts, said*
 38. *And when the Pharisee saw (it), he*
 44. *that walk over (them) are not aware (of*
them).
 12:30. *and your Father knoweth that ye have*
need
 39. *goodman of the house had known what*
 54. *When ye see a cloud rise out of the west,*
 56. *ye can discern the face of the sky and of*
the earth ;
 13:12. *when Jesus saw her, he called (her to him),*
 25. *I know you not whence ye are :*
 27. *I know you not whence ye are ; depart*
 35. *say unto you, Ye shall not see me, until*
 14:18. *I must needs go and see it : I pray thee*
 15:20. *his father saw him, and had compassion,*
 17:14. *when he saw (them), he said unto them,*
 15. *when he saw that he was healed,*
 22. *ye shall desire to see one of the days of*
 18:15. *when (his) disciples saw (it), they rebuked*
 20. *Thou knowest the commandments,*
 24. *when Jesus saw that he was very*
 43. *all the people, when they saw (it),*
 19: 3. *he sought to see Jesus who he was ;*
 4. *up into a sycamore tree to see him :*
 5. *he looked up, and saw him, and said*
 7. *when they saw (it), they all murmured,*
 22. *Thou knowest that I was an austere man ;*
 37. *the mighty works that they had seen ;*
 41. *he beheld the city, and wept over it,*
 20: 7. *that they could not tell whence (it was).*
 13. *reverence (him) when they see him.*
 14. *when the husbandmen saw him,*
 21. *we know that thou sayest and teachest*
 21: 1. *And he looked up, and saw the rich*
 2. *he saw also a certain poor widow*
 20. *when ye shall see Jerusalem compassed*
 29. *Behold the fig tree, and all the trees ;*
 31. *when ye see these things come to pass,*
 23:34. *shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me*
 49. *When they which were about him saw*
 56. *a certain maid beheld him...and said,*
 57. *saying, Woman, I know him not.*

Luk. 22:58. another *saw* him, and said,
 60. Man, I *know* not what thou sayest.
 93: 8. And *when* Herod *saw* Jesus, he
 — was desirous to *see* him of a long (season),
 — he hoped to *have seen* some miracle
 34. for they *know* not what they do.
 47. *when* the centurion *saw* what was done,
 24:24. had said: but him they *saw* not.
 39. *Behold* my hands and my feet, that it is
 I myself: handle me, and *see*;
 J.h. 1:26. one among you, whom ye *know* not;
 31. I *know* him not: but that he should
 33. I *know* him not: but he that sent
 — Upon whom thou shalt *see* the Spirit
 39 (40). He saith unto them, Come and *see*.
 They came and *saw* where he dwelt,
 46 (47). Philip saith unto him, Come and *see*.
 47 (48). Jesus *saw* Nathanael coming to him,
 48 (49). thou wast under the fig tree, I *saw*
 thee.
 50 (51). I *saw* thee under the fig tree,
 2: 9. *knew* not whence it was: but the ser-
 vants which drew the water *knew*;
 3: 2. we *know* that thou art a teacher
 3. he cannot *see* the kingdom of God.
 8. *canst* not *tell* whence it cometh,
 11. We speak that we do *know*, and testify
 4:10. If thou *knewest* the gift of God, and who
 22. Ye worship ye *know* not what: we *know*
 what we worship:
 25. I *know* that Messias, which cometh, which is
 29. Come, *see* a man, which told me
 32. meat to eat that ye *know* not of.
 42. we have heard (him) ourselves, and *know*
 48. Except ye *see* signs and wonders, ye will
 5: 6. *When* Jesus *saw* him lie, and *knew* that
 13. he that was healed *wist* not who it was:
 32. I *know* that the witness which he
 6: 6. he himself *knew* what he would do.
 14. *when* they had *seen* the miracle
 22. *when* the people...*saw* that there was
 24. the people therefore *saw* that Jesus was
 26. not because ye *saw* the miracles,
 30. that we may *see*, and believe thee?
 42. whose father and mother we *know*?
 61. *When* Jesus *knew* in himself that
 64. For Jesus *knew* from the beginning
 7:15. saying, How *knoweth* this man letters,
 27. we *know* this man whence he is:
 28. Ye both *know* me, and ye *know* whence
 I am:
 — sent me is true, whom ye *know* not.
 29. I *know* him: for I am from him,
 52. Search, and *look*: for out of Galilee
 ariseth no prophet.
 8:14. I *know* whence I came, and whither I
 go; but ye cannot *tell* whence
 19. Ye neither *know* me, nor my Father:
 — if ye had *known* me, ye should have
known my Father also.
 37. I *know* that ye are Abraham's seed;
 55. I *know* him: and if I should say, I *know*
 him not,
 — I *know* him, and keep his saying.
 56. Abraham rejoiced to *see* my day: and he
saw (it), and was glad.
 9: 1. he *saw* a man which was blind from
 12. Where is he? He said, I *know* not.
 20. We *know* that this is our son,
 21. what means he now seeth, we *know*
 not; or who hath opened his eyes, we
know not:
 24. we *know* that this man is a sinner.
 25. I *know* not: one thing I *know*, that,
 29. We *know* that God spake unto Moses:
 — we *know* not from whence he is.
 30. that ye *know* not from whence he is,
 31. we *know* that God heareth not sinners:
 10: 4. sheep follow him: for they *know* his voice.
 5. they *know* not the voice of strangers.
 11:22. I *know*, that even now, whatsoever
 24. I *know* that he shall rise again
 31. *when* they *saw* Mary, that she rose

John 11:35 was come where Jesus was, and *saw* him;
 33. When Jesus therefore *saw* her weeping,
 34. said unto him, Lord, come and *see*.
 42. I *knew* that thou hearest me always:
 49. Ye *know* nothing at all,
 12: 9. that they *might see* Lazarus also,
 21. saying, Sir, we would *see* Jesus.
 35. in darkness *knoweth* not whither he
 40. that they *should not see* with
 41. when he *saw* his glory, and spake of aim
 50. I *know* that his commandment
 13: 1. *when* Jesus *knew* that his hour
 3. Jesus *knowing* that the Father had
 7. What I do thou *knewest* not now;
 11. For he *knew* who should betray him;
 17. If ye *know* these things, happy are ye if
 18. I *know* whom I have chosen:
 14: 4. whither I go ye *know*, and the way ye
know.
 5. Lord, we *know* not whither thou goest;
 and how can we *know* the way?
 15:15. the servant *knoweth* not what his lord
 doeth:
 21. they *know* not him that sent me.
 16:18. we cannot *tell* what he saith.
 30. Now are we *sure* that thou *knewest* all
 18: 2. Judas also, which betrayed him, *knew*
 4. *knowing* all things that should come
 21. behold, they *know* what I said.
 26. Did not I *see* thee in the garden
 19: 6. priests therefore and officers *saw* him,
 10. *knewest* thou not that I have power
 26. *When* Jesus therefore *saw* his mother,
 28. Jesus *knowing* that all things were
 33. *saw* that he was dead already,
 35. he *knoweth* that he saith true,
 20: 2. we *know* not where they have laid him.
 8. to the sepulchre, and he *saw* and be-
 lieved.
 9. as yet they *knew* not the scripture,
 13. I *know* not where they have laid him.
 14. *knew* not that it was Jesus.
 20. disciples glad, *when* they *saw* the Lord.
 25. Except I shall *see* in his hands the
 27. Reach hither thy finger, and *behold* my
 hands;
 29. they that *have not seen*, and (yet)
 21: 4. disciples *knew* not that it was Jesus.
 12. *knowing* that it was the Lord.
 15. Lord; thou *knewest* that I love thee.
 16. Yea, Lord; thou *knewest* that I love thee.
 17. Lord, thou *knewest* all things:
 21. Peter *seeing* him saith to Jesus,
 24. we *know* that his testimony is true.
 Acts 2:22. as ye yourselves also *know*:
 27. thine Holy One to *see* corruption.
 30. *knowing* that God had sworn with
 31. neither his flesh *did see* corruption.
 3: 3. Who *seeing* Peter and John about to go
 9. all the people *saw* him walking
 12. *when* Peter *saw* (it), he answered
 16. this man strong, whom ye see and *know*:
 17. I *wot* that through ignorance ye did (it),
 4:20. things which we *have seen* and heard.
 5: 7. his wife, not *knowing* what was done,
 6:15. *saw* his face as it had been the face
 7:18. another king arose, which *knew* not
 Joseph.
 24. *seeing* one (of them) suffer wrong,
 31. *When* Moses *saw* (it), he wondered
 34. I have seen, I *have seen* (lit. *seeing* I *have*
seen) the affliction of my people
 40. we *wot* not what is become of him.
 55. *saw* the glory of God, and Jesus standing
 8:39. that the eunuch *saw* him no more:
 9:12. *hath seen* in a vision a man
 27. how he had *seen* the Lord in the way,
 35. all that dwelt at Lydda and Saron *saw*
 40. *when* she *saw* Peter, she sat up.
 10: 3. He *saw* in a vision evidently
 17. what this vision which he had *seen*
 37. That word, (I say), ye *know*,
 11: 5. in a trance I *saw* a vision,

Acts 11: 6. I considered, and *saw* fourfooted
 13. he *had seen* an angel in his house,
 23. *when* he came, and *had seen* the grace
 12: 3. *because* he *saw* it pleased the Jews,
 9. *wist* not that it was true which
 11. Now I *know* of a surety, that the Lord
 16. had opened (the door), and *saw* him,
 3:12. the deputy, *when* he *saw* what was done,
 35. thine Holy One *to see* corruption.
 46. laid unto his fathers, and *saw* corrup-
 tion:
 37. God raised again, *saw* no corruption.
 41. *Behold*, ye despisers, and wonder, and
 perish:
 45. *when* the Jews *saw* the multitudes,
 14: 9. *perceiving* that he had faith to be healed,
 11. *when* the people *saw* what Paul had done,
 15: 6. came together for *to consider* of this
 matter.
 16: 3. they *knew* all that his father was a Greek.
 10. after he *had seen* the vision, immediately
 19. And *when* her masters *saw* that the hope
 27. *seeing* the prison doors open, he drew
 40. *when* they *had seen* the brethren,
 19:21. I have been there, I must also *see* Rome.
 32. the more part *knew* not wherefore
 20:22. not *knowing* the things that shall
 25. now, behold, I *know* that ye all,
 29. I *know* this, that after my departing
 21:32. *when* they *saw* the chief captain
 22:14. know his will, and *see* that Just One,
 18. And *saw* him saying unto me, Make
 23: 5. Then said Paul, I *wist* not, brethren,
 24:22. *having* more perfect *knowledge* of (that)
 way,
 26:13. I *saw* in the way a light from heaven,
 16. these things which thou *hast seen*,
 27. I *know* that thou believest.
 23: 4. when the barbarians *saw* the
 15. whom *when* Paul *saw*, he thanked God,
 20. *to see* (you), and to speak with (you):
 26. *seeing* ye shall see, and not *perceive*:
 27. lest they *should see* with (their) eyes,
 Rom. 1:11. For I long *to see* you, that I may
 2: 2. we *are sure* that the judgment
 3:19. Now we *know* that what things
 5: 3. *knowing* that tribulation worketh pa-
 tience;
 6: 9. *Knowing* that Christ being raised
 16. *Know* ye not, that to whom ye yield
 7: 7. for I *had not known* lust, except
 14. we *know* that the law is spiritual:
 18. For I *know* that in me that is,
 8:22. we *know* that the whole creation
 26. we *know* not what we should pray
 27. *knoweth* what (is) the mind of the Spirit,
 28. we *know* that all things work together
 11: 2. *Wot* ye not what the scripture saith
 22. *Behold* therefore the goodness and se-
 verity
 13:11. *knowing* the time, that now (it is)
 14:14. I *know*, and am persuaded by the Lord
 Jesus,
 15:29. I *am sure* that, when I come
 1 Cor. 1:16. I *know* not whether I baptized any other.
 2: 2. not *to know* any thing among you,
 9. Eye *hath not seen*, nor ear heard,
 11. what man *knoweth* the things of
 — the things of God *knoweth* no man,
 12. that we *might know* the things
 3:16. *Know* ye not that ye are the temple
 5: 6. *Know* ye not that a little leaven
 6: 2. *Do* ye not *know* that the saints shall
 3. *Know* ye not that we shall judge angels?
 9. *Know* ye not that the unrighteous
 15. *Know* ye not that your bodies are
 16. *know* ye not that he which is joined
 19. *know* ye not that your body is the temple
 7:16. For what *knowest* thou, O wife,
 — or how *knowest* thou, O man, whether
 8: 1. we *know* that we all have knowledge.
 2. if any man think that he *knoweth* any
 4. we *know* that an idol (is) nothing

1 Cor. 8:10. if any man *see* thee which hast *know*
 edge
 9:13. *Do* ye not *know* that they which
 24. *Know* ye not that they which run
 11: 3. I would have you *know*, that the
 12: 2. Ye *know* that ye were Gentiles,
 13: 2. though I have...prophecy, and *understand*
 14:11. if I *know* not the meaning of the voice,
 16. he *understandeth* not what thou sayest!
 15:58. *forasmuch* as ye *know* that your labour
 16: 7. I will not *see* you now by the way:
 15. ye *know* the house of Stephanas,
 2 Cor. 1: 7. *knowing*, that as ye are partakers
 4:14. *Knowing* that he which raised up
 5: 1. we *know* that if our earthly house
 6. *knowing* that, whilst we are at home
 11. *Knowing* therefore the terror of the Lord.
 16. henceforth *know* we no man after the
 flesh:
 9: 2. I *know* the forwardness of your mind,
 11:11. because I love you not? God *knoweth*.
 31. *knoweth* that I lie not.
 12: 2. I *knew* a man in Christ above
 — in the body, I cannot *tell*: or whether ont
 of the body, I cannot *tell*: God *know-
 eth*;
 3. I *knew* such a man, whether in
 — I cannot *tell*: God *knoweth*;
 Gal. 1:19. other of the apostles *saw* I none,
 2: 7. *when* they *saw* that the gospel of
 14. when I *saw* that they walked not up
 rightly
 16. *Knowing* that a man is not justified
 4: 8. then, *when* ye *knew* not God,
 13. Ye *know* how through infirmity
 6:11. Ye *see* how large a letter I have written
 Eph. 1:18. that ye may *know* what is the hope
 6: 8. *Knowing* that whatsoever good thing
 9. *knowing* that your Master also is
 21. that ye also *may know* my affairs,
 Phil. 1:17. *knowing* that I am set for the defence
 19. For I *know* that this shall turn
 25. I *know* that I shall abide and continue
 27. that whether I come and *see* you, or
 30. the same conflict which ye *saw* in me,
 2:28. *when* ye *see* him again, ye may rejoice,
 4: 9. received, and heard, and *seen* in me, do:
 12. I *know* both how to be abased, and I *know*
 15. Now ye Philippians *know* also
 Col. 2: 1. I would that ye *knew* what great
 3:24. *Knowing* that of the Lord ye shall
 4: 1. *knowing* that ye also have a Master
 6. that ye may *know* how ye ought
 1 Th. 1: 4. *Knowing*, brethren, beloved, your
 5. ye *know* what manner of men we were
 2: 1. yourselves, brethren, *know* our entrance
 2. were shamefully entreated, as ye *know*,
 5. used we flattering words, as ye *know*,
 11. As ye *know* how we exhorted
 17. *to see* your face with great desire.
 3: 3. yourselves *know* that we are appointed
 4. even as it came to pass, and ye *know*.
 6. desiring greatly *to see* us, as we also
 10. that we might *see* your face, and might
 4: 2. ye *know* what commandments we gave
 4. That every one of you should *know* how
 5. the Gentiles which *know* not God:
 5: 2. yourselves *know* perfectly that the day
 of the Lord
 12. *to know* them which labour among you,
 2 Th. 1: 8. vengeance on them that *know* not God,
 2: 6. now ye *know* what withholdeth
 3: 7. yourselves *know* how ye ought to follow
 us:
 1 Tim. 1: 8. we *know* that the law (is) good, if a
 9. *Knowing* this, that the law is not made
 for
 3: 5. if a man *know* not how to rule his
 15. that thou *mayest know* how thou oughtest
 6:16. whom no man *hath seen*, nor can *see*:
 2 Tim. 1: 4. Greatly desiring *to see* thee, being
 12. for I *know* whom I have believed,
 15. This thou *knowest*, that all they

- 2Tim. 2:23. *knowing* that they do gender strifes.
 3:14. *knowing* of whom thou hast learned
 15. thou *hast known* the holy scriptures,
 Titus 1:16. They profess that they *know* God;
 3:11. *Knowing* that he that is such
 Philem. 21. *knowing* that thou wilt also do
 Heb. 3: 9. proved me, and *saw* my works forty
 years.
 8:11. for all *shall know* me, from the least
 10:30. For we *know* him that hath said,
 11: 5. translated that he should not *see* death;
 13. *having seen* them afar off, and were
 23. because they *saw* (he was) a proper child;
 Jas. 3: 1. *knowing* that we shall receive the
 4: 4. *know* ye not that the friendship of
 17. to him that *knoweth* to do good,
 5:11. *have seen* the end of the Lord; that
 1 Pet. 1: 8. Whom *having not seen*, ye love;
 18. *Forasmuch as ye know* that ye were not
 3: 9. *knowing* that ye are thereunto called,
 10. he that will love life, and *see* good days,
 5: 9. *knowing* that the same afflictions
 4 Pet. 1:12. these things, though ye *know* (them),
 14. *Knowing* that shortly I must put
 2: 9. The Lord *knoweth* how to deliver the
 1 John 2:11. *knoweth* not whither he goeth, because
 20. from the Holy One, and ye *know* all
 things.
 21. ye *know* not the truth, but because ye
know
 29. If ye *know* that he is righteous,
 3: 1. *Behold*, what manner of love the
 2. we *know* that, when he shall appear,
 5. ye *know* that he was manifested to
 14. We *know* that we have passed from
 15. ye *know* that no murderer hath eternal life
 5:13. that ye *may know* that ye have eternal
 life,
 15. if we *know* that he hear us,
 — we *know* that he have the petitions
 16. if any man *see* his brother sin a sin
 18. We *know* that whosoever is born of God
 19. we *know* that we are of God, and the
 whole
 20. we *know* that the Son of God is come,
 3 John 12. ye *know* that our record is true.
 14. I trust I shall shortly *see* thee,
 Jude 5. *though* ye once *knew* this, how that
 10. those things which they *know* not:
 Rev. 1: 2. of all things that he *saw*.
 12. being turned, I *saw* seven golden candle-
 sticks;
 17. when I *saw* him, I fell at his feet
 19. Write the things which thou *hast seen*,
 20. the seven stars which thou *sawest* in my
 — the seven candlesticks which thou *sawest*
 2: 2. I *know* thy works, and thy labour,
 9. I *know* thy works, and tribulation,
 13. I *know* thy works, and where thou dwell-
 est,
 19. I *know* thy works, and charity, and ser-
 vice,
 3: 1. I *know* thy works, that thou hast a
 6. I *know* thy works: behold, I have
 15. I *know* thy works, that thou art
 17. *knowest* not that thou art wretched,
 4: 1. After this I *looked*, and, behold, a
 4. I *saw* four and twenty elders sitting,
 5: 1. I *saw* in the right hand of him
 2. I *saw* a strong angel proclaiming
 6. I *beheld*, and, lo, in the midst of
 11. I *beheld*, and I heard the voice of
 6: 1. I *saw* when the Lamb opened one
 2. I *saw*, and behold a white horse:
 5. I *beheld*, and lo a black horse;
 8. I *looked*, and behold a pale horse:
 9. I *saw* under the altar the souls
 12. I *beheld* when he had opened the sixth
 7: 1. after these things I *saw* four angels
 2. I *saw* another angel ascending from
 9. After this I *beheld*, and, lo, a great
 14. I said unto him, Sir, thou *knowest*.
 8: 2. I *saw* the seven angels which stood

- Rev. 8:13. I *beheld*, and heard an angel flying
 9: 1. I *saw* a star fall from heaven
 17. thus I *saw* the horses in the vision,
 10: 1. I *saw* another mighty angel come down
 5. the angel which I *saw* stand upon the sea
 12:12. because he *knoweth* that he hath but
 13. when the dragon *saw* that he was cast
 13: 1. *saw* a beast rise up out of the sea,
 2. the beast which I *saw* was like unto
 3. I *saw* one of his heads as it were wounded
 11. I *beheld* another beast coming
 14: 1. I *looked*, and, lo, a Lamb stood on
 6. I *saw* another angel fly in the midst
 14. I *looked*, and behold a white cloud,
 15: 1. I *saw* another sign in heaven,
 2. I *saw* as it were a sea of glass
 5. after that I *looked*, and, behold, the temple
 16:13. I *saw* three unclean spirits like frogs
 17: 3. I *saw* a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured
 beast,
 6. I *saw* the woman drunken with
 — when I *saw* her, I wondered with
 8. The beast that thou *sawest* was, and is
 12. the ten horns which thou *sawest* are
 15. The waters which thou *sawest*,
 16. the ten horns which thou *sawest* upon
 18. the woman which thou *sawest* is
 18: 1. after these things I *saw* another angel
 7. am no widow, and shall *see* no sorrow.
 19:11. I *saw* heaven opened, and behold
 12. that no man *knew*, but he himself.
 17. I *saw* an angel standing in the sun;
 19. I *saw* the beast, and the kings of the earth,
 20: 1. I *saw* an angel come down from heaven,
 4. I *saw* thrones, and they sat upon them,
 11. I *saw* a great white throne, and him
 12. I *saw* the dead, small and great,
 21: 1. I *saw* a new heaven and a new earth:
 2. I John *saw* the holy city, new Jerusalem,
 22. I *saw* no temple therein: for the

See also *ἴδε* and *ἰδοῦ* for passages where used
 adverbially.

εἶδος, ὄψις.

- Luke 3:22. in a bodily *shape* like a dove
 9:29. the *fashion* of his countenance was
 John 5:37. at any time, nor seen his *shape*.
 2 Cor. 5: 7. For we walk by faith, not by *sight*:
 1 Th. 5:22. Abstain from all *appearance* of evil.

εἶδω, see *εἶδέω*.

εἰδωλεῖον, ἰδῶθιον.

- 1 Cor. 8:10. sit at meat in the *idol's temple*, shall

εἰδωλόθυτον, ἰδῶλοθύτον.

- Acts 15:29. abstain from *meats offered to idols*,
 21:25. from (things) *offered to idols*, and from
 blood,
 1 Cor. 8: 1. as touching *things offered unto idols*,
 4. eating of those things that are *offered in*
sacrifice unto idols,
 7. eat (it) as a thing *offered unto an idol*;
 10. to eat those things which are *offered to*
idols;
 10:19. or that which is *offered in sacrifice to idols*
 is any thing?
 28. This is *offered in sacrifice unto idols*,
 Rev. 2:14. to eat things *sacrificed unto idols*,
 20. to eat things *sacrificed unto idols*.

εἰδωλολατρεία, ἰδῶλολατρία.

- 1 Cor. 10:14. my dearly beloved, flee from *idolatry*.
 Gal. 5:20. *Idolatry*, witchcraft, hatred, variance,
 Col. 3: 5. and covetousness, which is *idolatry*:
 1 Pet. 4: 3. revellings, banquetings, and *abominable*
idolatries:

εἰδωλολάτρης, ἰδολάτρεις.

- 1 Cor. 1:10. or extortioners, or with *idolaters*;
 11. a fornicator, or covetous, or an *idolater*,
 6: 9. neither fornicators, nor *idolaters*, nor
 adulterers,
 10: 7. Neither be ye *idolaters*, as (were) some
 Eph. 5: 5. nor covetous man, who is an *idolater*,
 Rev. 21: 8. *idolaters*, and all liars, shall have their
 part
 22:15. and murderers, and *idolaters*,

εἶδωλον, ἰδῶλον.

- Acts 7:41. offered sacrifice unto the *idol*,
 15:20. that they abstain from pollutions of *idols*,
 Rom. 2:22. thou that abhorrest *idols*, dost thou
 1 Cor. 8: 4. we know that an *idol* (is) nothing
 7. with conscience of the *idol* unto this hour
 10:19. that the *idol* is any thing,
 12: 2. carried away unto these dumb *idols*,
 2 Cor. 6:16. hath the temple of God with *idols*?
 1 Th. 1: 9. how ye turned to God from *idols*
 1 John 5:21. Little children, keep yourselves from
idols.
 Rev. 9:20. *idols* of gold, and silver, and brass,

εἶην, εἶης, εἶη, &c., ἴεν, ἴες, ἴει, οὔρατ.

from εἶμί.

- Luke 1:29. what manner of salutation this *should be*.
 3:15. whether he *were* the Christ or not;
 8: 9. saying, What *might* this parable *be*?
 9:46. which of them *should be* greatest.
 15:26. asked what these things *meant*.
 18:36. pass by, he asked what it *meant*.
 22:23. which of them it *was* that should do
 John 13:24. who it *should be* of whom he spake.
 Acts 8:20. Thy money perish (lit. *be* to destruction)
 with thee, because
 10:17. this vision which he had seen *should mean*,
 21:33. demanded who he *was*, and what he
 Rev. 3:25 I would thou *were* cold or hot.

εἰ καὶ.

See after εἰ.

εἰκῆ, ἴκει.

- Mat. 5:22. angry with his brother *without a cause*
 Rom. 13: 4. he beareth not the sword *in vain*:
 1 Cor. 15: 2. unless ye have believed *in vain*.
 Gal. 3: 4. so many things *in vain*? if (it be) yet *in*
vain.
 4:11. bestowed upon you labour *in vain*.
 Col. 2:18. *vainly* puffed up by his fleshly mind,

εἴκοσι, ἴκοσι.

- Luk. 14:31. cometh against him with *twenty* thou-
 sand?
 John 6:19. about five and *twenty* or thirty furlongs,
 Acts 1:15. were about an hundred and *twenty*,
 27:28. sounded, and found (it) *twenty* fathoms:
 1 Cor. 10: 8. fell in one day three and *twenty* thousand.
 Rev. 4: 4. the throne (were) four and *twenty* seats:
 — I saw four and *twenty* elders sitting,
 10. The four and *twenty* elders fall down
 5: 8. four (and) *twenty* elders fell down before
 14. the four (and) *twenty* elders fell down
 11:16. the four and *twenty* elders, which sat
 19: 4. four and *twenty* elders and the four beasts

εἴκω, ἴκο.

- Gal. 2: 5. To whom we *gave* *pace* by subjection,

εἴκω, ἴκο.

- Isa. 1: 6. he that wavereth, *is like* a wave of the sea
 23. he *is like* unto a man beholding his

εἰκῶν, ἴκῶ.

- Mat. 22:20. Whose (is) this *image* and superscription!
 Mar. 12:16. Whose (is) this *image* and superscription?
 Luk. 20:24. Whose *image* and superscription hath it?
 Rom. 1:23. into an *image* made like to corruptible
 man,
 8:29. conformed to the *image* of his Son,
 1 Cor. 11: 7. as he is the *image* and glory of God;
 15:49. have borne the *image* of the earthy, we
 shall also bear the *image* of the heav-
 enly.
 2 Cor. 3:18. into the same *image* from glory to glory,
 4: 4. of Christ, who is the *image* of God,
 Col. 1:15. Who is the *image* of the invisible God,
 3:10. the *image* of him that created him:
 Heb. 10: 1. not the very *image* of the things,
 Rev. 13:14. should make an *image* to be cast,
 15. to give life unto the *image* of the beast,
 that the *image* of the beast
 — as would not worship the *image*
 14: 9. worship the beast and his *image*,
 11. who worship the beast and his *image*,
 15: 2. victory over the beast, and over his *image*
 16: 2. them which worshipped his *image*.
 19:20. them that worshipped his *image*.
 20: 4. not worship the beast, neither his
image,

εἰλικρίνεια, ἰλικρίνεια.

- 1 Cor. 5: 8. with the unleavened (bread) of *sincerity*;
 2 Cor. 1:12. that in simplicity and godly *sincerity*,
 2:17. as of *sincerity*, but as of God, in the

εἰλικρινής, ἰλικρινεός.

- Phil. 1:10. ye may be *sincere*, and without offence
 2 Pet. 3: 1. in (both) which I stir up your *pure* minds

εἰλίσσω, ἰλίσσω.

- Rev. 6:14. as a scroll *when* it is rolled together,

εἰ μὴ.

See after εἰ.

εἶμί, ἴμι.

- Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I *am* not worthy to bear:
 8: 8. Lord, I *am* not worthy that thou
 9. For I *am* a man under authority,
 11:29. for I *am* meek and lowly in heart:
 14:27. Be of good cheer; it is I (lit. I *am*); be
 not afraid.
 18:20. there *am* I in the midst of them.
 20:15. Is thine eye evil, because I *am* good?
 22:32. I *am* the God of Abraham, and the God
 24: 5. in my name, saying, I *am* Christ;
 26:22. to say unto him, Lord, is it I? (lit. *am* I)
 25. answered and said, Master, is it I? (lit.
am I)
 27:24. I *am* innocent of the blood of this just
 person:
 43. for he said, I *am* the Son of God.
 28:20. I *am* with you always, (even) unto the end
 Mark 1: 7. I *am* not worthy to stoop down and un-
 loose.
 6:50. Be of good cheer: it is I (lit. I *am*); be
 not afraid.
 13: 6. in my name, saying, I *am* (Christ);
 14:62. Jesus said, I *am*: and ye shall see
 Luke 1:18. for I *am* an old man, and my wife
 19. answering said unto him, I *am* Gabriel,
 3:16. whose shoes I *am* not worthy to unloose:
 5: 8. for I *am* a sinful man, O Lord.
 7: 6. I *am* not worthy that thou shouldst
 8. For I also *am* a man set under authority,
 15:19. *am* no more worthy to be called thy son:
 21. *am* no more worthy to be called thy son.
 18:11. that I *am* not as other men (are),
 19:22. Thou knewest that I *was* an austere man.

- Luk 21: 8. in my name, saying, *I am* (Christ),
 22:27. *I am* as long you as he that serveth.
 33. Lord, *I am* ready to go with thee,
 58. Peter said, Man, *I am* not.
 70. he said unto them, Ye say that *I am*.
 24:13. that *it is I* myself (lit. *I am* myself):
 handle me.
- John 1:20. confessed, *I am* not the Christ.
 21. Art thou Elias? And he saith, *I am* not.
 27. whose shoe's latchet *I am* not worthy to
 unloose.
 3:28. that *I* said, *I am* not the Christ, but that
I am sent before him.
 4:26. *I* that speak unto thee *am* (he).
 6:20. saith unto them, *It is I*; (lit. *I am*)
 35. said unto them, *I am* the bread of life:
 41. *I am* the bread which came down
 48. *I am* that bread of life.
 51. *I am* the living bread which came
 7:28. know me, and ye know whence *I am*:
 29. *I* know him: for *I am* from him,
 33. Yet a little while *am I* with you,
 34. where *I am*, (thither) ye cannot come.
 36. where *I am*, (thither) ye cannot come?
 8:12. saying, *I am* the light of the world:
 16. for *I am* not alone, but *I* and the Father
 18. *I am* one that bear witness of myself,
 23. Ye are from beneath; *I am* from above:
 — *I am* not of this world.
 24. If ye believe not that *I am* (he),
 28. then shall ye know that *I am* (he),
 58. Before Abraham was, *I am*.
 9: 5. *I am* the light of the world.
 9. He is like him: (but) he said, *I am* (he).
 10: 7. *I* say unto you, *I am* the door of the sheep.
 9. *I am* the door: by me if any man
 11. *I am* the good shepherd: the good
 14. *I am* the good shepherd, and know
 36. because *I* said, *I am* the Son of God?
 11:25. *I am* the resurrection, and the life:
 12:26. where *I am*, there shall also my servant
 13:13. ye say well; for (so) *I am*.
 19. ye may believe that *I am* (he).
 33. yet a little while *I am* with you.
 14: 3. that where *I am*, (there) ye may be also.
 6. *I am* the way, the truth, and the life:
 9. *Have I been* so long time with you,
 15: 1. *I am* the true vine, and my Father
 5. *I am* the vine, ye (are) the branches:
 16:32. yet *I am* not alone, because the Father
 17:11. now *I am* no more in the world,
 14. even as *I am* not of the world,
 16. even as *I am* not of the world.
 24. be with me where *I am*; that they
 18: 5. Jesus saith unto them, *I am* (he).
 6. as he had said unto them, *I am* (he),
 8. *I* have told you that *I am* (he):
 17. this man's disciples? He saith, *I am* not.
 25. He denied (it), and said, *I am* not.
 35. Pilate answered, *Am I* a Jew?
 37. Thou sayest that *I am* a king.
 19:21. that he said, *I am* King of the Jews.
- Acts 9: 5. *I am* Jesus whom thou persecutest:
 10:21. Behold, *I am* he whom ye seek:
 26. Stand up; *I* myself also *am* a man.
 13:25. *I am* not (he). But, behold, there cometh
 — shoes of (his) feet *I am* not worthy to
 loose.
 18:10. For *I am* with thee, and no man shall
 21:39. *I am* a man (which am) a Jew of
 22: 3. *I am* verily a man (which am) a Jew,
 8. *I am* Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou
 23: 6. Men (and) brethren, *I am* a Pharisee,
 25:10. I stand (lit. *am* standing) at Cæsar's judg-
 ment seat,
 26:15. *I am* Jesus whom thou persecutest,
 29. almost, and altogether such as *I am*,
 27:23. of God, whose *I am*, and whom *I* serve,
- Rom. 1:14. *I am* debtor both to the Greeks,
 7:14. *I am* carnal, sold under sin.
 11: 1. For *I* also *am* an Israelite,
 15. as *I am* the apostle of the Gentiles.
- 1 Cor 1:12. every one of you saith, *I am* of Paul;

- 1 Cor. 3: 4. while one saith, *I am* of Paul:
 9: 1. *Am I* not an apostle? *am I* not free?
 2. If *I* be not an apostle unto others, ye
 doubtless *I am* to you:
 12:15. Because *I am* not the hand, *I am* not of
 16. Because *I am* not the eye, *I am* not of
 13: 2. have not charity *I am* nothing.
 15: 9. For *I am* the least of the apostles, that
am not meet to be called an apostle,
 10. by the grace of God *I am* what *I am*:
 2Cor.12:10. when *I am* weak, then *am I* strong.
 11. chiefest apostles, though *I* be nothing
 Phil. 4:11. in whatsoever state *I am*,
 Col. 2: 5. yet *am I* with you in the spirit,
 1Tim. 1:15. to save sinners; of whom *I am* chief.
 Heb. 12:21. Moses said, *I* exceedingly fear (lit. *I am*
 exceedingly afraid) and quake:
 1Pet. 1:16. Be ye holy; for *I am* holy.
 2Pet. 1:13. as long as *I am* in this tabernacle,
 Rev. 1: 8. *I am* Alpha and Omega, the
 11. Saying, *I am* Alpha and Omega,
 17. Fear not; *I am* the first and the last.
 18. behold, *I am* alive for evermore,
 2:23. *I am* he which searcheth the reins
 3:17. Because thou sayest, *I am* rich,
 18: 7. *am* no widow, and shall see no sorrow.
 19:10. *I am* thy fellow servant, and of thy brethren
 21: 6. *It is* done. *I am* Alpha and Omega,
 22: 9. for *I am* thy fellow servant, and of
 13. *I am* Alpha and Omega, the beginning
 16. *I am* the root and the offspring of David

See persons and tenses from this verb severally ar-
 ranged under—

Εἶ, ἐστί, ἐσμέν, ἐστέ, εἰσί.

Ἦν, ἦς, ἦσα, ἦν, &c. *Imp.*

Ἦμην, ἦσο, ἦτο, &c. *Plur*

Ἔσομαι, ἔση ἔσται, &c. *Fut.*

Ἔστω, ἔστε, ἔστωσαν, ἴσθι, ἦτω.

Εἶην, εἶης, εἶη.

Ἦν, ἦς, ἦ, ὤμεν, ἦτε, ὦσι.

Εἶναι, ἔσεσθαι, ἐσόμενος.

εἶναι, ἴναϊ, from εἶμι.

- Mat. 16:13. Whom do men say that *I* the Son of man
am?
 15. whom say ye that *I am*?
 17: 4. Lord, *it is* good for us *to* be here:
 19:21. If thou wilt be perfect, go (and) sell
 20:27. whosoever will be chief among you,
 22:23. which say that there *is* no resurrection,
 Mark 6:49. they supposed it *had been* a spirit,
 8:27. Whom do men say that *I am*?
 29. whom say ye that *I am*?
 9: 5. Master, *it is* good for us *to* be here.
 35. If any man desire *to* be first,
 12:18. which say there *is* no resurrection;
 14:64. condemned him *to* be guilty of death.
 Luke 2: 4. because he *was* of the house and lineage
 6. so it was, that, while they were there,
 44. supposing him *to have been* in the compar.
 49. that *I must* be about my Father's business!
 4:41. for they knew that he *was* Christ.
 5:12. when he *was* in a certain city,
 8:38. besought him that he might be with him
 9:18. came to pass, as he *was* alone praying.
 — Whom say the people that *I am*?
 20. whom say ye that *I am*?
 33. it is good for us *to* be here:
 11: 1. as he *was* praying in a certain place,
 8. give him, because he *is* his friend.
 14:26. own life after, he cannot be my disciple
 27. come after me, cannot be my disciple.
 33. that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.

Luk 19:11. because he *was* high to Jerusalem,
 20: 6. they be persuaded that John *was* a prophet
 26. should feign themselves) (just men,
 27. which deny that there *is* any resurrection;
 41. How say they that Christ *is* David's son?
 22:24. should be accounted) (the greatest.
 23: 2. that he himself *is* Christ a King.
 Joun 1:46 (47). Can there any good thing *come* out
 7: 4. himself seeketh *to be* known openly.
 17: 5. I had with thee before the world *was*.
 Acts 2:12. saying one to another, What meaneth
 this? (lit. might this *be*)
 4:32. which he possessed *was* his own;
 5:36. Theudas, boasting himself *to be* somebody;
 8: 9. that himself *was* some great one:
 37. I believe that Jesus Christ *is* the Son of
 God.
 13:25. he said, Whom think ye that I *am*?
 47. that thou *shouldst be* for salvation
 16:13. where prayer *was* wont *to be* made;
 15. judged me *to be* faithful to the Lord,
 17: 7. saying that *there is* another king,
 18. He seemeth *to be* a setter forth of strange
 20. therefore what these things mean. (lit.
 would *be*)
 29. that the Godhead *is* like unto gold,
 18: 3. because he *was* of the same craft,
 15. for I will *be* no judge of such (matters).
 28. by the scriptures that Jesus *was* Christ.
 19: 1. that, while Apollos *was* at Corinth,
 23: 8. say that there *is* no resurrection,
 27: 4. because the winds *were* contrary.
 28: 6. said that he *was* a god.
 Rom. 1:20. so that they *are* without excuse:
 22. Professing themselves *to be* wise,
 2:19. thou thyself *art* a guide of the blind,
 3: 9. that they *are* all under sin;
 26. that he might *be* just, and the justifier
 4:11. that he might *be* the father of all
 13. that he should *be* the heir of the world,
 16. the promise might *be* sure to all the seed;
 6:11. yourselves *to be* dead indeed unto sin,
 7: 3. so that she *is* no adulteress, though
 8:29. that he might *be* the firstborn among
 9: 3. I could wish that myself *were* accursed
 from
 14:14. esteemeth any thing *to be* unclean,
 15:16. That I should *be* the minister of Jesus
 16:19. yet I would have you) (wise unto that
 1Cor. 3:18. seemeth *to be* wise in this world,
 7: 7. I would that all men *were* even as I myself.
 25. obtained mercy of the Lord *to be* faithful.
 26. that (it is) good for a man *so to be*.
 32. I would have you) (without carefulness.
 10: 6. we should not lust after (lit. *be* desirers)
 11:16. if any man seem *to be* contentious,
 19. there must *be* also heresies among you,
 12:23. which we think *to be* less honourable,
 14:37. If any man think himself *to be* a prophet,
 2Cor. 5: 9. or absent, we may *be* accepted of him.
 7:11. have approved yourselves *to be* clear
 9: 5. that the same might *be* ready, as
 10: 7. trust to himself that he *is* Christ's,
 11:16. Let no man think me) (a fool;
 Gal. 2: 6. of those who seemed *to be* somewhat,
 9. Cephas, and John, who seemed *to be* pillars
 4:21. ye that desire *to be* under the law,
 6: 3. if a man think himself *to be* something,
 Eph. 1: 4. that we should *be* holy and without blame
 12. we should *be* to the praise of his glory,
 3: 6. That the Gentiles should *be* fellowheirs,
 Phil. 1:23. a desire to depart, and *to be* with Christ;
 2: 6. not robbery *to be* equal with God:
 3: 8. I count all things) ((but) loss for the
 — do count them) ((but) dung, that I
 4:11. whatsoever state I am, (therewith) *to be*
 content.
 Th. 2: 6. when we might *have been* burdensome,
 1Tim. 1: 7. Desiring *to be* teachers of the law;
 2:12. over the man, but *to be* in silence.
 3: 2. A bishop then must *be* blameless,
 6: 5. supposing that gain *is* godliness:
 16. ready to distribute, (lit. *to be* distributors)

2Tim. 2:24. not strive; but *be* gentle unto all (men);
 Titus 1: 7. For a bishop must *be* blameless,
 2: 2. That the aged men *be* sober, grave
 4. to love their husbands, (lit. *to be* loving
 their husbands;
 9. to please (them) well (lit. *to be* well pleas
 ing) in all (things);
 3: 1. *to be* ready to every good work,
 2. *to be* no brawlers, (but) gentle,
 Heb. 5:12. when for the time ye ought *to be* teachers,
 11: 4. obtained witness that he *was* righteous.
 12:11. for the present seemeth *to be* joyous,
 Jas. 1:18. we should *be* a kind of firstfruits
 26. man among you seem *to be* religious,
 4: 4. will *be* a friend of the world
 1Pet. 1:21. your faith and hope might *be* in God.
 5:12. that this *is* the true grace of God
 1John 2: 9. He that saith he *is* in the light,
 Rev. 2: 2. them which say they *are* apostles,
 9. of them which say they *are* Jews,
 3: 9. which say they *are* Jews, and *are* not,

εἶνεκεν, see ἔνεκα.

εἶπα, εἶπον, see ἔπω.

εἶπερ

See after εἶ.

εἶπωρ.

See after εἶ.

εἰρηνεύω, ἱρενεῖω.

Mark 9:50. *have peace* one with another.

Ro. 12:18. *live peaceably* with all men.

2Cor. 13:11. be of one mind, *live in peace*;

2Th. 5:13. *be at peace* among yourselves.

εἰρήνη, ἱρενεία.

Mat. 10:13. let your *peace* come upon it: but if it *be*
 not worthy, let your *peace* return to you.

34. *peace* on earth: I came not to send *peace*,

Mark 5:34. go in *peace*, and be whole of thy plague.

Luke 1:79. to guide our feet into the way of *peace*.

2:14. on earth *peace*, good will toward men.

29. lettest thou thy servant depart in *peace*,

7:50. Thy faith hath saved thee; go in *peace*.

8:43. thy faith hath made thee whole; go in

peace.

10: 5. first say, *Peace* (be) to this house.

6. And if the son of *peace* be there, your

peace shall rest upon it:

11:21. his goods *are* in *peace*:

12:51. I am come to give *peace* on earth?

14:32. an ambassador, and desireth conditions of

peace.

19:38. *peace* in heaven, and glory in the highest.

42. things (which belong) unto thy *peace*!

24:36. saith unto them, *Peace* (be) unto you.

John 14:27. *Peace* I leave with you, my *peace* I give

16:33. that in me ye might have *peace*.

20:19. saith unto them, *Peace* (be) unto you

21. to them again, *Peace* (be) unto you

26. said, *Peace* (be) unto you.

Acts 7:26. would have set them at *one* again

9:31. Then had the churches *rest*

10:36. preaching *peace* by Jesus Christ:

12:20. their friend, desired *peace*;

15:33. they were let go in *peace* from the

16:36. now therefore depart, and go in *peace*.

24: 2. by thee we enjoy great *quietness*,

Rom. 1: 7. Grace to you and *peace* from God

2:10. glory, honour, and *peace*, to every man

3:17. the way of *peace* have they not known

5: 1. by faith, we have *peace* with God

8: 6. spiritually minded (is) life and *peace*.

10:15. them that preach the gosp^l of *peace*.

- Rc. 14:17. righteousness, and *peace*, and joy in the
19. the things which make for *peace*,
15:13. with all joy and *peace* in believing,
33. the God of *peace* (be) with you all.
16:20. the God of *peace* shall bruise Satan
- 1 Cor. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*,
7:15. God hath called us to *peace*.
14:33. not (the author) of confusion, but of *peace*,
16:11. conduct him forth in *peace*, that
- 2 Cor. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you and *peace* from God
13:11. the God of love and *peace* shall be with
you.
- Gal. 1: 3. Grace (be) to you and *peace* from God the
5:22. love, joy, *peace*, longsuffering, gentleness,
6:16. *peace* (be) on them, and mercy, and upon
- Eph 1: 2. Grace (be) to you, and *peace*, from God
2:14. For he is our *peace*, who hath made
15. one new man, (so) making *peace* ;
17. came and preached *peace* to you
4: 3. unity of the Spirit in the bond of *peace*.
6:15. the preparation of the gospel of *peace* ;
23. *Peace* (be) to the brethren, and love with
faith,
- Phi 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from God
4: 7. the *peace* of God, which passeth all
9. the God of *peace* shall be with you.
- Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from God
3:15. let the *peace* of God rule in your hearts,
1 Th 1: 1. Grace (bc) unto you, and *peace*, from God
5: 3. when they shall say, *Peace* and safety ;
23. the very God of *peace* sanctify you
- 2 Th 1: 2. Grace unto you and *peace*, from God
3:16. the Lord of *peace* himself give you *peace*
- 1 Tim. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) *peace*, from God
2 Tim. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) *peace*, from God
2:22. follow righteousness, faith, charity, *peace*,
Titim. 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) *peace*, from God
Phile. 1: 3. Grace to you, and *peace*, from God
- Heb. 1: 2. King of Salem, which is, King of *peace* ;
4:31. she had received the spies with *peace*.
7:14. Follow *peace* with all (men), and holiness,
3:20. the God of *peace*, that brought again
- Jas. 2:16. say unto them, Depart in *peace*,
3:18. fruit of righteousness is sown in *peace* of
them that make *peace*.
- Pet. 1: 2. Grace unto you, and *peace*, be multiplied.
3:11. let him seek *peace*, and ensue it.
5:14. *Peace* (be) with you all that are in Christ
Jesus.
- 2 Pet. 1: 2. Grace and *peace* be multiplied unto you
3:14. ye may be found of him in *peace*,
- 2 John 3. Grace be with you, mercy, (and) *peace*,
3 John 14 (15). *Peace* (be) to thee. (Our) friends
salute thee.
- Jude 2. Mercy unto you, and *peace*, and love,
Rev. 1: 4. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from him
6: 4. to take *peace* from the earth,
- εἰρηνικός, ἡρενικός.*
- Heb. 12:11. the *peaceable* fruit of righteousness unto
Jas. 3:17. first pure, then *peaceable*, gentle,
- εἰρηνοποιέω, ἡρενορογοῦ.*
- Col. 1:20. *having made peace* through the blood
- εἰρηνοποιός, ἡρενοροῦγος.*
- Mat 5: 9 Blessed (are) the *peacemakers* : for they
εἰρω, see *ἐρέω*.
- εἰς, ἰς.*
- Mat. 2: 1. came wise men from the east to Jerusa-
lem,
8. he sent them to Bethlehem, and said,
11. when they were come *into* the house,
12. they departed *into* their own country
13. flee *into* Egypt, and be thou there until
14. by night, and departed *into* Egypt
- Mat. 2:20. go *into* the land of Israel :
21. came *into* the land of Israel.
22. he turned aside *into* the parts of Galilee :
23. came and dwelt *in* a city called Nazareth :
3:10. hewn down, and cast *into* the fire.
11. baptize you with water *unto* repentance:
12. gather his wheat *into* the garner ;
4: 1. led up of the spirit *into* the wilderness
5. devil taketh him up *into* the holy city,
8. up *into* an exceeding high mountain,
12. he departed *into* Galilee ;
13. he came and dwelt *in* Capernaum,
18. casting a net *into* the sea : for they
24. his fame went *throughout* (lit. *into*) all
Syria :
- 5: 1. he went up *into* a mountain :
13. it is thenceforth good *for* nothing,
20. enter *into* the kingdom of heaven.
22. shall be in danger of (*a. unto*) hell fire.
25. the officer, and thou be cast *into* prison.
29. thy whole body should be cast *into* hell.
30. thy whole body should be cast *into* hell.
35. neither by Jerusalem ; for it is
6: 6. when thou prayest, enter *into* thy closet,
13. lead us not *into* temptation,
— the power, and the glory, *for* ever
26. Behold)(the fowls of the air :
— reap, nor gather *into* barns ;
30. to-morrow is cast *into* the oven,
34. therefore no thought *for* the morrow :
7:13. the way that leadeth *to* destruction,
14. the way, which leadeth *unto* life,
19. is hewn down, and cast *into* the fire.
21. shall enter *into* the kingdom of heaven ;
8: 4. *for* a testimony *unto* them.
- 8: 5. when Jesus was entered *into* Capernaum,
12. shall be cast out *into* outer darkness :
14. when Jesus was come *into* Peter's house,
18. to depart *unto* the other side.
23. when he was entered *into* a ship.
28. *to* the other side *into* the country of the
31. to go away *into* the herd of swine.
32. they went *into* the herd of swine :
— ran violently down a steep place *into* the
sea,
33. went their ways *into* the city, and told
34. the whole city came out *to* meet Jesus :
9: 1. he entered *into* a ship, and passed over,
and came *into* his own city.
6. take up thy bed, and go *unto* thine house
7. he arose and departed *to* his house
13. the righteous, but sinners *to* repentance
17. do men put new wine *into* old bottles :
— they put new wine *into* new bottles,
23. when Jesus came *into* the ruler's house,
26. fame hereof went abroad *into* all that
land.
28. when he was come *into* the house,
38. send forth labourers *into* his harvest.
- 10: 5. Go not *into* the way of the Gentiles, and
into (any) city of the Samaritans
9. nor silver, nor brass *in* your purses,
10. Nor scrip *for* (your) journey, neither
11. *into* whatsoever city or town ye shall
enter,
12. when ye come *into* an house, salute it.
17. will deliver you up *to* the councils,
18. *for* a testimony against them
21. shall deliver up the brother *to* death,
22. he that endureth *to* the end shall
23. this city, flee ye *into* another :
27. what ye hear *in* the ear, (that)
41. receiveth a prophet *in* the name of a
prophet
— *in* the name of a righteous man
42. (water) only *in* the name of a disciple,
11: 7. What went ye out *into* the wilderness
to see ?
12: 4. be entered *into* the house of God.
9. he went *into* their synagogue :
11. if it fall *into* a pit on the sabbath day,
18. *in* whom my soul is well pleased :

Mat. 12:20 till he send forth judgment *unto* victory.
 29. can one enter *into* a strong man's house,
 41. they repented *at* the preaching of Jonas;
 44. I will return *into* my house
 43: 2. so that he went *into* a ship, and sat;
 22. He also that received seed *among* the
 thorns
 20. bind them *in* bundles to burn them: but
 gather the wheat *into* my barn.
 33. hid *in* three measures of meal,
 36. multitude away, and went *into* the
 house;
 42. shall cast them *into* a furnace of fire:
 47. a net, that was cast *into* the sea,
 48. gathered the good *into* vessels,
 50. shall cast them *into* the furnace of fire:
 52. instructed *unto* the kingdom of heaven
 54. he was come *into* his own country,
 14:13. by ship *into* a desert place apart:
 15. that they may go *into* the villages,
 19. looking up to heaven, he blessed,
 22. his disciples to get *into* a ship, and to go
 before him *unto* the other side,
 23. he went up *into* a mountain apart
 31. wherefore didst thou doubt?
 32. when they were come *into* the ship,
 34. they came *into* the land of Genesaret.
 35. they sent out *into* all that country
 15:11. Not that which goeth *into* the mouth
 14. both shall fall *into* the ditch.
 17. entereth *in* at the mouth goeth *into* the
 belly, and is cast out *into* the draught?
 21. departed *into* the coasts of Tyre and Sidon.
 24. I am not sent but *unto* the lost sheep
 29. went up *into* a mountain,
 39. took ship (lit. entered *into* a ship), and
 came *into* the coasts
 16: 5. his disciples were come to the other side,
 13. Jesus came *into* the coasts of Casarea
 21. that he must go *unto* Jerusalem,
 17: 1. up *into* an high mountain apart,
 15. falleth *into* the fire, and *off* into the water.
 22. shall be betrayed *into* the hands of men:
 24. when they were come to Capernaum,
 25. when he was come *into* the house,
 27. go thou to the sea, and cast an hook,
 18: 3. ye shall not enter *into* the kingdom of
 heaven.
 6. of these little ones which believe *in* me,
 8. better for thee to enter *into* life halt
 - to be cast *into* everlasting fire.
 9. thee to enter *into* life with one eye,
 - having two eyes to be cast *into* hell fire.
 15. thy brother shall trespass *against* thee,
 20. are gathered together *in* my name.
 21. how oft shall my brother sin *against* me,
 29. his fellowservant fell down *at* his feet,
 30. went and cast him *into* prison,
 1: 1. came *into* the coasts of Judæa
 5. they twain shall be)(one flesh?
 17. if thou wilt enter *into* life,
 23. hardly enter *into* the kingdom of heaven.
 24. to enter *into* the kingdom of God.
 20: 1. to hire labourers *into* his vineyard.
 2. he sent them *into* his vineyard.
 4. Go ye also *into* the vineyard;
 7. Go ye also *into* the vineyard;
 17. Jesus going up to Jerusalem
 18. Behold, we go up to Jerusalem;
 19. to the Gentiles)(to mock, and to scourge,
 21. when they drew nigh *unto* Jerusalem,
 and were come to Bethphage,
 2. Go *into* the village over against you,
 10. when he was come *into* Jerusalem,
 12. Jesus went *into* the temple of God,
 17. went out of the city *into* Bethany;
 18. as he returned *into* the city,
 19. no fruit grow on thee henceforward *for*
 ever.
 21. be thou cast *into* the sea; it shall be *done*.
 23. when he was come *into* the temple,
 31. go *into* the kingdom of God before you.

Mat. 21:42. same is become)(the head of the corner:
 22: 3. that were bidden to the wedding:
 4. all things (are) ready: come *unto* the
 marriage.
 5. one to his farm, another *to* his merchant
 dise:
 9. as ye shall find, bid to the marriage.
 10. servants went out *into* the highways,
 13. cast (him) *into* outer darkness;
 16. thou regardest not)(the person of men.
 23:34. persecute (them) from city to city:
 24: 9. deliver you up to be afflicted, (lit. *unto*
 affliction)
 13. he that shall endure *unto* the end,
 14. *for* a witness unto all nations;
 38. the day that Noe entered *into* the ark,
 25: 1. went forth to meet (lit. *unto* the meeting,
 the bridegroom.
 6. go ye out to meet him. (lit. *unto* &c.)
 10. went in with him to the marriage:
 21. enter thou *into* the joy of thy lord.
 23. enter thou *into* the joy of thy lord.
 30. unprofitable servant *into* outer dark
 ness.
 41. ye cursed, *into* everlasting fire,
 46. go away *into* everlasting punishment:
 but the righteous *into* life eternal.
 26: 2. Son of man is betrayed to be crucified.
 3. *unto* the palace of the high priest,
 8. *To* what purpose (is) this waste?
 10. she hath wrought a good work *upon* me
 13. he told *for* a memorial of her.
 18. Go *into* the city to such a man,
 28. shed for many *for* the remission of sins.
 30. they went out *into* the mount of Olives.
 32. I will go before you *into* Galilee.
 36. *unto* a place called Gethsemane,
 41. that ye enter not *into* temptation:
 45. betrayed *into* the hands of sinners.
 52. Put up again thy sword *into* his place:
 67. Then did they spit *in* his face,
 71. when he was gone out *into* the porch,
 27: 6. to put them *into* the treasury,
 7. the potter's field, to bury strangers in. (lit
for the burial of strangers)
 10. gave them *for* the potter's field,
 27. took Jesus *into* the common hall,
 30. they spit *upon* him, and took the reed,
 and smote him on the head.
 31. led him away)(to crucify (him).
 33. were come *unto* a place called Golgotha,
 51. the veil of the temple was rent in twain
 53. went *into* the holy city, and appeared
 28: 1. as it began to dawn *toward* the first
 7. he goeth before you *into* Galilee;
 10. tell my brethren that they go *into* Galilee,
 11. some of the watch came *into* the city,
 16. went away *into* Galilee, *into* a mountain
 19. baptizing them *in* the name of the Father,
 and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit,
 Mark 1: 4. repentance *for* the remission of sins.
 9. was baptized of John *in* Jordan.
 12. the spirit driveth him *into* the wilderness
 14. Jesus came *into* Galilee, preaching
 21. they went *into* Capernaum;
 - he entered *into* the synagogue and
 taught.
 28. *throughout* all the region round about
 29. they entered *into* the house of Simon
 35. departed *into* a solitary place,
 38. Let us go *into* the next towns,
 - *for* therefore came I forth.
 39. *throughout* all Galilee, and cast out
 devils.
 44. *for* a testimony unto them.
 45. no more openly enter *into* the city,
 2: 1. again he entered *into* Capernaum
 - it was noised that he was *in* the house
 11. go thy way *into* thine house.
 17. the righteous, but sinners to repentance.
 22. no man putteth new wine *into* old bottles
 - new wine must be put *into* new bottles.
 26. How he went *into* the house of God
 3: 1. he entered *again* *into* the synagogue.

Mark 3. 3. **withered hand, Stood forth.** (lit. *into the midst*)
 13. he goeth *up into a mountain.*
 19 (20). they went *into an house.*
 27. No man can enter *into a strong*
 29. shall blaspheme *against the Holy Ghost*
 — hath never (εις τον αωνα) forgiveness,
 but is in danger of eternal damnation:
 4: 1. so that he entered *into a ship,*
 7. some fell *among thorns,*
 8. other fell *on good ground, and did*
 18. they which are sown *among thorns;*
 22. that it should come *abroad.* (lit. *unto manifestation*)
 35. Let us pass *over unto the other side.*
 37. the waves beat *into the ship,*
 5: 1. *unto the other side of the sea, into the*
 12. *into the swine, that we may enter into*
 them.
 13. went out, and entered *into the swine:*
 — down a steep place *into the sea,*
 14. told (it) *in the city, and in the country.*
 18. when he was come *into the ship,*
 19. Go home *to thy friends, and tell them*
 21. over again by ship *unto the other side,*
 26. nothing bettered, but rather grew *(worse,*
 34. go *in peace, and be whole of thy plague.*
 38. he cometh *to the house of the ruler*
 6: 1. came *into his own country;*
 8. should take nothing *for (their) journey,*
 — no bread, no money *in (their) purse:*
 10. what place soever ye enter *into an house,*
 11. *for a testimony against them.*
 31. ye yourselves apart *into a desert place,*
 32. they departed *into a desert place*
 36. that they may go *into the country*
 41. he looked up *to heaven, and blessed,*
 45. to get *into the ship, and to go to the other*
 side
 46. he departed *into a mountain to pray.*
 51. he went up unto them *into the ship;*
 56. whithersoever he entered, *into villages,*
 7:15. that entering *into him can defile him:*
 17. when he was entered *into the house*
 18. entereth *into the man, (it) cannot defile*
 him;
 19. it entereth not *into his heart, but into the*
 belly, and goeth out *into the draught,*
 24. went *into the borders of Tyre*
 — entered *into an house, and would have*
 30. when she was come *to her house,*
 33. put his fingers *into his ears,*
 34. looking up *to heaven, he sighed,*
 8: 3. away fasting *to their own houses,*
 10. straightway he entered *into a ship*
 — came *into the parts of Dalmanutha.*
 13. entering *into the ship again departed to*
 the
 19. I break the five loaves *among five thou-*
 sand.
 20. when the seven *among four thousand,*
 22. he cometh *to Bethsaida, and they*
 23. when he had spit *on his eyes, and put*
 26. *to his house, saying, Neither go into the*
 town,
 27. *into the towns of Cæsarea Philippi:*
 9: 2. leadeth them up *into an high mountain*
 22. cast him *into the fire, and into the waters,*
 25. enter no more *into him.*
 28. when he was come *into the house,*
 31. delivered *into the hands of men,*
 33. he came *to Capernaum:*
 42. (these) little ones that believe *in me,*
 — he were cast *into the sea.*
 43. for thee to enter *into life maimed,*
 — to go *into hell, into the fire that*
 45. better for thee to enter *halt into life,*
 — to be cast *into hell, into the fire that*
 47. to enter *into the kingdom of God*
 — having two eyes to be cast *into hell fire:*
 10: 1. cometh *into the coasts of Judæa*
 8. they twain shall be *(one flesh):*

Mar. 10:15. he shall not enter *therein.*
 17. when he was gone forth *into the way,*
 23. enter *into the kingdom of God!*
 24. in riches to enter *into the kingdom of God*
 25. a rich man to enter *into the kingdom of*
 God
 32. in the way going up *to Jerusalem;*
 33. Behold, we go up *to Jerusalem;*
 46. they came *to Jericho: and as he went*
 11: 1. they came nigh *to Jerusalem, unto*
 2. Go your way *into the village*
 — as soon as ye be entered *into it,*
 8. many spread their garments *in the way.*
 — branches of the trees, and strawed *(therein)*
in the way.
 11. Jesus entered *into Jerusalem, and into*
 the temple:
 — he went out *unto Bethany with*
 14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter *for ever.*
 15. they come *to Jerusalem: and Jesus went*
into the
 23. removed, and be thou cast *into the sea;*
 27. they come again *to Jerusalem:*
 12:10. is become *(the) head of the corner:*
 14. thou regardest not *(the) person of men,*
 41. people cast money *into the treasury:*
 43. which have cast *into the treasury:*
 13: 3. as he sat *upon the mount of Olives*
 9. deliver you up *to councils; and in the*
 synagogues (lit. *unto the synagogues*)
 — for a testimony against them.
 10. first be published *among all nations.*
 12. brother shall betray *the brother to death,*
 13. he that shall endure *unto the end,*
 14. in Judæa flee *to the mountains:*
 15. not go down *into the house,*
 16. him that is *in the field not turn (back*
 14: 4. Why (lit. *for what*) was this waste of the
 6. she hath wrought a good work *on me.*
 8. to anoint my body *to the burying.*
 9. preached *thoroughout the whole world,*
 — spoken of *for a memorial of her.*
 13. saith unto them, Go ye *into the city,*
 16. disciples went forth, and came *into the*
 city,
 20. that dippest with me *in the dish.*
 26. they went out *unto the mount of Olives*
 28. I will go before you *into Galilee.*
 32. they came *to a place which was*
 38. lest ye enter *into temptation.*
 41. is betrayed *into the hands of sinners.*
 54. even *into the palace of the high priest:*
 55. *(to put him to death; and found none.*
 60. the high priest stood up *in the midst,*
 68. he went out *into the porch;*
 15:34. why (lit. *for what*) hast thou forsaken me?
 38. the veil of the temple was rent *in twain*
 41. came up with him *unto Jerusalem.*
 16: 5. entering *into the sepulchre,*
 7. that he goeth before you *into Galilee:*
 12. as they walked, and went *into the country*
 15. Go ye *into all the world,*
 19. he was received up *into heaven,*
 Luke 1: 9. he went *into the temple of the Lord.*
 20. which shall be fulfilled *in their season.*
 23. he departed *to his own house.*
 26. sent from God *unto a city of Galilee,*
 33. reign over the house of Jacob *for ever,*
 39. went *into the hill country with haste,*
into a city of Juda;
 40. entered *into the house of Zacharias,*
 44. thy salutation sounded *in mine ears,*
 50. from generation to generation *v. (lit. unto*
 generations of *g.)*
 55. to Abraham, and to his seed *for ever.*
 56. three months, and returned *to her own*
 house.
 79. to guide our feet *into the way of peace*
 2: 3. every one *into his own city.*
 4. *into Judæa, unto the city of David,*
 15. gone away from them *into heaven,*
 22. they brought him *to Jerusalem,*
 27. he came by the Spirit *into the temple*

Luke 2:28. took he him up *in his arms*,
 32. A light to lighten (lit. *toward* the enlightening) the Gentiles,
 34. *for the fall and rising again* of many
 — *for a sign which shall be spoken against*;
 39. returned *into Galilee, to their own city*
 41. his parents went *to Jerusalem*
 42. they went up *to Jerusalem*
 45. they turned back again *to Jerusalem*,
 51. with them, and came *to Nazareth*,
 3: 3. came *into* all the country about Jordan,
 — *repentance for the remission of sins*;
 5. crooked shall be made straight, (lit. *into*)
 and the rough ways (shall be) made
 smooth; (lit. *into* smooth ways)
 9. hewn down, and cast *into* the fire.
 17. gather the wheat *into* his garner;
 4: 1. led by the Spirit *into* the wilderness,
 5. taking him up *into* an high mountain,
 9. he brought him *to Jerusalem*,
 14. in the power of the Spirit *into Galilee*:
 16. he came *to Nazareth*, where he
 — he went *into* the synagogue
 26. save *unto Sarepta*, (a city) of Sidon,
 29. that they might cast him down headlong.
 (lit. *for to cast &c.*)
 31. came down *to Capernaum*,
 35. had thrown him *in the midst*,
 37. *into* every place of the country
 38. entered *into* Simon's house.
 42. went *into* a desert place:
 43. *for therefore* am I sent.
 5: 3. he entered *into* one of the ships.
 4. Launch out *into* the deep, and let down
 your nets *for a draught*.
 14. *for a testimony* unto them.
 17. was (present) *to heal them*. (lit. *for their*
being healed)
 19. *into* the midst before Jesus.
 24. go *unto* thine house.
 25. departed *to his own house*,
 32. righteous, but sinners *to repentance*.
 37. new wine *into* old bottles;
 38. new wine must be put *into* new bottles;
 6: 4. he went *into* the house of God,
 6. he entered *into* the synagogue
 8. stand forth *in the midst*.
 12. he went out *into* a mountain
 20. he lifted up his eyes *on his disciples*,
 38. shall men give *into* your bosom.
 39. both fall *into* the ditch?
 7: 1. *in the audience of the people*, he entered
into Capernaum.
 10. returning *to the house*, found
 11. he went *into* a city called Nain;
 24. What went ye out *into* the wilderness
 30. counsel of God *against* themselves, (lit.
towards themselves.)
 36. he went *into* the Pharisee's house,
 44. I entered *into* thine house, thou
 50. faith hath saved thee; go *in* peace.
 8:14. that which fell *among* thorns
 17. be known and come abroad. (lit. *unto*
manifestation)
 22. he went *into* a ship with his disciples:
 — Let us go over *unto* the other side
 23. a storm of wind *on the lake*;
 26. *at the country of the Gadarenes*,
 29. driven of the devil *into* the wilderness.
 30. many devils were entered *into* him.
 31. to go out *into* the deep.
 32. suffer them to enter *into* them,
 33. entered *into* the swine:
 — down a steep place *into* the lake,
 34. told (it) *in the city and in the country*.
 37. he went up *into* the ship,
 39. Return *to* thine own house,
 41. that he would come *into* his house:
 43. spent all her living *upon* physicians,
 48. made thee whole; go *in* peace.
 51. when he came *into* the house,
 9: 3. Take nothing *for* (your) journey,
 4.) (whatsoever house ye enter into,

Luke 9: 5. *for a testimony* against them.
 10. aside privately *into* a desert place
 12. that they may go *into* the towns
 13. buy meat *for* all this people.
 16. looking up *to* heaven, he
 28. went up *into* a mountain to pray.
 34. as they entered *into* the cloud.
 44. these sayings sink down *into* your ears
 — delivered *into* the hands of men.
 51. set his face *to go* to Jerusalem,
 52. *into* a village of the Samaritans,
 53. though he would go *to* Jerusalem.
 56. they went *to* another village.
 61. which are at home *at* my house.
 62. hand *to* the plough, and looking) (back
 is fit *for* the kingdom of God.
 10: 1. *into* every city and place, whither
 2. send forth labourers *into* his harvest.
 5. *into* whatsoever house ye enter.
 7. Go not from house *to* house.
 8. *into* whatsoever city ye enter,
 10. *into* whatsoever city ye enter,
 — go your ways out *into* the streets
 30. down from Jerusalem *to* Jericho,
 34. brought him *to* an inn,
 36. him that fell *among* the thieves?
 38. he entered *into* a certain village:
 — Martha received him *into* her house.
 11: 4. lead us not *into* temptation;
 7. my children are with me *in* bed,
 24. I will return *unto* my house whence
 32. they repented *at* the preaching of
 33. putteth (it) *in* a secret place,
 49. I will send) (them prophets and apostles
 12: 5. hath power *to* cast *into* hell;
 10. speak a word *against* the Son of man,
 — blasphemeth *against* the Holy Ghost
 19. goods laid up *for* many years;
 21. is not rich *toward* God.
 28. to-morrow is cast *into* the oven;
 49. come to send fire *on* the earth;
 58. the officer cast thee *into* prison.
 13: 9. ifnot, (then) after that (lit. *for* afterwards)
 thou shalt cut it down.
 11. bowed together, and could *in* no wise lift
 up (herself).
 19. took, and cast *into* his garden; and it
 grew, and waxed) (a great tree;
 21. hid *in* three measures of meal,
 22. teaching, and journeying *toward* Jeru-
 salem.
 14: 1. as he went *into* the house of one
 5. an ass or an ox fallen *into* a pit,
 8. bidden of any (man) *to* a wedding, sit
 not down *in* the highest
 10. sit down *in* the lowest room;
 21. Go out quickly *into* the streets
 23. Go out *into* the highways and hedges,
 31. to make war (lit. *to enter upon* war)
 against another king,
 35. fit *for* the land, nor yet *for* the dunghill;
 15: 6. when he cometh) (home, he calleth
 13. took his journey *into* a far country,
 15. he sent him *into* his fields to feed swine
 17. when he came *to* himself,
 18. I have sinned *against* heaven,
 21. I have sinned *against* heaven,
 22. put a ring *on* his hand, and shoes *on* (his)
 feet:
 16: 4. may receive me *into* their houses.
 8. are *in* (lit. *towards*) their generation:
 wiser
 9. receive you *into* everlasting habitations
 16. every man presseth *into* it.
 22. by the angels *into* Abraham's bosom:
 27. send him *to* my father's house;
 28. come *into* this place of torment.
 7: 2. about his neck, and he cast *into* the sea
 3. If thy brother trespass *against* thee,
 4. if he trespass *against* thee seven
 11. as he went *to* Jerusalem, that
 12. he entered *into* a certain village.
 24. shineth *unto* the other (part) under

- Luk. 17:27. that Noe entered *into* the ark,
31. let him likewise not return) (back.
18: 5. by her continual coming (lit. coming for ever) she weary me.
10. Two men went up *into* the temple to pray;
13. so much as (his) eyes *unto* heaven, but smote *upon* his breast, saying,
14. this man went down to his house
17. shall in no wise enter *in*.
24. enter *into* the kingdom of God!
25. a rich man to enter *into* the kingdom
31. Behold, we go up to Jerusalem,
35. he was come nigh *unto* Jericho,
19:12. nobleman went *into* a far country
28. ascending up to Jerusalem.
29. he was come nigh to Bethpage
30. Go ye *into* the village over against
45. he went *into* the temple, and began
20:17. the same is become) (the head of the
20. that so they might deliver (lit. for to deliver) him *unto* the
21: 1. casting their gifts *into* the treasury.
4. cast *in* *unto* the offerings of God:
12. to the synagogues, and into prisons,
13. it shall turn to you for a testimony.
14. Settle (it) therefore *in* your hearts,
21. in Judæa flee to the mountains;
— are in the countries enter there *into*.
24. led away captive *into* all nations:
37. went out, and abode *in* the mount
22: 3. Then entered Satan *into* Judas
10. when ye are entered *into* the city,
— follow him *into* the house
19. this do *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.
33. both *into* prison, and to death.
39. to the mount of Olives;
40. that ye enter not *into* temptation.
46. lest ye enter *into* temptation.
54. him *into* the high priest's house.
65. blasphemously spake they *against* him.
66. led him *into* their council,
23:19. for murder, was cast *into* prison.
25. for sedition and murder was cast *into* prison,
46. *into* thy hands I commend my
24: 5. down (their) feet to the earth,
7. delivered *into* the hands of sinful men,
13. went that same day to a village
20. rulers delivered him to be condemned to death,
26. and to enter *into* his glory?
28. they drew nigh *unto* the village,
33. returned to Jerusalem, and found
47. in his name *among* all nations,
50. led them out as far as to Bethany,
51. from them, and carried up *unto* heaven.
52. returned to Jerusalem with great joy:
John 1: 7. The same came for a witness,
9. that cometh *into* the world.
11. He came *unto* his own,
12. them that believe *on* his name:
18. which is *in* the bosom of the Father,
43 (44). Jesus would go forth *into* Galilee,
2: 2. called, and his disciples, to the marriage.
11. his disciples believed *on* him.
12. he went down to Capernaum,
13. Jesus went up to Jerusalem,
23. many believed *in* his name,
3: 4. second time *into* his mother's womb,
5. enter *into* the kingdom of God.
13. no man hath ascended up to heaven,
15. That whosoever believeth *in* him
16. that whosoever believeth *in* him
17. sent not his Son *into* the world to
18. He that believeth *on* him is not
— hath not believed *in* the name of
19. that light is come *into* the world,
22. his disciples *into* the land of Judæa;
24. John was not yet cast *into* prison.
36. He that believeth *on* the Son hath
4: 3. departed again *into* Galilee.
5. then cometh he to a city of Samaria,
8. gone away *unto* the city to buy
John 4:14. I shall give him shall never (lit. *not* ever) thirst;
— springing up *into* everlasting life
28. went her way *into* the city,
36. gathered fruit *unto* life eternal;
38. ye are entered *into* their labours.
39. believed *on* him for the saying
43. went *into* Galilee.
45. when he was come *into* Galilee,
— they also went *unto* the feast.
46. So Jesus came again *into* Cana
47. was come out of Judæa *into* Galilee,
54. was come out of Judæa *into* Galilee.
5: 1. Jesus went up to Jerusalem.
7. to put me *into* the pool:
24. shall not come *into* condemnation; but is passed from death *unto* life.
29. *unto* the resurrection of life;
— *unto* the resurrection of damnation.
45. (even) Moses, *in* whom ye trust.
6: 3. Jesus went up *into* a mountain,
9. what are they *among* so many?
14. that should come *into* the world.
15. he departed again *into* a mountain
17. entered *into* a ship, and went over the sea toward Capernaum.
21. received him *into* the ship:
— at the land whither (lit. *unto* which) they went.
22. where *into* his disciples were entered,
— with his disciples *into* the boat,
24. took shipping (lit. entered *into* ships), and came to Capernaum,
27. endureth *unto* everlasting life,
29. believe *on* him whom he hath sent.
35. he that believeth *on* me shall never thirst.
40. seeth the Son, and believeth *on* him.
47. He that believeth *on* me hath
51. he shall live for ever: and the bread
58. eateth of this bread shall live for ever.
66. many of his disciples went) (back,
7: 3. Depart hence, and go *into* Judæa,
5. neither did his brethren believe *in* him.
8. Go ye up *unto* this feast: I go not up yet *unto* this feast;
10. went he also up *unto* the feast,
14. Jesus went up *into* the temple,
31. many of the people believed *on* him,
35. will he go *unto* the dispersed among
38. He that believeth *on* me, as the
39. they that believe *on* him should
48. the Pharisees believed *on* him?
53. every man went *unto* his own house.
8: 1. Jesus went *unto* the mount of Olives.
2. he came again *into* the temple,
6. with (his) finger wrote *on* the ground,
8. stooped down, and wrote *on* the ground.
26. I speak to (lit. *into*) the world those things
30. many believed *on* him.
35. abideth not in the house for ever: (but the Son abideth) (ever.
51. he shall never see death. (εις τον αιωνα
52. he shall never taste of death. (εις, &c.)
9: 7. Go, wash *in* the pool of Siloam,
11. Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash:
35. Dost thou believe *on* the Son of God?
36. that I might believe *on* him?
39. For judgment I am come *into* this
10: 1. by the door *into* the sheepfold,
28. shall never perish, (εις τον αιωνα)
36. sanctified, and sent *into* the world,
40. *into* the place where John at first
42. many believed *on* him there.
11: 7. Let us go *into* Judæa again.
25. he that believeth *in* me,
26. whosoever liveth and believeth *in* me shall never die. (εις τον αιωνα)
27. which should come *into* the world.
30. Jesus was not yet come *into* the town,
31. She goeth *unto* the grave to weep
32. she fell down at his feet, saying
34. himself cometh to the grave
45. which Jesus did, believed *on* him.

- 1:11. all (men) will believe *on* him :
 52. he should gather together *in* one
 54. went thence *unto* a country near
 — *into* a city called Ephraim,
 55. up *to* Jerusalem before the passover,
 56. that he will not come *to* the feast ?
 12: 1. before the passover came *to* Bethany,
 7. *against* the day of my burying
 11. went away, and believed *on* Jesus.
 12. people that were come *to* the feast,
 — that Jesus was coming *to* Jerusalem,
 13. went forth *to* meet (lit. *to* the meeting)
 him, and cried,
 24. a corn of wheat fall *into* the ground
 25. shall keep it *unto* life eternal.
 27. for this cause came I *unto* this hour.
 34. that Christ abideth *for* ever ;
 36. believe *in* the light, that ye may
 37. yet they believed *not on* him :
 42. rulers also many believed *on* him ;
 44. believeth *on* me, believeth *not on* me, but
on him that sent me.
 46. I am come a light *into* the world, that
 whosoever believeth *on* me
 13: 1. he loved them *unto* the end.
 2. put *into* the heart of Judas Iscariot,
 3. had given all things *into* his hands,
 5. he poureth water *unto* a basin.
 8. Thou shalt never (lit. *not for* ever) wash
 22. disciples looked one *on* another,
 27. after the sop Satan entered *into* him.
 29. we have need of *against* the feast ;
 14: 1. believe *in* God, believe also *in* me.
 12. He that believeth *on* me, the works
 16. he may abide with you *for* ever ;
 15: 6. cast (them) *into* the fire, and they
 16: 9. because they believe *not on* me ;
 13. he will guide you *into* all truth :
 20. your sorrow shall be turned *into* joy.
 21. that a man is born *into* the world.
 28. am come *into* the world :
 32. scattered, every man *to* his own,
 17: 1. lifted up his eyes *to* heaven,
 18. thou hast sent me *into* the world,
 — I also sent them *into* the world.
 20. which shall believe *on* me through
 23. they may be made perfect *in* one ;
 18: 1. a garden, *into* the which he entered,
 6. they went backward, and fell *to* the
 11. Put up thy sword *into* the sheath :
 15. *into* the palace of the high priest.
 28. *unto* the hall of judgment :
 — went *not into* the judgment hall,
 33. Pilate entered *into* the judgment hall
 37. *To* this end was I born, and *for* this cause
 came I *into* the world,
 19: 9. went again *into* the judgment hall,
 13. *in* a place that is called the Pavement,
 17. went forth *into* a place called
 27. took her *unto* his own (home).
 37. They shall look *on* him whom
 20: 1. *unto* the sepulchre, and seeth the
 3. that other disciple, and came *to* the
 4. came first *to* the sepulchre.
 6. went *into* the sepulchre,
 7. wrapped together *in* a place by itself.
 8. came first *to* the sepulchre,
 11. (looked) *into* the sepulchre,
 14. she turned herself) (back, and saw
 19. came Jesus, and stood *in* the midst,
 25. my finger *into* the print of the nails, and
 thrust my hand *into* his side,
 26. stood *in* the midst, and said,
 27. thrust (it) *into* my side : and be
 21: 3. entered *into* a ship immediately ;
 4. Jesus stood *on* the shore ;
 6. Cast the net *on* the right side of the
 7. did cast himself *into* the sea.
 9. then as they were come *to* land,
 23. this saying abroad *among* the brethren,
 Acts 1:10. looked stedfastly *toward* heaven
 11. why stand ye gazing up *into* heaven ?
 — is taken up from you *into* heaven,

- Acts 1:11. have seen him go *into* heaven.
 12. returned they *unto* Jerusalem
 13. they went up *into* an upper room,
 25. he might go *to* his own place.
 2:20. The sun shall be turned *into* darkness
 and the moon *into* blood,
 22. a man approved of God *among* you by
 miracles
 25. David speaketh *concerning* him,
 27. thou wilt not leave my soul *in* hell,
 31. his soul was not left *in* hell,
 34. not ascended *into* the heavens :
 38. *for* the remission of sins,
 39. *to* all that are afar off, (lit. *at a distance*)
 3: 1. up together *into* the temple
 2. them that entered *into* the temple ;
 3. Peter and John about *to* go *into* the temple
 4. fastening his eyes *upon* him with John,
 8. entered with them *into* the temple,
 19. that your sins may be blotted out, (lit.
unto your sins being blotted out)
 4: 3. put (them) *in* hold *unto* the next day :
 6. gathered together *at* Jerusalem.
 11. is become) (the head of the corner.
 17. spread no further *among* the people,
 30. stretching forth thine hand *to* heal ; (lit.
to the healing)
 5:16. round about *unto* Jerusalem,
 21. they entered *into* the temple
 — sent *to* the prison to have them
 36. were scattered, and brought *to* nought.
 6:11. blasphemous words *against* Moses,
 12. brought (him) *to* the council.
 15. looking stedfastly *on* him,
 7: 3. come *into* the land which I
 4. he removed him *into* this land, wherein
 ye now dwell
 5. give it *to* him *for* a possession,
 9. with envy, sold Joseph *into* Egypt :
 15. Jacob went down *into* Egypt,
 16. were carried over *into* Sychem,
 19. *to* the end they might not live.
 21. nourished him *for* her own son.
 26. have set them *at* one again,
 34. I will send thee *into* Egypt.
 39. hearts turned back again *into* Egypt,
 53. *by* the disposition of angels,
 55. looked up stedfastly *unto* heaven,
 8: 3. committed (them) *to* prison.
 5. Philip went down *to* the city of Samaria
 16. *in* the name of the Lord Jesus.
 20. Thy money perish (lit. be *unto* destruc-
 tion) with thee,
 23. thou art *in* the gall of bitterness,
 25. the Lord, returned *to* Jerusalem,
 26. down from Jerusalem *unto* Gaza
 27. had come *to* Jerusalem *for* to
 38. went down both *into* the water,
 40. Philip was found *at* Azotus :
 — till he came *to* Cæsarea.
 9: 1. *against* the disciples of the Lord,
 2. desired of him letters *to* Damascus
 — bring them bound *unto* Jerusalem
 6. Arise, and go *into* the city, and it
 8. brought (him) *into* Damascus.
 17. went his way, and entered *into* the
 house ;
 21. came hither *for* that intent, that he
 26. when Saul was come *to* Jerusalem,
 30. *to* Cæsarea, and sent him forth *to* Tarsus
 39. brought him *into* the upper chamber :
 10: 4. are come up *for* a memorial
 5. now send men *to* Joppa,
 8. *unto* them, he sent them *to* Joppa.
 16. was received up again *into* heaven.
 22. *to* send for thee *into* his house,
 24. after they entered *unto* Cæsarea.
 32. Send therefore *to* Joppa, and call
 43. whosoever believeth *in* him
 11: 2. when Peter was come up *to* Jerusalem
 6. *Upon* the which when I had fastened
 8. *at* any time entered *into* my mouth.
 10. all were drawn up again *into* heaven

Acts 11: 1. we entered *into* the man's house :
 13. Send men *to* Joppa, and call
 18. granted repentance *unto* life.
 20. when they were come *to* Antioch,
 22. came *unto* the ears of the church
 25. Then departed Barnabas *to* Tarsus,
 26 (25). he brought him *unto* Antioch.
 27. prophets from Jerusalem *unto* Antioch.
 28. to send) (relief *unto* the brethren
 12: 4. put (him) *in* prison, and delivered
 10. gate that leadeth *unto* the city ;
 17. departed, and went *into* another place.
 19. went down from Judæa *to* Cæsarea,
 13: 2. *for* the work wherunto I have
 4. departed *unto* Seleucia ; and from thence
 they sailed *to* Cyprus.
 9. Holy Ghost, set his eyes *on* him,
 13. they came *to* Perga in Pamphylia :
 — from them returned *to* Jerusalem.
 14. they came *to* Antioch in Pisidia, and went
into the synagogue on the
 22. raised up *unto* them David to be their
 king ; (lit. *for* a king)
 29. laid (him) *in* a sepulchre.
 31. with him from Galilee *to* Jerusalem,
 34. no more to return *to* corruption,
 42. preached to them) (the next sabbath.
 46. lo, we turn *to* the Gentiles.
 47. I have set thee to be a light (lit. *for* a
 light)
 — that thou shouldst be *for* salvation *unto*
 48. as were ordained *to* eternal life
 51. against them, and came *unto* Iconium.
 14: 1. *into* the synagogue of the Jews,
 6. fled *unto* Lystra and Derbe, cities of
 14. ran *in among* the people, crying
 20. rose up, and came *into* the city :
 — he departed with Barnabas *to* Derbe.
 21. they returned again *to* Lystra,
 22. enter *into* the kingdom of God.
 23. the Lord, *on* whom they believed.
 24. they came *to* Pamphylia.
 25. they went down *unto* Attalia :
 26. thence sailed *to* Antioch,
 — *for* the work which they fulfilled.
 5: 2. should go up *to* Jerusalem
 4. when they were come *to* Jerusalem
 22. of their own company *to* Antioch
 30. were dismissed, they came *to* Antioch :
 38. went not with them *to* the work.
 39. took Mark, and sailed *unto* Cyprus :
 16: 1. Then came he *to* Derbe and Lystra :
 8. by Mysia came down *to* Troas.
 9. saying, Come over *into* Macedonia,
 10. *to go into* Macedonia,
 11. with a straight course *to* Samothracia, and
 the next (day) *to* Neapolis ;
 12. from thence *to* Philippi,
 15. come *into* my house, and abide
 16. came to pass, as we went *to* prayer,
 19. drew (them) *into* the marketplace
 23. they cast (them) *into* prison,
 24. thrust them *into* the inner prison, and
 made their feet fast *in* the stocks.
 34. had brought them *into* his house,
 37. have cast (us) *into* prison ;
 40. entered *into* (the house of) Lydia :
 17: 1. they came *to* Thessalonica,
 5. to bring them out *to* the people.
 10. Paul and Silas by night *unto* Berea :
 — *into* the synagogue of the Jews.
 20. certain strange things *to* our ears :
 21. spent their time *in* nothing else,
 18: 1. departed from Athens, and came *to* Cor-
 inth ;
 6. I will go *unto* the Gentiles.
 7. entered *into* a certain (man's) house,
 18. sailed thence *into* Syria,
 19. he came *to* Ephesus, and left them
 — himself entered *into* the synagogue,
 21. this feast that cometh *in* Jerusalem :
 22. when he had landed *at* Cæsarea,
 — he went down *to* Antioch.

Acts 19: 24. mighty in the scriptures, came *to* Ephe-
 sus.
 27. was disposed to pass *into* Achaia,
 19: 1. through the upper coasts came *to* Ephe-
 sus :
 3. *Unto* what then were ye baptized ? and
 they said, *Unto* John's baptism.
 4. believe *on* him which should come after
 him, that is, *on* Christ Jesus.
 5. *in* the name of the Lord Jesus.
 8. he went *into* the synagogue,
 21. *to go to* Jerusalem, saying,
 22. So he sent *into* Macedonia two
 — he himself stayed *in* Asia
 27. *in* danger to be set *at* nought ; (lit. should
 come *into* reprobation)
 — goddess Diana should be despised, (lit
 be reckoned *for* nothing)
 29. rushed with one accord *into* the theatre
 30. entered *in unto* the people,
 31. not adventure himself *into* the theatre.
 20: 1. *for to go into* Macedonia.
 2. he came *into* Greece,
 3. was about to sail *into* Syria,
 6. came *unto* them *to* Troas
 13. before to ship, and sailed *unto* Assos.
 14. when he met with us *at* Assos, we took
 him *in*, and came *to* Mitylene.
 15. next (day) we arrived *at* Samos,
 — next (day) we came *to* Miletus.
 16. *for* him, to be *at* Jerusalem
 17. from Miletus he sent *to* Ephesus,
 18. the first day that I came *into* Asia,
 21. repentance *toward* God, and faith
 22. bound in the spirit *unto* Jerusalem,
 29. grievous wolves enter *in among* you,
 38. they accompanied him *unto* the ship.
 21: 1. course *unto* Coos, and (the day) following
unto Rhodes, and from thence *unto*
 Patara :
 2. a ship sailing over *unto* Phenicia,
 3. sailed *into* Syria, and landed *at* Tyre :
 4. should not go up *to* Jerusalem.
 6. leave one of another, we took (lit. em-
 barked *into*) ship ; and they returned
) (home again.
 7. from Tyre, we came *to* Ptolemais,
 8. *unto* Cæsarea : and we entered *into* the
 house
 11. *into* the hands of the Gentiles.
 12. not to go up *to* Jerusalem.
 13. also to die *at* Jerusalem for the
 15. went up *to* Jerusalem.
 17. when we were come *to* Jerusalem,
 26. with them entered *into* the temple,
 28. brought Greeks also *into* the temple,
 29. Paul had brought *into* the temple.
 34. to be carried *into* the castle.
 37. Paul was to be led *into* the castle,
 38. leddest out *into* the wilderness
 22: 4. delivering *into* prisons both men
 5. *unto* the brethren, and went *to* Damascus
 — were there bound *unto* Jerusalem,
 7. I fell *unto* the ground, and heard
 10. Arise, and go *into* Damascus ;
 11. with me, I came *into* Damascus.
 13. same hour I looked *upon* him.
 17. when I was come again *to* Jerusalem,
 21. send thee far hence *unto* the Gentiles.
 23. threw dust *into* the air,
 24. to be brought *into* the castle,
 30. set him *before* them.
 23: 10. to bring (him) *into* the castle.
 11. hast testified of me *in* Jerusalem,
 — must thou bear witness also *at* Rome.
 16. went and entered *into* the castle,
 20. to-morrow *into* the council,
 28. I brought him forth *into* their council :
 30. the Jews laid wait *for* the man,
 31. by night *to* Antipatris.
 32. with him, and returned *to* the castle :
 33. when they came *to* Cæsarea,
 24: 15. have hope *toward* God, which

- Acts** 24:17. to bring alms *to* my nation,
24. concerning the faith *in* Christ
25: 1. ascended from Cæsarea *to* Jerusalem.
3. send for him *to* Jerusalem,
6. he went down *unto* Cæsarea;
8. *against* the law of the Jews, neither
against the temple, nor yet *against*
Cæsar,
9. Wilt thou go up *to* Jerusalem,
13. Agrippa and Bernice came *unto* Cæsarea
15. when I was *at* Jerusalem.
16. to deliver any man *to* die, (lit. *unto* death)
20. I doubted of such manner of questions,
(lit. *as to* the investigation about this)
— whether he would go *to* Jerusalem,
21. *unto* the hearing of Augustus,
23. entered *into* the place of hearing,
26: 7. *Unto* which (promise) our twelve
11. even *unto* strange cities.
12. as I went *to* Damascus with
14. we were all fallen *to* the earth,
16. appeared *unto* thee *for* this purpose,
17. *unto* whom now I send thee,
18. turn (them) from darkness *to* light,
— sanctified by faith that is *in* me.
20. *throughout* all the coasts of Judæa.
24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit.
perverts thee *to* madness)
27: 1. that we should sail *into* Italy,
3. next (day) we touched *at* Sidon.
5. we came *to* Myra, (a city) of Lycia.
6. ship of Alexandria sailing *into* Italy; and
he put us therein.
8. came *unto* a place which is called
12. they might attain *to* Phenice,
17. should fall *into* the quicksands,
26. must be cast *upon* a certain island.
29. should have fallen *upon* rocks,
39. let down the boat *into* the sea,
32. cast out the wheat *into* the sea.
39. *into* the which they were minded,
40. committed (themselves) *unto* the sea,
— *to* the wind, and made *toward* shore.
41. *into* a place where two seas met,
23: 5. shook off the beast *into* the fire,
6. saw no harm come *to* him,
12. landing *at* Syracuse, we
13. fetched a compass, and came *to* Rhe-
gium :
— we came *the* next day *to* Puteoli :
14. so we went *toward* Rome.
15. they came *to* meet (lit. *unto* the meeting)
us as far
16. when we came *to* Rome,
17. *into* the hands of the Romans.
23. came many *to* him *into* (his) lodging ;
Rom. 1: 1. separated *unto* the gospel of God,
5. *for* obedience to the faith
11. *to* the end ye may be established ;
16. *unto* salvation *to* every one
17. revealed from faith *to* faith :
20. *so that* they are without excuse :
24. gave them up *to* uncleanness
25. who is blessed *for* ever.
26. them up *unto* vile affections :
— *into* that which is against nature :
27. lust one *toward* another ;
28. over *to* a reprobate mind,
2: 4. God leadeth thee *to* repentance ?
26. be counted *for* circumcision ?
3: 7. through my lie *unto* his glory ;
22. *unto* all and upon all them
25. *to* declare (lit. *unto* the demonstration of)
his righteousness
26. that he might be (lit. *unto* his being) just,
4: 3. counted *unto* him *for* righteousness.
5. faith is counted *for* righteousness.
9. reckoned *to* Abraham *for* righteousness.
11. that he might be the father (lit. *unto* his
being the father)
— that righteousness might be imputed (lit.
unto righteousness being imputed)
16. *to* the end the promise might be

- Rom. 4 : 3. that it might become the father (lit. *unto*
his becoming)
20. staggered not *at* the promise of God
22. imputed *to* him *for* righteousness.
5: 2. access by faith *into* this grace
8. commendeth his love *toward* us,
12. sin entered *into* the world,
— so death passed *upon* (ut. towards) all
men,
15. hath abounded *unto* many.
16. (was) by one *to* condemnation,
— of many offences *unto* justification.
18. *upon* all men *to* condemnation ;
— *upon* all men *unto* justification
21. through righteousness *unto* eternal life
6: 3. baptized *into* Jesus Christ were baptized
into his death ?
4. with him by baptism *into* death :
12. that ye should obey it (lit. *unto* obeying it)
16. servants *to* obey, (lit. *unto* obedience)
— whether of sin *unto* death, or of obedience
unto righteousness ?
17. that form of doctrine which was de-
livered you. (lit. *unto* which you were
delivered)
19. uncleanness and *to* iniquity *unto* iniquity,
— servants *to* righteousness *unto* holiness.
22. have your fruit *unto* holiness,
7: 4. that ye should be married *to* another, (lit.
unto your becoming another's)
5. *to* bring (lit. *unto* bringing) forth fruit
unto death.
10. which (was ordained) *to* life (lit. *unto*
life), I found *to* be (lit. *unto* death).
8: 7. carnal mind (is) enmity *against* God :
15. spirit of bondage again *to* (lit. *unto*) fear ;
13. which shall be revealed *in* us.
21. *into* the glorious liberty of the
28. all things work together *for* good
29. that he might be (lit. *unto* his being) the
firstborn
9: 5. over all, God blessed *for* ever.
8. the children of the promise are counted
for the seed.
17. Even *for* this same purpose have I raised
21. *unto* honour, and another *unto* dishonour ?
22. of wrath fitted *to* (lit. *unto*) destruction :
23. had afore prepared *unto* glory,
31. *to* the law of righteousness.
10: 1. that they might be saved. (lit. is *unto* :
their salvation)
4. the law *for* righteousness *to* every
6. Who shall ascend *into* heaven ?
7. Who shall descend *into* the deep ?
10. man believeth *unto* righteousness ;
— confession is made *unto* salvation
12. rich *unto* all that call upon him.
14. *in* whom they have not believed ?
18. their sound went *into* all the earth,
— words *unto* the ends of the world.
11: 9. their table be made)(a snare, and) a
trap, and)(a stumblingblock, and) a
recompense
11. *for* to provoke them *to* jealousy.
24. *into* a good olive tree :
32. hath concluded them all *in* unbelief,
36. through him, and *to* (lit. *for* or *unto*) him,
(are) all things : *to* whom (be) glory *for*
ever.
12: 2. that ye may prove (lit. *unto* your provin-
ce)
3. *to* think soberly, (lit. *unto* being sober
minded)
10. kindly anointed one *to* another
16. the same mind one *toward* another.
13: 4. minister of God *to* thee *for* good.
— a revenger *to* (execute) wrath upon him
6. attending continually *upon* this
14. *for* the flesh, *to* (fulfil) the lusts (lit. *unto*
lusts)
14: 1. not *to* doubtful disputations.
9. *For to* this end Christ both died,
19. wherewith one may edify another (lit.
of edification *towards* each other)

- Rom. 15 2. *for* (his) good to edification,
 4. were written *for* our learning,
 7. received us *to* the glory of God.
 8. to confirm (lit. *unto* confirming) the promises (made)
 13. that ye may abound (lit. *unto* your abounding) in hope,
 16. That I should be (lit. *unto* my being) the minister of Jesus Christ *to* the Gentiles,
 18. to make the Gentiles obedient, (lit. *unto* the obedience of the Gentiles)
 24. I take my journey *into* Spain,
 25. now I go *unto* Jerusalem
 26. contribution for the poor saints
 28. I will come by you *into* Spain.
 31. my service which (I have) *for* Jerusalem
 16: 5. the firstfruits of Achaia *unto* Christ.
 6. bestowed much labour *on* us.
 19. obedience is come abroad *unto* all
 — wise *unto* that which is good, and simple concerning evil. (lit. *unto* that which is evil)
 26. known *to* all nations *for* the obedience of faith;
 27. glory through Jesus Christ *for* ever.
- 1 Cor. 1: 9. *unto* the fellowship of his Son
 13. baptized *in* the name of Paul?
 15. baptized *in* mine own name.
 2: 7. before the world *unto* our glory:
 4: 3. with me it is) (a very small thing
 6. transferred *to* myself and (to) Apollos
 5: 5. *for* the destruction of the flesh,
 6: 16. for two, saith he, shall be) (one flesh.
 18. sinneth *against* his own body.
 8: 6. (are) all things, and we *in* him;
 10. to eat (lit. *unto* eating) those things which are offered to idols;
 12. ye sin *so against* the brethren,
 — ye sin *against* Christ.
 13. no flesh while the world standeth, (*εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα*)
 9: 18. *that* I abuse not my power
 10: 2. were all baptized *unto* Moses
 6. *to* the *intent* we should not lust
 11. upon whom the ends of the world
 31. do all *to* the glory of God.
 11: 17. not *for* the better, but *for* the worse.
 22. houses to eat and to drink *in*? (lit. *for* eating and drinking)
 24. this do *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.
 25. drink (it) *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.
 33. when ye come together *to* eat,
 34. not together *unto* condemnation.
 12: 13. all baptized *into* one body,
 — made to drink *into* one Spirit.
 14: 8. prepare himself *to* the battle?
 9. for ye shall speak *into* the air.
 22. Wherefore tongues are *for* a sign,
 36. or came it *unto* you only?
 15: 10. his grace which was (bestowed) upon me
 45. Adam was made) (a living soul;
 — (was made)) (a quickening spirit.
 54. Death is swallowed up *in* victory.
 16: 1. the collection *for* the saints,
 3. bring your liberality *unto* Jerusalem.
 15. *to* the ministry of the saints,
 2 Cor 1: 4. that we may be able (lit. *unto* our being able) *to* comfort
 5. as the sufferings of Christ abound *in* us,
 10. *in* whom we trust that he will
 12. upon us by the means of many
 16. to pass by you *into* Macedonia,
 — brought on my way *toward* Judæa.
 21. establish us with you *in* Christ,
 23. I came not as yet *unto* Corinth.
 2: 4. have more abundantly *unto* you.
 8. confirm (your) love *toward* him.
 9. *to* this end also did I write,
 — ye be obedient *in* all things.
 12. when I came *to* Troas *to* (preach) Christ's gospel (lit. *for* the gospel of)
 13. I went *from* thence *into* Macedonia.
- 2 Cor. 2: 16. the savour of death *unto* death,
 — the savour of life *unto* life.
 3: 7. steadfastly behold) (the face of Moses
 13. *to* the end of that which is abolished:
 18. same image from glory *to* glory,
 4: 4. lest the light...should shine *unto* them (lit. *unto* the light...not shining *unto* them)
 11. delivered *unto* death for Jesus' sake,
 15. redound *to* the glory of God.
 17. worketh for us a far more exceeding (lit. according to excess *unto* excess)
 5: 5. *for* the selfsame thing (is) God,
 6: 1. receive not the grace of God *in* vain
 18. will be) (a Father *unto* you, and ye shall be my sons (lit. *to* me *for* sons)
 7: 3. to die and live with (you). (lit. *unto* dying together and living with you)
 5 when we were come *into* Macedonia,
 9. that ye sorrowed *to* repentance
 10. worketh repentance *to* salvation
 15. affection is more abundant *toward* you,
 8: 2. poverty abounded *unto* the riches
 4. the ministering *to* the saints.
 6. *Inasmuch* that we desired Titus,
 — finish *in* you the same grace also.
 14 (13). (may be a supply) *for* their want,
 — may be (a supply) *for* your want:
 22. confidence which (I have) *in* you.
 23. partner and fellowhelper *concerning* you:
 24. *to* them, and *before* (lit. *unto* the face of) the churches,
 9: 1. the ministering *to* the saints,
 5. they would go before *unto* you,
 8. all grace abound *toward* you,
 — may abound *to* every good work
 9. his righteousness remaineth *for* ever.
 10. both minister bread *for* (your) food,
 11. every thing *to* all bountifulness,
 13. subjection *unto* the gospel of Christ,
 — distribution *unto* them, and *unto* all
 10: 1. being absent am bold *toward* you:
 5. *to* the obedience of Christ;
 8. *for* edification, and not *for* your destruction,
 13. not boast of things without (our) measure,
 14. though we reached not *unto* you:
 15. boasting of things without (our) measure,
 — according to our rule abundantly,
 16. the gospel *in* the (regions) beyond you,
 — of things made ready *to* our hand.
 11: 3. the simplicity that is *in* Christ.
 6. manifest *among* you *in* all things.
 10. no man shall stop me of this boasting,
 (lit. this boasting shall not be stopped *unto* me)
 13. themselves *into* the apostles of Christ.
 14. transformed *into* an angel of light.
 20. if a man smite you *on* the face.
 31. Christ, which is blessed *for* evermore,
 12: 1. I will come *to* visions and revelations
 4. he was caught up *into* paradise,
 6. should think of me above that
 13: 2. that, if I come again, (lit. *to* a return)
 3. which *to* you *would* is not weak,
 4. by the power of God *toward* you
 10. *to* edification, and not *to* destruction.
 Gal. 1: 5. *To* whom (be) glory *for* ever and ever
 6. grace of Christ *unto* another gospel:
 17. Neither went I up *to* Jerusalem
 — I went *into* Arabia, and returned again *unto* Damascus.
 18. I went up *to* Jerusalem to see
 21. I came *into* the regions of Syria
 2: 1. I went up again *to* Jerusalem
 2. I should run, or had run, *in* vain.
 8. *in* Peter *to* the apostleship
 — mighty *in* me *toward* the Gentiles
 9. (should go) *unto* the heathen, and there *unto* the circumcision
 11. when Peter was come *to* Antioch,
 16. we have believed *in* Jesus Christ,
 3: 6. accounted *to* him *for* righteousness

- Gal** 3:14. might come *on* the Gentiles
 17. confirmed before of God *in* Christ,
 — that it should make (lit. *unto* making)
 the promise of none effect.
 23. shut up *unto* the faith which
 24. schoolmaster (to bring us) *unto* Christ,
 27. have been baptized *into* Christ
4: 6. Spirit of his Son *into* your hearts,
 11. bestowed *upon* you labour in vain.
 24. which gendereth to bondage
5:10. I have confidence *in* you through
 13. liberty for an occasion to the flesh,
6: 4. have rejoicing *in* himself alone, and not
in another.
 8. he that soweth to his flesh
 — he that soweth to the Spirit
Eph 1: 5. *unto* the adoption of children...to himself,
 6. To the praise of the glory of his
 8. hath abounded *toward* us
 10. That *in* the dispensation of the
 12. That we should be (lit. *unto* our being)
to the praise of his glory,
 14. *until* the redemption of the purchased
 — *unto* the praise of his glory.
 15. love *unto* all the saints,
 18. that ye may know what is the
 19. greatness of his power to us-ward
2:15. of twain)(one new man, (so)
 21. *unto* an holy temple in the Lord :
 22. for an habitation of God
3: 2. which is given me to you-ward :
 16. his Spirit *in* the inner man ;
 19. *with* (lit. *into*) all the fullness of God.
 21. *throughout* all ages, world without end.
4: 8. When he ascended up on high,
 9. descended first *into* the lower
 12. for the work of the ministry, for the
 edifying
 13. all come *in* the unity of the faith,
 — *unto* a perfect man, *unto* the measure
 15. may grow up *into* him in all
 16. *unto* the edifying of itself in love.
 19. to work (lit. *unto* working) all unclean-
 ness
 30. sealed *unto* the day of redemption.
 32. be ye kind one to another,
5: 2. for a sweetsmelling savour.
 31. they two shall be)(one flesh.
 32. I speak *concerning* Christ and)(the
 church.
6:18. watching there*unto* with all
 22. I have sent you for the same
Phi 1: 2. For your fellowship *in* the gospel
 10. That ye may approve things
 — *till* the day of Christ ;
 11. *unto* the glory and praise of God.
 12. *unto* the furtherance of the gospel ;
 17. for the defence of the gospel.
 19. this shall turn to my salvation
 23. having a desire to depart, (lit. for de-
 parting)
 25. for your furtherance and joy of faith ;
 29. not only to believe *on* him,
2:11. to the glory of God the Father.
 16. that I may rejoice (lit. for a rejoicing to
 me) *in* the day of Christ, that I have
 not run *in* vain, neither laboured *in*
 vain.
 22. hath served with me *in* the gospel.
3:11. *unto* the resurrection of the dead.
 16. Nevertheless, whereto we have already
 21. that it may be (lit. *unto* being) fashioned
 like *unto* his glorious body,
4:15. as concerning (lit. to account of) giving
 and receiving,
 16. once and again *unto* my necessity.
 17. that may abound to your account.
 20. (be) glory for ever and ever.
Col. 1: 4. love (which ye have) to all the saints,
 6. Which is come *unto* you, as (it is) in
 10. worthy of the Lord *unto* all pleasing,
 — increasing *in* the knowledge of God ;
 11. *unto* all patience and longsuffering
Col. 1:12. to be partakers of (lit. *unto* the sharing)
 the inheritance
 13. *into* the kingdom of his dear Son :
 16. were created by him, and for him.
 20. to reconcile all things *unto* himself .
 25. which is given to me for you,
 29. Where*unto* I also labour, striving
2: 2. *unto* all riches of the full assurance
 — to the acknowledgement of the
 5. stedfastness of your faith *in* Christ.
 22. Which all are to perish (lit. *unto* perish-
 ing) with the using ;
 3: 9. Lie not one to another, seeing
 10. renewed in knowledge after
 15. to the which also ye are called
 4: 8. for the same purpose, that he
 11. fellowworkers *unto* the kingdom of God,
1 Th. 1: 5. came not *unto* you in word only,
 2: 9. we preached *unto* you the gospel
 12. That ye would walk (lit. *unto* your walk-
 ing) worthy of God, who hath called
 you *unto* his kingdom
 16. to fill up (lit. *unto* filling up) their sins
 — come upon them to the uttermost.
3: 2. to establish you, and to comfort you
 3. that we are appointed there*unto*.
 5. I sent to know your faith,
 — our labour be *in* vain.
 10. that we might see your face,
 12. in love one *toward* another, and *toward*
 all (men), even as we (do) *toward* you :
 13. To the end he may establish
4: 8. also given *unto* us his holy Spirit.
 9. taught of God to love one another.
 10. do it *toward* all the brethren
 15. remain *unto* the coming of the Lord
 17. to meet (lit. *unto* meeting) the Lord *in*
 the air :
 5: 9. appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salva-
 tion (lit. *unto* acquisition of salvation)
 15. both among yourselves, and to all
 18. in Christ Jesus *concerning* you.
2 Th. 1: 3. of you all *toward* each other aboundeth
 5. that ye may be counted worthy
 11. Wherefore also we pray always
2: 2. That ye be not soon shaken in
 4. sitteth *in* the temple of God,
 6. that he might be revealed in his time.
 10. that they might be (lit. *unto* their being)
 saved.
 11. that they should believe a lie :
 13. chosen you to salvation through
 14. Where*unto* he called you by our gospel,
 to the obtaining of the glory of our
3: 5. *into* the love of God, and *into* the patient
 9. an ensample *unto* you to follow us.
1 Tim. 1: 3. when I went *unto* Macedonia,
 6. turned aside *unto* vain jangling ;
 12. putting me *into* the ministry ;
 15. came *into* the world to save sinners ;
 16. believe on him to life everlasting.
 17. (be) honour and glory for ever and ever.
2: 4. to come *unto* the knowledge of the
 7. Where*unto* I am ordained a preacher,
3: 6. *into* the condemnation of the devil.
 7. lest he fall *into* reproach and the
4: 3. created to be (lit. *unto* being) received
 with thanksgiving
 10. For therefore we both labour and suffer
5:24. going before to judgment ;
6: 7. we brought nothing *into* (this) world,
 9. fall *into* temptation and a snare,
 — which drown men *in* destruction
 12. where*unto* thou art also called,
 17. giveth us richly all things to enjoy :
 19. *against* the time to come,
2 Tim. 1:11. Where*unto* I am appointed a
 12. committed *unto* him *against* that day.
2:14. strive not about words to no profit,
 20. some to honour, and some to dishonour.
 21. he shall be a vessel *unto* honour
 — prepared *unto* every good work.
 25. to the acknowledging of the truth ;

- 3Tim. 2:25. taken captive by him *at* his will.
 3: 6. they which creep *into* houses,
 7 never able to come *to* the knowledge
 15. to make thee wise *unto* salvation
 4:10. is departed *unto* Thessalonica; Crescens
to Galatia, Titus *unto* Dalmatia.
 11. profitable to me *for* the ministry.
 12. Tychicus have I sent *to* Ephesus.
 18. *unto* his heavenly kingdom: to whom
 (be) glory *for* ever and ever.
- Titus 3:12. to come *unto* me *to* Nicopolis:
 14. maintain good works *for* necessary uses,
 Philem. 5. the Lord Jesus, and *toward* all saints;
 6. which is in you *in* Christ Jesus.
- Heb. 1: 5. to him)(a Father, and he shall be to me
)(a Son?
 6. the firstbegotten *into* the world,
 8. Thy throne, O God, (is) *for* ever and ever:
 14. sent forth *to* minister (lit. *unto* minister-
 ing)
- 2: 3. was confirmed *unto* us by them
 10. bringing many sons *unto* glory,
 17. to make (lit. *unto* making) reconciliation
 3: 5. *for* a testimony of those things
 11. They shall not enter *into* my rest.
 18. they should not enter *into* his rest,
 4: 1. of entering *into* his rest, any of
 3. have believed do enter *into* rest:
 - if they shall enter *into* my rest.
 5. If they shall enter *into* my rest.
 6. that some must enter therein,
 10. he that is entered *into* his rest,
 11. labour therefore to enter *into* that rest,
 16. grace to (lit. *unto*) help in time of need.
 5: 6. Thou (art) a priest *for* ever after
 6: 6. renew them again *unto* repentance;
 8. end (is) to be burned: (lit. *unto* burning)
 10. ye have shewed *toward* his name,
 16. an oath *for* confirmation (is) to them
 19. entereth *into* that within the veil;
 20. made an high priest *for* ever
 7: 3. abideth a priest continually. (lit. *for* a
 continuance)
 14. of which tribe Moses spake nothing
 17. Thou (art) a priest *for* ever after the
 21. Thou (art) a priest *for* ever after
 24. because he continueth)(ever,
 25. to save them to the uttermost
 - *to* make intercession for them.
 28. who is consecrated *for* evermore.
 8: 3. high priest is ordained *to* offer gifts
 10. will put my laws *into* their mind,
 - I will be to them)(a God, and they shall
 be to me)(a people:
 9: 6. went always *into* the first tabernacle,
 7. *into* the second (went) the high priest
 9. a figure *for* the time then present,
 12. entered in once *into* the holy place,
 14. *to* serve the living God?
 15. *for* the redemption of the transgressions
 24. not entered *into* the holy places made
 - *into* heaven itself, now to appear
 25. entereth *into* the holy place every
 26. *to* put away (lit. *unto* the putting away) sin
 28. offered *to* bear the sins of many;
 - without sin *unto* salvation.
 13: 1. offered year by year continually
 5. when he cometh *into* the world,
 12. *for* ever sat down on the right
 14. perfected *for* ever them that
 19. boldness *to* enter *into* the holiest
 24. *to* provoke *unto* love and *to* good works:
 31. *to* fall *into* the hands of the living God.
 39. who draw back *unto* perdition;
 - believe *to* the saving of the soul.
 11: 3. so that things which are seen
 7. an ark *to* the saving of his house;
 8. called *to* go out *into* a place which
 - after receive *for* an inheritance,
 9. sojourned *in* the land of promise,
 11. received strength *to* conceive seed,
 26. had respect *unto* the recompense
 12: 2. Looking *unto* Jesus the author and
- Heb. 12: 3. contradiction of sinners *against* himself.
 10. that (we) might be partakers of
 13: 8. same yesterday, and *to*-day, and *for* ever.
 11. blood is brought *into* the sanctuary
 21. every good work *to* do his will,
 - *to* whom (be) glory *for* ever and ever.
- Jas. 1:18. that we should be a kind of
 19. swift *to* hear, slow *to* speak, slow *to*
 wrath:
 25. whose looketh *into* the perfect law
 2: 2. if there come *unto* your assembly
 6. draw you *before* the judgment seats?
 23. imputed *unto* him *for* righteousness:
 3: 3. we put bits *in* the horses' mouths,
 4: 9. your laughter be turned *to* mourning, and
 (your) joy *to* heaviness.
 13. we will go *into* such a city,
 5: 3. shall be)(a witness against you,
 4. entered *into* the ears of the Lord
 12. lest ye fall *into* condemnation.
- 1 Pet. 1: 2. *unto* obedience and sprinkling
 3. again *unto* a lively hope by the
 4. *To* an inheritance incorruptible,
 - reserved in heaven *for* you,
 5. through faith *unto* salvation
 7. be found *unto* praise and honour
 8. *in* whom, though now ye see (him) not,
 10. grace (that should come) *unto* you:
 11. Searching (what, or what manner of time
 - testified beforehand the sufferings of
 Christ,
 12. which things the angels desire *to* look
into.
 21. Who by him do believe *in* God,
 - your faith and hope might be *in* God.
 22. *unto* unfeigned love of the brethren,
 23. which liveth and abideth *for* ever.
 25. word of the Lord endureth *for* ever
 - the gospel is preached *unto* you.
 2: 7. the same is made)(the head of the
 whereunto also they were appointed.
 9. a peculiar people; (lit. a people *unto* ac-
 quisition)
 - of darkness *into* his marvellous light:
 14. *for* the punishment of evildoers,
 21. For even hereunto were ye called:
 3: 7. that your prayers be not hindered.
 9. that ye are therewith called,
 12. his ears (are open) *unto* their prayers:
 20. wherein few, that is, eight souls
 21. of a good conscience *toward* God,
 22. Who is gone *into* heaven, and is on
 4: 2. That he no longer should live
 4. run not with (them) *to* the same excess
 6. For *for* this cause was the gospel
 7. therefore sober, and watch *unto* prayer.
 8. fervent charity among yourselves:
 9. Use hospitality one *to* another
 10. minister the same one *to* another,
 11. praise and dominion *for* ever and ever
 5:10. called us *unto* his eternal glory
 11. glory and dominion *for* ever and ever.
 12. grace of God wherein ye stand.
- 2 Pet. 1: 8. *in* the knowledge of our Lord Jesus
 11. *into* the everlasting kingdom of
 17. *in* whom I am well pleased.
 2: 4. *to* be reserved *unto* judgment;
 9. *unto* the day of judgment *to*
 12. made *to* be taken and destroyed,
 17. darkness is reserved *for* ever.
 22. *to* be wallowing in the mire.
 3: 7. *against* the day of judgment
 9. is longsuffering *to* us-ward,
 - that all should come *to* repentance.
 18. *To* him (be) glory both now and *for* ever
- 1 John 2:17. the will of God abideth *for* ever.
 3: 8. For *for* this purpose the Son of God was
 14. have passed from death *unto* life,
 4: 1. are gone *into* the world.
 9. only begotten Son *into* the world,
 5: 8. these three agree *in* one.
 10. He that believeth on the Son
 - believeth not)(the record that God

- John** 5:13 believe *on* the name of the Son
— believe *on* the name of the Son of God.
- 2 John** 2 shall be with us *for ever*.
7. deceivers are entered *into* the world,
10. receive him *not into* (your) house,
5. doest *to* the brethren, and *to* strangers ;
- 3 John** 4. ordained *to this* condemnation,
— grace of our God *into* lasciviousness,
6. *unto* the judgment of the great day.
13. the blackness of darkness *for ever*.
21. *unto* eternal life.
25. and power, both now and *)*(*ever*.
- Hev.** 1: 6. glory and dominion *for ever* and *ever*.
11. What thou seest, write *in* a book,
— *unto* Ephesus, and *unto* Smyrna, and *unto*
Pergamos, and *unto* Thyatira, and *unto*
Laodicea.
18. behold, I am alive *for evermore*,
2:10. shall cast (some) of you *into* prison,
22. Behold, I will cast her *into* a bed,
— with her *into* great tribulation,
4: 9. who liveth *for ever* and *ever*,
10. worship him that liveth *for ever*
5: 6. sent forth *into* all the earth.
13. *unto* the Lamb *for ever* and *ever*.
14. him that liveth *for ever* and *ever*.
6:13. stars of heaven fell *unto* the earth,
15. *in* the dens and *in* the rocks of the
7:12. *unto* our God *for ever* and *ever*.
8: 5. of the altar, and cast (it) *into* the earth :
7. they were cast *upon* the sea :
8. with fire was cast *into* the sea :
11. part of the waters became *)*(wormwood ;
9: 1. a star fall from heaven *unto* the earth :
3. of the smoke locusts *upon* the earth :
7. like *unto* horses prepared *unto* battle ;
9. of many horses running *to* battle.
15. were prepared *for* an hour, and a day,
10: 5. lifted up his hand *to* heaven,
6. by him that liveth *for ever* and *ever*,
11: 6. over waters *to* turn them *to* blood,
9. suffer their dead bodies *to be put in* graves
12. they ascended up *to* heaven *in*
15. he shall reign *for ever* and *ever*.
12: 4. did cast them *to* the earth :
6. the woman fled *into* the wilderness,
9. he was cast out *into* the earth,
13. that he was cast *unto* the earth,
14. fly *into* the wilderness, *into* her place,
13: 3. as it were wounded *to* death ;
6. *in* blasphemy against God,
10. shall go *into* captivity :
13. down from heaven *on* the earth
14:11. ascendeth up *for ever* and *ever* :
19. thrust in his sickle *into* the earth,
— and cast (it) *into* the great winepress
15: 7. God, who liveth *for ever* and *ever*.
8. was able to enter *into* the temple,
16: 1. the wrath of God *upon* the earth.
2. grievous sore *upon* the men
3. poured out his vial *upon* the sea ;
4. poured out his vial *upon* the rivers and
)(fountains of waters ;
14. *to* the battle of that great day
16. together *into* a place called *in*
17. poured out his vial *into* the air ;
19. city was divided *into* three parts,
17: 3. in the spirit *into* the wilderness :
8. go *into* perdition : and they that
11. of the seven, and goeth *into* perdition.
17. God hath put *in* their hearts.
18:21. a great millstone, and cast (it) *into* the sea,
19: 3. her smoke rose up *for ever* and *ever*.
9. called *unto* the marriage supper
17. *unto* the supper of the great God ;
20. both were cast alive *into* a lake
20: 3. cast him *into* the bottomless pit,
8. *to* gather them together *to* battle :
10. was cast *into* the lake of fire
— day and night *for ever* and *ever*.
14. death and hell were cast *into* the lake
15. was cast *into* the lake of fire.

- Rev. 21:24. bring their glory and honour *into* it.
26. glory and honour of the nations *into* it
27. shall *in* no wise enter *into* it
22: 2. *for* the healing of the nations.
5. they shall reign *for ever* and *ever*
14. in through the gates *into* the city.

εἶς, ἕν, ἕν, ἕν.

(μία, see in its place.)

- Mat.** 5:18. one jot or one tittle shall *in* no wise
29. that *one* of thy members should perish.
30. that *one* of thy members should
41. shall compel thee *to* go a mile
6:24. for either he will hate the *one*,
— or else he will hold *to* the *one*,
27. can add *one* cubit *unto* his stature ?
29. was *not* arrayed like *one* of these.
8:19. a certain scribe came, and said
10:29. *one* of them shall *not* fall on the
42. *unto one* of these little ones a cup
12:11. that shall have *one* sheep, and if it
13:46. when he had found *one* pearl
16:14. Jeremias, or *one* of the prophets.
18: 5. shall receive *one* such little child
6. shall offend *one* of these little ones.
10. despise *not one* of these little ones ;
12. *one* of them be gone astray,
14. that *one* of these little ones should
16. take with thee *one* or two more,
24. *one* was brought *unto* him,
28. found *one* of his fellowservants,
19:16. behold, *one* came and said *unto* him,
17. none good but *one*, (that is), God :
20:13. he answered *one* of them, and said,
21. the *one* on the right hand, and the *other*
21:24. I also will ask you *one* thing,
22:35. Then *one* of them, (which was) a lawyer
23: 8. for *one* is your Master, (even) Christ ;
9. for *one* is your Father, which is
10. for *one* is your Master, (even) Christ.
15. sea and land *to* make *one* proselyte,
24:40. the *one* shall be taken, and the *other* left
25:15. *to* another two, and *to* another *one* :
18. he that had received *one* went
24. he which had received the *one*
40. *unto one* of the least of these
45. *to one* of the least of these, ye did
26:14. Then *one* of the twelve, called
21. that *one* of you shall betray me.
47. lo, Judas, *one* of the twelve, came,
51. *one* of them which were with Jes.
27:14. answered him *to* never a word ;
15. release *unto* the people a prisoner,
38. *one* on the right hand, and *another*
48. straightway *one* of them *ran*,
Mark 2: 7. who can forgive sins but God *only* ?
4: 8. some (lit. *one*) thirty, and some sixty. *and*
some an
20. some thirtyfold, some sixty, and *some* :
5:22. there cometh *one* of the rulers of
6:15. a prophet, or as *one* of the prophets.
8:14. with them more than *one* loaf.
28. others, *One* of the prophets.
9:17. *one* of the multitude answered
37. shall receive *one* of such children
42. whosoever shall offend *one* of (these)
10:17. there came *one* running, and kneeling
18. none good but *one*, (that is), God.
21. said *unto* him, *One* thing thou lackest .
37. *one* on thy right hand, and the *other*
11:29. I will also ask of you *one* question,
12: 6. Having yet therefore *one* son,
28. *one* of the scribes came, and having heard
29. The Lord our God is *one* Lord :
32. for there is *one* God ; and there is none
other but he :
13: 1. *one* of his disciples saith *unto* him,
14:10. Judas Iscariot, *one* of the twelve,
18. *One* of you which eateth with me
20. (It is) *one* of the twelve, that dippest
43. cometh Judas, *one* of the twelve,

Mar 14:47 *one* of them that stood by drew
 51 followed him *a certain young man*,
 15: 6. he released unto them *one* prisoner,
 27. *one* on his right hand, and the *other*
 36. *one* ran and filled a sponge full
 Luke 4:40. laid his hands on every *one* of them,
 5: 3. he entered into *one* of the ships,
 7:41. the *one* owed five hundred pence,
 9: 8. that *one* of the old prophets was
 10:42. *one* thing is needful: and Mary
 11:46. with *one* of your fingers.
 12: 6. not *one* of them is forgotten before God?
 25. can add to his stature *one* cubit?
 27. was not arrayed like *one* of these.
 52. there shall be five in *one* house
 15: 4. if he lose *one* of them, doth not
 7. over *one* sinner that repenteth,
 10. over *one* sinner that repenteth.
 15. joined himself to a citizen (lit. *one* of the
 citizens)
 19. as *one* of thy hired servants.
 26. he called *one* of the servants,
 16: 5. every *one* of his lord's debtors
 13. for either he will hate the *one*,
 — or else he will hold to the *one*,
 17: 2. should offend *one* of these little ones.
 15. *one* of them, when he saw
 34. the *one* shall be taken, and the other
 18:10. the *one* a Pharisee, and the other a
 19. none (is) good, save *one*, (that is), God.
 22. Yet lackest thou *one* thing:
 20: 3. I will also ask you *one* thing;
 22:47. Judas, *one* of the twelve, went
 50. *one* of them smote the servant
 23:17. he must release *one* unto them
 39. *one* of the malefactors which were
 24:18. the *one* of them, whose name was
 J^ohⁿ 1: 3. was not *any* thing made that was
 40 (41). *One* of the two which heard John
 6: 8. *One* of his disciples, Andrew,
 9. There is a lad here, which hath
 22. save that *one* whereinto his disciples
 70. *one* of you is a devil?
 71. betray him, being *one* of the twelve.
 7:21. I have done *one* work, and ye all
 50. to Jesus by night, being *one* of them,
 8:41. we have *one* Father, (even) God.
 9:25. *one* thing I know, that, whereas
 10:16. shall be one fold. (and) *one* shepherd.
 30. I and (my) Father are *one*.
 11:49. *one* of them, (named) Caiaphas,
 50. that *one* man should die for the
 52. together in *one* the children of God
 12: 2. Lazarus was *one* of them that sat
 4. Then saith *one* of his disciples,
 13:21. that *one* of you shall betray me.
 23. on Jesus' bosom *one* of his disciples,
 17:11. that they may be *one*, as we (are).
 21. That they all may be *one*;
 — that they also may be *one* in us:
 22. they may be *one*, even as we are *one*:
 23. may be made perfect in *one*;
 18:14. *one* man should die for the people.
 22. *one* of the officers which stood by
 26. *One* of the servants of the high priest,
 39. release unto you *one* at the passover:
 19:34. *one* of the soldiers with a spear
 20: 7. together in a place by itself. (lit. *one*
 place)
 12. the *one* at the head, and the *other* at the
 feet,
 24. Thomas. *one* of the twelve,
 21:25. if they should be written every *one*,
 Acts 1:22. must *one* be ordained to be
 24. shew whether of these two (lit. out of these
 two *one* which) thou
 2: 3. It sat upon each) (of them).
 6. because that every *man* (lit. *one*) heard
 4:32. neither said *any* (of them) that
 11:28. there stood up *one* of them
 17:26. hath made of *one* blood all
 27. not far from every *one* of us:
 20:31. to warn every *one* night and day

Acts 21:19. he declared particularly (lit. by each *one*;
 what things
 26. offered for every *one* of them.
 23: 6. that the *one* part were Sadducees,
 17. Paul called *one* of the centurions
 28:25. after that Paul had spoken *one* word
 Rom. 3:10. There is none righteous, no, not *one*.
 12. none that doeth good, no, not *one*.
 30. Seeing (it is) *one* God, which shall
 5:12. as by *one* man sin entered into
 15. if through the offence of *one* many
 — (which is) by *one* man, Jesus Christ,
 16. not as (it was) by *one* that sinned,
 — the judgment (was) by *one* to
 17. For if by *one* man's offence death reigned
 by *one*;
 — shall reign in life by *one*, Jesus Christ.
 18. as by the offence of *one* (or, by *one* offence)
 — by the righteousness of *one* (or, by *one*
 righteousness)
 19. as by *one* man's disobedience
 — so by the obedience of *one* shalt
 9:10. Rebecca also had conceived by *one*,
 12: 4. have many members in *one* body,
 5. (being) many, are *one* body in Christ,
 15: 6. may with one mind (and) *one* mouth
 1 Cor. 3: 8. plaiteth and he that watereth are *one*:
 4: 6. no *one* of you be puffed up for *one*
 6: 5. not a (lit. *one*) wise man among you?
 16. joined to an harlot is *one* body?
 17. joined unto the Lord is *one* spirit.
 8: 4. (there is) none other God but *one*.
 6. to us (there is but) *one* God,
 — *one* Lord Jesus Christ, by whom
 9:24. run all, but *one* receiveth the prize
 10:17. (being) many are *one* bread, (and) *one*
 body: for we are all partakers of that
one bread.
 11: 5. for that is even all *one* as if
 12:11. that *one* and the selfsame Spirit,
 12. For as the body is *one*,
 — the members of that *one* body, being
 many, are *one* body:
 13. For by *one* Spirit are we all baptized into
one body, whether
 — all made to drink into *one* Spirit.
 14. the body is not *one* member,
 18. every *one* of them in the body,
 19. if they were all *one* member,
 20. many members, yet but *one* body.
 26. whether *one* member suffer,
 — or *one* member be honoured,
 14:27. by course; and let *one* interpret
 31. ye may all prophesy *one* by *one*,
 2 Cor. 5:14 (15). that if *one* died for all, then
 11: 2. have espoused you to *one* husband,
 Gal. 3:16. as of many; but as of *one*,
 20. not (a mediator) of *one*, but God is *one*.
 28. ye are all *one* in Christ Jesus.
 4:22. the *one* by a bondmaid, the *other* by
 5:14. the law is fulfilled in *one* word,
 Eph. 2:14. who hath made both *one*. and hath
 15. in himself of twain *one* new man.
 16. both unto God in *one* body by
 18. by *one* Spirit unto the Father.
 4: 4. (There is) *one* body, and *one* Spirit,
 5. *One* Lord, one faith, *one* baptism.
 6. *One* God and Father of all, who
 7. unto every *one* of us is given grace
 16. working in the measure of every) (part,
 5:33. every one of you in particular (lit. you
 one by *one*)
 Phil. 1:27. that ye stand fast in *one* spirit,
 2: 2. (being) of one accord, of *one* mind.
 3:13 (14). (this) *one* thing (I do), forgetting
 Col. 3:15. also ye are called in *one* body;
 4: 6. to answer every *man*. (lit. *one*)
 1 Th. 2:11. comforted and charged every *one* of you,
 5:11. edify *one* another, even as also ye do.
 2 Th. 1: 3. the charity of every *one* of you
 1 Tim. 2: 5. (there is) *one* God, and *one* mediator
 5: 9. having been the wife of *one* man,
 Heb. 2:11. who are sanctified (are) all of *one*.

Heb. 11:12. Therefore sprang there even of *one*,
 Jas. 2:10. yet offend in *one* (point), he is
 19. Thou believest that there is *one* God;
 4:12. There is *one* lawgiver, who is
 13. continue there *a* year, and buy and sell,
 2 Pet. 3: 8. be not ignorant of this *one* thing,
 1. John 5: 7. these three are *one*.
 8. these three agree in *one*.
 Rev. 4: 8. the four beasts had each of them (lit. *one*
 by itself)
 5: 5. *one* of the elders saith unto me,
 6. 1. *one* of the four beasts saying,
 7: 3. *one* of the elders answered, saying
 8:1. heard *an* angel flying through
 15: 7. *one* of the four beasts gave unto
 17: 1. there came *one* of the seven angels
 10. five are fallen, and *one* is,
 18:21. *a* mighty angel took up *a* stone
 19:17. I saw *an* angel standing in
 21: 9. came unto me *one* of the seven
 21. every) (several gate was of *one* pearl:
 22: 2. yielded her fruit every) (month :

εἷς καθ' εἷς, ἡὺς καθὼς ἡὺς.

Mar. 14:19. to say unto him *one* by *one*,
 John 8: 9. went out *one* by *one*, beginning

εἰσάγω, ἰσαγο.

Luke 2:27. when the parents *brought* in the
 14:21. *bring* in hither the poor, and the
 22:54. *brought* him into the high priest's
 John 18:16. the door, and *brought* in Peter.
 Acts 7:45. Which also our fathers...*brought* in with
 Jesus
 9: 8. *brought* (him) into Damascus.
 21:28. *brought* Greeks also into the temple,
 29. Paul had *brought* into the temple.
 37. as Paul was to be led into the castle,
 Heb. 1: 6. when he *bringeth* in the firstbegotten

εἰσακούω, ἰσακουω.

Mat. 6: 7. they think that they *shall* be heard
 Luke 1:13. for thy prayer *is* heard; and thy
 Acts 10:31. said, Cornelius, thy prayer *is* heard,
 1 Cor. 14:21. for all that *will* they not hear me,
 Heb. 5: 7. *was* heard in that he feared;

εἰσδέχομαι, ἰσδεκομαι.

2 Cor. 6:17. unclean (thing); and I *will* receive you,

εἰσεμι, ἰσιμι.

Acts 3: 3. Peter and John about to go into the temple
 21:18. Paul *went* in with us unto James;
 26. with them *entered* into the temple,
 Heb. 9: 6. the priests *went* always into the first

εἰσέρχομαι, ἰσερκομαι.

Mat. 5:20. ye shall in no case *enter* into
 6: 6. when thou prayest, *enter* into thy
 7:13. *Enter* ye in at the strait gate:
 — many there be which go in thereat:
 21. *shall* enter into the kingdom of heaven;
 8: 5. when Jesus *was* entered into Capernaum,
 8. thou *shouldest* come under my roof:
 9:25. put forth, he *went* in, and took her
 10: 5. city of the Samaritans *enter* ye not:
 11. whatsoever city or town ye shall *enter*,
 12. when ye come into an house,
 12: 4. How he *entered* into the house of God,
 29. how can one *enter* into a strong
 45. they *enter* in and dwell there:
 15:11. Not that which goeth into the mouth
 17:25. when he *was* come into the house,
 18: 3. ye shall not *enter* into the kingdom
 8. to *enter* into life halt or maimed,
 9. to *enter* into life with one eye,
 19:17. if thou wilt *enter* into life.

Mat. 19:23. *shall* hardly enter into the kingdom
 24. to *enter* into the kingdom of God.
 21:10. when he *was* come into Jerusalem,
 12. Jesus *went* into the temple of God,
 22:11. when the king *came* in to see the
 12. Friend, how *camest* thou in hither
 23:13. ye neither go in (yourselves), neither
 suffer ye them that are entering to go
 in.
 24:38. day that Noe *entered* into the ark,
 25:10. *went* in with him to the marriage:
 21. *enter* thou into the joy of thy lord.
 23. *enter* thou into the joy of thy lord.
 26:41. that ye *enter* not into temptation:
 58. high priest's palace, and *went* in, and
 27:53. *went* in with him to the marriage, and appeared
 Mark 1:21. he *entere* into the synagogue, and
 45. no more openly *enter* into the city,
 2: 1. again he *entered* into Capernaum
 26. How he *went* into the house of God
 3: 1. he *entered* again into the synagogue;
 27. can *enter* into a strong man's house, and
 5:12. that we *may* enter into them.
 13. *went* out, and *entered* into the swine:
 39. when he *was* come in, he saith
 6:10. place soever ye *enter* into an house,
 22. when the daughter of the said H...*came* in,
 25. *came* in straightway with haste...and
 7:17. when he *was* entered into the house
 24. *entered* into an house, and would
 8:26. Neither go into the town, nor tell (it)
 9:25. *enter* no more into him.
 28. when he *was* come into the house,
 43. to *enter* into life maimed,
 45. for thee to *enter* halt into life,
 47. to *enter* into the kingdom of God
 10:15. he shall not *enter* therein.
 23. *shall*...*enter* into the kingdom of God
 24. to *enter* into the kingdom of God!
 25. a camel to go through the eye of a needle,
 — to *enter* into the kingdom of God.
 11:11. Jesus *entered* into Jerusalem,
 15. Jesus *went* into the temple, and
 13:15. neither *enter* (therein), to take any
 14:14. wheresoever he shall go in, say
 38. lest ye *enter* into temptation.
 15:43. *came*, and *went* in boldly unto Pilate,
 16: 5. *entering* into the sepulchre,
 Luke 1: 9. when he *went* into the temple of the Lord.
 28. the angel *came* in unto her, and
 40. *entered* into the house of Zacharias,
 4:16. he *went* into the synagogue
 38. *entered* into Simon's house.
 6: 4. How he *went* into the house of God,
 6. that he *entered* into the synagogue
 7: 1. he *entered* into Capernaum.
 6. thou *shouldest* enter under my roof:
 36. *went* into the Pharisee's house, and
 44. I *entered* into thine house,
 45. since the time I *came* in
 8:30. many devils were *entered* into him.
 32. suffer them to *enter* into them.
 33. *entered* into the swine: and the herd
 41. that he would come into his house:
 51. when he *came* into the house, he suffered
 no man to go in,
 9: 4. whatsoever house ye *enter* into,
 34. feared as they *entered* into the cloud.
 46. there arose a reasoning among them,
 52. they went, and *entered* into a village
 10: 5. into whatsoever house ye *enter*,
 8. into whatsoever city ye *enter*,
 10. into whatsoever city ye *enter*,
 38. he *entered* into a certain village:
 1:26. they *enter* in, and dwell there:
 37. he *went* in, and sat down to meat.
 52. ye *entered* not in yourselves, and there
 that were entering in ye hindered.
 2:34. Strive to *enter* in at the strait gate:
 — will seek to *enter* in, and shall not
 24:23. compel (them) to come in, that my
 15:28. was angry, and would not go in:
 17: 7. when he is come from the field.

- Luk** 17:12. *as he entered into a certain village,*
 27. *that Noe entered into the ark,*
 18:17. *shall in no wise enter therein.*
 24. *shall they that have riches enter into the*
 25. *a camel to go through a needle's eye,*
 — *to enter into the kingdom of God.*
 19: 1. (Jesus) *entered and passed through*
 7. *he was gone to be guest with a*
 45. *he went into the temple, and began*
 21:21. *let not them that are in the countries enter*
thereinto.
 22: 3. *Then entered Satan into Judas*
 10. *when ye are entered into the city,*
 40. *that ye enter not into temptation.*
 46. *lest ye enter into temptation.*
 24: 3. *they entered in, and found not the*
 26. *to enter into his glory?*
 29. *he went in to tarry with them.*
- John** 3: 4. *can he enter the second time into*
 5. *he cannot enter into the kingdom*
 4:38. *ye are (lit. have) entered into their labours.*
 10: 1. *He that entereth not by the door*
 2. *he that entereth in by the door*
 9. *by me if any man enter in,*
 — *shall go in and out, and find pasture.*
 13:27. *Satan entered into him.*
 18: 1. *a garden, into the which he entered,*
 28. *went not into the judgment hall,*
 33. *Pilate entered into the judgment hall*
 19: 9. *went again into the judgment hall,*
 20: 5. *clothes lying; yet went he not in.*
 6. *went into the sepulchre,*
 8. *went in also that other disciple,*
- Acts** 1:13. *when they were come in, they went*
 21. *the Lord Jesus went in and out among us,*
 3: 8. *entered with them into the temple,*
 5: 7. *not knowing what was done, came in.*
 10. *the young men came in, and found*
 21. *they entered into the temple early*
 9: 6. *Arise, and go into the city, and it shall*
 12. *a man named Ananias coming in,*
 17. *went his way, and entered into the house*
 10: 3. *an angel of God coming in to him,*
 24. *after they entered into Cæsarea.*
 25. *as Peter was coming in,*
 27. *talked with him, he went in,*
 11: 3. *Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised,*
 8. *at any time entered into my mouth.*
 12. *we entered into the man's house:*
 20. *when they were come to Antioch,*
 13:14. *went into the synagogue...and sat*
 14: 1. *that they went both together into the*
 20. *he rose up, and came into the city:*
 22. *enter into the kingdom of God.*
 16:15. *come into my house, and abide (there).*
 40. *entered into (the house of) Lydia:*
 17: 2. *as his manner was, went in unto them,*
 18:19. *entered into the synagogue, and*
 19: 8. *he went into the synagogue, and spake*
 30. *have entered in unto the people,*
 20:29. *shall grievous wolves enter in*
 21: 8. *we entered into the house...and*
 23:16. *entered into the castle, and*
 33. *Who, when they came to Cæsarea,*
 25:23. *when...was entered into the place of*
hearing,
 23: 8. *to whom Paul entered in,...and healed*
him.
- Rom.** 5:12. *sin entered into the world,*
 11:25. *fulness of the Gentiles be come in.*
- 1Cor.** 14:23. *there come in (those that are) unlearned,*
 24. *there come in one that believeth not,*
- Heb.** 3:11. *They shall not enter into my rest.*
 18. *should not enter into his rest.*
 19. *that they could not enter in*
 4: 1. *left (us) of entering into his rest,*
 3. *have believed do enter into rest,*
 — *if they shall enter into my rest:*
 5. *if they shall enter into my rest.*
 6. *that some must enter therein,*
 — *entered not in because of unbelief:*
 10. *he that is entered into his rest,*
 11. *therefore to enter into that rest,*
- Heb.** 6:19. *and which entereth into that within*
 20. *the forerunner is for us entered,*
 9:12. *entered in once into the holy place,*
 24. *For Christ is not entered into the holy*
 25. *as the high priest entereth into the*
 10: 5. *when he cometh into the world,*
- Jas.** 2: 2. *if there come unto your assembly*
 — *there come in also a poor man*
 5: 4. *are entered into the ears of the Lord*
- 2John** 7. *deceivers are entered into the world.*
- Rev.** 3:20. *open the door, I will come in to him,*
 11:11. *life from God entered into them,*
 15: 8. *was able to enter into the temple,*
 21:27. *shall in no wise enter into it*
 22:14. *may enter in through the gates into*
- εἰσί, ἴσι, from εἰμί.*
- Mat.** 2:18. *comforted, because they are not.*
 7:13. *many there be which go in thereat:*
 14. *few there be that find it.*
 15. *inwardly they are ravening wolves.*
 10:30. *hairs of your head are all numbered*
 11: 8. *wear soft (clothing) are in kings' houses*
 12: 5. *profane the sabbath, and are blameless*
 45. *who are my brethren?*
 13:38. *the good seed are the children of the*
 — *the tares are the children of the*
 39. *the reapers are the angels.*
 56. *are they not all with us?*
 15:14. *they be blind leaders of the blind.*
 16:25. *There be some standing here, which*
 17:26. *Then are the children free.*
 18:20. *two or three are gathered together*
 19: 6. *Wherefore they are no more twain,*
 12. *For there are some eunuchs,*
 — *and there are some eunuchs, which*
 — *and there be eunuchs, which have*
 20:16. *for many be called, but few chosen*
 22:14. *many are called, but few (are) chosen.*
 30. *are as the angels of God in heaven*
- Mark** 4:15. *these are they by the way side,*
 16. *these are they likewise which*
 17. *endure but for a time: (lit. are temporary)*
 18. *these are they which are sown among*
thorns;)(such as hear the word,
 20. *these are they which are sown on good*
 6: 3. *are not his sisters here with us?*
 9: 1. *there be some of them that stand*
 10: 8. *then they are no more twain,*
 12:25. *are as the angels which are in*
- Luke** 7:25. *live delicately, are in kings' courts*
 31. *to what are they like?*
 32. *They are like unto children*
 8:12. *by the way side are they that hear,*
 14. *which fell among thorns are they, which,*
 15. *that on the good ground are they,*
 21. *are these which hear the word*
 9:13. *We have no (lit. There are not to us)*
more
 27. *there be some standing here,*
 11: 7. *my children are with me in bed;*
 12:38. *so, blessed are those servants.*
 13:14. *There are six days in which men*
 30. *there are last which shall be first, and*
there are first which shall be last.
 16: 8. *are in their generation wiser than*
 18: 9. *that they were righteous, and despised*
 20:36. *they are equal unto the angels; and are*
the children of God, being
 21:22. *these be the days of vengeance,*
 4:35. *for they are white already to harvest*
 5:39. *they are they which testify of me.*
- John** 6:64. *there are some of you that believe not*
 — *who they were that believed not,*
 7:49. *who knoweth not the law are cursed.*
 8:10. *where are those thine accusers?*
 10: 8. *came before me are thieves and robbers*
 12. *whose own the sheep are not,*
 11: 9. *Are there not twelve hours in the day?*
 14: 2. *In my Father's house are many mansions:*
 17: 9. *given me; for they are thine*

John 17:11 *these are* in the world, and I come
 14 *they are* not of the world,
 16. *They are* not of the world, even as
 Acts 2: 7. *are* not all these which speak
 13. These men *are* full of new wine.
 4:13. that they *were* unlearned and ignorant
 5:25. *are* standing in the temple,
 13:31. who *are* his witnesses unto the people.
 16:17. *are* the servants of the most high God,
 38. they heard that they *were* Romans.
 19:26. that they *be* no gods, which
 38. law is open, and there *are* deputies:
 21:20. thousands of Jews there *are* which
 23. We have (lit. There *are* to us) four men
 23:21. now *are* they ready, looking for
 24:11. there *are* yet but twelve days
 Rom. 1:32. such things *are* worthy of death,
 2:14. *are* a law unto themselves:
 8:14. they *are* the sons of God.
 9: 4. Who *are* Israelites; to whom
 7. they *are* the seed of Abraham,
 13: 1. powers that *are* ordained of God.
 3. rulers *are* not a terror to good works,
 6. for they *are* God's ministers,
 15:27. their debtors they *are*.
 16: 7. who *are* of note among the apostles,
 1 Cor. 5:11. there *are* contentions among you.
 3: 8. planteth and he that watereth *are* one:
 20. thoughts of the wise, that they *are* vain.
 8: 5. there *be* that *are* called gods,
 - as there *be* gods many, and lords
 10:18. *are* not they which eat of the sacrifices
 partakers of the altar?
 12: 4. there *are* diversities of gifts,
 5. there *are* differences of administrations,
 6. there *are* diversities of operations,
 14:22. Wherefore tongues *are* for a sign,
 37. *are* the commandments of the Lord.
 2Cor.11:22. *Are* they Hebrews? so (am) I. *Are* they
 Israelites? so (am) I. *Are* they the
 seed of Abraham?
 23. *Are* they ministers of Christ?
 Gal. 1: 7. there *be* some that trouble you,
 3: 7. same *are* the children of Abraham.
 10. as many as *are* of the works of the law
are under the curse: for it is
 4:24. for these *are* the two covenants;
 Eph. 5:16. because the days *are* evil.
 Col. 2: 3. In whom *are* hid all the treasures
 1Tim. 5:24. Some men's sins *are* open beforehand,
 6: 1. as many servants as *are* under
 2. because they *are* brethren; but rather
 do (them) service, because they *are*
 faithful
 2Tim. 3: 6. For of this sort *are* they which
 Titus 1:10. there *are* many unruly and vain
 3: 9. for they *are* unprofitable and vain.
 Heb. 1:10. the heavens *are* the works of thine
 14. *Are* they not all ministering
 7:21. priests *were* made without an oath;
 23. they truly *were* many priests,
 11:13. they *were* strangers and pilgrims on the
 2Pet. 2:17. These *are* wells without water,
 3: 7. by the same word *are* kept in store,
 1John 2:19. that they *were* not all of us.
 4: 5. They *are* of the world: therefore speak
 they of the world,
 5: 3. his commandments *are* not grievous.
 7. there *are* three that bear record
 these three *are* one.
 8. there *are* three that bear witness
 - and these three *agree* in one.
 Jude 12. These *are* spots in your feasts
 16. These *are* murmurers,
 19. These *be* they who separate
 Rev. 1:19. the things which *are*, and the
 20. The seven stars *are* the angels
 - *are* the seven churches.
 2: 2. say they *are* apostles, and *are* not,
 9. which say they *are* Jews, and *are* not,
 3: 4. in white: for they *are* worthy.
 9. which say they *are* Jews, and *are* not,
 4: 5. which *are* the seven Spirits of God

Rev. 4:11. and for thy pleasure they *are*
 5: 6. which *are* the seven Spirits of God
 8. which *are* the prayers of saints.
 7:13. What *are* these which *are* arrayed
 14. These *are* they which came
 15. Therefore *are* they before the throne of
 God,
 9:19. their power *is* in their mouth,
 11: 4. These *are* the two olive trees,
 14: 4. These *are* they which were not defiled
 with women; for they *are* virgins.
 These *are* they which follow the Lamb
 5. for they *are* without fault before
 16: 6. blood to drink; for they *are* worthy.
 14. they *are* the spirits of devils,
 17: 9. The seven heads *are* seven mountains,
 10. there *are* seven kings: five
 12. which thou savest *are* ten kings,
 15. *are* peoples, and multitudes, and nations
 19: 3. These *are* the true sayings of God.
 21: 5. these words *are* true and faithful.

εἰσκαλέω, ἰσκαλεο.

Acts 10:23. Then *called* he them *in*, and lodged

εἴσοδος, ἰσodos.

Acts 13:24. had first preached before his *coming*

1Th. 1: 9. what manner of *entering in* we

2: 1. know our *entrance in* unto you,

Heb. 10:19. boldness to *enter into* (lit. for *entrance*
into) the holiest

2Pet. 1:11. an *entrance* shall be ministered

εἰσπηδάω, ἰσπεδαο.

Acts 14:14. *ran in* among the people, crying

16:29. called for a light, and *sprang in*,

εἰσπορεύομαι, ἰσπορούμαι.

Mat. 15:17. *whatsoever entereth in* at the mouth

Mark 1:21. they *went into* Capernaum;

4:19. the lusts of other things *entering in*

5:40. *entereth in* where the damsel

6:56. whithersoever he *entered*,

7:15. that *entering into* him can defile

18. *whatsoever* thing from without *entereth*
into

19. it *entereth not into* his heart,

11: 2. as soon as ye *be entered into* it,

Luke 8:16. they which *enter in* may see

11:33. they which *come in* may see

19:30. in the which at your *entering*,

22:10. the house where he *entereth in*.

Acts 3: 2. of them that *entered into* the temple,

8: 3. As for Saul, *entering into* every house,

9:28. he was with them *coming in*

23:30. received all that *came in* unto him.

εἰστρέχω, ἰstreko.

Acts 12:14. she opened not. but *ran in*, and told

εἰσφέρω, ἰsphero.

Mat. 6:13. *lead us not into* temptation,

Luke 5:18. sought (means) to *bring him in*,

19. they *might bring him in* because

11: 4. *lead us not into* temptation;

Acts 17:20. *bringest* certain strange things to

1Tim. 6: 7. we *brought nothing into* (this)

Heb. 13:11. whose blood *is brought into* the

εἶτα, ἴτα.

Mark 4:17. *afterward*, when affliction or persecution

28. *then* the ear, *after that* the full

8:25. *After that* he put (his) hands *again*

Luke 8:12. *then* cometh the devil, and taketh

John 13: 5. *After that* he poureth water into

19:27. *Then* saith he to the disciple,

John 20:27. *Then* saith he to Thomas. Reach
 1 Cor. 12:28. *then* gifts of healings, helps,
 15: 5. seen of Cephas, *then* of the twelve:
 7. *then* of all the apostles.
 24. *Then* (cometh) the end, when he
 1 Tim. 2:13. Adam was first formed, *then* Eve.
 3:10. *then* let them use the office of a
 Heb. 12: 9. *Furthermore* we have had fathers
 Jas. 1:15. *Then* when lust hath conceived,

εἴτε, ἢτε.

See after εἰ.

εἶ τις.

See after εἰ.

εἴωθα, see εἶθω

ἐκ, ἐξ, εκ, ex.

Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar:
 5. Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth;
 6. the king begat Solomon of her
 16. of whom was born Jesus,
 18. with child of the Holy Ghost.
 20. in her is of the Holy Ghost.
 2: 6. for out of thee shall come a
 15. *Out of* Egypt have I called my son.
 3: 9. God is able of these stones to
 17. lo a voice from heaven, saying,
 5:37. more than these cometh of evil.
 5:27. Which of you by taking thought
 7: 5. the beam out of thine own eye;
 - the mote out of thy brother's eye.
 9. Or what man is there of you,
 8:28. devils, coming out of the tombs,
 10:29. one of them shall not fall on the
 12:11. What man shall there be among
 33. the tree is known by (his) fruit.
 34. out of the abundance of the heart
 35. out of the good treasure of the heart
 - evil mar out of the evil treasure
 37. by thy words thou shalt be justified, and
 by thy words thou shalt be condemned.
 42. from the uttermost parts of the earth
 13:41. out of his kingdom all things
 47. gathered of every kind:
 49. the wicked from among the just,
 52. out of his treasure (things) new
 15: 5. thou mightest be profited by me;
 11. that which cometh out of the mouth,
 18. which proceed out of the mouth come
 forth from the heart;
 19. out of the heart proceed evil thoughts,
 16: 1. shew them a sign from heaven.
 17: 5. behold a voice out of the cloud,
 9. he risen again from the dead.
 18:12. one of them be gone astray, doth.
 19:12. so born from (their) mother's womb
 20. have I kept from my youth up:
 20: 2. with the labourers for a penny a day,
 21. the one on thy right...the other on the left.
 23. to sit on my right hand, and on my
 21:16. Out of the mouth of babes and
 19. on thee henceforward for ever.
 25. from heaven, or of men?
 - If we shall say, From heaven;
 26. if we shall say, Of men;
 31. Whether of them twain did
 22:35. Then one of them, (which was)
 44. Sit thou on my right hand,
 23:25. are full of extortion and excess.
 34. (some) of them ye shall kill
 - (Some) of them shall ye scourge
 24:17. take any thing out of his house:
 31. his elect from the four winds,
 25: 2. five of them were wise, and five
 8. Give us of your oil; for our

Mat. 25:33. sheep on his right hand, but the goats on
 the left.
 34. unto them on his right hand,
 41. unto them on the left hand,
 26:21. that one of you shall betray me.
 27. Saying, Drink ye all of it;
 29. henceforth of this fruit of the vine,
 42. went away again (the second time,
 44. prayed) (the third time, saying
 61. sitting on the right hand of power,
 73. Surely thou also art (one) of them;
 27: 7. bought with them the potter's field,
 29. they had platted a crown of thorns,
 38. one on the right hand, and another on the
 left.
 48. straightway one of them ran,
 53. came out of the graves after his
 28: 2. descended from heaven, and came
 Mark 1:11. there came a voice from heaven,
 25. Hold thy peace, and come out of him.
 26. he came out of him.
 29. were come out of the synagogue,
 5: 2. when he was come out of the ship, im-
 mediately there met him out of the
 tombs
 8. Come out of the man,
 30. that virtue had gone out of him,
 6:14. the Baptist was risen from the dead,
 16. he is risen from the dead.
 51. amazed in themselves beyond (lit. out of,
 measure,
 54. they were come out of the ship,
 7:11. mightest be profited by me;
 20. That which cometh out of the man,
 21. out of the heart of men, proceed
 26. the devil out of her daughter.
 29. devil is gone out of thy daughter.
 31. departing from the coasts of Tyre
 9: 7. a voice came out of the cloud,
 9. were risen from the dead.
 10. rising from the dead should mean.
 17. one of the multitude answered
 25. I charge thee, come out of him,
 10:20. these have I observed from my youth.
 37. one on thy right hand, and the other on
 thy left
 40. to sit on my right hand and on my left
 11: 8. cut down branches off the trees,
 14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter
 20. fig tree dried up from the roots.
 30. from heaven, or of men?
 31. If we shall say, From heaven;
 32. if we shall say, Of men;
 12:25. when they shall rise from the dead,
 30. thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all
 thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with
 all thy mind, and with all thy strength:
 33. And to love him with all the heart, and
 with all the understanding, and with
 all the soul, and with all the strength,
 36. Sit thou on my right hand,
 44. did cast in of their abundance; but she
 of her want did cast in
 13: 1. as he went out of the temple,
 15. take any thing out of his house:
 27. his elect from the four winds,
 14:18. One of you which eateth with
 20. one of the twelve, that &ppeth
 23. they all drank of it.
 25. I will drink no more of the fruit
 31. he spake the more vehemently, (lit. of
 excess)
 62. sitting on the right hand of power,
 69. that stood by, This is one of them.
 70. Surely thou art (one) of them:
 72.)(the second time the cock crew.
 15:27. one on his right hand, and the other on
 39. which stood over against (lit. on the op-
 posite) him,
 46. hewn out of a rock,
 16 3. roll us away the stone from the door
 12. in another form unto two of them,
 19. sat on the right hand of God.

Luke 1: 5. Zacharias, of the course of Abia: and his wife (was) of the daughters of Aaron,
 11. on the right side of the altar
 15. even from his mother's womb.
 27. was Joseph, of the house of David;
 35. which shall be born of thee
 71. saved from our enemies, and from the hand
 74. out of the hand of our enemies
 78. the dayspring from on high
2: 4. out of the city of Nazareth,
 - of the house and lineage of David:
 35. that the thoughts of many hearts
 36. of Phanuel, of the tribe of Aser:
3: 8. God is able of these stones to raise
 22. a voice came from heaven,
 42:22. proceeded out of his mouth.
 35. Hold thy peace, and come out of him.
 38. he arose out of the synagogue,
5: 3. taught the people out of the ship.
 17. out of every town of Galilee,
6:42. the beam out of thine own eye,
 44. tree is known by his own fruit. For of
 a thorns men do not gather figs, nor of a
 bramble bush gather
 45. out of the good treasure of his
 - evil man out of the evil treasure
 - for of the abundance of the heart
8:27. there met him out of the city
 - which had devils) (long time,
9: 7. that John was risen from the dead;
 35. there came a voice out of the cloud,
7: 7. Go not from house to house.
 11. the very dust of your city,
 18. Satan as lightning fall from heaven.
 27. with all thy heart, and with all thy soul,
 and with all thy strength, and with all
 5. Which of you shall have a friend,
 6. a friend of mine in his journey
 13. (your) heavenly Father (lit. your Father
 from heaven)
 15. some of them said, He casteth
 16. sought of him a sign from heaven.
 27. a certain woman of the company
 31. from the utmost parts of the earth
 49. (some) of them they shall slay
 54. something out of his mouth,
2: 6. not one of them is forgotten
 13. one of the company said unto
 15. in the abundance of the things which he
 possesseth.
 25. which of you with taking thought
 36. he will return from the wedding;
4:28. which of you, intending to build
 33. whosever he be of you that forsake'h
15: 4. What man of you, having an hundred
 sheep, if he lose one of them,
16: 9. of the mammon of unrighteousness:
 31. though one rose from the dead.
17: 7. which of you, having a servant
 - when he is come from the field,
 15. one of them, when he saw
 24. out of the one (part) under my heaven,
18:21. these have I kept from my youth up.
19:22. Out of thine own mouth will I
20: 4. was it from heaven, or of men?
 5. If we shall say, From heaven;
 6. if we say, Of men;
 35. the resurrection from the dead,
 42. Sit thou on my right hand,
21: 4. these have of their abundance
 - she of her penny hath cast in
 16. (some) of you shall they cause to be
 18. not an hair of your head perish.
12: 5. being of the number of the twelve.
 16. I will not any more eat thereof,
 23. which of them it was that should
 50. one of them smote the servant
 58. Thou art also of them.
 69. the Son of man sit on the right hand
23: 7. he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction,
 8. desirous to see him of a long (season),
 33. one on the right hand, and the other on the

Luk.23:55. which came with him from Galilee,
 24:13. two of them went that same day
 22. certain women also of our company
 46. to rise from the dead the third day:
 49. endured with power from on high.
Johz 1:13. Which were born, not of blood, nor of
 the will of the flesh, nor of the will of
 man, but of God.
 16. of his fulness have all we
 19. sent priests and Levites from Jerusalem
 24. sent were of the Pharisees.
 32. descending from heaven like
 35. John stood and two of his disciples,
 40 (41). One of the two which heard
 44 (45). the city (lit. of the city) of Andrew
 46 (47). thing come out of Nazareth?
2:15. made a scourge of small cords, he drove
 them all out of the temple,
 22. he was risen from the dead,
3: 1. There was a man of the Pharisees,
 5. Except a man be born of water
 6. That which is born of the flesh
 - that which is born of the Spirit
 8. every one that is born of the Spirit.
 13. he that came down from heaven,
 25. question between (some) of John's disci-
 ples and (lit. of John's disciples with)
 27. it be given him from heaven.
 31. he that is of the earth is earthly, (lit. of
 the earth) and speaketh of the earth:
 he that cometh from heaven
 34. giveth not the Spirit by measure
4: 6. being wearied with (his) journey,
 7. There cometh a woman of Samaria
 12. the well, and drank thereof himself,
 13. Whosoever drinketh of this water
 14. whosoever drinketh of the water
 22. for salvation is of the Jews.
 30. Then they went out of the city,
 39. the Samaritans of that city believed
 47. come out of Judea into Galilee,
 54. when he was come out of Judæa
5:24. is passed from death unto life.
6: 8. One of his disciples, Andrew,
 11. likewise of the fishes as much
 13. fragments of the five barley loaves,
 23. came other boats from Tiberias
 26. because ye did eat of the loaves,
 31. gave them bread from heaven to eat.
 32. that bread from heaven; but my Father
 giveth you the true bread from heaven
 33. he which cometh down from heaven,
 38. For I came down from heaven,
 39. given me I should lose nothing, (lit. not
 lose of it)
 41. which came down from heaven.
 42. saith, I came down from heaven?
 50. bread which cometh down from heaven,
 that a man may eat thereof
 51. came down from heaven: if any man eat
 of this
 58. bread which came down from heaven:
 60. Many therefore of his disciples,
 64. some of you that believe not. For Jesus
 knew from the beginning
 65. given unto him of my Father.
 66. From that (time) many of his
 70. one of you is a devil?
 71. being one of the twelve.
7:17. whether it be of God, or
 19. none of you keepeth the law?
 22. not because it is of Moses, but of the
 fathers;
 25. some of them of Jerusalem,
 31. many of the people believed
 38. out of his belly shall flow rivers
 40. Many of the people therefore,
 41. Shall Christ come out of Galilee?
 42. cometh of the seed of David,
 44. some of them would have taken
 48. Have any of the rulers or of the Phar-
 sees believed on him?
 50. to Jesus by night, being one of them.

- John 7:52. Art thou also of Galilee ?
 — *out of Galilee ariseth no prophet.*
- 8:23. Ye are *from* beneath : I am *from* above :
 ye are of this world ; I am *not of* this world.
41. We be not born of fornication ;
 42. proceeded forth and came *from* God ;
 44. Ye are of (your) father the devil,
 — he speaketh of his own :
46. Which of you convinceth me of sin ?
 47. He that is of God heareth God's words :
 — because ye are not of God.
59. went *out of* the temple, going
- 9: 1. which was blind from (his) birth.
 6. made clay of the spittle, and he
 16. said some of the Pharisees,
 24. Then again (lit. of a second time) called
 32. *Since* the world began (*ek tou aionos*)
 was it not heard that
40. (some) of the Pharisees which were
- 10:16. which are not of this fold :
 20. many of them said, He hath
 26. because ye are not of my sheep,
 28. pluck them *out of* my hand.
 29. *out of* my Father's hand.
 32. I shewed you *from* my Father ;
 39. he escaped *out of* their hand,
- 11: 1. of Bethany,) (the town of Mary
 19. many of the Jews came to
 37. some of them said, Could not
 45. many of the Jews which came
 46. some of them went their ways
 49. some of them, (named) Caiaphas,
 55. many went *out of* the country
- 12: 1. whom he raised *from* the dead.
 3. *with* the odour of the ointment.
 4. Then saith one of his disciples,
 9. Much people of the Jews
 — he had raised *from* the dead.
 17. called Lazarus *out of* his grave, and raised
 him *from* the dead.
 20. Greeks *among* them that came up to
 27. Father, save me *from* this hour :
 28. came there a voice *from* heaven,
 32. if I be lifted up *from* the earth,
 34. We have heard *out of* the law
 42. *among* the chief rulers also many
 49. I have not spoken of myself ;
- 13: 1. should depart *out of* this world
 4. He riseth *from* supper, and laid
 21. that one of you shall betray me.
- 15:19. If ye were of the world, the
 — because ye are not of the world, but I
 have chosen you *out of* the world,
- 16: 4. I said not unto you at the beginning,
 5. none of you asketh me,
 14. for he shall receive of mine,
 15. that he shall take of mine,
 17. Then said (some) of his disciples
- 17: 6. gavest me *out of* the world :
 12. none of them is lost, but the
 14. they are not of the world, even as I am
 not of the world.
 15. take them *out of* the world,
 — shouldst keep them *from* the evil.
 16. They are not of the world, even as I am
 not of the world.
- 18: 3. *from* the chief priests and Pharisees,
 9. Of them which thou gavest me
 17. also (one) of this man's disciples ?
 25. Art not thou also (one) of his disciples ?
 26. One of the servants of the high priest,
 36. My kingdom is not of this world : if my
 kingdom were of this world,
 37. Every one that is of the truth
- 19: 2. soldiers platted a crown of thorns,
 12. *from* thenceforth Pilate sought
 23. woven *from* the top throughout.
- 20: 1. stone taken away *from* the sepulchre.
 2. the Lord *out of* the sepulchre,
 9. he must rise again *from* the dead.
 24. Thomas, one of the twelve,
 21: 2. two other of his disciples.

- John 21:14. that he was risen *from* the dead.
- Acts 1:18. *with* the reward of iniquity ;
 24. shew whether of these two thou
 25. *from* which Judas by transgression
- 2: 2. there came a sound *from* heaven
 25. for he is on my right hand,
 30. that of the fruit of his loins,
 34. Sit thou on my right hand,
- 3: 2. lame *from* his mother's womb
 15. God hath raised *from* the dead ;
 22. raise up unto you of your brethren,
 23. destroyed *from* among the people.
- 4: 2. the resurrection *from* the dead.
 6. of the kindred of the high priest,
 10. whom God raised *from* the dead,
 5:38. counsel or this work be of men,
 39. if it be of God, ye cannot
- 6: 3. look ye *out among* you seven men
 9. arose certain of the synagogue, which
 7: 3. Get thee *out of* thy country, and *from*
 thy kindred,
 4. *out of* the land of the Chaldeans,
 10. *out of* all his afflictions,
 37. unto you of your brethren,
 40. *out of* the land of Egypt,
 55. standing on the right hand of God,
 56. standing on the right hand of God.
- 8:37. believest *with* all thine heart,
 39. were come up *out of* the water,
 9:33. had kept his bed) (eight years,
 10: 1. a centurion of the band called
 15. unto him again) (the second time,
 41. after he rose *from* the dead.
 45. they of the circumcision which
- 11: 2. they that were of the circumcision
 5. a great sheet, let down *from* heaven
 9. answered me again (lit. of a second time)
from heaven,
 20. some of them were men of Cyprus
 28. there stood up one of them named
 12: 7. his chains fell *off from* (his) hands.
 11. *out of* the hand of Herod, and (from)
 17. had brought him *out of* the prison.
 25. Barnabas and Saul returned *from* Jeru-
 salem.
- 13:17. brought he them *out of* it.
 21. a man of the tribe of Benjamin,
 30. God raised him *from* the dead :
 34. he raised him up *from* the dead,
 42. were gone *out of* the synagogue,
- 14: 8. a cripple *from* his mother's womb,
 15: 2. certain other of them, should go up
 14. take *out of* them (lit. *out of* the nations)
 21. Moses of old time hath in every
 22. to send chosen men of their own
 23. which are of the Gentiles in Antioch
 24. certain which went *out from* us
 29. *from* which if ye keep yourselves,
 16:40. they went *out of* the prison,
 17: 3. suffered, and risen again *from* the dead
 4. some of them believed, and consorted
 12. Therefore many of them believed ;
 26. hath made of one blood all nations
 31. he hath raised him *from* the dead.
 33. Paul departed *from* among them.
- 18: 1. Paul departed *from* Athens, and came
 2. all Jews to depart *from* Rome :
 19:16. fled *out of* that house
 25. ye know that *by* this craft
 33. drew Alexander *out of* the multitude,
 34. all with one voice (lit. one voice *from* all)
- 20:30. Also of your own selves shall
 21: 8. which was (one) of the seven ;
 22: 6. there shone *from* heaven a great
 14. hear the voice of (lit. *from*) his mouth
 18. get thee quickly *out of* Jerusalem :
 23:10. by force *from* among them,
 21. of them more than forty men,
 34. asked of what province he was.
 24: 7. took (him) away *out of* our hands,
 10. thou hast been of many years
 26: 4. My manner of life *from* my youth
 17. Delivering thee *from* the people,

- Acts 26:23. first that should rise from the dead, (lit. first *from* the resurrection of the dead)
- 27:22. no loss of (any man's) life *among* you,
29. four anchors *out of* the stern,
30. about to flee *out of* the ship,
— cast anchors *out of* the foreship,
34. not an hair fall *from* the head
- 28: 3. came a viper *out of* the heat,
4. beast hang *on* his hand,
— though he hath escaped } (the sea,
17. was I delivered prisoner *from* Jerusalem
- Rom. 1: 3. made *of* the seed of David
4. *by* the resurrection from the dead :
17. revealed *from* faith to faith :
— The just shall live *by* faith.
- 2: 8. unto them that are contentious, (lit. *of* contention)
18. being instructed *out of* the law ;
27. uncircumcision which is *by* nature,
29. whose praise (is) not *of* men, but *of* God.
- 3:20. *by* the deeds of the law there shall
26. justifier of him which believeth (lit. him *of* faith)
30. justify the circumcision *by* faith,
4: 2. if Abraham were justified *by* works,
12. not *of* the circumcision only,
14. they which are *of* the law
16. Therefore (it is) *of* faith, that
— not to that only which is *of* the law, but
to that also which is *of* the faith of A. :
24. raised up Jesus our Lord *from* the dead ;
5: 1. Therefore being justified *by* faith,
16. the judgment (was) *by* one to
— the free gift (is) of many offences
- 6: 4. Christ was raised up *from* the dead
9. Christ being raised *from* the dead
13. those that are alive *from* the dead,
17. ye have obeyed *from* the heart
7: 4. him who is raised *from* the dead,
24. deliver me *from* the body of this death ?
8:11. raised up Jesus *from* the dead
— that raised up Christ *from* the dead
- 9: 5. Whose (are) the fathers, and *of* whom
6. not all Israel, which are *of* Israel :
10. Rebecca also had conceived *by* one,
11. not *of* works, but *of* him that calleth ;
21. *of* the same lump to make
24. not *of* the Jews only, but also *of* the
Gentiles ?
30. righteousness which is *of* faith.
32. not *by* faith, but as it were *by* the
- 10: 6. righteousness which is *of* the law,
6. righteousness which is *of* faith
7. bring up Christ again *from* the dead.
9. hath raised him *from* the dead,
17. So then faith (cometh) *by* hearing,
- 11: 1. *of* the seed of Abraham,
6. then (is it) no more *of* works :
— if (it be) *of* works, then is it
14. might save some *of* them.
15. but life *from* the dead ?
24. *out of* the olive tree which is wild
26. There shall come *out of* Zion the
36. For *of* him, and through him,
- 12:18. as much as lieth in you, (lit. as is *of* you)
- 12: 3. thou shalt have praise *of* the same :
11. time to awake *out of* sleep :
- 14:23. because (he eateth) not *of* faith : for
whatsoever (is) not *of* faith is sin.
- 16:10. which are *of* Aristobulus' (household).
11. be *of* the (household) of Narcissus,
- or. 1:30. *of* him are ye in Christ Jesus,
2:12. the spirit which is *of* God ;
5: 2. he taken away *from* among you.
10. needs go *out of* the world.
13. put away *from* among yourselves
7: 5. except (it be) *with* consent for a time,
7. hath his proper gift *of* God,
6. the Father, *of* whom (are) all things,
4: 7. eateth not *of* the fruit thereof ?
— eateth not *of* the milk of the flock ?
13. live (of the things) *of* the temple ?
14. should live *of* the gospel.
- 1 Cor. 9:19. though I be free *from* a^d (men),
10: 4. they drank *of* that spiritual Rock
17. all partakers *of* that one bread.
11: 8. man is not *of* the woman; but the woman
of the man.
12. as the woman (is) *of* the man,
— *by* the woman ; but all things *of* God.
28. eat *of* (that) bread, and drink *of* (that) cup
12:15. I am not *of* the body ; is it therefore not
of the body ?
16. not the eye, I am not *of* the body ; is it
therefore not *of* the body ?
27. body of Christ, and members *in* particular
13: 9. we know *in* part, and we prophesy *in* part.
10. then that which is *in* part
12. now I know *in* part ;
15: 6. *of* whom the greater part remain
12. that he rose *from* the dead,
20. now is Christ risen *from* the dead,
47. The first man (is) *of* the earth, earthly ; the
second man (is) the Lord *from* heaven.
- 2 Cor. 1:10. delivered us *from* so great a death,
11. *by* the means *of* many persons
2: 2. same which is made sorry *by* me ?
4. For *out of* much affliction and
17. as *of* sincerity, but as *of* God,
3: 1. (letters) *of* commendation *from* you ?
5. think any thing as *of* ourselves ; but our
sufficiency (is) *of* God ;
4: 6. the light to shine *out of* darkness,
7. may be *of* God, and not *of* us.
5: 1. we have a building *of* God,
2. our house which is *from* heaven :
8. rather to be absent *from* the body,
18. all things (are) *of* God, who hath
6:17. come *out from* among them,
7: 9. receive damage *by* us in nothing.
8: 7. and (in) your love (lit. love *from* you) to
us,
11. a performance also *out of* that
14 (13). *by* an equality, (that) now
9: 2. your zeal (lit. the zeal *of* you) hath pro-
voked
7. not grudgingly (lit. *of* grief), or *of* neces-
sity :
11:26. (in) perils *by* (mine own) countrymen, (in)
perils *by* the heathen,
12: 6. or (that) he heareth *of* me.
13: 4. he was crucified *through* weakness, yet
he liveth *by* the power of God.
— live with him *by* the power of God
- Gal. 1: 1. who raised him *from* the dead ;
4. *from* this present evil world,
8. though we, or an angel *from* heaven.
15. separated me *from* my mother's womb,
2:12. which were *of* the circumcision.
15. not sinners *of* the Gentiles,
16. not justified *by* the works of the law, but
by the faith of Jesus Christ,
— that we might be justified *by* the faith *of*
Christ, and not *by* the works of the law :
for *by* the works of the law shall no
3: 2. the Spirit *by* the works of the law, or *by*
the hearing of faith ?
5. *by* the works of the law, or *by* the
7. that they which are *of* faith,
8. justify the heathen *through* faith,
9. then they which be *of* faith
10. as are *of* the works of the law
11. The just shall live *by* faith.
12. the law is not *of* faith :
13. hath redeemed us *from* the curse
18. if the inheritance (be) *of* the law, (it is):
no more *of* promise :
21. should have been *by* the law.
22. the promise *by* faith of Jesus Christ
24. we might be justified *by* faith.
4: 4. his Son, made *of* a woman,
22. one *by* a bondmaid, the other *by* a free
woman.
23. he (who was) *of* the bondwoman
— he *of* the freewoman (was) *by*
5: 5. hope of righteousness *by* faith.

- Ga. 5: 8. (cometh) *not of him* that calleth you.
6: 8. shall *of the flesh* reap corruption;
- shall *of the Spirit* reap life
- Eph. 1:20. he raised him *from the dead*,
2: 8. that *not of yourselves* :
9. *Not of works*, lest any man should
3:15. *Of whom the whole family*
20. exceeding abundantly (lit. *of abundance*)
above all that
4:16. *From whom the whole body*
29. proceed *out of your mouth*,
5:14. that sleepest, and arise *from the dead*,
30. For we are members of his body, *of his*
flesh, and *of his bones*.
- 6: 6. the will of *God from the heart* ;
Phil. 1:16. one preach Christ of contention,
17. the other of love, knowing that
23. I am in a strait *betwixt two*, (lit. am held
in a strait *by the two*)
3: 5. *of the stock of Israel*,
- an *Hebrew of the Hebrews* ;
9. righteousness which is *of the law*,
- righteousness which is *of God*
20. *from whence also we look for*
4:22. they that are *of Cæsar's household*.
- Col. 1:13. delivered us *from the power of*
18. the firstborn *from the dead* ;
2:12. hath raised him *from the dead*.
14. took it *out of the way*, nailing it
19. *from which all the body by*
3: 8. filthy communication *out of your mouth*.
23. ye do, do (it) heartily, (lit. *from the heart*)
4: 9. beloved brother, who is (one) *of you*.
11. who are *of the circumcision*.
12. who is (one) *of you*, a servant of Christ,
16. read the (epistle) *from Laodicea*.
- 1 Th. 1:10. to wait for his Son *from heaven*, whom
he raised *from the dead*,
2: 3. (was) *not of deceit*, nor *of uncleanness*,
6. *Nor of men sought we glory*,
3:10. praying exceeding (lit. *above of excess*)
5:13. esteem them very highly (lit. *above of*
excess) in love
- 2 Th. 2: 7. until he be taken *out of the way*.
Tim. 1: 5. charity *out of a pure heart*,
6: 4. of words, whereof cometh envy,
2 Tim. 2: 8. Jesus Christ *of the seed of David* was
raised *from the dead* according
22. on the Lord *out of a pure heart*.
26. *out of the snare of the devil*,
3: 6. For *of this sort* are they which
11. *out of (them) all the Lord delivered me*.
4:17. delivered *out of the mouth of the lion*.
- Tites 1:10. specially they *of the circumcision* :
12. One *of themselves*, (even) a prophet
2: 8. he that is *of the contrary part*
3: 5. *Not by works of righteousness*
- Heb. 1:13. Sit *on my right hand*, until
2:11. sanctified (are) all *of one* :
3:13. lest any *of you* be hardened
16. not all that came *out of Egypt*
4: 1. any *of you* should seem to come
5: 1. high priest taken *from among men*
7. able to save him *from death*,
7: 4. Abraham gave (the tenth of the spoils).
5. they that are *of the sons of Levi*,
- come *out of the loins of Abraham* :
6. descent is not counted *from them*
12. there is made *of necessity* a change
14. our Lord sprang *out of Juda* ;
8: 9. to lead them *out of the land of Egypt* ;
9:28. shall he appear (the second time
10:38. the just shall live *by faith* :
11: 3. not made *of things* which do appear.
19. to raise (him) up, even *from the dead* ;
35. received their dead raised to life again :
(lit. their dead *of or by resurrection*)
13:10. whereof they have no right to eat
20. *from the dead* our Lord Jesus,
2:16. one *of you* say unto them,
18. shew me thy faith *without thy works*, and
I will shew thee my faith *by my works*.
21. Abraham our Father justified *by works*,
- Jas 2:22. *by works* was faith made perfect :
24. see then how that *by works* a man is
justified, and not *by faith* only.
25. Rahab the harlot justified *by works*,
3:10. *Out of the same mouth* proceedeth
11. send *forth at the same place*
13. shew *out of a good conversation*
4: 1. *of your lusts* that war in your
5:20. the sinner *from the error of his way* shall
save a soul *from death*,
- 1 Pet 1: 3. of Jesus Christ *from the dead*,
18. *from your vain conversation*
21. that raised him up *from the dead*,
22. love one another *with a pure heart*
23. not *of corruptible seed*, but of
2: 9. hath called you *out of darkness*
12. they may *by (your) good works*,
4:11. as *of the ability* which God giveth :
2 Pet. 1:13. this voice which came *from heaven*
2: 8. soul from day to day (lit. *day after day*)
9. deliver the godly *out of temptations*,
21. turn *from the holy commandment*
3: 5. earth standing *out of the water*
1 John 2:16. is *not of the Father*, but is *of the world*
19. They went out *from us*, but they were
not of us ; for if they had been *of us*.
- that they were not all *of us*.
21. that no lie is *of the truth*.
29. doeth righteousness is born *of him*
3: 8. that committeth sin is *of the devil* .
9. Whosoever is born *of God* doth
- because he is born *of God*.
10. doeth not righteousness is *not of God*.
12. Cain, (who) was *of that* wicked one.
14. passed *from death* unto life,
19. we know that we are *of the truth*.
24. *by the Spirit* which he hath given us
4: 1. whether they are *of God* :
2. come in the flesh is *of God* :
3. in the flesh is *not of God* :
4. Ye are *of God*, little children,
5. They are *of the world* : therefore speak
they *of the world*,
6. We are *of God* : he that knoweth
- he that is *not of God* heareth not us
Hereby know we the spirit *of*
7. love one another : for love is *of God* ; and
every one that loveth is born *of God*,
13. he hath given us *of his Spirit*.
5: 1. Jesus is the Christ is born *of God* :
- also that is begotten *of him*.
4. whatsoever is born *of God*
18. whosoever is born *of God* sinneth not
but he that is begotten *of God* keepeth
19. we know that we are *of God*,
2 John 4. that I found *of thy children*
3 John 10. casteth (them) *out of the church*
11. He that doeth good is *of God* :
Jude 5. people *out of the land of Egypt*.
23. pulling (them) *out of the fire* :
Rev. 1: 5. the first begotten *of the dead*,
16. *out of his mouth* went a sharp
2: 5. thy candlestick *out of his place*,
7. to eat *of the tree of life*, which is
10. the devil shall cast (some) *of you*
11. shall not be hurt *of the second death*
17. I give to eat *of the hidden manna*,
21. to repent *of her fornication* ;
22. except they repent *of their deeds*.
3: 5. his name *out of the book of life*,
9. them *of the synagogue of Satan*.
10. thee *from the hour of temptation*,
12. which cometh down *out of heaven*
16. I will spue thee *out of my mouth*.
18. buy of me gold tried *in the fire*,
4: 5. *out of the throne* proceeded lightning :
5: 5. one *of the elders* saith unto me,
- the *Lion of the tribe of Juda*,
7. *out of the right hand of him*
9. *out of every kindred*, and tongue.
6: 1. the Lamb opened *one of the seals*,
- *one of the four beasts* saying.
14. were moved *out of their places*

- Rev 7 4 of all the tribes of the children
 5. Of the tribe of Juda (were) sealed
 - Of the tribe of Reuben... Of the tribe of Gad
 6. Of the tribe of Aser... Of the tribe of Nephthalim... Of the tribe of Manasses
 7. Of the tribe of Simeon... Of the tribe of Levi... Of the tribe of Issachar
 8. Of the tribe of Zabulon... Of the tribe of Joseph... Of the tribe of Benjamin
 9. of all nations, and kindreds, and people,
 13. one of the elders answered,
 14. came out of great tribulation,
 8: 4. out of the angel's hand.
 5. filled it with fire of the altar,
 10. fell a great star from heaven,
 11. many men died of the waters,
 13. by reason of the other voices
 9: 1. I saw a star fall from heaven
 2. there arose a smoke out of the pit,
 - by reason of the smoke of the pit.
 3. there came out of the smoke
 13. I heard a voice from the four horns
 17. out of their mouths issued fire
 18. by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.
 20. repented not of the works of their
 21. repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.
 8:0: 1. angel come down from heaven,
 4. I heard a voice from heaven
 8. the voice which I heard from heaven
 10. little book out of the angel's hand,
 11: 5. fire proceedeth out of their mouth
 7. out of the bottomless pit
 9. they of the people and kindreds
 11. the Spirit of life from God
 12. they heard a great voice from heaven
 12:15. the serpent cast out of his mouth
 16. the dragon cast out of his mouth.
 13: 1. a beast rise up out of the sea,
 11. coming up out of the earth;
 13. maketh fire come down from heaven
 14: 2. I heard a voice from heaven,
 8. made all nations drink of the wine
 10. same shall drink of the wine of
 13. I heard a voice from heaven
 - they may rest from their labours;
 15. angel came out of the temple,
 17. another angel came out of the temple
 18. angel came out from the altar,
 20. blood came out of the winepress,
 15: 2. over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, (and) over the number of
 6. seven angels came out of the temple,
 7. one of the four beasts gave unto
 8. from the glory of God, and from his power;
 16: 1. a great voice out of the temple
 7. I heard another out of the altar
 10. they gnawed their tongues for pain,
 11. because of their pains and of their sores, and repented not of their deeds.
 13. out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.
 21. a great hail out of heaven,
 - because of the plague of the hail;
 17: 1. came one of the seven angels
 2. with the wine of her fornication.
 6. with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus;
 8. ascend out of the bottomless pit,
 11. is of the seven, and goeth into
 18: 1. another angel come down from heaven,
 - was lightened with his glory.
 3. have drunk of the wine of the
 - through the abundance of her
 4. I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people,
 - receive not of her plagues.

- Rev. 18:12. vessels of most precious wo^d,
 19. by reason of her costliness
 20. God hath avenged you on (lit. of) her
 19: 2. blood of his servants at her hand.
 5. a voice came out of the throne,
 15. out of his mouth goeth a sharp
 21. (sword) proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh
 20: 1. an angel came down from heaven,
 7. shall be loosed out of his prison,
 9. down from God out of heaven,
 12. judged out of those things which were
 21: 2. down from God out of heaven,
 3. I heard a great voice out of heaven
 6. of the fountain of the water of life
 10. descending out of heaven from God,
 21. every several gate was of one pearl:
 22: 1. proceeding out of the throne
 19. out of the holy city, and (from) the

ἑκαστος, *hekastos*.

- Mat. 16:27. shall reward every man according
 18:35. forgive not every one his brother
 25:15. to every man according to his
 26:22. began every one of them to say
 Mar. 13:34. to every man his work,
 Luke 2: 3. every one into his own city.
 4:40. his hands on every one of them,
 6:44. For every tree is known by
 13:15. doth not each one of you on the
 16: 5. called every one of his lord's debtors
 John 6: 7. that every one of them may take
 7:53. every man went unto his own house.
 16:32. scattered, every man to his own,
 19:23. four parts, to every soldier a part;
 Acts 2: 3. it sat upon each of them.
 6. every man heard them speak
 8. how hear we every man in our
 38. be baptized every one of you
 3:26. turning away every one of you
 4:35. made unto every man according
 11:29. every man according to his ability,
 17:27. not far from every one of us:
 20:31. to warn every one night and day
 21:19. he declared particularly (lit. by each one)
 26. offered for every one of them.
 Rom. 2: 6. render to every man according
 12: 3. as God hath dealt to every man
 14: 5. Let every man be fully persuaded
 12. So then every one of us shall
 15: 2. Let every one of us please
 1 Cor. 1:12. that every one of you saith,
 3: 5. as the Lord gave to every man?
 8. every man shall receive his own
 10. let every man take heed how
 13. Every man's work shall be
 - fire shall try every man's work
 4: 5. every man have praise of God.
 7: 2. let every man have his own wife, and let every woman have her own husband
 7. every man hath his proper gift
 17. hath distributed to every man, as the Lord hath called every one,
 20. Let every man abide in the same
 24. let every man, wherein he is called,
 10:24. every man another's (wealth).
 11:21. in eating every one taketh before
 12: 7. given to every man to profit
 11. dividing to every man severally
 18. every one of them in the body,
 14:26. every one of you hath a psalm,
 15:23. every man in his own order:
 38. to every seed his own body.
 16: 2. let every one of you lay by him
 2 Cor. 5:10. that every one may receive the
 9: 7. Every man according as he purposed
 Gal. 6: 4. let every man prove his own work,
 5. every man shall bear his own burden.
 Eph. 4: 7. unto every one of us is given grace
 16. in the measure of every part,
 25. speak every man truth with

- Eph. 5:33. let *every one* of you in particular
 6: 8. good thing *any* man doeth,
 Phil. 2: 4. Look not *every* man on his own things,
 but *every* man also on the things
 Col. 4: 6. ought to answer *every* man.
 1 Th. 2:11. charged *every one* of you,
 4: 4. That *every one* of you should
 2 Th. 1: 3. the charity of *every one* of you
 Heb. 3:13. exhort one another daily, (lit. on *every*
 day)
 6:11. we desire that *every one* of you
 8:11. teach *every* man his neighbour, and *every*
 man his brother,
 11:21. blessed both (lit. each of) the sons of
 Joseph;
 Jas. 1:14. *every* man is tempted, when
 1 Pet. 1:17. according to *every man's* work,
 4:10. As *every* man hath received the
 Rev. 2:23. I will give unto *every one* of you
 5: 8. having *every one* of them harps,
 6:11. given unto *every one* of them;
 20:13. they were judged *every* man
 21:21. *every* several gate was of one
 22: 2. yielded her fruit *every* month:
 12. to give *every* man according

ἐκάστοτε, *hekastote.*

- 2 Pet. 1:15. able...to have these things *always* in re-
 membrance.

ἐκατόν, *hekaton.*

- Mat. 13: 8. some an *hundredfold*, some
 23. bringeth forth, some an *hundredf* ld,
 18:12. if a man have an *hundred* sheep,
 28. owed him an *hundred* pence :
 Mark 4: 8. some sixty, and some an *hundred*.
 20. some sixty, and some an *hundred*.
 6:40. by *hundreds*, and by fifties.
 Luk. 15: 4. having an *hundred* sheep,
 16: 6. An *hundred* measures of oil.
 7. An *hundred* measures of wheat.
 John 19:39. about an *hundred* pound (weight).
 21:11. fishes, an *hundred* and fifty and three :
 Acts 1:15. about an *hundred* and twenty,
 Rev. 7: 4. sealed an *hundred* (and) forty (and) four
 14: 1. an *hundred* (and) forty (and) four thousand,
 3. the *hundred* (and) forty (and) four thou-
 sand,
 21:17. an *hundred* (an)l forty (and) four cubits,

ἐκατονταέτης, *hekatontactets.*

- Rom. 4:19. was about an *hundred years* old,

ἐκατονταπλασίων, *hekatontaplasion.*

- Mat. 19:29. shall receive an *hundredfold*,
 Mar. 10:30. he shall receive an *hundredfold*
 Luke 8: 8. bare fruit an *hundredfold*.

ἐκατοντάρχης, *hekatontarkees.*

- Acts 10: 1. a *centurion* of the band called
 22. they said, Cornelius the *centurion*,
 24:23. commanded a *centurion* to
 27: 1. a *centurion* of Augustus' band.
 31. Paul said to the *centurion*

ἐκατόνταρχος, *hekatontarkos.*

- Mat. 8: 5. there came unto him a *centurion*,
 8. The *centurion* answered and said,
 13. Jesus said unto the *centurion*,
 27:54. when the *centurion*, and they that
 Luke 7: 2. a certain *centurion's* servant,
 6. the *centurion* sent friends to him,
 23:47. when the *centurion* saw what
 Acts 21:32. immediately took soldiers and *centurions*,
 22:25. Paul said unto the *centurion*
 26. When the *centurion* heard (that),
 23:17. Paul called one of the *centurions*

- Acts 23:23. he called unto (him) two *centurions*,
 27: 6. there the *centurion* found a ship
 11. the *centurion* believed the master
 43. the *centurion*, willing to save Paul.
 28:16. the *centurion* delivered the prisoners

ἐκβάλλω, *ekballo.*

- Mat. 7: 4. Let me *pull out* the mote out of
 5. first *cast out* the beam out of
 — see clearly to *cast out* the mote out of
 22. in thy name *have cast out* devils ?
 8:12. *shall be cast out* into outer darkness :
 16. he *cast out* the spirits with (his) word,
 31. saying, If thou *cast us out*,
 9:25. when the people *were put forth*,
 33. when the devil *was cast out*,
 34. He *casteth out* devils through
 38. that he will *send forth* labourers
 10: 1. unclean spirits, to *cast them out*,
 8. raise the dead, *cast out* devils :
 12:20. till he *send forth* judgment unto
 24. *doth not cast out* devils,
 26. if Satan *cast out* Satan, he is
 27. if I by Beelzebub *cast out* devils,
 — do your children *cast* (them) *out* ?
 28. if I *cast out* devils by the Spirit
 35. *bringeth forth* good things :
 — *bringeth forth* evil things.
 13:52. *bringeth forth* out of his treasure
 15:17. *is cast out* into the draught ?
 17:19. Why could not we *cast him out* ?
 21:12. *cast out* all them that sold
 39. they caught him, and *cast* (him) *out*
 22:13. *cast* (him) *into outer darkness* ;
 25:30. *cast ye* the unprofitable servant *into outer*
 Mark 1:12. *driveth* him *into the wilderness*.
 34. and *cast out* many devils,
 39. throughout all Galilee, and *cast out* devils.
 43. forthwith *sent him away* ;
 3:15. *to cast out* devils :
 22. of the devils *casteth he out* devils.
 23. How can Satan *cast out* Satan ?
 5:40. *when he had put* them all *out*,
 6:13. they *cast out* many devils,
 7:26. he *would cast forth* the devil
 9:18. that they *should cast him out* ,
 28. Why could not we *cast him out* ?
 38. we saw one *casting out* devils
 47. thine eye offend thee, *pluck it out* :
 11:15. began *to cast out* them that
 12: 8. *cast* (him) *out* of the vineyard.
 16: 9. out of whom he *had cast* seven devils.
 17. *shall they cast out* devils ;
 Luke 4:29. *thrust* him *out* of the city,
 6:22. shall reproach (you), and *cast out* your
 name
 42. let me *pull out* the mote
 — *cast out* first the beam out of
 — see clearly to *pull out* the mote
 8:54. *put* them all *out*, and took her by the
 hand, and
 9:40. thy disciples *to cast him out* ;
 49. we saw one *casting out* devils
 10: 2. that he *would send forth* labourers *into*
 his harvest.
 35. he *took out* two pence, and gave
 11:14. he was *casting out* a devil,
 15. He *casteth out* devils through
 18. I *cast out* devils through Beelzebub.
 19. if I by Beelzebub *cast out* devils, by whom
 do your sons *cast* (them) *out* ?
 20. But if I with the finger of God *cast out*
 13:28. you (yourselves) *thrust out*.
 32. Behold, I *cast out* devils,
 19:45. *to cast out* them that sold therein,
 20:12. wounded him also, and *cast* (him) *out*.
 15. *cast him out* of the vineyard, and
 John 2:15. he *drove* them all *out* of the temple,
 6:37. I will in no wise *cast out*.
 9:34. thou teach us ? And they *cast him out* :
 35. that they *had cast him out* ,
 10: 4. he *putteth forth* his own sheep,

John 12:31. *shall* the prince of this world *be cast out*.
 Acts 7:58. *cast* (him) *out* of the city, *and*
 9:40. *put* them *all forth*, *and* *kneeled down*,
and
 13:50. *expelled* them *out* of their coasts.
 16:37. *now* do they *thrust us out* *privily*?
 27:38. *and cast out* the wheat *into* the sea.
 Gal. 4:30. *Cast out* the bondwoman
 Jas. 2:25. *and had sent* (them) *out* another way?
 3John 10. *casteth* (them) *out* of the church.
 Rev.11: 2. *without* the temple *leave out*,

ἐκβάσις, *ekbasis*.

1Cor.10:13. *also* make a *way to escape*,
 Heb.13: 7. *considering* the *end* of (their) *conversa-*
tion :

ἐκβολή, *ekboloe*.

Acts 27:18. *next* (day) they *lightened* the ship; (lit.
 they made a *casting out*)

ἐγαμίζω, *egamizo*.

Mat. 22:30. *neither* marry, *nor are given in marriage*,
 24:38. *marrying and giving in marriage*,
 Luk. 17:27. they *were given in marriage*,
 1Cor. 7:38. he *that giveth* (her) *in marriage* *doeth*
well; but he *that giveth* (her) *not in*
marriage

ἐγαμίσκομαι, *egamiskomai*.

Luk. 20:34. *marry, and are given in marriage*:
 35. *neither* marry, *nor are given in marriage*:

ἐγγονα, *egгона*.

1Tim. 5: 4. *have* children *or nephews*, (lit. *descendants*)

ἐκδαπανάω, *ekdapanao*.

2Cor.12:15. I will very gladly *spend and be spent*

ἐκδέχομαι, *ekdekomai*.

John 5: 3. *withered, waiting* for the moving
 Acts 17:16. *while* Paul *waited* for them at Athens,
 1Cor.11:33. *to eat, tarry one* for another.
 16:11. I *look for* him with the brethren.
 Heb. 10:13. *expecting* till his enemies *be*
 11:10. he *looked* for a city *which hath*
 Jas. 5: 7. the husbandman *waiteth* for the
 1Pet. 3:20. *waited* in the days of Noah,

ἐκδηλος, *ekdecelos*.

2Tim. 3: 9. *folly* shall *be manifest* unto *all*

ἐκδημέω, *ekdemeeo*.

2Cor. 5: 6. *we are absent* from the Lord;
 8. *rather to be absent* from the body,
 9. *that, whether present or absent,*

ἐκδίδωμι, *ekdidomi*.

Mat. 21:33. *built a tower, and let it out* to
 41. *will let out* (his) *vineyard* unto
 Mar. 12: 1. *let it out* to husbandmen,
 Luk. 20: 9. *let it forth* to husbandmen,

ἐκδιηγέομαι, *ekdicegeomai*.

Acts 13:41. *though* a man *declare* it unto you.
 15: 3. *declaring* the conversion of the

ἐκδικέω, *ekdikeo*.

Luk. 18: 3. *saying, Avenge* me of mine adversary.
 5. *I will avenge* her, lest hy her
 Ro 12:19 *Dearly* beloved, *avenge* not yourselves

2Cor.10: 6. *to* *revere* *ge* all disobedience,
 Rev. 6:10. *dost* thou not *judge and avenge* our blood
 19: 2. *hath avenged* the blood of his

ἐκδίκησις, *ekdikesis*.

Luk. 18: 7. *shall* not God *avenge* (lit. *make vengeance*
for) his own
 8. *that* he will *avenge* (lit. *make, &c.*) them
speedily.

21:22. *these* *be* the days of *vengeance*,
 Acts 7:24. *avenged* (lit. *made v. &c.*) him that was
oppressed,
 Ro. 12:19. it is written, *Vengeance* (is) *mine*,
 2Cor. 7:11. (what) *zeal, yea, (what) revenge!*
 2Th. 1: 8. *taking vengeance* on them that
 Heb.10:30. *said Vengeance* (belongeth) unto me.
 1Pet. 2:14. for the *punishment* of evildoers,

ἐκδικος, *ekdikos*.

Ro. 13: 4. a *revenger* to (execute) *wrath* upon
 1Th. 4: 6. the Lord (is) the *avenger* of all such,

ἐκδιώκω, *ekdioko*.

Luk.11:49. *them* they shall *slay and persecute* :
 1Th. 2:15. *own* prophets, *and have persecuted* us

ἐκδοτος, *ekdotos*.

Acts 2:23. *being delivered* by the determinate

ἐκδοχή, *ekdokece*.

Heb. 10:27. a certain *fearful looking for* of judgment

ἐκδύω, *ekduo*.

Mat. 27:28. they *stripped* him, *and* *put* on him
 31. they *took* the robe *off* from him,
 Mar. 15:20. they *took off* the purple from him.
 Luk. 10:30. which *stripped* him...*and* *departed*,
 2Cor. 5: 4. *that* we would *be unclothed*

ἐκεῖ, *ekē*.

Mat. 2:13. *be* thou *there* until I bring thee word.
 15. *was there* until the death of Herod :
 22. he *was* afraid to go *thither* :
 5:24. *Leave there* thy gift before the
 6:21. *there* will your heart *be* also.
 8:12. *there* shall *be* weeping and gnashing
 12:45. they *enter in* and *dwell there* :
 13:42. *there* shall *be* wailing and gnashing
 50. *there* shall *be* wailing and gnashing
 58. *did* not many mighty works *there*
 14:23. *evening* was come, he *was there* alone
 15:29. *into* a mountain, *and* *sat down there*.
 17:20. *Remove* hence to *yonder place* ;
 18:20. *there* am I in the *midst* of them.
 19: 2. he *healed* them *there*.
 21:17. *into* Bethany; *and* he *lodged there*.
 22:11. he *saw there* a man which had
 13. *there* shall *be* weeping and gnashing
 24:28. *there* will the eagles *be* gathered
 51. *there* shall *be* weeping and gnashing
 25:30. *there* shall *be* weeping and gnashing
 26:36. *while* I go *and pray yonder*.
 71. *said* unto them *that were there*,
 27:36. they *watched* him *there* ;
 47. *Some* of them *that* stood *there*,
 55. *many* women *were there*
 61. *there* was Mary Magdalene,
 28: 7. *there* shall ye see him :
 Mark 1:13. he *was there* in the wilderness
 2: 6. *certain* of the scribes *sitting there*,
 3: 1. *there* was a man *there* which
 5:11. *Now* *there* was *there* nigh unto
 6: 5. *could there* do no mighty work,
 10. *there* abide till ye *depart* from
 33. *ran* *afoot thither* out of all cities,
 55. *where* they heard he was) (.

- Mar. 11: 5. them that stood *there* said
 13:21. Lo, here (is) Christ ; or, lo, (he is) *there* ;
 14:15. *there* make ready for us.
 16: 7. *there* shall ye see him, as he said
- Luke 2: 6. that, while they were *there*,
 6: 6. *there* was a man whose right
 8:32. *there* was *there* an herd of many
 9: 4. *there* abide, and thence depart.
 10: 6. if the son of peace be *there*,
 11:26. they enter in, and dwell *there* :
 12:18. *there* will I bestow all my
 34. *there* will your heart be also.
 13:28. *There* shall be weeping and gnashing
 15:13. *There* wasted his substance
 17:21. Lo here ! or, lo *there* !
 23. See here ; or, see *there* ;
 37. *thither* will the eagles be gathered
 21: 2. casting in *thither* two mites.
 23:12. room furnished : *there* make ready.
 23:33. *there* they crucified him,
- John 2: 1. the mother of Jesus was *there* :
 6. were set *there* six waterpots
 12. they continued *there* not many
 3:22. *there* he tarried with them,
 23. *there* was much water *there* :
 4: 6. Now Jacob's well was *there*.
 40. he abode *there* two days.
 5: 5. a certain man was *there*,
 6: 3. *there* he sat with his disciples.
 22. was none other boat *there*,
 24. saw that Jesus was not *there*,
 10:40. first baptized ; and *there* he abode.
 42. many believed on him *there*.
 11: 8. goest thou *thither* again ?
 15. that I was not *there*, to the
 31. unto the grave to weep *there*.
 12: 2. *There* they made him a supper ;
 9. knew that he was *there* :
 26. *there* shall also my servant be :
 18: 2. Jesus oftentimes resorted *thither*
 3. cometh *thither* with lanterns
 19:42. *There* laid they Jesus therefore
- Acts 9:33. *there* he found a certain man
 14:28. *there* they abode long time with
 16: 1. a certain disciple was *there*,
 17:14. Timotheus abode *there* still.
 19:21. After I have been *there*,
 25: 9. *there* be judged of these things
 14. they had been *there* many days,
 Rom. 9:26. *there* shall they be called the
 15:24. brought on my way *thitherward*
- 1Cor. 3:17. Spirit of the Lord (is), *there* (is) liberty.
- Titus 3:12. I have determined *there* to winter.
- Heb. 7: 8. *there* he (receiveth them), of whom
- Jas. 2: 3. to the poor, Stand thou *there*,
 3:16. *there* (is) confusion and every evil work.
 4:13. continue *there* a year, and buy and sell,
- Rev. 2:14. thou hast *there* them that hold
 12: 6. they should feed her *there*
 14. where she is nourished (for
 21:25. *there* shall be no night *there*.
 22: 5. *there* shall be no night *there* ;

See also κῆκεῖ.

ἐκεῖθεν, ἐκῆθεν.

- Mat. 4:21. going on *from thence*, he saw
 5:26. by no means come out *thence*,
 9: 9. as Jesus passed forth *from thence*,
 27. when Jesus departed *thence*,
 11: 1. he departed *thence* to teach
 12: 9. when he was departed *thence*,
 15. he withdrew himself *from thence* :
 13:53. finished these parables, he departed *thence* ;
 14:13. he departed *thence* by ship
 15:21. went *thence*, and departed into
 29. Jesus departed *from thence*,
 19:15. hands on them, and departed *thence*.
- Mark 1:19. had gone a little farther *thence*,
 6: 1. he went out *from thence*,
 10. till ye depart *from that place*.
 11. when ye depart *thence* shake

- Mark 7:24. *from thence* he arose, and went
 9:30. they departed *thence*, and passed
- Luke 9: 4. *there* abide, and *thence* depart.
 12:59. thou shalt not depart *thence*,
 16:26. that (would come) *from thence*.
 John 4:43. after two days he departed *thence*,
 11:54. went *thence* unto a country near
 Acts 13: 4. *from thence* they sailed to Cyprus.
 16:12. *from thence* to Philippi, which
 18: 7. he departed *thence*, and entered
 20:13. *there* (lit. *thence*) intending to take to
 Paul :

See also κῆκεῖθεν.

ἐκεῖνος, ἐκῆνος.

- Mat. 3: 1. In *those* days came John the Baptist,
 7:22. Many will say to me in *that* day,
 25. winds blew, and beat upon *that* house ;
 27. winds blew, and beat upon *that* house ;
 8:13. healed in the *selfsame* hour.
 28. no man might pass by *that* way.
 9:22. was made whole *from that* hour.
 26. went abroad into all *that* land.
 31. abroad his fame in all *that* country
 10:14. depart out of *that* house or city,
 15. than for *that* city.
 19. be given you in *that same* hour
 11:25. At *that* time Jesus answered
 12: 1. At *that* time Jesus went on the
 45. the last (state) of *that* man
 13: 1. *The same* day went Jesus out
 11. to *them* it is not given.
 44. that he hath, and buyeth *that* field.
 14: 1. At *that* time Herod the tetrarch
 35. when the men of *that* place
 — sent out into all *that* country
 15:22. came out of *the same* coasts,
 28. made whole *from that very* hour.
 17:18. child was cured *from that very* hour.
 27. *that* take, and give unto them
 18: 1. At *the same* time came the
 7. woe to *that* man by whom
 27. Then the lord of *that* servant
 28. *the same* servant went out,
 32. I forgave thee all *that* debt,
 21:40. do unto *those* husbandmen !
 22: 7. destroyed *those* murderers,
 10. So *those* servants went out
 23. *The same* day came to him
 46. *from that* day forth ask him
 24:19. them that give suck in *those* days !
 22. except *those* days should be shortened,
 — elect's sake *those* days shall be shortened ;
 29. the tribulation of *those* days
 36. of *that* day and hour knoweth
 43. know *this*, that if the Goodman
 46. Blessed (is) *that* servant, whom
 48. if *that* evil servant shall say
 50. The lord of *that* servant shall
 25: 7. Then all *those* virgins arose,
 19. the lord of *those* servants cometh,
 26:24. woe unto *that* man by whom
 — it had been good for *that* man
 29. until *that* day when I drink it
 55. In *that same* hour said Jesus
 27: 8. Wherefore *that* field was called,
 19. nothing to do with *that* just man :
 63. we remember that *that* deceiver said,
- Mark 1: 9. it came to pass in *those* days,
 2:20. shall they fast in *those* days.
 3:24. *that* kingdom cannot stand.
 25. *that* house cannot stand.
 4:11. unto *them* that are without,
 35. *the same* day, when the even
 6:11. judgment, than for *that* city.
 55. ran through *that* whole region
 7:15. *those* are they that defile the man.
 20. *that* defileth the man.
 8: 1. In *those* days the multitude being
 12: 7. *those* husbandmen said among
 13: 7. shall be given you in *that* hour,

Mar. 13:17. that give suck in *those* days!
 19. (in) *those* days shall be affliction,
 24. in *those* days, after *that* tribulation, the
 32. of *that* day and (that) hour knoweth
 14:21. woe to *that* man by whom
 — good were it for *that* man
 25. until *that* day that I drink it
 16:10. *she* went and told them that had
 13. neither believed *they* them.
 20. *they* went forth, and preached
 Luke 2: 1. it came to pass in *those* days,
 4: 2. in *those* days he did eat nothing:
 5:35. shall *they* fast in *those* days.
 6:23. Rejoice ye in *that* day, and leap
 48. beat vehemently upon *that* house,
 49. the ruin of *that* house was great.
 8:32. suffer them to enter into *them*.
 9: 5. when ye go out of *that* city,
 34. as *they* entered into the cloud.
 36. told no man in *those* days
 10:12. more tolerable in *that* day for Sodom,
 than for *that* city.
 31. came down a certain priest *that* way:
 11:26. the last (state) of *that* man
 12:37. Blessed (are) *those* servants, whom
 38. blessed are *those* servants.
 43. Blessed (is) *that* servant, whom
 45. if *that* servant say in his heart, My lord
 delayeth his coming;
 46. The lord of *that* servant will
 47. *that* servant, which knew his
 13: 4. Or *those* eighteen, upon whom
 14:21. So *that* servant came, and shewed
 24. none of *those* men which were
 15:14. a mighty famine in *that* land;
 15. to a citizen of *that* country;
 17: 9. Doth he thank *that* servant
 31. In *that* day, he which shall be
 18: 3. there was a widow in *that* city;
 14. justified (rather) than *the* other:
 19: 4. for he was to pass *that* (way).
 27. *those* mine enemies, which
 20: 1. on one of *those* days, as he taught
 18. Whosoever shall fall upon *that* stone
 35. worthy to obtain *that* world,
 21:23. that give suck, in *those* days
 34. (so) *that* day come upon you unawares.
 22:22. woe unto *that* man by whom
 John 1: 8. *He* was not that Light, but (was)
 18. of the Father, *he* hath declared (him).
 33. *the* same said unto me,
 39 (40). abode with him *that* day:
 2:21. *he* spake of the temple of his body.
 3:28. that I am sent before *him*.
 30. *He* must increase, but I (must)
 4:25. when *he* is come, he will tell
 39. the Samaritans of *that* city
 53. at *the* same hour, in the which
 5: 9. on *the* same day was the sabbath.
 11. *the* same said unto me,
 19. for what things soever *he* doeth,
 35. *He* was a burning and a shining light,
 38. for whom *he* hath sent,
 39. *they* are they which testify of me.
 43. his own name, *him*, ye will receive.
 46. for *he* wrote of me.
 47. if ye believe not *his* writings,
 6:22. save *that* one whereinto his
 29. believe on him whom *he* hath sent.
 7:11. said, Where is *he*?
 45. *they* said unto them,
 8:10. where are *those* thine accusers?
 42. neither came I of myself, but *he* sent me.
 44. *He* was a murderer from the
 9: 9. *he* said, I am (he).
 11. *He* answered and said, A man
 12. said they unto him, Where is *he*?
 25. *He* answered and said, Whether
 28. said, Thou art *his* disciple;
 36. *He* answered and said, Who is *he*,
 37. it is *he* that talketh with thee.
 10: 1. *the* same is a thief and a robber.
 6 *they* understood not what

John 10:35. If he called *them* gods, unto
 11:13. *they* thought that he had spoken
 29. As soon as *she* heard (that),
 49. the high priest *that* same year,
 51. being high priest *that* year,
 53. Then from *that* day forth *they*
 12:48. *the* same shall judge him in
 13: 6. Peter (lit. *he*) saith unto him, Lord,
 25. *He* then lying on Jesus' breast
 26. *He* it is, to whom I shall give
 27. Satan entered into *him*.
 30. *He* then having received the sop
 14:20. At *that* day ye shall know
 21. *he* it is that loveth me:
 26. *he* shall teach you all things,
 15:26. *he* shall testify of me:
 16: 8. when he is come, *he* will reprove
 13. Howbeit when *he*, the Spirit of truth,
 14. *He* shall glorify me: for he shall
 23. in *that* day ye shall ask me
 26. At *that* day ye shall ask in my
 18:13. the high priest *that* same year.
 15. *that* disciple was known unto
 17. *He* saith, I am not.
 25. *He* denied (it), and said, I am not.
 19:21. that *he* said, I am King of the Jews.
 27. from *that* hour that disciple took
 31. for *that* sabbath day was an high day,
 20:13. *they* say unto her, Woman,
 15. *She*, supposing him to be the
 16. *She* turned herself and saith unto
 19. *the* same day at evening,
 21: 3. *that* night they caught nothing.
 7. *that* disciple whom Jesus loved
 23. that *that* disciple should not die:
 Acts 1:19. *that* field is called in their
 2:18. I will pour out in *those* days
 41. *the* same day there were added
 3:13. *he* was determined to let (him) go.
 23. which will not hear *that* prophet,
 7:41. they made a calf in *those* days,
 8: 1. at *that* time there was a great
 8. there was great joy in *that* city.
 9:37. it came to pass in *those* days,
 10: 9. as *they* went on their journey,
 10. while *they* made ready, *he*
 12: 1. Now about *that* time Herod
 6. *the* same night Peter was sleeping
 14:21. preached the gospel to *that* city.
 16: 3. which were in *those* quarters.
 33. *the* same hour of the night,
 35. saying, Let *those* men go.
 19:16. *they* fled out of *that* house
 23. *the* same time there arose no
 20: 2. he had gone over *those* parts,
 21: 6. *they* returned home again.
 22:11. for the glory of *that* light, being
 28: 7. In *the* same quarters were
 Rom. 6:21. the end of *those* things (is) death.
 11:23. *they* also, if they abide not in
 14:14. to *him* (it is) unclean.
 15. Destroy not *him* with thy meat,
 1 Cor. 9:25. *they* (do it) to obtain a corruptible
 10:11. these things happened unto *them*
 28. for *his* sake that shewed it,
 15:11. whether (it were) I or *they*, so we
 2 Cor. 7: 8. I perceive *that* the same epistle
 8: 9. that ye through *his* poverty might
 14 (13). (be a supply) for *their* want,
 — *their* abundance also may be
 10:18. not *he* that commendeth himself is
 Eph. 2:12. That at *that* time ye were
 2 Th. 1:10. was believed in *that* day.
 2 Tim. 1:12. unto him against *that* day.
 18. mercy of the Lord in *that* day:
 2:13. believe not, (yet) *he* abideth faithful:
 26. taken captive by him at *his* will.
 3: 9. unto all (men), as *their*'s also was.
 4: 8. shall give me at *that* day:
 Titus 3: 7. being justified by *his* grace,
 Heb. 3:10. I was grieved with *that* generation,
 4: 2. but the word preached did not profit *them*,
 11. to enter into *that* rest, lest

- Heb. 5: 7 herbs meet for *them* by whom
 ε: 7. if *that* first (covenant) had been
 10. after *those* days, saith the Lord;
 13:16. after *those* days, saith the Lord,
 14:15. if they had been mindful of *that* (country)
 12:25. For if *they* escaped not who
 Jas. 1: 7. let not *that* man think
 4:15. we shall live, and do this, or *that*
 2 Pet. 1:16. were eyewitnesses of *his* majesty.
 1 John 2: 6. even as *he* walked.
 3: 3. himself, even as *he* is pure.
 5. ye know that *he* was manifested
 7. righteous, even as *he* is righteous.
 16. *he* laid down his life for us :
 4:17. because as *he* is, so are we in
 5:16. I do not say that *he* shall pray for *it*.
 Rev. 9: 6. in *those* days shall men seek
 11:13. *the same* hour was there a
 16:14. to the battle of *that* great day

See also κᾰκῆνιος.

ἐκεῖσε, ekēse.

- Acts 21: 3. for *there* the ship was to unlade
 22: 5. to bring them which were *there*

ἐκζητέω, ekzeteo.

- Luk. 11:50. *may be required* of this generation ;
 51. *It shall be required* of this generation.
 Acts 15:17. men *might seek after* the Lord,
 Rom. 3:11. none *that seeketh after* God.
 Heb. 11: 6. them *that diligently seek* him.
 12:17. though *he sought it carefully*
 1 Pet. 1:10. *have enquired* and searched diligently

ἐκθαμβέω, ekthambeo.

- Mark 9:15. when they beheld him, *were greatly amazed*,
 14:33. began *to be sore amazed*,
 16: 5. they *were affrighted*.
 6. *he saith unto them, Be not affrighted :*

ἐκθαμβος, ekthambos.

- Acts 3:11. is called Solomon's, *greatly wondering*.

ἐκθετος, ekthetos.

- Acts 7:19. cast out their young children (lit. in making their young children *exposed*)

ἐκκαθαίρω, ekkathairo.

- 1 Cor. 5: 7. *Purge out* therefore the old leaven,
 2Tim. 2:21. If a man therefore *purge* himself

ἐκκαίωμα, ekkaiomai.

- Rom. 1:27. *burned* in their lust one toward another ;

ἐκκακέω, ekkakco.

- Luk. 18: 1. ought always (to) pray, and not *to faint* ;
 2 Cor. 4: 1. received merey, we *faint* not ;
 16. For which cause we *faint* not ;
 Gal. 6: 9. *let us not be weary* in well doing :
 Eph. 3:13. I desire that ye *faint* not
 2Th. 3:13. *be not weary* in well doing.

ἐκκεντέω, ekkentco.

- John 19:37. look on him whom they *pierced*
 Rev. 1: 7. they (also) which *pierced* him :

ἐκκλάζω, ekklazō.

- Ro. 11:17. if some of the branches *be broken off*,
 19. The branches *were broken off*,
 20. of unbelief they *were broken off*,

ἐκκλείω, ekklio.

- Rom. 3:27. Where (is) boasting then ! It is *excluded*
 Gal. 4:17. yea, they would *exclude* you,

ἐκκλησία, ekklesia.

- Mat. 16:18. I will build *my church* ;
 18:17. toll (it) unto the *church* : but if he neglect to hear the *church*,
 Acts 2:47. the Lord added to the *church* daily
 5:11. fear came upon *all the church*,
 7:38. *he, that was in the church*
 8: 1. the *church* which was at Jerusalem .
 3. *he made havock of the church*,
 9:31. Then had the *churches* rest
 11:22. the *church* which was in Jerusalem :
 26. assembled themselves with the *church*,
 12: 1. to vex certain of the *church*.
 5. without ceasing of the *church* unto God
 13: 1. Now there were in the *church*
 14:23. elders in every *church*, and had
 27. had gathered the *church* together,
 15: 3. on their way by the *church*,
 4. they were received of the *church*,
 22. elders, with the whole *church*,
 41. confirming the *churches*.
 16: 5. so were the *churches* established
 18:22. gone up, and saluted the *church*,
 19:32. for the *assembly* was confused ;
 39. determined in a lawful *assembly*.
 41. thus spoken, he dismissed the *assembly*
 20:17. called the elders of the *church*.
 28. to feed the *church* of God,
 Ro. 16: 1. is a servant of the *church*
 4. *all the churches* of the Gentiles.
 5. the *church* that is in their house.
 16. The *churches* of Christ salute you.
 23. mine host, and of the whole *church*,
 1 Cor. 1: 2. Unto the *church* of God which
 4:17. I teach every where in every *church*.
 6: 4. least esteemed in the *church*.
 7:17. so ordain I in *all churches*.
 10:32. nor to the *church* of God :
 11:16. neither the *churches* of God.
 18. come together in the *church*,
 22. or despise ye the *church* of God,
 12:28. God hath set some in the *church*,
 14: 4. that prophesieth edifieth the *church*.
 5. the *church* may receive edifying.
 12. to the edifying of the *church*.
 19. in the *church* I had rather speak
 23. the whole *church* be come together
 28. keep silence in the *church* ;
 33. as in *all churches* of the saints.
 34. keep silence in the *churches* ;
 35. for women to speak in the *church*
 15: 9. I persecuted the *church* of God.
 16: 1. to the *churches* of Galatia,
 19. The *churches* of Asia salute you.
 — with the *church* that is in their house.
 2 Cor. 1: 1. unto the *church* of God which
 8: 1. on the *churches* of Macedonia ;
 18. gospel throughout *all the churches*
 19. was also chosen of the *churches*
 23. the messengers of the *churches*,
 24. to them, and before the *churches*,
 11: 8. I robbed other *churches*, taking
 28. the care of *all the churches*.
 12:13. were inferior to other *churches*,
 Gal. 1: 2. unto the *churches* of Galatia :
 13. I persecuted the *church* of God
 22. unto the *churches* of Judæa
 Eph. 1:22. gave him (to be) the head over *all things*
 to the *church*,
 3:10. might be known by the *church*
 21. glory in the *church* by Christ Jesus
 5:23. Christ is the head of the *church* :
 24. the *church* is subject unto Christ,
 25. as Christ also loved the *church*,
 27. to himself a glorious *church*,
 29. even as the Lord the *church* :
 32. concerning Christ and the *church*.

Phil. 3: 6. Concerning zeal, persecuting the *church* :
4:15. no *church* communicated with me
Col. 1:18. the head of the body, the *church* :
24. body's sake, which is the *church* :
4:15. the *church* which is in his house.
16. in the *church* of the Laodiceans ;
1 Th. 1: 1. unto the *church* of the Thessalonians
2:14. followers of the *churches* of God
2 Th. 1: 1. unto the *church* of the Thessalonians
4. in you in the *churches* of God
1 Tim. 3: 5. take care of the *church* of God ?
15. the *church* of the living God,
5:16. let not the *church* be charged ;
Philem. 2. to the *church* in thy house :
Heb. 2:12. in the midst of the *church*
12:23. assembly and *church* of the firstborn,
Jas. 5:14. call for the elders of the *church* ;
3 John 6. thy charity before the *church* :
9. I wrote unto the *church* :
10. casteth (them) out of the *church*.
Rev. 1: 4. John to the seven *churches*
11. unto the seven *churches* which
20. the angels of the seven *churches* :
— are the seven *churches*.
2: 1. the angel of the *church* of Ephesus
7. the Spirit saith unto the *churches* ;
8. the angel of the *church* in Smyrna
11. the Spirit saith unto the *churches* ;
12. to the angel of the *church* in Pergamos
17. the Spirit saith unto the *churches* :
18. the angel of the *church* in Thyatira
23. all the *churches* shall know
29. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*.
3: 1. angel of the *church* in Sardis
6. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*.
7. to the angel of the *church* in
13. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*.
14. unto the angel of the *church* of
22. the Spirit saith unto the *churches*.
22:16. these things in the *churches*.

ἐκκλίνω, ekklineo.

Rom. 3:12. They are all gone out of the way,
16:17. which ye have learned; and avoid them.
1 Pet. 3:11. Let him eschew evil, and do good;

ἐκκολυβάω, ekkolumbao.

Acts 27:42. lest any of them should swim out, and

ἐκκομιζομαι, ekkomizomai.

Luke 7:12. there was a dead man carried out,

ἐκκόπτω, ekkopto.

Mat. 3:10. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
5:30. cut it off, and cast (it) from thee :
7:19. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
18: 8. cut them off, and cast (them) from thee :
Luke 3: 9. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
13: 7. find none : cut it down ;
9. after that thou shalt cut it down.
Ro. 11:22. thou also shalt be cut off.
24. wert cut out of the olive tree
2 Cor. 11:12. that I may cut off occasion
1 Pet. 3: 7. your prayers be not hindered.

Some read here *εγκοπτ*.

ἐκκρέμαμαι, ekkremamai.

Luk. 19:48. were very attentive to hear (lit. hung on him hearing) him.

ἐκλαλέω, eklaleo.

Acts 23:22. tell no man that thou hast

ἐκλάμπω, eklampo.

Mat. 13:43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as

ἐκλανθάνομαι, eklanthanomai.

Heb. 12: 5. ye have forgotten the exhortation

ἐκλέγομαι, eklegomai.

Mar. 13:20. elect's sake, whom he hath chosen,
Luke 6:13. of them he chose twelve, whom
10:42. Mary hath chosen that good part,
14: 7. they chose out the chief rooms ;
John 6:70. Have not I chosen you twelve,
13:18. I know whom I have chosen :
15:16. Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen
you, and
19. I have chosen you out of the world,
Acts 1: 2. the apostles whom he had chosen :
24. of these two thou hast chosen,
5: 5. they chose Stephen, a man full
13:17. chose our fathers, and exalted the
15: 7. God made choice among us,
22. to send chosen men of your own
25. to send chosen men unto you
1 Cor. 1:27. God hath chosen the foolish things of
— and God hath chosen the weak
28. which are despised, hath God chosen
Eph. 1: 4. as he hath chosen us in him
Jas. 2: 5. Hath not God chosen the poor of

ἐκλείπω, ekliro.

Luk. 16: 9. that, when ye fail, they may
22:32. for thee, that thy faith fail not -
Heb. 1:12. thy years shall not fail.

ἐκλεκτός, eklektos.

Mat. 20:16. many be called, but few chosen.
22:14. many are called, but few (are) chosen
24:22. for the elect's sake those days
24. shall deceive the very elect.
31. shall gather together his elect
Mar. 13:20. for the elect's sake, whom he hath
22. if (it were) possible, even the elect.
27. shall gather together his elect
Luk. 18: 7. shall not God avenge his own elect,
23:35. if he be Christ, the chosen of God.
Rom. 8:33. to the charge of God's elect ?
16:13. Salute Rufus chosen in the Lord,
Col. 3:12. therefore, as the elect of God,
1 Tim. 5:21. Jesus Christ, and the elect angels,
2 Tim. 2:10. all things for the elect's sakes,
Titus 1: 1. to the faith of God's elect,
1 Pet. 1: 2 (1). Elect according to the foreknowledge
2: 4. chosen of God, (and) precious.
6. a chief corner stone, elect, precious :
9. ye (are) a chosen generation,
2 John 1. The elder unto the elect lady
13. The children of thy elect sister
Rev. 17:14. (are) called, and chosen, and faithful.

ἐκλογή, eklegee.

Acts 9:15. he is a chosen vessel (lit. a vessel of election) unto me,
Rom. 9:11. purpose of God according to election
11: 5. according to the election of grace
7. the election hath obtained it,
28. as touching the election,
1 Th. 1: 4. beloved, your election of God.
2 Pet. 1:10. your calling and election sure :

ἐκλύω, eklyo.

Mat. 9:36. because they fainted (lit. were faint), and
15:32. lest they faint in the way.
Mark 8: 3. they will faint by the way :
Gal. 6: 9. we shall reap, if we faint not.
Heb. 12: 3. wearied and faint in your minds.
5. nor faint when thou art rebuked

ἐκμάσσω, ekmasso.

Luke 7:38. did wipe (them) with the hairs of

Luke 7:44. *wiped* (them) with the hairs of her head.
John 11: 2. and *wiped* his feet with her hair.
19: 3. *wiped* his feet with her hair,
13: 5. *to wipe* (them) with the towel

ἐκμυκτηρίζω, *ekmukteerizō.*

Luk. 16:14. all these things : and they *derided* him.
23:35. rulers also with them *derided* (him),

ἐκνεύω, *ekneūō.*

John 5:13. Jesus *had conveyed himself away*,

ἐκνήφω, *ekneephō.*

1Cor.15:34. *Awake* to righteousness, and sin not ;

ἐκούσιος, *hekousios.*

Philem. 14. it were of necessity, but willingly. (lit. according to *willing*)

ἐκουσίως, *hekousiōs.*

Heb. 10:26. For if we sin *wilfully* after

1Pet. 5: 2. not by constraint, but *willingly* ;

ἐκπαλαι, *ekpalai.*

2Pet. 2: 3. whose judgment now *of a long time*
3: 5. the heavens were *of old*, and the

ἐκπειράζω, *ekpeirazō.*

Mat. 4: 7. Thou *shalt not tempt* the Lord
Luke 4:12. Thou *shalt not tempt* the Lord
10:25. stood up, and *tempted* him, saying,
1Cor.10: 9. Neither let us *tempt* Christ,

ἐκπέμπω, *ekpempō.*

Acts 13: 4. So they, *being sent forth* by the Holy Ghost,
17:10. *sent away* Paul and Silas by night

ἐκπετάννυμι, *ekpetannumi.*

Ro. 10:21. I *have stretched forth* my hands

ἐκπίπτω, *ekpipto.*

Mar. 13:25. the stars of heaven shall *fall*,
Acts 12: 7. his chains *fell off* from (his) hands.
27:17. lest they *should fall* into the
26. we must be *cast* upon a certain island
29. lest we *should have fallen* upon rocks,
32. of the boat, and let her *fall off*.

Rom. 9: 6. word of God *hath taken none effect*.

1Cor.13: 8. Charity never *faileth* : but whether

Gal. 5: 4. ye *are fallen* from grace.

Jas. 1:11. the flower thereof *falleth*,

1Pet. 1:24. the flower thereof *falleth away* :

2Pet. 3:17. lest ye also,...*fall* from your

Rev. 2: 5. from whence thou *art fallen*,

ἐκπλέω, *ekpleō.*

Acts 15:39. took Mark, and *sailed* unto Cyprus :
18:18. *sailed thence* into Syria,
20: 6. we *sailed away* from Philippi

ἐκπληρόω, *ekpleeroō.*

Acts 13:33 (32). God *hath fulfilled* the same

ἐκπλήρωσις, *ekpleerōsis.*

Acts 21:26. the *accomplishment* of the days

ἐκπλήσσω, *ekpleesso.*

Mat. 7:28. the people *were astonished* at

Mat. 13:54. inasmuch that they were *astonished*. (lit so as for them to be *astonished*)

19:25. they were *exceedingly amazed*,

22:33. they *were astonished* at his doctrine.

Mark 1:22. they *were astonished* at his doctrine :

6: 2. many hearing (him) *were astonished*.

7:37. *were beyond measure astonished*,

10:26. they *were astonished* out of measure,

11:18. the people *were astonished* at his

Luke 2:48. saw him, they *were amazed* :

4:32. they *were astonished* at his doctrine :

9:43. they *were all amazed* at the

Acts 13:12. *being astonished* at the doctrine

ἐκπνέω, *ekpneō.*

Mar. 15:37. with a loud voice, and *gave up the ghost*
39. so cried out, and *gave up the ghost*,
Luk. 23:46. said thus, he *gave up the ghost*.

ἐκπορεύομαι, *ekporuōmai.*

Mat. 3: 5. Then *went out* to him Jerusalem,
4: 4. every word that *proceedeth out of* the
15:11. that *which cometh out of* the mouth,

18. *which proceed* out of the mouth

17:21. this kind *goeth not out* but by

20:29. as they *departed* from Jericho,

Mark 1: 5. there *went out* unto him all the

6:11 *when ye depart* thence, shake off

7:15. the things *which come out of* him,

19. *goeth out* into the draught,

20. That *which cometh out of* the man,

21. of men, *proceed* evil thoughts,

23. these evil things *come from* within,

10:17. *when he was gone forth* into

46. as he *went out of* Jericho with

11:19. he *went out of* the city.

13: 1. as he *went out of* the temple,

Luke 3: 7. to the multitude that *came forth*
4:22. *which proceeded out of* his mouth.
37. the fame of him *went out* into every place of the country

John 5:29. *shall come forth* ; they that have
15:26. which *proceedeth* from the Father,
Acts 9:28. he was with them coming in and *going out* at Jerusalem.

25: 4. he himself would *depart* shortly
Eph. 4:29. Let no corrupt communication *proceed* out of your mouth,

Rev. 1:16. out of his mouth went (lit. *coming forth*) a sharp twoedged sword :

4: 5. out of the throne *proceeded* lightnings

9:17. out of their mouths *issued* fire

18. *which issued* out of their mouths.

11: 5. fire *proceedeth* out of their mouth,

16:14. (which) *go forth* unto the kings

19:15. out of his mouth *goeth* a sharp

21. *which* (sword) *proceeded* out of his mouth :

22: 1. clear as crystal, *proceeding* out of the throne of God

ἐκπορνέω, *ekpornuō.*

Jude 7. in like manner, *giving themselves over to* fornication,

ἐκπτύω, *ekptuō.*

Gal. 4:14. ye *despised* not, nor *rejected* ;

ἐκριζώω, *ekrizōō.*

Mat. 13:29. lest...ye *root up* also the wheat

15:13. *hath not planted*, shall be *rooted up*.

Luk. 17: 6. Be thou *plucked up* by the root,

Jude 12. twice dead, *plucked up* by the roots ,

ἐκστασις, *ekstasis.*

Mark 5:42. *astonished* with a great *astonishment*.
16: 8. and were *amazed*: (lit *astonishment* took them)

Luke 5:26. were all amazed, (lit. *amazement* took them)
 Acts 3:10. filled with wonder and *amazement*
 10:10. made ready, he fell into a *trance*, (lit. a *trance* fell upon him)
 11: 5. in a *trance* I saw a vision,
 22:17. in the temple, I was in a *trance*;

ἐκστρέφομαι, *ekstrephomai*.

Titus 3:11. he that is such is *subverted*,

ἐκπαράσσω, *ektarasso*.

Acts 16:20. do *exceedingly* trouble our city,

ἐκτείνω, *ektino*.

Mat. 8: 3. Jesus *put forth* (his) hand, and
 12:13. *Stretch forth* thine hand. And he *stretch-*
ed (it) *forth*;
 49. he *stretched forth* his hand toward his
 disciples, and
 14:31. Jesus *stretched forth* (his) hand, and
 26:51. *stretched out* (his) hand, and drew
 Mark 1:41. *put forth* (his) hand, and touched
 3: 5. *Stretch forth* thine hand. And he *stretch-*
ed (it) *out*;
 Luke 5:13. he *put forth* (his) hand, and touched
 6:10. *Stretch forth* thy hand.
 22:53. ye *stretched forth* no hands against
 John 21:18. thou shalt *stretch forth* thy hands,
 Acts 4:30. By *stretching forth* thine hand
 26: 1. Then Paul *stretched forth* the hand, and
 27:30. as though they would have cast anchors
 out (lit. were about to cast out a.)

ἐκτελέω, *ektelco*.

Luk. 14:29. is not able to *finish* (it),
 30. was not able to *finish*.

ἐκτένεια, *ektenia*.

Acts 26: 7. *instantly* (lit. in *intensity*) serving (God)
 day and night,

ἐκτενέστερον, *ektenesteron*.

Luk. 22:44. he prayed *more earnestly* :

ἐκτενής, *ektenees*.

Acts 12: 5. prayer was made *without ceasing* (lit.
intense)
 1 Pet. 4: 8. *fervent* charity among yourselves :

ἐκτενωῶς, *ektenōs*.

1 Pet. 1:22. with a pure heart *fervently* :

ἐκτίθημι, *ektitheemi*.

Acts 7:21. *when he was cast out*, Pharaoh's daughter
 11: 4. and *expounded* (it) by order unto them,
 18:26. and *expounded* unto him the way of God
 28:23. to whom he *expounded* and testified

ἐκτινάσσω, *ektinasso*.

Mat. 10:14. *shake off* the dust of your feet.
 Mark 6:11. *shake off* the dust under your feet
 Acts 13:51. they *shook off* the dust of their feet against
 them, and
 18: 6. he *shook* (his) raiment, and said

ἐκτος, *hektos*.

Mat. 20: 5. about the *sixth* and ninth hour,
 27:45. from the *sixth* hour there was
 Mar. 15:33. when the *sixth* hour was come,
 Luke 1:26. in the *sixth* month the angel
 36. this is the *seventh* month with her,

Luk. 23:44. it was about the *sixth* hour,
 John 4: 6. it was about the *sixth* hour.
 19:14. about the *sixth* hour : and he saith
 Acts 10: 9. to pray about the *sixth* hour :
 Rev. 6:12. he had opened the *sixth* seal,
 9:13. the *sixth* angel sounded,
 14. Saying to the *sixth* angel which
 16:12. the *sixth* angel poured out his vial
 21:20. fifth, sardonyx; the *sixth*, sardius :

ἐκτός, *ektos*.

Mat. 23:26. that the *outside* of them may be
 Acts 26:22. none *other* things than those which the
 prophets and Moses
 1 Cor. 6:18. that a man doeth is *without* the body ;
 14: 5. with tongues, except (lit. *unless* with the
 exception that) he interpret,
 15: 2. *unless* ye have believed in vain.
 27. that he is excepted (lit. that this is *with*
 the exception of him), which did put
 2 Cor. 12: 2. or *whether out* of the body, I cannot tell :
 3. in the body, or *out* of the body,
 1 Tim. 5:19. *but* (lit. *unless* with the exception) before
 two or three witnesses.

ἐκτρέπομαι, *ektrepomai*.

1 Tim. 1: 6. *have turned aside* unto vain
 5:15. some are already *turned aside*
 6:20. *avoiding* profane (and) vain babblings.
 2 Tim. 4: 4. and *shall be turned* unto fables.
 Heb. 12:13. lest that which is lame *be turned out* of
 the way ;

ἐκτρέφω, *ektrepho*.

Eph. 5:29. *nourisheth* and cherisheth it, even as the
 6: 4. *bring them up* in the nurture and

ἐκτρώμα, *ektroma*.

1 Cor. 15: 8. seen of me also, as of one *born out* of *due*
 time.

ἐκφέρω, *ekphero*.

Luk. 15:22. *Bring forth* the best robe,
 Acts 5: 6. *carried* (him) *out*, and buried (him).
 9. at the door, and *shall carry* thee *out*.
 10. *carrying* (her) *forth*, buried (her)
 15. they *brought forth* the sick into
 1 Tim. 6: 7. certain we can *carry nothing out*.
 Heb. 6: 8. that *which beareth* thorns

ἐκφεύγω, *ekphūgo*.

Luk. 21:36. worthy to *escape* all these things
 Acts 16:27. that the prisoners had been fled. (lit. *as*
have escaped)
 19:16. they *fled* out of that house naked
 Rom. 2: 3. that thou *shalt escape* the judgment of
 God ?
 2 Cor. 11:33. was I let down by the wall, and *escaped*
 his hands.
 1 Th. 5: 3. with child; and they shall not *escape*.
 Heb. 2: 3. How *shall we escape*, if we neglect

ἐκφοβέω, *ekphobco*.

2 Cor. 10: 9. as if I would *terrify* you by letters

ἐκφοβος, *ekphobos*.

Mark 9: 6. for they were *sore afraid*.
 Heb. 12:21. said, I *exceedingly* fear (lit. am *exceed-*
ingly fearful) and quake :

ἐκφύω, *ekphūo*.

Mat. 24:32. When his branch is yet tender, and *put*
forth leaves.
 Mar. 13:28. yet tender, and *putteth forth* leaves,

ἐκχέω, *ekkeo*.

- Mat. 9:17. bottles break, and the wine *runneth out*,
 Mark 2:22. the wine *is spilled*,
 John 2:15. *poured out* the changers' money,
 Acts 2:17. I *will pour out* of my Spirit
 18. I *will pour out* in those days
 33. he *hath shed forth* this, which
 22:20. blood of thy martyr Stephen *was shed*,
 Rom. 3:15. Their feet (are) *swift to shed* blood:
 Titus 3: 6. which he *shed* on us abundantly
 Rev. 16: 1. *pour out* the vials of the wrath
 2. *poured out* his vial upon the earth;
 3. second angel *poured out* his vial
 4. third angel *poured out* his vial
 6. they *have shed* the blood of saints
 8. fourth angel *poured out* his vial
 10. fifth angel *poured out* his vial
 12. sixth angel *poured out* his vial
 17. seventh angel *poured out* his vial

ἐκχύνω, *ekkuno*.

- Mat. 23:35. righteous blood *shed* upon the earth,
 26:28. *which is shed* for many for
 Mar. 14:24. blood of the new testament, *which is shed*
 for many
 Luke 5:37. will burst the bottles, and *be spilled*
 11:50. prophets, *which was shed* from the foun-
 dation
 22:20. my blood, *which is shed* for you.
 Acts 1:18. all his bowels *gushed out*.
 10:45. on the Gentiles also *was poured out* the
 gift of the Holy Ghost.
 Rom. 5: 5. the love of God *is shed abroad*
 Jude 11. and *ran greedily* after the error of

ἐκχωρέω, *ekchoreo*.

- Luk. 21:21. *let* them which are in the midst of it *de-*
part out;

ἐκψύχω, *ekpsycho*.

- Acts 5: 5. fell down, and *gave up the ghost*:
 10. at his feet, and *yielded up the ghost*:
 12:23. eaten of worms, and *gave up the ghost*.

ἐκών, *ekon*.

- Rom. 8:20. subject to vanity, not willingly, (lit. not
willing)
 1 Cor. 9:17. if I do this thing *willingly*,

ἐλαία, *claiia*.

- Mat. 21: 1. unto the mount of *Olives*,
 24: 3. he sat upon the mount of *Olives*,
 26:30. went out into the mount of *Olives*.
 Mar. 11: 1. at the mount of *Olives*, he sendeth
 13: 3. as he sat upon the mount of *Olives*
 14:26. went out into the mount of *Olives*.
 Luk. 19:29. called (the mount) of *Olives*,
 37. the descent of the mount of *Olives*,
 21:37. that is called (the mount) of *Olives*.
 22:39. to the mount of *Olives*;
 John 8: 1. Jesus went unto the mount of *Olives*.
 Ro. 11:17. root and fatness of the *olive tree*;
 24. grafted into their own *olive tree*?
 Jas. 3:12. fig tree, my brethren, bear *olive berries*?
 Rev. 11: 4. These are the two *olive trees*,

ἐλαιον, *claiion*.

- Mat. 25: 3. took no *oil* with them:
 4. the wise took *oil* in their vessels
 8. Give us of your *oil*; for our lamps
 Mark 6:13. anointed with *oil* many that
 Luke 7:46. My head with *oil* thou didst
 10:34. pouring in *oil* and wine,
 16: 6. An hundred measures of *oil*.
 Heb. 1: 9. with the *oil* of gladness above
 Jas. 5:14. anointing him with *oil* in the name

- Rev. 6: 6. hurt not the *oil* and the *wine*.
 18:13. wine, and *oil*, and fine flour,

ἐλαιών, *claiōn*.

- Acts 1:12. from the mount called *Olivet*,

ἐλάσσω & ἐλάπτων, *classōn & clatton*.

- John 2:10. then that which *is worse*:
 Rom. 9:12. The elder shall serve the *younger*.
 1 Tim. 5: 9. into the number *under* threescore years:
 Heb. 7: 7. the *less* is blessed of the better.

ἐλαπτονέω, *clattonco*.

- 2 Cor. 8:15. he that (had gathered) little *had* no *lack*

ἐλαπτῶ, *clattoō*.

- John 3:30. He must increase, but I (must) *decrease*.
 Heb. 2: 7. Thou *madest* him a little *lower*
 9. Jesus, who *was made* a little *lower*

ἐλαύνω, *claino*.

- Mark 6:48. he saw them toiling in *rowing*;
 Luke 8:29. *was driven* of the devil into the
 John 6:19. *when they had rowed* about five
 Jas. 3: 4. (are) *driven* of fierce winds, yet
 2 Pet. 2:17. clouds *that are carried* with a tempest,

ἐλαφρία, *claphria*.

- 2 Cor. 1:17. thus minded, did I use *lightness*?

ἐλαφρός, *claphros*.

- Mat. 11:30. easy, and my burden is *light*.
 2 Cor. 4:17. For our *light* affliction, which is but *for*
 a moment,

ἐλάχιστος, *clakistos*.

- Mat. 2: 6. art not the *least* among the
 5:19. one of these *least* commandments.
 — he shall be called the *least* in the
 25:40. the *least* of these my brethren,
 45. to one of the *least* of these,
 Luk. 12:26. to do that thing which is *least*,
 16:10. faithful in that which is *least*
 — he that is unjust in the *least*
 19:17. thou hast been faithful in a *very little*,
 1 Cor. 4: 3. with me it is a *very small* thing
 6: 2. to judge the *smallest* matters?
 15: 9. I am the *least* of the apostles,
 Jas. 3: 4. turned about with a *very small* helm.

ἐλαχιστότερος, *clakistoteros*.

- Eph. 3: 8. who am *less than the least* of all saints,

ἐλώω, *sec elainōo*.ἐλεγξις, *clenxis*.

- 2 Pet. 2:16. But was rebuked (lit. had *rebuke*) for his

ἐλεγχος, *clenkos*.

- 2 Tim. 3:16. for doctrine, for *reproof*, for
 Heb. 11: 1. the *evidence* of things not seen.

ἐλέγχο, *clenko*.

- Mat. 18:15. go and *tell* him his *fault* between
 Luke 3:19. *being reproved* by him for Herodias
 John 3:20. lest his deeds *should be reproved*.
 8: 9. *being convicted* by (their own)
 46. Which of you *convinceth* me of sin?
 16: 8. he *will reprove* the world of sin,
 1 Cor. 14:24. unlearned, he *is convinced* of all,
 Eph. 5:11. of darkness, but rather *reprove* (them)

Eph. 5:13. all things *that are reprov'd* are
 1Tim. 5:20. Them that sin *rebuke* before all,
 2Tim. 4: 2. *reprove*, rebuке, exhort with all
 Titus 1: 9. to exhort and to *convince* the gainsay-
 ers.

13. Wherefore *rebuke* them sharply,
 2:15. *rebuke* with all authority.

Heb. 12: 5. *when thou art rebuked* of him :

Jas. 2: 9. and are *convinc'd* (lit. *being convicted*)
 of the law as transgressors.

Rev. 3:19. As many as I love, I *rebuке*

ἐλεεινός, *ele-inos*.

1Cor. 15:19. we are of all men most miserable. (lit.
more miserable than all)

Rev. 3:17. thou art wretched, and *miserable*,

ἐλεέω, *eleōo*.

Mat. 5: 7. for they *shall obtain mercy*.

9:27. son of David, *have mercy* on us.

15:22. *Have mercy* on me, O Lord,

17:15. Lord, *have mercy* on my son :

18:33. Shouldest not thou also *have had compas-
 sion* on thy fellow-servant, even as I *had
 pity* on thee ?

20:30. *Have mercy* on us, O Lord,

31. saying, *Have mercy* on us, O Lord,

Mat. 23:5-19. and *hath had compassion* on thee.

10:47. son of David, *have mercy* on me.

48. son of David, *have mercy* on me.

Luk. 16:24. Father Abraham, *have mercy* on me,

17:13. Master, *have mercy* on us.

18:38. son of David, *have mercy* on me.

39. son of David, *have mercy* on me.

Rom. 9:15. I will *have mercy* on whom I will *have
 mercy*,

16. of God *that sheweth mercy*.

18. Therefore *hath he mercy* on whom he
 will (have mercy)

11:30. yet *have now obtained mercy*

31. they also *may obtain mercy*.

32. that he *might have mercy* upon all.

12: 8. he *that sheweth mercy*, with

1Cor. 7:25. as one *that hath obtained mercy*

2Cor. 4: 1. as we *have received mercy*,

Phil. 2:27. God *had mercy* on him ;

1Tim. 1:13. I *obtained mercy*, because I did

16. for this cause I *obtained mercy*,

1Pet. 2:10. *which had not obtained mercy*, but now
have obtained mercy.

Jude 22. *of some have compassion*,

ἐλεημοσύνη, *ele-eemosunee*.

Mat. 6: 1. do not your *alms* before men,

2. Therefore when thou doest (thine)
alms,

3. when thou doest *alms*, let not

4. That thine *alms* may be in secret :

Luk. 11:41. rather give *alms* of such things

12:33. Sell that ye have, and give *alms* ;

Acts 3: 2. to ask *alms* of them that entered

3. into the temple asked an *alm*.

10. it was he which *said* for *alms*

9:36. full of good works and *almsdeeds*

10: 2. gave much *alms* to the people,

4. Thy prayers and thine *alms* are come

31. thine *alms* are had in remembrance

24:17. I came to bring *alms* to my nation,

ἐλεήμων, *ele-emoōn*.

Mst. 5: 7. Blessed (are) the *merciful* : for they

Heb. 2:17. a *merciful* and faithful high priest

ἔλεος, *eleos*.

Generally neuter, but those marked² are masculine.

Mat. 9:13. I will have *mercy*,² and not sacrifice :

12: 7. I will have *mercy*,² and not sacrifice,

☩ 33. judgment, *mercy*,² and faith :

Luke 1:50. his *mercy* (is) on them that fear him

54. in remembrance of (his) *mercy* ;

58. shewed great *mercy* upon her ;

72. To perform the *mercy* (promised)

78. the tender *mercy* of our God ;

10:37. He that shewed *mercy* on him.

Rom. 9:23. glory on the vessels of *mercy*,

11:31. that through your *mercy* they

15: 9. might glorify God for (his) *mercy* ,

Gal. 6:16. peace (be) on them, and *mercy*,

Eph. 2: 4. God, who is rich in *mercy*,

1Tim. 1: 2. Grace, *mercy*, (and) peace, from

2Tim. 1: 2. Grace, *mercy*, (and) peace, from God

16. The Lord give *mercy* unto the

18. may find *mercy* of the Lord

Titus 1: 4. Grace, *mercy*, (and) peace, from God

3: 5. according to his *mercy*² he saved

Heb. 4:16. that we may obtain *mercy*,²

Jas. 2:13. that hath shewed *no mercy* ; and *mercy*
 rejoiceth against judgment.

3:17. full of *mercy* and good fruits,

1Pet. 1: 3. according to his abundant *mercy*

2John 3. Grace be with you, *mercy*, (and) peace,

Jude 2. *Mercy* unto you, and peace, and love,

21. the *mercy* of our Lord Jesus Christ

ἐλευθερία, *elutheria*.

Rom. 8:21. glorious *liberty* of the children of God

1Cor. 10:29. why is my *liberty* judged of

2Cor. 3:17. the Lord (is), there (is) *liberty*.

Gal. 2: 4. to spy out our *liberty* which we

5: 1. in the *liberty* wherewith Christ

13. ye have been called unto *liberty* ; only
 (use) not *liberty* for an occasion

Jas. 1:25. the perfect law of *liberty*,

2:12. judged by the law of *liberty*.

1Pet. 2:16. free, and not using (your) *liberty*

2Pet. 2:19. While they promise them *liberty*,

ἐλεύθερος, *elutheros*.

Mat. 17:26. Then are the children *free*.

John 8:33. sayest thou, Ye shall be made *free* ?

36. ye shall be *free* indeed.

Rom. 6:20. ye were *free* from righteousness

7: 3. she is *free* from that law ;

1Cor. 7:21. if thou mayest be made *free*,

22. he that is called, (being) *free*,

39. she is *at liberty* to be married

9: 1. an apostle ? am I not *free* ?

19. though I be *free* from all (men),

12:13. whether (we be) bond or *free* ;

Gal. 3:28. there is neither bond nor *free* ;

4:22. the other by a *freewoman*.

23. he of the *freewoman* (was) by

26. Jerusalem which is above is *free*.

30. with the son of the *freewoman*.

31. bondwoman, but of the *free*.

Eph. 6: 8. whether (he be) bond or *free*.

Col. 3:11. Barbarian, Scythian, bond (nor) *free* :

1Pet. 2:16. As *free*, and not using (your) liberty

Rev. 6:15. every bondman, and every *free man*,

13:16. rich and poor, *free* and bond, to receive

19:18. all (men, both) *free* and bond,

ἐλευθερώω, *elutheroō*.

John 8:32. the truth *shall make you free*.

36. the Son therefore *shall make you free*,

Rom. 6:18. *Being* then made *free* from sin,

22. now *being made free* from sin,

8: 2. *hath made me free* from the law

21. *shall be delivered* from the bondage

Gal. 5: 1. wherewith Christ *hath made us free*

ἐλεύσις, *elūsis*.

Acts 7:52. of the *coming* of the Just One :

ἐλεφάντινος, *elephantinos*.

Rev. 18:12. all manner vessels of *ivory*,

ἐλίσσω, *helisso*.

Ματ. 1:12 as a vesture *shall* thou *fold* them up,

ἐλκόομαι, *helko-omai*.

Λυκ. 16:20 laid at his gate, *full* of sores,

ἐλκος, *helkos*.

Λυκ. 16:21. the dogs came and licked his sores.

Rev. 16: 2. fell a noisome and grievous *sore*

11. because of their pains and their sores,

ἐλκύνω, *helkno*.

John 6:44. which hath sent me *draw* him :

12:32. *will draw* all (men) unto me.

18:10. Peter having a sword *drew* it.

21: 6. they were not able *to draw* it

11. Peter went up, and *drew* the net to land

Acts 16:19. they caught...and *drew* (them) into

ἐλκω, *helko*.

Acts 21:30. they took Paul. and *drew* him out of the

Jas. 2: 6. Do not rich men...and *draw* you before

ἐλλογέω, *ellogeo*.

Rom. 5:13. sin is not *imputed* when there

Philem. 18. *put that* on mine account ;

ἐλπίζω, *elpizo*.

Mat. 12:21. in his name *shall* the Gentiles *trust*.

Luke 6:34. of whom ye *hope* to receive,

23: 8. he *hoped* to have seen some miracle

24:21. we *trusted* that it had been

John 5:45. (even) Moses, in whom ye *trust*.

Acts 24:26. He *hoped* also that money should

26: 7. serving (God) day and night, *hope* to come.

Rom. 8:24. why doth he yet *hope* for?

25. if we *hope* for that we see not,

15:12. in him *shall* the Gentiles *trust*.

24. for I *trust* to see you in my

1 Cor. 13: 7. believeth all things, *hopeth* all things,
15:19. only we have hope (lit. are *hoping*) in Christ,

16: 7. I *trust* to tarry a while with you,

2 Cor. 1:10. in whom we *trust* that he will

13. I *trust* ye shall acknowledge

5:11. I *trust* also are made manifest

8: 5. not as we *hoped*, but first gave their own selves to the Lord,

13: 6. I *trust* that ye shall know

Phil. 2:19. I *trust* in the Lord Jesus

23. Him therefore I *hope* to send

Tim. 3:14. *hoping* to come unto thee shortly :

4:10. because we *trust* in the living God

5: 5. *trusteth* in God, and continueth

6:17. nor *trust* in uncertain riches,

Philem. 22. for I *trust* that through your

Heb. 11: 1. substance of *things hoped* for,

1 Pet. 1:13. *hope* to the end for the grace

3: 5. women also, *who trusted* in God,

2 John 12. I *trust* to come unto you,

3 John 14. I *trust* I shall shortly see thee,

ἐλπίζω, *elpis*.

Acts 2:26. also my flesh shall rest in *hope* :

16:19. the *hope* of their gains was gone,

23: 6. of the *hope* and resurrection of the

24:15. have *hope* toward God, which

26: 6. for the *hope* of the promise made

7. For which *hope's* sake, king

27:20. all *hope* that we should be

28:20. that for the *hope* of Israel

Rom. 4:18. Who against *hope* believed in *hope*,

5. 2. rejoice in *hope* of the glory of God.

4. experience; and experience, *hope* :

Rom. 5: 5. *hope* reaveth not ashamed ;

8:20. subjected (the same) in *hope*,

24. we are saved by *hope* : but *hope* that is seen is not *hope* :

12:12. Rejoicing in *hope* ; patient in

15: 4. of the scriptures might have *hope*.

13. Now the God of *hope* fill you with

— that ye may abound in *hope*, through the power of the Holy Ghost.

1 Cor. 9:10. should plow in *hope* ; and that he that thresheth in *hope* should be partaker of his *hope*.

13:13. now abideth faith, *hope*, charity,

2 Cor. 1: 7 (6). our *hope* of you (is) stedfast,

3:12. Seeing then that we have such *hope*,

10:15. having *hope*, when your faith is

Gal. 5: 5. through the Spirit wait for the *hope* of righteousness by faith.

Eph. 1:18. what is the *hope* of his calling,

2:12. having no *hope*, and without God

4: 4. called in one *hope* of your calling ;

Phil. 1:20. earnest expectation and (my) *hope*

Col. 1: 5. the *hope* which is laid up for you

23. from the *hope* of the gospel,

27. Christ in you, the *hope* of glory :

1 Th. 1: 3. and patience of *hope* in our Lord Jesus Christ,

2:19. For what (is) our *hope*, or joy,

4:13. even as others which have no *hope*.

5: 8. an helmet, the *hope* of salvation.

2 Th. 2:16. consolation and good *hope* through grace,

1 Tim. 1: 1. Jesus Christ, (which is) our *hope* ;

Titus 1: 2. In *hope* of eternal life, which

2:13. Looking for that blessed *hope*, and the glorious appearing

3: 7. to the *hope* of eternal life.

Heb. 3: 6. the confidence and the rejoicing of the *hope* firm unto

6:11. full assurance of *hope* unto the end :

18. upon the *hope* set before us :

7:19. bringing in of a better *hope*

10:23. the profession of (our) *faith*

1 Pet. 1: 3. a lively *hope* by the resurrection

21. your *faith* and *hope* might be in God.

3:15. a reason of the *hope* that is in you

1 John 3: 3. every man that hath this *hope* in him purifieth himself,

ἐλῶ, ἐλῶμαι, *helo, helomai*.

See in αἰρέομαι.

Ἐλῶϊ, *Eloï*.

Mar. 15:34. *Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani!*

ἐμαντοῦ, -τῶ, -τόν, *emautou, -to, -ton*.

Mat. 8: 9. having soldiers under me : (lit. *myself*)

Luke 7: 7. neither thought I *myself* worthy

8. having under me soldiers,

John 5:30. I can of mine own self do nothing :

31. If I bear witness of *myself*,

7:17. or (whether) I speak of *myself*.

28. I am not come of *myself*, but he

8:14. Though I bear record of *myself*,

18. I am one that bear witness of *myself*,

28. (that) I do nothing of *myself* ;

42. neither came I of *myself* ;

54. answered, If I honour *myself*,

10:18. I lay it down of *myself*.

12:32. will draw all (men) unto me.

49. I have not spoken of *myself* ;

14: 3. again, and receive you unto *myself*,

10. I speak not of *myself* : but the

21. will manifest *myself* to him.

17:19. for their sakes I sanctify *myself*,

Acts 20:24. count I my life dear unto *myself* ;

24:10. more cheerfully answer for *myself* :

26: 2. I think *myself* happy, king

9. I verily thought with *myself*,

Ro. 11: 4. I have reserved to *myself* seven

1 Cor. 4: 3. yea, I judge not mine own self.

1 Cor. 4: 4. For I know nothing by *myself*;
6. in a figure transferred to *myself*
7: 7. all men were even as *I myself*.
9:19. have I made *myself* servant
10:33. not seeking *mine own* profit,
2 Cor. 2: 1. I determined this with *myself*,
11: 7. in abasing *myself* that ye
9. I have kept *myself* from being
12: 5. yet of *myself* I will not glory,
Gal. 2:18. I make *myself* a transgressor.
Phil. 3:13. I count not *myself* to have
Philem. 13. Whom I would have retained with *me*,

ἐμβαίνω, *er baino*.

Mat. 8:23. *when he was entered* into a ship,
9: 1. he *entered into* a ship, and passed
13: 2. so that he *went into* a ship, and sat;
14:22. his disciples *to get into* a ship,
32. *when they were come into* the ship,
15:39. took ship, (lit. *entered into* a ship)
Mark 4: 1. so that he *entered into* a ship, and sat
5:18. *when he was come into* the ship,
6:45. his disciples *to get into* the ship,
8:10. he *entered into* a ship with his...and
13. *entering into* the ship again
Luke 5: 3. he *entered into* one of the ships, which
was Simon's, and
8:22. that he *went into* a ship with
37. he *went up into* the ship, and
John 5: 4. *whosoever then first after...stepped in*
6:17. *entered into* a ship, and went over
22. whereinto his disciples *were entered*,
24. took shipping, (lit. *entered into* ships)

ἐμβάλλω, *em ballo*.

Luk. 12: 5. hath power *to cast into* hell;

ἐμβαπτω, *em baptō*.

Mat. 26:23. He *that dipped* (his) hand with
Mar. 14:20. *that dipped* with me in the dish.
John 13:26. *when he had dipped* the sop,

ἐμβατεύω, *em batūō*.

Col. 2:18. *intruding into* those things which he
hath not seen,

ἐμβιβάζω, *em bibazo*.

Acts 27: 6. sailing into Italy; and he put us therein.
(lit. *caused us to enter into* it)

ἐμβλέπω, *em blepo*.

Mat. 6:26. *Behold* the fowls of the air: or they
19:26. Jesus *beheld* (them), and said unto
Mark 8:25. *saw* every man clearly
10:21. Jesus *beholding* him loved him, and
said
27. Jesus *looking upon* them
14:67. she *looked upon* him, and said,
Luk. 20:17. he *beheld* them, and said,
22:61. the Lord turned, and *looked upon* Peter.
John 1:36. *looking upon* Jesus as he walked,
42 (43). *when Jesus beheld* him,
Acts 1:11. why stand ye *gazing up into* heaven?
22:11. when I *could not see* for the glory

ἐμβριμάομαι, *em brimaomai*.

Mat. 9:30. Jesus *straitly charged* them,
Mark 1:43. he *straitly charged* him, and forthwith
14: 5. they *murmured against* her.
John 11:33. he *groaned* in the spirit, and was troubled,
33. therefore again *groaning* in himself

ἐμέ, *eme*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 10:37. loveth father or mother more than *me*
— loveth son or daughter more than *me*

Mat. 10:40. He that receiveth you receiveth *me*, and
he that receiveth *me*
18: 5. in my name receiveth *me*.
6. little ones which believe in *me*,
21. shall my brother sin against *me*,
26:10. hath wrought a good work upon *me*.
11. *me* ye have not always.
Mark 9:37. in my name, receiveth *me*: and whoso-
ever shall receive *me*, receiveth not
me, but him that sent me.
42. little ones that believe in *me*,
14: 6. hath wrought a good work on *me*.
7. *me* ye have not always.
Luke 4:18. The Spirit of the Lord (is) upon *me*,
9:48. in my name receiveth *me*: and whoso-
ever shall receive *me*
10:16. despiseth you despiseth *me*; and he that
despiseth *me* despiseth
22:53. stretched forth no hands against *me*:
23:28. weep not for *me*, but weep for
24:39. as ye see *me* have.
John 3:30. He must increase, but I (must) decrease.
6:35. he that believeth on *me* shall
37. give me shall come to *me*;
47. He that believeth on *me* hath
13. even he shall live by *me*.
7: 7. *me* it hateth, because I testify of it,
38. He that believeth on *me*, as the
8:19. Ye neither know *me*, nor my Father: if
ye had known *me*, ye should
42. ye would love *me*:
9: 4. I must work the works of him
11:25. he that believeth in *me*, though
26. whosoever liveth and believeth in *me*
12: 8. *me* ye have not always.
30. This voice came not because of *me*,
44. He that believeth on *me*, believeth not
on *me*, but on
45. he that seeth *me* seeth him that
46. that whosoever believeth on *me*
48. He that rejecteth *me*, and receiveth not
13:18. lifted up his heel against *me*.
20. whosoever I send receiveth *me*; and
he that receiveth *me* receiveth
14: 1. believe also in *me*.
9. he that hath seen *me* hath
12. He that believeth on *me*,
15:18. ye know that it hated *me*
20. If they have persecuted *me*,
23. He that hateth *me* hateth
24. hated both *me* and my Father.
16: 3. not known the Father, nor *me*.
9. because they believe not on *me*,
14. He shall glorify *me*: for he
23. in that day ye shall ask *me* nothing,
27. because ye have loved *me*
32. shall leave *me* alone:
17:18. As thou hast sent *me* into
20. them also which shall believe on *me*.
through their word;
23. loved them, as thou hast loved *me*.
18: 8. if therefore ye seek *me*, let
Acts 3:22. of your brethren, like unto *me*;
7:37. of your brethren, like unto *me*;
8:24. ye have spoken come upon *me*.
13:25. there cometh one after *me*,
22: 6. a great light round about *me*.
26:18. inheritance among them which are sar.:
tified by faith that is in *me*.
Rom. 1:15. So, as much as in *me* is,
10:20. of them that sought *me* not;
— them that asked not after *me*.
15: 3. that reproached thee fell on *me*
1 Cor. 9: 3. to them that do examine *me*
15:10. grace which (was bestowed) upon *me*
2 Cor. 2: 5. he hath not grieved *me*,
11:10. no man shall stop *me* of this
12: 6. lest any man should think of *me*
9. power of Christ may rest upon *me*.
Eph. 6:21. ye also may know my affairs, (lit. the
things as to *me*)
Phil. 1:12. things (which happened) unto *me* (lit
the *tyc.*)

†Iul. 2:23. see how it will go with *me*.
 27. not on him only, but on *me* also,
 Col. 4: 7. All *my* state (lit. the &c) shall Tychicus
 2Tim. 1: 8. nor of *me* his prisoner:
 Philem. 17. If thou count *me* therefore a partner
 receive him as *myself*.
 Rev. 1:17. laid his right hand upon *me*,

ἐμέω, *emco*.

†lev. 3:16. I will *spue* thee out of my mouth.

ἐμπαίνομαι, *emmainomai*.

Acts 26:11. *being* exceedingly mad against them,

ἐμμένω, *emmeno*.

Acts 14:22. to *continue* in the faith,
 Gal. 3:10. every one that *continueth* not in
 Heb. 8: 9. they *continued* not in my covenant,

ἐμοί, *emoi*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 10:32. Whosoever therefore shall confess *me*
 11: 6. shall not be offended in *me*.
 23:26. Lord, have patience with *me*,
 29. saying, Have patience with *me*,
 25:40. ye have done (it) unto *me*.
 45. ye did (it) not to *me*.
 26:31. shall be offended because of *me*
 Mark 5: 7. What have I to do with thee.
 14:27. shall be offended because of *me*
 Luke 4: 6. for that is delivered unto *me*;
 7:23. shall not be offended in *me*.
 8:28. What have I to do with thee, Jesus,
 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess *me* before
 15:29. yet thou never gavest *me* a kid,
 22:37. must yet be accomplished in *me*,
 John 2: 4. what have I to do with thee?
 5:46. ye would have believed *me*:
 6:56. dwelleth in *me*, and I in him.
 7:23. are ye angry at *me*, because
 8:12. he that followeth *me* shall not
 10:38. though ye believe not *me*,
 — believe, that the Father (is) in *me*,
 12:26. If any man serve *me*, let him follow *me*;
 — if any man serve *me*, him
 14:10. and the Father in *me*? the words
 — the Father that dwelleth in *me*,
 11. the Father in *me*: or else
 20. in my Father, and ye in *me*,
 30. cometh, and hath nothing in *me*.
 15: 2. Every branch in *me* that beareth not
 4. Abide in *me*, and I in you.
 — except ye abide in *me*.
 5. He that abideth in *me*, and I in him,
 6. If a man abide not in *me*,
 7. If ye abide in *me*, and my words
 16:33. that in *me* ye might have peace.
 7: 6. thou gavest them *me*;
 21. as thou, Father, (art) in *me*,
 23. I in them, and thou in *me*,
 18:35. have delivered thee unto *me*:
 19:10. Speakest thou not unto *me*?
 Acts 10:28. God hath shewed *me* that I
 11:12. these six brethren accompanied *me*,
 22: 5. they that were with *me* saw
 24:20. found any evil doing in *me*,
 26:13. them which journeyed with *me*.
 28:18. there was no cause of death in *me*.
 Rom. 7: 8. wrought in *me* all manner of
 13. made death unto *me*?
 17. sin that dwelleth in *me*.
 18. For I know that in *me* that
 20. sin that dwelleth in *me*.
 21. when I would do good, evil is present
 with *me*.
 12:19. Vengeance (is) *mine*; (lit. to *me*)
 14:11. every knee shall bow to *me*,
 †Cor 4: 3. with *me* it is a very small thing
 9:15. should be so dono unto *me*:
 14:11. (shall be) a barbarian unto *me*

1Cor.15:10. grace of God which was with *me*.
 16: 4. they shall go with *me*.
 2Cor. 1:17. that with *me* there should be
 9: 4. they of Macedonia come with *me*.
 11:10. the truth of Christ is in *me*,
 13: 3. a proof of Christ speaking in *me*,
 Gal. 1: 2. the brethren which are with *me*,
 16. To reveal his Son in *me*,
 24. they glorified God in *me*.
 2: 3. neither Titus, who was with *me*,
 6. in conference added nothing to *me*:
 8. mighty in *me* toward the Gentiles:
 9. they gave to *me* and Barnabas
 20. not I, but Christ liveth in *me*:
 6:14. God forbid that I should glory, (lit. be I
 not to *me* to glory)
 — the world is crucified unto *me*,
 Eph. 3: 2. Unto *me*, who am less than the least
 Phil. 1: 7. as it is meet for *me* to think this
 21. For to *me* to live (is) Christ,
 26. abundant in Jesus Christ for *me*
 30. same conflict which ye saw in *me*, (and
 now hear (to be) in *me*.
 2:16. I may rejoice in the day of Christ.
 22. served with *me* in the gospel.
 3: 1. to *me* indeed (is) not grievous,
 4: 9. heard, and seen in *me*, do:
 21. The brethren which are with *me*
 Col. 1:29. which worketh in *me* mightily.
 1Tim. 1:16. that in *me* first Jesus Christ
 2Tim. 4: 8. not to *me* only, but unto all them
 Philem. 11. profitable to thee and to *me*:
 16. a brother beloved, specially to *me*,
 18. put that on mine account; (lit. on so
 count to *me*)
 Heb. 10:30. Vengeance (belougeth) unto *me*,
 13: 6. The Lord (is) *my* helper, and I will

ἐμός, *emos*.

Mat. 18:20. gathered together in *my* name,
 20:15. do what I will with *mine* own?
 23. is not *mine* to give, but (it)
 25:27. received *mine* own with usury.
 Mark 8:38. ashamed of *me* and of *my* words,
 10:40. is not *mine* to give;
 Luke 9:26. ashamed of *me* and of *my* words
 15:31. all that I have (lit. *mine*) is thine.
 22:19. this do in remembrance of *me*.
 John 3:29. this *my* joy therefore is fulfilled.
 4:34. *My* meat is to do the will of him
 5:30. I judge: and *my* judgment is just; be-
 cause I seek not *mine* own will,
 47. how shall ye believe *my* words?
 6:38. not to do *mine* own will,
 7: 6. *My* time is not yet come:
 8. for *my* time is not yet full come.
 16. *My* doctrine is not *mine*,
 8:16. I judge, *my* judgment is true:
 31. If ye continue in *my* word,
 37. *my* word hath no place in you.
 43. do ye not understand *my* speech? (even)
 because ye cannot hear *my* word.
 51. If a man keep *my* saying,
 56. Abraham rejoiced to see *my* day:
 10:14. know *my* (sheep), and am know of *mine*
 26. ye are not of *my* sheep,
 27. *My* sheep hear *my* voice, and I know
 12:26. there shall also *my* servant be.
 13:35. that ye are *my* disciples,
 14:15. keep *my* commandments.
 24. word which ye hear is not *mine*,
 27. *my* peace I give unto you:
 15: 8. so shall ye be *my* disciples.
 9. continue ye in *my* love.
 11. that *my* joy might remain in you, (lit
 that *my* joy in you might remain)
 12. This is *my* commandment,
 16:14. for he shall receive of *mine*,
 15. that the Father hath are *mine*:
 — that he shall take of *mine*,
 17:10. all *mine* are thine, and thine are *mine*
 13. *my* joy fulfilled in themselves.

- John 17:24. they may behold *my* glory,
18:36. *My* kingdom is not of this world : if *my*
kingdom were of this world, then would
my servants fight,
— but now is *my* kingdom not from hence.
- Rom. 3: 7. through *my* lie unto his glory ;
10: 1. *my* heart's desire and prayer to God
- 1 Cor. 1:15. had baptized in *mine own* name.
5: 4. gathered together, and *my* spirit,
7:40. so abide, after *my* judgment :
9: 2. the seal of *mine* apostleship are
3. *Mine* answer..that do examine me
11:24. this do in remembrance of *me*.
25. new testament in *my* blood :
— in remembrance of *me*.
16:18. have refreshed *my* spirit and your's :
21. Paul with *mine own* hand.
- 2 Cor. 1:23. for a record upon *my* soul,
2: 3. that *my* joy is (the joy) of you all.
8:23. *my* partner and fellowhelper
- Gal. 1:13. have heard of *my* conversation
6:11. unto you with *mine own* hand.
- Phil. 1:26. by *my* coming to you again.
3: 9. not having *mine own* righteousness,
Col. 4:18. by the hand of *me* Paul.
- 2Th. 3:17. of Paul with *mine own* hand,
2Tim. 4: 6. the time of *my* departure is
Philem. 10. I beseech thee for *my* son
12. that is, *mine own* bowels :
19. written (it) with *mine own* hand,
- 2 Pet. 1:15. may be able after *my* decease
3 John 4. that *my* children walk in truth.
- Rev. 2:20. to teach and to seduce *my* servants

ἐμῶν, *emou*, from ἐγώ.

- Mat. 5:11. against you falsely, for *my* sake. (lit. on
account of *me*)
7:23. depart from *me*, ye that work
10:18. kings for *my* sake, (lit. on account of *me*)
39. loseth his life for *my* sake shall
11:29. *my* yoke upon you, and learn of *me* ;
12:30. He that is not with *me* is against *me* ; and
he that gathereth not with *me*
15: 5. mightest be profited by *me* ;
8. their heart is far from *me*.
16:25. will lose his life for *my* sake
17:27. give unto them for *me* and thee.
25:41. Depart from *me*, ye cursed, into
26:23. dippeth (his) hand with *me* in the
38. tarry ye here, and watch with *me*.
39. let this cup pass from *me*.
40. could ye not watch with *me* one hour ?
42. may not pass away from *me*,
- Mark 7: 6. their heart is far from *me*.
11. thou mightest be profited by *me* ;
8:35. shall lose his life for *my* sake and the
gospel's, (lit. on account of *me* and)
- 10:29. for *my* sake, and the gospel's,
13: 9. before rulers and kings for *my* sake,
14:18. One of you which eateth with *me*
20. that dippeth with *me* in the dish.
36. take away this cup from *me* :
- Luke 5: 8. saying, Depart from *me* ;
8:46. that virtue is gone out of *me*.
9:24. will lose his life for *my* sake,
10:16. He that heareth you heareth *me* ;
11: 7. *my* children are with *me* in bed ;
23. that is not with *me*'s against *me* : and he
that gathereth not with *me* scattereth.
12:13. divide the inheritance with *me*.
13:27. depart from *me*, all (ye) workers
15:31. Son, thou art ever with *me*,
16: 3. *my* lord taketh away from *me*
22:21. with *me* on the table.
25. which have continued with *me*
37. for the things concerning *me*
42. remove this cup from *me* :
23:43. shalt thou be with *me* in paradise.
24:44. (in) the psalms, concerning *me*.
- John 4: 9. askest drink of *me*. which am
5: 7. another steppeth down before *me*.
32. another that beareth witness of *me* ;

- John 5:32. which he witnesseth of *me*
36. that I do, bear witness of *me*,
37. hath borne witness of *me*.
39. they are they which testify of *me*.
46. for he wrote of *me*.
51:18. that sent me beareth witness of *me*.
29. he that sent me is with *me* :
10: 8. All that ever came before *me*
9. by *me* if any man enter in,
18. No man taketh it from *me*,
25. they bear witness of *me*.
13: 8. thou hast no part with *me*.
18. He that eateth bread with *me* hath
38. down thy life for *my* sake ? (lit. for *me*)
14: 6. cometh unto the Father, but by *me*.
15: 5. without *me* ye can do nothing.
26. he shall testify of *me* :
27. ye have been with *me* from the beginning
16:32. because the Father is with *me*.
17:24. be with *me* where I am ;
18:34. did others tell it thee of *me* ?
19:11. no power (at all) against *me*,
Acts 8:24. Pray ye to the Lord for *me*,
11: 5. it came even to *me* :
20:34. to them that were with *me*.
22:18. not receive thy testimony concerning
me.
23:11. hast testified of *me* in Jerusalem,
25: 9. judged of these things before *me* ?
Rom. 1:12. mutual faith both of you and *me*.
11:27. this (is) *my* covenant unto them,
15:18. Christ hath not wrought by *me*,
30. in (your) prayers to God for *me* ;
16: 2. of many, and of *myself* also.
7. also were in Christ before *me*.
13. his mother and *mine*.
- 2 Cor. 1:19. by *me* and Silvanus and Timotheus,
2: 2. which is made sorry by *me* ?
7: 7. your fervent mind toward *me* :
12: 6. or (that) he beareth of *me*.
8. that it might depart from *me*
- Gal. 1:11. which was preached of *me*
17. which were apostles before *me* ;
2:20. loved me, and gave himself for *me*.
- Eph. 6:19. for *me*, that utterance may
Phil. 4:10. at the last your care of *me*
- 2Tim. 1:13. which thou hast heard of *me*,
2: 2. that thou hast heard of *me*
4:11. Only Luke is with *me*.
17. that by *me* the preaching might
Titus 3:15. All that are with *me* salute thee.
Heb. 10: 7. the book it is written of *me*,
Rev. 1:12. the voice that spake with *me*.
3: 4. shall walk with *me* in white :
18. I counsel thee to buy of *me* gold
20. will sup with him, and he with *me*.
21. to sit with *me* in my throne,
4: 1. of a trumpet talking with *me* ;
10: 8. spake unto *me* again, and said,
17: 1. talked with *me*, saying unto me,
21: 9. talked with *me*, saying, Come
15. he that talked with *me* had
22:12. *my* reward (is) with *me*, to give

ἐμπαίγμος, *empaidmos*.

- Heb. 11:36. trial of (cruel) mockings and scourings

ἐμπαίζω, *empaidzo*.

- Mat. 2:16. he was mocked of the wise men,
20:19. deliver him to the Gentiles to mock,
27:29. before him, and mocked him, saying,
31. after that they had mocked him,
41. the chief priests mocking (him),
Mar. 10:34. they shall mock him, and shall
15:20. when they had mocked him,
31. also the chief priests mocking
Luk. 14:29. that behold (it) begin to mock him,
18:32. shall be mocked, and spitefully
22:63. men that held Jesus mocked him,
23:11. set him at nought, and mocked (him),
37. the soldiers also mocked him.

ἐμπαῖκται, *empaiktai.*

2 Pet 3: 3. shall come in the last day *scoffers*,
Jude 18. should be *mockers* in the last time,

ἐμπεριπατέω, *emperipateo.*

1 Cor. 6:16. I will dwell in them, and *walk in* (them);

ἐμπιπλάω, *empiplao.*

Acts 14:17. *filling* our hearts with food and

ἐμπίπτω, *empipto.*

Mat. 12:11. if it *fall into* a pit on the sabbath day,
Luk. 10:36. unto him that *fell among* the thieves!
14: 5. an ass or an ox fallen into (lit. *shall fall into*) a pit,
1 Tim. 3: 6. he *fall into* the condemnation
7. lest he *fall into* reproach
6: 9. *fall into* temptation and a snare,
Heb. 10:31. *to fall into* the hands of the

ἐμπλέκω, *empleko.*

2 Tim. 2: 4. *entangleth himself with* the
2 Pet. 2:20. they are again *entangled* therein, and

ἐμπλήθω, *empleteo.*

Luke 1:53. He *hath filled* the hungry with
6:25. Woe unto you that *are full!*
John 6:12. When they *were filled*, he said
Ro. 15:24. somewhat *filled* with your (company).

ἐμπλοκή, *emplotke.*

1 Pet. 3: 3. (adorning) of *plaiting* the hair,

ἐμπνέω, *em pneo.*

Acts 9: 1. Saul, yet *breathing* out threatenings

ἐμπορεύομαι, *emporeuomai.*

Jas. 4:13. and *buy and sell*, and get gain:
2 Pet. 2: 3. *shall they...make merchandise* of you:

ἐμπορία, *emporia.*

Mat. 22: 5. another to his *merchandise*:

ἐμπορίον, *emporion.*

John 2:16. Father's house an house of *merchandise*.

ἐμπορος, *emporos.*

Mat. 13:45. like unto a *merchant* man,
Rev. 18: 3. the *merchants* of the earth are
11. the *merchants* of the earth shall
15. The *merchants* of these things,
23. thy *merchants* were the great men

ἐμπρήθω, *empretho.*

Mar. 22: 7. those murderers, and *burned up* their city.

ἐμπροσθεν, *emprosthen.*

Mat. 5:16. Let your light so shine *before* men,
24. Leave there thy gift *before* the altar,
6: 1. do not your alms *before* men,
2. do not sound a trumpet *before* thee,
7: 6. cast ye your pearls *before* swine,
10:32. shall confess me *before* men, him will I
confess also *before* my Father
33. shall deny me *before* men, him will I also
deny *before* my
11:10. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.
26. it seemeth good *in thy sight*.
17: 2. was transfigured *before* them:

Mat. 18:14. it is not the will of (lit. *before*) your
Father
23:13 (14). the kingdom of heaven *against* (lit
before) men:

25:32. *before* him shall be gathered all
26:70. he denied *before* (them) all,
27:11. Jesus stood *before* the governor:

29. they bowed the knee *before* him,
Mark 1: 2. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.
9: 2. he was transfigured *before* them.

Luke 5:19. into the midst *before* Jesus.
7:27. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.
10:21. so it seemed good *in thy sight*.
12: 8. shall confess me *before* men, him shall
the Son of man also confess *before* the
angels of God:

14: 2. there was a certain man *before* him
19: 4. he ran *before*, and climbed up
27. bring hither, and slay (them) *before* me.
28. had thus spoken, he went *before*,
21:36. to stand *before* the Son of man.

John 1:15. after me is preferred *before* me:
27. coming after me is preferred *before* me,
30. a man which is preferred *before* me:
3:28. that I am sent *before* him.

10: 4. he goeth *before* them, and the sheep
12:37. done so many miracles *before* them,
Acts 18:17. beat (him) *before* the judgment seat.
2 Cor. 5:10. all appear *before* the judgment seat
Gal. 2:14. I said unto Peter *before* (them) all,
Phil. 3:13 (14). unto those things which are *before*,
1 Th. 1: 3. *in the sight* of God and our Father;

2:19. *in the presence* of our Lord Jesus
3: 9. for your sakes *before* our God;
13. unblameable in holiness *before* God
1 John 3:19. shall assure our hearts *before* him
Rev. 4: 6. full of eyes *before* and behind.
19:10. I fell *at* his feet to worship
22: 8. *before* the feet of the angel

ἐμπτύω, *emptuo.*

Mat. 26:67. Then *did* they spit in his face,
27:30. they spit upon him, and took
Mar. 10:34. scourge him, and shall spit upon him,
14:65. some began to spit on him,
15:19. *did* spit upon him, and bowing
Luk. 18:32. shall be mocked, and spitefully entreated,
and spitted on:

ἐμφανής, *emphanees.*

Acts 10:40. shewed him openly; (lit. gave him to be
manifest)
Ro. 10:20. I was made *manifest* unto them

ἐμφανίζω, *emphanizo.*

Mat. 27:53. into the holy city, and *appeared* unto
John 14:21. will *manifest* myself to him.
22. that thou wilt *manifest* thyself
Acts 23:15. signify to the chief captain
22. thou hast shewed these things to me
24: 1. who *informed* the governor against
Paul.
25: 2. the Jews *informed* him against Paul,
15. elders of the Jews *informed* (me),
Heb. 9:24. now to appear in the presence of
11:14. declare plainly that they seek a country

ἐμφοβος, *emphobos.*

Luk. 24: 5. as they were *afraid*, and bowed down
37. they were terrified and *affrighted*,
Acts 10: 4. looked on him, he was *afraid*,
22: 9. saw indeed the light, and were *afraid*;
24:25. Felix trembled, and (lit. becoming *afraid*),
answered,
Rev. 11:13. the remnant were *affrighted*,

ἐμφυσάω, *emphusao.*

John 20:22. said this, he *breathed* on (them),

ἐμφύτος, *emphutos*.

- Jas.** 1:21. with meekness the *engrafted* word,
εν, εν.
- Mat.** 1:18. she was found with child (lit. having *in* the womb) of the
20. that which is conceived *in* her is
23. a virgin shall be with child, (lit. shall have *in* the womb)
2: 1. born *in* Bethlehem of Judæa *in* the days of Herod
2. have seen his star *in* the east,
5. *In* Bethlehem of Judæa :
6. not the least *among* the princes
9. which they saw *in* the east,
16. children that were *in* Bethlehem, and *in* all the coasts thereof,
18. *In* Rama was there a voice
19. *In* a dream to Joseph *in* Egypt,
3: 1. *In* those days came John the Baptist, preaching *in* the wilderness of
3. of one crying *in* the wilderness, Prepare
6. baptized of him *in* Jordan,
9. think not to say *within* yourselves,
11. I indeed baptize you *with* water — baptize you *with* the Holy Ghost,
12. Whose fan (is) *in* his hand,
17. *in* whom I am well pleased.
4:13. *in* the borders of Zabulon
16. people which sat *in* darkness — *in* the region and shadow of death
21. *in* a ship with Zebedee their
23. teaching *in* their synagogues, — all manner of disease *among* the people.
5:12. for great (is) your reward *in* heaven :
13. where *with* shall it be salted ?
15. unto all that are *in* the house.
16. your Father which is *in* heaven.
19. least *in* the kingdom of heaven : — great *in* the kingdom of heaven.
25. whiles thou art *in* the way with
28. with her already *in* his heart.
34. Swear not at all; neither *by* heaven ;
35. Nor *by* the earth ; for it is his
36. Neither shalt thou swear *by* thy head,
45. your Father which is *in* heaven :
48. Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is *in* heaven
6: 1. your Father which is *in* heaven.
2. *in* the synagogues and *in* the streets,
4. alms may be *in* secret : and thy Father which seeth *in* secret himself shall reward thee *openly*. (lit. *in* open way)
5. *in* the synagogues and *in* the corners of
6. thy Father which is *in* secret : and thy Father which seeth *in* secret shall reward thee *openly*.
7. be heard *for* their much speaking.
9. Our Father which art *in* heaven,
10. *in* earth as (it is) *in* heaven.
18. thy Father which is *in* secret : and thy Father, which seeth *in* secret, shall reward thee *openly*.
20. for yourselves treasures *in* heaven,
23. the light that is *in* thee be
29. even Solomon *in* all his glory
7: 2. *with* what judgment ye judge, — *with* what measure ye mete,
3. mote that is *in* thy brother's eye, — beam that is *in* thine own eye ?
4. a beam (is) *in* thine own eye ?
6. they trample them *under* their feet,
11. your Father which is *in* heaven
15. come to you *in* sheep's clothing,
21. my Father which is *in* heaven.
22. Many will say to me *in* that day,
8: 6. my servant lieth at home sick
10. so great faith, no, not *in* Israel.
11. *in* the kingdom of heaven.
13. was healed *in* the selfsame hour
24. there arose a great tempest *in* the sea,

- Mat.** 8:32. into the sea, and perished *in* the waters
9: 3. the scribes said *within* themselves,
4. think ye evil *in* your hearts ?
10. Jesus sat at meat *in* the house,
21. For she said *within* herself,
31. his fame *in* all that country.
33. It was never so seen *in* Israel.
34. *through* the prince of the devils
35. teaching *in* their synagogues, — every disease *among* the people
10:11. enquire who *in* it is worthy ;
15. *in* the day of judgment,
16. as sheep *in* the midst of wolves :
17. will scourge you *in* their synagogues ;
19. be given you *in* that same hour
20. your Father which speaketh *in* you.
23. when they persecute you *in* this city,
27. What I tell you *in* darkness, (that) speak ye *in* light :
28. destroy both soul and body *in* hell.
32. shall confess) (me before men,) (him will I confess also before my Father which is *in* heaven.
33. my Father which is *in* heaven.
11: 1. to preach *in* their cities.
2. John had heard *in* the prison
6. shall not be offended *in* me.
8. A man clothed *in* soft raiment ? — soft (clothing) are *in* kings' houses.
11. *Among* them that are born of women — he that is least *in* the kingdom
16. children sitting *in* the markets,
20. where *in* most of his mighty works
21. works, which were done *in* you, had been done *in* Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago *in* sackcloth
22. *at* the day of judgment,
23. works, which have been done *in* thee, had been done *in* Sodom, it would
24. *in* the day of judgment, than for thee.
25. *At* that time Jesus answered and said,
12: 1. *At* that time Jesus went on the
2. to do *upon* the sabbath day.
5. have ye not read *in* the law, — the priests *in* the temple profane
19. hear his voice *in* the streets.
21. *in* his name shall the Gentiles trust.
24. *by* Beelzebub the prince of the devils.
27. if I *by* Beelzebub cast out devils, *by* whom do your children cast
28. cast out devils *by* the Spirit of God,
32. neither *in* this world, neither *in* the (world) to come.
36. *in* the day of judgment.
40. three nights *in* the whale's belly ; — three nights *in* the heart of the earth.
41. shall rise *in* judgment with
42. shall rise up *in* the judgment
50. my Father which is *in* heaven,
13: 1.) (The same day went Jesus out
3. many things unto them *in* parables,
4. when he sowed, (lit. *in* his sowing)
10. speakest thou unto them *in* parables ?
13. speak I to them *in* parables :
19. which was sown *in* his heart.
21. Yet hath he not root *in* himself,
24. sowed good seed *in* his field :
25. while men slept (lit. *in* men's sleeping) his enemy
27. sow good seed *in* thy field ?
30. *in* the time of harvest I will say to the
31. a man took, and sowed *in* his field :
32. lodge *in* the branches thereof.
34. unto the multitude *in* parables ;
35. I will open my mouth *in* parables ;
40. shall it be *in* the end of this world.
43. *in* the kingdom of their Father.
44. like unto treasure hid *in* a field ;
49. at the end of the world :
54. taught them *in* their synagogue,
57. they were offended *in* him.
— without honour, save *in* his own country and *in* his own house.

- Mat 14: 1. *At* that time Herod the tetrarch
 2. do shew forth themselves *in* him.
 3. put (him) *in* prison for Herodias' sake,
 6. danced before them (lit. *in* the midst),
 and pleased Herod.
 10. beheaded John *in* the prison.
 13. he departed thence *by* ship into
 33. they that were *in* the ship came
 15:32. lest they faint *in* the way.
 33. so much bread *in* the wilderness,
 16: 7. they reasoned *among* themselves,
 8. why reason ye *among* yourselves,
 17. but my Father which is *in* heaven.
 19. shall be bound *in* heaven:
 — shall be loosed *in* heaven.
 27. For the Son of man shall come *in* the
 glory of his Father with
 28. Son of man coming *in* his kingdom.
 17: 5. This is my beloved Son, *in* whom I am
 well pleased;
 12. have done *unto* him whatsoever
 21. goeth not out but *by* prayer
 22. while they abode *in* Galilee,
 18: 1. *At* the same time came the
 — greatest *in* the kingdom of heaven?
 2. set him *in* the midst of them,
 4. greatest *in* the kingdom of heaven.
 6. drowned *in* the depth of the sea.
 10. *in* heaven their angels do always
 — my Father which is *in* heaven.
 14. your Father which is *in* heaven,
 18. Whosoever ye shall bind on earth shall
 be bound *in* heaven:
 — shall be loosed *in* heaven.
 19. my Father which is *in* heaven.
 20. am I *in* the midst of them.
 19:21. and thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven:
 23. *in* the regeneration when the Son of man
 shall sit in the throne
 20: 3. standing idle *in* the marketplace,
 15. what I will *with* mine own?
 17. twelve disciples apart *in* the way,
 21. on the left, *in* thy kingdom.
 26. it shall not be so *among* you: but who-
 soever will be great *among* you,
 27. whosoever will be chief *among* you,
 21: 8. spread their garments *in* the way;
 — strawed (them) *in* the way.
 9. Blessed (is) he that cometh *in* the name
 of the Lord; Hosanna *in* the highest.
 12. that sold and bought *in* the temple,
 14. blind and the lame came to him *in* the
 temple;
 15. children crying *in* the temple,
 19. came to it, and found nothing thereon,
 22. whatsoever ye shall ask *in* prayer
 23. *By* what authority deemst thou these
 24. will tell you *by* what authority
 27. Neither tell I you *by* what authority
 28. work to-day *in* my vineyard.
 32. *in* the way of righteousness,
 33. digged a winepress *in* it, and built
 38. they said *among* themselves,
 41. render him the fruits *in* their seasons.
 42. Did ye never read *in* the scriptures,
 — it is marvellous *in* our eyes?
 22: 1. spake unto them again *by* parables,
 15. might entangle him *in* (his) talk.
 16. teachest the way of God *in* truth,
 23.)(The same day came to him the
 28. Therefore *in* the resurrection
 30. For *in* the resurrection they neither
 — as the angels of God *in* heaven.
 36. the great commandment *in* the law?
 37. *with* all thy heart, and *with* all thy soul,
 and *with* all thy mind.
 40. *On* these two commandments
 43. How then doth David *in* spirit call
 23: 6. the uppermost rooms *at* feasts, and the
 chief seats *in* the synagogues,
 7. greetings *in* the markets, and to be
 9. your Father, which is *in* heaven.
 16. Whosoever shall swear *by* the temple,

- Mat. 23:16. whosoever shall swear *by* the gold
 18. Whosoever shall swear *by* the altar,
 — whosoever sweareth *by* the gilt
 20. shall swear *by* the altar, sweareth *by* it
 and *by* all
 21. whoso shall swear *by* the temple, swear-
 eth *by* it, and *by* him
 22. he that shall swear *by* heaven, sweareth
by the throne of God, and *by* him
 30. If we had been *in* the days
 — *in* the blood of the prophets.
 34. scourge *in* your synagogues,
 39. shall say, Blessed (is) he that cometh *in*
 the name of the Lord.
 24:14. be preached *in* all the world
 15. stand *in* the holy place,
 16. let them which be *in* Judæa
 18. let him which is *in* the field
 19. woo unto them that are with child (lit.
 have *in* the womb), and to them that
 give suck *in* those days!
 20. neither *on* the sabbath day:
 26. Behold, he is *in* the desert;
 — (he is) *in* the secret chambers;
 30. And then shall appear the sign of the
 Son of man *in* heaven:
 38. For as *in* the days that were before the
 flood they
 40. Then shall two be *in* the field;
 41. (shall be) grinding *at* the mill;
 45. to give them meat *in* due season?
 48. evil servant shall say *in* his heart,
 50. The lord of that servant shall come *in* a
 day when he looketh not for (him), and
in an hour
 25: 4. the wise took oil *in* their vessels
 13. where *in* the Son of man cometh.
 16. went and traded *with* the same,
 18. went and digged *in* the earth,
 25. went and hid thy talent *in* the earth:
 31. When the Son of man shall come *in* his
 glory, and all the
 36. I was *in* prison, and ye came unto me.
 39. when saw we thee sick, or *in* prison,
 43. sick, and *in* prison, and ye visited me not.
 44. or naked, or sick, or *in* prison,
 26: 5. they said, Not *on* the feast (day), lest
 there be an uproar *among* the people
 6. when Jesus was *in* Bethany, *in* the house
 of Simon
 13. be preached *in* the whole world,
 23. (his) hand with me *in* the dish,
 29. with you *in* my Father's kingdom.
 31. All ye shall be offended *because of* me)(*in*
 this night:
 33. shall be offended *because of* thee, (lit. *in* a
 thee)
 34. That)(this night, before the cock crow,
 52. shall perish *with* the sword.
 55. *In* that same hour said Jesus
 — with you teaching *in* the temple,
 69. Peter sat without *in* the palace:
 27: 5. the pieces of silver *in* the temple,
 12. when he was accused (lit. *in* his being
 acc.) of the chief priests
 40. buildest (it) *in* three days,
 56. *Among* which was Mary Magdalene,
 60. laid it *in* his own new tomb, which he
 had hewn out *in* the rock:
 28:18. power is given unto me *in* heaven and *in*
 Mark 1: 2. As it is written *in* the prophets,
 3. voice of one crying *in* the wilderness,
 4. John did baptize *in* the wilderness,
 5. *in* the river of Jordan,
 8. have baptized you *with* water:
 — baptize you *with* the Holy Ghost.
 9. it came to pass *in* those days,
 11. *in* whom I am well pleased.
 13. he was there *in* the wilderness
 15. repent ye, and believe)(the gospel.
 16. casting a net *into* the sea:
 19. *in* the ship mending their nets
 20. *in* the ship with the hired

Mark 1:23. there *was in* their synagogue a man *with* an unclean spirit;
 39. he preached *in* their synagogues
 45. *was without in* desert places :
 2: 6. reasoning *in* their hearts,
 8. they so reasoned *within* themselves,
 — reason ye these things *in* your hearts ?
 15. it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat (lit. *in* his sitting) at meat *in* his house,
 19. while (lit. *in* which time) the bridegroom is with
 20. then shall they fast *in* those days.
 23. through the corn fields *on* the sabbath day ;
 24. why do they *on* the sabbath day
 3:22. *by* the prince of the devils casteth
 23. said unto them *in* parables,
 4: 1. entered into a ship, and sat *in* the sea ;
 2. taught them many things *by* parables, and said unto them *in* his doctrine,
 4. it came to pass, as he sowed, (lit. *in* sowing)
 11. things are done *in* parables :
 15. that was sown *in* their hearts.
 17. have no root *in* themselves,
 24. *with* what measure ye mete,
 28. after that the full corn *in* the ear.
 30. or *with* what comparison shall
 35. And) (the same day, when
 36. even as he was *in* the ship.
 5: 2. a man *with* an unclean spirit,
 3. had (his) dwelling *among* the tombs ;
 5. he was *in* the mountains, and *in*
 13. were choked *in* the sea.
 20. began to publish *in* Decapolis
 21. was passed over again *by* ship
 25. which had (lit. being *in*) an issue of blood
 27. came *in* the press behind,
 30. immediately knowing *in* himself
 — turned him about *in* the press,
 6: 2. to teach *in* the synagogue :
 3. they were offended *at* him.
 4. *in* his own country, and *among* his own kin, and *in* his own house.
 11. *in* the day of judgment,
 14. do shew forth themselves *in* him.
 17. upon John, and bound him *in* prison
 27 (28). beheaded him *in* the prison,
 29. his corpse, and laid it *in* a tomb.
 47. ship was *in* the midst of the sea,
 48. he saw them toiling *in* rowing ;
 51. were sore amazed *in* themselves
 56. they laid the sick *in* the streets,
 8: 1. *In* those days the multitude
 3. they will faint *by* the way :
 14. neither had they *in* the ship
 26. nor tell (it) to any *in* the town.
 27. *by* the way he asked his disciples,
 38. *in* this adulterous and sinful generation ;
 — cometh *in* the glory of his Father
 9: 1. kingdom of God come *with* power.
 29. come forth *by* nothing, but *by* prayer
 33. being *in* the house he asked them,
 — disputed among yourselves *by* the way ?
 34. *by* the way they had disputed
 36. set him *in* the midst of them :
 41. water to drink *in* my name,
 50. *wherewith* will ye season it ? Have salt *in* yourselves, and have peace one with another. (lit. *in* one another)
 10:10. *in* the house his disciples asked
 21. thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven :
 30. hundredfold now *in* this time,
 — *in* the world to come eternal life.
 32. they were *in* the way going up.
 37. on thy left hand, *in* thy glory.
 43. so shall it not be *among* you : but whosoever will be great *among* you,
 52. followed Jesus *in* the way.
 11: 9. cometh *in* the name of the Lord :
 10. cometh *in* the name of the Lord : Hosanna *in* the highest.
 13. he might find anything thereon :
 15. that sold and bought *in* the temple,

Mar. 11:23. shall not doubt *in* his heart.
 25. your Father also which is *in* heaven
 26. your Father which is *in* heaven
 27. as he was walking *in* the temple,
 28. *By* what authority doest thou
 29. I will tell you *by* what authority
 33. *by* what authority I do these things.
 12: 1. to speak unto them *by* parables.
 11. it is marvellous *in* our eyes !
 23. *In* the resurrection therefore,
 25. as the angels which are *in* heaven
 26. not read *in* the book of Moses,
 35. while he taught *in* the temple,
 36. himself said *by* the Holy Ghost,
 38. said unto them *in* his doctrine,
 — which love to go *in* long clothing, and (love) salutations *in* the marketplaces
 39. chief seats *in* the synagogues, and the uppermost rooms at feasts :
 13:11. shall be given you *in* that hour,
 14. let them that be *in* Judæa flee
 17. woe to them that are with child (lit. have *in* the womb), and to them that give suck *in* those days !
 24. *in* those days, after that tribulation,
 25. the powers that are *in* heaven
 26. Son of man coming *in* the clouds
 32. not the angels which are *in* heaven,
 14: 1. might take him *by* craft,
 2. they said, Not *on* the feast (day)
 3. being *in* Bethany *in* the house
 25. new *in* the kingdom of God.
 27. offended *because of* (lit. *in*) me) (this night :
 30. this day, (even) *in* this night,
 49. I was daily with you *in* the temple
 66. Peter was beneath *in* the palace,
 15: 7. committed murder *in* the insurrection
 29. buildest (it) *in* three days,
 40. *among* whom was Mary
 41. Who also, when he was *in* Galilee,
 46. laid him *in* a sepulchre
 16: 5. a young man sitting *on* the right side,
 12. he appeared *in* another form
 17. *In* my name shall they cast
 Luke 1: 1. are most surely believed *among* us,
 5. *in* the days of Herod, the king
 6. walking *in* all the commandments
 7. were (now) well stricken *in* years.
 8. that while he executed the priest's office (lit. *in* his executing, &c.) before God *in* the order of his course,
 17. *in* the spirit and power of Elias,
 — disobedient *to* the wisdom of the just ;
 19. my wife well stricken *in* years.
 21. that he tarried (lit. *at* his tarrying) so long *in* the temple.
 22. had seen a vision *in* the temple :
 25. *in* the days wherein he looked on (me), to — take away my reproach *among* men
 26. *in* the sixth month the angel
 28. blessed (art) thou *among* women
 31. thou shalt conceive *in* thy womb.
 36. conceive a son *in* her old age .
 39. Mary rose *in* those days,
 41. the babe leaped *in* her womb ;
 42. Blessed (art) thou *among* women,
 44. the babe leaped *in* my womb for joy.
 51. hath shewed strength *with* his arm :
 53. that *on* the eighth day they came
 61. there is none of thy kindred that
 65. *throughout* all the hill country
 66. laid (them) up *in* their hearts,
 69. *in* the house of his servant David,
 75. *In* holiness and righteousness before
 77. *by* the remission of their sins,
 78. whereby the dayspring from on
 79. to them that sin *in* darkness
 80. was *in* the deserts till the day
 2: 1. it came to pass *in* those days,
 6. while they were (lit. *in* their being) there,
 7. laid him *in* a manger; because there was no room for them *in* the inn

Luke 2: 8. there were *in* the same country
 11. this day *in* the city of David a Saviour,
 12. lying *in* a manger.
 14. Glory to God *in* the highest,
 — peace, good will *toward* men.
 16. the babe lying *in* a manger.
 19. pondered (them) *in* her heart.
 21. he was conceived *in* the womb.
 23. written *in* the law of the Lord.
 24. is said *in* the law of the Lord,
 25. there was a man *in* Jerusalem,
 27. he came *by* the Spirit into
 — when the parents brought in (lit. *on* the
 parents bringing in) the child Jesus,
 29. thy servant depart *in* peace,
 34. rising again of many *in* Israel;
 36. she was of a great (lit. advanced *in*) age,
 38. looked for redemption *in* Jerusalem.
 43. as they returned (lit. *in* their ret.), the
 child Jesus tarried behind *in* Jerusalem;
 44. to have been *in* the company,
 — *among* (their) kinsfolk and) (acquaint-
 ance.
 46. *in* the temple, sitting *in* the midst
 49. I must be *about* my Father's business?
 51. kept all these sayings *in* her heart.
 3: 1. Now *in* the fifteenth year of the
 2. of Zacharias *in* the wilderness.
 4. As it is written *in* the book of the
 — one crying *in* the wilderness,
 8. begin not to say *within* yourselves,
 15. all men mused *in* their hearts
 16. *with* the Holy Ghost and with fire :
 17. Whose fan (is) *in* his hand,
 20. that he shut up John *in* prison.
 21. when all the people were baptized, (lit.
in all, &c. being baptized)
 22. *in* thee I am well pleased.
 4: 1. was led *by* the Spirit into the
 2. *in* those days he did eat nothing :
 5. the world *in* a moment of time.
 14. Jesus returned *in* the power of the
 15. he taught *in* their synagogues,
 16. *on* the Sabbath day, and stood
 18 (19). to set *at* liberty them that are
 20. that were *in* the synagogue
 21. the scripture fulfilled *in* your ears.
 23. have heard done *in* Capernaum, do also
 here *in* thy country.
 24. accepted *in* his own country.
 25. many widows were *in* Israel *in* the days
 of Elias,
 27. many lepers were *in* Israel
 28. all they *in* the synagogue,
 31. taught them *on* the sabbath days.
 32. for his word was *with* power.
 33. *in* the synagogue there was a man,
 36. for *with* authority and power
 44. he preached *in* the synagogues
 5: 1. it came to pass, that, as the people pressed
 (lit. *in* the p. pressing)
 7. which were *in* the other ship,
 12. came to pass, when he was (lit. *in* his
 being) *in* a certain city,
 16. withdrew himself *into* the wilderness,
 17. came to pass *on* a certain day,
 22. What reason ye *in* your hearts ?
 29. a great feast *in* his own house :
 34. while (lit. *in* which time) the bridegroom
 is with them ?
 35. shall they fast *in* those days.
 6: 1. came to pass *on* the second sabbath
 2. to do *on* the sabbath days ?
 6. came to pass also *on* another
 7. would heal *on* the sabbath day
 12. came to pass *in* those days,
 — continued all night *in* prayer
 23. Rejoice ye *in* that day, and leap
 — your reward (is) great *in* heaven
 41. mote that is *in* thy brother's eye,
 — beam that is *in* thine own eye ?
 42. the mote that is *in* thine eye,
 — beam that is *in* thine own eye ?

Luke 6:42. mote that is *in* thy brother's eye.
 7: 9. so great faith, no, not *in* Israel!
 11. it came to pass) (the day after,
 16. prophet is risen up *among* us ;
 17. went forth *throughout* all Judæa, and
throughout all the region round
 21. *in* the same hour he cured many
 23. shall not be offended *in* me.
 25. A man clothed *in* soft raiment ?
 — which are gorgeously apparelled (lit. *in*
 gorgeous apparel), and live delicately,
 are *in* kings' courts.
 28. *Among* those that are born of women
 — least *in* the kingdom of God
 32. sitting *in* the marketplace,
 37. behold, a woman *in* the city,
 — sat at meat *in* the Pharisee's house.
 39. he spake *within* himself, saying,
 40. began to say *within* themselves,
 8: 1. it came to pass afterward, (lit. *in* after
 time)
 5. as he sowed (lit. *in* his sowing), some fell
 7. some fell *among* thorns ; and the
 10. to others *in* parables ; that seeing
 13. *in* time of temptation fall away.
 15. that *on* the good ground are they, which
in an honest and good heart, having
 — bring forth fruit *with* patience.
 22. came to pass *on* a certain day,
 27. neither abode *in* (any) house, but *in* the
 tombs.
 32. swine feeding *on* the mountain :
 40. came to pass, that, when Jesus was re-
 turned, (lit. *on* Jesus's having returned)
 42. as he went (lit. *in* his going) the people
 thronged
 43. having (lit. being *in*)) (an issue of blood
 9:12. we are here *in* a desert place.
 18. as he was alone (lit. *in* his being alone)
 26. he shall come *in* his own glory,
 29. as he prayed, (lit. *in* his praying)
 31. Who appeared *in* glory, and spake
 — should accomplish *at* Jerusalem.
 33. came to pass, as they departed (lit. *in*
 their departure)
 34. they feared as they entered (lit. *in* their
 entering)
 36. when the voice was past, (lit. *in* the, &c.)
 — told no man *in* those days
 37. came to pass, that *on* the next
 46. arose a reasoning *among* them,
 48. that is least *among* you all,
 51. came to pass, when the time was come
 (lit. *in* the, &c.)
 57. as they went *in* the way,
 10: 3. forth as lambs *among* wolves
 7. *in* the same house remain,
 9. heal the sick that are there *in*,
 12. more tolerable *in* that day for
 13. had been done *in* Tyre and Sidon, which
 have been done *in* you, they had...re-
 pent, sitting *in* sackcloth and
 14. Tyre and Sidon *at* the judgment,
 17. subject unto us *through* thy name.
 20. *in* this rejoice not, that the spirits
 — your names are written *in* heaven.
 21. *In* that hour Jesus rejoiced *in* spirit,
 26. What is written *in* the law ?
 31. came down a certain priest) (that way :
 35. when I come again (lit. *in* my coming
 again), I will repay thee.
 38. it came to pass, as they went, (lit. *in* their
 going)
 11: 1. that, as he was praying (lit. *in* his being
 praying) *in* a certain place.
 2. Our Father which art *in* heaven,
 — Thy will be done, as *in* heaven,
 15. *through* Beelzebub the chief of the
 18. I cast out devils *through* Beelzebub
 19. if *by* Beelzebub cast out devils, *by* whom
 do your sons cast (them)
 20. if I *with* the finger of God cast
 21. his goods are *in* peace :

Luk. 11. 27. it came to pass as he spake (lit. *in his, &c.*)
 31. shall rise up *in* the judgment
 32. shall rise up *in* the judgment
 35. the light which is *in* thee be not
 37. as he spake (lit. *in his, &c.*), a certain
 43. uppermost seats *in* the synagogues, and
 greetings *in* the markets.
 12: 1. *In* the mean time, when there
 3. ye have spoken *in* darkness shall be
 heard *in* the light;
 - have spoken *in* the car *in* closets
 8. Whosoever shall confess *(* me before
 men, *)* (him shall the Son of man
 12. shall teach you *in* the same hour
 15. not *in* the abundance of the
 17. he thought *within* himself,
 27. Solomon *in* all his glory was
 28. which is to-day *in* the field,
 33. a treasure *in* the heavens
 38. shall come *in* the second watch, or come
in the third
 42. portion of meat *in* due season?
 45. if that servant say *in* his heart,
 46. will come *in* a day when...and *at* an hour
 51. come to give peace *on* earth?
 52. there shall be five *in* one house
 58. (as thou art) *in* the way, give
 13: 1. There were present *at* that season
 4. the tower *in* Siloam fell,
 - men that dwell *in* Jerusalem?
 6. a fig tree planted *in* his vineyard; and
 he came and sought fruit *thereon*,
 7. seeking fruit *on* this fig tree,
 10. teaching *in* one of the synagogues *on* the
 sabbath.
 14. six days *in* which men ought to work:
in them therefore come
 19. lodged *in* the branches of it.
 26. thou hast taught *in* our streets.
 28. prophets, *in* the kingdom of God,
 29. sit down *in* the kingdom of God.
 31. *(* The same day there came certain
 35. cometh *in* the name of the Lord.
 14: 1. it came to pass, as he went (lit. *in his*
going) into
 5. pull him out *on* the sabbath day?
 14. *at* the resurrection of the just
 15. *in* the kingdom of God.
 31. be able *with* ten thousand
 34. where *with* shall it be seasoned?
 15: 4. the ninety and nine *in* the wilderness,
 7. likewise joy shall be *in* heaven
 25. his elder son was *in* the field:
 16: 3. the steward said *within* himself,
 10. faithful *in* that which is least is faithful
 also *in* much: and he that is unjust *in*
 the least is unjust also *in* much.
 11. *in* the unrighteous mammon,
 12. have not been faithful *in* that which is
 15. highly esteemed *among* men
 23. *in* hell he lift up his eyes, being *in* tor-
 ments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and
 Lazarus *in* his bosom.
 24. I am tormented *in* this flame.
 25. remember that thou *in* thy lifetime
 17: 6. be thou planted *in* the sea;
 11. came to pass, as he went (lit. *in his, &c.*)
 14. pass, that, as they went, (lit. *in their, &c.*)
 24. the Son of man be *in* his day.
 26. as it was *in* the days of Noe,
 - *in* the days of the Son of man.
 28. as it was *in* the days of Lot;
 31. *In* that day, he which shall
 - his stuff *in* the house,
 - he that is *in* the field, let him
 36. Two (men) shall be *in* the field;
 18: 2. There was *in* a city a judge,
 3. there was a widow *in* that city;
 4. afterward he said *within* himself,
 8. he will avenge them *speedily*.
 22. thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven:
 30. more *in* this present time and *in* the
 world to come

Luk. 18:35. it came to pass, that as he was com-
 ing (lit. *in his coming*)
 19: 5. I must abide *at* thy house
 15. it came to pass, that when he was re-
 turned, (lit. *on his returning*)
 17. hast been faithful *in* a very little,
 20. have kept laid up *in* a napkin:
 30. *in* the which at your entering
 36. spread thy clothes *in* the way.
 38. cometh *in* the name of the Lord: peace
in heaven, and glory *in* the highest.
 42. at least *in* this thy day,
 44. thy children *within* thee; and they shall
 not leave *in* thee
 45. cast out them that sold *therein*,
 47. he taught daily *in* the temple.
 20: 1. (that) *on* one of those days, as he taught
 the people *in* the temple,
 2. *by* what authority doest thou
 8. *by* what authority I do these
 10. *at* the season he sent a servant
 19. and the scribes *(* the same hour sought
 33. Therefore *in* the resurrection whose
 42. saith *in* the book of Psalms,
 46. desire to walk *in* long robes, and love
 greetings *in* the markets, and the
 highest seats *in* the synagogues, and
 the chief rooms *at* feasts;
 21: 6. *in* the which there shall not be
 19. *In* your patience possess ye your
 21. them which are *in* Judea flee
 - them which are *in* the midst of it
 - them that are *in* the countries
 23. unto them that are with child (lit. *have*
in the womb), and to them that give
 suck, *in* those days!
 - wrath *upon* this people.
 25. shall be signs *in* the sun, and
 - distress of nations, *with* perplexity,
 27. coming *in* a cloud with power
 34. be overcharged *with* surfeiting,
 36. Watch ye therefore, and pray always
 (lit. *at* all times)
 37. he was teaching *in* the temple;
 38. to him *in* the temple, for to hear
 22: 7. when (lit. *in* which) the passover must
 be killed.
 16. fulfilled *in* the kingdom of God
 20. new testament *in* my blood,
 24. was also a strife *among* them,
 26. he that is greatest *among* you,
 27. I am *among* (lit. *in* the midst of) you as
 he that serveth.
 23. with me *in* my temptations.
 30. at my table *in* my kingdom,
 37. must yet be accomplished *in* me,
 44. being *in* an agony he prayed
 49. shall we smite *with* the sword?
 53. daily with you *in* the temple,
 55. a fire *in* the midst of the hall,
 - Peter sat down *among* (lit. *in* the midst
 of) them.
 23: 4. I find no fault *in* this man.
 7. was *at* Jerusalem *at* that time.
 9. questioned with him *in* many words;
 12. And *(* the same day Pilate and Herod
 were made friends together: for before
 they were *at* enmity
 14. found no fault *in* this man
 19. sedition made *in* the city,
 22. found no cause of death *in* him:
 29. *in* the which they shall say,
 31. do these things *in* a green tree, what
 shall be done *in* the dry?
 40. art *in* the same condemnation?
 42. thou comest into (lit. *in*) thy kingdom
 43. shalt thou be with me *in* paradise.
 53. laid it *in* a sepulchre that was hewn
 24: 4. it came to pass, as they were much per-
 plexed (lit. *in* their being per-
 - stood by them *in* shining garments.
 6. when he was yet *in* Galilee.
 13. went *(* that same day to a village

- Luk. 24:15. it came to pass, that, while they com-¹ John 6:39. raise it up again *at the last day*
 muned (lit. *in their c.*)
 18. thou only a stranger *in Jerusalem*,
 — come to pass there (lit. *in it*) *in these*
days?
 19. a prophet mighty *in deed and word*
 27. unto them *in all the scriptures*
 30. it came to pass, as he sat (lit. *in his*
sitting) at meat
 32. our heart burn *within us*, while he talked
 with us *by the way*,
 35. things (were done) *in the way*,
 — of them *in breaking of bread*.
 36. stood *in the midst* of them,
 38. do thoughts arise *in your hearts?*
 44. written *in the law* of Moses,
 49. tarry ye *in the city* of Jerusalem,
 51. came to pass, while he blessed (lit. *in his*
 blessing) them,
 53. were continually *in the temple*,
 John 1: 1. *In the beginning* was the Word,
 2. The same was *in the beginning*
 4. *In him* was life; and the life
 5. the light shineth *in darkness*;
 10. He was *in the world*, and the
 14. was made flesh and dwelt *among us*,
 23. of one crying *in the wilderness*,
 26. saying, I baptize *with water* :
 28. These things were done *in Bethabara*
 31. I come baptizing *with water*.
 33. sent me to baptize *with water*,
 — baptizeth *with the Holy Ghost*.
 45 (46). of whom Moses *in the law*,
 47 (48). *in whom* is no guile!
 2: 1. a marriage *in Cana* of Galilee ;
 11. did Jesus *in Cana* of Galilee,
 14. found *in the temple* those
 19. *in three days* I will raise it up.
 20. thou rear it up *in three days?*
 23. when he was *in Jerusalem at the pass-*
over, in the feast
 25. for he knew what was *in man*.
 3:13. Son of man which is *in heaven*.
 14. the serpent *in the wilderness*,
 21. that they are wrought *in God*.
 23. also was baptizing *in Aenon*
 35. given all things *into his hand*.
 4:14. shall be *in him* a well of water
 20. Our fathers worshipped *in this*
 — that *in Jerusalem* is the place
 21. neither *in this mountain*, nor yet *at*
Jerusalem,
 23. worship the Father *in spirit* and
 24. worship (him) *in spirit* and *in truth*.
 31. *In the mean* while his disciples
 37. here *in* is that saying true,
 44. no honour *in his own country*.
 45. he did *at Jerusalem at the feast* :
 46. whose son was sick *at Capernaum*.
 52. the hour when (lit. *in which*) he began
 to ascend.
 53. *at the same hour, in the which*
 5: Now there is *at Jerusalem*
 3. *In these* lay a great multitude
 4. at a certain season *into the pool*,
 5. had an infirmity (lit. *having in infirmity*)
 thirty and eight years.
 7. while (lit. *in which time*) I am coming,
 9. and *on the same day* was the sabbath.
 13. a multitude being *in (that) place*.
 14. Jesus findeth him *in the temple*,
 16. had done these things *on the sabbath day*.
 26. the Father hath life *in himself*;
 — the Son to have life *in himself*;
 28. *in the which* all that are *in the*
 35. a season to rejoice *in his light*.
 38. his word abiding *in you* :
 39. *in them* ye think ye have eternal
 42. have not the love of God *in you*.
 43. I am come *in my Father's name*,
 — shall come *in his own name*,
 6:10. there was much grass *in the place*.
 31. did eat manna *in the desert*;
45. It is written *in the prophets*,
 49. did eat manna *in the wilderness*,
 53. ye have no life *in you*.
 56. dwelleth *in me*, and I *in him*.
 59. *in the synagogue*, as he taught *in*:
 61. When Jesus knew *in himself*
 7: 1. Jesus walked *in Galilee*: for he would
 not walk *in Jewry*,
 4. doeth any thing *in secret*,
 — seeketh to be known openly.
 9. he abode still *in Galilee*.
 10. as it were *in secret*.
 11. Jews sought him *at the feast*,
 12. murmuring *among the people*
 18. no unrighteousness is *in him*,
 22. ye *on the sabbath day* circumsise
 23. If a man *on the sabbath day*
 — whole *on the sabbath day?*
 28. Then cried Jesus *in the temple*
 37. *In the last day*, that great (day)
 43. was a division *among the people*
 8: 3. a woman taken *in adultery*; and when
 they had set her *in the midst*.
 5. Moses *in the law* commanded
 9. the woman standing *in the midst*.
 12. shall not walk *in darkness*,
 17. It is also written *in your law*,
 20. spake Jesus *in the treasury*, as he taught
in the temple :
 21. shall die *in your sins* :
 24. die *in your sins* : for if ye believe not that
 I am (he), ye shall die *in your sins*.
 31. If ye continue *in my word*,
 35. servant abideth not *in the house*
 37. my word hath no place *in you*.
 44. abode not *in the truth*, because there is
 no truth *in him*.
 9: 3. be made manifest *in him*.
 5. As long as I am *in the world*,
 16. there was a division *among them*.
 30. Why here *in* is a marvellous thing,
 34. wast altogether born *in sins*,
 10:19. again *among the Jews* for these
 22. it was *at Jerusalem* the feast
 23. *in the temple in Solomon's porch*.
 25. that I do *in my Father's name*,
 34. Is it not written *in your law*,
 38. that the Father (is) *in me*, and I *in him*.
 11: 6. two days still *in the same place*
 9. If any man walk *in the day*,
 10. if a man walk *in the night*,
 — because there is no light *in him*.
 17. *in the grave* four days already.
 20. Mary sat (still) *in the house*.
 24. *in the resurrection at the last day*.
 30. was *in that place* where
 31. were with her *in the house*,
 38. again groaning *in himself*
 54. no more openly *among the Jews* ;
 56. as they stood *in the temple*,
 12:13. cometh *in the name* of the Lord.
 20. came up to worship *at the feast* :
 25. hateth his life *in this world*
 35. he that walketh *in darkness*
 46. should not abide *in darkness*.
 48. shall judge him *in the last day*.
 13: 1. his own which were *in the world*,
 23. there was leaning *on Jesus' bosom*
 31. God is glorified *in him*.
 32. If God be glorified *in him*, God shall
 also glorify him *in himself*,
 35. *By this* shall all (men) know
 — if ye have love one to another.
 14: 2. *In my Father's house* are
 10. that I am *in the Father*, and the Father
in me?
 — the Father that dwelleth *in me*,
 11. I (am) *in the Father*, and the Father *in*
me :
 13. ye shall ask *in my name*,
 — Father may be glorified *in the Son*.
 14. ask any thing *in my name*,

John 14:17. dwelleth with you, and shall be *in* you.
 20. At that day ye shall know that I (am) *in* my Father, and ye *in* me, and I *in* you.
 26. Father will send *in* my name,
 30. cometh, and hath nothing *in* me.
 15: 2. Every branch *in* me that
 4. Abide *in* me, and I *in* you;
 — except it abide *in* the vine;
 — except ye abide *in* me.
 5. He that abideth *in* me, and I *in* him,
 6. If a man abide not *in* me,
 7. If ye abide *in* me, and my words abide *in* you, ye
 8. Herein is my Father glorified,
 9. continue ye *in* my love.
 10. ye shall abide *in* my love;
 — abide *in* his love
 11. my joy might remain *in* you,
 16. ask of the Father *in* my name,
 24. If I had not done *among* them
 25. that is written *in* their law,
 18:23. *in* that day ye shall ask me
 — ask the Father *in* my name,
 24. ye asked nothing *in* my name:
 25. have I spoken unto you *in* proverbs:
 — no more speak unto you *in* proverbs,
 26. At that day ye shall ask *in* my
 30. *by* this we believe that thou
 33. *in* me ye might have peace. *In* the
 world ye shall have tribulation:
 17:10. I am glorified *in* them.
 11. I am no more *in* the world, but these
 are *in* the world,
 — keep *through* thine own name
 12. I was with them *in* the world, I kept
 them *in* thy name:
 13. these things I speak *in* the world,
 — my joy fulfilled *in* themselves.
 17. Sanctify them *through* thy truth:
 19. be sanctified *through* the truth.
 21. thou, Father, (art) *in* me, and I *in* thee,
 that they also may be one *in* us:
 23. I *in* them, and thou *in* me,
 26. may be *in* them, and I *in* them.
 18:20. *in* the synagogue, and *in* the temple,
 — *in* secret have I said nothing.
 26. thee *in* the garden with him?
 33. I find *in* him no fault (at all).
 39. release unto you one *at* the passover:
 19: 4. that I find no fault *in* him.
 6. for I find no fault *in* him.
 31. upon the cross *on* the sabbath day,
 41. Now *in* the place where he was
 — *in* the garden a new sepulchre, where *in*
 was never man yet laid.
 20:12. seeth two angels *in* white sitting,
 25. Except I shall see *in* his hands
 30. are not written *in* this book:
 31. have life *through* his name.
 21: 3. and) (that night they caught nothing.
 20. leaned on his breast *at* supper,
 Acts 1: 3. *by* many infallible proofs,
 5. baptized *with* the Holy Ghost
 6. wilt thou *at* this time restore
 7. hath put *in* his own power.
 8. *in* Jerusalem, and *in* all Judæa,
 10. stood by them *in* white apparel;
 15. *in* those days Peter stood up *in* the
 midst of the disciples,
 20. written *in* the book of Psalms,
 — let no man dwell therein:
 21. all the time that (lit. *in* all the time *in*
 which) the Lord Jesus
 2. 1. when the day of Pentecost was fully
 come, (lit. *in* the day of P. being fully
 come)
 5. were dwelling *at* Jerusalem
 8. where *in* we were born?
 17. come to pass *in* the last days,
 18. I will pour out *in* those days
 19. shew wonders *in* heaven above,
 22. by him *in* the midst of you,
 23. his sepulchre is *with* us unto

Acts 2:46. with one accord *in* the temple,
 — did eat their meat *with* gladness
 3: 6. *In* the name of Jesus Christ
 26. *in* turning away every one of you
 4: 2. *through* Jesus the resurrection
 7. had set them *in* the midst. they asked
By what power, or *by* what name,
 9. *by* what means he is made whole;
 10. *by* the name of Jesus Christ of
 — *by* him doth this man stand
 12. is there salvation *in* any other:
 — given *among* men, whereby we
 24. the sea, and all that *in* them is:
 30. *By* stretching forth thine hand
 31. where (lit. *in* which) they were as
 ssembled together;
 34. any *among* them that lacked:
 5: 4. was it not *in* thine own power?
 — this thing *in* thine heart?
 12. wrought *among* the people;
 — one accord *in* Solomon's porch.
 18. put them *in* the common prison.
 20. stand and speak *in* the temple
 22. found them not *in* the prison,
 23. shut *with* all safety,
 25. whom ye put *in* prison are standing *in*
 the temple,
 27. set (them) *before* the council:
 34. stood there up one *in* the council,
 37. *in* the days of the taxing,
 42. daily *in* the temple,
 6: 1. *in* those days, when the number
 — neglected *in* the daily ministration.
 7. multiplied *in* Jerusalem
 8. wonders and miracles *among* the people.
 15. all that sat *in* the council,
 7: 2. when he was *in* Mesopotamia, before he
 dwelt *in* Charran,
 4. dwelt *in* Charran; and from
 5. none inheritance *in* it,
 6. should sojourn *in* a strange land;
 7. serve me *in* this place.
 12. that there was corn *in* Egypt,
 13. *at* the second (time) Joseph was
 14.) (threescore and fifteen souls.
 16. laid *in* the sepulchre that Abraham
 17. grew and multiplied *in* Egypt,
 20. *In* which time Moses was born,
 — nourished up *in* his father's house
 22. mighty *in* words and *in* deeds.
 29. fled Moses *at* this saying, and was a
 stranger *in* the land of Madian,
 30. *in* the wilderness of mount Sina
 — *in* a flame of fire *in* a bush.
 33. place where (lit. *in* which) thou standest
 34. my people which is *in* Egypt,
 35. *by* the hand of the angel which appeared
 to him *in* the bush.
 36. *in* the land of Egypt, and *in* the Red
 sea, and *in* the wilderness
 38. *in* the church *in* the wilderness
 — spake to him *in* the mount Sina,
 41. made a calf *in* those days,
 — rejoiced *in* the works of their own
 42. written *in* the book of the prophets,
 — forty years *in* the wilderness?
 44. Our fathers had the tabernacle of wit
 ness (lit. the tab. &c. was *among* ou
 fathers)
 — *in* the wilderness,
 45. *into* the possession of the Gentiles,
 48. not *in* temples made with hands;
 3: 1. *at* that time there was a great
 — church which was *at* Jerusalem;
 6.) (hearing and seeing the miracles
 8. there was great joy *in* that city.
 9. beforetime *in* the same city
 14. apostles which were *at* Jerusalem.
 21. part nor lot *in* this matter:
 33. *In* his humiliation his judgment
 9: 3. as he journeyed, (lit. *in* his journeying)
 10. a certain disciple *at* Damascus,
 — said the Lord *in* a vision,

Acts 9:11. enquire *in* the house of Judas
 12. hath seen *in* a vision a man
 13. to thy saints at Jerusalem :
 17. *in* the way as thou camest,
 19. disciples which were *at* Damascus.
 20. preached Christ *in* the synagogues,
 21. called on this name *in* Jerusalem,
 22. Jews which dwelt *at* Damascus,
 25. down by the wall *in* a basket.
 27. had seen the Lord *in* the way,
 — preached boldly *at* Damascus *in* the
 name of Jesus.
 28. coming in and going out *at* Jerusalem.
 29 (28). And he spake boldly *in* the name of
 the Lord Jesus,
 36. there was *at* Joppa a certain
 37. it came to pass *in* those days,
 — laid (her) *in* an upper chamber.
 38. heard that Peter was there, (lit. *in* it)
 43. he tarried many days *in* Joppa
 10: 1. a certain man *in* Cesarea
 3. He saw *in* a vision evidently
 12. Where *in* were all manner of
 17. while Peter doubted *in* himself
 30. I prayed *in* my house,
 — before me *in* bright clothing,
 32. he is lodged *in* the house of (one)
 35. *in* every nation he that feareth
 39. *in* the land of the Jews, and *in* Jeru-
 salem ;
 48. *in* the name of the Lord.
 11: 5. I was *in* the city of Joppa praying : and
in a trance I saw a vision,
 11. unto the house where (lit. *in* which) I
 13. seen an angel *in* his house,
 14. whereby thou and all thy house
 15. as I began (lit. *on* my beginning) to
 speak, the Holy Ghost fell on them,
 as on us *at* the beginning.
 16. baptized *with* the Holy Ghost.
 22. church which was *in* Jerusalem :
 26. assembled themselves *with* the church,
 — called Christians first *in* Antioch.
 27. *in* these days came prophets
 29. brethren which dwelt *in* Judæa :
 12: 5. Peter therefore was kept *in* prison :
 7. a light shined *in* the prison :
 — saying, Arise up quickly.
 11. when Peter was come to himself,
 18. no small stir *among* the soldiers,
 13: 1. church that was *at* Antioch
 5. when they were *at* Salamis,
 — *in* the synagogues of the Jews :
 15. if ye have (lit. if there is *in* you) any
 17. when they dwelt as strangers (lit. *in* the
 sojourning) *in* the land of Egypt,
 18. their manners *in* the wilderness.
 19. *in* the land of Chanaan,
 26. whosoever *among* you feareth
 27. they that dwell *at* Jerusalem,
 33. written *in* the second psalm,
 35. he saith also *in* another (psalm),
 39. *by* him all that believe are
 — justified *by* the law of Moses.
 40. spoken of *in* the prophets ;
 41. I work a work *in* your days,
 14: 1. it came to pass *in* Iconium,
 8. sat a certain man *at* Lystra,
 15. all things that are therein :
 16. Who *in* times past suffered
 23. preached the word *in* Perga,
 15: 7. God made choice *among* us,
 12. had wrought *among* the Gentiles
 21. being read *in* the synagogues
 22. chief men *among* the brethren :
 35. Barnabas continued *in* Antioch,
 36. every city where (lit. *in* which) we have
 15: 2. brethren that were *at* Lystra
 3. which were *in* those quarters :
 4. elders which were *at* Jerusalem.
 6. to preach the word *in* Asia,
 12. we were *in* that city abiding
 12. *in* the name of Jesus Christ

Acts 16:32. all that were *in* his house.
 33.)(the same hour of the night,
 36. therefore depart, and go *in* peace.
 17:11. than those *in* Thessalonica.
 13. was preached of Paul *at* Berea,
 16. Paul waited for them *at* Athens, ~~the~~
 spirit was stirred *in* him,
 17. *in* the synagogue with the Jews,
 — *in* the market daily with them
 22. Paul stood *in* the midst of
 23. an altar with this inscription, (lit. *on*
 which was inscribed)
 24. the world and all things therein,
 — not *in* temples made with hands ;
 28. For *in* him we live, and move,
 31. a day, *in* the which he will judge the
 world *in* righteousness *by* (that) man
 34. *among* the which (was) Dionysius
 18: 4. he reasoned *in* the synagogue
 9. *in* the night by a vision,
 10. I have much people *in* this city.
 11. the word of God *among* them.
 18. having shorn (his) head *in* Conchrea
 24. mighty *in* the scriptures,
 26. to speak boldly *in* the synagogue :
 19: 1. that, while Apollos was (lit. *in* Apollos's
 being) *at* Corinth.
 9. disputing daily *in* the school
 16. the man *in* whom the evil
 21. Paul purposed *in* the spirit,
 39. determined *in* a lawful assembly.
 20: 5. tarried for us *at* Troas.
 7. *upon* the first (day) of the week.
 8. many lights *in* the upper chamber,
 10. for his life is *in* him.
 15. tarried *at* Troas; and the
 16. not spend the time *in* Asia :
 19. *by* the lying in wait of the Jews :
 22. that shall befall me there : (lit. *in* it)
 25. *among* whom I have gone
 26. I take you to record)(this day,
 28. *over* the which the Holy Ghost
 32. an inheritance *among* all them
 21:11. So shall the Jews *at* Jerusalem
 19. had wrought *among* the Gentiles
 27. they saw him *in* the temple,
 29. before with him *in* the city
 34. some another, *among* the multitude :
 22: 3. a Jew, born *in* Tarsus,
 — yet brought up *in* this city
 17. *in* the temple, I was *in* a trance ,
 18. quickly out of Jerusalem :
 23: 6. he cried out *in* the council,
 9. We find no evil *in* this man :
 35. kept *in* Herod's judgment hall.
 24:11. since I went up to Jerusalem for to wor-
 ship. (lit. I went up to worship *in* Jeru-
 salem)
 12. neither found me *in* the temple
 — neither *in* the synagogues,
 14. in the law and *in* the prophets :
 16. here *in*, do I exercise myself,
 18. Where *upon* certain Jews from Asia
 found me purified *in* the temple,
 20. found any evil doing *in* me,
 21. I cried standing *among* them,
 25: 4. Paul should be kept *at* Cesarea, and that
 he himself would depart shortly
 5. which *among* you are able, go
 — if there be any wickedness *in* him.
 6. he had tarried *among* them
 24. both *at* Jerusalem, and (also) here,
 26: 4. *among* mine own nation *at* Jerusalem,
 7. instantly (lit. *in* intensity) serving (God)
 day and night,
 10. I also did *in* Jerusalem :
 12. Where *upon* as I went to Damascus
 18. inheritance *among* them which
 20. first *unto* them of Damascus,
 21. the Jews caught me *in* the temple,
 25. was not done *in* a corner.
 28. Almost (lit. *in* part) thou persuadest me
 to be a Christian.

Acts 25:29. were both almost, and altogether such
(lit. both *in part*, and *in whole*)

27: 7. when we had sailed slowly) (many days,
21. Paul stood forth *in the midst*
27. driven up and down *in Adria*,
31. Except these abide *in the ship*,
37. we were in all *in the ship*

28: 7. *In the same quarters* were
9. which had diseases *in the island*,
11. we departed *in a ship of Alexandria*,
which had wintered *in the isle*,
18. was no cause of death *in me*.
29. great reasoning *among themselves*.
30. *in his own hired house*,

Rom 1: 2. prophets *in the holy scriptures*,
4. the Son of God *with power*,
5. to the faith *among all nations*,
6. *Among* whom are ye also the
7. To all that be *in Rome*,
8. *throughout the whole world*.
9. *with my spirit in the gospel*
10. *by the will of God to come*
12. together *with you by the mutual faith*
(lit. *by the faith in the one and the other*)
13. *among you also, even as among other*
15. to you that are *at Rome also*.
17. For *therein* is the righteousness
18. hold the truth *in unrighteousness* ;
19. of God is manifest *in them* ;
21. became vain *in their imaginations*,
23. *into an image made like to*
24. *through the lusts of their own*
— their own bodies *between themselves* :
25. the truth of God *into a lie*,
27. burned *in their lust one toward another* ;
men *with men* working that
— receiving *in themselves* that
28. to retain God *in (their) knowledge*,

2: 1. for *wherein* thou judgest another,
5. *wrath against* the day of wrath
12. as have sinned *in the law*
15. the law written *in their hearts*,
16. *In the day* when God shall judge
17. makest thy boast of God,
19. of them which are *in darkness*,
20. of the truth *in the law*.
23. makest thy boast of the law,
24. blasphemed *among the Gentiles*
28. which is one outwardly ;
— which is outward (lit. *in outward mani-*
festation) *in the flesh* :
29. a Jew, which is one inwardly ;
— of the heart, *in the spirit*, (and) not

3: 4. justified *in thy sayings*, and mightest
overcome when thou art judged. (lit.
in being judged)
7. *through my lie* unto his glory ;
16. misery (are) *in their ways* :
19. them who are *under the law* :
24. redemption that is *in Christ Jesus* :
25. *through faith in his blood*,
— (26.) *through the forbearance of God* ;
26. *at this time his righteousness* :
4:13. *in circumcision, or in uncircumcision ?*
Not *in circumcision*, but *in uncircum-*
cision
11. (yet) being uncircumcised : (lit. *in unc.*)
12. which (he had) being (yet) uncircum-
cised. (lit. *in uncircumcision*)

5: 2. this grace *wherein* we stand,
3. we glory *in tribulations also* :
5. shed abroad *in our hearts*
9. now justified *by his blood*,
10. we shall be saved *by his life*.
11. we also joy *in God through*
13. sin was *in the world* :
15. the gift *by grace*, (which is)
17. shall reign *in life by one*,
21. as sin hath reigned *unto (lit. in) death*,
6: 2. live any longer *therein ?*
4. should walk *in newness of life*.
11. *through Jesus Christ our Lord*.

Rom. 6:12. *reign in your mortal body*, that ye should
obey it *in the lusts thereof*.
23. the gift of God (is) eternal life *through*
Jesus Christ our Lord.

7: 5. when we were *in the flesh*.
— did work *in our members*
6. dead *wherein* we were held ;
— serve *in newness of spirit*,
8. wrought *in me* all manner
17. sin that dwelleth *in me*.
18. *in me*, that is, *in my flesh*,
20. sin that dwelleth *in me*.
23. another law *in my members*,
— of sin which is *in my members*
8: 1. them which are *in Christ Jesus*,
2. Spirit of life *in Christ Jesus*
3. *in that it was weak through*
— *in the likeness of sinful flesh*, and for *sin*
condemned sin *in the flesh* :
4. law might be fulfilled *in us*.
8. they that are *in the flesh* cannot
9. ye are not *in the flesh*, but *in the Spirit*,
— the Spirit of God dwell *in you*.
10. if Christ (be) *in you*, the body
11. dwell *in you*, he that raised
— his Spirit that dwelleth *in you*.
15. *whereby* we cry, Abba, Father.
23. ourselves groan *within ourselves*,
29. firstborn *among many brethren*.
34. *at the right hand of God*,
37. *in all these things* we are more
39. which is *in Christ Jesus our Lord*.

9: 1. I say the truth *in Christ*,
— me witness *in the Holy Ghost*,
7. *In Isaac* shall thy seed be called.
17. I might shew my power *in thee*,
— declared *throughout all the earth*.
22. endured *with much long suffering*
25. As he saith also *in Osee*,
26. *in the place where it was said*
28. cut (it) short *in righteousness* :
33. I lay *in Sion* a stumblingstone
10: 5. those things shall live *by them*.
6. Say not *in thine heart*,
8. *in thy mouth*, and *in thy heart* :
9. shalt confess *with thy mouth* the Lord
Jesus, and shalt believe *in thine heart*
11: 2. the scripture saith of Elias ?
5. so then *at this present time*
17. wert grafted *in among them*,
12: 3. to every man that is *among you*,
4. have many members *in one body*,
5. are one body *in Christ*,
7. (let us wait) *on (our) ministering* : or he
that teacheth, *on teaching* ;
8. that exhorteth, *on exhortation* : he that
giveth, (let him do it) *with simplicity* :
he that ruleth, *with diligence* ; he that
sheweth mercy, *with cheerfulness*.
21. overcome evil *with good*.

13: 9. comprehended *in this saying*, namely
(lit. *in this*), Thou shalt love thy
13. Let us walk honestly, as *in the day* ;
14: 5. fully persuaded *in his own mind*.
14. persuaded *by the Lord Jesus*,
17. peace, and joy *in the Holy Ghost*.
18. *in these things* serveth Christ
21. *whereby* thy brother stumbleth,
22. *in that thing* which he alloweth.
15: 5. likeminded one toward another (lit. *in*
ward one another)
6. with one mind (and) (one mouth
9. to thee *among the Gentiles*,
13. all joy and peace *in believing*,
— abound *in hope, through the power*
16. sanctified *by the Holy Ghost*.
17. I may glory *through Jesus Christ*
19. *Through mighty signs and wonders, by*
the power of the Spirit of God ;
23. no more place *in these parts*,
26. saints which are *at Jerusalem*.
27. minister unto them *in carnal things*
29. *in the fulness of the blessing*

- Rc. 15:30. together with me *in* (your) prayers
 31. that do not believe *in* Judæa;
 32. *with* joy by the will of God,
 16: 1. church which is *at* Cenchræa:
 2. that ye receive her *in* the Lord,
 — *in* whatsoever business she hath
 3. my helpers *in* Christ Jesus:
 7. are of note *among* the apostles, who also
 were *in* Christ before me.
 8. my beloved *in* the Lord.
 9. Urbane, our helper *in* Christ,
 10. Salute Apelles approved *in* Christ.
 11. which are *in* the Lord.
 12. who labour *in* the Lord.
 — laboured much *in* the Lord.
 13. Rufus chosen *in* the Lord,
 16. Salute one another *with* an holy kiss.
 20. under your feet shortly.
 22. salute you *in* the Lord.
 1 Cor. 1: 2. church of God which is *at* Corinth,
 — sanctified *in* Christ Jesus,
 — that *in* every place call upon
 4. is given you *by* Jesus Christ;
 5. *in* every thing ye are enriched *by* him,
in all utterance,
 6. was confirmed *in* you;
 7. ye come behind *in* no gift;
 8. *in* the day of our Lord Jesus
 10. no divisions *among* you;
 — *in* the same mind and *in* the same judgment.
 11. there are contentions *among* you.
 17. not *with* wisdom of words,
 21. *in* the wisdom of God
 30. of him are ye *in* Christ Jesus,
 31. let him glory *in* the Lord.
 2: 2. to know any thing *among* you,
 3. with you *in* weakness, and *in* fear, and
in much trembling.
 4. *with* enticing words of man's wisdom,
 but *in* demonstration of the Spirit
 5. not stand *in* the wisdom of men, but *in*
 the power of God.
 6. wisdom *among* them that are perfect:
 7. wisdom of God *in* a mystery,
 11. spirit of man which is *in* him?
 13. not *in* the words which man's
 — but which (lit. *in* the which) the Holy
 Ghost teacheth;
 3: 1. as unto babes *in* Christ.
 3. *among* you envying, and strife,
 13. it shall be revealed *by* fire;
 16. Spirit of God dwelleth *in* you?
 18. If any man *among* you seemeth to be
 wise *in* this world,
 19. the wise *in* their own craftiness.
 21. let no man glory *in* men.
 4: 2. it is required *in* stewards,
 4. yet am I not hereby justified:
 6. that ye might learn *in* us
 10. ye (are) wise *in* Christ;
 15. ten thousand instructors *in* Christ,
 — for *in* Christ Jesus I have begotten
 17. faithful *in* the Lord, who shall
 — my ways which be *in* Christ, as I teach
 every where *in* every church.
 20. not *in* word, but *in* power.
 21. unto you *with* a rod, or *in* love, and
 5: 1. (there is) fornication *among* you,
 — as named *among* the Gentiles,
 4. *In* the name of our Lord Jesus
 5. saved *in* the day of the Lord Jesus.
 8. not *with* old leaven, neither *with* the
 leaven of malice and wickedness; but
with the unleavened (bread) of
 9. I wrote unto you *in* an epistle
 2. shall be judged *by* you,
 4. least esteemed *in* the church.
 5. is not a wise man *among* you?
 7. utterly a fault *among* you,
 11. *in* the name of the Lord Jesus, and *by*
 the Spirit
 19. the Holy Ghost (which is) *in* you,

- 1 Cor. 6:20. glorify God *in* your body, and *in* your
 spirit, which are God's.
 7:14. is sanctified *by* the wife,
 — wife is sanctified *by* the husband:
 15. under bondage *in* such (cases): but God
 hath called us *to* peace.
 17. so ordain I *in* all churches.
 18. Is any called *in* uncircumcision?
 20. Let every man abide *in* the same calling
 where*in* he was called. (lit. Let every
 man *in* the calling wherein he was
 called remain *in* the same)
 22. he that is called *in* the Lord,
 24. every man, where*in* he is called, there*in*
 abide
 27. standeth stedfast *in* his heart,
 — hath so decreed *in* his heart
 29. whom she will; only *in* the Lord.
 8: 4. an idol (is) nothing *in* the world,
 5. whether *in* heaven or in earth,
 7. not *in* every man that knoweth:
 10. at meat *in* the idol's temple,
 9: 1. are not ye my work *in* the Lord?
 2. are ye *in* the Lord.
 9. written *in* the law of Moses,
 15. that it should be so done *unto* me:
 18. not my power *in* the gospel.
 24. they which run *in* a race run
 10: 2. *in* the cloud and *in* the sea;
 5. *with* many of them God was not
 — overthrown *in* the wilderness.
 8. fell *in* one day three and twenty thousand.
 25. is sold *in* the shambles,
 11:11. without the man, *in* the Lord.
 13. Judge *in* yourselves: is it comely
 18. come together *in* the church,
 — there be divisions *among* you;
 19. be also heresies *among* you,
 — be made manifest *among* you.
 21. For *in* eating every one taketh before
 22. shall I praise you *in* this?
 23.)(the (same) night in which he was be-
 trayed
 25. new testament *in* my blood:
 30. many (are) weak and sickly *among* you,
 34. let him eat *at* home;
 12: 3. speaking *by* the Spirit of God
 — but *by* the Holy Ghost.
 6. God which worketh all *in* all.
 9. faith *by* the same Spirit; to another the
 gifts of healing *by* the same Spirit;
 13. For *by* one Spirit are we all
 18. every one of them *in* the body,
 25. be no schism *in* the body;
 28. God hath set some *in* the church,
 13:12. we see through a glass, darkly;
 14: 6. either *by* revelation, or *by* knowledge, or
by prophesying, or *by* doctrine?
 10. many kinds of voices *in* the world,
 11. (shall be) a barbarian *unto* me.
 19. Yet *in* the church I had rather
 — words *in* an (unknown) tongue.
 21. *In* the law it is written, *With* (men of)
 other tongues and)(other lips will I
 25. that God is *in* you of a truth.
 28. keep silence *in* the church;
 33. as *in* all churches of the saints,
 34. women keep silence *in* the churches.
 35. ask their husbands *at* home:
 — women to speak *in* the church.
 15: 1. have received, and where*in* ye stand;
 3. I delivered unto you first of all (lit. *in* the
 first)
 12. how say some *among* you
 17. ye are yet *in* your sins.
 18. which are fallen asleep *in* Christ
 19. If *in* this life only we have hope *in* Christ,
 we are of all men most miserable.
 22. For as *in* Adam all die, even so *in* Christ
 shall all be made alive.
 23. every man *in* his own order:
 — that are Christ's *at* his coming.
 28. that God may be all *in* all.

- 1 Cor. 15:31. which I have *in* Christ Jesus
 32. I have fought with beasts *at* Ephesus,
 41. for (one) star differeth from (another) star
in glory.
 42. sown *in* corruption; it is raised *in* incor-
 ruption;
 43. sown *in* dishonour; it is raised *in* glory:
 it is sown *in* weakness; it is raised *in*
 power:
 52. *In* a moment, *in* the twinkling of an eye,
at the last trump:
 58. *in* the work of the Lord:
 — labour is not *in* vain *in* the Lord.
 16: 7. will not see you now *by* the way;
 8. I will tarry *at* Ephesus until
 11. but conduct him forth *in* peace,
 13. stand fast *in* the faith,
 14. your things be done *with* charity.
 19. salute you much *in* the Lord,
 20. one another *with* an holy kiss.
 24. with you all *in* Christ Jesus.
 2 Cor 1: 1. church of God which is *at* Corinth, with
 all the saints which are *in* all Achaia:
 4. them which are *in* any trouble
 6. *in* the enduring of the same
 8. which came to us *in* Asia,
 9. sentence of death *in* ourselves,
 12. *in* simplicity and godly sincerity, not *with*
 fleshly wisdom, but *by* the grace of God,
 we have had our conversation *in* the
 world,
 14. *in* the day of the Lord Jesus.
 19. who was preached *among* you
 — not yea and nay, but *in* him was yea,
 20. *in* him (are) yea, and *in* him Amen,
 22. of the Spirit *in* our hearts.
 2: 1. come again to you *in* heaviness.
 10. *in* the person of Christ;
 12. opened unto me *of* the Lord,
 14. causeth us to triumph *in* Christ,
 — *by* us *in* every place.
 15. *in* them that are saved, and *in* them
 17. speak we *in* Christ.
 3: 2. epistle written *in* our hearts,
 3. not *in* tables of stone, but *in*
 7. ministration of death, written (and) en-
 graven *in* stones, was glorious, (lit. *in*
 letters, engraven *in* stones, was *in*
 glory)
 8. the spirit be rather) (glorious? (lit. *in* g.)
 9. righteousness exceed *in* glory.
 10. had no glory *in* this respect,
 11. that which remaineth (is) glorious. (lit.
 that which remaineth *in* glory)
 14. is done away *in* Christ.
 4: 2. not walking *in* craftiness,
 3. it is hid *to* them that are lost:
 4. *In* whom the god of this world
 6. hath shined *in* our hearts,
 — *in* the face of Jesus Christ.
 7. this treasure *in* earthen vessels,
 8. (We are) troubled *on* every side,
 10. bearing about *in* the body
 — be made manifest *in* our body.
 11. manifest *in* our mortal flesh.
 12. death worketh *in* us, but life *in* you.
 5: 1. eternal *in* the heavens.
 2. For *in* this we groan, earnestly
 4. we that are *in* (this) tabernacle
 6. we are at home *in* the body,
 11. made manifest *in* your consciences.
 12. which glory *in* appearance,
 17. if any man (be) *in* Christ,
 19. that God was *in* Christ, reconciling
 — hath committed *unto* us the word
 21. righteousness of God *in* him.
 6: 2. *in* the day of salvation have I
 3. Giving no offence *in* any thing,
 4. *in* all (things) approving ourselves
 — *in* much patience, *in* afflictions, *in* neces-
 sities, *in* distresses,
 5. *In* stripes, *in* imprisonments, *in* tumults,
in labours, *in* watchings, *in* fastings;

- 2 Cor. 6: 6. *By* pureness, *by* knowledge, *by* long
 suffering, *by* kindness, *by* the Holy
 Ghost, *by* love unfeigned,
 7. *By* the word of truth, *by* the power of
 12. not straitened *in* us, but ye are straitened
in your own bowels.
 16. God hath said, I will dwell *in* them.
 7: 1. holiness *in* the fear of God.
 3. that ye are *in* our hearts to die
 5. we were troubled *on* every side;
 6. *by* the coming of Titus;
 7. not *by* his coming only, but *by* the conso-
 lation wherewith
 8. I made you sorry *with* a letter,
 9. receive damage *by* us *in* nothing.
 11. *In* all (things) ye have approved your
 selves to be clear *in* this matter.
 14. spake all things to you *in* truth,
 16. confidence *in* you *in* all (things).
 8: 1. bestowed *on* the churches of
 2. *in* a great trial of affliction
 7. as ye abound *in* every (thing),
 — diligence, and (in) your love *to* us, (see)
 that ye abound *in* this grace also.
 10. herein I give (my) advice:
 14 (13). *at* this time your abundance
 16. *into* the heart of Titus for you.
 18. whose praise (is) *in* the gospel
 20. blame us *in* this abundance
 22. proved diligent *in* many things,
 9: 3. be *in* vain *in* this behalf;
 4. should be ashamed *in* this
 8. always having all sufficiency *in* all
 (things),
 11. Being enriched *in* every thing
 10: 1. *in* presence (am) base *among* you,
 3. though we walk *in* the flesh,
 6. having *in* a readiness to revenge
 12. measuring themselves *by* themselves,
 14. *in* (preaching) the gospel of Christ:
 15. Not boasting...of other men's labours:
 — we shall be enlarged *by* you
 16. not to boast *in* another man's
 17. let him glory *in* the Lord.
 11: 3. beguiled Eve *through* his subtily,
 6. we have been thoroughly made manifest
among you *in* all things.
 9. *in* all (things) I have kept myself from
 10. the truth of Christ is *in* me,
 — boasting *in* the regions of Achaia.
 12. that where *in* they glory,
 17. as it were foolishly, *in* this confidence
 21. where *in*soever any is bold, I speak fool-
 ishly, I am bold also.
 23. *in* labours more abundant, *in* stripes above
 measure, *in* prisons more frequent, *in*
 deaths oft.
 25. I have been *in* the deep;
 26. perils *in* the city, (in) perils *in* the wil-
 derness, (in) perils *in* the sea, (in) per-
 ils *among* false brethren;
 27. *In* weariness and painfulness, *in* watch-
 ings often, *in* hunger and thirst, *in*
 fastings often, *in* cold and nakedness.
 32. *In* Damascus the governor under
 33. through a window *in* a basket
 12: 2. I knew a man *in* Christ about
 — whether *in* the body, I cannot tell;
 3. whether *in* the body, or out of the
 5. not glory, but *in* mine infirmities
 9. is made perfect *in* weakness.
 — I rather glory *in* my infirmities,
 11. I take pleasure *in* infirmities, *in* reproach-
 es, *in* necessities, *in* persecutions, *in*
 distresses for Christ's sake:
 12. *among* you *in* all patience; *in* signs, and
 wonders, and mighty deeds.
 19. we speak before God *in* Christ:
 13: 3. of Christ speaking *in* me,
 — not weak, but is mighty *in* you.
 4. we also are weak *in* him,
 5. whether ye be *in* the faith;
 — that Jesus Christ is *in* you,

2Cor.13:12. Greet one another *with* an holy kiss.

- Gal. 1: 6. *into* the grace of Christ unto
 7. *in* time past *in* the Jews' religion,
 — profited *in* the Jews' religion above many
 my equals *in* mine own nation,
 16. To reveal his Son *in* me, that I might
 preach him *among* the
 22. churches of Judea which were *in* Christ;
 24. they glorified God *in* me.
 2: 2. which I preach *among* the Gentiles,
 4. which we have *in* Christ Jesus,
 17. seek to be justified *by* Christ,
 20. not I, but Christ liveth *in* me: and the
 life which I now live *in* the flesh I live
by the faith of the Son of God,
 3: 1. set forth, crucified *among* you?
 5. worketh miracles *among* you,
 8. *In* thee shall all nations be blessed,
 10. *in* all things which are written *in* the book
 11. no man is justified *by* the law
 12. doeth them shall live *in* them.
 14. on the Gentiles *through* Jesus Christ;
 19. *in* the hand of a mediator.
 26. *by* faith *in* Christ Jesus.
 28. ye are all one *in* Christ Jesus.
 4:14. which was *in* my flesh
 18. affected always *in* (a) good (thing), and
 not only when I am present with you
 (lit. *in* my being present with you)
 19. until Christ be formed *in* you,
 20. for I stand *in* doubt of you.
 25. Agar is mount Sinai *in* Arabia,
 5: 4. are justified *by* the law;
 6. For *in* Jesus Christ neither
 10. confidence *in* you *through* the Lord,
 14. law is fulfilled *in* one word, (even) *in* this;
 C: 1. a man be overtaken *in* a fault,
 — *in* the spirit of meekness;
 6. teacheth *in* all good things.
 12. to make a fair shew *in* the flesh.
 13. that they may glory *in* your flesh.
 14. save *in* the cross of our Lord
 15. For *in* Christ Jesus neither
 17. I bear *in* my body the marks
 Eph. 1: 1. which are at Ephesus, and to the faithful
in Christ Jesus:
 3. *with* all spiritual blessings *in* heavenly
 (places) *in* Christ;
 4. he hath chosen us *in* him
 — without blame before him *in* love:
 6. wherein he hath made us accepted *in*
 the beloved.
 7. *In* whom we have redemption
 8. *in* all wisdom and prudence;
 9. he hath purposed *in* himself:
 10. all things *in* Christ, both which are *in*
 heaven, and which are on earth;
 (even) *in* him:
 11. *In* whom also we have obtained
 12. who first trusted *in* Christ.
 13. *In* whom ye also (trusted),
 — *in* whom also after that ye
 15. your faith *in* the Lord Jesus.
 17. *in* the knowledge of him:
 18. his inheritance *in* the saints,
 20. Which he wrought *in* Christ,
 — at his own right hand *in* the heavenly
 21. not only *in* this world, but also *in*
 23. of him that filleth all *in* all.
 2: 2. Wherein *in* time past ye walked
 — *in* the children of disobedience:
 3. *Among* whom also we all had
 — *in* the lusts of our flesh,
 4. God, who is rich *in* mercy,
 6. *in* heavenly (places) *in* Christ Jesus:
 7. That *in* the ages to come he
 — *in* (his) kindness toward us *through* Christ
 Jesus
 10. created *in* Christ Jesus unto
 — that we should walk *in* them.
 11. *in* time past Gentiles *in* the flesh,
 — Circumcision *in* the flesh made
 19. That at that time ye were

- Eph. 2:12. without God *in* the work:
 13. now *in* Christ Jesus ye who
 — nigh *by* the blood of Christ.
 15. Having abolished *in* his flesh the enmity,
 (even) the law of commandments (con-
 tained) *in* ordinances; for to make *in*
 himself of twain one new man,
 16. both unto God *in* one body
 — having slain the enmity *thereby*:
 18. have access *by* one Spirit unto
 21. *In* whom all the building
 — unto an holy temple *in* the Lord:
 22. *In* whom ye also are builded
 — habitation of God *through* the Spirit.
 3: 3. as I wrote afore *in* few words,
 4. *in* the mystery of Christ
 5. Which *in* other ages was not
 — apostles and prophets *by* the Spirit,
 6. his promise *in* Christ *by* the gospel:
 8. I should preach *among* the Gentiles
 9. hath been hid *in* God, who
 10. powers *in* heavenly (places) might
 11. which he purposed *in* Christ Jesus
 12. *In* whom we have boldness and access
with confidence *by* the
 13. faint not at my tribulations for you,
 15. the whole family *in* heaven
 17. Christ may dwell *in* your hearts *by* faith;
 — (18). that ye being rooted and grounded
in love,
 20. the power that worketh *in* us,
 21. glory *in* the church *by* Christ Jesus
 4: 1. the prisoner of the Lord.
 2. forbearing one another *in* love;
 3. Spirit *in* the bond of peace.
 4. as ye are called *in* one hope
 6. through all, and *in* you all.
 14. *by* the sleight of men, (and) cunning
 craftiness, (lit. *in* cunning craftiness)
 15. speaking the truth *in* love,
 16. *in* the measure of every part,
 — the edifying of itself *in* love.
 17. testify *in* the Lord, that ye
 — *in* the vanity of their mind,
 18. the ignorance that is *in* them,
 19. all uncleanness *with* greediness.
 21. have been taught *by* him, as the truth is
in Jesus:
 24. which after God is created *in* righteous-
 ness and
 30. whereby ye are sealed unto
 32. as God *for* Christ's sake hath
 5: 2. walk *in* love, as Christ also
 3. not be once named *among* you,
 5. inheritance *in* the kingdom of
 8. now (are ye) light *in* the Lord:
 9. *in* all goodness and righteousness
 18. drunk with wine, wherein is excess;
 but be filled *with* the Spirit;
 19. melody *in* your heart to the Lord;
 20. *in* the name of our Lord Jesus
 21. one to another *in* the fear of God
 24. own husbands *in* every thing,
 26. washing of water *by* the word,
 6: 1. obey your parents *in* the Lord:
 2. first commandment *with* promise;
 4. *in* the nurture and admonition
 5. *in* singleness of your heart,
 9. your Master also is *in* heaven
 10. be strong *in* the Lord, and *in* the power
 of
 22. spiritual wickedness *in* high (places).
 13. to withstand *in* the evil day,
 14. your loins girt about *with* truth,
 15. shod *with* the preparation of the
 16. where *with* ye shall be able to
 18. Praying always (lit. *in* all times) *with* all
 prayer and supplication *in* the Spirit,
 — *with* all perseverance and supplication
 19. that I may open (lit. *in* the opening of)
 my mouth boldly,
 20. an ambassador *in* bonds that therein I
 may speak boldly,

- Eph.** 6:21. faithful minister *in* the Lord,
24. love our Lord Jesus Christ *in* sincerity.
- Phil.** 1: 1. to all the saints *in* Christ Jesus which are
at Philippi,
4. Always *in* every prayer of mine
6. begun a good work *in* you
7. I have you *in* my heart; inasmuch as
both *in* my bonds,
8. *in* the bowels of Jesus Christ.
9. yet more and more *in* knowledge
13. my bonds *in* Christ are manifest *in* all
the palace,
4. many of the brethren *in* the Lord,
18. I therein do rejoice, yea, and will
20. *in* nothing I shall be ashamed, but (that)
with all boldness,
— be magnified *in* my body,
22. if I live *in* the flesh, this
24. to abide *in* the flesh (is) more
26. abundant *in* Jesus Christ *for* me
27. that ye stand fast *in* one spirit,
28. *in* nothing terrified by your
30. ye saw *in* me, (and) now hear (to be) *in*
me.
- 2: 1. any consolation *in* Christ,
5. this mind be *in* you, which was also *in*
6. being *in* the form of God,
7. was made *in* the likeness of men;
10. at the name of Jesus every
12. not as *in* my presence only, but now
much more *in* my absence,
13. God which worketh *in* you
15. *in* the midst of a crooked
— among whom ye shine as lights *in* the
world;
19. I trust *in* the Lord Jesus to send
24. I trust *in* the Lord that I
29. *in* the Lord with all gladness;
3: 1. rejoice *in* the Lord.
3. rejoice *in* Christ Jesus, and have no con-
fidence *in* the flesh.
4. have confidence *in* the flesh.
— he might trust *in* the flesh,
6. righteousness which is *in* the law,
9. be found *in* him, not having
14. calling of God *in* Christ Jesus.
19. (whose) glory (is) *in* their shame,
20. our conversation is *in* heaven;
4: 1. so stand fast *in* the Lord,
2. of the same mind *in* the Lord.
3. laboured with me *in* the gospel,
— names (are) *in* the book of life.
4. Rejoice *in* the Lord always:
6. *in* every thing by prayer and
7. hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.
9. heard, and seen *in* me, do:
10. I rejoiced *in* the Lord greatly,
11. *in* whatsoever state I am,
12. every where (lit. *in* all) and *in* all things
13. Christ which strengtheneth (lit. *in* Christ
strengthening) me.
15. that *in* the beginning of the gospel,
16. For even *in* Thessalonica ye
19. riches *in* glory by Christ Jesus.
21. Salute every saint *in* Christ Jesus.
- Col.** 1: 2. brethren *in* Christ which are at Colosse:
4. your faith *in* Christ Jesus,
5. laid up for you *in* heaven,
— before *in* the word of the truth
6. as (it is) *in* all the world;
as (it doth) also *in* you, since the
— the grace of God *in* truth:
3. your love *in* the Spirit.
9. *in* all wisdom and spiritual understand-
ing;
10. fruitful *in* every good work,
11. Strengthened *with* all might,
12. inheritance of the saints *in* light:
14. *In* whom we have redemption
16. by him were all things created, that are
in heaven,
17. by him all things consist.
19. that *in* all (things) be might have

- Col.** 1:19. *in* him should all fulness dwell,
20. in earth, or things *in* heaven.
21. in (your) mind by wicked works,
22. *In* the body of his flesh through
23. was preached to every creature
24. now rejoice *in* my sufferings
— *in* my flesh for his body's sake, which
is the church:
27. mystery among the Gentiles; which is
Christ *in* you,
28. teaching every man *in* all wisdom;
— every man perfect *in* Christ Jesus:
29. which worketh *in* me rightily.
2: 1. (for) them at Laodicea,
— not seen my face *in* the flesh;
2. being knit together *in* love,
3. *In* whom are hid all the
4. beguile you *with* enticing words.
5. the Lord, (so) walk ye *in* him:
7. Rooted and built up *in* him, and stablished
in the faith,
— abounding therein *with* thanksgiving.
9. For *in* him dwelleth all
10. ye are complete *in* him,
11. *In* whom also ye are circumcised
— *in* putting off the body of the
— by the circumcision of Christ:
12. Buried with him *in* baptism, wherein
13. you, being dead *in* your sins
15. made a shew of them openly, triumphing
over them *in* it.
16. *in* meat, or *in* drink, or *in* respect
18. *in* a voluntary humility and
20. as though living *in* the world,
23. shew *in* wisdom *in* will worship,
— not *in* any honour to the satisfying
3: 1. sitteth on the right hand of God.
3. life is hid with Christ *in* God.
4. ye also appear with him *in* glory.
7. *In* the which ye also walked some time,
when ye lived *in* them.
11. Christ (is) all and *in* all.
15. peace of God rule *in* your hearts,
— ye are called *in* one body;
16. dwell *in* you richly *in* all wisdom;
— *with* grace *in* your hearts to the Lord.
17. *in* word or) (deed, (do) all *in* the name
18. as it is fit *in* the Lord.
22. not *with* eyeservice, as
— *in* singleness of heart, fearing God:
4: 1. ye also have a Master *in* heaven.
2. watch *in* the same *with* thanksgiving,
5. Walk *in* wisdom toward them
6. your speech (be) always *with* grace,
7. fellowservant *in* the Lord:
12. labouring fervently for you *in* prayers.
— complete *in* all the will of God.
13. *in* Laodicea, and them *in* Hierapolis.
15. the brethren which are *in* Laodicea,
16. *in* the church of the Laodiceans;
17. thou hast received *in* the Lord,
1Th 1: 1. *in* God the Father and (in) the Lord
5. not unto you *in* word only, but also *in*
power, and *in* the Holy Ghost, and *in*
much assurance;
— we were among you for your sake.
6. the word *in* much affliction,
7. to all that believe *in* Macedonia
8. not only *in* Macedonia and Achaia, but
also *in* every place your faith
2: 2. as ye know, at Philippi, we were bold *in*
our God to speak unto you the gospel
of God *with* much contention.
3. nor of uncleanness, nor *in* guile:
5. at any time used we flattering words (lit
were we *in* fl. w.), as ye know, nor
cloke (lit. *in* a cloke) of covetousness;
6 (7). we might have been burdensome, (lit.
in or for a burden)
7. we were gentle among you,
13. worketh also *in* you that believe.
14. which *in* Judaea are *in* Christ Jesus:
17. to see your face *with* great desire

- 1Th. 2:19. Lord Jesus Christ at his coming ?
- 3: 1. to be left at Athens alone ;
 2. labourer *in* the gospel of Christ,
 3. moved *by* these afflictions ;
 8. if ye stand fast *in* the Lord.
 13. unblameable *in* holiness before
 — at the coming of our Lord Jesus
- 4: 1. exhort (you) *by* the Lord Jesus,
 4. *in* sanctification and honour ;
 5. Not *in* the lust of concupiscence,
 6. defraud his brother *in* (any) matter ;
 7. unto uncleanness, but *unto* holiness.
 10. which are *in* all Macedonia ;
 15. unto you *by* the word of the Lord,
 16. *with* a shout, *with* the voice of the arch-
 angel, and *with* the trump of God : and
 the dead *in* Christ shall rise first :
 17. together with them *in* the clouds,
 18. Wherefore comfort one another *with* these
 words.
- 5: 2. cometh as a thief *in* the night.
 3. as travail upon a woman with child ; (lit.
 having *in* the womb)
 4. But ye, brethren, are not *in* darkness,
 12. *among* you, and are over you *in* the Lord,
 13. *in* love for their work's sake. (And) be
 at peace *among* yourselves.
 18. *In* every thing give thanks : for this is
 the will of God *in* Christ Jesus
 23. *unto* the coming of our Lord Jesus
 26. all the brethren *with* an holy kiss.
- 2Th. 1: 1. *in* God our Father and the Lord
 4. glory *in* you *in* the churches
 — faith *in* all your persecutions
 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed
 (lit. *in* the revelation of the Lord Jesus)
 9. *In* flaming fire taking vengeance
 10. to be glorified *in* his saints, and to be ad-
 mired *in* all them that believe
 — was believed *in* that day.
 11. the work of faith *with* power ;
 12. glorified *in* you, and ye *in* him,
 2: 6. might be revealed *in* his time.
 9. *with* all power and signs
 10. *with* all deceivableness of unrighteous-
 ness *in* them that perish ;
 12. had pleasure *in* unrighteousness.
 13. *through* sanctification of the
 16. consolation and good hope *through* grace,
 17. stablish you *in* every good word
 2: 4. we have confidence *in* the Lord
 6. *in* the name of our Lord Jesus
 7. not ourselves disorderly *among* you,
 8. wrought *with* labour and travail
 11. which walk *among* you disorderly,
 16. peace always *by* all means.
 17. is the token *in* every epistle :
- 1Tim. 1: 2. (my) own son *in* the faith ;
 3. thee to abide still at Ephesus,
 4. godly edifying which is *in* faith ;
 13. I did (it) ignorantly *in* unbelief.
 14. love which is *in* Christ Jesus.
 16. that *in* me first Jesus Christ
 18. that thou *by* them mightest
 2: 2. (for) all that are *in* authority ;
 — *in* all godliness and honesty.
 7. I speak the truth *in* Christ,
 — a teacher of the Gentiles *in* faith
 8. that men pray every where, (lit. *in* every
 place)
 9. adorn themselves *in* modest apparel,
 — *let* *with* broidered hair, or gold,
 11. learn *in* silence *with* all subjection.
 12. over the man, but to be *in* silence.
 14. was *in* the transgression.
 15. if they continue *in* faith and charity
 3: 4. having his children *in* subjection
 9. the faith *in* a pure conscience.
 11. sober, faithful *in* all things.
 13. *in* the faith which is *in* Christ Jesus.
 15. behave thyself *in* the house of God,
 16. God was manifest *in* the flesh, justified
in the Spirit,

- 1Tim. 3:16. preached *unto* the Gentiles, believed on
in the world, received up *into* glory.
- 4: 1. that *in* the latter times some shall
 2. Speaking lies *in* hypocrisy ;
 12. *in* word, *in* conversation, *in* charity, *in*
 spirit, *in* faith, *in* purity.
 14. the gift that is *in* thee, which
 15. give thyself wholly to them (lit. be *in*
 them) ; that thy *profit* may appear
 to all.
- 5: 2. younger as sisters, *with* all purity
 10. Well reported of *for* good works
 17. they who labour *in* the word
 6:17. that are rich *in* this world,
 — *in* the living God, who giveth
 18. that they be rich *in* good works,
 2Tim. 1: 1. life which is *in* Christ Jesus,
 3. *with* pure conscience, that
 — *in* my prayers night and day ;
 5. unfeigned faith that is *in* thee, which
 dwelt first *in* thy grandmother
 — I am persuaded that *in* thee also.
 6. the gift of God, which is *in* thee
 9. was given us *in* Christ Jesus
 13. *in* faith and love which is *in* Christ
 14. Holy Ghost which dwelleth *in* us.
 15. all they which are *in* Asia
 17. when he was *in* Rome,
 18. mercy of the Lord *in* that day :
 — ministered unto me at Ephesus.
 2: 1. *in* the grace that is *in* Christ Jesus.
 7. understanding *in* all things.
 9. Wherein I suffer trouble,
 10. salvation which is *in* Christ Jesus
 20. *in* a great house there are not
 25. *In* meekness instructing those
 3: 1. that *in* the last days perilous
 11. unto me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra
 12. will live godly *in* Christ Jesus
 14. *in* the things which thou hast
 15. faith which is *in* Christ Jesus.
 16. for instruction *in* righteousness ;
 4: 2. *with* all longsuffering and doctrine
 5. watch thou *in* all things,
 8. shall give me at that day :
 13. The cloke that I left at Troas
 16. At my first answer no man
 20. Erastus abode at Corinth ; but Trophi-
 mus have I left at Miletum
- Titus 1: 3. manifested his word *through* preaching,
 5. this cause left I thee *in* Crete,
 6. not accused (lit. not *in* accusation) of riot,
 or unruly.
 9. may be able *by* sound doctrine
 13. they may be sound *in* the faith ;
 2: 3. *in* behaviour as becometh holiness,
 7. *in* doctrine (showing) uncorruptness,
 9. to please (them) well *in* all (things),
 10. God our Saviour *in* all things.
 12. righteously, and godly, *in* this present
 world ;
 3: 3. living *in* malice and envy, hateful,
 5. Not by works of righteousness which
 15. them that love us *in* the faith.
- Philom. 6. *by* the acknowledging of every good thing
 which is *in* you
 8. might be much bold *in* Christ
 10. whom I have begotten *in* my bonds ;
 13. *in* the bonds of the gospel ;
 16. both *in* the flesh, and *in* the Lord ?
 20. have joy of thee *in* the Lord : refresh my
 bowels *in* the Lord.
 23. my fellowprisoner *in* Christ Jesus ;
- Heb. 1: 1. unto the fathers *by* the prophets,
 2 (1). spoken unto us *by* (his) Son,
 3. on the right hand of the Majesty on high ;
 2: 8. For *in* that he put all
 12. *in* the midst of the church
 18. For *in* that he himself hath
 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) *in* all his house.
 5. faithful *in* all his house,
 8. as *in* the provocation, in the day of temp-
 tation *in* the wilderness ;

- 3:11. So I swear *in* my wrath,
 12. lest there be *in* any of you
 — *in* departing from the living God.
 15. While it is said (lit. *in* its being said), To-
 day if ye
 — as *in* the provocation.
 17. carcasses fell *in* the wilderness ?
 4 3. As I have sworn *in* my wrath,
 4. God did rest) (the seventh day
 5. *in* this (place) again, If they
 7. a certain day, saying *in* David,
 11. *after* the same example of unbelief.
 5: 6. he saith also *in* another (place),
 7. Who *in* the days of his flesh,
 5:17. Wherein God, willing more
 18. *in* which (it was) impossible
 7:10. yet *in* the loins of his father,
 8: 1. who is set on the right hand
 — of the Majesty *in* the heavens ;
 5. shewed to thee *in* the mount.
 9. *in* the day when I took them
 — they continued not *in* my covenant,
 13. *In* that he saith, A new (covenant),
 4: 2. wherein (was) the candlestick,
 4. wherein (was) the golden pot that
 22. by the law purged *with* blood ;
 23. patterns of things *in* the heavens
 25. every year *with* blood of others ;
 0. 3. *in* those (sacrifices there is) a remem-
 brance
 7. *in* the volume of the book it is
 10. *By* the which will we are sanctified
 12. *on* the right hand of God :
 19. the holiest *by* the blood of Jesus,
 22. *in* full assurance of faith,
 29. where*with* he was sanctified,
 32. the former days, *in* which, after
 34. knowing *in* yourselves that ye have *in*
 heaven a better and an
 38. shall have no pleasure *in* him.
 1: 2. For *by* it the elders obtained
 9. dwelling *in* tabernacles
 18. *in* Isaac shall thy seed be called :
 19. he received him *in* a figure.
 26. than the treasures *in* Egypt :
 34. made strong, waxed valiant *in* fight,
 37. were slain *with* the sword : (lit. died *in*
 the slaughter of the sword)
 — *in* sheepskins (and)) (goatskins ;
 38. they wandered *in* deserts.
 2: 2. set down *at* the right hand
 23. which are written *in* heaven,
 13: 3. being yourselves also *in* the body.
 4. Marriage (is) honourable *in* all,
 9. that have been occupied *therein*.
 18. *in* all things willing to live
 20. *through* the blood of the everlasting
 21. perfect *in* every good work to do his will,
 working *in* you that which
- Jas 1: 1. tribes which are scattered abroad, (lit. *in* the dispersion)
 4. perfect and entire, wanting) (nothing.
 6. let him ask *in* faith, nothing wavering :
 8. unstable *in* all his ways.
 9. rejoice in that he is exalted : (lit. *in* his exaltation)
 10. in that he is made low : (lit. *in* his humiliation)
 1. the rich man fade away *in* his ways.
 5. receive *with* meekness the
 23. beholding his natural face *in* a glass :
 25. shall be blessed *in* his deed.
 26. If any man *among* you seem
 27. fatherless and widows *in* their affliction,
 2: 1. *with* respect of persons.
 2. with a gold ring, *in* goodly apparel,
 — also a poor man *in* vile raiment ;
 4. not then partial *in* yourselves,
 5. poor of this world rich *in* faith,
 10. yet offend *in* one (point),
 16. say unto them, Depart *in* peace,
 3: 2. If any man offend not *in* word,
 6. so is the tongue *among* our members,

- Jas. 3: 9. Therewith bless we God, even the Father ;
 and therewith curse we men
 13. endowed with knowledge *among* you ?
 — *with* meekness of wisdom.
 14. envying and strife *in* your hearts,
 18. righteousness is sown *in* peace
 4: 1. wars and fightings *among* you ?
 — lusts that war *in* your members ?
 3. may consume (it) *upon* your lusts.
 5. The spirit that dwelleth *in* us
 16. ye rejoice *in* your boastings :
 5: 3. treasure together *for* the last days.
 5. as *in* a day of slaughter.
 13. Is any *among* you afflicted ?
 14. Is any sick *among* you ?
 — *in* the name of the Lord :
 19. if any of you do err from the truth,
 1 Pet. 1: 2. *through* sanctification of the Spirit,
 4. reserved *in* heaven for you,
 5. kept *by* the power of God
 — to be revealed *in* the last time.
 6. Wherein ye greatly rejoice, though
 — *in* heaviness *through* manifold temptations :
 7. *at* the appearing of Jesus Christ :
 11. which was *in* them did signify,
 12. unto you *with* the Holy Ghost
 13. *at* the revelation of Jesus Christ,
 14. former lusts *in* your ignorance :
 15. holy *in* all manner of conversation,
 17. of your sojourning (here) *in* fear :
 22. purified your souls *in* obeying the
 2: 2. that ye may grow thereby :
 6. it is contained *in* the scripture, Behold, I
 lay *in* Sion a chief
 12. honest *among* the Gentiles : that, where
 as (lit. *in* that which) they speak
 against
 — glorify God *in* the day of visitation.
 18. subject to (your) masters *with* all fear :
 22. was guile found *in* his mouth :
 24. bare our sins *in* his own body
 3: 2. conversation (coupled) *with* fear
 4. *in* that which is not corruptible,
 15. sanctify the Lord God *in* your
 — of the hope that is *in* you
 16. whereas (lit. *in* that which) they speak
 evil of you,
 — your good conversation *in* Christ.
 19. *By* which also he went and preached
 unto the spirits *in* prison ;
 20. waited *in* the days of Noah,
 22. is *on* the right hand of God
 4: 1. hath suffered *in* the flesh
 2. rest of (his) time *in* the flesh
 3. we walked *in* lasciviousness,
 4. Wherein they think it strange
 11. that God *in* all things may be
 12. strange concerning the fiery trial which
 is to try you, (lit. the fiery trial *in* you
 which is to try you)
 13. when his glory shall be revealed, (lit. *in*
 the revelation of his glory)
 14. reproached *for* the name of Christ,
 16. glorify God *on* this behalf.
 19. (to him) *in* well doing,
 5: 1. The elders which are *among* you
 2. flock of God which is *among* you,
 6. he may exalt you *in* due time :
 9. your brethren that are *in* the world.
 10. his eternal glory *by* Christ Jesus,
 13. The (church that is) *at* Babylon,
 14. one another *with* a kiss of charity.
 — all that are *in* Christ Jesus.
 2 Pet. 1: 1. *through* the righteousness of God
 2. *through* the knowledge of God,
 4. that is *in* the world *through* lust.
 5. add to your faith virtue ; and to vir-
 6. to knowledge temperance ; and to
 perance patience ; and to patience
 7. to godliness brotherly kindness ; and to
 brotherly kindness charity.
 12. established *in* the present truth

- ¶ Pet. 1:13. as long as I am *in* this tabernacle,
— *by* putting (you) in remembrance;
18. with him *in* the holy mount.
19. a light that shineth *in* a dark place,
— the day star arise *in* your hearts:
2: 1. there were false prophets also *among* the
people, even as there shall be false
teachers *among* you,
3. *through* covetousness shall they
7. vexed *with* the filthy conversation
8. righteous man dwelling *among* them,
10. *in* the lust of uncleanness,
12. speak evil *of* the things that they under-
stand not; and shall utterly perish *in*
their own corruption;
13. to riot *in* the day time.
— *with* their own deceivings
16. speaking *with* man's voice
18. they allure *through* the lusts of the
— from them who live *in* error.
20. *through* the knowledge of the Lord
3: 1. *in* (both) which I stir up your pure
minds *by way of* remembrance;
10. as a thief *in* the night; *in* the which the
heavens
— the works that are there *in*
11. *in* (all) holy conversation
13. where *in* dwelleth righteousness.
14. ye may be found of him *in* peace,
16. *in* all (his) epistles, speaking *in* them
of these things; *in* which are some
things hard
18. grow *in* grace, and (in) the knowledge
1 John 1: 5. *in* him is no darkness
6. with him, and walk *in* darkness,
7. walk *in* the light, as he is *in*
8. the truth is not *in* us.
10. his word is not *in* us.
2: 3. hereby we do know that we
4. the truth is not *in* him.
5. *in* an verily is the love of God per-
fected: hereby know we that we are
in him.
6. that saith he abideth *in* him
8. is true *in* him and *in* you:
9. that saith he is *in* the light,
— is *in* darkness even until now.
10. abideth *in* the light, and there is none
occasion of stumbling *in* him.
11. is *in* darkness, and walketh *in* darkness:
14. word of God abideth *in* you.
15. things (that are) *in* the world.
— the Father is not *in* him.
16. For all that (is) *in* the world,
24. Let that therefore abide *in* you,
— shall remain *in* you, ye also shall con-
tinue *in* the Son, and *in* the Father.
27. received of him abideth *in* you,
— ye shall abide *in* him.
28. little children, abide *in* him;
— ashamed before him *at* his coming
3: 5. and *in* him is no sin.
6. Whosoever abideth *in* him sinneth not:
9. his seed remaineth *in* him:
10. *In* this the children of God are manifest,
14. not (his) brother abideth *in* death.
15. hath eternal life abiding *in* him.
16. Hereby perceive we the love
17. the love of God *in* him?
19. hereby we know that we are
24. dwelleth *in* him. and he *in* him. And
hereby we know that he abideth *in* us,
2. Hereby know ye the Spirit
— come *in* the flesh is of God:
3. come *in* the flesh is not of God:
— now already is it *in* the world.
4. greater is he that is *in* you, than he that
is *in* the world.
9. *In* this was manifested the love of God
toward us,
10. Here *in* is love, not that we
12. God dwelleth *in* us, and his love is per-
fected *in* us,

- 1 John 4:13 Hereby know we that we dwell *in* him,
and he *in* us,
15. God dwelleth *in* him, and he *in* God.
16. the love that God hath *to* us.
— he that dwelleth *in* love dwelleth *in* God,
and God *in* him.
17. Here *in* is our love made perfect,
— boldness *in* the day of judgment:
— so are we *in* this world.
18. There is no fear *in* love;
— is not made perfect *in* love.
5: 2. *By* this we know that we
6. not *by* water only, but *by* water and
blood.
7. three that bear record *in* heaven,
8. three that bear witness *in* earth,
10. hath the witness *in* himself:
11. this life is *in* his Son.
19. whole world lieth *in* wickedness.
20. we are *in* him that is true, (even) *in* his
Son Jesus Christ.
2 John 1. whom I love *in* the truth;
2. truth's sake, which dwelleth *in* us,
3. the Father, *in* truth and love.
4. thy children walking *in* truth,
6. ye should walk *in* it.
7. Jesus Christ is come *in* the flesh.
9. abideth not *in* the doctrine of
— He that abideth *in* the doctrine
3 John 1. whom I love *in* the truth.
3. as thou walkest *in* the truth.
4. that my children walk *in* truth.
1. sanctified *by* God the Father,
Jude 10. as brute beasts, *in* those things they
corrupt themselves.
12. These are spots *in* your feasts of
14. the Lord cometh *with* ten thousands
18. be mockers *in* the last time,
20. praying *in* the Holy Ghost,
21. Keep yourselves *in* the love of God,
23. And others save *with* fear,
24. before the presence of his glory *with*
exceeding joy,
Rev. 1: 1. must shortly come to pass;
3. things which are written therein:
4. churches which are *in* Asia:
5. from our sins *in* his own blood,
9. companion *in* tribulation, and *in* the
— was *in* the isle that is called
10. I was *in* the Spirit *on* the Lord's day,
11. seven churches which are *in* Asia;
13. *in* the midst of the seven
15. as if they burned *in* a furnace;
16. he had *in* his right hand
— as the sun shineth *in* his strength.
2: 1. seven stars *in* his right hand, who
walketh *in* the midst of
7. *in* the midst of the paradise
12. the church *in* Pergamos write;
13. even *in* those days wherein
14. who taunt (Balac to cast a stumbling
block
16. *with* the sword of my mouth.
18. of the church *in* Thyatira write;
23. I will kill her children *with* death;
24. unto the rest *in* Thyatira,
27. rule them *with* a rod of iron;
3: 1. of the church *in* Sardis write;
4. hast a few names even *in* Sardis
— shall walk *with* me *in* white:
5. shall be clothed *in* white raiment,
7. of the church *in* Philadelphia
12. a pillar *in* the temple of my God,
21. to sit *with* me *in* my throne,
— *with* my Father *in* his throne.
4: 1. a door (was) opened *in* heaven:
2. immediately I was *in* the spirit: and
behold, a throne was set *in* heaven,
4. sitting, clothed *in* white raiment;
6. *in* the midst of the throne,
5: 3. no man *in* heaven, nor
6. *in* the midst of the throne
— *in* the midst of the elders,

- Rev 5: 9. redeemed us to God *by* thy blood
 13. which is *in* heaven, and *on* the earth,
 — the sea, and all that are *in* them,
 6: 5. a pair of balances *in* his hand.
 6. *in* the midst of the four beasts
 8. *with* sword, and *with* hunger, and *with*
 death,
 7: 9. palms *in* their hands;
 14. white *in* the blood of the Lamb.
 15. day and night *in* his temple :
 8: 1. there was silence *in* heaven
 9. creatures which were *in* the sea,
 13. *through* the midst of heaven,
 9: 6. *in* those days shall men seek
 10. there were stings *in* their tails :
 11. *in* the Greek tongue hath (his)
 17. thus I saw the horses *in* the vision,
 19. power is *in* their mouth, and *in* their
 — *with* them they do hurt.
 20. were not killed *by* these plagues
 10: 2. he had *in* his hand a little book
 6. *sware by* him that liveth for ever and
 ever, who created heaven, and the
 things that *therein* are, and the earth,
 and the things that *therein* are, and
 the sea, and the things which are
therein,
 7. *in* the days of the voice
 8. open *in* the hand of the angel
 9. it shall be *in* thy mouth sweet
 10. it was *in* my mouth sweet
 11: 1. them that worship *therein*.
 6. *in* the days of their prophecy :
 12. ascended up to heaven *in* a cloud ;
 13.)(the same hour was there a great
 earthquake,
 — *in* the earthquake were slain
 15. there were great voices *in* heaven,
 19. temple of God was opened *in* heaven,
 and there was seen *in* his temple
 12: 1. appeared a great wonder *in* heaven ;
 2. she being with child (lit. having *in* the
 womb) cried, *travailing*
 3. another wonder *in* heaven ;
 5. all nations *with* a rod of iron :
 7. there was war *in* heaven :
 8. found any more *in* heaven.
 10. a loud voice saying *in* heaven,
 12. ye that dwell *in* them.
 3: 3. all the world wondered after (lit. *in* all
 the world it was wondered)
 6. them that dwell *in* heaven.
 8. written *in* the book of life
 10. he that killeth *with* the sword must be
 killed *with* the sword.
 12. them which dwell *therein*
 14: 2. harpers harping *with* their harps :
 5. *in* their mouth was found no
 6. fly *in* the midst of heaven,
 7. Saying *with* a loud voice,
 9. saying *with* a loud voice,
 10. *into* the cup of his indignation,
 — tormented *with* fire and brimstone
 13. the dead which die *in* the Lord
 14. *in* his hand a sharp sickle.
 15. crying *with* a loud voice to him
 17. the temple which is *in* heaven,
 15: 1. I saw another sign *in* heaven,
 — *in* them is filled up the wrath
 5. the testimony *in* heaven was
 16: 3. every living soul died *in* the sea.
 8. to scorch men *with* fire.
 17: 3. carried me away *in* the spirit
 4. having a golden cup *in* her hand
 16. eat her flesh, and burn her *with* fire.
 18: 2. cried mightily *with* a strong voice,
 6. *in* the cup which she hath filled
 7. for she saith *in* her heart,
 8. her plagues come *in* one day,
 — shall be utterly burned *with* fire :
 10. *in* one hour is thy judgment come.
 16. purple, and scarlet, and decked *with*
 gold,

- Rev.18:19. whereⁱⁿ were made rich all that had
 ships *in* the sea *by*
 22. heard no more at all *in* thee ;
 — shall be found any more *in* thee ;
 — shall be heard no more at all *in* thee ,
 23. shine no more at all *in* thee ;
 — heard no more at all *in* thee ;
 — for *by* thy sorceries were all
 24. *in* her was found the blood
 19: 1. voice of much people *in* heaven
 2. corrupt the earth *with* her fornication,
 11. *in* righteousness he doth judge
 14. the armies (which were) *in* heaven
 15. *with* it he should smite the nations : *ex* 4
 he shall rule them *with* a rod of iron :
 17. an angel standing *in* the sun ;
 — fowls that fly *in* the midst of heaven,
 20. *with* which he deceived them
 — lake of fire burning *with* brimstone.
 21. remnant were slain *with* the sword
 20: 6. hath part *in* the first resurrection :
 8. which are *in* the four quarters
 12. which were written *in* the books,
 13. the dead which were *in* it ;
 — the dead which were *in* them :
 15. found written *in* the book of life
 21: 8. shall have their part *in* the lake
 10. he carried me away *in* the spirit
 14. *in* them the names of the twelve
 22. I saw no temple *therein* :
 23. the moon, to shine *in* it :
 24. shall walk *in* the light of it :
 27. are written *in* the Lamb's book
 22: 2. *In* the midst of the street of it,
 3. the Lamb shall be *in* it ;
 6. things which must shortly be done
 18. that are written *in* this book :
 19. which are written *in* this book.

ἐνανκαλιζομαι, *enankalizoimai*.

- Mark 9:36. when he had taken him *in* his arms
 10:16. he took them up *in* his arms, put (his)
 hands upon them, and blessed them.

ἐνάλιος, *enaliος*.

- Jas. 3: 7. and of things *in* the sea, is tamed,

ἐναντι, *enanti*.

- Luke 1: 8. before God *in* the order of his course,

ἐναντίον, *enantion*.

- Mark 2:12. went forth before them all ;
 Luk. 20:26. his words before the people :
 24:19. before God and all the people :
 Acts 7:10. wisdom *in* the sight of Pharaoh
 8:32. like a lamb dumb before his shearer,

ἐναντιος, *enantios*.

- Mat. 14:24. for the wind was contrary.
 Mark 6:48. for the wind was contrary unto
 15:39. which stood over against him, (lit. *from*
 or on the opposite side)
 Acts 26: 9. many things contrary to the name of
 Jesus
 27: 4. because the winds were contrary.
 28:17. committed nothing against the people.
 1 Th. 2:15. are contrary to all men :
 Titus 2: 8. he that is of the contrary part

ἐνάρχομαι, *enarkomai*.

- Gal. 3: 3. having begun *in* the Spirit,
 Phil. 1: 6. that he which hath begun a good work
 in you

ἐνδεής, *ende-ees*.

- Acts 4:34. any among them that lacked : (lit. *needed*)

ἐνδειγμα, *endigma*.

2 Th. 1: 5. a *manifest token* of the righteous

ἐνδεικνυμι, *endiknumi*.

Rom. 2:15. Which *shew* the work of the law
9:17. that I *might shew* my power

22. willing to *shew* (his) wrath,

2 Cor. 8:24. Wherefore *shew* ye to them,

Eph. 2: 7. he *might shew* the exceeding riches

1 Tim. 1:16. Jesus Christ *might shew* forth

2 Tim. 4:14. the copper-smith *did me* much evil:

Titus 2:10. *shewing* all good fidelity;

3: 2. *shewing* all meekness unto all men.

Heb. 6:10. ye *have shewed* toward his name,

11. desire that every one of you *do shew* the same diligence

ἐνδείξις, *endixis*.

Rom. 3:25. to declare (lit. for *declaration* of) his righteousness

26. To declare (lit. for *declaration*, &c.), (I say), at this time

2 Cor. 8:24. the *proof* of your love, and of our

Phil. 1:28. to them an *evident token* of perdition,

ἐνδεκα, *hendeka*.

Mat. 28:16. Then the *eleven* disciples went away

Mar. 16:14. he appeared unto the *eleven*

Luk. 24: 9. told all these things unto the *eleven*,

33. found the *eleven* gathered together,

Acts 1:26. numbered with the *eleven* apostles.

2:14. Peter, standing up with the *eleven*,

ἐνδέκατος, *hendekatos*.

Mat. 20: 6. about the *eleventh* hour he

9. (were hired) about the *eleventh* hour,

Rev. 21:20. the *eleventh*, a jacinth;

ἐνδέχεται, *endeketai*.

Iuk. 13:33. for it *cannot be* that a prophet

ἐνδημέω, *endemco*.

Cor. 5: 6. *whilst we are at home* in the

8. to be *present* with the Lord.

9 that, whether *present* or absent, we may

ἐνδιόσκομαι, *endiduskomai*.

Luke 8:27. long time, and *were* no clothes,

16:19. which *was clothed* in purple

ἐνδικος, *endikos*.

Rom. 3: 8. whose damnation is *just*.

Heb. 2: 2. received a *just* recompense

ἐνδόμησις, *endomeesis*.

Rev. 21:18. the *building* of the wall of it

ἐνδοξάζομαι, *endoxazomai*.

Th. 1:10. he shall come to be *glorified* in

12. That the name of our Lord Jesus Christ *may be glorified*

ἐνδοξος, *endoxos*.

Luke 7:25. Behold, they which are *gorgeously* apparelled,

13:17. for all the *glorious* things that were done by him.

1 Cor. 4:10. ye (are) strong; ye (are) *honourable*,

Eph. 5:27. That he might present it to himself a *glorious* church,

ἐνδυμα, *enduma*.

Mat. 3: 4. John had his *raiment* of camel's hair,

6:25. than meat, and the body than *raiment*!

28. why take ye thought for *raiment*?

7:15. come to you in sheep's *clothing*,

22:11. had not on a wedding *garment*?

12. not having a wedding *garment*?

28: 3. his *raiment* white as snow:

Luk. 12:23. the body (is more) than *raiment*.

ἐνδυναμόω, *endunamoō*.

Acts 9:22. Saul *increased* the more in *strength*, and confounded

Rom. 4:20. *was strong* in faith, giving glory

Eph. 6:10. brethren, *be strong* in the Lord,

Phil. 4:13. Christ *which strengtheneth* me.

1 Tim. 1:12. Jesus our Lord, *who hath enabled* me,

2 Tim. 2: 1. my son, *be strong* in the grace that

4:17. with me, and *strengthened* me;

Heb. 11:34. out of weakness *were made strong*,

ἐνδύω, *enduno*.

2 Tim. 3: 6. they *which creep* into houses,

ἐνδύσις, *endusis*.

1 Pet. 3: 3. or of *putting on* of apparel;

ἐνδύω, *enduo*.

Mat. 6:25. your body, what ye *shall put on*

22:11. a man *which had not* on a wedding garment:

27:31. and *put* his own raiment *on* him,

Mark 1: 6. John *was clothed* with camel's hair,

6: 9. *not put* on two coats.

15:17. they *clothed* him with purple,

20. *put* his own clothes *on* him,

Luk. 12:32. the body, what ye *shall put on*.

15:22. the best robe, and *put* (it) *on* him,

24:49. until ye be *endued* with power

Acts 12:21. Herod, *arrayed* in royal apparel,

Ro. 13:12. *let us put on* the armour of light.

14. *put ye on* the Lord Jesus Christ,

1 Cor. 15:53. For this corruptible must *put on* incorruption,

— (must) *put on* immortality.

54. *shall have put on* incorruption,

— *shall have put on* immortality,

2 Cor. 5: 3. If so be that *being clothed*

Gal. 3:27. into Christ *have put on* Christ.

Eph. 4:24. that ye *put on* (lit. *have put on*) the new man,

6:11. *Put on* the whole armour of God,

14. *having on* the breastplate of

Col. 3:10. *have put on* the new (man),

12. *Put on* therefore, as the elect of God,

1 Th. 5: 8. *putting on* the breastplate of faith

Rev. 1:13. man, *clothed with* a garment down to the foot.

15: 6. *clothed in* pure and white linen,

19:14. *clothed in* fine linen, white and clean.

ἐνέγκω, see φέρω.

ἐνέδρα & -δρον, *enedra & -dron*.

Acts 23:16. heard of their *lying in wait*,

25: 3. laying wait (lit. making a *lying in wait*) in the way to kill him.

ἐνεδρεύω, *enedreō*.

Luk. 11:54. *Laying wait* for him, and seeking

Acts 23:21. for there *lie in wait* for him

ἐνειλέω, *enileo*.

Mar 15:46. and *wrapped* him in the linen,

ἔνεμι, ἐπίμι.

Luk. 11:41. But rather give alms of *such things as ye have*; (lit. but as to things that are in)

ἔνεκα, ἔνεκεν, εἵνεκεν,
heneka, heneken, hēneken.

Mat. 5:10. persecuted for righteousness' sake:
11. against you falsely, for my sake.
10:18. for my sake, for a testimony against
39. loseth his life for my sake shall
16:25. will lose his life for my sake
19: 5. For this cause shall a man
29. for my name's sake, shall receive
Mark 8:35. shall lose his life for my sake
10: 7. For this cause shall a man leave
29. for my sake, and the gospel's,
13: 9. before rulers and kings for my sake,
Luke 4:18. because (or lit. in that) he hath anointed
6:22. for the Son of man's sake.
9:24. will lose his life for my sake,
13:29. for the kingdom of God's sake,
21:12. for my name's sake.
Acts 19:32. knew not wherefore they were come
26:21. For these causes the Jews caught me
28:20. because that for the hope of Israel
Rom. 8:36. For thy sake we are killed all the day
14:20. For meat destroy not the work of God.
2Cor. 3:10. by reason of the glory that excellet. h.
7:12. not for his cause that had done the wrong,
nor for his cause that suffered wrong,
but that (lit. for that) our care

ἐνέργεια, energīa.

Eph. 1:19. the working of his mighty power,
3: 7. by the effectual working of his power.
4:16. the effectual working in the
Phil. 3:21. according to the working whereby
Col. 1:29. striving according to his working,
2:12. through the faith of the operation of
2Th. 2: 9. is after the working of Satan
11. shall send them strong delusion, (lit.
working of error)

ἐνεργέω, energēo.

Mat. 14: 2. works do shew forth themselves in him.
Mark 6:14. mighty works do shew forth themselves
Rom. 7: 5. did work in our members
1Cor.12: 6. God which worketh all in all.
11. all these worketh that one and the self-
same Spirit,
2Cor. 1: 6. which is effectual (lit. that worketh) in the
enduring
4:12. So then death worketh in us,
Gal. 2: 8. For he that wrought effectually in Peter
- the same was mighty in me
3: 5. and worketh miracles among you,
5: 6. faith which worketh by love.
Eph. 1:11. of him who worketh all things
20. Which he wrought in Christ,
2: 2. the spirit that now worketh in
3:20. the power that worketh in us,
Phil. 2:13. God which worketh in you both to will
and to do of (his) good
Col. 1:29. which worketh in me mightily.
1Th. 2:13. which effectually worketh also in you
2Th. 2: 7. mystery of iniquity doth already work:
Jas. 5:16. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous
man availeth much.

ἐνέργημα, energēma.

1Cor.12: 6. there are diversities of operations,
10. To another the working of miracles;

ἐνεργής, energēs.

1Cor 16: 9. a great door and effectual is opened

Philem. 6. become effectual by the acknowledgments
Heb. 4:12. word of God (is) quick, and powerful,

ἐνεστῶτα, see ἐνίστημι.

ἐνευλογέομαι, enēlogomai.

Acts 3:25. in thy seed shall all the kindreds of the
earth be blessed.

Gal. 3: 8. In thee shall all nations be blessed

ἐνέχω, eneko.

Mark 3:19. Herodias had a quarrel against him
Luk. 11:53. began to urge (him) vehemently,
Gal. 5: 1. be not entangled again with the

ἐνθάδε, enthade.

Luk. 24:41. Have ye here any meat?
John 4:15. neither come hither to draw.
16. call thy husband, and come hither
Acts 10:18. Peter, were lodged there.
16:28. for we are all here.
17: 6. are come hither also;
25:17. when they were come hither,
24. both at Jerusalem, and (also) here,

ἐνθυμέομαι, enthumeomai

Mat. 1:20. while he thought on these things,
9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in your
Acts 10:19. While Peter thought on the vision,

ἐνθύμησις, enthumeesis.

Mat. 9: 4. Jesus knowing their thoughts
12:25. Jesus knew their thoughts,
Acts 17:29. graven by art and man's device.
Heb. 4:12. a discerner of the thoughts and intents

ἐνι for ἔνεστι.

Gal. 3:28. There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is
neither bond nor free, there is neither
male nor female:
Col. 3:11. Where there is neither Greek nor Jew,
Jas. 1:17. with whom is no variableness,

ἐνιαυτός, eniautos.

Luke 4:19. the acceptable year of the Lord
John 11:49. the high priest that same year,
51. being high priest that year,
18:13. the high priest that same year.
Acts 11:26. a whole year they assembled
18:11. continued (there) a year and six months,
Gal. 4:10. days, and months, and times, and years.
Heb. 9: 7. high priest alone once every year,
25. into the holy place every year
10: 1. they offered year by year
3. again (made) of sins every year.
Jas. 4:13. continue there a year, and buy
5:17. by the space of three years
Rev. 9:15. an hour, and a day, and a month, and a
year,

ἐνίστημι, enistēmi.

Rom. 8:38. nor powers, nor things present,
1Cor. 3:22. things present, or things to come
7:26. good for the present distress,
Gal. 1: 4. from this present evil world,
2Th. 2: 2. the day of Christ is at hand
2Tim. 3: 1. perilous times shall come.
Heb. 9: 9. for the time then present,

ἐνισχύω, eniskuo.

Luk. 22:43. from heaven, strengthening him.
Acts 9:19. he had received meat, he was strengthened.

ἐννατος, *ennatos*.

- Mat. 20: 5. about the sixth and *ninth* hour,
27:45. all the land unto the *ninth* hour.
46. about the *ninth* hour Jesus cried
Mar. 15:33. whole land until the *ninth* hour.
34. at the *ninth* hour Jesus cried
Luk. 23:44. all the earth unto the *ninth* hour.
Acta 3: 1. (being) the *ninth* (hour).
10: 3. about the *ninth* hour of the day
30. at the *ninth* hour I prayed
Rev. 21:20. the *ninth*, a topaz; the tenth, a

ἐννέα, *ennea*.

- Luk. 17:17. where (are) the *nine*?

ἐννενηκονταεννέα, *enneneckontaennea*.

- Mat. 18:12. doth he not leave the *ninety* and *nine*,
13. the *ninety* and *nine* which went not
Luk. 15: 4. doth not leave the *ninety* and *nine*
7. more than over *ninety* and *nine* just per-
sons,

ἐννεός, *enneos*.

- Acta 9: 7. stood *speechless*, hearing a voice,

ἐννεύω, *enneō*.

- Luke 1:62. they *made signs* to his father,

ἐννοια, *ennoia*.

- Heb. 4:12. thoughts and *intents* of the heart
1 Pet. 4: 1. arm yourselves likewise with the same
mind:

ἐννομος, *ennomos*.

- Acta 19:39. determined in a *lawful* assembly.
1 Cor. 9:21. but *under the law* to Christ,

ἐννυχον, *ennukon*.

- Mark 1:35. in the morning, rising up a great while
before day, (lit. while yet much *in the*
night)

ἐνοικέω, *enoikēo*.

- Rom. 8:11. his Spirit *that dwelleth in* you.
2 Cor. 6:16. God hath said, *I will dwell in* them,
Col. 3:16. *Let the word of Christ dwell in* you
1 Tim. 1: 5. which *dwelt first in* thy grandmother
14 Holy Ghost *which dwelleth in* us.

ἐνόνη, see ἐνεμι.

ἐνότης, *henotees*.

- Eph. 4: 3. to keep the *unity* of the Spirit
13. come in the *unity* of the faith,

ἐνοχλέω, *enokleo*.

- Heb. 12:15. lest any root of bitterness springing up
trouble

ἐνοχος, *enokos*.

- Mat. 5:21. shall be *in danger* of the judgment:
22. shall be *in danger* of the judgment:
— shall be *in danger* of the council:
— shall be *in danger* of hell fire.
26:66. said, He is *guilty* of death.
Mark 3:29. is *in danger* of eternal damnation:
14:54. condemned him to be *guilty* of death.
1 Cor. 11:27. shall be *guilty* of the body and blood
Heb. 2 15. their lifetime *subject* to bondage.
Jas 2 10 offend in one (point), he is *guilty* of all

ἐνταλμα, *entlma*.

- Mat. 15: 9. the *commandments* of men.
Mark 7: 7. the *commandments* of men.
Col. 2:22. the *commandments* and doctrines of men

ἐνταφιάζω, *entaphiazō*.

- Mat. 26:12. she did (it) for my burial. (lit. unto *bury-*
ing me)
John 19:40. manner of the Jews is to *bury*

ἐνταφιασμός, *entaphiasmos*.

- Mar. 14: 8. to anoint my body to the *burying*.
John 12: 7. against the day of my *burying*

ἐντέλλομαι, *entellomai*.

- Mat. 4: 6. He *shall give* his angels *charge* concern-
ing thee:
15: 4. For God *commanded*, saying,
17: 9. Jesus *charged* them, saying,
19: 7. Why *did* Moses then *command* to
28:20. whatsoever I *have commanded* you:
Mar. 10: 3. What did Moses *command* you?
11: 6. even as Jesus *had commanded*:
13:34. *commanded* the porter to watch.
Luke 4:10. He *shall give* his angels *charge* over thee.
John 8: 5. Moses in the law *commanded* us,
14:31. the Father *gave* me *commandment*.
15:14. do whatsoever I *command* you.
17. These things I *command* you,
Acta 1: 2. *after that* he...*had given commandment*,
unto the apostles
13:47. the Lord *commanded* us,
Heb. 9:20. which God *hath enjoined* unto you,
11:22. *gave commandment* concerning his houses

ἐντεῦθεν, *entūthen*.

- Mat. 17:20. Remove *hence* to yonder place;
Luke 4: 9. cast thyself down *from hence*:
13:31. Get thee out, and depart *hence*.
16:26. would pass *from hence* to you
John 2:16. Take these things *hence*;
7: 3. Depart *hence*, and go into Judæa,
14:31. Arise, let us go *hence*.
18:36. my kingdom not *from hence*.
19:18. two other with him, on either side (lit
hence and *hence*)
Jas. 4: 1. (come they) not *hence*, (even) of
Rev. 22: 2. *on either side* (lit. *hence*, &c.) of the river
(was there)

ἐντευξις, *entūxis*.

- 1 Tim. 2: 1. *intercessions*, (and) giving of thanks,
4: 5. sanctified by the word of God and *prayer*

ἐντιμος, *entimos*.

- Luke 7: 2. who was *dear* unto him,
14: 8. lest a *more honourable* man
Phil. 2:29. hold such *in reputation*:
1 Pet. 2: 4. chosen of God, (and) *precious*,
6. a chief corner stone, elect, *precious*:

ἐντολή, *entolee*.

- Mat. 5:19. break one of these least *command-*
ments,
15: 3. transgress the *commandment*
6. made the *commandment* of God
19:17. keep the *commandments*.
22:36. which (is) the great *commandment*
38. first and great *commandment*.
40. On these two *commandments*
Mark 7: 8. laying aside the *commandment*
9. ye reject the *commandment*
10: 5. he wrote you this *precept*.
19. Thou knowest the *commandments*,
12:23. the first *commandment* of all?

Mar. 12:25. first of all the *commandments*
 30. this (is) the first *commandment*.
 31. is none other *commandment* greater than these.

Luke 1: 6. in all the *commandments*
 15:29. at any time thy *commandment* :
 18:20. Thou knowest the *commandments*,
 23:56. according to the *commandment*.

Joh. 10:18. This *commandment* have I
 11:57. had given a *commandment*,
 12:49. he gave me a *commandment*,
 50. his *commandment* is life
 13:34. A new *commandment* I give
 14:15. keep my *commandments*.
 21. that hath my *commandments*,
 15:10. If ye keep my *commandments*,
 — my Father's *commandments*,
 12. This is my *commandment*,

Acts 17:15. receiving a *commandment*

Rom. 7: 8. occasion by the *commandment*,
 9. when the *commandment* came,
 10. the *commandment*, which
 11. occasion by the *commandment*,
 12. the *commandment* holy, and just,
 13. sin by the *commandment* might
 13: 9. any other *commandment*, it

1 Cor. 7:19. keeping of the *commandments*
 14:37. the *commandments* of the Lord.

Eph. 2:15. the law of *commandments*
 6: 2. which is the first *commandment*

Col. 4:10. ye received *commandments* :
 1 Tim. 6:14. keep (this) *commandment* without
 Titus 1:14. *commandments* of men, that
 Heb. 7: 5. have a *commandment* to take
 16. law of a carnal *commandment*,
 18. of the *commandment* going before
 9:19. Moses had spoken every *precept*

2 Pet. 2:21. to turn from the holy *commandment*
 3: 2. the *commandment* of us the

1 John 2: 3. if we keep his *commandments*.
 4. keepeth not his *commandments*,
 7. I write no new *commandment* unto you,
 but an old *commandment*
 — The old *commandment* is the
 8. a new *commandment* I write
 3:22. we keep his *commandments*,
 23. this is his *commandment*,
 — as he gave us *commandment*
 24. keepeth his *commandments*
 4:21. this *commandment* have we
 5: 2. keep his *commandments*.
 3. that we keep his *commandments* : and
 his *commandments* are not grievous.

2 John 4. have received a *commandment*
 5. not as though I wrote a new *commandment*
 6. walk after his *commandments*. This is
 the *commandment*, That

Hev. 12:17. keep the *commandments* of God
 14:12. keep the *commandments* of God,
 22:14. that do his *commandments*,

ἐντόπιος, entopios.

Acts 21:12. both we, and they of that place,
 style="text-align: center;">*ἐντός, entos.*

Mat. 23:26. that (which is) *within* the cup
 Luk. 17:21. kingdom of God is *within* you.

ἐντοπέω, -ομαι, entrepo, -omai.

Mat. 21:37. saying, They will reverence my son.
 Mar. 12: 6. saying, They will reverence my son.
 Luk. 18 2. which feared not God, neither *regard* led
 man :
 4. I fear not God, nor *regard* man ;
 20:13. may be they will reverence (him)

1 Cor. 4:14. I write not these things to shame you,
 2 Th. 3:14. that he may be ashamed.
 Titus 2: 8. of the contrary part may be ashamed,
 Heb. 12: 9. we gave (them) reverence :

ἐντρέφομαι, entrepheomai.

1 Tim. 4: 6. *nourished up* in the words of faith

ἐντρομος, entromos.

Acts 7:32. Then Moses trembled (lit. being *trembling*), and durst not
 16:29. sprang in, and came *trembling*,
 Heb. 12:21. I exceedingly fear and *quake* : (lit. *am* fearful and *quaking*)

ἐντροπή, entropce.

1 Cor. 6: 5. I speak to your *shame*. Is it so,
 15:34. I speak (this) to your *shame*

ἐντροφάω, entruphao.

2 Pet. 2:13. *sporting themselves* with their own

ἐντυγχάνω, entunkano

Acts 25:24. the Jews have dealt with me,
 Rom. 8:27. *maketh intercession* for the saints
 34. also *maketh intercession* for us.
 11: 2. he *maketh intercession* to God
 Heb. 7:25. to *make intercession* for them.

ἐντυλίττω, entulitto.

Mat. 27:59. he *wrapped it* in a clean linen cloth,
 Luk. 23:53. *wrapped it* in linen, and laid it in
 John 20: 7. *wrapped together* in a place by itself

ἐντυπώω, enturpōō.

2 Cor. 3: 7. written (and) *engraven* in stones,

ἐνυβρίζω, enubrizo.

Heb. 10:29. and *hath done despite* unto the Spirit

ἐνυπνιάζομαι, enupniazomai.

Acts 2:17. your old men shall *dream* dreams :
 Jude 8. Likewise also these (filthy) *dreamers* do
 file the flesh,

ἐνύπνιον, enupnion.

Acts 2:17. your old men shall dream *dreams* :

ἐνώπιον, enōpion.

Luke 1: 6. were both righteous *before* God,
 15. great in the *sight* of the Lord,
 17. shall go *before* him in the spirit
 19. that stand in the *presence* of God ;
 75. In holiness and righteousness *before* him,
 4: 7. If thou therefore wilt worship)(me,
 5:18. to lay (him) *before* him.
 25. he rose up *before* them, and took
 8:47. unto him *before* all the people
 12: 6. of them is forgotten *before* God ?
 9. he that denieth me *before* men shall be
 denied *before* the angels of God.
 13:26. have eaten and drunk in thy *presence*,
 14:10. in the *presence* of them that sit
 15:10. joy in the *presence* of the angels
 13. sinned against heaven, and *before* thee,
 21. against heaven, and in thy *sight*,
 16:15. which justify yourselves *before* men
 — abomination in the *sight* of God.
 23:14. having examined (him) *before* you
 24:11. their words seemed to them
 43. did eat *before* them.

John 20:30. in the *presence* of his disciples,
 Acts 2:25. the Lord always *before* my face,
 4:10. stand here *before* you whole.
 19. be right in the *sight* of God
 6: 5. saying pleased)(the whole multitude
 6. Whom they set *before* the apostles :

Acts 7:46 Who found favour *before* God,
8:21 not right *in the sight of* God.
9:15. my name *before* the Gentiles,
10: 4. up for a memorial *before* God.
30. a man stood *before* me in bright clothing,
31. remembrance *in the sight of* God.
33. we all here present *before* God,
19: 9. that way *before* the multitude,
19. burned them *before* all (men):
27:35. to God *in presence of* them all:
Ro 1: 3:20 no flesh be justified *in his sight*:
2:17. honest *in the sight of* all men.
14:22. have (it) to thyself *before* God.
Cor. 1:29 no flesh should glory *in his presence*.
Cor. 4: 2. conscience *in the sight of* God
7:12. for you *in the sight of* God
8:21. only *in the sight of* the Lord, but also *in the sight of* men.
Gal. 1:20. behold, *before* God, I lie not.
1Tim. 2: 3. *in the sight of* God our Saviour,
5: 4. good and acceptable *before* God.
20. Them that sin rebuke *before* all,
21. I charge (thice) *before* God, and the
6:12. profession *before* many witnesses.
13. charge *in the sight of* God,
2Tim. 2:14. charging (them) *before* the Lord
4: 1. therefore *before* God, and the Lord Jesus
Heb. 4:13. is not manifest *in his sight*:
13:21. is wellpleasing *in his sight*,
Jas. 4:10. *in the sight of* the Lord,
1Pet. 3: 4. which is *in the sight of* God
1John 3:22. that are pleasing *in his sight*.
3John 6. of thy charity *before* the church:
Rev. 1: 4. which are *before* his throne;
2:14. *before* the children of Israel,
3: 2. thy works perfect *before* God.
5. *before* my Father, and *before* his angels.
8. set *before* thee an open door,
9. come and worship *before* thy feet,
4: 5. burning *before* the throne,
6. *before* the throne (there was) a sea
10. elders fall down *before* him
— their crowns *before* the throne,
5: 8. fell down *before* the Lamb,
7: 9. *before* the throne, and *before* the Lamb,
11. fell *before* the throne on their faces,
15. they *before* the throne of God,
8: 2. angels which stood *before* God;
3. which was *before* the throne.
4. ascended up *before* God out of
9:13. golden altar which is *before* God,
11: 4. *before* the God of the earth.
16. sat *before* God on their seats,
12: 4. the dragon stood *before* the woman
10. accused them *before* our God
13:12. the first beast *before* him,
13. on the earth *in the sight of* men,
14. to do *in the sight of* the beast;
14: 3. *before* the throne, and *before* the four
5. without fault *before* the throne of God.
10. *in the presence of* the holy angels, and *in the presence of* the Lamb:
15: 4. shall come and worship *before* thee;
16:19. came in remembrance *before* God,
19:20. that wrought miracles *before* him.
20:12. small and great, stand *before* God;

ἐνωπίζομαι, *enōtizomai*.

Acts 2:14. unto you, and *hearken to* my words :

ἐξ, see above ἐκ.

ἕξ, *hex*.

Mat. 17: 1. after *six* days Jesus taketh Peter,
Mark 9: 2. after *six* days Jesus taketh
Luke 4:25. shut up three years and *six* months,
13:14. There are *six* days in which men
John 2: 6. were set there *six* waterpots
20. For *six* and *six* years was this temple
12: 1. *six* days before the passover

Acts 11:12. these *six* brethren accompanied
18:11. continued (there) a year and *six* months,
27:37. two hundred threescore and *sixteen* (lit
seventy *six*)
Jas. 5:17. space of three years and *six* months.
Rev. 4: 8. each of them *six* wings about
13:18. *Six* hundred threescore (and) *six*.

ἐξαγγέλλω, *exangello*.

1Pet. 2: 9. ye *should shew forth* the praises

ἐξαγοράζω, *exagorazo*.

Gal. 3:13. Christ *hath redeemed* us from the
4: 5. *To redeem* them that were under the law,
Eph. 5:16. *Redeeming* the time, because
Col. 4: 5. *redeeming* the time.

ἐξάγω, *exago*.

Mark 8:23. and *led him out of* the town ;
15:20. *led him out to* crucifixion.
Luk. 24:50. *he led them out as far as to* Bethany,
John 10: 3. by name, and *leadeth them out*.
Acts 5:19. *brought them forth, and said*,
7:36. He *brought them out*, after that
40. Moses, which *brought us out of* the
12:17. the Lord *had brought him out of* the prison.
13:17. *brought he them out of* it.
16:37. let them come themselves and *fetch us out*,
39. *brought (them) out, and desired*
21:38. which *before... leddest out into* the wilder
ness
Heb. 8: 9. *to lead them out of* the land of Egypt ;

ἐξαίρω, *exairco*.

Mat. 5:29. *pluck it out*, and cast (it) from thee .
18: 9. *pluck it out*, and cast (it) from thee :
Acts 7:10. And *delivered him out of* all his afflictions
34. am come down *to deliver* them.
12:11. *hath delivered me out of* the hand
23:27. came I with an army and *rescued him*,
26:17. *Delivering thee from* the people,
Gal. 1: 4. that he *might deliver* us from

ἐξάιρω, *exairo*.

1Cor. 5: 2. *might be taken away from* among you.
13. *put away from* among yourselves

ἐξαίτεομαι, *exaitemai*.

Luk. 22:31. Satan *hath desired* (to have) you,

ἐξαίφνης, *exairhnees*.

Mar. 13:36. Lest coming *suddenly* he find
Luke 2:13. *suddenly* there was with the angel
9:39. *he suddenly* crieth out ;
Acts 9: 3. *suddenly* there shined round about
22: 6. *suddenly* there shone from heaven

ἐξακολουθέω, *exakoloutheo*.

2Pet. 1:16. For we *have not followed* cunningly devised fables, *when*
2: 2. many *shall follow* their pernicious
15. *following* the way of Balaam

ἐξακόσιοι, *hexakosioi*.

Rev. 13:18. *Six hundred* threescore (and) *six*.
14:20. a thousand (and) *six hundred* furlongs

ἐξαλείφω, *exaliphō*.

Acts 3:19. your sins may be *blotted out*,
Col. 2:14. *Blotting out* the handwriting of
Rev. 3: 5. I *will not blot out* his name
7:17. God *shall wipe away* all tears
21: 4. God *shall wipe away* all tears

ἐξάλλομαι, *exallomai*.

Act 3: 8. he *leaping up* stood, and walked,

ἐξανάστασις, *exanastasis*.

Phil. 3:11. unto the *resurrection* of the dead

ἐξανατέλλω, *exanatello*.

Mat. 13: 5. forthwith they *sprung up*,

Mark 4: 5. immediately it *sprung up*,

ἐξανίστημι, *exanistemi*.

Mar. 12:19. should take his wife, and *raise up* seed

Luk. 20:28. and *raise up* seed unto his brother.

Acts 15: 5. there *rose up* certain of the seat

ἐξαπατάω, *exapatao*.

Rom. 7:11. *deceived* me, and by it slew (me).

16:18. *deceive* the hearts of the simple.

1 Cor. 3:18. *Let* no man *deceive* himself.

2 Cor. 11: 3. as the serpent *beguiled* Eve

2 Th. 2: 3. *Let* no man *deceive* you by any

ἐξάπινα, *exarina*.

Mark 9: 8. *suddenly*, when they had looked

ἐξαπορέομαι, *exaporeomai*.

2 Cor. 1: 8. that we *despaired* even of life :

4: 8. perplexed, but not *in despair* ;

ἐξαποστέλλω, *exapostello*.

Luke 1:53. the rich he *hath sent* empty away.

20:10. beat him, and *sent* (him) away empty.

11. shamefully, and *sent* (him) away empty.

Acts 7:12. he *sent out* our fathers first.

9:30. *sent* him forth to Tarsus.

11:22. they *sent forth* Barnabas, that

12:11. the Lord *hath sent* his angel,

17:14. the brethren *sent away* Paul

22:21. for I *will send* thee far hence

Gal. 4: 4. God *sent forth* his Son,

6. God *hath sent forth* the Spirit of

ἐξαρτίζω, *exartizo*.

Acts 21: 5. when we *had accomplished* those days,

2 Tim. 3:17. *thoroughly furnished* unto all good

ἐξαστράπτω, *exastrapto*.

Luke 9:29. his raiment (was) white (and) *glistening*.

ἐξαυτῆς, *exautees*.

Mark 6:25. that thou give me *by and by* in a

Acts 10:33. *Immediately* therefore I sent to thee ;

11:11. *immediately* there were three men

21:32. Who *immediately* took soldiers

23:30. I sent *straightway* to thee, and gave

Phil 2:23. therefore I hope to send *presently*

ἐξεγείρω, *exegiro*.

Rom. 9:17. same purpose *have* I *raised* thee up,

1 Cor. 6:14. *will* also *raise up* us by his own power.

ἐξιμι, *eximi*.

Acts 13:42. *when* the Jews were *gone out* of the

17:15. with all speed, they *departed*.

20: 7. ready to *depart* on the morrow ;

27:43. first (into the sea), and *get* to land :

ἐξελέγχω, *exelenko*.

1^odo 15. to *convince* all that are ungodly

ἐξέλκομαι, *exelkomai*.

Jas. 1:14. *when* he is *drawn away* of his **σωα**

ἐξέλω, see ἐξαιρέω.

ἐξέραμα, *exerama*.

2 Pet. 2:22. turned to his own *vomit* again ;

ἐξερυνάω, *exerunao*.

1 Pet. 1:10. have enquired and *sought diligently*,

ἐξέρχομαι, *exerkomai*.

Mat. 2: 6. out of thee *shall come* a Governor,

5:26. shalt by no means *come out*

8:28. *coming out* of the tombs,

32. *when they were come out*, they went

34. city *came out* to meet Jesus :

9:26. fame hereof *went abroad* into

31. *when they were departed*,

32. *As they went out*, behold, they

10:11. there abide till ye *go thence*.

14. *when ye depart out* of that house

11: 7. What *went ye out* into the wilderness

8. what *went ye out* for to see ?

9. what *went ye out* for to see ?

12:14. Then the Pharisees *went out*, and

43. unclean spirit is *gone out* of a man,

44. from whence I *came out* ;

13: 1. same day *went* Jesus *out* of the house, *ar. 4*

3. a sower *went forth* to sow ;

49. the angels *shall come forth*,

14:14. Jesus *went forth*, and saw a great

15:18. *come forth* from the heart ;

19. For out of the heart *proceed* evil

21. Then Jesus *went thence*, and

22. a woman of Canaan *came out* of the same

coasts, and cried

17:18. he *departed out* of him :

18:28. the same servant *went out*, and found

20: 1. which *went out* early in the morning

3. he *went out* about the third hour, and

5. Again he *went out*...and did

6. the eleventh hour he *went out*, and found

21:17. *went out* of the city into Bethany ;

22:10. those servants *went out*...and gathered

24: 1. Jesus *went out*, and departed from

26. he is in the desert ; *go not forth* :

27. lightning *cometh out* of the east,

25: 1. *went forth* to meet the bridegroom.

6. *go ye out* to meet him.

26:30. they *went out* into the mount

55. *Are ye come out* as against a thief

71. *when he was gone out* into the

75. he *went out*, and wept bitterly.

27:32. as they *came out*, they found

53. *came out* of the graves...and went

28: 8. they *departed*...and did run

Mark 1:25. Hold thy peace, and *come out* of him.

26. he *came out* of him.

28. his fame *spread abroad* throughout

29. *when they were come out* of the synagogue,

35. before day, he *went out*,

38. for therefore *came* I forth.

45. he *went out*, and began to publish

2:12. *went forth* before them all ;

13. he *went forth* again by the sea side ;

3: 6. the Pharisees *went forth*, and *straightway*

21. they *went out* to lay hold on him :

4: 3. there *went out* a sower to sow :

5: 2. *when he was come out* of the ship,

8. *Come out* of the man, (thou) unclean

13. the unclean spirits *went out*, and

14. they *went out* to see what it was

30. *that* virtue *had gone out* of him,

5: 1. he *went out* from thence,

10. till ye *depart* from that place.

12. they *went out*, and preached that

24. she *went forth*, and said unto her

- Mark 6:34. Jesus, *when he came out*, saw
 54. *when they were come out* of the
 7:29. the devil *is gone out* of thy daughter.
 30. she found the devil *gone out*,
 31. again, *departing* from the coasts
 8:11. the Pharisees *came forth*,
 27. Jesus *went out*, and his disciples,
 9:25. I charge thee, *come out* of him,
 26. rent him sore, and *came out* of him :
 29. This kind can *come forth* by nothing,
 30. they *departed* thence, and passed
 11:11. he *went out* unto Bethany with
 12. *when they were come* from Bethany,
 14:16. his disciples *went forth*, and came
 26. sung an hymn, *they went out* into
 48. *Are ye come out*, as against
 68. he *went out* into the porch ;
 16: 8. they *went out* quickly, and fled
 20. *went forth*, and preached every where,
- Luke 1:22. *when he came out*, he could
 2: 1. that there *went out* a decree
 4:14. there *went out* a fame of him
 35. Hold thy peace, and *come out* of him.
 — he *came out* of him, and hurt him not.
 36. unclean spirits, and they *come out*.
 41. devils also *came out* of many,
 42. was day, he *departed* and *went into*
 5: 8. saying, *Depart* from me ;
 27. after these things he *went forth*,
 6:12. he *went out* into a mountain
 19. there *went* virtue *out* of him,
 7:17. this rumour of him *went forth*
 24. What *went ye out* into the
 25. what *went ye out* for to see ?
 26. what *went ye out* for to see ?
 6: 2. *out* of whom *went* seven devils,
 5. A sower *went out* to sow his seed :
 27. *when he went forth* to land,
 29. *to come out* of the man.
 33. *went* the devils *out* of the man, and
 35. they *went out* to see what was
 — out of whom the devils were *departed*,
 38. out of whom the devils were *departed*
 46. that virtue *is gone out* of me.
 9: 4. there abide, and thence *depart*.
 5. *when ye go out* of that city,
 6. they *departed*, and *went through*
 10:10. *go your ways out* into the streets of the
 same, and
 35. on the morrow *when he departed*,
 11:14. *when the devil was gone out*,
 24. unclean spirit *is gone out* of a man,
 — unto my house whence I *came out*.
 12:59. thou shalt not *depart* thence,
 13:31. *Get thee out*, and depart thence :
 14:18. I must needs *go* and see it :
 21. *Go out* quickly into the streets
 23. *Go out* into the highways and hedges,
 15:28. therefore *came* his father *out*, and *in-*
 treated him.
 17:29. same day that Lot *went out* of Sodom
 21:37. at night he *went out*, and abode
 22:39. he *came out*, and went, as he was wont,
 52. *Be ye come out*, as against a thief,
 62. Peter *went out*, and wept bitterly.
- John 1:43 (44). Jesus would *go forth* into Galilee.
 4:30. Then they *went out* of the city,
 43. after two days he *departed* thence,
 8: 9. *went out* one by one.
 42. I *proceeded forth* and came from God ;
 59. and *went out* of the temple,
 10: 9. *shall go* in and *out*, and find pasture.
 39. he *escaped out* of their hand,
 11:31. she rose up hastily and *went out*,
 44. he that was dead *came forth*,
 12:13. and *went forth* to meet him,
 13: 3. that he *was come* from God,
 30. the sop *went* immediately *out* :
 31 (30). Therefore, when he *was gone out*,
 16:27. that I *came out* from God.
 28. I *came forth* from the Father.
 30. that thou *camest forth* from God.
 17: 8. that I *came out* from thee,
- John 18: 1. he *went forth* with his disciples
 4. *went forth*, and said unto them,
 16. Then *went out* that other disciple,
 29. Pilate then *went out* unto them,
 38. he *went out* again unto the Jews,
 19: 4. Pilate therefore *went forth* again,
 5. Then *came* Jesus forth, wearing
 17. *went forth* into a place called
 34. forthwith *came* therout blood and water
 20: 3. Peter therefore *went forth*,
 21: 3. They *went forth*, and entered into
 23. Then *went* this saying abroad
 Acts 1:21. *went in* and *out* among us,
 7: 3. *Get thee out* of thy country,
 4. Then *came he out* of the land...and
 7. after that shall they *come forth*,
 8: 7. *came out* of many that were
 10:23. Peter *went away* with them,
 11:25. Then *departed* Barnabas to Tarsus,
 12: 9. he *went out*, and followed him ;
 10. they *departed*, and passed on through
 17. he *departed*, and *went into* another
 14:20. he *departed* with Barnabas to Derbe.
 15:24. certain which *went out* from us have
 40. Paul chose Silas, and *departed*,
 16: 3. Paul have *to go forth* with him ;
 10. *to go into* Macedonia,
 13. on the sabbath we *went out* of the city
 18. in the name of Jesus Christ *to come out*
 of her. And he *came out*
 19. hope of their gains *was gone*,
 36. therefore *depart*, and *go* in peace.
 39. *to depart out* of the city.
 40. they *went out* of the prison, and entered
 — they comforted them, and *departed*.
 17:33. Paul *departed* from among them.
 18:23. he *departed*, and went over (all)
 19:12. the evil spirits *went out* of them.
 20: 1. *departed* for to go into Macedonia.
 11. break of day, so he *departed*.
 21: 5. we *departed* and went our way ;
 8. were of Paul's company *departed*, and
 came unto
 22:18. *get* thee quickly *out* of Jerusalem :
 28: 3. *came* a viper *out* of the heat, and
 15. they *came* to meet us as far
 Ro. 10:18. their sound *went* into all the
 1 Cor. 5:10. needs *go out* of the world.
 14:36. *came* the word of God *out* from
 2 Cor. 2:13. I *went* from thence into Macedonia.
 6:17. *come out* from among them,
 8:17. his own accord he *went* unto you.
 Phil. 4:15. when I *departed* from Macedonia,
 1 Th. 1: 8. faith to God-ward *is spread* abroad ;
 Heb. 3:16. howbeit not all that *came out* of Egypt
 by Moses.
 7: 5. though they *come out* of the loins of
 11: 8. he was called *to go out* into a
 — he *went out*, not knowing whither
 15. from whence they *came out*,
 13:13. *Let us go forth* therefore unto
 Jas. 3:10. *proceedeth* blessing and cursing.
 1 John 2:19. They *went out* from us,
 4: 1. false prophets *are gone out* into
 3 John 7. for his name's sake they *went forth*,
 Rev. 3:12. he *shall go* no more out :
 6: 2. he *went forth* conquering, and to conquer
 4. there *went out* another horse
 9: 3. there *came out* of the smoke locusts
 14:15. another angel *came out* of the temple.
 17. And another angel *came out* of the
 18. another angel *came out* from the
 20. blood *came out* of the winepress,
 15: 6. seven angels *came out* of the temple,
 16:17. *came* a great voice *out* of the temple
 18: 4. saying, *Come out* of her,
 19: 5. a voice *came out* of the throne,
 20: 8. *shall go out* to deceive the nations
- ἔξῃστι, *exesi*.
- Mat. 12: 2. that which *is* not lawful to do
 4. was not lawful for him *to eat*,

Mat. 12:10. *Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath*
 12. Wherefore it is lawful to do well
 14: 4. It is not lawful for thee to have her
 19: 3. *Is it lawful for a man to put*
 20:15. *Is it not lawful for me to do*
 22:17. *Is it lawful to give tribute*
 27: 6. It is not lawful for to put them
 Mark 2:24. that which is not lawful?
 26. which is not lawful to eat
 3: 4. *Is it lawful to do good on the*
 6:18. *It is not lawful for thee to have*
 10: 2. *Is it lawful for a man to put*
 12:14. *Is it lawful to give tribute*
 Luke 6: 2. that which is not lawful to do
 4. which it is not lawful to eat
 9. *Is it lawful on the sabbath days*
 14: 3. *Is it lawful to heal on the*
 20:22. *Is it lawful for us to give tribute*
 John 5:10. *it is not lawful for thee to carry*
 18:31. *It is not lawful for us to put*
 Acts 2:29. let me freely speak unto you (lit. it being permitted me to freely speak)
 8:37. all thine heart, thou mayest. (lit. it is permitted)
 16:21. which are not lawful for us to receive,
 21:37. May I speak (lit. *Is it permitted me to speak*) unto thee?
 22:25. *Is it lawful for you to scourge*
 1 Cor. 6:12. All things are lawful unto me, but all — all things are lawful for me, but I
 10:23. All things are lawful for me, — all things are lawful for me, but all
 2Cor.12: 4. which it is not lawful for a man

ἐξετάζω, *exetazo.*

Mat. 2: 8. search diligently for the young child;
 10:11. enquire who in it is worthy;
 John 21:12. none of the disciples durst ask him,

ἐξεγέομαι, *exegeomai.*

Luk. 24:35. they told what things (were done)
 John 1:18. of the Father, he hath declared (him).
 Acts 10: 8. when he had declared all
 15:12. declaring what miracles and wonders
 14. Simeon hath declared how
 21:19. he declared particularly what

ἐξήκοντα, *hexekonta.*

Mat. 13: 8. some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold.
 23. some an hundredfold, some sixty,
 Mark 4: 8. some thirty, and some sixty,
 20. some thirtyfold, and some sixty,
 Luk. 24:13. from Jerusalem (about) threescore fur-
 longs
 1Tim. 5: 9. number under threescore years old,
 Rev. 11: 3. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
 12: 6. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
 13:18. Six hundred threescore (and) six.

ἐξῆς, *hexees.*

Luke 7:11. it came to pass the day after,
 9:37. it came to pass, that on the next day,
 Acts 21: 1. the (day) following unto Rhodes,
 25:17. on the morrow I sat on the
 27:18. the next (day) they lightened the

ἐξηχέομαι, *exekcomai.*

1 Th. 1: 8. from you sounded out the word

ἕξις, *hexis*

Heb. 5:14. those who by reason of use

ἐξίστημι, *existeemi.*

Mat. 12:23. all the people were amazed,
 Mark 2:12. that they were all amazed,
 3:21. they said, He is beside himself.

Mark 5:42. they were astonished with great astonishment.
 6:51. they were sore amazed
 Luke 2:47. were astonished at his understanding
 8:56. her parents were astonished:
 24:22. made us astonished, which were early
 Acts 2: 7. they were all amazed
 12. they were all amazed
 8: 9. bewitched the people of Samaria,
 11. he had bewitched them with
 13. wondered, beholding the miracles
 9:21. all that heard (him) were amazed,
 10:45. were astonished, as many as
 12:16. saw him, they were astonished.
 2Cor. 5:13. whether we be beside ourselves,

ἐξισχύω, *exiskno.*

Eph. 3:18. May be able to comprehend

ἕξοδος, *exodos.*

Luke 9:31. spake of his decease which he
 Heb. 11:22. the departing of the children of Israel
 2 Pet. 1:15. may be able after my decease

ἐξολοθρεύομαι, *exolothrūomai.*

Acts 3:23. shall be destroyed from among

ἐξομολογέομαι, *exomologeomai.*

Mat. 3: 6. in Jordan, confessing their sins.
 11:25. said, I thank thee, O Father,
 Mark 1: 5. of Jordan, confessing their sins.
 Luk. 10:21. said, I thank thee, O Father,
 22: 6. he promised, and sought opportunity
 Acts 19:18. came, and confessed, and shewed
 Ro. 14:11. every tongue shall confess to God.
 15: 9. I will confess to thee among the Gentiles,
 Phil. 2:11. every tongue should confess that
 Jas. 5:16. Confess (your) faults one to another,
 Rev. 3: 5. I will confess his name before

ἐξόν, see in ἐξεστι.

ἐξορκίζω, *exorkizo.*

Mat. 26:63. I adjure thee by the living God,

ἐξορκιστής, *exorkistees.*

Acts 19:13. of the vagabond Jews, exorcists,

ἐξορύττω, *exorutto.*

Mark 2: 4. when they had broken (it) up,
 Gal. 4:15. ye would have plucked out your own eyes, and

ἐξουθενώ, *exoudenō.*

Mark 9:12. that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

ἐξουθενέω, *exouthencō.*

Luk. 18: 9. were righteous, and despised others:
 23:11. set him at nought, and mocked
 Acts 4:11. the stone which was set at nought of you builders,
 Ro. 14: 3. Let not him that eateth despise
 10. why dost thou set at nought thy brother?
 1 Cor. 1:28. things which are despised, hath God chosen,
 5: 4 set them to judge who are least esteemed in the church.
 16:11. Let no man therefore despise him:
 2Cor. 12:10. (his) speech contemptible.
 Gal. 4:14. in my flesh ye despised not, nor
 1 Th. 5:20. Despise not prophesyings.

ἐξουσία, *exousia*.

- Mat.** 7:29. as (one) having *authority*,
8: 9. For I am a man under *authority*,
9: 6. Son of man hath *power* on earth,
8. had given such *power* unto men.
10: 1. he gave them *power* (against)
21:23. By what *authority* doest thou these things? and who gave thee this *authority*?
24. by what *authority* I do these things.
27. by what *authority* I do these things
22:18. All *power* is given unto me
- Mark** 1:22. as one that had *authority*,
27. for with *authority* commandeth
2:10. Son of man hath *power* on earth
3:15. to have *power* to heal sicknesses,
6: 7. gave them *power* over unclean spirits;
11:28. By what *authority* doest thou these things? and who gave thee this *authority*?
29. by what *authority* I do these things.
33. by what *authority* I do these things.
13:34. gave *authority* to his servants,
- Luke** 4: 6. All this *power* will I give thee,
32. for his word was with *power*.
36. for with *authority* and *power*
5:24. the Son of man hath *power*
7: 8. am a man set under *authority*,
9: 1. gave them *power* and *authority*
10:19. I give unto you *power* to tread
12: 5. hath *power* to cast into hell;
11. (unto) magistrates, and *powers*,
19:17. have thou *authority* over ten cities.
20: 2. by what *authority* doest thou these things? or who is he that gave thee this *authority*?
8. by what *authority* I do these things.
20. *power* and *authority* of the governor.
22:53. your hour, and the *power* of darkness.
23: 7. belonged unto Herod's *jurisdiction*.
- John** 1:12. to them gave he *power* to become
5:27. hath given him *authority* to
10:18. I have *power* to lay it down, and I have *power* to take it again.
17: 2. hast given him *power* over all flesh.
19:10. I have *power* to crucify thee, and have *power* to release thee?
11. Thou couldest have no *power*
- Acts** 1: 7. Father hath put in his own *power*.
5: 4. was it not in thine own *power*?
8:19. Give me also this *power*,
9:14. here he hath *authority* from
26:10. having received *authority* from
12. with *authority* and commission from
18. (from) the *power* of Satan unto God,
- Rom.** 9:21. Hath not the potter *power* over
13: 1. be subject unto the higher *powers*. For there is no *power* but of God: the *powers* that be are ordained
2. Whosoever therefore resisteth the *power*, 3. not be afraid of the *power*?
- 1 Cor.** 7:37. hath *power* over his own will,
8: 9. lest by any means this *liberty*
9: 4. Have we not *power* to eat and to drink?
5. Have we not *power* to lead about
6. have not we *power* to forbear
12. partakers of (this) *power* over you, — we have not used this *power*;
18. that I abuse not my *power*
11:10. the woman to have *power*
15:24. all rule and all *authority* and *power*.
- 2 Cor.** 10: 8. somewhat more of our *authority*,
13:10. according to the *power* which
- Eph.** 1:21. all principality, and *power*, and might,
2: 2. prince of the *power* of the air,
3:10. principalities and *powers* in heavenly
6:12. against principalities, against *powers*,
- Col.** 1:13. from the *power* of darkness,
16. dominions, or principalities, or *powers*:
2:10. head of all principality and *power*:
15. spoiled principalities and *powers*,
2:11 3: 9. Not because we have not *power*,

- Titus** 3: 1. subject to principalities and *powers*,
Heb. 13:10. whereof they have no *right* to eat
1 Pet. 3:22. *authorities* and *powers* being made
Jude 25. majesty, dominion and *power*.
Rev. 2:26. will I give *power* over the nations:
6: 8. *power* was given unto them
9: 3. unto them was given *power*, as the *scorpions* of the earth have *power*.
10. their *power* (was) to hurt men
19. their *power* is in their mouth,
11: 6. These have *power* to shut heaven,
— have *power* over waters to turn
12:10. the *power* of his Christ: for the
13: 2. his seat, and great *authority*,
4. which gave *power* unto the beast:
5. *power* was given unto him
7. *power* was given him over all
12. he exerciseth all the *power* of
14:18. which had *power* over fire;
16: 9. hath *power* over these plagues
17:12. receive *power* as kings one hour
13. shall give their *power* and *strength*
18: 1. from heaven, having great *power*;
20: 6. second death hath no *power*,
22:14. that they may have *right* to the tree of life

ἐξουσιάζω, *exousiazō*.

- Luk.** 22:25. They that exercise *authority* upon them
1 Cor. 6:12. I will not be brought under the *power* of
7: 4. hath not *power* of her own body,
— the husband hath not *power* of his own body,

ἐξουχή, *exokhe*.

- Acts** 25:23. and principal men (lit. the men which were of eminence) of the city,

ἐξυπνίζω, *exupnizō*.

- John** 11:11. that I may awake him out of sleep.

ἐξυπνος, *exupnos*.

- Acts** 16:27. awaking (lit. being awakened) out of his sleep, and being

ἐξω, *exo*.

- Mat.** 5:13. for nothing, but to be cast out,
12:46. his brethren stood without,
47. thy brethren stand without,
13:48. but cast the bad away.
21:17. went out of the city into Bethany,
39. cast (him) out of the vineyard,
26:69. Peter sat without in the palace:
75. he went out, and wept bitterly.
- Mark** 1:45. was without in desert places:
3:31. standing without, sent unto him.
32. thy brethren without seek for thee.
4:11. unto them that are without,
5:10. send them away out of the country
8:23. led him out of the town;
11: 4. tied by the door without
19. he went out of the city.
12: 8. cast (him) out of the vineyard.
14:68. he went out into the porch;
- Luke** 1:10. the people were praying without
4:29. thrust him out of the city,
8:20. thy brethren stand without,
54. he put them all out, and took
13:25. ye begin to stand without,
28. you (yourselves) thrust out.
33. a prophet perish out of Jerusalem
14:35. men cast it out.
20:15. they cast him out of the vineyard,
22:62. Peter went out, and wept bitterly
24:50. he led them out as far as
- John** 5:37. I will in no wise cast out.
9:34. And they cast him out.
35 that they had cast him out
11:43 loud voice. Lazarus, come forth.

- John 2:31 prince of this world be cast out
 15: 6 he is cast forth as a branch,
 18:16. Peter stood at the door without.
 19: 4. Pilate therefore went forth again,
 - I bring him forth to you,
 5. Then came Jesus forth,
 13. he brought Jesus forth,
 20:11. Mary stood without at the sepulchre
 Acts 4:15. aside out of the council,
 5:23. the keepers standing without
 34. to put the apostles forth a little
 7:58. cast (him) out of the city,
 9:40. Peter put them all forth,
 14:19. drew (him) out of the city,
 16:13. we went out of the city
 30. brought them out, and said,
 21: 5 till (we were) out of the city:
 30. drew him out of the temple:
 28:11. even unto strange cities. (lit. cities without)
- 1 Cor. 5:12. judge them also that are without?
 13. them that are without God judgeth.
- 2 Cor. 4:16. though our outward man perish,
 Col. 4: 5. toward them that are without,
 1 Th. 4:12. toward them that are without.
- Heb. 13:11. are burned without the camp.
 12. suffered without the gate.
 13. unto him without the camp,
 1 John 4:18. perfect love casteth out fear:
 Rev. 3:12. he shall go no more out:
 11: 2. which is without the temple leave out,
 14:20. was trodden without the city,
 22: 5. For without (are) dogs,

ἐξῶθεν, ἐξῶθεν.

NOTE.—In Rev. xi. 2, ἐσωθεν is the reading of some copies.

- Mat. 23:25. ye make clean the outside of the
 27. which indeed appear beautiful outward,
 28. Even so ye also outwardly appear
- Mark 7:15. nothing from without a man,
 18. whatsoever thing from without
- Luk. 11:39. the outside of the cup and the platter;
 40. made that which is without
- 2 Cor. 7: 5. without (were) fightings, within
 1 Tim. 3: 7. of them which are without;
 1 Pet. 3: 3. adorning let it not be that outward
 Rev. 11: 2. the court which is without the

ἐξῶθω, ἐξῶθω.

- Acts 7:45. whom God drove out before
 27:39. were possible, to thrust in the ship.

ἐξώτερος, ἐξώτερος.

- Mat. 8:12. be cast out into outer darkness:
 22:13. cast (him) into outer darkness;
 25:30. unprofitable servant into outer darkness:

ἐορτάζω, heortazo.

- 1 Cor. 5: 8. Therefore let us keep the feast,

ἐορτή, heortee.

- Mat. 26: 5. they said, Not on the feast (day),
 27:15. at (that) feast the governor was
 Mar 14: 2. they said, Not on the feast (day),
 15: 6. Now at (that) feast he released unto
 Luke 2:41. at the feast of the passover.
 42. after the custom of the feast.
 22: 1. the feast of unleavened bread
 23:17. release one unto them at the feast.
 John 2:23. at the passover, in the feast (day),
 4:45. at Jerusalem at the feast: for they also
 went unto the feast.
 5: 1. there was a feast of the Jews;
 6: 4. a feast of the Jews, was nigh.
 7: 2. the Jews' feast of tabernacles was
 8. Go ye up unto this feast: I go not up yet
 unto this feast

- John 7:10. went he also up unto the feast,
 11. Jews sought him at the feast,
 14. about the midst of the feast
 37. that great (day) of the feast,
 11:56. he will not come to the feast?
 12:12. were come to the feast,
 20. to worship at the feast:
 13: 1. before the feast of the passover,
 29. need of against the feast;
 Acts 18:21. by all means keep this feast
 Col. 2:16. or in respect of an holyday,

ἐπαγγελία, epangelia.

- Luk. 24:49. I send the promise of my Father
 Acts 1: 4. for the promise of the Father,
 2:33. the promise of the Holy Ghost,
 39. the promise is unto you,
 7:17. the time of the promise drew nigh,
 13:23. according to (his) promise
 32. the promise which was made
 23:21. looking for a promise from thee.
 26: 6. for the hope of the promise made
 Rom. 4:13. For the promise, that he should
 14. the promise made of none effect:
 16. the promise might be sure to
 20. not at the promise of God
 9: 4. service (of God), and the promises
 8. the children of the promise
 9. this (is) the word of promise,
 15: 8. to confirm the promises (made)
 2 Cor. 1:20. For all the promises of God
 7: 1. Having therefore these promises,
 Gal. 3:14. the promise of the Spirit through
 16. were the promises made.
 17. make the promise of none effect.
 18. (it is) no more of promise: but God gave
 (it) to Abraham by promise.
 21. against the promises of God?
 22. that the promise by faith of Jesus
 29. heirs according to the promise.
 4:23. the freewoman (was) by promise.
 28. are the children of promise.
- Eph. 1:13. that holy Spirit of promise,
 2:12. from the covenants of promise,
 3: 6. partakers of his promise in Christ
 6: 2. first commandment with promise:
 1 Tim. 4: 8. having promise of the life
 2 Tim. 1: 1. according to the promise of life
 Heb. 4: 1. lest, a promise being left
 6:12. faith and patience inherit the promises
 15. he obtained the promise.
 17. unto the heirs of promise
 7: 6. blessed him that had the promises.
 8: 6. established upon better promises.
 9:15. might receive the promise
 10:36. ye might receive the promise.
 11: 9. sojourned in the land of promise,
 - of the same promise:
 13. not having received the promises,
 17. that had received the promises
 33. obtained promises, stopped the
 39. received not the promise:
 2 Pet. 3: 4. Where is the promise of his coming?
 9. not slack concerning his promise,
 1 John 1: 5. This then is the message which
 2:25. this is the promise that he

ἐπαγγέλλομαι, epangellomai.

- Mar. 14:11. they were glad, and promised to give
 Acts 7: 5. he promised that he would give
 Rom. 4:21. that, what he had promised,
 Gal. 3:19. to whom the promise was made;
 1 Tim. 2:10. women professing godliness
 6:21. Which some professing have
 Titus 1: 2. which God, that cannot lie, promised
 Heb. 6:13. when God made promise to Abraham,
 10:23. he (is) faithful that promised;
 11:11. him faithful who had promised.
 12:26. now he hath promised, saying,
 Jas. 1:12. which the Lord hath promised
 2: 5. which he hath promised to them

Pet. 2:19. *While they promise them liberty,*
1 John 2:25. *that he hath promised us,*

ἐπάγγελμα, *epangelma.*

2 Pet. 1: 4. *exceeding great and precious promises:*
2:13. *according to his promise,*

ἐπάγω, *epago.*

Acts 5:28. *to bring this man's blood upon us.*
2 Pet. 2: 1. *and bring upon themselves swift*
5. *bringing in the flood upon the*

ἐπαγωνίζομαι, *epagōnizomai.*

Jude 3. *should earnestly contend for the faith*

ἐπαθροίζομαι, *epathroizomai.*

Luk. 11:29. *when the people were gathered thick to-*
gether,

ἐπαινέω, *epaino.*

Luk. 16: 8. *the lord commended the unjust*
Ro. 15:11. *laud him, all ye people.*
1 Cor. 11: 2. *Now I praise you, brethren,*
17. *I praise (you) not, that ye come to-*
gether
22. *shall I praise you in this? I praise (you)*
not.

ἐπαινος, *epainos.*

Rom. 2:29. *whose praise (is) not of men,*
13: 3. *thou shalt have praise of the same:*
1 Cor. 4: 5. *every man have praise of God.*
2 Cor. 8:18. *whose praise (is) in the gospel*
Eph. 1: 6. *To the praise of the glory of his*
12. *to the praise of his glory,*
14. *unto the praise of his glory.*
Phil. 1:11. *the glory and praise of God.*
4: 8. *if (there be) any praise,*
1 Pet. 1: 7. *be found unto praise and honour*
2:14. *the praise of them that do well.*

ἐπαίρω, *epairo.*

Mat. 17: 8. *when they had lifted up their eyes,*
Luke 6:20. *he lifted up his eyes on his disciples,*
and
11:27. *lifted up her voice, and said*
16:23. *lift up his eyes, being in torments, and*
18:13. *would not lift up so much as*
21:28. *lift up your heads; for your redemption*
24:50. *lifted up his hands, and blessed them.*
John 4:35. *Lift up your eyes, and look on the*
6: 5. *When Jesus then lifted up (his) eyes,*
13:18. *hath lifted up his heel against me.*
17: 1. *lifted up his eyes to heaven,*
Acts 1: 9. *he was taken up; and a cloud*
2:14. *lifted up his voice, and said*
14:11. *they lifted up their voices,*
22:22. *and (then) lifted up their voices,*
27:40. *hoised up the mainsail to the wind, and*
2 Cor. 10: 5. *every high thing that exalteth itself*
11:20. *if a man exalt himself,*
1 Tim. 2: 8. *lifting up holy hands,*

ἐπαισχύνομαι, *epaiskunomai.*

Mark 8:38. *therefore shall be ashamed of me*
— *shall the Son of man be ashamed,*
Luke 9:26. *whosoever shall be ashamed of me*
— *of him shall the Son of man be ashamed,*
Rom. 1:16. *For I am not ashamed of the*
6:21. *whereof ye are now ashamed?*
2 Tim. 1: 8. *Be not thou therefore ashamed:*
12. *nevertheless I am not ashamed:*
16. *and was not ashamed of my chain:*
Heb. 2:11. *is not ashamed to call them brethren,*
11:16. *God is not ashamed to be called*

ἐπαιτέω, *epaito.*

Luk. 16: 3. *to beg I am ashamed.*

ἐπακολουθεύω, *epakoloutho.*

Mar. 16:20. *the word with signs following.*
1 Tim. 5:10. *if she have diligently followed every*
good work,
24. *some (men) they follow after.*
1 Pet. 2:21. *that e should follow his steps:*

ἐπακούω, *epakouo.*

2 Cor. 6: 2. *I have heard thee in a time*

ἐπακροάομαι, *epakroasomai*

Acts 16:25. *the prisoners heard them.*

ἐπάν, *epan.*

Mat. 2: 8. *when ye have found (him),*
Luk. 11:22. *when a stronger than he shall*
34. *when (thine eye) is evil, thy*

ἐπανάγκες, *epanankes.*

Acts 15:28. *than these necessary things;*

ἐπανάγω, *epanago.*

Mat. 21:18. *as he returned into the city,*
Luke 5: 3. *that he would thrust out a little*
4. *Launch out into the deep,*

ἐπαναμνήσκω, *epanamimnesko.*

Ro. 15:15. *as putting you in mind, because*

ἐπαναπαύομαι, *epanapausomai.*

Luk. 10: 6. *your peace shall rest upon it:*
Rom. 2:17. *a Jew, and restest in the law,*

ἐπανέρχομαι, *epanerchomai.*

Luk. 10:35. *when I come again, I will repay thee.*
19:15. *that when he was returned,*

ἐπανίσταμαι, *epanistamai.*

Mat. 10:21. *the children shall rise up against*
Mar. 13:12. *children shall rise up against (their)*
parents,

ἐπανόρθωσις, *epanorthōsis.*

2 Tim. 3:16. *for reproof. for correction,*

ἐπάνω, *epano.*

Mat. 2: 9. *stood over where the young*
5:14. *A city that is set on an hill*
21: 7. *put on them their clothes, and they set*
(him) thereon.
23:18. *by the gift that is upon it,*
20. *by all things thereon.*
22. *by him that sitteth thereon.*
27:37. *set up over his head his*
28: 2. *from the door, and sat upon it.*
Mar. 14: 5. *more than three hundred pence,*
Luke 4:39. *he stood over her, and rebuked*
10:19. *to tread on serpents and scorpions,*
11:44. *the men that walk over (them)*
19:17. *have thou authority over ten cities.*
19. *Be thou also over five cities.*
John 3:31. *cometh from above is above all:*
— *cometh from heaven is above all.*
1 Cor. 15: 6. *seen of above five hundred brethren all*
once;
Rev. 6: 8. *his name that sat on him*
20: 3. *set a seal upon him,*

ἐπαρκέω, *eparkeo*.

Tim. 5:10. if she have relieved the afflicted,
16. let them relieve them,
— that it may relieve them that are widows indeed.

ἐπαρχία, *eparkhia*.

Acts 23:34. he asked of what province he was.
25: 1. Festus was come into the province,

ἐπαυλῖς, *epaulis*.

Acts 1:20. Let his habitation be desolate,

ἐπαύριον, *epaurion*.

Mat. 27:62. Now the next day, that followed
Mar. 11:12. on the morrow, when they were
John 1:29. The next day John seeth Jesus
35. the next day after John stood,
43 (44). The day following Jesus would
6:22. The day following, when the people
12:12. On the next day much people th^t
Acts 10: 9. On the morrow, as they went
23. on the morrow Peter went away
24. the morrow after they entered
14:20. the next day he departed with
20: 7. ready to depart on the morrow
21: 8. the next (day) we that were
22:30. On the morrow, because he
23:32. On the morrow they left the
25: 6. the next day sitting on the
23. on the morrow, when Agrippa

ἐπαυτοφώρω, *epautophoro*.

John 8: 4. taken in adultery, in the very act.

ἐπαφρίζω, *epaphrizo*.

Jude 13 foaming out their own shame;

ἐπεγείρω, *epegiro*.

Acts 13:50. and raised persecution against Paul
14: 2. Jews stirred up the Gentiles,

ἐπεῖ, *epi*.

Mat. 18:32 because thou desiredst me:
27: 6. because it is the price of blood.
Mar. 15:42. because it was the preparation,
Luk. 1:34. seeing I know not a man?
7: 1. when he had ended all his
John 13:29. because Judas had the bag,
19:31. because it was the preparation,
Rom. 3: 6. for then how shall God judge
11: 6. otherwise grace is no more grace.
— otherwise work is no more work.
22. otherwise thou also shalt be cut off.
1 Cor. 5:10. for then must ye needs go out of
7:14. else were your children unclean;
14:12. forasmuch as ye are zealous of
16. Else when thou shalt bless
15:29. Else what shall they do which
vCor. 11:18. Seeing that many glory after the
13: 3. Since ye seek a proof of Christ
Heb. 2:14. Forasmuch then as the children
4: 6. Seeing therefore it remaineth that
some
5: 2. for that he himself also is compassed
11. seeing ye are dull of hearing.
6:13. because he could swear by no
9:17. otherwise it is of no strength
26. For then must he often have
10: 2. For then would they not have
11:11. because she judged him faithful

ἐπίπερ, *epiper*.

Rom. 3:30. Seeing (it is) one God, which

Q

ἐπειδή, *epidee*.

Mat. 21:46. because they took him for a
Luk. 11: 6. For a friend of mine in his
Acts 13:46. seeing ye put it from you,
14:12. because he was the chief speaker.
15:24. Forasmuch as we have heard,
1 Cor. 1:21. For after that in the wisdom
22. For the Jews require a sign,
14:16. seeing he understandeth not what
15:21. For since by man (came) death,
2 Cor. 5: 4. not for that we would be unclothed,
Phil. 2:26. For he longed after you all,

ἐπειδήπερ, *epideeper*.

Luk. 1: 1. Forasmuch as many have

ἐπίδω, *se ephora*.ἐπεισαγωγή, *episagoge*.

Heb. 7:19. the bringing in of a better hope

ἐπειτα, *epita*.

Mar. 7: 5. Then the Pharisees and scribes asked
Luk. 16: 7. Then said he to another,
John 11: 7. Then after that saith he to (his)
1 Cor. 12:23. after that miracles, then gifts
15: 6. After that, he was seen of above five
hundred
7. After that, he was seen of James;
23. afterward they that are Christ's
46. afterward that which is spiritual.
Gal. 1:18. Then after three years I went up
21. Afterwards I came into the regions
2: 1. Then fourteen years after I went
1Th. 4:17. Then we which are alive (and) remain
Heb. 7: 2. after that also King of Salem,
27. for his own sins, and then for the people's:
Jas. 3:17. is first pure, then peaceable,
4:14. a little time, and then vanisheth away.

ἐπέκεινα, *epekina*.

Acts 7:43. carry you away beyond Babylon.

ἐπεκτείνουμαι, *epektinomai*.

Phil. 3:13 (14). reaching forth unto those things

ἐπενδύουμαι, *ependuomai*.

2 Cor. 5: 2. earnestly desiring to be clothed upon
4. would be unclothed, but clothed upon,

ἐπενδύτης, *ependutes*.

John 21: 7. he girt (his) fisher's coat (unto him),

ἐπέρχομαι, *eperkomai*.

Luke 1:35. The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee,
11:22. he shall come upon him and overcome
21:26. looking after those things which are
coming on the earth:
35. as a snare shall it come on all
Acts 1: 8. after that the Holy Ghost is come upon
you:
8:24. which ye have spoken come upon me.
13:40. lest that come upon you, which
14:19. there came thither (certain) Jews
Eph. 2: 7. in the ages to come he might
Jas. 5: 1. miseries that shall come upon (you)

ἐπερωτάω, *eperotao*.

Mat. 12:10. they asked him, saying,
16: 1. desired him that he would
17:10. his disciples asked him, saying,
22:23. is no resurrection, and asked him.

- Mat. 22:35. a lawyer, *asked* (him question),
 41. gathered together, Jesus *asked* them,
 46. durst any (man) from that day forth *ask*
 27:11. the governor *asked* him, saying,
 Mark 5: 9. he *asked* him. What (is) thy name?
 7: 5. Pharisees and scribes *asked* him,
 17. his disciples *asked* him
 8: 5. he *asked* them. How many loaves
 23. he *asked* him if he saw aught.
 27. by the way he *asked* his disciples,
 9:11. they *asked* him, saying, Why say the
 scribes
 16. he *asked* the scribes, What question ye
 21. he *asked* his father. How long is it ago
 28. his disciples *asked* him privately,
 32. were afraid to *ask* him.
 33. in the house he *asked* them,
 10: 2. came to him, and *asked* him,
 10. his disciples *asked* him again
 17. kneeled to him, and *asked* him,
 11:29. I will also *ask* of you one question,
 12:18. they *asked* him, saying,
 28. *asked* him, Which is the first
 34. no man after that durst *ask* him
 13: 3. John and Andrew *asked* him
 14:60. in the midst, and *asked* Jesus,
 61. Again the high priest *asked* him,
 15: 2. Pilate *asked* him, Art thou
 4. Pilate *asked* him again,
 44. he *asked* him whether he had been
 Luko 2:46. hearing them, and *asking* them questions.
 3:10. the people *asked* him, saying,
 14. soldiers likewise *demanded* of him,
 6: 9. I will *ask* you one thing;
 8: 9. his disciples *asked* him,
 30. Jesus *asked* him, saying,
 9:18. he *asked* them, saying,
 17:20. when he was *demanded* of
 18:18. a certain ruler *asked* him,
 40. was come near, he *asked* him,
 20:21. they *asked* him, saying, Master,
 27. and they *asked* him,
 49. they durst not *ask* him
 21: 7. they *asked* him, saying,
 22:64. struck him on the face, and *asked* him.
 23: 3. Pilate *asked* him, saying,
 6. he *asked* whether the man
 9. he *questioned* with him: in many words;
 John 18: 7. Then *asked* he them again,
 21. Why *askest* thou me? *ask* them which
 heard
 Acts 1: 6. they *asked* of him, saying, Lord,
 5:27. the high priest *asked* them,
 23:34. he *asked* of what province he was.
 Ro. 10:20. unto them that *asked* not after me.
 1Cor.14:35. let them *ask* their husbands at home :

ἐπερωτήματα, eperōtēmata.

- 1 Pet. 3:21. the answer of a good conscience

ἐπέχω, epecho.

- Luk.14: 7. when he *marked* how they chose
 Acts 3: 5. he *gave heed* unto them,
 19:22. he himself *stayed* in Asia
 Phil. 2:16. *Holding forth* the word of life;
 1Tim. 4:16. *Take heed* unto thyself, and unto

ἐπιπράζω, epeprazo.

- Mat. 5:44. pray for them which *despitefully* use you,
 Luke 6:28. for them which *despitefully* use you.
 1 Pet. 3:16. ashamed that *falsely* accuse your good

ἐπί, epi.

Followed by a genitive, a dative, or an accusative;
 which are severally distinguished by ε, δ, α.

- Mat. 1:11. about the times they were carried away
 to Babylon:
 2:22 Archelaus did reign *in* Judea
 3: 7 Sadducees come *to* his baptism,

- Mat. 3:13. cometh Jesus from Galilee *to* Jordan
 16. like a dove, and lighting *upon* him:
 4: 4. Man shall not live *by* bread alone, but
 by every word that proceedeth
 5. *on* a pinnacle of the temple,
 6. *in* (their) hands they shall bear
 5:15. under a bushel, but *on* a candlestick
 23. bring thy gift *to* the altar,
 39. smite thee *on* thy right cheek,
 45. his sun to rise *on* the evil and on the
 good, and sendeth rain *on* the just
 and on the unjust.
 6:10. Thy will be done *in* earth, as
 19. for yourselves treasures *upon* earth.
 27. add one cubit *unto* his stature?
 7:24. built his house *upon* a rock:
 25. for it was founded *upon* a rock.
 26. built his house *upon* the sand:
 28. astonished *at* his doctrine:
 9: 2. sick of the palsy, lying *on* a bed:
 6. hath power *on* earth to forgive
 9. sitting *at* the receipt of custom:
 15. as long as (lit. *for* as long as) the brute
 groom is
 16. new cloth *unto* an old garment,
 18. lay thy hand *upon* her, and she
 10:13. let your peace come *upon* it:
 18. brought *before* governors and king
 21. children shall rise up *against* (their)
 27. preach ye *upon* the housetops.
 29. shall not fall *on* the ground
 34. come to send peace *on* earth:
 11:29. Take my yoke *upon* you, and learn
 12:18. I will put my spirit *upon* him,
 26. he is divided *against* himself;
 28. kingdom of God is come *unto* you.
 49. forth his hand *toward* his disciples,
 13: 2. whole multitude stood *on* the shore
 5. Some fell *upon* stony places,
 7. some fell *among* thorns;
 8. other fell *into* good ground,
 14. *in* them is fulfilled the prophecy
 20. received the seed *into* stony places,
 23. received seed *into* the good ground
 48. they drew *to* shore, and sat down,
 14: 8. John Baptist's head *in* a charger.
 11. head was brought *in* a charger,
 14. with compassion *toward* them,
 19. to sit down *on* the grass,
 25. went unto them, walking *on* the sea
 26. saw him walking *on* the sea,
 28. come unto thee *on* the water
 29. he walked *on* the water,
 15:32. I have compassion *on* the multitude
 35. to sit down *on* the ground.
 16:18. *upon* this rock I will build
 19. thou shalt bind *on* earth
 — thou shalt loose *on* earth
 17: 6. they fell *on* their face,
 18: 5. such little child *in* my name
 6. were hanged *about* his neck,
 12. goeth *into* the mountains,
 13. he rejoiceth more *of* that (sheep), than
 of the ninety and nine
 16. that *in* the mouth of two or three
 18. whatsoever ye shall bind *on* earth
 — whatsoever ye shall loose *on* earth
 19. two of you shall agree *on* earth
 26. Lord, have patience *with* me,
 29. saying, Have patience *with* me,
 19: 9. except (it be) *for* fornication.
 28. shall sit *in* the throne of his glory, ye
 also shall sit *upon* twelve thrones,
 21: 5. meek, and sitting *upon* an ass,
 19. And when he saw a fig tree *in* the way,
 he came *to* it,
 44. whosoever shall fall *on* this stone
 — *on* whomsoever it shall fall,
 22: 9. therefore *into* the highways,
 33. were astonished *at* his doctrine.
 23: 2. the Pharisees sit *in* Moses' seat:
 4. lay (them) *on* men's shoulders;
 9. call no (man) your father *upon* the earth

Mat. 23:35. That *upon* ^a you may come all the righteous blood shed *upon* ^ε the earth,
 35. shall come *upon* ^a this generation.
 94: 2. one stone *upon* ^a another,
 3. sat *upon* ^ε the mount of Olives,
 3. many shall come *in* ^d my name,
 7. nation shall rise *against* ^a nation, and kingdom *against* ^a kingdom:
 16. flee *into* ^a the mountains:
 17. him which is *on* ^ε the housetop
 30. coming *in* ^ε the clouds of heaven
 33. it is near, (even) *at* ^d the doors.
 45. hath made ruler *over* ^ε his household,
 47. make him ruler *over* ^d all his goods.
 95:20. I have gained *beside* ^d them five
 21. faithful *over* ^a a few things, I will make
 these ruler *over* ^ε many things:
 22. two other talents *beside* ^d them.
 23. faithful *over* ^a a few things, I will make
 these ruler *over* ^ε many things:
 31. sit *upon* ^ε the throne of his glory:
 40. *Inasmuch* ^a as ye have done (it)
 45. *Inasmuch* ^a as ye did (it) not
 26: 7. poured it *on* ^a his head, as he sat
 12. poured this ointment *on* ^ε my body,
 39. fell *on* ^a his face, and prayed,
 50. wherefore ^d art thou come?
 — laid hands *on* ^a Jesus, and took him.
 55. come out *as against* ^a a thief
 64. coming *in* ^ε the clouds of heaven.
 27:19. set down *on* ^ε the judgment seat,
 25. and said, His blood (be) *on* ^a us, and *on* ^a
 our children.
 27. gathered *unto* ^a him the whole
 29. they put (it) *upon* ^a his head, and a reed
in ^a his right hand:
 35. *upon* ^a my vesture did they cast
 43. He trusted *in* ^a God; let him
 45. darkness *over* ^a all the land
 28:14. if this come *to* ^ε the governor's ears,
 18. unto me in heaven and *in* ^ε earth.
 Mark 1:10. like a dove descending *upon* ^a him:
 22. were astonished *at* ^d his doctrine:
 2: 4. the bed where *in* ^d the sick of the palsy
 10. power *on* ^ε earth to forgive sins,
 14. sitting *at* ^d the receipt of custom,
 21. new cloth *on* ^d an old garment:
 26. *in the days of* ^ε Abiathar
 3: 5. grieved *for* ^d the hardness of their hearts,
 24. kingdom be divided *against* ^a itself,
 25. a house be divided *against* ^a itself,
 26. if Satan rise up *against* ^a himself,
 4: 1. was by the sea *on* ^ε the land.
 5. some fell *on* ^a stony ground,
 16. which are sown *on* ^a stony ground;
 20. are sown *on* ^a good ground;
 21. not to be set *on* ^a a candlestick?
 26. should cast seed *into* ^ε the ground;
 31. when it is sown *in* ^ε the earth.
 — the seeds that be *in* ^ε the earth:
 38. was *in* ^d the hinder part of the ship,
 asleep *on* ^a a pillow:
 5:21. much people gathered *unto* ^a him:
 33. knowing what was done *in* ^d her,
 6:25. give me by and by *in* ^d a charger
 28. And brought his head *in* ^d a charger,
 34. moved with compassion *toward* ^d them,
 39. by companies *upon* ^d the green grass.
 47. he alone *on* ^ε the land.
 48. walking *upon* ^ε the sea,
 49. saw him walking *upon* ^ε the sea,
 52. not (the miracle) of (lit *upon* ^d) the
 53. they came *into* ^a the land of Gennesaret,
 55. began to carry about *in* ^d beds
 7:30. her daughter laid *upon* ^ε the bed.
 8: 2. I have compassion *on* ^ε the multitude,
 4. with bread here *in* ^ε the wilderness?
 6. to sit down *on* ^ε the ground:
 23. put (his) hands again *upon* ^a his eyes,
 7: 3. so as no fuller *on* ^ε earth can
 12. how it is written *of* ^a the Son of man,
 13. as it is written *of* ^a him.
 20. he fell *on* ^ε the ground and wallowed

Ma: 9:22. have compassion *on* ^a as, and help us.
 37. one of such children *in* ^d my name
 39. shall do a miracle *in* ^d my name.
 10:11. committeth adultery *against* ^a her
 16. put (his) hands *upon* ^a them,
 22. he was sad *at* ^d that saying,
 24. were astonished *at* ^d his words.
 — for them that trust *in* ^d riches
 11: 2. whereon ^a never man sat;
 4. in a place (lit. *at* ^ε) where two ways met
 7. he sat *upon* ^d him.
 13. when he came *to* ^a it,
 18. was astonished *at* ^d his doctrine
 12:14. teachest the way of God *in* ^ε truth
 17. they marvelled *at* ^d him.
 26. how *in* ^ε the bush God spake
 32. Master, thou hast said (it) ^ε the truth
 13: 2. left one stone *upon* ^d another,
 6. many shall come *in* ^d my name,
 8. nation shall rise *against* ^a nation, and
 kingdom *against* ^a kingdom:
 9. brought *before* ^ε rulers and kings
 12. shall rise up *against* ^a (their) parents,
 15. him that is *on* ^ε the housetop
 29. it is nigh, (even) *at* ^d the doors.
 14:35. fell *on* ^ε the ground, and prayed
 46. they laid their hands *on* ^a him,
 48. Are ye come out, as *against* ^a a thief,
 51. a linen cloth cast *about* ^ε (his) naked
 15: 1. straightway *in* ^a the morning
 22. *unto* ^a the place Golgotha,
 24. casting lots *upon* ^a them,
 33. darkness *over* ^a the whole land
 46. *unto* ^a the door of the sepulchre.
 16: 2. they came *unto* ^a the sepulchre
 18. they shall lay hands *on* ^a the sick,
 Luke 1:12. troubled, and fear fell *upon* ^a him.
 14. many shall rejoice *at* ^d his birth.
 16. shall he turn *to* ^a the Lord their God.
 17. hearts of the fathers *to* ^a the children,
 29. was troubled *at* ^d his saying,
 33. reign *over* ^a the house of Jacob
 35. Holy Ghost shall come *upon* ^a thee,
 47. hath rejoiced *in* ^d God my Saviour.
 48. hath regarded (it) ^a the low estate of
 59. *after* ^d the name of his father.
 65. fear came *on* ^a all that dwelt
 2: 8. keeping watch *over* ^a their flock
 14. *on* ^ε earth peace, good will toward
 20. *for* ^d all the things that they had
 25. the Holy Ghost was *upon* ^a him.
 33. marvelled *at* ^d those things which
 40. the grace of God was *upon* ^a him.
 47. astonished *at* ^d his understanding
 3: 2. Annas and Caiaphas being the high
 priests, (lit. *in the time of* ^ε the high
 priests A. and C.) the word of God
 came *unto* ^a John
 20. Added yet this *above* ^d all,
 22. like a dove *upon* ^a him,
 4: 4. shall not live *by* ^d bread alone, but *by* ^d
 every word of God.
 9. set him *on* ^a a pinnacle of the
 11. *in* ^ε (their) hands they shall bear
 18. Spirit of the Lord (is) *upon* ^a me,
 22. wondered *at* ^d the gracious words
 25. I tell you *of* ^ε a truth,
 — was shut up (it) ^a three years and six
 — famine was *throughout* ^a all the land;
 27. *in the time of* ^ε Eliseus the
 29. whereon ^ε their city was built,
 32. were astonished *at* ^d his doctrine:
 36. they were all amazed, (lit. amazement
 was *upon* ^a all)
 5: 5. nevertheless *at* ^d thy word I will
 9. *at* ^d the draught of the fishes
 11. had brought their ships *to* ^a land,
 12. seeing Jesus fell *on* ^a (his) face,
 18. men brought *in* ^ε a bed a man
 19. they went *upon* ^a the housetop,
 24. hath power *upon* ^ε earth to
 25. took up that whereon ^d he lay,
 27. sitting *at* ^a the receipt of custom

Luk 5:36. a new garment *upon*^a an old ;
 6:17. with them, and stood *in*^ε the plain,
 29. smiteth thee *on*^a the (one) cheek
 35. he is kind *unto*^a the unthankful
 48. laid the foundation *on*^a a rock :
 — it was founded *upon*^a a rock.
 49. built an house *upon*^a the earth ;
 7:13. he had compassion *on*^d her,
 44. gavest me no water *for*^a my feet :
 8: 6. some fell *upon*^a a rock ;
 8. other fell *on*^a good ground,
 13. They *on*^ε the rock (are they), which,
 16. setteth (it) *on*^ε a candlestick,
 27. when he went forth *to*^a land,
 9: 1. power and authority *over*^a all devils ,
 5. for a testimony *against*^a them.
 38. I beseech thee, look *upon*^a my son :
 43. *at*^d the mighty power of God.
 — *at*^d all things which Jesus did,
 48. receive this child *in*^d my name
 49. casting out devils *in*^d thy name
 62. put his hand *to*^a the plough,
 10: 6. your peace shall rest *upon*^a it : if not, it
 shall turn *to*^a you again.
 9. is come nigh *unto*^a you.
 11. is come nigh *unto*^a you.
 19. *over*^a all the power of the enemy :
 34. set him *on*^a his own beast,
 35. *on*^a the morrow when he departed,
 11: 2. be done, as in heaven, so *in*^ε earth.
 17. Every kingdom divided *against*^a itself
 — a house (divided) *against*^a a house
 18. Satan also be divided *against*^a himself,
 20. kingdom of God is come *upon*^a you.
 22. his armour where *in*^d he trusted,
 33. under a bushel, but *on*^a a candlestick,
 12: 3. proclaimed *upon*^ε the housetops.
 11. bring you *unto*^a the synagogues,
 14. a judge or a divider *over*^a you ?
 25. can add *to*^a his stature one ?
 42. make ruler *over*^ε his household,
 44. ruler *over*^d all that he hath.
 62. divided, three *against*^d two, and two
against^d three.
 53. *against*^d the son, and the son *against*^d
 the father; the mother *against*^d the
 daughter, and the daughter *against*^d
 the mother; the mother in law *against*^a
 her daughter in law, and the daughter
 in law *against*^a
 58. thine adversary *to*^a the magistrate,
 13: 4. *upon*^a whom the tower in Siloam fell,
 17. *for*^d all the glorious things that
 14:31. him that cometh *against*^a him
 15: 4. go *after*^a that which is lost,
 5. he layeth (it) *on*^a his shoulders,
 7. *over*^d one sinner that repenteth, more
 than *over*^d ninety and nine
 10. *over*^d one sinner that repenteth.
 20. fell *on*^a his neck, and kissed him.
 16:26. *beside*^d all this, between us and you
 17: 4. turn again *to*^a thee, saying,
 16. fell down *on*^a (his) face at his feet,
 31. shall be *upon*^ε the housetop,
 34. shall be two (men) *in*^ε one bed ;
 35. shall be grinding together; (lit. *at*^a the
 same)
 18: 4. he would not *for*^a a while:
 7. though he bear long *with*^d it ?
 8. shall he find faith *on*^ε the earth ?
 9. which trusted *in*^d themselves
 19: 4. climbed *in*^{to}^a a sycamore tree
 5. when Jesus came *to*^a the place,
 14. this (man) *to*^a reign *over*^a us.
 23. my money *into*^a the bank,
 27. that I should reign *over*^a them,
 30. where *on*^a yet never man sat ;
 35. cast their garments *upon*^a the colt,
 41. beheld the city, and wept *over*^d it,
 43. the days shall come *upon*^a thee,
 44. in thee one stone *upon*^d another ;
 20:18. Whosoever shall fall *upon*^a that stone
 — *on*^a whomsoever it shall fall,

Luk.20:19. sought to lay hands *on*^a him ,
 21. teachest the way of God truly : (lit. *in*^ε
 truth)
 26. they marvelled *at*^d his answer,
 37. even Moses shewed *at*^ε the bush,
 21: 6. be left one stone *upon*^d another,
 8. many shall come *in*^d my name.
 10. Nation shall rise *against*^a nation, and
 kingdom *against*^a kingdom :
 12. they shall lay their hands *on*^a you,
 — brought *before*^a kings and rulers
 23. great distress *in*^ε the land,
 25. *upon*^ε the earth distress of nations.
 34. that day come *upon*^a you unawares.
 35. shall it come *on*^a all them that dwell *on*^a
 the face of the whole earth.
 22:21. with me *on*^ε the table.
 30. may eat and drink *at*^ε my table in my
 kingdom, and sit *on*^ε thrones judging
 the
 40. when he was *at*^ε the place,
 44. falling down *to*^a the ground.
 52. which were come *to*^a him, Be ye come
 out, as *against*^a a thief,
 53. no hands *against*^a me :
 59. *Of*^ε a truth this (fellow) also
 23: 1. led him *unto*^a Pilate.
 28. weep not *for*^a me, but weep *for*^a you
 selves, and *for*^a your children.
 30. to the mountains, Fall *on*^a us ;
 33. when they were come *to*^a the place,
 38. also was written *over*^d him
 44. darkness *over*^a all the earth
 48. came together *to*^a that sight,
 24: 1. they came *unto*^a the sepulchre,
 12. Peter, and ran *unto*^a the sepulchre ;
 22. were early *at*^a the sepulchre ;
 24. with us went *to*^a the sepulchre,
 25. to believe)^d all that the prophets
 47. should be preached *in*^d his name
 49. promise of my Father *upon*^a you :
 John 1:32. it abode *upon*^a him.
 33. *Upon*^a whom thou shalt see the Spirit
 descending, and remaining *on*^a him,
 51 (52). descending *upon*^a the Son of man.
 3:36. but the wrath of God abideth *on*^a him.
 4: 6. sat thus *on*^d the well :
 27. *upon*^d this came his disciples,
 5: 2. *by*^d the sheep (market) a pool,
 6: 2. which he did *on*^ε them that were
 16. went down *unto*^a the sea,
 19. they see Jesus walking *on*^ε the sea.
 21. the ship was *at*^ε the land
 7:30. no man laid hands *on*^a him,
 44. no man laid hands *on*^a him.
 8: 7. let him first cast a stone *at*^d her
 59. took they up stones to cast *at*^a him ;
 9: 6. he anointed)^a the eyes of the blind
 15. He put clay *upon*^a mine eyes,
 11:38. a stone lay *upon*^d it.
 12:14. found a young ass, sat there *on*^a ;
 15. sitting *on*^a an ass's colt.
 16. these things were written *of*^d him,
 13:18. lifted up his heel *against*^a me.
 25. lying *on*^a Jesus' breast
 17: 4. I have glorified thee *on*^ε the earth ;
 18: 4. that should come *upon*^a him,
 19:13. sat down *in*^ε the judgment seat
 19. put (it) *on*^ε the cross.
 24. *for*^a my vesture they did cast lots
 31. not remain *upon*^ε the cross
 33. when they came *to*^a Jesus,
 20: 7. napkin, that was *about*^ε his head,
 21: 1. *at*^ε the sea of Tiberias ;
 11. drew the net *to*^ε land full
 20. leaned *on*^a his breast at supper,
 Acts 1: 8. Holy Ghost is come *upon*^a you :
 15. the number of the names together (lit.
at^a one)
 21. went in and out *among*^a us,
 26. the lot fell *upon*^a Matthias ;
 2: 1. with one accord *in*^a one place.
 3. it sat *upon*^a each of them

- Acts 2:17. my Spirit upon^a all flesh :
 19 And on^a my servants and on^a my hand-
 maidens I will pour
 19. signs in^ε the earth beneath ;
 26. my flesh shall rest in^d this :
 30 Christ to sit on^ε his throne ;
 38. in^d the name of Jesus Christ
 44. all that believed were together, (lit. at^a
 one place)
 3: Now Peter and Johr. went up togetner
 (lit. at^a the same)
 10. at^d the Beautiful gate of the
 — at^d that which had happened
 11. in^d the porch that is called
 12. why marvel ye at^d this ?
 16. through^d faith in his name
 4: 5. it came to pass on^a the morrow,
 9. examined of^d the good deed done
 17. that it spread no further (lit. spread not
 unto^a more)
 — to no man in^d this name.
 18. teach in^d the name of Jesus.
 21. glorified God for^d that which was done.
 22. on^a whom this miracle of
 26. gathered together (lit. at^a one) against
 27. For of^ε a truth against^a thy holy child
 Jesus, whom
 29. Lord, behold ! (a their threatenings :
 33. great grace was upon^a them all.
 5: 5. great fear came on^a all them
 9. (are) at^d the door, and shall carry
 11. great fear came upon^a all the church,
 and upon^a as many as heard these
 15. laid (them) on^ε beds and couches,
 18. laid their hands on^a the apostles,
 23. should not teach in^d this name ?
 — this man's blood upon^a us.
 30. ye slew and hanged on^ε a tree.
 35. to do as touchings^d these men.
 40. not speak in^d the name of Jesus,
 6: 3. may appoint over^ε this business.
 7:10. made him governor over^a Egypt
 11. a dearth over^a all the land
 23. it came into^a his heart
 27. a ruler and a judge over^a us ?
 54. gnashed on^a him with (their) teeth.
 57. ran upon^a him with one accord,
 8: 1. persecution against^a the church
 2. made great lamentation over^d him.
 16. was fallen upon^d none of them :
 17. laid they (their) hands on^a them,
 24. have spoken come upon^a me.
 26. unto^a the way that goeth down
 27. who had the charge of all her treasure,
 (lit. who was over^ε all her)
 28. sitting in^ε his chariot
 32. as a sheep to^a the slaughter ;
 36. they came unto^a a certain water :
 9: 4. he fell to^a the earth,
 11. go into^a the street which is
 17. putting his hands on^a him
 21. bound unto^a the chief priests ?
 33. had kept his bed (lit. lain on^d his bed)
 eight years,
 35. turned to^a the Lord.
 42. many believed in^a the Lord.
 10: 9. Peter went up upon^a the housetop
 10. he fell into a trance, (lit. a trance fell
 upon^a him)
 11. vessel descending unto^a him,
 — let down to^ε the earth :
 16. This was done) (a thrice :
 17. stood before^a the gate,
 25. fell down at^a his feet,
 34. Of^ε a truth I perceive that
 39. slew and hanged on^ε a tree :
 44. Holy Ghost fell on^a all them
 45. that on^a the Gentiles also was
 11:10. this was done) (a three times :
 11. already come unto^a the house
 15. the Holy Ghost fell on^a them, as on^a us
 at the beginning
 * who believed on^a the Lord Jesus

- Acts 11:19. persecution that arose about^d Stepha-
 21. turned unto^a the Lord,
 28. dearth throughout^a all the world ·
 — in the days of^ε Claudius Caesar.
 12:10. they came unto^a the iron gate
 12. he came to^a the house of Mary
 20. Blastus the king's chamberlain (lit. tha
 was over^ε the king's bedchamber)
 21. sat upon^ε his throne,
 13:11. hand of the Lord (is) upon^a thee,
 — there fell on^a him a mist
 12. at^d the doctrine of the Lord.
 31. he was seen) (a many days of them
 40. lest that come upon^d you,
 50. raised persecution against^a Paul
 51. dust of their feet against^a them,
 14: 3. speaking boldly in^d the Lord,
 10. Stand upright on^a thy feet.
 13. oxen and garlands unto^a the gates,
 15. unto^a the living God,
 15:10. to put a yoke upon^a the neck
 14. a people for^d his name.
 17. upon^a whom my name is called, (lit
 upon^a whom my name is called upon
 them)
 19. are turned to^a God :
 31. they rejoiced for^d the consolation.
 16:18. this did she) (a many days.
 19. marketplace unto^a the rulers,
 31. Believe on^a the Lord Jesus Christ,
 17: 2.) (a three sabbath days reasoned
 6. unto^a the rulers of the city,
 14. to go as it were to^a the sea :
 19. brought him unto^a Areopagus,
 26. to dwell on^a all the face of the
 18: 6. upon^a your own heads ;
 12. brought him to^a the judgment seat,
 20. desired (him) to tarry) (a longer time
 19: 6. Holy Ghost come on^a them ;
 8. for the space of^a three months,
 10. by the space of^a two years,
 12. were brought unto^a the sick
 13. to call over^a them which had
 16. leaped on^a them, and overcame
 17. fear fell on^a them all,
 34. about the space of^a two hours
 20: 9. there sat in^ε a window
 — as Paul was) (a long preaching,
 11. talked) (a long while, even till
 13. we went before to^a ship,
 37. fell on^a Paul's neck, and kissed him,
 38. for^d the words which he spake
 21: 5. kneeled down on^a the shore,
 23. which have a vow on^ε them ;
 24. be at charges with^d them,
 27. laid hands on^a him,
 32. ran down unto^a them :
 35. when he came upon^a the stairs,
 40. Paul stood on^ε the stairs,
 22:19. them that believed on^a thee :
 23:30. also to say before^ε thee what
 24: 4. not) (a further tedious unto^a thee,
 8. his accusers to come unto^a thee :
 19. to have been here before^ε thee,
 20. while I stood before^ε the council,
 25: 6. sitting on^ε the judgment seat,
 9. judged of these things before^ε me ?
 10. I stand at^ε Caesar's judgment seat,
 12. unto^a Caesar shalt thou go.
 17. I sat on^ε the judgment seat,
 26. brought him forth before^ε you, and spe-
 cially before^ε thee, O king Agrippa,
 26: 2. for myself this day before^ε thee
 6. for^d the hope of the promise
 16. stand upon^a thy feet :
 18. (from) the power of Satan unto^a God,
 20. should repent and turn to^a God,
 27:20. nor stars in^a many days appeared,
 43. (into the sea), and get to^a land :
 44. the rest, some on^d boards, and some on^ε
 (broken pieces) of the ship.
 — they escaped all safe to^a land.
 28: 3. laid (them) on^a the fire,

- Acts 22: 6. after they had *looked* ^l a great while,
 14. were desired to *tarry with* ^d them
- Rom. 1: 9 (10). of you always *in* ^ε my prayers;
 18 *against* ^a all ungodliness
 2: 2 *against* ^a them which commit
 4. *upon* ^a every soul of man that
 3:22. *upon* ^a all them that believe :
 4: 3. believeth *on* ^a him that justifieth
 9. *upon* ^a the circumcision (only), or *upon* ^a
 the circumcision also ?
 18. against hope believed *in* ^d hope,
 24. we believe *on* ^a him that raised
 3: 2. rejoice *in* ^d hope of the glory
 12. *for* ^d that all have sinned :
 14. even *over* ^a them that had not sinned *after* ^d
 the similitude of Adam's
 6:21. whereof ^d ye are now ashamed ?
 7: 1.) (^a as long as he liveth ?
 8:20. subjected (the same) *in* ^d hope,
 9: 5. who is *over* ^ε all, God blessed
 23. his glory *on* ^a the vessels of mercy,
 28. the Lord make *upon* ^ε the earth.
 33. whosoever believeth *on* ^d him
 10:11. Whosoever believeth *on* ^d him
 19. to jealousy *by* ^d (them that are) no people,
 (and) *by* ^d a foolish nation
 11:13. *inasmuch* ^a as I am the apostle
 22. *on* ^a them which fell, severity ; but *to-*
ward ^a thee, goodness,
 12:20. heap coals of fire *on* ^a his head.
 15: 3. that reproached thee fell *on* ^a me.
 19. *in* ^d him shall the Gentiles trust.
 20. build *upon* ^a another man's foundation :
 16:19. therefore *on* ^{your behalf} ^d :
 1Cor. 1: 4. *for* ^d the grace of God which is
 2: 9. *into* ^a the heart of man,
 3:12. build *upon* ^a this foundation
 6: 1. against another, go to law *before* ^ε
 the unjust, and not *before* ^ε the saints ?
 6. that *before* ^ε the unbelievers.
 7. 5. come together again (lit. *to* ^a one), that
 Satan
 36. uncomely *toward* ^a his virgin,
 39.) (^a as long as her husband liveth ;
 8: 5. whether in heaven or *in* ^ε earth,
 11. *through* ^d thy knowledge shall
 9:10. should plow *in* ^d hope : and that he that
 thresheth *in* ^d hope
 11:10. to have power *on* ^ε (her) head
 20. together therefore *into* ^a one place,
 13: 6. Rejoiceth not *in* ^d iniquity,
 14:16. *at* ^d thy giving of thanks,
 23. be come together *into* ^a one place,
 25. falling down *on* ^a (his) face
 16:17. I am glad *of* ^d the coming of Stephanas
 2Cor. 1: 4. *in* ^d all our tribulation,
 9. that we should not trust *in* ^d ourselves,
 but *in* ^d God which raiseth the dead :
 23. for a record *upon* ^a my soul,
 2 3. having confidence *in* ^a you all,
 3:13. put a veil *over* ^a his face,
 14. *in* ^d the reading of the old testament ;
 15. the veil is *upon* ^a their heart.
 7: 4. joyful *in* ^d all our tribulation.
 7. he was comforted *in* ^d you,
 13. were comforted *in* ^d your comfort :
 — *for* ^d the joy of Titus, because
 14. which (I made) *before* ^ε Titus,
 9: 6. he which soweth bountifully shall reap
 also bountifully. (lit. he which soweth
of ^d blessings, or in bounties, shall reap
of ^d blessings, or bounties)
 13. *for* ^d your professed subjection
 14. exceeding grace of God *in* ^d you.
 15. *for* ^d his unspeakable gift.
 10: 2. to be bold *against* ^a some,
 12: 9. power of Christ may rest *upon* ^a me.
 21. not repented *of* ^d the uncleanness
 13: 1. *In* ^ε the mouth of two or three
 Gal 3:13. every one that hangeth *on* ^ε a tree :
 16. saith not, And to seeds, *of* ^ε many ; but
 as *of* ^ε one,
 4: 1. if ^a as long as he is a child,
- Gal. 4: 9. turn ye again *to* ^a the weak
 5:13. ye have been called *unto* ^d liberty,
 6:16. peace (be) *on* ^a them, and mercy, and
upon ^a the Israel of God.
- Eph. 1:10. which are *on* ^ε earth; (even) in him .
 16. mention of you *in* ^ε my prayers,
 2: 7. in (his) kindness *toward* ^a us
 10. in Christ Jesus *unto* ^d good works,
 20. built *upon* ^a the foundation of
 3:15. in heaven and) (^ε earth is named,
 4: 6. who (is) *above* ^ε all, and through all,
 26. down *upon* ^d your wrath :
 5: 6. wrath of God *upon* ^a the children of
 6: 3. live long *on* ^ε the earth.
 16. *Above* ^d all, taking the shield of
 Phil 1: 3. *upon* ^d every remembrance of you,
 5. *For* ^d your fellowship in the gospel
 2:17. offered *upon* ^d the sacrifice
 27. should have sorrow *upon* ^d sorrow .
 3: 9. which is of God *by* ^d faith :
 12. that *for* ^d which also I am apprehend^d
 14. *for* ^a the prize of the high calling
 4:10. where^d ^d ye were also careful,
 Col. 1:16. in heaven, and that are *in* ^ε earth,
 20. whether (they be) things *in* ^ε earth
 3: 2. not on things *on* ^ε the earth.
 5. which are *upon* ^ε the earth,
 6. cometh *on* ^ε the children of
 14. *above* ^d all these things
 1Th. 1: 2. mention of you *in* ^ε our prayers ;
 2:16. wrath ^ε come *upon* ^a them
 3: 7. brethren, we were comforted *over* ^a you
in ^d all our affliction
 9. *for* ^d all the joy wherewith we
 4: 7. not called us *unto* ^d uncleanness.
 2Th. 1:10. our testimony *among* ^a you
 2: 2. gathering together *unto* ^a him,
 4. *above* ^a all that is called God,
 3: 4. confidence in the Lord *touching* ^a you,
 1Tim. 1:16. should hereafter believe *on* ^d him
 18. which went *before* ^{on} ^a thee,
 4:10. we trust *in* ^d the living God,
 5: 5. trusteth *in* ^a God, and continueth
 19. *before* ^ε two or three witnesses.
 6:13. who *before* ^ε Pontius Pilate
 17. nor trust *in* ^ε uncertain riches,
 2Tim. 2:14. *to* ^d the subverting of the hearers.
 16. will increase *unto* ^a more ungodliness
 3: 9. they shall proceed no) (^a further :
 13. shall wax) (^a worse and worse,
 4: 4. shall be turned *unto* ^a fables
 Titus 1: 2. *In* ^d hope of eternal life,
 3: 6. he shed *on* ^a us abundantly
 Philem. 4. of thee always *in* ^ε my prayers,
 7. consolation *in* ^d thy love,
 Heb. 1: 2 (1). Hath *in* ^ε these last days spoken
 2: 7. *over* ^a the works of thy hands :
 13. I will put my trust *in* ^d him.
 3: 6. as a son *over* ^a his own house,
 6: 1. let us go *unto* ^a perfection;
 — of faith *toward* ^a God,
 7. rain that cometh *of* ^d upon ^ε it,
 7:11. *for* ^d *under* ^d it the people received
 13. *For* ^d he *of* ^a whom these things
 8: 1. Now *of* ^d the things which we have
 spoken
 4. *For* ^d if he were *on* ^ε earth,
 6. established *upon* ^d better promises.
 3. a new covenant *with* ^a the house of Israel
 and *with* ^a the house of Judah :
 10. write them *in* ^ε their hearts ;
 9:10. (Which stood) only *in* ^d meats and drinks,
 15. *under* ^d the first testament,
 17. of force after men are dead : (lit. *upon* ^{the}
basis ^{of} ^d dead ones)
 26. *in* ^d the end of the world
 10:16. I will put my laws *into* ^ε their hearts, and
in ^ε their minds will I write them ;
 21. priest *over* ^a the house of God,
 28. *under* ^d two or three witnesses :
 11: 4. God testifying *of* ^d his gifts :
 13. strangers and pilgrims *on* ^ε the earth
 21. *upon* ^a the top of his stall.

Heb. 11:30. were compassed about)^a seven days.
 12:10. he *for*^a (our) profit, that (we)
 25. refused him that spake *on* ξ earth,
 Jas. 2: 3. ye have respect *to*^a him that weareth
 7. by the which ye are called? (lit. which is
 called *upon*^a you)
 21. offered Isaac his son *upon*^a the altar?
 5: 1. *for*^d your miseries that shall come upon
 (you).
 5. lived in pleasure *on* ξ the earth,
 7. hath long patience *for*^d it,
 14. let them pray *over*^a him,
 17. it rained not *on* ξ the earth
 1 Pet. 1:13. hope to the end *for*^a the grace that
 20. *in* ξ these last times for you,
 2: 6. he that believeth *on*^d him shall
 24. in his own body *on*^a the tree,
 25. now returned *unto*^a the Shepherd
 3: 5. women also, who trusted *in*^a God,
 12. eyes of the Lord (are) *over*^a the right-
 eous,
 — *against*^a them that do evil.
 4:14. of God resteth *upon*^a you:
 5: 7. Casting all your care *upon*^a him:
 2 Pet. 1:13.)^a as long as I am in this tabernacle,
 2:22. turned *to*^a his own vomit again;
 3: 3. shall come *in* ξ the last days
 1 John 3: 3. that hath this hope *in*^d him
 3 John 10. and not content *therewith*^d neither doth
 Rev. 1: 7. shall wail *because of*^a him.
 17. laid his right hand *upon*^a me,
 20. sawest *in* ξ my right hand,
 2:17. *in*^a the stone a new name written,
 24. I will put *upon*^a you none
 26. will I give power *over*^s the nations:
 3: 3. I will come *on*^a thee as a thief,
 — what hour I will come *upon*^a thee.
 10. come *upon*^s all the world, to try them
 that dwell *upon*^s the earth.
 12. I will write *upon*^a him the name
 20. Behold, I stand *at*^a the door,
 4: 2. (one) sat *on* ξ the throne.
 4. *upon*^a the seats I saw four
 — *on*^a their heads crowns of gold.
 9. to him that sat *on* ξ the throne,
 10. him that sat *on* ξ the throne,
 5: 1. And I saw *in*^a the right hand of him that
 sat *on* ξ the throne
 3. no man in heaven, nor *in* ξ earth
 7. him that sat *upon*^s the throne.
 10. we shall reign *on* ξ the earth.
 13. such as are *in* ξ the sea,
 — him that sitteth *upon*^s the throne,
 6: 2. he that sat *on*^d him had a bow;
 4. to him that sat *thereon*^d to
 5. he that sat *on*^d him had a pair
 8. *over*^a the fourth part of the earth,
 10. them that dwell *on* ξ the earth?
 16. mountains and rocks, Fall *on*^a us,
 — of him that sitteth *on* ξ the throne,
 7: 1. standing *on*^a the four corners of
 wind should not blow *on* ξ the earth, nor
on ξ the sea, nor *on*^a any tree.
 3. servants of our God *in* ξ their foreheades.
 10. which sitteth *upon*^s the throne,
 11. before the throne *on*^a their faces,
 15. and he that sitteth *on* ξ the throne shall
 dwell *among*^a them.
 16. shall the sun light *on*^a them,
 17. *unto*^a living fountains of waters:
 8: 3. came and stood *at*^a the altar,
 — of all saints *upon*^a the golden altar
 10. fell *upon*^a the third part of the rivers,
 and *upon*^a the fountains of waters;
 13. to the inhabitants *of*^s the earth
 9: 4. seal of God *in* ξ their foreheades.
 7. *on*^a their heads (were) as it were
 11. they had a king *over*^s them,
 14. are bound *in*^d the great river
 17. them that sat *on* ξ them, having
 10: 1. a rainbow (was) *upon*^s his head,
 2. he set his right foot *upon*^a the sea, and
 (his) left (foot) *on*^a the earth,

Rev. 10: 5. the angel which I saw stand *upon*^s in
 sea and *upon*^s the earth.
 8. of the angel which standeth *upon*^s in
 sea and *upon*^s the earth.
 11. prophesy again *before*^d many peoples,
 11: 6. have power *over*^s waters to turn
 8. *in* ξ the street of the great city,
 10. they that dwell *upon*^s the earth: shall re-
 joice *over*^d them,
 — them that dwell *on* ξ the earth.
 11. of life from God entered *into*^a them, and
 they stood *upon*^a their feet; and great
 fear fell *upon*^a them which saw them
 16. which sat before God *on*^a their seats, fell
upon^a their faces,
 12: 1. *upon*^s her head a crown
 3. seven crowns *upon*^a his heads.
 17. dragon was wroth *with*^d the woman,
 13: 1 (12:18). I stood *upon*^a the sand of the sea.
 — *upon*^s his horns ten crowns, and *upon*^a
 his heads the name
 7. given him *over*^a all kindreds,
 8. all that dwell *upon*^s the earth
 14. them that dwell *on* ξ the earth
 — to them that dwell *on* ξ the earth,
 16. to receive a mark *in* ξ their right hand.
 or *in*^s their foreheades:
 14: 1. stood *on*^a the mount Zion,
 — name written *in* ξ their foreheades.
 6. them that dwell *on* ξ the earth,
 9. and receive (his) mark *in* ξ his forehead,
 or *in*^s his hand,
 14. *upon*^a the cloud (one) sat like
 — having *on* ξ his head a golden
 15. to him that sat *on* ξ the cloud,
 16. he that sat *on*^a the cloud thrust in his
 sickle *on*^a the earth;
 18. which had power *over*^s fire;
 15: 2. stand *on*^a the sea of glass,
 16: 2. poured out his vial *upon*^a the earth,
 8. his vial *upon*^a the sun;
 9. hath power *over*^s these plagues:
 10. *upon*^a the seat of the beast;
 12. *upon*^a the great river Euphrates;
 14. *unto*^a the kings of the earth
 18. since men were *upon*^s the earth,
 21. there fell *upon*^a men a great hail
 17: 1. where that sitteth *upon*^s many waters
 3. sit *upon*^a a scarlet coloured beast,
 5. *upon*^a her forehead (was) a name
 8. they that dwell *on* ξ the earth
 — not written *in*^a the book of life
 9. *on* which (lit. where *on* ξ them) the
 woman sitteth.
 16. which thou sawest *upon*^a the beast,
 18. *over*^s the kings of the earth.
 18: 9. bewail her, and lament *for*^d her,
 11. shall weep and mourn *over*^d her;
 17. all the company *in* ξ ships,
 19. they cast dust *on*^a their heads,
 20. Rejoice *over*^a her, (thou) heaven,
 24. that were slain *upon*^s the earth.
 19: 4. God that sat *on* ξ the throne,
 11. he that sat *upon*^a him
 12. *on*^a his head (were) many crowns,
 14. followed him *upon*^d white horses,
 16. And he hath *on*^a (his) vesture and *on*^a his
 thigh a name written,
 18. of them that sit *on* ξ them,
 19. him that sat *on* ξ the horse,
 21. of him that sat *upon*^s the horse,
 20: 1. a great chain *in*^a his hand.
 4. thrones, and they sat *upon*^a them,
 — received (his) mark *upon*^a their fore-
 heads, or *in*^s their hands;
 6. *on* ξ such the second death
 9. up *on*^a the breadth of the earth,
 11. throne, and him that sat *on* ξ it,
 21: 5. he that sat *upon*^s the throne
 10. *to*^a a great and high mountain,
 12. *at*^d the gates twelve angels,
 16. the reed,) ξ twelve thousand furlongs
 22: 4. name (shall be) *in* ξ their foreheades

Rev. 22:14. may have right to ^a the tree of life,
16. these things *in* ^d the churches.
18. God shall add unto ^a him

ἐπιβαίνω, *epibaino*.

Mat. 21: 5. *we* *sate*, and *sitting upon* an ass,
Acts 20:18. first day that I *came into* Asia,
21: 2. *we went aboard*, and set forth.
6. *we took ship*; and they returned
25: 1. *when Festus was come into* the province,
27: 2. And *entering into* a ship

ἐπιβάλλω, *epiballo*

Mat. 9:16. No man *putteth* a piece of new cloth *unto*
26:50. Then came they, and *laid* hands
Mark 4:37. and the waves *beat into* the ship,
11: 7. and *cast* their garments *on* him;
14:46. they *laid* their hands *on* him,
72. *when he thought thereon*, he wept.
Luke 5:36. No man *putteth* a piece of a new garment
9:62. *having put* his hand to the plough,
15:12. the portion of goods that *falleth* (to me).
20:19. *to lay* hands *on* him;
21:12. they *shall lay* their hands *on* you,
John 7:30. no man *laid* hands *on* him,
44. no man *laid* hands *on* him,
Acts 4: 3. they *laid* hands *on* them,
5:18. and *laid* their hands *on* the apostles,
12: 1. Herod the king *stretched forth* (his) hands
to vex
21:27. and *laid* hands *on* him,
1Cor. 7:35. not that I *may cast* a snare *upon* you,

ἐπιβαρέω, *epibareo*.

2Cor. 2: 5. that I *may not overcharge* you all.
1Th. 2: 9. would not *be chargeable unto* any
2Th. 3: 8. might not *be chargeable to* any

ἐπιβιβάζω, *epibibazo*.

Luk. 10:34. and *set* him *on* his own beast, and
19:35. and they *set* Jesus thereon.
Acts 23:24. that they *may set* Paul *on*, and

ἐπιβλέπω, *epiblepo*.

Luke 1:48. he *hath regarded* the low estate
9:38. *look upon* my son;
Jas. 2: 3. And *ye have respect* to him that weareth

ἐπιβλημα, *epibleema*.

Mat. 9:16. *putteth* a *piece* of new cloth
Mark 2:21. *seweth* a *piece* of new cloth
Luke 5:36. No man *putteth* a *piece* of a new garment
— and the *piece* that was (taken) out of the

ἐπιβοάω, *epiboo*.

Acts 25:24. *criying* that he ought not to live

ἐπιβουλή, *epiboule*.

Acts 9:24. their *laying await* was known of Saul.
20: 3. when the Jews *laid wait* (lit. when there
was a *lying in wait* of the Jews)
19. befell me by the *lying in wait* of the Jews;
23:30. told me how that the Jews *laid wait* (lit.
when the *lying in wait* of the Jews,
was told me)

ἐπιγαμβρεύω, *epigambreo*.

Mat. 22:24. his brother *shall marry* his wife,

ἐπίγειος, *epigios*.

John 3:12. If I have told you *earthly* things,
1Cor. 15:40. and bodies *terrestrial*: but the
— the (glory) of the *terrestrial* (is) another.

2Cor. 5: 1. if our *earthly* house of (this)
Phil. 2:10. (things) *in earth*, and (things) *under the*
earth;
3:19. who mind *earthly* things.
Jas. 3:15. but (is) *earthly*, sensual, devilish.

ἐπιγίνομαι, *epiginomai*.

Acts 28:13. and after one day the *south* wind *blew*, and

ἐπιγινώσκω, *epiginosko*.

Mat. 7:16. Ye *shall know* them by their fruits.
20. by their fruits ye *shall know* them.
11:27. no man *knoweth* the Son, but the Father;
neither *knoweth* any man the Father,
14:35. *when* the men of that place *had knowl-*
edge of him,
17:12. and they *knew* him not, but have
Mark 2: 8. And immediately *when* Jesus *perceived*
5:30. Jesus, immediately *knowing* in himself
6:33. and many *knew* him, and ran afoot
54. the slip, straightway they *knew* him,
Luke 1: 4. That thou *mightest know* the certainty
22. they *perceived* that he had seen a vision
5:22. *when* Jesus *perceived* their thoughts,
7:37. *when* she *knew* that (Jesus) sat at meat
23: 7. And *as soon as* he *knew* that he belonged
24:16. holden that they should not *know* him.
31. opened, and they *knew* him;
Acts 3:10. And they *knew* that it was he which sat
for
4:13. and they *took knowledge of* them that they
9:30. (Which) *when* the brethren *knew*, they
brought
12:14. And *when* she *knew* Peter's voice, she
19:34. *when* they *knew* that he was a Jew,
22:24. that he *might know* wherefore they cried
29. *after* he *knew* that he was a Roman,
24: 8. thyself *mayest take knowledge of* all
25:10. as thou very well *knowest*.
27:39. they *knew* not the land: but they
28: 1. then they *knew* that the island
Rom. 1:32. Who *knowing* the judgment of God,
1Cor. 13:12. but then *shall I know* even as also I *am*
known.
14:37. *let* him *acknowledge* that the things
16:18. therefore *acknowledge* ye them that
2Cor. 1:13. than what ye read or *acknowledge*;
— ye *shall acknowledge* even to the end;
14. ye *have acknowledged* us in part,
6: 9. unknown, and (yet) *well known*;
13: 5. *Know* ye not your own selves, how
Col. 1: 6. and *knew* the grace of God in truth:
1Tim. 4: 3. which believe and *know* the truth.
2Pet. 2:21. for them not to *have known* the way
— than, *after* they *have known* (it), to turn

ἐπίγνωσις, *epignōsis*.

Rom. 1:28. to retain God in (their) *knowledge*.
3:20. by the law (is) the *knowledge* of sin.
10: 2. zeal of God, but not according to *knowl-*
edge.
Eph. 1:17. in the *knowledge* of him:
4:13. and of the *knowledge* of the Son of God
Phil. 1: 9. in *knowledge* and (in) all judgment:
Col. 1: 9. with the *knowledge* of his will in all
10. increasing in the *knowledge* of God;
2: 2. to the *acknowledgement* of the mystery
3:10. renewed in *knowledge* after the image
1Tim. 2: 4. to come unto the *knowledge* of the truth
2Tim. 2:25. repentance to the *acknowledging* of the
truth.
3: 7. never able to come to the *knowledge of*
the truth;
Titus 1: 1. the *acknowledging* of the truth
Philem. 6. by the *acknowledging* of every
Heb. 10:26. received the *knowledge* of the truth,
2Pet. 1: 2. through the *knowledge* of God,
3. through the *knowledge* of him that hat
8. in the *knowledge* of our Lord
2:20. the *knowledge* of the Lord and Saviour

επιγραφή, *epigraphēe.*

Mat. 12:20. Whose(is) this image and *superscription?*
 Mar. 12:16. this image and *superscription?*
 15:26. the *superscription* of his accusation
 Luk. 20:24. Whose image and *superscription*
 23:38. a *superscription* also was written

ἐπιγράψω, *epigraphō.*

Mar. 15:26. of his accusation was *written over*,
 Acts 17:23. an altar with this inscription, (lit. on
 which had been *inscribed*)
 Heb. 8:10. and *write* them in their hearts :
 10:16. and *in* their minds *will I write* them ;
 Rev. 21:12. and names *written thereon*,

ἐπιδείκνυμι, *epideiknumi.*

Mat. 16: 1. that he would *shew* them a sign
 22:19. *Show* me the tribute money.
 24: 1. *to shew* him the buildings
 Luk. 17:14. *shew* yourselves unto the priests.
 20:24. *Show* me a penny.
 24:40. he *shewed* them (his) hands and (his) feet.
 Acts 9:39. *showing* the coats and garments
 18:28. *showing* by the scriptures that Jesus
 Heb. 6:17. *to shew* unto the heirs of promise

ἐπιδέχομαι, *epidekomai.*

3 John 9. but Diotrephes,... *receiveth* us not.
 10. neither *doth* he himself *receive* the brethren,
 ren,

ἐπιδημέω, *epidemēo.*

Acts 2:10 and strangers of Rome, (lit. Romans
 there *dwelling*)
 17:21. and strangers *which were there*

ἐπιδιατάσσομαι, *epidiatassomai.*

Gal. 3:15. disannulleth, or *addeth thereto*.

ἐπιδίδωμι, *epididōmi.*

Mat. 7: 9. *will he give* him a stone ?
 10. *will he give* him a serpent ?
 Luke 4:17. *was delivered unto* him the book
 11:11. *will he give* him a stone ?
 — *will he for* a fish *give* him
 12. *will he offer* him a scorpion ?
 24:30. blessed (it), and brake, and *gave* to them.
 42. they *gave* him a piece of
 John 13:26. to whom I *shall give* a sop,
 Acts 15:30. they *delivered* the epistle :
 27:15. we let (her) drive. (lit. *giving* her up we
 were borne)

ἐπιδιορθόω, *epidiorthōō.*

Titus 1: 5. that thou *shouldst set in order*

ἐπιδύω, *epiduo.*

Eph. 4:26. *let not* the sun *go down* upon your wrath :

ἐπιείκεια, *epi-ēikia.*

Acts 24: 4. wouldst hear us of thy *clemency*
 2Cor.10: 1. and *gentleness* of Christ,

ἐπιεικής, *epi-ēikeēs.*

Phil. 4: 5. Let your *moderation* be known
 1Tim 3: 3. but *patient*, not a brawler,
 Titus 3: 2. to be no brawlers, (but) *gentle*,
 Jas. 3:17. *gentle*, (and) easy to be intreated,
 1Pet. 2:18. not only to the good and *gentle*,

ἐπίειμι, see ἐπιούσα.

ἐπιζητέω, *epizēteō.*

Mat. 6:32. *after* all these things *do* the Gentiles
seek ;
 12:39. generation *seeketh after* a sign ;
 16: 4. adulterous generation *seeketh after*
 Mark 8:12. Why *doth* this generation *seek after*
 Luk. 11:29. they *seek* a sign ; and there shall no
 12:30. *do* the nations of the world *seek after* :
 Acts 12:19. when Herod had *sought for* him,
 13: 7. and *desired* to hear the word of God.
 19:39. if ye *enquire* any thing concerning
 Ro. 11: 7. not obtained that which he *seeketh for* ;
 Phil. 4:17. Not because I *desire* a gift : but I *desire*
 fruit that may abound
 Heb. 11:14. plainly that they *seek* a country
 13:14. city, but we *seek* one to come.

ἐπιθανάτιος, *epithanatiōs.*

1 Cor. 4: 9. as it were *appointed to death* :

ἐπίθεσις, *epithesis.*

Acts 8:18. through *laying on* of the apostles' hands
 1Tim. 4:14. with the *laying on* of the hands
 2Tim. 1: 6. by the *putting on* of my hands.
 Heb. 6: 2. and of *laying on* of hands, and of

ἐπιθυμέω, *epithumēo.*

Mat. 5:28. looketh on a woman *to lust after* her
 13:17. righteous (men) *have desired* to see
 Luk. 15:16. he *would fain* have filled his belly
 16:21. *desiring* to be fed with the crumbs
 17:22. ye *shall desire* to see one of the days
 22:15. desire I *have desired* to eat this passover
 Acts 20:33. I *have coveted* no man's silver,
 Rom. 7: 7. Thou *shalt not covet*.
 13: 9. Thou *shalt not covet* ; and if
 1Cor.10: 6. after evil things, as they also *lusted*.
 Gal. 5:17. For the flesh *lusteth* against the Spirit,
 1Tim. 3: 1. he *desireth* a good work.
 Heb. 6:11. And we *desire* that every one of you
 Jas. 4: 2. Ye *lust*, and have not : ye kill,
 1Pet. 1:12. which things the angels *desire* to look
 Rev. 9: 6. and *shall desire* to die, and death

ἐπιθυμητής, *epithumeteēs.*

1Cor.10: 6. intent we should not *lust after* evil things,
 (lit. be *desirers* of evil things)

ἐπιθυμία, *epithumia.*

Mark 4:19. the *lusts* of other things
 Luk. 22:15. With *desire* I have desired
 John 8:44. the *lusts* of your father ye will do.
 Rom. 1:24. through the *lusts* of their own hearts.
 6:12. should obey it in the *lusts* thereof.
 7: 7. for I had not known *lust*,
 8. in me all manner of *concupiscence*.
 13:14. to (fulfil) the *lusts* (thereof).
 Gal. 5:16. shall not fulfil the *lust* of the flesh.
 24. with the affections and *lusts*.
 Eph. 2: 3. in the *lusts* of our flesh,
 4:22. according to the deceitful *lusts* ;
 Phil. 1:23. having a *desire* to depart,
 Col. 3: 5. evil *concupiscence*, and covetousness,
 1Th. 2:17. endeavored...with great *desire*.
 4: 5. Not in the *lust* of *concupiscence*,
 1Tim. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and hurtful *lusts*,
 2Tim. 2:22. Flee also youthful *lusts* :
 3: 6. led away with divers *lusts*,
 4: 3. after their own *lusts* shall they heap
 Titus 2:12. denying ungodliness and worldly *lusts*,
 3: 3. serving divers *lusts* and pleasures,
 Jas. 1:14. when he is drawn away of his own *lust*
 15. Then when *lust* hath conceived,
 1Pet. 1:14. according to the former *lusts*
 2:11. abstain from fleshy *lusts*, which war
 4: 2. should live...to the *lusts* of men,
 3. *lusts*, excess of wine, revellings,

2 Pet. 1: 4. that is in the world through *lust*.
 2:10. in the *lust* of uncleanness,
 18. allure through the *lusts* of the flesh,
 3: 3. walking after their own *lusts*,
 John 2:16. *lust* of the flesh, and the *lust* of the eyes,
 17. the world passeth away, and the *lust*
 thereof;
 Jude 16. walking after their own *lusts*;
 18. after their own ungodly *lusts*.
 Rev 18:14. the fruits that thy soul lusted after (lit.
 of thy soul's *desire*)

ἐπικαθίζω, epikathizo.

Mat. 21: 7. and they *set* (him) thereon.

ἐπικαλέομαι, epikalcomai.

Mat. 10: 3. whose surname was Thaddæus; (lit.
surnamed T.)
 Luk. 22: 3. into Judas *surnamed* Iscariot,
 Acts 1:23. who was *surnamed* Justus,
 2:21. whosoever shall call on the name
 4:36. *who* by the apostles was *surnamed* Bar-
 nabas,
 7:59. stoned Stephen, *calling upon* (God),
 9:14. all *that call on* thy name.
 21. them *which called on* this name
 10: 5. Simon whose surname is (lit. *who is*
surnamed) Peter;
 18. Simon *which was surnamed* Peter,
 32. whose surname is (lit. *who is surnamed*)
 Peter;
 11:13. Simon, whose surname is (lit. *who is*
surnamed) Peter;
 12:12. of John, whose surname was (lit. *who was*
surnamed) Mark;
 25. John, whose surname was (lit. *who was*
surnamed) Mark.
 15:17. upon whom my name is called,
 22. Judas *surnamed* Barnabas,
 22:16. *calling on* the name of the Lord.
 95:11. I *appeal unto* Cæsar.
 12. *Hast thou appealed unto* Cæsar?
 21. But *when Paul had appealed*
 25. himself *hath appealed to* Augustus,
 26:32. if he *had not appealed unto*
 28:19. constrained to *appeal unto* Cæsar;
 Ro. 10:12. unto all *that call upon* him.
 13. whosoever shall call upon the name
 14. How then shall they call on him
 1 Cor. 1: 2. with all *that in every place call upon*
 the name
 2 Cor. 1:23. I call God for a record upon my soul,
 2 Tim. 2:22. with them *that call on* the Lord
 Heb. 11:16. *to be called* their God:
 Jas. 2: 7. name by the which ye are called? (lit.
called upon you)
 2 Pet 1:17. And if ye call on the Father,

ἐπικάλυμμα, epikalumma.

1 Pet. 2:16. not using (your) liberty for a *cloke* of

ἐπικαλύπτω, epikalupto

Rom. 4: 7. and whose sins are covered.

ἐπικατάρατος, epikataratos.

John 7:49. who knoweth not the law are *curst*.
 Gal. 3:10. *Curst* (is) every one that continueth not
 13. *Curst* (is) every one that hangeth on

ἐπίκειμαι, epikimai.

Luke 5: 1. as the people *pressed upon* him
 23:23. And they *were instant* with loud voices,
 John 11:38. and a stone *lay upon* it.
 21: 9. and fish *laid thereon*, and bread.
 Acts 27:20. *when...no small tempest lay on* (us),
 1 Cor. 9:16. for necessity is *laid upon* me;
 Heb 9:10. *imposed* (on them) until the time

ἐπικουρία, epikouria

Acts 26:22. Having therefore obtained *help* of God,

ἐπικρίνω, epikrino.

Luk. 23:24. Pilate *gave sentence* that it should be

ἐπιλαμβάνομαι, epilambanomai.

Mat. 14:31. *caught* him, and said unto him,
 Mark 8:23. he *took* the blind man *by* the hand, and
 Luke 9:47. *took* a child, and set him by him,
 14: 4. he *took* (him), and healed him,
 20:20. that they *might take hold* of his words,
 26. they could not *take hold* of his words
 23:26. they *laid hold upon* one Simon,
 Acts 9:27. But Barnabas *took* him, and brought
 16:19. they *caught* Paul and Silas, and drew
 17:19. And they *took* him, and brought him
 18:17. Then all the Greeks *took* Sosthenes,
 21:30. and they *took* Paul, and drew him
 33. and *took* him, and commanded
 23:19. the chief captain *took* him *by* the hand,
 1 Tim. 6:12. *lay hold on* eternal life,
 19. that they *may lay hold on* eternal life.
 Heb. 2:16. he *took not on* (him the nature of) angels,
 but he *took on* (him) the seed of Abra-
 ham.
 8: 9. *when I took* them *by* the hand

ἐπιλανθάνομαι, epilanthanomai.

Mat. 16: 5. they *had forgotten* to take bread.
 Mark 8:14. *had forgotten* to take bread,
 Luk. 12: 6. not one of them is *forgotten*
 Phil. 3:13 (14). *forgetting* those things which are
 behind
 Heb. 6:10. *to forget* your work and labour
 13: 2. *Be not forgetful* to entertain
 16. and to communicate *forget not*;
 Jas. 1:24. *forgetteth* what manner of man

ἐπιλέγομαι, epilegomai.

John 5: 2. *which is called* in the Hebrew tongue
 Acts 15:40. And Paul *chose* Silas, and

ἐπιλείπω, epilipo.

Heb. 11:32. the time *would fail* me to tell

ἐπιλησμονή, epilesmonee.

Jas. 1:25. he being not a forgetful hearer, (lit. a
 hearer of forgetfulness)

ἐπίλοιπος, epiloiros.

1 Pet. 4: 2. should live the rest of (his) time in the
 flesh (lit. the remaining time, &c.)

ἐπίλυσις, epilusis.

2 Pet. 1:20. is of any private *interpretation*

ἐπιλύω, epiluo.

Mark 4:34. he *expounded* all things to his disciples
 Acts 19:39. it shall be determined in a

ἐπιμαρτυρέω, epimartureo.

1 Pet. 5:12. exhorting, and *testifying*

ἐπιμέλεια, epimelia.

Acts 27: 3. go unto his friends to refresh himself
 (lit. to have their care)

ἐπιμελέομαι, epimeleomai.

Luk. 10:34. to an inn, and *took care* of him.

Łuk. 10:35. *Take care of him*; and whatsoever
 †Tim. 3: 5. *how shall he take care of the church*

ἐπιμελῶς, *epimelōs.*

Łuk. 15: 8. seek *diligently* till she find (it) ?

επιμένω, *epimenō.*

John. 8: 7. So when they *continued* asking
 Acts 10:48. prayed they him to *tarry* certain days.
 12:16. But Peter *continued* knocking :
 13:43. *to continue* in the grace of God.
 15:34. it pleased Silas *to abide* there still.
 21: 4. we *tarried* there seven days :
 10. And as we *tarried* (there) many days,
 28:12. we *tarried* (there) three days.

14. *to tarry* with them seven days :
 Rom. 6: 1. *Shall we continue* in sin, that grace
 11:22. if thou *continue* in (his) goodness :
 23. if they *abide* not in unbelief,

1Cor.16:7. I trust to *tarry* a while with you,
 8. But I *will tarry* at Ephesus

Gal. 1:18. and *abode* with him fifteen days.
 Phil. 1:24. *to abide* in the flesh (is) more needful
 Col. 1:23. If ye *continue* in the faith
 †Tim. 4:16. *continue* in them : for in doing this

ἐπινεύω, *epinēō.*

Acts 18:20. time with them, he *consented* not ;

ἐπίνοια, *epinoia.*

Acts 8:22. the *thought* of thine heart may

ἐπιορκέω, *epiorkeō.*

Mat. 5:33. Thou *shalt not forswear thyself*

ἐπίορκος, *epiorkos.*

†Tim. 1:10. for liars, for *perjured persons*,

ἐπιούσα, *epiousa.*

Acts 7:26. And the *next* day he shewed himself
 16:11. and the *next* (day) to Neapolis ;
 20:15. came the *next* (day) over against Chios ;
 21:18. and the (day) *following* Paul went in
 23:11. And the night *following* the Lord

ἐπιούσιος, *epiousios.*

Mat. 6:11. Give us this day our *daily* bread.
 Łuk. 11: 3. day by day our *daily* bread.

ἐπιπίπτω, *epiriptō.*

Mark 3:10. insomuch that they *pressed upon* him
 Łuk. 1:12. and fear *fell upon* him.
 15:20. and ran, and *fell on* his neck,
 John 13:25. He then *lying on* Jesus' breast
 Acts 8:16. he was *fallen upon* none of them :
 10:10. made ready, he *fell into* a trance, (lit. a
 trance *fell upon* him)
 44. the Holy Ghost *fell on* all
 11:15. the Holy Ghost *fell on* them,
 13:11. there *fell on* him a mist
 19:17. and fear *fell on* them all,
 20:10. Paul went down, and *fell on* him,
 37. and *fell on* Paul's neck, and
 Ro. 15: 3. them that reproached thee *fell on* me.

ἐπιπλήττω, *epipleetto.*

†Tim. 5: 1. *Rebuke* not an elder, but intreat

ἐπιπνίγω, *epipnigo.*

(Most copies have ἀπέπνιξαν.)

Łuk. 8: 7. thorns sprang up with it, and *choked* it.

ἐπιποθέω, *epipothēō.*

Rom. 1:11. For I *long* to see you, that
 2Cor. 5: 2. *earnestly desiring* to be clothed upon
 9:14. *which long after* you for the
 Phil. 1: 8. how *greatly I long after* you all
 2:26. For he *longed after* you all,
 1Th. 3: 6. *desiring greatly* to see us,
 †Tim. 1: 4. *Greatly desiring* to see thee,
 Jas. 4: 5. spirit that dwelleth in us *lusteth to envy*
 1Pet. 2: 2. *desire* the sincere milk of the word,

ἐπιπόθησις, *epipothēsis.*

2Cor. 7: 7. he told us your *earnest desire*,
 11. yea, (what) *vehement desire*,

ἐπιπόθητος, *epipothētos*

Phil. 4: 1. dearly beloved and *longed for*,

ἐπιποθία, *epipothia.*

Ro. 15:23. having a *great desire* these many years

ἐπιπορεύομαι, *epiporūomai.*

Łuk. 8: 4. and *were come* to him out of

ἐπιρράπτω, *epirrapto.*

Mark 2:21. *seweth* a piece of new cloth on

ἐπιρρίπτω, *epirripto.*

Łuk. 19:35. they *cast* their garments upon the colt, and
 1Pet. 5: 7. *Casting* all your care upon him ;

ἐπίσημος, *episēmos.*

Mat. 27:16. a *notable* prisoner, called Barabbas
 Ro. 16: 7. who are of *note* among the apostles,

ἐπισιτισμός, *episitismos.*

Łuk. 9:12. and lodge, and get *vituals* :

ἐπισκέπτομαι, *episkeptomai.*

Mat. 25:36. sick, and ye *visited* me :
 43. and ye *visited* me not.
 Łuk. 1:68. for he *hath visited* and redeemed
 78. dayspring from on high *hath visited* us,
 7:16. That God *hath visited* his people,
 Acts 6: 3. *look ye out* among you seven men
 7:23. *to visit* his brethren the children
 15:14. how God at the first *did visit*
 36. Let us go again and *visit* our brethren
 Heb. 2: 6. that thou *visitest* him?
 Jas. 1:27. *To visit* the fatherless and widows

ἐπισκηνόω, *episkeenoō.*

2Cor.12: 9. that the power of Christ *may rest upon* me

ἐπισκιαζω, *episkiazō*

Mat. 17: 5. a bright cloud *overshadowed* them :
 Mark 9: 7. there was a cloud that *overshadowed* them
 Łuk. 1:35. the power of the Highest *shall overshadow*
 thee :
 9:34. came a cloud, and *overshadowed* them ;
 Acts 5:15. *might overshadow* some of them.

ἐπισκοπέω, *episkoepō.*

Heb. 12:15. *Looking diligently* lest any man
 1Pet. 5: 2. *taking the oversight* (thereof), not by *co-*
 straint,

ἐπισκοπή, *episkoepē.*

Łuk.19:44. knewest not the time of thy *visitation*.

Acts 1:20. his *bishoprick* let another take.
 1Tim. 3: 1. If a man desire the *office of a bishop*,
 1Pet. 2:12. glorify God in the day of *visitation*.

ἐπίσκοπος *episkopos*.

Acts 20:28. the Holy Ghost hath made you *overseers*,
 Phil. 1: 1. with the *bishops* and deacons:
 1Tim. 3: 2. A *bishop* then must be blameless,
 Titus 1: 7. For a *bishop* must be blameless,
 1Pet. 2:25. Shepherd and *Bishop* of your souls.

ἐπισπάομαι, *epispasomai*.

1Cor. 7:18. let him not become *uncircumcised*.

ἐπίσταμαι, *epistamai*.

Mar. 14:68. neither *understand* I what thou sayest.
 Acts 10:28. Ye *know* how that it is an unlawful thing
 15: 7. Men (and) brethren, ye *know*
 18:25. *knowing* only the baptism of John.
 19:15. Paul I *know*; but who are ye?
 25. ye *know* that by this craft
 20:18. Ye *know*, from the first day
 22:19. they *know* that I imprisoned
 24:10. as I *know* that thou hast been
 26:26. For the king *knoweth* of these things,
 1Tim. 6: 4. He is proud, *knowing* nothing,
 Heb. 11: 8. not *knowing* whether he went.
 Jas. 4:14. Whereas ye *know* not what (shall be)
 Jude 10. but what they *know* naturally,

ἐπιστάτης, *epistates*.

Luke 5: 5. *Master*, we have toiled all the night,
 8:24. *Master, master*, we perish.
 45. *Master*, the multitude through thee
 9:33. *Master*, it is good for us to be here:
 49. *Master*, we saw one casting out devils
 17:13. Jesus, *Master*, have mercy on us.

ἐπιστέλλω, *epistello*.

Acts 15:20. But that we *write unto* them,
 21:25. we *have written* (and) concluded
 Heb. 13:22. I *have written a letter unto* you in few
 words.

ἐπιστήμων, *episteemōn*.

Jas. 3:13. and *endued with knowledge* among you?

ἐπιστηρίζω, *epistecerizo*.

Acts 14:22. *Confirming* the souls of the disciples,
 15:32. with many words, and *confirmed* (them).
 41. *confirming* the churches.
 18:23. *strengthening* all the disciples.

ἐπιστολή, *epistolē*.

Acts 9: 2. *letters* to Damascus to the synagogues,
 15:30. they delivered the *epistle*:
 22: 5. I received *letters* unto the brethren,
 23:25. he wrote a *letter* after this manner:
 33. and delivered the *epistle* to the
 Ro. 16:22. I Tertius, who wrote (this) *epistle*,
 1Cor. 5: 9. I wrote unto you in an *epistle*
 16: 3. ye shall approve by (your) *letters*,
 2Cor. 3: 1. *epistles* of commendation to you,
 2. Ye are our *epistle* written
 3. to be the *epistle* of Christ
 7: 8. I made you sorry with a *letter*.
 — I perceive that the same *epistle*
 10: 9. as if I would terrify you by *letters*.
 10. For (his) *letters*, say they, (are) weighty
 21. by *letters* when we are absent,
 Col. 4:16. when this *epistle* is read among you,
 1Th. 5:27. that this *epistle* be read unto all
 2Th. 2: 2. nor by *letter* as from us,
 15. whether by word, or our *epistle*.
 3:14. our word by this *epistle*, note that man.

2Th. 3:17. the token in every *epistle*:
 2Pet. 3: 1. This second *epistle*, beloved, I now *write*
 16. As also in all (his) *epistles*,

ἐπιστομίζω, *epistomizo*.

Titus 1:11. Whose mouths must be *stopped*,

ἐπιστρέφω, *epistrephō*.

Mat. 9:22. But Jesus *turned* him about,
 10:13. *let* your peace *return* to you
 12:44. I *will return* into my house
 13:15. and *should* be *converted*,
 24:18. Neither *let* him...*return* back
 Mark 4:12. lest...they *should* be *converted*,
 5:30. *turned* him about in the press, and
 8:33. But *when* he had *turned* about
 13:16. *let* him... not *turn* back again
 Luke 1:16. of the children of Israel *shall* he *turn*
 17. *to turn* the hearts of the fathers
 2:20. the shepherds *returned*, glorifying
 8:55. And her spirit *came* again,
 17: 4. *turn* again to thee, saying,
 31. *let* him likewise not *return*
 22:32. and *when* thou art *converted*, strengthen
 John 12:40. and be *converted*, and I should heal
 21:20. Then Peter, *turning* about,
 Acts 3:19. Repent ye therefore, and be *converted*,
 9:35. and *turned* to the Lord.
 40. *turning* (him) to the body said,
 11:21. believed, and *turned* unto the Lord.
 14:15. that ye should *turn* from these vanities
 15:19. which from among the Gentiles are *turned*
 to God:
 36. Let us go again and visit
 16:18. Paul, being grieved, *turned* and said
 26:18. *to turn* (them) from darkness
 20. should repent and *turn* to God,
 28:27. *should* be *converted*, and I should heal them
 2Cor. 3:16. Nevertheless when it *shall* *turn* to the
 Lord,
 Gal. 4: 9. how *turn* ye again to the weak
 1Th. 1: 9. how ye *turned* to God from idols
 Jas. 5:19. from the truth, and one *convert* him,
 20. he *which* *converteth* the sinner
 1Pet. 2:25. are now *returned* unto the Shepherd
 2Pet. 2:21. after they have known (it), *to turn*
 22. The dog (is) *turned* to his own vomit
 again;
 Rev. 1:12. I *turned* to see the voice that spake with
 me. And being *turned*, I saw seven

ἐπιστροφή, *epistrophe*.

Acts 15: 3. declaring the *conversion* of the Gentiles

ἐπισυνάγω, *episunago*.

Mat. 23:37. would I *have gathered* thy children to-
 gether, even as a hen *gathereth*
 24:31. they shall *gather* together his elect
 Mark 1:33. was *gathered* together at the door.
 13:27. shall *gather* together his elect
 Luk. 12: 1. *when* there were *gathered* together an in-
 numerable multitude
 13:34. would I *have gathered* thy children to
 gether,

ἐπισυναγωγή, *episunagōgē*.

2Th. 2: 1. (by) our *gathering* together unto him,
 Heb. 10:25. the *assembling* of ourselves together,

ἐπισυντρέχω, *episuntrecho*.

Mark 9:25. that the people *came* running together,

ἐπισύστασις, *episustasis*.

Acts 24:12. neither raising up the people, (lit. *making*
 a tumultuous assembly)
 2Cor. 11:29 that which cometh upon me daily

ἐπισφαλής, *epispheales*.

Acts 27: 9. when sailing was now *dangerous*,

ἐπισχύω, *episkuo*.

Luk 23: 5. And they *were the more fierce*, saying,

ἐπισωρεύω, *episōrōō*.

2Tim. 4: 3. *shall they heap* to themselves

ἐπιταγή, *epitagee*.

Ro. 16:26. the *commandment* of the everlasting God,
1Cor. 7: 6. (and) not of *commandment*.

25. I have no *commandment* of the Lord :

2 Cor. 8: 8. I speak not by *commandment*,

1Tim. 1: 1. by the *commandment* of God our Saviour,
Titus 1: 3. according to the *commandment* of God our
Saviour;

2:15. exhort, and rebuke with all *authority*.

ἐπιτάσσω, *epitasso*.

Mark 1:27. *commandeth* he even the unclean spirits,
6:27. *commanded* his head to be brought :

39. he *commanded* them to make all sit down

9:25. I *charge* thee, come out of him,

Luke 4:36. he *commandeth* the unclean spirits,

8:25. he *commandeth* even the winds

31. that he *would not command* them

14:22. it is done as thou *hast commanded*,

Acts 23: 2. Ananias *commanded* them that stood by
Philem. 8. *to injoin* thee that which is convenient,

ἐπιτελέω, *epiteleō*.

Luk 13:32. I *do* cures to-day and to-morrow,
Ro. 15:28. *When* therefore I *have performed* this, and

2Cor. 7: 1. *perfecting* holiness in the fear of God.

8: 6. so he *would* also *finish* in you the same

11. *perform* the doing (of it) ;

— so (there may be) a performance also (lit.
to perform)

Gal. 3: 3. *are ye now made perfect* by the flesh ?

Phil. 1: 6. *will perform* (it) until the day

Heb. 8: 5. when he was about *to make* the tabernacle

9: 6. *accomplishing* the service (of God).

1 Pet. 5: 9. *are accomplished* in your brethren

ἐπιτήδειος, *epitēdiōs*.

Jas. 2:16. *things which are needful* to the body :

ἐπιτίθημι, *epititheēmi*.

Mat. 9:18. *lay* thy hand *upon* her,

19:13. that he *should put* (his) hands on them,

15. he *laid* (his) hands on them, *and*

21: 7. and *put* on them their clothes,

23: 4. and *lay* (them) on men's shoulders ;

27:29. they *put* (it) *upon* his head,

37. And *set up* over his head his accusation

Mark 3:16. Simon he surnamed (lit. he *added* the
name of) Peter ;

17. he surnamed (lit. he, *δεν*.) them Boanerges,
4:21. and not to be *set* on a candlestick ?

5:23. come and *lay* thy hands on her,

6: 5. he *laid* his hands *upon* a few sick folk,
and

7:32. beseech him to *put* his hand *upon* him.

8:23. *and put* his hands *upon* him,

25. he *put* (his) hands again *upon* his eyes,

16:18. they *shall lay* hands on the sick,

Luke 4:40. he *laid* his hands on every one of them, *and*

5:16. but *setteth* (it) on a candlestick,
10:30. and wounded (him), (lit. *having inflicted*
wounds)

13:13. he *laid* (his) hands on her :

15: 5. he *layeth* (it) on his shoulders,

23:26. on him they *laid* the cross,

John 9:15. He *put* clay *upon* mine eyes.

John 19: 2. and *put* (it) on his head,

Acts 6: 6. they *laid* (their) hands on them.

8:17. *laid* they (their) hands on them,

19. on whomsoever I *lay* hands,

9:12. *putting* (his) hand on him,

17. *putting* his hands on him

13: 3. and *laid* (their) hands on them,

15:10. *to put* a yoke *upon* the neck

28. *to lay* upon you no greater burden

16:23. when they had *laid* many stripes *upon*
them,

18:10. no man *shall set* on thee

19: 6. when Paul had *laid* (his) hands *upon* them

28: 3. and *laid* (them) on the fire, there came

8. and *laid* his hands on him, *and*

10. they *laded* (us) with such things as

1Tim. 5:22. *Lay* hands suddenly on no man,

Rev. 1:17. he *laid* his right hand *upon* me,

22:18. If any man shall *add unto* these things,
God shall *add unto* him the plagues

ἐπιτιμῶ, *epitimao*.

Mat. 8:26. he arose, and *rebuked* the winds

12:16. And *charged* them that they should not

16:22. and began *to rebuke* him,

17:18. And Jesus *rebuked* the devil ;

19:13. the disciples *rebuked* them.

20:31. the multitude *rebuked* them.

Mar. 1:25. Jesus *rebuked* him, saying, Hold

3:12. And he *straitly charged* them

4:39. he arose, and *rebuked* the wind,

8:30. And he *charged* them that they should tell

32. and began *to rebuke* him.

33. he *rebuked* Peter, saying, Get thee

9:25. he *rebuked* the foul spirit,

10:13. (his) disciples *rebuked* those that brought
(them).

48. many *charged* him that he should hold

Luke 4:35. Jesus *rebuked* him, saying, Hold

39. and *rebuked* the fever ; and it left her.

41. he *rebuking* (them) suffered them not

8:24. he arose, and *rebuked* the wind

9:21. And he *straightly charged* them, *and*

42. Jesus *rebuked* the unclean spirit,

55. he turned, and *rebuked* them,

17: 3. trespass against thee, *rebuke* him,

18:15. disciples saw (it), they *rebuked* them.

39. they which went before *rebuked* him.

19:39. Master, *rebuke* thy disciples.

23:40. answering *rebuked* him, saying,

2Tim. 4: 2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhort with all

Jude 9. but said, The Lord *rebuke* thee

ἐπιτιμία, *epitimia*.

2 Cor. 2: 6. Sufficient to such a man (is) this *punish-*
ment,

ἐπιτρέπω, *epitrepo*.

Mat. 8:21. *suffer* me first to go and bury

31. *suffer* us to go away into the

19: 8. *suffered* you to put away your wives :

Mark 5:13. forthwith Jesus *gave* them *leave*.

10: 4. Moses *suffered* to write a bill

Luke 8:32. that he *would suffer* them to enter into
them. And he *suffered* them.

9:59. *suffer* me first to go and bury

61. but *let* me first go bid them

John 19:38. and Pilate *gave* (him) *leave*.

Acts 21:39. *suffer* me to speak unto the people.

40. And when he had *given* him *licence*,

26: 1. Thou art permitted (lit. it is *permitted*
thee) to speak for thyself.

27: 3. and *gave* (him) *liberty* to go unto his
friends

28:16. but Paul was suffered (lit. it was *permitted*
Paul) to dwell

1Cor.14:34. for it is not *permitted* unto them

16: 7. a while with you, if the Lord *permit*.

1Tim. 2:12. I *suffer* not a woman to teach,

Heb. 6: 3. this will we do, if God *permit*.

ἐπιτροπή, *epitropēe*.

Acts 26:12. with authority and *commission*

ἐπίτροπος, *epitropos*.

Mat. 20: 8. saith unto his *steward*,
 Luke 8: 3. wife of Chuza, Herod's *steward*,
 Gal. 4: 2. is under *tutors* and governors

ἐπιτυχάνω, *epitunkano*.

Ro. 11: 7. Israel *hath* not *obtained*
 — but the election *hath* *obtained* it,
 Heb. 6:15. he *obtained* the promise.
 11:33. *obtained* promises, stopped the mouths
 Jas. 4: 2. desire to have, and cannot *obtain* :

ἐπιφαίνω, *epiphaino*.

Luke 1:79. *To give light* to them that sit in
 Acts 27:20. nor stars in many days *appeared*,
 Titus 2:11. bringeth salvation *hath* *appeared*
 3: 4. love of God our Saviour toward man *appeared*,

ἐπιφάνεια, *epiphaneia*.

2Th. 2: 8. with the *brightness* of his coming :
 1Tim. 6:14. until the *appearing* of our Lord Jesus
 Christ :
 2Tim. 1:10. by the *appearing* of our Saviour Jesus
 Christ,
 4: 1. at his *appearing* and his kingdom ;
 8. them also that love his *appearing*.
 Titus 2:13. the glorious *appearing* of the great God
 and our Saviour Jesus Christ ;

ἐπιφανής, *epiphanees*.

Acts 2:20. that great and *notable* day of

ἐπιφαύω, *epiphauo*.

Eph. 5:14. Christ *shall* give thee *light*.

ἐπιφέρω, *epiphero*.

Acts 19:12. So that from his body *were brought*
 25:18. they *brought* none accusation
 Rom. 3: 5. unrighteous *who* *take*th vengeance ?
 Phil. 1:16. *to add* affliction to my bonds :
 Jude 9. durst not *bring* against him

ἐπιφονέω, *epiphōneo*.

Luk. 23:21. But they *cried*, saying, Crucify
 Acts 12:22. the people *gave* a *shout*,
 22:24. wherefore they *cried* so *against* him.

ἐπιφώσκω, *epiphosko*.

Mat. 23: 1. *as it* *began* to *dawn* toward the first
 (day)
 Luk. 23:54. and the sabbath *drew* on.

ἐπιχειρέω, *epikhireo*.

Luke 1: 1. many *have* *taken* in hand
 Acts 9:29. they *went* about to slay him.
 19:13. *took* upon them to call over them

ἐπιχέω, *epicheo*.

Luk. 10:34. *pouring* in oil and wine,

ἐπιχορηγέω, *epichoregeeo*.

2Cor. 9:10. he *that* *ministereth* seed to the sower
 Gal. 3: 5. He therefore *that* *ministereth* to you
 Col. 2:19. *having* *nourishment* ministered, and
 3Pet. 1: 5. *add* to your faith virtue ;
 11. *shall* be ministered unto you

ἐπιχορηγία, *epichoregia*.

Eph. 4:16. by that which every joint supplieth, (lit
 by the *supply* of every joint)
 Phil. 1:19. the *supply* of the Spirit of Jesus Christ,

ἐπιχρίω, *epikhrio*.

John 9: 6. he *anointed* the eyes of the blind man
 with the clay,
 11. and *anointed* mine eyes, and said

ἐποικοδομέω, *epoikodomco*.

Acts 20:32. *to build* you up, and to give you
 1Cor. 3:10. and another *buildeth* *thereon*.
 — take heed how he *buildeth* *thereupon*.
 12. Now if any man *build* upon this
 14. abide which he *hath* *built* *thereupon*
 Eph. 2:20. *And* are *built* upon the foundation
 Col. 2: 7. *Rooted* and *built* up in him,
 Jude 20. *building* up yourselves on your

ἐποκέλλω, *epokello*.

Acts 27:41. they *ran* the ship *aground* ;

ἐπονομάζομαι, *eponomazomai*.

Rom. 2:17. Behold, thou *art* called a Jew,

ἐπόπτῃς, *epoptēs*.

2Pet. 1:16. but were *eyewitnesses*

ἐποπτέω, *epopteo*.

1Pet. 2:12. by (your) good works, which they *shall*
 behold, (lit. *beholding*)
 3: 2. *While* they *behold* your chaste

ἔπος, *epos*.

Heb. 7: 9. And as I may so say, (lit. say the *word*)

ἐπουράνιος, *epouranios*.

Mat. 18:35. shall my *heavenly* Father do
 John 3:12. if I tell you (of) *heavenly* things ?
 1Cor.15:40. (There are) also *celestial* bodies,
 — but the glory of the *celestial* (is) one,
 48. as (is) the *heavenly*, such (are) they also
 that are *heavenly*.
 49. the image of the *heavenly*.
 Eph. 1: 3. in *heavenly* (places) in Christ :
 20. at his own right hand in the *heavenly*
 (places),
 2: 6. in *heavenly* (places) in Christ Jesus :
 3:10. powers in *heavenly* (places)
 6:12. wickedness in *high* (places).
 Phil. 2:10. of (things) *in* *heaven*, and (things) *in* *earth*.
 2Tim. 4:18. unto his *heavenly* kingdom :
 Heb. 3: 1. partakers of the *heavenly* calling,
 6: 4. tasted of the *heavenly* gift,
 8: 5. serve unto the example and shadow of
heavenly things,
 9:23. but the *heavenly* things themselves
 11:16. a better (country), that is, an *heavenly* :
 12:22. the *heavenly* Jerusalem,

ἑπτά, *hepta*.

Mat. 12:45. *seven* other spirits more wicked
 15:34. *Seven*, and a few little fishes.
 36. And he took the *seven* loaves
 37. that was left *seven* baskets full.
 16:10. Neither the *seven* loaves of
 18:22. but, Until *seventy* times *seven*.
 22:25. there were with us *seven* brethren ;
 26. unto the *seventh*.
 28. whose wife shall she be of the *seven* ?
 Mark 8: 5. loaves have ye ? And they said, *Seven*
 5. and he took the *seven* loaves,

- Mark** 8: 8. that was left *seven* baskets,
20. And when the *seven* among four
— And they said, *Seven*.
12:20. there were *seven* brethren :
22. And the *seven* had her, and left
23. for the *seven* had her to wife.
16: 9. out of whom he had cast *seven* devils.
- Luke** 2:36. lived with an husband *seven* years
8: 2. out of whom went *seven* devils,
11:26. *seven* other spirits more wicked
20:29. There were therefore *seven* brethren :
31. in like manner the *seven* also :
33. for *seven* had her to wife.
- Acts** 6: 3. *seven* men of honest report,
13:19. destroyed *seven* nations in the land
9:14. there were *seven* sons of (one) Seeva,
20: 6. where we abode *seven* days.
21: 4. we tarried there *seven* days :
8. which was (one) of the *seven* ;
27. And when the *seven* days were
28:14. to tarry with them *seven* days :
Heb. 11:30. compassed about *seven* days.
- Rev.** 1: 4. John to the *seven* churches which
— and from the *seven* spirits
12. I saw *seven* golden candlesticks ;
13. in the midst of the *seven* candlesticks
16. in his right hand *seven* stars :
20. The mystery of the *seven* stars
— *seven* golden candlesticks. The *seven* stars
are the angels of the *seven* churches: and
the *seven* candlesticks which thou sawest
are the *seven* churches.
- 2: 1. he that holdeth the *seven* stars
— in the midst of the *seven* golden
3: 1. that hath the *seven* Spirits of God, and
the *seven* stars ;
4: 5. (there were) *seven* lamps of fire
— which are the *seven* Spirits
5: 1. sealed with *seven* seals.
5. to loose the *seven* seals thereof.
6. having *seven* horns and *seven* eyes, which
are the *seven* Spirits
8: 2. I saw the *seven* angels
— to them were given *seven* trumpets.
6. the *seven* angels which had the *seven*
trumpets
10: 3. *seven* thunders uttered their voices.
4. *when* the *seven* thunders had uttered
— which the *seven* thunders uttered,
11:13. were slain of men *seven* thousand :
12: 3. having *seven* heads and ten horns, and
seven crowns
13: 1. having *seven* heads and ten horns,
15: 1. *seven* angels having the *seven* last plagues ;
6. the *seven* angels came out of the temple,
having the *seven* plagues,
7. gave unto the *seven* angels *seven* golden
vials
8. till the *seven* plagues of the *seven* angels
were fulfilled.
- 16: 1. saying to the *seven* angels,
17: 1. one of the *seven* angels which had the
seven vials,
3. having *seven* heads and ten horns.
7. which hath the *seven* heads
9. The *seven* heads are *seven* mountains, on
which
10. there are *seven* kings : five are fallen,
11. and is of the *seven*, and goeth
21: 9. came unto me one of the *seven* angels
which had the *seven* vials full of the
seven last plagues,

ἑπτὰκις, *heptakis*.

- Mat.** 18:21 I forgive him? till *seven* times?
22. unto thee, Until *seven* times ;
Luk. 17: 4. trespass against thee *seven* times in a
day, and *seven* times in a day turn

ἑπτακισχίλιοι, *heptakischiilioi*.

- Ec.** 11: 4. reserved to myself *seven* thousand men,

ἔπω, *epo*.

- Mat.** 2: 5. they *said* unto him, In Bethlehem
8. he sent them to Bethlehem, and *said*.
13. until I bring thee word :
3: 7. he *said* unto them, O generation of
15. *said* unto him, Suffer (it to be)
4: 3. when the tempter came to him, he *said*
If
— *command* that these stones be made
4. *said*, It is written, Man
5:11. and shall *say* all manner of evil
22. whosoever shall *say* to his brother,
— but whosoever shall *say*, Thou fool,
8: 4. See thou *tell* no man ;
8. but *speak* the word only,
10. and *said* to them that followed,
13. Jesus *said* unto the centurion,
19. and *said* unto him, Master,
21. another of his disciples *said*
22. Jesus *said* unto him, Follow me ,
32. he *said* unto them, Go.
9: 2. *said* unto the sick of the palsy ;
3. *said* within themselves,
4. *said*, Wherefore think ye evil
5. whether is easier, to *say*, (Thy) sins
— or to *say*, Arise, and walk ?
11. they *said* unto his disciples,
12. heard (that), he *said* unto them,
15. Jesus *said* unto them,
22. and when he saw her, he *said*,
10:27. (that) *speak* ye in light :
11: 3. And *said* unto him, Art thou he
4. answered and *said* unto them, Go
25. and *said*, I thank thee, O Father,
12: 2. Pharisees saw (it), they *said* unto him,
3. he *said* unto them, Have ye not read
11. And he *said* unto them, What man
24. when the Pharisees heard (it), they *said*,
25. and *said* unto them, Every kingdom
32. And whosoever *speaketh* a word
— but whosoever *speaketh* against the Holy
Ghost,
39. But he answered and *said* unto them,
47. Then one *said* unto him, Behold, thy
mother
48. But he answered and *said* unto him that
told him,
49. and *said*, Behold my mother
13:10. and *said* unto him, Why speakest thou
11. He answered and *said* unto them,
27. and *said* unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow
28. The servants *said* unto him,
37. He answered and *said* unto them,
52. Then *said* he unto them, Therefore
57. *said* unto them, A prophet
14: 2. And *said* unto his servants,
16. *said* unto them, They need not
18. He *said*, Bring them hither to me.
28. And Peter answered him and *said*,
29. And he *said*, Come.
15: 2. he answered and *said* unto them,
5. Whosoever shall *say* to (his) father or
(his) mother,
10. and *said* unto them. Hear,
12. and *said* unto him, Knowest thou that
13. But he answered and *said*,
15. answered Peter and *said* unto him,
16. Jesus *said*, Are ye also yet
24. and *said*, I am not sent
26. and *said*, It is not meet
27. And she *said*, Truth, Lord :
28. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
32. and *said*, I have compassion
34. And they *said*, Seven,
16: 2. He answered and *said* unto them,
6. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
8. Jesus perceived, he *said* unto them,
11. that I *spake* (it) not to you concerning
bread,
12. understood they how that he *bade* (them,
not
14. they *said*, Some (say that they art) Joh

- Mat. 16:16. And Simon Peter answered and *said*,
 17. And Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 20. that they *should* tell no man
 23. he turned, and *said* unto Peter,
 24. Then *said* Jesus unto his disciples,
 17: 4. and *said* unto Jesus, Lord,
 7. and *said*, Arise, and be not afraid.
 9. *Tell* the vision to no man,
 11. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 13. he *spake* unto them of John
 17. Then Jesus answered and *said*,
 19. and *said*, Why could not we cast
 20. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 22. Jesus *said* unto them,
 24. and *said*, Doth not your master
 18: 3. And *said*, Verily I say unto you,
 17. *tell* (it) unto the church:
 21. and *said*, Lord, how oft
 19: 4. he answered and *said* unto them,
 5. And *said*, For this cause
 11. But he *said* unto them,
 14. But Jesus *said*, Suffer
 16. one came and *said* unto him,
 17. And he *said* unto him, Why
 18. Jesus *said*, Thou shalt do no murder,
 23. Then *said* Jesus unto his disciples,
 26. But Jesus beheld (them), and *said* unto
 them,
 27. answered Peter and *said* unto him,
 28. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 20: 4. And *said* unto them; Go
 13. one of them, and *said*, Friend,
 17. and *said* unto them,
 21. he *said* unto her, What wilt thou?
 — *Grant* that these my two sons may sit,
 22. But Jesus answered and *said*,
 25. and *said*, Ye know that the princes
 32. and *said*, What will ye that
 21: 3. if any (man) *say* aught unto you,
 5. *Tell* ye the daughter of Sion,
 16. And *said* unto him, Hearst thou
 21. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 -- if ye shall *say* unto this mountain,
 24. And Jesus answered and *said* unto
 them,
 -- which if ye *tell* me,
 25. If we shall *say*, From heaven;
 26. But if we shall *say*, Of men;
 27. and *said*, We cannot tell.
 28. he came to the first, and *said*, Son,
 29. He answered and *said*, I will not:
 30. to the second, and *said* likewise. And
 he answered and *said*,
 38. they *said* among themselves,
 42: 1. and *spake* unto them again by parables,
 4. *Tell* them which are bidden,
 13. Then *said* the king to the servants,
 17. *Tell* us therefore, What thinkest thou?
 18. and *said*, Why tempt ye me,
 24. Moses *said*, If a man die,
 29. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 37. Jesus *said* unto him,
 44. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,
 23: 3. whatsoever they *bid* you observe,
 39. till ye shall *say*, Blessed
 24: 2. And Jesus *said* unto them.
 3. *Tell* us, when shall these things be?
 4. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 23. if any man shall *say* unto you,
 26. Wherefore if they shall *say* unto you,
 48. But and if that evil servant shall *say*
 25: 8. the foolish *said* unto the wise,
 12. But he answered and *said*,
 22. and *said*, Lord, thou deliveredst
 24. and *said*, Lord, I knew thee
 26. His lord answered and *said* unto him,
 26: 1. he *said* unto his disciples,
 10. understood (it), he *said* unto them,
 15. *said* (unto them), What will ye give me,
 18. And he *said*, Go into the city to such a
 man, and *say* unto him,
 21. as they did eat, he *said*,
 23. And he answered and *said*,
 Mat. 26:25. and *said*, Master, is it I? He *said* unto
 him, Thou hast *said*.
 26. and *said*, Take, eat;
 33. Peter answered and *said* unto him,
 35. Likewise also *said* all the disciples
 41. *saying* the same words.
 49. and *said*, Hail, master,
 50. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 55. *said* Jesus to the multitudes,
 61. And *said*, This (fellow) *said*,
 62. priest arose, and *said* unto him,
 63. priest answered and *said* unto him,
 — that thou *tell* us whether thou be
 64. Thou hast *said*: nevertheless
 66. They answered and *said*,
 73. and *said* to Peter, Surely
 27: 4. And they *said*, What (is that) to us?
 6. took the silver pieces, and *said*,
 17. Pilate *said* unto them, Whom will ye
 21. The governor answered and *said* unto
 them,
 — They *said*, Barabbas.
 25. all the people, and *said*, His blood
 43. for he *said*, I am the Son of God.
 63. remember that that deceiver *said*,
 64. him away, and *say* unto the people,
 28: 5. and *said* unto the women,
 6. for he is risen, as he *said*.
 7. *tell* his disciples that he is risen
 — lo, I have *told* you.
 13. *Say* ye, His disciples came by night,
 Mark 1:17. Jesus *said* unto them,
 42. And as soon as he had *spoken*,
 44. See thou *say* nothing to any
 2: 8. he *said* unto them, Why reason ye
 9. to *say* to the sick of the palsy,
 — or to *say*, Arise, and take up
 19. Jesus *said* unto them,
 3: 9. And he *spoke* to his disciples,
 32. and they *said* unto him, Behold, thy mo-
 ther
 4:39. and *said* unto the sea, Peace,
 40. *said* unto them, Why are ye so fearful?
 5: 7. cried with a loud voice, and *said*,
 33. and *told* him all the truth.
 34. And he *said* unto her, Daughter,
 43. *commanded* that something should be
 6:16. Herod...*said*, It is John, whom
 22. the king *said* unto the damsel,
 24. and *said* unto her mother,
 — And she *said*, The head of John
 31. And he *said* unto them, Come
 37. He answered and *said* unto them,
 7: 6. He answered and *said* unto them,
 10. For Moses *said*, Honour
 11. If a man shall *say* to his father
 27. But Jesus *said* unto her,
 29. And he *said* unto her, For this saying
 36. that they *should* tell no man:
 8: 5. And they *said*, Seven.
 7. *commanded* to set them also before (them)
 20. And they *said*, Seven.
 26. nor *tell* (it) to any in the town.
 34. he *said* unto them, Whosoever will
 9:12. he answered and *told* them,
 17. and *said*, Master, I have brought
 18. and I *spoke* to thy disciples
 21. And he *said*, Of a child.
 23. Jesus *said* unto him,
 29. And he *said* unto them, This
 36. in his arms, he *said* unto them,
 39. But Jesus *said*, Forbid him not:
 10: 3. he answered and *said* unto them,
 4. And they *said*, Moses
 5. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 14. and *said* unto them, Suffer
 18. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 20. he answered and *said* unto him,
 21. *said* unto him, One thing thou lackest:
 29. And Jesus answered and *said*,
 36. And he *said* unto them, What would ye
 37. They *said* unto him, Grant
 38. But Jesus *said* unto them,

Mar. 10:39. they *said* unto him, We can. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 49. *commanded* him to be called.
 51. The blind man *said* unto him,
 52. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 11: 3. if any man *say* unto you, Why do ye
 this? *say* ye that the Lord
 6. And they *said* unto them
 14. Jesus answered and *said* unto it,
 23. whosoever shall *say* unto this mountain,
 — he shall have whatsoever he *saieth*.
 29. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 31. If we shall *say*, From heaven;
 32. But if we shall *say*, Of men;
 12: 7. *said* among themselves,
 12. that he *had spoken* the parable
 15. *said* unto them, Why tempt ye me?
 16. And they *said* unto him, Cæsar's.
 17. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 24. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 26. how in the bush God *spoke* unto him,
 27. the scribe *said* unto him, Well, Master,
 thou *hast said* the truth:
 34. discreetly, he *said* unto him,
 36. For David himself *said*
 — The Lord *said* to my Lord,
 13: 2. Jesus answering *said* unto him,
 4. *Tell* us, when shall these things be?
 21. if any man shall *say* to you,
 14: 6. And Jesus *said*, Let her alone;
 14. *say* ye to the goodman of the house,
 16. and found as he *had said* unto them:
 18. Jesus *said*, Verily I say
 20. he answered and *said* unto them,
 22. gave to them, and *said*,
 24. And he *said* unto them,
 39. prayed, and *spoke* the same words.
 48. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 62. And Jesus *said*, I am:
 72. that Jesus *said* unto him,
 15: 2. he answering *said* unto him,
 12. *said* again unto them,
 39. he *said*, Truly this man
 16: 7. go your way, *tell* his disciples
 — as he *said* unto you.
 8. neither *said* they any thing to any
 15. he *said* unto them, Go ye
 Luke 1:13. But the angel *said* unto him,
 18. Zacharias *said* unto the angel,
 19. the angel answering *said* unto him,
 28. the angel came in unto her, and *said*,
 30. And the angel *said* unto her,
 34. Then *said* Mary unto the angel,
 35. the angel answered and *said* unto her,
 38. And Mary *said*, Behold
 42. and *said*, Blessed (art) thou
 46. And Mary *said*, My soul
 60. his mother answered and *said*,
 61. And they *said* unto her,
 2:10. And the angel *said* unto them,
 15. the shepherds *said* one to another,
 28. and blessed God, and *said*,
 34. and *said* unto Mary
 48. and his mother *said* unto him,
 49. he *said* unto them, How is
 3:12. and *said* unto him,
 13. And he *said* unto them,
 14. And he *said* unto them,
 4: 3. the devil *said* unto him,
 — *command* this stone that it
 6. the devil *said* unto him,
 8. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 9. and *said* unto him, If thou
 12. Jesus answering *said* unto him,
 23. And he *said* unto them,
 24. And he *said*, Verily I say
 43. And he *said* unto them,
 5: 4. he *said* unto Simon, Launch
 5. Simon answering *said* unto him,
 10. Jesus *said* unto Simon,
 13. *saying*, I will: be thou clean.
 14. charged him to *tell* no man:
 20. their faith, he *said* unto him,

R

Luke 5:22. he answering *said* unto them,
 23. Whether is easier, to *say*,
 — or to *say*, Rise up
 24. he *said* unto the sick of the palsy,
 27. and he *said* unto him,
 31. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 33. And they *said* unto him,
 34. And he *said* unto them,
 6: 2. of the Pharisees *said* unto them,
 3. Jesus answering them *said*,
 8. and *said* to the man
 9. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 10. he *said* unto the man,
 26. when all men shall *spoke*
 39. And he *spoke* a parable unto them,
 7: 7. but *say* in a word, and
 9. and *said* unto the people that followed
 13. and *said* unto her Weep not.
 14. And he *said*, Young man,
 20. they *said*, John Baptist
 22. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 31. And the Lord *said*,
 39. he *spoke* within himself, saying,
 40. Jesus answering *said* unto him, Simon
 I have somewhat to *say* unto thee.
 And he *saieth*, Master, *say* on.
 42. *Tell* me therefore, which of them
 43. Simon answered and *said*,
 — And he *said* unto him,
 48. *said* unto her, Thy sins are forgiven
 50. And he *said* to the woman,
 2: 4. he *spoke* by a parable:
 10. And he *said*, Unto you it is given
 21. answered and *said* unto them,
 22. and he *said* unto them,
 25. And he *said* unto them, Where is your
 faith?
 28. with a loud voice *said*,
 30. And he *said*, Legion:
 45. And Jesus *said*, Who touched me?
 — Peter and they that were with him *said*,
 46. And Jesus *said*, Somebody hath
 48. And he *said* unto her, Daughter,
 52. but he *said*. Weep not;
 56. that they should *tell* no man what was
 done.
 9: 3. And he *said* unto them,
 9. And Herod *said*, John have I
 12. the twelve, and *said* unto him,
 13. But he *said* unto them,
 — And they *said*, We have no more
 14. And he *said* to his disciples,
 19. They answering *said*,
 20. He *said* unto them, But whom say ye
 that I am? Peter answering *said*,
 21. to *tell* no man that thing;
 22. *Saying*, The Son of man must suffer
 33. Peter *said* unto Jesus,
 41. And Jesus answering *said*,
 43. he *said* unto his disciples,
 48. And *said* unto them, Whosoever
 49. John answered and *said*,
 50. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 54. James and John saw (this), they *said*,
 — Lord, wilt thou that we *command*
 55. and *said*, Ye know not what
 57. a certain (man) *said* unto him,
 58. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 59. And he *said* unto another, Follow me.
 But he *said*, Lord,
 60. Jesus *said* unto him,
 61. And another also *said*,
 62. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 10:10. into the streets of the same, and *say*,
 18. And he *said* unto them, I beheld
 21. and *said*, I thank thee,
 23. and *said* privately, Blessed
 26. He *said* unto him,
 27. And he answering *said*,
 28. And he *said* unto him, Thou hast answered
 29. willing to justify himself, *said*
 30. Jesus answering *said*, A certain
 35. and *said* unto him, Take care of him:

- Luk 10. 17.** And he *said*, He that shewed mercy on him. Then *said* Jesus unto him, and came to him, and *said*,
 40. — *bid* her therefore that she help me.
 41. And Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 11: 1. one of his disciples *said*
 2. he *said* unto them, When ye pray,
 5. And he *said* unto them,
 — at midnight, and *say* unto him,
 7. shall answer and *say*,
 15. But some of them *said*,
 17. *said* unto them, Every kingdom
 27. and *said* unto him, Blessed
 28. But he *said*, Yea rather, blessed
 39. And the Lord *said* unto him,
 46. And he *said*, Woe unto you also,
 49. *said* the wisdom of God,
 12: 3. whatsoever ye *have spoken* in darkness
 11. or what ye shall *say* :
 12. what ye ought to *say*.
 13. And one of the company *said* unto him,
 Master, *speake* to my brother,
 14. And he *said* unto him,
 15. And he *said* unto them,
 6. And he *spoke* a parable
 18. And he *said*, This will I do :
 20. But God *said* unto him,
 22. And he *said* unto his disciples,
 41. Then Peter *said* unto him,
 42. And the Lord *said*,
 45. But and if that servant *say*
 13: 2. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 7. Then *said* he unto the dresser of his
 vineyard,
 12. and *said* unto her, Woman,
 15. and *said*, (Thou) hypoerite,
 20. And again he *said*, Whereunto
 23. Then *said* one unto him, Lord,
 — And he *said* unto them,
 32. And he *said* unto them, Go ye, and *tell*
 that fox, Behold, I cast out
 35. until (the time) come when ye shall *say*,
 14: 3. *spake* unto the lawyers
 5. answered them, saying, (lit. answering
 them *said*)
 10. he *may say* unto thee, Friend,
 15. he *said* unto him, Blessed
 16. Then *said* he unto him,
 17. to *say* to them that were bidden,
 18. The first *said* unto him,
 19. And another *said*, I have
 20. another *said*, I have married a wife,
 21. *said* to his servant,
 22. And the servant *said*, Lord,
 23. the lord *said* unto the servant,
 25. he turned, and *said* unto them,
 15: 3. And he *spoke* this parable
 11. And he *said*, A certain man
 12. And the younger of them *said* to (his)
 father,
 17. he came to himself, he *said*,
 21. And the son *said* unto him,
 22. But the father *said* to his servants,
 27. And he *said* unto him, Thy brother
 29. *said* to (his) father, Lo,
 31. And he *said* unto him, Son,
 16: 2. he called him, and *said* unto him,
 3. the steward *said* within himself,
 6. And he *said*, An hundred measures of
 oil. And he *said* unto him, Take
 7. Then *said* he to another,
 — And he *said*, An hundred
 15. And he *said* unto them, Ye
 24. he cried and *said*, Father
 25. But Abraham *said*, Son,
 27. Then he *said*, I pray thee therefore,
 30. And he *said*, Nay, father
 31. And he *said* unto him, If they hear not
 Moses
 17: 1. Then *said* he unto the disciples,
 5. the apostles *said* unto the Lord,
 6. And the Lord *said*, If ye had faith
 14. when he saw (them), he *said* unto them,
Luk 17:17. And Jesus answering *said*,
 19. he *said* unto him, Arise,
 20. he answered them and *said*,
 22. And he *said* unto the disciples,
 37. he *said* unto them, Wheresoever
 18: 4. he *said* within himself,
 6. And the Lord *said*, Hear
 9. And he *spoke* this parable
 16. and *said*, Suffer little children
 19. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 21. he *said*, All these have I kept
 22. heard these things, he *said* unto him,
 24. he *said*, How hardly
 26. And they that heard (it) *said*,
 27. he *said*, The things which are impossibla
 28. Then Peter *said*, Lo,
 29. And he *said* unto them, Verily
 31. and *said* unto them, Behold,
 41. And he *said*, Lord, that I may re-
 42. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 19: 5. and *said* unto him,
 8. and *said* unto the Lord,
 9. and Jesus *said* unto him,
 11. he added and *spoke* a parable,
 12. He *said* therefore, A certain
 13. and *said* unto them,
 15. he *commanded* these servants to be
 17. And he *said* unto him, Well,
 19. And he *said* likewise to him,
 24. he *said* unto them that stood by
 25. And they *said* unto him, Lord,
 28. And when he *had* thus *spoken*,
 30. *Saying*, Go ye into the village
 32. even as he *had said* unto them.
 33. the owners thereof *said*
 34. And they *said*, The Lord
 39. *said* unto him, Master,
 40. he answered and *said* unto them,
 20: 2. *spoke* unto him, saying, *Tell* us, by what
 authority
 3. and *said* unto them,
 — and *answer* me :
 5. If we shall *say*, From heaven ;
 6. But and if we *say*, Of men ;
 8. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 13. Then *said* the lord of the vineyard,
 16. when they heard (it), they *said*,
 17. he beheld them, and *said*,
 19. that he *had spoken* this parable
 23. and *said* unto them,
 24. They answered and *said*, Cæsar's.
 25. And he *said* unto them,
 24. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 39. certain of the scribes answering *said*
 Master, thou *hast* well *said*.
 41. And he *said* unto them,
 42. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,
 45. he *said* unto his disciples,
 21: 3. And he *said*, Of a truth
 5. goodly stones and gifts, he *said*,
 8. And he *said*, Take heed
 29. And he *spoke* to them a parable,
 22: 8. *saying*, Go and prepare
 9. And they *said* unto him,
 10. And he *said* unto them,
 15. And he *said* unto them,
 17. gave thanks, and *said*,
 25. And he *said* unto them,
 31. And the Lord *said*, Simon,
 33. And he *said* unto him,
 34. And he *said*, I tell thee,
 35. And he *said* unto them,
 — And they *said*, Nothing.
 36. Then *said* he unto them,
 38. And they *said*, Lord,
 — And he *said* unto them,
 40. he *said* unto them, Pray
 46. And *said* unto them, Why sleep ye?
 48. But Jesus *said* unto him,
 49. they *said* unto him, Lord,
 51. And Jesus answered and *said*,
 52. Then Jesus *said* unto
 56. looked upon him, and *said*,

Luk. 22:58. And Peter *said*, Man, I am not.
 60. And Peter *said*, Man, I know not
 61. how he *had said* unto him, Before
 67 (66 & 67). *tell* us. And he *said* unto them,
 If I *tell* you,
 70. Then *said* they all,
 71. And they *said*, What need we
 93: 4. *said* Pilate to the chief priests
 14. *Said* unto them, Ye have
 22. he *said* unto them the third time,
 28. *said*, Daughters of Jerusalem,
 43. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 46. had cried with a loud voice, he *said*,
 — *having said* thus, he gave up the ghost.
 24: 5. they *said* unto them,
 17. And he *said* unto them,
 18. Cleopas, answering *said* unto him,
 19. And he *said* unto them, What things?
 And they *said* unto him,
 24. even so as the women *had said* :
 25. Then he *said* unto them,
 32. they *said* one to another,
 38. And he *said* unto them, Why
 40. *when he had thus spoken*, he shewed
 41. and wondered, he *said* unto them,
 44. he *said* unto them, These (are) the words
 46. And *said* unto them,
 John 1:15. This was he *of whom I spake*,
 22. Then *said* they unto him, Who art thou?
 23. as *said* the prophet Esaias.
 25. and *said* unto him, Why baptizest
 30. he *of whom I said*,
 33. the same *said* unto me,
 38 (39). They *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 42 (43). And when Jesus beheld him, he *said*,
 46 (47). And Nathanael *said* unto him,
 48 (49). Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 50 (51). Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 Because I *said* unto thee, I *saw* thee
 2:16. *said* unto them that sold doves,
 18. Then answered the Jews and *said* unto
 19. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 20. Then *said* the Jews,
 22. the word which Jesus *had said*,
 3: 2. and *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 3. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 7. that I *said* unto thee, Ye must
 9. Nicodemus answered and *said* unto him,
 10. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 12. If I *have told* you earthly things,
 — if I *tell* you (of) heavenly things?
 26. and *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 27. John answered and *said*,
 28. bear me witness, that I *said*,
 4:10. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 13. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 17. The woman answered and *said*,
 — Thou *hast well said* I have no
 27. yet no man *said*, What seekest thou?
 29. a man, which *told* me all things
 32. But he *said* unto them, I
 39. He *told* me all that ever I did.
 48. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
 50. the word that Jesus *had spoken* unto him,
 52. And they *said* unto him, Yesterday
 53. in the which Jesus *said* unto him,
 5:11. the same *said* unto me,
 12. What man is that *which said* unto thee,
 14. and *said* unto him, Behold,
 19. and *said* unto them, Verily, verily,
 6:10. And Jesus *said*, Make the men
 25. they *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 26. and *said*, Verily, verily,
 28. Then *said* they unto him,
 29. and *said* unto them, This is
 30. They *said* therefore unto him, What
 32. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 34. Then *said* they unto him,
 35. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 36. But I *said* unto you, That
 41. because he *said*, I am
 43. *said* unto them, Murmur not
 53. Then Jesus *said* unto them.

John 6:59. These things *said* he in the synagogue,
 60. disciples, when they had heard (this)
said,
 61. he *said* unto them, Doth this offend
 67. Then *said* Jesus unto the twelve,
 7: 3. His brethren therefore *said* unto him,
 9. *When he had said* these words unto
 them,
 16. Jesus answered them, and *said*, My
 20. and *said*, Thou hast a devil :
 21. and *said* unto them, I have done
 33. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 35. Then *said* the Jews among themselves,
 36. What (manner of) saying is this that he
said,
 38. as the scripture *hath said*,
 39. But this *spake* he of the Spirit,
 42. Hath not the scripture *said*,
 45. and they *said* unto them,
 52. and *said* unto him, Art thou also
 8: 7. he lifted up himself, and *said*
 10. he *said* unto her, Woman,
 11. She *said*, No man, Lord. And Jesu
said unto her,
 13. The Pharisees therefore *said* unto him,
 14. and *said* unto them, Though I bear
 21. Then *said* Jesus again unto them,
 23. And he *said* unto them, Ye
 24. I *said* therefore unto you, that
 25. And Jesus *saith* unto them,
 28. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 39. They answered and *said* unto him,
 41. Then *said* they to him, We
 42. Jesus *said* unto them,
 48. *said* unto him, Say we not well
 52. Then *said* the Jews unto him,
 55. and if I *should say*, I know him not,
 57. Then *said* the Jews unto him,
 58. Jesus *said* unto them,
 9: 6. *When he had thus spoken*, he spat
 7. And *said* unto him, Go,
 11. He answered and *said*,
 — and *said* unto me, Go
 12. Then *said* they unto him, Where is he
 15. He *said* unto them, He put clay
 17. He *said*, He is a prophet.
 20. His parents answered them and *said*,
 22. These (words) *spake* his parents,
 23. Therefore *said* his parents,
 24. blind, and *said* unto him,
 25. and *said*, Whether he be a sinner
 26. Then *said* they to him again,
 27. I *have told* you already,
 28. Then they reviled him, and *said*,
 30. The man answered and *said* unto
 34. They answered and *said* unto him,
 35. found him, he *said* unto him,
 36. He answered and *said*,
 37. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 39. And Jesus *said*, For judgment
 40. heard these words, and *said* unto him,
 41. Jesus *said* unto them,
 10: 6. *spake* Jesus unto them :
 7. Then *said* Jesus unto them again,
 24. be the Christ, *tell* us plainly.
 25. I *told* you, and ye believed not :
 26. as I *said* unto you.
 34. I *said*, Ye are gods ?
 35. If he *called* them gods,
 36. because I *said*, I am the Son of God
 41. all things that John *spake*
 11: 4. When Jesus heard (that), he *said*,
 11. These things *said* he : and after
 12. Then *said* his disciples,
 14. *said* Jesus unto them plainly,
 16. Then *said* Thomas, which is called
 21. Then *said* Martha unto Jesus,
 25. Jesus *said* unto her,
 28. And *when she had so said*,
 — *saying*, The Master is come,
 34. And *said*, Where have ye laid him ?
 37. And some of them *said*.
 40. *Said* I not unto thee, that, if

- John** 11:41. and *said*, Father, I thank thee
 42. because of the people...I *said*
 43. And *when* he thus *had spoken*,
 46. and *told* them what things Jesus
 49. *said* unto them, Ye know nothing
 51. this *spake* he not of himself:
 12: 6. This he *said*, not that he cared
 7. Then *said* Jesus, Let her alone:
 19. therefore *said* among themselves,
 27. and what shall I *say*? Father,
 30. and *said*, This voice came not because of
 35. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 38. which he *spake*, Lord, who hath
 39. because that Esaias *said* again,
 41. These things *said* Esaias,
 44. Jesus cried and *said*,
 49. what I *should say*, and what I *should*
 13: 7. Jesus answered *and said* unto him,
 11. therefore *said* he,
 12. again, he *said* unto them,
 21. *When* Jesus *had thus said*,
 — and testified, and *said*,
 28. for what intent he *spake* this
 33. as I *said* unto the Jews,
 14: 2. I would *have told* you.
 23. Jesus answered *and said* unto him,
 26. whatsoever I *have said*
 28. how I *said* unto you,
 — ye would rejoice, because I *said*,
 15:20. the word that I *said* unto you,
 16: 4. that I *told* you of them.
 — I *said* not unto you at the beginning,
 15. therefore *said* I, that he shall
 17. Then *said* (some) of his disciples
 19. and *said* unto them,
 — of that I *said*, A little while,
 17: 1. to heaven, and *said*,
 18: 1. *When* Jesus *had spoken* these words,
 4. went forth, and *said* unto them,
 6. As soon then as he *had said*
 7. they *said*, Jesus of Nazareth.
 8. I *have told* you that I am (he):
 9. saying might be fulfilled, which he *spake*,
 11. Then *said* Jesus unto Peter,
 16. and *spake* unto her that kept the door,
 21. they know what I *said*.
 22. And *when* he *had thus spoken*,
 — with the palm of his hand, *saying*,
 25. They *said* therefore unto him, Art not
 — He denied (it). and *said*,
 29. and *said*, What accusation
 30. They answered *and said* unto him,
 31. Then *said* Pilate unto them,
 — The Jews therefore *said* unto him,
 32. which he *spake*, signifying
 33. called Jesus, and *said* unto him,
 34. or did others *tell* it thee of me?
 37. Pilate therefore *said* unto him,
 38. And *when* he *had said* this, he went
 19:21. but that he *said*,
 24. They *said* therefore among themselves,
 30. he *said*, It is finished:
 20:14. And *when* she *had thus said*,
 15. *tell* me where thou hast laid him,
 17. and *say* unto them,
 18. and (that) he *had spoken* these
 20. And *when* he *had so said*, he shewed
 21. Then *said* Jesus to them
 22. *when* he *had said* this, he breathed
 25. But he *said* unto them,
 26. and *said*, Peace (be) unto you.
 28. and *said* unto him, My Lord
 21: 6. And he *said* unto them, Cast
 17. because he *said* unto him the third time,
 — And he *said* unto him, Lord,
 19. This *spake* he, signifying
 — And *when* he *had spoken* this, he saith
 20. and *said*, Lord, which is he
 23. yet Jesus *said* not unto him,
Acts 1: 7. And he *said* unto them,
 9. And *when* he *had spoken* these things,
 11. Which also *said*, Ye men of Galilee,
 15. midst of the disciples, and *said*,
 1:24. they prayed, and *said*,
 2:29. let me freely *speak* unto you
 34. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,
 37. and *said* unto Peter
 3: 4. *said*, Look on us.
 6. Then Peter *said*, Silver and gold
 22. *said* unto the fathers,
 4: 8. filled with the Holy Ghost, *said* unto
 19. and *said* unto them,
 23. and elders *had said* unto them.
 24. and *said*, Lord, thou (art) God,
 25. *Who* by the mouth of thy servant David
hast said,
 5: 3. But Peter *said*, Ananias,
 8. *Tell* me whether ye sold the land for so
 much? And she *said*, Yea, for so much.
 9. Peter *said* unto her,
 19. and brought them forth, and *said*,
 29. apostles answered *and said*,
 35. And *said* unto them,
 6: 2. and *said*, It is not reason
 7: 1. Then *said* the high priest,
 3. And *said* unto him,
 7. will I judge, *said* God:
 26. *saying*, Sirs, ye are brethren;
 27. thrust him away, *saying*,
 33. Then *said* the Lord to him,
 35. whom they refused, *saying*,
 37. *which said* unto the children of Israel
 40. *Saying* unto Aaron,
 56. And *said*, Behold, I see
 60. *when* he *had said* this, he fell asleep.
 8:20. But Peter *said* unto him,
 24. Then answered Simon, and *said*,
 29. Then the Spirit *said* unto Philip,
 30. and *said*, Understandest thou
 31. And he *said*, How can I,
 34. and *said*, I pray thee,
 37. And Philip *said*, If thou
 — And he answered *and said*,
 9: 5. And he *said*, Who art thou, Lord? **Acc**
 the Lord *said*,
 6. and astonished *said*,
 10. and to him *said* the Lord
 — he *said*, Behold, I (am here), Lord
 15. But the Lord *said* unto him,
 17. *said*, Brother Saul, the Lord,
 34. And Peter *said* unto him,
 40. to the body *said*, Tabitha, arise.
 10: 3. and *saying* unto him, Cornelius.
 4. he was afraid, and *said*,
 — And he *said* unto him, Thy prayers
 14. But Peter *said*, Not so,
 19. the Spirit *said* unto him,
 21. and *said*, Behold, I am he whom
 22. And they *said*, Cornelius
 34. and *said*, Of a truth I perceive
 11: 8. But I *said*, Not so, Lord:
 12. And the spirit *bade* me go
 13. which stood and *said* unto him,
 12: 8. And the angel *said* unto him,
 11. was come to himself, he *said*,
 15. they *said* unto her, Thou art mad.
 17. And he *said*, Go shew
 13: 2. the Holy Ghost *said*,
 10. And *said*, O full of all subtilty
 16. beckoning with (his) hand *said*, Men
 22. he gave testimony, and *said*,
 46. and *said*, It was necessary
 14:10. *Said* with a loud voice,
 15: 7. Peter rose up, and *said* unto them,
 36. Paul *said* unto Barnabas,
 16:18. and *said* to the spirit.
 20. brought them to the magistrates, *saying*
 (lit. having brought them...*said*)
 31. And they *said*, Believe
 17:32. some mocked: and others *said*,
 18: 6. and *said* unto them, Your blood
 9. Then *spake* the Lord to Paul
 14. Gallio *said* unto the Jews,
 21. bade them farewell, *saying*,
 19: 2. He *said* unto them, Have ye received
 — And they *said* unto him,

Acts 19: 3. And he *said* unto them,
 - And they *said*, Unto John's baptism.
 4. Then *said* Paul, John verily
 15. the evil spirit answered and *said*,
 21. *saying*, After I have been there,
 25. and *said*, Sirs, ye know
 41. *when he had thus spoken*, he dismissed
 20:16. *said*, Trouble not yourselves ;
 18. he *said* unto them, Ye know,
 35. he *said*, It is more blessed to give
 36. *when he had thus spoken*, he kneeled
 2: ... and *said*, Thus saith the Holy Ghost,
 14. *saying*, The will of the Lord
 20. and *said* unto him, Thou seest,
 37. May I *speak* unto thee ?
 39. But Paul *said*, I am a man
 22: 8. And he *said* unto me, I am Jesus
 10. And I *said*, What shall I do, Lord? And
 the Lord *said* unto me,
 13. and stood, and *said* unto me,
 14. he *said*, The God of our fathers
 19. And I *said*, Lord,
 21. And he *said* unto me,
 24. and *bade* that he should be examined
 25. Paul *said* unto the centurion
 27. captain came, and *said* unto him,
 23: 1. beholding the council, *said*,
 3. Then *said* Paul unto him,
 4. they that stood by *said*,
 11. and *said*, Be of good cheer, Paul :
 14. and *said*, We have bound ourselves
 20. And he *said*, The Jews
 23. called unto (him) two centurions, *saying*,
 (lit. he having called...*said*)
 24:20. *let* these same (here) *say*, if they have
 found any
 22. and *said*, When Lysias
 25: 9. answered Paul, and *said*,
 10. Then *said* Paul, I stand
 26:15. And I *said*, Who art thou, Lord? And
 he *said*,
 29. And Paul *said*, I would to God,
 30. And *when he had thus spoken*,
 27:21. in the midst of them, and *said*,
 31. Paul *said* to the centurion
 35. And *when he had thus spoken*,
 28:21. And they *said* unto him,
 25. *after that Paul had spoken* one word,
 26. and *say*, Hearing ye shall hear,
 29. And *when he had said* these words,
 ito. 10: 6. *Say* not in thine heart,
 1 Cor. 1:15. Lest any *should say* that
 10:28. But if any man *say* unto you,
 11:22. What shall I *say* to you ?
 24. he brake (it), and *said*,
 12: 3. no man can *say* that Jesus is the Lord,
 15. If the foot shall *say*,
 16. And if the ear shall *say*,
 21. the eye cannot *say* unto the hand,
 15:27. But when he *saith*, All things
 2 Cor. 4: 6. For God, *who commanded* the light to
 shine
 6:16. as God *hath said*, I will dwell in them,
 Gal. 2:14. I *said* unto Peter before (them) all,
 Col. 4:17. And *say* to Archippus, Take heed to
 Titus 1:12. a prophet of their own, *said*,
 Heb. 1: 5. For unto which of the angels *said* he
 3:10. that generation, and *said*, They do always
 7: 9. And as I may so *say*,
 10: 7. Then *said* I, Lo, I come
 30. For we know him *that hath said*,
 12:21. Moses *said*, I exceedingly fear
 Jas. 2: 3. and *say* unto him, Sit thou here
 - and *say* to the poor,
 11. For he *that said*, Do not commit adultery,
said also, Do not kill.
 16. And one of you *say* unto them,
 1 John 1: 6. If we *say* that we have fellowship
 8. If we *say* that we have no sin,
 10. If we *say* that we have not sinned,
 4:20. If a man *say*, I love God,
 Jude 9. but *said*, The Lord rebuke thee.
 Rev. 7:14. And he *said* to me, These are they

Rev. 17: 7. And the angel *said* unto me,
 21: 5. he that sat upon the throne *said*,
 6. And he *said* unto me, It is done.
 22: 6. And he *said* unto me, These sayings
 17. And *let* him that heareth *say*,
 ἐργάζομαι, *ergazomai*.
 Mat. 7:23. *ye that work* iniquity.
 21:28. go *work* to-day in my vineyard.
 25:16. went and *traded* (lit. *worked for himself*)
gain with the same,
 26:10. for she *hath wrought* a good work on
 Mar. 14: 6. she *hath wrought* a good work on me.
 Luk. 13:14. in which men ought to *work* :
 John 3:21. that they are *wrought* in God.
 5:17. answered them, My Father *worketh*
 hitherto, and I *work*.
 6:27. *Labour* not for the meat
 28. that we *might work* the works
 30. what *dost thou work* ?
 9: 4. I must *work* the works
 - when no man can *work*.
 Acts 10:35. and *worketh* righteousness,
 13:41. I *work* a work in your days,
 18: 3. he *abode* with them, and *wrought* :
 Rom. 2:10. to every man *that worketh* good,
 4: 4. Now to him that *worketh* is the reward
 5. But to him that *worketh* not,
 13:10. Love *worketh* no ill to his neighbour :
 1 Cor. 4:12. *working* with our own hands :
 9: 6. power to forbear *working* ? (lit. not to
work)
 13. they *which minister* about holy things
 16:10. he *worketh* the work of the Lord,
 Gal. 6:10. *let us do* good unto all
 Eph. 4:28. *working* with (his) hands the thing which.
 Col. 3:23. *do* (it) heartily,
 1 Th. 2: 9. *labouring* night and day, because we
 would not be chargeable
 4:11. and to *work* with your own hands,
 2 Th. 3: 8. but *wrought* (lit. *working*) with labour
 10. if any would not *work*,
 11. *working* not at all,
 12. that with quietness they *work*, and eat
 their
 Heb. 11:23. *wrought* righteousness, obtained prom-
 ises,
 Jas. 2: 9. ye *commit* sin, and are convinced
 2 John 8. those things which we *have wrought*,
 (lit. *have gained*)
 3 John 5. whatsoever thou *dost* to the brethren.
 Rev. 18:17. as many as *trade* by (lit. *work for them-*
selves gain by) sea,
 ἐργασία, *ergasia*.
 Luk. 12:58. in the way, give *diligence*
 Acts 16:16. brought her masters much *gain*
 19. the hope of their *gains*
 19:24. brought no small *gain*
 25. by this *craft* we have our wealth.
 Eph. 4:19. to work (lit. to the *working of*) all un-
 cleanness
 ἐργάτης, *ergates*.
 Mat. 9:37. but the *labourers* (are) few ;
 38. that he will send forth *labourers*
 10:10. for the *workman* is worthy
 20: 1. to hire *labourers* into his vineyard.
 2. agreed with the *labourers* for a penny
 8. Call the *labourers*, and give them
 Luk. 10: 2. but the *labourers* (are) few :
 - that he would send forth *labourers*
 7. for the *labourer* is worthy of
 13:27. (ye) *workers* of iniquity.
 Acts 19:25. the *workmen* of like occupation,
 2 Cor. 11:13. false apostles, deceitful *workers*,
 Phil. 3: 2. beware of evil *workers*,
 1 Tim. 5:18. The *labourer* (is) worthy of his reward
 2 Tim. 2:15. a *workman* that needeth not to be
 Jas. 5: 4. the hire of the *labourers*

ἐργον, *ergon*.

- Mat 5:16. they may see your good *works*,
 11: 2. heard in the prison the *works* of Christ,
 23: 3. but do not ye after their *works* :
 5. But all their *works* they do
 26:10. for she hath wrought a good *work*
 Mar. 13:34. to every man his *work*,
 14: 6. she hath wrought a good *work* on me.
 Luk. 11:48. the *deeds* of your fathers :
 24:19. mighty in *deed* and word
 John 3:19. their *deeds* were evil.
 20. lest his *deeds* should be reprov'd.
 21. his *deeds* may be made manifest,
 4:34. and to finish his *work*.
 5:20. shew him greater *works* than these,
 36. for the *works* which the Father
 — the same *works* that I do,
 6:28. that we might work the *works* of God ?
 29. This is the *work* of God,
 7: 3. the *works* that thou doest.
 7. the *works* thereof are evil.
 21. I have done one *work*,
 8:39. the *works* of Abraham.
 41. the *deeds* of your father.
 9: 3. the *works* of God should be made man-
 ifest in him.
 4. work the *works* of him that
 10:25. the *works* that I do
 32. Many good *works* have I shewed you
 from my Father ; for which of those
works
 33. For a good *work* we stone thee not ;
 37. If I do not the *works* of my Father,
 38. believe not me, believe the *works* :
 14:10. dwelleth in me, he doeth the *works*.
 11. believe me for the very *works*' sake.
 12. the *works* that I do
 15:24. If I had not done among them the *works*
 17: 4. I have finished the *work*
 Acts 5:38. this *work* be of men, it will come to
 nought :
 7:22. mighty in words and in *deeds*.
 41. in the *works* of their own hands.
 9:36. this woman was full of good *works*
 13: 2. for the *work* whereunto I have called
 41. I work a *work* in your days, a *work* which
 ye shall in no wise believe,
 14:26. for the *work* which they fulfilled.
 15:18. Known unto God are all his *works*
 38. and went not with them to the *work*.
 26:20. *works* meet for repentance.
 Rom. 2: 6. to every man according to his *deeds* :
 7. patient continuance in well doing
 15. shew the *work* of the law
 3:20. by the *deeds* of the law there shall no flesh
 be justified
 27. By what law ? of *works* ?
 28. without the *deeds* of the law.
 4: 2. were justified by *works*,
 6. righteousness without *works*,
 9:11. not of *works*, but of him that calleth ;
 32. but as it were by the *works* of the law.
 11: 6. then (is it) no more of *works* :
 — But if (it be) of *works*, then is it no more
 grace : otherwise *work* is no more *work*.
 13: 3. a terror to good *works*,
 12. the *works* of darkness,
 14:20. destroy not the *work* of God.
 15:18. by word and *deed*,
 1. Cor. 3:13. Every man's *work* shall be made mani-
 fested :
 — every man's *work* of what sort it is.
 14. If any man's *work* abide
 15. If any man's *work* shall be burned,
 5: 2. he that hath done this *deed*
 9: 1. are not ye my *work*
 15:58. abounding in the *work* of the Lord,
 16:10. for he worketh the *work* of the Lord,
 2. Cor. 9: 8. to every good *work* :
 10:11. in *deed* when we are present.
 11:15. according to their *works*.
 Gal. 2:16. by the *works* of the law, but

- Gal. 2:16. not by the *works* of the law : for by the
works of the law shall no flesh
 3: 2. the Spirit by the *works* of the law,
 5. by the *works* of the law, or by the hearing
 10. For as many as are of the *works* of the
 law
 5:19. the *works* of the flesh
 6: 4. But let every man prove his own *work*,
 Eph. 2: 9. Not of *works*, lest any man should boast
 10. created in Christ Jesus unto good *works*,
 4:12. for the *work* of the ministry,
 5:11. with the unfruitful *works*
 Phil. 1: 6. he which hath begun a good *work* in you
 22. the fruit of my labour :
 2:30. for the *work* of Christ
 Col. 1:10. in every good *work*,
 21. enemies in (your) mind by wicked *works*,
 3:17. do in word or *deed*,
 1. Th. 1: 3. your *work* of faith,
 5:13. for their *work*'s sake.
 2. Th. 1:11. the *work* of faith with power :
 2:17. good word and *work*.
 1. Tim. 2:10. with good *works*.
 3: 1. he desireth a good *work*.
 5:10. Well reported of for good *works* ,
 — diligently followed every good *work*.
 25. also the good *works* (of some) are mani-
 fest beforehand ;
 6:18. that they be rich in good *works*,
 2. Tim. 1: 9. not according to our *works*,
 2:21. prepared unto every good *work*.
 3:17. thoroughly furnished unto all good *works*.
 4: 5. do the *work* of an evangelist,
 14. according to his *works* :
 18. from every evil *work*,
 Titus 1:16. but in *works* they deny (him),
 — unto every good *work* reprobate.
 2: 7. a pattern of good *works* :
 14. zealous of good *works*.
 3: 1. to be ready to every good *work*,
 5. Not by *works* of righteousness
 8. to maintain good *works*.
 14. to maintain good *works*
 Heb. 1:10. the *works* of thine hands :
 2: 7. over the *works* of thy hands :
 3: 9. and saw my *works* forty years.
 4: 3. although the *works* were finished from
 the foundation of the world.
 4. rest the seventh day from all his *works*.
 10. hath ceased from his own *works*,
 6: 1. of repentance from dead *works*,
 10. your *work* and labour of love,
 9:14. purge your conscience from dead *works*
 10:24. to provoke unto love and to good *works*
 13:21. Make you perfect in every good *work*
 Jas. 1: 4. let patience have (her) perfect *work*,
 25. but a doer of the *work*,
 2:14. say he hath faith, and have not *works* ?
 17. faith, if it hath not *works*, is dead,
 18. and I have *works* : shew me thy fait
 without thy *works*, and I will shew
 thee my faith by my *works*.
 20. faith without *works* is dead ?
 21. Was not Abraham our father justified by
works,
 22. faith wrought with his *works*, and by
works was faith made perfect ?
 24. that by *works* a man is justified, and not
 by faith only.
 25. was not Rahab the harlot justified by
works,
 26. so faith without *works* is dead also.
 3:13. his *works* with meekness of wisdom
 1. Pet. 1:17. according to every man's *work*,
 2:12. by (your) good *works*, which they shall
 behold,
 2. Pet. 2: 8. with (their) unlawful *deeds* ;
 3:10. and the *works* that are therein
 1. John 3: 8. might destroy the *works* of the devil
 12. his own *works* were evil,
 18. but in *deed* and in truth.
 2. John 11. is partaker of his evil *deeds*.
 3. John 10. his *deeds* which he doeth.

Jude 15. of all their ungodly *deeds*
Rev 2: 2. I know thy *works*, and thy labour,
 5. repent, and do the first *works*;
 6. the *deeds* of the Nicolaitans,
 9. I know thy *works*, and tribulation,
 13. I know thy *works*, and where
 19. I know thy *works*, and charity,
 — thy patience, and thy *works*;
 22. they repent of their *deeds*.
 23. unto every one of you according to your
works.
 26. keepeth my *works* unto the end,
 3: 1. I know thy *works*, that thou hast
 2. for I have not found thy *works*
 8. I know thy *works*: behold, I
 15. I know thy *works*, that thou art
 9:20. repented not of the *works* of their hands,
 14:13. and their *works* do follow them.
 15: 3. and marvellous (are) thy *works*,
 16:11. repented not of their *deeds*.
 18: 6. double according to her *works*:
 20:12. according to their *works*.
 13. according to their *works*.
 22:12. according as his *work* shall be.

ἐρεθίζω, *erethizo*.

2Cor. 9: 2. zeal *hath provoked* very many.
 Col. 3:21. *provoke* not your children (to anger),

ερείδω, *erīdo*.

Acts 27:41. the forepart *stuck fast*, and remained

ἐρεύγομαι, *erūgomai*.

Mat 13:35. I *will utter* things which have been kept
 secret

ἐρευνάω, *erūnao*.

John 5:39. *Search* the scriptures; for in them
 7:52. *Search*, and look; for out of Galilee
Rom 8:27. And he *that searcheth* the hearts
1Cor 2:10. the Spirit *searcheth* all things,
1Pet 1:11. *Searching* what, or what manner
Rev 2:23. I am he *which searcheth* the reins

ἐρέω, *ereo*.

Mat 7: 4. Or how *will* thou *say* to thy brother,
 22. Many *will say* to me
 13:30. I *will say* to the reapers,
 17:20. ye *shall say* unto this mountain,
 21: 3. ye *shall say*, The Lord hath need of them;
 24. I in like wise *will tell* you by what
 25. he *will say* unto us, Why
 25:34. Then *shall* the King *say* unto them
 40. the King shall answer and *say* unto them.
 41. Then *shall* he *say* also unto them on the
 26:75. of Jesus, *which said* unto him,
Mar 11:29. and I *will tell* you by what authority
 31. he *will say*, Why then did ye not
Luke 2:24. according to that *which is said* in the
 4:12. It *is said*, Thou shalt not tempt
 23. Ye *will surely say* unto me this proverb,
 12:10. whosoever *shall speak* a word
 19. And I *will say* to my soul,
 13:25. he shall answer and *say* unto you,
 27. he *shall say*, I tell you, I know you not.
 14: 9. come and *say* to thee, Give this man place;
 15:18. and *will say* unto him, Father,
 17: 7. *will say* unto him by and by, when he is
 8. And *will* not rather *say* unto him,
 21. Neither *shall* they *say*, Lo here!
 23. And they *shall say* to you, See
 19:31. thus *shall ye say* unto him,
 20: 5. he *will say*, Why then believed ye him
 not?
 22:11. And ye *shall say* unto the goodman of
 13. and found as he *had said* unto them:
 23:29. in the which they *shall say*, Blessed
John 4:18. in that *saidst* thou truly.

John 6:65. Therefore *said* I unto you,
 11:13. Howbeit Jesus *spake* of his death.
 12:50. even as the Father *said* unto me,
 14:29. I *have told* you before it come to pass
 15:15. but I *have called* you friends;
Acts 2:16. this is that *which was spoken*
 8:24. of these things which ye *have spoken*.
 13:34. he *said* on this wise, I will give
 40. *which is spoken* of in the prophets;
 17:28. certain also of your own poets *have said*
 20:38. for the words which he *spake*,
 23: 5. Thou *shalt not speak* evil of the ruler.
Rom 3: 5. righteousness of God, what *shall we say*!
 4: 1. What *shall* we then *say* that Abraham,
 18. according to that *which was spoken*,
 6: 1. What *shall we say* then? Shall we con-
 tinue
 7: 7. What *shall we say* then? (Is) the law
 sin?
 8:31. What *shall we then say* to those things!
 9:14. What *shall we say* then? (Is) there
 19. Thou *will say* then unto me, Why doth he
 20. *shall* the thing formed *say* to him that
 30. What *shall we say* then? That the Gen-
 tiles,
 11 19. Thou *will say* then, The branches were
1Cor 14:16. how *shall* he that occupieth the room of
 the unlearned say Amen
 23. *will* they not *say* that ye are mad?
 15:35. But some (man) *will say*, How
2Cor 12: 6. for I *will say* the truth:
 9. And he *said* unto me, My grace is
Phil 4: 4. again I *say*, Rejoice.
Heb 1:13. *said* he at any time, Sit on my right hand,
 4: 3. as he *said*, As I have sworn
 4. For he *spoke* in a certain place of the
 7. as it *is said*, To-day if ye will hear his
 10: 9. Then *said* he, Lo, I come
 13: 5. for he *hath said*, I will never leave thee,
 nor forsake thee.
Jas 2:18. Yea, a man may *say*, Thou hast faith,
Rev 7:14. And I *said* unto him, Sir,
 17: 7. I *will tell* thee the mystery
 19: 3. And again they *said*, Alleluia.

ἐρημία, *eremia*.

Mat. 15:33. so much bread in the *wilderness*, as to
 Mark 8: 4. with bread here in the *wilderness*?
 2Cor. 11:26. (in) perils in the *wilderness*,
 Heb. 11:38. they wandered in *deserts*,

ἐρημος, ἡ, *eremos*, subst.

Mat 3: 1. in the *wilderness* of Judaea,
 3. crying in the *wilderness*, Prepare ye
 4: 1. led up of the Spirit into the *wilderness*
 11: 7. What went ye out into the *wilderness*?
 24:26. Behold, he is in the *desert*;
Mark 1: 3. voice of one crying in the *wilderness*,
 4. John did baptize in the *wilderness*,
 12. driveth him into the *wilderness*.
 13. he was there in the *wilderness*
Luke 1:80. and was in the *deserts* till the day of
 3: 2. the son of Zacharias in the *wilderness*
 4. of one crying in the *wilderness*,
 4: 1. by the Spirit into the *wilderness*,
 5:16. withdrew himself into the *wilderness*,
 7:24. ye out into the *wilderness* for to see?
 8:29. driven of the devil into the *wilderness*.
 15: 4. the ninety and nine in the *wilderness*,
John 1:23. of one crying in the *wilderness*,
 3:14. lifted up the serpent in the *wilderness*,
 6:31. fathers did eat manna in the *desert*;
 49. did eat manna in the *wilderness*,
 11:54. unto a country near to the *wilderness*,
Acts 7:30. in the *wilderness* of mount Sina
 36. in the *wilderness* forty years.
 38. in the church in the *wilderness*
 42. forty years in the *wilderness*?
 44. of witness in the *wilderness*,
 13:18. their manners in the *wilderness*.
 21:38. leddest out into the *wilderness*

- 1Cor 10: 5. were overthrown in the *wilderness*.
 Heb. 3: 8. day of temptation in the *wilderness*:
 17. carcases fell in the *wilderness*?
 Rev. 12: 6. fled into the *wilderness*,
 14. that she might fly into the *wilderness*,
 17: 3. away in the spirit into the *wilderness*:

ἔρημος, *eremos*, adj.

- Mat. 14:13. into a *desert* place apart:
 15. This is a *desert* place,
 23:38. your house is left unto you *desolate*.
 Mark 1:35. departed into a *solitary* place,
 45. was without in *desert* places:
 6:31. apart into a *desert* place,
 32. they departed into a *desert* place
 35. This is a *desert* place,
 Luke 4:42. and went into a *desert* place:
 9:10. into a *desert* place belonging to the city
 12. here in a *desert* place.
 13:35. your house is left unto you *desolate*:
 Acts 1:20. Let his habitation be *desolate*,
 8:26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, which is *desert*.
 Gal. 4:27. the *desolate* hath many more children (lit.
 many the children of the *desolate* rather)

ἐρημῶ, *eremō*.

- Mat. 12:25. kingdom...is brought to *desolation*;
 Luk. 11:17. divided against itself is brought to *desolation*;
 Rev. 17:16. shall make her *desolate*
 18:17 (16). For in one hour so great riches is
come to nought.
 19. in one hour is she made *desolate*.

ἐρήμωσις, *eremōsis*.

- Mat. 24:15. the abomination of *desolation*,
 Mar. 13:14. the abomination of *desolation*,
 Luk. 21:20. the *desolation* thereof is nigh.

ἐρίζω, *erizo*.

- Mat. 12:19. He shall not *strive*, nor cry;

ἐριθεία, *erithia*.

- Rom. 2: 8. But unto them that are contentious, (lit.
 of contention)
 2Cor.12:20. envyings, wraths, *strifes*,
 Gal. 5:20. emulations, wrath, *strife*,
 Phil. 1:16. The one preach Christ of contention,
 2: 3. (Let) nothing (be done) through *strife*
 Jas. 3:14. envying and *strife* in your hearts,
 16. For where envying and *strife*

ἔριον, *erion*.

- Heb. 9:19. scarlet *wool* and hyssop,
 Rev. 1:14. and (his) hairs (were) white like *wool*,

ἔρις, *eris*.

- Rom. 1:29. of envy, murder, *debate*,
 13:13. not in *strife* and envying.
 1 Cor. 1:11. there are *contentions* among you.
 3: 3. *strife*, and divisions, are ye not carnal,
 2Cor.12:20. lest (there be) *debates*, envyings,
 Gal. 5:20. *variance*, emulations, wrath,
 Phil. 1:15. preach Christ even of envy and *strife*;
 1Tim. 6: 4. cometh envy, *strife*, railings,
 Titus 3: 9. genealogies, and *contentions*, and striv-
 ings about the law:

ἐρίφιον, *eriphion*.

- Mat. 25:33. but the *goats* on the left.

ἐριφος, *eriphos*.

- Mat 25:32. divideth (his) sheep from the *goats*:
 Luk 15:29. thou never gavest me a *kid*,

ἑρμηνεία, *hermeneia*.

- 1Cor.12:10. the *interpretation* of tongues:
 14:26. a revelation, hath ar. *interpretation*.

ἑρμηνεύω, *hermencuō*.

- John 1:38 (39). which is to say, being *interpreted*,
 42 (43). which is *by interpretation*, A stone.
 9: 7. which is *by interpretation*, Sent.
 Heb. 7: 2. being *by interpretation*, King of right-
 eousness,

ἑρπετόν, *herpeton*.

- Acts 10:12. wild beasts, and *creeping things*,
 11: 6. wild beasts, and *creeping things*,
 Rom. 1:23. fourfooted beasts, and *creeping things*:
 Jas. 3: 7. and of *serpents*, and of things in the sea

ἔρχομαι, *erkomai*.

- Mat. 2: 2. and are come to worship him.
 8. I may come and worship him also.
 9. till it come and stood over where
 11. when they were come into the house,
 21. and came into the land of Israel.
 23. he came and dwelt in a city called
 3: 7. saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees
 come to his baptism,
 11. but he that cometh after me is mightier
 14. and comest thou to me?
 16. like a dove, and lighting upon him:
 4:13. he come and dwelt in Capernaum,
 5:17. that I am come to destroy
 — I am not come to destroy,
 24. and then come and offer thy gift.
 6:10. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done
 7:15. which come to you in sheep's clothing,
 25. and the floods came,
 27. and the floods came,
 8: 2. there came a leper and worshipped
 7. I will come and heal him.
 9. and to another, Come, and he cometh; and
 to my
 14. And when Jesus was come
 28. when he was come to the other side
 29. art thou come hither to torment us before
 9: 1. and came into his own city.
 10. sinners came and sat down with him
 13. for I am not come to call
 15. but the days will come,
 18. there came a certain ruler, and worshipped
 — come and lay thy hand upon her,
 23. And when Jesus came into the
 28. And when he was come into the house,
 10:13. let your peace come upon it:
 23. till the Son of man be come.
 34. that I am come to send peace on earth: I
 came not to send peace,
 35. For I am come to set a man at variance
 11: 3. Art thou he that should come,
 14. which was for to come.
 18. For John came neither eating
 19. The Son of man came eating
 12: 9. he went into their synagogue:
 42. for she came from the uttermost parts
 44. and when he is come, he maketh (it) empty.
 13: 4. and the fowls came and devoured
 19. then cometh the wicked (one), and
 25. his enemy came and sowed tares
 32. so that the birds of the air come
 36. and went into the house:
 54. when he was come into his own country,
 14:12. and went and told Jesus.
 28. bid me come unto thee on the water.
 29. And he said, Come.
 — walked on the water, to go to Jesus.
 33. came and worshipped him,
 34. when they were gone over, they came into
 15:25. Then came she and worshipped
 29. came nigh unto the sea
 39. and came into the coasts of Magdala.

Mat. 16: 5. *when* his disciples *were come*
 13. *When* Jesus *came* into the coasts
 24. If any (man) will *come* after me,
 27. Son of man shall *come* in the glory
 28. see the Son of man *coming* in his kingdom.
 17:10. Elias must first *come*?
 11. Elias truly shall first *come*,
 12. That Elias *is come* already,
 14. *when* they *were come* to the multitude,
 24. And *when* they *were come* to Capernaum,
 13: 7. that offences *come*; but woe to that man
 by whom the offence *cometh*!
 11. For the Son of man *is come*
 31. and *came* and told unto their lord
 19: 1. *came* into the coasts of Judæa
 14. forbid them not, *to come* unto me:
 20: 9. *when* they *came* that (were hired) about
 the eleventh hour,
 10. But *when* the first *came*, they supposed
 28. *came* not to be ministered unto,
 21: 1. and *were come* to Bethphage.
 5. *cometh* unto thee, meek,
 9. Blessed (is) he *that cometh* in the name
 of the Lord;
 19. he *came* to it, and found nothing thereon,
 23. *when* he *was come* into the temple,
 32. For John *came* unto you
 49. When the lord therefore of the vineyard
cometh,
 22: 3. they would not *come*.
 23:35. That upon you *may come*
 39. Blessed (is) he *that cometh* in the name
 of the Lord.
 24: 5. For many *shall come* in my name,
 30. and they shall see the Son of man *coming*
 in the clouds of heaven
 39. until the flood *come*,
 42. your Lord *doth come*.
 43. the thief would *come*,
 44. the Son of man *cometh*.
 46. whom his lord *when* he *cometh*
 48. My lord delayeth his coming; (lit. *to come*)
 25: 6. Behold, the bridegroom *cometh*;
 10. went to buy, the bridegroom *came*;
 11. Afterward *came* also the other
 13. the Son of man *cometh*.
 19. the lord of those servants *cometh*,
 27. at my *coming* I should have received
 31. When the Son of man *shall come*
 36. and ye *came* unto me.
 39. in prison, and *came* unto thee?
 23:36. Then *cometh* Jesus with them
 40. And he *cometh* unto the disciples,
 43. he *came* and found them
 45. Then *cometh* he to his disciples,
 47. one of the twelve, *came*,
 64. and *coming* in the clouds of heaven.
 27:73. *when* they *were come* unto a place called
 49. whether Elias *will come* to save him.
 57. there *came* a rich man
 64. lest his disciples *come* by night, and
 28: 1. *came* Mary Magdalene
 11. *came* into the city, and shewed
 13. *came* by night, and stole him (away)
 Mark 1: 7. There *cometh* one mightier than I
 9. Jesus *came* from Nazareth
 14. Jesus *came* into Galilee,
 24. *art* thou *come* to destroy us?
 29. they *entered* into the house of Simon
 40. there *came* a leper to him,
 45. they *came* to him from every quarter.
 2: 3. And they *come* unto him,
 13. the multitude *resorted* unto him,
 17. I *came* not to call the righteous,
 18. they *come*: and say
 20. But the days *will come*,
 3: 8. what great things he did, *came* unto him.
 19. and they *went* into an house.
 31. There *came* then his brethren
 4: 4. and the fowls of the air *came*
 15. Satan *cometh* immediately,
 21. *Is* a candle *brought* to be put
 22. that it *should come* abroad.

Mark 5: 1. they *came* over unto the other side
 15. they *come* to Jesus,
 22. there *cometh* one of the rulers of the
 23. (I pray thee), *come* and lay thy hands on
 her,
 26. nothing bettered, but rather *grew worse*
 27. *came* in the press behind, and touched
 33. *came* and fell down before him,
 35. there *came* from the ruler of the
 38. he *cometh* to the house of the ruler
 6: 1. and *came* into his own country;
 29. when his disciples heard (of it), they *came*
 31. for there were many *coming*
 43. he *cometh* unto them,
 53. when they had passed over, they *came*
 7: 1. certain of the scribes, *which came*
 25. *came* and fell at his feet:
 31. he *came* unto the sea
 8:10. *came* into the parts of Dalmanutha.
 22. he *cometh* to Bethsaida;
 34. Whosoever will *come* after me,
 38. when he *cometh* in the glory
 9: 1. have seen the kingdom of God *come* with
 power.
 7. a voice *came* out of the cloud,
 11. Elias must first *come*?
 12. Elias verily *cometh* first, and
 13. That Elias *is* indeed *come*,
 14. *when* he *came* to (his) disciples,
 33. And he *came* to Capernaum:
 10: 1. and *cometh* into the coasts
 14. Suffer the little children *to come* unto me,
 30. in the world *to come*
 45. *came* not to be ministered unto,
 46. they *came* to Jericho:
 50. rose, and *came* to Jesus.
 11: 9. he *that cometh* in the name of the Lord:
 10. the kingdom of our father David, *that*
cometh
 13. he *came*, if haply he might find any thing
 thereon: and *when* he *came* to it,
 15. And they *come* to Jerusalem:
 27. they *come* again to Jerusalem:
 — there *come* to him the chief priests,
 12: 9. he *will come* and destroy
 14. And *when* they *were come*, they say
 18. Then *come* unto him the Sadducees,
 42. There *came* a certain poor widow, and
 13: 6. For many *shall come* in my name,
 26. see the Son of man *coming* in the clouds
 35. the master of the house *cometh*,
 36. Lest *coming* suddenly he find
 14: 3. there *came* a woman having an alabaster
 box
 16. and *came* into the city,
 17. he *cometh* with the twelve.
 32. And they *came* to a place
 37. he *cometh*, and findeth them
 41. And he *cometh* the third time,
 — it is enough, the hour *is come*;
 45. And *as soon as* he *was come*, he goeth
 straightway
 62. *coming* in the clouds of heaven.
 66. there *cometh* one of the maids
 15:21. *coming* out of the country,
 36. whether Elias *will come*
 43. also waited for the kingdom of God, *come*,
 16: 1. that they might *come* and anoint him.
 2. they *came* unto the sepulchre
 Luke 1:43. that the mother of my Lord *should come*
 59. they *came* to circumsise the child;
 2:16. And they *came* with haste,
 27. he *came* by the Spirit into
 44. in the company, *went* a day's journey,
 51. and *came* to Nazareth,
 3: 3. he *came* into all the country
 12. Then *came* also publicans to be baptized.
 16. but one mightier than I *cometh*,
 4:16. he *came* to Nazareth,
 34. *art* thou *come* to destroy us?
 42. and *came* unto him,
 5: 7. that they should *come* and help them.
 And they *came*, and filled

Luke 5:17. which were *come* out of every town
 32. I *came* not to call the righteous,
 35. But the days *will come*,
 6:17. which *came* to hear him,
 47. *Whosoever cometh* to me,
 7: 3. that he would *come* and heal his servant.
 7. thought I myself worthy *to come* unto thee:
 8. and to another, *Come*, and he *cometh*;
 and to my
 9. Art thou he *that should come*?
 20. Art thou he *that should come*?
 33. For John the Baptist *came* neither
 34. The Son of man *is come* eating and
 8:12. then *cometh* the devil,
 17. not be known and *come* abroad.
 35. and *came* to Jesus,
 41. behold, there *came* a man
 47. that she was not hid, she *came* trembling,
 49. there *cometh* one from the ruler
 9:23. If any (man) will *come* after me,
 26. when he shall *come* in his own glory,
 56. *is not come* to destroy men's lives,
 10: 1. he himself would *come*.
 32. *came* and looked (on him), and passed by
 33. as he journeyed, *came* where he was:
 11: 2. Thy kingdom *come*. Thy will be done
 25. And *when he cometh*, he findeth (it) swept
 31. she *came* from the utmost parts
 12:36. *when he cometh* and knocketh,
 37. whom the lord *when he cometh* shall find
 38. And if he shall *come* in the second watch,
 or *come* in the third watch,
 39. the thief would *come*,
 40. the Son of man *cometh*
 43. whom his lord *when he cometh*
 45. My lord delayeth his coming; (lit. *to come*)
 49. I *am come* to send fire on the earth;
 54. There *cometh* a shower;
 13: 6. he *came* and sought fruit
 7. I *come* seeking fruit
 14. in them therefore *come* and be healed,
 35. Blessed (is) he *that cometh* in the name
 of the Lord.
 14: 1. as he *went* into the house
 9. he that bade thee and him *come* and say
 10. when he that bade thee *cometh*,
 17. *Come*; for all things are now ready.
 20. and therefore I cannot *come*.
 26. If any (man) *come* to me,
 27. doth not bear his cross, and *come* after me,
 31. meet him *that cometh* against him
 15: 6. And *when he cometh* home, he calleth
 17. And *when he came* to himself,
 20. and *came* to his father.
 25. as he *came* and drew nigh
 30. But as soon as this thy son *was come*,
 16:21. the dogs *came* and licked his sores.
 28. lest they also *come* into this place of tor-
 ment.
 17: 1. but that offences will *come*: but woe
 (unto him), through whom they *come*!
 20. when the kingdom of God should *come*,
 — The kingdom of God *cometh* not with ob-
 servation:
 22. The days *will come* when ye shall desire
 27. the flood *came*, and destroyed them all.
 18: 3. she *came* unto him, saying, Avenge
 5. by her continual *coming* she weary me.
 8. *when the Son of man cometh*, shall he
 16. little children *to come* unto me,
 30. in the world *to come* life everlasting.
 19: 5. when Jesus *came* to the place,
 10. For the Son of man *is come*
 13. Occupy till I *come*.
 18. And the second *came*,
 20. And another *came*, saying,
 23. at my *coming* I might have required mine
 38. Blessed (be) the King *that cometh* in the
 name of the Lord:
 20:16. He *shall come* and destroy
 21: 6. the days *will come*, in the which
 8. for many *shall come* in my name,

Luk.21:27. then shall they see the Son of man *coming*
 in a cloud with power
 22: 7. Ther *came* the day of unleavened bread
 18. until the kingdom of God shall *come*
 45. and *was come* to his disciples,
 23:26. laid hold upon one Simon, a Cyrenian,
coming out of the country,
 29. behold, the days *are coming*,
 42. when thou *comest* into thy kingdom.
 24: 1. very early in the morning, they *came*
 23. found not his body, they *came*, saying,
 John 1: 7. The same *came* for a witness,
 9. *that cometh* into the world.
 11. He *came* unto his own,
 15. He *that cometh* after me
 27. who *coming* after me
 29. John seeth Jesus *coming* unto him,
 30. After me *cometh* a man
 31. *am I come* baptizing with water.
 39 (40). He saith unto them, *Come* and see
 They *came* and saw
 46 (47). Philip saith unto him, *Come* and see
 47 (48). Jesus saw Nathaniel *coming* to him
 3: 2. The same *came* to Jesus by night,
 — thou art a teacher *come* from God: (lit
 that thou *art come* a teacher from God
 8. canst not tell whence it *cometh*,
 19. light *is come* into the world,
 20. neither *cometh* to the light,
 21. he that doeth truth *cometh* to the light,
 22. After these things *came* Jesus
 26. they *came* unto John,
 — all (men) *come* to him.
 31. He *that cometh* from above is above all.
 — he *that cometh* from heaven
 4: 5. Then *cometh* he to a city of Samaria,
 7. There *cometh* a woman of Samaria
 15. that I thirst not, neither *come* hither to
 draw.
 16. call thy husband, and *come* hither.
 21. the hour *cometh*, when
 23. But the hour *cometh*, and now is,
 25. I know that Messias *cometh*, which is
 called Christ: when he *is come*,
 27. upon this *came* his disciples,
 30. and *came* unto him.
 35. and (then) *cometh* harvest?
 40. So when the Samaritans *were come* unto
 him,
 45. Then when he *was come* into Galilee,
 — for they also *went* unto the feast.
 46. So Jesus *came* again
 54. *when he was come* out of Judæa
 5: 7. but while I *am coming*,
 24. and shall not *come* into condemnation,
 25. The hour *is coming*, and now is,
 28. for the hour *is coming*.
 40. ye will not *come* to me,
 43. I *am come* in my Father's name,
 — if another shall *come* in his own name,
 6: 5. a great company *come* unto him.
 14. of a truth that prophet *that should come*
 into the world.
 15. they would *come* and take him
 17. and *went* over the sea
 — Jesus *was not come* to them.
 23. Howbeit there *came* other boats
 24. and *came* to Capernaum,
 35. he *that cometh* to me shall never hunger:
 37. him *that cometh* to me I will in no wise
 cast out.
 44. No man can *come* to me, except
 45. learned of the Father, *cometh* unto me.
 65. no man can *come* unto me, except
 7:27. when Christ *cometh*, no man
 28. I *am not come* of myself,
 30. his hour *wcs not yet come*.
 31. When Christ *cometh*, will he do
 34. where I am, (thither) ye cannot *come*.
 36. ye cannot *come*?
 37. let him *come* unto me, and
 41. Shall Christ *come* out of Galilee?
 42. Christ *cometh* of the seed of David,

- 7:45. Then *came* the officers
 50. *he that came* to Jesus by night,
 8: 2. the people *came* unto him;
 14. *Lo* I know whence I *came*,
 — ye cannot tell whence I *come*,
 20. his hour *was* not yet *come*.
 21. Whither I go, ye cannot *come*.
 22. Whither I go, ye cannot *come*.
 42. *came* I of myself; but he sent me.
 9: 4. the night *cometh*, when no man
 7. washed, and *came* seeing.
 39. I *am come* into this world,
 10: 8. All that ever *came* before me
 10. The thief *cometh* not, but to
 — I *am come* that they might have life.
 12. seeth the wolf *coming*,
 41. many *resorted* unto him,
 17. Then *when* Jesus *came*, he found
 19. And many of the Jews *came*
 20. as soon as she heard that Jesus *was*
coming, (lit. *cometh*)
 27. *which should come* into the world.
 29. she arose quickly, and *came* unto him.
 30. Now Jesus *was* not yet *come*
 32. when Mary *was come* where Jesus *was*,
 34. Lord, *come* and see.
 33. groaning in himself *cometh* to the grave.
 45. many of the Jews *which came* to Mary,
 48. the Romans *shall come*
 56. that he will not *come* to the feast?
 12: 1. before the passover *came* to Bethany,
 9. and they *came* not for Jesus' sake
 12. much people that *were come* to the feast,
 — that Jesus *was coming* (lit. *cometh*)
 13. that *cometh* in the name of the Lord.
 15. behold, thy King *cometh*, sitting on
 22. Philip *cometh* and telleth Andrew:
 23. The hour *is come*, that the Son of man
 27. *came* I unto this hour.
 23. Then *came* there a voice from heaven,
 46. I *am come* a light into the world,
 47. for I *came* not to judge
 13: 1. when Jesus knew that his hour *was come*
 6. Then *cometh* he to Simon Peter:
 33. Whither I go, ye cannot *come*;
 14: 3. I will *come* again, and receive you
 6. no man *cometh* unto the Father,
 18. I will *come* to you.
 23. we will *come* unto him, and make our abode
 28. and *come* (again) unto you.
 30. for the prince of this world *cometh*,
 15:22. If I *had* not *come* and spoken
 26. But when the Comforter *is come*,
 16: 2. the time *cometh*, that whosoever killeth
 4. when the time shall *come*,
 7. the Comforter *will* not *come*
 8. And *when* he *is come*, he will reprove
 13. Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, *is*
come,
 — he will shew you things *to come*.
 21. because her hour *is come*:
 25. but the time *cometh*, when I shall no more
 22. and *am come* into the world:
 32. Behold, the hour *cometh*, yea, *is now*
come, that ye shall
 17: 1. Father, the hour *is come*; glorify
 11. these are in the world, and I *come* to thee.
 13. And now *come* I to thee;
 18: 3. *cometh* thither with lanterns
 4. all things that *should come* upon him,
 37. for this cause *came* I into the world,
 19:32. Then *came* the soldiers,
 33. But *when* they *came* to Jesus,
 38. He *came* therefore, and took the body.
 39. And there *came* also Nicodemus, *which*
at the first came to Jesus by night,
 20: 1. *cometh* Mary Magdalene early,
 2. she runneth, and *cometh* to Simon Peter,
 3. and *came* to the sepulchre.
 4. and *came* first to the sepulchre.
 6. Then *cometh* Simon Peter
 8. that other disciple, *which came* first to the
 12. Mary Magdalene *came*

- John 20:19. *came* Jesus and stood
 24. Didymus, was not with them when Jesus
came.
 26. *came* Jesus, the doors being shut.
 21: 3. We also *go* with thee.
 8. the other disciples *came* in a little ship
 13. Jesus then *cometh*, and taketh bread,
 22. that he tarry till I *come*,
 23. he tarry till I *come*, what (is that) to thee
 Acts 1:11. *shall* so *come* in like manner as
 2:20. before that great and notable day of the
 Lord *come*:
 3:19. the times of refreshing shall *come*
 4:23. they *went* to their own company,
 5:15. the shadow of Peter *passing by*
 7:11. Now there *came* a death over
 8:27. and *had come* to Jerusalem for to worship,
 36. they *came* unto a certain water:
 40. till he *came* to Cæsarea.
 9:17. in the way as thou *camest*,
 21. and *came* hither for that intent, that he
 0:29. Therefore *came* I (unto you) without
 gainsaying,
 1: 5. by four corners; and it *came* even to me:
 12. Moreover these six brethren accom-
 panied (lit. *went* with) me,
 2:10. they *came* unto the iron gate
 12. he *came* to the house of Mary the mother
 3:13. they *came* to Perga in Pamphylia:
 25. there *cometh* one after me,
 44. the next (lit. *following*) sabbath day
 51. and *came* unto Iconium.
 14:24. they *came* to Pamphylia.
 15:30. they *came* to Antioch:
 16: 7. *After* they *were come* to Mysia,
 37. but let them *comethemselves* and fetch us
 39. they *came* and besought them,
 17: 1. they *came* to Thessalonica,
 13. they *came* thither also, and stirred up
 15. for to *come* to him with all speed,
 18: 1. from Athens, and *came* to Corinth;
 2. lately *came* from Italy, with his wife
 7. and *entered* into a certain (man's) house,
 21. keep this feast that *cometh*
 19: 1. having passed through the upper coasts
came to Ephesus:
 4. on him *which should come* after him,
 6. the Holy Ghost *came* on them;
 18. And many that believed *came*,
 27. our craft is in danger to be set at nought,
 (lit. *to come* into censure)
 20: 2. he *came* into Greece,
 6. and *came* unto them to Troas
 14. we took him in, and *came* to Mitylene.
 15. we *came* to Miletus.
 21: 1. we *came* with a straight course unto Coos,
 8. departed, and *came* unto Cæsarea:
 11. And *when* he *was come* unto us, he took
 22. they will hear that thou art *come*.
 22:11. I *came* into Damascus.
 13. *Came* unto me, and stood, and
 30. commanded the chief priests and all
 their council to *appear*,
 24: 8. Commanding his accusers to *come* unto
 25:23. *when* Agrippa *was come*,
 27: 8. And, hardly passing it, *came* unto a place
 28:13. we *came* the next day to Puteoli:
 14. we *went* toward Rome.
 16. we *came* to Rome,
 Rom. 1:10 by the will of God *to come* unto you.
 13. oftentimes I purposed *to come* unto you,
 3: 8. evil, that good may *come*?
 7: 9. but *when* the commandment *came*,
 9: 9. At this time *will* I *come*,
 15:22. much hindered from *coming* to you.
 23. desire these many years *to come* unto you,
 24. my journey into Spain, I *will come* to
 29. *when* I *come* unto you, I *shall come* in the
 fulness of the blessing of the gospel
 32. That I may *come* unto you with joy
 1 Cor. 2: 1. And I, brethren, *when* I *came* to you,
came not with excellency of speech
 4: 5. until the Lord *come*, who both will bring

1Cor. 4:18. as though I would not *come*
 19. But I *will come* to you shortly,
 21. shall I *come* unto you with a rod,
 11:26. shew the Lord's death till he *come*.
 34. the rest will I set in order when I *come*.
 13:10. But when that which is perfect *is come*,
 14: 6. if I *come* unto you speaking with tongues,
 15:35. and with what body *do they come*?
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings when I *come*.
 5. Now I *will come* unto you, when I
 10. Now if Timotheus *come*, see that
 11. conduct him forth in peace, that he *may*
come unto me:
 12. I greatly desired him *to come* unto you
 — but his will was not at all *to come* at this
 time; but he *will come* when he
 2Cor. 1.15. I was minded *to come* unto you before,
 16. *to come* again unto of Macedonia
 23. I *came* not as yet unto Corinth.
 2: 1. that I would not *come* again to you in
 3. lest, *when I came*, I should have sorrow
 12. Furthermore, *when I came* to Troas
 7: 5. *when we were come* into Macedonia,
 9: 4. Lest haply if they of Macedonia *come*
 11: 4. For if he *that cometh* preacheth
 9. the brethren *which came* from Macedonia
 12: 1. I *will come* to visions
 14. I am ready *to come* to you;
 20. lest, *when I come*, I shall not find you such
 21. lest, *when I come* again, my God will
 13: 1. This (is) the third (time) I *am coming* to
 2. if I *come* again, I will not spare
 Gal. 1:21. Afterwards I *came* into the regions
 2:11. But when Peter *was come*
 12. For before that certain *came*
 — but when they *were come*,
 3:19. till the seed *should come*
 23. But before faith *came*,
 25. But *after that* faith *is come*,
 4: 4. But when the fulness of the time *was*
come,
 Eph. 2:17. And *came* and preached peace
 5: 6. for because of these things *cometh* the
 Phil. 1:12. *have fallen out* rather unto the further-
 ance of the gospel;
 27. that whether I *come* (lit. *coming*)
 2:24. that I also myself *shall come* shortly.
 Col. 3: 6. the wrath of God *cometh* on the
 4:10. if he *come* unto you, receive
 1Th. 1:10. delivered us from the wrath *to come*.
 2:18. we would *have come* unto you,
 3: 6. But now *when* Timotheus *came*
 5: 2. the day of the Lord so *cometh* as a thief
 2Th. 1:10. When he shall *come* to be glorified
 2: 3. except there *come* a falling away
 1Tim. 1:15. Christ Jesus *came* into the world
 2: 4. *to come* unto the knowledge of the truth.
 3:14. hoping *to come* unto thee shortly:
 4:13. Till I *come*, give attendance to reading,
 2Tim. 3: 7. never able *to come* to the knowledge of
 4: 9. Do thy diligence *to come* shortly unto me:
 13. *when thou comest*, bring (with thee),
 21. thy diligence *to come* before winter.
 Titus 3:12. be diligent *to come* unto me
 Heb. 6: 7. drinketh in the rain that *cometh* oft
 8: 8. Behold, the days *come*,
 10:37. and he *that shall come* will come,
 11: 8. not knowing whither he *went*.
 13:23. with whom, if he *come* shortly,
 2Pet. 3: 3. there *shall come* in the last days
 1John 2:18. have heard that antichrist shall *come*,
 4: 2. that Jesus Christ *is come* in the flesh
 3. *that...is come* in the flesh
 — ye have heard that it should *come*; (lit.
cometh)
 5: 6. This is he that *came* by water and blood,
 7. that Jesus Christ *is come* in the flesh.
 2John 10. If there *come* any unto you,
 12. I trust *to come* unto you,
 3John 3. *when* the brethren *came*
 10. Wherefore, if I *come*, I will remember of
 Jude 14. the Lord *cometh* with ten thousands of
 his

Rev. 1: 4. which is, and which was, and *which is to*
come;
 7. *which cometh* with clouds;
 8. which is, and which was, and *which is to*
come,
 2: 5. or else I will *come* unto thee
 16. I will *come* unto thee quickly,
 3:10. hour of temptation, which shall *come*
 11. Behold, I *come* quickly:
 4: 8. which was, and is, and *is to come*.
 5: 7. And he *came* and took
 6: 1. one of the four beasts saying, *Come* and
 3. I heard the second beast say, *Come* and
 5. the third beast say, *Come* and see.
 7. the fourth beast say, *Come* and see.
 17. For the great day of his wrath *is come*;
 7:13. in white robes? and whence *came* they?
 14. These are they *which come* out of great
 8: 3. another angel *came* and stood
 9:12. there *come* two woes more
 11:14. the third *woe cometh*
 17. which art, and wast, and art *to come*;
 18. thy wrath *is come*,
 14: 7. the hour of his judgment *is come*:
 15. the time *is come* for thee to reap,
 16:15. I *come* as a thief.
 17: 1. And there *came* one of the seven
 10. the other *is* not yet *come*; and when he
cometh, he must continue a short space.
 18:10. for in one hour *is* thy judgment *come*.
 19: 7. the marriage of the Lamb *is come*,
 21: 9. And there *came* unto me one of the seven
 22: 7. Behold, I *come* quickly:
 12. behold, I *come* quickly;
 17. the Spirit and the bride say, *Come*. And
 let him that heareth say, *Come*. And
 let him that is athirst *come*.
 20. Surely I *come* quickly; Amen. Even so
come, Lord Jesus.

ἐρωτώ, *erōtaō*.

Mat. 15:23. his disciples *came* and *besought* him,
 16:13. he *asked* his disciples, saying, Whom do
 21:24. I also *will ask* you one thing,
 Mark 4:10. they that were about him with the twelve
asked of him
 7:26. and she *besought* him that he would cast
 Luke 4:38. they *besought* him for her.
 5: 3. *prayed* him that he would thrust
 7: 3. *beseeching* him that he would *come*
 36. And one of the Pharisees *desired* him
 8:37. *besought* him to depart from them;
 9:45. they feared to *ask* him of that saying.
 11:37. a certain Pharisee *besought* him
 14:18. I *pray* thee have me excused.
 19. I *pray* thee have me excused.
 32. and *desireth* conditions of peace
 16:27. I *pray* thee therefore, father,
 19:31. if any man *ask* you,
 20: 3. I *will* also *ask* you
 22:68. And if I also *ask* (you).
 John 1:19. from Jerusalem *to ask* him, Who art thou?
 21. And they *asked* him, What then?
 25. they *asked* him, and said
 4:31. his disciples *prayed* him,
 40. they *besought* him that he would tarry
 47. *besought* him that he would *come* down,
 5:12. Then *asked* they him, What man is that
 8: 7. So when they continued *asking* him, he
 9: 2. his disciples *asked* him,
 15. the Pharisees also *asked* him
 19. they *asked* them, saying, Is this your son.
 21. he is of age; *ask* him: he shall speak
 23. said his parents, He is of age; *ask* him.
 12:21. *desired* him, saying, Sir, we would see
 14:16. I *will pray* the Father,
 16: 5. none of you *asketh* me,
 19. they were desirous *to ask* him,
 23. ye *shall ask* me nothing.
 26. that I *will pray* the Father for you:
 30. that any man *should ask* thee:
 17: 9. I *pray* for them: I *pray* not for the world

- John 17:15. I *pray* not that thou shouldst take
20. Neither *pray* I for these alone,
18:19. The high priest then *asked* Jesus of his
19:31. *besought* Pilate that their legs
38. *besought* Pilate that he might take
Acts 3: 3. about to go into the temple *asked* an
alms.
10:48. *prayed* they him to tarry
16:39. brought (them) out, and *desired* (them)
18:20. *When* they *desired* (him) to tarry
23:18. called me unto (him), and *prayed* me
20. The Jews have agreed to *desire* thee
Phil. 4: 3. I *intreat* thee also, true yokefellow,
1 Th. 4: 1. we *beseech* you, brethren, and exhort
5:12. And we *beseech* you, brethren, to know
2 Th. 2: 1. Now we *beseech* you, brethren, by the
coming of our Lord
1 John 5:16. I do not say that he *shall pray* for it.
2 John 5. now I *beseech* thee, lady,

ἔσεσθαί, *cesethai*.

From εἶμι.

- Acts 11:28. that there should *be* great dearth through-
out all
23:30. that the Jews laid wait (lit. that there was
about to *be* a lying in wait of the Jews)
24:15. that there shall *be* a resurrection
25. and judgment to come, (lit. about to *be*)
27:10. I perceive that this voyage will *be*

ἐσθής, *esthees*.

- Luk. 23:11. and arrayed him in a gorgeous *robe*,
Acts 1:10. two men stood by them in white *apparel*;
10:30. stood before me in bright *clothing*,
12:21. Herod, arrayed in royal *apparel*,
Jas. 2: 2. gold ring, in goodly *apparel*, and there
come in also a poor man in vile *raiment*;
3. to him that weareth the gay *clothing*,

ἔσθησις, *estheesis*.

- Luk. 24: 4. stood by them in shining *garments* :

ἐσθίω, *esthio*.

- Mat. 9:11. Why *eateth* your Master with publicans
11:18. John came neither *eating* nor drinking,
19. The Son of man came *eating* and drinking,
12: 1. began to pluck the ears of corn, and to
eat.
14:21. And they that had *eaten* were about
15: 2. wash not their hands when they *eat* bread
27. the dogs *eat* of the crumbs
38. And they that *did eat* were four
24:49. and to *eat* and drink with the drunken ;
26:21. *as they did eat*, he said, Verily
26. And *as they were eating*, Jesus took
Mark 1: 6. he did eat (lit. *eating*) locusts and
2:16. saw him *eat* with publicans and
— How is it that he *eateth* and drinketh
7: 2. saw some of his disciples *eat* bread
3. *eat* not, holding the tradition
4. except they wash, they *eat* not.
5. but *eat* bread with unwashen hands ?
28. yet the dogs under the table *eat* of the
14:18. as they sat and *did eat*, Jesus said, Verily
I say unto you, One of you which *eateth*
22. *as they did eat*, Jesus took
Luk. 5:30. Why do ye *eat* and drink with
33. but thine *eat* and drink ?
6: 1. and *did eat*, rubbing (them) in
7:33. the Baptist came neither *eating* bread
34. The Son of man is come *eating* and
10: 7. remain, *eating* and drinking such
8. *eat* such things as are set before you :
12:45. and to *eat* and drink, and to be
15:16. that the swine *did eat* :
17:27. They *did eat*, they drank, they married
28. they *did eat*, they drank, they bought,
22:30. That ye *may eat* and drink at my table

- Acts 27:35. when he had broken (it), he began to *eat*
Ro. 14: 2. another, who is weak, *eateth* herbs
3. Let not him that *eateth* despise him that
eateth not ; and let not him which *eateth*
not judge him that *eateth* :
6. He that *eateth*, *eateth* to the Lord, for he
giveth God thanks ; and he that *eateth*
not, to the Lord he *eateth* not,
20. (it is) evil for that man who *eateth* with
offence.
1 Cor. 8: 7. *eat* (it) as a thing offered unto an idol ;
10. to *eat* those things which are offered to
9: 7. and *eateth* not of the fruit thereof ?
— and *eateth* not of the milk of the flock ?
13. *live* (of the things) of the temple ?
10:18. they which *eat* of the sacrifices
25. whatsoever is sold in the shambles, (that)
eat,
27. whatsoever is set before you, *eat*,
28. *eat* not for his sake that shewed
31. Whether therefore ye *eat*, or drink,
11:22. have ye not houses to *eat* and to drink in ?
26. as often as ye *eat* this bread,
27. whosoever shall *eat* this bread,
28. let him *eat* of (that) bread,
29. For he that *eateth* and drinketh unwor-
thily, *eateth* and drinketh
34. let him *eat* at home ;
2 Th. 3:10. neither should he *eat*.
12. that with quietness they work, and *eat*
their own bread.
Heb. 10:27. which shall *devour* the adversaries.

ἐσμέν, *esmen*.

From εἶμι.

- Mark 5: 9. Legion : for we *are* many.
Luke 9:12. we *are* here in a desert place.
17:10. We *are* unprofitable servants :
John 8:33. We *be* Abraham's seed,
9:28. we *are* Moses' disciples.
40. *Are* we blind also ?
10:30. I and (my) Father *are* one.
17:22. even as we *are* one :
Acts 2:32. whereof we all *are* witnesses.
3:15. whereof we *are* witnesses.
5:32. we *are* his witnesses
10:39. And we *are* witnesses of all things
14:15. We *also are* men of like passions with
you,
16:28. for we *are* all here.
17:28. live, and move, and *have our being* ;
— For we *are* also his offspring.
23:15. *are* ready to kill him.
Rom. 6:15. we *are* not under the law,
8:12. brethren, we *are* debtors,
16. that we *are* the children of God :
12: 5. *are* one body in Christ,
14: 8. we *are* the Lord's.
1 Cor. 3: 9. For we *are* labourers together with God :
10:17. we (being) many *are* one bread, (εἶς)
one body :
22. *are* we stronger that he ?
15:19. we have hope, (lit. we *are* *z-c* noping) in
Christ, we *are* of all men most
2 Cor. 1:14. we *are* your rejoicing,
24. but *are* helpers of your joy :
2:15. we *are* unto God a sweet savour of Christ
17. For we *are* not as many,
3: 5. Not that we *are* sufficient
10:11. that, such as we *are* in word
13: 6. we *are* not reprobrates.
Gal. 3:25. we *are* no longer under a schoolmaster.
4:28. we, brethren, as Isaac was, *are* the chil-
dren of promise.
31. we *are* not children of the bondage man
Eph. 2:10. For we *are* his workmanship,
4:25. we *are* members one of another
5:30. For we *are* members of his body,
Phil. 3: 3. For we *are* the circumciser,
1 Th. 5: 5. we *are* not of the night, nor
Heb. 3: 6. whose house *are* we,

- Heb. 4: 9. For unto us was the gospel preached (lit. *we are evangelized*)
 10:10. *we are sanctified through*
 39. *we are not of them who draw back unto*
 1 John 2: 5. *that we are in him.*
 3: 2. *now are we the sons of God,*
 19. *that we are of the truth,*
 4: 6. *We are of God: he that knoweth*
 17. *as he is, so are we in this world.*
 5:19. *we know that we are of God,*
 20. *and we are in him that is true,*

ἔσομαι, ἔση, ἔσται, ἐσόμεθα, ἐσθε, ἔσονται,
esomai, &c.

From εἶμι.

- Mat. 5:21. *shall be in danger of the judgment:*
 22. *shall be in danger of the judgment:*
 — *shall be in danger of the council:*
 — *shall be in danger of hell fire.*
 48. *Be ye therefore perfect,*
 6: 5. *thou shalt not be as the hypocrites (are):*
 21. *there will your heart be also.*
 22. *thy whole body shall be full of light.*
 23. *thy whole body shall be full of darkness.*
 6:12. *there shall be weeping*
 10:15. *It shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom*
 22. *ye shall be hated of all*
 11:22. *It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and*
 24. *it shall be more tolerable for the land of*
 12:11. *What man shall there be among you,*
 27. *they shall be your judges.*
 40. *so shall the Son of man be three days*
 45. *so shall it be also unto this wicked*
 13:40. *so shall it be in the end*
 42. *there shall be weeping*
 49. *So shall it be at the end*
 50. *there shall be weeping*
 16:19. *shall be bound in heaven:*
 — *shall be loosed in heaven.*
 22. *this shall not be unto thee.*
 17:17. *how long shall I be with you?*
 18:18. *shall be bound in heaven:*
 — *shall be loosed in heaven.*
 19: 5. *they twain shall be one flesh?*
 27. *what shall we have therefore? (lit. what shall be to us therefore)*
 30. *But many (that are) first shall be last;*
 20:16. *So the last shall be first,*
 26. *But it shall not be so among you:*
 22:13. *there shall be weeping*
 28. *whose wife shall she be of the seven?*
 23:11. *among you shall be your servant.*
 24: 3. *when shall these things be?*
 7. *there shall be famines, and pestilences,*
 9. *ye shall be hated of all nations for*
 21. *For then shall be great tribulation,*
 27. *so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.*
 37. *shall also the coming of the Son of man be.*
 39. *so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.*
 40. *Then shall two be in the field;*
 51. *there shall be weeping*
 25:30. *there shall be weeping*
 27:64. *so the last error shall be worse*
 Mark 6:11. *It shall be more tolerable for Sodom*
 9:19. *shall I be with you?*
 35. *(the same) shall be last of all,*
 10: 8. *they twain shall be one flesh:*
 31. *But many (that are) first shall be last;*
 43. *But so shall it not be among you:*
 — *shall be your minister:*
 44. *shall be servant of all.*
 11:23. *he shall have (lit. it shall be to him) whatsoever he saith.*
 24. *that ye receive (them), and ye shall have (them). (lit. they shall be to you)*
 12: 7. *the inheritance shall be our's.*
 23. *whose wife shall she be of them?*

- Mar. 13: 4. *when shall these things be?*
 8. *there shall be earthquakes in divers places, and there shall be famines and troubles:*
 13. *ye shall be hated of all*
 19. *For (in) those days shall be affliction,*
 25. *the stars of heaven shall fall, (lit. shall be falling)*
 14: 2. *lest there be an uproar*
 Luke 1:14. *And thou shalt have joy (lit. joy shall be to thee)*
 15. *For he shall be great in the sight*
 20. *And, behold, thou shalt be dumb,*
 32. *He shall be great, and shall*
 33. *of his kingdom there shall be no end.*
 34. *How shall this be, seeing I know not*
 45. *there shall be a performance*
 66. *What manner of child shall this be!*
 2:10. *which shall be to all people.*
 3: 5. *the crooked shall be made straight,*
 4: 7. *wilt worship me, all shall be thine.*
 5:10. *thou shalt catch men. (lit. thou shalt be catching men)*
 6:35. *your reward shall be great, and ye shall be the children of the Highest:*
 40. *every one that is perfect shall be as*
 9:41. *how long shall I be with you,*
 48. *the same shall be great.*
 10:12. *it shall be more tolerable in that day*
 14. *it shall be more tolerable for Tyre*
 11:19. *shall they be your judges.*
 30. *so shall also the Son of man be to this*
 36. *the whole shall be full of light,*
 12:20. *then whose shall those things be,*
 34. *there will your heart be also.*
 52. *For from henceforth there shall be*
 55. *There will be heat; and*
 13:28. *There shall be weeping*
 30. *there are last which shall be first, and there are first which shall be last.*
 14:10. *then shalt thou have (lit. shall be to thee)*
 14. *And thou shalt be blessed;*
 15: 7. *likewise joy shall be in heaven*
 17:24. *so shall also the Son of man be in his*
 26. *so shall it be also in the days of the Son*
 30. *Even thus shall it be in the day*
 31. *he which shall be upon the housetop,*
 34. *there shall be two (men) in one bed;*
 35. *Two (women) shall be grinding*
 36. *Two (men) shall be in the field;*
 21: 7. *but when shall these things be?*
 11. *And great earthquakes shall be in divers*
 — *great signs shall there be from heaven.*
 17. *ye shall be hated of all*
 23. *for there shall be great distress*
 24. *Jerusalem shall be trodden down of*
 25. *there shall be signs in the sun,*
 22:69. *Hereafter shall the Son of man sit (lit. shall be sitting)*
 23:43. *shalt thou be with me in paradise.*
 John 6:45. *they shall be all taught of God.*
 8:36. *ye shall be free indeed.*
 55. *I shall be a liar like unto you:*
 12:26. *shall also my servant be:*
 14:17. *and shall be in you.*
 19:24. *but cast lots for it, whose it shall be:*
 Acts 1: 8. *ye shall be witnesses unto me*
 2:17. *it shall come to pass in the last days,*
 21. *it shall come to pass, (that) whosoever*
 3:23. *And it shall come to pass, (that) every*
 7: 6. *That his seed should sojourn (lit. shall be sojourning)*
 13:11. *and thou shalt be blind,*
 22:15. *thou shalt be his witness*
 27:22. *there shall be no loss of (any man's) life*
 25. *that it shall be even as it was told me.*
 Rom. 4:18. *So shall thy seed be.*
 6: 5. *likeness of his death, we shall be also*
 9: 9. *Sarah shall have a son.*
 26. *it shall come to pass, (that) in the place*
 15:12. *There shall be a root of Jesse,*
 1 Cor. 6:16. *for two, saith he, shall be one flesh*
 11:27. *shall be guilty of the body*

1 Cor. 14: 9. for ye shall speak (lit. *shall be speaking*)
 11. I *shall be* unto him that speaketh
 2 Cor. 3: 8. How *shall* not the ministration of the
 spirit *be* rather glorious?
 6:16. I *will be* their God, and they *shall be* my
 18. And *will be* a Father unto you, and ye
shall be my sons and daughters,
 11:15. whose end *shall be* according to their
 12: 6. I *shall not be* a fool;
 13:11. God of love and peace *shall be* with you.
 Ep. 5:31. and they two *shall be* one flesh.
 6: 3. and thou mayest live long (lit. thou *shalt*
be long lived)
 Phil. 4: 9. the God of peace *shall be* with you.
 Col. 2: 8. lest any man spoil you (lit. *shall be*
 making spoil of you)
 1 Th. 4:17. *shall we ever be* with the Lord.
 1 Tim. 4: 6. thou *shalt be* a good minister
 2 Tim. 2: 2. who *shall be* able to teach others also.
 21. he *shall be* a vessel unto honour,
 3: 2. For men *shall be* lovers of their own
 9. their folly *shall be* manifest unto all
 4: 3. For the time *will come* when
 Heb. 1: 5. I *will be* to him a Father, and he *shall be*
 2:13. I will put my trust (lit. I *will be* trusting)
 3:12. lest there *be* in any of you
 8:10. I *will be* to them a God, and they *shall*
be to me a people:
 12. I *will be* merciful to their unrighteous-
 ness,
 Jas. 1:25. *shall be* blessed in his deed.
 5: 3. *shall be* a witness against you,
 2 Pet. 2: 1. there *shall be* false teachers
 1 John 3: 2. it doth not yet appear what we *shall be*:
 — we *shall be* like him;
 2 John 2. and *shall be* with us for ever.
 3. Grace *be* with you,
 Jude 18. they told you there should *be* mockers
 Rev. 10: 6. there should *be* time no longer:
 9. it *shall be* in thy mouth sweet as honey.
 20: 6. they *shall be* priests of God and of Christ,
 21: 3. they *shall be* his people, and God himself
shall be with them, (and *be*) their God.
 4. there *shall be* no more death,
 — neither *shall* there *be* any more pain:
 7. and I *will be* his God, and he *shall be* my
 25. for there *shall be* no night there.
 22: 3. *shall be* no more curse: but the throne of
 God and of the Lamb *shall be* in it;
 5. And there *shall be* no night there;
 12. according as his work *shall be*.
 14. that they *may have* right to the tree (lit.
 that right to the t. of l. *shalt be* theirs)
 ἔσόμενος, *esomenos*.
 Luk. 22:49. When they which were about him saw
 what would follow,
 ἔσοπτρον, *esoptron*.
 1 Cor. 13:12. now we see through a glass, darkly;
 Jas. 1:23. beholding his natural face in a glass:
 ἑσπέρα, *hespera*.
 Luk. 24:29. it is toward evening,
 Acts 4: 3. for it was now evening.
 28:23. from morning till evening.
 ἔστέ, *este*.
 From εἰμί.
 Mat. 5:11. Blessed *are* ye, when (men) shall revile
 13. Ye *are* the salt of the earth: but if
 14. Ye *are* the light of the world.
 8:26. Why *are* ye fearful. O ye of little faith?
 10:20. For it is not ye (lit. ye *are* not) that
 speak,
 15:16. *Are* ye also yet without understanding?
 23: 8. and all ye *are* brethren.
 28. but within ye *are* full of hypocrisy
 31. ye *are* the children of them which killed

Mark 4:40. Why *are* ye so fearful?
 7:18. *Are* ye so without understanding also?
 9:41. because ye *belong* to Christ,
 3:11. for it is not ye (lit. ye *are* not) that speak.
 Luke 6:22. Blessed *are* ye, when men shall hate you
 9:55. what manner of spirit ye *are* of.
 11:44. for ye *are* as graves
 13:25. I know you not whence ye *are*:
 27. I know you not whence ye *are*:
 16:15. Ye *are* they which justify yourselves
 22:28. Ye *are* they which have continued
 24:17. as ye walk, and *are* sad?
 38. Why *are* ye troubled?
 48. And ye *are* witnesses of these things.
 John 8:23. Ye *are* from beneath; I am from above.
 ye *are* of this world;
 31. (then) *are* ye my disciples indeed;
 37. ye *are* Abraham's seed;
 44. Ye *are* of (your) father the devil,
 47. ye *are* not of God.
 10:26. because ye *are* not of my sheep,
 34. I said, Ye *are* gods?
 13:10. ye *are* clean, but not all.
 11. Ye *are* not all clean.
 17. happy *are* ye if ye do them.
 35. that ye *are* my disciples,
 15: 3. Now ye *are* clean
 14. Ye *are* my friends,
 19. ye *are* not of the world,
 27. ye *have been* with me from the beginning
 Acts 3:25. Ye *are* the children of the prophets,
 7:26. Sirs, ye *are* brethren; why do ye wrong
 19:15. Paul I know; but who *are* ye?
 22: 3. zealous toward God, as ye *all are* this day
 Rom. 1: 6. Among whom *are* ye also
 6:14. for ye *are* not under the law,
 16. his servants ye *are* to whom ye obey.
 8: 9. But ye *are* not in the flesh,
 15:14. ye *also are* full of goodness,
 1 Cor. 1:30. But of him *are* ye in Christ Jesus,
 3: 3. For ye *are* yet carnal:
 — *are* ye not carnal,
 4. *are* ye not carnal?
 9. (ye *are*) God's building.
 16. that ye *are* the temple of God,
 17. which (temple) ye *are*.
 4: 8. Now ye *are* full, now ye
 5: 2. ye *are* puffed up, and have not
 7. as ye *are* unleavened.
 6: 2. *are* ye unworthy to judge the smallest
 19. and ye *are* not your own?
 9: 1. *are* not ye my work in the Lord?
 2. of mine apostleship *are* ye in the Lord.
 12:27. Now ye *are* the body of Christ,
 14:12. ye *are* zealous of spiritual (gifts),
 15:17. ye *are* yet in your sins.
 2 Cor. 1: 7. as ye *are* partakers of the sufferings,
 2: 9. whether ye *be* obedient in all things.
 3: 2. Ye *are* our epistle written in
 3. declared to *be* the epistle of Christ
 6:16. ye *are* the temple of the living God.
 7: 3. ye *are* in our hearts
 13: 5. whether ye *be* in the faith;
 — except ye *be* reprobates?
 Gal. 3: 3. *Are* ye so foolish?
 26. ye *are* all the children of God by faith
 28. for ye *are* all one
 29. *are* ye Abraham's seed,
 4: 6. And because ye *are* sons,
 5:18. ye *are* not under the law.
 Eph. 2: 5. by grace ye *are* saved;
 8. For by grace *are* ye saved
 19. Now therefore ye *are* no more strangers
 5: 5. For this ye know, (lit. ye *are* aware of)
 Col. 2:10. And ye *are* complete in him,
 1 Th. 2:20. For ye *are* our glory
 4: 9. ye yourselves *are* taught of God
 5: 4. ye, brethren, *are* not in darkness,
 5. Ye *are* all the children of light,
 Heb. 12: 8. But if ye *be* without chastisement,
 — *are* ye bastards. and not sons.
 1 John 2:14. because ye *are* strong,
 4: 4. Ye *are* of God, little children,

ἐστὶ, *esti*.From *εἶπυ*.

- Mat** 1:20 conceived in her *is* of the Holy Ghost.
 23 which being interpreted *is*,
 2: 2 Saying, Where *is* he
 3: 3. For this *is* he that was spoken of
 11. cometh after me *is* mightier than I,
 15. for thus it becometh us (lit. *is* becoming for us) to fulfil
 17. This *is* my beloved Son,
 5: 3. for their's *is* the kingdom of heaven.
 10. for their's *is* the kingdom of heaven.
 34. by heaven; for it *is* God's throne:
 35. earth; for it *is* his footstool: neither by Jerusalem; for it *is* the city of
 37. whatsoever *is* more than these cometh of
 48. Father which *is* in heaven *is* perfect.
 6:13. For thine *is* the kingdom,
 21. For where your treasure *is*,
 22. The light of the body *is* the eye:
 23. the light that *is* in thee *be* darkness,
 25. *Is* not the life more than meat,
 7: 9. Or what man *is* there of you,
 12. for this *is* the law and the prophets.
 8:27. What manner of man *is* this,
 9: 5. For whether *is* easier,
 13. learn what (that) *meaneth*, I will have
 15. the bridegroom *is* with them?
 10: 2. names of the twelve apostles *are* these;
 10. the workman *is* worthy of his meat.
 11. who in it *is* worthy;
 24. The disciple *is* not above (his) master,
 26. for there *is* nothing covered,
 37. more than me *is* not worthy of me:
 — *is* not worthy of me.
 38. followeth after me, *is* not worthy of me.
 11: 6. And blessed *is* (he), whosoever shall
 10. For this *is* (he), of whom it *is*
 11. he that *is* least in the kingdom of heaven
is
 14. receive (it), this *is* Elias,
 16. It *is* like unto children sitting in
 30. and my burden *is* light.
 12: 6. in this place *is* (one) greater
 7. But if ye had known what (this) *meaneth*,
 8. For the Son of man *is* Lord even of the
 sabbath day.
 23. *Is* not this the son of David?
 30. He that *is* this with me *is* against me;
 48. Who *is* my mother?
 50. the same *is* my brother, and sister, and
 mother.
 13:19. This *is* he which received seed by
 20. the same *is* he that heareth the word,
 21. but dureth for a while; (lit. *is* temporary)
 22. *is* he that heareth the word; and the care
 23. *is* he that heareth the word, and
 31. The kingdom of heaven *is* like to a grain
 32. Which indeed *is* the least of all seeds:
 but when it is grown, it *is*
 33. The kingdom of heaven *is* like unto
 37. that soweth the good seed *is* the Son of
 38. The field *is* the world;
 39. The enemy that sowed them *is* the devil;
 the harvest *is* the end of the world;
 44. Again, the kingdom of heaven *is* like
 unto treasure
 45. of heaven *is* like unto a merchant man,
 47. kingdom of heaven *is* like unto a net,
 52. *is* like unto a man (that *is*) an
 55. *Is* not this the carpenter's son?
 57. A prophet *is* not without honour,
 14: 2. This *is* John the Baptist;
 15. This *is* a desert place,
 26. were troubled, saying, It *is* a spirit;
 15:20. These *are* (the things) which defile
 26. It *is* not meet to take the children's
 16:20. that he *was* Jesus the Christ.
 17: 4. Lord, it *is* good for us to be here:
 5. This *is* my beloved Son, in whom I
 18 1. Who *is* the greatest in the kingdom

- Mat. 18: 4. as this little child, the same *is* greatest.
 7. for it must needs be (lit. *it is* a necessity)
 that offences come;
 8. it *is* better for thee to enter into
 9. it *is* better for thee to enter into life with
 14. Even so it *is* not the will
 19:10. If the case of the man *be* so
 14. of such *is* the kingdom
 24. It *is* easier for a camel to go through
 26. this *is* impossible; but with God all
 things *are* possible.
 20: 1. kingdom of heaven *is* like unto a man
 15. *Is* thine eye evil,
 23. *is* not mine to give,
 21:10. was moved, saying, Who *is* this?
 11. This *is* Jesus the prophet of Nazareth
 38. This *is* the heir;
 42. and it *is* marvellous in our eyes?
 22: 8. The wedding *is* ready,
 32. God *is* not the God of the dead,
 38. This *is* the first and great commandment,
 42. whose son *is* he?
 45. how *is* he his son?
 23: 8. for one *is* your Master, (even) Christ
 and all ye *are* brethren.
 9. for one *is* your Father,
 10. for one *is* your Master, (even) Christ
 16. swear by the temple, it *is* nothing;
 17. for whether *is* greater,
 18. swear by the altar, it *is* nothing;
 24: 6. but the end *is* not yet.
 26. he *is* in the desert;
 33. it *is* near, (even) at the doors.
 45. Who then *is* a faithful and wise servant,
 26:18. My time *is* at hand;
 26. Take, eat; this *is* my body.
 28. For this *is* my blood of the new
 38. My soul *is* exceeding sorrowful,
 39. if it *be* possible, let this cup
 48. I shall kiss, that same *is* he
 66. He *is* guilty of death.
 68. Who *is* he that smote thee?
 27: 6. it *is* the price of blood.
 33. that *is* to say, a place of a skull.
 37. THIS *IS* JESUS THE KING OF
 THE JEWS.
 42. If he *be* the King of Israel,
 62. Now the next day, that followed (lit
 which *is* after) the day of the
 28: 6. He *is* not here: for he *is* risen,
 Mark 1:27. saying, What thing *is* this?
 2: 1. that he *was* in the house.
 9. Whether *is* it easier to say
 19. while the bridegroom *is* with them?
 28. Therefore the Son of man *is* Lord
 3:17. Boanerges, which *is*, The sons of thunder:
 29. but *is* in danger of eternal damnation:
 33. Who *is* my mother, or my brethren?
 35. *is* my brother, and my sister, and mother.
 4:22. For there *is* nothing hid,
 26. So *is* the kingdom of God, as if a man
 31. *is* less than all the seeds
 41. What manner of man *is* this,
 5:14. to see what it *was* that was done.
 41. which *is*, being interpreted, Damsel, I
 6: 3. *Is* not this the carpenter,
 4. A prophet *is* not without honour,
 15. Others said, That it *is* Elias. And others
 said, That it *is* a prophet, or
 16. he said, It *is* John, whom I beheaded:
 35. This *is* a desert place.
 55. where they heard he *was*.
 7: 4. And many other things there *be*,
 11. Corban, that *is* to say, a gift,
 15. There *is* nothing from without a man,
 — those *are* they that defile
 27. for it *is* not meet to take the children's
 34. that *is*, Be opened.
 9: 5. it *is* good for us to be here:
 7. This *is* my beloved Son:
 10. what the rising from the dead should
 mean.
 2. How long *is* it ago since this

Mark 9:39. for there *is* no man which shall do
 40. For he that *is* not against us *is* on our
 42. it *is* better for him that a millstone
 43. it *is* better for thee to enter into
 45. it *is* better for thee to enter
 47. it *is* better for thee to enter
 10:14. of such *is* the kingdom of God.
 24. how hard *is* it for them that
 25. It *is* easier for a camel
 27. with God all things *are* possible.
 29. There *is* no man that hath left
 40. *is* not mine to give;
 47. it *was* Jesus of Nazareth,
 12: 7 This *is* the heir;
 11. and it *is* marvellous in our eyes!
 27. He *is* not the God of the dead,
 28. Which *is* the first commandment of all?
 29. The Lord our God *is* one Lord;
 31. There *is* none other commandment
 32. for there *is* one God; and there *is* none
 other but he;
 33. *is* more than all whole burnt offerings
 35. that Christ *is* the son of David?
 37. whence *is* he (then) his son?
 42. two mites, which *make* a farthing.
 13:28. ye know that summer *is* near:
 29. it *is* nigh, (even) at the doors.
 33. for ye know when the time *is*.
 14:14. Where *is* the guestchamber,
 22. Take, eat: this *is* my body.
 24. This *is* my blood of the new
 34. My soul *is* exceeding sorrowful
 35. that, if it *were* possible, the hour might
 44. Whomsoever I shall kiss, the same *is* he;
 69. This *is* (one) of them.
 15:16. into the hall, *called* Prætorium;
 22. which *is*, being interpreted, The place
 34. which *is*, being interpreted, My God,
 42. that *is*, the day before the sabbath,
 16: 6. he is risen; he *is* not here:
 Luke 1:36. this *is* the sixth month with her,
 61. There *is* none of thy kindred
 63. His name *is* John.
 2:11. which *is* Christ the Lord.
 4:22. *Is* not this Joseph's son?
 24. No prophet *is* accepted
 5:21. Who *is* this which speaketh blasphemies?
 23. Whether *is* easier, to say,
 34. while the bridegroom *is* with them?
 39. The old *is* better.
 6: 5. the Son of man *is* Lord also
 20. your's *is* the kingdom of God.
 32. what thank *have* ye? (lit. *is* to you)
 33. what thank *have* ye? (lit. *is* to you)
 34. what thank *have* ye? (lit. *is* to you)
 35. he *is* kind unto the unthankful and
 36. as your Father also *is* merciful.
 40. The disciple *is* not above his master:
 43. For a good tree bringeth not forth (lit. *is*
 not bringing forth) corrupt fruit;
 47. I will shew you to whom he *is* like;
 48. He *is* like a man which built an house,
 49. *is* like a man that without a foundation
 7: 4. he *was* worthy for whom he should do
 23. blessed *is* (he), whosoever shall not be
 27. This *is* (he), of whom it is written,
 28. there *is* not a greater prophet than John
 — *is* greater than he.
 39. for she *is* a sinner.
 49. Who *is* this that forgiveth sins also?
 8:11. Now the parable *is* this: The seed *is* the
 17. For nothing *is* secret,
 25. Where *is* your faith?
 — What manner of man *is* this!
 26. which *is* over against Galilee.
 30. What *is* thy name?
 9: 9. but who *is* this, of whom I hear such
 33. it *is* good for us to be here:
 35. This *is* my beloved Son:
 38. for he *is* mine only child.
 50. Forbid (him) not: for he that *is* not
 against us *is* for us.
 2. *is* fit for the kingdom of God.

I uk. 10: 7. for the labourer *is* worthy of his hire.
 22. knoweth who the Son *is*, but the Father
 and who the Father *is*, but the Son
 and (he) to
 29. And who *is* my neighbour?
 42. But one thing *is* needful:
 11:21. his goods *are* in peace:
 23. not with me *is* against me:
 29. This *is* an evil generation:
 34. The light of the body *is* the eye:
 — thy whole body also *is* full of light;
 35. light which is in thee *be* not darkness
 41. all things *are* clean unto you
 12: 1. which *is* hypocrisy.
 2. there *is* nothing covered,
 6. not one of them *is* forgotten
 15. a man's life *consisteth* not
 23. The life *is* more than meat,
 24. which neither *have* storehouse
 34. For where your treasure *is*,
 42. Who then *is* that faithful and wise
 13:18. Unto what *is* the kingdom of God like!
 19. It *is* like a grain of mustard seed,
 21. It *is* like leaven,
 14:17. all things *are* now ready.
 22. and yet there *is* room.
 31. whether he *be* able with ten thousand
 35. It *is* neither fit for the land, nor yet for
 the dunghill;
 15:31. all that I have *is* thine.
 16:10. *is* faithful also in much:
 — *is* unjust also in much.
 15. *is* abomination in the sight of God.
 17. And it *is* easier for heaven and
 17: 1. It *is* impossible but that offences
 21. the kingdom of God *is* within you.
 18:16. of such *is* the kingdom of God.
 25. For it *is* easier for a camel
 27. *are* possible with God.
 29. There *is* no man that hath left
 19: 3. to see Jesus who he *was*;
 9. *is* a son of Abraham.
 46. *is* the house of prayer:
 20: 2. who *is* he that gave thee
 6. for they *be* persuaded
 14. This *is* the heir:
 17. What *is* this then that is written,
 38. he *is* not a God of the dead, but
 44. how *is* he then his son?
 21:30. summer *is* now nigh at hand.
 31. the kingdom of God *is* nigh at hand.
 22:11. Where *is* the guestchamber,
 19. This *is* my body which is given
 38. he said unto them, It *is* enough.
 53. but this *is* your hour, and the power:
 59. for he *is* a Galilæan.
 64. who *is* it that smote thee?
 23: 6. whether the man *were* a Galilæan.
 7. he *belonged* unto Herod's jurisdiction,
 15. nothing worthy of death *is* done unto
 35. let him save himself, if he *be* Christ,
 38. THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS
 24: 6. He *is* not here, but is risen:
 21. that it *had* been he which should have
 29. it *is* toward evening,
 John 1:19. this *is* the record of John,
 27. He it *is*, who coming after
 30. This *is* he of whom I said,
 33. the same *is* he which baptizeth
 34. this *is* the Son of God.
 42. which *is* by interpretation,
 47 (48). in whom *is* no guile!
 2: 9. and knew not whence it *was*:
 17. remembered that it *was* written,
 3: 6. born of the flesh *is* flesh; and that which
 is born of the Spirit *is* spirit.
 8. so *is* every one that is born of the Spirit
 19. And this *is* the condemnation,
 21. they *are* wrought in God.
 29. that hath the bride *is* the bridegroom
 31. that cometh from above *is* above all: he
 that is of the earth *is* earthly,
 — that cometh from heaven *is* above all.

John 3:35. nath set to his seal that God *is* true.
 4:10. who it *is* that saith to thee,
 11. the well *is* deep :
 18. *is* not thy husband :
 20. in Jerusalem *is* the place
 22. salvation *is* of the Jews.
 23. the hour cometh, and now *is*,
 29. *is* not this the Christ ?
 34. My meat *is* to do the will of him that
 35. There *are* yet four months,
 37. herein *is* that saying true, One soweth,
 and another reapeth. (lit. one *is* the
 sower, and another the reaper)
 42. this *is* indeed the Christ, the Saviour of
 the world.
 5: 2. Now there *is* at Jerusalem
 10. It *is* the sabbath day : it is not lawful
 12. What man *is* that which said
 13. wist not who it *was* :
 15. that it *was* Jesus, which had made
 25. The hour is coming, and now *is*,
 27. because he *is* the Son of man.
 30. my judgment *is* just ;
 31. of myself, my witness *is* not true.
 32. There *is* another that beareth witness
 — that the witness which he witnesseth of
 me *is* true.
 45. there *is* (one) that accuseth you,
 6: 9. There *is* a lad here,
 — what *are* they among so many ?
 14. This *is* of a truth that prophet
 24. that Jesus *was* not there,
 29. This *is* the work of God,
 31. as it *is* written, He gave them bread from
 33. the bread of God *is* he which cometh
 39. And this *is* the Father's will
 40. And this *is* the will
 42. *Is* not this Jesus, the son
 45. It *is* written in the prophets,
 50. This *is* the bread which
 51. the bread that I will give *is* my flesh,
 55. For my flesh *is* meat indeed, and my
 blood *is* drink indeed.
 58. This *is* that bread which came down
 60. This *is* an hard saying ;
 63. It *is* the spirit that quickeneth ;
 — words that I speak unto you, (they) *are*
 spirit, and (they) *are* life.
 64. and who should betray (lit. who it *was*
 that should betray) him.
 70. one of you *is* a devil ?
 7: 6. but your time *is* always ready.
 7. the works thereof *are* evil.
 11. and said, Where *is* he ?
 12. some said, He *is* a good man :
 16. My doctrine *is* not mine,
 17. whether it *be* of God,
 18. the same *is* true, and no unrighteousness
is in him.
 22. not because it *is* of Moses,
 25. *Is* not this he, whom they seek
 26. that this *is* the very Christ ?
 27. we know this man whence he *is* :
 — no man knoweth whence he *is*.
 28. but he that sent me *is* true,
 36. What (manner of) saying *is* this
 40. Of a truth this *is* the prophet.
 41. This *is* the Christ.
 8:13. thy record *is* not true.
 14. (yet) my record *is* true :
 16. my judgment *is* true :
 17. the testimony of two men *is* true.
 19. Where *is* thy Father ?
 26. he that sent me *is* true ;
 29. And he that sent me *is* with me :
 34. *is* the servant of sin.
 39. Abraham *is* our father.
 44. there *is* no truth in him.
 — for he *is* a liar,
 50. there *is* one that seeketh and judgeth.
 54. If I honour myself, my honour *is* nothing :
 it *is* my Father that honoureth me ; of
 whom ye say, that he *is* your God :

John 9: 4. the works of him that sent me, while it *is*
 8. *Is* not this he that sat
 9. Some said, This *is* he : others (said), He
is like him :
 12. Where *is* he ? He said,
 16. This man *is* not of God, because he
 17. He *is* a prophet.
 19. *Is* this your son,
 20. this *is* our son,
 24. this man *is* a sinner.
 25. Whether he *be* a sinner (or no),
 29. we know not from whence he *is*.
 30. herein *is* a marvellous thing, that ye
 know not from whence he *is*,
 36. Who *is* he, Lord, that I might believe
 37. it *is* he that talketh with thee.
 10: 1. *is* a thief and a robber.
 2. *is* the shepherd of the sheep.
 13. because he *is* an hireling,
 16. which *are* not of this fold :
 21. *are* not the words of him that hath a devil.
 29. My Father, which gave (them) me, *is*
 greater than all ;
 34. *Is* it not written in your law,
 11: 4. This sickness *is* not unto death,
 10. there *is* no light in him.
 39. for he hath been (dead) four days. (lit. *is*
 of the fourth day)
 57. if any man knew where he *were*,
 12: 9. of the Jews therefore knew that he *was*
 14. sat thereon ; as it *is* written,
 31. Now *is* the judgment of this world :
 34. who *is* this Son of man ?
 35. Yet a little while *is* the light with you.
 50. that his commandment *is* life everlasting :
 13:10. but *is* clean every whit :
 16. The servant *is* not greater
 25. saith unto him, Lord, who *is* it ?
 26. He it *is*, to whom I shall give a sop,
 14:10. and the Father in me ? (lit. *is* in me)
 21. he it *is* that loveth me :
 24. the word which ye hear *is* not mine, but
 28. *is* greater than I.
 15: 1. my Father *is* the husbandman.
 12. This *is* my commandment,
 20. The servant *is* not greater
 16:15. All things that the Father hath *are* mine :
 17. What *is* this that he saith unto us,
 18. What *is* this that he saith, A little while I
 32. the Father *is* with me.
 17: 3. And this *is* life eternal,
 7. whatsoever thou hast given me *are* of
 10. all mine *are* thine,
 17. thy word *is* truth.
 18:36. My kingdom *is* not of this world :
 — but now *is* my kingdom not from hence
 38. Pilate saith unto him, What *is* truth ?
 39. But ye *have* a custom,
 19:35. his record *is* true :
 40. as the manner of the Jews *is*
 20:14. knew not that it *was* Jesus.
 15. She, supposing him to *be* the gardener,
 30. which *are* not written in this book :
 31. might believe that Jesus *is* the Christ,
 21: 4. knew not that it *was* Jesus.
 7. It *is* the Lord. Now when Simon Peter
 heard that it *was* the Lord,
 12. knowing that it *was* the Lord.
 20. said, Lord, which *is* he that betrayeth
 24. This *is* the disciple which testified
 — know that his testimony *is* true.
 25. And there *are* also many other things
 Acts 1: 7. It *is* not for you to know
 12. which *is* from Jerusalem a sabbath day's
 2:15. seeing it *is* (but) the third hour
 16. this *is* that which was spoken
 25. he *is* on my right hand,
 29. his sepulchre *is* with us
 39. For the promise *is* unto you,
 4:11. This *is* the stone which was set at nought
 12. Neither *is* there salvation in any other :
 for there *is* none other name
 19. Whether it *be* right in the sight

Acts 4:36. which *is*, being interpreted, The son of
 5:39. But if it *be* of God,
 6: 2. It *is* not reason that we
 7:33. the place where thou standest *is* holy
 37. This *is* that Moses, which said
 38. This *is* he, that was in the church in
 8:10. This man *is* the great power of God.
 21. Thou *hast* neither part nor lot in this
 matter: for thy heart *is* not right in the
 sight of God.
 26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, which *is* desert.
 9:15. he *is* a chosen vessel unto me,
 20. that he *is* the Son of God.
 21. *Is* not this he that destroyed
 22. that this *is* very Christ.
 26. that he *was* a disciple.
 38. that Peter *was* there,
 10: 4. What *is* it, Lord?
 6. whose house *is* by the sea side:
 28. it *is* an unlawful thing for a man that is a
 34. that God *is* no respecter of persons:
 35. *is* accepted with him.
 36. he *is* Lord of all:
 42. it *is* he which was ordained
 12: 3. it pleased (lit. *was* pleasing to) the Jews,
 9. that it *was* true which was done
 15. It *is* his angel.
 13:15. if ye *have* any word of exhortation for the
 people, say on.
 15:18. Known unto God *are* all his works from
 the beginning of the world.
 16:19. which *is* the chief city of that part
 17: 3. Jesus, whom I preach unto you, *is* Christ.
 18:10. I *have* much people
 15. But if it *be* a question
 19: 2. whether there *be* any Holy Ghost.
 25. we *have* our wealth.
 34. that he *was* a Jew,
 35. what man *is* there that knoweth not
 36. ye ought (lit. it *is* fit for you) to be quiet,
 20:10. his life *is* in him.
 35. It *is* more blessed to give
 21:11. that owneth this girdle, (lit. whose this
 girdle *is*)
 22. What *is* it therefore? the multitude
 24. informed concerning thee, *are* nothing;
 28. This *is* the man, that teacheth all
 33. and what he had done. (lit. he *were* the
 doer of)
 22:26. thou doest: for this man *is* a Roman.
 29. after he knew that he *was* a Roman,
 23: 5. that he *was* the high priest:
 6. that the one part *were* Sadducees,
 19. What *is* that thou hast to tell
 27. having understood that he *was* a Roman.
 34. of what province he *was*.
 25: 5. if there *be* any wickedness in him.
 11. but if there *be* none of these things
 14. There *is* a certain man left
 16. It *is* not the manner of the Romans
 26:26. for this thing *was* not done in a corner.
 28: 4. No doubt this man *is* a murderer,
 22. we know that (lit. it *is* known to us)
 Rom. 1: 9. For God *is* my witness,
 12. That *is*, that I may be comforted
 16. for it *is* the power of God
 19. that which may be known of God *is*
 manifest in them;
 25. who *is* blessed for ever.
 2: 2. the judgment of God *is* according to
 11. For there *is* no respect of persons
 28. he *is* not a Jew, which is one outwardly;
 3: 8. whose damnation *is* just.
 10. There *is* none righteous, no, not one:
 11. There *is* none that understandeth, there
is none that seeketh after God.
 12. there *is* none that doeth good, no, not
 one. (lit. there *is* not even one)
 18. There *is* no fear of God
 22. for there *is* no difference:
 4:15. for where no law *is*,
 16. who *is* the father of us all,
 21. he *was* able also to perform

Rom. 5:14. who *is* the figure of him that was to come
 7: 3. she *is* free from that law;
 14. the law *is* spiritual:
 8: 9. he *is* none of his.
 24. but hope that is seen *is* not hope:
 34. who *is* even at the right hand
 9: 2. I *have* great heaviness
 10: 1. prayer to God for Israel *is*, that they
 8. The word *is* nigh thee,
 12. For there *is* no difference
 11: 6. then *is* it no more grace: otherwise *work*
is no more work.
 23. for God *is* able to graff them in again.
 13: 1. For there *is* no power but of God:
 4. For he *is* the minister of God to thee
 — for he *is* the minister of God, a revenger
 14: 4. for God *is* able to make him stand.
 17. For the kingdom of God *is* not
 23. whatsoever (is) not of faith *is* sin.
 16: 5. who *is* the firstfruits of Achala
 1 Cor. 1:18. *is* to them that perish foolishness;
 — it *is* the power of God.
 25. the foolishness of God *is* wiser than men
 and the weakness of God *is* stronger
 2:14. for they *are* foolishness unto him:
 3: 5. Who then *is* Paul,
 7. neither *is* he that planneth any thing,
 11. than that is laid, which *is* Jesus Christ.
 13. every man's work of what sort it *is*
 17. the temple of God *is* holy,
 19. wisdom of this world *is* foolishness
 21. For all things *are* your's;
 22. present, or things to come; all *are* your's;
 4: 3. But with me it *is* a very small thing
 4. he that judgeth me *is* the Lord.
 17. who *is* my beloved son,
 6: 5. that there *is* not a wise man among you.
 7. there *is* utterly a fault among you.
 15. *are* the members of Christ?
 16. joined to an harlot *is* one body?
 17. joined unto the Lord *is* one spirit.
 18. a man doeth *is* without the body;
 19. your body *is* the temple of the Holy
 Ghost
 20. in your body, and in your spirit, which
are God's.
 7: 8. *is* good for them if they abide even as I.
 9. for it *is* better to marry
 14. else *were* your children unclean; but now
are they holy.
 19. Circumcision *is* nothing, and uncircum-
 cision *is* nothing,
 22. *is* the Lord's freeman:
 — *is* Christ's servant.
 29. it remaineth (lit. what remains *is*), that
 both they that have wives
 39. she *is* at liberty to be married to whom
 40. But she *is* happier if she so abide, after
 my judgment:
 9: 3. Mine answer to them that do examine
 me *is* this,
 16. I *have* nothing to glory of:
 — yea, woe *is* unto me,
 18. What *is* my reward then?
 0:16. *is* it not the communion of the blood of
 Christ?
 — *is* it not the communion of the body of
 Christ?
 19. that the idol *is* any thing, or that which
 is offered in sacrifice to idols *is* any
 thing?
 28. This *is* offered in sacrifice unto idols,
 11: 3. the head of every man *is* Christ;
 5. for that *is* even all one as if she were
 7. but the woman *is* the glory of the man.
 8. For the man *is* not of the woman;
 13. *is* it comely that a woman
 14. it *is* a shame unto him?
 15. it *is* a glory to her:
 20. (this) *is* not to eat the Lord's supper.
 24. Take, eat: this *is* my body,
 25. This cup *is* the new testament in my
 12: 6. but it *is* the same God which worketh

- 1Cor.12:12. For as the body *is* one, and hath
— being many, *are* one body:
14. *is* not one member, but
15. *is* it therefore not of the body?
16. *is* it therefore not of the body?
22. seem to be more feeble, *are* necessary
14:10. There *are*, it may be, so many kinds of
14. my understanding *is* unfruitful.
15. What *is* it then? I will pray
25. God *is* in you of a truth.
26. How *is* it then, brethren?
33. For God *is* not (the author) of confusion,
35. for it *is* a shame for women to speak in
the church.
15:12. that there *is* no resurrection of
13. there *be* no resurrection of the dead,
14. There *is* a natural body, and there *is* a
spiritual body.
58. *is* not in vain in the Lord.
16:15. that it *is* the firstfruits of Achaia,
v Cor. 1:12. our rejoicing *is* this,
2. who *is* he then that maketh me glad,
3. my joy *is* (the joy) of you all.
3:17. Now the Lord *is* that Spirit:
4: 3. But if our gospel *be* hid, it *is* hid to them
that are lost:
4. who *is* the image of God,
7:15. *is* more abundant toward you,
v: 1. it *is* superfluous for me to write
12. not only supplieth (lit. *is* supplying)
10:18. For not he that commendeth himself *is*
approved,
11:10. As the truth of Christ *is* in me,
12:13. For what *is* it wherein you were
13: 5. how that Jesus Christ *is* in you, except
Gal. 1: 7. Which *is* not another; but
11. preached of me *is* not after man.
3:12. And the law *is* not of faith:
16. And to thy seed, which *is* Christ.
20. a mediator *is* not (a mediator) of one,
but God *is* one.
4: 1. the heir, as long as he *is* a child,
2. But *is* under tutors and
24. Which things *are* an allegory:
— which *is* Agar,
25. *is* mount Sinai in Arabia,
26. But Jerusalem which *is* above *is* free,
which *is* the mother of us all.
5: 3. he *is* a debtor to do the whole
19. Now the works of the flesh *are* manifest,
which *are* (these);
22. the fruit of the Spirit *is* love, joy,
23. against such there *is* no law.
Eph. 1:14. Which *is* the earnest of our inheritance
18. that ye may know what *is* the hope
23. Which *is* his body,
2:14. For he *is* our peace,
3:13. for you, which *is* your glory.
4: 9. Now that he ascended, what *is* it but
10. *is* the same also that ascended up
15. which *is* the head, (even) Christ:
21. as the truth *is* in Jesus:
5: 5. who *is* an idolater, hath any
10. what *is* acceptable unto the Lord.
12. For it *is* a shame even to speak of
13. whatsoever doth make manifest *is* light.
18. wherein *is* excess;
23. the husband *is* the head of the wife,
— he *is* the saviour of the body.
32. This *is* a great mystery:
6: 1. in the Lord: for this *is* right.
2. which *is* the first commandment
9. your Master also *is* in heaven; neither *is*
there respect of persons with him.
12. we wrestle not against (lit. The wrestling
is not to us against)
17. which *is* the word of God:
FEL. 1: 7. Even as it *is* meet for me to
8. For God *is* my record,
28. which *is* to them an evident token
2:13. For it *is* God which worketh in you
both
4: 8. whatsoever things *are* true, whatsoever
Co. 1: 6. and bringeth forth fruit, (lit. *is* true
bearing)
7. who *is* for you a faithful minister
15. Who *is* the image of the invisible God,
17. he *is* before all things,
18. he *is* the head of the body, the church:
who *is* the beginning, the firstborn:
24. for his body's sake, which *is* the church:
27. which *is* Christ in you,
2:10. which *is* the head of all
17. Which *are* a shadow of things to come.
22. Which all *are* to perish
23. Which things have indeed a shew (lit
which *are* holding some account of
wisdom)
3: 1. where Christ sitteth (lit. *is* sitting) on the
right hand of God.
5. and covetousness, which *is* idolatry:
14. which *is* the bond of perfectness.
20. for this *is* well pleasing
25. there *is* no respect of persons.
4: 9. who *is* (one) of you.
1 Th. 2:13. as it *is* in truth,
4: 3. For this *is* the will of God,
2 Th. 1: 3. as it *is* meet, because that
2: 4. himself that he *is* God.
9. whose coming *is* after the working of
Satan
3: 3. But the Lord *is* faithful,
17. which *is* the token in every epistle:
1 Tim. 1: 5. the end of the commandment *is* charity
20. Of whom *is* Hymenæus
3:15. in the house of God, which *is* the church
16. great *is* the mystery of godliness:
4: 8. profiteth (lit. *is* pr. for) little: but godli-
ness *is* profitable unto all things,
10. who *is* the saviour of all men,
5: 4. parents: for that *is* good and
8. and *is* worse than an infidel.
25. the good works (of some) *are* manifest
beforehand;
6: 6. with contentment *is* great gain.
10. the love of money *is* the root of all evil:
2 Tim. 1: 6. which *is* in thee by the putting on
12. he *is* able to keep that which I
15. of whom *are* Phygellus
2:17. of whom *is* Hymenæus and Philetus,
20. there *are* not only vessels
4:11. Only Luke *is* with me.
— for he *is* profitable to me
Titus 1: 6. If any *be* blameless, the husband of one
13. This witness *is* true. Wherefore
3: 8. These things *are* good and profitable
Heb. 2: 6. What *is* man, that thou art mindful
4:13. Neither *is* there any creature that
5:13. for he *is* a babe.
14. But strong meat *belongeth* to them that
7: 2. which *is*, King of peace;
15. it *is* yet far more evident: for that
8: 6. he *is* the mediator of a better covenant,
9: 5. of which we cannot now speak (lit. it *is*
not now to speak)
15. he *is* the mediator of the new testament
11: 1. Now faith *is* the substance of things
hoped for,
6. cometh to God must believe that he *is*,
12: 7. for what son *is* he whom the father
Jas. 1:13. cannot be tempted (lit. *is* not to be
tempted) with evil,
17. perfect gift *is* from above, and
23. if any *be* a hearer of the word, and not
27. before God and the Father *is* this,
2:17. hath not works, *is* dead, being alone.
19. Thou believest that there *is* one God;
20. faith without works *is* dead?
26. the body without the spirit *is* dead, so
faith without works *is* dead also.
3: 5. the tongue *is* a little member,
15. This wisdom descendeth not (lit. this *is*
not the wisdom that descendeth)
17. wisdom that is from above *is* first pure,
4: 4. the friendship of the world *is* enmity
with God?

- Jas** 4:12. There *is* one lawgiver, who is able
 14. It *is* even a vapour, that
 16. all such rejoicing *is* evil.
 17. to him it *is* sin.
 5:11. the Lord *is* very pitiful, and of tender mercy.
- 1 Pet** 1: 6. if need *be*, ye are in heaviness
 25. And this *is* the word which
 2:15. so *is* the will of God,
 3: 4. which *is* in the sight of God
 22. *is* on the right hand of God;
 4:11. to whom *be* praise and dominion
- 2 Pet.** 1: 9. *is* blind, and cannot see afar off,
 14. shortly I must put off (this) my tabernacle, (lit. the putting off my tabernacle *is* at hand)
 17. This *is* my beloved Son,
 3: 4. Where *is* the promise of his coming?
 16. in which *are* some things hard to be understood,
- 1 John** 1: 5. This then *is* the message
 — God *is* light, and in him *is* no darkness at all.
 7. as he *is* in the light,
 8. and the truth *is* not in us.
 9. he *is* faithful and just
 10. his word *is* not in us.
 2: 2. And he *is* the propitiation for our sins;
 4. and keepeth not his commandments, *is* a liar, and the truth *is* not in him.
 7. The old commandment *is* the word
 8. which thing *is* true in him and in you:
 9. hateth his brother, *is* in darkness
 10. there *is* none occasion of stumbling in
 11. he that hateth his brother *is* in darkness,
 15. the love of the Father *is* not in him.
 16. and the pride of life, *is* not of the Father, but *is* of the world.
 18. children, it *is* the last time:
 — whereby we know that it *is* the last time.
 21. and that no lie *is* of the truth.
 22. Who *is* a liar but he that denieth that Jesus *is* the Christ? He *is* antichrist, that denieth
 25. And this *is* the promise that he
 27. teacheth you of all things, and *is* truth, and *is* no lie,
 29. If ye know that he *is* righteous,
 3 2. we shall see him as he *is*.
 3. purifieth himself, even as he *is* pure.
 4. sin *is* the transgression of
 5. in him *is* no sin.
 7. he that doeth righteousness *is* righteous, even as he *is* righteous.
 8. He that committeth sin *is* of the devil;
 10. the children of God *are* manifest,
 — doeth not righteousness *is* not of God,
 11. For this *is* the message that ye heard
 15. hateth his brother *is* a murderer,
 20. God *is* greater than our heart,
 23. this *is* his commandment,
 4: 1. whether they *are* of God:
 2. come in the flesh *is* of God:
 3. *is* not of God: and this *is* that (spirit) of antichrist,
 — even now already *is* it in the world.
 4. greater *is* he that *is* in you,
 6. he that *is* not of God
 7. let us love one another: for love *is* of God;
 8. for God *is* love.
 10. Herein *is* love, not that we loved God,
 12. and his love *is* perfected in us.
 15. confess that Jesus *is* the Son of God,
 16. God *is* love; and he that dwelleth in
 17. because as he *is*, so are we in this world.
 18. There *is* no fear in love;
 20. and hateth his brother, he *is* a liar: for
 5: 1. that Jesus *is* the Christ *is* born
 3. For this *is* the love of God, that we
 4. this *is* the victory that overcometh

- 1 John** 5: 5. Who *is* he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus *is* th Son of God?
 6. This *is* he that came by water and — it *is* the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit *is* truth.
 9. the witness of God *is* greater: for this *is* the witness of God
 11. *is* the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life *is* in his Son.
 14. this *is* the confidence that we have
 16. There *is* a sin unto death:
 17. All unrighteousness *is* sin: and there *is* a sin not unto death.
 20. This *is* the true God, and eternal life.
- 2 John** 6. this *is* love, that we walk after his commandments. This *is* the commandment,
 7. This *is* a deceiver and
 11. He that doeth good *is* of God:
 12. ye know that our record *is* true.
- 3 John** 1: 4. which *are* before his throne;
 2: 7. which *is* in the midst of the paradise
 5: 2. Who *is* worthy to open the book, and
 12. Worthy *is* the Lamb that was slain to
 13. every creature which *is* in heaven,
 — such as *are* in the sea, and all
 13:10. Here *is* the patience and the faith of the
 18. Here *is* wisdom. Let him that — for it *is* the number of a man;
 14:12. Here *is* the patience of the saints:
 16:21. plague thereof *was* exceeding great.
 17: 8. beast that thou sawest was, and *is* not,
 — behold the beast that was, and *is* not, and yet *is*.
 10. one *is*, (and) the other *is* not yet come;
 11. the beast that was, and *is* not, even he *is* the eighth, and *is* of the seven,
 14. he *is* Lord of lords, and King of kings.
 18. thou sawest *is* that great city, which
 19: 8. *is* the righteousness of saints.
 10. the testimony of Jesus *is* the spirit of
 20: 2. serpent, which *is* the devil, and Satan
 12. which *is* (the book) of life:
 14. This *is* the second death.
 21: 1. there *was* no more sea.
 8. which *is* the second death.
 12. which *are* (the names) of the twelve tribes
 16. the length *is* as large as the breadth:
 — and the height of it *are* equal.
 17. measure of a man, that *is*, of the angel.
 22. the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb *are* the temple of it.
 22:10. for the time *is* at hand.

See also τούτεστι.

ἔστω, ἔστωσαν, *esto, estōsan.*

- Mat.** 5:37. But *let* your communication *be*. Yea, yea: 18:17. *let* him *be* unto thee as an heathen man
 20:26. *let* him *be* your minister;
 27. chief among you, *let* him *be* your servant:
- Luk.** 12:35. *Let* your loins *be* girded about, and
- Acts** 1:20. let no men dwell therein: (lit. *let* there not *be* one dwelling in it)
 2:14. *be* this known unto you, and hearken
 4:10. *Be* it known unto you all,
 13:38. *Be* it known unto you therefore,
 28:28. *Be* it known therefore unto you,
 2Cor.12:16. But *be* it so, I did not burden
- Gal.** 1: 8. *let* him *be* accursed.
 9. than that ye have received, *let* him *be* accursed.
- 1Tim.** 3:12. *Let* the deacons *be* the husbands of one
- Jas.** 1:19. *let* every man *be* swift to hear, slow
- 1 Pet.** 3: 3. *let* it not *be* that outward (adornings)

ἔσχατος, *eskatos.*

- Mat.** 5:26. till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing
 12:45. the last (state) of that man *is* worse than

Mat. 19:30. many (that are) first shall be *last*; and the *last* (shall be) first.
 20: 8. beginning from the *last* unto the first.
 12. These *last* have wrought (but) one hour,
 14. I will give unto this *last*, even as
 16. So the *last* shall be first, and the first *last*:
 for many be
 27:64. the *last* error shall be worse than
 Mark 9:35. (the same) shall be *last* of all,
 10:31. But many (that are) first shall be *last*;
 and the *last* first.
 12: 6. he sent him also *last* unto them,
 22. *last* of all the woman died
 Luk. 11:26. the *last* (state) of that man is worse
 12:59. till thou hast paid the very *last* mite.
 13:30. there are *last* which shall be first, and
 there are first which shall be *last*.
 14: 9. with shame to take the *lowest* room.
 10. go and sit down in the *lowest* room;
 John 6:39. raise it up again at the *last* day.
 40. I will raise him up at the *last* day.
 44. I will raise him up at the *last* day.
 54. and I will raise him up at the *last* day.
 7:37. In the *last* day, that great (day)
 8: 9. at the eldest, (even) unto the *last*:
 11:24. in the resurrection at the *last* day.
 12:48. the same shall judge him in the *last* day.
 Acts 1: 8. unto the *uttermost* (part) of the earth.
 2:17. shall come to pass in the *last* days,
 13:47. unto the ends of the earth. (lit. unto the
uttermost part of the earth)
 1Cor. 4: 9. hath set forth us the apostles *last*, as it
 were appointed to death:
 15: 8. And *last* of all he was seen of me
 26. The *last* enemy (that) shall be destroyed
 45. the *last* Adam (was made) a quickening
 52. at the *last* trump:
 2Tim. 3: 1. in the *last* days perilous times
 Heb. 1: 2 (1). Hath in these *last* days spoken
 Jas. 5: 3. treasure together for the *last* days.
 1Pet. 1: 5. ready to be revealed in the *last* time.
 20. was manifest in these *last* times
 2Pet. 2:20. the *latter end* is worse with them than
 3: 3. shall come in the *last* days scoffers,
 1John 2:18. children, it is the *last* time;
 — whereby we know that it is the *last* time.
 Jude 18. should be mockers in the *last* time,
 Rev. 1:11. I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the
last:
 17. Fear not; I am the first and the *last*:
 2: 8. saith the first and the *last*,
 19. the *last* (to be) more than the first.
 15: 1. having the seven *last* plagues;
 21: 9. vials full of the seven *last* plagues,
 22:13. the first and the *last*.

ἐσχάτως, *eskatōs*.

Mark 5:23. lieth at the point of death: (lit. is in the
last state)

ἔσω, *eso*.

Mat. 26:58. went *in*, and sat with the servants,
 Mar. 14:54. even into (lit. even *within* into) the palace
 15:16. led him away *into* the hall,
 John 20:26. his disciples were *within*, and Thomas
 Acts 5:23. opened, we found no man *within*.
 Rom. 7:22. I delight in the law of God after the *in-*
ward man:
 1Cor. 5:12. do not ye judge them that are *within*?
 Eph. 3:16. to be strengthened with might by his
 Spirit in the *inner* man,

ἔσωθεν, *esōthen*.

Mat. 7:15. but *inwardly* they are ravening wolves
 23:25. but *within* they are full of extortion
 27. but are *within* full of dead
 28. but *within* ye are full of hypocrisy
 Mark 7:21. For *from within*, out of the heart
 23. come *from within*, and defile the man
 Luk. 11: 7. And *from within* shall answer

Luk. 11:39. your *inward* part is full of ravening
 40. make that which is *within* also!
 2Cor. 4:16. yet the *inward* (man) is renewed
 7: 5. without (were) fightings, *within* (were)
 Rev. 4: 8. (they were) full of eyes *within*:
 5: 1. a book written *within* and on the
 11: 2. But the court which is *without* the temple
 (in some copies ἐξωθεν)

ἐσώτερος, *esōteros*.

Acts 16:24. thrust them into the *inner* prison,
 Heb. 6:19. into that *within* the veil;

ἐταῖρος, *hetairois*.

Mat. 11:16. and calling unto their *fellows*,
 20:13. *Friend*, I do thee no wrong;
 22:12. *Friend*, how earnest thou in
 26:50. *Friend*, wherefore art thou come?

ἐτερόγλωσσος, *heteroglossos*.

1Cor. 14:21. With (*men of*) *other* tongues

ἐτεροδιδασκαλέω, *heterodidaskaleo*

1Tim. 1: 3. that they *teach* no *other* doctrine,
 6: 3. If any man *teach otherwise*,

ἐτεροζυγέω, *heterozugeo*.

2Cor. 6:14. *unequally yoked together with un-*
believers.

ἕτερος, *heteros*.

Mat. 6:24. for either he will hate the one, and love
 the *other*; or else he will hold to the
 one, and despise the *other*.
 8:21. And *another* of his disciples said
 11: 3. or do we look for *another*?
 12:45. taketh with himself seven *other* spirits
 more wicked
 15:30. dumb, maimed, and many *others*,
 16:14. and *others*, Jeremias,
 Mar. 16:12. he appeared in *another* form
 Luke 3:18. And many *other* things in his exhortation
 preached he
 4:43. to *other* cities also:
 5: 7. which were in the *other* ship,
 6: 6. also on *another* sabbath,
 7:41. and the *other* fifty.
 8: 3. and many *others*, which ministered
 6. And *some* fell upon a rock;
 7. And *some* fell among thorns;
 8. And *other* fell on good ground,
 9:29. the fashion of his countenance was *alter-*
ed, (lit. became *other*)
 56. And they went to *another* village
 59. And he said unto *another*,
 61. And *another* also said,
 10: 1. appointed *other* seventy also,
 11:16. And *others*, tempting (him),
 26. seven *other* spirits
 14:19. *another* said, I have bought
 20. And *another* said,
 31. to make war against *another* king,
 16: 7. said he to *another*, And how much
 13. and love the *other*; or else he will *hold*
 to the one, and despise the *other*.
 18. and marrieth *another*,
 17:34. and the *other* shall be left.
 35. be taken, and the *other* left.
 18:10. and the *other* a publican.
 19:20. And *another* came, saying,
 20:11. he sent *another* servant:
 22:58. *another* saw him, and said,
 65. many *other* things blasphemously
 23:32. there were also two *other*, malefactors
 led with him
 40. But the *other* answering
 John 19:37. again *another* scripture saith,

Acts 1:20. let *another* take.
 2: 4. to speak with *other* tongues,
 13. *Others* mocking said, These men
 40. And with many *other* words
 4:12. there is none *other* name under
 7:18. *another* king arose, which
 8:34. or of some *other* man?
 12:17. and went into *another* place.
 13:35. Wherefore he saith also in *another*
 (psalm),
 15:35. with many *others* also.
 17: 7. that there is *another* king, (one) Jesus.
 21. spent their time in nothing *else*, but
 34. and *others* with them.
 19:39. But if ye enquire any thing concerning
other matters,
 20:15. and the *next* (day) we arrived
 23: 6. the one part were Sadducees, and the
other Pharisees,
 27: 1. and certain *other* prisoners
 3. And the *next* (day) we touched

Rom. 2: 1. thou judgest *another*,
 21. Thou therefore which teachest *another*,
 7: 3. she be married to *another* man,
 — though she be married to *another* man.
 4. that ye should be married to *another*,
 23. *another* law in my members,
 8:39. nor any *other* creature,
 13: 8. he that loveth *another* hath fulfilled
 9. if (there be) any *other* commandment,

1Cor. 3: 4. and *another*, I (am) of Apollos;
 4: 6. be pulled up for one against *another*.
 6: 1. having a matter against *another*,
 8: 4. (there is) none *other* God
 10:24. but every man *another's* (wealth).
 29. not thine own, but of the *other*:
 12: 9. To *another* faith by the same Spirit;
 10. to *another* (divers) kinds of tongues;
 14:17. but the *other* is not edified.
 21. and *other* lips will I speak unto this
 15:40. the glory of the celestial (is) *one*, and the
 (glory) of the terrestrial! (is) *another*.

2 Cor. 8: 2. by occasion of the forwardness of *others*,
 11: 4. or (if) ye receive *another* spirit,
 — or *another* gospel, which ye have not

Gal. 1: 6. unto *another* gospel:
 19. But *other* of the apostles
 6: 4. in himself alone, and not in *another*.

Eph. 3: 5. Which in *other* ages was not made known
 2: 4. every man also on the things of *others*.

Phil. 2: 1.10. and if there be any *other* thing
 2Tim. 2: 2. who shall be able to teach *others* also.
Heb. 5: 6. As he saith also in *another* (place),
 7:11. that *another* priest should rise
 13. pertaineth to *another* tribe,
 15. there ariseth *another* priest,
 11:36. And *others* had trial of (cruel) mockings
Jas. 2:25. and had sent (them) out *another* way!
 4:12. who art thou that judgest *another*?

Jude 7. and going after *strange* flesh,

ἑτέρως, *heterōs*.

Phil. 3:15. if in any thing ye be *otherwise* minded,

ἕτι, *eti*.

Mat. 5:13. it is *therefore* good for nothing,
 12:46. While he *yet* talked to the people,
 17: 5. While he *yet* spake, behold, a bright
 18:16. (then) take with thee one or two *more*,
 19:20. what lack I *yet*?
 26:47. And while he *yet* spake,
 65. what *further* need have we
 27:63. said, while he was *yet* alive,
Mark 5:35. While he *yet* spake, there came from
 — troublest thou the Master any *further*?
 8:17. have ye your heart *yet* hardened?
 12: 6. Having *yet* therefore one son,
 14:43. immediately, while he *yet* spake,
 63. What need we any *further* witnesses?
Luke 1:15. *even* from his mother's womb.
 8:49. While he *yet* spake, there cometh

Luke 9:42. And as he was *yet* a coming,
 14:22. and *yet* there is room.
 26. yea, and his own life *also*,
 32. while the other is *yet* a great way off
 15:20. But when he was *yet* a great way off,
 16: 2. for thou mayest be no longer steward
 18:22. *Yet* lackest thou one thing:
 20:36. can they die any *more*:
 40. And *after* that they durst not ask
 22:37. that this that is written must *yet* be ac-
 complished in me,
 47. And while he *yet* spake,
 60. while he *yet* spake, the cock crew.
 71. What need we any *further* witness?
 24: 6. when he was *yet* in Galilee,
 41. And while they *yet* believed not
 44. while I was *yet* with you,
John 4:35. There are *yet* four months,
 7:33. *Yet* a little while am I with you,
 11:54. no *more* openly among the Jews,
 12:35. *Yet* a little while is the light
 13:33. *yet* a little while I am with you.
 14:19. *Yet* a little while, and the world seeth
 me no *more*;
 30. *Hereafter* I will not talk much
 16:10. ye see me no *more*;
 12. I have *yet* many things to say
 21. she remembereth no *more* the anguish.
 25. no *more* speak unto you in proverbs,
 17:11. I am no *more* in the world,
 20: 1. when it was *yet* dark,
 21: 6. now they were not able to draw it
Acts 2:26. *moreover* also my flesh shall rest in hope:
 9: 1. *yet* breathing out threatenings
 10:44. While Peter *yet* spake
 18:18. Paul (after this) tarried (there) *yet* a
 good while,
 21:28. and *further* brought Greeks also
Rom. 3: 7. why *yet* am I also judged as a sinner?
 5: 6. For when we were *yet* without strength,
 8. while we were *yet* sinners,
 6: 2. dead to sin, live any longer therein?
 9. raised from the dead dieth no *more*; death
 hath no *more* dominion over him.
 7:17. then it is no *more* I that do it, but sin
 20. I would not, it is no *more* I that do it.
 9:19. Why doth he *yet* find fault?
 11: 6. then (is it) no *more* of works: otherwise
 grace is no *more* grace. But if (it be)
 of works, then is it no *more* grace.
 otherwise work is no *more* work.
 14:15. now walkest thou not charitably.
1 Cor. 3: 2. neither *yet* now are ye able.
 3. For ye are *yet* carnal:
 12:31. and *yet* shew I unto you a more excellent
 15:17. ye are *yet* in your sins.
2 Cor. 1:10. that he will *yet* deliver (us);
 5:16. yet now *henceforth* know we (him) no
more. (lit. we know him no *more* hence-
 forth)

Gal. 1:10. for if I *yet* pleased men,
 2:20. nevertheless I live; *yet* not I, (lit. live no
more I,) but Christ liveth in me:
 3:18. (it is) no *more* of promise:
 25. we are no longer under a schoolmaster.
 4: 7. thou art no *more* a servant,
 5:11. if I *yet* preach circumcision, why do I *yet*
 suffer persecution?
Phil. 1: 9. your love may abound *yet* more and more
2 Th. 2: 5. when I was *yet* with you,
Heb. 7:10. he was *yet* in the loins of his father
 11. what *further* need (was there)
 15. it is *yet* far more evident:
 8:12. will I remember no *more*.
 9: 8. the first tabernacle was *yet* standing
 10: 2. should have had no *more* conscience
 17. will I remember no *more*.
 18. (there is) no *more* offering for sin.
 26. remaineth no *more* sacrifice for sins,
 37. For *yet* a little while, and he that
 11: 4. he being dead *yet* speaketh.
 32. And what shall I *more* say?
 36. yea, *moreover* of bonds and

Heb. 12:56. saying, *Yet once more* I shake
 27. And this (word), *Yet once more*,
 Rev. 3:12. he shall go no *more* out :
 6:11. they should rest *yet* for a little
 7:16. They shall hunger no *more*, neither thirst
any more ;
 2:12. there come two woes *more*
 10: 6. there should be time no *longer* ;
 12: 8. their place found *any more* in heaven.
 18:21. shall be found no *more* at all.
 22. shall be heard no *more* at all in thee ;
 — shall be found *any more* in thee ;
 — shall be heard no *more* at all in thee ;
 23. shall shine no *more* at all in thee ;
 — shall be heard no *more* at all
 20: 3. should deceive the nations no *more*,
 21: 1. there was no *more* sea.
 4. there shall be no *more* death,
 — shall there be *any more* pain :
 22: 3. there shall be no *more* curse :
 11. him be unjust *still* : and he which is filthy,
 let him be filthy *still* : and he that is
 righteous, let him be righteous *still* :
 and he that is holy, let him be holy *still*.
 See also οὐκέτι.

ἐτοιμάζω, *hetoimazo*.

Mat. 3: 3. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,
 20:23. for whom it is *prepared* of my Father.
 22: 4. I *have prepared* my dinner :
 25:34. inherit the kingdom *prepared* for you
 41. *prepared* for the devil
 26:17. that we *prepare* for thee to eat
 19. they *made ready* the passover.
 Mark 1: 3. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,
 10:40. for whom it is *prepared*.
 14:12. Where wilt thou that we go and *prepare*
 15. there *make ready* for us.
 16. and they *made ready* the passover.
 Luke 1:17. to *make ready* a people prepared for the
 Lord.
 76. face of the Lord to *prepare* his ways ;
 2:31. Which thou *hast prepared* before the face
 of all people ;
 3: 4. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,
 9:52. to *make ready* for him.
 12:20. which thou *hast provided* ?
 47. which knew his lord's will, and *prepared*
 not (himself),
 17: 8. *Make ready* wherewith I may sup,
 9: 8. Go and *prepare* us the passover,
 9. Where wilt thou that we *prepare* ?
 12. there *make ready*
 13. they *made ready* the passover.
 23:56. *prepared* spices and ointments ;
 24: 1. the spices which they *had prepared*,
 John 14: 2. I go to *prepare* a place for you.
 3. if I go and *prepare* a place for you,
 Acts 23:23. *Make ready* two hundred soldiers
 1 Cor. 2: 9. tho things which God *hath prepared* for
 them that love him.
 2Tim. 2:21. *prepared* unto every good work.
 Philem. 22. *prepare* me also a lodging :
 Heb. 11:16. for he *hath prepared* for them a city.
 Rev. 8: 6. *prepared* themselves to sound.
 9: 7. like unto horses *prepared* unto battle ,
 15. which were *prepared* for an hour,
 12: 6. a place *prepared* of God,
 16:12. that the way of the kings of the east
might be prepared.
 19: 7. and his wife *hath made* herself *ready*.
 21: 2. out of heaven, *prepared* as a bride adorned
 for her husband.

ἐτοιμασία, *hetoimasia*.

Eph. 6:15. with the *preparation* of the gospel

ἐτοιμος, *hetoimos*.

Mat 22: 4. and all things (are) *ready* :
 8. The wedding is *ready*, but they

Mat. 24:44. be ye also *ready* : for in such an hour ~~and~~
 25:10. they that were *ready* went in with him
 Mar. 14:15. upper room furnished (and) *prepared* :
 Luk. 12:40. Be ye therefore *ready* also : for the Son
 14:17. all things are now *ready*.
 22:33. Lord, I am *ready* to go with thee,
 John 7: 6. but your time is always *ready*.
 Acts 23:15. ever he come near, ~~are~~ *ready* to kill him
 21. and now are they *ready*, looking for
 2 Cor. 9: 5. that the same might be *ready*,
 10: 6. And having in a *readiness* to revenge
 16. of things *made ready* to our hand.
 Titus 3: 1. to be *ready* to every good work,
 1 Pet. 1: 5. unto salvation *ready* to be revealed
 3:15. and (be) *ready* always to (give) an answer
 ... with meekness and fear :

ἐτοιμῶς, *hetoimōs*.

Acts 21:13. I am *ready* (lit. hold myself *preparedly*)
 2Cor.12:14. the third time I am *ready* (lit. hold, ἔσ-;)
 1 Pet. 4: 5. to him that is *ready* (lit. hold, ἔσ-.)

ἔτος, *etos*.

Mat. 9:20. which was diseased with an issue of blood
 twelve *years*,
 Mark 5:25. an issue of blood twelve *years*,
 42. for she was (of the age) of twelve *years*
 Luke 2:36. had lived with an husband seven *years*
 37. of about fourscore and four *years*,
 41. parents went to Jerusalem every *year*
 42. when he was twelve *years* old,
 3: 1. Now in the fifteenth *year* of the reign
 23. began to be about thirty *years* of age.
 4:25. three *years* and six months,
 8:42. about twelve *years* of age,
 43. having an issue of blood twelve *years*,
 12:19. laid up for many *years* ;
 13: 7. these three *years* I come
 8. Lord, let it alone this *year* also,
 11. a spirit of infirmity eighteen *years*,
 16. Satan hath bound, lo, these eighteen *years*,
 15:29. these many *years* do I serve thee,
 John 2:20. Forty and six *years* was this temple in
 5: 5. an infirmity thirty and eight *years*.
 8:57. Thou art not yet fifty *years* old,
 Acts 4:22 the man was above forty *years* old,
 7: 6. entreat (them) evil four hundred *years*,
 30 when forty *years* were expired,
 36 and in the wilderness forty *years*.
 43 forty *years* in the wilderness ?
 9:33 had kept his bed eight *years*,
 13:20. four hundred and fifty *years*,
 21 by the space of forty *years*.
 19:10. continued by the space of two *year*
 24:10. thou hast been of many *years*
 17. Now after many *years* I came
 Ro. 15:23. a great desire these many *years* to
 2Cor.12: 2. about fourteen *years* ago,
 Gal. 1:18. Then after three *years* I went up
 2: 1. Then fourteen *years* after I went
 3:17. four hundred and thirty *years* after,
 1Tim. 5: 9. into the number under threescore *years*
 old,
 Heb. 1:12. thy *years* shall not fail
 3: 9. my works forty *years*.
 17. was he grieved forty *years* ?
 2 Pet. 3: 8. one day (is) with the Lord as a thousand
years, and a thousand *years* as one day
 Rev. 20: 2. bound him a thousand *years*,
 3. the thousand *years* should be fulfilled :
 4. lived and reigned with Christ a thousand
years.
 5. until the thousand *years* were finished
 6. shall reign with him a thousand *years*.
 7. when the thousand *years* are expired.

εὖ, *eu*.

Mat. 25:21. *Well done*, (thou) good and faithful servant :
 23. *Well done*, good and faithful servant :

Mar. 14: 7. whosoever ye will ye may to them good:
Luk. 19:17. Well, thou good servant:
Acts 15:29. ye shall do well. Fare ye well.
Eph. 6: 3. That it may be well with thee,

εὐαγγελίζω, -ομαι, ὑαγγελίζο, -ομαι.

Mat. 11: 5. the poor have the gospel preached to them.
Luke 1:19. to shew thee these glad tidings.
2:10. I bring you good tidings of great joy,
3:12. preached he unto the people.
4:18. to preach the gospel to the poor:
43. I must preach the kingdom of God to
7:22. to the poor the gospel is preached.
8: 1. preaching and shewing the glad tidings
9: 6. preaching the gospel, and healing
16:16. the kingdom of God is preached,
20: 1. in the temple, and preached the gospel,
Acts 5:42. to teach and preach Jesus Christ.
8: 4. went every where preaching the word.
12. preaching the things concerning
25. preached the gospel in many villages
35. and preached unto him Jesus.
40. he preached in all the cities,
10:36. preaching peace by Jesus Christ:
11:20. preaching the Lord Jesus.
13:32. we declare unto you glad tidings,
14: 7. And there they preached the gospel. (lit.
were preaching the gospel)
15. and preach unto you that ye should turn
21. And when they had preached the gospel
15:35. and preaching the word of the Lord,
16:10. to preach the gospel unto them.
17:18. he preached unto them
Rom. 1:15. to preach the gospel to you that are at Rome
10:15. of them that preach the gospel of peace,
and bring glad tidings of good things!
15:20. have I strived to preach the gospel,
1 Cor. 1:17. but to preach the gospel:
5:16. For though I preach the gospel,
— if I preach not the gospel!
18. when I preach the gospel, I may make the
15: 1. which I preached unto you,
2. in memory what I preached unto you,
2Cor. 10:16. To preach the gospel in the (regions) be-
yond you,
11: 7. I have preached to you the gospel
Gal. 1: 8. preach any other gospel unto you than
that which we have preached unto you,
9. if any (man) preach any other gospel
11. the gospel which was preached of me
16. that I might preach him
23. now preacheth the faith
4:13. I preached the gospel unto you
Eph. 2:17. And came and preached
3: 8. that I should preach among the Gentiles
1Th. 3: 6. and brought us good tidings of your
Heb. 4: 2. unto us was the gospel preached, (lit. we
are addressed with the gospel)
6. they to whom it was first preached (lit.
those first addressed with the gospel)
entered not
1Pet. 1:12. by them that have preached the gospel
25. the word which by the gospel is preached
unto you.
4: 6. was the gospel preached also to them that
are dead,
Rev. 19: 7. as he hath declared to his servants the
prophets.
14: 6. to preach unto them that dwell on the
earth, and to every nation and

εὐαγγέλιον, ὑαγγελιον.

Mat. 4:23. preaching the gospel of the kingdom,
9:35. and preaching the gospel
24:14. this gospel of the kingdom
26:13. Whosoever this gospel shall be preach-
ed in the
Mark 1: 1. The beginning of the gospel of Jesus
Christ,
14. the gospel of the kingdom of God,
15. repent ye, and believe the gospel.

Mark 5:35. for my sake and the gospel's,
10:29. for my sake, and the gospel's,
13:10. the gospel must first be published
14: 9. this gospel shall be preached
16:15. preach the gospel to every creature.
Acts 15: 7. should hear the word of the gospel,
20:24. to testify the gospel of the grace of God
Rom. 1: 1. separated unto the gospel
9. in the gospel of his Son,
16. For I am not ashamed of the gospel
2:16. according to my gospel.
10:16. they have not all obeyed the gospel.
11:28. As concerning the gospel,
15:16. ministering the gospel of God, that
19. I have fully preached the gospel
29. of the blessing of the gospel
16:25. according to my gospel,
1 Cor. 4:15. I have begotten you through the gospel.
9:12. lest we should hinder the gospel of Christ.
14. that they which preach the gospel should
live of the gospel.
12. I may make the gospel of Christ without
charge, that I abuse not my power in
the gospel.
23. I do for the gospel's sake,
15: 1. the gospel which I preached
2Cor. 2:12. to (preach) Christ's gospel,
4: 3. if our gospel be hid, it is hid to
4. the light of the glorious gospel
8:18. whose praise (is) in the gospel
9:13. unto the gospel of Christ,
10:14. in (preaching) the gospel of Christ
11: 4. or another gospel, which ye have not ac-
cepted,
7. I have preached to you the gospel of God
freely!
Gal. 1: 6. unto another gospel:
7. would pervert the gospel of Christ.
11. that the gospel which was preached
2: 2. communicated unto them that gospel
which
5. that the truth of the gospel might
7. the gospel of the uncircumcision
14. according to the truth of the gospel,
Eph. 1:13. the gospel of your salvation:
3: 6. in Christ by the gospel:
6:15. with the preparation of the gospel
19. the mystery of the gospel,
Phil. 1: 5. For your fellowship in the gospel
7. and confirmation of the gospel, ye all
12. unto the furtherance of the gospel;
17. for the defence of the gospel.
27. your conversation be as it becometh the
gospel of Christ:
— striving together for the faith or the
gospel;
2:22. he hath served with me in the gospel
4: 3. laboured with me in the gospel,
15. in the beginning of the gospel,
Col. 1: 5. in the word of the truth of the gospel
23. from the hope of the gospel,
1Th. 1: 5. For our gospel came not unto you
2: 2. to speak unto you the gospel of God
4. to be put in trust with the gospel,
8. not the gospel of God only,
9. we preached unto you the gospel of God
3: 2. fellowlabourer in the gospel of Christ,
2Th. 1: 8. and that obey not the gospel of our
2:14. he called you by our gospel, to the
1Tim. 1:11. According to the glorious gospel
2Tim. 1: 8. be thou partaker of the afflictions of the
gospel
10. immortality to light through the gospel:
2: 8. according to my gospel:
Philem. 13. in the bonds of the gospel:
1Pet. 4:17. of them that obey not the gospel of God
Rev. 14: 6. having the everlasting gospel

εὐαγγελιστής, ὑαγγελισtees.

Acts 21: 8. the house of Philip the evangelist,
Eph. 4:11. and some, evangelists; and some,
2Tim. 4: 5. do the work of an evangelist,

εὐαρεστέω, *ūaresteo.*

Heb. 11: 5. had this testimony, that he *pleased* God.
6. (it is) impossible to *please* (him):
13:16. for with such sacrifices God *is well-pleased*.

εὐάρεστος, *ūarestos.*

Ro. 12: 1. a living sacrifice, holy, *acceptable* (lit. *well-pleasing*) unto God,
2. that good, and *acceptable*, and
14:18. *well-pleasing* to God, and approved of men.
2 Cor. 5: 9. we may be accepted of him. (lit. to be *well-pleasing* unto him)
Eph. 5:10. what is *acceptable* unto the Lord.
Phil. 4:18. *well-pleasing* to God.
Col. 3:20. for this is *well-pleasing* unto the Lord.
Titus 2: 9. (and) to please (them) well (lit. to be *well-pleasing*) in all (things);
Heb. 13:21. working in you that which is *well-pleasing* in his sight, through Jesus Christ;

εὐαρέστωσ, *ūarestōs.*

Heb. 12:28. we may serve God *acceptably*

εὐγενής, *ūgenees.*

Luk. 19:12. A certain *nobleman* went into a far
Acts 17:11. These were *more noble* than
1 Cor. 1:26. not many *noble*, are (called):

εὐδία, *ūidia.*

Mat. 16: 2. ye say, (It will be) *fair weather*:

εὐδοκέω, *ūdokeo.*

Mat. 3:17. in whom I *am well-pleased*.
12:18. in whom my soul *is well-pleased*:
17: 5. in whom I *am well-pleased*;
Mark 1:11. in whom I *am well-pleased*.
Luk. 3:22. in thee I *am well-pleased*.
12:32. it is your Father's good pleasure (lit. your Father *is well-pleased*) to give
Ro. 15:26. it *hath pleased* them of Macedonia and Achaia (lit. Macedonia and Achaia *have been pleased*)
27. it *hath pleased* them verily; and
1 Cor. 1:21. it *pleased* God (lit. God *has been pleased*) by the foolishness of preaching
10: 5. with many of them God *was not well-pleased*:
2 Cor. 5: 8. We are confident, (I say), and *willing*
12:10. Therefore I *take pleasure* in infirmities,
Gal. 1:15. But when it *pleased* God,
Col. 1:19. it *pleased* (the Father) that in him should all fulness dwell;
1 Th. 2: 8. we *were willing* to have imparted
3: 1. we *thought it good* to be left
2 Th. 2:10. but *had pleasure* in unrighteousness.
Heb. 10: 6. thou *hadst had no pleasure*.
8. neither *hadst pleasure* (therein);
38. my soul shall *have no pleasure* in him.
2 Pet. 1:17. in whom I *am well-pleased*.

εὐδοκία, *ūdokia.*

Mat. 11:26. for so it seemed good (lit. it was *well-seeming*) in thy sight.
Luk. 2:14. *good will* toward men.
10:22. for so it seemed good (lit. was, &c.) in thy sight.
Ro. 10: 1. Brethren, my heart's *desire*
Eph. 1: 5. according to the *good pleasure* of his will,
9. according to his *good pleasure*
Phi. 1:15. and some also of *good will*:
2:13. to will and to do of (his) *good pleasure*.
2 Th. 1:11. all the *good pleasure* of (his) goodness,

εὐεργεσία, *ūergesia.*

Acts 4: 9. of the *good deed done* to the impotent man,

1 Tim. 6: 2. are faithful and beloved. partakers of the *benefit*.

εὐεργετέω, *ūergeteo.*

Acts 10:38 who went about *doing good*,

εὐεργέτης, *ūergetees.*

Luk. 22:25. they that exercise authority upon them are called *benefactors*.

εὐθετος, *ūhetos.*

Luk. 9:62. looking back, is *fit* for the kingdom of God.
14:35. It is neither *fit* for the land, nor yet for the dunghill;
Heb. 6: 7. bringeth forth herbs *meet* for them by whom it is dressed,

εὐθέως, *ūheōs.*

Mat. 4:20. *straightway* left (their) nets,
22. *immediately* left the ship
8: 3. *immediately* his leprosy was cleansed
13: 5. *forthwith* they sprung up,
14:22. *straightway* Jesus constrained
27. But *straightway* Jesus spake
31. And *immediately* Jesus stretched forth
20:34. *immediately* their eyes received sight,
21: 2. *straightway* ye shall find an ass
3. and *straightway* he will send them.
24:29. *Immediately* after the tribulation
25:15. and *straightway* took his journey
26:49. And *forthwith* he came to Jesus,
74. *immediately* the cock crew.
27:48. *straightway* one of them ran,
Mark 1:10. *straightway* coming up out of the water,
18. *straightway* they forsook their nets.
20. And *straightway* he called them:
21. And *straightway* on the sabbath day
29. *forthwith*, when they were come out of the synagogue,
30. anon they tell him of her.
31. *immediately* the fever left her,
42. *immediately* the leprosy departed from him,
43. *forthwith* sent him away;
2: 2. *straightway* many were gathered
8. *immediately* when Jesus perceived
12. And *immediately* he arose,
3: 6. *straightway* took counsel with the Herodians
4: 5. and *immediately* it sprang up,
15. Satan cometh *immediately*,
16. *immediately* receive it with gladness,
17. *immediately* they are offended.
29. *immediately* he putteth in the sickle,
5: 2. *immediately* there met him
13. *forthwith* Jesus gave them leave.
29. *straightway* the fountain of her blood
30. Jesus, *immediately* knowing in himself
36. *As soon as* Jesus heard the word
42. *straightway* the damsel arose,
6:25. she came in *straightway* with haste
27. *immediately* the king sent
45. *straightway* he constrained his
50. *immediately* he talked with them,
54. *straightway* they knew him,
7:35. *straightway* his ears were opened,
8:10. *straightway* he entered into a ship
9:15. *straightway* all the people, when they beheld
20. *straightway* the spirit tare
24. *straightway* the father of the child
10:52. And *immediately* he received his sight,
11: 2. *as soon as* ye be entered into it,
3. *straightway* he will send him
14:43. *immediately*, while he yet spake,
45. he goeth *straightway* to him, and saith
Luk. 5:13. *immediately* the leprosy departed
39. *straightway* desireth new:

Luke 6:49. and *immediately* it fell ;
12:36. they may open unto him *immediately*.
54. *straightway* ye say, There cometh a
shower ;
14: 5. will not *straightway* pull him out
17: 7. will say unto him *by and by*,
21: 9. but the end (is) not *by and by*.
Solm 5: 9. *immediately* the man was made whole,
6:21. *immediately* the ship was at the
13:30. received the sop went *immediately* out :
18:27. *immediately* the cock crew.
Acts 9:18. *immediately* there fell from his eyes
20. And *straightway* he preached Christ
34. And he arose *immediately*.
12:10. *forthwith* the angel departed
16:10. *immediately* we endeavoured to go
17:10. the brethren *immediately* sent away
14. And then *immediately* the brethren
21:30. *forthwith* the doors were shut.
22:29. Then *straightway* they departed
Gal. 1:16. *immediately* I conferred not
1:24. *straightway* forgetteth what manner
3 John 14. But I trust I shall *shortly* see thee,
Rev. 4: 2. *immediately* I was in the spirit :

εὐθυδρομέω, *ūthudromeo.*

Acts 16:11. we came with a straight course to Samo-
thracia,
21: 1. we came with a straight course (lit.
having run with, &c. we came)

εὐθυμέω, *ūthumeco.*

Acts 27:22. I exhort you to be of good cheer :
25. Wherefore, sirs, be of good cheer :
Jas. 5:13. Is any merry ? let him sing psalms.

εὐθυμος, *ūthumos.*

Acts 27:36. Then were they all of good cheer,

εὐθυμότερον, *ūthumoteron.*

Acts 24:10. the more cheerfully answer for myself :

εὐθύνω, *ūthuno.*

John 1:23. Make straight the way of the Lord,
Jas 3: 4. whithersoever the governor listeth. (lit.
whithersoever the purpose of the
helmsman willetth)

εὐθύς, *ūthus.*

Mat. 3: 3. make his paths straight.
Mark 1: 3. make his paths straight.
Luke 3: 4. make his paths straight.
5. the crooked shall be made straight,
Acts 8:21. thy heart is not right in the sight of God.
9:11. into the street which is called Straight,
13:10. cease to pervert the right ways of the
Lord ?
2 Pet. 2:15. which have forsaken the right way,

εὐθύς, *ūthus, adv.*

Mat. 3:16. went up straightway out of the water :
13:20. and anon with joy receiveth it ;
21. by and by he is offended.
Mark 1:12. *immediately* the spirit driveth him
29. *immediately* his fame spread abroad
John 13:32. shall straightway glorify him.
19:34. *forthwith* came thereout blood
21: 3. entered into a ship *immediately* ;

εὐθύτης, *ūthutees.*

Heb. 1: 8. a sceptre of righteousness (is) the sceptre

εὐκαιρέω, *ūkaireo.*

Mark 6:31. they had no leisure so much as to eat.

Acts 17:21. spent their time in nothing else,
1 Cor. 16:12. when he shall have convenient time.

εὐκαιρία, *ūkairia.*

Mat. 26:16. he sought opportunity to betray
Luk. 22: 6. sought opportunity to betray him

εὐκαιρος, *ūkairos.*

Mark 6:21. when a convenient day was come,
Heb. 4:16. find grace to help in time of need. (lit
for seasonable assistance)

εὐκαιρως, *ūkaĩrōs.*

Mar. 14:11. how he might conveniently betray him.
2 Tim. 4: 2. be instant in season, out of season ;

εὐκοπώτερος, *ūkopōteros.*

Mat. 9: 5. For whether is easier, to say,
19:24. It is easier for a camel
Mark 2: 9. Whether is it easier
10:25. It is easier for a camel
Luke 5:23. Whether is easier, to say, Thy sins
16:17. And it is easier for heaven and earth
18:25. For it is easier for a camel to go

εὐλάβεια, *ūlabia.*

Heb. 5: 7. was heard in that he feared ; (lit. for his
fearing)
12:28. with reverence and godly fear :

εὐλαβέομαι, *ūlabesomai.*

Acts 23:10. the chief captain, fearing lest Paul
Heb. 11: 7. moved with fear, prepared an ark

εὐλαβής, *ūlabees.*

Luke 2:25. the same man (was) just and devout,
Acts 2: 5. Jews, devout men, out of every nation
8: 2. And devout men carried Stephen

εὐλογέω, *ūlogeō.*

Mat. 5:44. bless them that curse you,
14:19. to heaven, he blessed, and brake,
21: 9. Blessed (is) he that cometh in the name
23:29. Blessed (is) he that cometh
25:34. ye blessed of my Father,
26:26. blessed (it), and brake (it),
Mark 6:41. to heaven, and blessed,
8: 7. and he blessed, and commanded
10:16. hands upon them, and blessed them.
11: 9. Blessed (is) he that cometh
10. Blessed (be) the kingdom of our father
14:22. and blessed, and brake (it),
Luke 1:28. blessed (art) thou among women.
42. Blessed (art) thou among women, and
blessed (is) the fruit of thy womb.
64. and he spake, and praised God.
2:28. him up in his arms, and blessed God,
34. And Simeon blessed them, and said
6:28. Bless them that curse you,
9:16. he blessed them, and brake, and gave
13:35. Blessed (is) he that cometh
19:38. Blessed (be) the King that cometh
24:30. he took bread, and blessed (it),
50. he lifted up his hands, and blessed them
51. while he blessed (lit in his blessing)
them,
53. praising and blessing God.
John 12:13. Blessed (is) the King of Israel that
Acts 3:26. sent him to bless you, in turning
Ro. 12:14. Bless them which persecute you : bless,
and curse not.
1 Cor. 4:12. being reviled, we bless ;
10:16. The cup of blessing which we bless,
14:16. Else when thou shalt bless with the spirit
Gal. 3: 9. are blessed with faithful Abraham.

Eph. 1: 3. Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, *who hath blessed us with all*
 Heb. 6:14. Saying, Surely *blessing I will bless thee, and multiplying*
 7: 1. and *blessed him*;
 6. *blessed him that had the promises.*
 7. *the less is blessed of the better.*
 11:20. Isaac *blessed Jacob and Esau*
 21. *blessed both the sons of Joseph*;
 Jas. 3: 9. Therewith *bless we God, even the*
 1 Pet. 3: 9. but contrariwise *blessing*;

εὐλογητός, *ūlogectos.*

Mar. 14:61. the Son of the *Blessed?*
 Luke 1:68. *Blessed (be) the Lord God*
 Rom 1:25. the Creator, who is *blessed for ever.*
 9: 5. Christ (came), who is over all, God *blessed for ever.*
 2 Cor. 1: 3. *Blessed (be) God, even the Father of*
 11:31. which is *blessed for evermore,*
 Eph. 1: 3. *Blessed (be) the God and Father of*
 1 Pet. 1: 3. *Blessed (be) the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ,*

εὐλογία, *ūlogia.*

Ro. 15:29. in the fulness of the *blessing*
 16:18. by good words and *fair speeches* deceive
 1 Cor.10:16. The cup of *blessing* which we
 2 Cor. 9: 5. your *bounty, whereof ye had notice before,*
 - as (*a matter of*) *bounty,*
 6. he which soweth *bountifully* shall reap
 also *bountifully.*
 Gal. 3:14. That the *blessing of Abraham* might
 come on the Gentiles through Jesus
 Eph. 1: 3. with all spiritual *blessings*
 Heb. 6: 7. receiveth *blessing* from God:
 12:17. would have inherited the *blessing,*
 Jas. 3:10. proceedeth *blessing* and cursing.
 1 Pet. 3: 9. that ye should inherit a *blessing.*
 Rev. 5:12. and glory, and *blessing.*
 13. *Blessing,* and honour, and glory,
 7:12. *Blessing,* and glory, and wisdom,

εὐμετάδοτος, *ūmetadotos.*

1 Tim.6:18. *ready to distribute,* willing to communi-
 cate;

εὐνοῶ, *ūnoo.*

Mat. 5:25. Agree (lit. be thou *agreeing*) with thine
 adversary quickly,

εὐνοια, *ūnoia.*

1 Cor. 7: 3. unto the wife due *benevolence*;
 Eph. 6: 7. With *good will* doing service,

εὐνουχίζω, *ūnoukizo.*

Mat. 19:12. *were made eunuchs* of men:
 - *have made themselves eunuchs* for the
 kingdom of heaven's sake.

εὐνοῦχος, *ūnoukos.*

Mat. 19:12. For there are some *eunuchs,* which
 - and there are some *eunuchs,* which were
 - and there be *eunuchs,* which have
 Acts 8:27. an *eunuch* of great authority under Can-
 dace
 34. And the *eunuch* answered Philip,
 36. the *eunuch* said, See, (here is) water;
 38. into the water, both Philip and the
eunuch;
 39. the *eunuch* saw him no more:

εὐδοῦμαι, *ūdounai.*

Rom 1:10. now at length I might *have a prosperous*
journey

1 Cor.16: 2. lay by him in store, as (God) hath *pros-
 pered* him, (lit. whatever he *be pros-
 pered* in)
 3 John 2. that thou mayest *prosper* and be in
 health, even as thy soul *prospereth.*

εὐπειθής, *ūpithes.*

Jas. 3:17. *easy to be intreated,* full of mercy

εὐπερίστατος, *ūperistatos.*

Heb. 12: 1. the sin which doth so *easily beset* (us),

εὐποιᾶ, *ūpoiia.*

Heb.13:16. But to *do good* and to communicate for
 get not: (lit. forget not the *doing-good,*
 &c.)

εὐπορέομαι, *ūporcomai.*

Acts 11:29. every man according to his ability, (lit.
 as he *abounded*)

εὐπορία, *ūporia.*

Acts 19:25. by this craft we have our *wealth.*

εὐπρέπεια, *ūprepia.*

Jas. 1:11. the *grace* of the fashion of it perisheth:

εὐπρόσδεκτος, *ūprosdectos.*

Ro. 15:16. the offering up of the Gentiles might be
acceptable,
 31. may be *accepted* of the saints;
 2 Cor. 6: 2. behold, now (is) the *accepted* time;
 8:12. (it is) *accepted* according to that a man
 1 Pet. 2: 5. *acceptable* to God by Jesus Christ.

εὐπρόσεδρος, *ūprosedros.*

1 Cor. 7:33. that ye may attend upon the Lord (lit.
 with a view to *assiduousness* unto the
 Lord)

εὐπροσωπῶ, *ūprosōpō.*

Gal. 6:12. to make a *fair shew* in the flesh,

εὐρίσκω, *ūriskō.*

Mat. 1:18. she *was found* with child of the Holy
 Ghost.
 2: 8. and when ye *have found* (him),
 11. they *saw* the young child
 7: 7. seek, and ye *shall find*;
 8. he that *seeketh findeth*;
 14. and few there be that *find* it.
 8:10. I *have not found* so great faith,
 10:39. He that *findeth* his life shall
 - that *loseth* his life for my sake *shall*
find it.
 11:29. ye *shall find* rest unto your souls.
 12:43. seeking rest, and *findeth* none.
 44. he *findeth* (it) empty,
 13:44. the which *when* a man *hath found,*
 46. Who, *when* he *had found* one pearl &
 great price,
 16:25. lose his life for my sake *shall find* it.
 17:27. thou *shall find* a piece of money:
 18:13. if so be that he *find* it,
 28. *found* one of his fellowservants,
 20: 6. and *found* others standing
 21: 2. ye *shall find* an ass tied,
 19. *found* nothing thereon,
 22: 9. as many as ye shall *find,*
 10. all as many as they *found,*
 24:46. when he cometh *shall find* so *doing.*
 26:40. *findeth* them asleep,
 43. and *found* them asleep again:

- Mat. 26:60. But *found* none: yea, though many false witnesses came, [yet] *found* they none.
- 27:32. they *found* a man of Cyrene,
- Mark 1:37. And *when they had found* him,
- 7:30. she *found* the devil gone out,
- 11: 2. ye shall *find* a colt tied,
4. and *found* the colt tied,
13. if nably he might *find* any thing thereon:
— he *found* nothing but leaves;
- 13:36. he *find* you sleeping.
- 14:16. *found* as he had said unto them:
37. and *findeth* them sleeping,
40. he *found* them asleep again,
55. to put him to death; and *found* none.
- Luke 1:30. for thou *hast found* favour with God.
- 2:12. Ye shall *find* the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes,
45. And *when they found* him not,
46. they *found* him in the temple,
4:17. he *found* the place where it was written,
5:19. *when* they could not *find* by what (way)
6: 7. that they might *find* an accusation against him.
7: 9. I *have* not *found* so great faith,
10. *found* the servant whole that had been
8:35. and *found* the man, out of whom
9:12. and lodge, and *get* victuals:
36. Jesus *was found* alone.
11: 9. seek, and ye shall *find*;
10. and he that seeketh *findeth*;
24. and *finding* none, he saith, I will
25. he *findeth* (it) swept
12:37. when he cometh shall *find* watching:
38. and *find* (them) so, blessed are those
43. shall *find* so doing.
13: 6. sought fruit thereon, and *found* none.
7. on this fig tree, and *find* none:
15: 4. until he *find* it?
5. *when* he hath *found* (it), he layeth (it)
6. I *have found* my shecp
8. till she *find* (it)?
9. *when she hath found* (it), she calleth
— for I *have found* the picce
24. he was lost, and *is found*.
32. was lost, and *is found*.
17:18. There *are* not *found* that returned
18: 8. shall he *find* faith on the earth?
19:30. ye shall *find* a colt tied,
32. and *found* even as he had said
48. could not *find* what they might do:
22:13. and *found* as he had said
45. he *found* them sleeping
23: 2. We *found* this (fellow) perverting
4. I *find* no fault in this man.
14. *have found* no fault in this man
22. I *have found* no cause of death in him:
24: 2. And they *found* the stone rolled away
3. and *found* not the body of the Lord
23. And *when they found* not his body, they came,
24. and *found* (it) even so as the women
33. *found* the eleven gathered together,
- John 1:41 (42). He first *findeth* his own brother Simon, and saith unto him, We *have found*
43 (44). and *findeth* Philip, and saith unto him,
45 (46). Philip *findeth* Nathanael, and saith unto him, We *have found*
2:14. And *found* in the temple those
5:14. Afterward Jesus *findeth* him in the temple,
6:25. *when they had found* him on the other side
7:34. and shall not *find* (me):
35. we shall not *find* him?
36. and shall not *find* (me):
9:35. and *when he had found* him, he said
10: 9. shall go in and out, and *find* pasture.
11:17. he *found* that he had (lain) in the grave four days already.
12:14. And Jesus, *when he had found* a young ass,
- John 18:38. I *find* in him no fault (at all).
19: 4. may know that I *find* no fault in him
6. I *find* no fault in him.
21: 6. right side of the ship, and ye shall *find*.
- Acts 4:21. *finding* nothing how they might punish
5:10. came in, and *found* her dead,
22. *found* them not in the prison,
23. The prison truly *found* we shut
— we *found* no man within.
39. ye *be found* even to fight against God.
7:11. and our fathers *found* no sustenance.
46. Who *found* favour before God, and desired to *find* a tabernacle for the God
8:40. but Philip *was found* at Azotus:
9: 2. if he *found* any of this way,
33. And there he *found* a certain man
10:27. *found* many that were come together.
11:26 (25). *when he had found* him, he brought
12:19. and *found* him not, he examined
13: 6. they *found* a certain sorcerer, a false prophet,
22. I *have found* David the (son) of Jesse.
23. And *though they found* no cause of death
17: 6. And *when they found* them not,
23. I *found* an altar with this inscription,
27. they might feel after him, and *find* him
18: 2. And *found* a certain Jew named
19: 1. and *finding* certain disciples,
19. and *found* (it) fifty thousand (pieces) of silver.
21: 2. And *finding* a ship sailing over
23: 9. We *find* no evil in this man:
29. Whom I *perceived* to be accused
24: 5. For we *have found* this man
12. they neither *found* me in the temple
18. Jews from Asia *found* me purified
20. if they *have found* any evil doing in me,
27: 6. And there the centurion *found* a ship
28. and *found* (it) twenty fathoms:
— and *found* (it) fifteen fathoms.
28:14. Where we *found* brethren, and were
Rom. 4: 1. as pertaining to the flesh, *hath found*?
7:10. the commandment,...I *found* (lit. *was found* to me)
18. but (how) to perform that which is good I *find* not.
21. I *find* then a law, that, when I
10:20. I *was found* of them that sought me not,
1 Cor. 4: 2. that a man *be found* faithful.
15:15. Yea, and we *are found* false witnesses
2 Cor. 2:13 (12). because I *found* not Titus
5: 3. we shall not *be found* naked.
9: 4. come with me, and *find* you unprepared,
11:12. they may *be found* even as we.
12:20. lest,...I shall not *find* you such as I would,
and (that) I shall *be found* unto you such
Gal. 2:17. we ourselves also *are found*
Phil. 2: 8. *being found* in fashion as
3: 9. And *be found* in him, not having mine
2Tim. 1:17. very diligently, and *found* (me).
18. that he may *find* mercy of the Lord in
Heb. 4:16. that we may obtain mercy, and *find* grace
9:12. *having obtained* eternal redemption (for us).
11: 5. and *was not found*, because God
12:17. for he *found* no place of repentance,
1 Pet. 1: 7. *might be found* unto praise
2:22. neither *was* guile *found*
2 Pet. 3:14. that ye may *be found* of him in peace,
2 Joh. 4. I *found* of thy children walking in truth.
Rev. 2: 2. and *hast found* them liars:
3: 2. for I *have* not *found* thy works perfect
5: 4. no man *was found* worthy to open
9: 6. seek death, and shall not *find* it;
12: 8. neither *was* their place *found*
14: 5. in their mouth *was found* no guile:
16:20. the mountains *were* not *found*.
18:14. thou shalt *find* them no more at all.
21. and shall *be found* no more at all.
22. shall *be found* any more in thee;
24. *was found* the blood of prophets, and of saints,

Heb. 20:11. there *was found* no place for them.
15. And whosoever *was not found*

εὐνούχωρος, *urukōros.*

Mat. 7:13. *broad* (is) the way,

εὐσέβεια, *usebia.*

Acts 3:12. as though by our own power or *holiness*

1Tim. 2: 2. in all *godliness* and honesty.

3:16. the mystery of *godliness* :

4: 7. and exercise thyself (rather) unto *god-*

liness.

8. but *godliness* is profitable unto all things,

6: 3. to the doctrine which is according to *god-*

godliness ;

5. that gain is *godliness* :

6. *godliness* with contentment

11. *godliness*, faith, love, patience,

2Tim. 3: 5. Having a form of *godliness*,

Titus 1: 1. of the truth which is after *godliness* ;

2Pet. 1: 3. unto life and *godliness*,

6. and to patience *godliness* ;

7. And to *godliness* brotherly kindness ;

3:11. in (all) holy conversation and *godliness*,

εὐσεβέω, *usebeo.*

Acts 17:23. Whom therefore ye ignorantly *worship*,

1Tim. 5: 4. let him learn first to *show piety* at home,
(lit. to *care piously* for their own house)

εὐσεβής, *usebeos.*

Acts 10: 2. (A) *devout* (man), and one that feared
God

7. and a *devout* soldier of them that waited
on him

22:12. a *devout* man according to the law,

2Pet. 2: 9. The Lord knoweth how to deliver the
godly

εὐσεβῶς, *usebeōs.*

2Tim. 3:12. all that will live *godly* in Christ

Titus 2:12. we should live soberly, righteously, and
godly,

εὐσημος, *usemos.*

1Cor.14: 9. except ye utter...words *easy* to be under-
stood, (lit. *well-significant*)

εὐσπλαγχος, *usplankhos.*

Eph. 4:32. *tenderhearted*, forgiving one another,

1Pet. 3: 8. love as brethren, (be) *pitiful*,

εὐσημόνως, *usemōnōs.*

Ro. 13:13. Let us walk *honestly*,

1Cor.14:40. be done *decently* and in order.

1Th. 4:12. That ye may walk *honestly* toward them
that are without,

εὐσημοσύνη, *usemosunee.*

1Cor.12:23. have more abundant *comeliness*.

εὐσημίμων, *usecmōn.*

Mar. 15:43. of Arimathæa, an *honourable* counsellor,
which

Acts 13:50. the devout and *honourable* women,

17:12. also of *honourable* women which

1Cor. 7:35. but for that which is *comely*,

12:24. For our *comely* (parts) have no need :

εὐτόνως, *utonōs.*

Luk. 23:10 and *vehemently* accused him.

Acts 18:25. For he *mightily* convinced the Jews,

εὑπραπελία, *utrapelia.*

Eph. 5: 4. foolish talking, nor *jesting*.

εὐφήμια, *urhemia.*

2Cor. 6: 8. by evil report and *good report* :

εὐφήμος, *urhemos.*

Phil. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) of *good report*

εὐφορέω, *urhoreo.*

Luk. 12:16. The ground of a certain rich man *rought*
forth plentifully :

εὐφραίνω -ομαι, *urhraino -omai.*

Luk. 12:19. eat, drink, (and) *be merry*.

15:23. let us eat, and *be merry* :

24. they began to *be merry*.

29. I *might make merry* with my friends :

32. that we should *make merry*, and be glad :

16:19. and *feared* sumptuously every day :

Acts 2:26. Therefore *did* my heart *rejoice*,

7:41. unto the idol, and *rejoiced* in the works
of their own hands.

Ro. 15:10. *Rejoice*, ye Gentiles, with his people.

2Cor. 2: 2. who is he then that *maketh* me *glad*,

Gal. 4:27. *Rejoice*, (thou) barren that bearest not ,

Rev. 11:10. shall *rejoice* over them, and *make merry*,

12:12. Therefore *rejoice*, (ye) heavens, and ye

18:20. *Rejoice* over her, (thou) heaven, and (ye)
holy apostles and

εὐφροσύνη, *urhosunee.*

Acts 2:28. thou shalt make me full of *joy*

14:17. with food and *gladness*.

εὐχαριστέω, *ukaristeeo*

Mat. 15:36. and *gave thanks*, and brake (them),

26:27. the cup, and *gave thanks*, and *gave*

Mark 8: 6. and *gave thanks*, and brake,

14:23. and *when* he *had given thanks*, he gave

Luk. 17:16. *giving* him *thanks* :

18:11. God, I *thank* thee, that I am not as

22:17. and *gave thanks*, and said,

19. and *gave thanks*, and brake (it),

John 6:11. *when* he *had given thanks*, he distributed
to the disciples.

23. did eat bread, *after* that the Lord *had*
given thanks :

11:41. Father, I *thank* thee that thou hast heard
me.

Acts 27:35. *gave thanks* to God in presence of them
all :

28:15. he *thanked* God, and took courage.

Rom. 1: 8. I *thank* my God through Jesus Christ

21. they glorified (him) not as God, neither
were thankful ;

7:25. I *thank* God through Jesus Christ

14: 6. for he *giveth* God *thanks* ;

- eateth not, and *giveth* God *thanks*.

16: 4. not only I *give* *thanks*, but also all

1Cor. 1: 4. I *thank* my God always on your behalf,

14. I *thank* God that I baptized none

10:30. for that for which I *give* *thanks* ?

11:24. *when* he *had given thanks*, he brake (it),

14:17. thou verily *givest* *thanks* well,

18. I *thank* my God, I speak with tongues

2Cor. 1:11. *thanks* may be *given* by many on our be-
half.

Eph. 1:16. Cease not to *give* *thanks* for you,

5:20. *Giving* *thanks* always for all things

Phil. 1: 3. I *thank* my God upon every remembrance

Col. 1: 3. We *give* *thanks* to God and the

12. *Giving* *thanks* unto the Father,

3:17. *giving* *thanks* to God and the Father

1Th. 1: 2. We *give* *thanks* to God always for you

2:13. For this cause also *thank* we God

1Th. 5:18. In every thing *give thanks* :
 2Th. 1: 3. We are bound to *thank* God always
 2:13. are bound to *give thanks* always
 Philem. 4. I *thank* my God, making mention
 Rev.11:17. We *give* thee *thanks*, O Lord God Almighty,

εὐχαριστία, ūkaristia.

Acts 24: 3. most noble Felix, with all *thankfulness*.
 1Cor.14:16. say Amen at thy *giving of thanks*,
 2Cor. 4:15. might through the *thanksgiving* of many
 redound
 9:11. causeth through us *thanksgiving* to
 12. by many *thanksgivings* unto God;
 Eph. 5: 4. but rather *giving of thanks*.
 Phil. 4: 6. *prayer* and supplication with *thanksgiving*
 Col. 2: 7. abounding therein with *thanksgiving*.
 4: 2. watch in the same with *thanksgiving*;
 1Th. 3: 9. For what *thanks* can we render to God
 again for you,
 1Tim. 2: 1. intercessions, (and) *giving of thanks*, be
 made for all men;
 4: 3. to be received with *thanksgiving*
 4. if it be received with *thanksgiving*;
 Rev. 4: 9. and *thanks* to him that sat on the throne,
 7:12. and *thanksgiving*, and honour,

εὐχάριστος, ūkaristos.

Col. 3:15. and be ye *thankful*.

εὐχή, ūkeē.

Acts 18:18. head in Cenchrea : for he had a *vow*.
 21:23. which have a *vow* on them ;
 Jas. 5:15. And the *prayer* of faith shall save

εὐχομαι, ūkomai.

Acts 26:29. I *would* to God, that not only thou,
 27:29. and *wished* for the day.
 Rom. 9: 3. For I could wish (lit. *used to wish*) that
 myself
 2Cor.13: 7. Now I *pray* to God that
 9. this also we *wish*, (even) your perfection.
 Jas. 5:16. *pray* one for another, that ye may be
 healed.
 3John 2. I *wish* above all things that thou mayest

εὐχρηστος, ūkreestos.

2Tim. 2:21. *meet* for the master's *use*,
 4:11. *profitable* to me for the ministry.
 Philem. 11. *profitable* to thee and to me :

εὐψυχέω, ūpsukeō.

Phil. 2:19. that I also *may be of good comfort*,

εὐωδία, ūōdia.

2Cor. 2:15. we are...a *sweet savour* of Christ,
 Eph. 5: 2. for a *sweet-smelling savour*.
 Phil. 4:18. odour of a *sweet smell*, a sacrifice

εὐώνυμος, ūōnumos.

Mat. 20:21. and the other on the *left*,
 23. to sit on my right hand, and on my *left*,
 25:33. but the goats on the *left*.
 41. say also unto them on the *left* hand,
 27:38. and another on the *left*.
 Mar. 10:37. and the other on thy *left* hand,
 40. and on my *left* hand is not mine
 15:27. and the other on his *left*.
 Acts 21: 3. we left it on the *left* hand,
 Rev.10: 2. and (his) *left* (foot) on the earth,

ἐφάλλομαι, ephallomai.

Acts 19:16. *leaped* on them...and prevailed against

ἐπάπαξ, epharax.

Rom. 6:10. he died unto sin *once* :
 1Cor.15: 6. five hundred brethren *at once* ;
 Heb. 7:27. for this he did *once*, when he offered
 himself.
 9:12. he entered in *once* into the holy place
 10:10. through the offering of the *body of Jesus* :
 Christ *once* (for all).

ἐφευρετής, ephēureteēs.

Rom. 1:30. *inventors* of evil things,

ἐφημερία, ephemeria.

Luke 1: 5. Zacharias, of the *course* of Abia :
 8. before God in the order of his *course*

ἐφήμερος, ephemereros.

Jas. 2:15. be naked, and destitute of *daily food*

ἐφικνέομαι, ephikneomai.

2Cor.10:13. *to reach* even unto you.
 14. *as though* we *reached* not unto you .

ἐπίστημι, ephisteemi.

Luke 2: 9. the angel of the Lord *came upon* them
 38. And she *coming in* that instant
 4:39. he *stood over* her, and rebuked
 10:40. and *came to* him, and said, Lord,
 20: 1. the chief priests and the scribes *came upon* (him)
 21:34. that day *come upon* you unawares.
 24: 4. two men *stood by* them in shining garments :

Acts 4: 1. and the Sadducees, *came upon* them,
 6:12. *came upon* (him), and caught him,
 10:17. and *stood before* the gate,
 11:11. there *were* three men already *come unto*
 the house
 12: 7. the angel of the Lord *came upon* (him),
 17: 5. *assaulted* the house of Jason, and sought
 22:13. *Came unto* me, and *stood*, and said
 20. I also was *standing by*, and consenting
 23:11. the Lord *stood by* him, and said, Be of
 good
 27. then *came* I with an army, and *rescued*
 28: 2. because of the *present* rain,
 1Th. 5: 3. destruction *cometh upon* them,
 2Tim. 4: 2. *be instant* in season, out of season,
 6. the time of my departure *is at hand*.

ἐφοράω, ephorao.

Luke 1:25. wherein he *looked on* (me),
 Acts 4:29. Lord, *behold* their threatenings :

ἐφραθά, ephraththa.

Mark 7:34. *Ephraththa*, that is, Be opened.

ἐχθρα, ekthra.

Luk. 23:12. they were at *enmity* between themselves
 Rom. 8: 7. the carnal mind (is) *enmity* against God :
 Gal. 5:20. witchcraft, *hatred*, variance,
 Eph. 2:15. abolished in his flesh the *enmity*,
 16. having slain the *enmity* thereby ;
 Jas. 4: 4. the friendship of the world is *enmity* with

ἐχθρός, ekthros.

Mat. 5:43. and hate thine *enemy*.
 44. Love your *enemies*, bless
 10:36. And a man's *foes* (shall be) they of his
 13:25. his *enemy* came and sowed tares
 28. An *enemy* hath done this.
 39. The *enemy* that sowed them is the devil
 22:44. till I make thine *enemies* thy

- Mar. 12:36. thine *enemies* thy footstool.
 Luke 1:71. That we should be saved from our *enemies*,
 74. out of the hand of our *enemies*
 6:27. Love your *enemies*, do good to
 35. love ye your *enemies*,
 10:19. and over all the power of the *enemy* :
 19:27. But those mine *enemies*, which
 43. that thine *enemies* shall cast a trench about
 20:43. Till I make thine *enemies* thy footstool.
 A. ct. s 2:35. thy *foes* thy footstool.
 13:10. (thou) *enemy* of all righteousness,
 Rom. 5:10. For if, when we were *enemies*,
 11:28. (they are) *enemies* for your sakes :
 12:20. if thine *enemy* hunger, feed him ;
 1 Cor. 15:25. till he hath put all *enemies*
 26. The last *enemy* (that) shall be destroyed
 Gal. 4:16. Am I therefore become your *enemy*,
 Phil. 3:18. (that they are) the *enemies* of the cross
 Col. 1:21. and *enemies* in (your) mind
 2 Th. 3:15. count (him) not as an *enemy*,
 Heb. 1:13. I make thine *enemies* thy footstool ?
 10:13. till his *enemies* be made
 Jas 4: 4. will be a friend of the world is the *enemy*
 of God.
 Rev. 11: 5. and devoureth their *enemies* :
 12. and their *enemies* beheld them.

ἔχιδρα, ekidna.

- Mat. 3: 7. O generation of *vipers*, who hath
 12:34. O generation of *vipers*, how can ye,
 23:33. (ye) generation of *vipers*, how
 Luke 3: 7. O generation of *vipers*,
 Acts 28: 3. a *viper* out of the heat,

ἔχω, eko.

- Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. *having* in
 the womb)
 23. a virgin shall be with child, (lit. *shall*
have, &c.)
 3: 4. *had* his raiment of camel's hair,
 9. We *have* Abraham to (our) father :
 14. I *have* need to be baptized of thee,
 4:24 sick people (lit. *that had themselves*
sickly)
 5:23. *hath* aught against thee ;
 46. what reward *have* ye ?
 6: 1. otherwise ye *have* no reward
 8. what things ye *have* need of,
 7:29. as (one) *having* authority,
 8: 9. *having* soldiers under me :
 16. all that were sick : (lit. *that had them-*
selves sickly)
 20. The foxes *have* holes. and the birds of the
 air (have) nests ; but the Son of man
hath not where to lay (his) head.
 9: 6. the Son of man *hath* power
 12. They that be whole need not (lit. *have*
not need of) a physician, but they *that*
are sick.
 36. as sheep *having* no shepherd.
 11:15. He *that hath* ears to hear, let him hear.
 18. and they say, He *hath* a devil.
 12:10. *which had* (his) hand withered.
 11. that *shall have* one sheep,
 13: 5. they *had* not much earth :
 — because they *had* no deepness
 6. because they *had* no root,
 9. *Who hath* ears to hear, let
 12. For whosoever *hath*, to him shall
 — but whosoever *hath* not, from him shall
 be taken away even that *he hath*.
 21. Yet *hath* he not root in himself,
 27. from whence then *hath* it tares ?
 43. *Who hath* ears to hear, let him hear.
 44. selleth all that he *hath*, and
 46. sold all that he *had*, and bought it.
 14: 4. It is not lawful for thee to *have* her.
 5. they *counted* him as a prophet.
 16. They need not depart ; (lit. *have* not need
 to depart)
 17. We *have* here but five loaves, and

- Mat. 14:35. all that were diseased, (lit. *that had them-*
selves sickly)
 15:30. came unto him, *having* with them
 32. three days, and *have* nothing to eat :
 34. How many loaves *have* ye ?
 17:20. If ye *have* faith as a grain of
 18: 8. rather than *having* two hands or two feet
 9. rather than *having* two eyes to be cast
 25. But *forasmuch* as he *had* not
 — and all that he *had*, and payment
 19:16. *that I may have* eternal life ?
 21. thou *shalt have* treasure in heaven :
 22. for he *had* great possessions. (lit. *was*
having)
 21: 3. The Lord *hath* need of them ;
 21. If ye *have* faith, and doubt not,
 26. for all *hold* John as a prophet.
 28. A (certain) man *had* two sons,
 46. they *took* him for a prophet.
 22:12. *not having* a wedding garment ?
 24. If a man die, *having* no children,
 25. *having* no issue, left his wife unto
 28. for they all *had* her.
 24:19. unto them that are with child, (lit. *that*
have in the womb)
 25:25. lo, (there) thou *hast* (that is) thine
 28. unto him *which hath* ten talents.
 29. For unto every one *that hath* shall
 — but from him *that hath* not shall be taken
 away even that which he *hath*.
 26: 7. *having* an alabaster box of very
 11. ye *have* the poor always with you ; but
 me ye *have* not always.
 65. what further need *have* we of
 27:16. And they *had* then a notable prisoner,
 65. Pilate said unto them, Ye *have* a watch ;
- Mark 1:22. as one *that had* authority,
 32. that were diseased, (lit. *that had them-*
selves sickly)
 34. many *that* were sick (lit. *that had*, &c.)
 38. into the next towns, (lit. towns *holding*
nigh)
 2:10. the Son of man *hath* power
 17. They that are whole *have* no need
 — but they *that are* sick :
 19. as long as they *have* the bridegroom
 25. what David did, when he *had* need,
 3: 1. a man there *which had* a withered hand.
 3. unto the man *which had* the
 10. as many as *had* plagues.
 15. And *to have* power to heal
 22. He *hath* Beelzebub, and by
 26. he cannot stand, but *hath* an end
 29. *hath* never forgiveness,
 30. He *hath* an unclean spirit
 4: 5. it *had* not much earth ;
 — because it *had* no depth
 6. because it *had* no root,
 9. He *that hath* ears to hear,
 17. *have* no root in themselves,
 23. If any man *have* ears to hear,
 25. For he *that hath*, to him shall be given :
 and he *that hath* not, from him shall be
 taken even that which he *hath*
 40. how is it that ye *have* no faith ?
 5: 3. Who *had* (his) dwelling among
 15. and *had* the legion,
 23. lieth (lit. *hath* herself) at the point of
 6:18. *to have* thy brother's wife.
 34. were as sheep *not having* a shepherd .
 36. for they *have* nothing to eat.
 38. How many loaves *have* ye ?
 55. to carry about...those *that were* sick,
 7:16. If any man *have* ears to hear,
 25. daughter *had* an unclean spirit,
 8: 1. and *having* nothing to eat,
 2. *have* nothing to eat ;
 5. How many loaves *have* ye ?
 7. they *had* a few small fishes :
 14. neither *had* they in the ship with them
 16. (It is) because we *have* no bread.
 17. because ye *have* no bread ?
 — *have* ye your heart yet hardened ?

Mark 8:18. *Having eyes, see ye not! and having ears*
 9:17. my son, *which hath* a dumb spirit;
 43. than *having* two hands to go
 45. than *having* two feet to be cast
 47. with one eye, than *having* two eyes
 50. *Have* salt in yourselves,
 10:21. sell whatsoever thou *hast*, and give to the
 poor, and thou *shalt have* treasure in
 22. for he *had* great possessions.
 23. shall they *that have* riches enter
 11: 3. that the Lord *hath* need of him;
 13. seeing a fig tree afar off *having* leaves,
 22. *Have* faith in God.
 25. if ye *have* augit against any:
 32. *counted* John, that he was a prophet
 12: 6. *Having* yet therefore one son, his
 23. for the seven *had* her to wife.
 44. did cast in all that she *had*,
 13:17. them that are with child, (lit. *that have*, &c.)
 14: 3. *having* an alabaster box of ointment
 7. ye *have* the poor with you always,
 — but me ye *have* not always.
 8. She *hath* done what she could: (lit. what
 she *had* in her power, &c.)
 63. What need we any further witnesses?
 (lit. What further *have* we need of wit-
 nesses)
 16: 8. for they trembled (lit. *trembling took* them)
 18. and they shall recover. (lit. *shall have*
 themselves well)

Luke 3: 8. We *have* Abraham to (our) father:
 11. He *that hath* two coats, let him impart to
 him *that hath* none; and he *that hath*
 4:33. a man, *which had* a spirit of an unclean
 40. all they that *had* any sick
 5:24. the Son of man *hath* power
 31. They that are whole need not (lit. *have*
 not need of) a physician: but they *that*
are sick.
 6: 8. to the man *which had* the withered
 1: 2. centurion's servant, *was* sick, and
 2. *having* under me soldiers,
 33. and ye say, He *hath* a devil.
 40. I *have* somewhat to say unto thee.
 42. And *when they had* nothing
 8: 6. because it lacked (lit. *had* not) moisture.
 8. He *that hath* ears to hear,
 13. and these *have* no root, which for a
 18. *hath*, to him shall be given; and whose-
 ever *hath* not, from him shall be taken
 even that which he seemeth to *have*.
 27. man, which *had* devils long time,
 9 3. neither *have* two coats apiece.
 11. healed them *that had* need of healing.
 58. Foxes *have* holes, and birds of the air
 (have) nests; but the Son of man *hath*
 not where to lay (his) head.
 11: 5. Which of you *shall have* a friend.
 6. I *have* nothing to set before him?
 36. full of light, *having* no part dark,
 12: 4. and after that *have* no more that they
 5. Fear him, *which* after he *hath* killed *hath*
 power to cast into hell;
 17. I *have* no room where to bestow
 19. Soul, thou *hast* much goods
 50. But I *have* a baptism to be baptized with;
 13: 6. A certain (man) *had* a fig tree
 11. a woman *which had* a spirit of infirmity
 33. to-morrow, and the (day) *following*:
 14:14. they cannot recompense thee: (lit. *they*
have not to recompense thee)
 18. I must needs go (lit. *I have* need to go)
 and see it: I pray thee *have* me excused.
 19. I go to prove them: I pray thee *have* me
 28. whether he *have* (sufficient) to finish (it)?
 35. He *that hath* ears to hear,
 15: 4. *having* an hundred sheep,
 7. need no repentance. (lit. *have* no need of)
 8. *having* ten pieces of silver,
 11. A certain man *had* two sons:
 16: 1. rich man, which *had* a steward;
 28. For I *have* five brethren;
 29. They *have* Moses and the prophets;

Luk. 7: 6. If ye *had* faith as a grain
 7. which of you *having* a servant plowing
 9. Doth he thank that servant (lit. *hath* he
 favour, or thanks, to)
 18:22. sell all that thou *hast*, and distribute unto
 the poor, and thou *shalt have* treasure
 in heaven:
 24. How hardly shall they *that have* riches
 19:17. have thou (lit. be thou *having*) authority
 over
 20. thy pound, which I *have kept* laid up
 24. give (it) to him *that hath* ten pounds
 25. Lord, he *hath* ten pounds.
 26. unto every one *which hath* shall be given,
 and from him *that hath* not, even that
 he *hath* shall be taken
 31. the Lord *hath* need of him.
 34. The Lord *hath* need of him.
 20:24. Whose image and superscription *hath* it?
 28. any man's brother die, *having* a wife,
 33. for seven *had* her to wife.
 21: 4. *hath* cast in all the living that she *had*.
 23. unto them that are with child, (lit. *that*
have in the womb)
 22:36. he *that hath* a purse,
 — he *that hath* no sword, let him sell
 37. the things concerning me *have* an end
 71. What need we any further witness? (lit.
 what further *have* we need of witness-
 ing)
 23:17. For of necessity he must release (lit. he
had necessity to release)
 24:39. for a spirit *hath* not flesh and bones. as
 ye see me *have*.
 41. *Have* ye here any meat?
 John 2: 3. They *have* no wine.
 25. needed not (lit. *had* not need) that any
 should testify of man:
 3:15. should not perish, but *have* eternal
 16. should not perish, but *have* everlasting
 life.
 29. He *that hath* the bride is the
 36. on the Son *hath* everlasting life:
 4:11 thou *hast* nothing to draw with, and the
 well is deep: from whence then *hast*
 thou
 17. and said, I *have* no husband.
 — Thou *hast* well said, I *have* no husband.
 18. For thou *hast had* five husbands; and he
 whom thou now *hast* is not
 32. I *have* meat to eat that ye know not of.
 44. *hath* no honour in his own country.
 52. when he began to amend. (lit. he *had*
 himself better)
 5: 2. Bethesda, *having* five porches.
 5. *which had* an infirmity thirty and
 6. he *had been* now a long time
 7. I *have* no man, when the water is troubled,
 24. *hath* everlasting life, and shall
 26. Father *hath* life in himself: so *hath* he
 given to the Son to *have* life in himself:
 36. I *have* greater witness
 38. ye *have* not his word
 39. ye *have* eternal life:
 40. that ye *might have* life.
 42. ye *have* not the love of God
 4: 9. *which hath* five barley loaves,
 40. *may have* everlasting life:
 47. on me *hath* everlasting life.
 53. ye *have* no life in you.
 54. my blood, *hath* eternal life;
 68. thou *hast* the words of eternal life.
 7:20. Thou *hast* a devil:
 8: 6. that they *might have* to accuse him.
 12. but *shall have* the light of life.
 26. I *have* many things to say and to judge
 of you:
 41. we *have* one Father, (even) God.
 48. and *hast* a devil?
 49. I *have* not a devil;
 52. that thou *hast* a devil.
 57. Thou art not yet fifty years old, (lit. *hast*
 not yet fifty years)

John 9:21 he is of age; (lit. he hath due age)
 23. He is of age; (lit. hath, &c.)
 41. ye should have no sin:
 10:10. that they might have life, and that they might have (it) more abundantly
 16. And other sheep I have,
 18. I have power to lay it down, and I have power to take it again.
 20. He hath a devil, and is mad;
 11:17. he found that he had (lain) in the grave four days
 12: 6. had the bag, and bare what was put
 8. ye have with you; but me ye have not always.
 35. while ye have the light,
 36. While ye have light,
 48. hath one that judgeth him:
 13: 8. thou hast no part with me.
 10. needeth not (lit. hath not need) save to wash (his) feet,
 29. because Judas had the bag, that Jesus — that we have need of against the feast;
 35. if ye have love one to another.
 14:21. He that hath my commandments,
 30. cometh, and hath nothing in me.
 15:13. Greater love hath no man than this,
 22. they had not had sin: but now they have no
 24. they had not had sin:
 16:12. I have yet many things to say unto you,
 15. All things that the Father hath are mine:
 21. hath sorrow, because her hour is come:
 22. ye now therefore have sorrow:
 30. and needest not (lit. hast not need)
 33. ye shall have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation:
 17: 5. which I had with thee before the world
 13. that they might have my joy
 14:10. Simon Peter having a sword
 19: 7. We have a law, and by our law
 10. knowest thou not that I have power to crucify thee, and have power to
 11. Thou couldest have (lit. hadst) no power — hath the greater sin.
 15. We have no king but Cæsar.
 20:31. believing ye might have life
 21: 5. Children, have ye any meat?
 Acts 1:12. which is from Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey. (lit. which is near Jerusalem, having a sabbath day's journey)
 2:44. were together, and had all things common;
 45. as every man had need.
 47. having favour with all the people.
 3: 6. but such as I have give I thee:
 4:14. they could say nothing (lit. had nothing to say) against it.
 35. according as he had need.
 7: 1. Are these things so?
 8: 7. came out of many that were possessed (with them): (lit. that had them)
 9:14. he hath authority from the chief priests
 31. Then had the churches rest
 11: 3. to men uncircumcised, (lit. men having uncircumcision)
 12:15. constantly affirmed that it was even so.
 13: 5. and they had also John
 14: 9. that he had faith to be healed,
 15:21. hath in every city them that preach him,
 36. where we have preached the word of the Lord, (and see) how they do.
 16:16. possessed with a spirit of divination
 17:11. whether those things were so.
 18:18. for he had a vow.
 19:13. over them which had evil spirits
 33. have a matter against any man,
 20:15. and the next (day) we came
 24. neither count I my life dear
 21:13. I am ready not to be bound only,
 23. men which have a vow on them;
 26. and the next day purifying himself
 23:17. for he hath a certain thing to tell
 18. who hath something to say unto thee.
 19. that thou hast to tell me?
 29. to have nothing laid to his charge worthy

Acts 24: 9. that these things were so.
 15. And have hope toward God,
 16. to have always a conscience void of offence
 19. if they had aught against me.
 23. and to let (him) have liberty,
 25. Go thy way for this time; (lit. for the time that now is)
 25:16. have the accusers face to face,
 19. But had certain questions against him
 26. I have no certain thing to write unto my — I might have somewhat to write
 27:39. a certain creek with a shore, (lit. having a shore)
 28: 9. others also, which had diseases
 19. not that I had aught to accuse
 29. and had great reasoning among themselves.
 Rom. 1:13. that I might have some fruit
 23. to retain God in (their) knowledge,
 2:14. the Gentiles, which have not the law, — these, having not the law, are a law
 20. which hast the form of knowledge
 4: 2. he hath (whereof) to glory; but not before
 5: 1. we have peace with God through
 2. By whom also we have access by faith
 6:21. What fruit had ye then in those things
 22. ye have your fruit unto holiness.
 8: 9. if any man have not the Spirit of Christ,
 23. ourselves also, which have the firstfruits of the Spirit,
 9:10. Rebecca also had conceived by one, (lit. having conception)
 21. Hath not the potter power over the clay,
 10: 2. they have a zeal of God,
 12: 4. we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office:
 6. Having then gifts differing
 13: 3. thou shalt have praise of the same:
 14:22. Hast thou faith? have (it) to thyself before God.
 15: 4. that we...might have hope.
 17. I have therefore whereof I may glory
 23. having no more place in these parts, and having a great desire
 1Cor. 2:16. we have the mind of Christ.
 4: 7. and what hast thou that thou didst not
 15. For though ye have ten thousand instructors in Christ,
 5: 1. that one should have his father's wife.
 6: 1. having a matter against another,
 4. If then ye have judgments of things
 7. ye go to law (lit. ye have law suits) one with another.
 19. Holy Ghost (which is) in you, which ye have of God,
 7: 2. let every man have his own wife, and let every woman have her own husband.
 7. every man hath his proper gift
 12. If any brother hath a wife
 13. which hath an husband that believeth not,
 25. I have no commandment of the Lord:
 28. Nevertheless such shall have to dole in the
 29. that both they that have wise be as though they had none,
 37. having no necessity, but hath power over his own will,
 40. that I have the Spirit of God.
 8: 1. we all have knowledge.
 10. as ye man see thee which hast knowledge
 9: 4. Have we not power to eat and
 5. Have we not power to lead
 6. have not we power to forbear
 17. willingly, I have a reward:
 11: 4. having (his) head covered,
 10. to have power on (her) head
 16. we have no such custom,
 22. have ye not houses
 — and shame them that have not?
 12:12. is one, and hath many members
 21. I have no need of thee:
 — I have no need of you.
 23. have more abundant comeliness

- 1Cor.12:24. our comely (parts) *have* no need :
 30. *Have* all the gifts of healing ?
 13: 1. and *have* not charity, I am become
 2. though I *have* (the gift of) prophecy,
 — though I *have* all faith,
 — and *have* not charity,
 3. to be burned, and *have* not charity,
 14:26. every one of you *hath* a psalm, *hath* a doctrine, *hath* a tongue, *hath* a revelation, *hath* an interpretation.
 15:31. which I *have* in Christ Jesus
 34. for some *have* not the knowledge of God :
 1Cor. 1: 9. we *had* the sentence of death
 15 that ye *might have* a second benefit ;
 2: 3. lest, when I came I should *have* sorrow
 4. which I *have* more abundantly unto you.
 13. I *had* no rest in my spirit,
 3: 4. And such trust *have* we
 12. *Seeing* then that we *have* such hope,
 4: 1. *seeing* we *have* this ministry,
 7. But we *have* this treasure in
 13. We *having* the same spirit
 5: 1. we *have* a building of God,
 12. that ye *may have* somewhat to (answer) them which
 6:10. as *having* nothing, and (yet)
 7: 1. *Having* therefore these promises,
 5. our flesh *had* no rest, but we were
 8:11. out of that which ye *have*.
 12. according to that a man *hath*, (and) not according to that he *hath* not.
 9: 8. that ye, always *having* all sufficiency
 10: 6. And *having* in a readiness
 15. but *having* hope, when your faith
 12:14. I *am* ready to come to you ;
 Gal. 2: 4. which we *have* in Christ Jesus,
 4:22. that Abraham *had* two sons,
 27. than she *which hath* an husband.
 6: 4. *shall* he *have* rejoicing
 10. As we *have* therefore opportunity,
 Eph. 1: 7. In whom we *have* redemption
 2:12. *having* no hope, and without God
 19. we both *have* access by one Spirit unto the Father.
 3:12. In whom we *have* boldness
 4:23. that he *may have* to give to him that needeth. (lit. *that hath* need)
 5: 5. *hath* any inheritance in the
 27. a glorious church, not *having* spot,
 Phil. 1: 7. because I *have* you in my heart ;
 23. *having* a desire to depart,
 30. *Having* the same conflict
 2: 2. *having* the same love,
 20. For I *have* no man likeminded,
 27. lest I *should have* sorrow upon sorrow.
 29. *hold* such in reputation :
 3: 4. I might also *have* confidence
 9. not *having* mine own righteousnessness,
 17. as ye *have* us for an ensample.
 Col. 1:14. In whom we *have* redemption
 2: 1. what great conflict I *have* for you,
 23. Which things *have* indeed a show of wisdom
 3:13. if any man *have* a quarrel against any :
 4: 1. ye also *have* a Master in heaven.
 13. he *hath* a great zeal for you,
 1Th. 1: 8. that we need not (lit. *have* not need)
 9. of entering in we *had* unto you,
 3: 6. that ye *have* good remembrance of us
 4: 9. ye need not (lit. *have* not need) that I write
 12. ye *may have* lack of nothing.
 13. as others *which have* no hope.
 2: 1. ye *have* no need that I write unto you.
 3. upon a woman with child ; (lit. *having* in the womb)
 1Th. 3: 9 Not because we *have* not power,
 1Tim. 1:12 And I thank (lit. *have* thanks to) Christ
 19 *holding* faith, and a good conscience ;
 3: 4 *having* his children in subjection
 7. he must *have* a good report
 9. *holding* the mystery of the faith
 4: 8. *having* promise of the life
 5: 4. But if any widow *have* children or

- 1Tim. 5:12. *Having* damnation, because they
 16. If any man or woman that believeth *have* widows,
 20. that others also may fear. (lit. *may have* fear)
 25. and they *that are* otherwise
 6: 2. they *that have* believing masters,
 8. And *having* food and raiment let us
 16. *Who* only *hath* immortality,
 2Tim. 1: 3. I thank God, (lit. *I have* thanks to)
 — without ceasing I *have* remembrance of
 13. *Hold* fast the form of sound words,
 2:17. will eat (lit. *will have* corrosion) as doth a canker :
 19. standeth sure, *having* this seal,
 3: 5. *Having* a form of godliness,
 Titus 1: 6. *having* faithful children,
 2: 8. *having* no evil thing to say of you
 Philem. 5. faith, which thou *hast* toward the Lord
 7. For we *have* great joy and
 8. though I might be much bold (lit. *having* much boldness) in Christ
 17. If thou *count* me therefore a partner,
 Heb. 2:14. might destroy him that *had* the power of death, that is, the devil ;
 3: 3. *hath* more honour than
 4:14. *Seeing* then that we *have* a great high priest,
 15. we *have* not an high priest which
 5:12. ye *have* need that one teach you again
 — are become *such as have* need of milk,
 14. those *who* by reason of use *have* their senses exercised
 6: 9. things that *accompany* salvation,
 13. he could swear by no greater, (lit. he *had* by no greater to swear)
 18. we *might have* a strong consolation,
 19. we *have* as an anchor of the soul,
 3: *having* neither beginning of days,
 5. *have* a commandment to take tithes
 6. blessed him *that had* the promises.
 24. *hath* an unchangeable priesthood.
 27. *Who* needeth not daily, (lit. *hath* not need, &c.)
 28. high priests *which have* infirmity ;
 8: 1. We *have* such an high priest,
 3. that this man *have* somewhat also
 9: 1. Then verily the first (covenant) *had* also
 4. *Which had* the golden censer,
 — the golden pot *that had* manna,
 8. was yet standing : (lit. yet *had* standing)
 10: 1. For the law *having* a shadow
 2. because that the worshippers . . . should have had (lit. through the worshippers . . . *having*) no more conscience
 19. *Having* therefore, brethren, boldness
 34. knowing in yourselves that ye *have*
 35. *which hath* great recompense of reward
 36. For ye *have* need of patience,
 11:10. a city *which hath* foundations,
 15. they might have *had* opportunity to have returned.
 25. than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season ; (lit. *to have* temporary enjoyment of sin)
 12: 1. seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud (lit. *having* so great a cloud of w. encompassing us)
 9. we *have had* fathers of our flesh
 23. let us *have* grace, whereby we may
 13:10. We *have* an altar, whereof they *have* no right to eat
 14. For here *have* we no continuing city,
 18. we *have* a good conscience,
 Jas. 1: 4. let patience *have* (her) perfect work,
 2: 1. *have* not the faith of our Lord
 14. though a man say he *hath* faith, and *have* not works !
 17. faith, if it *hath* not works, is dead,
 18. a man may say, Thou *hast* faith, and *have* works :
 3:14. if ye *have* bitter envying and strife
 4: 2. Ye lust, and *have* not :

- Jas** 4: 2. yet ye *have* not, because ye ask not,
1 Pet. 2:12. *Having* your conversation honest
 16. *using* (your) liberty for a cloke
 3:16. *Having* a good conscience;
 4: 5. give account to him *that is* ready
 8. *And* above all things *have* fervent
2 Pet. 1:15. that ye may be *able* alter my decease
 19. *We have* also a more sure word
 2:14. *Having* eyes full of adultery,
 — an heart they *have* exercised with
 16. *But* was rebuked (lit. *had* rebuke) for his iniquity:
John 1: 3. that ye also *may have* fellowship
 6. we *have* fellowship with him,
 7. we *have* fellowship one with another,
 8. If we say that we *have* no sin,
 2: 1. we *have* an advocat with
 7. which ye *had* from the beginning.
 20. ye *have* an unction from
 23. the same *hath* not the Father:
 27. and ye need not (lit. *have* not need)
 28. we *may have* confidence,
 3: 3. And every man *that hath* this hope
 15. murderer *hath* eternal life abiding
 17. *But* whose *hath* this world's good, and seeth his brother *have* need,
 21. (then) *have* we confidence toward God.
 4:16. the love that God *hath* to us.
 17. perfect, that we *may have* boldness
 18. because fear *hath* torment.
 21. this commandment *have* we from him,
 5:10. *hath* the witness in himself:
 12. He *that hath* the Son *hath* life; (and) he *that hath* not the Son of God *hath* not life.
 13. may know that ye *have* eternal life,
 14. the confidence that we *have* in him,
 15. we know that we *have* the petitions
2 John 5. that which we *had* from the beginning,
 9. *hath* not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he *hath* both
3 John 12. *Having* many things to write unto you,
 4. I *have* no greater joy than to hear
Jude 3. it was needful for me to write (lit. I *had* need)
 19. sensual, *having* not the Spirit.
Rev. 1:16. he *had* in his right hand
 18. and *have* the keys of hell and
 2: 3. And hast borne, and *hast* patience,
 4. Nevertheless I *have* (somewhat) against
 6. *But* this thou *hast*, that thou
 7. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 10. and ye *shall have* tribulation ten days:
 11. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 12. he *which hath* the sharp sword
 14. I *have* a few things against thee, because thou *hast* there them that hold
 15. So *hast* thou also them that
 17. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 18. the Son of God, *who hath* his eyes like
 20. I *have* a few things against thee,
 24. as many as *have* not this doctrine,
 25. that which ye *have* (already) held fast
 29. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 2: 1. he *that hath* the seven Spirits
 thou *hast* a name that thou livest,
 4. Thou *hast* a few names even
 6. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 7. he *that hath* the key of David,
 8. thou *hast* a little strength,
 11. hold that fast which thou *hast*,
 13. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 17. and *have* need of nothing;
 22. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 4: 4. they *had* on their heads crowns
 7. the third beast *had* a face
 8. beasts *had* each of them six wings
 — and they rest not (lit. *have* not rest)
 5: 6. *having* seven horns and seven eyes,
 8. *having* every one of them harps,
 6: 2. he that sat on him *had* a bow;
 5. *had* a pair of balances in his hand.
 Rev. 6: 9. the testimony which they *held*;
 7: 2. *having* the seal of the living God
 8: 3. *having* a golden censer;
 6. angels *which had* the seven trumpets
 9. which were in the sea, and *had* life.
 9: 3. as the scorpions of the earth *have* power
 4. which *have* not the seal of God
 8. they *had* hair as the hair of women,
 9. And they *had* breastplates,
 10. they *had* tails like unto
 11. they *had* a king over them,
 — *hath* (his) name Apollyon.
 14. which *had* the trumpet.
 17. *having* breastplates of fire,
 19. and *had* heads, and with them
 10: 2. he *had* in his hand a little book
 11: 6. These *have* power to shut heaven,
 — and *have* power over waters to turn
 12: 2. And she being with child (lit. *having* in the womb)
 3. red dragon, *having* seven heads
 6. where she *hath* a place prepared
 12. *having* great wrath, because he knoweth
 that he *hath* but a short time.
 17. and *have* the testimony of Jesus Christ
 13: 1. *having* seven heads and ten horns,
 9. If any man *have* an ear, let him hear.
 11. he *had* two horns like a lamb,
 14. which *had* the wound by a sword,
 17. no man might buy or sell, save he *that had* the mark,
 18. Let him *that hath* understanding count
 14: 1. thousand, *having* his Father's name
 6. *having* the everlasting gospel
 11. they *have* no rest
 14. *having* on his head a golden crown,
 17. he *also having* a sharp sickle.
 18. *which had* power over fire;
 — to him *that had* the sharp sickle,
 15: 1. angels *having* the seven last plagues;
 2. *having* the harps of God,
 6. *having* the seven plagues,
 16: 2. upon the men *which had* the mark of
 9. of God, *which hath* power over
 17: 1. one of the seven angels *which had* the
 3. *having* seven heads and ten horns.
 4. *having* a golden cup in her hand
 7. *which hath* the seven heads
 9. the mind *which hath* wisdom.
 13. These *have* one mind, and shall give
 18. *which reigneth* over (lit. *which hath* reign over)
 18: 1. from heaven, *having* great power;
 19. all *that had* ships in the sea
 19:10. brethren *that have* the testimony of Jesus:
 12. and he *had* a name written,
 16. he *hath* on (his) vesture
 20: 1. *having* the key of the bottomless
 6. Blessed and holy (is) he *that hath* part
 in the first resurrection: on such the
 second death *hath* no power,
 21: 9. of the seven angels *which had* the
 11. *Having* the glory of God:
 12. And *had* a wall great and high, (and) *had*
 14. wall of the city *had* twelve foundations.
 15. *had* a golden reed to measure
 23. the city *had* no need of the sun,
 22: 5. they need no candle, (lit. they *have* not need)
 ἕως, ἕως.
Mat. 1:17. from Abraham to David (arc) fourteen generations; and from David *until* the
 — unto Christ (arc) fourteen generations.
 25. *till* she had brought forth her firstborn
 2: 9. *till* it came and stood
 13. *until* I bring thee word:
 15. *until* the death of Herod:
 5:18. *Till* heaven and earth pass,
 — *till* all be fulfilled.
 25. *whites* thou art in the way
 26. *till* thou hast paid the uttermost

Mat. 10:11. and there abide *till* ye go thence.
 23. *till* the Son of man be come.
 11:12. And from the days of John the Baptist *until* now
 13. and the law prophesied *until* John
 23. art exalted *unto* heaven, shall be brought down *to* hell:
 12:20. *till* he send forth judgment *unto* victory.
 13:33. *till* the whole was leavened.
 14:22. *while* he sent the multitudes *away*;
 16:28. *till* they see the Son of man
 17: 9. *until* the Son of man be risen again
 17. how long (lit. *until* when) shall I be with you? *how long* shall I suffer you?
 18:21. *till* seven times?
 22. I say not *unto* thee, *Until* seven times: but, *Until* seventy times seven.
 30. *till* he should pay the debt.
 34. *till* he should pay all that was due
 20: 8. beginning from the last *unto* the first.
 22:26. also, and the third, *unto* the seventh.
 44. *till* I make thine enemies
 23:35. *unto* the blood of Zacharias
 39. henceforth, *till* ye shall say,
 24:21. beginning of the world *to* this time,
 27. shineth even *unto* the west;
 31. one end of heaven *to* the other.
 34. *till* all these things be fulfilled.
 39. *until* the flood came,
 26:29. of this fruit of the vine, *until* that day
 36. *while* I go and pray yonder.
 38. My soul is exceeding sorrowful, *even unto* death;
 53. *unto* the high priest's palace,
 27: 8. field of blood, *unto* this day.
 45. over all the land *unto* the ninth hour
 51. from the top *to* the bottom;
 64. be made sure *until* the third day,
 28:20. (even) *unto* the end of the world.
 Mark 6:10. there abide *till* ye depart from that place.
 23. *unto* the half of my kingdom.
 45. *while* he sent away the people.
 9: 1. *till* they have seen the kingdom
 19. *how long* (lit. *until* when) shall I be with you? *how long* shall I suffer you?
 12:36. *till* I make thine enemies
 13:19. which God created *unto* this time,
 27. *to* the uttermost part of heaven.
 14:25. *until* that day that I drink it
 32. here, *while* I shall pray.
 34. My soul is exceeding sorrowful *unto* death:
 54. *even* into the palace of the
 15:33. the whole land *until* the ninth hour.
 38. from the top *to* the bottom.
 Luke 1:80. *till* the day of his shewing
 2:15. Let us now go even *unto* Bethlehem,
 4:29. and led him *unto* the brow of the hill
 42. sought him, and came *unto* him,
 9:27. *till* they see the kingdom
 41. *how long* (lit. *until* when) shall I be with you?
 10:15. art exalted *unto* heaven, shall be thrust down *to* hell.
 11:51. *unto* the blood of Zacharias,
 12:50. *till* it be accomplished!
 59. *till* thou hast paid the very last
 13: 8. *till* I shall dig about it,
 21. *till* the whole was leavened.
 35. *until* (the time) come when ye shall say,
 15: 4. *until* he find it?
 8. and seek diligently *till* she find (it)?
 16:16. prophets (were) *until* John:
 17: 8. *till* I have eaten and drunken;
 19:13. Occupy *till* I come.
 20:43. *Till* I make thine enemies
 21:32. *till* all be fulfilled.
 22:16. *until* it be fulfilled in the kingdom
 18. *until* the kingdom of God
 51. Suffer ye thus *far*.
 23: 5. beginning from Galilee *to* this place.
 44. *until* the ninth hour.
 24:49. *until* ye be endued with power
 50. *as far as* to Bethany,

John 2: 7. they filled them *up to* the brim.
 10. hast kept the good wine *until* now
 5:17. My Father worketh hitherto, (lit. *αρκτα* now)
 8: 9. (even) *unto* the last:
 9: 4. *while* it is day:
 18. *until* they called the parents
 10:24. How long (lit. *till* when) dost thou *μακρο*
 12:35. *while* ye have the light.
 36. *While* ye have light, believe
 13:38. *till* thou hast denied me thrice.
 16:24. Hitherto have ye asked nothing
 21:22. If I will that he tarry *till* I come,
 23. tarry *till* I come, what (is that) *to* thee?
 Acts 1: 8. *unto* the uttermost part of the earth.
 22. *unto* that same day that
 2:35. *Until* I make thy foes
 7:45. *unto* the days of David;
 8:10. from the least *to* the greatest,
 40. *till* he came to Cæsarea.
 9:38. he would not delay *to* come *to* them.
 11:19. travelled *as far as* Phenice,
 22. that he should go *as far as* Antioch
 13:20. *until* Samuel the prophet.
 47. *unto* the ends of the earth.
 17:15. brought him *unto* Athens:
 21: 5. *till* (we were) out of the city:
 26. *until* that an offering should be offered
 23:12. *till* they had killed Paul.
 14. eat nothing *until* we have slain Paul
 21. *till* they have killed him:
 23. soldiers *to* go *to* Cæsarea,
 25:21. *till* I might send him
 26:11. even *unto* strange cities.
 28:23. from morning *till* evening.
 Rom. 3:12. no, not one. (lit. there is not *even* one)
 11: 8. should not hear; *unto* this day.
 1 Cor. 1: 8. shall also confirm you *unto* the end,
 4: 5. *until* the Lord come,
 13. the offscouring of all things *unto* this day.
 8: 7. *unto* this hour eat (it) as a thing offered *unto* an idol:
 15: 6. the greater part remain *unto* this present,
 16: 8. will tarry at Ephesus *until* Pentecost
 2 Cor. 1:13. ye shall acknowledge even *to* the end
 3:15. But *even unto* this day,
 12: 2. caught up *to* the third heaven.
 2 Th. 2: 7. *until* he be taken out of the way.
 1 Tim. 4:13. *Till* I come, give attendance
 Heb. 1:13. *until* I make thine enemies
 8:11. know me, from the least *to* the greatest.
 10:13. *till* his enemies be made
 Jas. 5: 7. *unto* the coming of the Lord.
 - *until* he receive the early and latter rain.
 2 Pet. 1:19. *until* the day dawn,
 1 John 2: 9. is in darkness *even until* now.
 Rev. 6:10. How long (lit. *till* when) O Lord, holy
 11. *until* their fellowservants also and
 20: 5. *until* the thousand years were finished
 ζάω, ζαο.
 Mat. 4: 4. Man shall not live by bread alone,
 9:18. upon her, and she shall live.
 16:16. the Son of the living God,
 22:32. of the dead, but of the living.
 26:63. I adjure thee by the living God,
 27:63. said, *while* he was yet alive,
 Mark 5:23. that she may be healed; and she shall live.
 12:27. but the God of the living:
 16:11. when they had heard that he was alive
 Luke 2:36. and had lived with an husband seven
 4: 4. man shall not live by bread alone,
 10:28. this do, and thou shalt live
 15:13. with riotous living. (lit. living riotously)
 20:38. of the dead, but of the living: for all live *unto* him.
 24: 5. the living among the dead?
 23. which said that he was alive.
 John 4:10. he would have given thee living water.
 11. hast thou that living water?
 50. Go thy way; thy son liveth.

- John** 4:51. and told (him), saying, Thy son *liveth*.
53. said unto him, Thy son *liveth* :
5:25. they that hear *shall live*.
6:51. I am the *living* bread which came down
— he *shall live* for ever :
57. As the *living* Father hath sent me, and I
live by the Father :
— even he *shall live* by me.
58. eateth of this bread *shall live* for ever.
69. the Son of the *living* God.
38. shall flow rivers of *living* water.
11:25. though he were dead, yet *shall he live* :
26. *whosoever liveth* and believeth
14:19. I *live*, ye *shall live* also.
- Acts** 1: 3. he shewed himself *alive*
7:38. the *living* oracles to give unto us :
9:41. saints and widows, presented her *alive*.
10:42. (to be) the Judge of *quick* and dead.
14:15. unto the *living* God,
17:28. For in him we *live*,
20:12. they brought the young man *alive*,
22:22. for it is not fit that he should *live*.
25:19. whom Paul affirmed *to be alive*.
24. that he ought not *to live* any longer.
26: 5. I *lived* a Pharisee.
28: 4. yet vengeance suffereth not *to live*.
shall *live* by faith.
- Rom.** 1:17. *How shall we...live* any longer therein ?
10. once : but in that he *liveth*, he *liveth* unto
God.
11. dead indeed unto sin, but *alive* unto God
13. as *those that are alive* from the dead,
7: 1. as long as he *liveth* ?
2. is bound by the law to (her) husband so
long as he liveth ;
3. So then if, *while* (her) husband *liveth*,
9. I *was alive* without the law once :
8:12. *to live* after the flesh.
13. For if ye *live* after the flesh,
— deeds of the body, ye *shall live*.
9:26. the children of the *living* God.
10: 5. which doeth those things *shall live* by
12: 1. present your bodies a *living* sacrifice,
14: 7. For none of us *liveth* to himself,
8. For whether we *live*, we *live* unto the
— whether we *live* therefore, or die,
9. he might be Lord both of the dead and
living.
11. (As) I *live*, saith the Lord,
1 Cor. 7:39. as long as her husband *liveth* ;
9:14. should *live* of the gospel.
15:45. The first man Adam was made a *living*
2 Cor. 1: 8. we despaired even of *life* : (lit. *to live*)
3: 3. with the Spirit of the *living* God ;
4:11. For we *which live* are always delivered
5:15. that they *which live* should not henceforth
live unto themselves,
6: 9. as dying, and, behold, we *live* ;
16. ye are the temple of the *living* God ;
13: 4. yet he *liveth* by the power of God.
— we *shall live* with him by the power of
- Gal.** 2:14. *livest* after the manner of Gentiles,
19. that I *might live* unto God.
20. nevertheless I *live*, yet not I (lit. and
live no more I), but Christ *liveth* in me :
and the life which I now *live* in the
flesh I *live* by the faith of the Son of
God,
3:11. The just *shall live* by faith.
12. man that doeth them *shall live* in them.
5:25. If we *live* in the Spirit,
Phil. 1:21. For to me *to live* (is) Christ,
22. But if I *live* in the flesh,
Col. 2:20. why, as though *living* in the world,
3: 7. also walked some time, when ye *lived* in
them.
- 1 Th.** 1: 9. to serve the *living* and true God ;
3: 8. For now we *live*, if ye stand fast
4:15. we *which are alive* (and) remain
17. we *which are alive* (and) remain
5:10. we *should live* together with him.
1Tim. 3:15. the church of the *living* God,
4:10 we trust in the *living* God,
- 1Tim. 5: 6. is dead *while* she *liveth*.
6:17. but in the *living* God,
2Tim. 3:12. and all that will *live* godly 12 Chr.st
4: 1. who shall judge the *quick* and the dead 1
Titus 2:12. we *should live* soberly, righteously,
Heb. 2:15. were all their *lifetime* subject to bondage
3:12. in departing from the *living* God.
4:12. the word of God (is) *quick* and powerful
7: 8. of whom it is witnessed that he *liveth*.
25. *seeing* he ever *liveth* to make intercession
9:14. to serve the *living* God !
17. while the testator *liveth*.
10:20. By a new and *living* way,
31. unto the hands of the *living* God.
38. Now the just *shall live* by faith :
12: 9. unto the Father of spirits, and *live* !
22. unto the city of the *living* God,
Jas. 4:15. If the Lord will, we *shall live*, and do
this, or that.
- 1 Pet.** 1: 3. begotten us again unto a *living* hope
23. by the word of God, *which liveth* and
2: 4. To whom coming, (as unto) a *living*
5. as *living* stones, are built up
24. *should live* unto righteousness :
4: 5. to judge the *quick* and the dead.
6. but *live* according to God in the spirit.
- 1John** 4: 9. that we *might live* through him.
Rev. 1:18. (I am) he that *liveth*, and was dead ; and,
behold, I am *alive*
2: 8. which was dead, and is *alive* ;
3: 1. that thou *livest*, and art dead.
4: 9. *who liveth* for ever and ever,
10. worship him that *liveth* for ever and
5:14. worshipped him that *liveth* for ever
7: 2. the seal of the *living* God :
17. unto *living* fountains of waters :
10: 6. sworn by him that *liveth* for ever
13:14. had the wound by a sword, and *did live*
15: 7. of the wrath of God *who liveth* for ever
16: 3. every *living* soul died in the sea.
19:20. both were cast *alive* into a lake of fire
20: 4. they *lived* and reigned with Christ a

ζεστός, *zestos*.

Rev. 3:15. thou art neither cold nor hot : I would
thou wert cold or hot.
16. lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot,

ζεύγος, *zūgos*.

Luke 2:24. A pair of turtledoves.
14:19. I have bought five yoke of oxen,

ζευκτηρία, *zūkterria*.

Acts 27:40. and loosed the rudder bands,

ζέω, *zeo*.

Acts 18:25. *being fervent* in the spirit,
Ro. 12:11. *fervent* in spirit ; serving the Lord ;

ζήλος, *zelos*.

John 2:17. The *zeal* of thine house hath eaten me up

Acts 5:17. were filled with *indignation*,
13:45. they were filled with *envy*,
Ro. 10: 2. they have a *zeal* of God,
13:13. not in strife and *envying*.
1 Cor. 3: 3. *envying*, and strife, and divisions,
2 Cor. 7: 7. your *fervent mind* toward me ;
11. yea, (what) *zeal*, yea, (what) revenge !
9: 2. your *zeal* hath provoked very many.
11: 2. For I am jealous over you with god y
jealousy ;
12:20. *envyings*, wraths, strifes,

Gal. 5:20. variance, *exultations*, wrath, strife
Phil. 3: 6. Concerning *zeal*, persecuting the
Con. 4:13. he hath a great *zeal* for you,
Heb. 10:27. fiery *indignation*, which shall devour
Jas. 3:14. But if ye have bitter *envying*
16. For where *envying* and strife (is).

ζηλόω, zeelōō.

Acts 7: 9 *the patriarchs, moved with envy,*
 17: 3. But the Jews which believed not, *moved with envy,* took
 1 Cor. 12: 31. But *covet earnestly* the best gifts :
 7: 3. 4. charity *envieth* not ;
 14: 1. and *desire* spiritual (gifts),
 39. *covet* to prophesy, and forbid not
 2 Cor. 11: 2. For I *am jealous* over you with godly
 Gal. 4: 17. They *zealously affect* you, (but) not well ;
 — that ye *might affect* them.
 18. good to be *zealously affected* always in
 (a) good (thing),
 Jas. 4: 2. ye kill, and *desire* to have,
 Rev. 3: 19. *be zealous* therefore, and repent.

ζηλωτής, zeelōtēs.

Acts 21: 20. and they are all *zealous* of the law :
 22: 3. and was *zealous* toward God,
 1 Cor. 14: 12. as ye are *zealous* of spiritual (gifts),
 Gal. 1: 14. *zealous* of the traditions of my fathers.
 Titus 2: 14. a peculiar people, *zealous* of good works.

ζημία, zemia.

Acts 27: 10. will be with hurt and much *damage,*
 21. to have gained this harm and *loss.*
 Phil. 3: 7. I counted *loss* for Christ.
 8. I count all things (but) *loss*

ζημιόω, zemiōō.

Mat. 16: 26. if he shall gain the whole world, and *lose*
 his own soul ?
 Mar. 8: 36. and *lose* his own soul ?
 Luke 9: 25. and *lose* himself, or *be cast away* ?
 1 Cor. 3: 15. he *shall suffer loss* : but he himself
 2 Cor. 7: 9. ye *might receive damage* by us in nothing.
 Phil. 2: 8. I *have suffered the loss* of all things,

ζητέω, zeteo.

Mat. 2: 13. for Herod will *seek* the young child
 20. they are dead *which sought* the young
 child's life.
 6: 33. But *seek* ye first the kingdom
 7: 7. *seek,* and ye shall find ;
 8. he *that seeketh* findeth ;
 12: 43. *seeking* rest, and findeth none.
 46. *desiring* to speak with him.
 47. *desiring* to speak with thee.
 13: 45. unto a merchant man, *seeking* goodly
 18: 12. and *seeketh* that which is gone astray ?
 21: 16. *when they sought* to lay hands on him,
 26: 16. he *sought* opportunity to betray him.
 59. and all the council, *sought* false witness
 28: 5. ye *seek* Jesus, which was crucified.
 Mark 1: 37. All (mcn) *seek* for thee.
 3: 32. without *seek* for thee.
 8: 11. *seeking* of him a sign from heaven,
 11: 13. *sought* how they might destroy him :
 12: 12. they *sought* to lay hold on him,
 14: 1. the chief priests and the scribes *sought*
 11. he *sought* how he might conveniently
 55. *sought* for witness against Jesus
 16: 6. Ye *seek* Jesus of Nazareth,
 Luke 2: 45. back again to Jerusalem, *seeking* him,
 48. *have sought* thee sorrowing.
 49. How is it that ye *sought* me ?
 4: 42. and the people *sought* him,
 5: 18. they *sought* (means) to bring him in,
 6: 19. multitude *sought* to touch him : for
 9: 9. he *desired* to see him.
 11: 9. *seek,* and ye shall find :
 10. he *that seeketh* findeth ;
 16. *sought* of him a sign from heaven.
 24. through dry places, *seeking* rest ;
 54. *seeking* to catch something
 12: 29. *seek* not ye what ye shall eat, or
 31. *seek* ye the kingdom of God ;
 48. of him *shall be* much *required* :

Luk. 13: 6. and *sought* fruit thereon,
 7. these three years I come *seeking* fruit
 24. many, I say unto you, *will seek* to enter.
 15: 8. and *seek* diligently till she find
 17: 33. Whosoever *shall seek* to save his life:
 19: 3. he *sought* to see Jesus
 10. is come to *seek* and to save that which
 was
 47. *sought* to destroy him,
 20: 19. scribes the same hour *sought* to lay
 22: 2. the chief priests and scribes *sought*
 6. he promised, and *sought* opportunity
 24: 5. Why *seek* ye the living among
 John 1: 38 (39). and saith unto them, What *seek* ye ?
 4: 23. the Father *seeketh* such to worship
 27. said, What *seekest* thou ?
 5: 16. and *sought* to slay him,
 18. the Jews *sought* the more to kill him,
 30. I *seek* not mine own will,
 44. and *seek* not the honour that
 6: 24. came to Capernaum, *seeking* for Jesus
 26. Ye *seek* me, not because ye saw
 7: 1. because the Jews *sought* to kill him.
 4. he himself *seeketh* to be known openly.
 11. *sought* him at the feast,
 18. *seeketh* his own glory : but he *that seeketh*
 his glory that sent him,
 19. Why *go* ye about to kill me ?
 20. who *goeth* about to kill thee ?
 25. whom they *seek* to kill ?
 30. Then they *sought* to take him .
 34. Ye *shall seek* me, and shall not find
 36. Ye *shall seek* me, and shall not find (me).
 8: 21. ye *shall seek* me, and shall die in your
 37. but ye *seek* to kill me,
 40. But now ye *seek* to kill me,
 50. I *seek* not mine own glory : there is one
 that *seeketh* and judgeth.
 10: 39. Therefore they *sought* again to take him :
 11: 8. the Jews of late *sought* to stone thee
 56. Then *sought* they for Jesus,
 13: 33. Ye *shall seek* me : and as
 16: 19. Do ye *enquire* among yourselves
 18: 4. said unto them, Whom *seek* ye ?
 7. asked he them again, Whom *seek* ye ?
 8. if therefore ye *seek* me,
 19: 12. thenceforth Pilate *sought* to release
 20: 15. why weepst thou ? whom *seekest* thou ?
 Acts 9: 11. *enquire* in the house of Judas for (one)
 called Saul,
 10: 19. Behold, three men *seek* thee.
 21. I am he whom ye *seek* :
 13: 8. *seeking* to turn away the deputy
 11. *seeking* some to lead him by the hand.
 16: 10. we *endeavoured* to go into Macedonia.
 17: 5. and *sought* to bring them out
 27. That they should *seek* the Lord,
 21: 31. And as they *went about* to kill him,
 27: 30. And as the shipmen *were about* to flee
 Rom. 2: 7. To them *who* by patient continuance in
 well doing *seek* for glory and
 10: 3. and *going* about to establish their own
 righteousness,
 20. I was found of them *that sought* me not ;
 11: 3. am left alone, and they *seek* my life.
 1 Cor. 1: 22. and the Greeks *seek* after wisdom :
 4: 2. it is *required* in stewards,
 7: 27. *seek* not to be loosed. Art thou loosed
 from a wife ? *seek* not a wife.
 10: 24. Let no man *seek* his own,
 33. not *seeking* mine own profit, but
 13: 5. *seeketh* not her own, is not easily
 14: 12. *seek* that ye may excel
 2 Cor. 12: 14. for I *seek* not your's, but you :
 13: 3. ye *seek* a proof of Christ speaking in me,
 Gal. 1: 10. or do I *seek* to please men ?
 2: 17. But if, *while* we *seek* to be justified
 Phil. 2: 21. all *seek* their own. not the things
 Col. 3: 1. *seek* those things which are above,
 1 Th. 2: 6. Nor of men *sought* we glory,
 2 Tim. 1: 17. he *sought* me out very diligently,
 Heb. 8: 7. then should no place *have been sought* for
 1 Pet. 3: 11. let him *seek* peace, and ensue it.

1 Pet. 5: 8. *seeking* whom he may devour :
 Rev. 9: 6. in those days *shall* men *seek* death,

ζήτημα, *zētema*.

Acts 15: 2. apostles and elders about this *question*.
 18:15. But if it be a *question* of words and
 23:29. accused of *questions* of their law,
 25:19. But had certain *questions* against him
 26: 3. expert in all customs and *questions*

ζήτησις, *zētesis*.

John 3:25. Then there arose a *question* between
 Acts 25:20. I doubted of such manner of *questions*,
 (lit. I was at a loss about *inquiry* into
 this)

1 Tim. 1: 4. genealogies, which minister *questions*,
 6: 4. about *questions* and strifes of words,
 2 Tim. 2:23. foolish and unlearned *questions* avoid,
 Titus 3: 9. But avoid foolish *questions*, and

ζιζάνια, *zizania*.

Mat. 13:25. his enemy came and sowed *tares*
 26. then appeared the *tares* also.
 27. from whence then hath it *tares* ?
 29. while ye gather up the *tares*,
 30. Gather ye together first the *tares*,
 36. the parable of the *tares* of the field.
 38. but the *tares* are the children of the
 wicked
 40 As therefore the *tares* are gathered and

ζόφος, *zophos*

2 Pet. 2: 4. delivered (them) into chains of *darkness*,
 17. to whom the *mist* of darkness is reserved
 Jude 6. he hath reserved in everlasting chains
 under *darkness*
 13. to whom is reserved the *blackness* of
 darkness for ever.

ζυγός, *zugos*.

Mat. 11:29. Take my *yoke* upon you, and
 30. For my *yoke* (is) easy,
 Acts 15:10. to put a *yoke* upon the neck of the
 Gal. 5: 1. entangled again with the *yoke* of bondage.
 2 Tim. 6: 1. servants as are under the *yoke*
 Rev. 6: 5. had a *pair* of *balances* in his hand.

ζύμη, *zume*.

Mat. 13:33. unto *leaven*, which a woman took,
 16: 6. beware of the *leaven* of the Pharisees
 11. beware of the *leaven* of the Pharisees
 12. not beware of the *leaven* of bread,
 Mark 8:15. of the *leaven* of the Pharisees, and (of)
 the *leaven* of Herod.
 Luk. 12: 1. of the *leaven* of the Pharisees,
 13:21. It is like *leaven*,
 1 Cor. 5: 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump ?
 7. Purge out therefore the old *leaven*,
 8. let us keep the feast, not with old *leaven*,
 neither with the *leaven* of malice
 Gal. 5: 9. A little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump.

ζυμώ, *zumō*.

Mat. 13:33. till the whole *was leavened*.
 Luk. 13:21. till the whole *was leavened*.
 1 Cor. 5: 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump ?
 Gal. 5: 9. *leaveneth* the whole lump.

ζωγρέω, *zōgreo*.

Luke 5:10. henceforth thou shalt *catch* men.
 2 Tim. 2:26. *who are taken captive* by him at his will.

ζωή, *zōe*.

Mat 7:14. the way which leadeth unto *life*

Mat. 18: 8. is better for thee to enter into *life*
 9. to enter into *life* with one eye,
 19:16. that I may have eternal *life* ?
 17. but if thou wilt enter into *life*,
 29. shall inherit everlasting *life*.
 23:46. the righteous into *life* eternal.
 Mark 9:43. for thee to enter into *life* maimed,
 45. to enter halt into *life*,
 10:17. that I may inherit eternal *life* ?
 30. and in the world to come eternal *life* ?
 Luke 1:75. before him, all the days of our *life*.
 10:25. to inherit eternal *life* ?
 12:15. a man's *life* consisteth not in
 16:25. thou in thy *lifetime* receivedst
 18:18. to inherit eternal *life* ?
 30. in the world to come *life* everlasting.
 John 1: 4. In him *was life*; and the *life* was the
 light of men.
 3:15. but have eternal *life*.
 16. but have everlasting *life*.
 36. He that believeth on the Son hath ever
 lasting *life* :
 — shall not see *life* ;
 4:14. into everlasting *life*.
 36. fruit unto *life* eternal :
 7:24. hath everlasting *life*,
 — is passed from death unto *life*.
 26. Father hath *life* in himself; so hath he
 given to the Son to have *life* in him
 self;
 29. unto the resurrection of *life* ;
 39. in them ye think ye have eternal *life* :
 40. that ye might have *life*.
 5:27. endureth unto everlasting *life*,
 33. giveth *life* unto the world.
 35. I am the bread of *life* :
 40. may have everlasting *life* :
 47. He that believeth on me hath everlast
 ing *life*.
 48. I am that bread of *life*.
 51. for the *life* of the world.
 53. ye have no *life* in you.
 54. hath eternal *life* ;
 63. (they) are spirit, and (they) are *life*.
 68. thou hast the words of eternal *life*.
 8:12. shall have the light of *life*.
 10:10. am come that they might have *life*,
 28. give unto them eternal *life* ;
 11:25. the resurrection, and the *life* :
 12:25. shall keep it unto *life* eternal.
 50. his commandment is *life* everlasting :
 14: 6. am the way, the truth, and the *life* :
 17: 2. he should give eternal *life* to
 3. And this is *life* eternal,
 20:31. believing ye might have *life*
 Acts 2:28. made known to me the ways of *life*
 3:15. And killed the Prince of *life*,
 5:20. all the words of this *life*.
 8:33. his *life* is taken from the earth.
 11:18. granted repentance unto *life*
 13:46. unworthy of everlasting *life*,
 48. ordained to eternal *life*
 17:25. he giveth to all *life*,
 Rom. 2: 7. To them who by patient...eternal *life*
 5:10. we shall be saved by his *life*
 17. shall reign in *life* by one,
 18. unto justification of *life*.
 21. through righteousness unto eternal *life* ?
 6: 4. we also should walk in newness of *life*.
 22. and the end everlasting *life*.
 23. (is) eternal *life* through Jesus Christ
 7:10. the commandment, which (was ordained,
 to *life*,
 8: 2. the law of the Spirit of *life* ?
 6. to be spiritually minded (is) *life* and
 10. (is) *life* because of unrighteousness.
 38. that neither death, nor *life*,
 11:15. but *life* from the dead ?
 1 Cor. 3:22. or *life*, or death, or things present,
 15:19. If in this *life* only we have hope in Christ,
 2 Cor. 2:16. and to the other the savour of *life* unto
life.
 4:10 that the *life* also of Jesus might be

2Cor. 4:1. the *life* also of Jesus might be made manifest in our mortal flesh.
 12. death worketh in us, but *life* in you.
 4. mortality might be swallowed up of *life*.

Gal. 6: 8. shall of the Spirit reap *life* everlasting.

Eph. 4:18. alienated from the *life* of God

Phil. 1:20. whether (it be) by *life*, or by death.
 2 '6. Holding forth the word of *life*;
 4 3. names (are) in the book of *life*;

Col. 3: 3. and your *life* is hid with Christ in God.
 4. When Christ, (who is) our *life*,

1Tim. 1:16. believe on him to *life* everlasting.
 4 8. having promise of the *life* that now is,
 6:12. lay hold on eternal *life*,
 19. may lay hold on eternal *life*.

2Tim. 1: 1. of *life* which is in Christ Jesus,
 10. brought *life* and immortality to light

Titus 1: 2. In *life* of eternal *life*,
 3: 7. according to the hope of eternal *life*.

Heb. 7: 3. having neither beginning of days, nor end of *life*;
 16. after the power of an endless *life*.

Jas. 1:12. he shall receive the crown of *life*,
 4:14. For what (is) your *life*?

1Pet. 3: 7. heirs together of the grace of *life*;
 10. For he that will love *life*,

2Pet. 1: 3. that (pertain) unto *life* and godliness,

1John 1: 1. of the Word of *life*;
 2. the *life* was manifested,
 - and shew unto you that eternal *life*,
 2:25. hath promised us, (even) eternal *life*.
 3:14. we have passed from death unto *life*,
 15. hath eternal *life* abiding in him.
 5:11. that God hath given to us eternal *life*, and this *life* is in his Son.
 12. He that hath the Son hath *life*; (and) he that hath not the Son of God hath not *life*.
 13. that ye have eternal *life*,
 16. and he shall give him *life*
 20. This is the true God, and eternal *life*.

Jude 21. of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal *life*.

Rev. 2: 7. will I give to eat of the tree of *life*,
 10. I will give thee a crown of *life*.
 3: 5. out of the book of *life*,
 11:11. the Spirit of *life* from God
 13: 8. in the book of *life* of the Lamb
 17: 8. in the book of *life*
 20:12. which is (the book) of *life* :
 15. written in the book of *life*
 21: 6. of the water of *life* freely.
 27. the Lamb's book of *life*.
 22: 1. river of water of *life*,
 2. (was there) the tree of *life*,
 14. they may have right to the tree of *life*,
 17. whosoever will, let him take the water of *life* freely.
 19. his part out of the book of *life*,

ζώνη, *zōnce*.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern *girdle* about his loins;
 10: 9. silver, nor brass in your *purses*,
 Mark 1: 6. a *girdle* of a skin about his loins;
 6: 8. no money in (their) *purse* :
 Acts 21:1. he took Paul's *girdle*,
 - and the man that owneth this *girdle*,

Rev. 1:13. about the paps with a golden *girdle*.
 15: 6. girded with golden *girdles*.

ζωννύω, *zōnnuo*.

John 21:18. When thou wast young, thou *girdedst*
 - and another shall *gird* thee,

ζωογονέω, *zōogoneo*.

Luk. 17:33. lose his *life* shall *preserve* it.
 Acts 7:13. to the end they might not *live*.

ζῶον, *zōon*.

Heb. 13 11. of those *beasts*, whose blood is brought

2Pet. 2:12. as natural brute *beasts*,
 Jude 10. know naturally, as brute *beasts*,
 Rev. 4: 6. (were) four *beasts* full
 7. the first *beast* (was) like a lion, and the second *beast* like a calf, and the third *beast* had a face as a man, and the fourth *beast*
 8. And the four *beasts* had each of them
 9. when those *beasts* give glory
 5: 6. and of the four *beasts*,
 8. the four *beasts* and
 11. round about the throne and the *beasts*
 14. And the four *beasts* said, Amen.
 6: 1. I heard,...one of the four *beasts* saying,
 3. I heard the second *beast* say,
 5. I heard the third *beast* say,
 6. in the midst of the four *beasts*
 7. the voice of the fourth *beast*
 7:11. (about) the elders and the four *beasts*,
 14: 3. before the four *beasts*,
 15: 7. one of the four *beasts* gave
 19: 4. elders and the four *beasts* fell down

ζωοποιέω, *zōopoieo*.

John 5:21. raiseth up the dead, and *quickeneth* (them); even so the Son *quickeneth* whom he
 6:63. it is the spirit that *quickeneth* ;
 Rom. 4:17. God, who *quickeneth* the dead,
 8:11. shall also *quicken* your mortal bodies
 1Cor. 15:22. shall all be made *alive*.
 36. that which thou sowest is not *quickeneth*,
 45. (was made) a *quickeneth* spirit
 2Cor. 3: 6. but the spirit *giveth* *life*.
 Gal. 3:21. which could have *given* *life*,
 1Tim. 6:13. of God, who *quickeneth* all things
 1Pet. 3:18. but *quickeneth* by the Spirit :

ἦ, *ee*.

Mat. 1:18. before) (they came together,
 5:17. to destroy the law, or the prophets .
 18. one jot or one tittle shall in no wise
 36. not make one hair white or black.
 6:24. for *either* he will hate the one,...or *else* he will hold to the one,
 31. or, What shall we drink ? or, Where-withal shall we be clothed ?
 7: 4. Or how wilt thou say to thy brother,
 9. Or what man is there of you,
 16. grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles ?
 9: 5. or to say, Arise, and walk ?
 10:11. And into whatsoever city or town
 14. depart out of that house or city.
 15. *than* for that city.
 19. how or what ye shall speak :
 37. He that loveth father or mother
 - he that loveth son or daughter
 11: 3. or do we look for another ?
 22. at the day of judgment, *than* for you.
 24. in the day of judgment, *than* for thee.
 12: 5. Or have ye not read in the law.
 25. and every city or house divided
 29. Or *else* how can one enter into
 33. *Either* make the tree good,
 - or *else* make the tree corrupt,
 13:21. or persecution ariseth because of the
 15: 4. He that curseth father or mother,
 5. say to (his) father or (his) mother,
 6 (5). honour not his father or his mother,
 16:14. or one of the prophets.
 26. or what shall a man give
 17:25. custom or tribute ? of their own children or of strangers ?
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot
 - halt or maimed, rather *than* having two hands or two feet
 9. rather *than* having two eyes
 13. *than* of the ninety and nine
 16. take with thee one or two more, that is the mouth of two or three witnesses
 20. For where two or three are gathered

Mat. 19:24. *than* for a rich man to enter into the
 29. that hath forsaken houses, or brethren,
 or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife,
 or children, or lands, for my name's
 sake,
 20:15.) (Is it not lawful for me
 —) (Is thine eye evil,
 21:25. from heaven, or of men ?
 22:17. tribute unto Caesar, or not ?
 23:17. whether is greater, the gold, or the temple
 19. greater, the gift, or the altar
 24:23. here (is) Christ, or there ;
 25:37. or thirsty, and gave (thee) drink ?
 38. or naked, and clothed (thee) ?
 39. sick, or in prison,
 44. when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst,
 or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in
 26:53.) (Thinkest thou that I cannot
 — more *than* twelve legions of angels ?
 27:17. Barabbas, or Jesus which is called
 Mark 2: 9. (Thy) sins be forgiven thee ; or to say,
 3: 4. to do good on the sabbath days, or to do
 evil ? to save life, or to kill ?
 33. my mother, or my brethren ?
 4:21. under a bushel, or under a bed ?
 30. or with what comparison
 6:11. for Sodom and Gomorrah in the day of
 judgment, *than* for that city.
 15. it is a prophet, or as one of the prophets.
 56. or cities, or country,
 7:10. Whoso curseth father or mother,
 11. say to his father or mother,
 12. for his father or his mother ;
 8:37. Or what shall a man give
 9:43. *than* having two hands
 45. *than* having two feet
 47. *than* having two eyes
 19:25. *than* for a rich man to enter into the
 29. hath left house, or brethren, or sisters, or
 father, or mother, or wife, or children,
 or lands,
 11:30. was (it) from heaven, or of men ?
 12:14. to give tribute to Caesar, or not ?
 15 (14). Shall we give, or shall we not give ?
 13:21. here (is) Christ ; or, lo, (he is) there ;
 35. at even, or at midnight, or at the cock-
 crowing, or in the morning ;
 14:30. before) (the cock crow twice,
 Luke 2:24. or two young pigeons.
 26. before) (he had seen the Lord's Christ.
 5:23. or to say, Rise up
 6: 9. to do good, or to do evil ? to save life, or
 to destroy (it) ?
 42. Either how canst thou say
 7:19. or look we for another ?
 20. or look we for another ?
 8:16. or putteth (it) under a bed ;
 9:13. We have no more *but* five loaves
 25. lose himself, or be cast away ?
 10:12. more tolerable in that day for Sodom,
than for that city.
 14. at the judgment, *than* for you.
 11:12. Or if he shall ask an egg,
 12:11. how or what thing ye shall answer, or
 what ye shall say :
 14. who made me a judge or a divider
 29. what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink,
 41. unto us, or even to all ?
 51. I tell you, Nay ; but *rather* division :
 13: 4. Or those eighteen, upon whom
 15. loose his ox or (his) ass from the stall,
 14: 5. an ass or an ox fallen into a pit,
 12. thou makest a dinner or a supper,
 31. Or what king, going to *make* war
 15: 7. more *than* over ninety and nines
 8. Either what woman having *ten* pieces of
 16:13. for either he will hate the one,
 — or else he will hold to the one,
 17. *than* one tittle of the law
 17: 2. *than* that he should offend
 7. a servant plowing or feeding cattle,
 21. Lo here ! or, lo there !
 22. See here ; or see there :

Luk. 18:11. or even as this publican
 14. to his house justified (rather) *than* the
 25. *than* for a rich man to enter into the
 29. or parents, or brethren, or wife, or
 20: 2. or who is he that gave thee this
 4. was it from heaven, or of men ?
 22. to give tribute unto Caesar, or no ?
 22:27. he that sitteth at meat, or he that serveth
 34. before *that* thou shalt thrice deny
 68. ye will not answer me, nor let (me) go.
 John 2: 6. two or three firkins
 3:19. loved darkness rather *than* light,
 4: 1. baptized more disciples *than* John.
 27. What seekest thou ? or, Why talkest thou
 6:19. five and twenty or thirty furlongs,
 7:17. be of God, or (whether) I speak of
 43. any of the rulers or of the Pharisees
 9: 2. this man, or his parents,
 21. or who hath opened his eyes,
 13:10. needed not *save* to wash (his) feet,
 29. or, that he should give something to the
 18:34. or did others tell it thee of me ?
 Acts 1: 7. the times or the seasons, which
 2:20. before) (that great and notable day of the
 Lord come :
 3:12. or why look ye so earnestly on us, as
 though by our own power or holiness
 4: 7. or by what name, have ye done this ?
 19. hearken unto you more *than* unto God,
 34. possessors of lands or houses
 5:29. We ought to obey God rather *than* men.
 38. if this counsel or this work be of men,
 7: 2. before) (he dwelt in Charran,
 49. or what (is) the place of my rest ?
 8:34. of himself, or of some other
 10:14. any thing that is common or unclean.
 28. or come unto one of another nation ;
 — not call any man common or unclean.
 11: 8. nothing common or unclean
 17:21. *but* either to tell, or to hear some new
 29. unto gold, or silver, or stone,
 18:14. a matter of wrong or wicked lewdness,
 19:12. unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons,
 20:33. no man's silver, or gold, or apparel.
 35. more blessed to give *than* to receive.
 23: 9. if a spirit or an angel hath spoken to him,
 29. worthy of death or of bonds.
 24:11. there are yet but (lit. not more *than*;
 twelve days
 12. *neither* raising up the people,
 20. Or else let these same (here) say,
 21. Except it be for this one voice,
 23. to minister or come unto him.
 25: 6. among them more *than* ten days,
 16. before *that* he which is accused
 26:31. nothing worthy of death or of bonds.
 27:11. more *than* those things which
 28: 6. or fallen down dead suddenly :
 17. or customs of our fathers,
 21. or spake any harm of thee.
 Rom. 1:21. they glorified (him) not as God, *neither*
 were thankful ;
 2: 4. Or despisest thou the riches of his
 15. accusing or else excusing one another .
 3: 1. or what profit (is there)
 29.) (Is he) the God of the Jews only ?
 4: 9. or upon the uncircumcision also ?
 10. or in uncircumcision ?
 13. to Abraham, or to his seed,
 6: 3.) (Know ye not, that so many
 16. or of obedience unto righteousness ?
 7: 1.) (Know ye not, brethren,
 8:35. or distress, or persecution, or famine, or
 nakedness, or peril, or sword ?
 9:11. having done any good or evil,
 21.) (Hath not the potter power
 10: 7. Or, Who shall descend
 11: 2.) (Wot ye not what the scripture saith of
 34. or who hath been his counsellor ?
 35. Or who hath first given to him,
 13:11. *than* when we believed.
 14: 4. to his own master he standeth or falleth.
 10. or why dost thou set at nought

Ro. 11:13. *or* an occasion to fal.
 21. *or* is offended, *or* is made we:κ.
 1Cor. 1:13. *or* were ye baptized in the name of Paul?
 2: 1. excellency of speech *or* of wisdom,
 3: 5. but ministers by whom (lit. but *rather*, &c.)
 4: 3. *or* of man's judgment:
 21. *or* in love, and (in) the spirit
 5:10. *or* with the covetous, *or* extortioners, *or*
 11.)(a fornicator, *or* covetous, *or* an idolater,
or a railer, *or* a drunkard, *or* an
 6: 9.)(Know ye not that the unrighteous
 16. *What?* know ye not that he which is
 19. *What?* know ye not that your body
 7: 9. it is better to marry *than* to burn.
 11. *or* be reconciled to (her) husband:
 15. A brother *or* a sister is not under
 16. *or* how knowest thou, O man, whether
 9: 6. *Or* I only and Barnabas.
 7. *or* who feedeth a flock,
 8. *or* saith not the law the same also?
 10. *Or* saith he (it) altogether for our sakes?
 15. *than* that any man should make my
 10:19. *or* that which is offered in sacrifice to
 idols is any thing?
 22.)(Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy?
 11: 4. Every man praying *or* prophesying,
 5. that prayeth *or* prophesieth
 6. for a woman to be shorn *or* shaven,
 14.)(Doth not even nature itself
 23. *or* despise ye the church of God,
 27. *and* drink (this) cup of the Lord,
 12:21. *nor* again the head to the feet,
 13: 1. *or* a tinkling cymbal.
 14: 5. *than* he that speaketh with tongues,
 6. *either* by revelation, *or* by knowledge, *or*
 by prophesying, *or* by doctrine?
 7. be know what is piped *or* harped?
 19. *than* ten thousand words in an (unknown)
 23. unlearned, *or* unbelievers,
 24. that believeth not, *or* (one) unlearned,
 27. (let it be) by two, *or* at the most
 29. the prophets speak two *or* three,
 36. *What?* came the word of God out from
 you? *or* came it unto you only?
 37. to be a prophet, *or* spiritual,
 15:37. *or* of some other (grain):
 16: 6. *yea*, and winter with you,
 1Cor. 1:13. *than* what ye read *or* acknowledge;
 17. *or* the things that I purpose,
 3: 1. to you, *or* (letters) of commendation from
 6:15. *or* what part hath he that believeth with
 9: 7. not grudgingly, *or* of necessity:
 10:12. *or* compare ourselves with some
 11: 4. *or* (if) ye receive another spirit,
 — *or* another gospel, which ye have not
 7.)(Have I committed an offence
 12: 6. *or* (that) he heareth of me.
 13: 5.)(Know ye not your own selves,
 Gal. 1: 8. *or* an angel from heaven,
 10. do I now persuade men *or* God? *or* do I
 seek to please men?
 2: 2. I should run, *or* had run, in vain.
 3: 2. *or* by the hearing of faith?
 5. *or* by the hearing of faith?
 15. disannulleth, *or* addeth thereto.
 4:27. more children *than* she which hath
 Eph. 3:20. above all that we ask *or* think,
 5: 3. *or* covetousness, let it not be once named
 4. foolish talking, *nor* jesting.
 5. *nor* unclean person, *nor* covetous man,
 27. *or* wrinkle, *or* any such thing;
 Phil. 2: 3. through strife *or* vainglory;
 3:12. *either* were already perfect:
 Col. 2:16. *or* in drink, *or* in respect of an holyday,
or of the new moon, *or* of the sabbath
 (days):
 3:17. And whatsoever ye do in word *or* deed,
 1Th. 2:19. our hope, *or* joy, *or* crown of rejoicing?
)((Are) not even ye
 2Th. 2: 4. is called God, *or* that is worshipped;
 1Tim. 1: 4. rather *than* godly edifying
 2: 9. *or* gold, *or* pearls, *or* costly array;
 5: 4. have children *or* nephews,

1Tim. 5:16. any man *or* woman that believeth have
 19. before two *or* three witnesses.
 2Tim. 3: 4. lovers of pleasure more *than* lovers α
 Titus 1: 6. not accused of riot, *or* unruly.
 3:12. unto thee, *or* Tychicus,
 Philem. 18. he hath wronged thee, *or* oweth
 Heb. 2: 6. *or* the son of man, that
 10:28. under two *or* three witnesses:
 11:25. *than* to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a
 12:16. *or* profane person, as Esau,
 20. *or* thrust through with a dart:
 Jas. 1:17. *neither* shadow of turning.
 2: 3. *or* sit here under my footstool:
 15. a brother *or* sister be naked,
 3:12. *either* a vine, figs?
 4: 5.)(Do ye think that the scripture saith in
 15. we shall live, and do this, *or* that.
 1Pet. 1:11. *or* what manner of time the Spirit of Christ
 which was in them did signify,
 18. (as) silver *and* gold, from your vain
 3: 3. *or* of putting on of apparel;
 9. *or* railing for railing:
 17. *than* for evil doing.
 4:15. *or* (as) a thief, *or* (as) an evildoer, *or* as a
 busybody in other men's matters.
 2Pet. 2:21. *than*, after they have known (it), to turn
 1John 4: 4. *than* he that is in the world.
 Rev. 3:15. thou wert cold *or* hot.
 13:16. *or* in their foreheads:
 17. buy *or* sell, save he that had the mark, *or*
 the name of the beast, *or* the number
 of his name.
 14: 9. in his forehead, *or* in his hand,

ἢ μῖνον, *ec meen*.

Heb. 6:14. *Surely* blessing I will bless

ἢ περ, *ceper*.

John 12:43. more *than* the praise of God

ἢ τοι, *ectoi*.

Rom. 6:16. *whether* of sin unto death, *or*

ἡγεμονία, *hegemonia*.

Luke 3: 1. of the *reign* of Tiberius Cæsar,

ἡγεμονεῶν, *hegemoniō*.

Luke 2: 2. *when* Cyrenius was governor of Syria.

3: 1. Pontius Pilate *being* governor of Judæa,

ἡγεμών, *hegemōn*.

Mat. 2: 6. art not the least among the *princes* of

10:18. ye shall be brought before *governors*

27: 2. him to Pontius Pilate the *governor*.

11. Jesus stood before the *governor*: and

the *governor* asked him,

14. the *governor* marvelled greatly.

15. the *governor* was wont to release

21. The *governor* answered and said unto

23. And the *governor* said, Why, what evil?

27. Then the soldiers of the *governor*

28:14. if this come to the *governor's* ears,

Mar. 13: 9. ye shall be brought before *rulers*

Luk. 20:20. him unto the power and authority of the

governor.

21:12. before kings and *rulers*

Acts 23:24. unto Felix the *governor*.

26. unto the most excellent *governor* Felix

(sendeth) greeting.

33. delivered the epistle to the *governor*

34. And when the *governor* had read

24: 1. who informed the *governor* against Paul

10. after that the *governor* had beckoned

unto

26:30. the king rose up, and the *governor*,

1Pet. 2:14. *Or* unto *governors*, as unto them that are

sent by him

ἡγεομαι, hegecomai.

Mat. 2: 6. shall come a *Governor*,
 Luk. 22:26. he *that is chief* as he that doth serve.
 Acts 7:10. he made him *governor* over Egypt
 14:12. the *chief* speaker. (lit. *leading* in speech)
 15:22. *chief* men among the brethren:
 26: 2. I *think* myself happy, king Agrippa,
 2 Cor. 9: 5. Therefore I *thought* it necessary
 Phil. 2: 3. *let each esteem* other better than themselves.
 6. *thought* it not robbery to be equal
 25. Yet I *supposed* it necessary
 3: 7. those I *counted* loss
 8. I *count* all things (but) loss
 — *do count* them (but) dung,
 1 Th. 5:13. And *to esteem* them very highly in love
 2 Th. 3:15. *count* (him) not as an enemy,
 1 Tim. 1:12. for that he *counted* me faithful,
 6: 1. *Let* as many servants...*count* their own masters worthy
 Heb. 10:29. and *hath counted* the blood of the covenant,
 11:11. she *judged* him faithful who had promised.
 26. *Esteeming* the reproach of Christ greater
 13: 7. Remember them *which have the rule over*
 17. Obey them *that have the rule over* you,
 24. Salute all them *that have the rule over* you,
 Jas. 1: 2. *count* it all joy when ye fall into
 2 Pet. 1:13. Yea, I *think* it meet, as long as
 2:13. (as) they *that count* it pleasure to riot
 3: 9. as some men *count* slackness;
 15. And *account* (that) the longsuffering of our Lord (is) salvation;

ἡδέως, ἡδιστα, heedeōs, heedista.

Mark 6:20. and heard him *gladly*.
 12:37. the common people heard him *gladly*.
 2 Cor. 11:19. For ye suffer fools *gladly*,
 12: 9. *Most gladly* therefore will I rather
 15. I will *very gladly* spend and be spent for

ἡδη, eedee.

Mat. 3:10. And *now* also the axe is laid
 5:28. hath committed adultery with her *already*
 14:15. the time is *now* past;
 24. was *now* in the midst of the sea,
 15:32. they continue with me *now* three days,
 17:12. Elias is come *already*,
 24:32. When his branch is *yet* tender,
 Mark 4:37. into the ship, so that it was *now* full.
 6:35. when the day was *now* far spent,
 — and *now* the time (is) far passed:
 8: 2. they have *now* been with me three days,
 11:11. and *now* the eventide was come,
 13:28. When her branch is *yet* tender,
 15:42. And *now* when the even was come,
 44. if he were *already* dead:
 Luke 3: 9. And *now* also the axe
 7: 6. And when he was *now* not far
 11: 7. the door is *now* shut,
 12:49. if it be *already* kindled?
 14:17. for all things are *now* ready.
 19:37. when he was come nigh, *even now* at the
 21:30. When they *now* shoot forth,
 — that summer is *now* nigh at hand.
 John 3:18. believeth not is condemned *already*,
 4:35. they are white *already* to harvest.
 51. And as he was *now* going down,
 5: 6. that he had been *now* a long time
 6:17. it was *now* dark,
 7:14. *Now* about the midst of the feast
 9:22. for the Jews had agreed *already*,
 27. I have told you *already*,
 11:17. that he had (lain) in the grave four days
already.
 39. Lord, *by this time* he stinketh:
 13: 2. the devil having *now* put
 15: 3. *Now* ye are clean through the word
 19:28. all things were *now* accomplished,
 33 that he was dead *already*,

John 21: 4. But when the morning was *now* come,
 14. This is *now* the third time
 Acts 4: 3. for it was *now* eventide.
 27: 9. when sailing was *now* dangerous, because the fast was *now already* past,
 Rom. 1:10. if by any means *now* at length I might have a prosperous journey
 4:19. considered not his own body *now* dead,
 13:11. *now* (it is) high time to awake out of
 1 Cor. 4: 8. *Now* ye are full, *now* ye are rich,
 5: 3. have judged *already*, as though I were
 6: 7. *Now* therefore there is utterly
 Phil. 3:12. Not as though I had *already* attained, either were *already* perfect:
 4:10. that *now* at the last your care of me hath flourished again;
 2 Th. 2: 7. the mystery of iniquity doth *already* work:
 1 Tim. 5:15. For some are *already* turned aside
 2 Tim. 2:18. that the resurrection is past *already*:
 4: 6. For I am *now* ready to be offered,
 2 Pet. 3: 1. This second epistle, beloved, I *now*
 1 John 2: 8. the true light *now* shineth.
 4: 3. *already* is it in the world.

ἡδιστα, see ἡδέως.

ἡδονή, heedonee.

Luke 8:14. and riches and *pleasures* of (this) life,
 Titus 3: 3. serving divers lusts and *pleasures*,
 Jas. 4: 1. (come they) not hence, (even) of your *lusts*
 3. ye may consume (it) upon your *lusts*.
 2 Pet. 2:13. (as) they that count it *pleasure* to riot

ἡδύσμον, heeduosmon.

Mat. 23:23. ye pay tittle of *mint*
 Luk. 11:42. tittle *mint* and rue and all manner

ἦθος, eethos.

1 Cor. 15:33. communications corrupt good *manners*

ἦκω, heeko.

Mat. 8:11. *shall come* from the east and west,
 23:36. All these things *shall come* upon
 24:14. then *shall* the end come.
 50. The lord of that servant *shall come*
 Mark 8: 3. for divers of them *came* from far.
 Luk. 12:46. The lord of that servant *will come*
 13:29. they *shall come* from the east,
 35. until (the time) *come* when ye shall say,
 15:27. Thy brother *is come*;
 19:43. the days *shall come* upon thee.
 John 2: 4. mine hour *is not yet come*.
 4:47. When he heard that Jesus *was come*
 6:37. *shall come* to me;
 8:42. I proceeded forth and *came* from God;
 Acts 28:23. there *came* many to him
 Ro. 11:26. There *shall come* out of Sion the Deliverer,
 Heb. 10: 7. Then said I, Lo, I *come*
 9. Lo, I *come* to do thy will, O God.
 37. and he that shall come *will come*,
 2 Pet. 3:10. But the day of the Lord *will come* as a
 1 John 5:20. that the Son of God *is come*,
 Rev. 2:25. hold fast till I *come*.
 3: 3. I *will come* on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I *will come* upon thee.
 9. I will make them to *come* and worship
 15: 4. all nations *shall come* and worship before
 18: 8. *shall* her plagues *come* in one day,

Ἠλί, Eli.

Mat. 27:46. *Eli, Eli*, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, My God, why hast thou forsaken me?

ἡλικία, *heelikia*.

- Mat. 6:27. can add one cubit unto his *stature*?
 Luke 2:52. in wisdom and *stature*,
 12:25. to his *stature* one cubit?
 19: 3. he was little of *stature*.
 John 9:21. we know not: he is of *age*; ask him:
 23. said his parents, He is of *age*; ask him.
 Eph. 4:13. unto the measure of the *stature* of the
 fulness of Christ:
 Heb. 11:11. when she was past *age*,

ἡλικος, *heelikos*.

- Col. 2: 1. that ye knew *what great* conflict I have
 Jas. 3: 5. *how great* a matter a little fire kindleth!

ἡλιος, *helios*.

- Mat. 5:45. he maketh his *sun* to rise
 13: 6. And when the *sun* was up,
 43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as
 the *sun*
 17: 2. his face did shine as the *sun*,
 24:29. shall the *sun* be darkened,
 Mark 1:32. when the *sun* did set,
 4: 6. But when the *sun* was up,
 13:24. the *sun* shall be darkened,
 16: 2. at the rising of the *sun*.
 Luke 4:40. Now when the *sun* was setting,
 21:25. there shall be signs in the *sun*,
 23:45. the *sun* was darkened,
 Acts 2:20. The *sun* shall be turned into darkness,
 13:11. thou shalt be blind, not seeing the *sun*
 26:13. the brightness of the *sun*,
 27:20. And when neither *sun* nor stars
 1Cor.15:41. (There is) one glory of the *sun*,
 Eph. 4:26. let not the *sun* go down upon your wrath:
 Jas. 1:11. For the *sun* is no sooner risen
 Rev. 1:16. as the *sun* shineth in his strength.
 6:12. the *sun* became black as sackcloth of
 7: 2. from the east, (lit. from the rising of the
sun)
 16. shall the *sun* light on them,
 8:12. the third part of the *sun* was smitten,
 9: 2. the *sun* and the air were darkened
 10: 1. his face (was) as it were the *sun*,
 12: 1. clothed with the *sun*,
 16: 8. poured out his vial upon the *sun*:
 12. kings of the east (lit. kings from the
 rising of the *sun*)
 19:17. an angel standing in the *sun*;
 21:23. had no need of the *sun*,
 22: 5. neither light of the *sun*; for the Lord
 God giveth them light:

ἡλος, *heelos*.

- John 20:25. the print of the *nails*, and put my finger
 into the print of the *nails*,

ἡμαῖς, *heemas*, from ἐγώ.

- Mat. 6:13. lead *us* not into temptation, but deliver
us from
 8:25. Lord, save *us*: we perish.
 29. to torment *us* before the time?
 31. If thou cast *us* out, suffer
 9:27. (Thou) son of David, have mercy on *us*.
 13:56. are they not all with *us*?
 17: 4. it is good for *us* to be here:
 20: 7. no man hath hired *us*.
 30. Have mercy on *us*, O Lord,
 31. Have mercy on *us*, O Lord,
 27: 4. What (is that) to *us*?
 25. His blood (be) on *us*,
 Mark 1:24. art thou come to destroy *us*?
 5:12. Send *us* into the swine,
 6: 3. are not his sisters here with *us*?
 9: 5. it is good for *us* to be here:
 22. have compassion on *us*,
 Luke 1:71. from the hand of all that hate *us*;
 78. from on high hath visited *us*,

- Luke 4:34. art thou come to destroy *us*?
 7:20. hath sent *us* unto thee,
 9:33. for *us* to be here:
 11: 1. Lord, teach *us* to pray, as John also
 4. lead *us* not into temptation; but deliver
us from evil.
 45. thou reproachest *us* also.
 12:41. this parable unto *us*,
 16:26. can they pass to *us*,
 17:13. have mercy on *us*.
 19:14. will not have this (man) to reign over *us*?
 20: 6. all the people will stone *us*:
 23:30. say to the mountains, Fall on *us*; and to
 the hills, Cover *us*.
 39. save thyself and *us*.
 24:22. of our company made *us* astonished,
 Jchn 1:22. to them that sent *us*.
 9:34. and dost thou teach *us*?
 Acts 1:21. went in and out among *us*,
 3: 4. said, Look on *us*.
 4:12. whereby *we* must be saved.
 5:28. to bring this man's blood upon *us*.
 6: 2. It is not reason that *we* should leave
 7:27. a ruler and a judge over *us*?
 40. which brought *us* out of the land of
 11:15. fell on them, as on *us* at the beginning.
 14:11. are come down to *us*
 22. *we* must through much tribulation enter
 16:10. the Lord had called *us*
 15. And she constrained *us*.
 37. They have beaten *us* openly
 — do they thrust *us* out privily?
 — come themselves and fetch *us* out.
 20: 5. tarried for *us* at Troas.
 21: 1. after *we* were gotten from them, and had
 launched,
 5. when *we* had accomplished those days,
 — and they all brought *us* on our way.
 11. when he was come unto *us*,
 17. the brethren received *us*
 27: 1. that *we* should sail into Italy,
 6. and he put *us* therein.
 7. the wind not suffering *us*,
 20. that *we* should be saved
 26. *we* must be cast upon a certain island.
 28: 2. and received *us* every one,
 7. who received *us*, and lodged *us*.
 10. Who also honoured *us*
 Rom. 3: 8. as some affirm that *we* say,
 4:24. But for *us* also, to whom it shall be
 5: 8. commendeth his love toward *us*,
 6: 6. henceforth *we* should not serve
 7: 6. *we* should serve in newness
 8:18. the glory which shall be revealed in *us*.
 35. Who shall separate *us* from
 37. through him that loved *us*.
 39. shall be able to separate *us*
 9:24. Even *us*, whom he hath called,
 13:11. now (it is) high time!) (to awake out of
 15: 7. as Christ also received *us*
 16: 6. bestowed much labour on *us*.
 1Cor. 4: 1. Let a man so account of *us*,
 9. that God hath set forth *us* the apostles
 6:14. and will also raise up *us*
 7:15. God hath called *us*
 8: 8. But meat commendeth *us* not
 9:10. Or saith he (it) altogether for *our* sakes?
 For *our* sakes, no doubt, (this) is
 10: 6. to the intent *we* should not lust after
 2Cor. 1: 4. Who comforteth *us* in all our tribulation,
 that *we* may be able to
 5. the sufferings of Christ abound in *us*,
 8. that *we* despaired even of life:
 10. Who delivered *us* from so great a death,
 11. the gift (bestowed) upon *us*
 14. ye have acknowledged *us* in part,
 21. Now he which stablisheth *us* with you in
 Christ, and hath anointed *us*, (is) God;
 22. Who hath also sealed *us*,
 2:14. which always causeth *us* to triumph in
 3: 6. hath made *us* able ministers
 4:14. shall raise up *us* also by Jesus,
 5: 5. Now he that hath wrought *us*

- 2 Cor. 5:10. For *we* must all appear before
 14. the love of Christ constraineth *us*,
 18. hath reconciled *us* to himself
 7: 2. Receive *us*; we have wronged no man,
 6. comforted *us* by the coming of Titus;
 8: 4. that *we* would receive the gift,
 6. Inasmuch that *we* desired
 20. that no man should blame *us*
 10: 2. which think of *us* as if we walked
 Gal. 1: 4. that he might deliver *us*
 23. he which persecuted *us* in times past
 2: 4. that they might bring *us* into bond-
 age:
 3:13. Christ hath redeemed *us*
 5: 1. wherewith Christ hath made *us* free,
 Eph. 1: 3. who hath blessed *us* with all
 4. According as he hath chosen *us*
 — that *we* should be holy and
 5. Having predestinated *us* unto the adop-
 tion
 6. wherein he hath made *us* accepted
 8. Wherein he hath abounded toward *us*
 12. That *we* should be to the praise
 19. to *us*-ward who believe,
 2: 4. wherewith he loved *us*,
 5. when *we* were dead in sins,
 7. in (his) kindness toward *us*
 5: 2. Christ also hath loved *us*,
 Phil. 3:17. as ye have *us* for an ensample.
 Col. 1:12. which hath made *us* meet
 13. Who hath delivered *us*
 1 Th. 1: 8. so that *we* need not
 10. Jesus, which delivered *us* from the wrath
 to come.
 2:15. and have persecuted *us*;
 16. Forbidding *us* to speak to the Gentiles
 18. Satan hindered *us*.
 3: 6. when Timotheus came from you unto
us,
 — desiring greatly to see *us*,
 4: 7. For God hath not called *us*
 8. given unto *us* his holy Spirit.
 5: 9. God hath not appointed *us* to
 2 Th. 1: 4. So that *we* ourselves glory in you
 2:16. which hath loved *us*,
 3: 7. how ye ought to follow *us*:
 9. an ensample unto you to follow *us*.
 2 Tim. 1: 9. Who hath saved *us*, and called
 2:12. if *we* deny (him), he also will deny
us:
 Titus 2:12. Teaching *us* that, denying ungodliness
 14. that he might redeem *us*
 3: 5. he saved *us*, by the washing
 6. Which he shed on *us* abundantly
 15. that love *us* in the faith.
 Heb. 2: 1. *we* ought to give the more earnest heed
 3. unto *us* by them that heard (him);
 13: 6. So that *we* may boldly say,
 Jas. 1:18. Of his own will begat he *us* with the
 word of truth, that *we* should be
 1 Pet. 1: 3. hath begotten *us* again unto
 3:18. that he might bring *us*
 21. The like figure whereunto (even) baptism
 doth also now save *us*
 5:10. who hath called *us*
 2 Pet. 1: 3. of him that hath called *us*
 3: 9. is longsuffering to *us*-ward,
 1 John 1: 7. cleanseth *us* from all sin,
 9. and to cleanse *us* from all
 3: 1. the world knoweth *us* not,
 4:10. but that he loved *us*,
 11. if God so loved *us*, we ought also
 19. because he first loved *us*.
 3 John 9. among them, receiveth *us* not.
 10. prating against *us* with malicious
 Rev. 1: 5. Unto him that loved *us*, and washed *us*
 from our sins in his own blood,
 6. And hath made *us* kings and priests
 5: 9. hast redeemed *us* to God
 10. And hast made *us* unto our God kings
 and priests:
 6:16. Fall on *us*, and hide *us* from the face of
 him that sitteth on the throne,

ἡμεῖς, ἑεμεῖς.

From ἐγώ.

- Mat. 6:12. as *we* forgive our debtors.
 9:14. Why do *we* and the Pharisees fast **ἃ**
 17:19. Why could not *we* cast him out?
 19:27. Behold, *we* have forsaken all,
 28:14. *we* will persuade him,
 Mark 9:28. Why could not *we* cast him out?
 10:28. Lo, *we* have left all, and have
 14:58. *We* heard him say, I will destroy
 Luke 3:14. And what shall *we* do?
 9:13. except *we* should go and buy meat
 18:28. *we* have left all,
 23:41. And *we* indeed justly;
 24:21. But *we* trusted that it had been he which
 John 1:16. of his fulness have all *we* received,
 4:22. *we* know what *we* worship:
 6:42. whose father and mother *we* know?
 69. And *we* believe and are sure that thou
 art that Christ,
 7:35. that *we* shall not find him?
 8:41. *We* be not born of fornication;
 48. Say *we* not well that thou art
 9:21. who hath opened his eyes, *we* know not:
 24. *we* know that this man
 28. but *we* are Moses' disciples.
 29. *We* know that God spake unto Moses:
 40. Are *we* blind also?
 11:16. Let *us* also go, that *we* may die
 12:34. *We* have heard out of the law
 17:11. that they may be one, as *we* (are)
 22. even as *we* are one:
 19: 7. *We* have a law,
 21: 3. *We* also go with thee.
 Acts 2: 8. how hear *we* every man
 32. whereof *we* all are witnesses.
 3:15. whereof *we* are witnesses.
 4: 9. If *we* this day be examined
 20. For *we* cannot but speak the things
 5:32. And *we* are his witnesses
 6: 4. But *we* will give ourselves continually ta
 10:33. *we* all here present before God,
 39. And *we* are witnesses of all things
 47. received the Holy Ghost as well as *we*?
 13:32. And *we* declare unto you glad tidings,
 14:15. *We* also are men of like passions
 15:10. nor *we* were able to bear?
 20: 6. And *we* sailed away
 13. And *we* went before
 21: 7. And when *we* had finished (our) course
 12. both *we*, and they of that place,
 25. *we* have written (and) concluded
 23:15. and *we*, or ever he come near,
 24: 8. whereof *we* accuse him.
 28:21. *We* neither received letters
 Rom. 6: 4. even so *we* also should walk in newness
 of life.
 8:23. even *we* ourselves groan within ourselves,
 15: 1. *We* then that are strong ought
 1 Cor. 1:23. But *we* preach Christ crucified,
 2:12. Now *we* have received, not the spirit of
 the world, but
 16. But *we* have the mind of Christ.
 4: 8. that *we* also might reign with you.
 10. *We* (are) fools for Christ's sake,
 — *we* (are) weak, but ye
 — but *we* (are) despised.
 8: 6. of whom (are) all things, and *we* in him;
 — by whom (are) all things, and *we* by him.
 9:11. If *we* have sown unto you spiritual things,
 (is it) a great thing if *we* shall reap
 your carnal
 12. (are) not *we* rather?
 25. but *we* an incorruptible.
 11:16. *we* have no such custom,
 12:13. are *we* all baptized into one body,
 15:30. And why stand *we* in jeopardy
 52. and *we* shall be changed.
 2 Cor. 1: 6. which *we* also suffer:
 3:18. But *we* all, with open face
 4:11. For *we* which live are **alway**

- 1 Cor.** 4:13. *we* also believe, and therefore speak ;
 5:16. henceforth know *we* no man
 21. that *we* might be made the righteousness
 9: 4. *we* that *we* say not, *ye* should be
 19: 7. even so (are) *we* Christ's.
 13. But *we* will not boast of things
 11:12. they may be found even as *we*.
 21. as though *we* had been weak.
 12: 4. For *we* also are weak in
 6. that *we* are not reprobates.
 7. not that *we* should appear approved,
 — though *we* be as reprobates.
 9. when *we* are weak,
Gal. 1: 8. But though *we*, or an angel
 2: 9. that *we* (should go) unto the heathen,
 15. *We* (who are) Jews by nature,
 16. even *we* have believed in Jesus Christ,
 4: 3. Even so *we*, when *we* were
 28. Now *we*, brethren, as Isaac
 5: 5. For *we* through the Spirit
Eph. 2: 3 (2). Among whom also *we* all
Phil. 3: 3. For *we* are the circumcision,
Col. 1: 9. For this cause *we* also, since
 28. Whom *we* preach, warning every man,
1 Th. 2:13. For this cause also thank *we* God
 17. But *we*, brethren, being taken from you
 3: 6. as *we* also (to see) you :
 12. even as *we* (do) toward you :
 4:15. that *we* which are alive (and) remain
 17. Then *we* which are alive
 5: 8. But let *us*, who are of the day,
2 Th. 2:13. But *we* are bound to give thanks
Titus 3: 3. For *we ourselves* also were sometimes
 5. Not by works of righteousness which *we*
 have done,
Heb. 2: 3. How shall *we* escape,
 3: 6. whose house are *we*,
 10:39. But *we* are not of them who draw back
 12: 1. Wherefore seeing *we* also are compass-
 ed about...let *us*
 25. much more (shall not) *we* (escape),
2 Pet. 1:18. this voice which came from heaven *we*
 heard, when
1 John 3:14. *We* know that *we* have passed
 16. and *we* ought to lay down (our) lives
 4: 6. *We* are of God :
 10. not that *we* loved God, but that he
 11. *we* ought also to love one another.
 14. And *we* have seen and do testify
 16. And *we* have known and believed
 17. so are *we* in this world.
 19. *We* love him, because he first loved *us*.
3 John 8. *We* therefore ought to receive such,
 12. yea, and *we* (also) bear record ;

ἡμέρα, hecmera.

- Ma.** 2: 1. in the *days* of Herod the king,
 3: 1. In whose *days* came John
 4: 2. when he had fasted forty *days*
 6:34. Sufficient unto the *day* (is) the evil
 7:92. Many will say to me in that *day*,
 9:15. but the *days* will come,
 10:15. in the *day* of judgment,
 11:12. And from the *days* of John
 22. at the *day* of judgment,
 24. in the *day* of judgment,
 12:36. account thereof in the *day* of judgment.
 40. Jonas was three *days* and three nights
 — three *days* and three nights in the heart
 of the earth.
 13: 1. The same *day* went Jesus out
 15:32. they continue with me now three *days*,
 16:21. be raised again the third *day*.
 17: 1. And after six *days* Jesus taketh
 23. the third *day* he shall be raised again.
 20: 2. for a penny a *day*,
 6. all the *day* idle ?
 12. borne the burden and heat of the *day*.
 19. the third *day* he shall rise again.
 22:23. The same *day* came to him
 46. from that *day* forth
23:30. If *we* had been in the *days* of our fathers,

- Mat.** 24:19. to them that give suck in those *days* !
 22. except those *days* should be shortened
 — those *days* shall be shortenea.
 29. after the tribulation of those *days*
 36. But of that *day* and hour
 37. But as the *days* of Noe (were),
 38. For as in the *days* that were before the
 — until the *day* that Noe entered
 50. in a *day* when he looketh not for (him),
 25:13. *ye* know neither the *day* nor
 26: 2. after two *days* is (the feast of) the passover,
 29. until that *day* when I drink it new with
 you
 55. *daily* with you teaching
 61. to build it in three *days*.
 27:40. and buildest (it) in three *days*,
 63. After three *days* I will rise again.
 64. until the third *day*.
 28:30. I am with you alway, (lit. all the *days*)
Mark 1: 9. in those *days*, that Jesus came
 13. there in the wilderness forty *days*,
 2: 1. into Capernaum after (some) *days* .
 20. But the *days* will come, when
 — then shall they fast in those *days*.
 4:27. sleep, and rise night and *day*,
 35. the same *day*, when the even
 5: 5. And always, night and *day*, he was
 6:11. in the *day* of judgment,
 21. when a convenient *day* was come,
 8: 1. In those *days* the multitude being
 2. they have now been with me three *days*.
 31. after three *days* rise again.
 9: 2. after six *days* Jesus taketh
 31. he shall rise the third *day*.
 10:34. the third *day* he shall rise again.
 13:17. to them that give suck in those *days* !
 19. For (in) those *days* shall be
 20. had shortened those *days*,
 — he hath shortened the *days*.
 24. But in those *days*, after that tribulation,
 32. But of that *day* and (that) hour
 14: 1. After two *days* was (the feast of)
 12. the first *day* of unleavened bread,
 25. until that *day* that I drink it new
 49. I was *daily* with you in the temple
 58. within three *days* I will build another
 made without hands.
 15:29. and buildest (it) in three *days*,
Luke 1: 5. There was in the *days* of Herod,
 7. were (now) well stricken in *years*.
 18. my wife well stricken in *years*.
 20. not able to speak, until the *day* that
 23. that, as soon as the *days* of his ministration
 were accomplished,
 24. And after those *days* his wife
 25. in the *days* wherein he looked on (me),
 39. Mary arose in those *days*, and went
 59. that on the eighth *day*
 75. all the *days* of our life.
 80. was in the deserts till the *day* of his
 2: 1. in those *days*, that there went out a decree
 6. the *days* were accomplished that she
 21. eight *days* were accomplished
 22. when the *days* of her purification
 36. she was of a great age,
 37. with fastings and prayers night and *day*.
 43. when they had fulfilled the *days*,
 44. went a *day's* journey ;
 46. that after three *days* they found
 4: 2. forty *days* tempted of the devil. And in
 those *days* he did eat nothing :
 16. into the synagogue on the sabbath *day*,
 25. were in Israel in the *days* of Elias,
 42. And when it was *day*,
 5:17. on a certain *day*, as he was teaching.
 35. But the *days* will come, when
 — then shall they fast in those *days*.
 6:12. it came to pass in those *days*,
 13. when it was *day*,
 23. Rejoice ye in that *day*,
 8:92. it came to pass on a certain *day*,
 9:12. And when the *day* began to wear away
 22. be raised the third *day*.

- Luke 9:23.** and take up his cross *daily*,
 23. about an eight *days*
 26. told no man in those *days*
 37. that on the next *day*,
 51. when the *time* was come that he should
 be received up,
 10:12. shall be more tolerable in that *day*
 11: 3. Give us *day* by *day* (*καθ' ἡμέραν*)
 12:46. in a *day* when he looketh not for (him),
 13:14. There are six *days* in which
 — and not on the sabbath *day*.
 16. on the sabbath *day* ?
 31. The same *day* there came
 14: 5. on the sabbath *day* ?
 15:13. not many *days* after
 16:19. fared sumptuously every *day* :
 17: 4. seven times in a *day*, and seven times in
 a *day* turn again to thee,
 22. The *days* will come, when ye shall desire
 to see one of the *days*
 24. so shall also the Son of man be in his *day*.
 26. as it was in the *days* of Noe, so shall it
 be also in the *days* of the Son of man.
 27. until the *day* that Noe entered
 28. in the *days* of Lot ;
 29. But the same *day* that Lot went out
 30. in the *day* when the Son of man
 31. In that *day*, he which shall be upon
 18: 7. which cry *day* and night unto him,
 33. the third *day* he shall rise again.
 19:42. at least in this thy *day*,
 43. For the *days* shall come upon thee,
 47. he taught *daily* in the temple.
 20: 7. (that) on one of those *days*,
 21: 6. the *days* will come, in the which
 22. For these be the *days* of vengeance,
 23. that give suck, in those *days* !
 34. and (so) that *day* come upon you
 37. And in the *day* *time* he was teaching in
 the temple ;
 22: 7. the *day* of unleavened bread,
 53. When I was *daily* with you in the temple,
 66. as soon as it was *day*,
 23: 7. was at Jerusalem at that *time*.
 12. the same *day* Pilate and Herod
 29. behold, the *days* are coming,
 54. that *day* was the preparation,
 24: 7. the third *day* rise again.
 13. went that same *day* to a village
 18. come to pass there in these *days* ?
 21. to-day is the third *day* ?
 29. the *day* is far spent.
 46. from the dead the third *day* :
 13:2 1:39 (40). abode with him that *day* :
 2: 1. And the third *day* there was a marriage
 12. they continued there not many *days*.
 19. in three *days* I will raise it up.
 20. wilt thou rear it up in three *days* ?
 4:40. and he abode there two *days*.
 43. Now after two *days*
 5: 9. on the same *day*
 6:39. raise it up again at the last *day*.
 40. I will raise him up at the last *day*.
 44. him up at the last *day*.
 54. him up at the last *day*.
 7:37. In the last *day*, that great
 8:56. Abraham rejoiced to see my *day* :
 9: 4. while it is *day* :
 11: 6. two *days* still in the same place where he
 9. Are there not twelve hours in the *day* ?
 If any man walk in the *day*,
 17. he had (lain) in the grave four *days*
 24. in the resurrection at the last *day*.
 53. Then from that *day* forth
 12: 1. six *days* before the passover
 7. against the *day* of my burying
 48. the same shall judge him in the last *day*.
 14:20. At that *day* ye shall know that I
 16:23. in that *day* ye shall ask me nothing.
 26. At that *day* ye shall ask in my name :
 19:31. for that sabbath *day* was an high *day*,
 20:19. the same *day* at evening,
 26. And after eight *days* again his

- Acts 1: 2.** Until the *day* in which he was taken up
 3. being seen of them forty *days*,
 5. not many *days* hence.
 15. And in those *days* Peter stood up
 22. unto that same *day* that he was
 2: 1. the *day* of Pentecost
 15. the third hour of the *day*.
 17. it shall come to pass in the last *days*,
 18. I will pour out in those *days* of my Spirit ;
 20. before that great and notable *day* of the
 Lord come :
 29. his sepulchre is with us unto this *day*
 41. the same *day* there were added
 46. And they, continuing *daily*
 47. the Lord added to the church *daily*
 3: 2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate
 24. have likewise foretold of these *days*.
 5:36. For before these *days* rose up Theudas,
 37. in the *days* of the taxing,
 42. And *daily* in the temple,
 6: 1. And in those *days*,
 7: 8. circumcised him the eighth *day* ;
 26. And the next *day* he shewed himself
 41. they made a calf in those *days*,
 45. unto the *days* of David ;
 8: 1. at that *time* there was a great persecution
 9: 9. three *days* without sight,
 19. Then was Saul certain *days* with
 23. many *days* were fulfilled,
 24. watched in the gates *day* and night
 37. to pass in those *days*, that she
 43. he tarried many *days* in Joppa
 10: 3. the ninth hour of the *day*
 30. Four *days* ago I was fasting
 40. raised up the third *day*,
 48. to tarry certain *days*.
 11:27. And in these *days* came prophets
 12: 3. Then were the *days* of unleavened bread
 18. Now as soon as it was *day*,
 21. And upon a set *day* Herod,
 13:14. on the sabbath *days*,
 31. he was seen many *days* of them
 41. I work a work in your *days*,
 15: 7. a good *while* ago God made choice
 36. and some *days* after
 16: 5. increased in number *daily*.
 12. abiding certain *days*.
 13. And on the sabbath)(we went
 18. did she many *days*.
 35. And when it was *day*,
 17:11. and searched the scriptures *daily*,
 17. and in the market *daily* with them that
 met with him.
 31. Because he hath appointed a *day*,
 18:18. tarried (there) yet a good *while*,
 19: 9. disputing *daily* in the school of
 20: 6. from Philippi after the *days* of unleavened
 bread, and came unto them to Troas in
 five *days* ; where we abode seven *days*.
 16. the *day* of Pentecost.
 18. from the first *day*
 26. I take you to record this *day*,
 31. I ceased not to warn every one night and
day with tears.
 21: 4. we tarried there seven *days* :
 5. we had accomplished those *days*,
 7. with them one *day*.
 10. And as we tarried (there) many *days*,
 15. And after those *days*
 26. and the next *day* purifying
 — the accomplishment of the *days* of
 27. the seven *days* were almost ended,
 38. that Egyptian, which before these *days*
 23: 1. before God until this *day*.
 12. And when it was *day*,
 24: 1. And after five *days*
 11. there are yet but twelve *days*
 24. And after certain *days*,
 25: 1. after three *days* he ascended
 6. more than ten *days*,
 13. And after certain *days*
 14. they had been there many *days*,
 26: 7. serving (God) *day* and night,

Acts 26:13 At midday, O king, I saw
 22. I continue unto this *day*,
 27: 7. And when we had sailed slowly many *days*, and scarce were come
 29. and wished for the *day*,
 33. while the *day* was coming on,
 -- the fourteenth *day* that ye have tarried
 39. And when it was *day*,
 23: 7. lodged us three *days* courteously.
 12. we tarried (there) three *days*.
 13. after one *day* the south wind blew,
 14. to tarry with them seven *days* :
 17. that after three *days*
 23. And when they had appointed him a *day*,
 Rom. 2: 5. wrath against the *day* of wrath
 16. In the *day* when God shall judge
 8.36. we are killed all the *day* long ;
 10:21. All *day* long I have stretched forth
 11: 8. unto this *day*.
 13:12. the *day* is at hand :
 13. honestly, as in the *day* ;
 14: 5. esteemeth one *day* above another) (:
 another esteemeth every *day* (alike).
 6. He that regardeth the *day*,
 -- and he that regardeth not the *day*,
 - Cor. 1: 8. in the *day* of our Lord
 3:13. for the *day* shall declare it,
 4: 3. that I should be judged of you, or of
 man's judgment : (lit. man's *day*)
 5: 5. in the *day* of the Lord Jesus.
 10: 8. and fell in one *day*
 15: 4. he rose again the third *day*
 31. Jesus our Lord, I die *daily*.
 2 Cor. 1:14. in the *day* of the Lord Jesus.
 4:16. the inward (man) is renewed *day* by *day*.
 6: 2. in the *day* of salvation have I succoured
 -- behold, now (is) the *day* of salvation.
 11:28. that which cometh upon me *daily*,
 Gal. 1:18. abode with him fifteen *days*.
 4:10. Ye observe *days*,
 Eph. 4:30. unto the *day* of redemption.
 5:16. the *days* are evil.
 6:13. to withstand in the evil *day*,
 Phil. 1: 5. from the first *day* until now ;
 6. until the *day* of Jesus Christ :
 10. without offence till the *day* of Christ ;
 2:16. in the *day* of Christ,
 Col. 1: 6. since the *day* ye heard (of it),
 9. since the *day* we heard (it),
 1 Th. 2: 9. for labouring night and *day*,
 3:10. Night and *day* praying exceedingly
 5: 2. the *day* of the Lord so cometh as a thief
 4. that that *day* should overtake you as a
 5. and the children of the *day* :
 8. But let us, who are of the *day*,
 2 Th. 1:10. among you was believed in that *day*.
 2: 2. the *day* of Christ is at hand.
 3: 8. wrought with labour and travail night
 and *day*,
 1 Tim. 5: 5. continueth in supplications and prayers
 night and *day*.
 2 Tim. 1: 3. in my prayers night and *day* ;
 12. committed unto him against that *day*.
 18. may find mercy of the Lord in that *day* :
 3: 1. that in the last *days*
 4: 8. shall give me at that *day* :
 Heb. 1: 2 (1). Hath in these last *days* spoken
 3: 8. in the *day* of temptation
 13. But exhort one another *daily*,
 4: 4. And God did rest the seventh *day*
 7. Again, he limiteth a certain *day*,
 8. have spoken of another *day*.
 5: 7. in the *days* of his flesh,
 7: 3. neither beginning of *days*,
 27. needeth not *daily*, as those
 8: 8. Behold, the *days* come, saith the Lord,
 9. in the *day* when I took them
 10. that I will make with the house of Israel
 after those *days*,
 10:11. And every priest standeth *daily*
 16. that I will make with them after those
days

Heb. 10:25. as ye see the *day* approaching.
 32. call to remembrance the former *days*
 11:30. were compassed about seven *days*.
 12:10. For they verily for a few *days*
 Jas. 5: 3. Ye have heaped treasure together for the
 last *days*.
 5. As in a *day* of slaughter.
 1 Pet. 2:12. in the *day* of visitation.
 3:10. he that will love life, and see good *days*
 20. in the *days* of Noah.
 2 Pet. 1:19. in a dark place, until the *day* dawn,
 2: 8. (his) righteous soul from *day* to *day*
 9. unto the *day* of judgment
 13. to riot in the *day* time.
 3: 3. that there shall come in the last *days*
 7. against the *day* of judgment
 8. one *day* (is) with the Lord as a thousand
 years, and a thousand years as one
day.
 10. But the *day* of the Lord will come
 12. unto the coming of the *day* of God,
 18. To him (be) glory both now and for ever
 (εις ημεραν αιωνος)
 1 John 4:17. in the *day* of judgment :
 Jude 6. unto the judgment of the great *day*.
 Rev. 1:10. I was in the Spirit on the Lord's *day*,
 2:10. ye shall have tribulation ten *days* :
 13. in those *days* wherein Antipas
 4: 8. and they rest not *day* and night,
 6:17. the great *day* of his wrath is come .
 7:15. and serve him *day* and night
 8:12. the *day* shone not for a third part
 9: 6. And in those *days* shall men seek
 15. a *day*, and a month, and
 10: 7. But in the *days* of the voice
 11: 3. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
days.
 6. in the *days* of their prophecy :
 9. three *days* and an half,
 11. after three *days* and an half
 12: 6. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
days.
 10. before our God *day* and night.
 14:11. and they have no rest *day* nor night,
 16:14. of that great *day* of God Almighty.
 18: 8. shall her plagues come in one *day*,
 20:10. *day* and night for ever and ever.
 21:25. shall not be shut at all by *day* .

ἡμέτερος, *hēmeteros*.

Acts 2:11. we do hear them speak in *our* tongues
 24: 6. according to *our* law.
 26: 5. sect of *our* religion
 Ro. 15: 4. were written for *our* learning,
 1 Cor. 15:31. I protest by your rejoicing (some read
our rejoicing)
 2 Tim. 4:15. he hath greatly withstood *our* words.
 Titus 3:14. And let *our's* also learn
 1 John 1: 3. and truly *our* fellowship (is) with the
 Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ.
 2: 2. and not for *our's* only, but also

ἡ μὴν, see after ἡ.

ἡμετην, *emeten*.

From εἰμι.

Mat. 25:35. I was a stranger, and ye took me in :
 36. I was in prison, and ye came unto me.
 43. I was a stranger, and ye took me not in :
 Mar. 14:49. I was daily with you in the temple
 John 11:15. that I was not there,
 16: 4. because I was with you.
 17:12. While I was with them
 Acts 10:30. I was fasting until this hour ;
 11: 5. I was in the city of Joppa praying :
 11. the house where I was,
 17. what was I, that I could withstand God
 22:19. that I imprisoned (lit. was imprisoning)
 20. I also was standing by,

1Cor.13:11. When I *was* a child,
Gal. 1:10. I should not be the servant of Christ.
22. And *was* unknown by face
ἡμιθανής, heemithanees.
Luk 10:30. leaving (him) *half dead.*
ἡμῖν, heemīn.
From *ἐγώ.*
Mat. 3:15. it becometh *us* to fulfil
6:11. Give *us* this day
12. forgive *us* our debts,
8:29. What have *we* to do with thee, Jesus,
31. suffer *us* to go away
13:36. Declare unto *us* the parable.
15:15. Declare unto *us* this parable
33. Whence should *we* have so much
19:27. what shall *we* have therefore?
20:12. thou hast made them equal unto *us*,
21:25. he will say unto *us*, Why
22:17. Tell *us* therefore, What thinkest thou?
25. Now there were with *us* seven
24: 3. Tell *us*, when shall these things
25: 8. Give *us* of your oil;
9. there be not enough for *us* and you:
11. Lord, Lord, open to *us*.
26:63. that thou tell *us* whether thou be
68. Prophecy unto *us*, thou Christ,
Mark 1:24. what have *we* to do with thee, thou Jesus
9:22. compassion on *us*, and help *us*.
38. and he followeth not *us*: and *we* forbid
him, because he followeth not *us*.
10:35. thou shouldst do for *us*
37. Grant unto *us* that *we* may sit, one on
12:19. Moses wrote unto *us*,
13: 4. Tell *us*, when shall these things
14:15. there make ready for *us*.
16: 3. Who shall roll *us* away the stone
Luke 1: 1. are most surely believed among *us*,
2. Even as they delivered them unto *us*,
69. an horn of salvation for *us*
74 (73). That he would grant unto *us*,
2:15. which the Lord hath made known unto *us*.
48. why hast thou thus dealt with *us*?
4:34. what have *we* to do with thee, (thou) Jesus
7: 5. he hath built *us* a synagogue.
16. is risen up among *us*;
9:13. *We* have no more but five loaves
10:11. dust of your city, which cleaveth on *us*,
17. even the devils are subject unto *us*
11: 3. Give *us* day by day
4. forgive *us* our sins; for *we* also forgive
every one that is indebted to *us*.
13:25. Lord, Lord, open unto *us*;
17: 5. Increase our (lit. to *us*) faith.
20: 2. Tell *us*, by what authority
22. Is it lawful for *us* to give tribute unto
Cæsar,
28. Moses wrote unto *us*,
22: 8. and prepare *us* the passover,
67 (66). Art thou the Christ? tell *us*.
23:18. and release unto *us* Barabbas:
24:24. certain of them which were with *us*
22. Did not our heart burn within *us*, while
he talked with *us* by the way, and
while he opened to *us* the scriptures?
John 1:14. and dwelt among *us*,
2:18. What sign shewest thou unto *us*
4:12. which gave *us* the well,
25. he will tell *us* all things.
6:34. evermore give *us* this bread.
52. give *us* (his) flesh to eat?
8: 5. Moses in the law commanded *us*,
10:24. be the Christ, tell *us* plainly.
11:50. that it is expedient for *us*, that
14: 8. shew *us* the Father, and it sufficeth *us*.
9. Shew *us* the Father?
22. that thou wilt manifest thyself unto *us*,
16:17. What is this that he saith unto *us*.
7:91 they also may be one in *us*:

John 18:31. It is not lawful for *us* to put any man
Acts 1:17. he was numbered with *us*,
21. which have companied with *us*.
22. be ordained to be a witness with *us*
2:29. is with *us* unto this day.
3:2. or why look ye so earnestly on *us*,
6:14. which Moses delivered unto *us*.
7:38. the lively oracles to give unto *us*:
40. Make *us* gods to go before *us*:
10:41. (even) to *us*, who did eat and drink
42. And he commanded *us*
11:13. And he shewed *us*
17. as (he did) unto *us*, who believed
13:33 (32). unto *us* their children,
47. hath the Lord commanded *us*,
14:17. gave *us* rain from heaven,
15: 7. God made choice among *us*,
8. even as (he did) unto *us*:
25. It seemed good unto *us*, being
28. to the Holy Ghost, and to *us*,
16: 9. Come over into Macedonia, and help *us*
16. possessed with a spirit of divination met
us,
17. The same followed Paul and *us*,
— shew unto *us* the way
21. which are not lawful for *us* to receive,
19:37. this *our* craft is in danger
20:14. And when he met with *us*
21:16. with *us* also (certain)
18. with *us* unto James;
23. *We* have four men which have a vow
25:34. men which are here present with *us*,
27: 2. (one) Aristarchus...being with *us*.
28: 2. shewed *us* no little kindness:
15. they came to meet *us*
22. for as concerning this sect, *we* know
Rom. 5: 5. which is given unto *us*.
8: 4. might be fulfilled in *us*,
32. freely give *us* all things;
9:29. had left *us* a seed,
12: 6. the grace that is given to *us*,
1Cor 1:18. unto *us* which are saved it is the power
30. who of God is made unto *us* wisdom,
2:10. But God hath revealed (them) unto *us*
12. that are freely given to *us*
4: 6. that ye might learn in *us*
8: 6. But to *us* (there is but) one God, the
15:57. which giveth *us* the victory
2Cor. 1: 8. which came to *us* in Asia,
4:12. So then death worketh in *us*,
17. worketh for *us* a far more exceeding
5: 5. hath given unto *us* the earnest
18. hath given to *us* the ministry
19. hath committed unto *us*
6:12. *Ye* are not straitened in *us*,
7: 7. when he told *us* your earnest desire.
8: 5. and unto *us* by the will of God.
7. (in) your love to *us*,
10: 8. hath given *us* for edification,
13. which God hath distributed to *us*,
Eph. 1: 9. Having made known unto *us* the mystery
3:20. that worketh in *us*,
6:12. *we* wrestle not against flesh
Col. 1: 8. Who also declared unto *us*
2:14. which was contrary to *us*,
4: 3. would open unto *us* a door of utterance
1Th. 2: 8. ye were dear unto *us*.
3: 6. brought *us* good tidings of
1Tim. 6:17. giveth *us* richly all things to enjoy
2Tim. 1: 7. For God hath not given *us*
9. which was given *us* in
14. which dwelleth in *us*.
Heb. 1: 2 (1). spoken unto *us* by (his) Son,
4:13. with whom *we* have to do.
5:11. Of whom *we* have many things to say,
7:26. For such an high priest became *us*
10:15. also is a witness to *us*:
20. way, which he hath consecrated for *us*
12: 1. *we* also are compassed about with
— the race that is set before *us*.
Jas. 3: 3. that they may obey *us*;
4: 5. that dwelleth in *us*
5:17. subject to like passions as *we* are.

- 1 Pet. 1:12. but unto *us* they did minister the things,
2:21. leaving *us* an example,
4: 3. time past of (our) life may suffice *us*
- 2 Pet. 1: 1. that have obtained like precious faith
with *us*
3. given unto *us* all things
4. Whereby are given unto *us* exceeding
- 1 John 1: 2. and was manifested unto *us* ;
8. the truth is not in *us*.
9. to forgive *us* (our) sins,
10. his word is not in *us*.
2:25. he hath promised *us*,
3: 1. the Father hath bestowed upon *us*,
23. as he gave *us* commandment.
24. that he abideth in *us*, by the Spirit which
he hath given *us*.
4: 9. the love of God toward *us*,
12. God dwelleth in *us*, and his love is per-
fected in *us*.
13. that we dwell in him, and he in *us*, be-
cause he hath given *us* of his Spirit.
16. that God hath to *us*.
3:11. God hath given to *us*
20. hath given *us* an understanding,
2 John 2. the truth's sake, which dwelleth in *us*,

ἡμισυ, *heemisv*.

- ark 6:23. unto the *half* of my kingdom.
nk.19: 8. the *half* of my goods I give to the poor ;
Rev 11: 9. three days and an *half*,
11. three days and an *half*
12:14. for a time, and times, and *half* a time,

ἡμιώριον, *heemiōrion*.

- Rev. 8: 1. about the space of *half* an hour.

ἡμῶν, *heemōn*.

From ἐγώ.

- Mat 1:23. being interpreted is, God with *us*,
6: 9. *Our* Father which art in heaven,
11. Give us this day *our* daily bread.
12. us *our* debts, as we forgive *our* debtors.
8 17. Himself took *our* infirmities,
15:23. she crieth after *us*.
20:33. *our* eyes may be opened.
21:42. marvellous in *our* eyes ?
23:30. the days of *our* fathers,
25: 8. *our* lamps are gone out.
27:25. and on *our* children.
28:13. and stole him (away) while *we* slept.
- Mark 9:40. For he that is not against *us* is on *our*
11:10. of *our* father David,
12: 7. and the inheritance shall be *our*'s.
11. marvellous in *our* eyes ?
29. The Lord *our* God is one Lord :
- Luke 1:55. As he spake to *our* fathers,
71. That we should be saved from *our*
72. (promised) to *our* fathers,
73. to *our* father Abraham,
74. out of the hand of *our* enemies
75. the days of *our* life.
78. Through the tender mercy of *our* God ;
79. to guide *our* feet into the way
7: 5. For he loveth *our* nation,
9:49. he followeth not with *us*.
50. Forbid (him) not: for he that is not
against *us* is for *us*.
1: 2. *Our* Father which art in heaven,
3. Give us day by day *our* daily bread.
4. And forgive us *our* sins ;
13:26. thou hast taught in *our* streets.
16:26. between *us* and you there is
26:14. that the inheritance may be *our*'s.
24:20. and *our* rulers delivered him
22. certain women also of *our* company (lit.
of *us*)
29. saying, Abide with *us* :
32. Did not *our* heart burn
1cl. 3:11. ye rece: e not *our* witness.

- John 4:12. than *our* father Jacob,
20. *Our* fathers worshipped in this
6:31. *Our* fathers did eat manna
7:51. Doth *our* law judge
8:39. Abraham is *our* father.
53. than *our* father Abraham,
9:20. We know that this is *our* son,
10:24. dost thou make us (lit. *our* soul) to
11:11. *Our* friend Lazarus sleepeth ;
48. take away both *our* place
12:38. hath believed *our* report ?
19: 7. by *our* law he ought
- Acts 1:22. that he was taken up from *us*,
2: 8. in *our* own tongue,
39. the Lord *our* God
3:13. the God of *our* fathers,
25. which God made with *our* fathers,
5:30. The God of *our* fathers
7: 2. unto *our* father Abraham,
11. *our* fathers found no sustenance.
12. he sent out *our* fathers first.
15. he, and *our* fathers,
19. dealt subtilly with *our* kindred, and evi-
entreated *our* fathers,
38. and (with) *our* fathers :
39. *our* fathers would not obey,
40. Make us gods to go before *us* :
44. *Our* fathers had the tabernacle
45. *our* fathers that came after
— before the face of *our* fathers,
13:17. chose *our* fathers, and exalted
14:17. *our* hearts with food and gladness.
15: 9. between *us* and them,
10. neither *our* fathers nor we
24. which went out from *us*
25. with *our* beloved Barnabas and Paul,
26. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
36. and visit *our* brethren
16:16. as *we* went to prayer,
20. do exceedingly trouble *our* city,
17:20. strange things to *our* ears :
27. from every one of *us* :
19:25. we have *our* wealth.
20:21. toward *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
21:10. And as *we* tarried (there)
17. And when *we* were come
22:14. The God of *our* fathers
24: 4. that thou wouldest hear *us*
7. took (him) away out of *our* hands,
26: 7. *our* twelve tribes,
14. when *we* were all fallen to the earth,
27:10. but also of *our* lives.
18. *we* being exceedingly tossed
27. as *we* were driven up and down in
28:15. when the brethren heard of *us*,
25. Esaias the prophet unto *our* fathers,
- Rom. 1: 3 (4). Jesus Christ *our* Lord,
7. from God *our* Father,
3: 5. But if *our* unrighteousness
4: 1. that Abraham, *our* father
12. of *our* father Abraham,
16. who is the father of *us* all,
24. Jesus *our* Lord from the dead ;
25. for *our* offences, and was raised again for
our justification.
5: 1. through *our* Lord Jesus Christ :
5. is shed abroad in *our* hearts
6. when *we* were yet without strength
8. in that, while *we* were yet sinners, Christ
died for *us*.
11. through *our* Lord Jesus
21. by Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
6: 6. that *our* old man is crucified with
11. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
23. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
7: 5. did work in *our* members
25. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
E 16. beareth witness with *our* spirit,
23. the redemption of *our* body.
26. helpeth *our* infirmities :
— maketh intercession for *us*
31. If God (be) for *us*, who (can be) against
us ?

- Rom. 8:32. but delivered him up for *us* all.
 34. maketh intercession for *us*.
 39. in Christ Jesus *our* Lord.
 5:10. (even) by *our* father Isaac;
 10:16. who hath believed *our* report?
 13-11. (is) *our* salvation nearer
 14: 7. For none of *us* liveth to himself,
 :2 So then every one of *us*
 15: 2. Let every one of *us* please
 6. the Father of *our* Lord Jesus
 30. for the (lit. *our*) Lord Jesus Christ's sake,
 16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe *our* sister,
 9. *our* helper in Christ,
 18. *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 20. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus
 24. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus
 1 Cor. 1: 2. the name of Jesus Christ *our* Lord, both
 their's and *ours* :
 3. from God *our* Father,
 7. the coming of *our* Lord
 8. the day of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 9. Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
 10. the name of *our* Lord
 2: 7. before the world unto *our* glory :
 4: 8. ye have reigned as kings without *us* :
 5: 4. name of *our* Lord Jesus
 — the power of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 7. Christ *our* passover is sacrificed for *us* :
 6:1. by the Spirit of *our* God.
 9: 1. have I not seen Jesus Christ *our* Lord?
 10: 1. all *our* fathers were under the cloud,
 6. were *our* examples, to the intent
 11. they are written for *our* admonition,
 12:23. and *our* uncomely (parts)
 24. For *our* comely (parts)
 15: 3. that Christ died for *our* sins
 14. then (is) *our* preaching vain,
 31. in Christ Jesus *our* Lord,
 57. through *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 2 Cor. 1: 2. from God *our* Father,
 3. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 4. in all *our* tribulation,
 5. *our* consolation also aboundeth
 7 (6). And *our* hope of you
 8. have you ignorant of *our* trouble
 11. helping together by prayer for *us*,
 — thanks may be given by many on *our*
 behalf.
 12. *our* rejoicing is this, the testimony of *our*
 conscience,
 14. even as ye also (are) *ours*'s
 18. *our* word toward you was not
 19. who was preached among you by *us*,
 20. unto the glory of God by *us*.
 22. given the earnest of the Spirit in *our*
 hearts.
 2:14. the savour of his knowledge by *us*
 3: 2. Ye are *our* epistle written in *our* hearts,
 3. the epistle of Christ ministered by *us*,
 5. *our* sufficiency (is) of God ;
 4: 3. But if *our* gospel be hid,
 6. hath shined in *our* hearts,
 7. may be of God, and not of *us*.
 10. might be made manifest in *our* body.
 11. be made manifest in *our* mortal flesh.
 16. though *our* outward man perish,
 17. *our* light affliction, which is but
 18. While *we* look not at the things
 2: 1. we know that if *our* earthly house
 2. with *our* house which is from heaven :
 12. to glory on *our* behalf,
 20. did beseech (you) by *us* :
 21. he hath made him (to be) sin for *us*,
 6:11. *our* mouth is open unto you, *our* heart is
 enlarged.
 7: 3. that ye are in *our* hearts
 4. in all *our* tribulation.
 5. For, when *we* were come into Macedonia,
our flesh had no rest,
 9. ye might receive damage by *us*
 12. that *our* care for you (many copies read
 "your care for us")
 14. *our* boasting, which (I made) before
 2 Cor. 8: 4. Praying *us* with much intreaty
 9. the grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 19. to travel with *us* with this grace, which
 is administered by *us*
 20. which is administered by *us* :
 22. with them *our* brother,
 23. or *our* brethren (be enquired of),
 24. and of *our* boasting
 9: 3. *our* boasting of you
 11. causeth through *us* thanksgiving
 10: 4. the weapons of *our* warfare
 8. boast somewhat more of *our* authority,
 15. according to *our* rule
 11:31. Father of *our* Lord Jesus
 Gal. 1: 3. the Father, and (from) *our* Lord Jesus
 4. Who gave himself for *our* sins,
 — the will of God and *our* Father :
 2: 4. to spy out *our* liberty
 3:13. being made a curse for *us* :
 24. the law was *our* schoolmaster
 4:26. the mother of *us* all.
 6:14. the cross of *our* Lord Jesus
 18. the grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 Eph. 1: 2. from God *our* Father,
 3. Father of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 14. the earnest of *our* inheritance
 17. the God of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 2: 3. the lusts of *our* flesh,
 14. For he is *our* peace,
 3:11. in Christ Jesus *our* Lord:
 14. the Father of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 4: 7. But unto every one of *us*
 5: 2. hath given himself for *us* an offering
 20. in the name of *our* Lord Jesus
 6:22. that ye might know *our* affairs,
 24. *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 Phil. 1: 2. from God *our* Father,
 3:20. For *our* conversation is in heaven,
 21. Who shall change *our* vile body,
 4:20. unto God and *our* Father (be) glory
 23. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 Col. 1: 2. from God *our* Father
 3. the Father of *our* Lord Jesus
 7. *our* dear fellow-servant,
 2:14. that was against *us*,
 3: 4. Christ, (who is) *our* life, shall appear,
 4: 3. Withal praying also for *us*,
 1 Th. 1: 1. from God *our* Father,
 2. making mention of you in *our* prayers,
 3. of hope in *our* Lord Jesus Christ, in the
 sight of God and *our* Father ;
 5. *our* gospel came not unto you in word
 6. And ye became followers of *us*,
 9. themselves shew of *us* what manner
 2: 1. *our* entrance in unto you,
 2. we were bold in *our* God to speak unto you
 3. For *our* exhortation (was) not of
 4. but God, which trieth *our* hearts.
 9. ye remember, brethren, *our* labour and
 13. the word of God which ye heard of *us*,
 19. For what (is) *our* hope,
 — in the presence of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 20. For ye are *our* glory and joy.
 3: 2. *our* brother, and minister of God, and *our*
 fellow-labourer in
 5. *our* labour be in vain.
 6. that ye have good remembrance of *us*
 7. *our* affliction and distress
 9. we joy for your sakes before *our* God ;
 11. God himself and *our* Father, and *our* Lord
 Jesus Christ, direct *our* way unto you
 13. even *our* Father, at the coming of *our*
 4: 1. ye have received of *us*
 5: 9. by *our* Lord Jesus
 10. Who died for *us*,
 22. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 25. Brethren, pray for *us*.
 28. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 2 Th. 1: 1. in God *our* Father
 2. from God *our* Father
 7. to you who are troubled rest with *us*.
 8. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ :
 10. *our* testimony among you

2Th. 1:11. *our* God would count you worthy of (this) calling,
12. the name of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
— according to the grace of *our* God
2: 1. by the coming of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
and (by) *our* gathering together unto
2. by letter as from *us*,
14. by *our* gospel, to the obtaining of the glory
of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
15. whether by word, or *our* epistle.
16. *our* Lord Jesus Christ himself and God,
even *our* Father,
3: 1. pray for *us*, that the word
6. in the name of *our* Lord Jesus
— the tradition which he received of *us*.
12. by *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
14. And if any man obey not *our* word
18. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus

1Tim. 1: 1. of God *our* Saviour, and Lord Jesus
Christ, (which is) *our* hope;
2. from God *our* Father and Jesus Christ *our*
12. And I thank Christ Jesus *our* Lord,
14. the grace of *our* Lord was exceeding
2: 5. in the sight of God *our* Saviour;
6: 3. the words of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
14. the appearing of *our* Lord Jesus Christ:

2Tim. 1: 2. Christ Jesus *our* Lord.
8. the testimony of *our* Lord,
9. not according to *our* works,
10. of *our* Saviour Jesus Christ,

Titus 1: 3. the commandment of God *our* Saviour,
4. Jesus Christ *our* Saviour.
2:10. the doctrine of God *our* Saviour
13. and *our* Saviour Jesus Christ;
14. Who gave himself for *us*,
3: 4. love of God *our* Saviour
6. through Jesus Christ *our* Saviour;

Philem. 1. *our* dearly beloved, and fellowlabourer,
2. and Archippus *our* fellowsoldier,
3. from God *our* Father
25. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus

Heb. 1: 3. when he had by himself purged *our* sins,
3: 1. and high priest of *our* profession,
4:15. with the feeling of *our* infirmities;
6:20. the forerunner is for *us* entered,
7:14. *our* Lord sprang out of Juda;
9:24. in the presence of God for *us*;
10:26. if *we* sin wilfully after that we have
11:40. some better thing for *us*, that they with-
out *us* should not
12: 9. we have had fathers of *our* flesh
29. *our* God (is) a consuming fire.
13:18. Pray for *us* : for we trust
20. again from the dead *our* Lord Jesus,

Jas. 2: 1. the faith of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
21. Was not Abraham *our* father justified
3: 6. so is the tongue among *our* members,

1Pet. 1: 3. Father of *our* Lord Jesus
2:21. because Christ also suffered for *us*,
24. Who his own self bare *our* sins
4: 1. hath suffered for *us*
17. and if (it) first (begin) at *us*,

2Pet. 1: 1. of God and *our* Saviour
2. and of Jesus *our* Lord,
8. the knowledge of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
11. of *our* Lord and Saviour Jesus
14. *our* Lord Jesus Christ hath shewed
16. the power and coming of *our* Lord
3: 2. of the commandment of *us* the apostles
15. the longsuffering of *our* Lord (is) salva-
tion : even as *our* beloved brother Paul
18. of *our* Lord and Saviour Jesus

1John 1: 1. with *our* eyes, which he have looked
upon, and *our* hands have handled,
3. may have fellowship with *us* :
9. If we confess *our* sins, he is faithful
2: 2. he is the propitiation for *our* sins :
19 They went out from *us*, but they were
not of *us* ; for if they had been of *us*,
they would (no doubt) have continued
with *us* :
— they were not all of *us*.
3: 5. to take away *our* sins ;

1John 3:16. because he laid down his life for *us* :
19. and shall assure *our* hearts
20. if *our* heart condemn *us*, God is greater:
than *our* heart, and
21. Beloved, if *our* heart condemn *us* not,
4: 6. heareth *us* ; he that is not of God heareth
not *us*.
10. (to be) the propitiation for *our* sins.
17. Herein is *our* love (lit. love with *us* ;
made perfect,
5: 4. (even) *our* faith.
14. according to his will, he heareth *us* :
15. And if we know that he hear *us*,
2. and shall be with *us* for ever.
12. that *our* joy may be full.

2John 12. ye know that *our* record is true.

3John 4. turning the grace of *our* God into
— and *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
17. the apostles of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
21. the mercy of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
25. To the only wise God *our* Saviour, (be)

Jude 1: 5. washed *us* from *our* sins in his own blood.
5:10. And hast made *us* unto *our* God kings and
6:10. avenge *our* blood on them that dwell
7: 3. the servants of *our* God
10. Salvation to *our* God (τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν most
copies omit this) which sitteth upon
the throne, (some copies read, to him
which sitteth upon the throne of *our*
God)
12. power, and might, (be), unto *our* God
11: 8. where also *our* Lord was crucified.
15. (the kingdoms) of *our* Lord, and of
12:10. and the kingdom of *our* God,
— the accuser of *our* brethren is cast down,
which accused them before *our* God
19: 1. and power, unto the Lord *our* God :
5. Praise *our* God all ye his servants,
22:21. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ

ἦν, ἦς, ἦσα, &c. ; *een, ees, eestha, &c.*

From εἶμι.

Mat. 1:18. the birth of Jesus Christ *was* on this wise :
2: 9. where the young child *was*.
15. And *was* there until
3: 4. and his meat *was* locusts and
4:18. for they *were* fishers.
7:27. great *was* the fall of it.
29. For he taught (lit. *was* teaching) them
8:30. there *was* a good way off from them an
9:36. because they fainted, (lit. *were* fainting)
12: 4. which *was* not lawful for him to eat,
10. there *was* a man which had (his) hand
40. For as Jonas *was* three days
14:21. *were* about five thousand men,
23. he *was* there alone.
24. *was* now in the midst of the sea, tossed
with waves : for the wind *was* contrary
15:38. *were* four thousand men,
19:22. for he had (lit. *was* having) great
21:25. The baptism of John, whence *was* it ?
33. There *was* a certain householder,
22: 8. they which were bidden *were* not worthy
25. Now there *were* with *us*
23:30. If we *had been* in the days of our fathers
we would not *have been* partakers
24:38. before the flood they *were* eating and
25: 2. And five of them *were* wise,
21. thou *hast been* faithful over a few things
23. thou *hast been* faithful over a few things
26:24. it *had been* good for that man if
43. for their eyes *were* heavy.
69. Thou also *wast* with Jesus
71. This (fellow) *was* also with Jesus
27:54. this *was* the Son of God.
55. And many women *were* there.
56. Among which *was* Mary Magdalene
61. And there *was* Mary Magdalene,
28: 3. His countenance *was* like lightning,
Mark 1: 6. And John *was* clothed with camel's hair
13. And he *was* there in the wilderness

- mark 1:13. and *was* with the wild beasts ;
 16. for they *were* fishers.
 22. for he taught (lit. *was* teaching) them
 23. And there *was* in their synagogue
 33. all the city *was* gathered together
 39. And he preached (lit. *was* preaching) in
 45. *was* without in desert places :
 2: 4. the roof where he *was* :
 6. But there *were* certain of the scribes
 15. for there *were* many,
 18. the disciples of John and of the Pharisees
used to fast : (lit. *were* fasting)
 3: 1. and there *was* a man there
 4: 1. multitude *was* by the sea on the land.
 36. even as he *was* in the ship. And there
were also with him other little ships.
 38. And he *was* in the hinder part of the
 5: 5. he *was* in the mountains, and in the tombs,
 11. Now there *was* there nigh unto the
 13. they *were* about two thousand ;
 21. and he *was* nigh unto the sea.
 40. where the damsel *was* lying.
 42. for she *was* (of the age) of twelve years.
 6:31. for there *were* many coming
 34. they *were* as sheep not
 44. that did eat of the loaves *were* about
 47. the ship *was* in the midst of the sea,
 48. for the wind *was* contrary
 52. for their heart *was* hardened.
 7:26. The woman *was* a Greek,
 8: 9. And they that had eaten *were* about
 9: 4. and they *were* talking with
 6. for they *were* sore afraid.
 12:22. for he had (lit. *was* having) great
 32. they *were* in the way going up to Jerusa-
 lem ; and Jesus went before them : (lit.
was going before)
 11:13. for the time of figs *was* not (yet).
 30. *was* (it) from heaven, or of men ?
 32. that he *was* a prophet indeed.
 12:20. Now there *were* seven brethren :
 14: 1. *was* (the feast of) the passover.
 4. And there *were* some that had indignation
 21. good *were* it for that man if he had
 40. for their eyes *were* heavy,
 54. and he sat (lit. *was* sitting) with the
 servants,
 56. their witness agreed not together. (lit.
were not commensurate)
 59. neither so did their witness agree togeth-
 er. (lit. *was* not commensurate)
 67. And thou also *wast* with
 15: 7. And there *was* (one) named Barabbas,
 25. And it *was* the third hour,
 26. the superscription of his accusation *was*
 39. *was* the Son of God.
 40. There *were* also women looking on afar
 off : among whom *was* Mary
 41. when he *was* in Galilee,
 42. because it *was* the preparation,
 43. which also waited for (lit. who also himself
was waiting for) the kingdom of God,
 46. which *was* hewn out of a rock,
 16: 4. for it *was* very great.
 Luke 1: 6. And they *were* both righteous
 7. And they had no child (lit. there *was* not
 a child to them), because that Elisabeth
was barren, and they both *were*
 10. *were* praying without
 21. And the people waited for (lit. *was* wait-
 ing for)
 22. he beckoned (lit. *was* beckoning) unto
 them,
 66. the hand of the Lord *was* with him.
 80. and *was* in the deserts
 2: 7. because there *was* no room for them
 8. there *were* in the same country shep-
 herds
 25. there *was* a man in Jerusalem,
 — the Holy Ghost *was* upon him.
 26. it *was* revealed unto him
 33. And Joseph and his mother marvelled
 (lit. *were* marvelling)

- Luke 2:36. And there *was* one Anna, a prophetess,
 40. the grace of God *was* upon him.
 51. *was* subject unto them :
 3:23. Jesus himself began to be (lit. *was*) about
 4:16. where he *had been* brought up :
 17. where it *was* written,
 20. *were* fastened on him.
 25. many widows *were* in Israel in the
 27. And many lepers *were* in Israel
 31. and taught them (lit. *was* teaching)
 32. his word *was* with power.
 33. in the synagogue there *was* a man,
 38. *was* taken with a great fever ;
 44. And he preached (lit. *was* preaching) in
 the synagogues
 5: 1. he stood (lit. *was* standing) by the lake
 of Gennesaret,
 3. of the ships, which *was* Simon's,
 10. which *were* partners with Simon.
 16. And he withdrew (lit. *was* withdrawing)
 himself
 17. as he *was* teaching, that there *were* Phar-
 isees and doctors of the law sitting by,
 which *were* come out of
 — the power of the Lord *was* (present) to
 heal them.
 18. which *was* taken with a palsy :
 29. and there *was* a great company of pub-
 licans and of others that sat down (lit.
were sitting down) with them.
 6: 6. and there *was* a man whose right hand
was withered.
 12. and continued all night (lit. *was* cont.)
 7: 2. who *was* dear unto him,
 12. a widow : and much people of the city
was with her.
 37. which *was* a sinner,
 39. This man, if he *were* a prophet,
 41. There *was* a certain creditor which *had*
 two
 8: 2. which *had been* healed
 32. And there *was* there an herd of many
 40. for they all waited (lit. *were* waiting)
 42. he *had* one only daughter,
 9:14. For they *were* about five thousand men
 30. which *were* Moses and Elias :
 32. *were* heavy with sleep :
 45. and it *was* hid from them,
 53. his face *was* as though he would go to
 10:39. And she *had* a sister
 11:14. And he *was* casting out a devil, and it
was dumb.
 13:10. And he *was* teaching in one
 11. *was* a woman which had a spirit of infirm-
 ity eighteen years, and *was* bowed
 14: 1. they watched him. (lit. *were* watching)
 2. there *was* a certain man before him which
 had the dropsy.
 15: 1. Then drew near (lit. *were*, &c.) unto him
 24. this my son *was* dead, and is alive again,
 he *was* lost, and is found.
 25. Now his elder son *was* in the field :
 32. this thy brother *was* dead, and is alive
 again ; and *was* lost, and is found.
 16: 1. There *was* a certain rich man,
 19. There *was* a certain rich man,
 20. there *was* a certain beggar named Laza-
 rus,
 17:16. and he *was* a Samaritan.
 18: 2. There *was* in a city a judge,
 3. And there *was* a widow in that city,
 23. for he *was* very rich.
 34. and this saying *was* hid
 19: 2. which *was* the chief among the publicans
 and he *was* rich.
 3. he *was* little of stature.
 47. And he taught (lit. *was* teaching) daily
 20: 4. *was* it from heaven, or of men ?
 29. There *were* therefore seven brethren :
 21:37. And in the day time he *was* teaching in
 the temple ;
 22:56. This man *was* also with him.
 59. this (fellow) also *was* with him :

- Luk 23:** 8. for he *was* desirous to see him of a long (season),
 19. and for murder, *was* cast into prison.
 38. And a superscription also *was* written
 44. And it *was* about the sixth hour,
 47. Certainly this *was* a righteous man.
 51. The same had not consented (lit. *was* not consenting)
 53. wherein never man before *was* laid.
 54. And that day *was* the preparation,
 55. the women also, which came (lit. *were* come) with him
24:10. It *was* Mary Magdalene, and Joanna,
 13. behold, two of them went (lit. *were* going) that same day
 32. Did not our heart burn within us, (lit. *was* not...burning)
 53. And *were* continually in the temple,
John 1: 1. In the beginning *was* the Word, and the Word *was* with God, and the Word *was*
 2. The same *was* in the beginning with
 4. In him *was* life; and the life *was* the light
 8. He *was* not that Light,
 9. (That) *was* the true Light,
 10. He *was* in the world,
 15. This *was* he of whom I spake,
 — he *was* before me.
 24. *were* of the Pharisees.
 28. where John *was* baptizing.
 30. for he *was* before me.
 39 (40). for it *was* about the tenth hour.
 40 (41). *was* Andrew, Simon Peter's brother.
 44 (45). Now Philip *was* of Bethsaida,
2: 1. and the mother of Jesus *was*
 6. And there *were* set there six waterpots
 13. And the Jews' passover *was* at hand,
 23. Now when he *was* in Jerusalem
 25. for he knew what *was* in man.
3: 1. There *was* a man of the Pharisees,
 19. because their deeds *were* evil.
 23. John also *was* baptizing in Ænon near to
 Salim, because there *was* much water
 24. For John *was* not yet cast
 26. he that *was* with thee beyond
4: 6. Now Jacob's well *was* there.
 — (and) it *was* about the sixth hour.
 46. And there *was* a certain nobleman,
5: 1. After this there *was* a feast
 5. And a certain man *was* there,
 9. and on the same day *was* the sabbath.
 35. He *was* a burning and a shining light:
6: 4. And the passover, a feast of the Jews, *was*
 10. Now there *was* much grass
 22. there *was* none other boat there,
 62. where he *was* before?
7: 2. Now the Jews' feast of tabernacles *was* at
 12. there *was* much murmuring
 39. for the Holy Ghost *was* not yet (given);
 43. town of Bethlehem, where David *was*?
8:39. If ye *were* Abraham's children,
 42. If God *were* your Father,
 44. He *was* a murderer from
9: 8. before had seen him that he *was* blind,
 14. And it *was* the sabbath day when
 16. And there *was* a division among them.
 18. that he *had been* blind,
 24. the man that *was* blind.
 33. If this man *were* not of God,
 41. If ye *were* blind, ye should
10: 6. what things they *were* which he spake
 unto them.
 22. and it *was* winter.
 40. where John at first baptized; (lit. *was*
 baptizing)
 41. that John spake of this man *were* true.
11: 1. a certain (man) *was* sick, (named) Lazarus,
 2. It *was* (that) Mary which anointed
 6. he abode two days still in the same place
 where he *was*.
 15. that I *was* not there,
 18. Now Bethany *was* nigh
 21. if thou *hadst been* here, my brother
 30. but *was* in that place where
John 11:32. when Mary *was* come where Jesus *was*
 — if thou *hadst been* here,
 38. It *was* a cave, and a stone lay upon it.
 41. where the dead *was* laid.
 55. And the Jews' passover *was* nigh at hand:
 12: 1. where Lazarus *was* which had been dead,
 2. *was* one of them that sat at the table with
 6. but because he *was* a thief.
 16. that these things *were* written of him.
 20. And there *were* certain Greeks
 13: 5. wherewith he *was* girded.
 23. Now there *was* leaning
 30. and it *was* night.
 15:19. If ye *were* of the world,
 17: 6. thine they *were*, and thou gavest them me:
 18: 1. the brook Cedron, where *was* a garden.
 10. The servant's name *was* Malchus.
 13. for he *was* father in law to Caiaphas,
 which *was* the high priest
 14. Now Caiaphas *was* he, which gave counsel
 15. *was* known unto the high priest,
 16. which *was* known unto the high priest.
 18. for it *was* cold:
 — and Peter stood (lit. *was* standing) with
 25. And Simon Peter stood (lit. *was*, &c.)
 28. and it *was* early;
 30. If he *were* not a malefactor,
 36. if my kingdom *were* of this world,
 40. Now Barabbas *was* a robber.
 19:11. except it *were* given thee from above:
 14. And it *was* the preparation of the pass-
 over,
 19. And the writing *was*,
 20. *was* nigh to the city: and it *was* written
 in Hebrew,
 23. now the coat *was* without seam,
 31. because it *was* the preparation,
 — for that sabbath day *was* an high day,
 41. Now in the place where he *was* crucified
 there *was* a garden;
 42. the sepulchre *was* nigh at hand.
20: 7. the napkin, that *was* about his head,
 19. where the disciples *were* assembled
 24. *was* not with them
 26. again his disciples *were* within.
21: 2. There *were* together Simon Peter, and I
 7. for he *was* naked,
 8. for they *were* not far from land,
 18. When thou *wast* young, thou girdedst
Acts 1:10. while they looked stedfastly (lit. *were*
 looking st.)
 13. where abode (lit. *were* abiding) both Peter
 and James, and
 14. These all continued (lit. *were* continuing)
 with one accord in prayer and
 15. the number of the names together *were*
 about an hundred and twenty,
 17. For he *was* numbered with us,
2: 1. they *were* all with one accord in one
 2. where they *were* sitting.
 5. And there *were* dwelling at Jerusalem
 24. because it *was* not possible that he
 42. and they continued (lit. *were* continuing)
 stedfastly in
 44. all that believed *were* together,
3:10. that it *was* he which sat for alms
4: 3. for it *was* now eventide.
 6. as many *as were* of the kindred of the
 high priest,
 13. that they *had been* with Jesus.
 22. For the man *was* above forty years old,
 31. where they *were* assembled together;
 32. *were* of one heart and of one soul:
 — they had (lit. to them *were*) all things
 common
 33. and great grace *was* upon them all.
 5:12. and they *were* all with one accord
7: 9. but God *was* with him,
 20. and *was* exceeding fair,
 22. and *was* mighty in words and in deed
 44. Our fathers *had* the tabernacle
8: 1. *was* consenting unto his death.
 13. he continued (lit. *was* c.) with Philip.

Acts 8:16. For as yet he *was* fallen upon none
 27. who had the charge of (lit. who *was*
 over) all her treasure,
 28. *It was* returning, and sitting in his
 32. the scripture which he read *was* this,
 9: 9. And he *was* three days
 10. And there *was* a certain disciple
 28. he *was* with them coming in
 33. and *was* sick of the palsy.
 36. there *was* at Joppa a certain disciple
 — this woman *was* full of good works
 10: 1. There *was* a certain man in Caesarea
 24. Cornelius waited for them, (lit. *was* w.)
 38. God *was* with him.
 11:20. And some of them *were* men of
 21. And the hand of the Lord *was* with them:
 24. For he *was* a good man,
 25: 3. Then *were* the days of unleavened bread.
 5. but prayer *was* made without ceasing
 6. Peter *was* sleeping
 12. where many *were* gathered together
 13. there *was* no small stir
 20. And Herod *was* highly displeased
 13: 1. Now there *were* in the church that *was*
 at Antioch certain
 7. Which *was* with the deputy of the country,
 46. It *was* necessary that the word of God
 48. as many as *were* ordained
 14: 4. part *held* with the Jews,
 7. And there they preached (lit. *were* preach-
 ing) the gospel.
 12. he *was* the chief speaker.
 26. from whence they *had been* recommended
 16: 1. a certain disciple *was* there,
 9. There stood (lit. *was* standing) a man of
 Macedonia,
 12. and we *were* in that city
 17: 1. where *was* a synagogue
 11. These *were* more noble
 23: 3. they *were* tentmakers.
 7. joined hard (lit. *was* adjacent) to the
 synagogue.
 14. If it *were* a matter of wrong
 25. This man *was* instructed
 19: 7. And all the men *were* about twelve.
 14. And there *were* seven sons
 16. in whom the evil spirit *was*
 32. for the assembly *was* confused;
 20: 8. there *were* many lights in the upper
 chamber, where they *were* gathered
 13. for so had (lit. *was*) he appointed,
 16. if it *were* possible for him,
 21: 3. for there the ship *was* to unlade
 9. And the same man *had* four daughters,
 29. For they had seen before (lit. *were* having
 seen before)
 22:29. because he had bound him. (lit. *was*
 having bound)
 23:13. And they *were* more than forty
 27: 8. nigh whereunto *was* the city (of) Lasea.
 37. And we *were* in all in the ship
 Rom. 5:13. sin *was* in the world:
 6:17. that ye *were* the servants
 20. For when ye *were* the servants of sin, ye
were free from
 7: 5. For when we *were* in the flesh,
 1 Cor. 6:11. And such *were* some of you:
 10: 1. *were* under the cloud,
 4. and that Rock *was* Christ.
 12: 2. Ye know that ye *were* Gentiles,
 19. And if they *were* all one member,
 16:12. but his will *was* not at all
 2 Cor. 5:19. that God *was* in Christ,
 Gal. 1:23. But they had heard (lit. *were* hearing)
 2: 6. whatsoever they *were*,
 11. because he *was* to be blamed.
 3:21. righteousness should *have been* by the
 law.
 4: 3. Even so we, when we *were* children,
were in bondage
 15. Where *is* then the blessedness
 2 ph. 2: 3. and *were* by nature the children of wrath,
 13. That at that time ye *were*

Eph. 5: 8. For ye *were* sometimes darkness,
 Phil. 2:26. he longed after (lit. *was* longing after
 you all,
 3: 7. what things *were* gain to me,
 Col. 2:14. that *was* against us,
 1 Th. 3: 4. when we *were* with you.
 2 Th. 3:10. when we *were* with you,
 Titus 3: 3. For we ourselves also *were* sometimes
 Heb. 2:15. *were* all their lifetime subject to bondage
 7:10. he *was* yet in the loins of his father,
 11. If therefore perfection *were* by the
 8: 4. For if he *were* on earth, he should not be
 a priest,
 7. if that first (covenant) *had been* faultless,
 11:38. Of whom the world *was* not worthy:
 12:21. And so terrible *was* the sight,
 Jas. 1:24. forgetteth what manner of man he *was*.
 5:17. *was* a man subject to like passions as wo
 1 Pet. 2:25. For ye *were* as sheep going astray;
 2 Pet. 2:21. For it *had been* better for them
 3: 5. the heavens *were* of old,
 1 John 1: 1. That which *was* from the beginning,
 2. which *was* with the Father,
 2:19. but they *were* not of us; for if they *had*
been of us,
 3:12. (who) *was* of that wicked one,
 — Because his own works *were* evil,
 Rev. 1: 4. which is, and which *was*, and which is to
 8. the Lord, which is, and which *was*, and
 4: 3. *was* to look upon like a
 8. which *was*, and is, and is to come.
 9: 8. *were* as (the teeth) of lions.
 10. there *were* stings in their tails:
 10:10. and it *was* in my mouth
 11:17. which art, and *wast*, and art to come;
 13: 2. *was* like unto a leopard,
 16: 5. O Lord, which art, and *wast*, and shalt be
 17: 8. The beast that thou sawest *was*, and is
 — the beast that *was*, and is not, and yet is.
 11. the beast that *was*, and is not,
 18:23. *were* the great men of the earth;
 21:18. And the building of the wall of it *was* (cf.)
 21. every several gate *was* of one pearl:

ήνικα, hecnika.

2 Cor. 3:15. when Moses is read,
 16. Nevertheless when it shall turn to the

ήπερ, see after ή.

ήπιος, eepios.

1 Th. 2: 7. But we *were* gentle among you,
 2 Tim. 2:24. must not strive: but be gentle unto all

ήρεμος, eceremos.

1 Tim. 2: 2. that we may lead a quiet and peaceable

ήσυχάζω, hecsukazo.

Luk. 14: 4 (3). And they held their peace.
 23:56. and rested the sabbath day according
 Acts 11:18. they held their peace, and glorified God,
 21:14. not be persuaded, we ceased, saying,
 1 Th. 4:11. that ye study to be quiet,

ήσυχία, hecsukia.

Acts 22: 2. they kept the more silence:
 2 Th. 3:12. that with quietness they work,
 1 Tim. 2:11. Let the woman learn in silence
 12. but to be in silence.

ήσύχιος, hecsukios.

1 Tim. 2: 2. we may lead a quiet and peaceable life
 1 Pet. 3: 4. of a meek and quiet spirit,

ήτοι, see after ή

ἡττάομαι, *hetttaomai.*

2Cor.12:13. For what is it wherein you were inferior
 2Pet. 2:19. for of whom a man is overcome,
 20. they are again entangled therein, and overcome,

ἡττημα, *hettteema.*

Ro. 7:12. and the diminishing of them
 1Cor. 6: 7. there is utterly a fault among you,

ἡττον, *hettton.*

1Cor.11:17. ye come together not for the better but for the worse.
 1Cor.12:15. the less I be loved.

ἦτω, *etto.*

From εἶμι.

1Cor.16:22. let him be Anathema Maran-atha.
 Jas. 5:12. but let your yea be yea;

ἦχέω, *ekkeo.*

Luk. 21:25. the sea and the waves roaring ;
 1Cor.13: 1. I am become (as) sounding brass,

ἦχος, *ekkos.*

Luke 4:37. the fame of him went out
 Acts 2: 2. a sound from heaven
 Heb. 12:19. And the sound of a trumpet,

θάλασσα, *thalassa.*

Mat. 4:15. (by) the way of the sea, beyond
 18. by the sea of Galilee,
 — a net into the sea ;
 8:24. there arose a great tempest in the sea,
 26. rebuked the winds and the sea ;
 27. the winds and the sea obey him !
 32. down a steep place into the sea,
 13: 1. and sat by the sea side.
 47. that was cast into the sea,
 14:24. was now in the midst of the sea,
 25. walking on the sea.
 15:29. nigh unto the sea of Galilee ;
 17 27. go thou to the sea,
 18. 6. in the depth of the sea.
 21:21. be thou cast into the sea ;
 23:15. for ye compass sea and land
 Mark 1:16. by the sea of Galilee,
 — a net into the sea ;
 2:13. he went forth again by the sea side ;
 3: 7. with his disciples to the sea ;
 4: 1. to teach by the sea side :
 — sat in the sea ; and the whole multitude was by the sea
 39. and said unto the sea,
 41. the wind and the sea obey
 5: 1. over unto the other side of the sea,
 12 down a steep place into the sea,
 — were choked in the sea.
 21. and he was nigh unto the sea.
 6:47. in the midst of the sea,
 48. walking upon the sea,
 49. walking upon the sea,
 7:31. unto the sea of Galilee
 9:43. he were cast into the sea.
 11:23. be thou cast into the sea ;
 Luk. 17: 2. about his neck, and he cast into the sea,
 6. be thou planted in the sea ;
 21:25. the sea and the waves roaring ;
 John 8: 1. Jesus went over the sea of Galilee,
 14. his disciples went down into the sea,
 17. and went over the sea
 18. And the sea arose by reason of a great wind
 19. walking on the sea,
 22. which stood on the other side of the sea
 25. found him on the other side of the sea,

John 21: 1. at the sea of Tiberias ;
 7. did cast himself into the sea.
 Acts 4:24. hast made heaven, and earth, and the sea
 7:36. in the Red sea, and in the wilderness
 10: 6. house is by the sea side :
 32. a tanner by the sea side :
 14:15. made heaven, and earth, and the sea,
 17:14. as it were to the sea ;
 27:30. the boat into the sea,
 38. the wheat into the sea,
 40. they committed (themselves) unto the sea
 28: 4. though he hath escaped the sea,
 Rom. 9:27. as the sand of the sea,
 1Cor.10: 1. passed through the sea ;
 2. in the cloud and in the sea ;
 2Cor.11:26. (in) perils in the sea,
 Heb. 11:12. by the sea shore innumerable.
 29. they passed through the Red sea
 Jas. 1: 6. that wavereth is like a wave of the sea
 Jude 13. Raging waves of the sea,
 Rev. 4: 6. a sea of glass like unto crystal :
 5:13. and such as are in the sea,
 7: 1. not blow on the earth, nor on the sea,
 2. the earth and the sea,
 3. neither the sea, nor the trees.
 8: 8. was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood ;
 9. which were in the sea,
 10: 2. right foot upon the sea,
 5. upon the sea and
 6. and the sea, and the things which are
 8. standeth upon the sea
 12:12. the earth and of the sea !
 13: 1. (12:18). upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea,
 14: 7. and earth, and the sea.
 15: 2. as it were a sea of glass
 — stand on the sea of glass,
 16: 3. his vial upon the sea ;
 — every living soul died in the sea.
 18:17. as many as trade by sea,
 19. that had ships in the sea
 21. and cast (it) into the sea,
 20: 8. as the sand of the sea.
 13. And the sea gave up
 21: 1. and there was no more sea.

θάλπω, *thalpo.*

Eph. 5:29. but nourisheth and cherisheth it,
 1Th. 2: 7. even as a nurse cherisheth her children :

θαμβέομαι, *thambeomai.*

Mark 1:27. And they were all amazed,
 10:24. were astonished at his words.
 32. and they were amazed ;
 Acts 9: 6. And he trembling and astonished

θάμβος, *thambos.*

Luke 4:36. And they were all amazed, (lit. amazement was upon all)
 5: 9. For he was astonished, (lit. astonishment came upon him)
 Acts 3:10. they were filled with wonder and

θανάσιμος, *thanasimos.*

Mar. 16:18. and if they drink any deadly thing,

θανατηφόρος, *thanatephoros.*

Jas. 3: 8. full of deadly poison.

θάνατος, *thanatos.*

Mat. 4:16. in the region and shadow of death
 10:21. brother shall deliver up the brother to death,
 15: 4. let him die the death.
 16:28. shall not taste of death,
 20:18. they shall condemn him to death,

Mat. 26:38. exceeding sorrowful, even unto *death* :
 66. He is guilty of *death*.
 Mark 7:10. let him die the *death* :
 9: 1. shall not taste of *death*,
 10:33. shall condemn him to *death*,
 13:12. brother shall betray the brother to *death*,
 14:34. soul is exceeding sorrowful unto *death* :
 64. condemned him to be guilty of *death*.
 Luke 1:79. and (in) the shadow of *death*,
 2:26. that he should not see *death*, before
 9:27. which shall not taste of *death*,
 22:33. with thee, both into prison, and to *death*.
 23:15. nothing worthy of *death*
 22. no cause of *death* in him :
 24:20. to be condemned to *death*,
 John 5:24. from *death* unto life,
 8:51. he shall never see *death*.
 52. he shall never taste of *death*.
 11: 4 This sickness is not unto *death*,
 13. Jesus spake of his *death* :
 12:33. what *death* he should die.
 18:32. what *death* he should die.
 21:19. by what *death* he should glorify God.
 Acts 2:24. having loosed the pains of *death* :
 13:28. though they found no cause of *death* (in
 him),
 22: 4. I persecuted this way unto the *death*,
 23:29. worthy of *death* or of bonds.
 25:11. have committed any thing worthy of
death,
 25. nothing worthy of *death*,
 26:31. worthy of *death* or of bonds.
 28:18. no cause of *death* in me.
 Rom. 1:32. commit such things are worthy of *death*,
 5:10. by the *death* of his Son,
 12. and *death* by sin; and so *death* passed
 14. *death* reigned from Adam
 17. *death* reigned by one;
 21. sin hath reigned unto *death*,
 6: 3. were baptized unto his *death* ?
 4. by baptism into *death* :
 5. in the likeness of his *death*,
 9. *death* hath no more dominion over him.
 16. whether of sin unto *death*,
 21. the end of those things (is) *death*.
 23. the wages of sin (is) *death* ;
 7: 5. to bring forth fruit unto *death*.
 10. I found (to be) unto *death*.
 13. which is good made *death* unto me ?
 — sin, working *death* in me
 24. from the body of this *death* ?
 8: 2. the law of sin and *death*.
 6. to be carnally minded (is) *death* ;
 38. neither *death*, nor life,
 1 Cor. 3:22. or life, or *death*,
 11:26. ye do shew the Lord's *death*
 15:21. by man (came) *death*,
 26. (that) shall be destroyed (is) *death*.
 54. *Death* is swallowed up in victory.
 55. O *death*, where (is) thy sting ?
 56. The sting of *death* (is) sin ;
 2 Cor. 1: 9. we had the sentence of *death* in ourselves,
 10. Who delivered us from so great a *death*,
 2:16. To the one (we are) the savour of *death*
 unto *death* ;
 3: 7. the ministration of *death*,
 4:11. are always delivered unto *death*
 12. then *death* worketh in us,
 7:10. the sorrow of the world worketh *death*.
 11 23. in prisons more frequent, in *deaths* oft.
 Phil. 1:20. whether (it be) by life, or by *death*.
 2: 8. and became obedient unto *death*, even
 the *death* of the cross.
 27. he was sick nigh unto *death* :
 30. he was nigh unto *death*,
 3:10. being made conformable unto his *death* ;
 Col. 1:22. In the body of his flesh through *death*,
 2 Tim. 1:10. who hath abolished *death*,
 Heb 2: 9. for the suffering of *death*,
 — should taste *death* for every man.
 14 through *death* he might destroy him that
 had the power of *death*,
 15 through fear of *death*

Heb. 5: 7 to save him from *death*,
 7:23. they were not suffered to continue by
 reason of *death* :
 9:15. by means of *death*, for the redemption
 16. there must also of necessity be the *death*
 11: 5. that he should not see *death* ;
 Jas. 1:15. sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth
death.
 5:20. shall save a soul from *death*.
 1 John 3:14. we have passed from *death* unto life,
 — brother abideth in *death*.
 5:16. a sin (which is) not unto *death*,
 — that sin not unto *death*. There is a sin
 unto *death* :
 17. there is a sin not unto *death*.
 Rev. 1:18. the keys of hell and of *death*.
 2:10. be thou faithful unto *death*,
 11. shall not be hurt of the second *death*.
 23. I will kill her children with *death* ;
 6: 8. his name that sat on him was *Death*,
 — with hunger, and with *death*,
 9: 6. men seek *death*, and shall not
 — *death* shall flee from them.
 12:11. their lives unto the *death*.
 13: 3. as it were wounded to *death* ; and his
 deadly wound (lit. w. of *death*) was
 healed :
 12. whose deadly wound (lit. w. of *death*)
 was healed.
 18: 8. *death*, and mourning, and famine ;
 20: 6. the second *death* hath no power,
 13. *death* and hell delivered up the dead
 14. *death* and hell were cast into the lake of
 fire. This is the second *death*.
 21: 4. there shall be no more *death*,
 8. which is the second *death*.

Θανατόω, thanatoō.

Mat. 10:21. and *cause* them to be put to *death*.
 26:59. against Jesus, to put him to *death* ;
 27: 1. against Jesus, to put him to *death* :
 Mar. 13:12. and shall *cause* them to be put to *death*.
 14:55. against Jesus to put him to *death* ;
 Luk. 21:16. (some) of you shall they *cause* to be put
 to *death*.
 Rom. 7: 4. ye also are become dead to the law
 8:13. if ye through the Spirit do mortify the
 deeds of the body,
 36. For thy sake we are killed
 2 Cor. 6: 9. as chastened, and not killed ;
 1 Pet. 3:18. being put to *death* in the flesh,

Θάπτω, thapto.

Mat. 8:21. first to go and bury my father.
 22. let the dead bury their dead.
 14:12. and buried it, and went and told Jesus.
 Luke 9:59. and bury my father.
 69. Let the dead bury their dead :
 16:22. rich man also died, and was buried ;
 Acts 2:29. he is both dead and buried,
 5: 6. carried (him) out, and buried (him).
 9. the feet of them which have buried (my
 husband
 10. buried (her) by her husband.
 1 Cor. 15: 4. And that he was buried,

Θαππέω, tharreo.

2 Cor. 5: 6. Therefore (we are) always confident,
 4. We are confident, (I say), and willing
 7:16. I have confidence in you in all (things).
 10: 1. but being absent am bold toward you :
 2. that I may not be bold when I
 Heb. 13: 6. So that we may boldly (lit. being confi-
 dent) say,

Θαρσέω, tharseo.

Mat. 9: 2. Son, be of good cheer ;
 22. Daughter, be of good comfort ; thy faith
 14:27. Be of good cheer ; it is I ;

Mar. 6:50. *Be of good cheer*; it is I;
10:49. *Be of good comfort*, rise; he calleth thee.
Luke 8:48. Daughter, *be of good comfort*:
John 16:33. *but be of good cheer*; I have overcome
the

Acts 23:11. *Be of good cheer*, Paul: for as

θαῦρος, *thauros*.

Acts 28:15. he thanked God, and took *courage*.

θαῦμα, *thauma*.

Rev. 17: 6. and when I saw her, I wondered with
great *admiration*.

θαυμάζω, *thaumazo*.

Mat. 8:10. Jesus heard (it), he *marvelled*, and said
27. the men *marvelled*, saying,
9: 8. the multitudes saw (it), they *marvelled*,
33. the multitudes *marvelled*, saying,
15:31. that the multitude *wondered*,
21:20. they *marvelled*, saying, How soon
22:22. When they had heard (these words),
they *marvelled*,

27:14. inasmuch that the governor *marvelled*
Mark 5:20. and all (men) *did marvel*.

6: 6. he *marvelled* because of their unbelief.
51. amazed in themselves beyond measure,
and *wondered*.

12:17. they *marvelled* at him.
15: 5. so that Pilate *marvelled*.

44. Pilate *marvelled* if he were already
dead:

Luke 1:21. and *marvelled* that he tarried
63. And they *marvelled* all.

2:18. they that heard (it) *wondered*
33. Joseph and his mother *marvelled* (lit.
were *marvelling*)

4:22. and *wondered* at the gracious words
7: 9. he *marvelled* at him, and turned him
about,

8:25. And they being afraid *wondered*,
9:43. But while they *wondered* every one
11:14. and the people *wondered*.

38. when the Pharisee saw (it), he *marvelled*
20:26. they *marvelled* at his answer, and held
24:12. *wondering* in himself at that

41. believed not for joy, and *wondered*,
John 3: 7. *Marvel* not that I said unto thee,
4:27. *marvelled* that he talked with the woman;
5:20. greater works than these, that ye may
marvel.

28. *Marvel* not at this:
7:15. And the Jews *marvelled*,
21. and ye all *marvel*.

Acts 2: 7. and *marvelled*, saying one to another,
3:12. why *marvel* ye at this?
4:13. they *marvelled*; and they took knowledge
7:31. he *wondered* at the sight:

13:41. ye despisers, and *wonder*, and perish:
Gal. 1: 6. I *marvel* that ye are so soon
2 Th. 1:10. and to be *admired* in all them that
1 John 3:13. *Marvel* not, my brethren,
Jude 16. *having* men's persons in *admiration*
Rev. 13: 3. the world *wondered* (lit. it was *wondered*
in all the world) after the beast.

17: 6. when I saw her, I *wondered*
7. Wherefore *didst* thou *marvel*?
8. they that dwell on the earth shall *wonder*,

θαυμάσιος, *thaumasios*.

Mat. 21:15. the *wonderful* things that he did,

θαυμαστός, *thaumastos*.

Mat. 21:42. it is *marvellous* in our eyes?
Mar. 12:11. it is *marvellous* in our eyes?
John 9:30. Why herein is a *marvellous* thing,
2 Cor. 11:14. And no *marvel*; for Satan himself
1 Pet. 2 8 out of darkness into his *marvellous* light:

Rev. 15: 1. sign in heaven, great and *marvellous*
3. and *marvellous* (are) thy works,

Θεά, *thea*.

Acts 19:27. of the great goddess Diana
35. of the great goddess Diana,
37. nor yet blasphemers of your goddesses.

Θεάομαι, *theomai*.

Mat. 6: 1. to be *seen* of them:
11: 7. to *see*? A reed shaken with the wind
22:11. the king came in to *see* the guests,
23: 5. for to be *seen* of men:

Mar. 16:11. and had been *seen* of her,
14. they believed not them which had seen that
Luke 5:27. and saw a publican, named Levi,
7:24. into the wilderness for to *see*?
23:55. and beheld the sepulchre, and how it is
John 1:14. we beheld his glory, the glory
32. I saw the Spirit descending
38. saw them following, and saith
4:35. and look on the fields;
6: 5. saw a great company come unto him,
8:10. and saw none but the woman,
11:45. and had seen the things which Jesus did

Acts 1:11. in like manner as ye have seen him
8:18. And when Simon saw that
21:27. when they saw him in the temple,
22: 9. that were with me saw indeed the light,
Ro. 15:24. to see you in my journey,
1 John 1: 1. which we have looked upon, and our hands
4:12 (11). No man hath seen God at any time
14. And we have seen and do testify

Θεατρίζομαι, *theatrizomai*.

Heb. 10:33. whilst ye were made a gazingstock both
by reproaches and afflictions;

Θέατρον, *theatron*.

Acts 19:29. with one accord into the theatre.
31. that he would not adventure himself into
the theatre.

1 Cor. 4: 9. for we are made a *spectacle*.

Θεῖον, *thion*.

Luk. 17:29. fire and brimstone from heaven,
Rev. 9:17. issued fire and smoke and brimstone.
18. the smoke, and by the brimstone,
14:10. with fire and brimstone
19:20. lake of fire burning with brimstone.
20:10. the lake of fire and brimstone,
21: 8. burneth with fire and brimstone

Θεατρίζομαι, *theatrizomai*.

Heb. 10:33. whilst ye were made a gazingstock both
by reproaches and afflictions;

Θέατρον, *theatron*.

Acts 19:29. with one accord into the theatre.
31. that he would not adventure himself into
the theatre.

1 Cor. 4: 9. for we are made a *spectacle*.

Θεῖον, *thion*.

Luk. 17:29. fire and brimstone from heaven,
Rev. 9:17. issued fire and smoke and brimstone.
18. the smoke, and by the brimstone,
14:10. with fire and brimstone
19:20. lake of fire burning with brimstone.
20:10. the lake of fire and brimstone,
21: 8. burneth with fire and brimstone

Θεῖος, *thios*, adj.

Acts 17:29. that the Godhead (lit. the *Divine*) is *hke*
2 Pet. 1: 3. According as his *divine* power
4. might be partakers of the *divine* nature,

Θεοτότης, *thiotes*.

Rom. 1:20. his eternal power and Godhead,

Θειώδης, *thiodes*.

Rev. 9:17. of fire. and of jacinth, and brimstone:

Θέλημα, *thelema*.

Mat. 6:10. Thy will be done in earth,
7:21. but he that doeth the will
12:50. For whosoever shall do the will
18:14. it is not the will of your Father
21:31. of them twain did the will of (his) Father?
26:42. except I drink it, thy will be done.
Mark 3:35. shall do the will of God,
Luk. 11: 2. Thy will be done, as in heaven,
12:47. which knew his lord's will.

- Luk. 12:47. did according to his *will*,
22:42. nevertheless not my *will*
23:35. he delivered Jesus to their *will*.
- John 1:13. nor of the *will* of the flesh, nor of the *will* of man,
4:34. the *will* of him that sent me,
5:30. I seek not mine own *will*, but the *will* of the Father which hath sent me.
6:38. not to do mine own *will*, but the *will* of him that sent me.
39 the Father's *will* which hath sent me,
40. the *will* of him that sent me,
7:17. do his *will*, he shall know of the doctrine,
9:31. doeth his *will*, him he heareth.
- Acts 13:22. shall fulfil all ray *will*. (lit. *desires*)
21:14. The *will* of the Lord be done.
22:14 that thou shouldst know his *will*,
- Rom. 1:10. by the *will* of God
2:18. knowest (his) *will*, and approvest
12: 2. that good, and acceptable, and perfect, *will* of God.
15:32. by the *will* of God,
- 1 Cor. 1: 1. through the *will* of God,
7:37. over his own *will*,
16:12. his *will* was not at all to come at this time,
- 2 Cor. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus Christ by the *will* of God
8: 5. by the *will* of God.
- Gal. 1: 4. according to the *will* of God
- Eph. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,
5. the good pleasure of his *will*,
9. the mystery of his *will*,
11. the counsel of his own *will* :
2: 3. fulfilling the *desires* of the flesh
5:17. what the *will* of the Lord (is).
6: 6. doing the *will* of God
- Col. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,
9. the knowledge of his *will*
4:12. in all the *will* of God.
- 1 Th. 4: 3. this is the *will* of God, (even) your sanctification,
5:18. for this is the *will* of God in Christ
- 2Tim. 1: . by the *will* of God,
2:26. taken captive by him at his *will*.
- Heb.10: 7. to do thy *will*, O God.
9. I come to do thy *will*, O God.
10. By the which *will* we are sanctified
36. after ye have done the *will* of God,
13:21. every good work to do his *will*,
- 1 Pet. 2:15. so is the *will* of God, that with well doing
3:17. if the *will* of God be so,
4: 2. but to the *will* of God.
3. the *will* of the Gentiles,
19. according to the *will* of God
- 2 Pet. 1:21. came not in old time by the *will* of man :
- 1John 2:17. that doeth the *will* of God
5:14. according to his *will*,
- Rev. 4:11. for thy *pleasure* they are

Θέλησις, *thelesis*.

- Heb. 2: 4. gifts of the Holy Ghost, according to his own *will* ?

Θέλω, *thelo*.

- Mat 1:19. not *willing* to make her a publick example,
2:18. and *would* not be comforted, because
5:40. if any man *will* sue thee at the law,
42. him that *would* borrow of thee
7:12. whatsoever ye *would* that men should do
8: 2. if thou *wilt*, thou canst
3. I *will* ; be thou clean.
9:13. I *will* have mercy, and not sacrifice
11:14. if ye *will* receive (it),
12: 7. I *will* have mercy, and not sacrifice,
38. we *would* see a sign from thee.
13:28. *Will* thou then that we go
14: 5. when he *would* have a put him to death,
15:28. be it unto thee eyes as thou *wilt*.
32. I *will* not send them away fasting,
16:24. If any (man) *will* come after me,
25 For whatsoever *will* save his life

- Mat. 27: 4. if thou *wilt*, let us make
12. unto him whatsoever they *listed*.
18:23. which *would* take account
50. And he *would* not : but went and cast
19:17. but if thou *wilt* enter
21. if thou *wilt* be perfect,
90:14. I *will* give unto this last,
15. to do what I *will* with mine own !
21. said unto her, What *wilt* thou ?
26. whosoever *will* be great among you,
27. whosoever *will* be chief among you,
32. What *wilt* ye that I shall do unto you ?
21:29. and said, I *will* not :
22: 3. and they *would* not come.
23: 4. *will* not move them with one of their
37. how often *would* I have gathered
— and ye *would* not !
26:15. What *will* ye give me,
17. Where *wilt* thou that we prepare
39. nevertheless not as I *will*,
27:15. a prisoner, whom they *would*.
17. Whom *will* ye that I release
21. Whether of the twain *will* ye that I release
34. tasted (thereof), he *would* not drink.
43. deliver him now, if he *will* have him :
- Mark 1:40. If thou *wilt*, thou canst
41. I *will* ; be thou clean.
3:13. calleth (unto him) whom he *would* .
6:19. *would* have killed him :
22. Ask of me whatsoever thou *wilt*,
25. I *will* that thou give me
26. he *would* not reject her.
48. *would* have passed by them
7:24. and *would* have no man know (it) :
8:34. Whosoever *will* come after me,
35. For whosoever *will* save his life
9:13. unto him whatsoever they *listed*.
30. he *would* not that any man should know (it).
35. If any man *desire* to be first,
10:35. we *would* that thou shouldst do for us whatsoever we shall desire.
36. What *would* ye that I should do for you !
43. whosoever *will* be great among you,
44. whosoever of you *will* be the chiefest,
51. What *wilt* thou that I should do unto thee ?
12:38. which *love* to go in long clothing,
14: 7. and whosoever ye *will* ye may
12. Where *wilt* thou that we go
36. not what I *will*, but what thou
15: 9. *Will* ye that I release unto you
12. What *will* ye then that I shall do (unto him) whom
Luke 1:62. how he *would* have him called.
4: 6. to whomsoever I *will* I give it.
5:12. if thou *wilt*, thou canst make me clean.
13. I *will* ; be thou clean.
39. straightway *desireth* new :
6:31. And as ye *would* that men
8:20. *desiring* to see thee.
9:23. if any (man) *will* come after me,
24. For whosoever *will* save his life
54. Lord, *wilt* thou that we command
10:24. prophets and kings have *desired* to see those things which ye see,
29. *willing* to justify himself,
12:49. what *will* I, if it be already kindled ?
13:31. for Herod *will* kill thee.
34. how often *would* I have gathered
— and ye *would* not !
14:28. *intending* to build a tower,
15:28 he was angry, and *would* not go in :
16:26. they which *would* pass from hence
18: 4. And he *would* not for a while :
13. *would* not lift up so much as (his) eyes
41. What *wilt* thou that I shall do unto thee ?
19:14. We *will* not have this (man) to reign over
27. mine enemies, which *would* not that I
20:46. the scribes, which *desire* to walk in long
22: 9. Where *wilt* thou that we prepare ?
23: 8. for he was *desirous* to see him of a long
20. *willing* to release Jesus,
John 1:43 (44). Jesus *would* go forth

John 3: 8. bloweth where it *listeth*,
 5: 6. *Will* thou be made whole?
 21. quickeneth whom he *will*.
 35. *ye were willing* for a season to rejoice
 40. *ye will* not come to me,
 6:11. of the fishes as much as they *would*.
 21. Then they willingly received (lit. they
willed to receive) him into the ship:
 67. *Will* ye also go away?
 7: 1. for he *would* not walk in Jewry,
 17. If any man *will* do his will,
 44. And some of them *would* have taken him;
 8:44. the lusts of your father *ye will* do.
 9:27. wherefore *would* ye hear it (it) again?
will ye also be his disciples?
 12:21. we *would* see Jesus.
 15: 7. ye shall ask what *ye will*.
 16:29. they *were desirous* to ask him,
 17:24. I *will* that they also, whom thou hast
 given me, be with me where I am;
 21:18. walkedst whither thou *wouldest*:
 — carry (thee) whither thou *wouldest* not.
 22. If I *will* that he tarry till I come,
 23. If I *will* that he tarry

Acts 2:12. one to another, What *meaneth* this?
 7:23. *Will* thou kill me.
 39. To whom our fathers *would* not obey,
 9: 6. what *will* thou *have* me to do?
 10:10. and *would* have eaten:
 14:13. and *would* have done sacrifice
 16: 3. Him *would* Paul *have* to go
 17:18. What *will* this babbler say?
 20. what these things *mean*.
 18:21. return again unto you, *if* God *will*.
 19:33. and *would* have made his defence
 24: 6. and *would* have judged according to our
 27. *willing* to shew the Jews a pleasure,
 25: 9. *willing* to do the Jews a pleasure,
 — *Will* thou go up to Jerusalem,
 26: 5. if they *would* testify,

Rom 1:13. Now I *would* not *have* you ignorant,
 7:15. for what I *would*, that do I not;
 16. If then I do that which I *would* not,
 18. for *to will* is present with me;
 19. For the good that I *would* I do not: but
 the evil which I *would* not,
 20. I do that I *would* not,
 21. *when* I *would* do good, evil is
 9:16. So then (it is) not of him that *willeth*,
 18. hath he mercy on whom he *will* (have
 mercy), and whom he *will* be hardeneth.
 22. (What) if God, *willing* to shew
 11:25. For I *would* not, brethren, that ye should
 be ignorant of
 13: 3. *Will* thou then not be afraid
 16:19. but yet I *would* have you wise
 Cor. 4:19. come to you shortly, if the Lord *will*,
 21. What *will* ye?...with a rod,
 7: 7. For I *would* that all men
 32. But I *would* have you without careful-
 ness.
 36. let him do what he *will*,
 39. to be married to whom she *will*;
 10: 1. Moreover, brethren, I *would* not that ye
 should be ignorant,
 20. and I *would* not that ye should have
 27. and ye be *disposed* to go;
 11: 3. But I *would* have you know,
 12: 1. I *would* not have you ignorant.
 18. as it *hath pleased* him. (lit. he *hath willed*)
 14: 5. I *would* that ye all spake with tongues,
 19. I *had rather* speak five words
 35. And if they *will* learn any thing,
 15:38. as it *hath pleased* him, (lit. he *hath*, &c.)
 16: 7. For I *will* not see you now

2 Cor. 1: 8. For we *would* not, brethren, have you
 5: 4. not for that we *would* be unclothed,
 8:10. have begun before,...*to be forward* a year
 11. a readiness to *will*,
 11:12. from them which *desire* occasion;
 32. *desirous* to apprehend me:
 12: 6. For though I *would* desire to glory,
 20. I shall not find you such as I *would*,

2Cor.12:50. such as *ye would* not:
 Gal. 1: 7. that trouble you, and *would* pervert the
 gospel of Christ.
 3: 2. This only *would* I learn of you,
 4: 9. *ye desire* again to be in bondage?
 17. they *would* exclude you,
 20. I *desire* to be present with you
 21. Tell me, ye that *desire* to be under the law
 5:17. ye cannot do the things t. at ye *would*.
 6:12. As many as *desire* to make a fair shew
 13. *desire* to have you circumcised,
 Ph l. 2:13. worketh in you both *to will* and *to do* of
 (his) good pleasure.
 Col. 1:27. To whom God *would* make known
 2: 1. For I *would* that ye knew
 18. Let no man beguile you of your reward
 in a voluntary humility (lit. beguile
 you *willing*, or at his will)
 1 Th. 2:18. we *would* have come unto you.
 4:13. But I *would* not have you to be ignorant.
 2 Th. 3:10. if any *would* not work.
 1Tim. 1: 7. *Desiring* to be teachers of the law;
 2: 4. Who *will* have all men to be saved,
 5:11. wanton against Christ, they *will* marry,
 2Tim. 3:12. all that *will* live godly in Christ
 Philem. 14. *would* I do nothing;
 Heb.10: 5. offering thou *wouldest* not,
 8. thou *wouldest* not, neither hadst pleasure
 12:17. *when* he *would* have inherited
 13:18. in all things *willing* to live honestly.
 Jas. 2:20. But *will* thou know,
 4:15. If the Lord *will*, we shall live,
 1 Pet. 3:10. For he *that will* love life,
 2 Pet. 3: 5. For this they *willingly* are ignorant of,
 3 John 13. but I *will* not with ink
 Rev.11: 5. if any man *will* hurt them,
 6. as often as they *will*.
 22:17. And whosoever *will*, let him take the

Θεμέλιος, themelios.

Acts 16:26. it is θεμέλια, i. e. neut. pl.

Luke 6:48. laid the *foundation* on a rock:
 49. without a *foundation* built
 14:29. after he hath laid the *foundation*.
 Acts 16:26. the *foundations* of the prison were
 shaken:
 Ro. 15:20. upon another man's *foundation*:
 1 Cor. 3:10. I have laid the *foundation*,
 11. For other *foundation* can no man
 12. upon this *foundation* gold,
 Eph. 2:20. upon the *foundation* of the apostles
 1Tim. 6:19. for themselves a good *foundation* against
 2Tim. 2:19. the *foundation* of God standeth sure,
 Heb. 6: 1. laying again the *foundation*
 11:10. a city which hath *foundations*,
 Rev.21:14. wall of the city had twelve *founda-*
tions,
 19. the *foundations* of the wall of the city
 — The first *foundation* (was) jasper:

Θεμελιώω, themeliōō.

Mat. 7:25. for it was *founded* upon a rock.
 Luke 6:48. for it was *founded* upon a rock.
 Eph. 3:17 (18). being rooted and *grounded* in love,
 Col. 1:23. continue in the faith *grounded* and
 Heb. 1:10. *hath laid the foundation* of the earth.
 1 Pet. 5:10. stablish, strengthen, *settle* (you).

θεοδίδακτος, theodidaktos.

1 Th. 4: 9. ye yourselves are *taught* of God to love
 one another.

θεομαχώ, theomachō.

Acts 23: 9. let us not *fight* against God.

Θεομάχος, theomachos, adj.

Acts 5:39. ye be found even *to fight* against God.

θεόπνευστος, *theopneustos.*

9Tim. 3:16. scripture (is) given by inspiration of God,

Θεός, *Theos.*

- Mat 1:23. being interpreted is, *God* with us.
 3: 9. *God* is able of these stones
 16. he saw the Spirit of *God*
 4: 3. If thou be the Son of *God*,
 4. out of the mouth of *God*.
 6. If thou be the Son of *God*, cast
 7. shalt not tempt the Lord thy *God*.
 10. Thou shalt worship the Lord thy *God*,
 5: 8. for they shall see *God*.
 9. they shall be called the children of *God*.
 34. for it is *God's* throne:
 6:24. serve *God* and mammon..
 30. *God* so clothe the grass of the field,
 33. first the kingdom of *God*,
 8:29. Jesus, thou Son of *God*?
 9: 8. and glorified *God*, which had
 12: 4. into the house of *God*,
 28. cast out devils by the Spirit of *God*, then
 the kingdom of *God*
 14:33. Of a truth thou art the Son of *God*.
 15: 3. the commandment of *God*.
 4. For *God* commanded, saying,
 6. the commandment of *God*.
 31. they glorified the *God* of Israel.
 5:16. the Son of the living *God*.
 23. savourest not the things that be of *God*,
 19: 6. What therefore *God* hath joined together,
 17. but one, (that is), *God* :
 24. into the kingdom of *God*.
 26. but with *God* all things
 21:12. into the temple of *God*,
 31. into the kingdom of *God*
 43. The kingdom of *God* shall be taken
 22:16. and teachest the way of *God*
 21. and unto *God* the things that are *God's*.
 29. nor the power of *God*.
 30. but are as the angels of *God*
 31. which was spoken unto you by *God*,
 32. the *God* of Abraham, and the *God* of
 Isaac, and the *God* of Jacob? *God* is
 not the *God* of the dead,
 37. Thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*
 23:22. sweareth by the throne of *God*,
 26:61. to destroy the temple of *God*,
 63. I adjure thee by the living *God*,
 — the Christ, the Son of *God*.
 27:40. If thou be the Son of *God*, come down
 43. He trusted in *God* ;
 — I am the Son of *God*.
 46. My *God*, my *God*, why hast thou forsaken
 54. Truly this was the Son of *God*.
 Mark 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the Son of *God* ;
 14. the gospel of the kingdom of *God*,
 15. the kingdom of *God* is at hand :
 24. who thou art, the Holy One of *God*.
 2: 7. can forgive sins but *God* only?
 12. and glorified *God*, saying,
 26. into the house of *God*.
 3:11. Thou art the Son of *God*.
 35. shall do the will of *God*,
 4:11. the mystery of the kingdom of *God* :
 26. So is the kingdom of *God*,
 30. shall we liken the kingdom of *God* ?
 5: 7. (thou) Son of the most high *God*? I
 adjure thee by *God*,
 7: 8. laying aside the commandment of *God*,
 9. ye reject the commandment of *God*,
 13. Making the word of *God* of none effect
 8:33. thou savourest not the things that be of
God, but
 9: 1. they have seen the kingdom of *God*
 47. to enter into the kingdom of *God*
 10: 6. *God* made them male
 9. What therefore *God* hath joined together,
 14. of such is the kingdom of *God*.
 15. Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom
 of *God*

- Mar. 10:18. none good but one, (that is), *God*
 23. enter into the kingdom of *God* !
 24. to enter into the kingdom of *God* !
 25. to enter into the kingdom of *God*.
 27. but not with *God* : for with *God* all things
 11:22. Have faith in *God*.
 12:14. teachest the way of *God*
 17. and to *God* the things that are *God's*.
 24. neither the power of *God* ?
 26. *God* spake unto him, saying, I (am) the
God of Abraham, and the *God* of Isaac,
 and the *God* of Jacob?
 27. He is not the *God* of the dead, but the
God of the living :
 29. The Lord our *God* is one Lord :
 30. thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*
 32. for there is one *God* ; and
 34. from the kingdom of *God*.
 13:19. which *God* created unto this time
 14:25. new in the kingdom of *God*.
 15:34. My *God*, my *God*, why hast
 39. this man was the Son of *God*
 43. waited for the kingdom of *God*,
 16:19. on the right hand of *God*.
 Luke 1: 6. they were both righteous before *God*,
 8. before *God* in the order of his course
 16. to the Lord their *God*.
 19. that stand in the presence of *God* ;
 26. Gabriel was sent from *God*
 30. hast found favour with *God*.
 32. the Lord *God* shall give unto him
 35. shall be called the Son of *God*.
 37. with *God* nothing shall be impossible.
 47. in *God* my Saviour.
 64. he spake, and praised *God*.
 68. Blessed (be) the Lord *God* of Israel ,
 78. the tender mercy of our *God* ;
 2:13. praising *God*, and saying,
 14. Glory to *God* in the highest,
 20. and praising *God*
 28. and blessed *God*, and said,
 40. the grace of *God* was upon him.
 52. with *God* and man.
 3: 2. the word of *God* came unto John
 6. the salvation of *God*.
 8. *God* is able of these stones
 38. of Adam, which was (the son) of *God*.
 4: 3. If thou be the Son of *God*, command
 4. by every word of *God*.
 8. Thou shalt worship the Lord thy *God*,
 9. If thou be the Son of *God*, cast
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy *God*
 34. the Holy One of *God*.
 41. Thou art Christ the Son of *God*.
 43. the kingdom of *God* to other cities also :
 5: 1. to hear the word of *God*,
 21. Who can forgive sins, but *God* alone ?
 25. to his own house, glorifying *God*.
 26. and they glorified *God*,
 6: 4. into the house of *God*,
 12. in prayer to *God*.
 20. your's is the kingdom of *God*.
 7:16. and they glorified *God*,
 — *God* hath visited his people.
 28. in the kingdom of *God*
 29. justified *God*, being baptized
 30. the counsel of *God* against
 8: 1. shewing the glad tidings of the kingdom
 of *God* :
 10. the mysteries of the kingdom of *God* :
 11. The seed is the word of *God*.
 21. which hear the word of *God*,
 28. (thou) Son of *God* most high ?
 39. how great things *God* hath done unto
 9: 2. to preach the kingdom of *God*,
 11. of the kingdom of *God*,
 20. The Christ of *God*.
 27. see the kingdom of *God*.
 43. at the mighty power of *God*.
 60. preach the kingdom of *God*
 62. it fit for the kingdom of *God*.
 10: 9. The kingdom of *God* is come nigh unto
 11. the kingdom of *God* is come nigh unto

Luk 10:27. Thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*
 11:20. But if I with the finger of *God* cast out devils, no doubt the kingdom of *God* is
 28. they that hear the word of *God*,
 42. and the love of *God*:
 49. said the wisdom of *God*,
 12: 6. not one of them is forgotten before *God*?
 8. before the angels of *God*:
 9. before the angels of *God*.
 20. But *God* said unto him,
 21. and is not rich toward *God*.
 24. *God* feedeth them: how much more
 28. *God* so clothe the grass,
 31. But rather seek ye the kingdom of *God*:
 13:13. she was made straight, and glorified *God*.
 18. is the kingdom of *God* like?
 20. shall I liken the kingdom of *God*?
 28. the prophets, in the kingdom of *God*,
 29. shall sit down in the kingdom of *God*.
 14:15. bread in the kingdom of *God*.
 15:10. in the presence of the angels of *God*
 16:13. serve *God* and mammon.
 15. but *God* knoweth your hearts:
 — abomination in the sight of *God*.
 16. the kingdom of *God* is preached,
 17:15. with a loud voice glorified *God*,
 18. to give glory to *God*,
 20. when the kingdom of *God* should come.
 — The kingdom of *God* cometh not
 21. the kingdom of *God* is within you.
 18: 2. which feared not *God*,
 4. Though I fear not *God*,
 7. And shall not *God* avenge
 11. *God*, I thank thee, that I am not
 13. *God* be merciful to me a sinner.
 16. for of such is the kingdom of *God*.
 17. shall not receive the kingdom of *God*
 19. save one, (that is), *God*.
 24. enter into the kingdom of *God*!
 25. to enter into the kingdom of *God*.
 27. are possible with *God*.
 29. for the kingdom of *God*'s sake,
 43. followed him, glorifying *God*:
 — gave praise unto *God*.
 19:11. the kingdom of *God* should immediately
 37. and praise *God* with a loud voice
 20:21. teachest the way of *God* truly:
 25. and unto *God* the things which be *God*'s.
 36. and are the children of *God*,
 37. he calleth the Lord the *God* of Abraham,
 and the *God* of Isaac, and the *God* of
 Jacob.
 38. For he is not a *God* of the dead,
 21: 4. unto the offerings of *God*:
 31. the kingdom of *God* is nigh at hand.
 22:16. in the kingdom of *God*.
 12. the kingdom of *God* shall come.
 69. of the power of *God*.
 70. Art thou then the Son of *God*?
 23:35. if he be Christ, the chosen of *God*.
 40. Dost not thou fear *God*,
 47. he glorified *God*, saying,
 51. also himself waited for the kingdom of
God.
 34:19. before *God* and all the people:
 53. praising and blessing *God*.
Joh 1: 1. the Word was with *God*, and the Word
 was *God*.
 2. was in the beginning with *God*.
 6. sent from *God*, whose name (was) John.
 12. to become the sons of *God*,
 13. Which were born, not... but of *God*.
 18. No man hath seen *God*
 29. Behold the Lamb of *God*,
 34. this is the Son of *God*.
 36. Behold the Lamb of *God*!
 49 (50). thou art the Son of *God*;
 51 (52). the angels of *God* ascending
 1: 2 thou art a teacher come from *God*:
 — except *God* be with him.
 3. see the kingdom of *God*.
 5. into the kingdom of *God*.
 16. *God* so loved the world,

John 3:17. For *God* sent not
 18. of the only begotten Son of *God*.
 21. that they are wrought in *God*.
 33. that *God* is true.
 34. For he whom *God* hath sent speaketh the
 words of *God*: for *God* giveth not the
 36. the wrath of *God* abideth on him.
 4:10. If thou knewest the gift of *God*,
 24. *God* (is) a Spirit: and they that
 5:18. said also that *God* was his Father, mak-
 ing himself equal with *God*.
 25. the voice of the Son of *God*:
 42. ye have not the love of *God*
 44. the honour that (cometh) from *God* only!
 6:27. hath *God* the Father sealed.
 28. we might work the works of *God*?
 29. This is the work of *God*,
 33. For the bread of *God* is he which
 45. they shall be all taught of *God*.
 46. save he which is of *God*,
 69. the Son of the living *God*.
 7:17. whether it be of *God*,
 8:40. which I have heard of *God*:
 41. we have one Father, (even) *God*.
 42. If *God* were your Father,
 — proceeded forth and came from *God*;
 47. He that is of *God* heareth *God*'s words:
 — because ye are not of *God*.
 54. that he is your *God*:
 9: 3. the works of *God*...in him.
 16. This man is not of *God*,
 24. Give *God* the praise:
 29. *God* spake unto Moses:
 31. *God* heareth not sinners:
 33. If this man were not of *God*,
 35. on the Son of *God*?
 10:33. being a man, makest thyself *God*.
 34. I said, Ye are gods?
 35. he called them gods, unto whom the word
 of *God* came,
 36. I am the Son of *God*?
 11: 4. for the glory of *God*, that the Son of *God*
 might be glorified
 22. whatsoever thou wilt ask of *God*, *God*
 will give (it) thee.
 27. the Christ, the Son of *God*,
 40. thou shouldst see the glory of *God*?
 52. the children of *God* that were scattered
 abroad.
 12:43. more than the praise of *God*.
 13: 3. he was come from *God*, and went to *God*,
 31. and *God* is glorified in him.
 32. *God* be glorified in him, *God* shall also
 glorify him
 14: 1. ye believe in *God*,
 16: 2. that he doeth *God* service.
 27. came out from *God*.
 30. that thou earnest forth from *God*.
 17: 3. the only true *God*,
 19: 7. he made himself the Son of *God*.
 20:17. (to) my *God*, and your *God*.
 28. My Lord and my *God*.
 31. the Christ, the Son of *God*;
 21:19. death he should glorify *God*.
Acts 1: 3. the things pertaining to the kingdom of
God:
 2:11. the wonderful works of *God*.
 17. saith *God*, I will pour out
 22. approved of *God* among you
 — *God* did by him in the midst
 23. delivered by...and foreknowledge of *God*,
 24. Whom *God* hath raised up,
 30. *God* had sworn with an oath to him,
 32. Jesus hath *God* raised up,
 33. Therefore being by the right hand of *God*
 36. *God* hath made that same...both Lord and
 Christ.
 39. the Lord our *God* shall call.
 47. Praising *God*, and having favour
 3: 8. leaping, and praising *God*.
 9. walking and praising *God*:
 13. The *God* of Abraham, and of Isaac, and
 of Jacob, the *God* of our fathers

Acts 3:15 whom *God* hath raised from the dead ;
 18 But those things, which *God* before had
 21. which *God* hath spoken
 22. the Lord your *God*
 25. covenant which *God* made
 26. *God*, having raised up his Son
 4:10. whom *God* raised from the dead,
 19. right in the sight of *God* to hearken unto
 you more than unto *God*,
 21. all (men) glorified *God*
 24. they lifted up their voice to *God*
 — *God*, which hast made heaven,
 31. they spake the word of *God*
 5: 4. not lied unto men, but unto *God*.
 29. We ought to obey *God* rather than men.
 30. The *God* of our fathers
 31. Him hath *God* exalted...a Prince and a
 Saviour,
 32. whom *God* hath given to them that obey
 39. But if it be of *God*,
 6: 2. should leave the word of *God*,
 7. the word of *God* increased ;
 11. against Moses, and (against) *God*.
 7: 2. The *God* of glory appeared
 6. And *God* spake on this wise,
 7. will I judge, said *God* :
 9. but *God* was with him,
 17. which *God* had sworn to Abraham,
 20. and was exceeding (lit. to *God*) fair
 25. how that *God* by his hand
 32. (Saying), I (am) the *God* of thy fathers,
 the *God* of Abraham, and the *God* of
 Isaac, and the *God* of Jacob.
 35. the same did *God* send (to be) a ruler and
 37. the Lord your *God* raise
 40. Make us *gods* to go before us :
 42. Then *God* turned, and gave
 43. the star of your *god* Reimphau,
 45. whom *God* drave out
 46. favour before *God*, and desired to find a
 tabernacle for the *God* of Jacob.
 55. saw the glory of *God*, and Jesus standing
 on the right hand of *God*,
 56. standing on the right hand of *God*.
 8:10. the great power of *God*.
 12. things concerning the kingdom of *God*,
 14. Samaria had received the word of *God*,
 20. thou hast thought that the gift of *God*
 21. right in the sight of *God*.
 22. and pray *God*, if perhaps
 37. that Jesus Christ is the Son of *God*.
 9:20. he is the Son of *God*.
 10: 2. one that feared *God*
 — prayed to *God* alway
 3. an angel of *God* coming in
 4. for a memorial before *God*.
 15. What *God* hath cleansed,
 22. and one that feareth *God*,
 28. but *God* hath shewed me
 31. had in remembrance in the sight of *God*.
 33. are we all here present before *God*,
 — that are commanded thee of *God*.
 34. *God* is no respecter of persons :
 38. How *God* anointed Jesus
 — *God* was with him.
 40. Him *God* raised up
 41. chosen before of *God*,
 42. was ordained of *God*
 46. speak with tongues, and magnify *God*.
 11: 1. received the word of *God*.
 9. What *God* hath cleansed,
 17. *God* gave them the like gift
 — that I could withstand *God*?
 18. glorified *God*, saying, thou hath *God* also
 to the Gentiles granted repentance
 23. had seen the grace of *God*,
 25. 5. church unto *God* for him.
 22. (It is) the voice of a *god*, and not of a
 23. he gave not *God* the glory :
 24. the word of *God* grew
 5: 5. they preached the word of *God*.
 7. to hear the word of *God*.
 16. ye that fear *God*,

Acts 13:17. The *God* of this people
 21. *God* gave unto them Sac¹
 23. Of this man's seed hath *God*
 26. whosoever among you feareth *God*
 30. But *God* raised him
 33 (32.) *God* hath fulfilled the same
 36. by the will of *God*, fell on sleep,
 37. But he, whom *God* raised again,
 43. to continue in the grace of *God*.
 44. to hear the word of *God*.
 46. the word of *God* should first have been.
 14:11. The *gods* are come down to us in the
 15. unto the living *God*,
 22. into the kingdom of *God*.
 26. to the grace of *God*
 27. all that *God* had done with
 15: 4. all things that *God* had done with them,
 7. *God* made choice among us,
 8. And *God*, which knoweth the hearts,
 10. why tempt ye *God*,
 12. miracles and wonders *God* hath wrought
 among the Gentiles by them.
 14. how *God* at the first did visit
 18. Known unto *God* are all his works from
 the beginning of the world.
 19. Gentiles are turned to *God* :
 40. by the brethren unto the grace of *God*.
 5:14. which worshipped *God*, heard (us) ,
 17. the servants of the most high *God*,
 25. and sang praises unto *God* :
 34. believing in *God* with all his house.
 17. 3. the word of *God* was preached of Paul
 23. TO THE UNKNOWN GOD.
 24. *God* that made the world
 29. Forasmuch then as we are the offspring
 of *God*,
 30. *God* winked at ; but now
 18: 7. (one) that worshipped *God*,
 11. the word of *God* among them.
 13. to worship *God* contrary to the law.
 21. return again unto you, if *God* will.
 26. the way of *God* more perfectly.
 19: 8. things concerning the kingdom of *God*.
 11. *God* wrought special miracles by the
 hands of Paul :
 26. they be no *gods*, which are made with
 20:21. repentance toward *God*, and faith toward
 24. the gospel of the grace of *God*.
 25. preaching the kingdom of *God*,
 27. all the counsel of *God*.
 28. to feed the church of *God*,
 32. to *God*, and to the word of his grace,
 21:19. what things *God* had wrought among
 22: 3. and was zealous toward *God*,
 14. The *God* of our fathers hath chosen
 23: 1. have lived in all good conscience before
God
 3. *God* shall smite thee,
 4. Revilest thou *God*'s high priest ?
 24:14. worship I the *God* of my fathers,
 15. And have hope toward *God*,
 16. to have always a conscience void of of-
 fence toward *God*,
 26: 6. the promise made of *God*
 8. that *God* should raise the dead ?
 18. of Satan unto *God*,
 20. repent and turn to *God*,
 22. Having therefore obtained help of *God*
 29. I would to *God*, that not only
 27:23. the angel of *God*, whose I am,
 24. *God* hath given thee all them
 25. for I believe *God*,
 35. and gave thanks to *God*
 28: 6. and said that he was a *god*.
 15. he thanked *God*, and took courage.
 23. and testified the kingdom of *God*
 28. the salvation of *God*
 31. Preaching the kingdom of *God*,
 Rom. 1: 1. unto the gospel of *God*,
 4. And declared (to be) the Son of *God*
 7. he in Rome, beloved of *God*,
 — from *God* our Father,
 8. I thank my *God* through Jesus

Rom. 1: 9. For *God* is my witness,
 10. by the will of *God* to come
 16. for it is the power of *God*
 17. For therein is the righteousness of *God*
 18. the wrath of *God*...from heaven
 19. that which may be known of *God*
 — *God* hath shewed (it) unto them.
 21. when they knew *God*, they glorified
 (him) not as *God*,
 23. the glory of the uncorruptible *God*
 24. *God* also gave them up
 25. the truth of *God*
 26. *God* gave them up
 28. to retain *God* in (their) knowledge, *God*
 gave them over to
 32. Who knowing the judgment of *God*,
 2. that the judgment of *God* is
 3. thou shalt escape the judgment of *God*?
 4. the goodness of *God*
 5. of the righteous judgment of *God* ;
 11. respect of persons with *God*.
 13. (are) just before *God*,
 16. when *God* shall judge the secrets
 17. and makest thy boast of *God*,
 23. breaking the law dishonourest thou *God*?
 24. For the name of *God*
 29. not of men, but of *God*.
 3. the oracles of *God*.
 3. make the faith of *God* without effect?
 4. yea, let *God* be true,
 5. commend the righteousness of *God*,
 - (Is) *God* unrighteous who taketh vengeance?
 6. how shall *God* judge the world?
 7. the truth of *God* hath more
 11. that seeketh after *God*.
 13. There is no fear of *God*.
 19. may become guilty before *God*.
 21. the righteousness of *God*...is manifested,
 22. Even the righteousness of *God* (which
 is) by faith
 23. come short of the glory of *God* ;
 25. Whom *God* hath set forth (to be) a
 — (26), through the forbearance of *God* ;
 29. (Is he) the *God* of the Jews only?
 30. Seeing (it is) one *God*,
 4: 2. but not before *God*.
 3. Abraham believed *God*,
 6. unto whom *God* imputeth righteousness
 7. (even) *God*, who quickeneth
 20. the promise of *God*
 — giving glory to *God* ;
 5: 1. we have peace with *God*
 2. in hope of the glory of *God*.
 5. the love of *God* is shed abroad
 8. *God* commendeth his love toward us,
 10. we were reconciled to *God*
 11. we also joy in *God*
 15. the grace of *God*, and the gift
 6:10. but in that he liveth, he liveth unto *God*.
 11. but alive unto *God* through Jesus
 13. yield yourselves unto *God*,
 — instruments of righteousness unto *God*.
 17. But *God* be thanked,
 22. and become servants to *God*,
 23. but the gift of *God*
 7: 4. we should bring forth fruit unto *God*.
 22. For I delight in the law of *God*
 25. I thank *God* through Jesus Christ
 — serve the law of *God* ;
 8: 3. *God* sending his own Son
 7. (is) enmity against *God* : for it is not
 subject to the law of *God*,
 8. in the flesh cannot please *God*.
 9. if so be that the Spirit of *God* dwell
 14. are led by the Spirit of *God*, they are the
 sons of *God*.
 16. that we are the children of *God* :
 17. heirs of *God*, and joint-heirs
 19. the manifestation of the sons of *God*.
 21. of the children of *God*.
 27. he maketh intercession...according to (the
 will of) *God*

X

Rom 8:28. to them that love *God*,
 31. If *God* (be) for us,
 33. of *God*'s elect? (It is) *God* that justifieth
 34. at the right hand of *God*,
 39. from the love of *God*,
 9: 5. who is over all, *God*
 6. the word of *God* hath taken
 8. these (are) not the children of *God* :
 11. the purpose of *God* according to election
 14. (Is there) unrighteousness with *God*?
 16. but of *God* that sheweth mercy.
 20. that repliest against *God*?
 22. (What) if *God*, willing to shew
 26. shall they be called the children of the
 living *God*.
 10: 1. and prayer to *God*
 2. they have a zeal of *God*,
 3. being ignorant of *God*'s righteousness
 — unto the righteousness of *God*.
 9. that *God* hath raised him
 17. hearing by the word of *God*.
 11: 1. Hath *God* cast away his people?
 2. *God* hath not cast away his people?
 — how he maketh intercession to *God*
 8. *God* hath given them the spirit
 21. For if *God* spared not the natural
 22. and severity of *God* :
 23. for *God* is able
 29. and calling of *God*
 30. have not believed *God*,
 32. For *God* hath concluded them
 33. and knowledge of *God* !
 12: 1. by the mercies of *God*,
 — acceptable unto *God*,
 2. what (is) that...will of *God*.
 3. according as *God* hath dealt
 13: 1. power but of *God* : the powers that be
 are ordained of *God*.
 2. resisteth the ordinance of *God* :
 4. For he is the minister of *God*
 — for he is the minister of *God*,
 6. for they are *God*'s ministers,
 3. for *God* hath received him.
 4. *God* is able to make him stand
 6. for he giveth *God* thanks ;
 — and giveth *God* thanks.
 11. shall confess to *God*.
 12. shall give account of himself to *God*.
 17. For the kingdom of *God* is not
 18. (is) acceptable to *God*,
 20. destroy not the work of *God*.
 22. have (it) to thyself before *God*.
 15: 5. Now the *God* of patience
 6. *God*, even the Father of our Lord
 7. us to the glory of *God*.
 8. for the truth of *God*,
 9. the Gentiles might glorify *God* for
 13. Now the *God* of hope
 15. that is given to me of *God*,
 16. the gospel of *God*,
 17. through Jesus Christ in those things—
 which pertain to *God*.
 19. by the power of the Spirit of *God* .
 30. prayers to *God* for me ;
 32. by the will of *God*,
 33. Now the *God* of peace
 16:20. And the *God* of peace
 26. the commandment of the everlasting *God*
 made known
 27. To *God* only wise,
 I Cor. 1: 1. through the will of *God*,
 2. Unto the church of *God*
 3. peace, from *God* our Father,
 4. I thank my *God* always on your behalf,
 for the grace of *God*
 9. *God* (is) faithful, by whom ye were
 14. I thank *God* that I baptized
 18. it is the power of *God*.
 20. hath not *God* made foolish the wisdom
 21. the wisdom of *God* the world by wisdom
 knew not *God*, it pleased *God* by the
 foolishness
 24. power of *God*, and the wisdom of *God*.

1 Cor 1:25. the foolishness of *God* is wiser than men; and the weakness of *God*

27. *God* hath chosen the foolish
— *God* hath chosen the weak

28. which are despised, hath *God* chosen,

30. of *God* is made unto us wisdom,

2: 1. the testimony of *God*.
5. but in the power of *God*.
7. the wisdom of *God* in a mystery,
— which *God* ordained before
9. which *God* hath prepared for them:

10. But *God* hath revealed (them)
— yea, the deep things of *God*.

11. the things of *God* knoweth no man, but the Spirit of *God*.

12. the spirit which is of *God*;
— the things that are freely given to us of *God*.

14. the things of the Spirit of *God* :
3: 6. but *God* gave the increase.
7. but *God* that giveth the increase.

9. For we are labourers together with *God* :
ye are *God*'s husbandry, (ye are) *God*'s building.

10. According to the grace of *God*

16. that ye are the temple of *God*, and (that) the Spirit of *God* dwelleth

17. If any man defile the temple of *God*, him shall *God* destroy; for the temple of *God* is holy,
19. is foolishness with *God*.
23. and Christ (is) *God*'s.

4: 1. stewards of the mysteries of *God*.
5. shall every man have praise of *God*.
9. *God* hath set forth us the apostles
20. For the kingdom of *God* (is) not in word,

5:13. But them that are without *God* judgeth.

6: 9. shall not inherit the kingdom of *God* !
10. nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of *God*.

11. by the Spirit of our *God*.
13. but *God* shall destroy both it
14. And *God* hath both raised up the Lord,
19. which ye have of *God*,
20. therefore glorify *God* in your body, and in your spirit, which are *God*'s.

7: 7. hath his proper gift of *God*.
15. *God* hath called us to peace.
17. as *God* hath distributed
19. keeping of the commandments of *God*.
24. therein abide with *God*.
40. that I have the Spirit of *God*.

8: 3. But if any man love *God*,
4. (there is) none other *God*
5. that are called *gods*,
— as there be *gods* many,
6. (there is but) one *God*, the Father,
8. commendeth us not to *God* :
9. Doth *God* take care for oxen ?
21. being not without law to *God*,
10: 5. *God* was not well pleased :
13. but *God* (is) faithful, who will not suffer
20. they sacrifice to devils, and not to *God* :
31. do all to the glory of *God*.
32. nor to the church of *God* :
11: 3. and the head of Christ (is) *God*.
7. forasmuch as he is the image and glory of *God* :
12. but all things of *God*.
13. pray unto *God* uncovered ?
16. neither the churches of *God*.
22. or despise ye the church of *God*,
12: 3. speaking by the Spirit of *God*
6. but it is the same *God* which worketh
18. But now hath *God* set the members
24. but *God* hath tempered the body together,
28. *God* hath set some in the church,
14: 2. speaketh not unto men, but unto *God* :
18. I thank my *God*,
25. he will worship *God*, and report that *God* is in you of a truth.
28. let him speak to himself, and to *God*.

1 Cor.14:33. *God* is not (the author) of confusion, but
36. came the word of *God* out from you ?

15: 9. because I persecuted the church of *God*
10. But by the grace of *God* I am what I am :
— but the grace of *God*
15. false witnesses of *God*; because we have testified of *God* that he raised up
24. the kingdom to *God*, even the Father;
28. that *God* may be all
34. for some have not the knowledge of *God* :
38. But *God* giveth it a body
50. inherit the kingdom of *God* ,
57. But thanks (be) to *God*, which giveth

2 Cor. i: 1. by the will of *God*,
— unto the church of *God*
2. from *God* our Father,
3. Blessed (be) *God*, even the Father
— and the *God* of all comfort ;
4. we ourselves are comforted of *God*
9. in *God* which raiseth the dead :
12. simplicity and godly sincerity,
— but by the grace of *God*,
18. But (as) *God* (is) true, our word
19. For the Son of *God*, Jesus Christ,
20. For all the promises of *God*
— unto the glory of *God*
21. and hath anointed us, (is) *God* ;
23. I call *God* for a record
2:14. Now thanks (be) unto *God*,
15. we are unto *God* a sweet savour
17. the word of *God* :
— but as of *God*, in the sight of *God*

3: 3. with the Spirit of the living *God* ;
4. through Christ to *God*-ward :
5. our sufficiency (is) of *God* ;
4: 2. handling the word of *God* deceitfully,
— in the sight of *God*.
4. the *god* of this world
— who is the image of *God*,
6. For *God*, who commanded
— of the knowledge of the glory of *God*
7. of the power may be of *God*,
15. to the glory of *God*.

5: 1. we have a building of *God*,
5. for the selfsame thing (is) *God*,
11. but we are made manifest unto *God* ;
13. For whether we be beside ourselves, (it is) to *God* :
13. And all things (are) of *God*,
19. To wit, that *God* was in Christ,
20. as though *God* did beseech (you)
— be ye reconciled to *God*.
21. the righteousness of *God* in him.

6: 1. that ye receive not the grace of *God*
4. as the ministers of *God*,
7. by the power of *God*,
16. the temple of *God* with idols ? for ye are the temple of the living *God* ; as *God* hath said,
— I will be their *God*,
7: 1. in the fear of *God*.
6. *God*,...comforted us
9. for ye were made sorry after a godly manner,
10. For godly sorrow worketh
11. that ye sorrowed after a godly sort.
12. for you in the sight of *God*
8: 1. the grace of *God* bestowed
5. by the will of *God*.
16. But thanks (be) to *God*,
9: 7. *God* loveth a cheerful giver.
8. And *God* (is) able to make
11. through us thanksgiving to *God*.
12. many thanksgivings unto *God* ;
13. they glorify *God* for your
14. grace of *God* in you.
15. Thanks (be) unto *God* for
10: 4. but mighty through *God*
5. against the knowledge of *God*,
13. *God* hath distributed to us,
11: 2. For I am jealous over you with *God*'s jealousy :
7. the gospel of *God*

- 2Cor.11:11. love you not? *God* knoweth.
 31. The *God* and Father of our Lord
 12: 2. I cannot tell: *God* knoweth;
 3. I cannot tell: *God* knoweth;
 19. before *God* in Christ:
 21. my *God* will humble me
 13: 4. he liveth by the power of *God*.
 — by the power of *God* toward you.
 7. Now I pray to *God*
 11. and the *God* of love
 14 (13). and the love of *God*,
 ΕΙ 1: 1. and *God* the Father,
 3. from *God* the Father,
 4. according to the will of *God*
 10. do I now persuade men, or *God*?
 13. persecuted the church of *God*,
 15. But when it pleased *God*,
 20. behold, before *God*, I lie not.
 24. they glorified *God* in me.
 2: 6. *God* accepteth no man's person
 19. that I might live unto *God*.
 20. of the Son of *God*,
 21. I do not frustrate the grace of *God*:
 3: 6. Even as Abraham believed *God*,
 8. *God* would justify the heathen
 11. is justified...in the sight of *God*,
 17. that was confirmed before of *God*
 18. *God* gave (it) to Abraham
 20. but *God* is one.
 21. against the promises of *God*?
 26. For ye are all the children of *God*
 4: 4. *God* sent forth his Son,
 6. *God* hath sent forth the Spirit
 7. then an heir of *God*
 8. when ye knew not *God*,
 — by nature are no *gods*,
 9. But now, after that ye have known *God*,
 or rather are known of *God*,
 14. but received me as an angel of *God*,
 5:21. shall not inherit the kingdom of *God*.
 6: 7. *God* is not mocked:
 16. upon the Israel of *God*.
 Εφ. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
 2. from *God* our Father,
 3. Blessed be the *God* and Father
 17. the *God* of our Lord
 2: 4. But *God*, who is rich in
 8. (it is) the gift of *God*:
 10. which *God* hath before ordained
 16. unto *God* in one body by the cross,
 19. and of the household of *God*;
 22. for an habitation of *God*
 3: 2. of the grace of *God* which
 7. the gift of the grace of *God*
 9. the beginning of the world...in *God*,
 10. the manifold wisdom of *God*,
 19. with all things fullness of *God*.
 4: 6. One *God* and Father of all,
 13. of the knowledge of the Son of *God*,
 18. the life of *God* through the ignorance
 24. which after *God* is created
 30. the holy Spirit of *God*,
 32. even as *God* for Christ's sake
 5: 1. followers of *God*, as dear children;
 2. and a sacrifice to *God*
 5. in the kingdom of Christ and of *God*.
 6. cometh the wrath of *God*
 20. unto *God* and the Father
 21. in the fear of *God*.
 6: 6. the will of *God*
 11. the whole armour of *God*,
 13. the whole armour of *God*,
 17. which is the word of *God*:
 23. from *God* the Father
 4 2 from *God* our Father
 3 I thank my *God* upon every
 ε For *God* is my record,
 ι unto the glory and praise of *God*.
 25. and that of *God*.
 9: 6. being in the form of *God*,
 — to be equal with *God*:
 ρ *God* also hath highly exalted him,
 ιι. to the glory of *God* the Father.

- Phil. 2:13. For it is *God* which worketh
 15. the sons of *God*, without rebuke,
 27. but *God* had mercy on him;
 3: 3. which worship *God* in the spirit,
 9. the righteousness which is of *God*
 14. of the high calling of *God*
 15. *God* shall reveal even this unto you.
 19. whose *God* (is their) belly,
 4: 6. let your requests be made known unto
God.
 7. And the peace of *God*,
 9. And the *God* of peace
 18. acceptable, wellpleasing to *God*.
 19. But my *God* shall supply
 20. Now unto *God* and our Father (be) glory
 Col. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
 2. from *God* our Father
 3. We give thanks to *God*
 6. the grace of *God* in truth:
 10. in the knowledge of *God*;
 15. Who is the image of the invisible *God*.
 25. the dispensation of *God*
 — to fulfil the word of *God*;
 27. *God* would make known
 2: 2. of the mystery of *God*,
 12. of *God* who hath raised him
 19. the increase of *God*.
 3: 1. on the right hand of *Christ*.
 3. your life is hid with *Christ* in *God*.
 6. the wrath of *God* cometh
 12. as the elect of *God*,
 15. And let the peace of *God*
 17. giving thanks to *God*
 22. in singleness of heart, fearing *God*:
 4: 3. that *God* would open unto us
 11. unto the kingdom of *God*,
 12. in all the will of *God*.
 1Th. 1: 1. (which is) in *God* the Father and (in) the
 Lord
 — from *God* our Father,
 2. We give thanks to *God*
 3. in the sight of *God*
 4. your election of *God*
 8. to *God*-ward is spread abroad;
 9. ye turned to *God* from idols to serve the
 living and true *God*;
 2: 2. in our *God* to speak unto you the gospel
 of *God*
 4. we were allowed of *God*
 — not as pleasing men, but *God*, which
 trieth our hearts.
 5. *God* (is) witness:
 8. the gospel of *God*
 9. the gospel of *God*.
 10. Ye (are) witnesses, and *God* (also)
 12. ye would walk worthy of *God*,
 13. thank we *God* without ceasing,
 — of *God* which ye heard of us
 — as it is in truth, the word of *God*, which
 14. of the churches of *God*
 15. they please not *God*,
 3: 2. and minister of *God*,
 9. render to *God* again for you,
 — for your sakes before our *God*;
 11. Now *God* himself and our Father,
 13. before *God*, even our Father,
 4: 1. and to please *God*,
 3. For this is the will of *God*,
 5. which know not *God*:
 7. For *God* hath not called us
 8. *God*, who hath also given
 14. even so them also which sleep...will *God*
 16. and with the trump of *God*:
 5: 9. *God* hath not appointed us to wrath.
 18. for this is the will of *God*
 23. And the very *God* of peace
 2Th. 1: 1. in *God* our Father
 2. from *God* our Father
 3. We are bound to thank *God* always
 4. in the churches of *God*
 5. of the righteous judgment of *God*.
 — of the kingdom of *God*,
 6. Seeing (it is) a righteous thing with *God*

- 2Th.** 1: 8. on them that know not *God*,
 11. our *God* would count you worthy of (this)
 12. according to the grace of our *God*
 2: 4. that is called *God*, or that is worshipped;
 so that he as *God* sitteth in the temple
 of *God*, shewing himself that he is *God*.
 11. *God* shall send them
 13. to give thanks alway to *God*
 — *God* hath from the beginning chosen you
 16. *God*, even our Father,
 3: 5. into the love of *God*,
- 1Tim.** 1: 1. by the commandment of *God* our Saviour,
 2. from *God* our Father
 4. *godly* edifying which is in faith :
 11. of the blessed *God*,
 17. the only wise *God*,
 2: 3. in the sight of *God* our Saviour ;
 5. For (there is) one *God*, and one mediator
 between *God* and men,
 3: 5. shall he take care of the church of *God*?
 15. in the house of *God*, which is the church
 of the living *God*,
 16. *God* was manifest in the flesh,
 4: 3. which *God* hath created
 4. every creature of *God* (is) good,
 5. by the word of *God* and prayer.
 10. we trust in the living *God*,
 5: 4. good and acceptable before *God*.
 5. trusteth in *God*, and continueth
 21. I charge (thee) before *God*,
 6: 1. that the name of *God*
 11. But thou, O man of *God*,
 13. thee charge in the sight of *God*,
 17. but in the living *God*,
- 2Tim.** 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
 2. from *God* the Father
 3. I thank *God*, whom I serve
 6. the gift of *God*,
 7. For *God* hath not given us
 8. according to the power of *God* ;
 2: 9. the word of *God* is not bound.
 15. to shew thyself approved unto *God*,
 19. the foundation of *God* standeth
 25. *God* peradventure will give them
 3: 17. That the man of *God* may be perfect,
 4: 1. before *God*, and the Lord
- Titus** 1: 1. Paul, a servant of *God*,
 — according to the faith of *God* s elect,
 2. *God*, that cannot lie,
 3. of *God* our Saviour ;
 4. from *God* the Father
 7. as the steward of *God* ;
 16. They profess that they know *God* ;
 2: 5. the word of *God* be not blasphemed.
 10. of *God* our Saviour
 11. the grace of *God* that bringeth salvation
 13. glorious appearing of the great *God* and
 our Saviour Jesus Christ ;
 3: 4. of *God* our Saviour
 8. they which have believed in *God*
- Philem.** 3. from *God* our Father
 4. I thank my *God*,
- Heb.** 1: 1. *God*, who...spake in time past unto the
 fathers by the prophets,
 6 (7). all the angels of *God*
 8. Thy throne, O *God*.
 9. *God*, (even) thy *God*, hath anointed thee
 2: 4. *God* also bearing (them) witness, both
 with signs
 9. that he by the grace of *God*
 13. which *God* hath given me.
 17. in things (pertaining) to *God*,
 3: 4. that built all things (is) *God*.
 12. departing from the living *God*.
 4: 4. *God* did rest the seventh day
 9. a rest to the people of *God*.
 10. *God* (did) from his.
 12. For the word of *God* (is) quick,
 14. Jesus the Son of *God*,
 5: 1. in things (pertaining) to *God*,
 4. is called of *God*,
 10. of *God* an high priest
 12. of the oracles of *God* ;
- Heb** 6: 1. and of faith toward *God*,
 3. wil. we do, if *God* permit.
 5. have tasted the good word of *God*,
 6. to themselves the Son of *God*
 7. receiveth blessing from *God* :
 10. For *God* (is) not unrighteous
 13. when *God* made promise
 17. *God*, willing more abundantly
 18. (it was) impossible for *God* to lie,
 7: 1. priest of the most high *God*,
 3. unto the Son of *God* ;
 19. by the which we draw nigh unto *God*.
 25. unto *God* by him,
 8: 10. I will be to them a *God*.
 9: 14. without spot to *God*,
 — to serve the living *God*?
 20. *God* hath injoined unto you.
 24. in the presence of *God*
 10: 7. to do thy will, O *God*.
 9. to do thy will, O *God*.
 12. on the right hand of *God* ;
 21. over the house of *God* ;
 29. hath trodden under foot the Son of *God*,
 31. into the hands of the living *God*,
 36. after ye have done the will of *God*,
 11: 3. worlds were framed by the word of *God*
 4. Abel offered unto *God*
 — *God* testifying of his gifts :
 5. *God* had translated him :
 — that he pleased *God*.
 6. he that cometh to *God*
 10. and maker (is) *God*.
 16. *God* is not ashamed to be called their *God*.
 19. *God* (was) able to raise (him) up,
 25. the people of *God*,
 40. *God* having provided some better thing for
 12: 2. of the throne of *God*.
 7. *God* dealth with you
 15. of the grace of *God* ;
 22. and unto the city of the living *God*,
 23. to *God* the Judge of all,
 28. *God* acceptably with reverence
 29. for our *God* (is) a consuming fire.
 13: 4. and adulterers *God* will judge.
 7. unto you the word of *God* :
 15. sacrifice of praise to *God* continually,
 16. *God* is well pleased.
 20. Now the *God* of peace,
- Jas.** 1: 1. a servant of *God* and of the Lord Jesus
 Christ,
 5. of *God*, that giveth
 13. I am tempted of *God* : for *God* cannot be
 tempted with evil,
 20. worketh not the righteousness of *God*.
 27. before *God* and the Father
 2: 5. Hath not *God* chosen
 19. Thou believest that there is one *God* :
 23. Abraham believed *God*,
 — he was called the Friend of *God*
 3: 9. bless we *God*, even
 — after the similitude of *God*.
 4: 4. is enmity with *God*?
 — is the enemy of *God*.
 6. *God* resisteth the proud,
 7. Submit yourselves therefore to *God*.
 8. Draw nigh to *God*,
- 1 Pet.** 1: 2. according to the foreknowledge of *God*
 3. Blessed (be) the *God* and Father
 5. Who are kept by the power of *God*
 21. do believe in *God*.
 — hope might be in *God*.
 23. by the word of *God*, which liveth
 2: 4. but chosen of *God*,
 5. acceptable to *God* by Jesus
 10. but (are) now the people of *God* :
 12. they may...glorify *God* in the day
 15. the will of *God*,
 16. but as the servants of *God*.
 17. Fear *God*. Honour the king.
 19. if a man for conscience toward *God*
 20. this (is) acceptable with *God*.
 3: 4. in the sight of *God* of great price.
 5. trusted in *God*, adorned themselves,

- 1 Pet 3:15. But sanctify the Lord *God*
 17. if the will of *God* be so,
 18. might bring us to *God*,
 20. the longsuffering of *God*,
 21. the answer...toward *God*,
 22. on the right hand of *God*;
 4: 2. but to the will of *God*,
 6. but live according to *God* in the spirit.
 10. of the manifold grace of *God*.
 11. as the oracles of *God*;
 — the ability which *God* giveth: that *God*
 in all things may be glorified
 14. the spirit of glory and of *God*
 16. but let him glorify *God*
 17. at the house of *God*:
 — the gospel of *God*?
 19. according to the will of *God*
 5: 2. the flock of *God*
 5. *God* resisteth the proud,
 6. the mighty hand of *God*,
 10. But the *God* of all grace,
 12. the true grace of *God*
- 2 Pet. 1: 1. through the righteousness of *God*
 2. through the knowledge of *God*,
 17. from *God* the Father
 21. holy men of *God*
 2: 4. For if *God* spared not the angels that
 3: 5. that by the word of *God*
 12. the coming of the day of *God*,
- JChm 1: 5. that *God* is light,
 2: 5. is the love of *God* perfected:
 14. the word of *God* abideth in you,
 17. doeth the will of *God*.
 3: 1. we should be called the sons of *God*:
 2. now are we the sons of *God*,
 8. the Son of *God* was manifested,
 9. is born of *God*
 — he is born of *God*.
 10. the children of *God* are manifest,
 — is not of *God*,
 17. how dwelleth the love of *God*
 20. *God* is greater than our heart,
 21. (then) have we confidence toward *God*.
- 4: 1. whether they are of *God*:
 2. know ye the Spirit of *God*:
 — in the flesh is of *God*:
 3. is not of *God*:
 4. Ye are of *God*, little children,
 6. We are of *God*: he that knoweth *God*
 heareth us; he that is not of *God*
 love is of *God*;
 — is born of *God*, and knoweth *God*.
 8. knoweth not *God*; for *God* is love.
 9. the love of *God* toward us,
 — *God* sent his only begotten Son into
 10. not that we loved *God*,
 11. if *God* so loved us,
 12. No man hath seen *God* at any time.
 — *God* dwelleth in us,
 15. the Son of *God*, *God* dwelleth in him, and
 he in *God*.
 16. that *God* hath to us. *God* is love;
 — dwelleth in *God*, and *God* in him.
 29. I love *God*, and hateth his brother,
 — *God* whom he hath not seen?
 21. That he who loveth *God*
- 5: 1. is born of *God*:
 2. we love the children of *God*, when we
 love *God*,
 3. the love of *God*,
 4. is born of *God*
 5. Jesus is the Son of *God*?
 9. the witness of *God* is greater: for this is
 the witness of *God*
 10. that believeth on the Son of *God*
 — he that believeth not *God*
 — that *God* gave of his Son.
 11. *God* hath given to us eternal life,
 12. hath not the Son of *God*
 13. on the name of the Son of *God*:
 — on the name of the Son of *God*.
 18. is born of *God* sinneth not; but he that
 is begotten of *God*

- 1John 5:19. that we are of *God*,
 20. that the Son of *God* is come,
 — This is the true *God*,
 2John 3. (and) peace, from *God* the Father,
 9. of Christ, hath not *God*.
 3John 6. if thou bring forward on their journey
 after a godly sort,
 11. He that doeth good is of *God*:
 — hath not seen *God*.
 Jude 1. are sanctified by *God* the Father,
 4. the grace of our *God*
 — the only Lord *God*,
 21. Keep yourselves in the love of *God*,
 25. To the only wise *God* our Saviour,
- Rev. 1: 1. which *God* gave unto him,
 2. the word of *God*, and
 6. priests unto *God* and his Father;
 9. for the word of *God*,
 2: 7. of the paradise of *God*,
 18. These things saith the Son of *God*,
 3: 1. that hath the seven Spirits of *God*,
 2. found thy works perfect before *God*.
 12. in the temple of my *God*,
 — the name of my *God*, and the name of
 the city of my *God*,
 — out of heaven from my *God*:
 14. the beginning of the creation of *God*;
 4: 1. the seven Spirits of *God*.
 8. Lord *God* Almighty, which was,
 5: 6. the seven Spirits of *God*
 9. hast redeemed us to *God*
 10. unto our *God* kings
 6: 9. were slain for the word of *God*,
 7: 2. the seal of the living *God*:
 3. the servants of our *God*
 10. Salvation to our *God* which
 11. on their faces, and worshipped *God*,
 12. and might, (be) unto our *God*
 15. before the throne of *God*,
 17. *God* shall wipe away all tears
 8: 2. which stood before *God*;
 4. before *God* out of the angel's hand.
 9: 4. have not the seal of *God*
 13. which is before *God*,
 10: 7. the mystery of *God* should be finished,
 11: 1. measure the temple of *God*,
 4. before the *God* of the earth.
 11. the Spirit of life from *God*
 13. glory to the *God* of heaven.
 16. which sat before *God*
 — upon their faces, and worshipped *God*,
 17. O Lord *God* Almighty,
 19. the temple of *God* was opened
 12: 5. unto *God* and (to) his throne.
 6. she hath a place prepared of *God*,
 10. the kingdom of our *God*,
 — before our *God* day and night.
 17. keep the commandments of *God*,
 13: 6. in blasphemy against *God*,
 14: 4. unto *God* and to the Lamb.
 5. before the throne of *God*.
 7. Fear *God*, and give glory to him;
 10. the wine of the wrath of *God*,
 12. the commandments of *God*,
 19. winepress of the wrath of *God*.
 15: 1. is filled up the wrath of *God*.
 2. the harps of *God*.
 3. the song of Moses the servant of *God*,
 — thy works, Lord *God* Almighty;
 7. full of the wrath of *God*,
 8. from the glory of *God*,
 16: 1. the vials of the wrath of *God*
 7. Even so, Lord *God* Almighty,
 9. blasphemed the name of *God*,
 11. blasphemed the *God* of heaven
 14. great day of *God* Almighty.
 19. came in remembrance before *God*,
 21. men blasphemed *God* because of the
 17:17. For *God* hath put in their hearts
 — the words of *God* shall be fulfilled.
 18: 5. *God* hath remembered her iniquities
 8. *God* who judgeth her.
 20. for *God* hath avenged you

- Rev. 19: 1. unto the Lord our *God* ;
 4. worshipped *God* that sat on the throne,
 5. Praise our *God*, all ye his servants,
 6. the Lord *God* omnipotent
 9. are the true sayings of *God*.
 10. worship *God* : for the testimony
 13. The Word of *God*.
 15. and wrath of Almighty *God*.
 17. the supper of the great *God* ;
 20: 4. and for the word of *God*,
 6. they shall be priests of *God*
 9. fire came down from *God* out
 12. small and great, stand before *God* ;
 21: 2. coming down from *God*.
 3. Behold, the tabernacle of *God*
 — and *God* himself shall be with them, (and
 be) their *God*
 4. *God* shall wipe away all tears
 7. I will be his *God*,
 10. out of heaven from *God*,
 11. Having the glory of *God* :
 22. for the Lord *God* Almighty
 23. for the glory of *God* did lighten
 22: 1. the throne of *God* and of the Lamb.
 3. the throne of *God* and of the Lamb
 5. for the Lord *God* giveth them light :
 6. and the Lord *God* of the holy prophets
 9. sayings of this book : worship *God*.
 18. *God* shall add unto him
 19. *God* shall take away his part

Θεοσέβεια, *theosebeia*.

- 1Tim. 2:10. which becometh women professing god-
liness

Θεοσεβής, *theosebēs*.

- John 9:31. if any man be a *worshipper of God*,

Θεοστυγής, *theostuges*.

- Rom. 1:30. *haters of God*, despiteful, proud,

Θεότης, *theotes*.

- Col. 2: 9. in him dwelleth all the fulness of the
Godhead bodily.

Θεραπεία, *therapia*.

- Mat. 24:45. hath made ruler over his *household*,
 Luke 9:11. them that had need of *healing*.
 12:42. shall make ruler over his *household*,
 Rev. 22: 2. (were) for the *healing* of the nations.

Θεραπεύω, *therapōō*.

- Mat. 4:23. *healing* all manner of sickness
 24. and he *healed* them.
 8: 7. I *will* come and *heal* him.
 16. and *healed* all that were sick :
 9:35. *healing* every sickness and every
 10: 1. and to *heal* all manner of sickness
 8. *Heal* the sick, cleanse the lepers,
 12:10. Is it lawful to *heal* on the sabbath days ?
 15. he *healed* them all ;
 22. and he *healed* him,
 14:14. he *healed* their sick.
 15:30. and he *healed* them :
 17:16. and they could not *cure* him.
 18. the child *was cured*
 19: 2. he *healed* them there.
 21:14. and he *healed* them.
 Mark 1:34. he *healed* many that were sick
 3: 2. whether he would *heal* him on the sab-
 bath day ;
 10. For he *had healed* many ;
 15. to *heal* sicknesses, and to cast
 6: 5. his hands upon a few sick folk, and *healed*
 13. that were sick, and *healed* (them).
 Luke 4:23. this proverb, Physician, *heal* thyself :
 40. every one of them, and *healed* them.

- Luk 5:15. to hear, and to *be healed* by him
 6: 7. whether he would *heal* on the sab^{batu}
 day ;
 18. and they *were healed*.
 7:21. he *cured* many of (their) infirmities
 8: 2. women, which had been *healed* of evil
 43. neither could be *healed* of any,
 9: 1. and to *cure* diseases.
 6. and *healing* every where.
 10: 9. *heal* the sick that are therein,
 13:14. because that Jesus *had healed* on the
 sabbath day,
 — in them therefore come and *be healed*,
 14: 3. Is it lawful to *heal* on the sabbath day ?
 John 5:10. therefore said unto him *that was cured*,
 Acts 4:14. beholding the man *which was healed*
 5:16. and they *were healed* every one.
 8: 7. and that were lame, *were healed*.
 17:25. Neither is *worshipped* with men's hands
 28: 9. came, and *were healed* :
 Rev. 13: 3. his deadly wound *was healed* :
 12. whose deadly wound *was healed*.

Θεράπιων, *therapōōn*.

- Heb. 3: 5. faithful in all his house, as a *servant*, to
 a testimony of those things which

Θερίζω, *therizo*.

- Mat. 6:26. neither do they *reap*,
 25:24. *reaping* where thou hast not sown,
 26. I *reap* where I sowed not,
 Luk. 12:24. for they neither sow nor *reap* ;
 19:21. *reapest* that thou didst not sow.
 22. *reaping* that I did not sow ;
 John 4:36. he *that reapeth* receiveth wages,
 — and he *that reapeth* may rejoice
 37. One soweth, and another *reapeth*.
 38. I sent you to *reap*
 1 Cor. 9:11. if we *shall reap* your carnal things ?
 2 Cor. 9: 6. *shall reap* also sparingly ;
 — *shall reap* also bountifully.
 Gal. 6: 7. that *shall* he also *reap*.
 8. *shall* of the flesh *reap* corruption,
 — *shall* of the Spirit *reap* life everlasting.
 9. for in due season we *shall reap*,
 Jas. 5: 4. the cries of them *which have reaped*
 Rev. 14:15. *reap* : for the time is come for these *is*
reap ;
 16. and the earth *was reaped*.

Θερισμός, *therismos*.

- Mat. 9:37. The *harvest* truly (is) plenteous,
 38. the Lord of the *harvest*,
 — labourers into his *harvest*.
 13:30. the *harvest* : and in the time of *harvest*
 39. the *harvest* is the end of the world ;
 Mark 4:29. the *harvest* is come.
 Luk. 10: 2. The *harvest* truly (is) great,
 — pray ye therefore the Lord of the *har-*
vest,
 — labourers into his *harvest*.
 John 4:35. and (then) cometh *harvest* ?
 — they are white already to *harvest*.
 Rev. 14:15. the *harvest* of the earth is ripe.

Θεριστής, *theristēs*.

- Mat. 13:30. I will say to the *reapers*,
 39. and the *reapers* are the angels.

Θερμαίνομαι, *thermainomai*.

- Mar. 14:54. *warmed* himself at the fire.
 67. saw Peter *warming* himself,
 John 18:18. it was cold : and they *warmed* themselve-
 and Peter stood with them, and *warmed*
 himself.
 25. Simon Peter stood and *warmed* him
 self.
 Jas. 2:16. be (ye) *warmed* and filled ;

Θέρμη, *thermee.*

Acts 28: 3. there came a viper out of the *heat*,

Θέρος, *theros.*

Mat. 24:32. ye know that *summer* (is) nigh :

Mar. 13:28. that *summer* is near :

Luk. 21:30. that *summer* is now nigh at hand.

Θεωρέω, *theōreo.*

Mat. 27:55. women were there *beholding* afar off,
25: 1. *to see* the sepulchre.

Mark 3:11. unclean spirits, when they *saw* him,
5:15. and *see* him that was possessed with the
devil,

33. and *seeth* the tumult,

12:41. and *beheld* how the people

15:40. women *looking on* afar off:

47. *beheld* where he was laid.

16: 4. when they looked, they *saw*

Luk. 10:18. I *beheld* Satan as lightning

14:29. all that *behold* (it) begin to mock him,

21: 6. (As for) these things which ye *behold*,

23:35. the people stood *beholding*.

48. *beholding* the things which were done,

24:37. and supposed that they had *seen* a spirit.

39. as ye *see* me have.

John 2:23. *when they saw* the miracles

4:19. I *perceive* that thou art a prophet.

6:19. they *see* Jesus walking on the sea,

40. every one *which seeth* the Son,

62. (What) and if ye shall *see* the Son

7: 3. that thy disciples also *may see* the works

8:51. he *shall* never *see* death.

9: 8. they *which* before had *seen* him that he

was blind,

10:12. *seeth* the wolf coming,

12:19. *Perceive* ye how ye prevail nothing ?

45. And he that *seeth* me *seeth* him that sent

14:17. because it *seeth* him not,

19. a little while, and the world *seeth* me no

more; but ye *see* me :

16:10. and ye *see* me no more ;

16. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me :

17. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me :

19. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me :

17:24. that they *may behold* my glory,

20: 6. *seeth* the linen clothes lie,

12. *seeth* two angels in white

14. *saw* Jesus standing, and

Acts 3:16. this man strong, whom ye *see* and know :

4:13. Now *when they saw* the boldness of Peter

7:56. I *see* the heavens opened,

8:13. *beholding* the miracles and signs

9: 7. hearing a voice, but *seeing* no man.

10:11. And *saw* heaven opened, and a certain

17:16. *when he saw* the city wholly given to

22. I *perceive*...ye are too superstitious.

19:26. ye *see* and hear,

20:33. that they should *see* his face no more.

21:20. Thou *seest*, brother, how many

25:24. ye *see* this man, about whom

27:10. I *perceive* that this voyage will be with

28: 6. and *saw* no harm come to him,

Heb. 7: 4. Now *consider* how great this

1John 3:17. whose hath this world's good, and *seeth*
his brother have need,

Rev. 11:11. fear fell upon them *which saw* them.

12. their enemies *beheld* them.

Θεωρία, *theōria.*

Luk. 23:48. came together to that *sight*, beholding the

Θήκη, *thekee.*

John 18:11. Put up thy sword into the *sheath* ;

Θηλάζω, *theclazo.*

Mat. 21:16. Out of the mouth of babes and *sucklings*

Mat. 24:19. woe...and to them that *give suck* in those
days !

Mar. 13:17. and to them that *give suck*

Luk. 11:27. the paps which thou *hast sucked*.

21:23. and to them that *give suck*,

23:29. the paps which never *gave suck*.

Θήλεια, *theēlia.*

Rom. 1:26. for even their *women*

27. leaving the natural use of the *woman*,

Θήλυ, *theēly.*

Mat. 19: 4. made them male and *female*,

Mar. 10: 6. God made them male and *female*.

Gal. 3:28. there is neither male nor *female* :

Θήρα, *theera.*

Ro. 11: 9. Let their table be made a snare, and a
trap, and a stumblingblock,

Θηρεύω, *therēūo.*

Luk. 11:54. seeking *to catch* something out of his

Θηριομαχέω, *theriomaqueo.*

1Cor.15:32. I *have fought* with *beasts* at Ephesus,

Θηρίον, *therion.*

Mark 1:13. was with the *wild beasts* ;

Acts 10:12. *wild beasts*, and creeping things,

11: 6. *wild beasts*, and creeping things.

28: 4. the (venomous) *beast* hang

5. shook off the *beast*

Titus 1:12. *evil beasts*, slow bellies.

Heb. 12:20. And if so much as a *beast touch* the

Jas. 3: 7. *of beasts*, and of birds,

Rev. 5: 8. with the *beasts* of the earth.

11: 7. the *beast* that ascendeth

13: 1. a *beast* rise up out of the sea,

2. the *beast* which I saw

3. the world wondered after the *beast*.

4. power unto the *beast* : and they wor-

shipped the *beast*, saying, Who (is)

like unto the *beast* ?

11. I beheld another *beast*

12. all the power of the first *beast*

— to worship the first *beast*,

14. to do in the sight of the *beast* ;

— that they should make an image to the

beast,

15. unto the image of the *beast*, that the

image of the *beast* should both speak.

— worship the image of the *beast*

17. or the name of the *beast*,

18. count the number of the *beast* :

14: 9. If any man worship the *beast*

11. who worship the *beast*

15: 2. over the *beast*, and over

16: 2. the mark of the *beast*,

10. upon the seat of the *beast* ;

13. out of the mouth of the *beast*,

17: 3. upon a scarlet coloured *beast*,

7. of the *beast* that carrieth her.

8. The *beast* that thou sawest

— the *beast* that was, and is not,

11. And the *beast* that was,

12. received power as kings one hour *with*

the *beast*.

13. shall give their power and strength unto

the *beast*.

16. which thou sawest upon the *beast*,

17. their kingdom unto the *beast*,

19:19. And I saw the *beast*,

20. the *beast* was taken,

— the mark of the *beast*.

20: 4. had not worshipped the *beast*,

10. where the *beast* and the false prophet

(are),

Θησαυρίζω, *thesaurizo.*

- Mat. 6:19. Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth,
20. But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven,
Luk 12:21. he that layeth up treasure for himself,
Rom. 2: 5. treasurest up unto thyself wrath
1Cor.16: 2. let every one...lay by him in store, as (God) hath prospered him, (lit. lay by him *treasuring* what he be prospered in)
2Cor.12:14. ought not to lay up for the parents,
Jas. 5: 3. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days.
2Pet. 3: 7. are kept in store, reserved unto fire

Θησαυρός, *thesaurus.*

- Mat. 2:11. when they had opened their treasures,
6:19. yourselves treasures upon earth,
20. treasures in heaven, where
21. For where your treasure is,
12:35. out of the good treasure of the heart — out of the evil treasure bringeth forth
13:44. is like unto treasure hid in a field ;
52. out of his treasure (things) new and
19:21. thou shalt have treasure in heaven :
Mar. 10:21. thou shalt have treasure in heaven :
Luke 6:45. out of the good treasure of his heart — out of the evil treasure of his heart
12:33. a treasure in the heavens that faileth not,
34. For where your treasure is,
18:22. thou shalt have treasure in heaven :
2Cor. 4: 7. But we have this treasure
Col. 2: 3. all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.
Heb. 11:26. than the treasures in Egypt :

Θίγω, *thigo.*

- Col. 2:21. taste not ; handle not ;
Heb.11:28. lest he that destroyed the firstborn should touch them.
12:20. And if so much as a beast touch the

Θλίβω, *thlibo.*

- Mat. 7:14. and narrow (is) the way,
Mark 3: 9. lest they should throng him.
2Cor. 1: 6. And whether we be afflicted,
4: 8. (We are) troubled on every side,
7: 5. but we were troubled on every side ;
1Th. 3: 4. that we should suffer tribulation ;
2Th. 1: 6. tribulation to them that trouble you ;
7. And to you who are troubled rest
1Tim.5:10. if she have relieved the afflicted,
Heb.11:37. being destitute, afflicted, tormented ;

Θλίψις, *thlipsis.*

- Mat.13:21. for when tribulation or persecution ariseth
24: 9. shall they deliver you up to be afflicted,
21. For then shall be great tribulation,
29. after the tribulation of those days
Mark 4:17. afterward, when affliction or persecution ariseth
13:19. (in) those days shall be affliction,
24. after that tribulation, the sun
John 16:21. she remembereth no more the anguish,
33. In the world ye shall have tribulation :
Acts 7:10. out of all his afflictions,
11. and Chanaan, and great affliction :
11-19. upon the persecution that arose
14:22. we must through much tribulation
20:23. and afflictions abide me.
Rom. 2: 9. Tribulation and anguish, upon every
5: 3. we glory in tribulations also : knowing that tribulation
8:35. (shall) tribulation, or distress, or
12:12. patient in tribulation ; continuing
1Cor. 7:24. shall have trouble in the flesh :

- 2Cor. 1: 4. in all our tribulation,
— then which are in any trouble
8. of our trouble which came
2: 4. For out of much affliction
4:17. our light affliction, which is
6: 4. in afflictions, in necessities,
7: 4. in all our tribulation.
8: 2. in a great trial of affliction
13. and ye burdened : (lit. burden to you)
Eph. 3:13. at my tribulations for you,
Phil. 1:16. to add affliction to my bonds :
4:14. ye did communicate with my afflictions.
Col. 1:24. that which is behind of the afflictions of Christ
1Th. 1: 6. the word in much affliction.
3: 3. should be moved by these afflictions :
7. in all our affliction
2Th. 1: 4. tribulations that ye endure :
6. tribulation to them that trouble you ,
Heb.10:33. whilst ye were made a gazingstock both by reproaches and afflictions :
Jas. 1:27. and widows in their affliction,
Rev. 1: 9. brother, and companion in tribulation,
2: 9. and tribulation, and poverty,
10. ye shall have tribulation ten days :
22. with her into great tribulation,
7:14. out of great tribulation,

Θνήσκω, *thnesko.*

- Mat. 2:20. for they are dead which sought
Mar. 15:44. if he were already dead :
Luke 7:12. there was a dead man carried out.
8:49. Thy daughter is dead ;
John 11:21. my brother had not died.
39. the sister of him that was dead,
41. where the dead was laid.
44. And he that was dead came forth,
12: 1. Lazarus was which had been dead,
19:33. that he was dead already,
Acts 14:19. supposing he had been dead.
25:19. of one Jesus, which was dead, whom Paul affirmed to be alive.
1Tim. 5: 6. is dead while she liveth.

Θνητός, *thnectos.*

- Rom. 6:12. in your mortal body,
8:11. also quicken your mortal bodies
1Cor.15:53. and this mortal (must) put on
54. this mortal shall have put on
2Cor. 4:11. in our mortal flesh.
5: 4. mortality (lit. the mortal) might be swallowed up of life.

Θορυβέομαι, *thorubeomai.*

- Mat. 9:23. the people making a noise,
Mark 5:39. Why make ye this ado, and weep ?
Acts 17: 5. and set all the city on an uproar,
20:10. Trouble not yourselves ; for his life

Θόρυβος, *thorubos.*

- Mat. 26: 5. lest there be an uproar
27:24. (that) rather a tumult was made,
Mark 5:38. and seeth the tumult,
14: 2. lest there be an uproar
Acts 20: 1. And after the uproar was ceased.
21:34. the certainty for the tumult,
24:18. multitude, nor with tumult.

Θραύω, *thrauo.*

- Luke 4:18. to set at liberty them that are bruised

Θρέμμα, *thremma.*

- John 4:12. his children, and his cattle ?

Θρηνέω, *threneo.*

- Mat. 11:17. we have mourned unto you, and

Luke 7:32 we have mourned to you, and
23:27 bewailed and lamented him.
John 16:20 ye shall weep and lament,

Θρήνος, *threnos*.

Mat 2:18. In Rama was there a voice heard, *lamentation*, and weeping,

Θρησκεία, *threeskia*.

Acts 26: 5. straitest seat of our religion
Col. 2:18. and *worshipping* of angels,
Jas. 1:26. this man's religion (is) vain.
27. Pure religion and undefiled

Θρησκός, *threeskos*.

Jas. 1:26. any man among you seem to be religious,

Θριαμβεύω, *thriambuo*.

2 Cor. 2:14. which...causeth us to triumph in Christ,
Col. 2:15. triumphing over them in it.

Θρίξ, τριχός, *thrix, trikos*.

Mat. 3: 4. had his raiment of camel's hair,
5:36. one hair white or black.
10:30. the very hairs of your head
Mark 1: 6. John was clothed with camel's hair,
Luke 7:38. with the hairs of her head,
44. and wiped (them) with the hairs of her
12: 7. the very hairs of your head
21:18. But there shall not an hair of your head
John 11: 2. and wiped his feet with her hair,
12: 3. wiped his feet with her hair :
Acts 27:34. an hair fall from the head
1 Pet. 3: 3. of plaiting the hair,
Rev. 1:14. and (his) hairs (were) white
9: 8. And they had hair as the hair of women,

Θροέομα, *throcomai*.

Mat. 24: 6. see that ye be not troubled :
Mar. 13: 7. rumours of wars, be ye not troubled : for
2 Th. 2: 2. or be troubled, neither by spirit,

Θρόμβος, *thrombos*.

Luk. 22:44. as it were great drops of blood

Θρόνος, *thronos*.

Mat. 5:34. for it is God's throne :
19:28. in the throne of his glory, ye also shall
sit upon twelve thrones,
23:22. sweareth by the throne of God,
25:31. upon the throne of his glory :
Luke 1:32. the throne of his father David :
52. the mighty from (their) seats,
22:30. sit on thrones judging the twelve
Acts 2:30. to sit on his throne ;
7:49. Heaven (is) my throne,
Col. 1:16. whether (they be) thrones, or dominions,
Heb. 1: 8. Thy throne, O God,
4:16. unto the throne of grace,
8: 1. on the right hand of the throne of the
Majesty
12: 2. at the right hand of the throne of God.
Rev. 1: 4. seven spirits which are before his throne ;
2:13. (even) where Satan's seat (is) :
3:21. with me in my throne,
— with my Father in his throne.
4: 2. a throne was set in heaven, and (one) sat
on the throne.
3 (there was) a rainbow round about the
throne,
4. round about the throne (were) four and
twenty seats : and upon the seats I
saw
5. out of the throne proceeded
— burning before the throne,

Rev. 4: 6. before the throne (there was) a sea
— and in the midst of the throne, and round
about the throne,
9. that sat on the throne,
10. that sat on the throne,
— cast their crowns before the throne,
5: 1. that sat on the throne
6. lo, in the midst of the throne
7. that sat upon the throne.
11. round about the throne and
13. unto him that sitteth upon the throne,
6:16. of him that sitteth on the throne,
7: 9. stood before the throne,
10. our God which sitteth upon the throne,
11. round about the throne,
— fell before the throne
15. before the throne of God,
— he that sitteth on the throne
17. which is in the midst of the throne
8: 3. which was before the throne.
11:16. sat before God on their seats,
12: 5. God, and (to) his throne.
13: 2. and his seat, and great authority
14: 3. a new song before the throne,
5. before the throne of God.
16:10. upon the seat of the beast ;
17. from the throne, saying, It is done.
19: 4. sat on the throne,
5. a voice came out of the throne,
20: 4. And I saw thrones,
11. a great white throne,
21: 5. he that sat upon the throne
22: 1. out of the throne of God and
3. the throne of God and of the Lamb shall
be in it ;

Θυγάτηρ, *thugateer*.

Mat. 9:18. My daughter is even now dead :
22. Daughter, be of good comfort ; thy faith
10:35. and the daughter against her mother,
37. loveth son or daughter more than me
14: 6. the daughter of Herodias danced
15:22. my daughter is grievously vexed with a
devil.
28. And her daughter was made whole
from
21: 5. Tell ye the daughter of Sion,
Mark 5:34. Daughter, thy faith hath made
35. Thy daughter is dead :
6:22. when the daughter of the said
7:26. the devil out of her daughter
29. out of thy daughter.
30. and her daughter laid upon the bed.
Luke 1: 5. of the daughters of Aaron,
2:36. the daughter of Phanuel, of
8:42. he had one only daughter,
48. Daughter, be of good comfort : thy faith
49. Thy daughter is dead ;
12:53. against the daughter, and the daughter
against the mother ;
13:16. being a daughter of Abraham,
23:28. Daughters of Jerusalem, weep not
John 12:15. Fear not, daughter of Sion :
Acts 2:17. and your daughters shall prophesy,
7:21. Pharaoh's daughter took him up,
21: 9. four daughters, virgins, which
2 Cor. 6:18. ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith
the Lord Almighty,
Heb. 11:24. the son of Pharaoh's daughter ;

Θυγάτριον, *thugatrimon*.

Mark 5:23. My little daughter lieth at the point of
7:25. whose young daughter had an unclean

Θύελλα, *thuella*.

Heb. 12:18. and darkness, and tempest,

Θύϊνος, *thuinos*.

Rev. 18:12. thyine wood, and all manner vessels

Θυμίαμα, *thumiama*.

- Luko 1:10. at the time of *incense*.
 11. of the altar of *incense*.
 Rev. 5: 8. full of *odours*, which are the prayers
 8: 3. there was given unto him much *incense*,
 4. the smoke of the *incense*...ascended up
 18:13. cinnamon, and *odours*, and ointments,

Θυμιατήριον, *thumiaterion*.

- Heb. 9: 4. Which had the golden *censer*,

Θυμιάω, *thumiao*.

- Luke 1: 9. his lot was to *burn incense*

Θυμομαχέω, *thumomakeo*.

- Acts 12:20. Herod was *highly displeased* with them of Tyre and

Θυμόμαι, *thumo-omai*.

- Mat. 2:16. *was exceeding wrath*, and sent forth,

Θυμός, *thumos*.

- Luke 4:28. were filled with *wrath*,
 Acts 19:28. they were full of *wrath*,
 Rom. 2: 8. but obey unrighteousness, *indignation*
 and
 2Cor.12:20. debates, envyings, *wraths*, strifes,
 Gal. 5:20. hatred, variance, emulations, *wrath*,
 Eph. 4:31. Let all bitterness, and *wrath*, and anger,
 Col. 3: 8. anger, *wrath*, malice, blasphemy,
 Heb. 11:27. the *wrath* of the king :
 Rev. 12:12. having great *wrath*, because
 14: 8. drink of the wine of the *wrath* of her
 10. of the wine of the *wrath* of God,
 19. winepress of the *wrath* of God.
 15: 1. is filled up the *wrath* of God.
 7. full of the *wrath* of God,
 16: 1. the vials of the *wrath* of God
 19. of the wine of the *fierceness* of his *wrath*.
 13: 3. of the wine of the *wrath* of her fornication,
 19:15. of the *fierceness* and *wrath* of Almighty
 God.

Θύρα, *thura*.

- Mat. 6: 6. when thou hast shut thy *door*.
 24:33. it is near, (even) at the *doors*.
 25:10. the *door* was shut.
 27:60. to the *door* of the sepulchre,
 28: 2. the stone from the *door*,
 Mark 1:33. was gathered together at the *door*.
 2: 2. no, not so much as about the *door* :
 11: 4. by the *door* without in
 13:29. it is nigh, (even) at the *doors*.
 15:46. unto the *door* of the sepulchre.
 16: 3. from the *door* of the sepulchre ?
 Luk. 11: 7. the *door* is now shut,
 13:25. hath shut to the *door*,
 — to knock at the *door*,
 John 10: 1. by the *door* into the sheepfold,
 2. by the *door* is the shepherd
 7. the *door* of the sheep.
 9. I am the *door* ;
 18:16. at the *door* without.
 20:19. when the *doors* were shut
 26. the *doors* being shut,
 Acts 3: 2. at the *gate* of the temple
 5: 9. (are) at the *door*, and shall carry
 19. opened the prison *doors*,
 23. standing without before the *doors* :
 22: 6. before the *door* kept the prison.
 13. the *door* of the *gate*,
 14:27. the *door* of faith unto the Gentiles.
 16:26. immediately all the *doors*
 27. seeing the prison *doors* open,
 21:30. the *doors* were shut.
 1Cor.16: 9. For a great *door* and effectual is opened

- 2Cor. 2:12. and a *door* was opened unto me
 Col. 4: 3. would open unto us a *door* of utterance,
 Jas. 5: 9. standeth before the *door*.
 Rev. 3: 8. set before thee an open *door*,
 20. I stand at the *door*, and knock : if any
 man hear my voice, and open the *door*
 4: 1. a *door* (was) opened in heaven ·

Θυρεός, *thureos*.

- Eph. 6:16. taking the *shield* of faith, wherewith ye shall be able

Θυρίς, *thuris*.

- Acts 20: 9. there sat in a *window* a certain young man
 2Cor.11:33. And through a *window* in a basket

Θυρωρός, *thurōros*.

- Mar. 13:34. and commanded the *porter* to watch.
 John 10: 3. To him the *porter* openeth ;
 18:16. and spake unto her that *kept the door*,
 17. the damsel that *kept the door*

Θυσία, *thusia*.

- Mat. 9:13. I will have mercy, and not *sacrifice* :
 12: 7. I will have mercy, and not *sacrifice*,
 Mark 9:49. and every *sacrifice* shall be
 12:33. whole burnt offerings and *sacrifices*.
 Luke 2:24. And to offer a *sacrifice*
 13: 1. mingled with their *sacrifices*.
 Acts 7:41. offered *sacrifice* unto the idol,
 42. have ye offered to me slain beasts and
sacrifices
 Ro. 12: 1. a living *sacrifice*, holy,
 1Cor.10:18. they which eat of the *sacrifices*
 Eph. 5: 2. an offering and a *sacrifice* to God
 Phil. 2:17. upon the *sacrifice* and service of your faith,
 4:18. a *sacrifice* acceptable, wellpleasing
 Heb. 5: 1. gifts and *sacrifices* for sins :
 7:27. to offer up *sacrifices*, first for
 8: 3. to offer gifts and *sacrifices* :
 9: 9. were offered both gifts and *sacrifices*,
 23. with better *sacrifices* than these.
 26. by the *sacrifice* of himself
 10: 1. with those *sacrifices* which
 5. *Sacrifice* and offering thou
 8. *Sacrifice* and offering and
 11. offering oftentimes the same *sacrifices*,
 12. after he had offered one *sacrifice*
 26. there remaineth no more *sacrifice*
 11: 4. By faith...a more excellent *sacrifice* than
 Cain,
 13:15. let us offer the *sacrifice* of praise
 16. for with such *sacrifices*
 1Pet. 2: 5. to offer up spiritual *sacrifices*,

Θυσιαστήριον, *thusiasteerion*.

- Mat. 5:23. bring thy gift to the *altar*,
 24. thy gift before the *altar*,
 23:18. shall swear by the *altar*,
 19. the gift, or the *altar*
 20. shall swear by the *altar*,
 35. the temple and the *altar*.
 Luke 1:11. of the *altar* of incense.
 11:51. between the *altar* and the temple :
 Ro. 11: 3. and digged down thine *altars* ;
 1Cor. 9:13. and they which wait at the *altar* and
 partakers with the *altar* ?
 10:18. partakers of the *altar* ?
 Heb. 7:13. no man gave attendance at the *altar*.
 13:10. We have an *altar*, whereof
 Jas. 2:21. offered Isaac his son upon the *altar* ?
 Rev. 6: 9. under the *altar* the souls
 8: 3. stood at the *altar*,
 — upon the golden *altar*
 5. with fire of the *altar*,
 9:13. horns of the golden *altar*
 11: 1. the temple of God, and the *altar*,

Rev. 14:18. came out from the altar,
16: 7. I heard another out of the altar say,

Ὀύω, *thuo*.

Mat. 22: 4. and (my) fatlings (are) killed,
Mar. 14:12. when they killed the passover,
Luk. 15:23. the fatted calf, and kill (it);
17. thy father hath killed the fatted calf,
30. thou hast killed for him the fatted calf.
22: 7. when the passover must be killed.
John 10:10. but for to steal, and to kill,
Acts 10:13. Rise, Peter; kill, and eat.
11: 7. Arise, Peter; slay and eat.
14:13. would have done sacrifice
18. the people, that they had not done sacrifice
1 Cor. 5: 7. Christ our passover is sacrificed for us :
10:20. the things which the Gentiles sacrifice,
they sacrifice to devils,

Θώραξ, *thorax*.

Eph. 6:14. having on the breastplate of righteousness
1 Th. 5: 8. putting on the breastplate of faith
Rev. 9: 9. Breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron;
17. breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and
brimstone :

ἰάμα, *iama*.

1 Cor. 12: 9. to another the gifts of healing
28. miracles, then gifts of healings,
30. Have all the gifts of healing ?

ἰάομαι, *iamaï*.

Mat. 8: 8. and my servant shall be healed.
13. And his servant was healed
13:15. and I should heal them.
15:28. And her daughter was made whole
Mark 5:29. that she was healed of that plague.
Luke 4:18. he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted,
5:17. the Lord was (present) to heal them.
6:17. to be healed of their diseases ;
19. and healed (them) all.
7: 7. and my servant shall be healed.
8:47. and how she was healed immediately.
9: 2. and to heal the sick.
11. and healed them that had need of healing.
42. and healed the child,
14: 4. and healed him, and let him go ;
17:15. when he saw that he was healed,
22:51. touched his ear, and healed him.
John 4:47. that he would come down, and heal his son
5:13. And he that was healed wist not who it
12:40. and I should heal them.
Acts 3:11. the lame man which was healed
9:34. Jesus Christ maketh thee whole :
10:38. and healing all that were oppressed
28: 8. and healed him.
27. and I should heal them.
Heb. 12:13. but let it rather be healed.
Jas. 5:16. that ye may be healed.
1 Pet. 2:24. by whose stripes ye were healed.

ἰασις, *iasis*.

Luk. 13:32. and I do cures to-day and to-morrow,
Acts 4:22. on whom this miracle of healing was
30. By stretching forth thine hand to heal ;

ἰασπις, *iaspis*.

Rev. 4: 3. a jasper and a sardine stone :
21:11. even like a jasper stone,
18. of the wall of it was (of) jasper :
19. The first foundation (was) jasper ;

ἰατρός, *iatros*.

Mat. 9:12. They that be whole need not a physician,
Mark 2:17. They that are whole have no need of the
physician,

Mark 5:26. of many physicians,
Luke 4:23. Physician, heal thyself :
5:31. They that are whole need not a physician,
8:43. had spent all her living upon physicians
Col. 4:14. Luke, the beloved physician,

ἰδε, *ide*.

Mat. 25:20. behold, I have gained beside them five
22. behold, I have gained two other talents
25. lo, (there) thou hast (that is) thine.
26:65. behold, now ye have heard
Mark 2:24. Behold, why do they on the sabbath day
3:34. Behold my mother and
11:21. behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst
13: 1. see what manner of stones
15: 4. behold how many things they witness
against thee.
16: 6. behold the place where they laid him.
John 1:29. Behold the Lamb of God,
36. Behold the Lamb of God !
47 (48). Behold an Israelite indeed,
3:26. behold, the same baptizeth,
5:14. Behold, thou art made whole :
7:26. But, lo, he speaketh boldly,
11: 3. behold, he whom thou lovest is sick.
36. Behold how he loved him !
12:19. behold, the world is gone after him.
16:29. Lo, now speaketh thou plainly,
18:21. behold, they know what I said.
19: 4. Behold, I bring him forth to you,
5. (Plate) saith unto them, Behold the man :
14. unto the Jews, Behold your King !
Rom. 2:17. Behold, thou art called a Jew,
Gal. 5: 2. Behold, I Paul say

ἰδέα, *idea*.

Mat. 28: 3. His countenance was like lightning,

ἰδιος, *idios*.

Those marked ¹ are κατ' ἰδίαν; ² the neuter plural
Mat. 9: 1. and came into his own city.
14:13. into a desert place apart :
23. into a mountain apart ¹
17: 1. into an high mountain apart,¹
19. the disciples to Jesus apart,¹
20:17. took the twelve disciples apart ¹ in the
way,
22: 5. one to his farm, another to
24: 3. the disciples came unto him privately,¹
25:14. (who) called his own servants,
15. according to his several ability ;
Mar. 4:34. and when they were alone,¹ he expounded
all things to his disciples.
6:31. apart ¹ into a desert place,
32. desert place by ship privately,¹
7:33. aside ¹ from the multitude,
9: 2. high mountain apart ¹ by themselves :
28. asked him privately,¹ Why could
13: 3. Andrew asked him privately,¹
15:20. and put his own clothes on him,
Luke 2: 3. into his own city.
6:41. that is in thine own eye ?
44. is known by his own fruit.
9:10. and went aside ¹ privately
10:23. and said privately,¹ Blessed
34. and set him on his own beast,
John 7:11. He came unto his own,² and
his own (nasc. plur.) received him not
41 (42). findeth his own brother Simon,
4:44. honour in his own country.
5:18. said also that God was his Father,
43. in his own name,
7:18. seeketh his own glory :
8:44. he speaketh of his own :
10: 3. he calleth his own sheep
4. when he putteth forth his own sheep,
12. whose own the sheep are not,
13: 1. having loved his own
15:19. the world would love his own :
16:32. shall be scattered, every man to his own,³

John 19:27. that disciple took her unto his *own* (home)²

Acts 1: 7. the Father hath put in *his own* power.

19. in their *proper* tongue,
25. that he might go to *his own* place.

2: 6. speak in his *own* language.
8. in our *own* tongue,

3:12. as though by *our own* power or

4:23. they went to *their own* (company),

32. said...aught of the things which he possessed was *his own* ;

13:36. after he had served *his own* generation

20:28. which he hath purchased with *his own*

21: 6. and they returned *home*² again.

23:19. went (with him) aside *privately*,¹

24:23. he should forbid none of *his acquaintance*

25:19. of *their own* superstition,

28:30. in *his own* hired house,

Rom. 8:32. spared not *his own* Son,

10: 3. going about to establish *their own*

11:24. be grafted into *their own* olive tree ?

14: 4. to *his own* master he standeth or falleth.

5. he fully persuaded in *his own* mind.

1Cor. 3: 8. every man shall receive *his own* reward

according to *his own* labour.

4:12. working with *our own* hands :

6:18. sinneth against *his own* body.

7: 2. have *her own* husband.

4. hath not power of *her own* body,

- hath not power of *his own* body,

7. every man hath *his proper* gift

37. over *his own* will,

9: 7. Who goeth a warfare any time at *his*

own charges ?

11:21. every one taketh before (other) *his own*

supper :

12:11. dividing to every man *scarcely* (lit. in *his*

own way, or, *his own*)

14:35. let them ask *their* husbands

15:23. in *his own* order :

38. to every seed *his own* body.

Gal. 2: 2. but *privately*¹ to them which were of

6: 5. shall bear *his own* burden.

9. for in *due* season we shall reap,

Eph. 5:22. yourselves unto *your own* husbands,

24. to *their own* husbands in every thing.

Col. 3:18. submit yourselves unto *your own*

Th. 2:14. have suffered like things of *your own*

countrymen,

15. and *their own* prophets,

4:11. to do *your own* business,² and to work

with *your own* hands,

1Tim. 2: 6. to be testified in *due* time.

3: 4. One that ruleth well *his own* house,

5. man know not how to rule *his own* house,

12. and *their own* houses well.

4: 2. having *their* conscience seared with

5: 4. shew piety at home, (lit. at *his own*

home)

8. But if any provide not for *his own*,

6: 1. count *their own* masters worthy

15. Which in *his* times he shall shew, (who

is) the blessed

2Tim. 1: 9. according to *his own* purpose

4: 3. after *their own* lusts

Titus 1: 3. But hath in *due* times manifested

12. (even) a prophet of *their own*,

2: 5. obedient to *their own* husbands,

9. to be obedient unto *their own* masters,

Heb. 4:10. his own works, as God (did) from *his*.

7:27. first for *his own* sins, and then for the

9:12. but by *his own* blood

13:12. that he might sanctify the people with

his own blood,

Jas. 1:14. drawn away of *his own* lust, and enticed.

1Pet. 3: 1. (be) in subjection to *your own* husbands ;

5. in subjection unto *their own* husbands :

2Pet. 1:20. is of any *private* interpretation.

2:16. But was rebuked for *his* iniquity :

22. turned to *his own* vomit again ;

3: 3. walking after *their own* lusts,

16. unto *their own* destruction.

17. fall from *your own* steadfastness.

Jude 6. but left *thel* own habitation,

ἰδῶτης, ἰδιότηες.

Acts 4:13. and perceived that they were unlearned
and *ignorant* men,

1Cor.14:16. occupieth the room of the *unlearned*

23. (those that are) *unlearned*, or

24. there come in one that believeth not, or

(one) *unlearned*,

2Cor.11: 6. though (I be) *rude* in speech, yet not in

ἰδοῦ, ἰδου.

Mat. 1:20. *behold*, the angel of the Lord

23. *Behold*, a virgin shall be with child,

2: 1. *behold*, there came wise men from the
east

9. and, *lo*, the star, which they saw

13. *behold*, the angel of the Lord

19. *behold*, an angel of the Lord

3:16. *lo*, the heavens were opened unto him,

17. And *lo* a voice from heaven,

4:11. and, *behold*, angels came

7: 4. and, *behold*, a beam (is) in

8: 2. And, *behold*, there came a leper

24. And, *behold*, there arose a great tempest

29. And, *behold*, they cried out,

32. *behold*, the whole herd of swine ran

34. And, *behold*, the whole city

9: 2. And, *behold*, they brought to him

3. And, *behold*, certain of the scribes

10. *behold*, many publicans and sinners

18. *behold*, there came a certain ruler

20. And, *behold*, a woman, which was dis-

eased with an issue of blood

32. *behold*, they brought to him

10:16. *Behold*, I send you forth

11: 8. *behold*, they that wear soft (clothing)

10. *Behold*, I send my messenger

19. *Behold* a man gluttonous,

12: 2. *Behold*, thy disciples do

10. And, *behold*, there was a man

18. *Behold* my servant, whom I have chosen

41. and, *behold*, a greater than Jonas

42. and, *behold*, a greater than Solomon

46. *behold*, (his) mother and his brethren

47. *Behold*, thy mother and thy brethren

49. *Behold* my mother and my brethren !

13: 3. *Behold*, a sower went forth

15:22. *behold*, a woman of Canaan,

17: 3. And, *behold*, there appeared unto them

5. *behold*, a bright cloud overshadowed them :

and *behold* a voice out of the cloud,

19:16. And, *behold*, one came

27. *Behold*, we have forsaken all,

20:18. *Behold*, we go up to Jerusalem ;

30. And, *behold*, two blind men

21: 5. *Behold*, thy King cometh

22: 4. *Behold*, I have prepared my dinner :

23:34. Wherefore, *behold*, I send

38. *Behold*, your house is left unto you

24:23. *Lo*, here (is) Christ,

25. *Behold*, I have told you before.

26. *Behold*, he is in the desert ;

— *behold*, (he is) in the secret chambers ;

25: 6. *Behold*, the bridegroom cometh ;

26:45. *behold*, the hour is at hand,

46. *behold*, he is at hand that doth betray me

47. *lo*, Judas, one of the twelve,

51. And, *behold*, one of them which were

27:51. And, *behold*, the veil of the temple

28: 2. And, *behold*, there was a great

7. and, *behold*, he goeth before you

— *lo*, I have told you.

9. *behold*, Jesus met them,

11. *behold*, some of the watch

20. and, *lo*, I am with you

Mark 1: 2. *Behold*, I send my messenger

3:32. *Behold*, thy mother and thy brethren

4: 3. *Behold*, there went out a sower

5:22. And, *behold*, there cometh one of

10:28. *Lo*, we have left all,

33. *Behold*, we go up to Jerusalem ,

13:21. *Lo*, here (is) Christ ; or, *lo*, (he is) there,

Mar. 13.23. *behold*, I have foretold you all things.
 14:41. *behold*, the Son of man is betrayed
 42. *lo*, he that betrayeth me
 15:35. *Behold*, he calleth Elias.
 Luke 1:20. And, *behold*, thou shalt be dumb,
 31. And, *behold*, thou shalt conceive in thy
 36. And, *behold*, thy cousin Elisabeth,
 38. *Behold* the handmaid of the Lord;
 44. For, *lo*, as soon as the voice of thy salu-
 tion sounded
 48. for, *behold*, from henceforth
 2. 9. And, *lo*, the angel of the Lord
 10. for, *behold*, I bring you good tidings
 25. And, *behold*, there was a man
 34. *Behold*, this (child) is set for the fall
 48. *behold*, thy father and I
 5:12. *behold* a man full of leprosy:
 18. And, *behold*, men brought
 6:23. for, *behold*, your reward
 7:12. *Behold*, there was a dead man carried out,
 25. *Behold*, they which are gorgeously
 27. *Behold*, I send my messenger
 34. *Behold* a gluttonous man,
 37. And, *behold*, a woman in the city,
 8:41. And, *behold*, there came a man
 9:30. And, *behold*, there talked with him two
 38. And, *behold*, a man of the company
 39. And, *lo*, a spirit taketh him,
 10: 3. *behold*, I send you forth
 19. *Behold*, I give unto you power
 25. And, *behold*, a certain lawyer
 11:31. and, *behold*, a greater than Solomon
 32. and, *behold*, a greater than Jonas
 41. and, *behold*, all things are clean
 13: 7. *Behold*, these three years I come
 11. And, *behold*, there was a woman
 16. *lo*, these eighteen years,
 30. And, *behold*, there are last
 32. *Behold*, I cast out devils,
 35. *Behold*, your house is left unto you
 14: 2. And, *behold*, there was a certain man
 15:29. *Lo*, these many years do I serve thee,
 17:21. *Lo* here! or, *lo* there! for, *behold*, the
 kingdom of God
 23. See here; or, see there:
 18:28. *Lo*, we have left all,
 31. *Behold*, we go up to
 19: 2. And, *behold*, (there was) a man named
 8. *Behold*, Lord, the half of my goods
 20. *behold*, (here is) thy pound, which I have
 22:10. *Behold*, when ye are entered
 21. *behold*, the hand of him that betrayeth
 31. *behold*, Satan hath desired (to have)
 38. *behold*, here (are) two swords.
 47. *behold* a multitude, and he that was called
 23:14. and, *behold*, I, having examined (him)
 before you,
 15. and, *lo*, nothing worthy of death
 29. For, *behold*, the days are coming,
 50. And, *behold*, (there was) a man named
 24: 4. *behold*, two men stood by them
 13. And, *behold*, two of them
 49. And, *behold*, I send
 John 4:35. *behold*, I say unto you,
 12:15. *behold*, thy King cometh,
 16:32. *Behold*, the hour cometh.
 19:26. Woman, *behold* thy son!
 27. *Behold* thy mother! And from
 Acts 1:10. *behold*, two men stood by them
 2: 7. *Behold*, are not all these
 3: 9. *behold*, the feet of them which have buried
 25. *Behold*, the men whom
 28. and, *behold*, ye have filled
 7:56. *Behold*, I see the heavens opened,
 8:27. and, *behold*, a man of Ethiopia,
 36. See, (here is) water; what doth hinder
 9:10. *Behold*, I (am here), Lord.
 11. for, *behold*, he prayeth,
 10:17. *behold*, the men which
 19. *Behold*, three men seek
 21. *Behold*, I am he whom ye seek:
 30. and, *behold*, a man stood before
 11:11. And, *behold*, immediately there were three

Acts 12: 7. And, *behold*, the angel of the Lord
 13:11. And now, *behold*, the hand of the Lord
 25. But, *behold*, there cometh one after $\pi\alpha$,
 46. *lo*, we turn to the Gentiles.
 16: 1. and, *behold*, a certain disciple
 20:22. And now, *behold*, I go bound
 25. *behold*, I know that
 27:24. and, *lo*, God hath given thee
 Rom. 9:33. *Behold*, I lay in Sion
 1Cor.15:51. *Behold*, I shew you a mystery;
 2Cor. 5:17. *behold*, all things are become new.
 6: 2. *behold*, now (is) the accepted time; $\nu\alpha$
hold, now (is) the day of salvation
 9. and, *behold*, we live;
 7:11. For *behold* this selfsame thing,
 12:14. *Behold*, the third time I am ready
 Gal. 1:20. *behold*, before God, I lie not.
 Heb. 2:13. *Behold* I and the children
 8: 8. *Behold*, the days come,
 10: 7. *Lo*, I come, in the volume
 9. *Lo*, I come to do thy will,
 Jas. 3: 3. *Behold*, we put bits in the horses' mouths
 4. *Behold* also the ships,
 5. *Behold*, how great a matter a little fire
 5: 4. *Behold*, the hire of the labourers
 7. *Behold*, the husbandman waiteth
 9. *behold*, the judge standeth before the
 door.
 11. *Behold*, we count them
 1Pet. 2: 6. *Behold*, I lay in Sion
 Jude 14. *Behold*, the Lord cometh with
 Rev. 1: 7. *Behold*, he cometh with clouds;
 18. and, *behold*, I am alive
 2:10. *behold*, the devil shall cast (some) of you
 22. *Behold*, I will cast her
 3: 8. *behold*, I have set before thee
 9. *Behold*, I will make them of the syna-
 gogue
 - *behold*, I will make them
 11. *Behold*, I come quickly;
 20. *Behold*, I stand at the door,
 4: 1. and, *behold*, a door (was) opened
 2. and, *behold*, a throne was set
 5: 5. *behold*, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, ...
 hath prevailed
 6. and, *lo*, in the midst of the throne
 6: 2. and *behold* a white horse:
 5. and *lo* a black horse;
 8. and *behold* a pale horse:
 12. and, *lo*, there was a great earthquake
 7: 9. and, *lo*, a great multitude,
 9:12. (and), *behold*, there come two woes more
 11:14. (and), *behold*, the third woe
 12: 3. and *behold* a great red dragon,
 14: 1. And I looked, and, *lo*, a Lamb
 14. and *behold* a white cloud,
 15: 5. and, *behold*, the temple of the
 16:15. *Behold*, I come as a thief.
 19:11. and *behold* a white horse;
 21: 3. *Behold*, the tabernacle of God
 5. *Behold*, I make all things new.
 22: 7. *Behold*, I come quickly:
 12. And, *behold*, I come quickly;

ἰδῶς, hidrōs.

Luk. 22:41. and his sweat was as it were great drops
 of blood

ἱερατεία, hierafia.

Luke 1: 9. According to the custom of the priest's
 office,

Heb. 7: 5. receive the office of the priesthood,

ἱεράτευμα, hieratēma.

1Pet. 2: 5. an holy priesthood, to offer

9. a royal priesthood, an holy nation.

ἱερατεύω, hieratēō.

Luke 1: 8. that while he executed the priest's office

ιερεύς, hierūs.

- Mat. 8: 4. shew thyself to the *priest*,
12: 4. but only for the *priests*?
5. on the sabbath days the *priests*
- Mark 1:44. shew thyself to the *priest*,
2:26. but for the *priests*,
- Luke 1: 5. a certain *priest* named Zacharias,
5:14. and shew thyself to the *priest*,
6: 4. but for the *priests* alone!
10:31. there came down a certain *priest* that way:
17:14. yourselves unto the *priests*.
- John 1:19. *priests* and Levites from Jerusalem
- Acts 4: 1. *priests*, and the captain of the temple
5:24. the *high priest* and the captain
6: 7. a great company of the *priests* were obedient to the faith.
14:13. Then the *priest* of Jupiter,
- Heb. 5: 6. Thou (art) a *priest* for ever
7: 1. *priest* of the most high God,
3. abideth a *priest* continually.
11. another *priest* should rise after the order of Melchisedec,
15. after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth another *priest*,
17. Thou (art) a *priest* for ever
21 (20). those *priests* were made without an oath;
— Thou (art) a *priest* for ever
23. they truly were many *priests*,
8: 4. he should not be a *priest*, seeing that there are *priests*
9: 6. the *priests* went always
10:11. And every *priest* standeth daily ministering
21. And (having) an *high priest* over the house of God;
- Rev. 1: 6. kings and *priests* unto God
5:10. made us unto our God kings and *priests*:
20: 6. they shall be *priests* of God and of Christ,

ιερόν, hieron.

- Mat. 4: 5. on a pinnacle of the *temple*,
12: 5. in the *temple* profane the sabbath,
6. in this place is (one) greater than the *temple*.
21:12. into the *temple* of God,
— bought in the *temple*,
14. and the lame came to him in the *temple*;
15. crying in the *temple*,
23. when he was come into the *temple*,
24: 1. and departed from the *temple*:
— the buildings of the *temple*.
26:55. teaching in the *temple*,
- Mar. 11:11. and into the *temple*:
15. Jesus went into the *temple*,
— and bought in the *temple*,
16. (any) vessel through the *temple*.
27. as he was walking in the *temple*,
12:35. while he taught in the *temple*,
13: 1. as he went out of the *temple*,
3. over against the *temple*,
14:49. in the *temple* teaching,
- Luke 2:27. by the Spirit into the *temple*:
37. departed not from the *temple*,
46. they found him in the *temple*,
4: 9. on a pinnacle of the *temple*,
18:10. went up into the *temple*
19:45. he went into the *temple*,
47. daily in the *temple*.
20: 1. the people in the *temple*,
21: 5. spake of the *temple*,
37. teaching in the *temple*;
38. in the *temple*, for to hear him.
22:52. and captains of the *temple*,
53. with you in the *temple*,
24:53. were continually in the *temple*,
- John 2:14. found in the *temple* those that sold
15. he drove them all out of the *temple*,
5:14. Jesus findeth him in the *temple*,
7:14. Jesus went up into the *temple*,

- John 7:28. Jesus in the *temple* as he taught,
8: 2. he came again into the *temple*,
20. as he taught in the *temple*:
59. went out of the *temple*,
10:23. Jesus walked in the *temple*
11:56. as they stood in the *temple*,
18:20. and in the *temple*, whither
- Acts 2:46. with one accord in the *temple*,
3: 1. went up together into the *temple*
2. at the gate of the *temple*
— that entered into the *temple*;
3. to go into the *temple*
8. with them into the *temple*,
10. the beautiful gate of the *temple*:
4: 1. the captain of the *temple*, and
5:20. and speak in the *temple* to the people
21. into the *temple* early in the morning,
24. and the captain of the *temple*
25. are standing in the *temple*,
42. And daily in the *temple*,
19:27. the *temple* of the great goddess Diana
21:26. entered into the *temple*, to signify
27. when they saw him in the *temple*,
28. brought Greeks also into the *temple*,
29. had brought into the *temple*.
30. him out of the *temple*:
22:17. while I prayed in the *temple*,
24: 6. hath gone about to profane the *temple*:
12. they neither found me in the *temple*
18. purified in the *temple*,
25: 8. neither against the *temple*, nor
26:21. caught me in the *temple*,
1 Cor. 9:13. live (of the things) of the *temple*?

ιεροπρεπής, hieroprepes.

- Titus 2: 3. that (they be) in behaviour as *become* holiness,

ιερός, hieros.

- 1 Cor. 9:13. they which minister about *holy* things
2 Tim. 3:15. thou hast known the *holy* scriptures,

ιεροσυλέω, hierosuleo.

- Rom. 2:22. thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou *commit* sacrilege?

ιερόσυλος, hierosulos.

- Acts 19:37. which are neither *robbers* of churches, nor

ιερουργέω, hierourgeo.

- Ro. 15:16. *ministering* the gospel of God,

ιερωσύνη, hierōsunee.

- Heb. 7:11. perfection were by the Levitical *priesthood*,
12. For the *priesthood* being changed, there is
14. of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning *priesthood*.
24. hath an unchangeable *priesthood*.

ικανός, ikanos.

- Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I am not *worthy* to bear:
8: 8. I am not *worthy* that thou shouldst
28:12. gave *large* money unto the soldiers,
Mark 1: 7. shoes I am not *worthy* to stoop down
10:46. his disciples and a *great* number of people.
15:15. Pilate, willing to content (lit. to do what was *enough* for) the people,
Luke 3:16. shoes I am not *worthy* to unloose:
7: 6. I am not *worthy* that thou shouldst
11. *many* of his disciples went with him,
12. a widow: and *much* people of the city
ε:27. a certain man, which had devils *long* time
32. an herd of *many* swine feeding
20: 9. into a *far* country for a *long* time.

Luk. 22:38. he said unto them, It is *enough*.
 23: 8. desirous to see him of a *long* (season),
 9. he questioned with him in *many* words;
 Acts 5:37. drew away *much* people after him:
 8:11. of *long* time he had bewitched them
 9:23. after that *many* days were fulfilled,
 43. he tarried *many* days in Joppa
 11:24. *much* people was added unto the Lord.
 26. and taught *much* people.
 12:12. *many* were gathered together praying.
 14: 3. *Long* time therefore abode they
 21. and had taught *many*, they returned
 17: 9. when they had taken *security* of Jason,
 18:18. tarried (there) yet a *good* while,
 19:19. *Many* of them also which used curious
 26. persuaded and turned away *much* people,
 20: 8. *many* lights in the upper chamber,
 11. talked a *long* while, even till break
 37. they all wept *sore*, and fell on Paul's
 22: 6. from heaven a *great* light round about
 27: 7. we had sailed slowly *many* days,
 9. when *much* time was spent,
 1Cor.11:30. sickly among you, and *many* sleep.
 15: 9. not *meet* to be called an apostle,
 2Cor.2: 6. *Sufficient* to such a man (is) this
 16. who (is) *sufficient* for these things?
 3: 5. Not that we are *sufficient* of ourselves
 2Tim.2: 2. shall be *able* to teach others also.

ικανότης, *hikanotees*.

2Cor.3: 5. but our *sufficiency* (is) of God;

ικανόω, *hikanoo*.

2Cor.3: 6. Who also *hath* made us *able* ministers
 Col. 1:12. unto the Father, *which* *hath* made us
meet to be partakers of

ικετηρία, *hiketeeria*.

Heb. 5: 7. offered up prayers and *supplications*

ικμάς, *ikmas*.

Luke 8: 6. because it lacked *moisture*.

ίλαρός, *hilaros*.

2Cor.9: 7. God loveth a *cheerful* giver.

ίλαρότης, *hilarotees*.

Ro. 12: 8. he that sheweth mercy, with *cheerful-*
ness.

ίλασκομαι, *hilaskomai*.

Luk.18:13. God *be* merciful to me a sinner.
 Heb. 2:17. to *make* reconciliation for the sins

ίλασμός, *hilasmos*.

1John2: 2. he is the *propitiation* for our sins:
 4:10. sent his Son (to be) the *propitiation* for
 our sins.

ίλαστήριον, *hilasteerion*.

Rom. 3:25. a *propitiation* through faith in his blood,
 Heb. 9: 5. shadowing the *mercyseat*; of which

ίλεως, *hileos*.

Mat.16:22. saying, *Be* it far from thee, Lord:
 Heb. 8:12. For I will be *merciful* to their

ίμάς, *himas*.

Mark 1: 7. the *latchet* of whose shoes I am not
 Luke 3:16. the *latchet* of whose shoes I am not
 John 1:27. whose shoe's *latchet* I am not worthy
 Acts 22:25 as they bound him with *thongs*,

ίματίζομαι, *himatizomai*.

Mark 5:15. sitting, and *clothed*, and in his right mind.
 Luke 8:35. at the feet of Jesus, *clothed*.

ίμάτιον, *himation*

Mat. 5:40. let him have (thy) *cloak* also.
 9:16. new cloth unto an old *garment*.
 — to fill it up taketh from the *garment*,
 20. touched the hem of his *garment*:
 21. If I may but touch his *garment*,
 11: 8. A man clothed in soft *raiment*?
 14:36. only touch the hem of his *garment*:
 17: 2. his *raiment* was white as the light.
 21: 7. put on them their *clothes*, and they set
 8. spread their *garments* in the way;
 23: 5. enlarge the borders of their *garments*,
 24:18. return back to take his *clothes*.
 26:65. Then the high priest rent his *clothes*,
 27:31. and put his own *raiment* on him.
 35. and parted his *garments*, casting lots:
 — They parted my *garments* among them,
 Mark 2:21. piece of new cloth on an old *garment*:
 5:27. press behind, and touched his *garment*.
 28. If I may touch but his *clothes*,
 30. and said, Who touched my *clothes*?
 6:56. it were but the border of his *garment*:
 9: 3. And his *raiment* became shining,
 10:50. And he, casting away his *garment*,
 11: 7. and cast their *garments* on him;
 8. And many spread their *garments*
 13:16. not turn back again for to take up his
garment.
 15:20. and put his own *clothes* on him,
 24. they parted his *garments*, casting lots
 Luke 5:36. a piece of a new *garment* upon an
 old);
 6:29. him that taketh away thy *cloak*
 7:25. A man clothed in soft *raiment*?
 8:27. and ware no *clothes*, neither abode
 44. touched the border of his *garment*:
 19:35. they cast their *garments* upon the colt,
 36. they spread their *clothes* in the way.
 22:36. let him sell his *garment*, and buy one,
 23:34. And they parted his *raiment*, and cast
 lots.
 John 13: 4. and laid aside his *garments*;
 12. and had taken his *garments*,
 19: 2. they put on him a purple *robe*,
 5. wearing the crown of thorns, and the
 purple *robe*.
 23. took his *garments*, and made four parts,
 24. They parted my *raiment* among them,
 Acts 7:58. the witnesses laid down their *clothes*
 9:39. shewing the coats and *garments* which
 12: 8. Cast thy *garment* about thee,
 14:14. they rent their *clothes*, and ran in
 16:22. the magistrates rent off their *clothes*.
 18: 6. he shook (his) *raiment*, and said
 22:20. and kept the *raiment* of them that
 23. and cast off (their) *clothes*, and threw
 dust
 Heb. 1:11. all shall wax old as doth a *garment*:
 Jas. 5: 2. your *garments* are moth eaten.
 1Pet. 3: 3. or of putting on of *apparel*;
 Rev. 3: 4. which have not defiled their *garments*,
 5. shall be clothed in white *raiment*;
 18. white *raiment*, that thou mayest be
 4: 4. sitting, clothed in white *raiment*;
 16:15. that watcheth, and keepeth his *gar-*
ments,
 19:13. clothed with a *vesture* dipped in blood:
 16. And he hath on (his) *vesture* and on his

ίματισμός, *himatismos*.

Mat. 27:35. upon my *vesture* did they cast lots.
 Luke 7:25. they which are gorgeously *apparelled*,
 9:29. his *raiment* (was) white (and) glistening
 John 19:24. for my *vesture* they did cast lots.
 Acts 20:33. no man's silver, or gold, or *apparel*.
 1Tim.2: 9. or gold, or pearls, or costly *array*;

ἠμείρομαι, ἠμῖρομαι.

1 Th. 2: 8. *So being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to*

ἴνα, ἵνα.

The mark 2 shews that 'lest' is put for *ἴνα μὴ*; 3 shews that 'to,' or 'for to,' is put for 'that,' with a subjunctive.

- Mat. 1:22. *this was done, that it might be fulfilled*
 2:15. *that it might be fulfilled which was*
 4: 3. *command that these stones be made*
 14. *That it might be fulfilled which*
 5:29. *that one of thy members should perish,*
 30. *that one of thy members should perish,*
 7: 1. *Judge not, that ye be not judged.*
 12. *ye would that men should do to you,*
 8: 8. *that thou shouldst come under my roof:*
 9: 6. *But that ye may know that the Son*
 10:25. *the disciple that he be as his master,*
 12:10. *that they might accuse him.*
 16. *that they should not make him known :*
 14:15. *that they may go into the villages,*
 36. *besought him that they might only touch*
 16:20. *that they should tell no man that he*
 17:27. *lest² we should offend them,*
 18: 6. *better for him that a millstone*
 14. *that one of these little ones should perish.*
 16. *that in the mouth of two or three*
 9:13. *that he should put (his) hands on them,*
 16. *that I may have eternal life ?*
 20:21. *Grant that these my two sons may sit,*
 31. *because they should hold their peace :*
 33. *Lord, that our eyes may be opened.*
 21: 4. *that it might be fulfilled which was*
 23:26. *that the outside of them may be clean*
 24:20. *pray ye that your flight be not in*
 26: 4. *consulted that they might take Jesus*
 5. *lest² there be an uproar*
 16. *opportunity to³ betray him.*
 41. *that ye enter not into temptation :*
 56. *that the scriptures of the prophets might*
 63. *that thou tell us whether thou be*
 27:20. *that they should ask Barabbas,*
 26. *delivered (him) to³ be crucified.*
 32. *compelled to³ bear his cross.*
 35. *that it might be fulfilled*
 28:10. *that they go into Galilee,*
 Mark 1:38. *that I may preach there also :*
 2:10. *But that ye may know that the Son*
 3: 2. *that they might accuse him.*
 9. *that a small ship should wait on him*
 - *lest² they should throng him.*
 10. *pressed upon him for³ to touch him,*
 12. *that they should not make him known.*
 14. *ordained twelve, that they should be with*
 him, and *that he might send them*
 4:12. *That seeing they may see,*
 21. *to³ be put under a*
 - *to³ be set on a candlestick ?*
 22. *but that it should come abroad.*
 5:10. *that he would not send them away*
 12. *the swine, that we may enter into them.*
 18. *prayed him that he might be with him.*
 23. *(I pray thee,) (come and lay thy hands*
 on her,
 43. *that no man should know it ;*
 6: 8. *that they should take nothing*
 12. *preached that men should repent.*
 25. *I will that thou give me by and by*
 36. *that they may go into the country*
 41. *to his disciples to³ set before them ;*
 56. *that they might touch if it were*
 7: 9. *that ye may keep your own tradition.*
 26. *that he would cast forth the devil*
 32. *beseech him to³ put his hand upon him.*
 36. *that they should tell no man :*
 3: 6. *gave to his disciples to³ set before*
 22. *and besought him to³ touch him.*
 30. *that they should tell no man*
 9: 9. *that they should tell no man*
 12. *that he must suffer many things,*

- Mark 9:18. *that they should cast him out ;*
 22. *and into the waters, to³ destroy him .*
 30. *that any man should know (it).*
 10:13. *that he should touch them :*
 17. *that I may inherit eternal life ?*
 35. *we would that thou shouldst do for us*
 37. *Grant unto us that we may sit,*
 48. *that he should hold his peace :*
 51. *that I might receive my sight.*
 11:16. *not suffer that any man should carry*
 25. *that your Father also which is in heaven*
 28. *gave thee this authority to³ do these*
 things ?
 12: 2. *that he might receive from the*
 13. *to³ catch him in (his) words.*
 15. *a penny. that I may see (it).*
 19. *that his brother should take his wife,*
 13:18. *that your flight be not in the winter.*
 34. *and commanded the porter to³ watch.*
 14:10. *went unto the chief priests, to³ betray*
 12. *that thou mayest eat the passover ?*
 35. *prayed that, if it were possible, the hour*
 might pass from him.
 38. *Watch ye and pray, lest² ye enter into*
 49. *but the scriptures must be fulfilled. (lit.*
 but *that the scriptures be fulfilled)*
 15:11. *that he should rather release Barabbas*
 15. *to³ be crucified.*
 20. *led him out to³ crucify him.*
 21. *to³ bear his cross.*
 32. *that we may see and believe.*
 16: 1. *that they might come and anoint him.*
 Luke 1: 4. *That thou mightest know the certainty*
 43. *that the mother of my Lord should*
 4: 3. *this stone that it be made bread.*
 5:24. *But that ye may know that the Son*
 6: 7. *that they might find an accusation*
 31. *as ye would that men should do*
 34. *lend to simers, to³ receive as much*
 again.
 7: 6. *not worthy that thou shouldst enter*
 56. *that he would eat with him.*
 8:10. *that seeing they might not see,*
 12. *lest² they should believe and be saved.*
 16. *that they which enter in may see*
 31. *that he would not command them*
 32. *that he would suffer them to enter*
 9:12. *that they may go into the towns*
 40. *I besought thy disciples to³ cast him*
 out ;
 45. *that they perceived it not :*
 10:40. *bid her therefore that she help me.*
 11:33. *that they which come in may see*
 50. *That the blood of all the prophets,*
 54. *that they might accuse him.*
 12:36. *that when he cometh and knocketh,*
 14:10. *that when he that badeth thee cometh,*
 23. *that my house may be filled.*
 29. *Lest² haply,...all that behold (it) begin to*
 mock him,
 15:29. *that I might make merry with*
 16: 4. *that, when I am put out of the*
 9. *that, when ye fail, they may receive*
 24. *that he may dip the tip of his finger*
 27. *that thou wouldst send him to my*
 28. *lest² they also come into this place of*
 torment.
 17: 2. *that he should offend one of these*
 18: 5. *lest² by her continual coming she weary*
 5. *infants, that he would touch them :*
 39. *that he should hold his peace :*
 41. *that I may receive my sight.*
 19: 4. *into a sycamore tree to³ see him :*
 15. *that he might know how much every*
 20:10. *that they should give him of the fruit*
 14. *that the inheritance may be our's.*
 20. *that they might take hold of his words,*
 28. *that his brother should take his wife,*
 21:36. *that ye may be accounted worthy*
 22: 8. *that we may eat.*
 30. *That ye may eat and drink at my table*
 32. *that thy faith fail not :*
 46. *lest² ye enter into temptation*

John 1: 7. *to*³ bear witness of the Light, that all (men) through him might believe.
 8. *to*³ bear witness of that Light.
 19. from Jerusalem *to*³ ask him,
 22. *that* we may give an answer to them
 27. I am not worthy *to*³ unloose.
 31. but *that* he should be made manifest
 2:25. needed not *that* any should testify
 3:15. *That* whosoever believeth in him
 16. *that* whosoever believeth in him
 17. into the world *to*³ condemn the world;
 but *that* the world through him might be
 20. *lest*² his deeds should be reprov'd.
 21. *that* his deeds may be made manifest,
 4: 8. unto the city *to*³ buy meat.
 15. *that* I thirst not, neither come hither
 34. My meat is *to*³ do the will of him that
 sent me,
 36. *that* both he that soweth and he that
 reapeth may rejoice together.
 47. *that* he would come down, and heal
 5: 7. *to*³ put me into the pool :
 14. *lest*² a worse thing come unto thee.
 20. *that* ye may marvel.
 23. *That* all (men) should honour the Son,
 34. I say, *that* ye might be saved.
 36. given me *to*³ finish,
 40. *that* ye might have life.
 6: 5 buy bread, *that* these may eat ?
 7. *that* every one of them may take a little.
 12. *that* remain, *that* nothing be lost.
 15. *to*³ make him a king,
 28. *that* we might work the works of God ?
 29. *that* ye believe on him whom he
 30. *that* we may see, and believe thee ?
 38. not *to*³ do mine own will, but the will
 of him that sent me.
 39. *that* of all which he hath given me
 40. *that* every one which seeth the Son,
 50. *that* a man may eat thereof,
 7: 3. *that* thy disciples also may see the works
 23. *that* the law of Moses should not be
 32. priests sent officers *to*³ take him.
 8: 6. *that* they might have to accuse him.
 56. rejoiced *to*³ see my day :
 59. took they up stones *to*³ cast at him :
 9: 2. *that* he was born blind ?
 3. *that* the works of God should be made
 22. *that* if any man did confess that he was
 Christ,
 36. *that* I might believe on him ?
 39. *that* they which see not might see ;
 3:10. but for *to*³ steal,
 — I am come *that* they might have life,
 17. *that* I might take it again.
 31. again *to*³ stone him.
 38. *that* ye may know, and believe,
 11: 4. *that* the Son of God might be glorified
 11. *that* I may awake him out of sleep.
 15. *to*³ the intent ye may believe ;
 16. Let us also go, *that* we may die
 19. *to*³ comfort them concerning their brother.
 31. unto the grave *to*³ weep
 37. *that* even this man should not have died ?
 42. I said (it), *that* they may believe
 50. *that* one man should die for
 52. *that* also he should gather together
 53. for *to*³ put him to death.
 55. *to*³ purify themselves.
 57. *that*, if any man knew where he were,
 12: 9. *that* they might see Lazarus also,
 10. *that* they might put Lazarus also to death ;
 20. among them that came up *to*³ worship
 at the feast :
 23. *that* the Son of man should be glorified.
 35. *lest*² darkness come upon you :
 36. *that* ye may be the children of light.
 38. *that* the saying of Esaias the prophet
 40. *that* they should not see with (their) eyes,
 42. *lest*² they should be put out of the
 46. *that* whosoever believeth on me
 47. for I came not *to*³ judge the world, but
*to*³ save the world.

John 13: 1. *that* he should depart out of this world
 2. *to*³ betray him ;
 15. *that* ye should do as I have done
 18. *that* the scripture may be fulfilled,
 19. *that*, when it is come to pass,
 29. *that* he should give something *to*³
 34. *That* ye love one another ;
 — *that* ye also love one another.
 14: 3. *that* where I am, (there) ye may be
 13. *that* the Father may be glorified
 16. *that* he may abide with you for ever ;
 29. *that*, when it is come to pass,
 31. *that* the world may know that I
 15: 2. *that* it may bring forth more fruit
 8. *that* ye bear much fruit ;
 11. *that* my joy might remain in you,
 12. *That* ye love one another,
 13. *that* a man lay down his life
 16. *that* ye should go and bring forth fruit,
 — *that* whatsoever ye shall ask
 17. *that* ye love one another.
 25. *that* the word might be fulfilled
 1C: 1. *that* ye should not be offended
 2. *that* whosoever killeth you
 4. *that* when the time shall come,
 7. expedient for you *that* I go away :
 24. *that* your joy may be full.
 30. *that* any man should ask thee :
 32. *that* ye shall be scattered,
 33. *that* in me ye might have peace
 17: 1. *that* thy Son also may glorify thee
 2. *that* he should give eternal life
 3. *that* they might know thee the only
 4. thou gavest me *to*³ do.
 11. *that* they may be one, as we (are).
 12. *that* the scripture might be fulfilled.
 13. *that* they might have my joy fulfilled
 15. *that* thou shouldst take them out
 — *that* thou shouldst keep them
 19. *that* they also might be sanctified
 21. *That* they all may be one ;
 — *that* they also may be one in us : *that*
 the world may believe
 22. *that* they may be one, even as we
 23. *that* they may be made perfect
 — *that* the world may know that thou
 24. *that* they also, whom thou hast given
 — *that* they may behold my glory.
 26. *that* the love wherewith thou hast
 18: 9. *That* the saying might be fulfilled,
 28. *lest*² they should be defiled ; but *that*,
 they might eat the passover.
 32. *That* the saying of Jesus might
 36. *that* I should not be delivered
 37. *that* I should bear witness unto
 39. *that* I should release unto you one
 13: 4. *that* ye may know that I find
 16. unto them *to*³ be crucified.
 24. *that* the scripture might be fulfilled,
 28. *that* the scripture might be fulfilled,
 31. *that* the bodies should not remain
 — *that* their legs might be broken,
 35. *that* ye might believe.
 36. *that* the scripture should be fulfilled,
 38. *that* he might take away the body
 20:31. *that* ye might believe that Jesus
 — *that* believing ye might have life
 Acts 2:25. *that* I should not be moved :
 4:17. *that* it spread no further
 5:15. *that* at the least the shadow of Peter.
 26. *lest*² they should have been stoned.
 8:19. *that* on whomsoever I lay hands,
 9:21. *that* he might bring them bound
 16:30. Sirs, what must I do *to*³ be saved ?
 36. magistrates have sent *to*³ let you go,
 17:15. for *to*³ come to him with all speed,
 19: 4. *that* they should believe on him
 21:24. *that* they may shave (their) heads :
 22: 5. unto Jerusalem, for *to*³ be punished :
 24. *that* he might know wherefore
 23:24. *that* they may set Paul on,
 24: 4. *that* I be not further tedious
 27:42. counsel was *to*³ kill the prisoner,

- Rom. 1:11. *that*, I may impart unto you some
 13. *that* I might have some fruit
 3: 8. do evil, *that* good may come?
 19. *that* every mouth may be stopped,
 4:16. *that* (it might be) by grace;
 5:20. *that* the offence might abound.
 21. *That* as sin hath reigned unto death,
 6: 1. continue in sin, *that* grace may abound?
 4. *that* like as Christ was raised up
 6. *that* the body of sin might be destroyed,
 7: 4. *that* we should bring forth fruit unto God.
 13. But sin, *that* it might appear sin,
 — *that* sin by the commandment might
 8: 4. *That* the righteousness of the law
 17. *that* we may be also glorified
 9:11. *that* the purpose of God according to
 23. *that* he might make known
 11:11. stumbled *that* they should fall?
 19. *that* I might be grafted in.
 25. *lest*² ye should be wise in your own
 31. *that* through your mercy they also
 32. *that* he might have mercy upon all.
 14: 9. *that* he might be Lord both of the dead
 15: 4. *that* we through patience and comfort
 6. *That* ye may with one mind
 16. *that* the offering up of the Gentiles
 20. *lest*² I should build
 31. *That* I may be delivered from them
 — *that* my service which
 32. *That* I may come unto you with joy
 16: 2. *That* ye receive her in the Lord,
 1 Cor. 1:10. *that* ye all speak the same thing,
 15. *Lest*² any should say that I had baptized
 in mine own name.
 17. *lest*² the cross of Christ should be made
 27. *to*³ confound the wise;
 — *to*³ confound the things which are
 28. *to*³ bring to nought things that are:
 31. *That*, according as it is written, He that
 glorieth, let him
 2: 5. *That* your faith should not stand
 12. *that* we might know the things
 3:18. become a fool, *that* he may be wise.
 4: 2. *that* a man be found faithful.
 3. *that* I should be judged of you,
 6. *that* ye might learn in us
 — *that* no one of you be puffed up
 8. *that* we also might reign with you.
 5: 2. *that* he that hath done this deed might
 be taken away
 5. *that* the spirit may be saved
 7. *that* ye may be a new lump,
 7: 5. *that* ye may give yourselves to fasting
 — *that* Satan tempt you not for your
 29. *that* both they that have wives be
 34. *that* she may be holy both in body
 35. not *that* I may cast a snare upon you,
 8:13. *lest*² I make my brother to offend.
 9:12. *lest*² we should hinder the gospel of Christ.
 15. *that* it should be so done unto me:
 — *that* any man should make my glorying
 18. *that*, when I preach the gospel,
 19. *that* I might gain the more.
 20. *that* I might gain the Jews;
 — *that* I might gain them that are
 21. *that* I might gain them that are
 22. *that* I might gain the weak:
 — *that* I might by all means save some.
 23. *that* I might be partaker thereof
 24. So run, *that* ye may obtain.
 25. they (do it) *to*³ obtain a corruptible crown;
 10:33. *that* they may be saved.
 11:19. *that* they which are approved may be
 made manifest
 32. *that* we should not be condemned
 34. *that* ye come not together unto
 12:25. *That* there should be no schism
 13: 3. though I give my body *to*³ be burned,
 14: 1. rather *that* ye may prophesy.
 5. but rather *that* ye prophesied:
 — *that* the church may receive edifying
 12. *that* ye may excel to the edifying
 13. pray *that* he may interpret.
- 1 Cor. 14:19. *that* (by my voice) I might teach
 31. *that* all may learn, and all
 15:28. *that* God may be all in all.
 16: 2. *that* there be no gatherings when I come
 6. *that* ye may bring me on
 10. see *that* he may be with you
 11. *that* he may come unto me;
 12. I greatly desired him *to*³ come unto you
 — his will was not at all *to*³ come at this
 16. *That* ye submit yourselves unto such.
 2 Cor. 1: 9. *that* we should not trust in ourselves,
 11. *that* for the gift (bestowed) upon us
 15. *that* ye might have a second benefit;
 17. *that* with me there should be yea
 2: 3. *lest*² when I came, I should have sorrow
 4. not *that* ye should be grieved, but *that*
 ye might know the love
 5. *that* I may not overcharge you all.
 9. *that* I might know the proof of you,
 11. *Lest*² Satan should get an advantage of us:
 4: 7. *that* the excellency of the power
 10. *that* the life also of Jesus might be
 11. *that* the life also of Jesus might be
 15. *that* the abundant grace might
 5: 4. *that* mortality might be swallowed
 10. *that* every one may receive the things
 12. *that* ye may have somewhat to (answer)
 15. *that* they which live should not
 21. *that* we might be made
 6: 3. *that* the ministry be not blamed:
 7: 9. *that* ye might receive damage by us
 8: 6. *that* as he had begun, so he would
 7. *that* ye abound in this grace also.
 9. *that* ye through his poverty might
 13. not *that* other men be eased.
 14. *that* their abundance also may be
 9: 3. *lest*² our boasting of you should be in vain
 — *that*, as I said, ye may be ready:
 4. *we that* we say not, ye
 5. *that* they would go before unto you,
 8. *that* ye, always having all sufficiency
 10: 9. *That* I may not seem as if I would
 11: 7. *that* ye might be exalted,
 12. *that* I may cut off occasion
 — *that* wherein they glory, they may
 16. *that* I may boast myself a little.
 12: 7. *lest*² I should be exalted
 — the messenger of Satan *to*³ buffet me,
*lest*² I should be exalted above measure.
 8. *that* it might depart from me.
 9. *that* the power of Christ may rest
 13: 7. not *that* we should appear approved, but
that ye should do that which is
 10. *lest*² being present I should use sharpness,
 Gal. 1:16. *that* I might preach him among
 2: 4. *that* they might bring us into bondage:
 5. *that* the truth of the gospel might
 9. *that* we (should go) unto the heathen,
 10. *that* we should remember the poor,
 16. *that* we might be justified by
 19. *that* I might live unto God.
 3:14. *That* the blessing of Abraham
 — *that* we might receive the promise
 22. *that* the promise by faith of Jesus
 24. *that* we might be justified by faith.
 4: 5. *To*³ redeem them that were under the
 law, *that* we might receive the adop-
 tion of sons.
 17. *that* ye might affect them.
 5:17. *so that* ye cannot do the things
 6:12. *lest*² they should suffer persecution
 13. *that* they may glory in your flesh.
 Eph. 1:17. *That* the God of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 2: 7. *That* in the ages to come he might
 9. *lest*² any man should boast.
 10. *that* we should walk in them.
 15. *for to*³ make in himself of twain one
 new man,
 3:10. *To the intent that* now unto the
 16. *That* he would grant you, according
 17 (18). *that* ye, being rooted and grounded
 in love,
 19. *that* ye might be filled with all

Eph. 4:10. *that* he might fill all things.
 14. *That* we (henceforth) be no more children,
 28. *that* he may have to give to him
 29. *that* it may minister grace
 5:26. *That* he might sanctify and cleanse it
 27. *That* he might present it to himself
 — *that* it should be holy and without blemish.
 33. *that* she reverence (her) husband.
 6: 3. *That* it may be well with thee,
 13. *that* ye may be able to withstand
 19. *that* utterance may be given unto me,
 20. *that* therein I may speak boldly,
 21. *that* ye also may know my affairs,
 22. *that* ye might know our affairs,
 Phil. 1: 9. *that* your love may abound yet more
 10. *that* ye may be sincere and without offence
 26. *That* your rejoicing may be more
 27. *that* whether I come and see you,
 2: 2. *that* ye be likeminded,
 10. *That* at the name of Jesus every knee
 15. *That* ye may be blameless and harmless,
 19. *that* I also may be of good comfort,
 27. *lest* I should have sorrow upon sorrow.
 28. *that*, when ye see him again,
 30. *to*³ supply your lack of service
 3: 8. *that* I may win Christ,
 Col. 1: 9. *that* ye might be filled with
 18. *that* in all (things) he might have
 23. *that* we may present every man
 2: 3. *That* their hearts might be comforted,
 4. *lest* any man should beguile you
 3:21. *lest* they be discouraged.
 4: 3. *that* God would open unto us a door
 4. *That* I may make it manifest,
 8. *that* he might know your estate,
 12. *that* ye may stand perfect and complete
 16. cause *that* it be read also in the church
 — *that* ye likewise read the (epistle)
 17. Take heed to the ministry...*that* thou fulfil it.
 1Th. 2:16. the Gentiles *that* they might be saved,
 4: 1. *that*...*(so)* ye would abound more and
 12. *That* ye may walk honestly toward
 13. *that* ye sorrow not, even as others
 5: 4. *that* that day should overtake you
 10. *that*, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him.
 2Th. 1:11. *that* our God would count you worthy
 2:12. *That* they all might be damned
 3: 1. *that* the word of the Lord may have
 2. *that* we may be delivered from
 9. but *to*³ make ourselves an ensample
 12. *that* with quietness they work,
 14. *that* he may be ashamed.
 1Tim. 1: 3. *that* thou mightest charge some that they teach no other doctrine,
 16. *that* in me first Jesus Christ might
 18. *that* thou by them mightest war a good
 20. *that* they may learn not to blaspheme.
 2: 2. *that* we may lead a quiet and peaceable
 3: 6. *lest*² being lifted up with pride he fall
 7. *lest*² he fall into reproach
 15. *that* thou mayest know how
 4:15. *that* thy profiting may appear
 5: 7. *that* they may be blameless.
 16. *that* it may relieve them that are
 20. *that* others also may fear.
 21. *that* thou observe these things
 6: 1. *that* the name of God and (his) doctrine be not blasphemed.
 19. *that* they may lay hold on eternal life.
 2Tim. 1: 4. *that* I may be filled with joy;
 2. 4. *that* he may please him who hath
 10. *that* they may also obtain the salvation
 3:17. *That* the man of God may be perfect,
 4:17. *that* by me the preaching might be fully
 Titus 1: 5. *that* thou shouldest set in order
 9. *that* he may be able by sound doctrine
 13. *that* they may be sound in the faith;
 2: 4. *That* they may teach the young women
 5. *that* the word of God be not blasphemed.

Titus 2: 8. *that* he that is of the contrary part may be ashamed,
 10. *that* they may adorn the doctrine
 12. *that*, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live
 14. *that* he might redeem us from all
 3: 7. *That* being justified by his grace, we should be made heirs
 8. *that* they which have believed in God
 13. *that* nothing be wanting unto them.
 14. *that* they be not unfruitful.
 Philem. 13. *that* in thy stead he might
 14. *that* thy benefit should not be
 15. *that* thou shouldest receive him
 19. *albeit* I do not say to thee
 Heb. 2:14. *that* through death he might destroy
 17. *that* he might be a merciful
 3:13. *lest*² any of you be hardened
 4:11. *lest*² any man fall after
 16. *that* we may obtain mercy,
 5: 1. *that* he may offer both gifts
 6:12. *That* ye be not slothful,
 18. *That* by two immutable things.
 9:25. *that* he should offer himself often,
 10: 9. *that* he may establish the second.
 36. *that*, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise.
 11:28. *lest*² he that destroyed the firstborn should touch them.
 35. *that* they might obtain a better
 40. *that* they without us should not be made
 12: 3. *lest*² ye be wearied
 13. *lest*² that which is lame be turned out of
 27. *that* those things which cannot be shaken
 13:12. *that* he might sanctify the people
 17. *that* they may do it with joy,
 19. *that* I may be restored to you
 Jas. 1: 4. *that* ye may be perfect and entire,
 4: 3. *that* ye may consume (it) upon your
 5: 9. *lest*² ye be condemned:
 12. *lest*² ye fall into condemnation.
 1Pet. 1: 7. *That* the trial of your faith,
 2: 2. *that* ye may grow thereby:
 12. *that*, whereas they speak against you
 21. *that* ye should follow his steps:
 24. *that* we, being dead to sins,
 3: 1. *that*, if any obey not the word,
 9. *that* ye should inherit a blessing.
 16. *that*, whereas they speak evil of you,
 18. *that* he might bring us to God,
 4: 6. *that* they might be judged according
 11. *that* God in all things may be glorified
 13. *that*, when his glory shall be revealed,
 5: 6. *that* he may exalt you in due time:
 2Pet. 1: 4. *that* by these ye might be partakers
 3:17. *lest*² ye also, being led away
 1John 1: 3. *that* ye also may have fellowship
 4. *that* your joy may be full.
 9. faithful and just *to*³ forgive us (our) sins
 2: 1. *that* ye sin not.
 19. *that* they might be made manifest
 27. *that* any man teach you:
 23. *that*, when he shall appear,
 3: 1. *that* we should be called
 5. was manifested *to*³ take away our sins
 8. *that* he might destroy the works
 11. *that* we should love one another.
 23. *That* we should believe on the name
 4: 9. *that* we might live through him.
 17. *that* we may have boldness
 21. *That* he who loveth God loveth his
 5: 3. *that* we keep his commandments:
 13. *that* ye may know that ye have
 — *that* ye may believe on the name
 16. I do not say *that* he shall pray for it.
 20. *that* we may know him that is true,
 2John 5. *that* we love one another.
 6. *that* we walk after his commandments
 — *That*...ye should walk in it.
 8. *that* we lose not those things
 12. *that* our joy may be full.
 3John 4. than *to*³ hear that my children walk
 8. *that* we might be fellowhelpers

- Rev 2:10. *that* ye may be tried ;
 21. space *to*³ repent
 3: 9. I will make them *to*³ come and worship before
 11. *that* no man take thy crown.
 13. *that* thou mayest be rich ;
 — *that* thou mayest be clothed,
 — *that* thou mayest see.
 6: 2. conquering, and *to*³ conquer.
 4. *that* they should kill one another :
 11. *that* they should rest yet for a little
 7: 1. *that* the wind should not blow
 8: 3. *that* he should offer (it) with the prayers of all
 6. prepared themselves *to*³ sound.
 12. *so as* the third part of them was
 9: 4. *that* they should not hurt the grass
 5. *that* they should not kill them, but *that* they should be tormented
 15. *for* *to*³ slay the third part of men.
 20. *that* they should not worship devils,
 11: 6. *that* it rain not in the days of
 12: 4. *for* *to*³ devour her child as soon
 6. *that* they should feed her there
 14. *that* she might fly into the wilderness,
 15. *that* he might cause her to be carried
 13:12. *to*³ worship the first beast,
 13. *so that* he maketh fire come down
 15. *that* the image of the beast should — *that* as many as would not worship
 16. *to*³ receive (lit. *that* he should give them a mark
 17. *that* no man might buy or sell.
 14:13. *that* they may rest from their labours ;
 16:12. *that* the way of the kings of the east
 15. *lest*² he walk naked,
 18: 4. *that* ye be not partakers of her sins, and *that* ye receive not of her plagues.
 19: 8. *that* she should be arrayed
 15. *that* with it he should smite
 18. *That* ye may eat the flesh of kings,
 20: 3. *that* he should deceive the nations
 21:15. *to*³ measure the city,
 23. no need of the sun, neither of the moon, *to*³ shine in it :
 22:14. *that* they may have right to the tree of

ἵνα τί or ἵνα τί, *hinati, hina ti.*

- Mat. 9: 4. *Wherefore* think ye evil in your hearts ?
 27:46. *why* hast thou forsaken me ?
 Luk.13: 7. *why* cumbereth it the ground ?
 Acts 4:25. *Why* did the heathen rage,
 7:26. *why* do ye wrong one to another ?
 1Cor 10:29. *why* is my liberty judged of another (man's) conscience ?

ἴος, *ios.*

- Rom. 3:13. the *poison* of asps (is) under their lips :
 Jas. 3: 8. an unruly evil, full of deadly *poison*.
 5: 3. the *rust* of them shall be a witness against

ἰουδαίζω, *ioudaïzo.*

- Gal. 2:14. *why* compellest thou the Gentiles *to live as do the Jews* ?

ἰουδαϊσμός, *ioudaïsmos.*

- Gal. 1:13. my conversation in the *Jews' religion*
 14. And profited in the *Jews' religion*

ἵππεύς, *hippūs.*

- Acts 23:23. and *horsemen* threescore and ten,
 32. left the *horsemen* to go with him,

ἵππικόν, *hippikon.*

- Rev. 9: 6. number of the army of the *horsemen*

ἵππος, *hippos.*

- Jas. 3: 3. we put bits in the *horses' mouths*,
 Rev. 6: 2. I saw, and behold a *white horse* :
 4. there went out another *horse*
 5. I beheld, and lo a *black horse* ;
 8. I looked, and behold a *pale horse* :
 9: 7. the locusts (were) like unto *horses*
 9. chariots of many *horses* running
 17. thus I saw the *horses* in the vision,
 — and the heads of the *horses* (were)
 14:20. even unto the *horse* bridles,
 18:13. and *horses*, and chariots, and slaves,
 19:11. heaven opened, and behold a *white horse*
 14. followed him upon *white horses*,
 18. and the flesh of *horses*,
 19. against him that sat on the *horse*,
 21. him that sat upon the *horse*,

ἶρις, *iris.*

- Rev. 4: 3. a *rainbow* round about the throne,
 10: 1. and a *rainbow* (was) upon his head,

ἰσάγγελος, *isangelos.*

- Luk. 20:36. for they are *equal unto the angels* ;

ἰσημι, *isemi.*

- Acts 26: 4. My manner of life...*know* all the *Jews* :
 Heb. 12:17. For ye *know* how that afterward, when he would have

ἴσθι, *isthi.*

From ἴμι.

- Mat. 2:13. *be* thou there until I bring thee word :
 5:25. *Agree* with thine adversary
 Mark 5:34. go in peace, and *be* whole of thy plague
 Luk. 19:17. have thou (lit. *be* thou having) authority
 1Tim. 4:15. give thyself wholly to (lit. *be* thou in) them ;

ἴσος or ἴσος, *isos.*

- Mat. 20:12. thou hast made them *equal* unto us,
 Mar. 14:56. their witness agreed not (lit. was not *compellent*)
 59. neither so did their witness agree (lit. was not *equal* or *compellent*)
 Luke 6:34. to receive as *much* again.
 John 5:18. making himself *equal* with God.
 Acts 11:17. God gave them the *like* gift as (he did) unto us,
 Phil. 2: 6. not robbery to be *equal* with God :
 Rev. 21:16. length and the breadth and the height of it are *equal*.

ἰσότης, *isotecs.*

- 2 Cor. 8:14 (13). But by an *equality*, (that) now — that there may be *equality* :
 Col. 4: 1. give unto (your) servants that which is just and *equal* ; (lit. *equality*)

ἰσότημος, *isotimos.*

- 2Pet. 1: 1. have obtained *like* precious faith with us

ἰσόψυχος, *isopsukos.*

- Phil. 2:20. For I have no man *likeminded*, who will

ἵστημι, *histemi.*

- Mat. 2: 9. came and *stood* over where the young child
 4: 5. and *settleth* him on a pinnacle of the temple
 6: 5. they love to pray *standing* in the
 12:25. house divided against itself *shall* not stand :

Mat. 12:26. how *shall* then his kingdom *stand*?
 46. (his) mother and his brethren *stood*
 47. thy mother and thy brethren *stand* without,
 13: 2. multitude *stood* on the shore.
 15:29. There be some *standing* here, which shall not taste
 18: 2. Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst
 19: 9. *farre* witnesses every word *may be established*.
 20: 2 and saw others *standing* idle in the
 6. and found others *standing* idle,
 — Why *stand* ye here all the day idle?
 32. And Jesus *stood still*, and called them,
 24:15. the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, *stand* in the holy place,
 25:33. he *shall set* the sheep on his right hand,
 26:15. they *covenanted* with him for thirty pieces
 73. came unto (him) they *that stood by*,
 27:11. Jesus *stood before* the governor:
 47. Some of them *that stood* there, when they heard (that),
 Mark 3:24. that kingdom cannot *stand*.
 25. that house cannot *stand*.
 26. and be divided, he cannot *stand*,
 31. and, *standing* without, sent unto him,
 9: 1. there be some of them *that stand* here,
 36. he took a child, and *set* him in the midst
 10:49. Jesus *stood still*, and commanded him
 11: 5. certain of them *that stood* there said
 13: 9. ye *shall be brought* before rulers and
 14. *standing* where it ought not,
 Luke 1:11. an angel of the Lord *standing* on the right
 4: 9. and *set* him on a pinnacle of the temple,
 5: 1. he stood (lit. was *standing*) by the lake of Gennesaret,
 2. saw two ships *standing* by the lake:
 6: 8. Rise up, and *stand forth* in the midst.
 And he arose and *stood forth*.
 17. and *stood* in the plain,
 7:14. they that bare (him) *stood still*.
 38. *stood* at his feet behind (him) weeping, and began to wash
 8:20. Thy mother and thy brethren *stand* without,
 44. immediately her issue of blood *stancheth*.
 9:27. there be some *standing* here,
 47. took a child, and *set* him by him,
 11:18. how *shall* his kingdom *stand*?
 13:25. ye begin to *stand* without, and to knock
 17:12. lepers, which *stood* afar off:
 18:11. The Pharisee *stood* and prayed thus
 13. the publican, *standing* afar off,
 40. Jesus *stood*, and commanded him
 19: 8. Zacchæus *stood*, and said unto the Lord;
 21:36. *to stand* before the Son of Man.
 23:10. priests and scribes *stood* and
 35. the people *stood* beholding.
 49. *stood* afar off, beholding these things.
 24:36. Jesus himself *stood* in the midst
 John 1:26. but there *standeth* one among you,
 35. the next day after John *stood*, and two
 3:29. *which standeth* and heareth him, rejoiceth
 6:22. the people *which stood* on the other side
 7:37. Jesus *stood* and cried, saying,
 8: 3. *when they had set* her in the midst,
 9. the woman *standing* in the midst.
 44. and *abode* not in the truth,
 71:56. spake among themselves, *as they stood* in the temple,
 12:29. The people therefore, *that stood by*,
 18: 5. which betrayed him, *stood* with them.
 16. Peter *stood* at the door without.
 18. the servants and officers *stood* there,
 — and Peter *stood* with them,
 25. Simon Peter *stood* and warmed himself.
 19:25. Now there *stood* by the cross of Jesus
 20:11. Mary *stood* without at the sepulchre
 14. saw Jesus *standing*, and knew not
 19. came Jesus and *stood* in the midst,
 26. and *stood* in the midst, and said,

John 21: 4. Jesus *stood* on the shore:
 Acts 1:11. why *stand* ye gazing up into heaven?
 23. they *appointed* two, Joseph called Barsabas,
 24:14. Peter, *standing up* with the eleven,
 3: 8. he leaping up *stood*, and walked,
 4: 7. *when they had set* them in the midst,
 14. beholding the man which was healed *standing* with them,
 5:20. Go, *stand* and speak in the temple
 23. and the keepers *standing* without before:
 25. the men whom ye put in prison are *standing* in the temple,
 27. they *set* (them) before the council:
 6: 6. Whom they *set* before the apostles:
 13. And *set up* false witnesses, which said,
 7:33. the place where thou *standest* is holy
 55. and Jesus *standing* on the right hand
 56. the Son of man *standing* on the right
 60. *lay* not this sin to their charge.
 8:38. commanded the chariot to *stand still*:
 9: 7. journeyed with him *stood* speechless,
 10:30. a man *stood* before me in bright clothing,
 11:13. *which stood* and said unto him, Send men to Joppa,
 12:14. told how Peter *stood* before the gate.
 16: 9. There *stood* a man of Macedonia,
 17:22. Paul *stood* in the midst of Mars' hill, and
 31. Because he *hath appointed* a day,
 21:40. Paul *stood* on the stairs, and beckoned
 22:25. Paul said unto the centurion *that stood by*
 30. brought Paul down, and *set* him before
 24:20. *while* I *stood* before the council,
 21. that I cried *standing* among them,
 25:10. I *stand* at Caesar's judgment seat,
 18. *when* the accusers *stood up*.
 26: 6. now I *stand* and am judged for the hope
 16. rise, and *stand* upon thy feet:
 22. I *continue* unto this day, witnessing
 27:21. Paul *stood forth* in the midst of them, and
 Rom. 3:31. yea, we *establish* the law.
 5: 2. into this grace wherein we *stand*,
 10: 3. *to establish* their own righteousness,
 11:20. and thou *standest* by faith.
 14: 4. Yea, he *shall be holden up*: for God is able to *make* him *stand*.
 1 Cor. 7:37. he that *standeth* stedfast in his heart,
 10:12. let him that thinketh he *standeth*
 15: 1. and wherein ye *stand*;
 2 Cor. 1:24. for by faith ye *stand*.
 13: 1. *shall* every word *be established*.
 Eph. 6:11. that ye may be able *to stand* against
 13. and having done all, *to stand*.
 14. *Stand* therefore, having your loins girt
 Col. 4:12. that ye *may stand* perfect and complete
 2Tim. 2:19. the foundation of God *standeth* sure,
 Heb. 10: 9. that he *may establish* the second.
 11. And every priest *standeth* daily
 Jas. 2: 3. say to the poor, *Stand* thou there,
 5: 9. the judge *standeth* before the door
 1 Pet. 5:12. grace of God wherein ye *stand*.
 Jude 24. *to present* (you) faultless before the
 Rev. 3:20. Behold, I *stand* at the door,
 5: 6. stood a Lamb (lit. a Lamb *standing*) as it had been slain,
 6:17. and who shall be able *to stand*?
 7: 1. I saw four angels *standing* on the four
 9. a great multitude, ... *stood* (lit. *standing*), before the throne,
 11. the angels *stood* round about the throne,
 8: 2. seven angels which *stood* before God;
 3. another angel came and *stood* at the altar,
 10: 5. angel which I saw *stand* upon the sea
 8. the angel *which standeth* upon the sea
 11: 4. two candlesticks *standing* before the God
 11. and they *stood* upon their feet;
 12: 4. the dragon *stood* before the woman
 13: 1 (12:18). I *stood* upon the sand of the sea,
 14: 1. lo, a Lamb *stood* on the mount Zion,
 15: 2. *stand* on the sea of glass.
 18:10. *Standing* afar off for the fear of her
 15. *shall stand* afar off for the fear
 17. as trade by sea, *stood* afar off,

Rev. 19:7. I saw an angel *standing* in the sun;
29:12. I saw the dead, small and great, *stand*
before God;

See also *στήκη*.

ιστορέω, historco.

Gal. 1:18. I went up to Jerusalem to see Peter, (lit.
to hold inquiry of Peter)

ισχυρός, iskuros.

Mat. 3:11. he that cometh after me is *mightier*
12:29. enter into a *strong man's* house,
— except he first bind the *strong man*?
14:30. when he saw the wind *boisterous*,
Mark 1:7. There cometh one *mightier* than I
3:27. can enter into a *strong man's* house,
— he will first bind the *strong man*;
Luke 3:16. but one *mightier* than I cometh,
11:21. a *strong man* armed keepeth his palace,
22. when a *stronger* than he shall come
15:14. there arose a *mighty* famine
1Cor. 1:25. the weakness of God is *stronger* than men.
27. to confound the things which are *mighty*;
4:10. we (are) weak, but ye (are) *strong*;
10:22. are we *stronger* than he?
2Cor. 10:10. (his) letters,...(are) weighty and *powerful*;
Heb. 5:7. with *strong* crying and tears
6:18. we might have a *strong* consolation,
11:34. waxed *valiant* in fight,
1John 2:14. young men, because ye are *strong*,
Rev. 5:2. I saw a *strong* angel proclaiming
10:1. I saw another *mighty* angel
18:8. *strong* (is) the Lord God who judgeth her.
10. Babylon, that *mighty* city!
21. a *mighty* angel took up a stone
19:5. as the voice of *mighty* thunders,
18. and the flesh of *mighty* men,

ισχύς, iskus.

Mar. 12:30. and with all thy *strength*;
33. and with all the *strength*,
Luk. 10:27. and with all thy *strength*,
Eph. 1:19. according to the working of his *mighty*
power,
6:10. and in the power of his *might*.
2Th. 1:9. and from the glory of his *power*;
1Pet. 4:11. as of the *ability* which God giveth;
2Pet. 2:11. which are greater in *power* and *might*,
Rev. 5:12. to receive power, and riches, and wisdom,
and *strength*,
7:12. power, and *might*, (be) unto our God
18:2. And he cried *mightily* with a strong voice,

ισχύω, iskuo.

Mat. 5:13. it is thenceforth *good* for nothing,
8:28. no man *might* pass by that way.
9:12. They that be *whole* need not a physician,
26:40. *could* ye not watch with me one hour?
Mark 2:17. They that are *whole* have no need
5:4. neither *could* any (man) tame him.
9:18. cast him out; and they *could* not.
14:37. *couldst* not thou watch one hour?
Luke 6:48. upon that house, and *could* not shake it:
8:43. neither *could* be healed of any,
13:24. will seek to enter in, and *shall* not be able.
14:6. they *could* not answer him again
29. and *is* not able to finish (it),
39. and *was* not able to finish.
16:3. I *cannot* dig; to beg I am ashamed.
20:26. they *could* not take hold of his words
John 21:6. and now they *were* not able to draw it
Acts 6:10. they *were* not able to resist the wisdom
15:10. neither our fathers nor we *were* able to
hear?
19:16. *prevailed* against them, so that they fled
20. *mightily* grew the word of God, and *pre-
vailed*.
25:7. which they *could* not prove.

Acts 27:16. we had much work to come by (lit *were*
able with difficulty, to become masters
of) the boat:

Gal. 5:6. neither circumcision *availeth* any thing,
6:15. neither circumcision *availeth* any thing,
Phil. 4:13. I *can* do all things through Christ
Heb. 9:17. otherwise it *is* of no *strength* at all while
Jas. 5:16. prayer of a righteous man *availeth* much
Rev. 12:8. And *prevailed* not; neither was there
place

ἰσως, isōs, adv.

Luk. 20:13. *it may be* they will reverence (him)

ἰχθύδιον, ikthudion.

Mat. 15:34. Seven, and a few *little fishes*.
Mark 8:7. And they had a few *small fishes*.

ἰχθύς, ikthus.

Mat. 7:10. Or if he ask a *fish*, will he give him
14:17. but five loaves, and two *fishes*.
19. took the five loaves, and the two *fishes*.
15:36. took the seven loaves and the *fishes*,
17:27. take up the *fish* that first cometh up:
Mark 6:38. they say, Five, and two *fishes*.
41. taken the five loaves and the two *fishes*.
— the two *fishes* divide I be among them
43. full of the fragments, and of the *fishes*.
Luke 5:6. inclosed a great multitude of *fishes*.
9. at the draught of the *fishes* which
9:13. but five loaves and two *fishes*;
16. took the five loaves and the two *fishes*,
11:11. or if (he ask) a *fish*, will he for a *fish*
give him a *perpet*?
24:42. gave him a piece of a broiled *fish*,
John 21:6. to draw it for the multitude of *fishes*.
8. dragging the net with *fishes*.
11. drew the net to land full of great *fishes*,
1Cor. 15:39. another of *fishes*, (and) another of birds

ἰκνός, iknos.

Rom. 4:12. but who also walk in the *steps* of that
faith.
2Cor. 12:18. (walked we) not in the same *steps*?
1Pet. 2:21. leaving us an example, that ye should
follow his *steps*:

ἰῶτα, iota.

Mat. 5:18. *me jot* or one tittle shall in no wise pass
from the law, till all be fulfilled.

κῆρός, κῆμοί, κῆμέ, kago, kamoi, kame.

Mat. 2:8. that I may come and worship him *also*.
10:32. him will I confess *also* before my Father
33. him will I *also* deny before my Father
11:28. and I will give you rest.
16:18. And I say unto thee,
21:24. I *also* will ask you one thing,
— I *in like wise* will tell you
26:15. and I will deliver him unto you?
Mar. 11:29. I will *also* ask of you one question
Luke 1:3. It seemed good to me *also*,
2:48. thy father and I have sought thee
11:9. And I say unto you, Ask,
16:9. And I say unto you, Make to yourselves
friends
20:3. I will *also* ask you one thing;
22:29. And I appoint unto you a kingdom,
John 1:31. And I knew him not:
33. And I knew him not: but he that
34. And I saw, and bare record
5:17. My Father worketh hitherto, and I work
6:56. dwelleth in me, and I in him.
57. and I live by the Father:
7:28. Ye both know me, and ye know whence
I am:
8:26. and I speak to the world those things

- John** 10:15. *even so know I the Father :*
 27. *and I know them, and they follow me :*
 28. *And I give unto them eternal life ;*
 38. the Father (is) in me, *and I in him.*
 12:32. *And I, if I be lifted up from the earth,*
 14:20. *and ye in me, and I in you.*
 15: 4. *Abide in me, and I in you.*
 5. *He that abideth in me, and I in him,*
 9. *so have I loved you :*
 17:18. *even so have I also sent them*
 21. *as thou, Father, (art) in me, and I in*
 26. *and I in them.*
 20:15. *and I will take him away.*
 21. *even so send I you.*
Acts 8:19. *Give me also this power,*
 10:26. *I myself also am a man.*
 22:13. *And the same hour I looked up upon*
 him.
 19. *And I said, Lord, they know that I*
 26:29. *and altogether such as)(I am,*
Rom. 3: 7. *why yet am I also judged as a sinner ?*
 11: 3. *and I am left alone,*
1Cor. 2: 1. *And I, brethren, when I came to you,*
 7: 8. *It is good for them if they abide even as I.*
 40. *and I think also that I have the Spirit*
 10:33. *Even as I please all (men) in all (things),*
 11: 1. *even as I also (am) of Christ.*
 15: 8. *he was seen of me also,*
 16: 4. *And if it be meet that I go also,*
2Cor. 6:17. *and I will receive you,*
 11:16. *that)(I may boast myself a little.*
 18. *I will glory also.*
 21. *I am bold also.*
 22. *Are they Hebrews ? so (am) I. Are they*
Israelites ? so (am) I. Are they the
seed of Abraham ? so (am) I.
 12:20. *and (that) I shall be found unto you*
Gal. 4:12. *be as I (am) ; for)(I (am) as ye (are) :*
 6:14. *and I unto the world.*
Eph. 1:15. *Wherefore I also, after I heard of your*
faith
Phil. 2:19. *that I also may be of good comfort,*
 28. *and that I may be the less sorrowful.*
1Th. 3: 5. *For this cause, when)(I could no longer*
forbear,
Heb. 8: 9. *and I regarded them not, saith the Lord.*
Jas. 2:18. *and I have works :*
 — *and I will shew thee my faith by my*
Rev. 2: 6. *which I also hate.*
 27. *even as I received*
 3:10. *I also will keep thee*
 21. *even as I also overcame, and am set down*

καθά, *katha.*

- Mat.** 27:10. *for the potter's field, as the Lord ap-*
pointed me.
καθαίρεσις, kathairesis.
2Cor. 10: 4. *to the pulling down of strong holds ;*
 8. *and not for your destruction,*
 13:10. *to edification, and not to destruction.*
καθαίρω, kathaireo.
Mar. 15:36. *whether Elias will come to take him*
down.
 46. *and took him down, and wrapped*
Luke 1:52. *He hath put down the mighty*
 12:18. *I will pull down my barns,*
 23:53. *And he took it down, and wrapped it*
Acts 13:19. *And when he had destroyed seven nations*
 29. *they took (him) down from the tree, and*
 laid
 19:27. *and her magnificence should be destroyed,*
2Cor. 10: 5. *Casting down imaginations, and*

καθαίρω, *kathairō.*

- John** 15: 2. *he purgeth it, that it may bring*
Heb. 10: 2. *because that the worshippers once*
purged

καθάπερ, *kathaper.*

- Rom.** 4: 6. *Even as David also describeth*
 12: 4. *For as we have many members*
1Cor. 12:12. *For as the body is one,*
2Cor. 1:14. *even as ye also (are) our's in the day of*
 3:13. *And not as Moses, (which) put a veil*
 18. *(even) as by the Spirit of the Lord.*
 8:11. *that as (there was) a readiness*
1Th. 2:11. *As ye know how we exerted*
 3: 6. *as we also (to see) you :*
 12. *even as we (do) toward you :*
 4: 5. *even as the Gentiles which know no*
Heb. 4: 2. *as well as unto them :*
 5: 4. *called of God, as (was) Aaron.*

καθάπτω, *kathapto.*

- Acts** 28: 3. *and fastened on his hand.*

καθαρίζω, *katharizo.*

- Mat.** 8: 2. *if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.*
 3. *I will ; be thou clean. And immediately*
his leprosy was cleansed.
 10: 8. *cleanse the lepers, raise the dead,*
 11: 5. *the lepers are cleansed,*
 23:25. *for ye make clean the outside of the cup*
 26. *cleanse first that (which is) within*
Mark 1:40. *If thou wilt, thou canst make me clean*
 41. *I will ; be thou clean.*
 42. *and he was cleansed.*
 7:19. *into the draught, purging all meats ?*
Luke 4:27. *and none of them was cleansed, saving*
 5:12. *if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean*
 13. *I will : be thou clean.*
 7:22. *the lepers are cleansed,*
 11:39. *ye Pharisees make clean the outside*
 17:14. *as they went, they were cleansed.*
 17. *Were there not ten cleansed ?*
Acts 10:15. *What God hath cleansed, (that) call not*
thou common.
 11: 9. *What God hath cleansed, (that) call not*
 15: 9. *purifying their hearts by faith.*
2Cor. 7: 1. *let us cleanse ourselves from all*
Eph. 5:26. *That he might sanctify and cleanse it*
Titus 2:14. *and purify unto himself a peculiar*
Heb. 9:14. *shall the blood of Christ, ... purge your*
conscience from dead works to serve
 22. *almost all things are by the law purged*
with blood ;
 23. *should be purified with these ; but*
Jas. 4: 8. *Cleanse (your) hands, (ye) sinners ;*
1John 1: 7. *the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth*
us from all sin.
 9. *and to cleanse us from all unrighteous-*
ness.

καθαρισμός, *katharismos.*

- Mark** 1:44. *and offer for thy cleansing those things*
Luke 2:22. *when the days of her purification*
 5:14. *and offer for thy cleansing ;*
John 2: 6. *after the manner of the purifying*
 3:25. *and the Jews about purifying.*
Heb. 1: 3. *when he had by himself purged our sins,*
(lit. having made through himself a
cleansing of)
2Pet. 1: 9. *hath forgotten that he was purged from*
(lit. the cleansing of) his old sins

κάθαρμα, *katharma.*

- 1Cor.** 4:13. *we are made as the filth of the world,*
 See also *περικάθαρμα*, which most copies read.

καθαρός, *katharos.*

- Mat.** 5: 8. *Blessed (are) the pure in heart :*
 23:26. *the outside of them may be clean also*
 27:59. *he wrapped it in a clean linen clots.*
Luk. 11:41. *all things are clean unto you.*

John 13:10. but is *clean* every whit: and ye are *clean*, but not all.

11. Ye are not all *clean*.

15: 3. Now ye are *clean* through the word

Acts 18: 6. upon your own heads; I (am) *clean*:

20:26. I (am) *pure* from the blood of all (men).

Ro. 14:20. All things indeed (are) *pure*; but

1 Tim. 1: 5. is charity out of a *pure* heart,

3: 9. of the faith in a *pure* conscience.

2 Tim 1: 3. with *pure* conscience,

2:22. out of a *pure* heart.

Titus 1:15. Unto the *pure* all things (are) *pure*: but unto them that are defiled and unbelieving (is) nothing *pure*;

Heb. 10:22 (23). washed with *pure* water.

Jas. 1:27. *Pure* religion and undefiled

1 Pet. 1:22. with a *pure* heart fervently:

Rev. 15: 6. clothed in *pure* and white linen,

19: 8. fine linen, *clean* and white:

14. clothed in fine linen, white and *clean*.

21:18. and the city (was) *pure* gold, like unto clear glass.

21. the street of the city (was) *pure* gold,

22: 1. And he shewed me a *pure* river

καθαρότης, *katharotetes*.

Heb. 9:13. to the *purifying* of the flesh:

καθέδρα, *kathedra*.

Mat. 21:12. and the *seats* of them that sold doves,

23: 2. sit in Moses' *seat*:

Mar. 11:15. the *seats* of them that sold doves;

καθέζομαι, *kathesomai*.

Mat. 26:55. I *sat* daily with you teaching in the

Luk. 2:46. *sitting* in the midst of the doctors,

John 4: 6. *sat* thus on the well:

11:20. but Mary *sat* (still) in the house.

20:12. And seeth two angels in white *sitting*,

Acts 6:15. And all *that sat* in the council,

καθεις or καθ' εις, *kathis* or *kath' his*.

Ro. 12: 5 and *every one* members one of another.

καθεξής, *kathexees*.

Luke 1: 3. to write unto thee *in order*,

8: 1. And it came to pass *afterward*,

Acts 3:24. and those that follow *after*,

11: 4. and expounded (it) *by order* unto them,

18:23. country of Galatia and Phrygia *in order*,

καθεύδο, *kathūdo*.

Mat. 8:24. but he *was asleep*.

9:24. the maid is not dead, but *sleepeth*.

13:25. But while men *sleep*,

25: 5. they all slumbered and *sleep*.

26:40. and findeth them *asleep*,

43. came and found them *asleep* again:

45. *Sleep* on now, and take (your) rest:

Mark 4:27. And *should sleep*, and rise night

38. *asleep* on a pillow:

5:39. the damsel is not dead, but *sleepeth*.

13:36. he find you *sleeping*.

14:37. and findeth them *sleeping*, and saith unto

Peter, Simon, *sleepest* thou?

40. he found them *asleep* again,

41. *Sleep* on now, and take (your) rest:

Luke 8:52. she is not dead, but *sleepeth*.

22:46. Why *sleep* ye? rise and pray,

Eph. 5:14. Awake thou *that sleepest*,

1 Th. 5: 6. let us not *sleep*.

7. For they *that sleep* sleep in the night;

10. whether we wake or *sleep*,

καθηγητής, *kathēgetetes*.

Mat. 23: 8. for one is your *Master*,

Mat. 23:10. Neither be ye called *masters*: for one is your *Master*,

καθῆκον, *katheekon*.

Acts 22:22. it is not *fit* that he should live.

Rom. 1:28. those things which are not *convenient*,

κάθημα, *kathēma*.

Mat. 4:16. The people *which sat* in darkness

— to them *which sat* in the region and

9: 9. he saw a man named Matthew, *sitting* at the receipt of

11:16. like unto children *sitting* in

13: 1. and *sat* by the sea side,

2. so that he went into a ship, and *sat*;

15:29. a mountain, and *sat down* there.

20:30. *sitting* by the way side,

22:44. *Sit* thou on my right hand,

23:22. and by him *that sitteth* thereon.

24: 3. *as he sat* upon the mount of Olives,

26:58. and *sat* with the servants,

64. see the Son of man *sitting* on the right

69. Peter *sat* without in the palace:

27:19. *When he was set down* on the judgment seat,

36. And *sitting down* they watched him

61. *sitting* over against the sepulchre.

28: 2. and *sat* upon it.

Mark 2: 6. certain of the scribes *sitting* there,

14. *sitting* at the receipt of custom,

3:32. the multitude *sat* about him,

34. on them *which sat* about him,

4: 1. into a ship, and *sat* in the sea;

5:15. had the legion, *sitting*, and clothed,

10:46. *sat* by the highway side begging.

12:36. *Sit* thou on my right hand,

13: 3. And *as he sat* upon the mount of Olives

14:62. ye shall see the son of man *sitting*

16: 5. they saw a young man *sitting*

Luke 1:79. to them *that sit* in darkness

5:17. doctors of the law *sitting by*,

27. *sitting* at the receipt of custom:

7:32. like unto children *sitting* in the

8:35. *sitting* at the feet of Jesus,

10:13. repented, *sitting* in sackcloth and

18:35. blind man *sat* by the way side

20:42. *Sit* thou on my right hand,

21:35. on all them *that dwell* on the face of

22:55. Peter *sat down* among them.

56. maid beheld him as he *sat*

69. shall the Son of man *sit* on the right

John 2:14. the changers of money *sitting*:

6: 3. and there he *sat* with his disciples.

9: 8. Is not this he *that sat* and begged?

12:15. *sitting* on an ass's colt.

Acts 2: 2. where they were *sitting*,

34. *Sit* thou on my right hand,

3:10. he *which sat* for alms

8:28. and *sitting* in his chariot read

14: 8. there *sat* a certain man at Lystra,

20: 9. And there *sat* in a window

23: 3. for *sittest* thou to judge me

1 Cor. 14:30. to another *that sitteth by*,

Col. 3: 1. where Christ *sitteth* on the right

Heb. 1:13. *Sit* on my right hand,

Jas. 2: 3. *Sit* thou here in a good place;

— *sit* here under my footstool:

Rev. 4: 2. and (one) *sat* on the throne.

3. And he *that sat* was to look upon

4. four and twenty elders *sitting*,

9. and thanks to him *that sat* on

10. fall down before him *that sat*

5: 1. in the right hand of him *that sat*

7. out of the right hand of him *that sat*

13. unto him *that sitteth* upon the throne,

6: 2. he *that sat* on him had a bow.

4. to him *that sat* thereon

5. he *that sat* on him had

8. his name *that sat* on him was *Death*,

16. of him *that sitteth* on the throne,

7:10. *which sitteth* upon the throne,

Rev. 7:15. *he that sitteth* on the throne
 9:17. and them that *sat* on them,
 11:16. elders, *which sat* before God
 14:14. (one) *sat* like unto the Son
 15. to him that *sat* on the cloud,
 16. *he that sat* on the cloud
 17: 1. that *sitteth* upon many waters :
 3. a woman *sit* upon a scarlet
 9. on which the woman *sitteth*.
 15. where the whore *sitteth*,
 18: 7. I *sit* a queen, and am no widow,
 19: 4. worshipped God that *sat* on the
 11. *he that sat* upon him (was) called
 18. and of them that *sat* on them,
 19. against him that *sit* on the horse,
 21. with the sword of him that *sat*
 20:11. white throne, and him that *sat* on it,
 21: 5. that *sat* upon the throne

καθ' ἡμέραν, kath' hēmeran.

Mat. 26:55. I *sat daily* with you teaching
 Mar. 14:49. I was *daily* with you in the temple
 Luk. 11: 3. *day by day* our daily bread.
 16:19. fared sumptuously *every day* :
 19:47. he taught *daily* in the temple.
 22:53. I was *daily* with you in the temple,
 Acts 2:46. continuing *daily* with one accord
 47. the Lord added to the church *daily*
 3: 2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate
 16: 5. increased in number *daily*.
 17:11. searched the scriptures *daily*,
 17. in the market *daily* with them that
 19: 9. disputing *daily* in the school
 1Cor.15:31. I die *daily*.
 2Cor.11:28. that which cometh upon me *daily*,
 Heb. 3:13. exhort one another *daily*,
 7:27. Who needeth not *daily*.
 10:11. every priest standeth *daily* ministering

καθημερινός, katheμερινos.

Acts 6: 1. in the *daily* ministrations.

καθίζω, kathizo.

Mat. 5: 1. and when he was *set*, his disciples
 13:48. they drew to shore, and *sat down*, and
 19:28. when the Son of man shall *sit* in the
 throne of his glory, ye also shall *sit*
 20:21. my two sons may *sit*, the one on
 23. but to *sit* on my right hand, and on
 23: 2. the Pharisees *sit* in Moses' seat :
 25:31. then shall he *sit* upon the throne
 26:36. *Sit* ye here, while I go and pray
 Mark 9:35. And he *sat down*, and called the twelve,
 10:37. Grant unto us that we may *sit*,
 40. But to *sit* on my right hand and on
 11: 2. whereon never man *sat* ;
 7. and he *sat* upon him.
 12:41. Jesus *sat* over against the treasury, and
 14:32. *Sit* ye here, while I shall pray.
 16:19. and *sat* on the right hand of God.
 Luke 4:20. to the minister, and *sat down*.
 5: 3. And he *sat down*, and taught
 14:28. *sitteth* not down first, and counteth
 31. *sitteth* not down first, and consulteth
 16: 6. *sit* down quickly, and write
 19 30. whereon yet never man *sat* :
 22:30. and *sit* on thrones judging
 24:49. but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem,
 John 8: 2. and he *sat down*, and taught them.
 12:14. found a young ass, *sat* thereon ;
 19:13. and *sat down* in the judgment
 Acts 2: 3. and it *sat* upon each of them.
 30. Christ to *sit* on his throne ;
 8:31. he would come up and *sit* with him.
 12:21. *sat* upon his throne, and made
 13:14. the sabbath day, and *sat down*.
 16:13. we *sat down*, and spake unto
 8:11. And he continued (there) a year
 25: 6. *sitting* on the judgment seat
 17 I *sat* on the judgment seat, and

1 Cor. 6: 4. *set* them to judge who are least
 10: 7. The people *sat down* to eat and drink,
 Eph. 1:20. and *set* (him) at his own right hand
 2 Th. 2: 4. *sitteth* in the temple of God,
 Heb. 1: 3. *sat down* on the right hand
 8: 1. who *is set* on the right hand
 10:12. *sat down* on the right hand
 12: 2. *is set down* at the right hand
 Rev. 3:21. will I grant to *sit* with me
 — and am *set down* with my Father
 20: 4. and they *sat* upon them,

καθίημι, kathieemi.

Luke 5:19. and *let* him down through the tiling
 Acts 9:25. and *let* (him) down by the wall
 10:11. and *let down* to the earth :
 11: 5. a great sheet, *let down* from heaven

καθιστημι, kathistecmi.

Mat. 24:45. whom his lord hath made ruler
 47. he shall make him ruler over all his
 25:21. I will make thee ruler over many things :
 23. I will make thee ruler over many things :
 Luk. 12:14. whom he made me a judge or a divider
 42. whom (his) lord shall make ruler over
 44. that he will make him ruler over
 Acts 6: 3. whom we may appoint over this
 7:10. he made him governor over Egypt
 27. Who made thee a ruler and a judge over
 us ?
 35. Who made thee a ruler and a judge ?
 17:15. And they that conducted Paul
 Rom. 5:19. many were made sinners,
 — shall many be made righteous.
 Titus 1: 5. and ordain elders in every city,
 Heb. 2: 7. *didst set* him over the works of
 5: 1. high priest...is ordained for men in things
 7:28. the law maketh men high priests
 8: 3. every high priest is ordained to offer
 Jas. 3: 6. so is the tongue among our members,
 4: 4. is the enemy of God.
 2 Pet. 1: 8. they make (you that ye shall) neither
 (be) barren

καθός, katho.

Rom. 8:26. not what we should pray for as we ought:
 2 Cor. 8:12. according to that a man hath, (and) not
 according to that he hath not.
 1 Pet. 4:13. But rejoice, inasmuch as ye are partakers

καθόλου, katholou.

Acts 4:18. not to speak at all nor teach in the name
 of Jesus.

καθοπλίζομαι, kathoplizomai.

Luke 11:21. When a strong man armed keepeth

καθοραώ, kathorao.

Rom. 1:20. are clearly seen, being understood by

καθότι, kathoti.

Luke 1: 7. because that Elisabeth was barren,
 19: 9. forasmuch as he also is a son
 Acts 2:24. because it was not possible
 45. as every man had need.
 4:35. unto every man according as he had need

καθώς, kathōs.

Mat. 21: 6. and did as Jesus commanded
 26:24. as it is written of him :
 28: 6. he is risen, as he said.
 Mark 4:33. as they were able to hear
 9:13. as it is written of him.
 11: 6. even as Jesus had commanded :
 14:16. found as he had said

- Mar. 14:21. *as* it is written of him :
 15: 8. *as* he had even done unto them.
 16: 7. *as* he said unto you.
- Luke 1: 2. *Even as* they delivered them
 55. *As* he spake to our fathers,
 70. *As* he spake by the mouth of
 2:20. *as* it was told unto them.
 23. *As* it is written in the law
 5:14. *as* Moses commanded,
 6:31. *as* ye would that men should
 36. *as* your Father also is merciful.
 11: 1. *as* John also taught his disciples.
 30. For *as* Jonas was a sign
 17:26. And *as* it was in the days of Noe,
 19:32. *even as* he had said unto them.
 22:13. found *as* he had said unto them :
 29. *as* my Father hath appointed unto me ;
 24:24. *even so* as the women had said :
 39. *as* ye see me have.
- John 1:23. *as* said the prophet Esaias.
 3:14. And *as* Moses lifted up the serpent
 5:23. *even as* they honour the Father.
 30. *as* I hear, I judge :
 6:31. *as* it is written,
 57. *As* the living Father hath sent me,
 58. not *as* your fathers did eat manna,
 7:38. *as* the scripture hath said,
 8:28. but *as* my Father hath taught me,
 10:15. *As* the Father knoweth me,
 26. not of my sheep, *as* I said unto you.
 12:14. *as* it is written,
 50. *even as* the Father said unto me,
 13:15. do *as* I have done to you.
 33. and *as* I said unto the Jews,
 34. *as* I have loved you,
 14:27. not *as* the world giveth,
 31. *as* the Father gave me commandment,
 15: 4. *As* the branch cannot bear fruit
 9. *As* the Father hath loved me,
 10. *even as* I have kept my Father's
 12. *as* I have loved you.
 17: 2. *As* thou hast given him power over
 11. that they may be one, *as* we (are).
 14. *even as* I am not of the world.
 16. *even as* I am not of the world.
 18. *As* thou hast sent me into the world,
 21. *as* thou, Father, (art) in me,
 22. *even as* we are one :
 23. *as* thou hast loved me.
 19:40. *as* the manner of the Jews is to bury.
 20:21. *as* (my) Father hath sent me,
- Acts 2: 4. *as* the Spirit gave them utterance.
 22. *as* ye yourselves also know :
 7:17. But *when* the time of the promise
 42. *as* it is written
 44. *as* he had appointed,
 48. *as* saith the prophet,
 10:47. receive the Holy Ghost *as* well as we ?
 11:29. every man *according* to his ability,
 15: 8. *even as* (he did) unto us ;
 14. *how* God at the first did visit
 15. *as* it is written,
 22: 3. *as* ye all are this day.
 11:13. *even as* among other Gentiles.
 17. *as* it is written,
 28. And *even as* they did not like
 2:24. *as* it is written.
 3: 4. *as* it is written,
 8. *as* we be slanderously reported, and *as*
 some affirm that we say,
 10. *As* it is written,
 4:17. *As* it is written, For thy sake
 8:36. *As* it is written, For thy sake
 9:13. *As* it is written, Jacob
 29. And *as* Esaias said before,
 33. *As* it is written,
 10:15. *as* it is written, How
 11: 8. *According as* it is written,
 26. *as* it is written,
 15: 3. *as* it is written, The reproaches
 7. *as* Christ also received us
 9. *as* it is written, For this cause
 21. *as* it is written, To whom
- 1 Cor. 1: 6. *Even as* the testimony of Christ
 31. *according as* it is written,
 2: 9. *as* it is written, Eye hath
 4:17. *as* I teach every where in every
 5: 7. *as* ye are unlearned.
 8: 2. nothing yet *as* he ought to know
 10: 6. *as* they also lusted.
 7. *as* (were) some of them ;
 8. *as* some of them committed,
 9. *as* some of them also tempted,
 10. *as* some of them also murmured,
 33. *Even as* I please all (men)
 11: 1. *even as* I also (am) of Christ.
 2. *as* I delivered (them) to you.
 12:11. to every man severally *as* he will.
 18. *as* it hath pleased him.
 13:12. *even as* also I am known.
 14:34. *as* also saith the law.
 15:38. a body *as* it hath pleased him,
 49. And *as* we have borne the image
- 2 Cor. 1: 5. For *as* the sufferings of Christ
 14. *As* also ye have acknowledged us
 4: 1. *as* we have received mercy,
 6:16. *as* God hath said,
 8: 5. And (this they did), not *as* we hoped
 6. that *as* he had begun,
 15. *As* it is written, He that
 9: 3. that, *as* I said, ye may be ready :
 7. *according as* he purposeth
 9. *As* it is written, He hath dispersed
 10: 7. *as* he (is) Christ's, even so (are) we
 11:12. they may be found *even as* we.
- Gal. 2: 7. *as* (the gospel) of the circumcision
 3: 6. *Even as* Abraham believed God,
 5:21. *as* I have also told (you)
- Eph. 1: 4. *According as* he hath chosen us
 3: 3. *as* I wrote afore in few words,
 4: 4. *even as* ye are called in one hope
 17. walk not *as* other Gentiles
 21. *as* the truth is in Jesus :
 32. *even as* God for Christ's sake hath
 5: 2. *as* Christ also hath loved us,
 3. *as* becometh saints ;
 25. *even as* Christ also loved the church,
 29. *even as* the Lord the church :
- Phil. 1: 7. *Even as* it is meet for me
 2:12. *as* ye have always obeyed,
 3:17. *as* ye have us for an ensample.
- Col. 1: 6. *as* (it is) in all the world ;
 - *as* (it doth) also in you,
 7. *As* ye also learned of Epaphras
 2: 7. *as* ye have been taught,
 3:13. *even as* Christ forgave you,
- 1 Th. 1: 5. *as* ye know what manner of men
 2: 2. *as* ye know, at Philippi,
 4. But *as* we were allowed of God
 5. *as* ye know, nor a cloke of covetousness
 13. *as* it is in truth, the word of God,
 14. *even as* they (have) of the Jews :
 3: 4. *even as* it came to pass, and ye
 4: 1. that *as* ye have received of us
 6. *as* we also have forewarned
 11. *as* we commanded you ;
 13. *even as* others which have no hope.
 5:11. *even as* also ye do.
- 2 Th. 1: 3. *as* it is meet,
 3: 1. *even as* (it is) with you :
- 1 Tim. 1: 3. *As* I besought thee to abide
- Heb. 3: 7. *as* the Holy Ghost saith,
 4: 3. *as* he said, *As* I have sworn
 7. *as* it is said, To-day
 5: 3. *as* for the people, so also
 6. *As* he saith also in another
 8: 5. *as* Moses was admonished
 10:25. *as* the manner of some (is) ;
 11:12. *as* the stars of the sky in multitude,
- 1 Pet. 4:10. *As* every man hath received
 2 Pet. 1:14. *even as* our Lord Jesus Christ
 3:15. *even as* our beloved brother Paul
 1 John 2: 6. *even as* he walked
 18. *as* ye have heard that antichrist
 27. *even as* it hath taught you,
 3: 2. for we shall see him *as* he is.

- John 3: 3. *even* as he is pure.
 7. *even* as he is righteous.
 12. Not as Cain, (who) was of that
 23. as he gave us commandment.
 4:17. because as he is, so are we
 2 John 4. as we have received a commandment
 6. as ye have heard from the
 3 John 2. *even* as thy soul prospereth.
 3. *even* as thou walkest in the truth.

καί.

(See in Appendix.)

καιρός, *kainos*.

- Mat. 9:17. they put new wine into *new* bottles,
 13:52. treasure (things) *new* and old.
 26:28. my blood of the *new* testament,
 29. until that day when I drink it *new*
 27:60. in his own *new* tomb,
 Mark 1:27. what *new* doctrine (is) this?
 2:21. else the *new* piece that filled it
 22. must be put into *new* bottles.
 14:24. This is my blood of the *new* testament,
 25. until that day that I drink it *new*
 16:17. speak with *new* tongues;
 Luke 5:36. No man putteth a piece of a *new* garment
 — both the *new* maketh a rent,
 — out of the *new* agreeth not with
 38. must be put into *new* bottles;
 22:20. the *new* testament in my blood,
 John 13:34. A *new* commandment I give
 19:41. in the garden a *new* sepulchre,
 Acts 17:19. what this *new* doctrine,
 21. or to hear some *new* (lit. *newer*) thing.
 1 Cor. 11:25. This cup is the *new* testament
 2 Cor. 3: 6. able ministers of the *new* testament;
 5:17. (he is) a *new* creature;
 — all things are become *new*.
 Gal. 6:15. but a *new* creature.
 Eph. 2:15. of twain one *new* man,
 4:24. put on the *new* man,
 Heb. 8: 8. I will make a *new* covenant
 13. In that he saith, A *new*
 9:15. the mediator of the *new* testament,
 2 Pet. 3:13. look for *new* heavens and a *new* earth,
 1 John 2: 7. I write no *new* commandment
 8. Again, a *new* commandment
 2 John 5. as though I wrote a *new* commandment
 Rev. 2:17. and in the stone a *new* name
 3:12. *new* Jerusalem, which cometh
 — my *new* name.
 5: 9. And they sung a *new* song,
 14: 3. they sung as it were a *new* song
 21: 1. And I saw a *new* heaven and a *new* earth;
 2. I John saw the holy city, *new* Jerusalem,
 5. I make all things *new*.

καιρότης, *kainotees*.

- Rom. 6: 4. should walk in *newness* of life.
 7: 6. we should serve in *newness* of spirit,

καίπερ, *kaipep*.

- Phil. 3: 4. *Though* I might also have confidence
 Heb. 5: 8. *Though* he were a Son, yet
 7: 5. *though* they come out of the loins of
 12:17. *though* he sought it carefully
 2 Pet. 1:12. *though* ye know (them),
 Rev. 17: 8. that was, and is not, and yet is.

καιρός, *kairos*.

- Mat. 8:29. to torment us before the *time*?
 11:25. At that *time* Jesus answered
 12: 1. At that *time* Jesus went on the
 13:30. and in the *time* of harvest
 14: 1. At that *time* Herod the tetrarch
 16: 3. the signs of the *times*?
 21:34. when the *time* of the fruit
 41. the fruits in their *seasons*.

- Mat. 24:45. meat in due *season*?
 26:18. My *time* is at hand;
 Mark 1:15. The *time* is fulfilled,
 10:30. now in this *time*, houses,
 11:13. for the *time* of figs was not
 12: 2. And at the *season* he sent
 13:33. ye know not when the *time* is.
 Luke 1:20. shall be fulfilled in their *season*
 4:13. he departed from him for a *season*.
 8:13. which for a *while* believe, and a *time* of
 temptation fall away.
 12:42. portion of meat in due *season*?
 56. that ye do not discern this *time*?
 13: 1. were present at that *season*
 18:30. manifold more in this present *time*,
 19:44. the *time* of thy visitation.
 20:10. And at the *season* he sent
 21: 8. and the *time* draweth near:
 24. until the *times* of the Gentiles be
 36. and pray always, (lit. in every *time*)
 John 5: 4. at a certain *season* into the pool,
 7: 6. My *time* is not yet come: but your *time*
 is always ready.
 8. my *time* is not yet full come.
 Acts 1: 7. to know the times or the *seasons*,
 3:19. when the *times* of refreshing
 7:20. In which *time* Moses was born,
 12: 1. about that *time* Herod
 13:11. not seeing the sun for a *season*.
 14:17. and fruitful *seasons*,
 17:26. hath determined the *times*
 19:23. And the same *time* there arose
 24:25. when I have a *convenient* *season*
 Rom. 3:26. To declare, (I say), at this *time*
 5: 6. in due *time* Christ died for
 8:18. reckon that the sufferings of this present
time
 9: 9. At this *time* will I come,
 11: 5. at this present *time* also
 12:11. serving the Lord; (some copies read ob-
 servant of the *time*)
 13:11. And that, knowing the *time*,
 1 Cor. 4: 5. judge nothing before the *time*,
 7: 5. with consent for a *time*,
 29. the *time* (is) short:
 2 Cor. 6: 2. heard thee in a *time* accepted,
 — now (is) the accepted *time*;
 8:14 (13). now at this *time* your
 Gal. 4:10. and *times*, and years.
 6: 9. for in due *season* we shall reap,
 10. have therefore *opportunity*,
 Eph. 1:10. the dispensation of the fulness of *times* be-
 might
 2:12. at that *time* ye were without Christ,
 5:16. Redeeming the *time*, because the
 6:18. Praying always (lit. in all *time*) with all
 prayer
 Col. 4: 5. that are without, redeeming the *time*.
 1 Th. 2:17. from you for a short *time*
 5: 1. But of the times and the *seasons*,
 2 Th. 2: 6. be revealed in his *time*.
 1 Tim. 2: 6. to be testified in due *time*.
 4: 1. that in the latter *times* some shall
 6:15. Which in his *times* he shall
 2 Tim. 3: 1. perilous *times* shall come.
 4: 3. For the *time* will come when
 6. the *time* of my departure is at hand.
 Titus 1: 3. But hath in due *times* manifested
 Heb. 9: 9. a figure for the *time* then present,
 10. until the *time* of reformation.
 11:11. when she was past age, (lit. the *time* of
 age)
 15. have had *opportunity* to have returned.
 1 Pet. 1: 5. to be revealed in the last *time*.
 11. or what manner of *time* the Spirit
 4:17. For the *time* (is come) that judgment
 5: 6. he may exalt you in due *time*:
 Rev. 1: 3. for the *time* (is) at hand.
 11:18. is come, and the *time* of the dead,
 12:12. that he hath but a short *time*.
 14. nourished for a *time*, and *times*, and half
 a *time*,
 22:10. for the *time* is at hand.

καίτοι, καί-τοιγες, *kaitoi, kai-toige.*

John 4: 2. *Though* Jesus himself baptized not,
Acts 14:17. *Nevertheless* he left not himself
17:27. *though* he be not far from every one
Heb. 4: 3. *although* the works were finished

καίω, *kaio.*

Mat. 5:15. Neither do men *light* a candle,
Luk. 12:35. and (your) lights *burning* ;
24:32. Did not our heart *burn*
John 5:35. He was a *burning* and a shining
15: 6. and they are *burned*.
1 Cor.13: 3. I give my body to be *burned*,
Heb.12:18. and that *burned* with fire,
Rev. 4: 5. seven lamps of fire *burning*
8: 8. a great mountain *burning* with fire
10. *burning* as it were a lamp.
19:20. lake of fire *burning* with brimstone.
21: 8. in the lake which *burneth* with fire and

κάκει, *kaiki.*

Mat. 5:23. and there rememberest that thy brother
10:11. and there abide till ye go
28:10. and there shall they see me.
Mark 1:35. a solitary place, and there prayed.
38. that I may preach there also:
John 11:54. and there continued with his
Acts 14: 7. And there they preached
17:13. they came *thither* also,
22:10. and there it shall be told thee
25:20. and there be judged of these
27: 6. And there the centurion found

κάκειθεν, *kaikithen.*

Mar. 10: 1. And he arose from *thence*,
Acts 7: 4. and from *thence*, when his father was
13:21. And afterward they desired a king:
14:26. And *thence* sailed to Antioch,
20:15. And we sailed *thence*,
21: 1. and from *thence* unto Patara:
27: 4. And when we had launched from *thence*,
12. advised to depart *thence* also,
28:15. And from *thence*, when the brethren

κάκεινος, *kaikinos.*

Mat. 15:18. and they defile the man.
20: 4. And said unto them ;
23:23. and not to leave the other undone.
Mar. 12: 4. and at him they cast stones,
5. and him they killed,
16:11. And they, when they had heard
13. And they went and told (it)
Luk. 11: 7. And he from within shall answer
42. and not to leave the other undone.
20:11. and they beat him also,
22:12. And he shall shew you a large
John 6:57. *even* he shall live by me.
7:29. and he hath sent me.
10:16. them also I must bring,
14:12. the works that I do shall he do also ;
17:24. I will that they also,
19:35. and he knoweth that he saith true,
Acts 5:37. he also perished; and all,
15:11. we shall be saved, even as (they).
18:19. and left them there:
1 Cor.10: 6. as they also lusted.
2 Tim. 2:12. he also will deny us:
Heb. 4: 2. as well as unto (them):

κακια, *kakia.*

Mat. 6:34. Sufficient unto the day (is) the *evil* thereof.
Acts 8:22. of this thy *wickedness*,
Rom. 1:29. *maliciousness* ; full of envy,
1 Cor. 5: 8. leaven of *malice* and *wickedness* :
14:20. howbeit in *malice* be ye children,
Eph. 4:31. away from you, with all *malice* :
Col. 3: 8. anger, wrath *malice*, blasphemy,

Titus 3: 3. living in *malice* and envy,
Jas. 1:21. and superfluity of *naughtiness*,
1 Pet. 2: 1. laying aside all *malice*,
16. for a cloke of *maliciousness*,

κακόηθεια, *kakoeithia.*

Rom. 1:29. debate, deceit, *malignity* ; (lit. *depravity*)

κακολογέω, *kakologeō.*

Mat. 15: 4. He that *curseth* father or mother,
Mark 7:10. Whoso *curseth* father or mother,
9:39. that can lightly *speak evil* of me.
Acts 19: 9. but *spoke evil* of that way

κακοπάθεια, *kakopathia.*

Jas. 5:10. an example of *suffering affliction*.

κακοπαθέω, *kakopatheō.*

2 Tim. 2: 3. therefore *endure hardness*,
9. Wherein I *suffer trouble*, as an
4: 5. *endure afflictions*, do the work of
Jas. 5:13. Is any among you *afflicted* ?

κακοποιέω, *kakopoieō.*

Mark 3: 4. or to do *evil* ?
Luke 6: 9. to do good, or to do *evil* ?
1 Pet. 3:17. for well doing, than for *evil doing*.
3 John 11. he that doeth *evil* hath not seen God

κακοποιός, *kakopoiōs.*

John 18:30. If he were not a *malefactor*,
1 Pet. 2:12. speak against you as *evildoers*,
14. for the punishment of *evildoers*,
3:16. speak evil of you, as of *evildoers*,
4:15. or (as) an *evildoer*,

κακός, & τὸ κακόν, *kakos, & to kakon.*

Mat. 21:41. miserably destroy those *wicked* men,
24:48. if that *evil* servant shall say
27:23. Why, what *evil* hath he done ?
Mark 7:21. *evil* thoughts, adulteries,
15:14. Why, what *evil* hath he done ?
Luk. 16:25. likewise Lazarus *evil* things :
23:22. Why, what *evil* hath he done ?
John 18:23. bear witness of the *evil* :
Acts 9:13. of this man, how much *evil* he
16:28. Do thyself no *harm* :
23: 9. We find no *evil* in this man :
28: 5. and felt no *harm*.
Rom. 1:30. inventors of *evil* things,
2: 9. upon every soul of man that doeth *evil*,
3: 8. that we say, Let us do *evil*,
7:19. but the *evil* which I would not,
21. *evil* is present with me.
9:11. done any good or *evil*,
12:17. Recompense to no man *evil* for *evil*.
21. Be not overcome of *evil*, but overcome
evil with good.
13: 3. not a terror to good works, but to the *evil*
4. But if thou do that which is *evil*,
- wrath upon him that doeth *evil*
10. Love worketh no *ill*
14:20. but (it is) *evil* for that man
16:19. and simple concerning *evil*.
1 Cor.10: 6. should not lust after *evil* things,
13: 5. is not easily provoked, thinketh no *evil* .
15:33. *evil* communications corrupt
2 Cor. 5:10. whether (it be) good or bad.
13: 7. that ye do no *evil* ;
Phil. 3: 2. beware of *evil* workers,
Col. 3: 5. *evil* concupiscence, and covetousness,
1 Th. 5:15. See that none render *evil* for *evil*.
1 Tim. 6:10. love of money is the root of all *evil*.
2 Tim. 4:14. did me much *evil* :
Titus 1:12. *evil* beasts, slow bellies.
Heb. 5:14. to discern both good and *evil*.

- Jas.** 1:13. God cannot be tempted with *evil*,
3: 8. an unruly *evil*, full of deadly poison.
1 Pet. 3: 9. Not rendering *evil* for *evil*,
10. refrain his tongue from *evil*,
11. Let him eschew *evil*,
12. (is) against them that do *evil*.
3 John 11. follow not that which is *evil*,
Rcv. 2: 2. not bear them which are *evil* :
16: 2. there fell a *noisome* and grievous sore.

κακοῦργος, *kakourgos*.

- Luk.** 23:32. two other, *malefactors*, led with him
33. crucified him, and the *malefactors*,
39. one of the *malefactors*
ε΄Tim. 2: 9. as an *evil doer*, (even) unto bonds ;

κακουχούμενος, *kakouchoumenos*.

- Heb.** 11:37. destitute, afflicted, *tormented* ;
13: 3. (and) them which *suffer adversity*,

κακόω, *kakōō*.

- Acts** 7: 6. and *entreat* (them) *evil* four hundred
years.
19. and *evil entreated* our fathers,
12: 1. *to vex* certain of the church.
14: 2. and *made* their minds *evil affected*
18:10. no man shall set on thee *to hurt* thee :
1 Pet. 3:13. who (is) he *that will harm* you,

κακῶς, *kakōs*, adv.

- Mat.** 4:24. unto him all *sick* people (lit. those having
themselves *sickly*)
8:16. and healed all that were *sick* : (lit. those,
δ΄c.)
9:12. but they that are *sick*. (lit. those, δ΄c.)
14:35. all that were *diseased* ; (lit. those, δ΄c.)
15:22. is *grievously* vexed with a devil.
17:15. and *sore* vexed : for ofttimes
21:41. *wisely* destroy those wicked
Mark 1:32. all that were *diseased*, (lit. those, δ΄c.)
34. he healed many that were *sick*
2:17. but they that are *sick* :
6:55. in beds those that were *sick*,
Luke 5:31. but they that are *sick*.
7: 2. was *sick*, and ready to die.
John 18:23. If I have spoken *evil*,
Acts 23: 5. Thou shalt not speak *evil* of the
Jas. 4: 3. receive not, because ye ask *amiss*,

κάκωσις, *kakōsis*.

- Acts** 7:34. I have seen the *affliction* of my people

καλάμη, *kalamee*.

- 1 Cor.** 3:12. gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay,
stubble ;

κάλαμος, *kalamos*.

- Mat.** 11: 7. A *reed* shaken with the wind ?
12:20. A bruised *reed* shall he not break,
27:29. and a *reed* in his right hand :
30. and took the *reed*, and smote him
48. and put (it) on a *reed*,
Mar. 15:19. smote him on the head with a *reed*,
36. and put (it) on a *reed*,
Luke 7:24. A *reed* shaken with the wind ?
3 John 13. not with ink and *pen* write unto thee :
Rcv. 11: 1. given me a *reed* like unto a rod :
21:15. had a golden *reed* to measure
16. he measured the city with the *reed*,

καλέω, *kalēo*.

- Mat.** 1:21. and thou *shalt call* his name JESUS :
23. they *shall call* his name Emmanuel,
25. and he *called* his name JESUS.
2: 7. *privily called* the wise men,

- Mat.** 2:15. Out of Egypt *have I called* my son
23. He *shall be called* a Nazarene.
4:21. and he *called* them.
5: 9. they *shall be called* the children of God
19. he *shall be called* the least in the king
dom
— the same *shall be called* great in
9:13. I am not come to *call* the righteous,
10:25. If they *have called* the master
20: 8. *Call* the labourers, and give them
21:13. My house *shall be called*
22: 3. sent forth his servants *to call* them that
were bidden
4. Tell them *which are bidden*,
8. they *which were bidden* were not worthy.
9. *bid* to the marriage.
43. *doth* David in spirit *call* him Lord,
45. If David then *call* him Lord,
23: 7. and *to be called* of men, Rabbi,
8. *be not ye called* Rabbi :
9. And *call* no (man) your father
10. Neither *be ye called* masters :
25:14. *called* his own servants,
27: 8. that field *was called*,
Mark 1:20. straightway he *called* them :
2:17. came not *to call* the righteous,
11:17. My house *shall be called* of all
Luke 1:13. thou *shalt call* his name John.
31. and *shalt call* his name JESUS.
32. and *shall be called* the Son of the
35. *shall be called* the Son of God.
36. with her, *who was called* barren.
59. and they *called* him Zacharias,
60. but he *shall be called* John.
61. kindred that is *called* by this
62. how he would have him *called*.
76. *shalt be called* the prophet
2: 4. which is *called* Bethlehem ;
21. his name *was called* JESUS, *which was*
so named of the angel
23. *shall be called* holy to the Lord ;
5:32. I came not *to call* the righteous,
6:15. and Simon *called* Zelotes,
46. And why *call* ye me, Lord, Lord,
7:11. he went into a city *called* Nain,
39. the Pharisee *which had bidden* him
8: 2. Mary *called* Magdalene, out of
9:10. belonging to the city *called* Bethsaida.
10:39. she had a sister *called* Mary,
14: 7. a parable to those *which were bidden*,
8. When thou *art bidden* of any (man)
— than thou *be bidden* of him ;
9. And he *that bade* thee and him come
10. when thou *art bidden*, go and sit
— when he *that bade* thee cometh,
12. Then said he also to him *that bade* him,
13. when thou makest a feast, *call* the poor
16. a great supper, and *bade* many :
17. to say to them *that were bidden*,
24. none of those men *which were bidden*
15:19. no more worthy *to be called* thy son :
21. no more worthy *to be called* thy son.
19: 2. a man named Zaccheus,
13. And he *called* his ten servants, and
29. at the mount *called* (the mount) of Olives
20:44. David therefore *calleth* him Lord,
21:37. *that is called* (the mount) of Olives.
22:25. upon them *are called* benefactors.
23:33. *which is called* Calvary,
John 1:42 (43). thou *shalt be called* Cephas,
2: 2. Jesus *was called*, and his disciples,
10: 3. and he *calleth* his own sheep by
Acts 1:12. from the mount *called* Olivet,
19. inasmuch as that field is *called*
23. Joseph *called* Barsabas, who
3:11. the porch *that is called* Solomon's,
4:18. And they *called* them, and commanded
7:58. at a young man's feet, *whose name was*
(lit. *called*) Saul.
9:11. the street *which is called* Straight,
10: 1. *called* the Italian (band),
13: 1. and Simeon *that was called* Niger,
14:12. they *called* Barnabas, Jupiter :

Acts 5:37. John, *whose surname was* (lit. *was called*) Mark.
 24: 2. And *when he was called forth*,
 27: 8. a place *which is called* The fair havens ;
 14. wind, *called* Eurochyon.
 16. island *which is called* Clauda,
 28: 1. the island *was called* Melita.
 Rom. 4:17. and *calleth* those things which be not
 8:30. them he also *called*: and whom he *called*,
 them he also *justified* :
 9: 7. In Isaac *shall thy seed be called*.
 11. but of him *that calleth* ;
 24. Even us, whom he *hath called*,
 25. *I will call* them my people,
 26. there *shall they be called* the
 1 Cor. 1: 9. by whom ye *were called* unto
 7:15. but God *hath called* us to peace.
 17. as the Lord *hath called* every
 18. *Is any man called* being circumcised ?
 — *Is any called* in uncircumcision ?
 20. Let every man abide in the same calling
 wherein he *was called*.
 21. *Art thou called* (being) a servant ?
 22. For he *that is called* in the Lord, (being)
 a servant,
 — he *that is called* (being) free,
 24. wherein he *is called*,
 10:27. If any of them that believe not *bid* you
 15: 9. am not meet *to be called* an apostle,
 Gal. 1: 6. from him *that called* you into
 15. and *called* (me) by his grace,
 5: 8. not of him *that calleth* you.
 13. ye *have been called* unto liberty ;
 Eph. 4: 1. wherewith ye *are called*,
 4. even as ye *are called* in one hope of your
 Col. 3:15. to the which also ye *are called*
 1 Th. 2:12. worthy of God, *who hath called* you
 4: 7. God *hath not called* us unto uncleanness,
 5:24. Faithful (is) he *that calleth* you,
 2 Th. 2:14. he *called* you by our gospel,
 1 Tim. 6:12. wherunto thou *art also called*,
 2 Tim. 1: 9. and *called* (us) with an holy calling,
 Heb. 2:11. not ashamed *to call* them brethren,
 3:13. while it *is called* To-day ;
 5: 4. but he *that is called* of God,
 9:15. they *which are called* might receive
 11: 8. Abraham, *when he was called*
 18. in Isaac *shall thy seed be called* ;
 Jas. 2:23. he *was called* the Friend of God.
 1 Pet. 1:15. as he *which hath called* you is holy,
 2: 9. of him *who hath called* you out of
 21. hereunto *were ye called* :
 3: 6. Sara obeyed Abraham, *calling* him
 lord :
 9. that ye *are thereunto called*,
 5:10. the God of all grace, *who hath called* us
 2 Pet. 1: 3. of him *that hath called* us to glory
 1 John 3: 1. that we *should be called* the sons of God :
 Rev. 1: 9. the isle *that is called* Patmos,
 11: 8. which spiritually *is called* Sodom
 12: 9. that old serpent, *called* the Devil,
 16:16. *called* in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.
 19: 9. (are) they *which are called* unto
 11. (was) *called* Faithful and True,
 13. his name *is called* The Word of God.

καλλιέλαιος, *kallielaios*.

Ro. 11:24. into a *good olive tree* :

κάλλιον, see *καλῶς*.

καλοδιδάσκαλος, *kalodidas kalos*.

Titus 2: 3. not given to much wine, *teachers of good things* ;

καλοποιῶν, *kaloroiōn*.

1 Th. 3:13. be not weary in *well doing*.

καλός, *kalos*.

Mat. 3:10. bringeth not forth *good* fruit
 5:16. that they may see your *good* works,
 7:17. bringeth forth *good* fruit ;
 18. a corrupt tree bring forth *good* fruit.
 19. that bringeth not forth *good* fruit
 12:33. Either make the tree *good*, and his fruit
good ;
 13: 8. other fell into *good* ground,
 23. seed into the *good* ground
 24. a man which sowed *good* seed
 27. Sir, didst thou not sow *good* seed
 37. He that soweth the *good* seed
 38. the *good* seed are the children
 45. merchant man, seeking *goodly* pearls :
 48. gathered the *good* into vessels,
 15:26. It is not meet to take the children's
 17: 4. Lord, it is *good* for us to be here :
 18: 8. it is *better* for thee to enter into
 9. it is *better* for thee to enter into life
 26:10. she hath wrought a *good* work upon
 24. it had been *good* for that man
 Mark 4: 8. And other fell on *good* ground,
 20. which are sown on *good* ground ;
 7:27. it is not meet to take the children's
 9: 5. it is *good* for us to be here :
 42. it is *better* for him that a
 43. it is *better* for thee to enter into
 45. it is *better* for thee to enter halt
 47. it is *better* for thee to enter into
 50. Salt (is) *good* : but if the salt
 14: 6. she hath wrought a *good* work
 21. *good* were it for that man
 Luke 3: 9. not forth *good* fruit is hewn
 6:38. *good* measure, pressed down,
 43. For a *good* tree bringeth not forth
 — bring forth *good* fruit.
 8:15. But that on the *good* ground are they
 which in an *honest* and good heart,
 9:33. it is *good* for us to be here :
 14:34. Salt (is) *good* : but if the salt
 21: 5. adorned with *goodly* stones
 John 2:10. doth set forth *good* wine ;
 — thou hast kept the *good* wine
 10:11. I am the *good* shepherd : the *good* sheep
 herd giveth his life
 14. I am the *good* shepherd,
 32. Many *good* works have I shewed
 33. For a *good* work we stone thee not ;
 Acts 27: 8. which is called The *fair* havens ;
 Rom. 7:16. I consent unto the law that (it is) *good*—
 18. to perform that which is *good*
 21. when I would do *good*,
 12:17. Provide things *honest* in the
 14:21. (It is) *good* neither to eat
 1 Cor. 5: 6. Your glorying (is) not *good*.
 7: 1. (It is) *good* for a man not to
 8. It is *good* for them if they
 26. that this is *good* for the present
 — (it is) *good* for a man so to be.
 9:15. (it were) better for me to die (lit. *good*
 for me rather to die), than
 2 Cor. 8:21. Providing for *honest* things,
 13: 7. ye should do that which is *honest*,
 Gal. 4:18. But (it is) *good* to be zealously affected
 always in (a) *good* (thing),
 6: 9. let us not be weary in *well* doing :
 1 Th. 5:21. hold fast that which is *good*.
 1 Tim. 1: 8. we know that the law (is) *good*,
 18. mightest war a *good* warfare :
 2: 3. For this (is) *good* and acceptable
 3: 1. he desireth a *good* work.
 7. must have a *good* report of them
 13. to themselves a *good* degree,
 4: 4. For every creature of God (is) *good*.
 6. thou shalt be a *good* minister
 — of faith and of *good* doctrine,
 5: 4. for that is *good* and acceptable
 10. Well reported of for *good* works ;
 25. also the *good* works (of some)
 6:12. Fight the *good* fight of faith,
 — professed a *good* profession

- 1 Tim. 6:13. witnessed a *good* confession;
 18. that they be rich in *good* works,
 19. a *good* foundation against the time
 2 Tim. 1:14. That *good* thing which was committed
 2: 3. as a *good* soldier of Jesus Christ.
 4: 7. I have fought a *good* fight,
 Titus 2: 7. a pattern of *good* works;
 14. zealous of *good* works.
 3: 8. to maintain *good* works. These things
 are *good* and profitable
 14. to maintain *good* works
 Heb. 5:14. to discern both *good* and evil.
 6: 5. have tasted the *good* word
 10:24. provoke unto love and to *good* works :
 13: 9. a *good* thing that the heart be
 18. we trust we have a *good* conscience,
 Jas. 2: 7. that *worthy* name by the which
 3:13. out of a *good* conversation
 4:17. to him that knoweth to do *good*,
 1 Pet. 2:12. conversation *honest* among the
 — they may by (your) *good* works,
 4:10. as *good* stewards of the manifold grace of

κάλυμμα, *kalumma*.

- 2 Cor. 3:13. (which) put a *vail* over his face,
 14. the same *vail* untaken away
 15. the *vail* is upon their heart.
 16. the *vail* shall be taken away.

καλύπτω, *kalupto*.

- Mat. 8:24. the ship was *covered* with the waves :
 10:23. there is nothing *covered*, that shall
 Luke 8:16. *covereth* it with a vessel,
 23:30. and to the hills, *Cover* us.
 1 Cor. 4: 3. But if our gospel be *hid*, it is *hid* to them
 that are lost :
 Jas. 5:20. and shall *hide* a multitude of
 1 Pet. 4: 8. shall *cover* the multitude of sins.

καλῶς & κάλλιον, *kalōs & kallion*.

- Mat. 5:44. do *good* to them that hate you,
 12:12. it is lawful to do *well* on the
 15: 7. *well* did Esaias prophesy of
 Mark 7: 6. *Well* hath Esaias prophesied of
 9. *Fall well* ye reject the commandment
 37. He hath done all things *well* :
 12:28. that he had answered them *well*,
 32. *Well*, Master, thou hast said
 16:18. and they shall recover. (lit. shall be *well*)
 Luke 6:26. when all men shall speak *well*
 27. do *good* to them which hate you,
 20:39. Master, thou hast *well* said.
 John 4:17. Thou hast *well* said,
 8:48. Say we not *well* that thou art
 13:13. ye say *well* ; for (so) I am.
 18:23. but if *well*, why smitest thou
 Acts 10:33. thou hast *well* done that thou
 25:10. as thou *very well* knowest.
 28:25. *Well* spake the Holy Ghost
 Ro. 11:20. *Well* ; because of unbelief
 1 Cor. 7:37. will keep his virgin, doeth *well*.
 38. in marriage doeth *well* ;
 14:17. thou verily givest thanks *well*,
 2 Cor. 11: 4. ye might *well* bear with (him).
 Gal. 4:17. affect you, (but) not *well* ;
 5: 7. Ye did run *well* ;
 Phil. 4:14. ye have *well* done,
 1 Tim. 3: 4. One that ruleth *well* his own
 12. and their own houses *well*.
 13. used the office of a deacon *well*
 5:17. Let the elders that rule *well*
 Heb. 13:18. willing to live *honestly*.
 Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou here in a *good* place ;
 8. love thy neighbour as thyself, ye do *well* :
 19. one God ; thou doest *well* :
 2 Pet. 1:19. ye do *well* that ye take heed,
 3 John 6. thou shalt do *well* ;

κάμέ, see in κἀνώ

κάμηλος, *cameelos*.

- Mat. 3: 4. his raiment of *camel's* hair,
 19:24. easier for a *camel* to go through
 23:24. and swallow a *camel*.
 Mark 1: 6. clothed with *camel's* hair,
 10:25. easier for a *camel* to go through
 Luk. 18:25. easier for a *camel* to go through

κάμινος, *kaminos*.

- Mat. 13:42. into a *furnace* of fire :
 50. into the *furnace* of fire :
 Rev. 1:15. as if they burned in a *furnace*,
 9: 2. as the smoke of a great *furnace* ;

καμνῶ, *kamnio*.

- Mat. 13:15. their eyes they *have closed*,
 Acts 28:27. their eyes *have* they *closed* ;

κάμνω, *kamno*.

- Heb. 12: 3. lest ye be *wearied* and faint
 Jas. 5:15. shall save the *sick*,
 Rev. 2: 3. hast laboured, and *hast* not *fainted*

κάμοι, see in κἀγώ.

κάμπτω, *kampto*.

- Ro. 11: 4. who *have* not *bowed* the knee to
 14:11. every knee shall *bow* to me,
 Eph. 3:14. For this cause I *bow* my knees
 Phil. 2:10. of Jesus every knee should *bow*,

κᾶν, *kan*.

- Mat. 21:21. but *also* if ye shall say unto
 26:35. *Though* I should die with thee,
 Mark 5:29. *If* I may touch *but* his clothes,
 6:56. *if* it were *but* the border of
 16:18. *and* if they drink any deadly
 Luk. 13: 9. *And* if it bear fruit, (well) :
 John 8:14. *Though* I bear record of myself,
 10:38. *though* ye believe not me,
 11:25. *though* he were dead,
 Acts 5:15. that *at the least* the shadow
 2 Cor. 11:16. if otherwise, *yet* as a fool
 Heb. 12:20. *And* if so much as a beast touch
 Jas. 5:15. *and* if he have committed sins,

κανῶν, *kanōn*.

- 2 Cor. 10:13. but according to the measure of the *rule*
 which God
 15. according to our *rule* abundantly,
 16. in another man's *line* of things
 Gal. 6:16. as walk according to this *rule*,
 Phil. 3:16. let us walk by the same *rule*,

καπηλεύω, *kapheleo*.

- 2 Cor. 2:17. not as many, *which corrupt* the word of

καπνός, *kapnos*.

- Acts 2:19. blood, and fire, and vapour of *smoke* :
 Rev. 8: 4. And the *smoke* of the incense,
 9: 2. there arose a *smoke* out of the pit, as the
smoke of a great furnace ;
 — by reason of the *smoke* of the pit.
 3. there came out of the *smoke* locusts
 17. issued fire and *smoke* and brimstone.
 18. men killed, by the fire, and by the *smoke*
 and by
 14:11. And the *smoke* of their torment
 15: 8. was filled with *smoke*
 18: 9. shall see the *smoke* of her burning,
 18. when they saw the *smoke* of her
 19: 3. And her *smoke* rose up for ever and
 ever.

καρδία, kardia.

- Mat** 5: 8. Blessed (are) the pure in *heart* :
 28. adultery with her already in his *heart*.
 6:21. there will your *heart* be also.
 9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in your *hearts* ?
 11:29. I am meek and lowly in *heart* :
 12:34. of the *heart* the mouth speaketh.
 35. out of the good treasure of the *heart*
 43. in the *heart* of the earth.
 13:15. this people's *heart* is waxed gross,
 — understand with (their) *heart*,
 19. away that which was sown in his *heart*.
 15: 8. but their *heart* is far from me.
 18. come forth from the *heart* ;
 19. out of the *heart* proceed evil
 18:35. if ye from your *hearts* forgive not
 22:37. the Lord thy God with all thy *heart*,
 24:48. if that evil servant shall say in his *heart*,
- Mark** 2: 6. and reasoning in their *hearts*,
 8. Why reason ye these things in your
hearts ?
 3: 5. grieved for the hardness of their *hearts*,
 4:15. that was sown in their *hearts*.
 6:52. for their *heart* was hardened.
 7: 6. but their *heart* is far from me.
 19. it entereth not into his *heart*,
 21. out of the *heart* of men,
 8:17. have ye your *heart* yet hardened ?
 11:23. and shall not doubt in his *heart*,
 12:30. love the Lord thy God with all thy *heart*,
 33. And to love him with all the *heart*,
- Luke** 1:17. to turn the *hearts* of the fathers
 51. the imagination of their *hearts*.
 66. laid (them) up in their *hearts*,
 2:19. and pondered (them) in her *heart*.
 35. the thoughts of many *hearts* may be
 51. kept all these sayings in her *heart*.
 3:15. all men mused in their *hearts*
 4:18. to heal the brokenhearted,
 5:22. What reason ye in your *hearts* ?
 6:45. out of the good treasure of his *heart*
 — out of the evil treasure of his *heart*
 — of the *heart* his mouth speaketh.
 8:12. away the word out of their *hearts*,
 15. in an honest and good *heart*,
 9:47. perceiving the thought of their *heart*,
 10:27. love the Lord thy God with all thy *heart*,
 12:34. there will your *heart* be also.
 45. if that servant say in his *heart*,
 16:15. God knoweth your *hearts* :
 21:14. Settle (it) therefore in your *hearts*,
 34. lest at any time your *hearts* be
 24:25. slow of *heart* to believe all
 32. Did not our *heart* burn
 38. why do thoughts arise in your *hearts* ?
- John** 12:40. and hardened their *heart* ;
 — nor understand with (their) *heart*,
 13: 2. now put into the *heart* of Judas
 14: 1. Let not your *heart* be troubled :
 27. Let not your *heart* be troubled,
 16: 6. sorrow hath filled your *heart*.
 22. and your *heart* shall rejoice,
- Acts** 2:26. Therefore did my *heart* rejoice,
 37. they were pricked in their *heart*,
 45. and singleness of *heart*,
 4:32. were of one *heart* and of one soul :
 5: 3. why hath Satan filled thine *heart* to lie
 4. conceived this thing in thine *heart* ?
 7:23. it came into his *heart* to visit
 39. in their *hearts* turned back
 51. and uncircumcised in *heart*
 54. they were cut to the *heart*,
 8:21. thy *heart* is not right in the
 22. the thought of thine *heart* may
 37. If thou believest with all thine *heart*,
 11:23. that with purpose of *heart*
 13:22. a man after mine own *heart*,
 14:17. filling our *hearts* with food and
 15: 9. purifying their *hearts* by faith.
 16:14. whose *heart* the Lord opened,
 21:13. to weep and to break mine *heart* ?
 28:27. For the *heart* of this people
- Acts 28:27. and understand with (their) *heart*,
 Rom. 1:21. and their foolish *heart* was darkened.
 24. through the lusts of their own *hearts*.
 2: 5. thy hardness and impenitent *heart*
 15. the law written in their *hearts*,
 29. circumcision (is that) of the *heart*,
 5: 5. shed abroad in our *hearts* by
 6:17. have obeyed from the *heart*
 9:27. he that searcheth the *hearts*
 9:2. and continual sorrow in my *heart*.
 10: 1. my *heart's* desire and prayer
 2: 6. Say not in thine *heart*,
 8. in thy mouth, and in thy *heart* :
 9. and shalt believe in thine *heart*
 10. For with the *heart* man believeth
 16:18. deceive the *hearts* of the simple.
 1 Cor. 2: 9. neither have entered into the *heart* of
 4: 5. the counsels of the *hearts* :
 7:37. he that standeth stedfast in his *heart*.
 — and hath so decreed in his *heart*
 14:25. are the secrets of his *heart*
 2 Cor. 1:22. the earnest of the Spirit in our *hearts*
 2: 4. and anguish of *heart* I wrote
 3: 2. written in our *hearts*,
 3. but in fleshy tables of the *heart*
 15. the veil is upon their *heart*.
 4: 6. hath shined in our *hearts*,
 5:12. in appearance, and not in *heart*.
 6:11. our *heart* is enlarged.
 7: 3. ye are in our *hearts* to die and
 8:16. care into the *heart* of Titus for you
 9: 7. as he purposeth in his *heart*,
 Gal. 4: 6. the Spirit of his Son into your *hearts*,
 Eph. 3:17. That Christ may dwell in your *hearts*
 4:18. of the blindness of their *heart* :
 5:19. making melody in your *heart*
 6: 5. in singleness of your *heart*,
 22. he might comfort your *hearts*.
- Phil.** 1: 7. I have you in my *heart* ;
 4: 7. shall keep your *hearts* and minds
- Col.** 2: 2. That their *hearts* might be comforted,
 3:15. And let the peace of God rule in your
hearts,
 16. singing with grace in your *hearts*
 22. but in singleness of *heart*,
 4:8. and comfort your *hearts* ;
- 1Th.** 2: 4. but God, which trieth our *hearts*.
 17. in presence, not in *heart*,
 3:13. he may establish your *hearts*
- 2Th.** 2:17. Comfort your *hearts*, and stablish
 3: 5. the Lord direct your *hearts*
- 1Tim.** 1: 5. is charity out of a pure *heart*,
 2Tim. 2:22. on the Lord out of a pure *heart*
- Heb.** 3: 8. Harden not your *hearts*,
 10. They do always err in (their) *heart* ;
 12. an evil *heart* of unbelief,
 15. harden not your *hearts*,
 4: 7. harden not your *hearts*.
 12. thoughts and intents of the *heart*.
 8:10. and write them in their *hearts* :
 10:16. I will put my laws into your *hearts*,
 22. Let us draw near with a true *heart*
 — having our *hearts* sprinkled
 13: 9. a good thing that the *heart* be
 Jas. 1:26. but deceiveth his own *heart*,
 3:14. and strife in your *hearts*,
 4: 8. and purify (your) *hearts*,
 5: 5. ye have nourished your *hearts*,
 8. stablish your *hearts* : for
- 1 Pet.** 1:22. love one another with a pure *heart*
 3: 4. the hidden man of the *heart*,
 15. sanctify the Lord God in your *hearts* :
 2 Pet. 1:19. the day star arise in your *hearts* :
 2:14. an *heart* they have exercised with covetous
 ous
- 1 John** 3:19. shall assure our *hearts* before him.
 20. For if our *heart* condemn us, God is
 greater than our *heart*,
 21. if our *heart* condemn us not,
 Rev. 2:23. he which searcheth the reins and *hearts* :
 17:17. For God hath put in their *hearts*
 18: 7. saith in her *heart*, I sit a queen, and am
 no widow.

καρδιογνωστής, *kardiognōstēs*.

Acts 1:24. Thou, Lord, *which knowest the hearts*
15: 8. And God, *which knoweth the hearts,*

καρπός, *karpos*.

Mat. 3: 8. Bring forth therefore *fruits* meet
10. which bringeth not forth good *fruit*
7:16. Ye shall know them by their *fruits*.
17. good tree bringeth forth good *fruit*; but a
corrupt tree bringeth forth evil *fruit*.
18. bring forth evil *fruit*,
— bring forth good *fruit*.
19. that bringeth not forth good *fruit*
20. by their *fruits* ye shall know them.
12:33. tree good, and his *fruit* good;
— tree corrupt, and his *fruit* corrupt: for
the tree is known by (his) *fruit*.
13: 8. and brought forth *fruit*,
26. blade was sprung up, and brought forth
fruit,
21:19. Let no *fruit* grow on thee
34. when the time of the *fruit* drew near,
— might receive the *fruits* of it.
41. render him the *fruits* in their seasons.
43. bringeth forth the *fruits* thereof.

Mark 4: 7. and it yielded no *fruit*.
8. and did yield *fruit*
29. when the *fruit* is brought forth,
11:14. No man eat *fruit* of thee hereafter
12: 2. from the husbandmen of the *fruit* of
Luke 1:42. blessed (is) the *fruit* of thy womb.
3: 8. Bring forth therefore *fruits* worthy
9. bringeth not forth good *fruit* is hewn
6:43. bringeth not forth corrupt *fruit*; neither
doth a corrupt tree...good *fruit*.
44. every tree is known by his own *fruit*.
8: 8. sprang up, and bare *fruit* an hundredfold.
12:17. no room where to bestow my *fruits*;
13: 6. he came and sought *fruit* thereon,
7. these three years I come seeking *fruit*
9. And if it bear *fruit*, (well):
20:10. that they should give him of the *fruit*
John 4:36. and gathereth *fruit* unto life eternal:
12:24. if it die, it bringeth forth much *fruit*.
15: 2. that beareth not *fruit* he taketh away:
— that beareth *fruit*, he purgeth it, that it
may bring forth more *fruit*.
4. As the branch cannot bear *fruit* of itself,
5. the same bringeth forth much *fruit*:
8. my Father glorified, that ye bear much
fruit;
16. that ye should go and bring forth *fruit*,
and (that) your *fruit* should remain:

Acts 2:30. that of the *fruit* of his loins,
Rom. 1:13. that I might have some *fruit* among you
6:22. What *fruit* had ye then in those things
22. ye have your *fruit* unto holiness.
15:28. and have sealed to them this *fruit*,
1 Cor. 9: 7. and eateth not of the *fruit* thereof?
Gal. 5:22. But the *fruit* of the Spirit is love,
Eph. 5: 9. For the *fruit* of the Spirit (is) in all
Phil. 1:11. Being filled with the *fruits* of
22. this (is) the *fruit* of my labour:
4:17. but I desire *fruit* that may abound
2Tim. 2: 6. must be first partaker of the *fruits*.
Heb.12:11. it yieldeth the peaceable *fruit* of
13:15. the *fruit* of (our) lips giving thanks
Jas. 3:17. full of mercy and good *fruits*,
18. And the *fruit* of righteousness is sown in
5: 7. waiteth for the precious *fruit* of the earth,
19. the earth brought forth her *fruit*.
Rev.22: 2. which bare twelve (manner of) *fruits*,
(and) yielded her *fruit* every month:

καρποφορέω, *karporhoreo*.

Mat. 13:23. which also beareth *fruit*,
Mark 4:20. and bring forth *fruit*, some thirtyfold,
28. the earth bringeth forth *fruit* of herself;
Luke 8:15. keep (it), and bring forth *fruit* with
Rom. 7: 4. that we should bring forth *fruit* unto God.

Rom. 7: 5. to bring forth *fruit* unto death.
Col. 1: 6. and bringeth forth *fruit*, as (it doth)
10. being fruitful in every good work,

καρποφόρος, *karporhoros*.

Acts 14:17. and fruitful seasons, filling

καρτερέω, *kartereo*.

Heb. 11:27. he endured, as seeing him who is invisible

κάρφος, *karphos*.

Mat. 7: 3. the *mote* that is in thy brother's eye,
4. Let me pull out the *mote*
5. to cast out the *mote* out of

Luke 6:41. the *mote* that is in thy brother's eye,
42. let me pull out the *mote*
— to pull out the *mote* that is in

κατά, *kata*, prep.

Mat. 1:20. appeared unto him *in*^a a dream,
2:12. warned of God *in*^a a dream
13. appeareth to Joseph *in*^a a dream,
16. according to^a the time which
19. appeareth *in*^a a dream to Joseph
22. being warned of God *in*^a a dream,
5:11. say all manner of evil *against*^s you
23. that thy brother hath aught *against*^s thee,
8:32. rat violently down^s a steep place
9:29. According to^a your faith be it unto you.
10:35. to set a man at variance *against*^s his
father, and the daughter *against*^s her
mother,
— *against*^s her mother in law.
12:14. held a council *against*^s him,
25. kingdom divided *against*^s itself
— city or house divided *against*^s itself
30. He that is not with me is *against*^s me;
32. speaketh a word *against*^s the Son of man,
— but whosoever speaketh *against*^s the
Holy Ghost,
14:13. into a desert place *apart*^a:^a (κατ' ἰδίαν)
23. a mountain *apart*^a to pray: (κατ' ἰδίαν)
16:27. reward every man according to^a his
works.
17: 1. bringeth them up into an high mountain
apart^a,
19. came the disciples to Jesus *apart*^a,
19: 3. to put away his wife for^a every cause?
20:11. murmured *against*^s the Goodman of
17. took the twelve disciples *apart*^a
23: 3. but do not ye after^a their works:
24: 3. disciples came unto him privately.^a
7. earthquakes, *in divers* (lit. throughout^a)
places.
25:15. to every man according to^a his several
26:55. I sat daily^a with you
59. false witness *against*^s Jesus,
63. I adjure thee by^s the living God,
27: 1. took counsel *against*^s Jesus
15. Now at^a (that) feast the governor
19. I have suffered many things this day *in*^a
a dream because of him.
Mark 1:27. for with^a authority commandeth he
3: 6. counsel with the Herodians *against*^s him.
4:34. when they were alone,^a (κατ' ἰδίαν) he
5:13. rat violently down^s a steep place
6:31. Come ye yourselves *apart*^a
32. into a desert place by ship privately.^a
7: 5. Why walk not thy disciples according
to^a the tradition
33. he took him *aside*^a from the
9: 2. mountain *apart*^a by themselves:
28. disciples asked him privately,^a
40. he that is not *against*^s us is on
11:25. if ye have aught *against*^s any:
13: 3. Andrew asked him privately,^a
8. be earthquakes *in divers*^a places.
14: 3. and poured (it) on^s his head.
49. I was daily^a with you in the

- Mar** 14:55. for witness *against* Jesus
 56. bare false witness *against* him,
 57. and bare false witness *against* him
 15: 6. Now *at* (that) feast he released
Luke 1: 9. *According to* the custom of the priest's office,
 18. Whereby shall I know this?
 38. be it unto me *according to* thy word.
 2:22. *according to* the law of Moses
 24. *according to* that which is said
 27. *after* the custom of the law,
 29. *according to* thy word:
 31. *before* the face of all people;
 39. *according to* the law of the Lord,
 41. every year (lit. *by* year) at the feast
 42. *after* the custom of the feast.
 4:14. *through* all the region
 16. as his custom was, (lit. *according to* his custom)
 6:23. *in* the like manner did their
 26. so (lit. *according to* these things) did their fathers to the false
 9: 1. that he went *throughout* every city
 4. were come to him out of every city, (lit. *throughout* the cities)
 33. the herd ran violently *down* a steep place
 39. published *throughout* the whole city
 9: 6. and went *through* the towns,
 10. and went aside privately
 23. and take up his cross *daily*,
 50. he that is not *against* us
 10: 4. and salute no man *by* the way.
 23. and said privately, Blessed
 31. And *by* chance there came down a
 32. when he was *at* the place,
 33. came where he was: (lit. *at* it or *by* him)
 11: 3. Give us *day by* day our daily bread.
 23. is not with me is *against* me:
 13:22. And he went *through* the cities
 15:14. a mighty famine *in* that land;
 16:19. and fared sumptuously *every* day:
 17:30. Even thus (lit. *according to* these things) shall it be in the day
 19:47. And he taught *daily* in the
 21:11. earthquakes shall be *in divers* places,
 22:22. as it was determined: (lit. *according to* that which was determined)
 39. as he was wont, to the mount
 53. When I was *daily* with you in
 23: 5. teaching *throughout* all Jewry
 14. whereof ye accuse him: (lit. *against* him)
 17. release one unto them *at* the feast.
 56. *according to* the commandment
John 2: 6. *after* the manner of the purifying
 5: 4. For an angel went down *at* a certain
 7:24. Judge not *according to* the appearance,
 8:15. Ye judge *after* the flesh;
 10: 3. he calleth his own sheep *by* name,
 18:29. bring ye *against* this man?
 31. judge him *according to* your law.
 19: 7. and *by* our law he ought to die,
 11. no power (at all) *against* me,
 21:25. if they should be written *every* one, (lit. *by* one)
Acts 2:10. of Lybia *about* Cyrene,
 30. *according to* the flesh, he would raise
 46. continuing *daily* with one accord
 — breaking bread from house to house, (lit. *by* house)
 47. the Lord added to the church *daily*
 3: 2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate
 13. and denied him *in* the presence of Pilate,
 17. I wot that *through* ignorance
 22. in all things whatsoever (lit. *according to* all things whatsoever) he shall say unto
 4:26. gathered together *against* the Lord, and *against* his Christ.
 5:15. the sick into the streets, (lit. *along* the streets)
 42. and *in every* house, (lit. *by* a house)
 6:13. *against* this holy place,

- Acts** 7:44. should make it *according to* the fashion that he had seen.
 8: 1. *throughout* the regions of Judæa
 3. entering into *every* house,
 26. Arise, and go *toward* the south
 36. as they went *on* (their) way,
 9:31. rest *throughout* all Judæa
 42. it was known *throughout* all Joppa,
 10:37. was published *throughout* all Judæa,
 11: 1. and brethren that were *in* Judæa
 12: 1. Now *about* that time Herod
 13: 1. Now there were *in* the church that
 22. a man *after* mine own heart,
 23. *according to* (his) promise
 27. which are read (every sabbath
 14: 1. that they went both *together* (lit. *at* the same) into
 2. evil affected *against* the brethren.
 23. had ordained them elders *in every* church,
 15:11. we shall be saved, *even* as they. (lit. *by* the same way)
 21. *in every* city them that
 — in the synagogues *every* sabbath
 23. *in* Antioch and Syria and Cilicia:
 26. *in every* city where we have
 16: 5. and increased in number *daily*,
 7. After they were come *to* Mysia, they assayed to go *into* Bithynia:
 22. rose up together *against* them:
 25. And *at* midnight Paul
 17: 2. And Paul, as his manner was, (lit. *according to* his manner)
 11. searched the scriptures *daily*,
 17. in the market *daily* with them
 22. I perceive that *in* all things
 25. and breath, and all things; (some copies read, *according to* all things)
 28. as certain also of your own poets (lit. of the poets among you) have said,
 18: 4. in the synagogue) (every sabbath,
 14. reason would (lit. *according to* reason) that I should bear
 15. (of) your law, (lit. of the law among you)
 19: 9. disputing *daily* in the school
 16. and prevailed *against* them,
 20. So mightily (lit. *with* might) grew the word of God
 23. And (the same time there arose
 20:20. and from house to house, (lit. *by* houses)
 23. the Holy Ghost witnesseth *in every* city,
 21:19. he declared particularly (lit. *according to* each one)
 21. all the Jews which are among the Gentiles
 28. every where *against* the people,
 22: 3. taught *according to* the perfect
 12. a devout man *according to* the law
 19. beat *in every* synagogue
 23: 3. to judge me *after* the law,
 19. and went (with him) aside privately,
 31. as it was commanded them, (lit. *according to* the command)
 24: 1. who informed the governor *against* Paul.
 5. among all the Jews *throughout* the world,
 6. would have judged *according to* our law.
 12. nor *in* the city:
 14. that *after* the way which they call — which are written *in* the law
 22. the uttermost of your matter. (lit. the things among you)
 25: 2. informed him *against* Paul,
 3. desired favour *against* him,
 — laying wait *in* the way to kill him.
 7. grievous complaints *against* Paul,
 14. Paul's cause unto the king, (lit. the things about Paul)
 15. (to have) judgment *against* him.
 16. Ince *to* face, and have licence
 23. with the chief captains, and principal men of the city, (lit. those of eminence,

- Acts 25:27. the crimes (laid) *against* ξ him.
 26: 3. which are among ξ the Jews :
 5. that *after* ξ the most straitest
 11. oft *in* ξ every synagogue,
 13. I saw *in* ξ the way
 27: 2. meaning to sail *by* (lit. *along* ξ the coasts
 of Asia ;
 5. sailed over the sea of (lit. *near* ξ) Cilicia
 7. came over *against* ξ Chnidus,
 — Crete, over *against* ξ Salomone ;
 12. *toward* ξ the south west and) (ξ north
 west.
 14. there arose *against* ξ it a tempestuous
 25. that it shall be *even* as ξ it was told me.
 27. *about* ξ midnight the shipmen
 28:16. to dwell *by* ξ himself
 Rom. 1: 3. *according to* ξ the flesh ;
 4. *according to* ξ the spirit
 15. as much as *in* ξ me is,
 2: 2. the judgment of God is *according to* ξ
 truth
 5. But *after* ξ thy hardness and impenitent
 6. *according to* ξ his deeds :
 7. *by* ξ patient continuance
 16. *according to* ξ my gospel.
 3: 2. Much every way : (lit. *by* ξ every way)
 5. I speak as ξ a man
 4: 1. as *pertaining to* ξ the flesh,
 4. is the reward not reckoned of ξ grace,
 but of ξ debt.
 16. that (it might be) *by* ξ grace ;
 18. *according to* ξ that which was
 5: 6. yet without strength, *in* ξ due time
 7:13. might become exceeding sinful. (lit. *ac-*
ording to ξ excess)
 22. *after* ξ the inward man :
 8: 1. who walk not *after* ξ the flesh, but *after* ξ
 4. who walk not *after* ξ the flesh, but *after* ξ
 5. that are *after* ξ the flesh
 — they that are *after* ξ the Spirit
 12. to live *after* ξ the flesh.
 13. if ye live *after* ξ the flesh,
 27. *according to* ξ (the will of) God.
 28. *according to* ξ (his) purpose.
 31. who (can be) *against* ξ us ?
 33. Who shall lay any thing *to* the charge
 of ξ God's elect ?
 9: 3. *according to* ξ the flesh :
 5. as *concerning* ξ the flesh
 9. At ξ this time will I come,
 11. *according to* ξ election might
 10: 2. but not *according to* ξ knowledge.
 11: 2. to God *against* ξ Israel, saying,
according to ξ the election of
 21. spared not the natural branches, (lit.
 branches *according to* ξ nature)
 24. which is wild *by* ξ nature,
 — which be the natural ξ (branches),
 28. As *concerning* ξ the gospel,
 — but as *touching* ξ the election,
 12: 6. differing *according to* ξ the grace
 — *according to* ξ the proportion of
 14:15. now walkest thou not charitably ξ .
 22. have (it) *to* ξ thyself before God.
 15: 5. *according to* ξ Christ Jesus :
 16: 5. that is *in* ξ their house.
 25. *according to* ξ my gospel,
 — *according to* ξ the revelation
 26. *according to* ξ the commandment
 1 Cor. 1:26. wise men *after* ξ the flesh,
 2: 1. came not *with* ξ excellency of
 3: 3. and walk as ξ men ?
 8. *according to* ξ his own labour.
 10. *According to* ξ the grace of God
 4: 6. for one *against* ξ another.
 7: 6. I speak this *by* ξ permission, (and) not
 of ξ commandment.
 40. so abide, *after* ξ my judgment :
 9: 8. Say I these things as ξ a man ?
 10:18. Behold Israel *after* ξ the flesh :
 11: 4. having (his) head covered, (lit. *over* ξ his
 head)
 19: 8. *by* ξ the same Spirit;

- 1 Cor. 12:31 shew I unto you a more excellent way
 (lit. *according to* ξ excellence)
 14:27. (let it be) *by* ξ two,
 31. may all prophesy one *by* ξ one,
 40. be done decently and *in* ξ order.
 15: 3. died for our sins *according to* ξ the
 scriptures ;
 4. *according to* ξ the scriptures :
 15. we have testified of ξ God
 31. I die daily ξ .
 32. If *after* the manner of ξ men
 16: 2. *Upon* ξ the first (day) of the
 19. the church that is *in* ξ their house.
 2 Cor. 1: 8. we were pressed) (ξ out of measure.
 17. do I purpose *according to* ξ the flesh,
 4:13. *according as* ξ it is written,
 17. a far more exceeding (and) (lit. *as to*
 excess unto excess)
 5:16. know we no man *after* ξ the flesh : yea,
 though we have known Christ *after* ξ
 the flesh,
 7: 9. were made sorry *after* ξ a godly manner,
 10. For godly ξ sorrow worketh
 11. ye sorrowed *after* ξ a godly sort,
 8: 2. their deep poverty (lit. *according to* ξ
 depth) abounded
 3. For *to* ξ (their) power,
 8. I speak not *by* ξ commandment,
 10: 1. who *in* ξ presence (am) base
 2. as if we walked *according to* ξ the flesh.
 3. we do not war *after* ξ the flesh :
 5. exalteth itself *against* ξ the knowledge
 7. *after* ξ the outward appearance ?
 13. but *according to* ξ the measure
 15. *according to* ξ our rule
 11:15. *according to* ξ their works.
 17. I speak (it) not *after* ξ the Lord,
 18. that many glory *after* ξ the flesh,
 21. speak as *concerning* ξ reproach,
 28. that which cometh upon me *daily* ξ ,
 13: 8. we can do nothing *against* ξ the truth,
 10. *according to* ξ the power which
 Gal. 1: 4. *according to* ξ the will of God
 11. preached of me is not *after* ξ man.
 13. how that beyond measure I (lit. *according*
to ξ excess)
 2: 2. I went up *by* ξ revelation,
 — but privately ξ to them which
 11. I withstood him *to* ξ the face,
 3: 1. *before* ξ whose eyes Jesus Christ
 15. I speak *after* the manner of ξ men .
 21. (Is) the law then *against* ξ the promises
 29. heirs *according to* ξ the promise.
 4:23. was born *after* ξ the flesh ;
 28. Now we, brethren, as ξ Isaac was,
 29. he that was born *after* ξ the flesh per-
 secuted him (that was born) *after* ξ
 5:17. the flesh lusteth *against* ξ the Spirit, and
 the Spirit *against* ξ the flesh :
 23. *against* ξ such there is no law.
 Eph. 1: 5. *according to* ξ the good pleasure
 7. *according to* ξ the riches of his grace ;
 9. *according to* ξ his good pleasure
 11. *according to* ξ the purpose of him who
 worketh all things *after* ξ the
 15. after I heard of your faith (lit. *among* ξ
 you)
 19. *according to* ξ the working of his
 2: 2. *according to* ξ the course of this world
according to ξ the prince of the power :
 3: 3. How that *by* ξ revelation he
 7. *according to* ξ the gift of the grace of God
 given unto me *by* ξ the effectual
 11. *According to* ξ the eternal purpose
 16. *according to* ξ the riches of his glory,
 20. *according to* ξ the power that
 4: 7. grace *according to* ξ the measure
 16. *according to* ξ the effectual
 22. *concerning* ξ the former conversatio-
 — *according to* ξ the deceitful lusts ;
 24. which *after* ξ God is created
 5:33. let every one of you in (lit. *by* ξ one)
 6: 5. *acco* ξ *ring to* ξ the flesh.

- Epu. 6: 6. Not *with* ^a eyeservice, as menpleasers ;
 21. that ye also may know my affairs, (lit. the things *with* ^a me)
 Phil. 1:12. the things (which happened) *unto* ^a me
 20. *According to* ^a my earnest expectation
 2: 3. (Let) nothing (be done) *through* ^a strife
 3: 5. *as touching* ^a the law, a Pharisee ;
 6. *Concerning* ^a zeal, persecuting the church ; *touching* ^a the righteousness which
 14. I press *toward* ^a the mark
 21. *according to* ^a the working whereby
 4:11. Not that I speak *in respect of* ^a want :
 19. *according to* ^a his riches in glory
 Gal. 1:11. *according to* ^a his glorious power,
 25. *according to* ^a the dispensation
 29. *striving according to* ^a his working.
 2: 8. *after* ^a the tradition of men, *after* ^a the rudiments of the world, and not *after* ^a Christ.
 14. of ordinances that was *against* ^ε us,
 22. *after* ^a the commandments and
 3:10. *after* ^a the image of him that
 20. obey (your) parents *in* ^a all things :
 22. Servants, obey *in* ^a all things (your) masters *according to* ^a the flesh ;
 4: 7. All my state shall Tychicus (lit. all the things *concerning* ^a me)
 15. the church which is *in* ^a his house.
 Eph. 1:12. *according to* ^a the grace of our God
 2: 3. Let no man deceive you *by* ^a any means :
 9. is *after* ^a the working of Satan
 3: 6. and not *after* ^a the tradition
 1Tim. 1: 1. *by* ^a the commandment of God
 11. *According to* ^a the glorious gospel
 18. *according to* ^a the prophecies
 5:19. *Against* ^ε an elder receive not
 21. doing nothing *by* ^a partiality.
 6: 3. which is *according to* ^a godliness ;
 2Tim. 1: 1. *according to* ^a the promise of
 8. *according to* ^a the power of God ;
 9. not *according to* ^a our works, but *according to* ^a his own purpose
 2: 8. *according to* ^a my gospel ;
 4: 1. and the dead *at* ^a his appearing and
 3. but *after* ^a their own lusts
 14. *according to* ^a his works :
 Titus 1: 1. *according to* ^a the faith of God's — the truth which is *after* ^a godliness ;
 3. *according to* ^a the commandment
 4. own son *after* ^a the common faith :
 5. ordain elders *in every* ^a city,
 9. *as* ^a he hath been taught,
 3: 5. but *according to* ^a his mercy
 7. *according to* ^a the hope of
 Philem. 2. and to the church *in* ^a thy house :
 14. be as it were *of* ^a necessity, but willingly.
 1Co. 1:10. And, Thou, Lord, *in* ^a the beginning
 2: 4. *according to* ^a his own will ?
 17. Wherefore *in* ^a all things it
 3: 3. *inasmuch* ^a as he who hath
 8. *in* ^a the day of temptation in
 13. exhort one another daily,
 4:15. but was *in* ^a all points tempted *like as* ^a
 5: 6. *after* ^a the order of Melchisedec.
 10. an high priest *after* ^a the order of
 6:13. because he could swear *by* ^ε no greater, he swore *by* ^ε himself,
 16. men verily swear *by* ^ε the greater :
 20. *after* ^a the order of Melchisedec.
 7: 5. *according to* ^a the law,
 11. rise *after* ^a the order of Melchisedec, and not be called *after* ^a the order of Aaron ?
 15. *after* ^a the similitude of Melchisedec
 16. not *after* ^a the law of a carnal commandment, but *after* ^a the power of an
 17. *after* ^a the order of Melchisedec.
 20. And *inasmuch* ^a as not without
 21. *after* ^a the order of Melchisedec :
 22. *By* ^a so much was Jesus made
 27. Who needeth not daily,
 8: 4. gifts *according to* ^a the law :
 5. *according to* ^a the pattern
 Heb. 8: 9. Not *according to* ^a the covenant
 9: 5. cannot now speak particularly,
 9. *in* ^a which were offered — *as pertaining to* ^a the conscience
 19. *according to* ^a the law,
 22. almost all things are *by* ^a the law
 25. as the high priest entereth. *every year* (lit. *by* ^a year)
 27. And as (lit. And *inasmuch* ^a as) it is
 10: 1. offered year *by* ^a year
 3. (made) of sins *every* ^a year.
 8. offered *by* ^a the law ;
 11. every priest standeth daily
 11: 7. which is *by* ^a faith.
 13. These all died *in* ^a faith,
 12:10. chastened (us) *after* ^a their own
 Jas. 2: 8. *according to* ^a the scripture,
 17. is dead, being alone. (lit. *by* ^a itself)
 3: 9. *after* ^a the similitude of God.
 14. and lie not *against* ^ε the truth.
 5: 9. Grudge not one *against* ^ε another,
 1Pet. 1: 2. Elect *according to* ^a the foreknowledge
 3. *according to* ^a his abundant mercy
 15. But *as* ^a he which hath called
 17. judgeth *according to* ^a every man's
 2:11. which war *against* ^ε the soul ;
 3: 7. *according to* ^a knowledge, giving
 4: 6. judged *according to* ^a men in the flesh but live *according to* ^a God
 14. on their *part* ^a he is evil spoken of, but on your *part* ^a he is glorified.
 19. that suffer *according to* ^a the will
 2Pet. 2:11. accusation *against* ^ε them
 3: 3. walking *after* ^a their own lusts,
 13. we, *according to* ^a his promise,
 15. *according to* ^a the wisdom
 1John 5:14. any thing *according to* ^a his will.
 2John 6. we walk *after* ^a his commandments.
 3John 14. Greet the friends *by* ^a name.
 Jude 15. To execute judgment *upon* ^ε all, — ungodly sinners have spoken *against* ^ε
 16. walking *after* ^a their own lusts ;
 18. who should walk *after* ^a their own
 Rev. 2: 4. I have (somewhat) *against* ^ε thee,
 14. I have a few things *against* ^ε thee.
 20. I have a few things *against* ^ε thee,
 23. *according to* ^a your works.
 4: 8. the four beasts had each of them (lit each *by* ^a itself)
 12: 7. fought *against* ^ε the dragon ;
 18: 6. *according to* ^a her works :
 20:12. *according to* ^a their works.
 13. *according to* ^a their works.
 22: 2. yielded her fruit *every* ^a month :
 See also καθ' εἰς and καθ' ἡμέραν.
 καταβαίνο, katabaino.
 Mat. 3:16. *descending* like a dove,
 7:25. And the rain *descended*,
 27. the rain *descended*, and the floods
 8: 1. *When he was come down* from the
 14:29. And *when Peter was come down* out
 17: 9. *as they came down* from the mountain,
 24:17. *Let him* which is on the housetop not *come down* to
 27:40. *come down* from the cross.
 42. *let him now come down* from the
 28: 2. for the angel of the Lord *descended*
 Mark 1:10. the Spirit like a dove *descending*
 3:22. the scribes *which came down* from
 9: 9. *as they came down* from the
 13:15. *let him* that is on the housetop not *go down* into the house,
 15:30. *come down* from the cross.
 32. Let Christ the King of Israel *descend* now
 Luke 2:51. And he *went down* with them,
 3:22. the Holy Ghost *descended* in a
 6:17. And he *came down* with them, and
 8:23. and there *came down* a storm
 9:54. wilt thou that we command fire *to come down*

Luk 10:30. (man) *went down* from Jerusalem
 31. by chance there *came down* a
 17:31. *let him not come down* to take it
 18:14. this man *went down* to his house
 19: 5. make haste, and *come down*; for to-
 day
 6. he made haste, and *came down*,
 23:44. great drops of blood *falling down*
 Icthu 1:32. I saw the Spirit *descending*
 33. thou shalt see the Spirit *descending*,
 51 (52). *ascending and descending* upon the
 2:12. he *went down* to Capernaum,
 3:13. but he *that came down* from
 4:47 that he *would come down*,
 49. *come down* ere my child die.
 51. And as he was now *going down*,
 5: 4. an angel *went down* to a
 7. another *steppeth down* before me.
 6:16. his disciples *went down* unto
 33. is he *which cometh down* from
 38. For I *came down* from heaven,
 41. the bread *which came down* from heaven.
 42. I *came down* from heaven?
 50. the bread *which cometh down* from
 51. the living bread *which came down* from
 58. This is that bread *which came down*
 Acts 7:15. So Jacob *went down* into Egypt,
 34. and *am come down* to deliver
 8:15. *when they were come down*,
 26. unto the way that *goeth down* from
 38. they *went down* both into the
 10:11. a certain vessel *descending*
 20. *get thee down*, and go with them,
 21. Then Peter *went down...and said*
 11: 5. A certain vessel *descend*,
 14:11. The gods *are come down*
 25. they *went down* into Attalia:
 16: 8. *came down* to Troas.
 18:22. he *went down* to Antioch.
 20:10. And Paul *went down*, and fell on him,
 23:10. commanded the soldiers to *go down*,
 and
 24: 1. Ananias the high priest *descended*
 22. the chief captain shall *come down*,
 25: 6. he *went down* unto Cæsarea;
 7. the Jews *which came down*
 Ro 10: 7. Or, Who shall *descend* into
 Eph. 4: 9. but that he also *descended* first
 10. He that *descended* is the same
 1 Th. 4:16. For the Lord himself shall *descend*
 Jas. 1:17. and *cometh down* from the Father
 Rev. 3:12. new Jerusalem, which *cometh down* out
 of heaven
 10: 1. I saw another mighty angel *come down*
 12:12. the devil *is come down* unto you,
 13:13. he maketh fire *come down*
 16:21. there *fell* upon men a great hail
 18: 1. I saw another angel *come down*
 20: 1. I saw an angel *come down*
 9. and fire *came down* from God
 21: 2. the holy city, new Jerusalem, *coming*
down
 10. the holy Jerusalem, *descending* out of
 heaven from God,
 καταβάλλω, *kataballo*.
 1 Cor. 4: 9. *cast down*, but not destroyed;
 Heb. 6: 1. *not laying* again the foundation
 Rev. 12:10. the accuser of our brethren *is cast down*,
 καταβαρέω, *katabarco*.
 2 Cor 12:16. I *did not burden* you:
 κατάβασις, *katabasis*.
 Luk. 19:37. at the *descent* of the mount of Olives,
 καταβιβάζομαι, *katabibazomai*.
 Mat. 11:23. *shalt be brought down* to hell:
 Luk 10:15. *shalt be thrust down* to hell.

καταβολή, *katabolee*.
 Mat. 13:35. secret from the *foundation* of the
 25:34. from the *foundation* of the world:
 Luk. 11:50. which was shed from the *foundation*
 John 17:24. thou lovest me before the *foundation*
 Eph. 1: 4. chosen us in him before the *foundation*
 Heb. 4: 3. works were finished before the *founda-*
tion
 9:26. often have suffered since the *foundation*
 11:11. received strength to *conceive* seed,
 1 Pet. 1:20. foreordained before the *foundation*
 Rev. 13: 8. the Lamb slain from the *foundation*
 17: 8. book of life from the *foundation* of the
 καταβραβεύω, *katabrabuō*.
 Col. 2:18. *Let no man beguile you* of your reward
 καταγγελεύς, *katangelūs*.
 Acts 17:18. seemeth to be a *seller forth* of strange gods
 καταγγέλλω, *katangelo*.
 Acts 4: 2. *preached* through Jesus the resurrection
 13: 11. they *preached* the word of God
 38. through this man *is preached* unto you the
 forgiveness of sins:
 15:36. where we *have preached* the word
 16:17. which *shew* unto us the way of
 21. And *teach* customs, which are
 17: 3. Jesus, whom I *preach* unto you, is
 13. the word of God *was preached* of Paul
 23. him *declare* I unto you.
 26:23. and should *shew* light unto
 Rom. 1: 8. your faith *is spoken* of throughout
 1 Cor. 2: 1. *declaring* unto you the testimony
 9:14. they which *preach* the gospel
 11:26. ye do *shew* the Lord's death
 Phil. 1:16. The one *preach* Christ of contention,
 18. or in truth, Christ *is preached*;
 Col. 1:23. Whom we *preach*, warning
 καταγελάω, *katagelao*.
 Mat. 9:24. they *laughed* him to scorn.
 Mark 5:40. they *laughed* him to scorn.
 Luke 8:53. they *laughed* him to scorn,
 καταγινώσκω, *kataginōsko*.
 Gal. 2:11. because he was *to be blamed*.
 1 John 3:20. For if our heart *condemn* us,
 21. if our heart *condemn* us not,
 κατάγνυμι, *katagnumi*.
 Mat. 12:20. A bruised reed *shall he not break*,
 John 19:31. that their legs *might be broken*,
 32. and *brake* the legs of the first.
 33. they *brake* not his legs:
 κατάγω, *katago*.
 Luke 5:11. *when they had brought* their ships to land
 Acts 9:30. they *brought* him down to Cæsarea,
 21: 3. into Syria, and *landed* at Tyre: +
 22:30. *brought* Paul down, and set
 23:15. that he *bring* him down unto you
 20. that thou *wouldest bring* down Paul
 28. I *brought* him forth into their
 27: 3. the next (day) we *touch*ed at Sidon.
 28:12. And *landing* at Syracuse, we
 Ro. 10: 6. that is, to *bring* Christ down
 καταγωνίζομαι, *katagōnizomai*.
 Heb. 11:33. Who through faith *subdued* kingdoms
 καταδέω, *katadeo*.
 Luk. 10:34. and *bound up* his wounds

καταδηλος, *katadēlos*.

Heb. 7:15. it is yet *far more evident* :

καταδικάζω, *katadikazo*.

Mat. 12: 7. ye would not *have condemned* the guiltless.
37. by thy words thou shalt *be condemned*.

Luke 6:37. *condemn* not, and ye shall not *be condemned* :

Jas. 5: 6. Ye *have condemned* (and) killed the just ;

καταδιώκω, *katadiōko*.

Mark 1:36. Simon and they that were with him *followed* after him.

καταδουλώ, *katadouloō*.

2Cor.11:20. if a man *bring* you into *bondage*,

Gal. 2: 4. that they *might bring* us into *bondage* :

καταδρέμω, see κατατρέχω.

καταδυναστεύω, *katadunastēō*.

Acts 10:38. healing all that *were oppressed* of the devil ;

Jas. 2: 6. Do not rich men *oppress* you,

καταισχύνω, *kataiskuno*.

Luk. 13:17. all his adversaries *were ashamed* :

Rom. 5: 5. home *maketh* not *ashamed* ;

9:33. believeth on him shall not *be ashamed*.

10:11. on him shall not *be ashamed*.

1Cor. 1:27. to *confound* the wise ;

— to *confound* the things which

11: 4. head covered, *dishonoureth* his head.

5. uncovered *dishonoureth* her head :

22. and *shame* them that have not ?

2Cor. 7:14. I *am* not *ashamed* ;

9: 4. we...*should be ashamed* in this

1 Pet. 2: 6. shall not *be confounded*.

3:16. they *may be ashamed* that

κατακαίω, *katakaiō*.

Mat. 3:12. but he *will burn up* the chaff

13:30. bind them in *buddles to burn*

40. the tares are gathered and *burned*

Luke 3:17. but the chaff he *will burn* with

Acts 19:19. and *burned* them before all

1Cor. 3:15. If any man's work shall *be burned*,

Heb. 13:11. *are burned* without the camp.

2 Pet. 3:10. and the works that are therein shall *be burned up*.

Rev. 8: 7. the third part of trees was *burnt up*, and
all green grass was *burnt up*.

17:16. and *burn* her with fire.

18: 8. she shall *be utterly burned* with fire :

κατακαλύπτωμαι, *katakalyptomai*.

1Cor.11: 6. For if the woman *be not covered*,

— let her *be covered*.

7. ought not to *cover* (his) head,

κατακαυχόμαι, *katakaukomaī*.

Ro. 11:18. *Boast* not *against* the branches. But if
thou *boast*, thou bearest not

Jas. 2:13. and mercy *rejoiceth against*

3:14. *glory* not, and lie not *against* the truth.

κατάκειμαι, *katakēmai*.

Mark 1:30. Simon's wife's mother *lay* sick

2: 4. wherein the sick of the palsy *lay*.

15. as Jesus *sat at meat* in his

14: 3. as he *sat at meat*, there came a woman

1 Pet. 2: 5. took up that *whereon* he *lay*,

29. and of others that *sat down* with them.

John 5: 3. In these *lay* a great multitude

6. When Jesus saw him *lie*,

Acts 9:33. Æneas, *which had kept* his bed eight

28: 8. that the father of Publius *lay* sick

1Cor. 8:10. *sit at meat* in the idol's temple,

κατακλώω or κατακλάζω,

kataklaō or *kataklazo*.

Mark 6:41. and *brake* the loaves,

Luke 9:16. he blessed them, and *brake*,

κατακλείω, *katakleīō*.

Luke 3:20. that he *shut up* John in prison.

Acts 26:10. saints *did I shut up* in prison,

κατακληροδοτέω, *kataklērodoteō*.

Acts 13:19. he *divided* their land to them *by tot*

κατακλίνω, *kataklinō*.

Luke 9:14. *Make* them *sit down* by fifties

14: 8. *sit* not *down* in the highest

24:30. as he *sat at meat* with them,

κατακλύζομαι, *katakluzomai*.

2Pet. 3: 6. *being overflowed* with water,

κατακλυσμός, *kataklusmos*.

Mat. 24:38. before the *flood* they were eating

39. until the *flood* came,

Luk. 17:27. and the *flood* came, and destroyed

2Pet. 2: 5. bringing in the *flood* upon the world

κατακολουθέω, *katakolouthēō*.

Luk. 23:55. the women also, which...*followed after*,

and beheld the sepulchre,

Acts 16:17. The same *followed* Paul and us, and
cried,

κατακόπτω, *katakopto*.

Mark 5: 5. *cutting* himself with stones.

κατακρημνίζω, *katakreemnizo*.

Luke 4:29. that they might *cast* him *down headlong*.

κατάκριμα, *katakrima*.

Rom. 5:16. judgment (was) by one to *condemnation*,

18. upon all men to *condemnation* ;

8: 1. now no *condemnation* to them which are
in Christ Jesus.

κατακρίνω, *katakrino*.

Mat. 12:41. and shall *condemn* it :

42. and shall *condemn* it :

20:18. they shall *condemn* him to death,

27: 3. when he saw that he was *condemned*,

Mar. 10:33. they shall *condemn* him to death,

14:64. they all *condemned* him to be

16:16. believeth not shall *be damned*.

Luk. 11:31. this generation, and *condemn* them :

32. and shall *condemn* it :

Joh. 8:10. *hath* no man *condemned* thee ?

11. Neither *do I condemn* thee :

Rom. 2: 1. another, thou *condemnest* thyself ;

8: 3. *condemned* sin in the flesh :

34. Who (is) he that *condemneth* ?

14:23. he that doubteth is *damned* if

1Cor. 11:32. that we *should not be condemned* with
the

Heb. 11: 7. by the which he *condemned* the world,

Jas. 5: 9. lest ye *be condemned* :

2Pet. 2: 6. *condemned* (them) with an overthrow,

κατάκρισις, *katal'risis*.

2Cor. 3: 9. ministration of *condemnation* (be) glory;
7: 3. I speak not (this) to *condemn* (you):

κατακυριεύω, *katakuruiō*.

Mat. 20:25. princes of the Gentiles *exercise dominion*
over them,
Mar. 10:42. *exercise lordship* over them;
Acts 19:16. *overcame* them, and prevailed against
1 Pet. 5: 3. Neither as *being lords over* (God's)

καταλάλω, *katalaleo*.

Jas. 4:11. *Speak not evil* one of another, brethren.
He that *speaketh evil* of (his)
— *speaketh evil* of the law,
Pet. 2:12. they *speak against* you as evildoers,
3:16. whereas they *sp* *ak* evil of you,

καταλαλία, *katalalia*.

2Cor.12:20. strifes, *backbitings*, whisperings,
Pet. 2: 1. envies, and all *evil speakings*,

κατάλαλος, *katalalos*.

Rom. 1:30. *Backbiters*, haters of God,

καταλαμβάνω, *katalambano*.

Mark 9:18. wheresoever he *taketh* him,
John 1: 5. the darkness *comprehended* it not.
8: 3. a woman *taken* in adultery;
4. this woman *was taken* in adultery,
12:35. lest darkness *come upon* you:
Acts 4:13. and *perceived* that they were unlearned
10:34. I *perceive* that God is no respecter
25:25. But *when I found* that he had
Rom. 9:30. *have attained* to righteousness,
1Cor. 9:24. So run, that ye *may obtain*.
Eph. 3:18. able to *comprehend* with all saints
Phil. 3:12. if that I *may apprehend* that for which
also I *am apprehended*
13. I count not myself *to have apprehended* :
1Th. 5: 4. *should overtake* you as a thief.

καταλέγομαι, *katalegomai*.

1Tim. 5: 9. *Let* not a widow be *taken into the number*

κατάλειμμα, *katalimma*.

Rom. 9:27. a *remnant* shall be saved:

καταλείπω, *katalipo*.

Mat. 4:13. And *leaving* Nazareth, he came
16: 4. And he *left* them, and departed.
19: 5. For this cause *shall* a man *leave*
21:17. he *left* them, and went out of the city
Mar. 10: 7. For this cause *shall* a man *leave*
12:19. If a man's brother die, and *leave* (his)
14:52. And he *left* the linen cloth, and fled
Luke 5:28. And he *left* all, rose up, and
10:40. that my sister *hath left* me to serve
15: 4. *doth not leave* the ninety and nine
20:31. and they *left* no children,
John 8: 9. and Jesus *was left* alone,
Acts 2:31. that his soul *was not left* in hell,
6: 2. that we should *leave* the word of God,
and serve tables.
18:19. and *left* them there :
21: 3. we *left* it on the left hand, and
24:27. Jews a pleasure, *left* Paul bound .
25:14. a certain man *left* in bonds
Ro. 11: 4. I *have reserved* to myself
Eph. 5:31. *shall* a man *leave* his father
1Th. 3: 1. we thought it good *to be left* at Athens
Titus 1: 5. For this cause *left* I thee in
Heb. 4: 1. lest, a promise *being left* (us)
11:27. By faith he *forsook* Egypt,

2 Pet 2:15. *Which* have forsaken the right way and
are gone astray,

καταλιθάζω, *katalithazo*

Luk 20: 6. all the people *will stone* us;

καταλλαγή, *katallagee*.

Rom. 5:11. by whom we have now received the
atonement. (lit. *reconciliation*)
11:15. the *reconciling* of the world,
2 Cor. 5:18. the ministry of *reconciliation*;
19. the word of *reconciliation*.

καταλλάσσω, *katallasso*.

Rom. 5:10. we *were reconciled* to God
— *being reconciled*, we shall
1 Cor. 7:11. let her remain unmarried, or *be recon-*
ciled to (her) husband :
2 Cor. 5:18. of God, *who hath reconciled* us to him-
self by Jesus Christ,
19. *reconciling* the world unto himself,
20. *be ye reconciled* to God.

κατάλοιπος, *kataloipos*.

Acts 15:17. That the *residue* of men might seek
after

κατάλυμα, *kataluma*.

Mar. 14:14. Where is the *guestchamber*,
Luke 2: 7. no room for them in the *inn*.
23:11. Where is the *guestchamber*,

καταλύω, *kataluo*.

Mat. 5:17. Think not that I am come *to destroy*
the
— I am not come *to destroy*, but to fulfil.
24: 2. that *shall not be thrown down*.
26:61. I am able *to destroy* the temple
27:40. Thou that *destroyest* the temple,
15:29. Ah, thou that *destroyest* the temple,
14:58. I *will destroy* this temple
15:29. Ah, thou that *destroyest* the temple,
Luke 9:12. and *lodge*, and get victuals :
19: 7. gone *to be guest* with a man that is a
21: 6. that *shall not be thrown down*.
Acts 5:38. be of men, it *will come to nought* :
39. if it be of God, ye cannot *overthrow* it ;
6:14. Jesus of Nazareth *shall destroy* this
Ro. 14:20. For meat *destroy* not the work
2 Cor. 5: 1. of (this) tabernacle *were dissolved*
Gal. 2:18. the things which I *destroyed*,

καταμανθάνω, *katamanthano*.

Mat. 6:28. *Consider* the lilies of the field,

καταμαρτυρέω, *katamartureo*.

Mat. 26:62. what (is it which) these *witness against*
thee ?
27:13. how many things they *witness against*
Mar. 14:60. (which) these *witness against* thee ?
15: 4. they *witness against* thee.

καταμένω, *katameno*.

Acts 1:13. where abode both Peter, and James, (it
were *abiding*)

καταμόνας, *katamonas*.

Mark 4:10. And when he was *alone*,
Luke 9:18. as he was *alone* praying,

κατανάθημα, *katanathema*.

Rev. 22: 3. there shall be no more *curse* :

καταναθεματίζω, *katanathematizo.*

Mat. 26:74. Then began he *to curse* and to swear,

καταναλίσκω, *katanalisko.*

Heb. 12:29. For our God (is) a *consuming* fire.

καταναρκέω, *katanarkeo.*

2Cor. 11: 9 (8). I was *chargeable* to no man :
12:13. that I myself was not *burdensome* to you ?
14. I will not be *burdensome* to you :

κατανεύω, *katanēō.*

Luke 5: 7. they *beckoned* unto (their) partners,

κατανοέω, *katanoeo.*

Mat. 7: 3. but *considerest* not the beam
Luke 6:41. but *perceivest* not the beam
12:24. *Consider* the ravens : for they
27. *Consider* the lilies how they grow :
20:23. he *perceived* their craftiness, and said
Acts 7:31. and as he drew near *to behold* (it),
32. and *durst* not *behold*.
11: 6. I *considered*, and saw fourfooted
27:39. they *discovered* a certain ereck
Rom. 4:19. he *considered* not his own body
Heb. 3: 1. *consider* the apostle and high priest
10:24. *let us consider* one another
Jas. 1:23. like unto a man *beholding* his natural face
24. For he *beholdeth* himself, and goeth

καταντάω, *katanatao.*

Acts 16: 1. Then *came* he to Derbe and Lystra :
18:19. And he *came* to Ephesus,
24. mighty in the scriptures, *came* to Ephesus.
20:15. *came* the next (day) over against Chios ;
21: 7. *we came* to Ptolemais,
25:13. Agrippa and Bernice *came* unto Cæsarea
26: 7. *servings* (God) day and night, *hope to come*.
27:12. by any means they might *attain* to
Phenice, (and)
28:13. and *came* to Rhegium :
1Cor. 10:11. upon whom the ends of the world *are come*.
14:36. *came* it unto you only ?
Eph. 4:13. Till we all *come* in the unity
Phil. 3:11. If by any means I *might attain* unto

κατάνυξις, *katanuxis.*

Ro. 11: 8. God hath given them the spirit of *slumber*,

κατανύσσω, *katanusso.*

Acts 2:37. they *were pricked* in their heart,

καταξίομαι, *kataxio-omai.*

Luk. 20:35. which shall be *accounted worthy* to obtain
21:36. that ye *may be accounted worthy* to escape
Acts 5:41. that they *were counted worthy* to suffer
2Th. 1: 5. that ye *may be counted worthy* of

καταπατέω, *katarpateo.*

Mat. 5:13. and *to be trodden under foot* of men.
7: 6. lest they *trample* them under their feet,
Luko 8: 5. and it *was trodden down*,
12: 1. that they *trode* one upon another,
Heb. 10:29. *who hath trodden under foot* the Son of God,

κατάπανσις, *katapausis.*

Acts 7:49. what (is) the place of my *rest* ?
Heb 3:11 They shall not enter into my *rest*.
18. They should not enter into his *rest*,

Heb. 4: 1. of entering into his *rest*,
3. do enter into *rest*
- if they shall enter into my *rest* :
5. If they shall enter into my *rest*.
10. he that is entered into his *rest*,
11. to enter into that *rest*,

καταπαύω, *katarpaio.*

Acts 14:18. *searce restrained* they the people.
Heb. 4: 4. And God *did rest* the seventh day
8. if Jesus *had given* them *rest*,
10. he also *hath ceased* from his own works

καταπέτασμα, *katarpetasma.*

Mat. 27:51. behold, the *veil* of the temple was rent
Mar. 15:38. And the *veil* of the temple was rent
Luk. 23:45. and the *veil* of the temple was rent
Heb. 6:19. into that within the *veil* ;
9: 3. And after the second *veil*,
10:20. through the *veil*, that is to say, his flesh

καταπίνω, *katarpino.*

Mat. 23:24. and *swallow* a camel.
1Cor. 15:54. Death *is swallowed up* in victory.
2Cor. 2: 7. *should be swallowed up* with overmuch
5: 4. *might be swallowed up* of life.
Heb. 11:29. assaying to do *were drowned*.
1Pet. 5: 8. seeking whom he *may devour* :
Rev. 12:16. and *swallowed up* the flood which

καταπίπτω, *katarippto.*

Acts 26:14. *when we were all fallen* to the earth,
28: 6. or *fallen down* dead suddenly :

καταπλέω, *katarpleo.*

Luke 8:26. And they *arrived* at the country

καταπονέομαι, *katarponeomai.*

Acts 7:24. avenged him *that was oppressed*,
2Pet. 2: 7. *reced* with the filthy conversation

καταποντίζομαι, *katarpontizomai.*

Mat. 14:30. and beginning *to sink*,
13: 6. and (that) he *were drowned* in the

κατάρα, *katarara.*

Gal. 3:10. are under the *curse* :
13. hath redeemed us from the *curse* of the
law, being made a *curse* for us :
Heb. 6: 8. nigh unto *cursing* ; whose end
Jas. 3:10. proceedeth blessing and *cursing*.
2Pet. 2:14. *cursed* children : (lit. children of curse)

καταράομαι, *katararaomai.*

Mat. 5:44. bless them that *curse* you.
25:41. Depart from me, ye *cursed*,
Mar. 11:21. the fig tree which thou *cursedst*
Luke 6:28. Bless them *that curse* you,
Ro. 12:14. bless, and *curse* not.
Jas. 3: 9. and therewith *curse* we men,

καταργέω, *katargeo.*

Luk. 13: 7. why *cumbereth* it the ground ?
Rom. 3: 3. *shall* their unbelief *make* the faith of God
without effect ?
31. Do we then *make void* the law
4:14. and the promise *made of none effect* :
6: 6. the body of sin *might be destroyed*,
7: 2. she *is loosed* from the law of
6. now we *are delivered* from the law,
1Cor. 1:23. *to bring to nought* things that are
2: 6. of the princes of this world, *that come to nought* :

- 1 Cor. 6:13. God *shall destroy* both it and them.
 13: 8. prophecies, they *shall fail* ;
 - knowledge, it *shall vanish away*.
 10. is in part *shall be done away*.
 11. I *put away* childish things.
 15:24. when he *shall have put down*
 26. The last enemy (that) *shall be destroyed*
 2 Cor. 3: 7. *which* (glory) *was to be done away* :
 11. if that *which is done away*
 13. to the end of that *which is abolished* :
 14. *which* (vail) *is done away* in Christ.
 Gal. 3:17. that it should *make the promise of none effect*.
 5: 4. Christ is *become of no effect* unto you,
 (lit. ye *are ceased* from Christ)
 11. then *is the offence of the cross ceased*.
 Eph. 2:15. *Having abolished* in his flesh
 2 Th. 2: 8. and *shall destroy* with the brightness of
 his coming :
 2 Tim. 1:10. Christ, *who hath abolished* death,
 Heb. 2:14. that through death he *might destroy* him
 that had

καταριθμέομαι, *katarithmeomai*.

Acts 1:17. he was *numbered* with us,

καταρτίζω, *katartizo*.

- Mat. 4:21. *mending* their nets ;
 21:16. thou *hast perfected* praise ?
 Mark 1:19. in the ship *mending* their nets.
 Luke 6:40. every one *that is perfect* shall be
 Rom. 9:22. vessels of wrath *fitted* to destruction :
 1 Cor. 1:10. but (that) ye be *perfectly joined together*
 2 Cor. 13:11. *Be perfect*, be of good comfort,
 Gal. 6: 1. *restore* such an one in the spirit of
 1 Th. 3:10. and might *perfect* that which is
 Heb. 10: 5. a body *hast thou prepared* me :
 11: 3. the worlds *were framed* by the word
 13:21. *Make you perfect* in every good work
 1 Pet. 5:10. *make you perfect*, stablish,

κατάρτισις, *katartisis*.

2 Cor. 13: 9. we wish, (even) your *perfection*.

καταρτισμός, *katartismos*.

Eph. 4:12. For the *perfecting* of the saints,

κατασείω, *kataseio*.

- Acts 12:17. *beckoning* unto them with the hand
 13:16. and *beckoning* with (his) hand
 19:33. Alexander *beckoned* with the hand, and
 21:40. and *beckoned* with the hand

κατασκάπτω, *kataskapto*.

Acts 15:16. I will build again the *ruins* thereof,
 Ro. 11: 3. they have...and *digged down* thine altars ;

κατασκευάζω, *kataskēuazo*.

- Mat. 11:10. which *shall prepare* thy way
 Mark 1: 2. which *shall prepare* thy way
 Luke 1:17. a people *prepared* for the Lord.
 7:27. which *shall prepare* thy way
 Heb. 3: 3. as he *who hath builded* the house
 4. every house *is builded* by some (man) ;
 but he *that build* all things (is) God.
 9: 2. there was a tabernacle *made* ;
 6. *when* these things *were thus ordained*,
 11: 7. *prepared* an ark to the saving
 1 Pet. 3:20. *while* the ark *was a preparing*,

κατασκηνόω, *kataskēnoō*.

- Mat. 13:32. come and *lodge* in the branches
 Mark 4:32. so that the fowls of the air may *lodge*
 Luk. 13:19. the fowls of the air *lodged* in the
 Acts 2:26. my flesh *shall rest* in hope :

κατασκηνώσις, *kataskēnōsis*.

Mat. 8:20. the birds of the air (have) *nests* ;
 Luke 9:58. and birds of the air (have) *nests* ;

κατασκιάζω, *kataskiazō*.

Heb. 9: 5. glory *shadowing* the mercyseat ;

κατασκοπέω, *kataskopeō*.

Gal. 2: 4. *privily to spy out* our liberty

κατάσκοπος, *kataskopos*.

Heb. 11:31. when she had received the *spies*

κατασοφίζομαι, *katasophizomai*.

Acts 7:19. The same *dealt subtly* with our

καταστέλλω, *katastello*.

Acts 19:35. *when* the townclerk had *appeased*
 36. ye ought to be *quiet*,

κατάστημα, *katasteema*.

Titus 2: 3. that (they be) in *behaviour* as becometh

καταστολή, *katastolee*.

1 Tim. 2: 9. adorn themselves in modest *apparel*.

καταστρέφω, *katastrephō*.

Mat. 21:12. and *overthrew* the tables
 Mar. 11:15. and *overthrew* the tables

καταστρηνιάζω, *katastreñiazō*.

1 Tim. 5:11. *have begun to wax wanton* against Christ.

καταστροφή, *katastrophēe*.

2 Tim. 2:14. to the *subverting* of the hearers.
 2 Pet. 2: 6. condemned (them) with an *overthrowe*,

καταστρώννυμι, *katastroñnumi*.

1 Cor. 10: 5. they *were overthrown* in the wilderness.

κατασύρω, *katasuro*.

Luk. 12:58. lest he *hale* thee to the judge,

κατασφάπτω, *kataspḗatto*.

Luk. 19:27. and *slay* (them) before me.

κατασφραγίζομαι, *kataspḗragizomai*.

Rev. 5: 1. *sealed* with seven seals.

κατάσχεσις, *kataskesis*.

Acts 7: 5. give it to him for a *possession*,
 45. into the *possession* of the Gentiles,

κατατίθημι, *katatithēmi*.

Mar. 15:46. and *laid* him in a sepulchre
 Acts 24:27. *willing to shew* the Jews a pleasure,
 25: 9. *willing to do* the Jews a pleasure,

κατατομή, *katatomee*.

Phil. 3: 2. beware of the *concision*.

κατατοξεύομαι, *katatoxēomai*.

Heb. 12:20. it shall be stoned, or *thrust through* with
 a dart.

κατατρέχω, *kata treko.*

Acts 21:32. and *ran down* unto them :

καταφάγω, *kataphago.*

Mat. 13: 4 the fowls came and *devoured* them up :

Mark 4: 4. came and *devoured* it up.

Luke 8: 5. the fowls of the air *devoured* it.

15:30. which *hath devoured* thy living

Johm 2:17. The zeal of thine house *hath eaten* me up.

Rev. 10: 9. Take (it), and *eat it up* ;

10. I took the little book...and *ate it up* .

12: 4. for to *devour* her child as soon

20: 9. out of heaven, and *devoured* them.

καταφέρω, *kataphero.*

Acts 20: 9. *being fallen* into a deep sleep :

- he *sunk down* with sleep, and

26:10. I *gave* my voice against (them).

καταφεύγω, *kataphugo.*

Acts 14: 6. and *fled* unto Lystra and Derbe,

Heb. 6:18. *who have fled* for refuge to lay hold

καταφθείρω, *kataphthiro.*

2Tim. 3: 8. men of *corrupt* minds, (lit. *corrupt* (as to) mind)

2Pet. 2:12. and *shall utterly perish* in their own

καταφιλέω, *kataphileo.*

Mat. 26:49. Hail, master; and *kissed* him.

Mar. 14:45. Master, master; and *kissed* him.

Luk. 7:38. and *kissed* his feet,

45. *hath not ceased* to *kiss* my feet.

15:20. fell on his neck, and *kissed* him.

Acts 20:37. fell on Paul's neck, and *kissed* him,

καταφρονέω, *kataphroneo.*

Mat. 6:24. will hold to the one, and *despise* the other.

18:10. that ye *despise* not one of these

Luk. 16:13. and *despise* the other.

Rom. 2: 4. Or *despisest* thou the riches of

1Cor.11:22. or *despise* ye the church of

1Tim. 4:12. *Let* no man *despise* thy youth;

6: 2. *let* them not *despise* (them),

Heb.12: 2. *despising* the shame, and is

2Pet. 2:10. and *despise* government.

καταφρονητής, *kataphronectes.*

Acts 13:41. Behold, ye *despisers*, and wonder,

καταχέω, *katakeo.*

Mat. 26: 7. and *poured* it on his head,

Mar. 14: 3. and *poured* (it) on his head.

καταχθόνιος, *katakthonios.*

Phil. 2:10. and (things) *under the earth* ;

καταχράομαι, *katakraomai.*

1Cor. 7:31. that use this world, as not *abusing* (it) :

9:18. that I *abuse* not my power in

καταψύχω, *katapsycho.*

Luk. 16:24. in water, and *cool* my tongue;

κατείδωλος, *kateidolos.*

Acts 17:16. the city *wholly given* to idolatry.

κατέναντι, *katenanti.*

Mar. 11: 2. into the village *over against* you :

Mar. 12:41. Jesus sat *over against* the treasury,

13: 3. *over against* the temple,

Luk. 19:30. Go ye into the village *over against*

Rom. 4:17. *before* him whom he believed,

κατενώπιον, *katenōpion.*

2Cor. 2:17. *in the sight* of God speak we

12:19. we speak *before* God in Christ :

Eph. 1: 4. and without blame *before* him

Col. 1:22. unreprouvable *in his sight* :

Jude 24. faultless *before the presence* of his glory

κατεξουσιάζω, *katexousiazō.*

Mat. 20:25. *exercise* authority upon them.

Mar. 10:42. *exercise* authority upon them.

κατεργάζομαι, *katergazomai.*

Rom. 1:27. *working* that which is unseemly,

2: 9. upon every soul of man that *doeth* evil,

4:15. the law *worketh* wrath :

5: 3. tribulation *worketh* patience ;

7: 8. *wrought* in me all manner of

13. *working* death in me by that

15. For that which I *do* I allow not :

17. it is no more I that *do* it,

18. but (how) to *perform* that which is

good

20. it is no more I that *do* it,

15:18. which Christ *hath* not *wrought* by me,

1Cor. 5: 3. him that *hath* so *done* this *deed*,

2Cor. 4:17. *worketh* for us a far more

5: 5. he that *hath wrought* us for

7:10. godly sorrow *worketh* repentance

- sorrow of the world *worketh* death.

11. what carefulness it *wrought* in you,

9:11. which *causeth* through us thanksgiving

12:12. the signs of an apostle *were wrought*

Eph. 6:13. and *having done* all, to stand.

Phil. 2:12. *work out* your own salvation

Jas. 1: 3. trying of your faith *worketh* patience.

20. the wrath of man *worketh* not the right

eousness of God.

1Pet. 4: 3. suffice us to *have wrought* the

κατερχομαι, *katerkomai.*

Luke 4:31. And *came down* to Capernaum,

9:37. *when they were come down* from

Acts 8: 5. Philip *went down* to the city of

9:32. he *came down* also to the saints

11:27. *came* prophets from Jerusalem

12:19. he *went down* from Judæa

13: 4. *departed* unto Seleucia ;

15: 1. certain men *which came down* from

18: 5. and Timotheus *were come* from

22. And *when he had landed* at

21:10. there *came down* from Judæa

27: 5. we *came* to Myra,

Jas. 3:15. This wisdom *descendeth* not from above,

κατεσθίω, *katesthio.*

Mat. 23:14 (13). ye *devour* widows' houses,

Mar. 12:40. *Which devour* widows' houses,

Luk. 20:47. *Which devour* widows' houses,

2Cor.11:20. if a man *devour* (you),

Gal. 5:15. if ye bite and *devour* one another,

Rev. 11: 5. and *devoureth* their enemies :

κατενύνω, *katenuno.*

Luke 1:79. to *guide* our feet into the way

1Th. 3:11. *direct* our way unto you.

2Th. 3: 5. the Lord *direct* your hearts into the love

of God,

κατεφίστημι, *katephistemi.*

Acts 18:12. the Jews *made insurrection* with one

accord *against* Paul,

κατέχω, *katecho*.

- Mat. 21:38. *let us seize on his inheritance*
 Luke 4:42. and *stayed him*, that he should not
 8:15. having heard the word, *keep* (it),
 14: 9. *with shame to take the lowest*
 John 5: 4. of whatsoever disease he had. (lit. he *was held*)
 Acts 27:40. and *made toward* shore.
 Rom. 1:18. *who hold* the truth in unrighteousness;
 7: 6. being dead wherein we *were held*;
 1 Cor. 7:30. as though they *possessed* not;
 11: 2. and *keep* the ordinances, as I
 15: 2. if ye *keep in memory* what I preached
 2 Cor. 6:10. and (yet) *possessing* all things.
 1 Th. 5:21. *hold fast* that which is good.
 2 Th. 2: 6. ye know *what withholdeth*
 7. only he *who now letteth* (will let),
 Philem. 13. I would have *retained* with me,
 Heb. 3: 6. if we *hold fast* the confidence
 14. if we *hold* the beginning of
 10:23. *Let us hold fast* the profession

κατηγορέω, *kategeoreo*.

- Mat. 12:10. that they *might accuse* him.
 27:12. when he *was accused* of the
 Mark 3: 2. that they *might accuse* him.
 15: 3. the chief priests *accused* him of
 Luk. 11:54. that they *might accuse* him.
 23: 2. they began *to accuse* him,
 10. and *vehemently accused* him.
 14. whereof *ye accuse* him:
 John 5:45. Do not think that *I will accuse*
 — there is (one) *that accuseth you*,
 8: 6. that they might have *to accuse* him.
 Acts 22:30. wherefore he *was accused* of the Jews,
 24: 2. Tertullus began *to accuse* (him),
 8. whereof *ye accuse* him.
 13. whereof they now *accuse* me.
 19. and *object*, if they had aught
 25: 5. and *accuse* this man.
 11. whereof these *accuse* me,
 16. before that he *which is accused*
 28:19. *to accuse* my nation of.
 Rom. 2:15. (their) thoughts the mean while *accusing*
 Rev. 12:10. *which accused* them before our God

κατηγορία, *kategoria*.

- Luke 6: 7. an *accusation* against him.
 John 18:29. What *accusation* bring ye against
 1 Tim. 5:19. receive not an *accusation*,
 Titus 1: 6. not accused (lit. not under *accusation*) of
 riot,

κατήγορος, *kategoros*.

- John 8:10. where are those thine *accusers*?
 Acts 23:30. gave commandment to his *accusers*
 35. when thine *accusers* are also come.
 24: 8. Commanding his *accusers* to come
 25:16. have the *accusers* face to face,
 18. when the *accusers* stood up,
 Rev. 12:10. for *the accuser* of our brethren is cast

κατήφεια, *katephēia*.

- Jas. 4: 9. and (your) joy to *heaviness*.

κατηχέω, *katecheo*.

- Luke 1: 4. wherein thou *hast been instructed*.
 Acts 18:25. This man *was instructed* in the way of
 21:21. they *are informed* of thee,
 24. they *were informed* concerning thee,
 Rom. 2:18. *being instructed* out of the law;
 1 Cor. 14:19. *I might teach* others also,
 Gal. 6: 6. Let him *that is taught* in the word com-
 municate unto him *that teacheth*

κατ' ἴδιαν, see in κατά & ἴδιος.

κατιόμαι, *katio-mai*.

- Jas. 5: 3. Your gold and silver *is cankered*,

κατισχύω, *katiskuo*.

- Mat. 16:18. of hell *shall not prevail against*
 Luk. 23:23. and of the chief priests *prevailed*.

κατοικέω, *katoikeo*.

- Mat. 2:23. and *dwelt* in a city called Nazareth:
 4:13. he came and *dwelt* in Capernaum,
 12:45. they enter in and *dwelt* there:
 23:21. and by him *that dwelleth* therein
 Luk. 11:26. they enter in, and *dwelt* there:
 13: 4. above all men *that dwell* in Jerusalem.
 Acts 1:19. *was known* unto all the *dwellers* at
 20. and let no man *dwelt* therein:
 2: 5. there were *dwelling* at Jerusalem
 9. and the *dwellers* in Mesopotamia,
 14 and all (ye) *that dwell* at Jerusalem,
 4.16. to all them *that dwell* in Jerusalem;
 7: 2. before he *dwelt* in Charran,
 4. and *dwelt* in Charran:
 — where in ye now *dwelt*.
 48. the most high *dwelleth* not in temples
 1.22. the Jews *which dwell* at Damascus,
 32. to the saints *which dwell* at Lydda.
 35. all *that dwell* at Lydda and Saron
 11:29. unto the brethren *which dwell* in Judaea:
 15:27. For they *that dwell* at Jerusalem,
 17:24. *dwelleth* not in temples made
 26. for *to dwell* on all the face of
 19:10. all they *which dwell* in Asia heard
 17. Greeks also *dwelling* at Ephesus;
 22:12. of all the Jews *which dwell* (there),
 Epł. 3:17. That Christ may *dwelt* in your hearts
 Col. 1:19. that in him should all fulness *dwelt*;
 2: 9. in him *dwelleth* all the fulness
 Heb. 11: 9. *dwelling* in tabernacles with Isaac
 Jas. 4: 5. The spirit that *dwelleth* in us
 2 Pet. 3:13. wherein *dwelleth* righteousness.
 Rev. 2:13. and where thou *dwellest*,
 — slay among you, where Satan *dwelleth*
 3:10. to try them *that dwell* upon the
 6:10. on them *that dwell* on the earth?
 8:13. Woe, woe, woe, to the *inhabiters* of
 11:10. they *that dwell* upon the earth
 — them *that dwell* on the earth.
 12:12. Woe to the *inhabiters* of the earth
 13: 8. all *that dwell* upon the earth
 12. and them *which dwell* therein
 14. deceiveth them *that dwell* on
 — saying to them *that dwell* on the
 14: 6. to preach unto them *that dwell* on
 17: 2. and the *inhabitants* of the earth
 8. and they *that dwell* on the earth

κατοίκησις, *katoikeesis*.

- Mat. k 5: 3. Who had (his) *dwelling* among the tombs;

κατοικητήριον, *katoikeeterion*.

- Eph. 2:22. for an *habitation* of God through the
 Rev. 18: 2. is become the *habitation* of devils,

κατοικία, *katoikia*.

- Acts 17:26. the bounds of their *habitation*;

κατοπτρίζομαι, *katoptrizomai*.

- 2 Cor. 3:18. *beholding as in a glass* the glory of the

κατόρθωμα, *katorthōma*.

- Acts 24: 2. and that *very worthy deeds* are done unto

κάτω, κατώτερο, *kato, katōtero*.

- Mat. 2:16. from two years old and *under*,

Mat. 4: 6. cast thyself *down*: for it is
27:51. from the top to the *bottom*;
Mar. 14:66. as Peter was *beneath* in the palace,
15:38. from the top to the *bottom*.
Luke 4: 9. cast thyself *down* from hence:
John 8: 6. But Jesus stooped *down*,
8. again he stooped *down*, and wrote
23. Ye are from *beneath*; I am from
Acts 2:19. and signs in the earth *beneath*;
20: 9. and fell *down* from the third

κατώτερος, *katōteros*.

Eph. 4: 9. but that he also descended first into the
lower parts

καῦμα, *kauma*.

Rev. 7:16. light on them, nor any *heat*.
16: 9. were scorched with great *heat*,

καυματίζω, *kaumatizo*.

Mat. 13: 6. sun was up, they were scorched;
Mark 4: 6. it was scorched; and because it had
Rev.16: 8. to scorch men with fire.
9. And men were scorched with great

καῦσις, *kausis*.

Heb. 6: 8. whose end (is) to be burned. (lit. unto
burning)

καυσόω, *kausōō*.

2 Pet. 3:10. shall melt with fervent heat, (lit. being set
on fire)
12. shall melt with fervent heat? (lit. being, &c.)

καύσων, *kausōn*.

Mat. 20:12. borne the burden and heat of the day.
Luk.12:55. ye say, There will be heat:
Jas. 1:11. is no sooner risen with a burning heat,

καυτηριάζομαι, *kautecriazomai*.

1Tim.4: 2. conscience scared with a hot iron;

καυχάομαι, *kauchaomai*.

Rom. 2:17. and makest thy boast of God,
23. Thou that makest thy boast of the
5: 2. rejoice in hope of the glory of God.
3. but we glory in tribulations
11. we also joy in God through our Lord
1Cor. 1:29. That no flesh should glory
31. He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord
3:21. let no man glory in men.
4: 7. why dost thou glory,
2Cor. 5:12. them which glory in appearance,
7:14. if I have boasted any thing
9: 2. for which I boast of you
10: 8. though I should boast somewhat
13. we will not boast of things
15. Not boasting of things without
16. not to boast in another man's line
17. But he that glorieth, let him glory in the
11:12. that wherein they glory,
16. that I may boast myself a little.
18. Seeing that many glory after the flesh, I
will glory also.
30. If I must needs glory, I will glory of the
things which concern
12: 1. not expedient for me doubtless to glory.
5. Of such an one will I glory: yet of myself
I will not glory,
6. though I would desire to glory,
9. will I rather glory in my infirmities,
11. I am become a fool in glorying;
Gal. 6:13. that they may glory in your flesh.
14. God forbid that I should glory,
Eph. 2: 9. lest any man should boast.

Phil. 3: 3. and rejoice in Christ Jesus,
2Th. 1: 4. So that we ourselves glory in you
Jas. 1: 9. Let the brother of low degree rejoice in
that he is exalted:
4:16. now ye rejoice in your boastings:

καύχημα, *kauchema*.

Rom. 4: 2. he hath (whereof) to glory: but not
1Cor. 5: 6. Your glorying (is) not good.
9:15. man should make my glorying void.
16. I have nothing to glory of:
2Cor. 1:14. that we are your rejoicing,
5:12. give you occasion to glory on our
9: 3. lest our boasting of you should be in
Gal. 6: 4. shall he have rejoicing in himself
Phil. 1:26. That your rejoicing may be more
2:16. that I may rejoice in the day of
Heb. 3: 6. the rejoicing of the hope firm

καύχησις, *kauchesis*.

Rom. 3:27. Where (is) boasting then?
15:17. I have therefore whereof I may glory
1Cor.15:31. I protest by your rejoicing
2Cor. 1:12. For our rejoicing is this,
7: 4. great (is) my glorying of you:
14. even so our boasting, which (I made)
8:24. and of our boasting on your behalf.
9: 4. in this same confident boasting.
11:10. no man shall stop me of this boasting
17. in this confidence of boasting.
1Th. 2:19. or crown of rejoicing? (Are) not even ye
Jas. 4:16. all such rejoicing is evil.

κείμει, *kīmai*.

Mat. 3:10. the axe is laid unto the root
5:14. A city that is set on an hill
28: 6. Come, see the place where the Lord lay.
Luke 2:12. lying in a manger.
16. and the babe lying in a manger.
34. Behold, this (child) is set for the
3: 9. the axe is laid unto the root
12:19. thou hast much goods laid up
23:53. never man before was laid.
24:12. the linen clothes laid by themselves,
John 2: 6. And there were set there six waterpots
11:41. where the dead was laid.
19:29. Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar:
20: 5. saw the linen clothes lying;
6. and seeth the linen clothes lie,
7. not lying with the linen clothes,
12. where the body of Jesus had lain.
21: 9. a fire of coals } there,
1Cor. 3:11. other foundation can no man lay than
that is laid,
2Cor. 3:15. the veil is upon their heart.
Phil. 1:17. I am set for the defence of the
1Th. 3: 3. we are appointed thereunto.
1Tim. 1: 9. the law is not made for a righteous
1John 5:19. the whole world lieth in wickedness.
Rev. 4: 2. a throne was set in heaven,
21:16. the city lieth foursquare,

κειρίαί, *kīriai*.

John 11:44. bound hand and foot with graveclothes:

κείρω, *kīro*.

Acts 8:32. a lamb dumb before his shearer,
18:18. having shorn (his) head
1Cor.11: 6. let her also be shorn: but if it be a shame
for a woman to be shorn

κέλευσμα, *kelusma*.

1Th. 4:16. shall descend from heaven with a *cloud*

κελεύω, *kelūō*.

Mat. 8:18. he gave commandment & depart

Mat. 14: 9. he *commanded* (it) to be given (her).
 19. he *commanded* the multitude to sit
 28. *bid* me come unto thee on the
 15:35. he *commanded* the multitude to
 18:25. his lord *commanded* him to be sold,
 27:58. Pilate *commanded* the body to be
 64. *Command* therefore that the
Luk 18:40. and *commanded* him to be brought
Acts 4:15. *when they had commanded* them
 5:34. *commanded* to put the apostles forth
 8:38. he *commanded* the chariot to stand
 12:19. *commanded* that (they) should be
 16:22. and *commanded* to beat (them).
 21:33. and *commanded* (him) to be bound
 34. he *commanded* him to be carried into
 22:24. The chief captain *commanded* him
 30. *commanded* the chief priests and all
 23: 3. and *commandest* me to be smitten
 10. *commanded* the soldiers to go down,
 35. he *commanded* him to be kept in Herod's
 24: 8. *Commanding* his accusers to come
 25: 6. *commanded* Paul to be brought.
 17. *commanded* the man to be brought
 21. I *commanded* him to be kept till
 23. at Festus' *commandment* Paul was
 27:43. *commanded* that they which could swim

κενοδοξία, *kenodoxia*.

Phil. 2: 3. through strife or *vainglory* ;

κενοδόξος, *kenodoxos*.

Gal. 5:26. Let us not be *desirous of vain glory*,

κενός, *kenos*.

Mar. 12: 3. and sent (him) away *empty*.

Luke 1:53. the rich he hath sent *empty* away.

20:10. and sent (him) away *empty*.

11. and sent (him) away *empty*.

Acts 4:25. and the people imagine *vain* things ?

1Cor.15:10. upon me was not *in vain* ;

14. then (is) our preaching *vain*, and your
 faith (is) also *vain*.

58. your labour is not *in vain* in the

2Cor. 6: 1. receive not the grace of God *in vain*.

Gal. 2: 2. or had run, *in vain*.

Eph. 5: 6. Let no man deceive you with *vain* words:

Phil. 2:16. I have not run *in vain*, neither laboured
in vain.

Col. 2: 8. through philosophy and *vain* deceit,

1Th. 2: 1. that it was not *in vain* ;

3: 5. and our labour be *in vain*.

Jas. 2:20. O *vain* man, that faith without

κενοφωνία, *kenophōnia*.

1Tim. 6:20. avoiding profane (and) *vain* babblings,

2Tim. 2:16. shun profane (and) *vain* babblings :

κενώω, *kenōō*.

Rom. 4:14. of the law (be) heirs, faith *is made void*,

1Cor. 1:17. lest the cross of Christ *should be made of
 none effect*.

9:15. *should make* my glorying *void*.

2Cor. 9: 3. lest our boasting of you *should be in vain*

Phil. 2: 7. But *made* himself of no reputation,

κέντρον, *kentron*.

Acts 9: 5. hard for thee to kick against the *pricks*.

26:14. hard for thee to kick against the *pricks*.

1Cor.15:55. O death, where (is) thy *sting* ?

56. The *sting* of death (is) sin ;

Rev. 9:10. there were *stings* in their tails :

κεντυρίων, *centuriōn*.

Mar. 15:39. when the *centurion*, which stood

44. and calling (unto him) the *centurion*,

45. when he knew (it) of the *centurion*,

κενώω, *kenōō*.

Jas. 4: 5. Do ye think that the scripture *saith in
 vain*,

κεραία, *keraiā*.

Mat. 5:18. one jot or one *tittle* shall in no wise

Luk.16:17. than one *tittle* of the law to fail

κεραμῆς, *keramūs*.

Mat. 27: 7. bought with them the *potter's* field,

10. gave them for the *potter's* field,

Rom. 9:21. Hath not the *potter* power over the clay

κεραμικός, *keramikos*.

Rev. 2:27. as the vessels of a *potter* shall

κεράμιον, *keramion*.

Mar. 14:13. bearing a *pitcher* of water :

Luk.22:10. bearing a *pitcher* of water ;

κέραμος, *keramos*.

Luke 5:19. let him down through the *tilling*

κεράννυμι, *kerānnymi*, *kerao*.

Rev.14:10. of the wine of the wrath of God, *which is
 poured out* without mixture

18: 6. the cup which she hath *filled fill* to her
 double.

κέρας, *keras*.

Luke 1:69. hath raised up an *horn* of salvation

Rev. 5: 6. having seven *horns* and seven eyes,

9:13. a voice from the four *horns* of the golden

12: 3. having seven heads and ten *horns*,

13: 1. having seven heads and ten *horns*, and
 upon his *horns* ten crowns,

11. he had two *horns* like a lamb,

17: 3. having seven heads and ten *horns*.

7. which hath the seven heads and ten *horns*

12. the ten *horns* which thou sawest

16. the ten *horns* which thou sawest

κεράτιον, *keration*.

Luk. 15:16. have filled his belly with the *husks*

κερδαίνω, *kerdainō*.

Mat. 16:26. if he *shall gain* the whole world,

18:15. thou *hast gained* thy brother.

25:17. he also *gained* other two.

20. I *have gained* beside them five

22. I *have gained* two other talents

Mark 8:36. if he *shall gain* the whole world,

Luke 9:25. *if he gain* the whole world,

Acts 27:21. and *to have gained* this harm and loss.

1Cor. 9:19. that I *might gain* the more.

20. that I *might gain* the Jews ;

— that I *might gain* them that are under

21. *might gain* them that are without law.

22. that I *might gain* the weak :

Phil. 3: 8. that I *may win* Christ,

Jas. 4:13. and buy and sell, and *get gain* :

1Pet. 3: 1. they also *may...be won* by the convers-

tion of the wives ;

κέρδος, *kerdos*.

Phil. 1:21. and to die (is) *gain*.

3: 7. But what things were *gain* to me,

Titus 1:11. for filthy *lucre's* sake.

κέρμα, *kerma*.

John 2:15. and poured out the changers' *money*

κερματιστής, *Kermatistees.*

John 2:14. and the *changers of money* sitting

κεφάλαιον, *kephalaion.*

Acts 22:28. With a great *sum* obtained I

Heb. 8: 1. which we have spoken (this is) *κεφάλαιον*:

κεφαλαίω, *kephalaíō.*

Mar. 12: 4. and *wounded* (him) in *th. head,*

κεφαλή, *kephalē.*

Mat. 5:36. Neither shalt thou *swear* by thy *head,*

6:17. when thou fastest anoint thine *head,*

8:20. hath not where to lay (his) *head,*

10:30. hairs of your *head* are all numbered.

14: 8. Give me here John Baptist's *head*

11. And his *head* was brought

21:42. the same is to come the *head* of the corner:

26: 7. and poured it on his *head,*

27:29. they put (it) upon his *head,*

30. and *struck* him on the *head.*

37. And set up over his *head*

39. *reviled* him, wagging their *heads,*

Mark 6:24. The *head* of John the Baptist.

25. in a *charger* the *head* of John

27. *commanded* his *head* to be brought:

28. brought his *head* in a *charger,*

12:10. is become the *head* of the corner:

14: 3. and poured (it) on his *head.*

15:16. they smote him on the *head*

29. wagging their *heads,* and saying,

Luc 7:38. did wipe (them) with the hairs of her *head,*

44. wiped (them) with the hairs of her *head.*

46. My *head* with oil thou didst not

9:58. hath not where to lay (his) *head.*

12: 7. hairs of your *head* are all numbered.

20:17. is become the *head* of the corner?

21:18. there shall not an hair of your *head* perish.

28. lift up your *heads;* for

John 13: 9. but also (my) hands and (my) *head.*

19: 2. and put (it) on his *head,*

30. and he bowed his *head,* and gave up

20: 7. the napkin, that was about his *head,*

12. the one at the *head,* and the other

Acts 4:11. is become the *head* of the corner.

18: 6. Your blood (be) upon your own *heads,*

18. having shorn (his) *head*

21:24. that they may shave (their) *heads;*

27:34. shall not an hair fall from the *head* of

Ro. 12:20. shalt heap coals of fire on his *head.*

1Cor.11: 3. the *head* of every man is Christ; and the

head of the woman (is) the man; and

the *head* of Christ (is) God.

4. or prophesying, having (his) *head* cover-

ed, dishonoureth his *head.*

5. or prophesieth with (her) *head* uncovered

dishonoureth her *head;*

7. a man indeed ought not to cover (his) *head,*

10. ought the woman to have power on (her)

head

12:21. nor again the *head* to the feet, I have no

Eph. 1:22. gave him (to be) *head* over all (things)

4:15. which is the *head,* (even) Christ:

5:23. the husband is the *head* of the wife, even

as Christ is the *head* of the church:

Col 1:18. he is the *head* of the body, the church:

2:10. the *head* of all principality and power:

13. And not holding the *Head,*

1Pet. 2: 7. is made the *head* of the corner,

Rev. 1:14. His *head* and (his) hairs (were) white

4. they had on their *heads* crowns of gold.

9: 7. on their *heads* (were) as it were crowns

17. the *heads* of the horses (were) as the

heads of lions;

19. and had *heads,* and with them they do hurt.

10: 1. a rainbow (was) upon his *head,*

12: 1. and upon her *head* a crown of

3. having seven *heads* and ten horns, and

seven crowns upon his *heads.*

Rev.13: 1. having seven *heads* and ten horns,

— upon his *heads* the name of blasphemy.

3. And I saw one of his *heads* as it were

14:14. having on his *head* a golden crown

17: 3. having seven *heads* and ten horns.

7. which hath the seven *heads* and ten horns

9. The seven *heads* are seven mountains,

18:19. they cast dust on their *heads,*

19:12. on his *head* (were) many crowns;

κεφαλίς, *kephalis.*

Heb.10: 7. in the *volume* of the book it is

κῆνσος, *keensos.*

Mat. 17:25. take custom or *tribute?*

22:17. Is it lawful to give *tribute* unto

19. Show me the *tribute* money.

Mar. 12:14. Is it lawful to give *tribute* to

κῆπος, *keepos.*

Luk. 13:19. and cast into his *garden;*

John 18: 1. where was a *garden,*

26. Did not I see thee in the *garden*

19:41. there was a *garden;* and in the *garden*

a new sepulchre,

κηπουρός, *keepouros.*

John 20:15. supposing him to be the *gardener,*

κέρριον, *keerion.*

Luk. 24:42. and of an *honeycomb.*

κήρυγμα, *keerugma.*

Mat. 12:41. at the *preaching* of Jonas;

Luk. 11:32. at the *preaching* of Jonas;

Ro. 16:25. and the *preaching* of Jesus Christ,

1Cor. 1:21. by the foolishness of *preaching* to save

2: 4. my *preaching* (was) not with enticing

15:14. thou (is) our *preaching* vain,

2Tim. 4:17. by me the *preaching* might be fully known

Titus 1: 3. manifested his word through *preaching,*

κήρυξ, *keerux.*

1Tim. 2: 7. I am ordained a *preacher,*

2Tim. 1:11. I am appointed a *preacher,*

2Pet. 2: 5. a *preacher* of righteousness,

κηρύσσω, *keerusso.*

Mat. 3: 1. *preaching* in the wilderness

4:17. Jesus began to *preach,*

23. *preaching* the gospel of the kingdom,

9:35. *preaching* the gospel of the kingdom,

10: 7. as ye go, *preach,*

27. (that) *preach* ye upon the housetops

11: 1. and to *preach* in their cities.

24:14. shall be *preached* in all the world

26:13. Wheresoever this gospel shall be *preached*

Mark 1: 4. and *preach* the baptism of repentance

7. And *preached,* saying, There cometh

14. *preaching* the gospel of the

38. that I may *preach* there also:

39. he *preached* (lit. was *preaching*) in the

synagogues

45. began to *publish* (it) much,

3:14. might send them forth to *preach,*

5:20. and began to *publish* in Decapolis

6:19. and *preached* that men should repent.

7:36. the more a great deal they *published* (it);

13:10. must first be *published* among

14: 9. Wheresoever this gospel shall be *preached*

16:15. *preach* the gospel to every

20. and *preached* every where,

Luke 3: 3. *preaching* the baptism of repentance

4:18 (19). to *preach* deliverance to the captive

49 To *preach* the acceptable year

Luke 4:44. And he preached (lit. was *preaching*) in the synagogues
 8: 1. *preaching* and shewing the glad
 39. and *published* throughout the whole
 9: 2. he sent them to *preach*
 12: 3. *shall be proclaimed* upon the housetops.
 24:47. should be *preached* in his
Acts 8: 5. and *preached* Christ unto them.
 9:20. he *preached* Christ in the
 10:37. the baptism which John *preached*;
 42. he commanded us to *preach* unto the
 15:21. hath in every city them that *preach* him,
 19:13. by Jesus whom Paul *preacheth*.
 20:25. among whom I have gone *preaching*
 28:31. *Preaching* the kingdom of God,
Rom. 2:21. thou that *preachest* a man
 10: 8. the word of faith, which we *preach*;
 14. how shall they hear without a *preacher*?
 15. how shall they *preach*, except they be
1 Cor. 1:23. But we *preach* Christ crucified,
 9:27. when I have *preached* to others,
 15:11. so we *preach*, and so ye believed.
 12. if Christ be *preached* that he
2 Cor. 1:19. Jesus Christ, who was *preached* among
 you by us,
 4: 5. we *preach* not ourselves,
 11: 4. if he that cometh *preacheth* another Jesus,
 whom we have not *preached*,
Gal. 2: 2. that gospel which I *preach*
 5:11. if I yet *preach* circumcision,
Phil. 1:15. Some indeed *preach* Christ even of envy
Col. 1:23. which was *preached* to every creature
1 Th. 2: 9. we *preached* unto you the gospel
1 Tim. 3:16. *preached* unto the Gentiles,
2 Tim. 4: 2. *Preach* the word; be instant
1 Pet. 3:19. and *preached* unto the spirits
Rev. 5: 2. I saw a strong angel *proclaiming*

κῆτος, *keetos*.

Mat. 12:40. and three nights in the *whale's* belly;

κιβωτός, *kibōtos*.

Mat. 24:38. the day that Noe entered into the *ark*,
Luk. 17:27. Noe entered into the *ark*, and the
Heb. 9: 4. the *ark* of the covenant
 11: 7. prepared an *ark* to the saving
1 Pet. 3:20. while the *ark* was a preparing
Rev. 11:19. there was seen in his temple the *ark* of

κιθάρα, *kithara*.

1 Cor. 14: 7. giving sound, whether pipe or *harp*,
Rev. 5: 8. having every one of them *harps*,
 14: 2. harping with their *harps*;
 15: 2. having the *harps* of God.

κιθαρίζω, *kitharizo*.

1 Cor. 14: 7. be known what is piped or *harped*?
Rev. 14: 2. of harpers *harping* with their *harps* :

κιθαροδός, *kitharōdos*.

Rev. 14: 2. I heard the voice of *harpers*
 18:22. And the voice of *harpers*,

κινάμων, *kinamōmon*.

Rev. 18:13. And *cinnamon*, and odours,

κινδυνεύω, *kindunēō*.

Luke 8:23. were filled (with water), and were in
jeopardy.

Acts 19:27. not only this our craft is in danger
 40. we are in danger to be called in question
1 Cor. 15:30. why stand we in *jeopardy* every hour?

κίνδυνος, *kindynos*.

2 Cor. 8:35. or nakedness, or *peril*, or sword?

2 Cor. 11:26. (in) *perils* of waters, (in) *perils* of robbers,
 (in) *perils* by (mine own) countrymen,
 (in) *perils* by the heathen, (in) *perils* in
 the city, (in) *perils* in the wilderness.
 (in) *perils* in the sea, (in) *perils* among
 false brethren;

κινέω, *kinēō*.

Mat. 23: 4. will not *move* them with one of
 27:39. reviled him, *wagging* their heads,
Mar. 15:29. railed on him, *wagging* their heads,
Acts 17:28. in him we live, and *move*,
 21:30. all the city was *moved*,
 24: 5. a mover of (lit. *moving*) sedition
Rev. 2: 5. and will *remove* thy candlestick
 6:14. every mountain and island were *moved*
 out of their places.

κίνησις, *kinēsis*.

John 5: 3. waiting for the *moving* of the water.

κλάδος, *klados*.

Mat. 13:32. lodge in the *branches* thereof.
 21: 8. others cut down *branches* from the
 24:32. When his *branch* is yet tender,
Mark 4:32. shooteth out great *branches*;
 13:28. When her *branch* is yet tender,
Luk. 13:19. lodged in the *branches* of it.
Ro. 11:16. the root (be) holy, so (are) the *branches*
 17. if some of the *branches* be broken off,
 18. Boast not against the *branches*.
 19. The *branches* were broken off, that
 21. if God spared not the natural *branches*,

κλάζω, *klāzō*, *klazo*, *klao*.

Mat. 14:19. he blessed, and *brake*, and gave
 15:36. and gave thanks, and *brake* (them),
 26:26. Jesus took bread, and blessed (it), and
brake

Mark 8: 6. and gave thanks, and *brake*,
 19. When I *brake* the five loaves
 14:22. Jesus took bread, and blessed, and *brake*
Luk. 22:19. and gave thanks, and *brake* (it),
 24:30. took bread, and blessed (it), and *brake*,
 and

Acts 2:46. and *breaking* bread from house
 20: 7. came together to *break* bread,
 11. and had broken bread, and eaten,
 27:35. when he had broken (it), he began to eat
1 Cor. 10:16. The bread which we *break*,
 11:24. he *brake* (it), and said, Take, eat: this is
 my body, which is broken for you :

κλαίω, *klaiō*.

Mat. 2:18. Rachel *weeping* (for) her children,
 26:75. he went out, and *wept* bitterly.
Mark 5:38. and them that *wept* and wailed
 39. Why make ye this ado, and *weep*?
 14:72. And when he thought thereon, he *wept*.
 16:10. as they mourned and *wept*.
Luke 6:21. Blessed (are ye) that *weep* now :
 25. for ye shall mourn and *weep*.
 7:13. and said unto her, *Weep* not.
 32. and ye have not *wept*.
 32. at his feet behind (him) *weeping*,
 8:52. And all *wept*, and bewailed her: but he
 said, *Weep* not ;
 19:41. he beheld the city, and *wept* over it,
 22:62. Peter went out, and *wept* bitterly,
 23:28. *weep* not for me, but *weep* for yourselves,
John 11:31. She goeth unto the grave to *weep*
 33. When Jesus therefore saw her *weeping*
 and the Jews also *weeping*
 16:20. ye shall *weep*, and lament,
 20:11. Mary stood without at the sepulchre
weeping : and as she *wept*,
 13. Woman, why *weepest* thou? She
 15. Woman, why *weepest* thou? whom

Acts 9:39. all the widows stood by him *weeping*,
21:13. What mean ye to *weep* and to break
Ro. 12:15. and *weep* with them that *weep*.
1 Cor. 7:30. And they that *weep*, as though they *wept*
not;
Phil. 3:18. and now tell you even *weeping*,
Jas. 4: 9. Be afflicted, and mourn, and *weep* :
5: 1. (ye) rich men, *weep* and howl for your
Rev. 5: 4. And I *wept* much, because no
5. *Weep* not : behold, the Lion of the
13: 9. shall *bewail* her, and lament
11. shall *weep* and mourn ~~over~~ her ;
15. of her torment, *weeping* and *wailing*,
19. cried, *weeping* and *wailing*, saying,

κλάσις, *klasis*.

1 αα. 24:35. was known of them in *breaking* of bread.
Acts 2:42. and in *breaking* of bread, and in prayers.

κλάσμα, *klasma*.

Mat. 14:20. they took up of the *fragments*
15:37. they took up of the *broken* (meat)
Mark 6:43. twelve baskets full of the *fragments*,
8: 8. they took up of the *broken* (meat)
19. how many baskets full of *fragments*
20. how many baskets full of *fragments*
Luke 9:17. there was taken up of *fragments*
John 6:12. Gather up the *fragments* that remain,
13. filled twelve baskets of the *fragments*

κλαυθμός, *klauthmos*.

Mat. 2:18. lamentation, and *weeping*, and great
8:12. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
13:42. there shall be *wailing* and gnashing
50. there shall be *wailing* and gnashing
22:13. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
24:51. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
25:30. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
Luk. 13:28. There shall be *weeping* and gnashing
Acts 20:37. And they all wept sore, (lit. there was
great *weeping* of all)

κλώω, see κλάζω.

κλείς, *klis*.

Mat. 16:19. I will give unto thee the *keys* of the
Luk. 11:52. ye have taken away the *key* of knowledge:
Rev. 1:18. and have the *keys* of hell and of
3: 7. he that hath the *key* of David,
9: 1. to him was given the *key* of the
20: 1. having the *key* of the bottomless

κλείω, *klisio*.

Mat. 6: 6. when thou hast shut thy door,
23:13 (14). ye shut up the kingdom of heaven
25:10. and the door was shut.
Luke 4:25. when the heaven was shut up
11: 7. the door is now shut,
John 20:19. when the doors were shut
26. the doors being shut,
Acts 5:23. The prison truly found we shut
21:30. forthwith the doors were shut.
1 John 3:17. and shutteth up his bowels
Rev. 3: 7. he that openeth, and no man shutteth ;
and shutteth, and no man openeth ;
8. and no man can shut it :
11: 6. These have power to shut heaven,
20: 3. into the bottomless pit, and shut him up,
21:25. the gates of it shall not be shut

κλέμμα, *klemma*.

Rev. 9:21. Neither repented they of...nor of their
thefts.

κλέος, *kleos*.

1 Pet. 2:20. For what *glory* (is it), if, when

κλέπτῃς, *klepteis*.

Mat. 6:19. where *thieves* break through and steal
20. where *thieves* do not break through
24:43. in what watch the *thief* would come.
Luk. 12:33. where no *thief* approacheth,
39. what hour the *thief* would come.
John 10: 1. the same is a *thief* and a robber.
8. All that ever came before me are *thieves*
and robbers :
10. The *thief* cometh not, but for
12: 6. but because he was a *thief*,
1 Cor. 6:10. Nor *thieves*, nor covetous,
1 Th. 5: 2. Lord so cometh as a *thief* in the
4. that day should overtake you as a *thief*
1 Pet. 4:15. or (as) a *thief*, or (as) an evildoer
2 Pet. 3:10. the Lord will come as a *thief*
Rev. 3: 3. I will come on thee as a *thief*,
16:15. Behold, I come as a *thief*.

κλέπτω, *klepto*.

Mat. 6:19. where thieves break through and steal :
20. do not break through nor steal :
19:18. Thou shalt not steal,
27:64. lest his disciples...and steal him away,
28:13. and stole him (away) while we slept.
Mar. 10:19. Do not steal, Do not bear false
Luk. 18:20. Do not steal, Do not bear false
John 10:10. but for to steal, and to kill,
Rom. 2:21. a man should not steal, dost thou steal ?
13: 9. Thou shalt not steal,
Eph. 4:28. Let him that stole steal no more :

κλήμα, *klema*.

John 15: 2. Every *branch* in me that beareth not
4. As the *branch* cannot bear fruit of
5. I am the vine, ye (are) the *branches* :
6. he is cast forth as a *branch*,

κληρονομίω, *kleeronomeo*.

Mat. 5: 5. for they shall inherit the earth.
19:29. and shall inherit everlasting life.
25:34. inherit the kingdom prepared
Mar. 10:17. that I may inherit eternal life ?
Luk. 10:25. what shall I do to inherit eternal
18:18. what shall I do to inherit eternal
1 Cor. 6: 9. the unrighteous shall not inherit
10. shall inherit the kingdom
15:50. flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom
of God ; neither doth corruption inherit
Gal. 4:30. shall not be heir with the son
5:21. shall not inherit the kingdom
Heb. 1: 4. he hath by inheritance obtained
14. who shall be heirs of salvation ?
6:12. of them who through faith and patience
inherit the promises.
12:17. when he would have inherited
1 Pet. 3: 9. that ye should inherit a blessing.
Rev. 21: 7. He that overcometh shall inherit all

κληρονομία, *kleeronomia*.

Mat. 21:38. let us seize on his inheritance.
Mar. 12: 7. and the inheritance shall be our's.
Luk. 12:13. that he divide the inheritance
20:14. that the inheritance may be our's.
Acts 7: 5. gave him none inheritance in
20:32. and to give you an inheritance
Gal. 3:18. if the inheritance (be) of the law,
Eph. 1:14. the earnest of our inheritance
18. of the glory of his inheritance in the saints.
5: 5. hath any inheritance in the
Col. 3:24. the reward of the inheritance :
Heb. 9:15. the promise of eternal inheritance.
11: 8. after receive for an inheritance,
1 Pet. 1: 4. To an inheritance incorruptible,

κληρονόμος, *kleeronomos*.

Mat. 21:38. This is the heir. come, let us kill him

Mar. 12: 7. This is the *heir*; come, let us
 Luk. 20:14. This is the *heir*: come, let us
 Rom. 4:13. that he should be the *heir* of the world,
 14. if they which are of the law (be) *heirs*,
 8:17. And if children, then *heirs*; *heirs* of God,
 and joint-heirs with Christ,
 Gal. 3:29. and *heirs* according to the promise.
 4: 1. Now I say, (That) the *heir*, as long
 7. then an *heir* of God through Christ.
 Titus 3: 7. we should be made *heirs* according
 Heb. 1: 2. appointed *heir* of all things,
 6:17. to shew unto the *heirs* of promise
 11: 7. and became *heir* of the righteousness
 Jzs. 2: 5. rich in faith, and *heirs* of the kingdom

κληρόομαι, *kleero-omai*.

Eph. 1:11. In whom also we have obtained an *inheritance*, (lit. have been taken as an inheritance)

κλήρος, *kleeros*.

Mat. 27:35. and parted his garments, casting *lots*:
 — upon my vesture did they cast *lots*.
 Mar. 15:24. casting *lots* upon them,
 Luk. 23:34. they parted his raiment, and cast *lots*.
 John 19:24. for my vesture they did cast *lots*.
 Acts 1:17. had obtained *part* of this ministry.
 25. That he may take *part* of this ministry
 and apostleship,
 26. And they gave forth their *lots*; and the
lot fell upon Matthias;
 8:21. Thou hast neither part nor *lot*
 26:18. and *inheritance* among them which are
 Col. 1:12. to be partakers of the *inheritance* of the
 saints in light:
 1 Pet. 5: 3. as being lords over (God's) *heritage*,

κλήσις, *kleesis*.

Ro. 11:29. the gifts and *calling* of God (are)
 1 Cor. 1:26. For ye see your *calling*, brethren,
 7:20. abide in the same *calling* wherein
 Eph. 1:18. what is the hope of his *calling*,
 4: 1. walk worthy of the *vocation*
 4. in one hope of your *calling*;
 Phil. 3:14. for the prize of the high *calling*
 2 Th. 1:11. count you worthy of (this) *calling*,
 2 Tim. 1: 9. called (us) with an holy *calling*,
 Heb. 3: 1. partakers of the heavenly *calling*,
 2 Pet. 1:10. give diligence to make your *calling*

κλητός, *klectos*.

Mat. 20:16. many be *called*, but few chosen.
 22:14. many are *called*, but few (are) chosen.
 Rom. 1: 1. *called* (to be) an apostle,
 6. are ye also the *called* of Jesus
 7. *called* (to be) saints:
 8:28. *to* them who are the *called*
 1 Cor. 1: 1. Paul, *called* (to be) an apostle
 2. sanctified in Christ Jesus, *called* (to be)
 saints,
 24. But unto them which are *called*,
 Jude 1. preserved in Jesus Christ, (and) *called*:
 Rev. 17:14. they that are with him (are) *called*, and
 chosen, and faithful.

κλίβανος, *klivanos*.

Mat. 6:30. and to-morrow is cast into the *oven*,
 Luk. 12:28. and to-morrow is cast into the *oven*;

κλίμα, *klima*.

Ro. 15:23. having no more place in these *parts*,
 2 Cor. 11:10. in the *regions* of Achaia.
 Gal. 1:21. I came into the *regions* of Syria

κλίνη, *klinē*.

Mat. 9: 2. sick of the palsy, lying on a *bed*:

Α Δ

Mat. 9: 6. take up thy *bed*, and go unto thine house
 Mark 4:21. or under a *bed*?
 7: 4. brassen vessels, and of *tables*.
 30. and her daughter laid upon the *bed*.
 Luke 5:18. men brought in a *bed* a man
 8:16. or putteth (it) under a *bed*; but
 17:34. there shall be two (men) in one *bed*,
 Acts 5:15. and laid (them) on *beds* and couches,
 Rev. 2:22. I will cast her into a *bed*,

κλινίδιον, *klinidion*.

Luke 5:19. through the tiling with (his) *couch*
 24. take up thy *couch*, and go unto thine

κλίνω, *klino*.

Mat. 8:20. not where to *lay* (his) head.
 Luke 9:12. when the day began to *wear away*,
 58. hath not where to *lay* (his) head.
 24: 5. as they were afraid, and *lowed down*
 (their) faces
 29. and the day *is* far spent.
 John 19:30. and he *bowd* his head, and gave up
 Heb. 11:34. *turned* to *flight* the armies of the aliens.

κλίσια, *klisia*.

Luke 9:14. them sit down by fifties in a *company*.

κλοπή, *klorpe*.

Mat. 15:19. fornications, *thefts*, false witness,
 Mark 7:22. *Thefts*, covetousness, wickedness,

κλύδων, *kludon*.

Luke 8:24. rebuked the wind and the *raging* of the
 Jas. 1: 6. is like a *wave* of the sea

κλυδωνίζομαι, *kludonizomai*.

Eph. 4:14. *tossed to and fro*, and carried about

κνήθω, *kneetho*.

2 Tim. 4: 3. *having itching ears*; (lit. *itching as to hearing*)

κοδράντης, *kodrantēs*.

Mat. 5:26. till thou hast paid the uttermost *farthing*.
 Mar. 12:42. two mites, which make a *farthing*.

κοιλία, *koilia*.

Mat. 12:40. and three nights in the whale's *belly*;
 15:17. in at the mouth goeth into the *belly*,
 19:12. so born from (their) mother's *womb*:
 Mark 7:19. but into the *belly*,
 Luke 1:15. even from his mother's *womb*.
 41. the babe leaped in her *womb*;
 42. blessed (is) the fruit of thy *womb*.
 44. the babe leaped in my *womb* for joy
 2:21. before he was conceived in the *womb*
 11:27. Blessed (is) the *womb* that bare thee,
 15:16. he would fain have filled his *belly*
 23:29. and the *wombs* that never bare,
 John 3: 4. second time into his mother's *womb*,
 7:38. out of his *belly* shall flow rivers
 Acts 3: 2. lame from his mother's *womb*
 14: 8. a cripple from his mother's *womb*,
 Ro. 16:18. serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their
 own *belly*;
 1 Cor. 6:13. Meats for the *belly*, and the *belly* for
 Gal. 1:15. separated me from my mother's *womb*,
 Phil. 3:19. whose God (is their) *belly*,
 Rev. 10: 9. it shall make thy *belly* bitter,
 10. my *belly* was bitter.

κοιμάομαι, *koimomai*

Mat. 27:52. many bodies of the saints which *sleep*

Mat. 28:13. and stole him (away) *while we slept*.
 Luk. 22:45. he found them *sleeping* for sorrow,
 John 11:11. Our friend Lazarus *sleepeth* ;
 12. Lord, if he *sleep*, he shall do well.
 Acts 7:60. when he had said this, he *fell asleep*.
 12: 6. Peter was *sleeping* between two
 13:36. *fell on sleep*, and was laid unto his
 Cor. 7:39. but if her husband *be dead*,
 11:30. sickly among you, and many *sleep*.
 15: 6. but some *are fallen asleep*.
 18. Then they also *which are fallen asleep*
 20. the firstfruits of them *that slept*.
 51. We *shall not all sleep*,
 Th. 4:13. concerning them *which are asleep*,
 14. them also *which sleep* in Jesus
 15. shall not prevent them *which are asleep*.
 2 Pet. 3: 4. since the fathers *fell asleep*,

κοίμησις, koimeesis.

John 11:13. had spoken of *taking of rest* in sleep.

κοινός, koinos.

Mark 7: 2. eat bread *with defiled*, that is to say,
 with unwashed hands,
 Acts 2:44. and had all things *common* ;
 4:32. but they had all things *common*.
 10:14. eaten any thing that is *common* or
 28. shall not call any man *common* or
 11: 8. for nothing *common* or unclean
 Ro. 14:14. that (there is) nothing *unclean* of itself :
 — esteemeth any thing to be *unclean*, to
 him (it is) *unclean*.
 Titus 1: 4. (mine) own son after the *common* faith :
 Heb. 10:29. an *unholy* thing, and hath done despite
 Jude 3. to write unto you of the *common* salva-
 tion,

κοινόω, koinōō.

Mat. 15:11. into the mouth *defileth* a man ;
 — this *defileth* a man.
 18. and they *defile* the man.
 20. These are (the things) *which defile* a man :
 — unwashed hands *defileth* not a man.
 Mark 7:15. entering into him can *defile* him :
 — those are they *that defile* the man.
 18. (it) cannot *defile* him ;
 20. that *defileth* the man.
 23. come from within, and *defile* the man.
 Acts 10:15. (that) *call* not thou *common*.
 11: 9. (that) *call* not thou *common*.
 21:28. and *hath polluted* this holy place.
 Heb. 9:13. ashes of an heifer sprinkling the *unclean*,
 Rev. 21:27. enter into it any thing *that defileth*,

κοινωνέω, koinōneō.

Ro. 12:13. *Distributing* to the necessity of saints ;
 15:27. Gentiles *have been partakers* of their
 Gal. 6: 6. *Let* him that is taught...*communicate*
 unto him that teacheth
 Phil. 4:15. no church *communicated* with me
 1 Tim. 5:22. neither *be partaker* of other men's sins :
 Heb. 2:14. as the children *are partakers* of
 1 Pet. 4:13. as ye *are partakers* of Christ's
 2 John 11. *is partaker* of his evil deeds.

κοινωνία, koinōnía.

Acts 2:42. and *fellowship*, and in breaking of bread,
 Ro. 15:26. to make a certain *contribution*
 1 Cor. 1: 9. called unto the *fellowship* of his Son
 10:16. is it not the *communion* of the blood
 — is it not the *communion* of the body
 2 Cor. 6:14. what *communion* hath light
 8: 4. and (take upon us) the *fellowship*
 9:13. for (your) liberal *distribution*
 13:14 (13). the *communion* of the Holy Ghost,
 Gal. 2: 9. the right hands of *fellowship* ;
 Eph. 3: 9. what (is) the *fellowship* of the mystery,
 Phil. 1: 5. For your *fellowship* in the gospel

Phil. 2: 1. if any *fellowship* of the Spirit,
 3:10. and the *fellowship* of his sufferings,
 Philem. 6. That the *communication* of thy faith
 Heb. 13:16. and to *communicate* forget not :
 1 John 1: 3. may have *fellowship* with us : and truly
 our *fellowship* (is) with
 6. If we say that we have *fellowship*
 7. we have *fellowship* one with another,

κοινωνικός, koinōnikos.

1 Tim. 6:18. ready to distribute, *willing to communi-
 cate* ;

κοινωνός, koinōnos.

Mat. 23:30. we would not have been *partakers*
 Luke 5:10. which were *partners* with Simon.
 1 Cor. 10:18. *partakers* of the altar ?
 20. ye should have *fellowship* with
 2 Cor. 1: 7. as ye are *partakers* of the sufferings,
 8:23. (he is) my *partner* and fellowhelper
 Philem. 17. If thou count me therefore a *partner*,
 Heb. 10:33. ye became *companions* of them
 1 Pet. 5: 1. and also a *partaker* of the glory
 2 Pet. 1: 4. be *partakers* of the divine nature, having
 escaped

κοίτη, koitee.

Luk. 11: 7. my children are with me in *bed* ,
 Rom. 9:10. when Rebecca also had *conceived* (κοιτη
 ἐχουσα)
 13:13. not in *chambering* and wantonness,
 Heb. 13: 4. and the *bed* undefiled :

κοιτών, koitōn.

Acts 12:20. Blastus the king's chamberlain (lit. *that
 was over the king's bedchamber*)

κόκκινος & τὸ κόκκινον,

kokkinos & to kokkinon

Mat. 27:28. and put on him a *scarlet* robe.
 Heb. 9:19. with water, and *scarlet* wool,
 Rev. 17: 3. upon a *scarlet* coloured beast,
 4. in purple and *scarlet* colour,
 18:12. purple, and silk, and *scarlet*,
 16. and purple, and *scarlet*,

κόκκος, kokkos.

Mat. 13:31. like to a *grain* of mustard seed,
 17:20. faith as a *grain* of mustard seed,
 Mark 4:31. (It is) like a *grain* of mustard seed,
 Luk. 13:19. a *grain* of mustard seed,
 17: 6. faith as a *grain* of mustard seed,
 John 12:24. Except a *corn* of wheat fall
 1 Cor. 15:37. bare *grain*, it may chance of wheat,

κολάζομαι, kolazomai.

Acts 4:21. nothing how they *might punish* them,
 2 Pet. 2: 9. unto the day of judgment *to be punished* :

κολακεία, kolakía.

1 Th. 2: 5. used we *flattering* words, (lit. of *flatter*)

κόλασις, kolasis.

Mat. 25:46. into everlasting *punishment* :
 1 John 4:18. because fear hath *torment*.

κολαφίζω, kolaphízo.

Mat. 26:67. spit in his face, and *buffeted* him :
 Mar. 14:65. to cover his face, and *to buffet* him,
 1 Cor. 4:11. and *are buffeted*, and have no certain
 2 Cor. 12: 7. the messenger of Satan *to buffet* me
 1 Pet. 2:20. *when ye be buffeted* for your faults.

κολλάω, kollao.

- Luk. 10:11. dust of your city, *which cleaveth* on us,
 15:15. and *joined himself* to a citizen
 Acts 5:13. durst no man *join himself*
 8:29. Go near, and *join thyself* to this chariot.
 9:26. he assayed to *join himself* to the
 10:28. that is a Jew to *keep company*,
 17:34. certain men *clave* unto him, and be-
 lieved:
 Ro. 12: 9. *cleave* to that which is good.
 1 Cor. 6:16. he *which is joined* to an harlot
 17. But he *that is joined* unto the Lord

κολλούριον, kollourion.

- Rev. 3:18. anoint thine eyes with *eyesalve*,

κολλυβιστής, kollubistees.

- Mat. 21:12. tables of the *moneychangers*,
 Mar. 11:15. tables of the *moneychangers*,
 John 2:15. poured out the *changers' money*,

κολοβώω, kolobōō.

- Mat. 24:22. those days should *be shortened*,
 — those days *shall be shortened*,
 Mar. 13:20. except that the Lord *had shortened* those
 — he *hath shortened* the days.

κόλπος, kolpos.

- Luke 6:38. shall men give into your *bosom*.
 16:22. by the angels into Abraham's *bosom* :
 23. and Lazarus in his *bosom*.
 John 1:18. which is in the *bosom* of the Father,
 13:23. leaning on Jesus' *bosom*
 Acts 27:39. a certain *reeck* with a shore,

κολυμβάω, kolumbao.

- Acts 27:43. that they which could *swim*

κολυμβήθρα, kolumbethra.

- John 5: 2. by the sheep (market) a *pool*,
 1. at a certain season into the *pool*,
 7. to put me into the *pool* :
 9: 7 wash in the *pool* of Siloam,
 11 to to the *pool* of Siloam,

κολωνία, kolōnia.

- Acts 16:12. a part of Macedonia, (and) a *colony* :

κομάω, komao.

- 1 Cor. 11:14. if a man *have long hair*,
 15. But if a woman *have long hair*,

κόμη, komē.

- 1 Cor. 11:15. for (her) *hair* is given her for a covering.

κομίζω, komizō.

- Mat. 25:27. I should *have received* of my own
 Luke 7:37. *brought* an alabaster box
 2 Cor. 5:10. every one *may receive* these things
 Eph. 6: 8. the same *shall he receive* of the
 Col. 3:25. *shall receive* for the wrong
 Heb. 10:36. ye *might receive* the promise.
 11:19. from whence also he *received* him in a
 39. *received* not the promise :
 1 Pet. 1: 9. *Receiving* the end of your faith,
 5: 4. ye *shall receive* a crown of glory
 2 Pet. 2:13. *And shall receive* the reward of

κομψότερον, kompsoteron.

- John 4 52. when he began to amend. (lit. had him-
 self *better*)

κονιάω, koniao.

- Mat. 23:27. like unto *whited* sepulchres,
 Acts 23: 3. smite thee, (thou) *whited* wall :

κονιορτός, koniortos.

- Mat. 10:14. shake off the *dust* of your feet.
 Luke 9: 5. shake off the *very dust* from
 10:11. the *very dust* of your city, which
 Acts 13:51. But they shook off the *dust*
 22:23. and threw *dust* into the air,

κοπάζω, kopazo.

- Mat. 14:32. were come into the ship, the wind *ceased*.
 Mark 4:39. the wind *ceased*, and there was a
 6:51. the wind *ceased* : and they were *sore*
 amazed

κοπετός, kopetos.

- Acts 8: 2. and made great *lamentation*

κοπή, kopē.

- Heb. 7: 1. from the *slaughter* of the kings,

κοπιάω, kopiao.

- Mat. 6:28. they *toil* not, neither do they spin :
 11:28. Come unto me, all (ye) *that labour*
 Luke 5: 5. we *have toiled* all the night, and have
 12:27. they *toil* not, they spin not ;
 John 4: 6. Jesus therefore, *being wearied* with (his)
 journey,
 38. whereon ye *bestowed* no *labour* : other
 men *laboured*, and ye are
 Acts 20:35. that so *labouring* ye ought to
 Ro. 16: 6. who *bestowed* much *labour* on us.
 12. and Tryphosa, *who labour* in the Lord.
 — which *laboured* much in the Lord.
 1 Cor. 4:12. And *labour*, working with our
 15:10. I *laboured* more abundantly
 16:16. that helpeth with (us), and *laboureth*
 Gal. 4:11. lest I *have bestowed* upon you *labour* in
 Eph. 4:28. but rather *let him labour*,
 Phil. 2:16. neither *laboured* in vain.
 Col. 1:29. Whereunto I also *labour*,
 1 Th. 5:12. to know them *which labour* among you,
 1 Tim. 4:10. we both *labour* and suffer reproach,
 5:17. they *who labour* in the word
 2 Tim. 2: 6. husbandman *that laboureth* must
 Rev. 2: 3. for my name's sake *hast laboured*,

κόπος, kopos.

- Mat. 26:10. Why trouble ye (lit. give ye *trouble* to)
 the woman ?
 Mar. 14: 6. why trouble ye her? (lit. give *trouble* to)
 Luk. 11: 7. Trouble me not : (lit. give, &c.)
 18: 5. this widow troubleth me, (lit. giveth, &c.)
 John 4:38. and ye are entered into their *labours*.
 1 Cor. 3: 8. according to his own *labour*.
 15:58. that your *labour* is not in vain
 2 Cor. 6: 5. in *labours*, in watchings,
 10:15. of other men's *labours* ;
 11:23. in *labours* more abundant,
 27. in *weariness* and painfulness,
 Gal. 6:17. let no man trouble me : (lit. give, &c.)
 1 Th. 1: 3. your work of faith, and *labour* of love,
 2: 9. our *labour* and travail :
 3: 5. and our *labour* be in vain.
 2 Th. 3: 8. but wrought with *labour* and travail
 Heb. 6:10. your work and *labour* of love,
 Rev. 2: 2. I know thy works, and thy *labour*,
 14:13. they may rest from their *labours* :

κοπρία, kopria.

- Luk. 13: 8. till I shall dig about it, and dung (lit.
 (lit. throw *dung*)
 14:35. nor yet for the *dunghill* .

κόπτω, *korpto.*

- Mat 11:17. and ye *have not lamented.*
 21: 8. others *cut down* branches
 24:30. *shall* all the tribes of the earth *mourn,*
 Mar. 11: 8. others *cut down* branches
 Luke 8:52. And all wept, and *bewailed* her :
 23:27. which also *bewailed* and lamented
 Rev. 1: 7. *shall wail* because of him.
 18: 9. *shall bewail* her, and lament for her,

κόραξ, *korax.*

- Luk. 12:24. Consider the *ravens* : for they

κοράσιον, *korasion.*

- Mat. 9:24. the *maid* is not dead,
 25. and the *maid* arose.
 14:11. in a charger, and given to the *damsel* :
 Mark 5:41. *Damsel*, I say unto thee,
 42. the *damsel* arose, and walked ;
 6:22. the king said unto the *damsel*,
 28. and gave it to the *damsel* : and the *damsel*
 gave it to her mother.

κορβάν, *korban, korbanan.*

- Mat. 27: 6. to put them into the *treasury*,
 Mark 7:11. (It is) *Corban*, that is to say, a gift,

κορέννυμι, *korennumi.*

- Acts 27:38. *when they had eaten enough*, they light-
 ened the ship,
 1Cor. 4: 8. Now ye are *full*, now ye are rich,

κόρος, *koros.*

- Luk. 16: 7. An hundred *measures* of wheat.

κοσμέω, *kosmeo.*

- Mat. 12:44. findeth (it) empty, swept, and *garnished.*
 23:29. and *garnish* the sepulchres of the
 25: 7. arose, and *trimmed* their lamps.
 Luk. 11:25. he findeth (it) swept and *garnished.*
 21: 5. how it *was adorned* with goodly stones
 1Tim. 2: 9. that women *adorn* themselves in
 Titus 2:10. that they *may adorn* the doctrine
 1Pet. 3: 5. *adorned* themselves, being in subjection
 Rev. 21: 2. as a bride *adorned* for her
 19. of the wall of the city (were) *garnished*

κοσμικός, *kosmikos.*

- Titus 2:12. denying ungodliness and *worldly* lusts,
 Heb. 9: 1. and a *worldly* sanctuary.

κόσμος, *kosmos.*

- 1Tim. 2: 9. adorn themselves in *modest* apparel,
 3: 2. vigilant, sober, of *good* behaviour,

κοσμοκράτωρ, *kosmokratōr.*

- Eph. 6:12. against the *rulers* of the darkness of this
 world, (lit. the *world-rulers* of the
 darkness of this age)

κόσμος, *kosmos.*

- Mat. 4: 8. him all the kingdoms of the *world*,
 5:14. Ye are the light of the *world.*
 13:35. from the foundation of the *world.*
 38. The field is the *world* ;
 16:26. if he shall gain the whole *world*,
 18: 7. Woe unto the *world* because of
 24:21. not since the beginning of the *world*
 25:34. from the foundation of the *world* :
 26:13. preached in the whole *world*,
 Mark 8:36. shall gain the whole *world*,
 14: 9. throughout the whole *world*,

- Mar. 16:15. Go ye into all the *world*,
 Luke 9:25. if he gain the whole *world*,
 11:50. from the foundation of the *world*,
 12:30. do the nations of the *world* seek
 John 1: 9. every man that cometh into the *world.*
 10. He was in the *world*, and the *world* was
 made by him, and the *world* knew
 him not.
 29. taketh away the sin of the *world*
 3:16. For God so loved the *world*,
 17. God sent not his Son into the *world* to
 condemn the *world* ; but that the
world through him might
 19. light is come into the *world*,
 4:42. the Saviour of the *world.*
 6:14. that should come into the *world*
 33. and giveth life unto the *world*
 51. give for the life of the *world.*
 7: 4. shew thyself to the *world.*
 7. The *world* cannot hate you ;
 8:12. I am the light of the *world* :
 23. ye are of this *world* ; I am not of this
world.
 26. I speak to the *world* those things
 9: 5. As long as I am in the *world*, I am the
 light of the *world.*
 39. I am come into this *world*, that
 10:36. sanctified, and sent into the *world.*
 11: 9. he seeth the light of this *world.*
 27. which should come into the *world.*
 12:19. behold, the *world* is gone after him.
 25. that hateth his life in this *world*
 31. Now is the judgment of this *world* : now
 shall the prince of this *world* be cast out.
 46. I am come a light into the *world*,
 47. I came not to judge the *world*, but to
 save the *world.*
 13: 1. he should depart out of this *world*
 — his own which were in the *world*,
 14:17. whom the *world* cannot receive,
 19. and the *world* seeth me no more ;
 22. and not unto the *world* !
 27. not as the *world* giveth,
 30. the prince of this *world* cometh,
 31. But that the *world* may know
 15:18. If the *world* hate you,
 19. If ye were of the *world*, the *world* would
 love his own : but because ye are not of
 the *world*, but I have chosen you out of
 the *world*, therefore the *world* hateth
 you.
 16: 8. he will reprove the *world* of sin,
 11. the prince of this *world* is judged
 20. but the *world* shall rejoice :
 21. that a man is born into the *world.*
 28. and am come into the *world* : again, I
 leave the *world*, and go
 33. In the *world* ye shall have
 — I have overcome the *world.*
 17: 5. which I had with thee before the *world*
 6. which thou gavest me out of the *world* ;
 9. I pray not for the *world*,
 11. I am no more in the *world*, but these are
 in the *world*,
 12. I was with them in the *world*,
 13. and these things I speak in the *world*,
 14. and the *world* hath hated them, because
 they are not of the *world*, even as I
 am not of the *world.*
 15. I pray not...take them out of the *world*,
 16. They are not of the *world*, even as I am
 not of the *world.*
 18. As thou hast sent me into the *world*, even
 so have I also sent them into the *world.*
 21. that the *world* may believe that thou
 23. that the *world* may know that thou
 24. before the foundation of the *world.*
 25. the *world* hath not known thee :
 18:20. I spake openly to the *world* ;
 36. My kingdom is not of this *world* : if my
 kingdom were of this *world*.
 37. for this cause came I into the *world*,
 21:25. I suppose that even the *world* itself

Acts 17:24. God that made the *world* and all things
 Rom. 1: 8. spoken of throughout the whole *world*.
 20. from the creation of the *world*
 2: 6. how shall God judge the *world*?
 19. all the *world* may become guilty
 4:13. that he should be the heir of the *world*,
 5:12. sin entered into the *world*,
 13. until the law sin was in the *world*:
 11:12. (be) the riches of the *world*,
 15. (be) the reconciling of the *world*,
 .Cor. 1:20. made foolish the wisdom of this *world*?
 21. the *world* by wisdom knew not God,
 27. the foolish things of the *world*
 — the weak things of the *world*
 28. And base things of the *world*,
 2:12. not the spirit of the *world*,
 3:19. For the wisdom of this *world*
 22. or the *world*, or life, or death,
 4: 9. a spectacle unto the *world*,
 13. as the filth of the *world*,
 5:10. with the fornicators of this *world*,
 — must ye needs go out of the *world*.
 6: 2. the saints shall judge the *world*? and if
 the *world* shall be judged by you,
 7:31. And they that use this *world*,
 — for the fashion of this *world* passeth
 33. careth for the things that are of the *world*,
 how he may please (his) wife.
 34. careth for the things of the *world*, how
 she may please (her) husband.
 8: 4. that an idol (is) nothing in the *world*,
 11:32. not be condemned with the *world*.
 14:10. many kinds of voices in the *world*,
 2 Cor. 1:12. our conversation in the *world*,
 5:19. reconciling the *world* unto himself,
 7:10. but the sorrow of the *world* worketh death.
 Gal. 4: 3. under the elements of the *world*:
 6:14. by whom the *world* is crucified unto me,
 and I unto the *world*.
 Eph. 1: 4. before the foundation of the *world*,
 2: 2. according to the course of this *world*,
 12. without God in the *world*:
 Phil. 2:15. ye shine as lights in the *world*;
 Col. 1: 6. as (it is) in all the *world*;
 2: 8. after the rudiments of the *world*,
 20. from the rudiments of the *world*, why,
 as though living in the *world*,
 'Tim. 1:15. came into the *world* to save sinners;
 3:16. believed on in the *world*,
 6: 7. brought nothing into (this) *world*,
 Heb. 4: 3. from the foundation of the *world*.
 9:26. since the foundation of the *world*:
 10: 5. when he cometh into the *world*,
 11: 7. by the which he condemned the *world*,
 38. Of whom the *world* was not worthy:
 Jas. 1:27. to keep himself unspotted from the *world*.
 2: 5. the poor of this *world* rich in faith, and
 heirs of
 3: 6. a fire, a *world* of iniquity:
 4: 4. the friendship of the *world* is enmity
 — will be a friend of the *world* is the enemy
 of God.
 1 Pet. 1:20. before the foundation of the *world*,
 3: 3. Whose *adorning* let it not be
 5: 9. your brethren that are in the *world*.
 2 Pet. 1: 4. the corruption that is in the *world*
 2: 5. And spared not the old *world*,
 — flood upon the *world* of the ungodly;
 20. escaped the pollutions of the *world*
 3: 6. Whereby the *world* that then was,
 1 John 2: 2. for (the sins of) the whole *world*.
 15. Love not the *world*, neither the things
 (that are) in the *world*. If any man
 love the *world*, the love
 16. For all that (is) in the *world*, the lust
 — is not of the Father, but is of the *world*.
 17. And the *world* passeth away,
 5: 1. therefore the *world* knoweth
 13. if the *world* hate you.
 17. whoso hath this *world's* good,
 4: 1. are gone out into the *world*.
 3. now already is it in the *world*.
 4. than he that is in the *world*.

1John 4: 5. They are of the *world*: therefore speak
 they of the *world*, and the *world* heareth
 9. only begotten Son into the *world*,
 14. the Saviour of the *world*.
 17. so are we in this *world*.
 5: 4. overcometh the *world*: and this is the
 victory that overcometh the *world*,
 5. that overcometh the *world*,
 19. and the whole *world* lieth
 2John 7. are entered into the *world*,
 Rev. 11:15. The kingdoms of this *world*
 13: 8. from the foundation of the *world*.
 17: 8. from the foundation of the *world*,

κοῦμ, *koumi*.

Mark 5:41. said unto her, Talitha cumi; which is,
 Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

κουστωδία, *koustōdia*.

Mat. 27:65. Ye have a *watch*: go your way,
 66. sealing the stone, and setting a *watch*
 28:11. some of the *watch* came into the city,

κουφίζω, *kouphizo*.

Acts 27:38. they *lightened* the ship,

κόφινος, *korhinos*.

Mat. 14:20. that remained twelve *baskets* full.
 16: 9. and how many *baskets* ye took up?
 Mark 6:43. twelve *baskets* full of the fragments,
 8:19. how many *baskets* full
 Luke 9:17. remained to them twelve *baskets*.
 John 6:13. and filled twelve *baskets*

κράββατος, *krabbatos*.

Mark 2: 4. they let down the *bed* wherein
 9. Arise, and take up thy *bed*, and walk?
 11. Arise, and take up thy *bed*, and go
 12. he arose, took up the *bed*,
 6:55. and began to carry about in *beds*
 John 5: 8. Rise, take up thy *bed*,
 9. and took up his *bed*,
 10. for thee to carry (thy) *bed*.
 11. Take up thy *bed*, and walk.
 12. Take up thy *bed*, and walk?
 Acts 5:15. and laid (them) on beds and *couches*,
 9:33. Eneas, which had kept his *bed*

κράζω, *krazo*.

Mat. 8:29. behold, they *cried out*, saying,
 9:27. *criying*, and saying, (Thou) son of David
 14:26. they *cried out* for fear.
 30. he *cried*, saying, Lord, save me.
 15:23. for she *crieth* after us.
 20:30. *cried out*, saying, Have mercy
 31. but they *cried* the more,
 21: 9. *cried*, saying, Hosanna
 15. and the children *criying* in the temple,
 27:23. But they *cried out* the more,
 50. when he had *cried* again with a loud
 Mark 1:26. and *cried* with a loud voice,
 3:11. *cried*, saying, Thou art the Son of God.
 5: 5. and in the tombs, *criying*, and
 7. And *cried* with a loud voice,
 9:24. *cried out*, and said with tears,
 26. And (the spirit) *cried*, and rent him
 10:47. he began to *cry out*, and say, Jesus,
 48. but he *cried* the more
 11: 9. that followed, *cried*, saying,
 15:13. And they *cried out* again,
 14. And they *cried out* the more
 39. saw that he so *cried out*, and gave up
 Luke 4:41. came out of many, *criying out*, and saying,
 9:39. and he suddenly *crieth out*;
 18:39. but he *cried* so much the more,
 19:40. stones would immediately *cry out*
 John 1:15. and *cried*, saying, This was he

John 7:26. Then *cried* Jesus in the temple as he
37. Jesus stood and *cried*, saying, If any
12:13. to meet him, and *cried*, Hosanna :
44. Jesus *cried* and said, He that
19:12. the Jews *cried out*, saying, If thou let
Acts 7:57. they *cried out* with a loud voice, and
60. and *cried* with a loud voice,
'4:14. ran in among the people, *criying out*,
16:17. and *cried*, saying, These men
19:28. and *cried out*, saying, Great (is)
32. Some therefore *cried* one thing, and
34. *cried out*, Great (is) Diana
21:28. *Crying out*, Men of Israel, help :
36. *criying*, Away with him.
23: 6. he *cried out* in the council,
24:21. I *cried* standing among them,
Rom. 8:15. whereby we *cry*, Abba, Father.
9:27. Esaias also *crieth* concerning
Gal. 4: 6. into your hearts, *criying*, Abba, Father.
Jas. 5: 4. of you kept back by fraud, *crieth* :
Rev. 6:10. they *cried* with a loud voice,
7: 2. and he *cried* with a loud voice
10. And *cried* with a loud voice,
10: 3. And *cried* with a loud voice,
- when he *had cried*, seven thunders
12: 2. And she being with child *cried*,
14:15. *criying* with a loud voice to him
18: 2. And he *cried* mightily with a
18. And *cried* when they saw the smoke
19. and *cried*, weeping and wailing,
19:17. and he *cried* with a loud voice,

κραπάλη, *kraipalee*.

Luk. 21:34. lest at any time your hearts be over-
charged with *surfeiting*,

κρανίον, *kranion*.

Mat. 27:33. a place of a *skull*,
Mar. 15:22. The place of a *skull*.
Luk. 23:33. which is called *Calvary*, (lit. *skull*)
John 19:17. into a place called (the place) of a *skull*,

κράσπεδον, *kraspedon*.

Mat. 9:20. and touched the *hem* of his garment :
14:36. might only *touch* the *hem* of his
23: 5. enlarge the *borders* of their garments,
Mark 6:56. if it were but the *border* of his
Luke 8:44. and touched the *border* of his

κραταιός, *krataios*.

1 Pet. 5: 6. under the *mighty* hand of God,

κραταιόω, *krataioō*.

Luke 1:80. and *waxed strong* in spirit, and was
2:40. *waxed strong* in spirit, filled with
1Cor. 16:13. quit you like men, *be strong*.
Eph. 3:16. *to be strengthened* with might

κρατέω, *krateō*.

Mat. 9:25. and *took* her *by* the hand,
12:11. *will* he not *lay hold* on it,
14: 3. For Herod *had laid hold* on John, and
18:28. and he *laid hands* on him, and
21:46. when they sought *to lay hands* on him,
22: 6. the remnant *took* his servants, and
26: 4. consulted that they *would take* Jesus
43. that same is he : *hold* him *fast*.
50. laid hands on Jesus, and *took* him.
55. and ye *laid* no *hold* on me.
57. they that *had laid hold* on Jesus
28: 9. and *held* him *by* the feet, and
Mark 1:31. and *took* her *by* the hand,
3:21. they went out *to lay hold* on him :
5:41. he *took* the damsel *by* the hand,
6:17. and *laid hold* upon John,
7: 3. *holding* the tradition of the elders.
4. which they have received *to hold*.

Mark 7: 8. ye *hold* the tradition of men,
9:10. they *kept* that saying with themselves,
27. Jesus *took* him by the hand, and
12:12. they sought *to lay hold* on him,
14: 1. sought how they might *take* him by craft
and
44. *take* him, and lead (him) away
46. their hands on him, and *took* him.
49. and ye *took* me not :
51. the young men *laid hold* on him :
Luke 8:54. and *took* her *by* the hand, and
24:16. But their eyes *were holden*
John 20:23. whose soever (sins) ye *retain*, they are
retained.
Acts 2:24. that he *should be holden* of it.
3:11. as the lame man which was healed *held*
24: 6. whom we *took*, and would have judged
27:13. supposing that they *had obtained*
Col. 2:19. And not *holding* the Head,
2Th. 2:15. stand fast, and *hold* the traditions
Heb. 4:14. *let* us *hold fast* (our) profession.
6:18. *to lay hold* upon the hope
2: 1. saith he that *holdeth* the
13. and thou *holdest fast* my name,
14. them that *hold* the doctrine of Balaam,
15. them that *hold* the doctrine of the
25. that which ye have (already) *hold fast*
till I come.
3:11. *hold* that *fast* which thou hast,
7: 1. *holding* the four winds of the earth,
20: 2. And he *laid hold* on the dragon,

κράτιστος, *kratistos*.

Luke 1: 3. *most excellent* Theophilus,
Acts 23:26. unto the *most excellent* governor
24: 3. *most noble* Felix, with all thankfulness.
26:25. I am not mad, *most noble* Festus ;

κράτος, *kratos*.

Luke 1:51. He hath shewed *strength* with
Acts 19:20. So *mightily* grew the word of God
Eph. 1:19. the working of his mighty *power*,
6:10. and in the *power* of his might.
Col. 1:11. according to his glorious *power*,
1Tim. 6:16. to whom (be) honour and *power*
Heb. 2:14. that had the *power* of death,
1 Pet. 4:11. and *dominion* for ever and ever.
5:11. To him (be) glory and *dominion*
Jude 25. *dominion* and power, both now
Rev. 1: 6. to him (be) glory and *dominion* for
5:13. and glory, and *power*, (be) unto

κραυγάζω, *kraugazo*.

Mat. 12:19. He shall not strive, nor *cry* ;
15:22. and *cried* unto him, saying,
John 11:43. he *cried* with a loud voice,
18:40. Then *cried* they all again,
19: 6. they *cried out*, saying, Crucify
15. they *cried out*, Away with (him),
Acts 22:23. And as they *cried out*, and cast off

κραυγή, *kraugee*.

Mat. 25: 6. at midnight there was a *cry* made,
Acts 23: 9. And there arose a great *cry* :
Eph. 4:31. and anger, and *clamour*,
Heb. 5: 7. with strong *criying* and tears
Rev. 14:18. and *cried* with a loud *cry*
21: 4. neither sorrow, nor *criying*, neither shall
there be any more pain :

κρέας, *kreas*.

Ro. 14:21. (It is) good neither to eat *flesh*,
1Cor. 8:13. I will eat no *flesh* while

κρείσσον, *kriisson*, adv.

1Cor. 7:38. he that giveth (her) not in marriage doeth
letter.

κρείσσων, κρείττων, *krīssōn, krītōn.*

- 1 Cor. 7: 9. it is *better* to marry than to burn
 11:17. not for the *better*, but for the
 12:31. covet earnestly the *best* gifts :
 Phil. 1:23. with Christ; which is far *better* :
 Heb. 1: 4. Being made so much *better* than
 6: 9. we are persuaded *better* things of you,
 7: 7. the less is blessed of the *better*.
 19. the bringing in of a *better* hope
 22. a surety of a *better* testament.
 8: 6. the mediator of a *better* covenant, which
 was established upon *better* promises.
 9:23. with *better* sacrifices than these.
 10:34. ye have in heaven a *better* and an
 11:16. But now they desire a *better* (country),
 35. might obtain a *better* resurrection :
 40. some *better* thing for us,
 12:24. *better* things than (that of) Abel.
 1 Pet. 3:17. For (it is) *better*, if the will of God be so,
 2 Pet. 2:21. For it had been *better* for them

κρέμαται, κρεμάω, *kremaimai, kremao.*

- Mat. 18:6. that a millstone *were* *hanged* about his
 22:40. *hang* all the law and the prophets.
 Luk. 23:39. one of the malefactors *which were* *hanged*
railed on him,
 Acts 5:30. whom ye slew *and* *hanged* on a tree.
 10:39. whom they slew *and* *hanged* on a tree :
 28: 4. (venomous) beast *hang* on his hand,
 Gal. 3:13. Cursed (is) every one *that* *hangeth* on a

κρημνός, *kremonos.*

- Mat. 8:32. ran violently down a *steep* *place*
 Mark 5:13. down a *steep* *place* into the sea,
 Luke 8:33. herd ran violently down a *steep* *place*

κριθή, *krithee.*

- Rev. 6: 6. three measures of *barley* for a penny ;

κριθίνος, *krithinos.*

- John 6: 9. which hath five *barley* *loaves*,
 13. fragments of the five *barley* *loaves*,

κρίμα, *krima.*

- Mat. 7: 2. For with *what* *judgment* ye *judge*,
 23:14 (13). ye shall receive the greater *damna-*
tion.
 Mar. 12:40. these shall receive greater *damnation*.
 Luk. 20:47. shall receive greater *damnation*.
 23:40. thou art in the same *condemnation* ?
 24:20. delivered him to be *condemned* to death,
 John 9:39. For *judgment* I am come into
 Acts 24:25. and *judgment* to come, Felix
 Rom. 2: 2. we are sure that the *judgment* of God
 3. thou shalt escape the *judgment* of
 God ?
 3: 8. whose *damnation* is just.
 5:16. for the *judgment* (was) by one
 11:33. unsearchable (are) his *judgments*,
 13: 2. shall receive to themselves *damnation*.
 1 Cor. 6: 7. because ye go to law (lit. ye have *judg-*
ments) one with another.
 11:29. eateth and drinketh *damnation* to him-
 self,
 34. come not together unto *condemnation*.
 Gal. 5:10. shall bear his *judgment*,
 1 Tim. 3: 6. he fall into the *condemnation*
 5:12. Having *damnation*, because they
 Heb. 6: 2. and of eternal *judgment*.
 Jas. 3: 1. the greater *condemnation*.
 1 Pet. 4:17. For the time (is come) that *judgment*
 2 Pet. 2: 3. whose *judgment* now of a long time
 Jude 4. ordained to this *condemnation*,
 Rev. 17: 1. I will shew unto thee the *judgment* of
 18:20. for God hath avenged you (lit. avenged
 your *judgment*) on her.
 20: 4 and *judgment* was given unto them :

κρίνον, *krinon*

- Mat. 6:28. Consider the *lilies* of the field,
 Luk. 12:27. Consider the *lilies* how they grow :
 κρίνω, *krino.*
 Mat. 5:40. if any man will *sue* thee at the law,
 7: 1. *Judge* not, that ye be not *judged*.
 2. For with what judgment ye *judge*, ye
 shall be *judged* :
 19:28. *judging* the twelve tribes of Israel.
 Luke 6:37. *Judge* not, and ye shall not be *judged* :
 7:43. Thou hast rightly *judged*.
 12:57. *judge* ye not what is right ?
 19:22. Out of thine own mouth will I *judge*
 thee,
 22:30. *judging* the twelve tribes of Israel.
 John 3:17. into the world to *condemn* the world ;
 18. believeth on him is not *condemned* : but
 he that believeth not is *condemned* al-
 ready,
 5:22. the Father *judgeth* no man,
 30. as I hear, I *judge* :
 7:24. *Judge* not according to the appearance,
 but *judge* righteous judgment.
 51. *Doth* our law *judge* (any) man,
 8:15. Ye *judge* after the flesh ; I *judge* no man
 16. And yet if I *judge*, my judgment is true :
 26. things to say and to *judge* of you :
 50. there is one that seeketh and *judgeth*.
 12:47. I *judge* him not : for I came not to *judge*
 the world,
 48. hath one *that judgeth* him :
 — the same shall *judge* him in the last day.
 16:11. the prince of this world *is* *judged*.
 18:31. Take ye him, and *judge* him
 Acts 3:13. *when he was determined* to let (him) go.
 4:19. more than unto God, *judge* ye.
 7: 7. will I *judge*, said God ;
 13:27. fulfilled (them) in *condemning* (him).
 46. and *judge* yourselves unworthy
 15:19. Wherefore my *sentence* is, that we
 16: 4. decrees for to keep, that *were ordained*
 of the apostles and elders
 15. If ye *have judged* me to be faithful
 17:31. will *judge* the world in righteousness
 20:16. Paul *had determined* to sail
 21:25. we have written (and) *concluded* that
 23: 3. for sittest thou to *judge* me after the
 6. of the hope and resurrection of the dead
 I am called in question.
 24: 6. and would have *judged* according
 21. I am called in question by you this day.
 25: 9. and there be *judged* of these things
 10. where I ought to be *judged* :
 20. and there be *judged* of these
 25. I *have determined* to send him.
 26: 6. And now I stand and am *judged*
 8. Why should it be thought a thing
 27: 1. when it was *determined* that we
 Rom. 2: 1. whosoever thou art *that judgest* : for
 wherein thou *judgest* another, thou
 condemnest thyself ; for thou that
judgest doest the same
 3. O man, *that judgest* it them which do
 12. shall be *judged* by the law ;
 16. when God shall *judge* the secrets
 27. shall not circumscription... *judge* thee.
 3: 4. overcome when thou art *judged*.
 6. how shall God *judge* the world ?
 7. why yet am I also *judged* as a sinner ?
 14: 3. let not him which eateth not *judge* him
 4. Who art thou *that judgest* another man's
 5. One man esteemeth one day above another.
 another esteemeth every day (alike).
 10. why dost thou *judge* thy brother ?
 13. Let us not therefore *judge* one another
 any more : but *judge* this
 22. Happy (is) he that *condemneth* not himself.
 1 Cor. 2: 2. For I *determined* not to know any thing
 4: 5. *judge* nothing before the time,
 5: 3. *have judged* already, as though I

1 Cor. 5:12. what have I to do *to judge* them also that are without? do not ye *judge* them that
 13. them that are without God *judgeth*.
 6: 1. Dare any...go to law before the unjust,
 2. the saints shall *judge* the world? and if the world shall be *judged* by you,
 3. that we shall *judge* angels?
 6. But brother goeth to law with brother,
 7:37. hath so decreed in his heart
 10:15. *judge* ye what I say.
 29. why is my liberty *judged* of another
 11:13. *Judge* in yourselves: is it comely
 31. we should not be *judged*.
 22. But when we are *judged*, we are
 2 Cor. 2: 1. But I *determined* this with myself,
 5:14. because we thus *judge*, that if one died for
 Col. 2:16. Let no man therefore *judge* you in meat,
 2 Th. 2:12. That they all might be *damned*
 2 Tim. 4: 1. who shall *judge* the quick and
 Titus 3:12. I have *determined* there to
 Heb. 10:30. The Lord shall *judge* his people.
 13: 4. and adulterers God will *judge*.
 Jas. 2:12. as they that shall be *judged*
 4:11. and *judgeth* his brother, speaketh evil of the law, and *judgeth* the law: but if thou *judge* the law,
 12. who art thou that *judgest*
 1 Pet. 1:17. who without respect of persons *judgeth* according to every
 2:23. to him that *judgeth* righteously:
 4: 5. that is ready to *judge* the quick and
 6. that they might be *judged* according to
 Rev. 6:10. dost thou not *judge* and avenge
 11:18. of the dead, that they should be *judged*,
 16: 5. because thou hast *judged* thus.
 18: 8. (is) the Lord God who *judgeth* her.
 20. for God hath *avenged* you on her.
 19: 2. for he hath *judged* the great whore,
 11. in righteousness he doth *judge* and
 20:12. the dead were *judged* out of
 13 and they were *judged* every man according to their works.

κρίσις, krisis.

Mat. 5:21. kill shall be in danger of the *judgment*:
 22. without a cause shall be in danger of the *judgment*:
 10:15. in the day of *judgment*, than for that city.
 11:22. at the day of *judgment*, than for you.
 24. in the day of *judgment*, than for thee.
 12:18. he shall shew *judgment* to the Gentiles.
 20. till he send forth *judgment* unto victory.
 36. account thereof in the day of *judgment*.
 41. Nineveh shall rise in *judgment*.
 42. of the south shall rise up in the *judgment*
 23:23. *judgment*, mercy, and faith:
 33. how can ye escape the *damnation* of hell?
 Mark 3:29. but is in danger of eternal *damnation*:
 6:11. in the day of *judgment*, than
 Luk. 10:14. at the *judgment*, than for you.
 11:31. shall rise up in the *judgment*
 32. Nineveh shall rise up in the *judgment*
 42. pass over *judgment* and the love of God:
 John 3:19. And this is the *condemnation*,
 5:22. hath committed all *judgment* unto the
 21. shall not come into *condemnation*;
 27. to execute *judgment* also,
 29. the resurrection of *damnation*.
 30. and my *judgment* is just;
 7:24. but *judge* righteous *judgment*.
 8:16. my *judgment* is true:
 12:31. Now is the *judgment* of this world:
 16: 8. of righteousness, and of *judgment*:
 11. Of *judgment*, because the prince of this
 Acts 8:33. his *judgment* was taken away:
 2 Th. 1: 5. token of the righteous *judgment* of God,
 1 Tim. 5:24. going before to *judgment*;
 Heb. 9:27. but after this the *judgment*:
 10:27. fearful looking for of *judgment*
 Jas. 2:13. he shall have *judgment* without mercy,
 — and mercy rejoiceth against *judgment*.
 2 Pet 2: 4. to be reserved unto *judgment*:

2 Pet. 2: 9. unto the day of *judgment*
 11. bring not railing *accusation*
 3: 7. against the day of *judgment*
 1 John 4:17. boldness in the day of *judgment*:
 Jude 6. unto the *judgment* of the great day
 9. a railing *accusation*, but said,
 15. To execute *judgment* upon all,
 Rev. 14: 7. the hour of his *judgment* is come:
 16: 7. and righteous (are) thy *judgments*.
 18:10. in one hour is thy *judgment* come.
 19: 2. true and righteous (are) his *judgments*:

κριτήριον, kriteerion.

1 Cor. 6: 2. are ye unworthy to *judge* the smallest
 4. If then ye have *judgments* of things pertaining to this life,
 Jas. 2: 6. before the *judgment* seats?

κριτής, kritees.

Mat. 5:25. deliver thee to the *judge*, and the *judge* deliver thee to the
 12:27. they shall be your *judges*.
 Luk. 11:19. therefore shall they be your *judges*.
 12:58. lest he hale thee to the *judge*, and the *judge* deliver thee to the
 18: 2. There was in a city a *judge*,
 6. Hear what the unjust *judge* saith.
 Acts 10:42. the *Judge* of quick and dead.
 13:20. And after that he gave (unto them) *judges*
 18:15. I will be no *judge* of such (matters).
 24:10. thou hast been of many years a *judge*
 2 Tim. 4: 8. the Lord, the righteous *judge*,
 Heb. 12:23. to God the *Judge* of all,
 Jas. 2: 4. are become *judges* of evil thoughts?
 4:11. not a doer of the law, but a *judge*.
 5: 9. the *judge* standeth before the door.

κριτικός, kritikos, adj.

Heb. 4:12. and (is) a *discerner* of the thoughts

κρούω, krouo.

Mat. 7: 7. *knock*, and it shall be opened unto you:
 8. to him that *knocketh* it shall be opened.
 Luk. 11: 9. *knock*, and it shall be opened unto you.
 10. to him that *knocketh* it shall be opened.
 12:36. that when he cometh and *knocketh*,
 13:25. and to *knock* at the door, saying,
 Acts 12:13. And as Peter *knocked* at the door
 16. But Peter continued *knocking*:
 Rev. 3:20. I stand at the door, and *knock*:

κρυπτός, kryptos.

Mat. 6: 4. That thine alms may be in *secret*: and thy Father which seeth in *secret*
 6. to thy Father which is in *secret*; and thy Father which seeth in *secret*
 18. but unto thy Father which is in *secret*: and thy Father, which seeth in *secret*,
 10:26. and *hid*, that shall not be known.
 Mark 4:22. For there is nothing *hid*, which shall
 Luke 8:17. For nothing is *secret*, that shall not
 11:33. putteth (it) in a *secret* place,
 12: 2. neither *hid*, that shall not be known.
 John 7: 4. (that) doeth any thing in *secret*,
 10. but as it were in *secret*.
 18:20. and in *secret* have I said nothing.
 Rom. 2:16. when God shall *judge* the *secrets* of men
 29. he (is) a Jew, which is one *inwardly*;
 1 Cor. 4: 5. bring to light the *hidden* things of
 14:25. the *secrets* of his heart made manifest:
 2 Cor. 4: 2. renounced the *hidden* things
 1 Pet. 3: 4. the *hidden* man of the heart,

κρύπτω, krupto.

Mat. 5:14. on an hill cannot be *hid*.
 13:35. I will utter things which have been kept *secret*

Mat. 13:44 unto treasure *hid* in a field; the which,
when a man hath found, he *hideth*,
25:25. and *hid* thy talent in the earth:
Luk. 18:34. this saying was *hid* from them,
19:42. now they *are hid* from thine eyes.
John 8:59. but Jesus *hid* himself,
12:36. and *did hide* himself from them.
12:38. but *secretly* for fear of the Jews,
Col. 3: 3. your life is *hid* with Christ in God.
1Tim. 5:25. they that are otherwise cannot be *hid*.
Heb. 11:23. *was hid* three months of his parents,
Rev. 2:17. give to eat of the *hidden* manna,
6:15. *hid* themselves in the dens
16: 16. *hide* us from the face of him

κρυφῆ, *kruphee.*

Eph. 5:12. which are done of them *in secret*.

κρυσταλλίζω, *krustallizo.*

Rev. 21:11. a jasper stone, *clear as crystal*;

κρύσταλλος, *krustallos.*

Rev. 4: 6. a sea of glass like unto *crystal* :
22: 1. river of water of life, *clear as crystal*,

κτάομαι, *ktaomai.*

Mat. 10: 9. *Provide* neither gold, nor silver,
Luk. 18:12. of all that I *possess*.
21:19. In your patience *possess* ye your souls.
Acts 1:18. *purchased* a field with the reward of
8:20. that the gift of God may be *purchased*
22:28. With a great sum *obtained* I
1Th. 4: 4. how to *possess* his vessel in sanctification

κτῆμα, *kteema.*

Mat. 19:22. for he had great *possessions*.
Mar. 10:22. for he had great *possessions*.
Acts 2:45. And sold their *possessions* and goods,
5: 1. with Sapphira his wife, sold a *possession*,

κτῆνος, *kteenos.*

Luk. 10:34. and set him on his own *beast*,
Acts 23:24. And provide (them) *beasts*, that they
1Cor. 15:39. another flesh of *beasts*,
Rev. 18:13. and *beasts*, and sheep, and horses,

κτήτωρ, *kteetōr.*

Acts 4:34. as many as were *possessors* of lands or
houses sold them,

κτίζω, *ktizo.*

Mar. 13:19. which God *created* unto this time,
Rom. 1:25. more than the *Creator*, who is
1Cor. 11: 9. Neither *was* the man *created* for the
Eph. 2:10. *created* in Christ Jesus unto good works,
15. for to *make* in himself of twain one new
man,
3: 9. hid in God, *who created* all things by Jesus
4:24. the new man, *which* after God is *created*
in righteousness
Col. 1:16. by him *were* all things *created*,
— all things *were created* by him, and for
3:10. after the image of him *that created* him :
1Tim. 4: 3. which God *hath created* to be received
Rev. 4:11. for thou *hast created* all things, and for thy
pleasure they are and *were created*.
10: 6. who *created* heaven and the things

κτίσις, *ktisis.*

Mar. 10: 6 But from the beginning of the *creation*
God made them
13:19. from the beginning of the *creation* which
God created
16:15 and preach the gospel to every *creature*.

Rom. 1:20. from the *creation* of the world are clearly
25. and served the *creature* more than the
8:19. expectation of the *creature* waiteth
20. For the *creature* was made subject
21. the *creature* itself also shall be
22. the whole *creation* groaneth and
39. nor any other *creature*, shall be able
2Cor. 5:17. (be) in Christ, (he is) a new *creatur*.
Gal. 6:15. but a new *creature*.
Col. 1:15. the firstborn of every *creature* :
23. was preached to every *creature*
Heb. 4:13. Neither is there any *creature* that is
9:11. tabernacle, not made with hands, that is
to say, not of this *building* ;
1Pet. 2:13. to every *ordinance* of man for the Lord's
2Pet. 3: 4. continue as (they were) from the begin-
ning of the *creation*.
Rev. 3:14. the beginning of the *creation* of God ;

κτίσμα, *ktisma.*

1Tim. 4: 4. For every *creature* of God (is) good,
Jas. 1:18. a kind of firstfruits of his *creatures*.
Rev. 5:13. And every *creature* which is in heaven,
8: 9. third part of the *creatures* which were in
the sea,

κτιστής, *ktistees.*

1Pet. 4:19. as unto a faithful *Creator*.

κυβεία, *kubia.*

Eph. 4:14. by the *sleight* of men, (and) cunning
craftiness,

κυβέρνησις, *kubernesis.*

1Cor. 12:28. helps, *governments*, diversities of tongues

κυβερνήτης, *kubernetees.*

Acts 27:11. believed the *master* and the owner of
the
Rev. 18:17. And every *shipmaster*, and all the com-
pany in ships,

κυκλόθεν, *kuklothen.*

Rev. 4: 3. a rainbow *round* about the throne.
4. And *round* about the throne
8. six wings *about* (him) ;
5:11. angels *round* about the throne

κυκλόω, *kukloō.*

Luk. 21:20. see Jerusalem *compassed* with armies,
John 10:24. Then *came* the Jews *round* about him.
Acts 14:20. *as* the disciples *stood round* about him,
Heb. 11:30. *after* they *were compassed* about seven
Rev. 20: 9. and *compassed* the camp of the saints
about,

κύκλω, *kuklo.*

Dat. used for adv.

Mark 3:34. he looked *round about* (lit. in a circle) on
them which sat about him.
6: 6. he went *round* about the villages,
36. into the country *round* about,
Luke 9:12. and country *round* about, and lodge,
Ro. 15:19. from Jerusalem, and *round* about unto
Rev. 4: 6. and *round* about the throne,
7:11. all the angels *stood round* about the

κυλίωμα, *kuliomai.*

Mark 9:20. and *wallowed* foaming.

κύλισμα, *kulisma.*

2Pet. 2:22. to her *wallowing* in the mire.

κυλλός, *kullos*.

- Mat. 15:30. dumb, *maimed*, and many others,
31. the *maimed* to be whole,
18: 8. to enter into life halt or *maimed*, rather
Mark 9:43 cut it off: it is better for thee to enter
into life *maimed*,

κῦμα, *kuma*.

- Mat. 8:24. the ship was covered with the *waves*:
14:24. tossed with *waves*: for the wind
Mark 4:37. the *waves* beat into the ship,
Acts 27:41. broken with the violence of the *waves*.
Jude 13. Raging *waves* of the sea, foaming out

κύβαλον, *kumbalon*.

- 1Cor.13: 1. sounding brass, or a tinkling *cymbal*.

κῦμνον, *kumionon*.

- Mat. 23:23. tithe of mint and anise and *cummin*,

κυνάριον, *kunarton*.

- Mat. 15:26. children's bread, and to cast (it) to *dogs*.
27. yet the *dogs* eat of the crumbs
Mark 7:27. and to cast (it) unto the *dogs*
28. yet the *dogs* under the table eat of the

κύπτω, *kupto*.

- Mark 1: 7. I am not worthy to *stoop down* and
John 8: 6. But Jesus *stooped down*, and with
8. And again he *stooped down*, and wrote on

κυρία, *kuria*.

- 2John 1. The elder unto the elect *lady* and her
5. I beseech thee, *lady*, not as though I

κυριακός, *kuriaikos*.

- 1Cor.11:20. (this) is not to eat the *Lord's* supper.
Rev. 1:10. in the Spirit on the *Lord's* day,

κυριεύω, *kurieuo*.

- Luk. 22:25. The kings of the Gentiles *exercise lord-*
ship over them;
Rom. 6: 9. *hath no more dominion over* him.
14. sin *shall not have dominion over* you.
7: 1. the law *hath dominion over* a man
14: 9. that he *might be Lord* both of the dead
2Cor. 1:24. that we *have dominion over* your faith,
1Tim. 6:15. King of kings, and Lord of *lords*;

κύριος, *kurios*.

- Mat. 1:20. behold, the angel of the *Lord* appeared
22. spoken of the *Lord* by the prophet,
24. did as the angel of the *Lord* had bidden
2:13. the angel of the *Lord* appeareth
15. was spoken of the *Lord* by the prophet,
19. an angel of the *Lord* appeareth in a
3: 3. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,
4: 7. shalt not tempt the *Lord* thy God.
10. shalt worship the *Lord* thy God.
5:33. shalt perform unto the *Lord*
6:24. No man can serve two *masters*:
7:21. that saith unto me, *Lord, Lord*,
22. *Lord, Lord*, have we not prophesied
8: 2. saying, *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canst
6. *Lord*, my servant lieth at home
8. *Lord*, I am not worthy that thou
21. *Lord*, suffer me first to go
25. *Lord*, save us: we perish.
9:28. said unto him, Yea, *Lord*.
38. Pray ye therefore the *Lord* of the harvest,
10:24. nor the servant above his *lord*.
25. and the servant as his *lord*.
11:25. O Father, *Lord* of heaven and earth,

- Mat. 12: 8. is *Lord* even of the sabbath day.
13:27. *Sir*, didst not thou sow good seed in
51. They say unto him, Yea, *Lord*.
14:28. *Lord*, if it be thou, bid me
30. saying, *Lord*, save me.
15:22. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David,
25. saying, *Lord*, help me.
27. Truth, *Lord*: yet the dogs
— from their *masters'* table.
16:22. Be it far from thee, *Lord*:
17: 4. *Lord*, it is good for us to be here:
15. *Lord*, have mercy on my son:
18:21. *Lord*, how oft shall my brother
25. his *lord* commanded him to be sold,
26. saying, *Lord*, have patience with me,
27. Then the *lord* of that servant
31. told unto their *lord* all that was done.
32. Then his *lord*, after that he
34. And his *lord* was wroth,
20: 8. the *lord* of the vineyard saith
30. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David.
31. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David.
33. *Lord*, that our eyes may be opened.
21: 3. *Lord* hath need of them;
9. that cometh in the name of the *Lord*;
30. I (go), *sir*: and went not.
40. When the *lord* therefore of the vineyard
42. this is the *Lord's* doing, and it is
22:37. Thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God
43. doth David in Spirit call him *Lord*.
44. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*,
45. If David then call him *Lord*,
23:39. (is) he that cometh in the name of the *Lord*
24:42. what hour your *Lord* doth come.
45. whom his *lord* hath made ruler
46. whom his *lord* when he cometh
48. My *lord* delayeth his coming;
50. The *lord* of that servant shall come
25:11. *Lord, Lord*, open to us.
18. and hid his *lord's* money.
19. After a long time the *lord* of those
20. *Lord*, thou deliveredst unto me
21. His *lord* said unto him,
— enter thou into the joy of thy *lord*.
22. *Lord*, thou deliveredst unto me
23. His *lord* said unto him,
— into the joy of thy *lord*.
24. *Lord*, I knew thee that thou art
26. His *lord* answered and said
37. *Lord*, when saw we thee
44. *Lord*, when saw we thee
26:22. *Lord*, is it I?
27:10. as the *Lord* appointed me.
63. *Sir*, we remember that
28: 2. the angel of the *Lord*
6. the place where the *Lord* lay.
Mark 1: 3. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,
2:28. is *Lord* also of the sabbath.
5:19. how great things the *Lord* hath done
7:28. Yes, *Lord*: yet the dogs
9:24. *Lord*, I believe; help thou
11: 3. that the *Lord* hath need of him,
9. cometh in the name of the *Lord*:
10. in the name of the *Lord*:
12: 9. the *lord* of the vineyard do?
11. This was the *Lord's* doing,
29. The *Lord* our God is one *Lord*:
30. thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God
36. The *Lord* said to my *Lord*,
37. David therefore himself calleth him *Lord*
3:20. except that the *Lord* had shortened
35. when the *master* of the house
6:19. So then after the *Lord* had spoken
20. the *Lord* working with (them),
Luke 1: 6. ordinances of the *Lord* blameless.
9. into the temple of the *Lord*.
11. an angel of the *Lord* standing on the
15. great in the sight of the *Lord*,
26. shall he turn to the *Lord* their God.
17. a people prepared for the *Lord*.
25. Thus hath the *Lord* dealt with me
28. the *Lord* (is) with thee: blessed
32. and the *Lord* God shall give

Luke 1:38. Behold the handmaid of the *Lord*;
 43. the mother of my *Lord* should come
 45. which were told her from the *Lord*.
 46. My soul doth magnify the *Lord*,
 58. how the *Lord* had shewed great
 66. the hand of the *Lord* was with him.
 68. Blessed (be) the *Lord* God of Israel;
 76. go before the face of the *Lord*
 2: 9. the angel of the *Lord* came upon them,
 and the glory of the *Lord* shone
 11. which is Christ the *Lord*.
 15. which the *Lord* hath made known
 22. to present (him) to the *Lord*;
 23. in the law of the *Lord*,
 — shall be called holy to the *Lord*;
 24. in the law of the *Lord*,
 26. before he had seen the *Lord's* Christ.
 38. gave thanks likewise unto the *Lord*,
 39. to the law of the *Lord*,
 3: 4. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,
 4: 8. Thou shalt worship the *Lord* thy God,
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the *Lord*
 18. The Spirit of the *Lord* (is) upon me,
 19. the acceptable year of the *Lord*.
 5: 8. I am a sinful man, O *Lord*.
 12. *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canst
 17. the power of the *Lord* was (present)
 6: 5. the Son of man is *Lord* also of the
 46. why call ye me, *Lord*, *Lord*,
 1: 6. *Lord*, trouble not thyself:
 13. when the *Lord* saw her, he had
 31. And the *Lord* said, Whereunto then
 9:54. *Lord*, wilt thou that we command
 57. *Lord*, I will follow thee
 59. *Lord*, suffer me first to go and
 61. *Lord*, I will follow thee;
 10: 1. the *Lord* appointed other seventy
 2. pray ye therefore the *Lord* of the
 17. *Lord*, even the devils are subject
 21. O Father, *Lord* of heaven and earth,
 27. Thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God
 40. *Lord*, dost thou not care that my sister
 11: 1. *Lord*, teach us to pray,
 39. the *Lord* said unto him, Now do ye
 12:36. that wait for their *lord*,
 37. whom the *lord* when he cometh shall find
 41. *Lord*, speakest thou this parable unto us,
 42. the *Lord* said, Who then is that faithful
 and wise steward, whom (his) *lord*
 43. whom his *lord* when he cometh
 45. My *lord* delayeth his coming;
 46. The *lord* of that servant will
 47. which knew his *lord's* will,
 13: 8. *Lord*, let it alone this year also,
 15. The *Lord* then answered him, and
 23. *Lord*, are there few that be saved?
 25. *Lord*, *Lord*, open unto us;
 35. cometh in the name of the *Lord*.
 14:21. Then the *master* of the house
 22. *Lord*, it is done as thou hast
 23. the *lord* said unto the servant,
 16: 3. my *lord* taketh away from me the
 5. called every one of his *lord's* debtors
 — How much owest thou unto my *lord*?
 8. the *lord* commended the unjust
 13. No servant can serve two *masters*:
 17: 5. said unto the *Lord*, Increase our faith.
 6. And the *Lord* said, If ye had faith as
 37. Where, *Lord*? And he said unto them,
 Wheresoever
 18: 6. And the *Lord* said, Hear what
 41. *Lord*, that I may receive my sight.
 19: 8. and said unto the *Lord*; Behold, *Lord*,
 the half of my goods I give
 16. *Lord*, thy pound hath gained ten pounds.
 18. *Lord*, thy pound hath gained five pounds.
 20. *Lord*, behold, (here is) thy pound,
 25. *Lord*, he hath ten pounds.
 31. the *Lord* hath need of him.
 33. the *owners* thereof said unto them,
 34. The *Lord* hath need of him.
 38. cometh in the name of the *Lord*:
 20:13. Then said the *lord* of the vineyard,

Luk. 20:15. shall the *lord* of the vineyard do
 37. when he calleth the *Lord* the God
 42. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*,
 44. David therefore calleth him *Lord*,
 22:31. And the *Lord* said, Simon, Simon,
 33. *Lord*, I am ready to go with thee,
 35. *Lord*, behold, here (are) two swords.
 49. *Lord*, shall we smite with the
 61. the *Lord* turned, and looked upon
 — Peter remembered the word of the *Lord*
 23:42. *Lord*, remember me when thou comest
 24: 3. found not the body of the *Lord* Jesus
 34. The *Lord* is risen indeed,
 John 1:23. Make straight the way of the *Lord*,
 4: 1. When therefore the *Lord* knew
 11. *Sir*, thou hast nothing to draw with,
 15. *Sir*, give me this water,
 19. *Sir*, I perceive that thou art a
 49. *Sir*, come down ere my child die.
 5: 7. *Sir*, I have no man, when
 6:23. after that the *Lord* had given thanks:
 34. *Lord*, evermore give us this bread.
 68. *Lord*, to whom shall we go?
 8:11. She said, No man, *Lord*.
 9:36. Who is he, *Lord*, that I might
 38. *Lord*, I believe. And he worshipped him
 11: 2. which anointed the *Lord*
 3. *Lord*, behold, he whom thou lovest
 12. *Lord*, if he sleep, he shall do well.
 21. *Lord*, if thou hadst been here,
 27. Yea, *Lord*: I believe that thou
 32. *Lord*, if thou hadst been here,
 34 (35). *Lord*, come and see.
 39. *Lord*, by this time he stinketh:
 12:13. cometh in the name of the *Lord*.
 21. *Sir*, we would see Jesus.
 38. *Lord*, who hath believed our report? and
 to whom hath the arm of the *Lord* been?
 13: 6. *Lord*, dost thou wash my feet?
 9. *Lord*, not my feet only,
 13. Ye call me Master and *Lord*:
 14. If I then, (your) *Lord* and Master,
 16. is not greater than his *lord*;
 25. *Lord*, who is it?
 36. *Lord*, whither goest thou?
 37. *Lord*, why cannot I follow thee
 14: 5. *Lord*, we know not whither thou
 8. *Lord*, shew us the Father, and
 22. *Lord*, how is it that thou wilt
 15:15. knoweth not what his *lord*
 20. not greater than his *lord*.
 20: 2. They have taken away the *Lord*
 13. Because they have taken away my *Lord*,
 15. *Sir*, if thou have borne him hence,
 18. that she had seen the *Lord*,
 20. glad, when they saw the *Lord*.
 25. We have seen the *Lord*.
 28. My *Lord* and my God.
 21: 7. It is the *Lord*. Now when Simon Peter
 heard that it was the *Lord*,
 12. knowing that it was the *Lord*.
 15. Yea, *Lord*; thou knowest that I
 16. Yea, *Lord*; thou knowest that I love
 17. *Lord*, thou knowest all things;
 20. and said, *Lord*, which is he that
 21. *Lord*, and what (shall) this man (do)?
 Acts 1: 6. *Lord*, wilt thou at this time restore
 21. all the time that the *Lord* Jesus
 24. Thou, *Lord*, which knowest the
 2:20. notable day of the *Lord* come;
 21. on the name of the *Lord* shall be
 25. I foresaw the *Lord* always
 34. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*,
 36. hath made that same Jesus...both *Lord*
 and Christ.
 39. as many as the *Lord* our God
 47. And the *Lord* added to the church
 3:19. from the presence of the *Lord*;
 22. A prophet shall the *Lord* your God
 4:26. against the *Lord*, and against his Christ
 29. *Lord*, behold their threatenings:
 33. of the resurrection of the *Lord*
 5: 9 to tempt the Spirit of the *Lord*?

- Acts 5:14. believers were the more added to the *Lord*,
 19. the angel of the *Lord* by night
 7:30. an angel of the *Lord* in a flame
 31. the voice of the *Lord* came unto him,
 33. Then said the *Lord* to him,
 37. A prophet shall the *Lord* your God
 49. will ye build me? saith the *Lord*:
 59. *Lord* Jesus, receive my spirit.
 60. *Lord*, lay not this sin to their
 e:16. in the name of the *Lord* Jesus.
 24. Pray ye to the *Lord* for me,
 25. preached the word of the *Lord*,
 26. the angel of the *Lord* spake unto
 39. the Spirit of the *Lord* caught away
 9: 1. against the disciples of the *Lord*,
 7. Who art thou, *Lord*? And the *Lord*
 said, I am Jesus
 6. *Lord*, what wilt thou have me to do?
 And the *Lord* (said) unto him,
 10. said the *Lord* in a vision, Ananias. And
 he said, Behold, I (am here), *Lord*.
 11. And the *Lord* (said) unto him, Arise,
 13. *Lord*, I have heard by many
 15. But the *Lord* said unto him,
 17. the *Lord*, (even) Jesus, that appeared
 27. how he had seen the *Lord* in the way,
 29 (28). in the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 31. and walking in the fear of the *Lord*,
 35. and turned to the *Lord*.
 42. and many believed in the *Lord*.
 10: 4. What is it, *Lord*?
 14. Not so, *Lord*; for I have never
 36. by Jesus Christ: he is *Lord* of all:
 48. baptized in the name of the *Lord*.
 11: 8. Not so, *Lord*: for nothing
 16. the word of the *Lord*, how that he said,
 17. who believed on the *Lord* Jesus
 20. preaching the *Lord* Jesus.
 21. the hand of the *Lord* was with them:
 — and turned unto the *Lord*.
 23. they would cleave unto the *Lord*.
 24. people was added unto the *Lord*.
 12: 7. the angel of the *Lord* came upon (him).
 11. I know of a surety, that the *Lord* hath
 sent his angel,
 17. how the *Lord* had brought him out of the
 23. the angel of the *Lord* smote him,
 13: 2. As they ministered to the *Lord*, and
 10. to pervert the right ways of the *Lord*?
 11. the hand of the *Lord* (is) upon thee,
 12. astonished at the doctrine of the *Lord*.
 47. so hath the *Lord* commanded us,
 48. glorified the word of the *Lord*:
 49. the word of the *Lord* was published
 14: 3. speaking boldly in the *Lord*,
 23. commended them to the *Lord*,
 15:11. through the grace of the *Lord* Jesus
 17. might seek after the *Lord*,
 — saith the *Lord*, who doeth all these
 26. lives for the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 35. preaching the word of the *Lord*,
 36. preached the word of the *Lord*.
 16:10. gathering that the *Lord* had called us
 14. whose heart the *Lord* opened,
 15. me to be faithful to the *Lord*,
 16. brought her *masters* much gain
 19. when her *masters* saw that
 30. *Sirs*, what must I do to be saved?
 31. Believe on the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 32. unto him the word of the *Lord*,
 17:24. seeing that he is *Lord* of heaven and earth,
 27. That they should seek the *Lord*,
 18: 8. believed on the *Lord* with all
 9. Then spake the *Lord* to Paul
 25. was instructed in the way of the *Lord*:
 — taught diligently the things of the *Lord*,
 19: 5. baptized in the name of the *Lord*
 10. heard the word of the *Lord*
 13. the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 17. the name of the *Lord* Jesus was
 20. mightily grew the word of *God* and
 20:19. Serving the *Lord* with all
 Acts 20:21. faith toward our *Lord* Jesus
 24. which I have received of the *Lord*
 35. remember the words of the *Lord* Jesus.
 21:13. for the name of the *Lord* Jesus.
 14. The will of the *Lord* be done.
 20. they glorified the *Lord*,
 22: 8. Who art thou, *Lord*?
 10. What shall I do, *Lord*? And the *Lord*
 said unto me, Arise,
 16. calling on the name of the *Lord*.
 19. *Lord*, they know that I imprisoned
 23:11. the *Lord* stood by him,
 25:26. to write unto my *Lord*.
 26:15. Who art thou, *Lord*?
 28:31. which concern the *Lord* Jesus
 Rom. 1: 3 (4). his Son Jesus Christ our *Lord*,
 7. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 4: 8. to whom the *Lord* will not impute sin
 24. raised up Jesus our *Lord* from
 5: 1. peace with *God* through our *Lord* Jesus
 11. joy in *God* through our *Lord* Jesus
 21. eternal life by Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 6:11. alive unto *God* through Jesus Christ our
Lord.
 23. eternal life through Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 7:25. I thank *God* through Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 6:39. which is in Christ Jesus our *Lord*.
 9:28. a short work will the *Lord*
 29. Except the *Lord* of Sabaoth
 10: 9. with thy mouth the *Lord* Jesus,
 12. the same *Lord* over all is rich
 13. call upon the name of the *Lord*
 16. *Lord*, who hath believed our
 11: 3. *Lord*, they have killed thy
 34. known the mind of the *Lord*?
 12:11. fervent in spirit; serving the *Lord*,
 19. I will repay, saith the *Lord*.
 13:14. put ye on the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 14: 4. to his own *master* he standeth
 6. regardeth (it) unto the *Lord*:
 — to the *Lord* he doth not regard (it).
 — eateth to the *Lord*, for he giveth
 — to the *Lord* he eateth not,
 8. we live unto the *Lord*; ...we die unto the
Lord...we are the *Lord*s.
 11. (As) I live, saith the *Lord*,
 14. persuaded by the *Lord* Jesus,
 15: 6. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 11. Praise the *Lord*, all ye Gentiles,
 30. for the *Lord* Jesus Christ's sake,
 16: 2. That ye receive her in the *Lord*,
 8. Amplias my beloved in the *Lord*.
 11. of Narcissus, which are in the *Lord*.
 12. and Tryphosa, who labour in the *Lord*.
 — Persis, which laboured much in the *Lord*
 13. Rufus chosen in the *Lord*,
 18. such serve not our *Lord* Jesus
 20. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
 22. salute you in the *Lord*.
 24. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
 1 Cor. 1: 2. the name of Jesus Christ our *Lord*,
 3. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 7. waiting for the coming of our *Lord*
 8. in the day of our *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 9. his Son Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 10. by the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 31. let him glory in the *Lord*.
 2: 8. crucified the *Lord* of glory,
 16. who hath known the mind of the *Lord*,
 3: 5. even as the *Lord* gave to every
 20. The *Lord* knoweth the thoughts
 4: 4. he that judgeth me is the *Lord*.
 5. until the *Lord* come,
 17. and faithful in the *Lord*,
 19. if the *Lord* will,
 5: 4. In the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 — with the power of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 5. saved in the day of the *Lord*
 6:11. in the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 13. but for the *Lord*; and the *Lord* for the
 body.
 14. *God* hath both raised up the *Lord*,
 17. he that is joined unto the *Lord*

- 1 Cor 7:10. (yet) not I, but the *Lord*,
 12. speak I, not the *Lord* :
 17. as the *Lord* hath called every one,
 22. that is called in the *Lord*, (being) a ser-
 vant, is the *Lord's* freeman :
 25. no commandment of the *Lord* :
 — obtained mercy of the *Lord* to
 32. that belong to the *Lord*, how he may
 please the *Lord* :
 34. careth for the things of the *Lord*, that
 35. that ye may attend upon the *Lord*
 39. to whom she will ; only in the *Lord*.
 8 : 5. as there be gods many, and *lords* many,
 6. and one *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 9 : 1. have I not seen Jesus Christ our *Lord* ?
 are not ye my work in the *Lord* ?
 2. the seal of mine apostleship are ye in
 the *Lord*.
 5. and (as) the brethren of the *Lord*, and
 14. Even so hath the *Lord* ordained
 10:21. cannot drink the cup of the *Lord*, and the
 — of the *Lord's* table, and of the table
 22. Do we provoke the *Lord* to jealousy ?
 26. the earth (is) the *Lord's*, and the
 28. the *Lord's* and the fulness thereof :
 11:11. without the man, in the *Lord*.
 23. I have received of the *Lord*
 — That the *Lord* Jesus the (same)
 26. ye do shew the *Lord's* death till
 27. drink (this) cup of the *Lord*, unworthily,
 — guilty of the body and blood of the *Lord*.
 29. not discerning the *Lord's* body.
 32. we are chastened of the *Lord*.
 12 : 3. can say that Jesus is the *Lord*, but
 5. of administrations, but the same *Lord*.
 14:21. will they not hear me, saith the *Lord*.
 37. are the commandments of the *Lord*.
 15:31. I have in Christ Jesus our *Lord*,
 47. the second man (is) the *Lord* from heaven.
 57. the victory through our *Lord* Jesus
 58. abounding in the work of the *Lord*,
 — labour is not in vain in the *Lord*.
 16 : 7. if the *Lord* permit.
 10. he worketh the work of the *Lord*,
 19. salute you much in the *Lord*,
 22. If any man love not the *Lord*
 23. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 1 Cor. 1 : 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 14. in the day of the *Lord* Jesus.
 2:12. was opened unto me of the *Lord*,
 3:16. when it shall turn to the *Lord*,
 17. Now the *Lord* is that Spirit : and where
 the Spirit of the *Lord* (is),
 18. beholding as in a glass the glory of the
Lord,
 — (even) as by the Spirit of the *Lord*.
 4 : 5. but Christ Jesus the *Lord* ;
 10. the dying of the *Lord* Jesus,
 14. he which raised up the *Lord*
 5 : 6. we are absent from the *Lord* :
 8. to be present with the *Lord*.
 11. Knowing therefore the terror of the *Lord*,
 6:17. be ye separate, saith the *Lord*,
 18. ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith
 the *Lord* Almighty.
 8 : 5. gave their own selves to the *Lord*,
 9. ye know the grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 19. to the glory of the same *Lord*,
 21. not only in the sight of the *Lord*,
 20 : 8. which the *Lord* hath given us
 17. let him glory in the *Lord*.
 18. but whom the *Lord* commendeth.
 11:17. I speak (it) not after the *Lord*,
 31. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 12 : 1. and revelations of the *Lord*.
 8. I besought the *Lord* thrice,
 13:10. power which the *Lord* hath given me
 14 (13). The grace of the *Lord* Jesus
 Gal. 1 : 3. and (from) our *Lord* Jesus
 19. save James the *Lord's* brother.
 4 : 1. though he be *lord* of all ;
 5:10. confidence in you through the *Lord*,

- Gal. 6:14. save in the cross of our *Lord*
 17. the marks of the *Lord* Jesus.
 18. the grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 Eph. 1 : 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
 15. heard of your faith in the *Lord* Jesus
 17. the God of our *Lord* Jesus
 2:21. an holy temple in the *Lord* :
 3:11. in Christ Jesus our *Lord* :
 14. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
 4 : 1. the prisoner of the *Lord*,
 5. One *Lord*, one faith,
 17. and testify in the *Lord*,
 5 : 8. now (are ye) light in the *Lord* :
 10. Proving what is acceptable unto the *Lord*
 17. what the will of the *Lord* (is).
 19. melody in your heart to the *Lord* ;
 20. in the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 22. own husbands, as unto the *Lord*.
 29. even as the *Lord* the church :
 6 : 1. obey your parents in the *Lord* :
 4. the nurture and admonition of the *Lord*
 5. to them that are (your) *masters*
 7. doing service, as to the *Lord*,
 8. shall he receive of the *Lord*,
 9. And, ye *masters*, do the same things
 — your *Master* also is in heaven,
 10. be strong in the *Lord*,
 21. and faithful minister in the *Lord*,
 23. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 24. that love our *Lord* Jesus
 Phil. 1 : 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus
 14. brethren in the *Lord*, waxing confident
 2:11. confess that Jesus Christ (is) *Lord*
 19. I trust in the *Lord* Jesus to
 24. I trust in the *Lord* that I
 29. Receive him therefore in the *Lord*
 3 : 1. rejoice in the *Lord*.
 8. of Christ Jesus my *Lord* :
 20. the Saviour, the *Lord* Jesus Christ :
 4 : 1. so stand fast in the *Lord*.
 2. be of the same mind in the *Lord*
 4. Rejoice in the *Lord* always ;
 5. The *Lord* (is) at hand.
 10. I rejoiced in the *Lord* greatly,
 23 (24). The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 Col. 1 : 2. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
 10. walk worthy of the *Lord* unto
 2 : 6. received Christ Jesus the *Lord*, (so)
 3:16. grace in your hearts to the *Lord*.
 17. (do) all in the name of the *Lord* Jesus
 18. as it is fit in the *Lord*.
 20. this is well pleasing unto the *Lord*
 22. obey in all things (your) *masters*
 23. as to the *Lord*, and not unto men,
 24. Knowing that of the *Lord* ye shall
 — for ye serve the *Lord* Christ.
 4 : 1. *Masters*, give unto (your) servants
 — ye also have a *Master* in heaven.
 7. fellowservant in the *Lord* :
 17. which thou hast received in the *Lord*
 1 Th. 1 : 1. and (in) the *Lord* Jesus Christ :
 — from God our Father, and the *Lord* Jesus
 3. patience of hope in our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 6. followers of us, and of the *Lord*,
 8. sounded out the word of the *Lord*
 2:15. Who both killed the *Lord* Jesus,
 19. in the presence of our *Lord* Jesus
 3 : 8. if ye stand fast in the *Lord*.
 11. and our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 12. the *Lord* make you to increase
 13. at the coming of our *Lord* Jesus
 4 : 1. exhort (you) by the *Lord* Jesus.
 2. we gave you by the *Lord* Jesus.
 6. because that the *Lord* (is) the avenger
 15. unto you by the word of the *Lord*,
 — remain unto the coming of the *Lord*
 16. the *Lord* himself shall descend
 17. to meet the *Lord* in the air : and so
 shall we ever be with the *Lord*.
 5 : 2. the day of the *Lord* so cometh :
 9. salvation by our *Lord* Jesus

- 1 Th. 5:12. and are over you in the *Lord*,
23. unto the coming of our *Lord*
27. I charge you by the *Lord* that this
28. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
- 2 Th. 1: 1. in God our Father and the *Lord* Jesus
2. Father and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
7. when the *Lord* Jesus shall be revealed
8. obey not the gospel of our *Lord* Jesus
9. from the presence of the *Lord*,
12. That the name of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
— to the grace of our God and the *Lord*
2: 1. by the coming of our *Lord* Jesus
8. whom the *Lord* shall consume
13. brethren beloved of the *Lord*,
14. of the glory of our *Lord* Jesus
16. Now our *Lord* Jesus Christ himself,
3: 1. that the word of the *Lord* may have
3. the *Lord* is faithful, who
4. confidence in the *Lord* touching you.
5. the *Lord* direct your hearts
6. in the name of our *Lord* Jesus
12. exhort by our *Lord* Jesus
16. Now the *Lord* of peace himself
— The *Lord* (be) with you all.
18. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
- 1 Tim. 1: 1. and *Lord* Jesus Christ,
2. and Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
12. I thank Christ Jesus our *Lord*,
14. the grace of our *Lord* was exceeding
5:21. I charge (thee) before God, and the
Lord Jesus Christ,
6: 3. the words of our *Lord* Jesus
14. until the appearing of our *Lord*
15. the King of kings, and *Lord* of lords ;
2 Tim. 1: 2. and Christ Jesus our *Lord*.
8. ashamed of the testimony of our *Lord*,
16. The *Lord* give mercy unto the house
18. The *Lord* grant unto him that he may
find mercy of the *Lord* in that day :
2: 7. the *Lord* give thee understanding
14. charging (them) before the *Lord*
19. The *Lord* knoweth them that are his.
22. with them that call on the *Lord*
24. the servant of the *Lord* must not strive ;
3:11. out of (them) all the *Lord* delivered me.
4: 1. before God, and the *Lord* Jesus
8. which the *Lord*, the righteous judge,
14. the *Lord* reward him according
17. the *Lord* stood with me,
18. the *Lord* shall deliver me
22. The *Lord* Jesus Christ (be) with
- Titus 2: 4. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ our Saviour.
Philem. 3. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
5. which thou hast toward the *Lord* Jesus,
16. both in the flesh, and in the *Lord*?
20. me have joy of thee in the *Lord* : refresh
my bowels in the *Lord*.
25. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
- Heb. 1:10. And, Thou, *Lord*, in the beginning
2: 3. began to be spoken by the *Lord*,
7:14. that our *Lord* sprang out of
21. The *Lord* swear and will not
8: 2. tabernacle, which the *Lord* pitched,
8. the days come, saith the *Lord*,
9. I regarded them not, saith the *Lord*.
10. after those days, saith the *Lord* ;
11. saying, Know the *Lord* :
10:16. after those days, saith the *Lord*,
30. I will recompense, saith the *Lord*. And
again, The *Lord* shall judge his people.
12: 5. despise not thou the chastening of the
Lord,
6. whom the *Lord* loveth he chasteneth,
14. without which no man shall see the *Lord* :
13: 6. The *Lord* (is) my helper,
20. from the dead our *Lord* Jesus,
Jas 1: 1. and of the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
7. receive any thing of the *Lord*.
12. which the *Lord* hath promised
2: 1. the faith of our *Lord* Jesus
4:10. in the sight of the *Lord*, and he
15. (ought) to say, If the *Lord* will, we
5. 4 into the ears of the *Lord* of sabbath.
- Jas. 5: 7. unto the coming of the *Lord*.
8. the coming of the *Lord* draweth nigh
10. have spoken in the name of the *Lord*,
11. have seen the end of the *Lord* ; that the
Lord is very pitiful,
14. with oil in the name of the *Lord* :
15. the *Lord* shall raise him up ;
- 1 Pet. 1: 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
25. the word of the *Lord* endureth
2: 3. that the *Lord* (is) gracious.
13. to every ordinance of man for the *Lord*'s
sake :
3: 6. obeyed Abraham, calling him *lord* :
12. the eyes of the *Lord* (are) over
— the face of the *Lord* is against
15. sanctify the *Lord* God in
- 2 Pet. 1: 2. and of Jesus our *Lord*,
8. knowledge of our *Lord* Jesus
11. into the everlasting kingdom of our *Lord*
and Saviour
14. as our *Lord* Jesus Christ hath shewed me
16. and coming of our *Lord*
2: 9. The *Lord* knoweth how to deliver
11. against them before the *Lord*.
20. through the knowledge of the *Lord* and
3: 2. the apostles of the *Lord* and Saviour :
8. one day (is) with the *Lord* as
9. The *Lord* is not slack concerning
10. the day of the *Lord* will come
15. the longsuffering of our *Lord* (is)
18. and (in) the knowledge of our *Lord* and
2 John 3. and from the *Lord* Jesus
Jude 4. God, and our *Lord* Jesus Christ.
5. how that the *Lord*, having saved the
9. The *Lord* rebuke thee.
14. the *Lord* cometh with ten thousands of his
17. of the apostles of our *Lord* Jesus
21. looking for the mercy of our *Lord* Jesus
Rev. 1: 8. and the ending, saith the *Lord*,
4: 8. Holy, holy, holy, *Lord* God Almighty,
11. Thou art worthy, O *Lord*, to receive
7:14. *Sir*, thou knowest.
11: 8. where also our *Lord* was crucified.
15. are become (the kingdoms) of our *Lord*,
and of his Christ ;
17. give thee thanks, O *Lord* God Almighty,
14:13. the dead which die in the *Lord* from
15: 3. thy works, *Lord* God Almighty ;
4. Who shall not fear thee, O *Lord*
16: 5. Thou art righteous, O *Lord*,
7. Even so, *Lord* God Almighty,
17:14. for he is *Lord* of lords,
18: 8. for strong (is) the *Lord* God
19: 1. unto the *Lord* our God :
6. for the *Lord* God omnipotent
16. KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF
LORDS.
21:22. for the *Lord* God Almighty and the Lamb
22: 5. for the *Lord* God giveth them light :
6. the *Lord* God of the holy prophets
20. Even so, come, *Lord* Jesus.
21. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ (be)
with you all. Amen.

κυριότης, *kuriotces*.

Eph. 1:21. and *dominion*, and every name
Col. 1:16. or *dominions*, or principalities, or
2 Pet. 2:10. and despise *government*.

Jude 8. despise *dominion*, and speak evil of

κύριον, *kurōō*.

2 Cor. 2: 8. that ye would *confirm* (your) love toward
Gal. 3:15. a man's covenant, yet (if it be) *confirmed*,
no man disannulleth,

κύων, *kūōn*.

Mat. 7: 6. Give not that which is holy unto the
dogs,

Luk. 16:21. the *dogs* came and licked his sores.

Phil. 3: 2. Beware of *dogs* beware of evil workers

2 Pet. 2:22. The *dog* (is) turned to his own vomit
Rev. 22:15. For without (are) *dogs*, and sorcerers,

κῶλον, *kōlon*.

Heb. 3:17. that had sinned, whose *carcasses* fell in the wilderness?

κωλύω, *kōlyo*.

Mat. 19:14. and *forbid* them not,
Mark 9:38. and we *forbad* him,
39. But Jesus said, *Forbid* him not :
10:14. Suffer the little children to come unto me, and *forbid* them not :
Luke 6:29. *forbid* not (to take thy) coat also.
9:49. and we *forbad* him,
50. *Forbid* (him) not :
11:52. that were entering in ye *hindered*.
18:16. and *forbid* them not :
23: 2. *forbidding* to give tribute to Cæsar,
Acts 8:36. what *doth hinder* me to be baptized ?
10:47. Can any man *forbid* water,
11:17. that I could *withstand* God ?
16: 6. and were *forbidden* of the Holy Ghost to
24:23. and that he should *forbid* none of his
27:43. *kept* them from (their) purpose ;
Rom. 1:13. but *was let* hitherto,
1 Cor. 14:39. and *forbid* not to speak with tongues.
1 Th. 2:16. *Forbidding* us to speak to the Gentiles
1 Tim. 4: 3. *Forbidding* to marry
Heb. 7:23. because they were not *suffered* to
2 Pet. 2:16. *forbad* the madness of the prophet.
3 John 10. and *forbiddeth* them that would,

κώμη, *kōmēc*.

Mat. 9:35. about all the cities and *villages*.
10:11. city or *town* ye shall enter,
14:15. that they may go into the *villages*
21: 2. Go into the *village* over against
Mark 6: 6. he went round about the *villages*
36. and into the *villages*,
56. into *villages*, or cities, or
8:23. and led him out of the *town* ;
26. Neither go into the *town*, nor tell (it) to any in the *town*.
27. into the *towns* of Cæsarea Philippi :
11: 2. Go your way into the *village*
Luke 5:17. were come out of every *town* of
8: 1. every city and *village*.
9: 6. went through the *towns*,
12. that they may go into the *towns* and
52. and entered into a *village* of the
56. they went to another *village*.
10:38. he entered into a certain *village* :
13:22. the cities and *villages*, teaching,
17:12. into a certain *village*,
19:30. Go ye into the *village* over
24:13. that same day to a *village* called Emman, and they drew nigh unto the *village*,
John 7:42. out of the *town* of Bethlehem,
11: 1. Bethany, the *town* of Mary and her sister
30. Jesus was not yet come into the *town*,
Acts 8:25. the gospel in many *villages* of the

κωμόπολις, *kōmopolis*.

Mark 1:38. Let us go into the next *towns*,

κῶμος, *kōmos*.

Ro. 13:13. not in *rioting* and drunkenness,
Gal. 5:21. *revellings*, and such like :
1 Pet. 4: 3. *revellings*, banquetings, and abominable

κῶνωψ, *kōnōps*.

Mat 23:24 which strain at a *gnat*,

κωφός, *kōphos*

Mat. 9:32. brought to him a *dumb* man possessed

Mat. 9:33. when the devil was cast out, the *dumb*
11: 5. and the *deaf* hear,
12:22. with a devil, blind, and *dumb* :
— that the blind and *dumb* both spake and
15:30. blind, *dumb*, maimed, and many others,
31. when they saw the *dumb* to speak,
Mark 7:32. one that was *deaf*, and had an impediment in his speech ;
37. he maketh both the *deaf* to hear, and
9:25. (Thou) *dumb* and *deaf* spirit, I charge
Luke 1:22. and remained *speechless*.
7:22. the *deaf* hear, the dead are raised,
11:14. was casting out a devil, and it was *dumb*
— when the devil was gone out, the *dumb*

λαγχάνω, *lanchanō*.

Luke 1: 9. *his lot was* to burn incense
John 19:24. Let us not rend it, but *cast lots* for it,
Acts 1:17. had *obtained* part of this ministry.
2 Pet. 1: 1. to them that *have obtained* like precious

λάβρα, *lathra*.

Mat. 1:19. was minded to put her away *privily*.
2: 7. when he had *privily* called the wise men,
John 11:28. called Mary her sister *secretly*,
Acts 16:37. now do they thrust us out *privily* ?

λαϊλαψ, *lailaps*.

Mark 4:37. there arose a great *storm* of wind,
Luke 8:23. there came down a *storm* of wind
2 Pet. 2:17. that are carried with a *tempest* ;

λακέω, *lakeo*.

Acts 1:18. he *burst asunder* in the midst,

λακτίζω, *laktizo*.

Acts 9: 5. (it is) hard for thee to *kick* against
26:14. for thee to *kick* against the pricks.

λαλέω, *laleo*.

Mat. 9:18. *While* he *spake* these things
33. the devil was cast out, the *dumb spake* :
01:9. or what ye *shall speak* :
— in that same hour what ye *shall speak*.
20. it is not ye *that speak*, but the Spirit of your Father *which speaketh* in
12:22. that the blind and *dumb* both *spake* and
34. how can ye, being evil, *spake* good
— of the heart the mouth *spake*th.
36. every idle word that men *shall speak*,
46. *While* he yet *talked* to the people,
— desiring to *spake* with him.
47. desiring to *spake* with thee.
13: 3. And he *spake* many things unto them in parables,
10. *Why speakest* thou unto them in
13. Therefore *spake* I to them
33. Another parable *spake* he
34. All these things *spake* Jesus
— without a parable *spake* he not
14:27. Jesus *spake* unto them,
15:31. when they saw the *dumb* to *spake*.
17: 5. *While* he yet *spake*, behold,
23: 1. Then *spake* Jesus to the multitude,
26:13. *shall also* this, ... *be told* for a memorial of
47. *while* he yet *spake*, lo, Judas,
28:18. Jesus came and *spake* unto them,
Mark 1:34. suffered not the devils to *spake*,
2: 2. and he *preached* the word
7. *Why doth* this (man) thus *spake* blasphemies ?
4:33. many such parables *spake* he the word
34. without a parable *spake* he not
5:35. *While* he yet *spake*, there came
36. heard the word *that was spoken*,
6:50. immediately he *talked* with them
7:35. and he *spake* plain.

Mark 7:37. and the dumb *to speak*.
 8:32. he *spake* that saying openly.
 9: 6. For he wist not what *to say* ;
 13:11. beforehand what ye *shall speak*,
 — that *spake* ye : for it is not ye *that speak*,
 14: 9. *shall be spoken of* for a memorial
 43. *while* he yet *spake*, cometh Judas,
 16:17. they *shall speak* with new tongues ;
 19. after the Lord *had spoken*
 Luke 1:19. and am sent *to speak* unto thee,
 20. and not able *to speak*,
 22. he could not *speake*
 45. *which were told* her from the Lord.
 55. As he *spake* to our fathers,
 64. and he *spake*, and praised God.
 70. As he *spake* by the mouth of
 2:17. the saying *which was told* them concerning
 18. at those things *which were told* them by
 20. as it *was told* unto them.
 33. *which were spoken* of him.
 38. and *spake* of him to all them
 50. *which he spoke* unto them.
 4:41. suffered them not *to speak* :
 5: 4. when he had left *speaking*,
 21. Who is this *which speaketh* blasphemies ?
 6:45. of the heart his mouth *spake*th.
 7:15. and began *to speak*.
 8:49. *While* he yet *spake*, there cometh one
 9:11. *spake* unto them of the kingdom of God,
 11:14. devil was gone out, the dumb *spake* ;
 37. as he *spake*, a certain Pharisee
 12: 3. ye *have spoken* in the ear in
 22:47. *while* he yet *spake*, behold a multitude,
 60. *while* he yet *spake*, the cock crew.
 24: 6. remember how he *spake* unto you
 25. all that the prophets *have spoken* :
 32. *while* he *talked* with us by the way,
 36. And as they thus *spake*, Jesus
 44. These (are) the words *which I spake*
 John 1:37. the two disciples heard him *speake*,
 3:11. We *speake* that we do know,
 31. and *speake*th of the earth :
 34. *speake*th the words of God :
 4:26. I *that speak* unto thee am (he).
 27. marvelled that he *talked* with
 — Why *talkest* thou with her ?
 6:63. the words that I *spoke* unto you,
 7:13. no man *spake* openly of him
 17. or (whether) I *spoke* of myself.
 18. He *that speaketh* of himself
 26. lo, he *speake*th boldly,
 46. Never man *spake* like this man.
 8:12. Then *spake* Jesus again unto
 20. These words *spake* Jesus in the
 25. Even (the same) that I *said* unto you
 26. I have many things *to say* and
 28. hath taught me, I *speake* these things.
 30. As he *spake* these words, many believed
 38. I *speake* that which I have seen
 40. a man that *hath told* you the truth,
 44. When he *speake*th a lie, he *speake*th of his
 9:21. he *shall speak* for himself.
 29. We know that God *spoke* unto Moses :
 37. it is he *that talketh* with thee.
 10: 6. *which he spoke* unto them.
 12:29. An angel *spoke* to him.
 36. These things *spake* Jesus,
 41. he saw his glory, and *spoke* of him.
 48. the word that I *have spoken*,
 49. I *have not spoken* of myself ;
 — and what I *should speak*.
 50. whatsoever I *spake* therefore, even as
 the Father said unto me, so I *speake*.
 14:10. the words that I *speake* unto you I *speake*
 not of myself :
 25. These things *have I spoken*
 30. I *will not talk* much with you :
 15: 3. *which I have spoken* unto you
 11. These things *have I spoken* unto you.
 22. If I had not come and *spoken* unto them,
 16: 1. These things *have I spoken*
 4 these things *have I told* you,

John 16: 6. because *have said* these things
 13. he *shall not speak* of himself, but what-
 soever he shall hear, (that) *shall he*
speake :
 18. we cannot tell what he *saith*.
 25. *have I spoken* unto you in proverbs :
 — when I *shall* no more *speake* unto you in
 29. now *speakest* thou plainly,
 33. These things I *have spoken* unto you,
 17: 1. These words *spake* Jesus,
 13. these things I *speake* in the world
 18:20. I *spake* openly to the world ;
 — in secret *have I said* nothing.
 21. what I *have said* unto them :
 23. If I *have spoken* evil,
 19:10. *Speakest* thou not unto me ?
 Acts 2: 4. began *to speak* with other
 6. heard them *speake* in his own language
 7. are not all these *which speak*
 11. we do hear them *speake* in our
 31. *spake* of the resurrection of
 3:21. God *hath spoken* by the mouth
 22. whatsoever he *shall say* unto
 24. as many as *have spoken*, have likewise
 4: 1. And as they *spoke* unto the people.
 17. that they *speake* henceforth
 20. For we cannot but *speake*
 29. all boldness they may *speake*
 31. they *spake* the word of God
 5:20. Go, stand and *speake* in the temple
 40. that they should not *speake* in the name
 6:10. and the spirit by which he *spake*.
 11. We have heard him *speake* blasphemously
 13. This man ceaseth not *to speak*
 7: 6. God *spoke* on this wise,
 38. with the angel *which spake* to him
 44. *speaking* unto Moses,
 8:25. and *preached* the word of the Lord,
 26. the angel of the Lord *spoke* unto Philip,
 9: 6. it *shall be told* thee what thou
 27. and that he *had spoken* to him,
 29. he *spoke* boldly in the name
 10: 6. he *shall tell* thee what thou
 7. the angel *which spake* unto Cornelius
 32. *shall speak* unto thee.
 41. *While* Peter yet *spake* these words, the
 Holy Ghost fell on all
 46. For they heard them *speake* with
 11:14. Who *shall tell* thee words,
 15. as I began *to speak*, the Holy Ghost:
 19. *preaching* the word to none but
 20. *spake* unto the Grecians, *preaching*
 13:42. might *be preached* to them
 46. should first *have been spoken*
 14: 1. and so *spake*, that a great
 9. The same heard Paul *speake* :
 25. *when they had preached* the word in
 16: 6. *to preach* the word in Asia,
 13. and *spoke* unto the women
 14. the things *which were spoken* of Paul.
 32. they *spoke* unto him the word
 17:19. doctrine, whereof thou *speakest*, (thou
*spoke*st by thee)
 18: 9. but *speake*, and hold not thy peace :
 25. he *spoke* and taught diligently
 19: 6. they *spoke* with tongues, and
 20:30. *speaking* perverse things,
 21:39. suffer me *to speak* unto the people.
 22: 9. the voice of him that *spoke* to me.
 10. there it *shall be told* thee of
 23: 7. And *when he had so said*, there arose
 9. or an angel *hath spoken* to
 18. hath something *to say* unto thee.
 26:14. I heard a voice *speaking* unto me.
 29. and Moses *did say* should come
 26. before whom also I *speake* freely
 31. they *talked* between themselves.
 27:25. it shall be even as it *was told* me
 28:21. or *spake* any harm of thee.
 25. Well *spake* the Holy Ghost by
 Rom. 3:19. it *saith* to them who are under
 7: 7. I *speake* to them that know the law,
 15:18. I will not dare *to speak* of any

Cor. 2: 6. we *speake* wisdom among them
 7. we *speake* the wisdom of God in
 13. Which things also we *speake*,
 3: 1. I, brethren, could not *speake* unto you as
 9: 8. *Say* I these things as a man?
 12: 3. no man *speaking* by the Spirit
 30. *do* all *speake* with tongues?
 13: 1. Though I *speake* with the tongues
 11. When I was a child, I *spake* as
 14: 2. he *that speaketh* in an (unknown) tongue
speaketh not unto men,
 - in the spirit he *speaketh* mysteries.
 3. prophesieth *speaketh* unto men
 4. He *that speaketh* in an (unknown)
 5. I would that ye all *spake* with
 - than he *that speaketh* with tongues,
 6. if I come unto you *speaking* with tongues,
 what shall I profit you, except I *shall*
speake
 9. how shall it be known *what is spoken*?
 for ye shall *speake* into the air.
 11. I shall be unto him *that speaketh* a bar-
 barbarian, and he *that speaketh*
 13. let him *that speaketh* in an
 18. I *speake* with tongues more
 19. I had rather *speake* five words
 21. *will* I *speake* unto this people;
 23. and all *speake* with tongues,
 27. If any man *speake* in an
 28. let him *speake* to himself,
 29. Let the prophets *speake* two or
 34. not permitted unto them to *speake*;
 35. a shame for women to *speake* in the
 39. and forbid not to *speake* with
 2 Cor. 2:17. *speake* we in Christ.
 4:13. and therefore *have* I *spoken*;
 - and therefore *speake*;
 7:14. as we *spake* all things to you in
 11:17. That which I *speake*, I *speake* (it)
 23. I *speake* as a fool I (am) more;
 12: 4. not lawful for a man to *utter*.
 19. we *speake* before God in Christ:
 13: 3. a proof of Christ *speaking* in me,
 Eph. 4:25. *speake* every man truth
 5:19. *Speaking* to yourselves in psalms
 6:20. as I ought to *speake*.
 Phil. 1:14. more bold to *speake* the word
 Col. 4: 3. to *speake* the mystery of Christ,
 4. make it manifest, as I ought to *speake*.
 1 Th. 1: 8. we need not to *speake* any thing.
 2: 2. bold in our God to *speake* unto you
 4. even so we *speake*;
 16. Forbidding us to *speake* to the
 1 Tim. 5:13. *speaking* things which they ought not.
 Titus 2: 1. But *speake* thou the things
 15. These things *speake*, and exhort,
 Heb. 1: 1. God, *who...spake* in times past unto the
 2 (1). *Hath* in these last days *spoken* unto us
 2: 2. if the word *spoken* by angels
 3. began to be *spoken* by the Lord,
 5. the world to come, whereof we *speake*.
 3: 5. for a testimony of those things *which were*
to be spoken after;
 4: 8. would he not afterward *have spoken* of
 5: 5. but he *that said* unto him,
 6: 9. though we thus *speake*.
 7:14. of which tribe Moses *spake* nothing
 9:19. when Moses had *spoken* every precept
 (lit. every pr. *having been spoken*)
 11: 4. heing dead yet *speaketh*.
 18. Of whom it *was said*, That in Isaac
 12:24. *that speaketh* better things than
 25. refuse not him *that speaketh*.
 13: 7. who *have spoken* unto you
 Jas. 1:19. slow to *speake*, slow to wrath:
 2:12. So *speake* ye, and so do,
 5:10. who *have spoken* in the name
 1 Pet. 3:10. that they *speake* no guile:
 4:11. If any man *speake*, (let him *speake*) as
 2 Pet. 1:21. *spake* (as they were) moved
 3:16. *speaking* in them of these things;
 1 John 4: 5. therefore *speake* they of the world,
 2 John 12. and *speake* face to face,

Β Β

3 John 14. and we *shall speake* face to
 Jude 15. which ungodly sinners *have spoken*
 against
 16. mouth *speaketh* great swelling (words),
 Rev. 1:12. to see the voice that *spake*
 4: 1. of a trumpet *talking* with me;
 10: 3. seven thunders *uttered* their voices.
 4. thunders *had uttered* their voices,
 - which the seven thunders *uttered*,
 8. *spake* unto me again.
 13: 5. a mouth *speaking* great things
 11. he *spake* as a dragon.
 15. the image of the beast *should both speake*,
 17: 1. and *talked* with me,
 21: 9. and *talked* with me, saying, Come
 15. And he *that talked* with me had

λαλία, *lalia*.

Mat. 26:73. thy *speech* bewrayeth thee.
 Mar. 14:70. thy *speech* agreeth (thereto).
 John 4:42. not because of thy *saying*:
 8:43. Why do ye not understand my *speech*?

λαμά or λαμῆ, *lama* or *lamma*.

Mat. 27:46. Eli, Eli, *lama* sabachthani?
 Mar. 15:34. Eloi, Eloi, *lama* sabachthani?

λαμβάνω, *lambano*.

Mat. 5:40. and *take away* thy coat,
 7: 8. every one that asketh *receiveth*,
 8:17. *Himself took* our infirmities,
 10: 8. freely ye *have received*,
 38. And he that *taketh* not his cross,
 41. *shall receive* a prophet's reward;
 - *shall receive* a righteous man's reward
 12:14. and *held* a council against him,
 13:20. anon with joy *receiveth* it;
 31. which a man *took*, and sowed
 33. which a woman *took*, and hid
 14:19. and *took* the five loaves,
 15:26. It is not meet to *take* the children's bread,
 36. And he *took* the seven loaves
 16: 5. had forgotten to *take* bread.
 7. because we *have taken* no bread.
 8. ye *have brought* no bread?
 9. how many baskets ye *took up*?
 10. and how many baskets ye *took up*?
 17:24. they *that received* tribute (money) came
 25. of whom do the kings of the earth *take*
 custom or tribute?
 27. that *take*, and give unto them
 19:29. *shall receive* an hundredfold,
 20: 7. whatsoever is right, (that) *shall ye receive*
 9. they *received* every man a penny.
 10. they should have *received* more; and they
 likewise *received*
 11. *when they had received* (it), they murmured
 21:22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer be-
 lieving, ye *shall receive*.
 34. that they might *receive* the fruits
 35. husbandmen *took* his servants, and
 39. And they *caught* him, and cast
 22:15. and *took* counsel how they
 23:14 (13). ye *shall receive* the greater damnation
 25: 1. which *took* their lamps, and went forth
 3. foolish *took* their lamps, and *took* no oil
 4. But the wise *took* oil
 16. Then he *that had received* the five
 18. But he *that had received* one
 20. so he *that had received* five
 22. He also *that had received* two
 24. Then he *which had received* the one
 26:26. Jesus *took* bread, and blessed (it), and
 - *Take*, eat; this is my body.
 27. And he *took* the cup, and
 52. all they *that take* the sword shall
 27: 1. elders of the people *took* counsel
 6. chief priests *took* the silver pieces, and
 7. And they *took* counsel, and *bought*
 9. And they *took* the thirty pieces

- Mat. 27 24. *he took water, and washed (his) hands*
 30. *and took the reed, and smote*
 48. *and took a sponge, and*
 59. *when Joseph had taken the body,*
 28:12. *and had taken counsel, they gave*
 15. *So they took the money, and did as*
 Mark 4:16. *immediately receive it with gladness;*
 6:41. *And when he had taken the five loaves*
 7:27. *not meet to take the children's bread,*
 8: 6. *and he took the seven loaves, and*
 14. *had forgotten to take bread,*
 9:36. *And he took a child, and set him in*
 10:30. *But he shall receive an hundredfold*
 11:24. *believe that ye receive (them),*
 12: 2. *that he might receive from the husband-*
men
 3. *And they caught (him), and beat*
 8. *And they took him, and killed*
 19. *his brother should take his wife,*
 20. *the first took a wife,*
 21. *And the second took her,*
 22. *And the seven had her, and left no seed :*
 40. *these shall receive greater damnation.*
 14:22. *Jesus took bread, and blessed,*
 — *Take, eat : this is my body.*
 23. *And he took the cup, and when*
 15:23. *but he received (it) not.*
 Luke 5: 5. *and have taken nothing :*
 26. *And they were all amazed, (lit. amaze-*
ment took all)
 6: 4. *did take and eat the shewbread,*
 7:16. *And there came a fear on all :*
 9:16. *Then he took the five loaves*
 39. *And, lo, a spirit taketh him,*
 11:10. *every one that asketh receiveth ;*
 13:19. *which a man took, and cast into his garden*
 21. *which a woman took and hid*
 19:12. *to receive for himself a kingdom,*
 15. *was returned, having received the king-*
dom,
 20:21. *neither acceptest thou the person (of any),*
 28. *that his brother should take his wife,*
 29. *the first took a wife, and died without*
children.
 30. *And the second took her to wife,*
 31. *And the third took her ;*
 47. *the same shall receive greater damnation.*
 22:17. *and said, Take this,*
 19. *And he took bread, and gave thanks,*
 24:30. *he took bread, and blessed (it),*
 43. *And he took (it), and did eat before them.*
 John 1:12. *as many as received him,*
 16. *have all we received,*
 3:11. *and ye receive not our witness.*
 27. *A man can receive nothing,*
 32. *no man receiveth his testimony.*
 33. *He that hath received his testimony*
 4:36. *that reapeth receiveth wages,*
 5:34. *I receive not testimony from man :*
 41. *I receive not honour from men.*
 43. *and ye receive me not :*
 — *him ye will receive.*
 44. *which receive honour one of another,*
 6: 7. *that every one of them may take*
 11. *And Jesus took the loaves ;*
 21. *Then they willingly received him*
 7:23. *If a man on the sabbath day receive circum-*
cision,
 39. *they that believe on him should receive :*
 10:17. *that I might take it again.*
 18. *I have power to take it again. This com-*
mandment have I received
 12: 3. *Then took Mary a pound of ointment*
 13. *Took branches of palm trees,*
 43. *and receiveth not my words,*
 13: 4. *and took a towel, and girded himself.*
 12. *and had taken his garments,*
 20. *He that receiveth whomsoever I send*
receiveth me ; and he that receiveth me
receiveth him that sent me.
 30. *He then having received the sop*
 14:17. *whom the world cannot receive,*
 16:14. *for he shall receive of mine,*
 John 16:15. *he shall take of mine,*
 24. *ask, and ye shall receive,*
 17: 8. *and they have received (them),*
 18: 3. *Judas then, having received a band*
 31. *Take ye him, and judge him*
 19: 1. *Pilate therefore took Jesus, and scourged*
 6. *Take ye him, and crucify*
 23. *took his garments, and made*
 27. *that disciple took her unto*
 30. *When Jesus therefore had received*
 40. *Then took they the body of Jesus.*
 20:22. *Receive ye the Holy Ghost :*
 21:13. *and taketh bread, and giveth*
 Acts 1: 8. *But ye shall receive power,*
 20. *bishoprick let another take.*
 25. *That he may take part*
 2:23. *ye have taken, and by wicked hands*
 33. *and having received of the Father*
 38. *ye shall receive the gift*
 3: 3. *asked (an alms).*
 5. *expecting to receive something*
 7:53. *Who have received the law*
 8:15. *that they might receive the Holy Ghost :*
 17. *and they received the Holy Ghost.*
 19. *he may receive the Holy Ghost.*
 9:19. *And when he had received meat,*
 25. *the disciples took him by night, and*
 10:43. *shall receive remission of sins.*
 47. *which have received the Holy Ghost*
 15:14. *to take out of them a people*
 16: 3. *and took and circumcised*
 24. *Who, having received such a charge,*
 17: 9. *And when they had taken security*
 15. *and receiving a commandment*
 19: 2. *Have ye received the Holy Ghost*
 20:24. *which I have received of the Lord Jesus,*
 35. *more blessed to give than to receive.*
 24:27. *Porcius Festus came into Felix' room :*
(lit. Felix received Porcius Festus as
his successor)
 25:16. *and have licence to answer*
 26:10. *having received authority*
 18. *that they may receive forgiveness of sins,*
 27:35. *he took bread, and gave thanks to God*
 28:15. *thanked God, and took courage.*
 Rom. 1: 5. *By whom we have received grace and*
 4:11. *And he received the sign*
 5:11. *by whom we have now received*
 17. *much more they which receive abundance*
 7: 8. *sin, taking occasion by the command-*
ment,
 11. *For sin, taking occasion by*
 8:15. *For ye have not received the spirit of*
 — *but ye have received the Spirit of adoption,*
 13: 2. *shall receive to themselves*
 1Cor. 2:12. *Now we have received, not the spirit of the*
 3: 8. *shall receive his own reward*
 14. *he shall receive a reward.*
 4: 7. *that thou didst not receive ? now if thou*
didst receive (it), why dost thou glory,
as if thou hadst not received (it) ?
 9:24. *but one receiveth the prize ?*
 25. *to obtain a corruptible crown ;*
 10:13. *There hath no temptation taken you*
 11:23. *in which he was betrayed took bread :*
 24. *Take, eat : this is my body,*
 14: 5. *that the church may receive edifying.*
 2Cor. 11: 4. *(if ye receive another spirit, which ye*
have not received,
 8. *taking wages (of them),*
 20. *if a man take (of you),*
 24. *five times received I forty*
 Gal. 2:16 *I caught you with guile.*
 2: 6. *God accepteth no man's person :*
 3: 2. *Received ye the Spirit by the works*
 14. *that we might receive the promise of the*
 Phil. 2: 7. *and took (upon him) the form of a servant,*
 3:12. *Not as though I had already attained,*
 Col. 4:10. *whom ye received commandments :*
 1Tim. 4: 4. *if it be received with thanksgiving :*
 2Tim. 1: 5. *When I call to remembrance the (lit*
taking remembrance)
 Heb. 2: 2. *received a just recompense*

- Heb.** 2: 3. which at the first began to be spoken (lit. *taking* commencement to be spoken) by the Lord,
 4:16. that we *may obtain* mercy,
 5: 1. every high priest *taken* from among men
 4. no man *taketh* this honour
 7: 5. *who receive* the office of the priesthood,
 8. men that die *receive* tithes ;
 9. Levi also, *who receiveth* tithes,
 9:15. *might receive* the promise
 19. he *took* the blood of calves
 10:26. after that we *have received*
 11: 8. which he should after *receive* for
 11. Sara herself *received* strength
 13. not *having received* the promises,
 29. which the Egyptians assaying to do (lit. *taking* attempt)
 35. Women *received* their dead
 36. And others *had* trial of (cruel) mockings
Jas. 1: 7. that he *shall receive* any thing
 12. he *shall receive* the crown of
 3: 1. we *shall receive* the greater condemnation
 4: 3. Ye ask, and *receive* not,
 5: 7. until he *receive* the early and latter rain.
 10. *Take*, my brethren, the prophets,
 1 Pet. 4:10. As every man *hath received* the gift,
 2 Pet. 1: 9. hath forgotten (lit. *having taken* forgetfulness) that he was purged
 17. For he *received* from God the Father
 1 John 2:27. the anointing which *ye have received* of
 3:22. whatsoever we ask, we *receive* of him,
 5: 9. If we *receive* the witness of men,
 2 John 4. as we *have received* a commandment
 10. *receive* him not into (your) house,
 3 John 7. *taking* nothing of the Gentiles.
Rev. 2:17. saving he *that receiveth* (it).
 27. even as I *received* of my Father.
 3: 3. how thou *hast received* and heard,
 11. that no man *take* thy crown.
 4:11. *to receive* glory and honour and
 5: 7. he came and *took* the book
 8. when he *had taken* the book,
 9. Thou art worthy *to take* the
 12. *to receive* power, and riches, and
 6: 4. *to take* peace from the earth,
 8: 5. the angel *took* the censer,
 10: 8. Go (and) *take* the little book
 9. *Take* (it), and eat it up ;
 10. I *took* the little book
 11:17. because thou *hast taken* to thee
 14: 9. and *receive* (his) mark in
 11. *receiveth* the mark of his name.
 17:12. which *have received* no kingdom as yet ;
 but *receive* power as kings one hour
 18: 4. that ye *receive* not of her plagues.
 19:20. them *that had received* the mark
 20: 4. neither *had received* (his) mark
 22:17. And whosoever will, *let* him *take* the water of life freely.

λαμῖα, see λαμᾶ.

λαμπάς, *lampas*.

- Mat.** 25: 1. which took their *lamps*,
 3. that (were) foolish took their *lamps*,
 4. the wise took oil in their vessels *with* their *lamps*.
 7. and trimmed their *lamps*.
 8. for our *lamps* are gone out.
 nn 18: 3. with lanterns and *torches* and
Acts 20: 8. And there were many *lights*
Rev. 4: 5. and (there were) seven *lamps* of fire
 8:10. star from heaven, burning as it were a *lamp*,

λαμπρός, *lampros*.

- Lnk.** 23:11. arrayed him in a *gorgeous* robe,
Acts 10:30. stood before me in *bright* clothing,
Jas. 2: 2. if there come...in *goodly* apparel,
 3. that weareth the *gay* clothing,

- Rev.** 15: 6. clothed in pure and *white* linen,
 18:14. all things which were dainty and *goodly* are departed
 19: 8. in fine linen, clean and *white* :
 22: 1. river of water of life, *clear* as crystal,
 16. the *bright* and morning star.

λαμπρότης, *lamprotees*.

- Acts** 26:13. light from heaven, above the *brightness* of the sun,

λαμπρῶς, *lamprōs*.

- Luk.** 16:19. and fared *sumptuously* every day :

λάμπω, *lampo*.

- Mat.** 5:15. and it *giveth light* unto all that are
 16. *Let* your light so *shine* before men,
 17: 2. and his face *did shine* as the sun,
Luk. 17:24. *shineth* unto the other (part)
Acts 12: 7. a light *shined* in the prison :
2 Cor. 4: 6. God, who commanded the light *to shine* out of darkness, *hath shined* in our

λανθάνω, *lanthano*.

- Mark** 7:24. but he could not *be hid*.
Luke 8:47. saw that she *was not hid*,
Acts 26:26. that none of these things are *hidden*
Heb. 13: 2. some *have entertained* angels *unawares*
2 Pet. 3: 5. this they willingly are ignorant of, (lit. *this escapes* them willing)
 8. be not ignorant of this one thing, (lit. *let* not this one thing *escape* you)

λαξευτός, *laxutos*.

- Luk.** 23:53. in a sepulchre that was *hewn in stone*,

λαός, *laos*.

² Denotes where the word is used in the plural : *peoples*.

- Mat.** 1:21. shall *save* his *people* from their sins.
 2: 4. and scribes of the *people* together,
 6. shall rule my *people* Israel.
 4:16. The *people* which sat in darkness
 23. of disease among the *people*.
 9:35. every disease among the *people*.
 13:15. For this *people's* heart is waxed
 15: 8. This *people* draweth nigh unto me
 21:23. and the elders of the *people* came
 26: 3. and the elders of the *people*,
 5. be an uproar among the *people*.
 47. the chief priests and elders of the *people*
 27: 1. and elders of the *people* took counsel
 25. Then answered all the *people*,
 64. steal him away, and say unto the *people* ἰα
Mark 7: 6. This *people* honoureth me with (their)
 11:32. they feared the *people* :
 14: 2. be an uproar of the *people*.
Luke 1:10. And the whole multitude of the *people*
 17. to make ready a *people* prepared
 21. And the *people* waited for Zacharias,
 68. visited and redeemed his *people*,
 77. of salvation unto his *people*
 2:10. which shall be to all *people*.
 31. before the face of all *people* ; ²
 32. the glory of thy *people* Israel.
 3:15. And as the *people* were in expectation,
 18. preached he unto the *people*.
 21. when all the *people* were baptized,
 6:17. a great multitude of *people*
 7: 1. in the audience of the *people*,
 16. God hath visited his *people*.
 29. And all the *people* that heard
 8:47. before all the *people*
 9:13. and buy meat for all this *people*.
 18:43. and all the *people*, when they saw
 19:47. the chief of the *people* sought to
 48. all the *people* were very attentive

Luk. 20: 1. as he taught the *people* in the
6. all the *people* will stone us :
9. speak to the *people* this
19. they feared the *people* :
26. of his words before the *people* :
45. in the audience of all the *people*
21:23. and wrath upon this *people*.
38. all the *people* came early
22: 2. for they feared the *people*.
66. the elders of the *people* and
23: 5. He stirreth up the *people*,
13. and the rulers and the *people*,
14. as one that perverteth the *people* :
27. a great company of *people*,
35. And the *people* stood beholding.
24:19. before God and all the *people* :
John 8: 2. and all the *people* came unto him ;
11:50. that one man should die for the *people*,
18:14. that one man should die for the *people*.
Acts 2:47. favour with all the *people*.
3: 9. all the *people* saw him walking
11. all the *people* ran together
12. he answered unto the *people*,
23. destroyed from among the *people*.
4: 1. as they spake unto the *people*,
2. grieved that they taught the *people*,
8. Ye rulers of the *people*,
10. and to all the *people* of Israel,
17. spread no further among the *people*.
21. because of the *people* :
25. and the *people*² imagine vain
27. and the *people*² of Israel,
5:12. wonders wrought among the *people* ;
13. but the *people* magnified them.
20. speak in the temple to the *people*
25. and teaching the *people*.
26. for they feared the *people*,
34. in reputation among all the *people*,
37. and drew away much *people*
6: 8. and miracles among the *people*.
12. And they stirred up the *people*,
7:17. the *people* grew and multiplied
34. the affliction of my *people*
10: 2. gave much alms to the *people*,
41. Not to all the *people*, but
42. to preach unto the *people*,
12: 4. to bring him forth to the *people*.
11. the expectation of the *people* of
13:15. exhortation for the *people*,
17. The God of this *people* of Israel
— and exalted the *people*
24. repentance to all the *people* of
31. his witnesses unto the *people*.
15:14. out of them a *people* for his
18:10. I have much *people* in this city.
19: 4. saying unto the *people*,
21:28. against the *people*, and the law,
30. the *people* ran together :
36. the multitude of the *people*
39. suffer me to speak unto the *people*.
40. with the hand unto the *people*.
23: 5. evil of the ruler of thy *people*.
26:17. Delivering thee from the *people*,
23. should shew light unto the *people*,
28:17. nothing against the *people*,
26. Go unto this *people*, and say,
27. For the heart of this *people*
Rom. 9:25. I will call them my *people*, which were
not my *people* ;
26. Ye (are) not my *people* ; there shall they
be called the children of
10:21. and gainsaying *people*.
11: 1. Hath God cast away his *people* ?
2. God hath not cast away his *people*
15:10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with his *people*.
11. and laud him, all ye *people*.²
1Cor. 10: 7. The *people* sat down to eat and
14:21. will I speak unto this *people* ;
2Cor. 6: 16. and they shall be my *people*.
Titus 2:14. a peculiar *people*. zealous
Heb. 2:17. for the sins of the *people*.
4: 9. a rest to the *people* of God.
5: 3. as for the *people*, so also

Heb. 7: 5. to take tithes of the *people*
11. under it the *people* received
27. and then for the *people*'s :
8:10. and they shall be to me a *people* ;
9: 7. and (for) the errors of the *people* :
19. every precept to all the *people*
— the book, and all the *people*,
10:30. The Lord shall judge his *people*.
11:25. affliction with the *people* of God,
13:12. might sanctify the *people*
1Pet. 2: 9. an holy nation, a peculiar *people* ;
10. (were) not a *people*, but (are) now the
people of God :
2Pet. 2: 1. false prophets also among the *people*,
Jude 5. having saved the *people*
Rev. 5: 9. and *people*, and nation,
7: 9. and *people*,² and tongues,
10:11. prophesy again before many *peoples*,³
11: 9. And they of the *people*² and kindreds
14: 6. and tongue, and *people*,
17:15. the whore sitteth, are *peoples*,²
18: 4. Come out of her, my *people*,
21: 3. they shall be his *people*,² and God him
self shall be with them,

λάρυγξ, *larunx*.

Rom. 3:13. Their *throat* (is) an open sepulchre,

λατομέω, *latomeo*.

Mat. 27:60. in his own new tomb, which he *hewn*
out in the rock :

Mar. 15:46. sepulchre *which was hewn* out of a rock,

λατρεία, *latrēia*.

John 16: 2. will think that he doeth God *service*.

Rom. 9: 4. and the *service* (of God), and the *prom-*
ises ;

* 12: 1. (which is) your reasonable *service*.

Heb. 9: 1. ordinances of *divine service*,
6. accomplishing the *service* (of God).

λατρεύω, *latrūō*.

Mat. 4:10. and him only *shalt* thou *serve*.

Luke 1:74. might *serve* him without fear,
2:37. *but served* (God) with fastings
4: 8. and him only *shalt* thou *serve*.

Acts 7: 7. shall they come forth, and *serve* me in
this
42. gave them up to *worship* the host of
heaven ;

24:14. so *worship* I the God of my fathers,
26: 7. instantly *serv*ing (God) day and night,
27:23. and whom I *serve*,

Rom. 1: 9. whom I *serve* with my spirit
25. and *serv*ed the creature more

Phil. 3: 3. *which worship* God in the spirit,

2Tim. 1: 3. I thank God, whom I *serve* from

Heb. 8: 5. Who *serve* unto the example
9: 9. not make him that *did* the *service* perfect,
14. to *serve* the living God ?

10: 2. the *worshippers* once purged
12:28. we *may* *serve* God acceptably

13:10. *which serve* the tabernacle.

Rev. 7:15. and *serve* him day and night
22: 3. and his servants *shall serve* him .

λάχανον, *lakanon*.

Mat. 13:32. the greatest among *herbs*,

Mark 4:32. greater than all *herbs*,
Luk. 11:42. mint and rue and all manner of *herbs*,
Ro. 14: 2. another, who is weak, eateth *herbs*.

λεγεών, *legōōn*.

Mat. 26:53. give me more than twelve *legions* of
Mark 5: 9. My name (is) *Legion* : for we are *many*
15. and had the *legion*, sitting,

Luke 8:30. And he said. *Legion* : because *many*

λέγω, *I ego.*

- Mat.** 1:16 Jesus, *who is called Christ.*
 20. in a dream, *saying, Joseph,*
 22. by the prophet, *saying,*
 2: 2. *Saying, Where is he that is born*
 13. in a dream, *saying, Arise, and*
 15. *saying, Out of Egypt have I*
 17. by Jeremy the prophet, *saying,*
 20. *Saying, Arise, and take the young*
 23. dwelt in a city *called Nazareth :*
 3: 2. And *saying, Repent ye :*
 3. *saying, The voice of one crying*
 9. think not to *say* within yourselves,
 — for I *say* unto you, that God is able
 14. John forbid him, *saying,*
 17. a voice from heaven, *saying,*
 4: 6. And *saith* unto him, If thou be
 9. *saith* unto him, All these things will I
 10. Then *saith* Jesus unto him,
 14. by Esaias the prophet, *saying,*
 17. and to *say, Repent: for the*
 18. Simon *called Peter, and Andrew*
 19. And he *saith* unto them,
 5: 2. and taught them, *saying,*
 18. verily I *say* unto you,
 20. For I *say* unto you,
 22. But I *say* unto you,
 26. Verily I *say* unto thee,
 28. But I *say* unto you, That whosoever
 32. But I *say* unto you, That whosoever shall
 34. But I *say* unto you, Swear not at all ;
 39. But I *say* unto you, That ye resist not
 44. But I *say* unto you, Love your enemies,
 5: 2. Verily I *say* unto you, They have
 5. Verily I *say* unto you, They have their
 16. I *say* unto you, They have their reward,
 25. Therefore I *say* unto you,
 29. And yet I *say* unto you,
 31. take no thought, *saying,*
 7:21. Not every one *that saith* unto me,
 8: 2. and worshipped him, *saying,*
 3. and touched him, *saying, I will ;*
 4. And Jesus *saith* unto him,
 6. And *saying, Lord, my servant*
 7. Jesus *saith* unto him,
 9. I *say* to this (man), Go, and he goeth ;
 10. Verily I *say* unto you,
 11. And I *say* unto you,
 17. *saying, Himself took our*
 20. Jesus *saith* unto him,
 25. *saying, Lord, save us :*
 26. And he *saith* unto them,
 27. *saying, What manner of man is this,*
 29. they cried out, *saying,*
 31. devils besought him, *saying,*
 9: 6. then *saith* he to the sick of
 9. a man, *named Matthew, sitting at the*
 receipt of custom : and he *saith* unto
 14. the disciples of John, *saying,*
 18. and worshipped him, *saying,*
 21. For she *said* within herself,
 24 (23). He *said* unto them,
 27. and *saying, (Thou) son of David,*
 28. and Jesus *saith* unto them,
 — They *said* unto him, Yea, Lord.
 29. Then touched be their eyes, *saying,*
 30. *saying, See (that) no man know (it).*
 33. multitudes marvelled, *saying,*
 34. But the Pharisees *said,*
 37. Then *saith* he unto his disciples,
 10: 2. Simon, *who is called Peter,*
 5. and commanded them, *saying,*
 7. And as ye go, preach, *saying,*
 15. Verily I *say* unto you,
 23. for verily I *say* unto you,
 27. What I *tell* you in darkness,
 42. verily I *say* unto you,
 11: 7. Jesus began to *say*
 9. yea, I *say* unto you,
 11. Verily I *say* unto you,
 17. And *saying, We have piped*
 18. and they *say* He hath a devil.

- Mat.** 11:19. and they *say, Behold a man*
 22. But I *say* unto you, It shall be more tol-
 erable for Tyre
 24. But I *say* unto you, That it shall be
 12: 6. But I *say* unto you, That in this place is
 10. And they asked him, *saying,*
 13. Then *saith* he to the man,
 17. by Esaias the prophet, *saying,*
 23. and *said, Is not this the son*
 31. Wherefore I *say* unto you,
 36. But I *say* unto you,
 38. *saying, Master, we would see*
 44. Then he *saith, I will return*
 13: 3. *saying, Behold, a sower*
 14. the prophecy of Esaias, *which saith,*
 17. For verily I *say* unto you,
 24. *saying, The kingdom of heaven*
 31. put he forth unto them, *saying, The*
 35. by the prophet, *saying,*
 36. came unto him, *saying,*
 51. Jesus *saith* unto them,
 — They *say* unto him, Yea,
 54. that they were astonished, and *sara,*
 55. is not his mother *called Mary ?*
 14: 4. For John *said* unto him,
 15. came to him, *saying,*
 17. And they *say* unto him,
 26. *saying, It is a spirit ;*
 27. *saying, Be of good cheer,*
 30. *saying, Lord, save me.*
 31. and *said* unto him,
 33. worshipped him, *saying,*
 15: 1. which were of Jerusalem, *saying,*
 4. God commanded, *saying,*
 5. But ye *say, Whosoever shall*
 7. well did Esaias prophesy of you, *saying,*
 22. *saying, Have mercy on me,*
 23. *saying, Send her away ;*
 25. *saying, Lord, help me.*
 33. And his disciples *say* unto him,
 34. And Jesus *saith* unto them,
 16: 2. When it is evening, ye *say,*
 7. *saying, (It is) because we have*
 13. asked his disciples, *saying,*
 — Whom do men *say* that I
 15. He *saith* unto them, But ~~whom~~ *say* ye
 that I am ?
 18. And I *say* also unto thee,
 22. began to rebuke him, *saying,*
 28. Verily I *say* unto you,
 17: 5. a voice out of the cloud, *which said, This*
 is my beloved
 9. Jesus charged them, *saying,*
 10. his disciples asked him, *saying, Why*
 then *say* the scribes ?
 12. But I *say* unto you,
 14. kneeling down to him, and *saying,*
 20. verily I *say* unto you,
 25. He *saith, Yes.*
 — Jesus prevented him, *saying,*
 26. Peter *saith* unto him, Of strangers.
 18: 1. *saying, Who is the greatest*
 3. Verily I *say* unto you,
 10. for I *say* unto you,
 13. verily I *say* unto you, he rejoiceth more
 18. Verily I *say* unto you, Whosoever ye
 19. Again I *say* unto you, That if two
 22. Jesus *saith* unto him, I *say* not unto thee,
 26. *saying, Lord, have patience*
 28. *saying, Pay me that thou owest.*
 29. *saying, Have patience with*
 32. *said* unto him, O thou wicked servant,
 13: 3. and *saying* unto him,
 7. They *say* unto him,
 8. He *saith* unto them,
 9. And I *say* unto you,
 10. His disciples *say* unto him,
 17. Why *callest* thou me good ?
 18. He *saith* unto him,
 20. The young man *saith* unto him,
 23. Verily I *say* unto you,
 24. And again I *say* unto you,
 25. *saying, Who then can be saved ?*

Mat. 19:28. Verily I *say* unto you,
 20: 6. and *saith* unto them,
 7. They *say* unto him, Because no man hath
 hired us. He *saith* unto them,
 8. *saith* unto his steward,
 12. *Saying*, These last have wrought
 21. She *saith* unto him,
 22. They *say* unto him, We are able.
 23. And he *saith* unto them,
 30. *saying*, Have mercy on us,
 31. but they cried the more, *saying*, Have
 mercy on us,
 33. They *say* unto him, Lord,
 21: 2. *Saying* unto them, Go into
 4. by the prophet, *saying*,
 9. *saying*, Hosanna to the son
 10. the city was moved, *saying*, Who is this?
 11. the multitude *said*, This is Jesus
 13. And *said* unto them, It is written,
 15. and *saying*, Hosanna to the son
 16. Hearst thou what these *say*? And
 Jesus *saith* unto them, Yea;
 19. and *said* unto it, Let no fruit
 20. they marvelled, *saying*, How soon
 21. Verily I *say* unto you,
 23. and *said*, By what authority
 25. *saying*, If we shall say
 27. Neither *tell* I you by what
 31. They *say* unto him, The first. Jesus
saith unto them, Verily I *say* unto you,
 That the publicans
 37. *saying*, They will reverence my son.
 41. They *say* unto him,
 42. Jesus *saith* unto them,
 43. Therefore *say* I unto you,
 45. that he *spoke* of them.
 22: 1. again by parables, and *said*,
 4. *saying*, Tell them which are
 8. Then *saith* he to his servants,
 12. And he *saith* unto him,
 16. *saying*, Master, we know that
 20. And he *saith* unto them,
 21. They *say* unto him, Caesar's. Then *saith*
 he unto them,
 23. which *say* that there is no resurrection,
 24. *Saying*, Master, Moses said,
 31. spoken unto you by God, *saying*,
 35. tempting him, and *saying*,
 40 (41). *Saying*, What think ye of Christ?
 whose son is he? They *say* unto him,
 (The son) of David.
 43. He *saith* unto them, How then doth
 David in spirit call him Lord, *saying*,
 23: 2. *Saying*, The scribes and the Pharisees sit
 3. for they *say*, and do not.
 16. (ye) blind guides, which *say*,
 30. And *say*, If we had been
 36. Verily I *say* unto you, All these
 39. For I *say* unto you, Ye shall not see me
 24: 2. verily I *say* unto you, There shall not
 3. *saying*, Tell us, when shall
 5. *saying*, I am Christ;
 34. Verily I *say* unto you, This generation
 47. Verily I *say* unto you, That he shall make
 25: 9. the wise answered, *saying*,
 11. *saying*, Lord, Lord, open to us.
 12. Verily I *say* unto you,
 20. *saying*, Lord, thou deliveredst
 37. answer him, *saying*, Lord,
 40. Verily I *say* unto you,
 44. *saying*, Lord, when saw we
 45. *saying*, Verily I *say* unto you, Inasmuch
 26: 3. high priest, who was called Caiaphas,
 5. But they *said*, Not on the
 8. *saying*, To what purpose (is)
 13. Verily, I *say* unto you,
 14. Then one of the twelve, called Judas
 7. *saying* unto him, Where wilt
 18. The Master *saith*, My time is
 21. Verily I *say* unto you,
 22. every one of them to *say* unto him,
 25. He *said* unto him, Thou hast said.
 27. *saying*, Drink ye all of it;

Mat. 26:29. But I *say* unto you,
 31. Then *saith* Jesus unto them,
 34. Verily I *say* unto thee,
 35. Peter *said* unto him,
 36. unto a place called Gethsemane, and
saith unto the disciples,
 38. Then *saith* he unto them,
 39. and prayed, *saying*, O my Father!
 40. and *saith* unto Peter, What,
 42. and prayed, *saying*, O my Father,
 45. and *saith* unto them, Sleep on now,
 48. *saying*, Whomsoever I shall kiss,
 52. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
 64. Jesus *saith* unto him, Thou hast said
 nevertheless I *say* unto you,
 65. *saying*, He hath spoken blasphemy.
 68. *Saying*, Prophecy unto us,
 69. *saying*, Thou also wast with Jesus
 70. *saying*, I know not what thou *sayest*.
 71. another (maid) saw him, and *said*
 27: 4. *Saying*, I have sinned
 9. Jeremy the prophet, *saying*,
 11. *saying*, Art thou the King of the Jews?
 And Jesus *said* unto him, Thou *sayest*
 13. Then *said* Pilate unto him,
 16. prisoner, called Barabbas.
 17. or Jesus which is called Christ?
 19. his wife sent unto him, *saying*,
 22. Pilate *saith* unto them, What shall I do
 then with Jesus which is called Christ?
 (They) all *say* unto him, Let
 23. *saying*, Let him be crucified.
 24. *saying*, I am innocent of the blood
 29. *saying*, Hail, king of the Jews!
 33. unto a place called Golgotha, that is to
 say, a place of a skull,
 40. And *saying*, Thou that destroyest
 41. with the scribes and elders, *said*,
 46. *saying*, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?
 47. when they heard (that), *said*,
 49. The rest *said*, Let be,
 54. *saying*, Truly this was the Son of God
 63. *Saying*, Sir, we remember that
 28: 9. behold, Jesus met them, *saying*,
 10. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 13. *saying*, Say ye, His disciples
 18. *saying*, All power is given unto me
 Mark 1: 7. And preached, *saying*, There cometh
 15. And *saying*, The time is fulfilled.
 24. *Saying*, Let (us) alone;
 25. Jesus rebuked him, *saying*,
 27. *saying*, What thing is this?
 30. and anon they *tell* him of her.
 37. they *said* unto him,
 38. And he *said* unto them,
 40. and *saying* unto him, If thou wilt,
 41. and *saith* unto him, I will;
 44. And *saith* unto him,
 2: 5. he *said* unto the sick of the
 10. he *saith* unto the sick
 11. I *say* unto thee, Arise,
 12. *saying*, We never saw it on this
 14. and *said* unto him, Follow me.
 16. they *said* unto his disciples,
 17. he *saith* unto them,
 18. they come and *say* unto him,
 24. the Pharisees *said* unto him,
 25. And he *said* unto them,
 27. And he *said* unto them,
 3: 3. he *saith* unto the man which
 4. And he *saith* unto them,
 5. he *saith* unto the man,
 11. *saying*, Thou art the Son of God.
 21. they *said*, He is beside himself.
 22. *said*, He hath Beelzebub,
 23. and *said* unto them in parables,
 28. Verily I *say* unto you,
 30. Because they *said*, He hath an
 33. he answered them, *saying*, Who is my
 34. and *said*, Behold my mother and
 4: 2. and *said* unto them in his doctrine.
 9. And he *said* unto them, He that
 11. he *said* unto them, Unto you it is given

Mark 4:13. he *said* unto them, Know ye not this
 21. he *said* unto them, Is a candle
 24. And he *said* unto them,
 26. And he *said*, So is the kingdom
 30. And he *said*, Whereunto shall
 35. he *saieth* unto them, Let us pass over
 38. and *say* unto him, Master,
 41. and *said* one to another,
 8. For he *said* unto him, Come out
 9. *saying*, My name (is) Legion :
 12. *saying*, Send us into the swine,
 19. but *saieth* unto him, Go home
 23. *saying*, My little daughter
 28. For she *said*, If I may touch
 30. and *said*, Who touched my
 31. disciples *said* unto him,
 — and *sayest* thou, Who touched me ?
 35. *which said*, Thy daughter is dead :
 36. he *saieth* unto the ruler
 39. he *saieth* unto them,
 41. and *said* unto her,
 — Damsel, I *say* unto thee, arise.
 2. *saying*, From whence hath this (man)
 4. But Jesus *said* unto them,
 10. And he *said* unto them,
 11. Verily I *say* unto you,
 14. and he *said*, That John the Baptist
 15. Others *said*, That it is Elias. And others
said, That it is a prophet, or
 18. For John *had said* unto Herod,
 25. *saying*, I will that thou give me
 35. and *said*, This is a desert place,
 37. And they *say* unto him,
 38. He *saieth* unto them, How many
 — they *say*, Five, and two fishes.
 50. and *saieth* unto them,
 9. he *said* unto them, I will well ye reject
 11. But ye *say*, If a man shall say
 14. he *said* unto them, Hearken
 18. And he *saieth* unto them,
 20. And he *said*, That which cometh out of
 the man,
 23. she answered and *said* unto him
 34. and *saieth* unto him, Ephphatha,
 37. *saying*, He hath done all things well :
 1. and *saieth* unto them,
 12. and *saieth*, Why doth this generation seek
 after a sign ? verily I *say*
 15. he charged them, *saying*,
 16. *saying*, (It is) because we have no
 17. he *saieth* unto them,
 19. They *say* unto him, Twelve.
 21. And he *said* unto them,
 24. and *said*, I see men as trees,
 26. *saying*, Neither go into the town,
 27. *saying* unto them, Whom do men *say*
 that I am ?
 29. And he *saieth* unto them, But whom *say*
 ye that I am ? And Peter answereth
 and *saieth* unto him,
 30. that they *should tell* no man
 33. he rebuked Peter, *saying*,
 9: 1. And he *said* unto them, Verily I *say*
 unto you, That there be some
 5. and *said* to Jesus, Master, it is good
 7. *saying*, This is my beloved Son :
 11. *saying*, Why *say* the scribes that Elias
 must first come ?
 13. But I *say* unto you, That Elias is
 19. and *saieth*, O faithless generation,
 24. and *said* with tears, Lord, I believe ;
 help thou mine unbelief.
 25. *saying* unto him, (Thou) dumb and
 26. that many *said*, He is dead.
 31. and *said* unto them,
 35. and *saieth* unto them,
 38. John answered him, *saying*
 41. verily I *say* unto you,
 10:11. And he *saieth* unto them,
 15. Verily I *say* unto you,
 18. Why *callest* thou me good ?
 23. and *saieth* unto his disciples,
 24. and *saieth* unto them,

Mar. 10:26. *saying* among themselves,
 27. Jesus looking upon them *saieth*,
 28. Peter began to *say* unto him,
 29. Verily I *say* unto you,
 32. and began to *tell* them,
 35. *saying*, Master, we would
 42. and *saieth* unto them,
 47. and *say*, Jesus, (thou) son of David,
 49. *saying* unto him, Be of good comfort :
 rise ; he calleth thee.
 51. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 11: 2. And *saieth* unto them, Go your way
 5. of them that stood there *said*
 9. that followed, cried, *saying*, Hosanna,
 17. he taught, *saying* unto them,
 21. *saieth* unto him, Master,
 22. *saieth* unto them, Have faith
 23. verily I *say* unto you,
 — those things which he *saieth* shall come
 24. Therefore I *say* unto you,
 28. And *say* unto him, By what
 31. *saying*, If we shall say,
 33. and *said* unto Jesus,
 — *saieth* unto them, Neither do I *tell* you by
 what authority I
 12: 1. And he began to *speake* unto them
 6. *saying*, They will reverence my son.
 14. they *say* unto him, Master,
 16. And he *saieth* unto them,
 18. which *say* there is no resurrection ; and
 they asked him, *saying*,
 26. *saying*, I (am) the God of Abraham,
 35. Jesus answered and *said*,
 — How *say* the scribes that
 37. David therefore himself *calleth* him Lord ;
 39. And he *said* unto them
 43. and *saieth* unto them, Verily I *say* unto
 you, That this poor widow
 13: 1. one of his disciples *saieth* unto him,
 5. began to *say*, Take heed lest
 6. *saying*, I am (Christ) ;
 30. Verily I *say* unto you,
 37. what I *say* unto you I *say* unto all,
 14: 2. But they *said*, Not on the feast (day),
 4. and *said*, Why was this waste
 9. Verily I *say* unto you,
 12. his disciples *said* unto him,
 13. and *saieth* unto them,
 14. The master *saieth*, Where is the
 15. Verily I *say* unto you,
 19. and to *say* unto him one by one,
 25. Verily I *say* unto you,
 27. And Jesus *saieth* unto them,
 30. And Jesus *saieth* unto him, Verily I *say*
 unto thee, That this day,
 31. But he *spake* the more
 — Likewise also *said* they all.
 32. and he *saieth* to his disciples,
 34. And *saieth* unto them, My soul
 36. And he *said*, Abba, Father,
 37. and *saieth* unto Peter,
 41. and *saieth* unto them,
 44. *saying*, Whomsoever I shall kiss,
 45. and *saieth*, Master, master ;
 57. false witness against him, *saying*.
 58. We heard him *say*,
 60. *saying*, Answerest thou nothing ?
 61. and *said* unto him,
 63. and *saieth*, What need we
 65. and to *say* unto him,
 67. she looked upon him, and *said*,
 68. But he denied, *saying*, I know not
 neither understand I what thou *sayest*
 69. and began to *say* to them
 70. they that stood by *said* again
 71. I know not this man of whom ye *speak*.
 15: 2. *said* unto him, Thou *sayest* (it).
 4. *saying*, Answerest thou nothing ?
 7. there was (one) named Barabbas,
 9. Pilate answered them, *saying*,
 12. whom ye *call* the King of the Jews ?
 14. Pilate *said* unto them,
 28. scripture was fulfilled, which *saieth*,

- Mar. 15:29 and *saying*, Ah, thou that
 31. *said* among themselves with the scribes,
 34. *saying*, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?
 35. *said*, Behold, he calleth Elias.
 36. *saying*, Let alone; let us see
 16: 3. And they *said* among themselves,
 6. And he *saith* unto them,
 Luke 1:24. and hid herself five months, *saying*,
 63. *saying*, His name is John.
 66. *saying*, What manner of child
 67. and prophesied, *saying*,
 2:13. praising God, and *saying*,
 3: 4. *saying*, The voice of one crying
 7. Then *said* he to the multitude
 8. begin not to *say* within yourselves,
 — for I *say* unto you,
 10. *saying*, What shall we do then?
 11. and *saith* unto them,
 14. *saying*, And what shall we do?
 16. *saying* unto (them) all,
 22. a voice came from heaven, *which said*,
 4: 4. Jesus answered him, *saying*,
 21. he began to *say* unto them,
 22. And they *said*, Is not this
 24. Verily I *say* unto you,
 25. But I *tell* you of a truth,
 34. *Saying*, Let (us) alone;
 35. rebuked him, *saying*,
 36. *saying*, What a word is this!
 41. crying out, and *saying*,
 5: 8. *saying*, Depart from me;
 12. besought him, *saying*, Lord,
 21. *saying*, Who is this which
 24. I *say* unto thee, Arise,
 26. *saying*, We have seen strange
 30. *saying*, Why do ye eat and drink
 36. And he *spake* also a parable
 39. for he *saith*, The old is better.
 6: 5. And he *said* unto them,
 20. and *said*, Blessed (be ye) poor :
 27. But I *say* unto you which hear,
 42. how canst thou *say* to thy
 46. and do not the things which I *say*?
 7: 4. *saying*, That he was worthy
 6. *saying* unto him, Lord,
 8. and I *say* unto one, Go, and he goeth ;
 9. I *say* unto you, I have not found
 14. I *say* unto thee, Arise.
 16. *saying*, That a great prophet
 19. *saying*, Art thou he that should
 20. hath sent us unto thee, *saying*, Art thou
 24. he began to *speak* unto the people
 26. Yea, I *say* unto you,
 28. For I *say* unto you,
 32. *saying*, We have piped unto you,
 33. and ye *say*, He hath a devil.
 34. and ye *say*, Behold a gluttonous
 39. *saying*, This man, if he were
 47. Wherefore I *say* unto thee,
 49. began to *say* within themselves,
 8: 9. *saying*, What might this parable be?
 20. And it was told him (by certain) *which*
said,
 24. *saying*, Master, master, we perish
 25. *saying* one to another,
 30. Jesus asked him, *saying*,
 38. but Jesus sent him away, *saying*,
 45. and *sayest* thou, Who touched me?
 49. *saying* to him, Thy daughter is dead ;
 50. *saying*, Fear not : believe only,
 54. and called, *saying*, Maid, arise.
 9: 7. because that it *was said* of some,
 18. *saying*, Whom *say* the people
 20. But whom *say* ye that I am?
 23. And he *said* to (them) all,
 27. But I *tell* you of a truth,
 31. and *spoke* of his decease
 33. not knowing what he *said*.
 34. *While* he thus *spake*,
 35. *saying*, This is my beloved Son :
 38. *saying*, Master, I beseech thee,
 10: 2. Therefore *said* he unto them,

- Luk. 10: 5. first *say*, Peace (be) to this house.
 9. and *say* unto them,
 12. But I *say* unto you,
 17. *saying*, Lord, even the devils
 24. For I *tell* you, that many prophets
 25. *saying*, Master, what shall I do
 11: 2. When ye pray, *say*, Our Father
 8. I *say* unto you, Though he will not
 9. I *say* unto you, Ask, and it
 18. because ye *say* that I cast out
 24. he *saith*, I will return
 27. as he *spake* these things,
 29. he began to *say*, This is an evil
 45. and *said* unto him, Master, thus *saying*
 thou reproachest us also.
 51. verily I *say* unto you,
 53. And as he *said* these things
 12: 1. he began to *say* unto his
 4. I *say* unto you my friends,
 5. yea, I *say* unto you, Fear him.
 8. Also I *say* unto you, Whosoever shall
 16. *saying*, The ground of a certain
 17. *saying*, What shall I do,
 22. Therefore I *say* unto you,
 27. yet I *say* unto you, that Solomon
 37. verily I *say* unto you, that he shall gird
 himself, and
 41. *spakest* thou this parable
 44. Of a truth I *say* unto you,
 51. I *tell* you, Nay; but rather division.
 54. And he *said* also to the people,
 — straightway ye *say*, There cometh
 55. ye *say*, There will be heat;
 59. I *tell* thee, thou shalt not depart thence,
 13: 3. I *tell* you, Nay: but, except ye repent,
 5. I *tell* you, Nay: but, except ye
 6. He *spake* also this parable;
 8. answering *said* unto him,
 14. and *said* unto the people,
 17. when he had *said* these things,
 18. Then *said* he, Unto what is the
 24. for many, I *say* unto you,
 25. *saying*, Lord, Lord, open unto us;
 26. Then shall ye begin to *say*,
 27. But he shall say, I *tell* you,
 31. *saying* unto him, Get thee out,
 35. verily I *say* unto you,
 14: 3. *saying*, Is it lawful to heal
 7. And he *put forth* a parable
 — chief rooms; *saying* unto them,
 12. Then *said* he also to him
 24. For I *say* unto you, That none of those
 men which were
 30. *Saying*, This man began to
 15: 2. *saying*, This man receiveth
 3. this parable unto them, *saying*,
 6. *saying* unto them, Rejoice with me;
 7. I *say* unto you, that likewise joy shall be
 in heaven over
 9. *saying*, Rejoice with me;
 10. Likewise, I *say* unto you, there is joy
 16: 1. And he *said* also unto his disciples,
 5. and *said* unto the first,
 7. And he *said*, An hundred
 9. And I *say* unto you, Make to yourselves
 29. Abraham *saith* unto him, They have
 17: 4. turn again to thee, *saying*, I repent,
 6. ye might *say* unto this sycamite
 10. *say*, We are unprofitable
 13. and *said*, Jesus, Master,
 34. I *tell* you, in that night
 37. they answered and *said* unto him,
 18: 1. he *spake* a parable
 2. *Saying*, There was in a city
 3. *saying*, Avenge me of mine adversary
 6. the unjust judge *saith*.
 8. I *tell* you that he will avenge
 13. *saying*, God be merciful to me
 14. I *tell* you, this man went down
 17. Verily I *say* unto you,
 17. *saying*, Good Master, what shall I do
 19. Why *callest* thou me good?
 29. Verily I *say* unto you,

- Luk. 18:34. knew they the things which were spoken. John 1:43 (44). and *saith* unto him, Follow me.
 38. And he cried, *saying*, Jesus, 45 (46). and *saith* unto him, We have found
 41. *Saying*, What wilt thou 46 (47). Philip *saith* unto him, Come and see.
 19: 7. they all murmured, *saying*, 47 (48). and *saith* of him, Behold an Israelite
 14. *saying*, We will not have this (man) 48 (49). Nathaniel *saith* unto him,
 16. *saying*, Lord, thy pound hath 49 (50). Nathaniel answered and *saith*
 18. the second came, *saying*, Lord, thy pound 51 (52). And he *saith* unto him, Verily, verily
 20. *saying*, Lord, behold, (here is) thy I say unto you, Hereafter
 22. And he *saith* unto him, 2: 3. the mother of Jesus *saith* unto him,
 26. For I say unto you, That unto every 4. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,
 38. *Saying*, Blessed (be) the King 5. His mother *saith* unto the servants,
 40. and said unto them, I tell you Whatsoever he *saith* unto
 42. *Saying*, If thou hadst known, 7. Jesus *saith* unto them, Fill
 46. *Saying* unto them, It is written, 8. And he *saith* unto them,
 20: 2. *saying*, Tell us, by what authority 10. And *saith* unto him,
 5. *saying*, If we shall say, 21. But he *spake* of the temple of
 8. Neither tell I you by what 22. that he *had said* this unto them ;
 9. Then began he to speak to the 3: 3. Verily, verily, I say unto thee,
 14. *saying*, This is the heir : 4. Nicodemus *saith* unto him,
 21. *saying*, Master, we know that thou sayest 5. Verily, verily, I say unto thee,
 and teachest rightly, 11. I say unto thee, We speak that we do
 28. *Saying*, Master, Moses wrote 4: 5. to a city of Samaria, which is called Sychar
 37. when he calleth the Lord the God of 7. Jesus *saith* unto her, Give me
 41. How say they that Christ is 9. Then *saith* the woman
 42. David himself *saith* in the 10. and who it is that *saith* to thee,
 31: 3. Of a truth I say unto you, 11. The woman *saith* unto him, Sir,
 5. as some *spake* of the temple, 15. woman *saith* unto him, Sir, give me
 7. they asked him, *saying*, 16. Jesus *saith* unto her, Go, call
 8. *saying*, I am (Christ); 17. Jesus *said* unto her, Thou hast
 10. Then *said* he unto them, 19. The woman *saith* unto him,
 32. Verily I say unto you, 20. and ye say, that in Jerusalem
 22: 1. which is called the passover. 21. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,
 11. The Master *saith* unto thee, 25. The woman *saith* unto him,
 16. For I say unto you, I will not any more — Messias cometh, which is called Christ :
 eat thereof, 26. Jesus *saith* unto her, I that speak unto
 18. For I say unto you, I will not drink thee am (he).
 19. *saying*, This is my body 28. and *saith* to the men,
 20. *saying*, This cup (is) the new 31. *saying*, Master, eat.
 34. And he said, I tell thee, Peter, 33. Therefore *said* the disciples
 37. For I say unto you, that this that is 34. Jesus *saith* unto them,
 42. *Saying*, Father, if thou be willing, 35. Say not ye, There are yet four months
 47. he that was called Judas, one of the — behold, I say unto you,
 57. *saying*, Woman, I know him not. 42. And *said* unto the woman,
 59. *saying*, Of a truth this (fellow) 49. The nobleman *saith* unto him,
 60. I know not what thou sayest. 50. Jesus *saith* unto him,
 64. *saying*, Prophecy, who is it that 51. *saying*, Thy son liveth.
 65. blasphemously *spake* they against 5: 6. he *saith* unto him, Wilt thou be
 66. led him into their council, *saying*. 8. Jesus *saith* unto him, Rise,
 70. Ye say that I am. 10. The Jews therefore *said* unto him
 23: 2. began to accuse him, *saying*, 18. but *said* also that God was his
 — saying that he himself is Christ 19. Verily, verily, I say unto you,
 3. *saying*, Art thou the King of the 24. verily, I say unto you, He that heareth
 — and said, Thou sayest (it). 25. verily, I say unto you, The hour is
 5. *saying*, He stirreth up the people, 34. but these things I say, that
 18. *saying*, Away with this (man), 6: 5. he *saith* unto Philip,
 21. *saying*, Crucify (him), crucify him. 6. this he *said* to prove him :
 30. Then shall they begin to say to 8. Simon Peter's brother, *saith* unto him,
 34. Then *said* Jesus, Father, forgive them; 12. he *said* unto his disciples,
 35. *saying*, He saved others ; 14. *said*, This is of a truth that
 37. *saying*, If thou be the king 20. But he *saith* unto them, It is I ;
 39. *saying*, If thou be Christ, 26. Verily, verily, I say unto you,
 40. *saying*, Dost not thou fear God, 32. verily, I say unto you, Moses gave you
 42. And he *said* unto Jesus, Lord, 42. And they *said*, Is not this Jesus,
 43. Verily I say unto thee, To-day — how is it then that he *saith*,
 47. *saying*, Certainly this was a righteous 47. Verily, verily, I say unto you,
 24: 7. *Saying*, The Son of man must be 52. *saying*, How can this man give
 10. which *told* these things unto 53. Verily, verily, I say unto you,
 23. *saying*, that they had also seen a vision 65. And he *said*, Therefore *said* I
 of angels, which *said* 71. He *spake* of Judas Iscariot
 29. *saying*, Abide with us : 7: 6. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 34. *Saying*, The Lord is risen indeed, 11. and *said*, Where is he ?
 36. and *saith* unto them, 12. some *said*, He is a good man : others
 John 1:15. *saying*, This was he of whom I spake, *said*, Nay ;
 21. And he *saith*, I am not. 15. *saying*, How knoweth this man
 22. What sayest thou of thyself ? 25. Then *said* some of them
 26. *saying*, I baptize with water : 26. and they say nothing unto him.
 29. and *saith*, Behold the Lamb of God, 28. *saying*, Ye both know me, and
 32. And John bare record, *saying*, 31. and *said*, When Christ cometh,
 36. he *saith*, Behold the Lamb of God ! 37. *saying*, If any man thirst,
 38. and *saith* unto them, 40. *said*, Of a truth this is the Prophet.
 — (39). Rabbi, which is to say, 41. Others *said*, This is the Christ. But
 39 (40). He *saith* unto them, Come and see. some *said*, Shall Christ
 41 (42). and *saith* unto him, We have found 50. Nicodemus *saith* unto them,

John 6: 4. They *say* unto him, Master,
 5. but what *sayest* thou?
 6. This they *said*, tempting him,
 12. *saying*, I am the light of the world:
 19. Then *said* they unto him,
 22. *said* the Jews, Will he kill himself?
 because he *saith*,
 25. Then *said* they unto him,
 26. I *spoke* to the world those things which
 27. that he *spoke* to them of the Father.
 31. Then *said* Jesus to those Jews
 33. how *sayest* thou, Ye shall be made free?
 34. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 39. Jesus *saith* unto them,
 45. because I *tell* (you) the truth,
 46. And if I *say* the truth,
 48. *Say* we not well that thou art
 51. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 52. and thou *sayest*, If a man keep
 54. of whom ye *say*, that he is your God:
 58. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 9: 2. *saying*, Master, who did sin,
 8. *said*, Is not this he that sat
 9. Some *said*, This is he:
 — he *said*, I am (he).
 10. Therefore *said* they unto him,
 11. A man that is called Jesus
 12. He *said*, I know not.
 16. Therefore *said* some of the Pharisees,
 — Others *said*, How can a man
 17. They *say* unto the blind man again,
 What *sayest* thou of him,
 19. *saying*, Is this your son, who ye *say* was
 41. but now ye *say*, We see;
 10: 1. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 7. verily, I *say* unto you, I am the door
 20. And many of them *said*, He hath
 21. Others *said*, These are not the words
 24. and *said* unto him, How long dost thou
 33. Jews answered him, *saying*,
 36. *Say* ye of him, whom the Father
 41. and *said*, John did no miracle:
 11: 3. *saying*, Lord, behold, he whom
 7. Then after that *saith* he to
 8. (His) disciples *say* unto him,
 11. after that he *saith* unto them,
 13. they thought that he had *spoken*
 16. Thomas, which is called Didymus,
 23. Jesus *saith* unto her,
 24. Martha *saith* unto him,
 27. She *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord:
 31. *saying*, She goeth unto the grave
 32. *saying* unto him, Lord, if thou
 34. (35). They *said* unto him, Lord, come and
 36. Then *said* the Jews, Behold how he loved
 39. Jesus *said*, Take ye away the stone.
 — *saith* unto him, Lord, by this time
 40. Jesus *saith* unto her, Said I not
 44. Jesus *saith* unto them, Loose
 47. and *said*, What do we?
 54. into a city called Ephraim,
 56. and *spoke* among themselves,
 12: 4. Then *saith* one of his disciples,
 21. *saying*, Sir, we would see Jesus.
 22. Philip cometh and *telleth* Andrew: and
 again Andrew and Philip *tell* Jesus.
 23. *saying*, The hour is come,
 21. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 29. *said* that it thundered: others *said*, An
 angel *spoke*
 33. This he *said*, signifying
 34. and how *sayest* thou,
 13: 6. and Peter *saith* unto him,
 8. Peter *saith* unto him,
 9. Simon Peter *saith* unto him,
 10. Jesus *saith* to him,
 13. and ye *say* well; for (so) I am.
 16. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 18. I *spoke* not of you all:
 19. Now I *tell* you before it come,
 20. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you, He that
 21. verily, I *say* unto you, that one of you
 22. doubting of whom he *spoke*.

John 13:24. ask who it should be of whom he *spoke*
 25. *saith* unto him, Lord, who is it?
 27. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
 29. that Jesus had *said* unto him,
 31. Jesus *said*, Now is the Son of man
 33. so now I *say* to you.
 36. Simon Peter *said* unto him,
 37. Peter *said* unto him,
 38. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
 14: 5. Thomas *saith* unto him, Lord,
 6. Jesus *saith* unto him, I am the way,
 8. Philip *saith* unto him, Lord, shew
 9. Jesus *saith* unto him, Have I been
 — how *sayest* thou (then), Shew us
 12. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 22. Judas *saith* unto him,
 15:15. Henceforth I *call* you not servants,
 16: 7. Nevertheless I *tell* you the truth;
 12. many things to *say* unto you,
 17. What is this that he *saith*
 18. They *said* therefore, What is this that
 he *saith*,
 20. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you, That ye
 23. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you, Whatsoever
 26. and I *say* not unto you, that I
 29. His disciples *said* unto him, Lo, now
 speakest thou plainly, and *speakest* not
 18: 5. Jesus *saith* unto them, I am (he).
 17. Then *saith* the damsel
 — He *saith*, I am not.
 26. *saith*, Did not I see thee in the
 34. *Sayest* thou this thing of thyself,
 37. Thou *sayest* that I am a king.
 38. Pilate *saith* unto him, What is truth?
 — and *saith* unto them, I find in him no fault
 40. *saying*, Not this man, but
 19: 3. And *said*, Hail, King of the Jews!
 4. and *saith* unto them,
 5. *saith* unto them, Behold the man!
 6. *saying*, Crucify (him), crucify (him)
 Pilate *saith* unto them,
 9. and *saith* unto Jesus, Whence art thou?
 10. Then *saith* Pilate unto him,
 12. *saying*, If thou let this man go,
 13. in a place that is called the Pavement,
 14. he *saith* unto the Jews, Behold
 15. Pilate *saith* unto them, Shall I
 17. a place called (the place) of a skull, which
 is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:
 21. Then *said* the chief priests
 24. which *saith*, They parted my
 26. he *saith* unto his mother,
 27. Then *saith* he to the disciple, Behold thy
 28. scripture might be fulfilled, *saith*, I thirst
 35. he knoweth that he *saith* true,
 37. *saith*, They shall look on him
 20: 2. and *saith* unto them,
 13. they *say* unto her, Woman, why weepest
 thou? She *saith* unto them,
 15. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,
 — *saith* unto him, Sir, if thou
 16. Jesus *saith* unto her, Mary. She turned
 herself, and *saith* unto him, Rabboni
 which is to *say*, Master.
 17. Jesus *saith* unto her, Touch me not;
 19. and *saith* unto them, Peace
 22. and *saith* unto them, Receive ye
 24. called Didymus, was not with them
 25. disciples therefore *said* unto him,
 27. Then *saith* he to Thomas,
 29. Jesus *saith* unto him,
 21 2. and Thomas called Didymus,
 3. Simon Peter *saith* unto them, I go a
 fishing. They *say* unto him, Wo use
 5. Then Jesus *saith* unto them,
 7. *saith* unto Peter, It is the Lord.
 10. Jesus *saith* unto them, Bring of the fish
 12. Jesus *saith* unto them, Come (and) dine
 15. Jesus *saith* to Simon Peter,
 — He *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord;
 — He *saith* unto him, Feed my lambs.
 16. He *saith* to him again the second time,
 — He *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord;

John 21:16. He *saieth* unto him, Feed my sheep.
 17. He *saieth* unto him the third time,
 — Jesus *saieth* unto him, Feed
 18. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
 19. he *saieth* unto him, Follow me.
 21. *saieth* to Jesus, Lord, and what
 22. Jesus *saieth* unto him, If
 Acts 1: 3. *speaking* of the things pertaining to
 6. *saying*, Lord, wilt thou at this time
 2. 7. marvelled, *saying* one to another,
 12. were in doubt, *saying* one to another,
 13. Others mocking *said*, These men
 17. in the last days, *saieth* God,
 25. For David *speaketh* concerning
 34. but he *saieth* himself, The Lord *said*
 40. *saying*, Save yourselves from
 3: 2. the gate of the temple *which is called*
 Beautiful,
 25. *saying* unto Abraham, And in thy seed
 4:16. *Saying*, What shall we do to
 32. neither *said* any (of them)
 5:23. *Saying*, The prison truly found
 25. *saying*, Behold, the men whom
 28. *Saying*, Did not we straitly
 36. *boasting* himself to be somebody;
 38. And now I *say* unto you, Refrain
 6: 9. certain of the synagogue, *which is called*
 11. they suborned men, *which said*,
 13. set up false witnesses, *which said*,
 14. For we have heard him *say*,
 7:43. as *saieth* the prophet,
 49. will ye build me? *saieth* the Lord:
 59. and *saying*, Lord Jesus, receive
 8: 6. those things which Philip spake, (lit. *the*
things spoken by)
 9. *giving out* that himself was some great
 one.
 10. *saying*, This man is the great power of
 God.
 19. *Saying*, Give me also this power,
 26. *saying*, Arise, and go toward
 34. of whom *speaketh* the prophet
 9: 4. a voice *saying* unto him,
 21. were amazed, and *said*.
 36. by interpretation *is called* Dorcas:
 10:26. Peter took him up, *saying*,
 28. that I should not *call* any man
 1: 3. *Saying*, Thou wentest in to men
 4. expounded (it) by order unto them, *saying*,
 7. I heard a voice *saying* unto me,
 16. how that he *said*, John indeed
 18. and glorified God, *saying*,
 12: 7. and raised him up, *saying*,
 8. And he *saieth* unto him, Cast thy
 15. Then *said* they, It is his ancl.
 13:15. *Saying*, (Ye) men (and) brethren, if ye
 have any word of exhortation for the
 people, *say on*.
 25. he *said*, Whom think ye that I am?
 35. he *saieth* also in another (psalm),
 45. against those things *which were spoken*
 by Paul,
 14:11. *saying* in the speech of Lycaonia,
 15. And *saying*, Sirs, why do ye
 18. And with these sayings (lit. *saying* these
 things)
 15: 5. *saying*, That it was needful
 13. James answered, *saying*,
 17. *saieth* the Lord, who doeth all these
 24. *saying*, (Ye must) be circumcised,
 16: 9. *saying*, Come over into Macedonia,
 15. she besought (us), *saying*,
 17. *saying*, These men are the servants
 28. *saying*, Do thyself no harm:
 35. *saying*, Let those men go
 17: 7. *saying* that there is another king,
 18. And some *said*, What will this babblers
say?
 19. *saying*, May we know what this new
 21. either *to tell*, or to hear some
 18:13. *Saying*, This (fellow) persuadeth
 19: 4. *saying* unto the people,
 13. *saying*, We adjure you by Jesus

Acts 19:26. *saying* that they be no gods, which are
 made with hands:
 28. *saying*, Great (is) Diana
 20:23. *saying* that bonds and afflictions
 21: 4. who *said* to Paul through the
 11. Thus *saieth* the Holy Ghost,
 21. *saying* that they ought not to
 23. this that we *say* to thee:
 37. he *said* unto the chief captain,
 40. in the Hebrew tongue, *saying*,
 22: 7. and heard a voice *saying*
 18. And saw him *saying* unto me,
 22. and *said*, Away with such a
 26. *saying*, Take heed what thou doest:
 27. *Tell* me, art thou a Roman?
 23: 8. the Sadducees *say* that there is
 9. *saying*, We find no evil in this
 12. *saying* that they would neither
 30. *to say* before thee what (they had)
 24: 2. began to accuse (him), *saying*,
 10. beckoned unto him *to speak*,
 14. which they *call* heresy,
 25:14. Paul's cause unto the king, *saying*
 20. I *asked* (him) whether he would
 26: 1. Thou art permitted *to speak*
 14. and *saying* in the Hebrew tongue,
 22. *saying* none other things than
 31. *saying*, This man doeth nothing
 27:10. And *said* unto them, Sirs, I perceive
 11. than those things *which were spoken* by
 Paul.
 24. *Saying*, Fear not, Paul;
 33. *saying*, This day is the fourteenth
 28: 4. they *said* among themselves,
 6. and *said* that he was a god.
 17. he *said* unto them, Men (and)
 24. believed the things *which were spoken*,
 26. *Saying*, Go unto this people,
 Rom. 2:22. Thou that *sayest* a man should not
 3: 5. I *speake* as a man
 8. as some affirm that we *say*,
 19. what things soever the law *saieth*, it *saieth*
 4: 3. For what *saieth* the scripture?
 6. as David also *describeth*
 9. for we *say* that faith
 6:19. I *speake* after the manner of men
 7: 7. except the law *had said*,
 9: 1. I *say* the truth in Christ,
 15. For he *saieth* to Moses, I will have
 17. the scripture *saieth* unto Pharaoh,
 25. As he *saieth* also in Osee, I will
 10: 6. of faith *speaketh* on this wise,
 8. But what *saieth* it? The word is nigh
 11. For the scripture *saieth*, Whosoever
 16. For Esaias *saieth*, Lord, who hath
 18. But I *say*, Have they not heard?
 19. But I *say*, Did not Israel know? First
 Moses *saieth*,
 20. But Esaias is very bold, and *saieth*,
 21. But to Israel he *saieth*, All day long
 11: 1. I *say* then, Hath God cast away
 2. what the scripture *saieth* of Elias?
 — to God against Israel, *saying*,
 4. what *saieth* the answer of God
 9. And David *saieth*, Let their table
 11. I *say* then, Have they stumbled that
 13. For I *speake* to you Gentiles,
 12: 3. For I *say*, through the grace
 19. I will repay, *saieth* the Lord.
 14:11. (As) I live, *saieth* the Lord,
 15: 8. Now I *say* that Jesus Christ
 10. And again he *saieth*, Rejoice, ye
 12. And again, Esaias *saieth*, There shall be
 1 Cor. 1:10. that ye all *speake* the same
 12. Now this I *say*, that every one of you
saieth, I am of Paul;
 3: 4. For while one *saieth*, I am of Paul;
 6: 5. I *speake* to your shame.
 7: 6. But I *speake* this by permission,
 8. I *say* therefore to the unmarried
 12. But to the rest *speake* I,
 35. And this I *speake* for your
 8: 5. there be *that are called* gods,

- Cor.** 9: 8 or *saieth* not the law the same
 10. Or *saieth* he (it) altogether for
 10:15. I *speak* as to wise men,
 29. Conscience, I *say*, not thine own,
 11:25. *saying*, This cup is the new testament
 12: 3. *calleth* Jesus accursed;
 14:16. not what thou *sayest*?
 21. will they not hear me, *saieth* the Lord.
 34. to be under obedience, as also *saieth* the
 15:12. how *say* some among you
 34. I *speak* (this) to your shame.
 51. I *shew* you a mystery;
2 Cor. 6: 2. For he *saieth*, I have heard thee
 13. I *speak* as unto (my) children,
 17. be ye separate, *saieth* the Lord,
 18. *saieth* the Lord Almighty.
 7: 3. I *speak* not (this) to condemn
 8: 8. I *speak* not by commandment,
 9: 3. that, as I *said*, ye may be ready:
 4. that we *say* not, ye
 11:16. I *say* again. Let no man think me
 21. I *speak* as concerning reproach,
 — I *speak* foolishly, I am bold
Gal. 1: 9. so *say* I now again,
 15: 1. I *speak* after the manner of men;
 16. He *saieth* not, And to seeds,
 17. And this I *say*, (that) the covenant,
 4: 1. Now I *say*, (That) the heir,
 21. *Tell* me, ye that desire
 30. what *saieth* the scripture?
 5: 2. I Paul *say* unto you,
 16. I *say* then, Walk in the Spirit,
Eph. 2:11. *who are called* Uncircumcision by that
 which is called the Circumcision
 4: 8. Wherefore he *saieth*, When he ascended
 17. This I *say* therefore, and testify
 5:12. even to *speak* of those things
 14. Wherefore he *saieth*, Awake thou
 32. but I *speak* concerning Christ
Phil. 3:18. of whom I *have told* you often, and now
tell you even weeping,
 4:11. Not that I *speak* in respect of
Col. 2: 4. And this I *say*, lest any man should
 4:11. Jesus, which is called Justus,
1 Th. 4:15. For this we *say* unto you by
 5: 3. For when they shall *say*, Peace
2 Th. 2: 4. above all that is called God,
 5. I *told* you these things?
1 Tim. 1: 7. neither what they *say*, nor
 2: 7. I *speak* the truth in Christ,
 4: 1. the Spirit *speakech* expressly,
 5:18. For the scripture *saieth*, Thou shalt not
2 Tim. 2: 7. Consider what I *say*; and the Lord
 18. *saying* that the resurrection
Titus 2: 8. having no evil thing to *say* of you.
Philem. 19. albeit I do not *say* to thee
 21. thou wilt also do more than I *say*.
Heb. 1: 6. firstbegotten into the world, he *saieth*,
 7. of the angels he *saieth*,
 2: 6. *saying*, What is man,
 12. *Saying*, I will declare thy name
 3: 7. as the Holy Ghost *saieth*,
 15. While it is *said*, To-day,
 4: 7. *saying* in David, To-day,
 5: 6. As he *saieth* also in another (place),
 11. and hard to be uttered,
 6:14. *Saying*, Surely blessing I will bless
 7:11. and not be called after the order
 13. of whom these things are spoken
 21. by him that *said* unto him,
 2: 1. Now of the things which we have spoken
 8. finding fault with them, he *saieth*, Behold,
 the days come, *saieth* the Lord,
 9. I regarded them not, *saieth* the Lord.
 10. of Israel after those days, *saieth* the Lord;
 11. *saying*, Know the Lord:
 13. In that he *saieth*, A new (covenant),
 9: 2 which is called the sanctuary.
 3. the tabernacle which is called the Holiest
 5. we cannot now *speak* particularly.
 20. *Saying*, (This (is) the blood of
 0: 5. he *saieth*, Sacrifice and offering
 8. Above when he *said*, Sacrifice and

- Heb.** 10:16. *saieth* the Lord, I will put my laws
 30. I will recompense, *saieth* the Lord.
 11:14. For they that *say* such things
 24. refused to be called the son
 32. what shall I more say?
 12:26. *saying*, Yet once more?
 13: 6. So that we may boldly *say*,
Jas. 1:13. Let no man *say* when he is
 2:14. though a man *say* he hath faith,
 23. was fulfilled which *saieth*,
 4: 5. that the scripture *saieth* in vain,
 6. Wherefore he *saieth*, God resisteth the
 13. Go to now, ye that *say*,
 15. For that ye (ought) to *say*,
2 Pet. 3: 4. And *saying*, Where is the promise
1 John 2: 4. He that *saieth*, I know him,
 6. He that *saieth* he abideth in him
 9. He that *saieth* he is in the light,
 5:16. I do not *say* that he shall pray for it.
2 John 10. neither bid him God *say*:
 11. For he that *biddech* him God
Jude 14. *saying*, Behold, the Lord cometh
 18. How that they *told* you
Rev. 1: 8. *saieth* the Lord, which is, and which was
 11. *Saying*, I am Alpha and Omega,
 17. *saying* unto me, Fear not;
 2: 1. These things *saieth* he that holdeth
 7. let him hear what the Spirit *saieth*
 8. These things *saieth* the first and the last
 9. which *say* they are Jews,
 11. let him hear what the Spirit *saieth*
 12. These things *saieth* he which
 17. let him hear what the Spirit *saieth*
 18. These things *saieth* the Son of God,
 20. which *calleth* herself a prophetess,
 24. But unto you I *say*, and unto the
 — depths of Satan, as they *speak*;
 29. let him hear what the Spirit *saieth*
 3: 1. These things *saieth* he that
 6. let him hear what the Spirit *saieth*
 7. These things *saieth* he that is holy,
 9. which *say* they are Jews,
 13. let him hear what the Spirit *saieth*
 14. These things *saieth* the Amen,
 17. Because thou *sayest*, I am rich,
 22. let him hear what the Spirit *saieth*
 4: 1. which *said*, Come up hither,
 8. *saying*, Holy, holy, holy,
 10. before the throne, *saying*,
 5: 5. one of the elders *saieth* unto me,
 9. they sung a new song, *saying*,
 12. *Saying* with a loud voice,
 13. heard I *saying*, Blessing, and
 14. And the four beasts *said*, Amen.
 6: 1. *saying*, Come and see.
 3. the second beast *say*. Come and see.
 5. the third beast *say*. Come and see.
 6. in the midst of the four beasts *say*,
 7. the fourth beast *say*, Come and see.
 10. *saying*, How long, O Lord, holy and
 16. And *said* to the mountains and
 7: 3. *Saying*, Hurt not the earth,
 10. *saying*, Salvation to our God
 12. *Saying*, Amen: Blessing, and
 13. one of the elders answered, *saying*
 8:11. the star is called Wormwood:
 13. *saying* with a loud voice,
 9:14. *Saying* to the sixth angel
 10: 4. I heard a voice from heaven *saying*
 8. and *said*, Go (and) take the
 9. and *said* unto him, Give me the littl'
 book. And he *said* unto me, Take
 11. And he *said* unto me, Thou must
 11: 1. *saying*, Rise, and measure the
 12. *saying* unto them, Come up hither.
 15. *saying*, The kingdoms of this
 17. *Saying*, We give thee thanks,
 12:10. I heard a loud voice *saying* in
 13: 4. *saying*, Who (is) like unto the beast?
 14. *saying* to them that dwell on
 14: 7. *Saying* with a loud voice,
 8. *saying*, Babylon is fallen,
 9. *saying* with a loud voice,

Rev. 14:13 *saying* unto me, Write,
 — Yea, *saith* the Spirit,
 18. *saying*, Thrust in thy sharp
 15: 3. *saying* the song of the Lamb, *saying*,
 16: 1. *saying* to the seven angels,
 5. I heard the angel of the waters *say*,
 7. I heard another out of the altar *say*,
 17. *saying*, It is done.
 17: *saying* unto me, Come hither;
 15. And he *saith* unto me,
 18: 2. *saying*, Babylon the great is
 4. *saying*, Come out of her, my
 7. for she *saith* in her heart,
 10. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city
 16. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city,
 18. *saying*, What (city is) like
 19. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city,
 21. and cast (it) into the sea, *saying*,
 19: 1. *saying*, Alleluia; Salvation,
 4. *saying*, Amen; Alleluia.
 5. *saying*, Praise our God,
 6. *saying*, Alleluia: for the Lord
 9. And he *saith* unto me, Write, Blessed
 — And he *saith* unto me, These are the
 10. And he *said* unto me, See
 17. with a loud voice, *saying* to all the fowls
 21: 3. *saying*, Behold, the tabernacle of God
 5. And he *said* unto me, Write:
 9. *saying*, Come hither, I will shew
 22: 9. Then *saith* he unto me, See
 10. And he *saith* unto me, Seal not
 17. the Spirit and the bride *say*, Come.
 20. *saith*, Surely I come quickly;

λείμμα, *limma*.

Ro. 11: 5. there is a *remnant* according to the

λείος, *lios*.

Luke 3: 5. the rough ways (shall be) made *smooth*;

λείπω, *lipro*.

Luk. 18:22. Yet lackest thou one thing: (lit. one thing is *lacking* to thee)

Titus 1: 5. the things *that are wanting*,
 3:13. that nothing *be wanting* unto them.

Gas. 1: 4. that ye may be perfect and entire, *wanting* nothing.

5. If *any* of you *lack* wisdom,
 2:15. and *destitute* of daily food,

λειτουργέω, *litourgeo*.

Acts 13: 2. *As they ministered* to the Lord,

Ro. 15:27. their duty is also to *minister* unto them in carnal things.

Heb. 10:11. every priest standeth daily *ministering*

λειτουργία, *litourgia*.

Luke 1:23. as the days of his *ministration* were

2 Cor. 9:12. For the administration of this *service*

Phil. 2:17. upon the sacrifice and *service* of your
 30. to supply your lack of *service* toward me.

Heb. 8: 6. he obtained a more excellent *ministry*,
 9:21. sprinkled with blood...and all the vessels of the *ministry*.

λειτουργικός, *litourgikos*.

Heb. 1:14. Are they not all *ministering* spirits,

λειτουργός, *litourgos*.

Ro. 13: 6. they are God's *ministers*, attending

15:16. That I should be the *minister* of

Phil. 2:25. and he *that ministered* to my wants.

Heb. 1: 7. and his *ministers* a flame of fire.
 9: 2. A *minister* of the sanctuary, and of the true tabernacle,

λέντιον, *lention*.

John 13: 4. and took a *towel*, and girded himself.
 5. to wipe (them) with the *towel* wherewith he was girded.

λεπίς, *lepis*.

Acts 9:18. there fell from his eyes as it had been *scales*:

λέπρα, *lepra*.

Mat. 8: 3. his *leprosy* was cleansed.

Mark 1:42. immediately the *leprosy* departed

Luke 5:12. a man full of *leprosy*:
 13. immediately the *leprosy* departed

λεπρός, *lepros*.

Mat. 8: 2. And, behold, there came a *leper*

10: 8. cleanse the *lepers*, raise the dead,

11: 5. the *lepers* are cleansed,

26: 6. in the house of Simon the *leper*,

Mark 1:40. there came a *leper* to him,

14: 3. in the house of Simon the *leper*,

Luke 4:27. many *lepers* were in Israel

7:22. the *lepers* are cleansed,

17:12. ten men that were *lepers*,

λεπτόν, *lepton*.

Mar. 12:42. she threw in two *mites*,

Luk. 12:59. till thou hast paid the very last *mite*.

21: 2. casting in thither two *mites*.

λευκαίνω, *lukaino*.

Mark 9: 3. as no fuller on earth can *white* them.

Rev. 7:14. have washed their robes, and *made them white* in the blood of the Lamb.

λευκός, *lukos*.

Mat. 5:36. canst not make one hair *white* or black.

17: 2. his raiment was *white* as the light.

28: 3. and his raiment *white* as snow:

Mark 9: 3. exceeding *white* as snow;

Mar. 16: 5. clothed in a long *white* garment;

Luke 9:29. his raiment (was) *white* (and) glistening

John 4:35. they are *white* already to harvest.

20:12. And seeth two angels in *white*

Acts 1:10. two men stood by them in *white* apparel,

Rev. 1:14. His head and (his) hairs (were) *white* like

wool, as *white* as snow;

2:17. will give him a *white* stone,

3: 4. they shall walk with me in *white*:

5. shall be clothed in *white* raiment;

18. and *white* raiment, that thou mayest be

clothed,

4: 4. Four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in *white* raiment;

6: 2. behold a *white* horse:

11. And *white* robes were given

7: 9. clothed with *white* robes,

13. which are arrayed in *white* robes?

14:14. and behold a *white* cloud

19:11. and behold a *white* horse;

14. followed him upon *white* horses, clothed in fine linen, *white* and clean

20:11. I saw a great *white* throne,

λέων, *leon*.

2Tim. 4:17. out of the mouth of the *lion*.

Heb. 11:33. stopped the mouths of *lions*,

1 Pet. 5: 8. as a roaring *lion*, walketh

Rev. 4: 7. the first beast (was) like a *lion*,

5: 5. the *Lion* of the tribe of Juda,

9: 8. were as (the teeth) of *lions*.

17. as the heads of *lions*;

10: 3. as (when) a *lion* roareth:

13: 2. and his mouth as the mouth of a *lion*:

λήθη, *lecthee*.

2 Pet. 1 9. and hath forgotten (lit. having taken *forgetfulness*) that he was purged from

ληκέω, see λακέω.

ληρός, *leeros*.

Mat. 21:31. and digged a *winepress* in it,
Rev. 14:19. cast (it) into the great *winepress*
20. And the *winepress* was trodden without
the city, and blood came out of the
winepress.
19:15. he treadeth the *winepress* of the fierce-
ness

ληρος, *leeros*.

Luk 24 11. seemed to them as *idle tales*,

ληστής, *leestees*.

Mat. 21:13. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.
26:55. Are ye come out as against a *thief*
27:38. two *thieves* crucified with him,
44. The *thieves* also, which were crucified
Mar. 11:17. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.
14:48. Are ye come out, as against a *thief*
15:27. with him they crucify two *thieves* ;
Luk. 10:30. and fell among *thieves*,
36. that fell among the *thieves* ?
19:46. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.
22:52. Be ye come out, as against a *thief*,
John 10: 1. the same is a thief and a *robber*.
8. before me are *thieves* and *robbers* :
18:40. Now Barabbas was a *robber*.
2Cor. 11:26. (in) perils of *robbers*, (in) perils by

ληψις, *leepsis*.

Phil. 4:15. communicated with me as concerning
giving and *receiving*,

λιαν, *lian*.

Mat. 2:16. mocked of the wise men, was *exceeding*
4: 8. an *exceeding* high mountain,
8:28. out of the tombs, *exceeding* fierce,
27:14. the governor marvelled *greatly*.
Mark 1:35. rising up a *great* while before day,
6:51. they were *sore* amazed
9: 3. *exceeding* white as snow ;
16: 2. And *very* early in the morning
Luk. 23: 8. he was *exceeding* glad :
2Cor. 11: 5. the *very* chiefest apostles.
12:11. behind the *very* chiefest apostles,
2Tim. 4:15. he hath *greatly* withstood our words.
2 John 4. I rejoiced *greatly* that I found
3 John 3. I rejoiced *greatly*, when the brethren

λίβανος, *libanos*.

Mat. 2:11. gold, and *frankincense*, and myrrh.
Rev. 18:13. *frankincense*, and wine, and oil,

λιβανωτός, *libanōtos*.

Rev. 8: 3. at the altar, having a golden *censer* ;
5. the angel took the *censer*, and filled it

λιθάζω, *lithazo*.

ohn 10:31. Jews took up stones again to *stone* him.
32. of those works *do ye stone* me ?
33. For a good work we *stone* thee not ;
11: 8. of late sought to *stone* thee ;
Acts 5:26. lest they *should have been stoned*.
14:19. *having stoned* Paul, drew (him) out
2Cor. 11:25. once *was I stoned*,
Heb. 13:37. They *were stoned*, they were sawn asunder.

λίθινος, *lithinos*

John 2: 6. six waterpots of *stone*,
2Cor. 3: 3. not in tables of *stone*, but in fleshy
Rev. 9:20. and idols of gold, and silver, and brass,
and *stone*,

λιθοβολέω, *lithoboleo*.

Mat. 21:35. killed another, and *stoned* another
23:37. and *stonest* them which are sent
Mar. 12: 4. at him they *cast stones*, and
Luk. 13:34. and *stonest* them that are
John 8: 5. that such should *be stoned* :
Acts 7:58. cast (him) out of the city, and *stoned* (him) :
59. And they *stoned* Stephen.
14: 5. to use (them) despitefully, and *to stone*
them,
Heb. 12:20. touch the mountain, it *shall be stoned*.

λίθος, *lithos*.

Mat. 3: 9. God is able of these *stones* to
4: 3. command that these *stones* be
6. thou dash thy foot against a *stone*.
7: 9. will he give him a *stone* ?
21:42. The *stone* which the builders
44. fall on this *stone* shall be
24: 2. not be left here one *stone* upon another,
(lit. *stone* upon *stone*)
27:60. rolled a great *stone* to the
66. sealing the *stone*, and setting a watch.
28: 2. and rolled back the *stone*
Mark 5: 5. cutting himself with *stones*.
9:42. that a millstone were hanged
12:10. The *stone* which the builders
13: 1. what manner of *stones*
2. shall not be left one *stone* upon another,
(lit. *stone* upon *stone*)
15:46. and rolled a *stone*
16: 3. Who shall roll us away the *stone*
4. they saw that the *stone* was
Luke 3: 8. God is able of these *stones*
4: 3. command this *stone* that it
11. thou dash thy foot against a *stone*.
11:11. will he give him a *stone* ?
19:40. the *stones* would immediately cry out.
44. one *stone* upon another ; (lit. *stone* upon
stone)
20:17. The *stone* which the builders
18. shall fall upon that *stone*
21: 5. adorned with goodly *stones*
6. not be left one *stone* upon another, (lit
stone upon *stone*)
22:41. about a *stone's* cast,
24: 2. they found the *stone* rolled away
John 8: 7. let him first cast a *stone*
59. Then took they up *stones*
10:31. Jews took up *stones* again
11:38. and a *stone* lay upon it.
39. Take ye away the *stone*.
41. they took away the *stone*
20: 1. and seeth the *stone* taken
Acts 4:11. This is the *stone* which was
17:29. unto gold, or silver, or *stone*,
Rom. 9:32. at that stumbling*stone* ;
33. in Sion a stumbling*stone*
1 Cor. 3:12. gold, silver, precious *stones*,
2Cor. 3: 7. engraven in *stones*, was glorious,
1 Pet. 2: 4. (as unto) a living *stone*,
5. Ye also, as lively *stones*,
6. I lay in Sion a chief corner *stone*,
7. the *stone* which the builders disallowed,
8 (7). And a *stone* of stumbling,
Rev. 4: 3. like a jasper and a sardine *stone* :
17: 4. decked with gold and precious *stones*
18:12. and silver, and precious *stones*,
16. gold, and precious *stones*,
21. angel took up a *stone* like
21:11. like unto a *stone* most precious, even like
a jasper *stone*, clear as crystal ;
19. with all manner of precious *stones*

λίκιμα, *likmao*.

Mat. 21:44. it will grind him to powder.
Luk. 20:18. it will grind him to powder.

λιμῆν, *limeen*.

Acts 27: 8. a place which is called The fair havens ;
12. because the haven was not commodious ;
- (which is) an haven of Crete, and lieth

λίμνη, *limnee*.

Luke 5: 1. he stood by the lake of Gennesaret,
2. two ships standing by the lake ;
8:22. the other side of the lake.
23. a storm of wind on the lake ;
33. steep place into the lake,
Rev. 19:20. cast alive into a lake of fire
20:10. was cast into the lake of fire
14. were cast into the lake of fire.
15. was cast into the lake of fire.
21: 8. their part in the lake which burneth

λιμός, *limos*.

Mat. 24: 7. there shall be famines, and
Mar. 13: 8. and there shall be famines and troubles ;
Luke 4:25. when great famine was
15:14. arose a mighty famine
17. I perish with hunger !
21:11. and famines, and pestilences ;
Acts 7:11. there came a dearth over all the land
11:28. there should be great dearth
Rom. 8:35. or famine, or nakedness,
2Cor. 11:27. in hunger and thirst,
Rev. 6: 8. to kill with sword, and with hunger,
18: 8. death, and mourning, and famine ;

λίνον, *linon*.

Mat. 12:20. and smoking flax shall he not quench,
Rev. 15: 6. clothed in pure and white linen,

λίπαρός, *liparos*.

Rev. 18:14. all things which were dainty and goodly
are departed from thee,

λίτρα, *litra*.

John 12: 3. Then took Mary a pound of ointment of
19:39. about an hundred pound (weight).

λίψ, *lips*.

Acts 27:12. toward the south west

λογία, *logia*.

1Cor. 16: 1. Now concerning the collection for the
2. that there be no gatherings when I come.

λογίζομαι, *logizomai*.

Mar. 11:31. they reasoned with themselves,
15:28. he was numbered with the
Luk. 22:37. he was reckoned among the
Acts 19:27. Diana should be despised, (lit. should be
counted for nothing)
Rom. 2: 3. And thinkest thou this, O man,
26. shall not his uncircumcision be counted
for circumcision ?
3:28. Therefore we conclude that
4: 3. it was counted unto him for righteousness.
4. is the reward not reckoned of grace, but
5. his faith is counted for righteousness.
6. unto whom God imputeth
8. the Lord will not impute
9. faith was reckoned to Abraham
10. How was it then reckoned ?
11. that righteousness might be imputed unto
22. it was imputed to him for

Rom. 4:23. that it was imputed to him,
24. to whom it shall be imputed,
6:11. reckon ye also yourselves to be dead
8:18. For I reckon that the sufferings
36. we are accounted as sheep for
9: 8. are counted for the seed.
14:14. but to him that esteemeth any thing

1Cor. 4: 1. Let a man so account of us,
13: 5. not easily provoked, thinketh no evil ;
11. I thought as a child :

2Cor. 3: 5. to think any thing as of ourselves ;
5:19. not imputing their trespasses unto them
10: 2. I think to be bold against some, which
think of us as if we walked

7. let him of himself think this again,
11. Let such an one think this, that, such
11: 5. For I suppose I was not a whit
12: 6. lest any man should think of me above

Gal. 3: 6. it was accounted to him for
Phil. 3:13. I count not myself to have
4: 8. think on these things.

2Tim. 4:16. it may not be laid to their charge.
Heb. 11:19. Accounting that God (was) able to raise
Jas. 2:23. it was imputed unto him for
1Pet. 5:12. faithful brother unto you, as I suppose,

λογικός, *logikos*.

Ro. 12: 1. your reasonable service.
1Pet. 2: 2. the sincere milk of the word,

λόγιον, *logion*.

Acts 7:38. who received the lively oracles to give
Rom. 3: 2. were committed the oracles of God.
Heb. 5:12. first principles of the oracles of God,
1Pet. 4:11. (let him speak) as the oracles of God.

λόγιος, *logios*.

Acts 18:24. an eloquent man, (and) mighty in the

λογισμός, *logismos*.

Rom. 2:15. also bearing witness, and (their) thoughts
2Cor. 10: 5 (4). Casting down imaginations,

λογομαχέω, *logomakeo*.

2Tim. 2:14. that they strive not about words

λογομαχία, *logomakia*.

1Tim. 6: 4. about questions and strifes of words,

λόγος, *logos*.

Mat. 5:32. saving for the cause of fornication,
37. let your communication be, Yea, yea ;
7:24. heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth
26. that heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth
28. Jesus had ended these sayings,
8: 8. but speak the word only,
16. cast out the spirits with (his) word,
10:14. nor hear your words,
12:32. speaketh a word against the Son of man,
36. they shall give account thereof
37. For by thy words thou shalt be justified,
and by thy words
13:19. heareth the word of the kingdom,
20. is he that heareth the word,
21. ariseth because of the word,
22. he that heareth the word ; and the care
— riches, choke the word,
23. heareth the word, and understandeth
15:12. after they heard this saying ?
23. answered her not a word.
18:23. take account of his servants.
19: 1. Jesus had finished these sayings,
11. All (men) cannot receive this saying.
22. the young man heard that saying,
21:24. I also will ask you one thing,
22:15. might entangle him in (his) talk

- Mat. 22:46. to answer him a *word*,
 24:35. my *words* shall not pass away.
 25:19. and reckoneth (lit. taketh *account*) with them.
 26: 1. finished all these *sayings*,
 44. saying the same *words*.
 28:15. this *saying* is commonly reported
- Mfark 1:45. and to blaze abroad the *matter*,
 2: 2. preached the *word* unto them.
 4:14. The sower soweth the *word*.
 15. where the *word* is sown;
 — taketh away the *word*
 16. have heard the *word*,
 17. for the *word's* sake,
 18. such as hear the *word*,
 19. entering in, choke the *word*,
 20. such as hear the *word*,
 33. spake he the *word* unto them,
 8:36. As soon as Jesus heard the *word*
 7:13. Making the *word* of God of none effect
 29. For this *saying* go thy way;
 8:32. And he spake that *saying*
 38. and of my *words*
 9:10. they kept that *saying*
 10:22. he was sad at that *saying*,
 24. astonished at his *words*.
 11:29. ask of you one *question*,
 12:13. to catch him in (his) *words*.
 13:31. but my *words* shall not pass
 14:39. and spake the same *words*.
 16:20. confirming the *word* with
- Luke 1: 2. and ministers of the *word* ;
 4. the certainty of those *things*,
 20. thou believest not my *words*,
 29. she was troubled at his *saying*,
 3: 4. the book of the *words* of Esaias
 4:22. wondered at the gracious *words*
 32. for his *word* was with power.
 36. What a *word* (is) this!
 5: 1. to hear the *word* of God,
 15. went there a *faune* abroad
 6:47. and heareth my *sayings*,
 7: 7. but say in a *word*,
 17. this *rumour* of him went forth
 8:11. The seed is the *word* of God.
 12. taketh away the *word* out of
 13. receive the *word* with joy;
 15. having heard the *word*,
 21. are these which hear the *word* of God,
 and do it.
 9:26. of me and of my *words*,
 28. eight days after these *sayings*,
 44. Let these *sayings* sink down
 10:39. sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his *word*.
 11:28. that hear the *word* of God, and keep it.
 12:10. shall speak a *word* against the Son
 16: 2. give an *account* of thy stewardship ;
 20: 3. I will also ask you one *thing* ;
 20. might take hold of his *words*,
 21:33. but my *words* shall not pass
 22:61. Peter remembered the *word*
 23: 9. questioned with him in many *words* ;
 24:17. What manner of *communications* (are)
 19. mighty in deed and *word*
 44. These (are) the *words* which I
- John 1: 1. In the beginning was the *Word*, and the *Word* was God.
 14. And the *Word* was made flesh,
 2:22. and the *word* which Jesus
 4:37. herein is that *saying* true,
 39. for the *saying* of the woman,
 41. because of his own *word* ;
 50. the man believed the *word*
 5:24. He that heareth my *word*,
 38. ye have not his *word*
 6:60. This is an hard *saying* ;
 7:36. What (manner of) *saying* is
 40. when they heard this *saying*,
 8:31. If ye continue in my *word*,
 37. my *word* hath no place in you.
 43. ye cannot hear my *word*.
 51. If a man keep my *saying*,
- John 8:52. thou sayest, If a man keep my *saying*,
 55. and keep his *saying*.
 10:19. among the Jews for these *sayings*.
 35. unto whom the *word* of God came,
 12:38. That the *saying* of Esaias the prophet
 48. the *word* that I have spoken,
 14:23. he will keep my *words* :
 24. keepeth not my *sayings* : and the *word*
 which ye hear
 15: 3. are clean through the *word*
 20. Remember the *word* that I said
 — if they have kept my *saying*,
 25. that the *word* might be fulfilled
 17: 6. and they have kept thy *word*.
 14. I have given them thy *word* ;
 17. thy *word* is truth.
 20. shall believe on me through their *word*
 18: 9. That the *saying* might be fulfilled,
 32. That the *saying* of Jesus might
 19: 8. When Pilate therefore heard that *saying*
 15. heard that *saying*, he brought Jesus forth
 21:23. Then went this *saying* abroad
- Acts 1: 1. The former *treatise* have I made,
 2:22. men of Israel, hear these *words* ,
 40. And with many other *words*
 41. they that gladly received his *word*
 4: 4. which heard the *word* believed ;
 29. they may speak thy *word*,
 31. and they spake the *word* of God
 5: 5. Ananias hearing these *words*
 24. priests heard these *things*,
 6: 2. should leave the *word* of God,
 4. the ministry of the *word*.
 5. the *saying* pleased the whole
 7. the *word* of God increased ;
 7:22. mighty in *words* and in deeds.
 29. Then fled Moses at this *saying*,
 8: 4. preaching the *word*.
 14. had received the *word* of God,
 21. neither part nor lot in this *matter* :
 25. and preached the *word* of the Lord,
 10:29. For what *intent* ye have sent for me ?
 36. The *word* which (God) sent
 44. which heard the *word*.
 11: 1. had also received the *word* of God.
 19. preaching the *word* to none but
 22. Then *tidings* of these things
 12:24. But the *word* of God grew
 13: 5. they preached the *word* of God
 7. desired to hear the *word* of God.
 15. if ye have any *word* of exhortation
 26. to you is my *word* of this salvation sent
 44. to hear the *word* of God.
 46. It was necessary that the *word*
 48. glorified the *word* of the Lord ;
 49. the *word* of the Lord was published
 14: 3. gave testimony unto the *word* of his grace,
 12. he was the chief speaker. (lit. of *speech*)
 25. had preached the *word*
 15: 6. to consider of this *matter*.
 7. should bear the *word* of the gospel,
 15. to this agree the *words* of the prophets ;
 24. troubled you with *words*,
 27. the same things by *mouth*.
 32. exhorted the brethren with many *words*
 35. preaching the *word* of the Lord,
 36. preached the *word* of the Lord,
 16: 6. to preach the *word* in Asia,
 32. spake unto him the *word* of the Lord,
 36. told this *saying* to Paul,
 17:11. received the *word* with all readiness
 13. had knowledge that the *word* of God
 22:11. teaching the *word* of God
 14. reason would that (lit. with *reason*)
 should bear with you :
 15. if it be a question of *words*
 19:10. heard the *word* of the Lord
 20. So mightily grew the *word* of God
 38. have a *matter* against any
 40. may give an *account* of this concourse.
 20: 2. had given them much exhortation, (lit.
 had exhorted them in many *words*)
 7. continued his *speech* until midnight.

- Acts 20:24. none of these *things* move me,
32. and to the *word* of his grace,
35. and to remember the *words*
38. for the *words* which he spake,
22:22. audience unto this *word*,
Rom. 3: 4. justified in thy *sayings*,
9: 6. Not as though the *word* of God
9. For this (is) the *word* of promise,
28. For he will finish the *work*, (lit. *reckon-
v.g.*)
— a short *work* will the Lord make
13: 9. comprehended in this *saying*, namely,
14:12. every one of us shall give *account*
15:18. by *word* and deed,
1 Cor. 1: 3. enriched by him, in all *utterance*, and (in)
17. not with wisdom of *words*,
18. For the *preaching* of the cross
2: 1. not with excellency of *speech*
4. And my *speech* and my *preaching* (was)
not with enticing *words*
13. not in the *words* which man's wisdom
4:19. not the *speech* of them which are
20. not in *word*, but in power.
12: 8. the *word* of wisdom; to another the *word*
of knowledge
14: 9. *words* easy to be understood,
19. I had rather speak *five words*
— than ten thousand *words* in an
36. came the *word* of God out from you?
15: 2. keep in memory what (I preached
54. to pass the *saying* that is written,
2 Cor. 1:18. our *word* toward you was not
2:17. which corrupt the *word* of God:
4: 2. nor handling the *word* of God
5:19. the *word* of reconciliation.
6: 7. By the *word* of truth,
8: 7. (in) faith, and *utterance*, and knowledge,
10:10. and (his) *speech* contemptible.
11. such as we are in *word* by letters
Gal. 5:14. the law is fulfilled in one *word*,
6: 6. Let him that is taught in the *word*
Eph. 1:13. after that ye heard the *word* of truth,
4:29. Let no corrupt *communication*
5: 6. deceive you with vain *words*:
6:19. that *utterance* may be given unto me,
Phil. 1:14. to speak the *word* without fear.
2:16. Holding forth the *word* of life;
4:15. as concerning giving and receiving, (lit.
as to the *matter* of g. and r.)
17. may abound to your *account*.
Col. 1: 5. in the *word* of the truth
25. to fulfil the *word* of God;
2:23. have indeed a *shew* of wisdom
3:16. Let the *word* of Christ dwell
17. whatsoever ye do in *word* or deed,
4: 3. unto us a door of *utterance*,
6. Let your *speech* (be) always
1 Th. 1: 5. came not unto you in *word* only,
6. having received the *word* in much
8. sounded out the *word* of the Lord
2: 5. used we flattering *words*,
13. the *word* of God which ye heard of us, ye
received (it) not (as) the *word* of men,
but as it is in truth, the *word* of God,
4:15. unto you by the *word* of the Lord,
18. comfort one another with these *words*.
2 Th. 2: 2. neither by spirit, nor by *word*,
15. whether by *word*, or our epistle.
17. in every good *word* and work.
3: 1. the *word* of the Lord may have (free)
14. if any man obey not our *word*
¶Tim. 1:15. This (is) a faithful *saying*, and worthy
3: 1. This (is) a true *saying*,
4: 5. sanctified by the *word* of God and prayer.
6. nourished up in the *words* of faith
9. This (is) a faithful *saying*
12. in *word*, in conversation, in charity,
5:17. they who labour in the *word*
6: 3. to wholesome *words*, (even) the words of
our Lord
2Tim. 1:13. Hold fast the form of sound *words*,
2: 9. the *word* of God is not bound.

C c

- 2Tim. 2:11. (It is) a faithful *saying*:
15. rightly dividing the *word* of truth.
17. And their *word* will eat as doth
4: 2. Preach the *word*, be instant
15. greatly withstood our *words*.
Titus 1: 3. due times manifested his *word* through
preaching,
9. Holding fast the faithful *word*
2: 5. that the *word* of God be not blasphemed.
8. Sound *speech*, that cannot be condemned.
3: 8. (This is) a faithful *saying*,
Heb. 2: 2. For if the *word* spoken by angels
4: 2. but the *word* preached did not profit
12. For the *word* of God (is) quick, and
13. with whom we have to do. (lit. *account*)
5:11. Of whom we have many things to *say*,
13. unskilful in the *word* of righteousness:
6: 1. leaving the principles of the doctrine (lit.
leaving the *word* of the beginning)
7:28. but the *word* of the oath,
12:19. the *word* should not be spoken to them
any more:
13: 7. have spoken unto you the *word* of God:
17. as they that must give *account*,
22. suffer the *word* of exhortation:
Jas. 1:18. begat he us with the *word* of truth,
21. with meekness the engrafted *word*,
22. be ye doers of the *word*,
23. if any be a hearer of the *word*,
3: 2. If any man offend not in *word*,
1 Pet. 1:23. of incorruptible, by the *word* of God,
2: 8. which stumble at the *word*,
3: 1. if any obey not the *word*, they also may
without the *word* be won by
15. a *reason* of the hope that is in you
4: 5. Who shall give *account* to him
2 Pet. 1:19. We have also a more sure *word*
2: 3. with feigned *words* make merchandise
3: 5. by the *word* of God the heavens
7. by the same *word* are kept in store,
1 John 1: 1. have handled, of the *Word* of life;
10. and his *word* is not in us.
2: 5. But whoso keepeth his *word*,
7. The old commandment is the *word*
14. the *word* of God abideth in you,
3:18. let us not love in *word*,
5: 7. the Father, the *Word*, and the Holy
Ghost:
3 John 10. against us with malicious *words*:
Rev. 1: 2. bare record of the *word* of God,
3. that bear the *words* of this prophecy,
9. for the *word* of God, and for the
3: 8. and hast kept my *word*,
10. hast kept the *word* of my patience,
6: 9. were slain for the *word* of God,
12:11. and by the *word* of their testimony,
19: 9. These are the true *sayings* of God.
13. is called The *Word* of God.
20: 4. and for the *word* of God,
21: 5. for these *words* are true and faithful.
22: 6. These *sayings* (are) faithful and true:
7. blessed (is) he that keepeth the *sayings*
9. of them which keep the *sayings*
10. Seal not the *sayings* of the prophecy
18. the *words* of the prophecy of this book,
19. take away from the *words* of the book of
this prophecy, God

λόγῳ, ἰσχυρῶς.

John 19:34. with a *spear* pierced his side,

λοιδωρῶς, loidoreo.

John 9:28. Then they *reviled* him, and said,Acts 23: 4. *Revilest* thou God's high priest?1 Cor. 4:12. *being reviled*, we bless;1 Pet. 2:23. Who, *when he was reviled*, reviled not

λοιδωρία, loidororia.

1Tim. 5:14. to the adversary to speak *reproachfully*.1 Pet. 3: 9. or *railing* for railing:

λοιδωρος, loidoros.

1 Cor. 5:11. or a *railer*, or a drunkard,
6:10 nor *revilers*, nor extortioners,

λοιμός, loimos.

Mat. 24: 7. famines, and *pestilences*,
Luk. 21:11. and famines, and *pestilences* ;
Acts 24: 5. found this man (a) *pestilent* (*fellow*),

τὸ λοιπόν, ὃ λοιπόν, & λοιπόν,
τὸ λοιπόν, ἡ λοιπόν, & λοιπόν.

(The neut. of the adj. used as an adv.)

Mat. 26:45. Sleep on *now*, and take (your) rest :
Mar. 14:41. Sleep on *now*, and take (your) rest :
Acts 27:20. all hope that we should be saved *was*
then taken away.
1 Cor. 1:16. *Besides*, I know not whether I baptized
any other.
4: 2. *Moreover* it is required in stewards,
7:29. it remaineth, (lit. *as for the rest* it is) that
both they that
2Cor.13:11. *Finally*, brethren, farewell.
Eph. 6:10. *Finally*, my brethren, be strong
Phil. 3: 1. *Finally*, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord.
4: 8. *Finally*, brethren, whatsoever things
1 Th. 4: 1. *Furthermore* then we beseech you,
2 Th. 3: 1. *Finally*, brethren, pray for us,
2Tim. 4: 8. *Henceforth* there is laid up for me
Heb.10:13. *Henceforth* expecting till his enemies
be made his footstool.

λοιπός, loipos.

Mat. 22: 6. And the *remnant* took his servants,
25:11. Afterward came also the *other* virgins,
saying,
27:49. The *rest* said, Let be,
Mark 4:19. and the lusts of *other* things
16:13. and told (it) unto the *residue* :
Luke 8:10. but to *others* in parables ; that seeing
12:26. why take ye thought for the *rest* ?
12: 9. and despised *others* :
11. that I am not as *other* men
24: 9. unto the eleven, and to all the *rest*.
10. and *other* (women that were) with them,
Acts 2:37. unto Peter and to the *rest* of the apostles,
5:13. And of the *rest* durst no man join
17: 9. security of Jason, and of the *other*,
27:44. And the *rest*, some on boards,
28: 9. *others* also, which had diseases
Rom. 1:13. even as among *other* Gentiles.
11: 7. and the *rest* were blinded
1 Cor. 7:12. But to the *rest* speak I,
9: 5. as well as *other* apostles,
11:34. And the *rest* will I set in order
15:37. of wheat, or of some *other* (grain) :
2Cor.12:13. were inferior to *other* churches,
13: 2. I write to them which heretofore have
sinned, and to all *other*, that,
Gal. 2:13. And the *other* Jews dissembled
Eph. 2: 3. children of wrath, even as *others*.
4:17. walk not as *other* Gentiles
Phil. 1:13. and in all *other* (places) ;
4: 3. and (with) *other* my fellowlabourers,
1 Th. 4:13. even as *others* which have no hope.
5: 6. let us not sleep, as (do) *others* ;
1Tim. 5:20. that *others* also may fear.
2 Pet. 3:16. as (they do) also the *other* scriptures,
Rev. 2:24. and unto the *rest* in Thyatira,
3: 2. watchful, and strengthen the things which
remain,
8:13. by reason of the *other* voices
9:20. the *rest* of the men which were not
11:13. and the *remnant* were affrighted,
12:17. to make war with the *remnant* of her
19:21. And the *remnant* were slain
20: 5. But the *rest* of the dead lived not again
until

τοῦ λοιποῦ, tou loipou.

Gen. of the adj.

Gal. 6:17. *From henceforth* let no man

λουτρόν, loutron.

Eph. 5:26. and cleanse it with the *washing* of water
Titus 3: 5. by the *washing* of regeneration,

λούω, louo.

John 13:10. He *that is washed* needeth not
Acts 9:37. whom *when* they had *washed*, they saw
16:33. and *washed* (their) stripes ;
Heb.10:22 (23). and our bodies *washed* (lit. *washed*
as to the body) with pure water.
2 Pet. 2:22. the sow *that was washed* to her
Rev. 1: 5. Unto him that loved us, and *washed us*
from our sins in his own blood,

λύκος, lukos.

Mat. 7:15. inwardly they are ravening *wolves*.
10:16. as sheep in the midst of *wolves* :
Luk. 10: 3. as lambs among *wolves*.
Jehn 10:12. seeth the *wolf* coming, and leaveth
— and the *wolf* catcheth them,
Acts 20:29. shall grievous *wolves* enter in among you,

λυμαίνομαι, lukainomai.

Acts 8: 3. As for Saul, he *made havock* of the
church,

λυπέω, lypeo.

Mat. 14: 9. the king *was sorry* : nevertheless
17:23. And they *were exceeding sorry*.
18:31. what was done, they *were very sorry*,
19:22. he went away *sorrowful* :
26:22. they *were exceeding sorrowful*, and
37. began to be *sorrowful* and very heavy.
Mar. 10:22. and went away *grieved* :
14:19. they began to be *sorrowful*,
John 16:20. and ye *shall be sorrowful*,
21:17. Peter *was grieved* because he said
Ro. 14:15. if thy brother *be grieved* with (thy) meat,
2 Cor. 2: 2. For if I *make you sorry*,
— which is *made sorry* by me ?
4. not that ye *should be grieved*,
5. if any *have caused grief*, he *hath not*
grieved me, but in part :
6:10. As *sorrowful*, yet always rejoicing ;
7: 8. though I *made you sorry* with a letter,
— epistle *hath made you sorry*,
9. not that ye *were made sorry*, but that ye
sorrowed to repentance : for ye *were*
made sorry
11. that ye *sorrowed* after a godly
Eph. 4:30. And *grieve* not the holy Spirit
1 Th. 4:13. that ye *sorrow* not, even as
1 Pet. 1: 6. *though now...ye are in heaviness* through

λύπη, lypee.

Luk. 22:45. he found them sleeping for *sorrow*,
John 16: 6. *sorrow* hath filled your heart.
20. but your *sorrow* shall be turned into joy
21. in travail *hath sorrow*,
22. ye now therefore have *sorrow* :
Rom. 9: 2. I have great *heaviness* and
2Cor. 2: 1. not come again to you in *heaviness*.
3. I should have *sorrow* from
7. swallowed up with overmuch *sorrow*.
7:10. For godly *sorrow* worketh repentance
— the *sorrow* of the world *worketh death*.
9: 7. not grudgingly (lit. of *sorrow*), or of
Phil. 2:27. lest I should have *sorrow* upon *sorrow*.
Heb.12:11. but grievous : (lit. of *grief*)
1 Pet. 2:19. a man for conscience toward God endure
grief,

λύσις, *lūsis*.

1 Cor. 7:27. seek not to be loosed.

λυσιτελεῖ, *lūsitelēi*.

Luk. 17: 2. It were better for him that a millstone

λύτρον, *lūtron*.

Mat. 20:28. to give his life a ransom for many.

Mar 10:45. to give his life a ransom for many.

λυτρόω, *lūtrōō*.

Luk. 24:21. which should have redeemed Israel :

Titus 2:14. that he might redeem us from

1 Pet 1:18. ye were not redeemed with corruptible

λύτρωσις, *lūtrōsis*.

Luke 1:68. and redeemed (lit. wrought redemption

for) his people,

2:38. that looked for redemption

Heb. 9:12. having obtained eternal redemption (for us).

λυτρωτής, *lūtrōtēs*.

Acts 7:35. God send (to be) a ruler and a deliverer by the hand of the angel

λυχνία, *lukniā*.

Mat. 5:15. but on a candlestick ; and it giveth

Mark 4:21. to be set on a candlestick ?

Luke 8:16. but setteth (it) on a candlestick,

11:33. but on a candlestick, that they

Heb. 9: 2. wherein (was) the candlestick, and the

Rev. 1:12. I saw seven golden candlesticks ;

13. in the midst of the seven candlesticks

20. the seven golden candlesticks.

— and the seven candlesticks which

2: 1. of the seven golden candlesticks ;

5. remove thy candlestick out of his place,

1: 4. and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

λύχνος, *luknos*.

Mat. 5:15. Neither do men light a candle,

6:22. The light of the body is the eye :

Mark 4:21. Is a candle brought to be put

Luke 8:16. when he hath lighted a candle, covereth

11:33. when he hath lighted a candle, putteth

34. The light of the body is the eye :

36. the bright shining of a candle

12:35. and (your) lights burning ;

15: 8. doth not light a candle,

John 5:35. He was a burning and a shining light :

2 Pet. 1:19. as unto a light that shineth

Rev. 18:23. And the light of a candle shall shine no

21:23. and the Lamb (is) the light thereof.

22: 5. they need no candle, neither light of the sun ;

λύω, *luo*.

Mat. 5:19. shall break one of these least

16:19. whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth

shall be loosed in heaven.

18:13. whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall

be loosed in heaven.

21: 2. loose (them), and bring (them) unto me.

Mark 1: 7. not worthy to stoop down and unloose.

7:35. the string of his tongue was loosed,

11: 2. loose him, and bring (him).

4. and they loose him.

5. What do ye, loosing the colt ?

Luke 3:16. I am not worthy to unloose :

13:15. doth not each one of you on the sabbath

loose his ox

16 be loosed from this bond

Luk. 19:30. loose him, and bring (him) thither.

31. Why do ye loose (him) ?

33. as they were loosing the

— Why loose ye the colt ?

John 1:27. I am not worthy to unloose.

2:19. Destroy this temple, and in three days will raise it up.

5:18. he not only had broken the sabbath,

7:23. that the law of Moses should not be broken

10:35. the scripture cannot be broken ;

11:44. Loose him, and let him go.

Acts 2:24. having loosed the pains of death :

7:33. Put off thy shoes from thy feet :

13:25. I am not worthy to loose.

43. Now when the congregation was broken up,

22:30. he loosed him from (his) bands,

24:26. that he might loose him ;

27:41. the hinder part was broken

1 Cor. 7:27. Art thou loosed from a wife ?

Eph. 2:14. and hath broken down the middle wall

2 Pet. 3:10. shall melt with fervent heat,

11. (Seeing) then (that) all these things shall be dissolved,

12. heavens being on fire shall be dissolved,

1 John 3: 8. that he might destroy the works of the

Rev. 5: 2. and to loose the seals thereof ?

5. and to loose the seven seals

9:14. Loose the four angels which

15. the four angels were loosed,

20: 3. he must be loosed a little season.

7. Satan shall be loosed out of his prison,

μαγεία, *magiā*.

Acts 8:11. bewitched them with sorceries.

μαγεύω, *magiōō*.

Acts 8: 9. used sorcery, and bewitched the people of Samaria,

μάγος, *magos*.

Mat. 2: 1. there came wise men from the east

7. had privily called the wise men,

16. that he was mocked of the wise men,

— enquired of the wise men.

Acts 13: 6. they found a certain sorcerer, a false

8. But Elymas the sorcerer

μαθητεύω, *matheetiōō*.

Mat. 13:52. every scribe (which is) instructed

27:57. who also himself was Jesus' disciple :

28:19. and teach (lit. disciple) all nations,

Acts 14:21. and had taught many, they returned

μαθητής, *matheetēs*.

Mat. 5: 1. his disciples came unto him :

6:21. another of his disciples said

23. his disciples followed him.

25. his disciples came to (him),

9:10. with him and his disciples.

11. they said unto his disciples,

14. came to him the disciples of John, saying

— but thy disciples fast not ?

19. and (so did) his disciples.

37. saith he unto his disciples,

10: 1. had called unto (him) his twelve disciples

24. The disciple is not above

25. It is enough for the disciple

42. only in the name of a disciple.

11: 1. of commanding his twelve disciples,

2. he sent two of his disciples,

12: 1. disciples were an hungred,

2. Behold, thy disciples do that

49. forth his hand toward his disciples

13:10. And the disciples came, and said

36. into the house : and his disciples came

14:12. his disciples came, and took up the body

15. his disciples came to him,

Mat. 14:19. loaves to (his) *disciples*, and the *disciples* to the multitude.
 22. constrained his *disciples* to get
 26 when the *disciples* saw him
 15: 2. Why do thy *disciples* transgress the tradition of the elders?
 12. Then came his *disciples*,
 23. And his *disciples* came and besought
 32. Jesus called his *disciples*
 33. his *disciples* say unto him,
 36. and gave to his *disciples*, and the *disciples* to the multitude.
 16: 5. when his *disciples* were come
 3. he asked his *disciples*, saying, **Whom do**
 20. Then charged he his *disciples*
 21. to shew unto his *disciples*,
 24. Then said Jesus unto his *disciples*,
 17: 6. when the *disciples* heard (it),
 10. his *disciples* asked him, saying, **Why then**
 13. Then the *disciples* understood
 16. I brought him to thy *disciples*,
 19. Then came the *disciples*
 18: 1. came the *disciples* unto Jesus,
 19:10. His *disciples* say unto him,
 13. and the *disciples* rebuked them.
 23. Then said Jesus unto his *disciples*,
 25. When his *disciples* heard (it),
 20:17. took the twelve *disciples*
 21: 1. then sent Jesus two *disciples*,
 6. And the *disciples* went, and did as
 20. when the *disciples* saw (it),
 22:16. sent out unto him their *disciples*
 23: 1. to the multitude, and to his *disciples*,
 24: 1. and his *disciples* came to (him) for to shew him
 3. the *disciples* came unto him
 26: 1. he said unto his *disciples*,
 8. But when his *disciples* saw (it),
 17. the *disciples* came to Jesus,
 18. at thy house with my *disciples*.
 19. And the *disciples* did as Jesus
 26. and gave (it) to the *disciples*,
 35. Likewise also said all the *disciples*.
 36. and saith unto the *disciples*,
 40. he cometh unto the *disciples*,
 45. cometh he to his *disciples*,
 56. Then all the *disciples* forsook him,
 27:64. lest his *disciples* come by night,
 28: 7. and tell his *disciples* that he is risen from the dead;
 8. did run to bring his *disciples* word.
 9. as they went to tell his *disciples*,
 13. Say ye, His *disciples* came
 16. Then the eleven *disciples* went
 Mark 2:15. with Jesus and his *disciples* :
 16. they said unto his *disciples*,
 18. the *disciples* of John and of the
 — Why do the *disciples* of John...fast, but thy *disciples* fast not?
 23. his *disciples* began, as they went, to pluck
 3: 7. with his *disciples* to the sea :
 9. And he spake to his *disciples*,
 4:34. expounded all things to his *disciples*.
 5:31. his *disciples* said unto him,
 6: 1. his *disciples* follow him.
 29. when his *disciples* heard
 35. his *disciples* came unto him,
 41. and gave (them) to his *disciples*
 45. he constrained his *disciples* to
 7: 2. when they saw some of his *disciples*
 5. Why walk not thy *disciples*
 17. his *disciples* asked him
 8: 1. Jesus called his *disciples*
 4. his *disciples* answered him,
 6. gave to his *disciples* to set
 10. entered into a ship with his *disciples*,
 27. and his *disciples*, into the towns
 — he asked his *disciples*,
 33. and looked on his *disciples*,
 34. with his *disciples* also,
 9:14. when he came to (his) *disciples*,
 18. I spake to thy *disciples*
 22. his *disciples* asked him

Mark 9:31. For he taught his *disciples*,
 10:10. in the house his *disciples*
 13. and (his) *disciples* rebuked
 23. and saith unto his *disciples*,
 24. And the *disciples* were astonished
 46. went out of Jericho with his *disciples*
 11: 1. sendeth forth two of his *disciples*,
 14. And his *disciples* heard (it).
 12:43. he called (unto him) his *disciples*,
 13: 1. one of his *disciples* saith unto him,
 14:12. his *disciples* said unto him,
 13. two of his *disciples*,
 14. eat the passover with my *disciples* ?
 16. And his *disciples* went forth,
 32. and he saith to his *disciples*,
 16: 7. tell his *disciples* and Peter
 Luke 5:30. murmured against his *disciples*,
 33. Why do the *disciples* of John
 6: 1. his *disciples* plucked the ears
 13. he called (unto him) his *disciples* :
 17. company of his *disciples*,
 20. lifted up his eyes on his *disciples*,
 40. The *disciple* is not above his
 7:11. many of his *disciples* went with him,
 18. the *disciples* of John shewed
 19 (18). two of his *disciples*
 8: 9. his *disciples* asked him,
 22. into a ship with his *disciples* :
 9: 1. he called his twelve *disciples*
 14. And he said to his *disciples*,
 16. and gave to the *disciples* to
 18. his *disciples* were with him :
 40. thy *disciples* to cast him out,
 43. he said unto his *disciples*,
 54. And when his *disciples* James and John
 10:23. he turned him unto (his) *disciples*,
 11: 1. one of his *disciples* said unto him,
 — as John also taught his *disciples*.
 12: 1. he began to say unto his *disciples*
 22. he said unto his *disciples*,
 14:26. he cannot be my *disciple*.
 27. cannot be my *disciple*.
 33. he cannot be my *disciple*.
 16: 1. he said also unto his *disciples*,
 17: 1. Then said he unto the *disciples*,
 22. he said unto the *disciples*,
 18:15. when (his) *disciples* saw (it),
 19:29. he sent two of his *disciples*,
 37. the *disciples* began to rejoice
 39. Master, rebuke thy *disciples*.
 20:45. he said unto his *disciples*,
 22:11. eat the passover with my *disciples* ?
 39. his *disciples* also followed him
 45. and was come to his *disciples*,
 John 1:35. and two of his *disciples* ;
 37. the two *disciples* heard him
 2: 2. and his *disciples*, to the marriage.
 11. his *disciples* believed on him.
 12. his brethren, and his *disciples* :
 17. his *disciples* remembered that it was
 22. his *disciples* remembered that he had
 3:22. came Jesus and his *disciples*
 25. between (some) of John's *disciples*
 4: 1. more *disciples* than John,
 2. baptized not, but his *disciples*,
 8. For his *disciples* were gone
 27. upon this came his *disciples*,
 31. his *disciples* prayed him,
 33. Therefore said the *disciples*
 6: 3. there he sat with his *disciples*.
 8. One of his *disciples*, Andrew,
 11. distributed to the *disciples*, and the *disciples* to them
 12. he said unto his *disciples*,
 16. his *disciples* went down
 22. his *disciples* were entered, and that Jesus went not with his *disciples*
 — his *disciples* were gone away
 24. neither his *disciple*, they also
 60. Many therefore of his *disciples*,
 61. that his *disciples* murmured
 66. many of his *disciples* went back,
 7: 3. that thy *disciples* also may see

John 8:31. (then) are ye my *disciples* indeed;
 9: 2. his *disciples* asked him,
 27. will ye also be his *disciples*?
 28. Thou art his *disciple*; but we are Moses' *disciples*.
 11: 7. saith he to (his) *disciples*,
 8. (His) *disciples* say unto him,
 12. Then said his *disciples*,
 54. there continued with his *disciples*.
 12: 4. Then saith one of his *disciples*,
 16. understood not his *disciples*
 13: 5. to wash the *disciples'* feet,
 22. Then the *disciples* looked
 23. one of his *disciples*, whom Jesus loved.
 35. know that ye are my *disciples*,
 15: 8. so shall ye be my *disciples*.
 16:17. Then said (some) of his *disciples*
 29. His *disciples* said unto him,
 18: 1. went forth with his *disciples*
 — into the which he entered, and his *disciples*.
 2. resorted thither with his *disciples*.
 15. another *disciple*: that *disciple* was known unto the
 16. Then went out that other *disciple*,
 17. (one) of his *disciples*?
 19. asked Jesus of his *disciples*,
 25. (one) of his *disciples*?
 19:26. and the *disciple* standing by,
 27. Then saith he to the *disciple*,
 — from that hour that *disciple*
 38. being a *disciple* of Jesus,
 20: 2. to the other *disciple*, whom Jesus loved,
 3. went forth, and that other *disciple*,
 4. and the other *disciple*
 8. Then went in also that other *disciple*,
 10. Then the *disciples* went away
 18. Mary Magdalene came and told the *disciples*
 19. where the *disciples* were assembled
 20. Then were the *disciples* glad,
 25. The other *disciples* therefore
 26. his *disciples* were within,
 30. in the presence of his *disciples*,
 21: 1. again to the *disciples*
 2. and two other of his *disciples*.
 4. but the *disciples* knew not
 7. Therefore that *disciple* whom Jesus
 8. And the other *disciples* came in a
 12. none of the *disciples* durst ask him,
 14. shewed himself to his *disciples*,
 20. seeth the *disciple* whom Jesus loved
 23. that that *disciple* should not
 24. This is the *disciple* which testified of these
 A → 1:15. in the midst of the *disciples*,
 6: 1. when the number of the *disciples*
 2. multitude of the *disciples*
 7. the number of the *disciples*
 9: 1. against the *disciples* of the Lord,
 10. a certain *disciple* at Damascus,
 19. certain days with the *disciples*
 25. Then the *disciples* took him
 26. to join himself to the *disciples*:
 — believed not that he was a *disciple*.
 33. and the *disciples* had heard
 11:26. And the *disciples* were called
 29. Then the *disciples*, every man
 13:52. And the *disciples* were filled
 14:20. Howbeit, as the *disciples*
 22. Confirming the souls of the *disciples*,
 23. abode long time with the *disciples*.
 15:10. upon the neck of the *disciples*,
 16: 1. a certain *disciple* was there,
 18:23. strengthening all the *disciples*
 27. exhorting the *disciples* to
 19: 1. and finding certain *disciples*,
 9. and separated the *disciples*,
 30. the *disciples* suffered him not.
 20: 1. Paul called unto (him) the *disciples*,
 7. when the *disciples* came together
 30. to draw away *disciples* after them
 21 4 And finding *disciples*, we tarried

Acts 21:16. of the *disciples* of Cæsarea,
 — an old *disciple*, with whom we shoud

μαθήτρια, *matheetria*.

Acts 9:36. a certain *disciple* named Tabitha.

μαίνομαι, *mainomai*.

John 10:20. He hath a devil, and is mad,

Acts 12:15. they said unto her, Thou art mad.

26:24. Paul, thou art beside thyself;

25. I am not mad, most noble Festus ;

1Cor.14:23. will they not say that ye are mad

μακαρίζω, *makarizo*.

Luke 1:48. all generations shall call me blessed.

Jas. 5:11. we count them happy which endure.

μακάριος, *makarios*.

Mat. 5: 3. Blessed (are) the poor in spirit ;

4. Blessed (are) they that mourn :

5. Blessed (are) the meek :

6. Blessed (are) they which do hunger

7. Blessed (are) the merciful :

8. Blessed (are) the pure in heart :

9. Blessed (are) the peacemakers :

10. Blessed (are) they which are persecuted

11. Blessed are ye, when (men)

11: 6. And blessed is (he), whosoever

13:16. But blessed (are) your eyes,

16:17. Blessed art thou, Simon

24:46. Blessed (is) that servant,

Luke 1:45. blessed (is) she that believed :

6:20. Blessed (be ye) poor :

21. Blessed (are ye) that hunger now :

— Blessed (are ye) that weep now :

22. Blessed are ye, when men shall hate you

and when they

7:23. And blessed is (he), whosoever shall not

10:23. Blessed (are) the eyes which see

11:27. Blessed (is) the womb that

28. Yea rather, blessed (are) they

12:37. Blessed (are) those servants,

38. blessed are those servants.

43. Blessed (is) that servant, whom his lord

14:14. And thou shalt be blessed ;

15. Blessed (is) he that shall eat

23:29. they shall say, Blessed (are) the barren,

John 13:17. happy are ye if ye do them.

20:29. blessed (are) they that have not seen,

Acts 20:35. It is more blessed to give

26: 2. I think myself happy,

Rom. 4: 7. Blessed (are) they whose iniquities are

8. Blessed (is) the man to whom

14:22. Happy (is) he that condemneth not

1Cor. 7:40. But she is happier if she

1Tim. 1:11. the glorious gospel of the blessed God,

6:15. the blessed and only Potentate,

Titus 2:13. Looking for that blessed hope,

Jas. 1:12. Blessed (is) the man that endureth

25. this man shall be blessed

1Pet. 3:14. for righteousness' sake, happy (are ye)

4:14. for the name of Christ, happy (are ye) ;

Rev. 1: 3. Blessed (is) he that readeth,

14:13. Write, Blessed (are) the dead

16:15. Blessed (is) he that watcheth,

19: 9. Write, Blessed (are) they which

20: 6. Blessed and holy (is) he that hath

22: 7. blessed (is) he that keepeth the saying ;

14. Blessed (are) they that do his

μακαρισμός, *makarismos*.

Rom. 4: 6. describeth the blessedness of the man,

9. (Cometh) this blessedness then upon

Gal. 4:15. Where is then the blessedness

μάκελλον, *makellon*.

1Cor.10:25. Whatsoever is sold in the shambles,

μακράν, *makran.*

(Acc. of the adj.—*ὄδον* being understood.)

Mat. 8:30. there was a *good way off* from them
 Mar. 12:34. Thou art not *far* from the kingdom of
 Luke 7: 6. when he was now not *far* from the
 15:20. when he was yet a *great way off*;
 John 21: 8. they were not *far* from land,
 Acts 2:39. and to all that are *afar off*,
 17:27. though he be not *far* from every one
 22:21. I will send thee *far* hence
 Eph. 2:13. ye who sometimes were *far off*
 17. to you which were *afar off*,

μακρόθεν, *makrothen.*

Mat. 26:56. Peter followed him *afar off*
 27:55. women were there beholding *afar off*,
 Mark 5: 6. when he saw Jesus *afar off*,
 8: 3. divers of them came *from far*.
 11:13. seeing a fig tree *afar off*
 14:54. Peter followed him *afar off*,
 15:40. women looking on *afar off*;
 Luk. 16:23. and seeth Abraham *afar off*,
 18:13. the publican, standing *afar off*,
 22:54. Peter followed *afar off*.
 23:49. stood *afar off*, beholding these things.
 Rev. 18:10. Standing *afar off* for the fear
 15. shall stand *afar off* for the fear of
 17. and as many as trade by sea, stood *afar off*,

μακροθυμέω, *makrothumeo.*

Mat. 18:26. Lord, *have patience* with me,
 29. *Have patience* with me, and I will
 Luk. 18: 7. though he *bear long* with them?
 1 Cor. 13: 4. Charity *suffereth long*, (and) is kind;
 1 Th. 5:14. *be patient* toward all (men).
 Heb. 6:15. *after he had patiently endured*, he
 Jas. 5: 7. *Be patient* therefore,
 — and *hath long patience* for it,
 8. *Be ye also patient*;
 1 Pet. 3: 9. but *is longsuffering* to us-ward,

μακροθυμία, *makrothumia.*

Rom. 2: 4. and forbearance and *longsuffering*;
 9:22. endured with much *longsuffering*
 2 Cor. 6: 6. by *longsuffering*, by kindness,
 Gal. 5:22. is love, joy, peace, *longsuffering*,
 Eph. 4: 2. with *longsuffering*, forbearing
 Col. 1:11. and *longsuffering* with joyfulness;
 3:12. humbleness of mind, meekness, *longsuffering*;
 1 Tim. 1:16. might shew forth all *longsuffering*,
 2 Tim. 3:10. faith, *longsuffering*, charity,
 4: 2. with all *longsuffering* and doctrine,
 Heb. 6:12. through faith and *patience* inherit
 Jas. 5:10. of suffering affliction, and of *patience*.
 1 Pet. 3:20. when once the *longsuffering* of God
 2 Pet. 3:15. account (that) the *longsuffering* of our

μακροθύμως, *makrothumōs.*

Acts 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear me *patiently*.

μακρός, *makros.*

Mat. 23:14 (13). for a pretence make *long* prayer:
 Mar. 12:40. for a pretence make *long* prayers:
 Luk. 15:13. his journey into a *far* country,
 19:12. went into a *far* country to receive
 20:47. for a shew make *long* prayers:

μακροχρόνιος, *makrokronios.*

Eph. 6: 3. mayest *live long* on the earth.

μαλακία, *malakia.*

Mat. 4:23. all manner of *disease* among the people.

Mat. 9:35. every sickness and every *disease*
 10: 1. of sickness and all manner of *disease*.

μαλακός, *malakos.*

Mat. 11: 8. a man clothed in *soft* raiment?
 — they that wear *soft* (clothing)?
 Luke 7:25. A man clothed in *soft* raiment?
 1 Cor. 6: 9. nor adulterers, nor *effeminate*,

μάλιστα, *malista.*

Acts 20:38. Sorrowing *most of all* for the words
 25:26. and *especially* before thee, O king
 26: 3. *Especially*, (because I know) thee to be
 Gal. 6:10. *especially* unto them who are
 Phil. 4:22. *chiefly* they that are of Cæsar's
 1 Tim. 4:10. *especially* of those that believe.
 5: 8. and *especially* for those of his own house,
 17. *especially* they who labour in
 2 Tim. 4:13. (but) *especially* the parchments.
 Titus 1:10. *especially* they of the circumcision:
 Philem. 16. a brother beloved, *especially* to me,
 2 Pet. 2:10. But *chiefly* them that walk after the flesh

μᾶλλον, *mallon.*

Mat. 6:26. Are ye not *much* better than they?
 30. (shall he) not *much more* (clothe) you.
 7:11. how *much more* shall your Father
 10: 6. But go *rather* to the lost sheep of
 25. how *much more* (shall they call)
 28. but *rather* fear him which is able
 18:13. he rejoiceth *more* of that (sheep),
 25: 9. but go ye *rather* to them that sell,
 27:24. but (that) *rather* a tumult was made,
 Mark 5:26. nothing bettered, but *rather* grew worse,
 7:36. so *much the more* a great deal
 9:42. it is better for him (lit. it is good for him
rather)
 10:48. but he cried *the more* a great deal.
 14:31. But he spake *the more* vehemently
 15:11. that he should *rather* release Barabbas
 Luke 5:15. But *so much the more* went there
 10:20. but *rather* rejoice, because your
 11:13. how *much more* shall (your) heavenly
 12:24. how *much more* are ye better
 28. how *much more* (will he clothe) you,
 18:39. but he cried *so much the more*,
 John 3:19. men loved darkness *rather* than light,
 5:18. Therefore the Jews sought *the more*.
 12:43. the praise of men *more* than the praise
 19: 8. he was *the more* afraid;
 Acts 4:19. to hearken unto you *more* than unto God,
 5:14. believers were *the more* added to the Lord,
 29. to obey God *rather* than men.
 9:22. Saul increased *the more* in strength,
 20:35. *more* blessed to give than to receive.
 22: 2. they kept *the more* silence:
 27:11. *more* than those things which were spoken.
 Rom. 5: 9. *Much more* then, being now justified
 10. *much more*, being reconciled,
 15. *much more* the grace of God, and the gift
 17. *much more* they which receive
 8:34. yea *rather*, that is risen again,
 11:12. how *much more* their fullness?
 24. how *much more* shall these,
 14:13. but judge this *rather*, that no man
 1 Cor. 5: 2. and have not *rather* mourned,
 6: 7. Why do ye not *rather* take wrong? why
 do ye not *rather* (suffer yourselves)
 7:21. thou mayest be made free, use (it) *rather*.
 9:12. of (this) power over you, (are) not we
rather?
 15. better for me to die, than that (lit. it were
 good for me to die, *rather* than)
 12:22. Nay, *much more* those members
 14: 1. but *rather* that ye may prophesy.
 5. but *rather* that ye prophesied:
 18. with tongues *more* than ye all:
 2 Cor. 2: 7. ye (ought) *rather* to forgive (him),
 3: 8. of the spirit be *rather* glorious?
 9. *much more* doth the manifestation

¶ Cor. 3:11. much *more* that which remaineth
 5: 8. willing *rather* to be absent from the body,
 7: 7. so that I rejoiced *the more*.
 13. and exceedingly *the more* joyed we
 12: 9. gladly therefore will I *rather* glory
 Gal. 4: 9. have known God, or *rather* are known of
 27. hath many more children than she (lit.
 many are the children of the desolate
rather than of her)
 Eph. 4:28. but *rather* let him labour,
 5: 4. but *rather* giving of thanks.
 11. of darkness, but *rather* reprove (them).
 Phil. 1: 9. your love may abound yet *more and more*
 12. fallen out *rather* unto the furtherance
 23. and to be with Christ; which is far bet-
 ter: (lit. which is much *rather* better)
 2:12. but now much *more* in my absence,
 3: 4. he might trust in the flesh, I *more*:
 Th. 4: 1. (so) ye would abound *more and more*.
 10. that ye increase *more and more*;
 Tim. 1: 4. *rather* than godly edifying
 6: 2. but *rather* do (them) service,
 Tim. 3: 4. of pleasures *more* than lovers of God;
 nilem. 9. for love's sake I *rather* beseech
 16. but how much *more* unto thee,
 Heb. 9:14. How much *more* shall the blood of Christ,
 10:25. and so much *the more*, as ye see
 11:25. Choosing *rather* to suffer affliction
 12: 9. shall we not much *rather* be in
 13. but let it *rather* be healed.
 25. much *more* (shall not) we (escape), if
 2Pet. 1:10. Wherefore *the rather*, brethren, give

μάμη, mammee.

2Tim. 1: 5. dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois,

*μαμμωνᾶς & μωμωνᾶς,
 mämmōnas & mamōnas.*

Mat. 6:24. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.
 Luk. 16: 9. friends of the *mammon* of unrighteous-
 ness;
 11. faithful in the unrighteous *mammon*,
 13. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.

μανθάνω, manthano.

Mat. 9:13. But go ye and *learn* what (that) meaneth,
 11:29. Take my yoke upon you, and *learn* of me;
 24:32. Now *learn* a parable of the fig tree;
 Mar. 13:28. Now *learn* a parable of the fig tree;
 John 6:45. that hath heard, and *hath learned* of the
 7:15. this man letters, *having never learned*?
 Acts 23:27. *learned understood* that he was a Roman.
 Ro. 16:17. to the doctrine which ye *have learned*;
 1 Cor. 4: 6. that ye *might learn* in us not to think
 14:31. that all *may learn*, and all may be
 35. And if they will *learn* any thing,
 Gal. 3: 2. This only would I *learn* of you,
 Eph. 4:20. But ye *have not so learned* Christ;
 Phil. 4: 9. which ye *have both learned*,
 11. for I *have learned*, in whatsoever
 Col. 1: 7. As ye also *learned* of Epaphras
 1Tim. 2:11. *Let the woman learn* in silence
 5: 4. *let them learn* first to shew piety
 13. withal they *learn* (to be) idle,
 2Tim. 3: 7. Ever *learning*, and never able to *come*
 14. in the things which thou *hast learned*
 — knowing of whom thou *hast learned*
 Titus 3:14. And *let our's also learn* to
 Heb. 5: 8. yet *learned* he obedience by
 Rev. 14: 3. no man could *learn* that song but

μανία, mania.

Acts 26:24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit.
 turn thee unto madness)

μάννα, manna.

John 6:31. Our fathers did eat *manna*

John 6:49. Your fathers did eat *manna*
 58. not as your fathers did eat *manna*,
 Heb. 9: 4. the golden pot that had *manna*,
 Rev. 2:17. to eat of the hidden *manna*,

μαντεύομαι, mantūomai.

Acts 16:16. much gain *by soothsaying*

μαραίνομαι, marainomai.

Jas. 1:11. so also *shall* the rich man *fade away*

μαρὰν ἀθά, maran atha.

1Cor.16:22. let him be Anathema *Maran-atha*.

μαργαρίτης, margaritēs.

Mat. 7: 6. neither cast ye your *pearls* before
 13:45. a merchant man, seeking goodly *pearls*;
 46. found one *pearl* of great price,
 1Tim. 2: 9. or *pearls*, or costly array;
 Rev. 17: 4. and precious stones and *pearls*,
 18:12. and precious stones, and of *pearls*,
 16. and precious stones, and *pearls*!
 21:21. the twelve gates (were) twelve *pearls*,
 every several gate was of one *pearl*;

μάμαρος, marmaros.

Rev.18:12. of brass, and iron, and *marble*,

μάρτυρ & μάρτυς, martur & martus

Mat. 13:16. in the mouth of two or three *witnesses*
 26:65. what further need have we of *witnesses*?
 Mar. 14:63. What need we any further *witnesses*?
 Luk. 24:43. And ye are *witnesses* of these things.
 Acts 1: 8. and ye shall be *witnesses* unto me
 22. to be a *witness* with us of his resurrection;
 2:32. whereof we all are *witnesses*.
 3:15. whereof we are *witnesses*.
 5:32. we are his *witnesses* of these things;
 6:13. And set up false *witnesses*,
 7:58. the *witnesses* laid down their clothes
 10:39. we are *witnesses* of all things
 41. unto *witnesses* chosen before of God,
 13:31. who are his *witnesses* unto the people.
 22:15. thou shalt be his *witness*
 20. when the blood of thy *martyr*
 26:16. and a *witness* both of these things
 Rom. 1: 9. For God is my *witness*,
 2 Cor. 1:23. call God for a *record*
 13: 1. In the mouth of two or three *witnesses*
 Phil. 1: 8. For God is my *record*, how greatly
 1 Th. 2: 5. God (is) *witness*:
 10. Ye (are) *witnesses*, and God (also),
 1Tim. 5:19. but before two or three *witnesses*.
 6:12. profession before many *witnesses*.
 2Tim. 2: 2. of me among many *witnesses*,
 Heb. 10:28. under two or three *witnesses*:
 12: 1. so great a cloud of *witnesses*,
 1Pet. 5: 1. a *witness* of the sufferings of Christ,
 Rev. 1: 5. Christ, (who is) the faithful *witness*,
 2:13. Antipas (was) my faithful *martyr*,
 3:14. the faithful and true *witness*,
 11: 3. give (power) unto my two *witnesses*.
 17: 6. with the blood of the *martyrs*

μαρτυρέω -έομαι, martureo -comai.

Mat. 23:21. ye *be witnesses* unto yourselves,
 Luke 4:22. all *bare* him *witness*, and wondered
 11:48. Truly ye *bear witness* that ye *allow*
 John 1: 7. to *bear witness* of the Light,
 8. to *bear witness* of that Light.
 15. John *bare witness* of him,
 32. And John *bare record*,
 34. I saw, and *bare record*
 2:25. that any *should testify* of man:
 3:11. and *testify* that we have seen;
 26. to whom thou *barest witness*,

John 3:28. yourselves *bear me witness*,
 32. seen and heard, that he *testifieth* ;
 4:39. of the woman, which *testified*, He
 44. For Jesus himself *testified*,
 5:31. If I *bear witness* of myself,
 32. another that *bearth witness* of me ;
 — which he *witnesseth* of me
 33. and he *bare witness* unto the truth.
 36. works that I do, *bear witness* of me,
 37. *hath borne witness* of me,
 39. are they which *testify* of me.
 7: 7. because I *testify* of it,
 8:13. Thou *bearst record* of thyself ;
 14. Though I *bear record* of myself,
 18. I am one that *bear witness*
 — *bearth witness* of me.
 10:25. they *bear witness* of me.
 12:17. from the dead, *bare record*.
 13:21. and *testified*, and said,
 15:26. he *shall testify* of me :
 27. ye also shall *bear witness*,
 18:23. *bear witness* of the evil :
 37. I *should bear witness* unto the truth.
 19:35. he that saw (it) *bare record*,
 21:24. which *testifieth* of these things,
Acts 6: 3. seven men of *honest report*,
 10:22. and of *good report* among
 43. *give* all the prophets *witness*,
 13:22. to whom also he *gave testimony*, and said,
 14: 3. in the Lord, which *gave testimony* unto
 15: 8. *bare* them *witness*, giving them the Holy
 Ghost,
 16: 2. Which *was well reported* of
 22: 5. *doth bear me witness*, and all
 12. *having a good report* of all
 23:11. so must thou *bear witness* also
 26: 5. if they would *testify*, that after
 22. *witnessing* both to small and
Rom. 3:21. *being witnessed* by the law and
 10: 2. For I *bear* them *record* that they
1Cor. 15:15. we *have testified* of God
2Cor. 8: 3. I *bear record*, yea, and beyond
Gal. 4:15. for I *bear you record*, that, if
Col. 4:13. For I *bear him record*, that he
1Th. 2:11. and *charged* every one of you,
1Tim. 5:10. *Well reported* of for good works ;
 6:13. *who bore* Pontius Pilate *witnessed* a
 good confession ;
Heb. 7: 8. whom it is *witnessed* (lit. *being witnessed*)
 that
 17. For he *testifieth*. Thou (art) a priest
 10:15. the Holy Ghost also *is a witness*
 11: 2. elders *obtained a good report*.
 4. he *obtained witness* that he was right-
 eous, God *testifying* of his gifts :
 5. he *had this testimony*, that he
 39. *having obtained a good report* through
1John 1: 2. and *bear witness*, and shew unto
 4:14. and *do testify* that the Father
 5: 6. it is the Spirit that *bearth witness*,
 7. three that *bear record* in heaven,
 8. three that *bear witness* in earth,
 9. he *hath testified* of his Son.
 10. the record that God *gave* (lit. *testified*) of
 his Son.
3John 3. and *testified* of the truth that
 6. Which *have borne witness* of thy
 12. *hath good report* of all (men),
 — yea, and we (also) *bear record* ;
Rev. 1: 2. Who *bare record* of the word
 22:16. sent mine angel to *testify* unto you
 20. *He which testifieth* these things saith,
 Surely I come quickly ;
 μαρτυρία, *marturia*.

Mar. 14:55. sought for *witness* against Jesus
 56. but their *witness* agreed not
 59. neither so did their *witness* agree

Luk 22:71. What need we any further *witness* ?

John 1: 7. The same came for a *witness*,
 19. this is the *record* of John,
 3:11. and ye receive not our *witness*.

John 3:32. and no man receiveth his *testimony*.
 33. that hath received his *testimony*
 5:31. my *witness* is not true.
 32. and I know that the *witness*
 34. I receive not *testimony* from man :
 36. I have greater *witness* than
 8:13. thy *record* is not true.
 14. my *record* is true :
 17. that the *testimony* of two men is true
 19:35. and his *record* is true :
 21:24. we know that his *testimony* is true.
Acts 22:18. they will not receive thy *testimony*
1Tim. 3: 7. have a good *report* of them which
Titus 1:13. This *witness* is true. Wherefore
1John 5: 9. If we receive the *witness* of men, the
witness of God is greater : for this is
 the *witness* of God
 10. *hath the witness* in himself :
 — believeth not the *record* that God
 11. And this is the *record*,
3John 12. ye know that our *record* is true.
Rev. 1: 2. and of the *testimony* of Jesus Christ,
 9. for the *testimony* of Jesus Christ.
 6: 9. and for the *testimony* which they held :
 11: 7. they shall have finished their *testimony*,
 12:11. and by the word of their *testimony* ;
 17. and have the *testimony* of Jesus Christ.
 19:10. and of thy brethren that have the *testi-*
mony of Jesus :
 — for the *testimony* of Jesus is
 20: 4. beheaded for the *witness* of Jesus, and

μαρτύριον, *marturion*.

Mat. 8: 4. for a *testimony* unto them.

10:18. for a *testimony* against them

24:14. for a *witness* unto all nations ;

Mark 1:44. for a *testimony* unto them.

6:11. for a *testimony* against them.

13: 9. for a *testimony* against them.

Luke 5:14. for a *testimony* unto them.

9: 5. for a *testimony* against them.

21:13. shall turn to you for a *testimony*.

Acts 4:33. gave the apostles *witness* of the

7:44. had the tabernacle of *witness* in

1Cor. 1: 6. Even as the *testimony* of Christ was

2: 1. unto you the *testimony* of God.

2Cor. 1:12. the *testimony* of our conscience,

2Th. 1:10. because our *testimony* among you

1Tim. 2: 6. to be *testified* in due time.

2Tim. 1: 8. ashamed of the *testimony* of our Lord,

Heb. 3: 5. for a *testimony* of those things

Jas. 5: 3. the rust of them shall be a *witness* against

you,

Rev. 15: 5. the temple of the tabernacle of the *testi-*
mony in heaven

μαρτύρομαι, *marturomai*.

Acts 20:26. I *take* you to *record* this day,

Gal. 5: 3. For I *testify* again to every man

Eph. 4:17. and *testify* in the Lord,

μάρτυς, see μάρτυρ.

μασάομαι, *massomai*.

Rev. 16:10. they *gnawed* their tongues for pain,

μαστιγῶν, *mastigoō*.

Mat. 10:17. and they *will scourge* you

20:19. to mock, and to *scourge*,

23:34. and (some) of them *shall ye scourge*

Mar. 10:34. and *shall scourge* him,

Luk. 18:33. And they *shall scourge* (him), and

John 19: 1. took Jesus, and *scourged* (him).

Heb. 12: 6. and *scourgeth* every son whom

μαστιζῶ, *mastizo*.

Acts 22:25. Is it lawful for you to *scourge*

μάστιξ, *mastix*.

Mark 3:10. as many as had *plagues*.
5:29. that she was healed of thy *plague*.
34. and be whole of thy *plague*.
Luke 7:21 of (their) infirmities and *plagues*,
Acts 22:24 be examined by *scourging* ;
Heb. 11:36. of (cruel) mockings and *scourgings*,

μαστός, *mastos*.

Luk. 11:27. and the *paps* which thou hast sucked.
23:29. the *paps* which never gave suck.
Rev. 1:13. girt about the *paps* with a golden girdle.

ματαιολογία, *mataiologia*.

1Tim. 1: 6. turned aside unto *vain jangling* ;

ματαιολόγος, *mataiologos*.

Titus 1:10. unruly and *vain talkers*

ματαιόδομαι, *mataiodomai*.

Rom. 1:21. but *became vain* in their imaginations,

μάταιος, *mataios*.

Acts 14:15. turn from these *vanities* unto
1 Cor. 3:20. thoughts of the wise, that they are *vain*.
15:17. your faith (is) *vain* ;
Titus 3: 9. for they are unprofitable and *vain*.
Jas. 1:26. this man's religion (is) *vain*.
1 Pet 1:18. from your *vain* conversation

ματαιότης, *mataiotees*.

Rom. 8:20. was made subject to *vanity*,
Eph. 4:17. in the *vanity* of their mind,
2 Pet. 2:18. swelling (words) of *vanity*,

μάτην, *mateen*.

Mat. 15: 9. But *in vain* they do worship me,
Mark 7: 7. Howbeit *in vain* do they

μάχαιρα, *makaira*.

Mat. 10:34. not to send peace, but a *sword*.
26:47. with *swords* and staves,
51. and drew his *sword*, and struck
52. Put up again thy *sword* into his place :
for all they that take the *sword* shall
perish with the *sword*.
55. with *swords* and staves for to take me ?
Mar. 14:43. with *swords* and staves,
47. drew a *sword*, and smote
48. with *swords* and (with) staves
Luk. 21:24. shall fall by the edge of the *sword*,
22:36. he that hath no *sword*,
38. behold, here (are) two *swords*.
49. shall we smite with the *sword* ?
52. with *swords* and staves ?
John 18:10. Peter having a *sword* drew it,
11. Put up thy *sword* into the sheath :
Acts 12: 2. the brother of John with the *sword*.
16:27. he drew out his *sword*,
Ro. n. 8:35. or peril, or *sword* ?
13: 4. beareth not the *sword* in vain :
Eph. 6:17. *sword* of the Spirit, which is the word
Heb. 4:12. sharper than any twoedged *sword*,
11:34. escaped the edge of the *sword*,
37. were slain with the *sword* :
Rev. 6: 4. given unto him a great *sword*.
13:10. he that killeth with the *sword* must be
killed with the *sword*.
14. which had the wound by a *sword*,

μάχη, *makce*.

2Cor. 7: 5. without (were) *fightings*
2Tim. 2:23. they do gender *strifes*.

Titus 3: 9. and *strivings* about the law ;
Jas. 4: 1. and *fightings* among you ?

μάχομαι, *makomai*.

John 6:52. The Jews therefore *strove* among them
selves,
Acts 7:26. himself unto them as they *strove*,
2Tim. 2:24. servant of the Lord must not *strive* ;
Jas. 4: 2. ye *fight* and war, yet ye have not,

μέ, *me*.

From ἐγώ.

Mat. 3:14. and comest thou to *me* ?
8: 2. thou canst make *me* clean
10:33. whosoever shall deny *me* before men,
40. receiveth him that sent *me*.
11:28. Come unto *me*, all (ye) that labour
14:28. bid *me* come unto thee on the
30. he cried, saying, Lord, save *me*.
15: 8. and honoureth *me* with (their) lips
9. in vain they do worship *me*,
22. Have mercy on *me*, O Lord,
16:13. Whom do men say that *I*
15. But whom say ye that *I* am !
18:32. Because thou desiredst *me* :
19:14. forbid them not, to come unto *me* :
17. Why callest thou *me* good ?
22:18. Why tempt ye *me*, (ye) hypocrites ?
23:39. Ye shall not see *me* henceforth,
25:35. and ye gave *me* drink : *I* was a stranger
and ye took *me* in :
36. Naked, and ye clothed *me* : *I* was sick,
and ye visited *me* : *I* was in prison,
and ye came unto *me*.
42. and ye gave *me* no drink :
43. a stranger, and ye took *me* not in : naked,
and ye clothed *me* not : sick, and in
prison, and ye visited *me* not.
26:12. she did (it) for my burial. (lit. for *me*
burying *me*)
21. one of you shall betray *me*.
23. the same shall betray *me*.
32. But after *I* am risen again,
34. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
35. Though *I* should die with thee,
46. he is at hand that doth betray *me*.
55. and staves for to take *me* ?
— and ye laid no hold on *me*.
75. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
27:46. why hast thou forsaken *me* ?
28:10. there shall they see *me*.
Mark 1:40. thou canst make *me* clean.
5: 7. that thou torment *me* not.
6:22. Ask of *me* whatsoever thou wilt.
23. Whatsoever thou shalt ask of *me*,
7: 6. This people honoureth *me* with
7. in vain do they worship *me*,
8:27. Whom do men say that *I* am ?
29. But whom say ye that *I* am ?
38. shall be ashamed of *me*
9:19. bring him unto *me*.
37. but him that sent *me*.
39. rightly speak evil of *me*.
10:14. Suffer the little children to come unto *me*.
18. Why callest thou *me* good ?
36. that *I* should do for you ?
47. have mercy no *me*.
48. son of David, have mercy on *me*.
12:15. Why tempt ye *me* ?
14:18. which eateth with *me* shall betray *me*.
28. But after that *I* am risen,
30. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
31. If *I* should die with thee,
42. lo, he that betrayeth *me* is at hand.
48. and (with) staves to take *me* ?
49. and ye took *me* not :
72. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
15:34. why hast thou forsaken *me* ?
Luke 1:43. mother of my Lord should come to *me* !
42. shall call *me* blessed.

- Luke** 2:49. How is it that ye sought *me*? wist ye not that *I* must be about my
 4:18. anointed *me* to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent *me* to heal
 43. *I* must preach the kingdom
 5:12. thou canst make *me* clean.
 6:46. And why call ye *me*, Lord, Lord,
 47. Whosoever cometh to *me*,
 8:28. I beseech thee, torment *me* not.
 9:18. Whom say the people that *I* am?
 20. But whom say ye that *I* am?
 26. whosoever shall be ashamed of *me*
 48. receiveth him that sent *me*:
 10:16. despiseth him that sent *me*:
 35. when *I* come again, *I* will repay
 40. that my sister hath left *me* to serve
 11: 6. in his journey is come to *me*,
 18. because ye say that *I* cast out
 12: 9. he that denicth *me* before men
 14. Man, who made *me* a judge or
 13:33. *I* must walk to-day,
 35. Ye shall not see *me*, until
 14:18. *I* pray thee have *me* excused.
 19. *I* pray thee have *me* excused.
 26. If any (man) come to *me*,
 15:19. make *me* as one of thy hired
 16: 4. they may receive *me* into their
 24. Father Abraham, have mercy on *me*,
 18: 3. Avenge *me* of mine adversary.
 5. by her continual coming she weary *me*.
 16. little children to come unto *me*,
 19. Why callest thou *me* good?
 38. son of David, have mercy on *me*.
 39. son of David, have mercy on *me*.
 19: 5. for to-day *I* must abide at thy house.
 27. which would not that *I* should reign
 20:23. Why tempt ye *me*?
 22:15. with you before *I* suffer:
 21. the hand of him that betrayeth *me*
 34. thrice deny that thou knowest *me*.
 61. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
 24:39. handle *me*, and see;
 John 1:33. but he that sent *me* to baptize
 48 (49). Whence knowest thou *me*?
 2:17. hath eaten *me* up.
 1:34. is to do the will of him that sent *me*,
 5: 7. to put *me* into the pool:
 11. He that made *me* whole,
 24. and believeth on him that sent *me*,
 30. the Father which hath sent *me*.
 36. that the Father hath sent *me*.
 37. which hath sent *me*,
 40. ye will not come to *me*,
 43. and ye receive *me* not:
 6:26. Ye seek *me*, not because ye
 35. he that cometh to *me*
 36. ye also have seen *me*, and
 37. and him that cometh to *me*
 38. but the will of him that sent *me*.
 39. Father's will which hath sent *me*,
 40. the will of him that sent *me*,
 41. No man can come to *me*, except the Father which hath sent *me*
 45. of the Father, cometh unto *me*.
 57. As the living Father hath sent *me*,
 — so he that eateth *me*, even he
 65. no man can come unto *me*, except
 7:16. but his that sent *me*.
 19. Why go ye about to kill *me*?
 28. he that sent *me* is true,
 29. and he hath sent *me*.
 33. (then) *I* go unto him that sent *me*.
 34. Ye shall seek *me*, and shall not find
 36. this that he said, Ye shall seek *me*,
 37. let him come unto *me*, and drink.
 8:16. but *I* and the Father that sent *me*.
 18. the Father that sent *me*
 21. and ye shall seek *me*,
 26. but he that sent *me* is true:
 28. but as my Father hath taught *me*,
 29. And he that sent *me* is with *me*: the Father hath not left *me* alone;
 37. but ye seek to kill *me*,
 John 8:40. But now ye seek to kill *me*,
 42. but he sent *me*
 46. Which of you convinceth *me* of sin?
 49. and ye do dishonour *me*.
 54. It is my Father that honoureth *me*:
 9: 4. the works of him that sent *me*,
 10:15. As the Father knoweth *me*,
 16. them also *I* must bring,
 17. Therefore doth my Father love *me*,
 32. of those works do ye stone *me*?
 11:42. that thou hast sent *me*.
 12:27. shall *I* say? Father, save *me* from this
 44. but on him that sent *me*.
 45. he that seeth *me* seeth him that sent *me*.
 49. but the Father which sent *me*,
 13:13. Ye call *me* Master and Lord:
 20. receiveth him that sent *me*.
 21. one of you shall betray *me*.
 33. Ye shall seek *me*:
 38. till thou hast denied *me* thrice.
 14: 7. If ye had known *me*,
 9. yet hast thou not known *me*,
 15. If ye love *me*, keep my
 19. and the world seeth *me* no more; but ye see *me*:
 21. is that loveth *me*: and he that loveth *me*?
 23. If a man love *me*,
 24. He that loveth *me* not
 — but the Father's which sent *me*.
 28. If ye loved *me*, ye would rejoice,
 15: 9. As the Father hath loved *me*,
 16. Ye have not chosen *me*,
 21. they know not him that sent *me*.
 25. They hated *me* without a cause.
 16: 5. to him that sent *me*; and none of you asketh *me*,
 10. and ye see *me* no more;
 16. and ye shall not see *me*: and again, a little while, and ye shall see *me*,
 17. not see *me*: and again, a little while, and ye shall see *me*:
 19. not see *me*: and again, a little while, and ye shall see *me*?
 17: 5. O Father, glorify thou *me*
 8. believed that thou didst send *me*.
 21. may believe that thou hast sent *me*.
 23. may know that thou hast sent *me*,
 24. for thou lovestst *me* before the
 25. have known that thou hast sent *me*.
 26. wherewith thou hast loved *me*
 18:21. Why askest thou *me*?
 23. why smitest thou *me*?
 19:11. he that delivered *me* unto thee
 20:21. as (my) Father hath sent *me*,
 29. Thomas, because thou hast seen *me*,
 21:15. lovest thou *me* more than these?
 16. (son) of Jonas, lovest thou *me*?
 17. (son) of Jonas, lovest thou *me*?
 — the third time, Lovest thou *me*?
 Acts 2:28. thou shalt make *me* full of joy
 7:28. Wilt thou kill *me*,
 8:31. except some man should guide *me*?
 36. what doth hinder *me* to be
 9: 4. why persecutest thou *me*?
 6. what wilt thou have *me* to do
 17. hath sent *me*, that thou mightest
 10:29. for what intent ye have sent for *me*?
 11:11. sent from Casarea unto *me*.
 15. And as *I* began to speak,
 12:11. and hath delivered *me*
 13:25. Whom think ye that *I* am?
 16:15. If ye have judged *me* to be
 30. what must *I* do to be saved?
 18:21. *I* must by all means keep
 19:21. After *I* have been there, *I* must also see Rome.
 20:23. that bonds and afflictions abide *me*.
 22: 7. Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou *me*?
 8. And he said unto *me*, *I* am Jesus
 10. And the Lord said unto *me*,
 13. Came unto *me*, and stood, and said
 17. *I* was in a trance;
 21. And he said unto *me*, Depart:

Acts 23: 3. sittest thou to judge *me* after the law,
and commandest *me* to be
18. Paul the prisoner called *me*
22. hast shewed these things to *me*.
21:12. they neither found *me* in the
13. Neither can they prove (lit. establish
against *me*)
18. found *me* purified in the
19. if they had aught against *me*.
25:10. where *I* ought to be judged:
11. no man may deliver *me* unto them.
26: 5. Which knew *me* from the beginning,
13. shining round about *me* and them
14. I heard a voice speaking unto *me*,
— why persecutest thou *me*?
21. the Jews caught *me* in the temple,
28. Almost thou persuadest *me* to be
28:18. when they had examined *me*,
Rom. 7:11. by the commandment, deceived *me*,
23. and bringing *me* into captivity
24. who shall deliver *me*
8: 2. hath made *me* free from
9:20. Why hast thou made *me* thus?
15:16. That *I* should be the minister of
19. *I* have fully preached the gospel
1 Cor. 1:17. Christ sent *me* not to baptize,
4: 4. but he that judgeth *me* is the Lord.
16: 6. ye may bring *me* on my journey
11. that he may come unto *me*:
2 Cor. 2: 2. who is he then that maketh *me* glad,
3. of whom *I* ought to rejoice;
13. because *I* found not Titus
7: 7. so that *I* rejoiced the more.
11:16. Let no man think *me* a fool;
— yet as a fool receive *me*,
32. desirous to apprehend *me*:
12: 6. above that which he seeth *me* (to be),
7. of Satan to buffet *me*,
11. ye have compelled *me*:
21. *I* come again, my God will humble *me*
Gal. 1:15. who separated *me* from my
2:20. the Son of God, who loved *me*,
4:12. ye have not injured *me* at all.
14. but received *me* as an angel of God,
18. not only when *I* am present
Eph. 6:20. as *I* ought to speak.
Phil. 1: 7. because *I* have you in my heart;
2:30. your lack of service toward *me*.
4:13. Christ which strengtheneth *me*.
Col. 4: 4. as *I* ought to speak.
1 Tim. 1:12. Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled *me*,
for that he counted *me* faithful,
2 Tim. 1:15. in Asia be turned away from *me*;
16. for he oft refreshed *me*,
17. he sought *me* out very diligently,
3:11. out of (them) all the Lord delivered *me*.
4: 9. to come shortly unto *me*:
16. but all (men) forsook *me*:
17. stood with *me*, and strengthened *me*;
18. the Lord shall deliver *me*
Titus 3:12. be diligent to come unto *me* to
Heb. 3: 9. When your fathers tempted *me*; proved
me,
8:11. for all shall know *me*,
11:32. the time would fail *me* to tell
Rev. 17: 3. So he carried *me* away in the
21: 9. And there came unto *me* one of
10. he carried *me* away in the spirit

μεγαλανχέω, *megalaukeo*.

as. 3: 5. and boasteth great things.

μεγαλειᾶ, *megalĩa*.

Luke 1:49. hath done to me great things;
Acts 2:11. the wonderful works of God.

μεγαλειότης, *megalĩotēs*.

Luke 9:43. amazed at the mighty power of God.
Acts 19:27. her magnificence should be destroyed,
2 Pet. 1:16. were eyewitnesses of his majesty.

μεγαλοπρεπής, *megaloprepēs*.

2 Pet. 1:17. a voice to him from the excellent glory.

μεγαλύνω, *megaluno*.

Mat. 23: 5. and enlarge the borders of their
Luke 1:46. My soul doth magnify the Lord,
58. had shewed great mercy upon her.
Acts 5:13. but the people magnified them.
10:46. speak with tongues, and magnify God.
19:17. name of the Lord Jesus was magnified.
2 Cor. 10:15. that we shall be enlarged by you
Phil. 1:20. now also Christ shall be magnified in us

μεγάλως, *megalōs*.

Phil. 4:10. *I* rejoiced in the Lord greatly,

μεγαλωσύνη, *megalōsunē*.

Heb. 1: 3. on the right hand of the Majesty on high
8: 1. throne of the Majesty in the heavens;
Jude 25. (be) glory, and majesty, dominion

μέγας, *megas*.

Mat. 2:10. with exceeding great joy.
4:16. which sat in darkness saw great light
5:19. shall be called great in the kingdom
35. it is the city of the great King.
7:27. and great was the fall of it.
8:24. there arose a great tempest
26. and there was a great calm.
15:28. O woman, great (is) thy faith:
20:25. and they that are great exercise
26. whosoever will be great among you,
22:36. which (is) the great commandment
38. the first and great commandment.
24:21. then shall be great tribulation,
24. and shall shew great signs
31. with a great sound of a trumpet,
27:46. Jesus cried with a loud voice,
50. had cried again with a loud voice,
60. he rolled a great stone to the door
28: 2. there was a great earthquake:
8. with fear and great joy;
Mark 1:26. and cried with a loud voice,
4:32. and shooteth out great branches;
37. there arose a great storm
39. and there was a great calm.
41. And they feared exceedingly, (lit. a great
fear)
5: 7. And cried with a loud voice,
11. a great herd of swine feeding.
42. with a great astonishment.
10:42. and their great oncs exercise
43. whosoever will be great among
13: 2. Seest thou these great buildings?
14:15. a large upper room furnished
15:34. Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying,
37. cried with a loud voice, and gave up
16: 4. for it was very great.
Luke 1:15. For he shall be great in the
32. He shall be great, and shall be
42. she spake out with a loud voice,
2: 9. and they were sore afraid. (lit. feared a
great fear)
10. *I* bring you good tidings of great joy
4:25. when great famine was
33. and cried out with a loud voice,
38. was taken with a great fever;
5:29. Levi made him a great feast
6:49. the ruin of that house was great.
7:16. That a great prophet is risen up
8:28. and with a loud voice said,
37. they were taken with great fear:
9:48. the same shall be great.
13:19. and waxed a great tree;
14:16. A certain man made a great supper,
16:26. there is a great gulf fixed:
17:15. and with a loud voice glorified God,
19:37. and praise God with a loud voice

Luk. 21:11. And *great* earthquakes shall be
 — and *great* signs shall there be
 23. there shall be *great* distress
 22:12. he shall shew you a *large* upper room
 23:23. were instant with *loud* voices,
 46. Jesus had cried with a *loud* voice,
 24:52. to Jerusalem with *great* joy :
 John 6:18. by reason of a *great* wind
 7:37. that *great* (day) of the feast,
 11:43. he cried with a *loud* voice,
 19:31. for that sabbath day was an *high* day,
 21:11. the net to land full of *great* fishes,
 Acts 2:20. before that *great* and notable day
 4:33. And with *great* power gave the
 — and *great* grace was upon them
 5: 5. and *great* fear came on all
 11. And *great* fear came upon all
 6: 8. did *great* wonders and miracles
 7:11. and Chanaan, and *great* affliction :
 57. they cried out with a *loud* voice,
 60. and cried with a *loud* voice,
 8: 1. there was a *great* persecution
 2. and made *great* lamentation
 7. crying with *loud* voice,
 8. there was *great* joy in that city.
 9. that himself was some *great* one :
 10. from the least to the *greatest*, saying,
 This man is the *great* power of God.
 13. beholding the miracles and signs (lit.
 signs and *great* miracles)
 10:11. as it had been a *great* sheet
 11: 5. as it had been a *great* sheet,
 28. that there should be *great* dearth
 14:10. Said with a *loud* voice,
 15: 3. they caused *great* joy unto all the
 16:26. there was a *great* earthquake,
 28. Paul cried with a *loud* voice,
 19:27. of the *great* goddess Diana
 28. *Great* (is) Diana of the Ephesians.
 34. *Great* (is) Diana of the Ephesians.
 35. of the *great* goddess Diana,
 23: 9. And there arose a *great* cry :
 26:22. witnessing both to small and *great*,
 24. Festus said with a *loud* voice,
 Rom. 9: 2. That I have *great* heaviness
 1 Cor. 9:11. (is it) a *great* thing if we
 16: 9. For a *great* door and effectual
 2Cor. 11:15. (it is) no *great* thing if his ministers
 Eph. 5:32. This is a *great* mystery :
 1Tim. 3:16. *great* is the mystery of
 6: 6. with contentment is *great* gain.
 2Tim. 2:20. But in a *great* house there are
 Titus 2:13. glorious appearing of the *great* God
 Heb. 4:14. that we have a *great* high priest,
 8:11. from the least to the *greatest*,
 10:21. And (having) an *high* priest over
 35. which hath *great* recompense
 11:24. Moses, when he was come to *years*,
 13:20. that *great* Shepherd of the sheep,
 Jude 6. unto the judgment of the *great* day.
 Rev. 1:10. and heard behind me a *great* voice,
 2:22. into *great* tribulation,
 5: 2. proclaiming with a *loud* voice,
 12. Saying with a *loud* voice,
 6: 4 there was given unto him a *great* sword.
 10. with a *loud* voice, saying,
 12. there was a *great* earthquake ;
 13. is shaken of a *mighty* wind.
 17. the *great* day of his wrath is come ;
 7: 2. he cried with a *loud* voice to
 10. And cried with a *loud* voice.
 14. which came out of *great* tribulation,
 8: 8. as it were a *great* mountain
 10. there fell a *great* star from
 13. saying with a *loud* voice,
 9: 2. as the smoke of a *great* furnace ;
 14. bound in the *great* river Euphrates
 10: 3. cried with a *loud* voice,
 11: 8. in the street of the *great* city,
 11. and *great* fear fell upon them
 12. they heard a *great* voice
 13. there a *great* earthquake,
 15. there were *great* voices in heaven,

Rev. 11:17. hast taken to thee thy *great* power,
 18. that fear thy name, small and *great* ;
 19. an earthquake, and *great* hail.
 12: 1. a *great* wonder in heaven ;
 3. a *great* red dragon,
 9. the *great* dragon was cast out,
 10. I heard a *loud* voice
 12. having *great* wrath, because he *knoweth*
 14. two wings of a *great* eagle,
 13: 2. and his seat, and *great* authority.
 5. a mouth speaking *great* things
 13. he doeth *great* wonders,
 16. he caused all, both small and *great*,
 14: 2. as the voice of a *great* thunder :
 7. Saying with a *loud* voice,
 8. that *great* city, because the
 9. saying with a *loud* voice,
 15. crying with a *loud* voice to
 18. cried with a *loud* cry to
 19. into the *great* winepress of the
 15: 1. *great* and marvellous, seven angels,
 3. (*Great* and marvellous (are) thy works,
 16: 1. I heard a *great* voice out of
 9. scorched with *great* heat,
 12. his vial upon the *great* river
 14. of that *great* day of God Almighty.
 17. a *great* voice out of the temple
 18. there was a *great* earthquake,
 — so mighty an earthquake, (and) so *great* :
 19. the *great* city was divided
 — *great* Babylon came in remembrance
 21. upon men a *great* hail out of
 — plague thereof was exceeding *great*.
 17: 1. judgment of the *great* whore
 5. MYSTERY, BABYLON THE *GREAT*
 6. I wondered with *great* admiration.
 18. is that *great* city,
 18: 1. having *great* power ;
 2. cried mightily with a *strong* voice, say
 ing, Babylon the *great* is fallen,
 10. Alas, alas that *great* city Babylon,
 16. Alas, alas that *great* city,
 18. What (city is) like unto this *great*
 19. Alas, alas that *great* city,
 21. a stone like a *great* millstone,
 — shall that *great* city Babylon
 19: 1. I heard a *great* voice of much
 2. hath judged the *great* whore,
 5. that fear him, both small and *great*.
 17. he cried with a *loud* voice,
 — unto the supper of the *great* God ;
 18. both small and *great*.
 20: 1. and a *great* chain in his hand.
 11. I saw a *great* white throne,
 12. I saw the dead, small and *great*,
 21: 3. I heard a *great* voice out of
 10. to a *great* and high mountain, and shewed
 me that *great* city,
 12. had a wall *great* and high,

See also *μείζων* and *μέγιστος*.

μέγεθος, *megethos*.

Eph. 1:19. And what (is) the exceeding *greatness*
 of his power to us-ward

μεγιστᾶνες, *megistances*.

Mark 6:21. made a supper to his lords,
 Rev. 6:15. and the *great* men, and the rich
 18:23. thy merchants were the *great* men of the
 earth ;

μέγιστος, *megistos*.

2Pet. 1: 4. exceeding *great* and precious promises :

μεθερμηνεύομαι, *methermeneuōmai*.

Mat. 1:23. *being interpreted* is, God with us.
 Mark 5:41. which is, *being interpreted*, Damsel,
 15:22. *being interpreted*. The place of a skull

Mar. 15:34. which is, *being interpreted*, My God,
John 1:42. which is *by interpretation*, A stone.
Acts 4:36. which is, *being interpreted*, The son of
13: 8. for so is his name *by interpretation*

μέθη, methē.

Luk. 21 34 and *drunkenness*, and cares of this life,
Ro. 13:13. not in rioting and *drunkenness*,
Gal. 5:21. murders, *drunkenness*, revellings,

αεθιστάνω, μεθίστημι,
methistano, methistēmi.

Luk. 16: 4. when I am *put out* of the stewardship,
Acts 13:22. when he had *removed* him,
19:26. and *turned away* much people,
1Cor.13: 2. so that I could *remove* mountains,
Col. 1:13. and hath *translated* (us) into

μεθοδεία, methodia.

Eph. 4:14. whereby they lie in wait to deceive; (lit.
unto *circumvention* of deceit)
6:11. to stand against the *wiles* of the devil.

μεθόρια, methoria.

Mark 7:24. went into the *borders* of Tyre and

μεθύσκομαι, methuskomai.

Luk. 12:45. eat and drink, and to be *drunken* ;
Eph. 5:18. And be not *drunk* with wine,
1Th. 5: 7. they that be *drunken* are drunken in

μέθυσος, methusos.

1 Cor. 5:11. or a *drunkard*, or an extortioner ;
6:10. nor *drunkards*, nor revilers, nor

μεθύω, methuo.

Mat. 24:49. and drink with the *drunken* ;
John 2:10. when men have *well drunk*,
Acts 2:15. these are not *drunken*, as
1Cor.11:21. and another is *drunken*.
1Th. 5: 7. are *drunken* in the night.
Rev. 17: 2. have been made *drunk* with the wine
6. *drunken* with the blood of the saints,

μειζον, mīzon, adv.

Mat. 20:31. but they cried *the more*,

μειζότερος, mīzoteros.

3 John 4. I have no *greater* joy than to hear

μειζων, μειζον, mīzōn, mīzon.

Mat. 11:11. hath not risen a *greater* than John
— is *greater* than he.
12: 6. is (one) *greater* than the temple.
13:32. is the *greatest* among herbs, (lit. *greater*
than herbs)
18: 1. Who is the *greatest* (lit. *greater*) in the
kingdom
4. the same is *greatest* in the kingdom
23:11. But he that is *greatest* among you
17. for whether is *greater*, the gold,
19. whether (is) *greater*, the gift, or the
Mark 4:32 becometh *greater* than all herbs,
9:34. who (should be) the *greatest*.
12:31. commandment *greater* than these.
Luke 7:28. there is not a *greater* prophet than
— is *greater* than he.
9:46. which of them should be *greatest*.
12:18. pull down my barns, and build *greater* ;
22:24. should be accounted the *greatest*.
26. but he that is *greatest* among you,
27. For whether (is) *greater*, he that sitteth

John 1:50 (51). thou shalt see *greater* things than
4:12. Art thou *greater* than
5:20. *greater* works than these,
36. But I have *greater* witness
8:53. Art thou *greater* than our father
10:29. is *greater* than all ;
13:16. The servant is not *greater* than his lord
neither he that is sent *greater*
14:12. and *greater* (works) than these
28. for my Father is *greater* than I.
15:13. *Greater* love hath no man than this,
20. The servant is not *greater* than
19:11. hath the *greater* sin.
Rom. 9:12. The *elder* shall serve the younger.
1Cor.13:13. but the *greatest* of these (is) charity
14: 5. for *greater* (is) he that prophesieth
Heb. 6:13. could swear by no *greater*,
16. men verily swear by the *greater* .
9:11. by a *greater* and more perfect
11:26. the reproach of Christ *greater* riches
Jas. 3: 1. receive the *greater* condemnation.
4: 6. But he giveth *more* grace.
2 Pet. 2:11. which are *greater* in power and might,
1John 3:20. God is *greater* than our heart,
4: 4. *greater* is he that is in you,
5: 9. the witness of God is *greater* :

μέλαν, melan, subs.

2 Cor. 3: 3. written not with *ink*,
2 John 12. I would not (write) with paper and *ink* ;
3 John 13. I will not with *ink* and pen write

μέλας, melas.

Mat. 5:36. one hair white or *black*.
Rev. 6: 5. and lo a *black* horse ;
12. sun became *black* as sackcloth of hair,

μέλει, meli, impers. verb.

Mat. 22:16. neither *carest* thou for any
Mark 4:38. Master, *carest* thou not that we
12:14. and *carest* for no man :
Luk: 10:40. Lord, *dost* thou not *care* that
John 10:13. and *careth* not for the sheep ;
12: 6. not that he *cares* for the poor ;
Acts 18:17. And Gallio *cares* for none of
1 Cor. 7:21. *care* not for it :
9: 9. *Doth* God *take care* for oxen ?
1 Pet. 5: 7. for he *careth* for you.

μελετώ, melētao.

Mar. 13:11. neither *do ye premeditate* :
Acts 4:25. Why did the heathen rage, and the
people *imagine* vain things ?
1 Tim. 4:15. *Meditate* upon these things ;

μέλι, meli.

Mat. 3: 4. his meat was locusts and wild *honey*.
Mark 1: 6. and he did eat locusts and wild *honey* ;
Rev. 10: 9. in thy mouth sweet as *honey*.
10. in my mouth sweet as *honey* :

μελίσιος, melissios.

Luk. 24:42. and of an *honeycomb*.

μέλλω, mello.

Mat. 2:13. Herod *will* seek the young child
3: 7. to flee from the wrath *to come* ?
11:14. *which was for* to come.
12:32. neither in the (world) *to come*.
16:27. The Son of man *shall come* in
17:12. Likewise *shall* also the Son of
22. The Son of man *shall* be betrayed
20:22. that I *shall* drink of,
24: 6. And ye *shall* hear of wars
Mar. 10:32. *what things should* happen unto him,
13: 4. when all these things *shall* be fulfilled *

LUKE 3: 7. from the wrath to come?
 7: 2. was sick, and ready to die.
 9:31. which he should accomplish
 44. the Son of man shall be delivered
 10: 1. whither he himself would come.
 13: 9. after that thou shalt cut it down,
 19: 4. he was to pass that (way).
 11. of God should immediately appear.
 21: 7. when these things shall come to pass?
 36. that shall come to pass,
 22:23. that should do this thing.
 24:21. he which should have redeemed
 John 4:47. for he was at the point of death.
 6: 6. he himself knew what he would do.
 15. that they would come and take him
 71. he it was that should betray him,
 7:35. Whither will he go, that we shall not
 find him? will he go unto
 39. that believe on him: *σπουδα* receive.
 11:51. that Jesus should die for
 12: 4. which should betray him,
 33. what death he should die.
 14:22. that thou wilt manifest thyself
 18:32. what death he should die.
 4:24. 3: 3. seeing Peter and John about to go
 5:35. what ye intend to do as touching
 11:28. that there should be great dearth
 12: 6. when Herod would have brought
 13:34. no more to return (lit. *being* no more about
 to return),
 16:27. and would have killed himself,
 17:31. in the which he will judge the world
 18:14. when Paul was now about to open
 19:27. magnificence should be destroyed,
 20: 3. for him, as he was about to sail into
 7. ready to depart on the morrow;
 13. there intending to take in Paul;
 — *mind*ing himself to go afoot.
 38. that they should see his face no more.
 21:27. the seven days were almost ended,
 37. as Paul was to be led into the
 22:16. And now why tarriest thou?
 26. Take heed what thou doest: (lit. *art about*
 to do)
 29. which should have examined him:
 23: 3. God shall smite thee,
 15. as though ye would enquire something
 20. as though they would enquire somewhat
 27. and should have been killed
 30. told me how that the Jews laid wait (lit.
 the lying wait being told me as about
 to be)
 24:15. that there shall be a resurrection
 25. and judgment to come,
 25: 4. he himself would depart shortly
 26: 2. because I shall answer for myself
 22. did say should come:
 23. and should show light unto the
 27: 2. meaning to sail by the coasts of Asia;
 10. will be with hurt and much damage,
 30. as though they would have cast
 33. while the day was coming on,
 28: 6. they looked when he should have swollen,
 Rom. 4:24. to whom it shall be imputed,
 5:14. figure of him that was to come.
 8:13. after the flesh, ye shall die:
 18. glory which shall be revealed in us.
 38. not things to come,
 1 Cor. 3:22. or things to come; all are your's;
 Gal. 3:23. which should afterwards be revealed.
 Eph. 1:21. but also in that which is to come;
 Col. 2:17. a shadow of things to come;
 1 Th. 3: 4. that we should suffer tribulation;
 1 Tim. 1:16. which should hereafter believe
 4: 8. and of that which is to come.
 6:19. against the time to come,
 2 Tim. 4: 1. who shall judge the quick and
 Heb. 1:14. who shall be heirs of salvation?
 2: 5. put in subjection the world to come,
 6: 5. the powers of the world to come,
 8: 5. when he was about to make the
 9:11. an high priest of good things to come
 10: 1. a shadow of good things to come,

Heb. 10:27. which shall devour the adversaries.
 11: 8. which he should after receive
 20. concerning things to come.
 13:14. but we seek one to come.
 Jas. 2:12. as they that shall be judged
 1 Pet. 5: 1. glory that shall be revealed:
 2 Pet. 2: 6. that after should live ungodly,
 Rev. 1:19. the things which shall be hereafter,
 2:10. which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil
 shall cast (some) of you
 3: 2. that are ready to die:
 10. which shall come upon all the
 16. I will spue thee out of my mouth.
 6:11. that should be killed as they (were),
 8:13. angels, which are yet to sound!
 10: 4. I was about to write:
 7. when he shall begin to sound,
 12: 4. which was ready to be delivered,
 5. who was (lit. *is about*) to rule all nations
 17: 8. and shall ascend out of the

μέλος, *melos*.

Mat. 5:29. that one of thy members should
 30. that one of thy members should perish,
 Rom. 6:13. Neither yield ye your members
 — and your members (as) instruments
 19. for as ye have yielded your members
 — now yield your members servants
 7: 5. did work in our members
 23. another law in my members,
 — law of sin which is in my members
 12: 4. as we have many members in one body,
 and all members have not
 5. every one members one of another.
 1 Cor. 6:15. your bodies are the members of Christ?
 shall I then take the members of Christ,
 and make (them) the members of
 12:12. and hath many members, and all the mem-
 bers of that
 14. the body is not one member,
 18. now hath God set the members
 19. if they were all one member,
 20. now (are they) many members, yet
 22. those members of the body, which
 25. but (that) the members should have
 26. And whether one member suffer, all the
 members suffer with it; or one member
 be honoured, all the members rejoice
 27. and members in particular.
 Eph. 4:25. we are members one of another.
 5:30. we are members of his body,
 Col. 3: 5. Mortify therefore your members
 Jas. 3: 5. the tongue is a little member,
 6. so is the tongue among our members,
 4: 1. lusts that war in your members?

μεμβράνα, *membrana*.

2 Tim. 4:13. and the books, (but) especially the parch-
 ments.

μέφρομαι, *memphomai*.

Mark 7: 2. with unwashed hands, they found fault
 Rom. 9:19. Why doth he yet find fault?
 Heb. 8: 8. For finding fault with them,

μεψίμοιρος, *mepsi-moiros*.

Jude 16. These are murmurers, complainers,

μέν, *men*.

Found mostly with the first of two words or clauses
 that are in contrast, the second having *de*; but
 sometimes combined with *ou*, which is denoted
 by 2.

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize you with water
 9:37. The harvest truly (is) plenteous,
 10:13. And if // the house be worthy,
 13: 4. some (seeds) // fell by the way side,
 8. some // (an hundredfold) some

Mat. 13:23 some)(an hundredfold, some sixty,
 32. Which *indeed* is the least of all seeds :
 16: 3. ye can discern the face)(of the sky ;
 14. Some)((say that thou art) John the
 17:11. Elias *truly* shall first come,
 20:23. Ye shall drink *indeed* of my cup,
 21:35. and beat one)(, and killed another,
 22: 5. one)(to his farm, another to his
 8. The wedding)(is ready,
 23:27. which *indeed* appear beautiful
 28. Even so ye also outwardly)(appear
 25:15. And unto one)(he gave five talents,
 33. And he shall set the sheep)(on his
 26:24. The Son of man)(goeth as it is written
 41. the spirit *indeed* (is) willing,
 Mark 1: 8. I *indeed* have baptized you with
 4: 4. some)(fell by the way side,
 9:12. Elias *verily* cometh first, and restoreth
 10:39. Ye shall *indeed* drink of the cup
 12: 5. beating some)(, and killing some.
 14:21. The Son of man *indeed* goeth,
 38. The spirit *truly* (is) ready, but the flesh
 16:19. So² then after the Lord had spoken
 Luke 3:16. I *indeed* baptize you with
 18. And many other things)(² in his
 8: 5. some)(fell by the way side ;
 10: 2. The harvest *truly* (is) great,
 6. And if)(the son of peace be there,
 11:48. for they *indeed* killed them. and ye
 13: 9. And if)(it bear fruit, (well) :
 22:22. And *truly* the Son of man goeth, as
 23:33. one)(on the right hand, and the other
 41. And we *indeed* justly ; for we receive
 56. and rested)(the sabbath day
 John 7:12. for some)(said, He is a good man: others
 10:41. and said, John)(did no miracle :
 11: 6. he abode)(two days still in the same
 16: 9. Of sin)(, because they believe not
 22. And ye)(² now therefore have sorrow :
 19:24. These things)(² therefore the soldiers
 did.
 32. and brake the legs of the first)(,
 20:30. many other signs *truly* ² did Jesus
 Acts 7: 1. The former treatise)(have I made,
 5. For John *truly* baptized with
 6. When they)(² therefore were come
 18. Now)(² this man purchased a field
 2:41. Then)(² they that gladly received his
 3:21. Whom the heaven)(must receive until
 22. For Moses *truly* said unto the fathers,
 4:16. for that *indeed* a notable miracle
 5:23. The prison *truly* found we shut
 41. And they)(² departed from the presence
 8: 4. Therefore)(² they that were scattered
 25. And)(² they, when they had testified
 9: 7. hearing)(a voice, but seeing no man.
 31. Then)(² had the churches rest
 11:16. John *indeed* baptized with water ;
 19. Now)(² they which were scattered abroad
 12: 5. Peter)(² therefore was kept in prison :
 13: 4. So)(² they, being sent forth by
 36. For David)(, after he had served
 14: 3. Long time therefore)(² abode they
 4. and part)(held with the Jews,
 12. And they called Barnabas)(, Jupiter ;
 15: 3. And)(² being brought on their way by
 30. So)(² when they were dismissed,
 16: 5. And)(² so were the churches established
 17:12. Therefore)(² many of them believed ;
 17. Therefore)(² disputed he in the
 30. And)(² the times of this ignorance
 33. of the dead, some)(mocked ; and others
 18:14. If)(² it were a matter of wrong
 19: 4. John *verily* baptized with the
 32. Some therefore)(² cried one thing,
 38. Wherefore)(² if Demetrius, and the
 21:39. I am)(a man (which am) a Jew of
 22: 3. I am *verily* a man (which am) a Jew,
 9. they that were with me saw *indeed*
 23: 8. For the Sadducees)(say that there is no
 18. So)(² he took him, and brought
 22. So)(² the chief captain (then) let the
 31. Then)(² the soldiers, as it was

Acts 25: 4. But)(² Festus answered, that Paul
 11. For it)(I be an offender, or have
 26: 4. My manner of life)(² from my youth,
 9. I *verily* ² thought with myself,
 27:21. Sirs, ye should)(have hearkened unto
 41. and the forepart)(stuck fast,
 44. and some)(on (broken pieces) of the
 28: 5. And)(² he shook off the beast into
 22. for as concerning)(this sect,
 24. And some)(believed the things
 Rom. 1: 8. First,)(I thank my God through Jesu^s
 2: 7. To them)(who by patient continuance
 8. and do not obey)(the truth,
 25. circumcision *verily* profiteth, if
 3: 2. chiefly)(, because that unto them were
 5:16. for the judgment)((was) by one
 6:11. to be dead *indeed* unto sin,
 7:12. Wherefore the law)((is) holy,
 25. So then with the mind)(I myself
 8:10. the body)((is) dead because of sin :
 17. heirs)(of God, and joint-heirs with
 9:21. to make one vessel)(unto honour,
 10: 1. my heart's desire)(and prayer to God
 11:13. inasmuch as)(I am the apostle of the
 22. on them which fell)(, severity ;
 28. As concerning)(the gospel, (they are)
 14: 2. For one)(believeth that he may eat
 5. One man)(esteemeth one day
 20. All things *indeed* (are) pure ; but
 16:19. wise)(unto that which is good, and
 1Cor. 1:12. every one of you saith, I)(am of Paul,
 18. is to them)(that perish foolishness ;
 23. unto the Jews)(a stumblingblock,
 2:15. he that is spiritual judgeth)(all things,
 3: 4. For while one saith, I)(am of Paul ;
 5: 3. For I *verily*, as absent in body,
 6: 4. If)(² then ye have judgments of things
 7. Now)(² therefore there is utterly a fault
 7: 7. one)(after this manner, and another
 9:24. they which run in a race run all)(,
 25.)(² Now they (do it) to obtain
 11: 7. For a man *indeed* ought not to
 14. that, if a man)(have long hair,
 18. For first)(of all, when ye come
 21. and one)(is hungry, and another is
 12: 8. For to one)((is given by the Spirit
 20. many)(members, yet but one body.
 23. And God hath set some)(in the church,
 14:17. For thou *verily* givest thanks well,
 15:39. but (there is) one)((kind of) flesh of
 40. the glory of the celestial (is) one)(,
 51. We shall not all)(sleep,
 2Cor. 2:16. To the one)((we are) the savour of
 4:12. So then death)(worketh in us.
 8:17. For *indeed* he accepted the exhortation,
 9: 1. For as touching)(the ministering
 10: 1. who in presence)((am) base among you,
 10. For (his) letters)(, say they, (are)
 11: 4. For if)(he that cometh preacheth
 12:12. *Truly* the signs of an apostle
 Gal. 4: 8. Howbeit then)(, when ye knew not God
 23. But he)((who was) of the bondwoman
 24. the one)(from the mount Sinai,
 Eph. 4:11. he gave *some*)(, apostles ; and some,
 Phil. 1:15. Some *indeed* preach Christ even of
 16. The one)(preach Christ of contention,
 28. which is to them)(an evident token
 2:23. Him)(² therefore I hope to send
 3: 1. to me *indeed* (is) not grievous,
 13 (14). forgetting those things)((which are)
 Col. 2:23. Which things have *indeed* a shew
 1Th. 2:18. *even* I Paul, once and again ;
 2Tim. 1:10. who hath abolished)(death,
 2:19. Nevertheless (lit. but *indeed*) the founda-
 tion of God
 20. and some)(to honour, and some to
 4. turn away (their) ears from the truth)(.
 Titus 1:15. Unto the pure all things)((are) pure :
 Heb. 1: 7. And of the angels)(he saith,
 3: 5. And Moses *verily* (was) faithful
 6:16. For men *verily* swear by the
 7: 2. first)(being by interpretation
 5. And *verily* they that are of the sons

- Heb. 7: 8. And here) (men that die receive tithes ;
 11. If) (therefore perfection were by the
 18. For there is *verily* a disannulling
 21 (20). For those priests) (were made with-
 out an oath ;
 23. And they *truly* were many priests,
 8: 4 For if) (he were on earth,
 3: 1. Then *verily* the first (covenant)
 5. the priests went always into the first) (
 tabernacle,
 23. necessary that the patterns) (of things
 10:11. And every priest) (standeth daily
 33. Partly) (, whilst ye were made a
 11:15. And *truly*, if they had been mindful
 2: 9. Furthermore we have had fathers) (of our
 10. For they *verily* for a few days
 11. Now no chastening for the present) (
 Jas. 3:17. wisdom that is from above is first) (pure,
 1 Pet. 1:20. Who *verily* was foreordained
 2: 4. disallowed *indeed* of men,
 14. for the punishment) (of evildoers,
 3:18. being put to death) (in the flesh,
 4: 6. might be judged) (according to men in
 the flesh,
 14. on their part) (he is evil spoken of,
 Jude 8. defile the flesh) (, despise dominion,
 10. speak evil of those things) (which they
 know not :
 22. And of some) (have compassion,

See also *μενοῦν γε* and *μέντοι*.

μενοῦνγε, menoungē.

- Luk. 11:28. *Yea rather*, blessed (are) they that
 iton. 9:20. *Nay but*, O man, who art thou that
 10:18. *Yes verily*, their sound went into all
 Phil. 3: 8. *Yea doubtless*, and I count all things

μέντοι, mentoi.

- John 4:27. *yet* no man said, What seekest thou ?
 7:13. *Howbeit* no man spake openly
 12:42. Nevertheless among the chief rulers *also*
 20: 5. *yet* went he not in.
 21: 4. *but* the disciples knew not that it
 'as. 2: 8. If) (ye fulfil the royal law
 Jude 8. Likewise *also* these (filthy) dreamers

μένω, meno.

- Mat. 10:11. and there *abide* till ye go thence.
 11:23. it would have *remained* until this
 26:38. *tarry* ye here, and watch with me.
 Mark 6:10. there *abide* till ye depart from
 14:34. *tarry* ye here, and watch.
 Luke 1:56. Mary *abode* with her about three
 8:27. neither *abode* in (any) house,
 9: 4. there *abide*, and thence depart.
 10: 7. And in the same house *remain*,
 19: 5. for to-day I must *abide* at thy house.
 24:29. constrained him, saying, *Abide* with us :
 — And he went in to *tarry* with them.
 John 1:32. and it *abode* upon him.
 33. and *remaining* on him,
 38 (39). Master, where *dweltest* thou ?
 39 (40). They came and saw where he *dwelt*,
 and *abode* with him that day :
 2:12. they *continued* there not many days.
 3:36. the wrath of God *abideth* on him.
 4:40. that he would *tarry* with them : and he
abode there two days.
 5:38. ye have not his word *abiding* in you :
 6:27. for that meat *which endureth* unto
 56. *dwelleth* in me, and I in him.
 7: 9. he *abode* (still) in Galilee.
 8:31. If ye *continue* in my word,
 35. the servant *abideth* not in the house for
 ever : (but) the Son *abideth* ever.
 9:41. therefore your sin *remaineth*
 10:40. and there he *abode*.
 11: 6. he *abode* two days still in the
 12:24. ground and die, it *abideth* alone

- John 12:34. that Christ *abideth* for ever :
 46. *should not abide* in darkness.
 14:10. the Father *that dwelleth* in me,
 16. that he *may abide* with you for ever ;
 17. for he *dwelleth* with you,
 25. *being* (yet) *present* with you.
 15: 4. *Abide* in me, and I in you.
 — except it *abide* in the vine ; no more can
 ye, except ye *abide* in me.
 5. He *that abideth* in me,
 6. if a man *abide* not in me,
 7. If ye *abide* in me, and my words *abide* in
 9. *continue* ye in my love.
 10. ye *shall abide* in my love ;
 — and *abide* in his love.
 11. that my joy *might remain*
 16. (that) your fruit *should remain* :
 19:34. that the bodies *should not remain* upon
 21:22. If I will that he *tarry* till I come,
 23. If I will that he *tarry* till I come,
 Acts 5: 4. *Whiles* it *remained*, was it not thing
 own ? (lit. *did it not remain* to thee)
 9:43. that he *tarry'd* many days in Joppa
 16:15. come into my house, and *abide*
 18: 3. he *abode* with them, and wrought :
 20. When they desired (him) to *tarry*
 20: 5. These going before *tarry'd* for us at
 15. and *tarry'd* at Trogyllium ; and
 23. and afflictious *abide* me.
 21: 7. *abode* with them one day.
 8. and *abode* with him.
 27:31. Except these *abide* in the ship,
 41. stuck fast, and *remained* unmovable,
 28:16. Paul was suffered to *dwell* by himself
 30. Paul *dwelt* two whole years in
 Rom. 9:11. the purpose of God according to electica
might stand,
 1 Cor. 3:14. If any man's work *abide*
 7: 8. if they *abide* even as I.
 11. *let her remain* unmarried,
 20. *Let* every man *abide* in the same
 21. *let* every man...therein *abide* with God
 40. she is happier if she so *abide*,
 13:13. now *abideth* faith, hope, charity,
 15: 6. the greater part *remain* unto this
 2Cor. 3:11. much more that *which remaineth*
 14. *remaineth* the same veil
 9: 9. his righteousness *remaineth* for ever.
 Phil. 1:25. I know that I *shall abide* and
 1Tim. 2:15. if they *continue* in faith and
 2Tim. 2:13. he *abideth* faithful : he cannot deny
 3:14. *continue* thou in the things
 4:20. Erastus *abode* at Corinth ;
 Heb. 7: 3. *abideth* a priest continually.
 24. because he *continueth* ever,
 10:34. and an *enduring* substance.
 12:27. cannot be shaken *may remain*.
 13: 1. *Let* brotherly love *continue*.
 14. here have we no *continuing* city,
 1 Pet. 1:23. which liveth and *abideth* for ever.
 25. the word of the Lord *endureth* for ever.
 1John 2: 6. He that saith he *abideth* in him
 10. *abideth* in the light,
 14. the word of God *abideth* in you,
 17. doeth the will of God *abideth* for ever.
 19. they would (no doubt) *have continued*
 with us :
 24. *Let* that therefore *abide* in you,
 — shall *remain* in you, ye also *shall continue*
 27. received of him *abideth* in you,
 — ye *shall abide* in him.
 28. little children, *abide* in him ;
 3: 6. *Whosoever abideth* in him
 9. his seed *remaineth* in him :
 14. He that loveth not (his) brother *abideth*
 in death.
 15. no murderer hath eternal life *abiding* in
 17. how *dwelleth* the love of God in him ?
 24. *dwelleth* in him, and he in him. And
 hereby we know that he *abideth* in us,
 4:12. God *dwelleth* in us,
 13. that we *dwell* in him,
 15. God *dwelleth* in him,

1John 4:6. he *that dwelleth* in love *dwelleth* in God, and God in him.
 2John 2. For the truth's sake, *which dwelleth* in us, 9. and *abideth* not in the doctrine — He *that abideth* in the doctrine
 Rev. 17:10. he must *continue* a short space.

μέριμνα, *merimna.*

Mat. 13:22. the *care* of this world,
 Mark 4:10. the *cares* of this world,
 Luke 8:14. are choked with *cares* and riches 21:34. and *cares* of this life,
 2Cor. 11:28. the *care* of all the churches.
 1 Pet. 5: 7. Casting all your *care* upon him;

μεριμνάω, *merimnao*

Mat. 6:25. *Take no thought* for your life, 27. Which of you *by taking thought* can 28. *why take ye thought* for raiment? 31. Therefore *take no thought*, 34. *Take therefore no thought* for the morrow; for the morrow *shall take thought* 10:19. *take no thought* how or what ye shall
 Luk. 10:41. thou *art careful* and troubled 12:11. *take ye no thought* how or what thing 22. *Take no thought* for your life, 25. which of you *with taking thought* 26. *why take ye thought* for the rest?
 1 Cor. 7:32. He that is unmarried *careth* for the 33. he that is married *careth* for the 34. *careth* for the things of the Lord, — *careth* for the things of the world, 12:25. *should have* the same *care* one for
 Phil. 2:20. who *will naturally care* for your state. 4: 6. *Be careful* for nothing;

μερίζω, *merizo.*

Mat. 12:25. Every kingdom *divided* against itself — city or house *divided* against itself 26. he *is divided* against himself;
 Mark 3:24. if a kingdom *be divided* against 25. if a house *be divided* against itself, 26. and *be divided*, he cannot stand, 6:41. the two fishes *divided* he among them all.
 Luk. 12:13. that he *divide* the inheritance with me.
 Ro. 12: 3. as God *hath dealt* to every man
 1 Cor. 1:13. *Is Christ divided?* 7:17. as God *hath distributed* to every man, 34. *There is difference* (also) *between*
 2 Cor. 10:13. which God *hath distributed* to us,
 Heb. 7: 2. Abraham *gave* a tenth *part* of all;

μερίς, *meris.*

Luk. 10:42. Mary hath chosen that good *part*,
 Acts 8:21. Thou hast neither *part* nor lot 16:12. the chief city of that *part* of Macedonia,
 2 Cor. 6:15. what *part* hath he that believeth
 Col. 1:12. us meet to be partakers of the inheritance (lit. unto the *share* of the inheritance)

μερισμός, *merismos.*

Heb. 2: 4. and *gifts* of the Holy Ghost, 4:12. even to the *dividing* *asunder* of soul and spirit,

μεριστής, *meristees.*

Luk. 12:14. made me a judge or a *divider* over you?

μέρος, *meros.*

Mat. 2:22. into the *parts* of Galilee: 15:21. departed into the *coasts* of Tyre and 16:13. Jesus came into the *coasts* of Cæsarea 24:51. and appoint (him) his *portion* with
 Mark 8:10. came into the *parts* of Dalmanutha.
 Luk. 11:36. full of light, having no *part* dark, 12:46. will appoint him his *portion* with

Δ Δ

Luk. 15:12. give me the *portion* of goods that 24:42. they gave him a *piece* of a broiled fish,
 John 13: 8. If I wash thee not, thou hast no *part* with 19:23. and made four *parts*, to every soldier a *part*;

21: 6. Cast the net on the right *side*
 Acts 2:10. and in the *parts* of Libya 5: 2. brought a certain *part*, and laid 19: 1. passed through the upper *coasts* 27. not only this our *craft* is in danger 20: 2. when he had gone over those *parts*, 23: 6. one *part* were Sadducees, and 9. of the Pharisees' *part* arose, and
 Ro. 11:25. blindness *no thought* is happened to Israel, 15:15. boldly unto you in *some sort*, 24. be *somewhat* filled with your
 1 Cor. 11:18. and I partly believe it. (lit. I believe *some part*) 12:27. and members in *particular*. 13: 9. For we know in *part*, and we prophesy in *part*. 10. then that which is in *part* shall 12. now I know in *part*; 14:27. and (that) by *course*; and let one 2 Cor. 1:14. acknowledged us in *part*, 2: 5. he hath not grieved me, but in *part*: 3:10. had no glory in this *respect*, 9: 3. should be in vain in this *behalf*;
 Eph. 4: 9. into the lower *parts* of the earth? 16. in the measure of every *part*,
 Col. 2:16. or in *respect* of an holyday,
 Heb. 9: 5. we cannot now speak particularly. (lit according to *part*)
 1 Pet. 4:16. let him glorify God on this *behalf*.
 Rev. 16:19. was divided into three *parts*, 20: 6. hath *part* in the first resurrection: 21: 8. shall have their *part* in the lake 22:19. God shall take away his *part* out of the book of life,

μεσημβρία, *mesembria.*

Acts 8:26. Arise, and go toward the *south* 22: 6. nigh unto Damascus about *noon*,

μεσιτεύω, *mesitūo.*

Heb. 6:17. *confirmed* (it) by an oath:

μεσίτης, *mesitees.*

Gal. 3:19. in the hand of a *mediator* 20. Now a *mediator* is not (a mediator) of one, 1 Tim. 2: 5. one *mediator* between God and men,
 Heb. 8: 6. is the *mediator* of a better covenant, 9:15. he is the *mediator* of the new testament. 12:24. And to Jesus the *mediator* of the new

μεσονύκτιον, *mesonuktion.*

Mar. 13:35. or at *midnight*, or at the *midnight*,
 Luk. 11: 5. and shall go unto him at *midnight*,
 Acts 16:25. at *midnight* Paul and Silas prayed, 20: 7. continued his speech until *midnight*.

μέσος, *mesos.*

Mat. 10:16. as sheep in the *midst* of wolves: 13:25. sowed tares *among* the wheat, 49. sever the wicked from *among* the just; 14: 6. Herodias danced before them, (lit. in the *midst*) 24. ship was now in the *midst* of the sea. 18: 2. and set him in the *midst* of them, 20. there am I in the *midst* of them. 25: 6. And at *midnight* there was a cry
 Mark 3: 3. had the withered hand, Stand forth. (lit into the *midst*) 6:47. the ship was in the *midst* of the sea 7:31. through the *midst* of the coasts of 9:36. and set him in the *midst* of them: 14:60. high priest stood up in the *midst*,
 Luke 2:46. sitting in the *midst* of the doctors

Luke 4:30. passing through the *midst* of them
 35. the devil had thrown him in the *midst*,
 5:19. into the *midst* before Jesus.
 6: 8. and stand forth in the *midst*.
 8: 7. And some fell *among* thorns;
 10: 3. as lambs *among* wolves.
 17:11. he passed through the *midst* of Samaria
 21:21. in the *midst* of it depart out;
 22:27. I am *among* you as he that serveth.
 55. a fire in the *midst* of the hall,
 — Peter sat down *among* them.
 23:45. was rent in the *midst*.
 24:36. Jesus himself stood in the *midst*
 John 1:26. there standeth one *among* you,
 8: 3. when they had set her in the *midst*,
 9. and the woman standing in the *midst*.
 59. through the *midst* of them,
 19:18. and Jesus in the *midst*.
 20:19. and stood in the *midst*, and saith
 26. stood in the *midst*, and said, Peace
 Acts 1:15. Peter stood up in the *midst*.
 18. he burst asunder in the *midst*,
 2:22. God did by him in the *midst* of you,
 4: 7. had set them in the *midst*,
 17:22. Paul stood in the *midst* of Mar's hill,
 33. Paul departed from *among* them.
 23:10. by force from *among* them,
 26:13. At *midday*, O king, I saw
 27:21. Paul stood forth in the *midst* of them,
 27. about *midnight* the shipmen
 1 Cor. 5: 2. be taken away from *among* you.
 6: 5. able to judge *between* his brethren ?
 2 Cor. 6:17. come out from *among* them,
 Phil. 2:15. in the *midst* of a crooked and
 Col. 2:14. and took it out of the *way*,
 1 Th. 2: 7. But we were gentle *among* you,
 2 Th. 2: 7. until he be taken out of the *way*.
 Heb. 2:12. in the *midst* of the church will I
 Rev. 1:13. in the *midst* of the seven candlesticks
 2: 1. walketh in the *midst* of the seven
 7. which is in the *midst* of the paradise
 4: 6. in the *midst* of the throne, and round
 5: 6. in the *midst* of the throne and of the four
 beasts, and in the *midst* of the elders,
 6: 6. in the *midst* of the four beasts
 7:17. in the *midst* of the throne
 22: 2. in the *midst* of the street of it,

μεσότοιχον, mesotoikon.

Eph. 2:14. hath broken down the *middle wall* of

μεσουράνημα, mesouranema.

Rev. 8:13. flying through the *midst* of heaven,
 14: 6. angel fly in the *midst* of heaven,
 19:17. that fly in the *midst* of heaven,

μεσῶ, mesō.

John 7:14. about the *midst* of the feast

μεστός, mestos.

Mat. 23:28. within ye are full of hypocrisy
 John 19:29. was set a vessel full of vinegar :
 21:11. full of great fishes,
 Rom. 1:29. full of envy, murder, debate,
 15:14. that ye are also full of goodness,
 Jas. 3: 8. unruly evil, full of deadly poison.
 17. full of mercy and good fruits,
 2 Pet. 2:14. Having eyes full of adultery,

μεστός, mestō.

Acts 2:13. These men are full of new wine.

μετά, meta.

* marks where it is followed by an accusative, and not a genitive case.

Mat. 1:12. after* they were brought to Babylon,
 23. being interpreted is, God with us.

Mat. 2: 3. and all Jerusalem with him.
 11. the young child with Mary his mother,
 4:21. in a ship with Zebedee their
 5:25. thou art in the way with him;
 41. go with him twain.
 8:11. and shall sit down with Abraham
 9:11. Why careth your Master with publicans
 15. as the bridegroom is with them ?
 12: 3. and they that were with him;
 4. neither for them which were with him,
 30. He that is not with me is against me;
 and he that gathereth not with me
 41. in judgment with this generation,
 42. in the judgment with this generation,
 45. and taketh with himself seven
 13:20. with joy receiveth it;
 14: 7. promised with an oath to give
 15:30. having with them (those that were)
 16:27. in the glory of his Father with his angels;
 17: 1. And after* six days Jesus taketh
 3. Moses and Elias talking with him.
 17. how long shall I be with you ?
 18:16. take with thee one or two more,
 23. which would take account of his servants.
 19:10. If the case of the man be so with (his)
 20: 2. when he had agreed with the labourers
 20. with her sons, worshipping
 21: 2. and a colt with her :
 22:16. their disciples with the Herodians,
 24:29. Immediately after* the tribulation
 30. with power and great glory.
 31. shall send his angels with a great sound
 49. to eat and drink with the drunken;
 51. his portion with the hypocrites :
 25: 3. and took no oil with them :
 4. oil in their vessels with their lamps.
 10. they that were ready went in with him
 19. After* a long time the lord of those ser-
 vants cometh, and reckoneth with them.
 31. all the holy angels with him,
 26: 2. Ye know that after* two days is
 11. the poor always with you;
 18. at thy house with my disciples.
 20. he sat down with the twelve.
 23. dippeh (his) hand with me in the
 29. when I drink it new with you in
 32. But after* I am risen again,
 36. Then cometh Jesus with them unto
 38. and watch with me.
 40. could ye not watch with me one
 47. and with him a great multitude with
 swords and staves,
 51. one of them which were with Jesus
 55. with swords and staves for to
 58. and sat with the servants,
 69. Thou also wast with Jesus
 71. This (fellow) was also with Jesus
 72. again he denied with an oath,
 73. And after* a while came unto (him)
 27:34. vinegar to drink mingled with gall :
 41. with the scribes and elders, said,
 53. out of the graves after* his resurrection,
 54. and they that were with him,
 62. that followed (lit. is after*) the day of the
 63. After* three days I will rise again.
 66. and setting a watch. (lit. with the watch)
 28: 8. with fear and great joy;
 12. were assembled with the elders.
 20. I am with you always,
 Mark 1:13. and was with the wild beasts;
 14. Now after* that John was put in prison,
 20. in the ship with the hired servants,
 29. with James and John.
 36. Simon and they that were with him
 2:16. saw him eat with publicans and
 — and drinketh with publicans and
 19. while the bridegroom is with them ? as
 long as they have the bridegroom with
 them,
 25. and they that were with him ?
 3: 5. round about on them with anger,
 6. took counsel with the Herodians
 7. with his disciples to the sea *

Mark 3 14. that they should be *with* him,
 4:16. receive it *with* gladness ;
 36. were also *with* him other little ships.
 5:18. prayed him that he might be *with* him.
 24. And (Jesus) went *with* him ;
 40. and them that were *with* him,
 6:25. *with* haste unto the king,
 50. he talked *with* them,
 8:10. into a ship *with* his disciples,
 14. in the ship *with* them more than
 31. and *after* three days rise again.
 38. *with* the holy angels.
 9: 2. And *after* six days Jesus taketh
 8. save Jesus only *with* themselves.
 24. and said *with* tears,
 10:30. *with* persecutions ; and in the
 11:11. unto Bethany *with* the twelve.
 13:24. *after* that tribulation, the sun shall be
 26. *with* great power and glory.
 14: 1. *After* two days was (the feast of)
 7. the poor *with* you always,
 14. passover *with* my disciples ?
 17. he cometh *with* the twelve.
 18. which eateth *with* me shall betray me.
 20. that dippeth *with* me in the dish.
 28. But *after* that I am risen,
 33. And he taketh *with* him Peter and
 43. *with* him a great multitude *with* swords
 and staves,
 48. *with* swords and (with) staves to take
 54. and he sat *with* the servants,
 62. and coming *in* the clouds of heaven.
 67. thou also wast *with* Jesus of Nazareth.
 70. And a little *after*, they that stood by
 15: 1. *with* the elders and scribes
 7. bound *with* them that had made
 28. he was numbered *with* the transgressors.
 31. among themselves *with* the scribes,
 16:10. told them that had been *with* him,
 12. *After* that he appeared in another form
 19. *after* the Lord had spoken unto
 Luke 1:24. And *after* those days his wife
 28. the Lord (is) *with* thee ;
 39. into the hill country *with* haste,
 58. had shewed great mercy upon her ;
 66. the hand of the Lord was *with* him.
 72. To perform the mercy (promised) to our
 fathers,
 2:36. had lived *with* an husband seven years
 46. *after* three days they found him
 51. And he went down *with* them,
 5:27. *after* these things he went forth,
 29. that sat down *with* them.
 30. Why do ye eat and drink *with* publicans
 34. while the bridegroom is *with* them ?
 6: 3. and they which were *with* him ;
 4. to them that were *with* him ;
 17. And he came down *with* them,
 7:36. that he would eat *with* him.
 8:13. receive the word *with* joy ;
 45. Peter and they that were *with* him said,
 9:28. an eight days *after* these sayings,
 39. and it teacheth him that he foameth again,
 (lit. *with* foam)
 49. because he followeth not *with* us.
 10: 1. *After* these things the Lord appointed
 17. *with* joy, saying, Lord, even the devils
 37. He that shewed mercy on him.
 11: 7. my children are *with* me in bed ;
 23. He that is not *with* me is against me :
 and he that gathereth not *with* me
 31. judgment *with* the men of this
 52. *with* this generation, and shall condemn
 12: 4. and *after* that have no more that they
 5. which *after* he hath killed
 13. he divide the inheritance *with* me.
 46. his portion *with* the unbelievers.
 58. When thou goest *with* thine adversary
 13: 1. had mingled *with* their sacrifices.
 14: 9. thou begin *with* shame to take
 31. against him *with* twenty thousand ?
 15:13. And not many days *after*
 20 might make merry *with* my friends :

Luk. 15:30. devoured thy living *with* harlots,
 31. Son, thou art ever *with* me,
 17: 8. and *afterward* thou shalt eat and
 15. and *with* a loud voice glorified God,
 20. cometh not *with* observation :
 18: 4. but *afterward* he said *with* himself,
 21:27. *with* power and great glory.
 23:11. passover *with* my disciples ?
 15. passover *with* you before I suffer .
 20. also the cup *after* a supper,
 21. (is) *with* me on the table.
 28. continued *with* me in my temptations
 33. Lord, I am ready to go *with* thee,
 37. reckoned among the transgressors .
 52. *with* swords and staves ?
 53. I was daily *with* you in the
 58. And *after* a little while another
 59. this (fellow) also was *with* him :
 23:12. were made friends together : (lit. *with*
 one another)
 43. be *with* me in paradise.
 24: 5. the living among the dead ?
 29. Abide *with* us : for it is toward
 30. as he sat at meat *with* them,
 52. to Jerusalem *with* great joy :
 John 2:12. *After* this he went down to Capernaum.
 3: 2. except God be *with* him.
 22. *After* these things came Jesus
 — there he tarried *with* them,
 25. and (lit. *with*) the Jews about purifying ;
 26. he that was *with* thee beyond
 4:27. talked *with* the woman :
 — Why talkest thou *with* her ?
 43. Now *after* two days he departed
 5: 1. *After* this there was a feast of the Jews
 4. first *after* the troubling of the water
 14. *Afterward* Jesus findeth him
 6: 1. *After* these things Jesus went
 3. and there he sat *with* his disciples.
 43. Murmur not among yourselves.
 66. walked no more *with* him.
 7: 1. *After* these things Jesus walked
 33. a little while am I *with* you,
 8:29. he that sent me is *with* me ;
 9:37. it is he that talketh *with* thee.
 40. which were *with* him heard
 11: 7. Then *after* that saith he
 11. and *after* that he saith unto them,
 16. that we may die *with* him.
 31. which were *with* her in the house,
 54. continued *with* his disciples.
 56. and spake among themselves,
 12: 8. the poor always ye have *with* you ;
 17. that was *with* him when he
 35. a little while is the light *with* you.
 13: 7. but thou shalt know hereafter,
 8. thou hast no part *with* me.
 18. He that eateth bread *with* me
 27. *after* the sop Satan entered into him.
 33. yet a little while I am *with* you.
 14: 9. Have I been so long time *with* you,
 16. that he may abide *with* you for ever ;
 30. Hereafter I will not talk much *with* you :
 15:27. ye have been *with* me from the
 16: 4. because I was *with* you.
 19. Do ye enquire among yourselves
 32. because the Father is *with* me.
 17:12. While I was *with* them in the world,
 24. be *with* me where I am ;
 18: 2. resorted thither *with* his disciples
 3. cometh thither *with* lanterns and
 5. which betrayed him, stood *with* them
 18. and Peter stood *with* them,
 26. in the garden *with* him ?
 19:18. and two other *with* him,
 28. *After* this, Jesus knowing that
 38. *after* this Joseph of Arimathea,
 40. in linen clothes *with* the spices.
 20: 7. not lying *with* the linen clothes,
 24. was not *with* them when Jesus came.
 26. *after* eight days again his disciples were
 within, and Thomas *with* them :
 21: 1. *After* these things Jesus shewed himself

- Act** 1: 3. *after*^a his passion by many infallible
5. not many days *hence*.^a
26. numbered *with* the eleven
2:28. full of joy *with* thy countenance.
29. let me freely (lit. *with* boldness) speak
4:29. that *with* all boldness they may speak
31. spake the word of God *with* boldness.
5:26. brought them *without* violence :
37. *After*^a this man rose up Judas
7: 4. *when*^a his father was dead,
5. and to his seed *after*^a him,
7. and *after*^a that shall they come forth,
9. but God was *with* him,
38. *with* the angel which spake to him
45. brought in *with* Jesus into the
9:19. *with* the disciples which were
28. And he was *with* them coming in
39. Dorcas made, while she was *with* them.
10:37. *after*^a the baptism which John
38. for God was *with* him.
41. *after*^a he rose from the dead.
11:21. the hand of the Lord was *with* them :
12: 4. intending *after*^a Easter to bring him
13:15. And *after*^a the reading of the law
17. and *with* an high arm brought he
20. And *after*^a that he gave (unto them)
25. there cometh one *after*^a me,
14:23. had prayed *with* fasting.
27. all that God had done *with* them.
15: 4. that God had done *with* them.
13. And *after*^a they had held their peace,
16. *After*^a this I will return,
33. they were let go *in* peace from
35. *with* many others also,
36. And some days *after*^a Paul said
17:11. *with* all readiness of mind,
18: 1. *After*^a these things Paul departed
10. For I am *with* thee,
19: 4. which should come *after*^a him,
21. *After*^a I have been there,
20: 1. And *after*^a the uproar was ceased,
6. *after*^a the days of unleavened bread,
18. I have been *with* you
19. *with* all humility of mind.
24. I might finish my course *with* joy,
29. that *after*^a my departing shall
31. night and day *with* tears.
34. and to them that were *with* me.
21:15. And *after*^a those days we took up
24: 1. And *after*^a five days Ananias the high
priest descended *with* the elders,
3. *with* all thankfulness.
7. and *with* great violence took
18. neither *with* multitude, nor *with* tumult.
24. And *after*^a certain days,
25: 1. *after*^a three days he ascended from
12. conferred *with* the council,
23. *with* great pomp, and was entered
26:12. *with* authority and commission
27:10. this voyage will be *with* hurt
14. not long *after*^a there arose
24. all them that sail *with* thee.
28:11. And *after*^a three months
13. and *after*^a one day the south wind blew,
17. that *after*^a three days Paul called
31. *with* all confidence, no man forbidding
ru 12:15. Rejoice *with* them that do rejoice, and
weep *with* them that weep.
18. live peaceably *with* all men.
15:10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, *with* his people.
33. God of peace (be) *with* you all.
16:20. of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
24. (be) *with* you all.
1 Cr. 6: 6. brother goeth to law *with* brother,
7. ye go to law one *with* another.
7:12. and she be pleased to dwell *with* him,
13. if he be pleased to dwell *with* her,
11:25. (he took) the cup, when he had supped,
(lit. *after*^a supping)
16:11. look for him *with* the brethren.
12. unto you *with* the brethren :
23. of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
24. My love (be) *with* you all in Christ
- 2 Cor. 6:15. hath he that believeth *with* an infidel ?
16. the temple of God *with* idols ?
7:15. *with* fear and trembling ye received
8: 4. Praying us *with* much intreaty
18. we have sent *with* him the brother,
13:11. and peace shall be *with* you.
14 (13). of the Holy Ghost, (be) *with* you
Gal. 1:18. Then *after*^a three years I went up
2: 1. to Jerusalem *with* Barnabas,
12. he did eat *with* the Gentiles :
3:17. and thirty years *after*^a cannot disanul
4:25. is in bondage *with* her children.
30. *with* the son of the freewoman.
6:18. Jesus Christ (be) *with* your spirit.
Eph. 4: 2. *With* all lowliness and meekness, *with*
25. every man truth *with* his neighbour :
6: 5. *with* fear and trembling
7. *With* good will doing service,
23. and love *with* faith,
24. Grace (be) *with* all them that love
Phil. 1: 4. making request *with* joy,
2:12. *with* fear and trembling.
29. in the Lord *with* all gladness ,
4: 3. *with* Clement also,
6. and supplication *with* thanksgiving
9. the God of peace shall be *with* you.
23. Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.
Col. 1:11. longsuffering *with* joyfulness :
4:18. Grace (be) *with* you.
1 Th. 1: 6. *with* joy of the Holy Ghost :
3:13. Jesus Christ *with* all his saints
5:28. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
2 Th. 1: 7. rest *with* us, when the Lord Jesus shall
be revealed from heaven *with* his
3:12. that *with* quietness they work,
16. The Lord (be) *with* you all.
18. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.
1 Tim. 1:14. abundant *with* faith and love
2: 9. *with* shamefacedness and sobriety ;
15. and holiness *with* sobriety,
3: 4. in subjection *with* all gravity ,
4: 3. to be received *with* thanksgiving
4. if it be received *with* thanksgiving :
14. *with* the laying on of the hands
6: 6. godliness *with* contentment is
21. Grace (be) *with* thee.
2 Tim. 2:10. in Christ Jesus *with* eternal glory.
22. *with* them that call on the Lord
4:11. Only Luke is *with* me. Take Mark, and
bring him *with* thee :
22. The Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* thy
spirit. Grace (be) *with* you.
Titus 2:15. and rebuke *with* all authority.
3:10. *after*^a the first and second admonition
15. All that are *with* me salute thee.
— Grace (be) *with* you all.
Philem. 25 (24). our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
Heb. 4: 7. *after*^a so long a time ;
8. then would he not *afterward*^a have
16. Let us therefore come boldly (lit. *with*
boldness)
5: 7. *with* strong crying and tears
7:21. but this *with* an oath
28. which was *since*^a the law,
8:10. *after*^a those days, saith the Lord ,
9: 3. And *after*^a the second veil,
19. *with* water, and scarlet wool,
27. but *after*^a this the judgment :
10 :5. for *after*^a that he had said before.
16. *after*^a those days, saith the Lord,
29. Let us draw near *with* a true heart
26. *after*^a that we have received the
34. took joyfully (lit. *with* joy) the spoiling
11: 9. *with* Isaac and Jacob,
31. when she had received the spies *with*
12:14. Follow peace *with* all (men),
17. he sought it carefully *with* tears.
28. *with* reverence and godly fear :
13:17. that they may do it *with* joy,
23. *with* whom, if he come shortly,
25. Grace (be) *with* you all.
1 Pet. 1:11 glory that should follow. (lit. *after*^a these)
3:15 *with* meekness and fear ;

2Pet. 1:15. that ye may be able *after*^a my decease
1John 1: 3. may have fellowship *with* us ; and truly
our fellowship (is) *with* the Father, and
with his Son

6. that we have fellowship *with* him,
7. we have fellowship one *with* another,
2:19. have continued *with* us ;
4:17. Herein is our love (lit. love *with* us)
made perfect,

2 John 2. and shall be *with* us for ever.
3. Grace be *with* you,

Rev. 1: 7. Behold, he cometh *with* clouds ;
12. to see the voice that spake *with* me.
19. the things which shall be hereafter ;^a
2:16. will fight *against* them with the sword of
22. that commit adultery *with* her

3: 4. they shall walk *with* me in white ;
20. and will sup *with* him, and be *with* me.
21. to sit *with* me in my throne,

— and am set down *with* my Father
4: 1. *After*^a this I looked, and, behold,
— of a trumpet talking *with* me ;
— things which must be hereafter.^a

6: 8. and Hell followed *with* him.
7: 1. And *after*^a these things I saw

9. *After*^a this I beheld, and, lo,
9:12. two woes more hereafter.^a

10: 8. spake *unto* me again,
11: 7. shall make war *against* them,
11. And *after*^a three days and an half

12: 9. his angels were cast out *with* him.
17. to make war *with* the remnant

13: 4. who is able to make war *with* him ?
7. to make war *with* the saints,

14: 1. and *with* him an hundred forty
4. not defiled *with* women ;
13. their works do follow) (them.

15: 5. And *after*^a that I looked,
7: 1. and talked *with* me,
2. *With* whom the kings of the earth

12. one hour *with* the beast.
14. shall make war *with* the Lamb,
— they that are *with* him (are) called,

18: 1. *after*^a these things I saw
3. fornication *with* her,
9. lived deliciously *with* her,

19: 1. *after*^a these things I heard a great
19. war *against* him that sat on the horse,
and *against* his army.

20. and *with* him the falsè prophet
20: 3. *after*^a that he must be loosed
4. they lived and reigned *with* Christ

6. shall reign *with* him a thousand years.
21: 3. the tabernacle of God (is) *with* men, and
he will dwell *with* them,
— God himself shall be *with* them,
9. and talked *with* me,
15. he that talked *with* me had

22:12. my reward (is) *with* me,
21. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.

μεταβαίνω, *metabaino*.

Mat. 8:34. that he would *depart* out of their
11: 1. he *departed* thence to teach and
12: 9. *when* he was *departed* thence,
15:29. Jesus *departed* from thence, and
17:20. *Remove* hence to yonder place ; and it
shall *remove* ;

Luk. 10: 7. *Go* not from house to house.
John 5:24. is *passed* from death unto life.

7: 3. *Depart* hence, and go into Judea,
13: 1. that he should *depart* out of this

Acts 18: 7. he *departed* thence, and entered
1John 3:14. we have *passed* from death unto life,

μεταβάλλομαι, *metaballomai*.

Acts 28: 6. they *changed* their minds, and said

μετάγω, *metago*.

Jas. 3: 3. and we *turn about* their whole body.

Jas. 3: 4. yet *are* they *turned about* with a very
small

μεταδίδωμι, *metadidōmi*.

Luke 3:11. *let* him *impart* to him that hath none,

Rom. 1:11. that I *may impart* unto you some

12: 8. he *that giveth*, (let him do it) *with*

Eph. 4:28. that he may have to *give* to him that

1Th. 2: 8. *willing* to have *imparted* unto you,

μετάθεσις, *metathesis*.

Heb. 7:12. of necessity a *change* also of the law.

11: 5. for before his *translation*

12:27. the *removing* of those things that are

ε-αρω, *metairo*.

Mat. 13:53. finished these parables, he *departed*
thence.

19: 1. he *departed* from Galilee,

μετακαλέομαι, *metakaleomai*.

Acts 7:14. and *called* his father Jacob to (him),

10:32. and *call* *hither* Simon,

20:17. and *called* the elders of the church.

24:25. I *will call* for thee.

μετακινέω, *metakinéo*.

Col. 1:23. and (be) not *moved away* from the hope
of the gospel,

μεταλαμβάνω, *metalambano*.

Acts 2:46. *did eat* their meat with gladness

24:25. *when* I have a convenient season,

27:33. Paul besought (them) all to *take* meat,

2Tim. 2: 6. must be first *partaker* of the fruits.

Heb. 6: 7. *receiveth* blessing from God :

12:10. that (we) might be *partakers* of his

μετάληψις, *metalepsis*.

1Tim. 4: 3. which God hath created to be received
(lit. for *reception*)

μεταλλάττω, *metallatto*.

Rom. 1:25. Who *changed* the truth of God

26. even their women *did change* the

μεταμέλομαι, *metamelomai*

Mat. 21:29. *afterward* he *repented*, and went

32. *repented* not *afterward*, that ye

27: 3. *repented* himself, and brought

2Cor. 7: 8. I *do not repent*, though I *did repent*.

Heb. 7:21. The Lord *sware* and *will not repent*,

μεταμορφόομαι, *metamorphoōmāi*.

Mat. 17: 2. And *was transfigured* before them :

Mark 9: 2. he *was transfigured* before them.

Ro. 12: 2. *be ye transformed* by the renewing

2Cor. 3:18. we all...*are changed* into the same image

μετανοέω, *metanoōo*.

Mat. 3: 2. And saying, *Repent* ye : for the kingdom

4:17. and to say, *Repent* : for the kingdom

11:23. because they *repented* not :

21. they would have *repented* long ago

12:41. because they *repented* at the preaching

Mark 1:15. *repent* ye, and believe the gospel.

6:12. and preached that men *should repent*.

Luk. 10:13. they had a great while ago *repented*,

11:32. for they *repented* at the preaching

13: 3. but, except ye *repent*, ye shall all

5. except ye *repent*, ye shall all

15: 7. over one sinner that *repenteth*,

Λυβ 15:10. over one sinner *that repenteth.*
 16:30. from the dead, they *will repent.*
 17: 3. and if he *repent*, forgive him.
 4. saying, *I repent*; thou shalt forgive
Acts 2:38. *Repent*, and be baptized every one
 3:19. *Repent* ye therefore, and be converted,
 8:22. *Repent* therefore of this thy
 17:30. all men every where *to repent*:
 26:20. that they should *repent* and turn to God,
 2Cor.12:21. and *have not repented*
Rev. 2: 5. *repent*, and do the first works,
 — except thou *repent*.
 16. *Repent*; or else I will come
 21. I gave her space *to repent* of her fornication; and she *repented* not.
 22. except they *repent* of their deeds.
 3: 3. and hold fast, and *repent*.
 19. be zealous therefore, and *repent*.
 9:20. *repented* not of the works
 21. Neither *repented* they of their
 16: 9. they *repented* not to give him glory.
 11. and *repented* not of their deeds.

μετάνοια, metanoia.

Mat. 3: 8. fruits meet *for repentance*:
 11. baptize you with water unto *repentance*:
 9:13. but sinners *to repentance*.
Mark 1: 4. and preach the baptism of *repentance*
 2:17. but sinners *to repentance*.
Luke 3: 3. preaching the baptism of *repentance*
 8. fruits worthy of *repentance*,
 5:32. but sinners *to repentance*.
 15: 7. which need no *repentance*.
 24:47. And that *repentance* and remission
Acts 5:31. for to give *repentance* to Israel,
 11:18. granted *repentance* unto life.
 13:24. the baptism of *repentance* to all the people of Israel.
 19: 4. baptized with the baptism of *repentance*,
 20:21. *repentance* toward God, and faith
 26:20. do works meet *for repentance*.
Rom. 2: 4. of God leadeth thee *to repentance*?
 2Cor. 7: 9. ye sorrowed *to repentance*:
 10. worketh *repentance* to salvation
 2Tim. 2:25. will give them *repentance*
Heb. 6: 1. of *repentance* from dead works,
 6. to renew them again unto *repentance*;
 12:17. found no place of *repentance*,
 2Pet. 3: 9. all should come *to repentance*.

μεταξύ, metaxu.

Mat. 18:15. tell him his fault *between* thee and him alone:
 23:35. *between* the temple and the altar.
Luk. 11:51. *between* the altar and the temple:
 16:26. *between* us and you there is a great gulf
John 4:31. In the *mean* while his disciples
Acts 12: 6. sleeping *between* two soldiers,
 13:42. he preached to them the *next* sabbath.
 15: 9. no difference *between* us and them,
Rom. 2:15. and (their) thoughts the *mean* while accusing

μεταπέμπω, metapempo.

Acts 10: 5. and *call for* (one) Simon,
 22. *to send for* thee into his house,
 29. *as soon as I was sent for*: I ask therefore for what intent ye *have sent for* me?
 11:13. and *call for* Simon,
 24:24. he *sent for* Paul, and heard him
 26. he *sent for* him the oftener, and
 25: 3. that he *would send for* him to Jerusalem,

μεταστρέφω, metastrepho.

Acts 2:20. The sun *shall be turned* into darkness,
Gal. 1: 7. and would *pervert* the gospel of Christ.
Jas. 4: 9. weep: let your laughter *be turned* to mourning.

μετασχηματίζω, metaskeematizo.

1Cor. 4: 6. I *have in a figure transferred* to myself
2Cor. 11:13. *transforming themselves* into the apostles
 14. for Satan himself *is transformed* into an angel of light.
 15. if his ministers also *be transformed* as the ministers of righteousness;
Phil. 3:21. Who *shall change* our vile body,

μετατίθημι, metatitheemi.

Acts 7:16. And *were carried over* into Sychem,
Gal. 1: 6. that ye *are so soon removed* from him,
Heb. 7:12. the priesthood *being changed*,
 11: 5. By faith Enoch *was translated* — because God *had translated* him,
Jude 4. *turning* the grace of our God into

μετέπειτα, metepēta.

Heb. 12:17. For ye know how that *afterward*, when he

μετέχω, meteko.

1Cor. 9:10. should *be partaker* of his hope.
 12. If others *be partakers* of (this) power
 10:17. we *are all partakers* of that one bread.
 21. ye cannot *be partakers* of the Lord's
 30. if I by grace *be a partaker*,
Heb. 2:14. likewise *took part* of the same;
 5:13. For every one *that useth* milk
 7:13. *pertaineth* to another tribe, of which

μετεωρίζομαι, meteořizomai.

Luk. 12:29. neither *be ye of doubtful mind*.

μετοικεσία, metoikesia.

Mat. 1:11. about the time they were carried away to (lit. of the *carrying away to*) Babylon:
 12. after they were brought (lit. the *bringing*) to Babylon,
 17. from David until the *carrying away into* — and from the *carrying away into* Babylon

μετοικίζω, metoikizo.

Acts 7: 4. he *removed* him *into* this land,
 43. I *will carry* you *away* beyond Babylon.

μετοχή, metokee.

2Cor. 6:14. what *fellowship* hath righteousness with unrighteousness?

μέτοχος, metokos.

Luke 5: 7. they beckoned unto (their) *partners*,
Heb. 1: 9. oil of gladness above thy *fellows*.
 3: 1. *partakers* of the heavenly calling,
 14. we *are made partakers* of Christ,
 6: 4. *were made partakers* of the Holy Ghost,
 12: 8. whereof all *are partakers*,

μετρέω, metreo.

Mat. 7: 2. with what measure ye *mete*, it shall
Mark 4:24. with what measure ye *mete*, it shall *be measured* to you:
Luke 6:38. with the same measure that ye *mete*
2Cor. 10:12. they *measuring* themselves by themselves,
Rev. 11: 1. Rise, and *measure* the temple of God.
 2. leave out, and *measure* it not;
 21:15. a golden reed *to measure* the city,
 16. he *measured* the city with the reed,
 17. he *measured* the wall thereof.

μετρητής, metreteees.

John 2: 6. two or three *firkins* apiece.

μετριοπαθῶ, *metriopatheo*.

Heb 5: 2. Who can *have compassion on the ignorant*

μετρίως, *metriōs*.

Acts 20:12 were not a *little* comforted.

μέτρον, *metron*.

Mat. 7: 2. and with what *measure* ye mete,
23:32. Fill ye up then the *measure* of your
Mark 4:24. with what *measure* ye mete,
Luke 6:38. good *measure*, pressed down,
— with the same *measure* that ye mete
John 3:34. God giveth not the Spirit by *measure*
Ro. 12: 3. to every man the *measure* of faith.
2Cor.10:13. according to the *measure* of the rule
— a *measure* to reach even unto you.
Eph. 4: 7. according to the *measure* of the gift of
13. unto the *measure* of the stature
16. in the *measure* of every part,
Rev. 21:17. the *measure* of a man, that is, of the angel.

μέτωπον, *meiōron*.

Rev. 7: 3. servants of our God in their *foreheads*.
9. 4. have not the seal of God in their *foreheads*.
13:16. or in their *foreheads* :
14: 1. Father's name written in their *foreheads*.
9. and receive (his) mark in his *forehead*,
17: 5. And upon her *forehead* (was) a name
20: 4. (his) mark upon their *foreheads*,
22: 4. his name (shall be) in their *foreheads*.

μέχρι & μέχρις, *mekri & mekris*.

Mat. 11:23. would have remained *until* this day.
13:30. grow together *until* the harvest :
28:15. reported among the Jews *until* this day.
Mar. 13:30. *till* all these things be done.
Acts 10:30. I was fasting *until* this hour ;
20: 7. continued his speech *until* midnight.
Rom. 5:14. death reigned from Adam *to* Moses,
15:19. and round about *unto* Illyricum,
Eph. 4:13. *Till* we all come in the unity of
Phil. 2: 8. became obedient *unto* death,
30. he was nigh *unto* death,
1Tim. 6:14. *until* the appearing of our Lord
2Tim. 2: 9. I suffer trouble, as an evil doer, (even)
unto bonds ;
Heb. 3: 6. rejoicing of the hope firm *unto* the end.
14. steadfast *unto* the end ;
9:10. *until* the time of reformation.
12: 4. Ye have not yet resisted *unto* blood,

μή, *mee*.

shows where it is used interrogatively; || denotes where the double negative of the Greek is omitted; * marks passages where it is connected, though not closely, with *iva*.

Mat. 1:19. *not* willing to make her a publick
20. fear *not* to take unto thee Mary
2:12. that they should *not* return to Herod,
3: 9. And think *not* to say within
10. which bringeth *not* forth good fruit
5:17. Think *not* that I am come to destroy
29. and *not* * (that) thy whole body should be
30. and *not* * (that) thy whole body should be
34. Swear *not* at all ;
39. That ye resist *not* evil :
42. turn *not* thou away.
6: 1. Take heed that ye *do not* your alms before
2. do *not* sound a trumpet before thee,
3. let *not* thy left hand know what
7. use *not* vain repetitions,
8. Be *not* ye therefore like unto them :
13. lead us *not* into temptation,
16. be *not*, as the hypocrites, of a sad
18. That thou appear *not* unto men to *fast*,
19. Lay *not* up for yourselves
25. Take *no* thought for your life,

Mat. 6:31. take *no* thought, saying, What shall
34. Take therefore *no* thought for
7: 1. Judge *not*, that ye be not judged.
6. Give *not* that which is holy unto
9. ? will he give him a stone ?
10. ? will he give him a serpent ?
19. Every tree that bringeth *not* forth
26. and doeth them *not*.
8:28. so that *no* man might pass by
9:15. ? Can the children of the bridechamber
36. as sheep having *no* shepherd,
10: 5. Go *not* into the way of the Gentiles,
— city of the Samaritans enter ye *not* :
9. Provide *neither* gold, nor silver,
10. *Nor* scrip for (your) journey,
19. take *no* thought how or what ye
26. Fear them *not* therefore :
28. And fear *not* them which kill the body ;
but are *not* able to kill
31. Fear ye *not* therefore,
34. Think *not* that I am come to
12:30. He that is *not* with me is against me :
and he that gathereth *not* with me
13: 5. they had *no* deepness of earth :
6. because they had *no* root,
19. and understandeth (it) *not*,
14:27. it is I ; be *not* afraid.
17: 7. Arise, and be *not* afraid.
18:10. Take heed that ye despise *not* one of
13. which went *not* astray.
25. forasmuch as he had *not* to pay,
19: 6. let *not* man put asunder.
14. and forbid them *not*,
21:21. If ye have faith, and doubt *not*,
22:12. *not* having a wedding garment ?
23. that there is *no* resurrection,
24. If a man die, having *no* children,
25. and, having *no* issue,
29. Ye do err, *not* knowing the scriptures,
23: 3. but do *not* ye after their works :
8. be *not* ye called Rabbi :
9. call *no* (man) your father
23. and *not* to leave the other undone.
24: 4. Take heed that *no* man deceive you.
6. see that ye be *not* troubled :
17. *not* come down to take any
18. *Neither* let him which is in the field
23. or there ; believe (it) *not*.
26. go *not* forth ; behold, (he is) in the secret
chambers ; believe (it) *not*.
25:29. but from him that hath *not*
26: 5. *Not* on the feast (day).
28: 5. said unto the women, Fear *not* ye :
10. Be *not* afraid : go tell my brethren
Mark 2: 4. they could *not* come nigh unto him
19. ? Can the children of the bridechamber
3:20. they could *not* so much as eat bread.
4: 5. because it had *no* depth of earth :
6. because it had *no* root,
12. may see, and *not* perceive ; and hearing
they may hear, and *not* understand ;
5: 7. that thou torment me *not*.
36. Be *not* afraid, only believe.
6: 8. *no* scrip, *no* bread, *no* money in (their)
9. and *not* put on two coats,
11. whosoever shall *not* receive you,
34. as sheep *not* having a shepherd .
50. it is I ; be *not* afraid.
8: 1. and having *nothing* to eat,
9:39. But Jesus said, Forbid him *not* .
10: 9. let *not* man put asunder.
14. and forbid them *not* :
19. Do *not* commit adultery, Do *not* kill, Do
not steal, Do *not* bear false witness,
Defraud *not*,
11:23. and shall *not* doubt in his heart,
12:15 (14). or shall we *not* give ?
18. which say there is *no* resurrection ,
19. and leave *no* children,
24. ye know *not* the scriptures,
13: 5. Take heed lest any (man) deceive you :
7. be ye *not* troubled :
11. take *no* thought beforehand

- Mar. 13:15. let him that is on the housetop *not* go down into the house,
 16. let him...*not* turn back again
 21. (he is) there; believe (him) *not* :
 36. *Lest* coming suddenly he find you
 14: 2. *Not* on the feast (day),
 16: 6. Be *not* affrighted: Ye seek Jesus
- Luke 1:13. Fear *not*, Zacharias :
 20. and *not* able to speak,
 30. Fear *not*, Mary: for thou hast found
 2:10. Fear *not*: for, behold, I bring you
 26. that he should *not* see death,
 45. when they found him *not*,
 3: 8. and begin *not* to say
 9. which bringeth *not* forth good fruit
 11. impart to him that hath *none* ;
 4:42. that he should *not* depart from them.
 5:10. Fear *not* ; from henceforth thou
 19. when they could *not* find by what
 34. ? Can ye make the children of the
 6:29. forbid *not* (to take thy) coat also.
 30. ask (them) *not* again.
 37. Judge *not*, and ye shall *not* be judged :
 condemn *not*, and ye
 49. he that heareth, and doeth *not*.
 7: 6. Lord, trouble *not* thyself :
 13. and said unto her, Weep *not*.
 30. being *not* baptized of him.
 42. when they had *nothing* to pay,
 8: 6. because it lacked (lit. had *not*) moisture.
 10. seeing they might *not* see, and hearing they might *not* understand.
 18. and whosoever hath *not*,
 28. I beseech thee, torment me *not*.
 43. trouble *not* the Master.
 50. Fear *not* ; believe only,
 52. Weep *not* ; she is *not* dead,
 9: 5. whosoever will *not* receive you,
 33. *not* knowing what he said.
 50. Forbid (him) *not* :
 10: 4. Carry *neither* purse, *nor* scrip,
 7. Go *not* from house to house.
 10. and they receive you *not*,
 20. in this rejoice *not*,
 11: 4. And lead us *not* into temptation ;
 7. Trouble me *not* : the door is now shut,
 11. ? will he give him a stone ?
 — ? will he for a fish give him a serpent ?
 12. ? will he offer him a scorpion ?
 23. He that is *not* with me is against me: and he that gathereth *not* with me
 24. and finding *none*, he saith,
 35. which is in thee be *not* darkness.
 36. having *no* part dark,
 42. and *not* to leave the other undone.
 12: 4. Be *not* afraid of them that kill
 — have *no* more that they can do.
 7. Fear *not* therefore :
 11. take ye *no* thought how or what thing
 21. and is *not* rich toward God.
 22. Take *no* thought for your life,
 29. And seek *not* ye what ye shall eat,
 — *neither* be ye of doubtful mind.
 32. Fear *not*, little flock ;
 33. bags which wax *not* old,
 47. knew his lord's will, and prepared *not*
 48. But he that knew *not*, and
 13:11. could in *no* wise lift up (herself).
 14. and *not* on the sabbath day.
 14: 8. sit *not* down in the highest room ;
 12. call *not* thy friends,
 29. and is *not* able to finish (it),
 16:26. from hence to you *cannot* ;
 17: 1. It is impossible but that offences will come : (lit. for offences *not* to come)
 9. ? Doth he think that servant
 23. go *not* after (them),
 31. let him *not* come down
 — let him likewise *not* return back.
 12: 1. and *not* to faint ;
 2. a judge, which feared *not* God, *neither*
 16. and forbid them *not* :
- Luk. 18:20. Do *not* commit adultery, Do *not* kill, Do *not* steal. Do *not* bear false witness,
 19:26. from him that hath *not*,
 27. which would *not* that I should reign
 20. 7. that they could *not* tell
 16. said, God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 27. deny that there is *any* resurrection.
 21: 8. Take heed that ye be *not* deceived :
 — go ye *not* therefore after them.
 9. and commotions, be *not* terrified :
 14. *not* to meditate before
 21. and let *not* them that are in the
 22:34. deny that thou)(|| knowest me.
 35. ? lacked ye any thing ?
 36. and he that hath *no* sword,
 40. Pray that ye enter *not* into
 42. *not* my will, but thine, be done.
 23:28. weep *not* for me, but weep for yourselves.
 24:16. that they should *not* know him.
 23. And when they found *not* his body,
 John 2:16. make *not* my Father's house
 3: 4. ? can he enter the second time into
 7. Marvel *not* that I said unto thee,
 16. should *not* perish, but have everlasting
 18. he that believeth *not* is condemned already, because he hath *not* believed
 4:12. ? Art thou greater than our father Jacob
 5:23. He that honoureth *not* the Son
 28. Marvel *not* at this :
 45. Do *not* think that I will accuse you
 6:20. It is I ; be *not* afraid.
 27. Labour *not* for the meat which
 39. I should lose *nothing*,²
 43. Murmur *not* among yourselves.
 64. who they were that believed *not*,
 67. ? Will ye also go away ?
 7:15. this man letters, having *never* learned
 24. Judge *not* according to the
 35. ? will ye go unto the dispersed
 41. ? Shall Christ come out of Galilee ?
 47. ? Are ye also deceived ?
 49. who knoweth *not* the law
 51. ? Doth our law judge (any) man,
 52. ? Art thou also of Galilee ?
 8:53. ? Art thou greater than our father
 9:27. ? will ye also be his disciples ?
 39. that they which see *not* might see,
 40. ? Are ye blind also ?
 10: 1. He that entereth *not* by the door
 21. ? Can a devil open the eyes
 37. of my Father, believe me *not*.
 38. though ye believe *not* me,
 11:37. this man should *not* have died ?
 50. that the whole nation perish *not*.²
 12:15. Fear *not*, daughter of Sion :
 47. hear my words, and believe *not*,
 48. and receiveth *not* my words,
 13: 9. Lord, *not* my feet only,
 14: 1. Let *not* your heart be troubled,
 24. He that loveth me *not* keepeth *not*
 27. Let *not* your heart be troubled,
 15: 2. that beareth *not* fruit
 18:17. Art *not* thou also (one) of his
 25. Art *not* thou also (one) of his
 40. *Not* this man, but Barabbas.
 19:21. Write *not*, The King of the Jews,
 21. Let us *not* read it,
 20:17. Touch me *not* ; for I am *not*
 27. and be *not* faithless,
 29. blessed (are) they that have *not* seen,
 Acts 1: 4. that they should *not* depart
 20. and let *no* man dwell therein :
 3:23. which will *not* hear that prophet.
 4:18. commanded them *not* to speak at all
 20. For we cannot *but* speak
 5: 7. *not* knowing what was done,
 28. that ye should *not* teach in this name ?
 40. that they should *not* speak in the name
 7:19. to the end they might *not* live.
 28. ? Wilt thou kill me, as thou diddest
 42. ? O ye house of Israel, have ye offered
 60. Lord, lay *not* this sin to their
 9: 9. he was three days *without* sight,

Acts 9:26. belie red *not* that he was a disciple.
 38. that he would *not* delay to come
 10:15. (that) call *not* thou common.
 47. that these should *not* be baptized,
 11: 9. (that) call *not* thou common.
 12:19. and found him *not*,
 13:11. *not* seeing the sun for a season.
 40. lest that come upon you,
 14:18. that they had *not* done sacrifice
 15:19. that we trouble *not* them,
 38. Paul thought *not* good to take him
 — and went *not* with them to the work.
 17: 6. And when they found them *not*,
 18: 9. Be *not* afraid, but speak, and hold *not* thy
 19:31. that he would *not* adventure himself
 20:10. Trouble *not* yourselves; for his life
 16. he would *not* spend the time in Asia:
 20. I kept back nothing...but have shewed
 you, (lit. from *not* shewing to you)
 22. *not* knowing the things that shall
 27. For I have *not* shunned to declare (lit.
 as *not* to declare)
 29. *not* sparing the flock.
 21: 4. that he should *not* go up to Jerusalem.
 12. besought him *not* to go up to Jerusalem.
 14. when he would *not* be persuaded,
 21. that they ought *not* to circumcise
 34. when he could *not* know the certainty
 23: 8. say that there is *no* resurrection,
 9. let us *not* fight against God.
 10. fearing lest Paul should have been
 2. But do *not* thou yield unto them:
 23:24. that he ought *not* to live any longer.
 27. and *not* withal to signify the crimes
 27: 7. the wind *not* suffering us,
 15. and could *not* bear up into the wind,
 17. and, fearing lest they should fall into
 21. and *not* have loosed from Crete,
 24. Fear *not*, Paul; thou must be brought
 42. lest any of them should swim out,
 Rom. 1:28. those things which are *not* convenient;
 2:14. which have *not* the law,
 — these, having *not* the law,
 21. preachest a man should *not* steal,
 22. a man should *not* commit adultery,
 3: 3. ? shall their unbelief make the
 4. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 5. ? (Is) God unrighteous who taketh
 6. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 8. And *not* (rather), as we be slanderously
 31. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 4: 5. But to him that worketh *not*,
 17. things which be *not* as though they were.
 15. And being *not* weak in faith,
 5:13. sin is not imputed when there is *no* law.
 14. even over them that had *not* sinned
 6: 2. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 12. Let *not* sin therefore reign in your
 15. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 7: 3. so that she is *no* adulteress,
 7. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 13. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 8: 1. who walk *not* after the flesh,
 4. who walk *not* after the flesh,
 9:14. ? (Is there) unrighteousness with God?
 God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 20. ? Shall the thing formed say to him
 30. which followed *not* after righteousness,
 c: 6. Say *not* in thine heart, Who shall
 20. I was found of them that sought me *not*;
 — unto them that asked me after me.
 11: 1. ? Hath God cast away his people? God
 forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 8. eyes that they should *not* see, and ears
 that they should *not* hear;
 10. that they may *not* see,
 11. ? Have they stumbled that they should
 fall? God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
 18. Boast *not* against the branches.
 20. Be *not* highminded, but fear:
 12: 2. And be *not* conformed to this world:
 3. *not* to think (of himself) more highly
 11. *Not* slothful in business;

Ro. 12:14. bless, and curse *not*.
 16. Mind *not* high things,
 — Be *not* wise in your own conceits.
 19. avenge *not* yourselves,
 21. Be *not* overcome of evil,
 13: 3. Wilt thou then *not* be afraid of the power?
 13. *not* in rioting and drunkenness, *not* in
 chambering and wantonness, *not* in
 strife
 14. make *not* provision for the flesh,
 14: 1. *not* to doubtful disputations.
 3. Let *not* him that eateth despise him that
 eateth *not*; and let *not* him which eat
 eth *not* judge him that eateth:
 6. he that regardeth *not* the day,
 — and he that eateth *not*, to the Lord
 13. that *no* man put a stumblingblock
 15. Destroy him *not* with thy meat,
 16. Let *not* then your good be evil spoken of:
 20. For meat destroy *not* the work of God.
 21. (It is) good *neither* to eat flesh,
 22. Happy (is) he that condemneth *not* himself
 15: 1. and *not* to please ourselves.
 1 Cor. 1: 7. ye come) (|| behind in no gift;
 10. (that) there be *no* divisions among you,
 13. ? was Paul crucified for you?
 28. and things which are *not*,
 29. That *no* flesh should glory
 2: 5. That your faith should *not* 2 stand in
 4: 5. judge *nothing* before the time,
 6. that *no* one of you be puffed up
 7. as if thou hadst *not* received (it)?
 18. as though I would *not* come to you
 5: 8. *not* with old leaven,
 9. *not* to company with fornicators:
 11. *not* to keep company, if any man that is
 6: 9. Be *not* deceived: neither fornicators,
 15. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 7: 1. good for a man *not* to touch a woman.
 5. Defraud ye *not* one the other,
 10. Let *not* the wife depart from (her)
 11. and let *not* the husband put away (his)
 12. let him *not* put her away.
 13. let her *not* leave him.
 18. let him *not* become uncircumcised.
 — let him *not* be circumcised.
 21. (being) a servant? care *not* for it:
 23. be *not* ye the servants of men.
 27. bound unto a wife? seek *not* to be loosed
 — loosed from a wife? seek *not* a wife.
 29. have wives be as though they had *none*;
 30. as though they wept *not*;
 — as though they rejoiced *not*;
 — as though they possessed *not*;
 31. as *not* abusing (it):
 37. stedfast in his heart, having *no* necessity,
 38. but he that giveth (her) *not* in marriage
 9: 6. power to forbear working? (lit. *not* to
 work)
 8. ? Say I these things as a man?
 9. ? Doth God take care for oxen?
 18. that I abuse *not* my power in the gospel.
 21. being *not* without law to God,
 10: 6. to the intent we should *not* lust after evil
 12. take heed lest he fall.
 22. ? are we stronger than he?
 28. eat *not* for his sake that shewed it,
 33. *not* seeking mine own profit,
 11:22. and shame them that have *not*?
 29. *not* discerning the Lord's body.
 12:29. ? (Are) all apostles? ? (are) all prophets?
 ? (are) all teachers? ? (are) all workers
 of miracles?
 30. ? Have all the gifts of healing? ? do all
 speak with tongues? ? do all interpret?
 13: 1. and have *not* charity, I am become
 2. and have *not* charity, I am nothing.
 3. have *not* charity, it profiteth me nothing
 14:20. be *not* children in understanding:
 39. and forbid *not* to speak with tongues.
 15:33. Be *not* deceived: evil
 34. Awake to righteousness and sin *not*;
 16:11. Let *no* man therefore despise him:

- 2 Cor.** 2: 1. that I would *not* come again to you
 13. because I found *not* Titus my brother :
 3: 7. could *not* stedfastly behold the face of
 13. could *not* stedfastly look to the end
 14. the same veil *untaken* away
 4: 2. *not* walking in craftiness,
 4. *lest* the light of the glorious gospel
 7. and *not* of us.
 18. we look *not* at the things which are seen,
 but at the things which are *not* seen :
 — things which are *not* seen (are) eternal.
 5:19. *not* imputing their trespasses
 21. who knew *no* sin ;
 6: 1. that ye receive *not* the grace of God in
 9. as chastened, and *not* killed ;
 14. Be ye *not* unequally yoked together
 17. touch *not* the unclean (thing) ;
 8:20. that *no* man should blame us
 9: 5. and *not* as (of) covetousness.
 7. *not* grudgingly, or of necessity :
 10: 2. that I may *not* be bold when I am
 14. as though we reached *not* unto you :
 11:16. Let *no* man think me a fool ;
 12: 6. *lest* any man should think of me above
 17. ? Did I make a gain of you by any of them
 21. *lest*, when I come again, my God
 — and have *not* repented
 13: 7. pray to God that ye do *no* evil ;
 10. *lest* being present I should use
Gal. 2:17. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 3: 1. that ye should *not* obey the truth,
 21. God forbid : (lit. may it *not* be)
 4: 8. which by nature are *no* gods.
 18. and *not* only when I am present
 5: 1. and be *not* entangled again
 7. that ye should *not* obey the truth ?
 13. only (use) *not* liberty for an occasion
 15. take heed *that* ye be *not* consumed
 26. Let us *not* be desirous of vain glory,
 6: 1. *lest* thou also be tempted.
 7. Be *not* deceived ; God is *not* mocked :
 9. let us *not* be weary in well doing :
 — we shall reap, if we faint *not*.
 14. God forbid that I should glory, (lit. be it
not to me to glory)
Eph. 2:12. having *no* hope, and without God
 3:13. I desire that ye faint *not* at my
 4:26. Be ye angry, and sin *not* : let *not* the
 sun go down upon your wrath :
 29. Let *no* corrupt communication proceed
 30. And grieve *not* the holy Spirit
 5: 7. Be *not* ye therefore partakers with them.
 11. And have *no* fellowship with the
 15. *not* as fools, but as wise,
 17. Wherefore be ye *not* unwise,
 18. And be *not* drunk with wine,
 27. *not* having spot, or wrinkle,
 6: 4. provoke *not* your children to wrath :
 6. *Not* with eyeservice, as menpleasers ;
Phil. 1:28. And in nothing) (|| terrified by your
 2: 4. Look *not* every man on his own things,
 12. *not* as in my presence only,
 3: 9. *not* having mine own righteousness,
Col. 1:23. and (be) *not* moved away from the hope
 2: 8. Beware *lest* any man spoil you
 16. Let *no* man therefore judge you
 18. into those things which he hath *not* seen,
 21. Touch *not* ; taste *not* ;
 3: 2. *not* on things on the earth.
 9. Lie *not* one to another,
 19. and be *not* bitter against them
 21. provoke *not* your children (to anger),
 22. *not* with eyeservice, as menpleasers ;
1 Th. 1: 8. so that we need *not* to speak
 2: 9. because we would *not* be chargeable
 15. and they please *not* God,
 4: 5. *Not* in the lust of concupiscence, even as
 the Gentiles which know *not* God :
 6. That *no* (man) go beyond and defraud
 13. even as others which have *no* hope.
 5: 6. let us *not* sleep, as (do) others ;
 15. See that *none* render evil for
 19. Quench *not* the Spirit.
1 Th. 5:20. Despise *not* prophesyings.
2 Th. 1: 8. vengeance on them that know *not* God,
 and that obey *not* the gospel of
 2: 2. That ye be *not* soon shaken
 3. Let *no* man deceive you
 12. be damned who believed *not* the truth,
 3: 6. and *not* after the tradition which he
 8. that we might *not* be chargeable
 13. be *not* weary in well doing.
 14. and have *no* company with him,
 15. Yet count (him) *not* as an enemy,
1 Tim. 1: 3. that they teach *no* other doctrine,
 7.) (understanding neither what they say,
 20. that they may learn *not* to blaspheme.
 2: 9. *not* with brodered hair,
 3: 3. *Not* given to wine, *no* striker, *not* greedy
 of filthy lucre ;
 6. *Not* a novice, *lest* being lifted up
 8. *not* doubletongued, *not* given to *mu*st
 wine, *not* greedy of filthy lucre ;
 11. wives (be) grave, *not* slanderers,
 4:14. Neglect *not* the gift that is in thee,
 5: 1. Rebuke *not* an elder,
 9. Let *not* a widow be taken into the number
 13. speaking things which they ought *not*.
 16. and let *not* the church be charged ;
 19. Against an elder receive *not* an accusa-
 tion, but before
 6: 2. let them *not* despise (them),
 3. and consent *not* to wholesome words,
 17. that they be *not* highminded,
2 Tim. 1: 8. Be *not* thou therefore ashamed of
 2:14. that they strive *not* about words
 4:16. *that* it may *not* be laid to their charge.
Titus 1: 6. *not* accused of riot, or unruly.
 7. *not* selfwilled, *not* soon angry, *not* given
 to wine, *no* striker, *not* given to filthy
 11. teaching things which they ought *not*,
 14. *Not* giving heed to Jewish fables,
 2: 3. *not* false accusers, *not* given to much
 9. *not* answering again ;
 10. *Not* purloining, but shewing all good
Heb. 3: 8. Harden *not* your hearts, as in
 15. Harden *not* your hearts, as in
 18. that they should *not* enter
 4: 2. *not* being mixed with faith in them
 7. harden *not* your hearts.
 15. an high priest which *cannot* be touched
 6: 1. *not* laying again the foundation
 7: 6. whose descent is *not* counted
 9: 9. that could *not* make him that did
 10:25. *Not* forsaking the assembling of
 35. Cast *not* away therefore your
 11: 3. were *not* made of things which do
 5. that he should *not* see death ;
 8. *not* knowing whither he went.
 13. *not* having received the promises,
 27. *not* fearing the wrath of the king :
 12: 5. despise *not* thou the chastening
 15. *lest* any man fail of the grace of God,
lest any root of bitterness
 16. *Lest* there (be) any fornicator,
 19. should *not* be spoken to them
 25. See that ye refuse *not* him that
 27. that those things which can *not* be
 13: 2. Be *not* forgetful to entertain strangers :
 9. Be *not* carried about with divers
 16. and to communicate forget *not* :
 17. and *not* with grief :
Jas. 1: 5. liberally, and upbraideth *not* ;
 7. For let *not* that man think that he
 16. Do *not* err, my beloved brethren.
 22. and *not* hearers only,
 26. and brideth *not* his tongue,
 2: 1. have *not* the faith...with respect of per-
 sons.
 11. Do *not* commit adultery, said also, Do *not*
 13. that hath shewed *no* mercy ;
 14. and have *not* works ? ? can faith save him!
 16. ye give them *not* those things which
 3: 1. be *not* many masters,
 12. ? Can the fig tree, my brethren,
 14. glory *not*, and lie *not* against the truth

- 4:2.** because ye ask *not*.
 11. Speak *not* evil one of another,
 17. and doeth (it) *not*, to him it is sin.
 5:9. Grudge *not* one against another,
 12. above all things, my brethren, swear *not*,
 17. that it might *not* rain :
1 Pet. 1: 8. though now ye see (him) *not*,
 14. *not* fashioning yourselves according
 2:16. and *not* using (your) liberty for
 3:6. and are *not* afraid with any amazement.
 7. that your prayers be *not* hindered.
 9. *Not* rendering evil for evil,
 10. his lips that they speak *not* guile :
 14. be *not* afraid of their terror.
 4:4. think it strange that ye run *not* with
 12. think it *not* strange concerning
 15. let none (lit. *not* any) of you suffer as
 16. let him *not* be ashamed ;
 5:2. *not* by constraint, but willingly ;
2 Pet. 1: 9. he that lacketh these things (lit. to whom
 these are *not*) is blind,
 2:21. *not* to have known the way of
 3:8. be *not* ignorant of this one thing,
 9. *not* willing that any should perish,
1 John 2: 4. and keepeth *not* his commandments,
 15. Love *not* the world, neither the things
 28. and *not* be ashamed before him
 3:10. whosoever doeth *not* righteousness
 — neither he that loveth *not* his brother.
 13. Marvel *not*, my brethren,
 14. He that loveth *not* (his) brother
 18. let us *not* love in word,
 21. if our heart condemn us *not*,
 4:1. believe *not* every spirit,
 3. every spirit that confesseth *not*
 8. He that loveth *not* knoweth *not* God ;
 20. for he that loveth *not* his brother
 5:10. he that believeth *not* God hath
 12. he that hath *not* the Son of God
 16. sin a sin (which is) *not* unto death,
 — for them that sin *not* unto death.
2 John 7. who confess *not* that Jesus Christ is
 9. and abideth *not* in the doctrine
 10. receive him *not* into (your) house, *neither*
 bid him God speed ;
3 John 10. and *not* content therewith,
 11. follow *not* that which is evil,
Jude 5. destroyed them that believed *not*.
 6. the angels which kept *not* their first
 19. having *not* the Spirit.
Rev. 1: 17. Fear *not* ; I am the first and the last :
 3:18. that the shame of thy nakedness do *not*
 5:5. Weep *not* : behold, the Lion of the
 6:6. (see) thou hurt *not* the oil and the wine.
 7:3. Hurt *not* the earth,
 16. neither) (|| shall the sun light on them,
 8:12. the day shone *not*² for a third part
 10:4. and write them *not*.
 11:2. and measure it *not* ;
 13:15. that as many as would *not* worship
 19:10. See (thou do it) *not* : I am thy
 22:9. See (thou do it) *not* : for I am thy
 10. Seal *not* the sayings of the prophecy of this

See also the following compounds: *ἐὰν μή, ἵνα μή, ἡγή, μηδαμῶς, μηδέ, μηδεὶς, μηδέποτε, μηδέπω, μηκέτι, μή οὐκ ; μήποτε, μήπω, μήπως, μήτε, μήτε, μήτι, μήτις*; interrogative *οὐ μή ;* and refer back *ὡ εἰ ἡ, εἰ δὲ μή, εἰ δὲ μήγε, εἰ μή τι.*

ἐὰν μή, ean mee.

- Mat. 5:** 20. *except* your righteousness shall exceed
 6:15. But *if* ye forgive *not* men
 10:13. but *if* it be *not* worthy,
 14. whosoever shall *not* receive you,
 11:6. whosoever shall *not* be offended in me.
 12:29. *except* he first bind the strong man ?
 13:3. *Except* ye be converted,
 16. But *if* he will *not* hear (thee),
 35. *if* ye from your hearts forgive *not*
 26:42. *except* I drink it, thy will be done.
Mark 3: 27. *except* he will first bind the

- Mark 4:** 22. which shall *not* be manifested ;
 7:3. *except* they wash (their) hands off,
 4. *except* they wash, they eat *not*.
 10:15. Whosoever shall *not* receive the kingdom
 30. But he shall receive an hundredfold
Luke 7: 23. whosoever shall *not* be offended in me.
 13:3. but, *except* ye repent, ye shall all
 5. but, *except* ye repent, ye shall all
 18:17. Whosoever shall *not* receive
John 3: 2. *except* God be with him.
 3. *Except* a man be born again,
 5. *Except* a man be born of water
 27. *except* it be given him from heaven.
 4:48. *Except* ye see signs and wonders,
 5:19. but what he seeth the Father do :
 6:44. *except* the Father which hath sent me
 53. *Except* ye eat the flesh of the Son
 65. *except* it were given unto him of
 7:51. before it hear (lit. *except* it first have
 heard) him,
 8:24. *if* ye believe *not* that I am (he),
 12:24. *Except* a corn of wheat fall into
 47. *if* any man hear my words, and believe
not,
 13:8. *If* I wash thee *not*,
 15:4. *except* it abide in the vine ; no more can
 ye, *except* ye abide in me.
 6. *If* a man abide *not* in me,
 16:7. for *if* I go *not* away,
 20:25. *Except* I shall see in his hands
Acts 8: 31. How can I, *except* some man should
 15:1. *Except* ye be circumcised
 27:31. *Except* these abide in the ship,
Ro. 10: 15. *except* they be sent !
 11:23. *if* they abide *not* in unbelief,
1 Cor. 8: 8. neither, *if* we eat *not*, are we the worse
 9:16. *if* I preach *not* the gospel !
 14:6. *except* I shall speak to you either
 7. *except* they give a distinction in
 9. *except* ye utter by the tongue
 11. *if* I know *not* the meaning of the
 28. But *if* there be no interpreter,
 15:36. is *not* quickened, *except* it die :
Gal. 2: 16. but by the faith of Jesus Christ,
2 Th. 2: 3. *except* there come a falling away
2 Tim. 2: 5. *except* he strive lawfully.
Jas. 2: 17. faith, *if* it hath *not* works, is dead,
1 John 3: 21. *if* our heart condemn us *not*,
Rev. 2: 5. out of his place, *except* thou repent.
 22. *except* they repeat of their deeds.
 3:3. *If* therefore thou shalt *not* watch,

ἵνα μή, hina mee.

- Mat. 7:** 1. Judge *not*, that ye be *not* judged.
 12:16. that they should *not* make him known :
 17:27. Notwithstanding, *lest* we should offend
 24:20. pray ye that your flight be *not* in
 26:5. *lest* there be an uproar
 41. that ye enter *not* into temptation :
Mark 3: 9. *lest* they should throug him.
 12. that they should *not* make him known.
 5:10. that he would *not* send them away
 13:18. pray ye that your flight be *not* in
 14:28. *lest* ye enter into temptation.
Luke 8: 12. *lest* they should believe and be saved
 31. that he would *not* command them
 9:45. that they perceived it *not* :
 16:28. *lest* they also come into this place
 18:5. *lest* by her continual coming she weary
 22:32. that thy faith fail *not* :
 46. *lest* ye enter into temptation.
John 3: 15. That whosoever believeth in him should
not perish,
 20. *lest* his deeds should be reproved.
 4:15. give me this water, that I thirst *not*,
 5:14. *lest* a worse thing come unto thee.
 6:12. that nothing be lost.
 50. that a man may eat thereof, and *not* die
 7:23. that the law of Moses should *not* be
 12:35. *lest* darkness come upon you :
 40. that they should *not* see with (their)
 42. *lest* they should be put out of the

John 12:46. *that* whosoever believeth on me should *not* abide in darkness.
 16: 1. *that* ye should *not* be offended.
 18:28. *lest* they should be defiled;
 36. *that* I should *not* be delivered to
 19:31. *that* the bodies should *not* remain
 Acts 2:25. *that* I should *not* be moved:
 4:17. But *that* it spread *no* further
 5:26. *lest* they should have been stoned.
 24: 4. *that* I be *not* further tedious unto thee,
 Ro. 11:25. *lest* ye should be wise in your own
 15:20. *lest* I should build upon another
 1 Cor. 1:15. *Lest* any should say that I had
 17. *lest* the cross of Christ should be
 4: 6. *that* *no* one of you be pulled up
 7: 5. *that* Satan tempt you *not* for your
 8:13. *lest* I make my brother to offend.
 9:12. *lest* we should hinder the gospel
 11:32. *that* we should *not* be condemned,
 34. *that* ye come *not* together unto
 12:25. *That* there should be *no* schism in the
 16: 2. *that* there be *no* gatherings when I come.
 2 Cor. 1: 9. *that* we should *not* trust in ourselves,
 2: 3. *lest*, when I came, I should have sorrow
 5. *that* I may *not* overcharge you all.
 11. *Lest* Satan should get an advantage of us:
 6: 3. *that* the ministry be *not* blamed:
 9: 3. *lest* our boasting of you should be
 4. *that* we say *not*, ye
 10: 9. *That* I may *not* seem as if
 12: 7. And *lest* I should be exalted above
 - *lest* I should be exalted
 Gal. 5:17. *so that* ye cannot do the things
 6:12. only *lest* they should suffer
 Eph. 2: 9. *lest* any man should boast.
 Phil. 2:27. *lest* I should have sorrow upon
 Col. 2: 4. *lest* any man should beguile you
 3:21. *lest* they be discouraged.
 1 Th. 4:13. *that* ye sorrow *not*, even as others
 1 Tim. 3: 6. *lest* being lifted up with pride
 7. *lest* he fall into reproach
 6: 1. *that* the name of God and (his) doctrine
 be *not*
 Titus 2: 5. *that* the word of God be *not* blasphemed.
 3:14. *that* they be *not* unfruitful.
 Philem. 14. *that* thy benefit should *not* be as it were
 19. *albeit* I do *not* say to thee how
 Heb. 3:13. *lest* any of you be hardened
 4:11. *lest* any man fall after the same
 6:12. *That* ye be *not* slothful,
 11:28. *lest* he that destroyed the firstborn
 40. *that* they without us should *not* be
 12: 3. *lest* ye be wearied and faint
 13. *lest* that which is lame be
 Jas. 5: 9. *lest* ye be condemned:
 12. *lest* ye fall into condemnation.
 2 Pet. 3:17. beware *lest* ye also, being led away
 1 John 2: 1. *that* ye sin *not*.
 2 John 8. *that* we lose *not* those things
 Rev. 7: 1. *that* the wind should *not* blow
 9: 4. *that* they should *not* hurt the grass
 5. *that* they should *not* kill them,
 20. *that* they should *not* worship devils,
 11: 6. *that* it ruin *not* in the days of
 13:17. *that* *no* man might buy or sell,
 16:15. *lest* he walk naked,
 18: 4. *that* ye be *not* partakers of her sins, and
that ye receive *not* of her plagues.
 20: 3. *that* he should deceive the nations *no*
 more,
 μήγε, see εἰ δὲ μήγε.
 μηδαμῶς, *meedamōs*.
 Acts 10:14. Peter said, *Not so, Lord; for I*
 11: 8. But I said, *Not so, Lord: for nothing*
 μηδέ, *meede*.
 Mat. 6:25. *nor yet* for your body, what ye shall put
 7: 6 *neither* cast ye your pearls before

Mat. 10: 9. *nor* silver, *nor* brass in your purses,
 10. *neither* two coats, *neither* shoes, *nor yet*
 staves; for the workman
 14. receive you, *nor* hear your words,
 22:29. the scriptures, *nor* the power of God.
 23:10. *Neither* be ye called masters:
 24:20. *neither* on the sabbath day:
 Mark 2: 2. *not so much as* about the door:
 6:11. *nor* hear you, when ye depart thence,
 8:26. *Neither* go into the town, *nor* tell (it) to
 any in the town.
 12:24. *neither* the power of God?
 13:11. *neither* do ye premeditate:
 15. *neither* enter (therein), to take any thing
 Luke 3:14. *neither* accuse (any) falsely;
 10: 4. Carry *neither* purse, *nor* scrip, *nor* shoes.
 12:22. *neither* for the body, what ye shall
 47. *neither* did according to his will,
 14:12. *nor* thy brethren, *neither* thy kinsmen
nor (thy) rich neighbours;
 16:26. *neither* can they pass to us,
 17:23. go *not* after (them), *nor* follow (them).
 John 4:15. *neither* come hither to draw.
 14:27. *neither* let it be afraid.
 Acts 4:18. *nor* teach in the name of Jesus.
 21:21. *neither* to walk after the customs
 23: 8. *neither* angel, *nor* spirit:
 Rom. 6:13. *Neither* yield ye your members
 9:11. *neither* having done any good or
 14:21. *nor* to drink wine, *nor* (any thing)
 whereby thy brother
 1 Cor. 5: 8. *neither* with the leaven of
 11. with such an one *no* *not* to eat.
 10: 7. *Neither* be ye idolaters, as
 8. *Neither* let us commit fornication,
 9. *Neither* let us tempt Christ,
 10. *Neither* murmur ye, as some
 2 Cor. 4: 2. *nor* handling the word of God deceitfully;
 Eph. 5: 3. let it *not* be once named among you,
 Col. 2:21. Touch *not*; taste *not*; handle *not*;
 2 Th. 3:10. would *not* work, *neither* should he eat
 1 Tim. 1: 4. *Neither* give heed to fables
 5:22. *neither* be partaker of other men's
 6:17. *nor* trust in uncertain riches,
 2 Tim. 1: 8. *nor* of me his prisoner:
 Heb. 12: 5. *nor* faint when thou art rebuked
 1 Pet. 3:14. of their terror, *neither* be troubled;
 5: 2. *not* for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind;
 3. *Neither* as being lords over (God's)
 1 John 2:15. *neither* the things (that are) in
 3:18. *neither* in tongue; but in deed
 μηδείς, μηδεμία, μηδέν,
meedis, meedemia, meeden.
 ¶ denotes where the double negative of the Greek
 is omitted.
 Mat. 8: 4. See thou tell *no* man;
 9:30. See (that) *no* man know (it).
 16:20. that they should tell *no* man that
 17: 9. Tell the vision to *no* man, until
 27:19. Have thou *nothing* to do with that
 Mark 1:44. See thou say *nothing* to ¶ *any* man:
 5:26. and was *nothing* bettered,
 43. that *no* man should know it;
 6: 8. should take *nothing* for (their) journey,
 7:36. that they should tell *no* man:
 8:30. that they should tell *no* man of him.
 9: 9. that they should tell *no* man what
 11:14. *No* man eat fruit of thee hereafter
 Luke 3:13. Exact *no* more than that which is
 14. Do violence to *no* man,
 4:35. he came out of him, and hurt him *not*
 5:14. he charged him to tell *no* man:
 6:35. hoping for *nothing* again;
 8:56. that they should tell *no* man
 9: 3. Take *nothing* for (your) journey,
 21. to tell *no* man that thing;
 10: 4. and salute *no* man by the way.
 John 8:10. and saw *none* but the woman,
 Acts 4:17. to *no* man in this name.
 21. finding *nothing* how they might

Acts 8:24 that *none* of these things which
 9: 7. but seeing *no man*.
 10:20. doubting *nothing*: for I have sent them.
 28. that I should *not* call *any man* common
 11:12. go with them, *nothing* doubting.
 19. the word to *none* but unto the Jews
 13:28. though they found *no* cause of death
 15:28. to lay upon you *no* greater burden
 16:28. Do thyself *no* harm:
 19:36. and to do *nothing* rashly.
 40. there being *no* cause whereby
 21:25. that they observe *no* such thing,
 23:14. that we will eat *nothing* until
 22. (See thou) tell *no man* that thou
 29. but to have *nothing* laid to his charge
 24:23. that he should forbid *none* of his
 25:17. without any delay (lit. making *no* delay)
 on the morrow
 25. *nothing* worthy of death,
 27:33. continued fasting, having taken *nothing*.
 28: 6. and saw *no* harm come to him,
 18. there was *no* cause of death in me.
Ro. 12:17. Recompense to *no man* evil
 13: 8. Owe *no man* || *any thing*,
1 Cor. 1: 7. So that ye come behind in *no* gift;
 3:18. Let *no man* deceive himself.
 21. let *no man* glory in men.
 10:24. Let *no man* seek his own,
 25. asking *no* question for conscience sake:
 27. asking *no* question for conscience sake.
2 Cor. 6: 3. Giving *no* offence in || *any thing*,
 10. as having *nothing*, and
 7: 9. receive damage by us in *nothing*.
 11: 5. I was *not* a *whit* behind the
 13: 7. I pray to God that ye do *no* evil;
Gal. 6: 3. to be something, when he is *nothing*,
 17. let *no man* trouble me:
Eph. 5: 6. Let *no man* deceive you
Phil. 1:28. in *nothing* terrified by your
 2: 3. (Let) *nothing* (be done) through strife
 4: 6. Be careful for *nothing*;
Col. 2:18. Let *no man* beguile you
1 Th. 3: 3. That *no man* should be moved
 4:12. (that) ye may have lack of *nothing*.
2 Th. 2: 3. Let *no man* deceive you by || *any* means:
 3:11. working *not at all*,
1 Tim. 4:12. Let *no man* despise thy youth;
 5:14. give *none* occasion to the adversary
 21. doing *nothing* by partiality.
 22. Lay hands suddenly on *no man*,
 6: 4. He is proud, knowing *nothing*,
Titus 2: 8. having *no* evil thing to say of you.
 15. Let *no man* despise thee.
 3: 2. To speak evil of *no man*,
 13. that *nothing* be wanting unto them.
Heb. 10: 2. should have had *no* more conscience
Jas. 1: 4. perfect and entire, wanting *nothing*.
 6. let him ask in faith, *nothing* wavering.
 13. Let *no man* say when he is tempted,
1 Pet. 3: 6. and are not afraid with) (*any* amazement.
1 John 3: 7. let *no man* deceive you:
3 John 7. taking *nothing* of the Gentiles.
Rev. 2:10. Fear *none* of those things which
 3:11. that *no man* take thy crown.

μηδέποτε, *meedepote*.

2 Tim. 3: 7. and *never* able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

μηδέπω, *meedepo*.

Heb. 11: 7. being warned of God of things *not* seen as yet,

μηκέτι, *meekeeti*.

denotes where the double negative of the Greek is omitted.

Mat. 21:19. Let *no* fruit grow on thee *henceforward*
Mark 1:45. Jesus could *no more* openly enter
 2: 2 that there was *no room* to receive

Mark 9:25. and enter *no more* into him.
 11:14. No man eat fruit of thee || *henceafter*
John 5:14. sin *no more*, lest a worse thing
 8:11. go, and sin *no more*.
Acts 4:17. speak || *henceforth* to no man in
 13:34. *no more* to return to corruption,
 25:24. he ought not to live || *any longer*.
Rom. 6: 6. that *henceforth* we should *not*
 14:13. Let us *not* therefore judge one another
any more:
 15:23. But now having *no more* place
2 Cor. 5:15. should *not henceforth* live unto
Eph. 4:14. That we (*henceforth*) be *no more* children,
 17. that ye *henceforth* walk *not* as
 28. Let him that stole steal *no more*:
1 Th. 3: 1. when we could *no longer* forbear,
 5. when I could *no longer* forbear,
1 Tim. 5:23. Drink *no longer* water,
1 Pet. 4: 2. That he *no longer* should live the rest of

μη οὐκ & οὐ μή, *mee ouk & ou mee*.

An interrogation put negatively.

John 18:11. shall I *not* drink it?
Ro. 10:18. But I say, Have they *not* heard?
 19. Did *not* Israel know?
1 Cor. 9: 4. Have we *not* power to eat and
 5. Have we *not* power to lead about a sister,
 11:22. have ye *not* houses to eat and to drink in?

μήποτε or μή ποτε, *meeptote* or *mee potee*

Mat. 4 : 6. *lest* at any time thou dash thy
 5:25. *lest* at any time the adversary
 7: 6. *lest* they trample them under
 13:15. *lest* at any time they should see
 29. Nay; *lest* while ye gather up
 15:32. *lest* they faint in the way.
 25: 9. *lest* there be not enough
 27:64. *lest* his disciples come by night,
Mark 4:12. *lest* at any time they should be converted,
 14: 2. *lest* there be an uproar
Luke 3:15. *whether* he were the Christ, or *not*,
 4:11. *lest* at any time thou dash
 12:58. *lest* he hale thee to the judge,
 14: 8. *lest* a more honourable man
 12. *lest* they also bid thee again,
 29. *lest* haply, after he hath laid
 21:34. *lest* at any time your hearts
John 7:26. (Do the rulers know indeed that this is
Acts 5:39. *lest* haply ye be found even to fight
 28:27. *lest* they should see with
2 Tim. 2:25. if God peradventure will give them
Heb. 2: 1. *lest* at any time we should let (them) slip.
 3:12. *lest* there be in any of you an evil heart of
 4: 1. Let us therefore fear, *lest*, a promise
 9:17. it is of *no* strength at all while

μήπω, *meepo*.

Rom. 9:11. (the children) being *not yet* born,
Heb. 9: 8. was *not yet* made manifest,

μήπως or μή πως, *meepos* or *mee pōs*.

Acts 27:29. fearing *lest* we (lit. they) should have fallen upon rocks,
Ro. 11:21. *lest* he also spare not thee.
1 Cor. 8: 9. take heed *lest* by any means this
 9:27. *lest* that by any means, when I have
2 Cor. 2: 7. *lest* perhaps such a one should be
 9: 4. *lest* haply if they of Macedonia come
 11: 3. But I fear, *lest* by any means, as the
 12:20. For I fear, *lest*, when I come, I
 — *lest* (there be) debates, envyings,
Gal. 2: 2. *lest* by any means I should rue,
 4:11. *lest* I have bestowed upon you
1 Th. 3: 5. *lest* by some means the tempter have

μητε, *meete*.

¶ marks the omission of a double negative of the Greek.

- Mat. 5:34. *neither* by heaven; for it is God's
35. *Nor* by the earth; for it is his footstool:
neither by Jerusalem;
36. *Neither* shalt thou swear by thy head,
11:18. For John came *neither* eating nor drinking,
Mark 3:20 they could not ¶ *so much as* eat
Luke 7:33. John the Baptist came *neither* eating
bread *nor* drinking wine;
9: 3. *neither* staves, *nor* scrip, *neither* bread,
neither money; *neither* have two coats
Acts 23: 8. *neither* angel, *nor* spirit:
12. they would *neither* eat *nor* drink
21. they will *neither* eat *nor* drink
27:20. when *neither* sun *nor* stars
Eph. 4:27. *Neither* give place to the devil.
2 Th. 2: 2. *or* be troubled, *neither* by spirit, *nor* by
word, *nor* by letter as from us,
1 Tim. 1: 7. understanding *neither* what they say, *nor*
whereof they affirm.
Heb. 7: 3. having *neither* beginning of days, *nor*
end of life;
Jas. 5:12. swear not, *neither* by heaven, *neither* by
the earth, *neither* by any other oath:
Rev. 7: 1. should not blow on the earth, *nor* on the
sea, *nor* on any tree.
3. Hurt not the earth, *neither* the sea, *nor*
the trees, till we have sealed

μήτι, *meeti*, adv. interrog.

- Mat. 7:16.)(Do men gather grapes of thorns, or
figs of thistles?
12:23. Is *not* this the son of David?
26:22. Lord,)(is it I?
25. Master,)(is it I?
Mark 4:21.)(Is a candle brought to be put under a
14:19.)((Is) it I? and another (said,)((Is) it
Luke 6:39.)(Can the blind lead the blind?
John 4:29. is *not* this the Christ?
7:31. When Christ cometh,)(will he do
8:22.)(Will he kill himself?
18:35.)(Am I a Jew?
Acts 10:47.)(Can any man forbid water,
1 Cor. 6: 3. *how much more* things that pertain to this
2 Cor. 1:17.)(did I use lightness?
Jas. 3:11.)(Doth a fountain send forth

μήτις or μή τις, *meetis* or *mee tis*, interrog.

- John 4:33. Hath *any man* brought him (ought) to
7:48. Have *any* of the rulers or
21: 5. Children, have ye *any* meat?
2 Cor. 12:18.)(Did Titus make a gain of you?

Though μήτις occurs in one word as an indefinite pron. it is better read as μή τις.

οὐ μή, *ou mee*, double negative.

- Mat. 5:18. one jot or one tittle shall *in no wise*
20. ye shall *in no case* enter into
26. Thou shalt *by no means* come out
10:23. Ye shall *not* have gone over the
42. he shall *in no wise* lose his reward.
13:14. and shall *not* understand;
— and shall *not* perceive:
15: 6 (5). And honour *not* his father or
16:22. this shall *not* be unto thee.
28. which shall *not* taste of death,
18: 3. ye shall *not* enter into the
23:39. Ye shall *not* see me henceforth.
24: 2. There shall *not* be left here one stone upon
another, that shall *not* be thrown down.
21. no, *nor ever* shall be.
34. This generation shall *not* pass,
35. but my words shall *not* pass away.
26:29. I will *not* drink henceforth of
35 yet will I *not* deny thee.

- Mark 9: 1. which shall *not* taste of death,
41. he shall *not* lose his reward.
10:15. he shall *not* enter therein.
13: 2. there shall *not* be left one stone upon
another, that shall *not* be thrown down.
19. unto this time, *neither* shall be.
30. this generation shall *not* pass,
31. but my words shall *not* pass away.
14:25. I will)(drink no more of the
31. I will *not* deny thee *in any wise*.
16:18. it shall *not* hurt them;
Luke 1:15. shall drink *neither* wine *nor* strong drink;
(lit. *not* drink wine or, &c.);
6:37. and ye shall *not* be judged: condemn
not, and ye shall *not* be condemned.
9:27. which shall *not* taste of death, till
10:19. nothing shall *by any means* hurt you.
12:59. thou shalt *not* depart thence, till
13:35. Ye shall *not* see me, until
18: 7. And shall *not* God avenge his own
17. shall *in no wise* enter therein.
30. Who shall *not* receive manifold
21:18. there shall *not* an hair of your head
32. This generation shall *not* pass
33. but my words shall *not* pass away
22:16. I will *not* any more eat thereof,
18. I will *not* drink of the fruit
34. the cock shall *not* crow this day,
67. ye will *not* believe:
68. ye will *not* answer me, nor let (me) go.
John 4:14. shall never (lit. *not ever*) thirst;
42. and wonders, ye will *not* believe.
6:35. he that cometh to me shall never (lit. *not*)
hunger; and he that believeth on me
shall never (lit. *not ever*) thirst.
37. I will *in no wise* cast out.
8:12. shall *not* walk in darkness,
51. he shall never (lit. *not for ever*) see death
52. he shall never (lit. *not for ever*) taste of
10: 5. a stranger will they *not* follow,
28. and they shall never (lit. *not for ever*)
perish,
11:26. and believeth in me shall never (lit. *not*,
&c.) die.
56. that he will *not* come to the feast?
13: 8. Thou shalt never (lit. *not*, &c.) wash my
38. The cock shall *not* crow, till
20:25. I will *not* believe.
Acts 13:41. which ye shall *in no wise* believe,
28:26. and shall *not* understand; and seeing ye
shall see, and *not* perceive:
Rom. 4: 8. to whom the Lord will *not* impute sin.
1 Cor. 8:13. I will eat *no* flesh while the
Gal. 4:30. shall *not* be heir with the son
5:16. and ye shall *not* fulfil the lust
1 Th. 4:15. shall *not* prevent them which
5: 3. and they shall *not* escape.
Heb. 8:11. they shall *not* teach every man
12. will I remember *no* more.
10:17. will I remember *no* more.
13: 5. I will *never* leave thee, nor)(forsake
thee.
1 Pet. 2: 6. shall *not* be confounded.
2 Pet. 1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never (lit
not ever) fall:
Rev. 2:11. shall *not* be hurt of the second death.
3: 3. thou shalt *not* know what hour I will
come
5. I will *not* blot out his name
12. and he shall go *no* more out:
15: 4. Who shall *not* fear thee, O Lord,
18: 7. and shall see *no* sorrow.
14. thou shalt find them no more)(*at all*.
21. and shall be found no more *at all*.
22. shall be heard no more *at all* in thee;
— shall be found *any more* in thee;
— shall be heard *no more at all* in thee;
23. shall shine *no more at all* in thee;
— shall be heard *no more at all* in thee:
21:25. shall *not* be shut *at all* by day:
27. there shall *in no wise* enter into it

μηκέτι, see after μή.

μήκος, *meekos.*

Eph. 3:18. and *length*, and *depth*, and *height* ;
 Rev. 21:16. the *length* is as large as the *breadth* :
 The *length* and the *breadth* and the *height*
 of it are equal.

μηκύνομαι, *meekunomai.*

Mark 4:27. and the seed should spring and *grow up*,

μηλωτή, *meclōtee.*

Heb. 11:37. they wandered about in *sheepskins*

μήν, *meen.*

Luke 1:24. and hid herself five *months*,
 26. And in the sixth *month* the angel
 36. this is the sixth *month* with her,
 56. Mary abode with her about three *months*,
 4:25. was shut up three years and six *months*,
 Acts 7:20. in his father's house three *months* :
 13:11. a year and six *months*,
 19: 8. for the space of three *months*,
 20: 3. And (there) abode three *months*.
 28:11. And after three *months* we departed
 Gal. 4:10. Ye observe days, and *months*, and times,
 Jas. 5:17. by the space of three years and six *months*
 Rev. 9: 5. should be tormented five *months* :
 10. to hurt men five *months*.
 15. and a day, and a *month*, and a year,
 11: 2. tread under foot forty (and) two *months*.
 13: 5. to continue forty (and) two *months*.
 22: 2. yielded her fruit every *month* :

μηνώ, *meenoo.*

Luk. 20:37. even Moses *shewed* at the bush,
 John 11:57. he *shew* (it), that they might take
 Acts 23:30. And *when* it was told me how that
 1Cor. 10:28. eat not for his sake that *shewed* it,

μη οὐκ, μήποτε, μήπω, μήπως, see after *μή*.

μηρός, *meeros.*

Rev. 19:16. and on his *thigh* a name written,

μητε, see after *μή*.

μήτηρ, *meeteer.*

Mat. 1:18. When as his *mother* Mary was espoused
 2:11. the young child with Mary his *mother*,
 13. take the young child and his *mother*,
 14. he took the young child and his *mother*
 20. take the young child and his *mother*,
 21. and took the young child and his *mother*,
 10:35. the daughter against her *mother*,
 37. He that loveth father or *mother* more
 12:46. behold (his) *mother* and his brethren
 47. Behold, thy *mother* and thy brethren
 48. Who is my *mother* ? and who
 49. Behold my *mother* and my brethren !
 50. the same is my brother, and sister, and
mother.
 13:55. is not his *mother* called Mary ?
 14: 8. being before instructed of her *mother*,
 11. and she brought (it) to her *mother*.
 15: 4. Honour thy father and *mother* : and, He
 that curseth father or *mother*,
 5. shall say to (his) father or (his) *mother*,
 6 (5). And honour not his father or his *mother*,
 15: 5. leave father and *mother*, and shall
 12. so born from (their) *mother's* womb :
 19. Honour thy father and (thy) *mother* :
 29. or *mother*, or wife, or children,
 20:20. Then came to him the *mother* of
 27:56. and Mary the *mother* of James and Jesus,
 and the *mother* of Zebedee's

Mark 3:31. his brethren and his *mother*.
 32. Behold, thy *mother* and thy
 33. Who is my *mother*, or my
 34. Behold my *mother* and my brethren !
 35. and my sister, and *mother*,
 5:40. he taketh the father and the *mother*
 6:24. and said unto her *mother*,
 28. the damsel gave it to her *mother*,
 7:10. Honour thy father and thy *mother* ; and
 Who so curseth father or *mother*,
 11. say to his father or *mother*,
 12. for his father or his *mother* ;
 10: 7. leave his father and *mother*, and cleave
 19. Honour thy father and *mother*.
 29. or sisters, or father, or *mother*,
 30. and sisters, and *mothers*, and
 15:40. and Mary the *mother* of James
 Luke 1:15. even from his *mother's* womb.
 43. that the *mother* of my Lord should
 60. And his *mother* answered and said,
 2:33. And Joseph and his *mother*
 34. and said unto Mary his *mother*,
 43. and Joseph and his *mother* knew not
 48. and his *mother* said unto him,
 51. but his *mother* kept all these
 7:12. the only son of his *mother*,
 15. he delivered him to his *mother*.
 8:19. Then came to him (his) *mother*
 20. Thy *mother* and thy brethren
 21. My *mother* and my brethren are these
 51. and the *mother* of the maiden.
 12:53. the *mother* against the daughter, and the
 daughter against the *mother* ;
 14:26. hate not his father, and *mother*,
 18:20. Honour thy father and thy *mother*.
 John 2: 1. and the *mother* of Jesus was there :
 3. the *mother* of Jesus saith unto him,
 5. His *mother* saith unto the servants,
 12. he, and his *mother*, and his brethren,
 3: 4. the second time into his *mother's* womb
 6:42. whose father and *mother* we know ?
 19:25. stood by the cross of Jesus his *mother*, and
 his *mother's* sister,
 26. When Jesus therefore saw his *mother*.
 — he saith unto his *mother*,
 27. Behold thy *mother* !
 Acts 1:14. and Mary the *mother* of Jesus,
 3: 2. lame from his *mother's* womb
 12:12. to the house of Mary the *mother*
 14: 8. a cripple from his *mother's* womb,
 Ro. 16:13. and his *mother* and mine.
 Gal. 1:15. separated me from my *mother's* womb
 4:26. which is the *mother* of us all.
 Eph. 5:31. leave his father and *mother*,
 6: 2. Honour thy father and *mother* ;
 1Tim. 5: 2. The elder women as *mothers* ;
 2Tim. 1: 5. and thy *mother* Eunice ;
 Rev. 17: 5. THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND
 μητι, adv. ; μήτις, interrog. See after *μή*.
 μήτρα, *meetra.*
 Luke 2:23. Every male that openeth the *womb*
 Rom. 4:19. neither yet the deadness of Sarah's *womb* .
 μητραλώας, *meetralōas.*
 1Tim. 1: 9. and *murderers of mothers*, for
 μία, *mia.* Fem. to εἷς.
 Mat. 5:18. one jot or *one* tittle shall in no wise
 19. shall break *one* of these least
 36. thou canst not make *one* hair
 17: 4. *one* for thee, and *one* for Moses, and *one*
 for Elias.
 19: 5. and they twain shall be *one* flesh ?
 6. they are no more twain, but *one* flesh.
 20:12. These last have wrought (but) *one* hour
 21:19. And when he saw a fig tree in the way,
 24:41. the *one* shall be taken, and the other (lit
one) left.

Mat 26:40. could ye not watch with me *one* hour ?
69. and a damsel came unto him,
28: 1. toward the *first* (day) of the week,
Mark 9: 5. *one* for thee, and *one* for Moses, and *one*
for Elias.
10: 8. twain shall be *one* flesh : so then they are
no more twain, but *one* flesh.
12:42. there came a *certain* poor widow,
24:37. couldst not thou watch *one* hour ?
66. there cometh *one* of the maids of
16: 2. the *first* (day) of the week,
Luke 5:12. when he was in a *certain* city,
17. it came to pass on a *certain* day,
8:22. it came to pass on a *certain* day,
9:33. *one* for thee, and *one* for Moses, and *one*
for Elias :
13:10. he was teaching in *one* of the synagogues
14:18. they all with *one* (consent) began
15: 8. if she lose *one* piece,
16:17. than *one* tittle of the law to fail.
17:22. shall desire to see *one* of the days of
34. there shall be two (men) in *one* bed ;
35. the *one* shall be taken, and the other
20: 1. on *one* of those days,
22:59. about the space of *one* hour after
24: 1. Now upon the *first* (day) of the week,
John 10:16. and there shall be *one* fold,
20: 1. The *first* (day) of the week cometh
19. being the *first* (day) of the week,
Acts 4:32. were of *one* heart and of *one* soul :
12:10. and passed on through *one* street ;
19:34. all with *one* voice about the space
20: 7. And upon the *first* (day) of the week,
21: 7. and abode with them *one* day.
24:21. Except it be for this *one* voice,
28:13. and after *one* day the south wind
1Cor. 6:16. for two, saith he, shall be *one* flesh.
10: 8. and fell in *one* day three and twenty thou-
sand.
16: 2. Upon the *first* (day) of the week
2Cor. 11:24. received I forty (stripes) save *one*.
Gal. 4:24. the *one* from the mount Sinai,
Eph. 4: 4. ye are called in *one* hope of
5. One Lord, *one* faith, *one* baptism,
5:31. and they two shall be *one* flesh.
Phil. 1:27. with *one* mind striving together
1Tim. 3: 2. the husband of *one* wife,
12. be the husbands of *one* wife,
Titus 1: 6. the husband of *one* wife,
3:10. after the *first* and second admonition
Heb. 10:12. after he had offered *one* sacrifice
14. For by *one* offering he hath
12:16. who for *one* morsel of meat
Pet. 3: 8. that *one* day (is) with the Lord
— and a thousand years as *one* day.
Rev. 6: 1. when the Lamb opened *one* of the seals,
9:12. *One* woe is past ;
13. I heard a voice from the four horns
13: 3. I saw *one* of his heads
17:12. as kings *one* hour with the beast.
13. These have *one* mind,
17. and to agree (fit to form *one* mind), and
give their kingdom
18: 8. shall her plagues come in *one* day,
10. for in *one* hour is thy judgment come.
17 (16). For in *one* hour so great riches
19. for in *one* hour is she made desolate.

μαῖνω, mianō.

John 18:23. lest they should be defiled ;
Titus 1:15. but unto them that are defiled
— their mind and conscience is defiled.
Heb. 12:15. and thereby many be defiled ;
Jude 8. these (littly) dreamers defile the flesh,

μίασμα, miasma.

2Pet. 2:20 have escaped the pollutions of the world

μιασμός, miasmos.

2Pet. 2:10 In the lust of uncleanness,

μίγμα, migma.

John 19:39. brought a mixture of myrrh and aloes.

μίγνυμι, mignumi.

Mat. 27:34. vinegar to drink mingled with gall :
Luk. 13: 1. whose blood Pilate had mingled
Rev. 8: 7. hail and fire mingled with blood,
15: 2. a sea of glass mingled with fire :

μικρόν, mikron, adv.

Mat. 26:39. And he went a little farther, and
73. And after a while came unto (him)
Mar. 14:35. And he went forward a little, and
70. And a little after, they that stood by
John 13:33. Little children, yet a little while I am
14:19. Yet a little while, and the world
16:16. A little while, and ye shall not see me :
and again, a little while, and ye
17. A little while, and ye shall not see me :
and again, a little while, and ye
18. What is this that he saith, A little while ?
19. A little while, and ye shall not see me :
and again, a little while, and ye

μικρ-ός, -ότερος, mikros, -oteros.

Mat. 10:42. unto one of these little ones a cup of
11:11. he that is least in the kingdom
13:32. is the least of all seeds :
18: 6. shall offend one of these little ones
10. despise not one of these little ones,
14. one of these little ones should perish.
Mark 4:31. is less than all the seeds
9:42. shall offend one of (these) little ones
15:40. Mary the mother of James the less
Luke 7:28. he that is least in the kingdom
9:48. he that is least among you all,
12:32. Fear not, little flock ;
17: 2. should offend one of these little ones
19: 3. because he was little of stature.
John 7:33. Yet a little while am I with you,
12:35. Yet a little while is the light
Acts 8:10. from the least to the greatest,
26:22. witnessing both to small and great,
1Cor. 5: 6. Know ye not that a little leaven
2Cor. 11: 1. bear with me a little in (my) folly :
16. that I may boast myself a little.
Gal. 5: 9. A little leaven leaveth the whole
Heb. 8:11. from the least to the greatest.
10:37. For yet a little while, and he that
Jas. 3: 5. the tongue is a little member,
Rev. 3: 8. for thou hast a little strength,
6:11. they should rest yet for a little season,
11:18. that fear thy name, small and great ;
13:16. caused all, both small and great,
19: 5. that fear him, both small and great.
18. both small and great.
20: 3. must be loosed a little season.
12. I saw the dead, small and great,

μίλιον, milion.

Mat. 5:41. shall compel thee to go a mile,

μιμέομαι, mimitomai.

2Th. 3: 7. how ye ought to follow us :
9. an ensample unto you to follow us.
Heb. 13: 7. whose faith follow, considering
3John 11. follow not that which is evil,

μιμητής, mimitetes.

1Cor. 4:16. be ye followers of me.
11: 1. Be ye followers of me, even as
Eph. 5: 1. Be ye therefore followers of God,
1Th. 1: 6. And ye became followers of us,
2:14. ye, brethren, became followers of the
Heb. 6:12. but followers of them who through
1Pet. 3:13. if ye be followers of that which is good ?

μυνήσκομαι, *mimneskomai*.

Heb. 2: 6. that thou art *mindful* of him?
13: 3. Remember them that are in bonds,

μισέω, *miseo*.

Mat. 5: 43. shalt love thy neighbour, and *hate*
44. do good to them *that hate* you,
6: 24. for either he *will hate* the one,
10: 22. ye shall be *hated* of all (men)
24: 9. and ye shall be *hated* of all
10. and *shall hate* one another.
Mar. 13: 13. And ye shall be *hated* of all (men)
Luke 1: 71. from the hand of all *that hate* us;
6: 22. when men *shall hate* you,
27. do good to them *which hate* you,
14: 26. and *hate* not his father, and mother,
16: 13. either he *will hate* the one,
19: 14. But his citizens *hated* him,
21: 17. ye shall be *hated* of all (men)
John 3: 20. *hateth* the light, neither cometh
7: 7. cannot *hate* you; but me it *hateth*,
12: 25. he *that hateth* his life in this world
15: 18. If the world *hate* you, ye know that it
hated me before (it *hated*) you.
19. therefore the world *hateth* you.
23. He *that hateth* me *hateth* my Father also.
24. they both seen and *hated*
25. They *hated* me without a cause.
17: 14. the world *hath hated* them,
Rom. 7: 15. what I *hate*, that do I.
9: 13. Esau *hate* I *hated*.
Eph. 5: 29. no man ever yet *hated* his own flesh;
Titus 3: 3. hateful, (and) *hating* one another.
Heb. 1: 9. and *hated* iniquity;
1 John 2: 9. that saith he is in the light, and *hateth*
his brother,
11. But he *that hateth* his brother is in
3: 13. if the world *hate* you.
15. *Whosoever hateth* his brother
4: 20. and *hateth* his brother,
Jude 23. *hating* even the garment spotted
Rev. 2: 6. that thou *hatest* the deeds of the Nico-
laitans, which I also *hate*.
15. which thing I *hate*.
17: 16. these *shall hate* the whore,
18: 2. of every unclean and *hateful* bird.

μισθαποδοσία, *mistharodosia*.

Heb. 2: 2. received a just *recompense* of reward;
10: 35. great *recompense* of reward.
11: 26. unto the *recompense* of the reward.

μισθαποδότης, *mistharodotees*.

Heb. 11: 6. he is a *rewarder* of them that

μισθιος, *misthios*.

Luk. 15: 17. How many *hired servants* of my father's
19. as one of thy *hired servants*.

μισθόομαι, *mistho-omai*.

Mat. 20: 1. to *hire* labourers into his vineyard.
7. Because no man *hath hired* us.

μισθός, *misthos*.

Mat. 5: 12. for great (is) your *reward* in heaven:
46. what *reward* have ye?
6: 1. ye have no *reward* of your Father
2. They have their *reward*.
5. They have their *reward*.
16. They have their *reward*.
10: 41. shall receive a prophet's *reward*:
— shall receive a righteous man's *reward*
42. shall in no wise lose his *reward*.
20: 8. give them (their) *hire*,
Mark 9: 41. he shall not lose his *reward*.
Luke 6: 23. your *reward* (is) great in heaven:

Luke 6: 35. your *reward* shall be great,
10: 7. the labourer is worthy of his *hire*.
John 4: 36. receiveth *wages*, and gathereth
Acts 1: 18. a field with the *reward* of iniquity;
Rom. 4: 4. that worketh is the *reward* not
1 Cor. 3: 8. shall receive his own *reward*
14. he shall receive a *reward*.
9: 17. willingly, I have a *reward*:
18. What is my *reward* then?
1 Tim. 5: 18. The labourer (is) worthy of his *reward*
Jas. 5: 4. Behold, the *hire* of the labourers
2 Pet. 2: 13. receive the *reward* of unrighteousness,
15. who loved the *wages* of unrighteousness
2 John 8. but that we receive a full *reward*.
Jude 11. after the error of Balaam for *reward*.
Rev. 11: 18. that thou shouldst give *reward*
22: 12. and my *reward* (is) with me,

μισθωμα, *misthōma*.

Acts 28: 30. two whole years in his own *hired house*

μισθωτός, *misthōtōs*.

Mark 1: 20. in the ship with the *hired servants*,
John 10: 12. But he that is an *hireling*,
13. The *hireling* fleeth, because he is an *hire*
ling, and careth not

μᾶ, *mna*.

Luk. 19: 13. and delivered them ten *pounds*,
16. Lord, thy *pound* hath gained ten *pounds*.
18. Lord, thy *pound* hath gained five *pounds*.
20. (here is) thy *pound*,
24. Take from him the *pound*, and give (it)
to him that hath ten *pounds*.
25. Lord, he hath ten *pounds*.

μνάομαι, *mnaomai*

Mat. 5: 23. and there *rememberest* that thy brother
26: 75. And Peter *remembered* the word
27: 63. Sir, we *remember* that that deceiver
Luke 1: 54. in remembrance of (lit. to *remember*) (his)
mercy;
72. and to *remember* his holy covenant;
16: 25. *remember* that thou in thy lifetime
23: 42. Lord, *remember* me when thou
24: 6. *remember* how he spake unto you
8. they *remembered* his words,
John 2: 17. And his disciples *remembered* that it
22. his disciples *remembered* that he
12: 16. then *remembered* they that these
Acts 10: 31. thine alms are *had in remembrance*
11: 16. Then *remembered* I the word of
1 Cor. 11: 2. that ye *remember* me in all things,
2 Tim. 1: 4. *being mindful* of thy tears,
Heb. 8: 12. their iniquities *will I remember* no more.
10: 17. and iniquities *will I remember* no more.
2 Pet. 3: 2. That ye may *be mindful* of the words
Jude 17. *remember* ye the words which
Rev. 16: 19. Babylon *came in remembrance* before God

μνεία, *mneia*.

Rom. 1: 9. I make *mention* of you always in my
Eph. 1: 16. making *mention* of you in my prayers;
Phil. 1: 3. upon every *remembrance* of you,
1 Th. 1: 2. making *mention* of you in our prayers,
3: 6. that ye have good *remembrance* of us
2 Tim. 1: 3. *remembrance* of thee in my prayers
Philem. 4. making *mention* of thee always

μνήμα, *mneema*.

Mark 5: 5. and in the *tombs*, crying, and
Luke 8: 27. abode in (any) house, but in the *tomb*
23: 53. laid it in a *sepulchre* that was *hewn*
24: 1. they came unto the *sepulchre*,
Acts 2: 29. his *sepulchre* is with us
7: 16. laid in the *sepulchre* that Abraham
Rev. 11: 9. their dead bodies to be put in *graves*

μνημεῖον, *mnemēion*

- Mat 8:28. coming out of the *tombs*,
23:29. and garnish the *sepulchre* of
27:52. And the *graves* were opened;
53. And came out of the *graves*
60. laid it in his own new *tomb*,
— great stone to the door of the *sepulchre*,
28: 8. departed quickly from the *sepulchre*
Mark 5: 2. there met him out of the *tombs*
3. had (his) dwelling among the *tombs* ;
6:29. and laid it in a *tomb*.
15:46. and laid him in a *sepulchre*
— a stone unto the door of the *sepulchre*.
16: 2. they came unto the *sepulchre* at the
3. from the door of the *sepulchre*?
5. And entering into the *sepulchre*,
8. and fled from the *sepulchre*;
Luk. 11:44. for ye are as *graves* which appear not,
47. for ye build the *sepulchres* of the
48. and ye build their *sepulchres*.
23:55. beheld the *sepulchre*, and how
24: 2. rolled away from the *sepulchre*.
9. returned from the *sepulchre*;
12. and ran unto the *sepulchre* ;
22. which were early at the *sepulchre* ;
24. were with us went to the *sepulchre*,
John 5:28. all that are in the *graves* shall
11:17. he had (lain) in the *grave* four days
31. She goeth unto the *grave* to weep
38. cometh to the *grave*.
12:17. when he called Lazarus out of his *grave*,
19:41. and in the garden a new *sepulchre*,
42. for the *sepulchre* was nigh at hand.
20: 1. unto the *sepulchre*, and seeth the stone
taken away from the *sepulchre*.
2. taken away the Lord out of the *sepulchre*,
3. and came to the *sepulchre*.
4. and came first to the *sepulchre*.
6. and went into the *sepulchre*,
8. which came first to the *sepulchre*,
11. Mary stood without at the *sepulchre*
— (and looked) into the *sepulchre*,
Acts 13:29. and laid (him) in a *sepulchre*.

μνήμη, *mnemēce*.

- 2 Pet. 1:15. these things always in *remembrance*.

μνημονεύω, *mnemoneuō*.

- Mat. 16: 9. neither *remember* the five loaves of
Mark 8:18. and do ye not *remember*?
Luk. 17:32. *Remember* Lot's wife.
John 15:20. *Remember* the word that I said
16: 4. ye *may remember* that I told you of them.
21. she *remembereth* no more the anguish,
Acts 20:31. and *remember*, that by the space
35. and to *remember* the words of the Lord
Gal. 2:10. that we *should remember* the poor ;
Eph. 2:11. Wherefore *remember*, that ye
Col. 4:18. *Remember* my bonds.
1 Th. 1: 3. *Remembering* without ceasing your work
2: 9. For ye *remember*, brethren, our labour
2 Th. 2: 5. *Remember* ye not, that,
2 Tim. 2: 8. *Remember* that Jesus Christ
Heb. 11:15. if they *had been mindful* of that (country)
22. Joseph, when he died, *made mention* of
13: 7. *Remember* them which have the rule
Rev. 2: 5. *Remember* therefore from whence
3: 3. *Remember* therefore how thou hast
18: 5. God *hath remembered* her iniquities.

μνημόσυνον, *mnemosunon*.

- Mat. 26:13. be told for a *memorial* of Chr.
Mar. 14: 9. shall be spoken of for a *memorial* of her.
Acts 10: 4. thine alms are come up for a *memorial*

μνηστεύομαι, *mnestēuomai*.

- Mat. 1:18. *When* as his mother Mary was *espoused*

- Luke 1:27. To a virgin *espoused* to a man whose
2: 5. To be *taxed* with Mary his *espoused* wife

μογιλάλος, *mogilalos*.

- Mark 7:32. that was deaf, and *had an impediment* in
his *speech* ;

μόγισ, *mogis*.

- Luke 9:39. *hardly* departeth from him.

μόδιος, *modios*.

- Mat. 5:15. a candle, and put it under a *bushel*,
Mark 4:21. to be put under a *bushel*,
Luk. 11:33. neither under a *bushel*,

μοί, *moi*.

From ἐγώ.

- Mat. 2: 8. bring *me* word again,
4: 9. if thou wilt fall down and worship *me*.
7:21. Not every one that saith unto *me*,
22. Many will say to *me* in that day,
8:21. Lord, suffer *me* first to go and bury
22. Follow *me* ; and let the dead
9: 9. Follow *me*. And he arose,
11:27. All things are delivered unto *me*
14: 8. Give *me* here John Baptist's head
18. Bring them hither to *me*.
15: 8. draweth nigh unto *me* with their
25. Lord, help *me*.
32. they continue with *me* now three days,
16:24. and take up his cross, and follow *me*.
17:17. bring him hither to *me*.
18:23. Pay *me* that thou owest.
19:21. and come (and) follow *me*.
28. ye which have followed *me*,
20:13. didst not thou agree with *me* for
15. Is it not lawful for *me* to do
21: 2. bring (them) unto *me*.
24. which if ye tell *me*,
22:19. Show *me* the tribute money.
25:20. Lord, thou deliverdest unto *me* five
22. Lord, thou deliverdest unto *me* two
35. and ye gave *me* meat :
42. and ye gave *me* no meat :
26:15. What will ye give *me*,
53. and he shall presently give *me* more
27:10. as the Lord appointed *me*.
28:18. All power is given unto *me* in heaven
and in earth.

- Mark 2:14. Follow *me*. And he arose
5: 9. *My* name (is) Legion :
6:25. I will that thou give *me* by and by
8: 2. now been with *me* three days,
34. take up his cross, and follow *me*.
10:21. take up the cross, and follow *me*.
11:29. one question, and answer *me*,
30. or of men? answer *me*.
12:15. bring *me* a penny,
Luke 1:25. Thus hath the Lord dealt with *me*
38. be it unto *me* according to thy word.
43. And whence (is) this to *me*,
49. hath done to *me* great things ,
4:23. Ye will surely say unto *me*
5:27. said unto him, Follow *me*.
7:45. Thou gavest *me* no kiss :
9:23. his cross daily, and follow *me*.
35. for he is *mine* (lit. to *me* an) only child.
59. Follow *me*. But he said, Lord, suffer *me*
first to go
61. but let *me* first go bid
10:22. All things are delivered to *me*
40. bid her therefore that she help *me*.
11: 5. lend *me* three loaves ,
7. Trouble *me* not : the door is
15: 6. Rejoice with *me* ; for I have found
9. Rejoice with *me* ; for I have found
12. give *me* the portion of goods
17: 8. gird thyself, and serve *me*,

Luk. 18: 5 this widow troubleth *me*,
 13. God be merciful to *me* a sinner.
 22. and come, follow *me*.
 20: 3. ask you one thing; and answer *me*:
 24. Shew *me* a penny. Whose
 22:29. as my Father hath appointed unto *me*;
 68. ye will not answer *me*,
 23:14. Ye have brought this man unto *me*,
 Johu 1:33. the same said unto *me*,
 43 (44). saith unto him, Follow *me*.
 3:28. Ye yourselves bear *me* witness,
 4: 7. Jesus saith unto her, Give *me* to drink.
 10. that saith to thee, Give *me* to drink;
 15. give *me* this water,
 21. Woman, believe *me*, the hour
 29. which told *me* all things
 39. He told *me* all that ever I did.
 5:11. the same said unto *me*,
 36. which the Father hath given *me*
 6:37. All that the Father giveth *me*
 39. of all which he hath given *me*
 8:45. ye believe *me* not.
 46. why do ye not believe *me*?
 9:11. and said unto *me*, Go
 10:27. and they follow *me*:
 29. which gave (them) *me*, is greater than
 37. works of my Father, believe *me* not.
 12:49. he gave *me* a commandment,
 50. as the Father said unto *me*,
 13:36. canst not follow *me* now; but thou shalt
 follow *me* afterwards.
 14:11. Believe *me* that I (am) in the Father,
 — or else believe *me* for the very
 31. as the Father gave *me* commandment,
 17: 4. which thou gavest *me* to do.
 6. which thou gavest *me* out of the world:
 7. whatsoever thou hast given *me*
 8. the words which thou gavest *me*;
 9. but for them which thou hast given *me*;
 11. those whom thou hast given *me*,
 12. those that thou gavest *me*
 22. the glory which thou gavest *me*
 24. whom thou hast given *me*, be with
 — my glory, which thou hast given *me*:
 18: 9. Of them which thou gavest *me* have I
 11. the cup which my Father hath given *me*,
 20:15. tell *me* where thou hast laid him,
 21:19. he saith unto him, Follow *me*.
 22. what (is that) to thee? follow thou *me*.
 acts 1: 8. ye shall be witnesses unto *me*
 2:28. Thou has made known to *me* the ways
 3: 6. Silver and gold have I none; (lit. is
 not to *me*)
 5: 8. Tell *me* whether ye sold the land
 7. and serve *me* in this place.
 42. have ye offered to *me* slain beasts
 49. Heaven (is) *my* throne, (lit. to *me*)
 — what house will ye build *me*?
 9:15. he is a chosen vessel unto *me*,
 11: 7. a voice saying unto *me*,
 9. the voice answered *me* again
 12. And the spirit bade *me* go
 12: 8. garment about thee, and follow *me*.
 13: 2. Separate *me* Barnabas and Saul
 18:10. I have much people (lit. much people is
 to *me*)
 20:19. which befell *me* by the lying in wait
 22. that shall befall *me* there:
 21:37. May I (lit. is it allowed to *me* to)
 39. suffer *me* to speak unto the people.
 22: 5. doth bear *me* witness,
 6. it came to pass, that, as I made my
 journey, (lit. to *me* journeying)
 7. and heard a voice saying unto *me*,
 9. the voice of him that spake to *me*.
 11. by the hand of them that were with *me*,
 13. and stood, and said unto *me*,
 17. it came to pass, that, when I was come
 again (lit. to *me* having returned)
 18. saw him: saying unto *me*,
 27. Tell *me*, art thou a Roman?
 23:19. What is that thou hast to tell *me*?
 30. And when it was told *me*

Acts 24:11. there are yet but twelve days since
 went (lit. there are not to *me* more
 days than)
 25:24. have dealt with *me*, both at Jerusalem,
 27. it seemeth to *me* unreasonable
 27:21. ye should have hearkened unto *me*,
 23. stood by *me* this night
 25. even as it was told *me*.
 Rom. 7:10. I found (to be) (lit. has been found to *me*)
 13. working death in *me* by that which is
 good;
 18. for to will is present with *me*;
 9: 1. my conscience also bearing *me* witness
 2. I have great heaviness
 19. Thou wilt say then unto *me*,
 12: 3. the grace given unto *me*,
 15:15. because of the grace that is given to *me*
 30. ye strive together with *me*
 1 Cor. 1:11. For it hath been declared unto *me*
 3:10. which is given unto *me*,
 5:12. For what have I to do to judge them
 6:12. All things are lawful unto *me*,
 — all things are lawful for *me*,
 7: 1. whereof ye wrote unto *me*:
 9:15. for (it were) better for *me* to die,
 16. I have nothing to glory of: for necessity
 is laid upon *me*: yea, woe is unto *me*,
 if I preach not
 18. What is *my* reward then?
 10:23. All things are lawful for *me*,
 — all things are lawful for *me*,
 15:32. what advantageth it *me*,
 16: 9. and effectual is opened unto *me*,
 2 Cor. 2:12. a door was opened unto *me*
 6:16. shall be *my* people. (lit. a people to *me*)
 18. ye shall be *my* sons
 7: 4. Great (is) *my* boldness of speech toward
 you, great (is) *my* glorying
 9: 1. it is superfluous for *me* to write
 12: 1. It is not expedient for *me*
 7. there was given to *me* a thorn
 9. And he said unto *me*, My grace
 13. forgive *me* this wrong.
 13:10. which the Lord hath given *me*
 Gal. 2: 6. it maketh no matter to *me*:
 9. the grace that was given unto *me*,
 4:15. and have given them to *me*.
 21. Tell *me*, ye that desire to be under
 6:17. let no man trouble *me*:
 Eph. 3: 2. which is given *me* to you-ward:
 3. made known unto *me* the mystery:
 7. given unto *me* by the effectual
 6:19. utterance may be given unto *me*,
 Phil. 1:19. this shall turn to *my* salvation
 22. this (is) the fruit of my labour: (lit. this
 is to *me* fruit of labour)
 2:18. and rejoice with *me*.
 3: 7. what things were gain to *me*,
 4: 3. laboured with *me* in the gospel,
 15. no church communicated with *me*
 16. once and again unto *my* necessity.
 Col. 1:25. which is given to *me* for you,
 4:11. which hath been a comfort unto *me*
 2Tim. 3:11. which came unto *me* at Antioch,
 4: 8. Henceforth there is laid up for *me*
 — the righteous judge, shall give *me*
 11. he is profitable to *me* for the ministry.
 14. did *me* much evil:
 16. no man stood with *me*,
 17. the Lord stood with *me*,
 Philem. 13. he might have ministered unto *me*
 19. owest unto *me* even thine own self
 22. prepare *me* also a lodging:
 Heb. 1: 5. he shall be to *me* a Son?
 2:13. which God hath given *me*.
 8:10. they shall be to *me* a people:
 10: 5. a body hast thou prepared *me*:
 13: 6. what man shall do unto *me*.
 Jas. 2:18. shew *me* thy faith
 2Pet. 1:14. Christ hath shewed *me*.
 Rev. 1:17. saying unto *me*, Fear not;
 5: 5. saith unto *me*, Weep not:
 7:13. saying unto *me*, What are these

Rev. 7:14. And he said to *me*,
 10: 4. saying unto *me*, Seal up
 9. Give *me* the little book. And he said
 unto *me*,
 11. And he said unto *me*, Thou must
 11: 1. And there was given *me* a reed
 14:13. saying unto *me*, Write, Blessed
 17: 1. saying unto *me*, Come hither;
 7. And the angel said unto *me*,
 15. And he saith unto *me*, The waters
 19: 9. And he saith unto *me*, Write,
 — And he saith unto *me*, These are
 10. And he said unto *me*, See
 21: 5. And he said unto *me*, Write :
 6. And he said unto *me*, It is done.
 7. and he shall be *my* son.
 10. and shewed *me* that great city,
 22: 1. And he shewed *me* a pure river
 6. And he said unto *me*, These sayings
 8. which shewed *me* these things.
 9. Then saith he unto *me*, See
 10. And he saith unto *me*, Seal not

μοιχαλῖς, moikhalis.

Mat. 12:39. An evil and *adulterous* generation
 16: 4. A wicked and *adulterous* generation
 Mark 8:38. in this *adulterous* and sinful generation;
 Rom. 7: 3. she shall be called an *adulteress* :
 — so that she is no *adulteress*,
 Jas. 4: 4. Ye adulterers and *adulteresses*,
 2Pet. 2:14. Having eyes full of *adultery*,

μοιχάσμαι, moikhasmai.

Mat. 5:32. causeth her to *commit adultery* :
 — her that is divorced *committeeth adultery*.
 19: 9. marry another, *committeeth adultery* :
 — is put away *doth commit adultery*.
 Mar. 10:11. *committeeth adultery* against her.
 12. to another, she *committeeth adultery*.

μοιχεία, moikēia.

Mat. 15:19. murders, *adulteries*, fornications,
 Mark 7:21. evil thoughts, *adulteries*, fornications,
 John 8: 3. unto him a woman taken in *adultery* ;
 Gal. 5:19. *Adultery*, fornication, uncleanness,

μοιχεύω, moikēō.

Mat. 5:27. Thou shalt not *commit adultery* :
 28. *hath committed adultery* with her
 19:18. Thou shalt not *commit adultery*,
 Mar. 10:19. Do not *commit adultery*,
 Luk. 16:18. marrieth another, *committeeth adultery* :
 — from (her) husband *committeeth adultery*.
 18:20. Do not *commit adultery*,
 John 8: 4. was taken in *adultery*,
 Rom. 2:22. a man should not *commit adultery*, dost
 thou *commit adultery* ?
 13: 9. Thou shalt not *commit adultery*,
 Jas. 2:11. Do not *commit adultery*,
 — Now if thou *commit* no *adultery*,
 Rev. 2:22. and them that *commit adultery* with her

μοιχός, moikos.

Luk. 18:11. extortioners, unjust, *adulterers*,
 1Cor. 6: 9. nor idolaters, nor *adulterers*,
 Heb.13: 4. whoremongers and *adulterers* God will
 Jas. 4: 4. Ye *adulterers* and adulteresses,

μόλις, molis.

Acts 14:18. *scarcely* restrained they the people,
 27: 7. and *scarcely* were come over against
 8. And, *hardly* passing it, came unto
 16. we had much work to come by (lit. we
 were able *with difficulty* to get) the
 boat :
 Rom. 5: 7. *scarcely* for a righteous man will one die :
 1Pet. 4:18. if the righteous *scarcely* be saved,

μολύνω, moluō.

1Cor. 8: 7. their conscience being weak is *defiled*
 Rev. 3 4. which *have* not *defiled* their garments
 14. 4. which *were* not *defiled* with women ;

μολυσμός, molusmos.

2Cor. 7: 1. from all *filthiness* of the flesh

μομφή, momphē.

Col. 3:13. if any man have a *quarrel* against any

μονή, monē.

John 14: 2. In my Father's house are many *mansions*.
 23. and make our *abode* with him.

μονογενής, monogenēs.

Luke 7:12. the *only* son of his mother,
 8:42. For he had one *only* daughter,
 9:38. for he is mine *only* child.
 John 1:14. as of the *only* begotten of the Father,
 18. the *only* begotten Son, which is
 3:16. his *only* begotten Son, that whosoever
 18. of the *only* begotten Son of God.
 Heb.11:17. offered up his *only* begotten (son),
 1John 4: 9. God sent his *only* begotten Son

μόνον, monon.

Mat. 5:47. if ye salute your brethren *only*,
 8: 8. but speak the word *only*,
 9:21. If I may *but* touch his garment,
 10:42. a cup of cold (water) *only*
 14:36. that they might *only* touch the
 21:19. nothing thereon, but leaves *only*,
 21. not *only* do this (which is done) to the
 Mark 5:36. Be not afraid, *only* believe.
 6: 8. for (their) journey, save a staff *only* ,
 Luke 8:50. Fear not: believe *only*,
 John 5:18. not *only* had broken the sabbath,
 11:52. not for that nation *only*, but that also
 12: 9. not for Jesus' sake *only*, but
 13: 9. not my feet *only*, but also
 17:20. pray I for these *alone*, but for them
 Acts 8:16. *only* they were baptized in the
 11:19. but unto the Jews *only*.
 18:25. knowing *only* the baptism of John
 19:26. not *alone* at Ephesus, but almost
 27. So that not *only* this our craft
 21:13. not to be bound *only*, but also to die
 26:29. not *only* thou, but also all that
 27:19. not *only* of the lading and ship,
 Rom. 1:32. not *only* do the same, but have pleasure
 3:29. the God of the Jews *only* ?
 4:12. not of the circumcision *only*, but who also
 16. not to that *only* which is of the law,
 23. for his sake *alone*,
 5: 3. And not *only* (so), but we glory in
 11. And not *only* (so), but we also joy
 8:23. And not *only* (they), but ourselves
 9:10. And not *only* (this); but when
 24. not of the Jews *only*, but also
 13: 5. not *only* for wrath, but also for
 1Cor. 7:39. to whom she will; *only* in the Lord.
 15:19. If in this life *only* we have hope
 2Cor. 7: 7. And not by his coming *only*, but by
 8: 10. not *only* to do, but also to be forward
 19. And not (that) *only*, but who was also
 21. not *only* in the sight of the Lord,
 9:12. not *only* supplieth the want of
 1:23. But they had heard *only*,
 Gal. 2:10. *Only* (they) would that we should
 3: 2. This *only* would I learn of you,
 4:18. not *only* when I am present with you.
 5:13. *only* (use) not liberty for an occasion
 6:12. circumcised; *only* lest they should suffer
 persecution
 Eph. 1:21. not *only* in this world, but also
 Phil. 1:27. *Only* let your conversation be

- Phil 1:29. not *only* to believe on him, but also
2:12. not as in my presence *only*, but
27. and not on him *only*, but on me also,
1Th. 1: 5. not unto you in word *only*, but also in
8. Lord, not *only* in Macedonia and Achaia,
but
2: 8. not the gospel of God *only*, but also
2Th. 2: 7. *only* he who now letteth (will let),
1Tim. 5:13. not *only* idle, but tattlers also
2Tim. 2:20. there are not *only* vessels of gold
4: 8. and not to me *only*, but unto all them
Heb. 9:10. *only* in meats and drinks, and divers
12:26. I shake not the earth *only*, but also
Jas. 1:22. and not hearers *only*, deceiving
2:24. and not by faith *only*.
1Pet. 2:18. not *only* to the good and gentle,
1John 2: 2. and not for our's *only*, but also for
5: 6. not by water *only*, but by water and blood.

μονόδομαι, μονοδομαί.

- 1Tim. 5: 5. that is a widow indeed, and *desolate*,

μόνος, monos.

- Mat. 4: 4. shall not live by bread *alone*,
10. and him *only* shalt thou serve
12: 4. but *only* for the priests ?
14:23. he was there *alone*.
17: 8. saw no man, save Jesus *only*.
18:15. between thee and him *alone* :
24:36. but my Father *only*.
Mark 6:47. and he *alone* on the land.
9: 2. high mountain apart *by themselves* :
8. save Jesus *only* with themselves.
Luke 4: 4. not live by bread *alone*, but
8. him *only* shalt thou serve.
5:21. can forgive sins, but *God alone* ?
6: 4. but for the priests *alone* ?
9:36. Jesus was found *alone*.
10:40. hath left me to serve *alone* ?
24:12. the linen clothes laid *by themselves*,
18. Art thou *only* a stranger in Jerusalem,
John 5:44. that (cometh) from God *only* ?
6:15. into a mountain himself *alone*.
22. his disciples were gone away *alone* ;
8: 9. and Jesus was left *alone*,
16. for I am not *alone*,
29. the Father hath not left me *alone* ;
12:24. and die, it abideth *alone* :
16:32. and shall leave me *alone* : and yet I am
not *alone*,
17: 3. the *only* true God, and Jesus
Ro. 11: 3. and I am left *alone*, and they seek
16: 4. unto whom not *only* I give thanks, but
27. To God *only* wise,
1Cor. 9: 6. Or I *only* and Barnabas,
14:36. or came it unto you *only* ?
Gal. 4: 4. have rejoicing in himself *alone*,
Phil. 4:15. giving and receiving, but ye *only*.
Col. 4:11. These *only* (are my) fellowworkers
1Th. 3: 1. to be left at Athens *alone* ;
1Tim. 1:17. the *only* wise God,
6:15. the blessed and *only* Potentate,
16. Who *only* hath immortality,
2Tim. 4:11. *Only* Luke is with me.
Heb. 9: 7. (went) the high priest *alone*
2John 1. and not I *only*, but also all they
Jude 4. and denying the *only* Lord God,
25. To the *only* wise God our Saviour,
Rev. 9: 4. but *only* those men which have not
15: 4. for (thou) *only* (art) holy :

μονόφθαλμος, monophthalmos.

- Mat. 18: 9 to enter into life *with one eye*,
Mark 9 47 into the kingdom of God *with one eye*,

μορφή, morphē.

- Mar. 16:12. he appeared in another *form*
1Jhil. 2: 6. Who, being in the *form* of God,
7. took upon him the *form* of a servant,

μορφόομαι, morphoōmai.

- Gal. 4:19. until Christ *be formed* in you,

μόρφωσις, morphōsis.

- Rom. 2:20. which hast the *form* of knowledge
2Tim. 3: 5. Having a *form* of godliness, but

μοσχοποιέω, moskopoieo.

- Acts 7:41. And they *made a calf* in those days,

μόςχος, moskos.

- Luk. 15:23. And bring hither the fatted *calf*,
27. thy father hath killed the fatted *calf*,
30. hast killed for him the fatted *calf*.
Heb. 9:12. Neither by the blood of goats and *calves*,
19. the blood of *calves* and of goats,
Rev. 4: 7. the second beast like a *calf*,

μόχθος, mokthos.

- 2Cor.11:27. In weariness and *painfulness*,
1Th. 2: 9. our labour and *travail* :
2Th. 3: 8. wrought with labour and *travail*

μου, mou.

From ἐγώ.

- Mat. 2: 6. that shall rule *my* people Israel
15. Out of Egypt have I called *my* son.
3:11. he that cometh after *me* is mightier than I,
17. This is *my* beloved Son,
4:19. saith unto them, Follow *me*,
7:21. the will of *my* Father which is in
24. heareth these sayings of mine, (lit. of *me*)
26. these sayings of mine, (lit. of *me*)
8: 6. *my* servant lieth at home
8. shouldst come under *my* roof :
— and *my* servant shall be healed.
9. and to *my* servant, Do this,
21. to go and bury *my* Father.
9:18. *My* daughter is even now dead :
10:22. for *my* name's sake :
32. before *my* Father which is
33. *my* Father which is in heaven.
37. is not worthy of *me* :
— is not worthy of *me*.
38. after *me*, is not worthy of *me*.
11:10. I send *my* messenger before
27. unto me of *my* Father :
29. Take *my* yoke upon you,
30. For *my* yoke (is) easy, and *my* burden is
12:18. Behold *my* servant, whom I have chosen :
my beloved, in whom *my* soul is well
pleased : I will put *my* spirit upon him,
44. into *my* house from whence
48. Who is *my* mother ? and who are *my*
brethren ?
49. Behold *my* mother and *my* brethren !
50. shall do the will of *my* Father
— the same is *my* brother, and sister,
13:30. but gather the wheat into *my* barn.
35. I will open *my* mouth in parables ;
15:13. Every plant, which *my* heavenly Father
22. *my* daughter is grievously vexed
16:17. but *my* Father which is in heaven.
17. upon this rock I will build *my* church,
18. Get thee behind *me*, Satan : thou art ar
offence unto *me* :
24. If any (man) will come after *me*,
17: 5. This is *my* beloved Son,
15. Lord, have mercy on *my* son :
18: 5. little child in *my* name
10. the face of *my* Father which is in
19. of *my* Father which is in heaven.
21. how oft shall *my* brother sin against
35. So likewise shall *my* heavenly Father
19:20. have I kept from *my* youth up :
29. or lands, for *my* name's sake,

Mat 20:91. Grant that these *my* two sons may sit,
 23 Ye shall drink indeed of *my* cup,
 — but to sit on *my* right hand, and on *my*
 left, is not mine to give, but
 — for whom it is prepared of *my* Father.
 21:13. *My* house shall be called the house
 23. go work to-day in *my* vineyard.
 37. They will reverence *my* son.
 22: 4. I have prepared *my* dinner: *my* oxen and
 (*my*) fatlings
 44. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 24: 5 For many shall come in *my* name,
 9. hated of all nations for *my* name's sake.
 35. but *my* words shall not pass away.
 36. but *my* Father only.
 48. *My* Lord delayeth his coming;
 25:27. to have put *my* money to
 34. Come, ye blessed of *my* Father,
 40. of the least of these *my* brethren,
 26:12. poured this ointment on *my* body,
 18. *My* time is at hand;
 — at thy house with *my* disciples.
 26. Take, eat; this is *my* body.
 28. For this is *my* blood of the new
 29. in *my* Father's kingdom.
 38. *My* soul is exceeding sorrowful,
 39. O *my* Father, if it be possible,
 42. O *my* Father, if this cup may not
 53. that I cannot now pray to *my* Father,
 27:35. They parted *my* garments among them,
 and upon *my* vesture did they cast lots.
 46. *My* God, *my* God, why hast thou
 28:10. go tell *my* brethren
 Mark 1: 2. Behold, I send *my* messenger
 7. There cometh one mightier than I after
me,
 11. Thou art *my* beloved Son,
 17. Come ye after *me*,
 3:33. Who is *my* mother, or *my* brethren?
 34. Behold *my* mother and *my* brethren!
 35. the same is *my* brother, and *my* sister,
 and mother.
 5:23. *My* little daughter lieth at the
 30. Who touched *my* clothes?
 31. and sayest thou, Who touched *me*?
 6:23. unto the half of *my* kingdom.
 7:14. Hearken unto *me* every one
 8:33. Get thee behind *me*, Satan:
 34. Whosoever will come after *me*,
 9: 7. This is *my* beloved Son:
 17. I have brought unto thee *my* son,
 24. help thou *mine* unbelief.
 37. one of such children in *my* name,
 39. shall do a miracle in *my* name,
 41. of water to drink in *my* name,
 10:20. have I observed from *my* youth.
 40. But to sit on *my* right hand and on *my* left
 11:17. *My* house shall be called
 12: 6. They will reverence *my* son.
 36. The Lord said to *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 13: 6. many shall come in *my* name,
 13. hated of all (men) for *my* name's sake:
 31. but *my* words shall not pass
 14: 8. to anoint *my* body to the burying.
 14. the passover with *my* disciples?
 22. Take, eat: this is *my* body.
 24. This is *my* blood of the new
 34. *My* soul is exceeding sorrowful
 15:34. *My* God, *my* God, why hast thou
 16:17. In *my* name shall they cast out
 Luke 1:18. and *my* wife well stricken in years.
 20. because thou believest not *my* words,
 25. to take away *my* reproach
 43. that the mother of *my* Lord should
 44. salutation sounded in *mine* ears, the babe
 leaped in *my* womb
 46. *My* soul doth magnify the Lord,
 47. And *my* spirit hath rejoiced in God *my*
 30. For *mine* eyes have seen thy
 49. must be about *my* Father's business?
 3:16. one mightier than I cometh,

Luke 3:22. Thou art *my* beloved Son,
 4: 7. wilt worship *me*, all shall be
 8. Get thee behind *me*, Satan.
 6:47. and heareth *my* sayings, and
 7: 6. shouldst enter under *my* roof:
 7. and *my* servant shall be healed.
 8. and to *my* servant, Do this,
 27. Behold, I send *my* messenger before
 44. thou gavest me no water for *my* feet: but
 she hath washed *my* feet with tears,
 45. hath not ceased to kiss *my* feet.
 46. *My* head with oil thou didst not
 — hath anointed *my* feet with ointment.
 8:21. *My* mother and *my* brethren are these,
 45. Who touched *me*?
 — sayest thou, Who touched *me*?
 46. Somebody hath touched *me*:
 9:23. If any (man) will come after *me*,
 35. This is *my* beloved Son: hear him.
 38. I beseech thee, look upon *my* son:
 48. shall receive this child in *my* name
 59. to go and bury *my* father.
 61. which are at home at *my* house.
 10:22. are delivered to me of *my* Father:
 29. And who is *my* neighbour?
 40. dost thou not care that *my* sister
 11: 6. For a friend of mine (lit. of *me*)
 7. and *my* children are with *me*
 24. I will return unto *my* house
 12: 4. I say unto you *my* friends,
 13. Master, speak to *my* brother,
 17. where to bestow *my* fruits?
 18. I will pull down *my* barns, and
 — and there will I bestow all *my* fruits and
my goods.
 19. And I will say to *my* soul,
 45. *My* lord delayeth his coming;
 14:23. that *my* house may be filled.
 24. shall taste of *my* supper.
 26. he cannot be *my* disciple.
 27. and come after *me*, cannot be *my* disciple
 33. he cannot be *my* disciple.
 15: 6. I have found *my* sheep which
 17. How many hired servants of *my* father's
 18. I will arise and go to *my* father,
 24. this *my* son was dead,
 29. might make merry with *my* friends:
 16: 3. *my* lord taketh away from *me*
 5. How much owest thou unto *my* lord?
 24. and cool *my* tongue;
 27. send him to *my* father's house:
 18: 3. Avenge *me* of *mine* adversary.
 21. have I kept from *my* youth up.
 19: 8. Lord, the half of *my* goods
 23. gavest not thou *my* money
 27. But those *mine* enemies,
 — and slay (them) before *me*.
 46. *My* house is the house of prayer:
 20:13. I will send *my* beloved son:
 42. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 21: 8. for many shall come in *my* name,
 12. and rulers for *my* name's sake,
 17. hated of all (men) for *my* name's sake.
 33. but *my* words shall not pass away.
 22:11. eat the passover with *my* disciples?
 19. This is *my* body which is given
 20. the new testament in *my* blood,
 28. continued with *me* in *my* temptations,
 29. as *my* Father hath appointed unto *me*,
 30. and drink at *my* table in *my* kingdom,
 42. not *my* will, but thine, be done.
 53. When I was daily with you in
 23:42. Lord, remember *me* when thou comest
 46. into thy hands I commend *my* spirit:
 24:39. Behold *my* hands and *my* feet,
 49. I send the promise of *my* Father
 John 1:15. He that cometh after *me* is preferred be
 fore *me*: for he was before *me*.
 27. He it is, who coming after *me* is preferred
 before *me*,
 30. After *me* cometh a man which is preferred
 before *me*: for he was before *me*.

John 2: 4. *mine* hour is not yet come.
 16. make not *my* Father's house an
 4:49. Sir, come down ere *my* child die.
 5:17. *My* Father worketh hitherto, and I
 24. He that heareth *my* word,
 31. of myself, *my* witness is not true.
 43. I am come in *my* Father's name,
 6:32. but *my* Father giveth you the
 51. the bread that I will give is *my* flesh,
 54. Whoso eateth *my* flesh, and drinketh *my*
 blood, hath
 55. For *my* flesh is meat indeed, and *my* blood
 56. He that eateth *my* flesh, and drinketh *my*
 blood, dwelleth in me,
 65. given unto him of *my* Father.
 8:14. *my* record is true:
 19. Ye neither know me, nor *my* Father:
 — should have known *my* Father also.
 23. but as *my* Father hath taught me,
 31. (then) are ye *my* disciples indeed;
 38. that which I have seen with *my* Father:
 49. but I honour *my* Father,
 50. I seek not *mine own* glory:
 52. If a man keep *my* saying,
 54. If I honour myself, *my* honour is nothing:
 it is *my* Father that
 9:11. and anointed *mine* eyes,
 15. He put clay upon *mine* eyes,
 30. (yet) he hath opened *mine* eyes.
 10:15. I lay down *my* life for the sheep.
 16. and they shall hear *my* voice;
 17. because I lay down *my* life,
 18. have I received of *my* Father.
 25. the works that I do in *my* Father's name,
 27. *My* sheep hear *my* voice,
 28. pluck them out of *my* hand.
 29. *My* Father, which gave (them) me,
 — to pluck (them) out of *my* Father's hand.
 32. have I shewed you from *my* Father;
 37. If I do not the works of *my* Father,
 11:21. *my* brother had not died.
 32. *my* brother had not died.
 41. I thank thee that thou hast heard *me*.
 42. I knew that thou hearest *me* always:
 12: 7. against the day of *my* burying
 27. Now is *my* soul troubled;
 47. if any man hear *my* words,
 48. and receiveth not *my* words,
 13: 6. Lord, dost thou wash *my* feet?
 8. Thou shalt never wash *my* feet.
 9. Lord, not *my* feet only,
 37. I will lay down *my* life for thy sake.
 14: 2. In *my* Father's house are many mansions:
 7. ye should have known *my* Father
 12. because I go unto *my* Father.
 13. whatsoever ye shall ask in *my* name,
 14. ask any thing in *my* name,
 20. ye shall know that I (am) in *my* Father,
 21. He that hath *my* commandments,
 — loveth me shall be loved of *my* Father,
 23. If a man love me, he will keep *my* words:
 and *my* Father will love him,
 24. loveth me not keepeth not *my* sayings:
 26. the Father will send in *my* name,
 28. for *my* Father is greater than I.
 15: 1. and *my* Father is the husbandman.
 7. and *my* words abide in you,
 8. Herein is *my* Father glorified,
 10. If ye keep *my* commandments, ye shall
 abide in *my* love; even as I have kept
my Father's
 14. Ye are *my* friends, if ye do
 15. all things that I have heard of *my* Father
 16. ye shall ask of the Father in *my* name,
 20. if they have kept *my* saying,
 21. they do unto you for *my* name's sake,
 23. He that hateth me hateth *my* Father
 24. and hated both me and *my* Father.
 16:10. because I go to *my* Father,
 23. ye shall ask the Father in *my* name,
 24. have ye asked nothing in *my* name:
 26. At that day ye shall ask in *my* name:
 18-37. beareth *my* voice.

John 19:24. They parted *my* raiment among men,
 and for *my* vesture they did
 20:13. Because they have taken away *my* Lord
 17. Touch *me* not; for I am not yet ascended
 to *my* Father: but go to *my* brethren,
 and say unto them, I ascend unto *my*
 Father, and your Father; and (to) *my*
 God, and your God.
 25. put *my* finger into the print of the nails,
 and thrust *my* hand
 27. thy finger, and behold *my* hands; and
 reach hither thy hand, and thrust (it)
 into *my* side:
 28. *My* Lord and *my* God.
 21:15. saith unto him, Feed *my* lambs.
 16. saith unto him, Feed *my* sheep.
 17. Feed *my* sheep.
Acts 1: 4. which, (saith he), ye have heard of *me*.
 2:14. and hearken to *my* words:
 17. I will pour out of *my* Spirit upon
 18. And on *my* servants and on *my* hand
 maidens I will pour out in those days
 of *my* Spirit;
 25. the Lord always before *my* face, for it
 is on *my* right hand,
 26. did *my* heart rejoice, and *my* tongue was
 glad; moreover also *my* flesh
 27. thou wilt not leave *my* soul in hell,
 34. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 7:34. I have seen the affliction of *my* people:
 49. Heaven (is) *my* throne, and earth (is) *my*
 — or what (is) the place of *my* rest?
 50. Hath not *my* hand made all
 59. Lord Jesus, receive *my* spirit.
 9:15. to bear *my* name before the Gentiles,
 16. he must suffer for *my* name's sake.
 10:30. at the ninth hour I prayed in *my* house,
 and, behold, a man stood before *me* in
 11: 8. at any time entered into *my* mouth.
 13:22. a man after *mine own* heart, which shall
 fulfil all *my* will.
 33. Thou art *my* Son, this day have I
 15: 7. that the Gentiles by *my* mouth should
 13. brethren, hearken unto *me*:
 17. upon whom *my* name is called,
 16:15. come into *my* house, and abide
 20:24. neither count I *my* life dear unto myself,
 so that I might finish *my* course with
 25. shall see *my* face no more.
 29. after *my* departing shall grievous
 34. have ministered unto *my* necessities,
 21:13. to weep and to break *mine* heart?
 22: 1. hear ye *my* defence
 17. even while I prayed in the temple,
 24:13. whereof they now accuse *me*.
 17. I came to bring alms to *my* nation,
 20. while I stood before the council,
 25:11. whereof these accuse *me*,
 15. when I was at Jerusalem,
 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear *me* patiently.
 4. *My* manner of life from *my* youth,
 — at the first among *mine own* nation
 29. but also all that hear *me* this day,
 28:19. I had ought to accuse *my* nation of.
Rom. 1: 8. I thank *my* God through Jesus
 9. For God is *my* witness, whom I serve
 with *my* spirit in the gospel
 — (10.) mention of you always in *my* prayers;
 2:16. according to *my* gospel.
 7: 4. Wherefore, *my* brethren, ye also
 18. that is, in *my* flesh,
 23. another law in *my* members warrieth
 against the law of *my* mind,
 — the law of sin which is in *my* members.
 9: 1. I lie not, *my* conscience also bearing me
 2. and continual sorrow in *my* heart.
 3. for *my* brethren, *my* kinsmen according
 to the flesh:
 17. that I might shew *my* power in thee, and
 that *my* name might be declared
 25. I will call them *my* people, which were
 not *my* people;

- Rom. 9:26. Ye (are) not *my* people;
 10:21. I have stretched forth *my* hands
 11: 3. and they seek *my* life.
 13. I magnify *mine* office :
 14. to emulation (them which are) *my* flesh,
 15:14. persuaded of you, *my* brethren,
 31. that *my* service which (I have)
 16: 3. *my* helpers in Christ Jesus :
 4. Who have for *my* life laid down
 5. Salute *my* wellbeloved Eponetus,
 7. Andronicus and Junia, *my* kinsmen, and
my fellowprisoners,
 8. Greet Amplias *my* beloved
 9. and Stachys *my* beloved.
 11. Salute Herodion *my* kinsman.
 21. Timotheus *my* workfellow,
 — Jason, and Sosipater, *my* kinsmen,
 23. Gaius *mine* host, and of the whole church,
 25. according to *my* gospel,
 1 Cor. 1: 4. I thank *my* God always on your
 11. declared unto me of you, *my* brethren,
 2: 4. And *my* speech and *my* preaching (was)
 not with enticing words
 4:14. but as *my* beloved sons I warn
 16. be ye followers of *me*.
 17. Timotheus, who is *my* beloved son,
 — into remembrance of *my* ways
 18. as though I would not come to you.
 8:13. if meat make *my* brother to offend,
 — lest I make *my* brother to offend.
 9: 1. are not ye *my* work in the Lord?
 15. should make *my* glorying void.
 18. that I abuse not *my* power in the
 27. I keep under *my* body,
 10:14. *my* dearly beloved, flee from idolatry.
 29. why is *my* liberty judged of another
 11: 1. Be ye followers of *me*,
 2. that ye remember *me* in all things,
 24. Take, eat: this is *my* body,
 33. Wherefore, *my* brethren, when ye
 13: 3. though I bestow all *my* goods
 — though I give *my* body to be burned,
 14:14. *my* spirit prayeth, but *my* understanding
 is unfruitful.
 18. I thank *my* God, I speak with
 19. five words with *my* understanding,
 21. will they not hear *me*, saith the Lord.
 15:58. *my* beloved brethren, be ye stedfast,
 16:24. *My* love (be) with you all in Christ
 2 Cor. 2:13. I had no rest in *my* spirit, because I found
 not Titus *my* brother :
 11: 1. bear with *me* a little in (my) folly : and
 indeed bear with *me*.
 9. that which was lacking to *me*
 28. that which cometh upon *me* daily,
 30. which concern *mine* infirmities.
 12: 5. but in *mine* infirmities.
 9. *My* grace is sufficient for thee: for *my*
 strength is made perfect
 — will I rather glory in *my* infirmities,
 21. *my* God will humble me among you,
 Gal. 1:14. *my* equals in *mine* own nation,
 — of the traditions of *my* fathers.
 15. separated me from *my* mother's womb,
 4:14. And *my* temptation which was in *my* flesh
 19. *My* little children, of whom I
 20. and to change *my* voice ;
 6:17. I bear in *my* body the marks
 Eph. 1:16. making mention of you in *my* prayers ;
 3: 4. ye may understand *my* knowledge
 13. at *my* tribulations for you,
 14. For this cause I bow *my* knees
 6:10. *my* brethren, be strong in the Lord,
 19. that I may open *my* mouth boldly,
 Phil. 1: 3. I thank *my* God upon every remem-
 brance
 4. in every prayer of *mine* for you
 7. inasmuch as both in *my* bonds,
 — ye all are partakers of *my* grace.
 8. For God is *my* record,
 13. So that *my* bonds in Christ
 14. waxing confident by *my* bonds,
 16. to add affliction to *my* bonds :
 Phil 1:20. According to *my* earnest expectation
 — Christ shall be magnified in *my* body,
 2: 2. Fulfil ye *my* joy,
 12. Wherefore, *my* beloved, as ye have
 — not as in *my* presence only, but now
 much more in *my* absence,
 25. *my* brother, and companion in labour
 — and he that ministered to *my* wants.
 3: 1. Finally, *my* brethren, rejoice in
 8. the knowledge of Christ Jesus *my* Lord :
 17. be followers together of *me*,
 4: 1. *my* brethren dearly beloved and longed
 for, *my* joy and crown,
 3. (with) other *my* fellowlabourers,
 14. did communicate with *my* affliction.
 19. But *my* God shall supply all your need
 Col. 1:24. Who now rejoice in *my* sufferings for you
 — in *my* flesh for his body's sake,
 2. 1. as have not seen *my* face in the flesh ;
 4:10. Aristarchus *my* fellowprisoner,
 18. Remember *my* bonds.
 2Tim. 1: 3. in *my* prayers night and day ;
 6. by the putting on of *my* hands.
 12. that which I have committed unto him
 16. and was not ashamed of *my* chain :
 2: 1. *my* son, be strong in the grace
 8. according to *my* gospel :
 3:10. thou hast fully known *my* doctrine,
 4:16. At *my* first answer no man
 Philem. 4. I thank *my* God, making mention of
 thee always in *my* prayers.
 10. whom I have begotten in *my* bonds :
 20. refresh *my* bowels in the Lord.
 23. Epaphras, *my* fellowprisoner
 24. Demas, Lucas, *my* fellowlabourers
 Heb. 1: 5. Thou art *my* Son, this day have I
 13. Sit on *my* right hand,
 2:12. declare thy name unto *my* brethren,
 3: 9. saw *my* works forty years.
 10. have not known *my* ways.
 11. So I swear in *my* wrath, They shall not
 enter into *my* rest.
 4: 3. As I have sworn in *my* wrath, if they
 shall enter into *my* rest :
 5. If they shall enter into *my* rest.
 5: 5. Thou art *my* Son,
 8: 9. when I took them by the hand
 — they continued not in *my* covenant,
 10. I will put *my* laws into their mind.
 10:16. put *my* laws into their hearts,
 34. compassion of me in *my* bonds,
 38. *my* soul shall have no pleasure
 12: 5. *My* son, despise not thou the
 Jas. 1: 2. *My* brethren, count it all joy
 16. Do not err, *my* beloved brethren.
 19. Wherefore, *my* beloved brethren, let
 2: 1. *My* brethren, have not the faith
 3. or sit here under *my* footstool :
 5. Hearken, *my* beloved brethren,
 14. What (doth it) profit, *my* brethren,
 18. I will shew thee *my* faith by *my* works.
 3: 1. *My* brethren, be not many masters,
 10. *My* brethren, these things ought not
 12. Can the fig tree, *my* brethren,
 5:10. Take, *my* brethren, the prophets,
 12. above all things, *my* brethren,
 1 Pet. 5:13. and (so doth) Marcus *my* son.
 2 Pet. 1:14. I must put off (this) *my* tabernacle,
 17. This is *my* beloved Son, in whom I am
 well pleased.
 1 John 2: 1. *My* little children, these things
 3:13. Marvel not, *my* brethren, if the world
 18. *My* little children, let us
 Rev. 1:10. and heard behind *me* a great voice,
 20. which thou sawest in *my* right hand,
 2: 3. for *my* name's sake hast laboured,
 13. thou holdest fast *my* name, and hast not
 denied *my* faith,
 — Antipas (was) *my* faithful martyr,
 16. with the sword of *my* mouth.
 26. and keepeth *my* works unto the end,
 27. even as I received of *my* Father.
 3: 5. I will confess his name before *my* Father

Rev. 3: 8. and hast kept *my* word, and hast not denied *my* name.
 10. hast kept the word of *my* patience,
 12. a pillar in the temple of *my* God,
 — I will write upon him the name of *my* God,
 and the name of the city of *my* God,
 — out of heaven from *my* God: and (I will write upon him) *my* new name.
 16. I will spue thee out of *my* mouth.
 20. if any man hear *my* voice,
 21. to sit with me in *my* throne,
 — with *my* Father in his throne.
 10:10 in *my* mouth sweet as honey:
 — *my* belly was bitter.
 11: 3. I will give (power) unto *my* two witnesses,
 18: 4. Come out of her, *my* people,
 22:12. and *my* reward (is) with me,
 16. I Jesus have sent *mine* angel to

μουσικός, *mousikos*.

Rev. 18:22. and *musicians*, and of pipers,

μυελός, *muelos*.

Heb. 4:12. and of the joints and *marrow*,

μυέομαι, *muemai*.

Phil. 4:12. and in all things I *am instructed* both to be

μῦθος, *muthos*.

1Tim. 1: 4. Neither give heed to *fables* and
 4: 7. refuse profane and old wives' *fables*,
 2Tim. 4: 4. and shall be turned unto *fables*.
 Titus 1:14. Not giving heed to Jewish *fables*,
 2Pet. 1:16. followed cunningly devised *fables*,

μυκάομαι, *mukaoimai*.

Rev. 10: 3. as (when) a lion *roareth*:

μυκτηρίζομαι, *mukteerizomai*.

Gal. 6: 7. God *is not mocked*:

μυλικός, *mulikos*.

Mark 9:42. that a *millstone* were hanged about

μύλος, *mulos*.

Mat. 18: 6. that a *millstone* were hanged about
 Luk. 17: 2. that a *millstone* were hanged about
 Rev. 18:21. took up a stone like a great *millstone*,
 22. the sound of a *millstone* shall

μύλων, *mulōn*.

Mat. 24:41. grinding at the *mill*; the one shall

μυριάς, *murias*.

Luk. 12: 1. an *innumerable multitude* of people,
 Acts 19:19. fifty thousand (lit. five *ten-thousands*)
 (pieces) of silver.
 21:20. how many thousands (lit. *myriads*) of
 Jews there are
 Heb. 12:22. to an *innumerable company* of angels,
 Jude 14. the Lord cometh with *ten thousands* of
 his saints, (lit. with holy *myriads*)
 Rev. 9:16. two hundred thousand thousand: (lit. two
myriads of myriads)

μυρίζω, *murizo*.

Mat. 14: 8. to *anoint* my body to the burying.

μύριοι, *murioi*.

Mat. 18:24. which owed him *ten thousand* talents.
 1 Cor. 4:15 though ye have *ten thousand* instructors

1 Cor. 14:19. than *ten thousand* words in an (unknown,
 tongue.

μύρον, *muron*.

Mat. 26: 7 of very precious *ointment*,
 9. For this *ointment* might have
 12. hath poured this *ointment* on my body
 Mar. 14: 3. an alabaster box of *ointment*
 4. this waste of the *ointment* made?
 Luke 7:37. an alabaster box of *ointment*,
 38. anointed (them) with the *ointment*.
 46. anointed my feet with *ointment*.
 23:56. and prepared spices and *ointments*;
 John 11: 2. anointed the Lord with *ointment*,
 12: 3. took Mary a pound of *ointment*
 — filled with the odour of the *ointment*.
 5. Why was not this *ointment* sold
 Rev. 18:13. and odours, and *ointments*,

μυστήριον, *musteerion*.

Mat. 13:11. to know the *mysteries* of the kingdom of
 Mark 4:11. the *mystery* of the kingdom of God:
 Luke 8:10. the *mysteries* of the kingdom of God:
 Ro. 11:25. should be ignorant of this *mystery*,
 16:25. of the *mystery*, which was kept secret
 1 Cor. 2: 7. the wisdom of God in a *mystery*,
 4: 1. stewards of the *mysteries* of God.
 13: 2. and understand all *mysteries*,
 14: 2. in the spirit he speaketh *mysteries*.
 15:51. Behold, I shew you a *mystery*; **W**e
 Eph. 1: 9. unto us the *mystery* of his will,
 3: 3. made known unto me the *mystery*,
 4. knowledge in the *mystery* of Christ
 9. the fellowship of the *mystery*,
 5:32. This is a great *mystery*: but I speak
 6:19. to make known the *mystery* of the gospel
 Col. 1:26. the *mystery* which hath been hid
 27. this *mystery* among the Gentiles;
 2: 2. *mystery* of God, and of the Father,
 4: 3. to speak the *mystery* of Christ,
 2Th. 2: 7. For the *mystery* of iniquity doth already
 1Tim. 3: 9. Holding the *mystery* of the faith
 16. great is the *mystery* of godliness:
 Rev. 1:20. The *mystery* of the seven stars
 10: 7. the *mystery* of God should be finished.
 17: 5. a name written, **M**YSTERY, **B**ABY
LON THE GREAT,
 7. the *mystery* of the woman,

μυωπάζω, *muōpazō*.

2Pet. 1: 9. is blind, and cannot see *afar off*,

μώλωψ, *mōlōps*.

1Pet. 2:24. by whose *stripes* ye were healed.

μωμέομαι, *mōmcomai*.

2Cor. 6: 3. that the ministry be not *blamed*:
 8:20. that no man should *blame* us

μῶμος, *mōmos*.

2Pet. 2:13. Spots (they are) and *blemishes*,

μωραίνω, *mōrainō*.

Mat. 5:13. but if the salt *have lost* his savour,
 Luk. 14:34. but if the salt *have lost* his savour,
 Rom. 1:22. to be wise, they *became fools*,
 1 Cor. 1:20. hath not God *made foolish* the wisdom

μωρία, *mōria*.

1 Cor. 1:18. to them that perish *foolishness*;
 21. by the *foolishness* of preaching
 23. unto the Greeks *foolishness*;
 2:14. for they are *foolishness* unto him:
 3:19. the wisdom of this world is *foolishness* as
 with God.

μωρολογία, *mōrologia.*

Eph 5: 4. nor *foolish talking*, nor jesting,

μωρός, *moros.*

Mat. 5:22. whosoever shall say, *Thou fool*,
7:26. shall be likened unto a *foolish man*,
23:17. (Ye) *fools* and blind: for whether
19. (Ye) *fools* and blind:
25: 2. and five (were) *foolish*.
3. They that (were) *foolish* took
8. the *foolish* said unto the wise,
1 Cor. 1:25. the *foolishness* of God is wiser than men;
27. God hath chosen the *foolish* things
3:18. let him become a *fool*, that he may
4:10. We (are) *fools* for Christ's sake,
2 Tim. 2:23. *foolish* and unlearned questions avoid,
Titus 3: 9. But avoid *foolish* questions,

ναί, *nai.*

Mat. 5:37. let your communication be, *Yea, yea*;
9:28. They said unto him, *Yea, Lord*.
11: 9. A prophet? *yea*, I say unto you,
26. *Even so*, Father: for so it seemed good
13:51. They say unto him, *Yea, Lord*.
15:27. And she said, *Truth, Lord*: yet
17:25. He saith, *Yes*.
21:16. *Yea*; have ye never read, Out of
Mark 7:28. *Yes, Lord*: yet the dogs
Luke 7:26. A prophet? *Yea*, I say unto you,
10:21. *even so*, Father; for so it seemed good
11:51. *verily* I say unto you, It shall be
12: 5. *yea*, I say unto you, Fear him.
John 11:27. *Yea, Lord*: I believe that thou
21:15. He saith unto him, *Yea, Lord*;
16. *Yea, Lord*; thou knowest that I
Acts 5: 8. And she said, *Yea*, for so much.
22:27. art thou a Roman? He said, *Yea*.
Rom. 3:29. *Yes*, of the Gentiles also:
2 Cor. 1:17. should be *yea yea*, and nay nay?
18. was not *yea* and nay.
19. was not *yea* and nay, but in him was
yea.
20. all the promises of God in him (are) *yea*,
Philem. 20. *Yea*, brother, let me have joy of thee
Jas. 5:12. but let your *yea* be *yea*; and
Rev. 1: 7. *Even so*, Amen.
14:13. *Yea*, saith the Spirit,
16: 7. *Even so*, Lord God Almighty,
22:20. *Surely* I come quickly; Amen. *Even so*, come, Lord Jesus.

ναός, *naos.*

Mat. 23:16. shall swear by the *temple*,
— shall swear by the gold of the *temple*,
17. or the *temple* that sanctifieth
21. whoso shall swear by the *temple*,
35. between the *temple* and the altar.
26:61. to destroy the *temple* of God, and to
27: 5. the pieces of silver in the *temple*,
40. Thou that destroyest the *temple*,
51. the veil of the *temple* was rent
Mar. 14:58. I will destroy this *temple*
15:29. Ah, thou that destroyest the *temple*,
38. the veil of the *temple* was rent
Luke 1: 9. when he went into the *temple*
21. that he tarried so long in the *temple*.
22. had seen a vision in the *temple*:
23:45. the veil of the *temple* was rent
John 2:19. Destroy this *temple*, and in three days
20. Forty and six years was this *temple*
21. But he spake of the *temple* of his body.
Acts 7:48. the most High dwelleth not in *temples*
made with hands;
17:24. dwelleth not in *temples* made
19:24. which made silver *shrines* for Diana,
1 Cor. 3:16. that ye are the *temple* of God.
17. If any man defile the *temple* of God,
— for the *temple* of God is holy,
6:13. your body is the *temple* of the Holy Ghost

2 Cor. 6:16. hath the *temple* of God with idols! for ye
are the *temple* of the living God;
Eph. 2:21. groweth unto an holy *temple* in the Lord:
2 Th. 2: 4. sitteth in the *temple* of God,
Rev. 3:12. make a pillar in the *temple* of my God,
7:15. serve him day and night in his *temple*.
11: 1. and measure the *temple* of God,
2. which is without the *temple*
19. the *temple* of God was opened in heaven,
and there was seen in his *temple* the ark
14:15. angel came out of the *temple*,
17. another angel came out of the *temple*
15: 5. the *temple* of the tabernacle of
6. seven angels came out of the *temple*,
8. And the *temple* was filled with smoke
— was able to enter into the *temple*,
16: 1. a great voice out of the *temple*
17. voice out of the *temple* of heaven,
21:22. And I saw no *temple* therein:
— and the Lamb are the *temple* of it.

νάρδος, *nardos.*

Mar. 14: 3. of ointment of spikenard
John 12: 3. a pound of ointment of spikenard,

ναναγέω, *nanageo.*

2 Cor. 11:25. thrice I *suffered shipwreck*,
1 Tim. 1:19. concerning faith *have made shipwreck*.

ναύκληρος, *naukleeros.*

Acts 27:11. and the *owner of the ship*, more than

ναῦς, *naus.*

Acts 27:41. they ran the *ship* aground;

ναύτης, *nautees.*

Acts 27:27. the *shipmen* deemed that they drew near
30. as the *shipmen* were about to flee out
Rev. 18:17. *sailors*, and as many as trade by sea.

νεανίας, *neanias.*

Acts 7:58. their clothes at a *young man's* feet,
20: 9. a certain *young man* named Eutychus,
23:17. Bring this *young man* unto the
18. to bring this *young man* unto thee,
22. captain (then) let the *young man* depart,

νεανίσκος, *neaniskos.*

Mat. 19:20. The *young man* saith unto him,
22. when the *young man* heard that
Mar. 14:51. followed him a certain *young man*,
— the *young men* laid hold on him.
16: 5. they saw a *young man* sitting
Luke 7:14. *Young man*, I say unto thee, Arise.
Acts 2:17. your *young men* shall see visions,
5:10. the *young men* came in, and found
1 John 2:13. I write unto you, *young men*,
14. I have written unto you, *young men*,

νεκρός, *nekros.*

Mat. 8:22. Follow me; and let the *dead* bury their
dead.
10: 8. raise the *dead*, cast out devils
11: 5. the *dead* are raised up,
14: 2. he is risen from the *dead*;
17: 9. be risen again from the *dead*.
22:31. touching the resurrection of the *dead*.
32. God is not the God of the *dead*,
23:27. within full of *dead* (men's) bones.
27:64. He is risen from the *dead*:
28: 4. and became as *dead* (men).
7. he is risen from the *dead*;
Mark 6:14. the Baptist was risen from the *dead*.
16. he is risen from the *dead*.
9: 9. Son of man were risen from the *dead*

Mark 9:10. the rising from the *dead* should mean.
 26. out of him: and he was as one *dead* ;
 12:25. when they shall rise from the *dead* ,
 26. as touching the *dead* , that they rise :
 27. He is not the God of the *dead* ,
 Luke 7:15. And he that was *dead* sat up,
 22. the deaf hear, the *dead* are raised,
 9: 7. that John was risen from the *dead* ;
 60. Jesus said unto him, Let the *dead* bury
 their *dead* :
 15:24. For this my son was *dead* , and is alive
 32. for this thy brother was *dead* , and is
 16:30. if one went unto them from the *dead* ,
 31. though one rose from the *dead* .
 20:35. and the resurrection from the *dead* ,
 37. Now that the *dead* are raised,
 38. For he is not a God of the *dead* ,
 24: 5. Why seek ye the living among the *dead* ?
 46. to rise from the *dead* the third day :
 John 2:22. he was risen from the *dead* ,
 5:21. as the Father raiseth up the *dead* ,
 25. when the *dead* shall hear the voice
 12: 1. whom he raised from the *dead* .
 9. whom he had raised from the *dead* .
 17. and raised him from the *dead* ,
 20: 9. that he must rise again from the *dead* .
 21:14. after that he was risen from the *dead* .
 Acts 3:15. whom God hath raised from the *dead* :
 4: 2. the resurrection from the *dead* .
 10. whom God raised from the *dead* ,
 5:10. and found her *dead* ,
 10:41. after he rose from the *dead* .
 42. the Judge of quick and *dead* .
 13:30. God raised him from the *dead* :
 34. he raised him up from the *dead* ,
 17: 3. and risen again from the *dead* ;
 31. he hath raised him from the *dead* .
 32. the resurrection of the *dead* ,
 20: 9. and was taken up *dead* .
 23: 6. hope and resurrection of the *dead*
 24:15. there shall be a resurrection of the *dead* ,
 21. Touching the resurrection of the *dead*
 26: 8. that God should raise the *dead* ?
 23. that should rise from the *dead* , and
 28: 6. or fallen down *dead* suddenly :
 Rom. 1: 4. by the resurrection from the *dead* :
 4:17. who quickeneth the *dead* ,
 24. Jesus our Lord from the *dead* ;
 6: 4. was raised up from the *dead*
 9. Christ being raised from the *dead*
 11. to be *dead* indeed unto sin,
 13. as those that are alive from the *dead* ,
 7: 4. be married to another, (even) to him who
 is raised from the *dead* ,
 8. without the law sin (was) *dead* .
 8:10. the body (is) *dead* because of sin ;
 11. raised up Jesus from the *dead* dwell in
 you, he that raised up Christ from the
dead
 10: 7. to bring up Christ again from the *dead* .
 9. hath raised him from the *dead* ,
 11:15. but life from the *dead* ?
 14: 9. be Lord both of the *dead* and living.
 1Cor.15:12. that he rose from the *dead* ,
 — is no resurrection of the *dead* ?
 13. if there be no resurrection of the *dead* ,
 15. if so be that the *dead* rise not.
 16. For if the *dead* rise not,
 20. now is Christ risen from the *dead* ,
 21. by man (came) also the resurrection of the
dead .
 29. which are baptized for the *dead* , if the
dead rise not at all? why are they then
 baptized for the *dead* ?
 32. if the *dead* rise not ?
 35. How are the *dead* raised up ?
 42. So also (is) the resurrection of the *dead* .
 52. the *dead* shall be raised incorruptible,
 2Cor. 1: 9. but in God which raiseth the *dead* :
 Gal. 1: 1. who raised him from the *dead* ;
 Eph. 1:20. when he raised him from the *dead* ,
 2: 1. who were *dead* in trespasses and
 5. when we were *dead* in sins,

Eph. 5:14. and arise from the *dead* ,
 Phil. 3:11. unto the resurrection of the *dead* .
 Col. 1:18. the firstborn from the *dead* ;
 2:12. who hath raised him from the *dead*
 13. And you, being *dead* in your sins
 1Th. 1:10. whom he raised from the *dead* ,
 4:16. the *dead* in Christ shall rise first
 2Tim 2: 8. was raised from the *dead*
 4: 1. shall judge the quick and the *dead* at
 Heb. 6: 1. repentance from *dead* works,
 2. resurrection of the *dead* ,
 9:14. your conscience from *dead* works
 17. of force after men are *dead* : (lit. force
 upon the basis of *dead ones*)
 11:19. to raise (him) up, even from the *dead* ;
 35. received their *dead* raised to life
 13:20. brought again from the *dead* our Lord
 Jas. 2:17. hath not works, is *dead* , being alone.
 20. faith without works is *dead* ?
 26. the body without the spirit is *dead* , so
 faith without works is *dead*
 1Pet. 1: 3. of Jesus Christ from the *dead* ,
 21. that raised him up from the *dead* ,
 4: 5. judge the quick and the *dead* .
 6. preached also to them that are *dead* ,
 Rev. 1: 5. the first begotten of the *dead* ,
 17. I fell at his feet as *dead* .
 18. he that liveth, and was *dead* ;
 2: 8. which was *dead* , and is alive,
 3: 1. a name that thou livest, and art *dead* .
 11:18. the time of the *dead* , that they
 14:13. Blessed (are) the *dead* which die in
 16: 3. became as the blood of a *dead* (man) :
 20: 5. the rest of the *dead* lived not again
 12. And I saw the *dead* , small and great,
 — and the *dead* were judged out of
 13. sea gave up the *dead* which were in it,
 and death and hell delivered up the
dead

νεκρῶν, νεκρῶν.

Rom. 4:19. considered not his own body now *dead* ,
 Col. 3: 5. *Mortify* therefore your members
 Heb. 11:12. even of one, and him as good as *dead* ,

νεκρωσις, νεκρῶσις.

Rom. 4:19. neither yet the *deadness* of Sarah's womb :
 2Cor. 4:10. bearing about in the body the *dying* of
 the Lord Jesus,

νέος, νεώτερος, νεος, νεότερος.

Mat. 9:17. Neither do men put *new* wine
 — but they put *new* wine into *new*
 Mark 2:22. no man putteth *new* wine into old bottles ;
 else the *new* wine doth burst
 — but *new* wine must be put into *new*
 Luke 5:37. no man putteth *new* wine into old bottles ;
 else the *new* wine will burst
 38. But *new* wine must be put into
 39. drunk old (wine) straightway desireth
new .
 15:12. the *younger* of them said to (his) father,
 13. the *younger* son gathered all
 22:26. let him be as the *younger* ;
 John 21:18. When thou wast *young* , thou girdedst
 Acts 5: 6. And the *young* men arose, wound
 1Cor. 5: 7. that ye may be a *new* lump,
 Col. 3:10. And have put on the *new* (man),
 1Tim. 5: 1. the *younger* men as brethren ;
 2. the *younger* as sisters, with all purity.
 11. But the *younger* widows refuse :
 14. that the *younger* women marry,
 Titus 2: 4. teach the *young* women to be sober,
 6. *Young* men likewise exhort to be
 Heb. 12:24. mediator of the *new* covenant,
 1Pet. 5: 5. Likewise, ye *younger* , submit

νεοσσός, νεοσσοσ.

Luke 2 24. or two *young* pigeons.

νεότης, *netees*.

Mat. 19:20. have I kept from my *youth* up :
 Mar. 10:20. have I observed from my *youth*.
 Luk. 18:21. have I kept from my *youth* up.
 Acts 26: 4. My manner of life from my *youth*,
 1 Tim. 4:12. Let no man despise thy *youth* ;

νεόφυτος, *neophytos*.

1 Tim. 3: 6. Not a *novice*, lest being lifted up

νεύω, *nūo*.

John 13:24. Peter therefore *beckoned* to him,
 Acts 24:10. *after that the governor had beckoned* unto

νεφέλη, *nephēlec*.

Mat. 17: 5. a bright *cloud* overshadowed them : and
 beheld a voice out of the *cloud*,
 24:30. coming in the *clouds* of heaven
 26:64. and coming in the *clouds* of heaven.
 Mark 9: 7. a *cloud* that overshadowed them : and a
 voice came out of the *cloud*,
 13:26. the Son of man coming in the *clouds*
 14:62. and coming in the *clouds* of heaven.
 Luke 9:34. there came a *cloud*, and overshadowed
 — as they entered into the *cloud*.
 35. came a voice out of the *cloud*,
 12:54. When ye see a *cloud* rise out of the west,
 21:27. coming in a *cloud* with power
 Acts 1: 9. a *cloud* received him out of their sight.
 1 Cor. 10: 1. all our fathers were under the *cloud*,
 2. unto Moses in the *cloud* and in the sea ;
 1 Th. 4:17. together with them in the *clouds*,
 2 Pet. 2:17. *clouds* that are carried with a tempest ;
 Jude 12. *clouds* (they are) without water,
 Rev. 1: 7. Behold, he cometh with *clouds* ;
 10: 1. clothed with a *cloud* ;
 11:12. ascended up to heaven in a *cloud* ;
 14:14. a white *cloud*, and upon the *cloud* (one)
 sat like unto the Son of man,
 15. to him that sat on the *cloud*,
 16. And he that sat on the *cloud* thrust

νέφος, *nephos*.

Heb. 12: 1. with so great a *cloud* of witnesses,

νεφρός, *nephros*.

Rev. 2:23. I am he which searcheth the *reins* and
 hearts :

νεωκόρος, *neōkoros*.

Acts 19:35. is a *worshipper* (lit. *temple-keeper*) of the
 great goddess

νεωτερικός, *neōterikos*.

2 Tim. 2:22. Flee also *youthful* lusts :

νεώτερος, *neos*.

νή, *nee*.

1 Cor. 15:31. I *protest* by your rejoicing which

νήθω, *neetho*.

Mat. 6:28. neither do they *spin* :
 Luk. 12:27. they toil not, they *spin* not ;

νηπιάζω, *neepiazō*.

1 Cor. 14:20. howbeit in malice *be ye children*,

νήπιος, *neepios*.

Mat. 11:25. hast revealed them unto *babes*.

Mat. 21:16. Out of the mouth of *babes*
 Luk. 10:21. hast revealed them unto *babes* ;
 Rom. 2:20. a teacher of *babes*,
 1 Cor. 3: 1. as unto *babes* in Christ.
 13:11. When I was a *child*, I spake as a *child*,
 I understood as a *child*, I thought as a
child :
 — I put away childish things. (lit. of a *child*)
 Gal. 4: 1. the heir, as long as he is a *child*,
 3. when we were *children*, were in
 Eph. 4:14. be no more *children*, tossed to and fro,
 Heb. 5:13. for he is a *babe*.

νησίον, *neesion*.

Acts 27:16. And running under a certain *island*

νήσος, *neesos*.

Acts 13: 6. had gone through the *isle* unto Paphos.
 27:26. be cast upon a certain *island*.
 28: 1. that the *island* was called Melita.
 7. the chief man of the *island*,
 9. in the *island*, came, and were healed :
 11. which had wintered in the *isle*.
 Rev. 1: 9. was in the *isle* that is called Patmos,
 6:14. every mountain and *island* were moved
 16:20. And every *island* fled away,

νηστεία, *neesētia*.

Mat. 17:21. not out but by prayer and *fasting*.
 Mark 9:29. by nothing, but by prayer and *fasting*.
 Luke 2:37. with *fastings* and prayers night and day.
 Acts 14:23. and had prayed with *fasting*,
 27: 9. because the *fast* was now already *past*,
 1 Cor. 7: 5. give yourselves to *fasting* and prayer ;
 2 Cor. 6: 5. in watchings, in *fastings* ;
 11:27. in *fastings* often, in cold

νηστεύω, *neesētio*.

Mat. 4: 2. *when he had fasted* forty days
 6:16. Moreover when ye *fast*, be not,
 — may appear unto men to *fast*.
 17. *when thou fastest*, anoint thine head,
 18. appear not unto men to *fast*,
 9:14. Why *do* we and the Pharisees *fast* oft,
 but thy disciples *fast* not ?
 15. and then *shall* they *fast*.
 Mark 2:18. the Pharisees used to *fast* :
 — Why *do* the disciples of John and of the
 Pharisees *fast*, but thy disciples *fast*
 not ?
 19. children of the bridechamber *fast*.
 — bridegroom with them, they cannot *fast*
 20. and then *shall* they *fast* in those days.
 Luke 5:33. Why *do* the disciples of John *fast* often,
 34. of the bridechamber *fast*, while the
 35. and thou *shall* they *fast* in those days.
 18:12. I *fast* twice in the week,
 Acts 10:30. Four days ago I was *fasting* until
 13: 2. As they ministered to the Lord, and *fasted*
 3. *when they had fasted* and prayed,

νήστις, *neesitis*.

Mat. 15:32. I will not send them away *fasting*,
 Mark 8: 3. And if I send them away *fasting*

νηφαλέος & νηφάλιος,
neephaleos & neephaliōs.

1 Tim. 3: 2. vigilant, *sober*, of good behaviour,
 11. *sober*, faithful in all things.
 Titus 2: 2. That the aged men be *sober*, grave,

νήφω, *neephō*.

1 Th. 5: 6. but let us watch and *be sober*.
 8. *let* us, who are of the day, *be sober*.
 2 Tim 4: 5. But *watch* thou in all things,

† Pet. 1:13. be *sober*, and hope to the end
 4: 7. be ye therefore *sober*, and *watch* unto
 5: 8. *Be sober*, be vigilant;

νικάω, νικαο.

Luk. 11:22. shall come upon him and *overcome* him,
 Jobn 16:33. I *have overcome* the world.
 Rom. 3: 4. *mightest overcome* when thou art judged.
 12:21. *Be not overcome* of evil, but *overcome*
 evil with good.
 † John 2:13. ye *have overcome* the wicked one.
 14. and ye *have overcome* the wicked one.
 4: 4. and *have overcome* them:
 5: 4. born of God *overcometh* the world:
 — the victory that *overcometh* the world,
 5. Who is he that *overcometh* the world,
 Rev. 2: 7. To him that *overcometh* will I give
 11. He that *overcometh* shall not be hurt
 17. To him that *overcometh* will I
 26. And he that *overcometh*, and keepeth
 3: 5. He that *overcometh*, the same
 12. Him that *overcometh* will I make
 21. To him that *overcometh* will I grant
 — even as I also *overcame*, and am set
 5: 5. *hath prevailed* to open the book,
 6: 2. went forth *conquering*, and to *conquer*.
 11: 7. and *shall overcome* them,
 12:11. And they *overcame* him by the blood
 13: 7. and to *overcome* them:
 15: 2. and them that *had gotten the victory*
 over the beast,
 17:14. and the Lamb *shall overcome* them:
 21: 7. He that *overcometh* shall inherit all things;

νίκη, νικει.

† John 5: 4. this is the *victory* that *overcometh* the
 world, (even) our faith.

νίκος, νικος.

Mat. 12:20. send forth judgment unto *victory*.
 † Cor. 15:54. Death is swallowed up in *victory*.
 55. O grave, where (is) thy *victory*?
 57. which giveth us the *victory* through our
 Lord Jesus Christ.

νιπήρ, νιπτερ.

John 13: 5. he poureth water into a *bason*,

νίπτω, νιπτο.

Mat. 6:17. and *wash* thy face;
 15: 2. for they *wash* not their hands when
 Mark 7: 3. except they *wash* (their) hands oft,
 John 9: 7. Go, *wash* in the pool of Siloam,
 — and *washed*, and came seeing.
 11. Go to the pool of Siloam, and *wash*: and
 I went and *washed*, and I received sight.
 15. and I *washed*, and do see.
 13: 5. and began to *wash* the disciples' feet,
 6. Lord, *dost* thou *wash* my feet?
 8. Thou *shalt* never *wash* my feet.
 — If I *wash* thee not, thou hast no
 10. needeth not save to *wash* (his) feet,
 12. So after he *had washed* their feet,
 14. and Master, *have washed* your feet; ye
 also ought to *wash* one another's feet.
 † Tim. 5:10. if she *have washed* the saints' feet,

νόοῦ, νοῦο.

Mat. 15:17. Do not ye yet *understand*, that
 16: 9. Do ye not yet *understand*, neither
 11. How is it that ye do not *understand*
 24:15. whoso readeth, let him *understand*:
 Mark 7:18. Do ye not *perceive*, that whatsoever
 8:17. *perceive* ye not yet, neither *understand*?
 13:14. let him that readeth *understand*,
 John 12:40. nor *understand* with (their) heart,
 Rom. 1:20. *being understood* by the things that

Eph 3: 4. ye may *understand* my knowledge in
 20. above all that we ask or *think*,
 † Tim. 1: 7. *understanding* neither what they say
 2 Tim. 2: 7. *Consider* what I say; and the Lord
 Heb. 11: 3. Through faith we *understand* that

νόημα, νοεμα.

2 Cor. 2:11. we are not ignorant of his *devises*.
 3:14. But their *minds* were blinded:
 4: 4. hath blinded the *minds* of them
 10: 5. bringing into captivity every *thought*
 11: 3. so your *minds* should be corrupted
 Phil. 4: 7. shall keep your hearts and *minds* through
 Christ Jesus.

νόθος, νοθος.

Heb. 12: 8. then are ye *bastards*, and not sons.

νομή, νομει.

John 10: 9. go in and out, and find *pasture*.
 2 Tim. 2:17. their word will eat (lit. will have *pasture*)
 as doth a caucker:

νομίζω, νομιζο.

Mat. 5:17. *Think* not that I am come to destroy
 10:34. *Think* not that I am come to send peace
 20:10. they *supposed* that they should
 Luke 2:44. *supposing* him to have been in the
 3:23. being as *was supposed* the son of
 Acts 7:25. For he *supposed* his brethren would have
 8:20. because thou *hast thought* that the gift
 14:19. *supposing* he had been dead.
 16:13. where prayer *was wont* to be made;
 27. *supposing* that the prisoners had been fled
 17:29. we ought not to *think* that the Godhead
 21:29. whom they *supposed* that Paul had
 † Cor. 7:26. I *suppose* therefore that this is good
 36. if any man *think* that he behaveth
 † Tim. 6: 5. *supposing* that gain is godliness:

νομικός, νομικος.

Mat. 22:35. one of them, (which was) a *lawyer*, asked
 Luke 7:30. the Pharisees and *lawyers* rejected
 10:25. a certain *lawyer* stood up, and
 11:45. Then answered one of the *lawyers*,
 46. Woe unto you also, (ye) *lawyers*!
 52. Woe unto you, *lawyers*! for ye have
 14: 3. spake unto the *lawyers* and Pharisees,
 Titus 3: 9. and strivings *about the law*;
 13. Bring Zenas the *lawyer* and Apollos

νομίμως, νομιμῶς.

† Tim. 1: 8. if a man use it *lawfully*;
 2 Tim. 2: 5. except he strive *lawfully*.

νόμισμα, νομισμα.

Mat. 22:19. Shew me the tribute *money*.

νομοδιάσκαλος, νομοδιδασκαλος.

Luke 5:17. and *doctors of the law* sitting by,
 Acts 5:34. Gamaliel, a *doctor of the law*,
 † Tim. 1: 7. Desiring to be *teachers of the law*;

νομοθεσία, νομοθησια.

Rom. 9: 4. and the *giving of the law*. and

νομοθετέω, νομοθητεο.

Heb. 7:11. for under it the people *received the law*,
 8: 6. which *was established* upon better

νομοθέτης, νομοθητεες.

Jas. 4:12. There is one *lawgiver*, who is able to save

νόμος, nomos.

denotes that the article is not in the Greek, though inserted in the English.

- Mat. 5:17. that I am come to destroy the *law*,
 18. shall in no wise pass from the *law*,
 7:12. for this is the *law* and the prophets.
 11:13. and the *law* prophesied until John.
 12: 5. have ye not read in the *law*,
 22:36. the great commandment in the *law* ?
 40. hang all the *law* and the prophets.
 23:23. the weightier (matters) of the *law*,
 Luke 2:22. according to the *law* of Moses
 23. As it is written in ¹ the *law* of the Lord,
 24. said in ¹ the *law* of the Lord,
 27. after the custom of the *law*,
 39. according to the *law* of the Lord,
 10:26. What is written in ^{the} *law* ?
 16:16. The *law* and the prop^{hets} (were) until
 17. than one tittle of the *law* to fail.
 24:44. written in the *law* of Moses,
 John 1:17. For the *law* was given by Moses,
 45 (46). of whom Moses in the *law*, and
 7:19. Did not Moses give you the *law*, and
 (yet) none of you keepeth the *law* ?
 23. that the *law* of Moses should not
 49. who knoweth not the *law* are cursed.
 51. Doth our *law* judge (any) man, before
 8: 5. Now Moses in the *law* commanded
 17. It is also written in your *law*,
 10:34. Is it not written in your *law*,
 12:34. We have heard out of the *law* that
 15:25. that is written in their *law*,
 18:31. judge him according to your *law*.
 19: 7. We have a *law*, and by our *law* he ought
 Acts 6:13. against this holy place, and the *law* :
 7:53. Who have received the *law* by
 13:15. after the reading of the *law*
 39. could not be justified by the *law*
 15: 5. to keep the *law* of Moses.
 24. be circumcised, and keep the *law* :
 18:13. to worship God contrary to the *law*.
 15. and (of) your *law*, look ye (to it) ;
 21:20. are all zealous of the *law* :
 24. and keepest the *law*.
 28. against the people, and the *law*,
 22: 3. to the perfect manner of the *law*
 12. a devout man according to the *law*,
 23: 3. to judge me after the *law*.
 29. accused of questions of their *law*,
 24: 6. have judged according to your *law*.
 14. in the *law* and in the prophets :
 25: 8. Neither against the *law* of the Jews,
 28:23. both out of the *law* of Moses,
 Rom. 2:12. as many as have sinned in ¹ the *law* shall
 be judged by ¹ the *law* ;
 13. For not the hearers of the *law* (are) just
 before God, but the doers of the *law*
 14. the Gentiles, which have not ¹ the *law*,
 do by nature the things contained in
 the *law*, these, having not ¹ the *law*, are
 a *law* unto themselves :
 15. the work of the *law* written in their
 17. and resteth in the *law*,
 18. being instructed out of the *law* ;
 20. and of the truth in the *law*.
 23. Thou that makest thy boast of ¹ the *law*,
 through breaking the *law* dishonourest
 thou God ?
 25. if thou keep ¹ the *law* : but if thou be a
 breaker of ¹ the *law*, thy
 26. keep the righteousness of the *law*,
 27. if it fulfil the *law*,
 — dost transgress ¹ the *law* ?
 3:19. soever the *law* saith, it saith to them who
 are under the *law* :
 20. Therefore by the deeds of ¹ the *law*
 — for by ¹ the *law* (is) the knowledge of sin.
 21. of God without ¹ the *law* is manifested,
 being witnessed by the *law* and
 27. By what *law* ? of works ? Nay : but
 by : the *law* of faith.

- Rom. 3:28. by faith without the deeds of the *law*
 31. make void ¹ the *law* through faith ? God
 forbid : yea, we establish ¹ the *law*.
 4:13. or to his seed, through ¹ the *law*,
 14. For if they which are of ¹ the *law*
 15. Because the *law* worketh wrath ; for
 where no *law* is, (there is) no
 16. which is of the *law*, but
 5:13. until ¹ the *law* sin was in the world :
 — not imputed where there is no *law*.
 20. Moreover ¹ the *law* entered, that
 6:14. for ye are not under ¹ the *law*, but
 15. because we are not under ¹ the *law*,
 7: 1. for I speak to them that know ¹ the *law*
 how that the *law* hath dominion over
 2. is bound by ¹ the *law* to (her) husband
 — is loosed from the *law* of (her) husband.
 3. she is free from that *law* ,
 4. become dead to the *law* by the body of
 5. which were by the *law*,
 6. now we are delivered from the *law*,
 7. (Is) the *law* sin ? God forbid. Nay, I
 had not known sin, but by ¹ the *law*
 — except the *law* had said,
 8. For without ¹ the *law* sin (was) dead.
 9. I was alive without ¹ the *law* once :
 12. Wherefore the *law* (is) holy,
 14. we know that the *law* is spiritual :
 16. I consent unto the *law* that (it is) good.
 21. I find then a (lit. the) *law*, that, when I
 22. I delight in the *law* of God
 23. But I see another *law* in my members,
 warring against the *law* of my mind,
 — into captivity to the *law* of sin
 25. with the mind I myself serve ¹ the *law* of
 God ; but with the flesh ¹ the *law* of sin.
 8: 2. For the *law* of the Spirit of life
 — free from the *law* of sin and death.
 3. For what the *law* could not do,
 4. the righteousness of the *law*
 7. it is not subject to the *law* of God,
 9:31. after ¹ the *law* of righteousness, hath not
 attained to ¹ the *law* of righteousness.
 32. by the works of ¹ the *law*.
 10: 4. Christ (is) the end of ¹ the *law*
 5. the righteousness which is of the *law*,
 13: 8. hath fulfilled ¹ the *law*.
 10. love (is) the fulfilling of ¹ the *law*.
 1Cor. 7:39. The wife is bound by ¹ the *law*
 9: 8. saith not the *law* the same also ?
 9. it is written in the *law* of Moses,
 20. to them that are under ¹ the *law*, as un-
 der ¹ the *law*, that I might gain them
 that are under ¹ the *law* ;
 14:21. In the *law* it is written, With
 34. under obedience, as also saith the *law*.
 15:56. the strength of sin (is) the *law*.
 Gal. 2:16. not justified by the works of ¹ the *law*,
 — and not by the works of ¹ the *law* : for by
 the works of ¹ the *law* shall no flesh
 19. I through ¹ the *law* am dead to ¹ the *law*,
 21. if righteousness (come) by ¹ the *law*,
 3: 2. the Spirit by the works of ¹ the *law*, or
 5. by the works of ¹ the *law*, or by the hearing
 10. as many as are of the works of ¹ the *law*
 — in the book of thy law to do them
 11. no man is justified by ¹ the *law*
 12. And the *law* is not of faith :
 13. from the curse of the *law*,
 17. the *law*, which was four hundred and
 18. if the inheritance (be) of ¹ the *law*,
 19. Wherefore then (serveth) the *law* ?
 21. (Is) the *law* then against the promises
 — for if there had been a *law* given
 — righteousness should have been by ¹ the
law.
 23. we were kept under ¹ the *law*,
 24. Wherefore the *law* was our schoolmaster
 4: 4. made under ¹ the *law*,
 5. To redeem them that were under ¹ the *law*,
 21. Tell me, ye that desire to be under ¹ the
law, do ye not hear the *law* ?
 5: 3. is a debtor to do the whole *law*.

Gal. 5: 4. of you are justified by ¹ the law ;
 14. For all the law is fulfilled in one
 18. ye are not under ¹ the law.
 23. against such there is no law.
 6: 2. and so fulfil the law of Christ.
 13. who are circumcised keep ¹ the law ;
 Eph. 2:15. enmity, (even) the law of commandments
 Phil. 3: 5. as touching ¹ the law, a Pharisee ;
 6. which is in ¹ the law, blameless.
 9. righteousness, which is of ¹ the law.
 1Tim 1: 8. we know that the law (is) good,
 9. that ¹ the law is not made for a righteous
 Heb 7: 5. tithes of the people according to the law,
 12. a change also of ¹ the law.
 16. after ¹ the law of a carnal commandment,
 19. the law made nothing perfect,
 28. the law maketh men high priests which
 — which was since the law, (maketh) the
 8: 4. that offer gifts according to the law :
 10. I will put my laws into their mind,
 9:19. every precept to all the people according
 to ¹ the law,
 22. things are by the law purged with blood ;
 10: 1. For the law having a shadow of
 8. which are offered by the law ;
 16. I will put my laws into their hearts.
 28. He that despised Moses' law died
 Jas 1:25. into ¹ the perfect law of liberty,
 2: 8. If ye fulfil ¹ the royal law
 9. and are convinced of the law
 10. whosoever shall keep the whole law,
 11. a transgressor of ¹ the law.
 12. be judged by ¹ the law of liberty.
 4:11. speaketh evil of ¹ the law, and judgeth ¹ the
 law : but if thou judge ¹ the law, thou
 art not a doer of ¹ the law, but a judge.

νοσέω, *nosseo.*

1Tim. 6: 4. but *doting* about questions and strifes of

νόσημα, *nossema.*

John 5: 4. was made whole of whatsoever *disease*

νόσος, *nosos.*

Mat. 4:23. healing all manner of *sickness*
 24. that were taken with divers *diseases*
 8:17. and bare (our) *sicknesses*.
 9:35. and healing every *sickness* and
 10: 1. to heal all manner of *sickness* and
 Mark 1:34. many that were sick of divers *diseases*,
 3:15. power to heal *sicknesses*,
 Luke 4:40. sick with divers *diseases*
 6:17. and to be healed of their *diseases* ;
 7:21. cured many of (their) *infirmities*
 9: 1. over all devils, and to cure *diseases*.
 Acts 19:12. and the *diseases* departed from them,

νοσσιά, *nossia.*

Luk. 13:34. as a hen (doth gather) her *brood*

νοσσίον, *nossion.*

Mat. 23:37. as a hen gathereth her *chickens*

νοσφίζομαι, *nosphizomai.*

Acts 5: 2. *kept back* (part) of the price,
 3. to *keep back* (part) of the price
 Titus 2:10. Not *purloining*, but shewing

νότος, *notos.*

Mat. 12:42. The queen of the *south* shall rise up
 Luk 11:31. The queen of the *south* shall rise up
 12:55 when (ye see) the *south wind* blow,
 13:29. and (from) the *south*, and shall sit down
 Acts 27:13. And when the *south wind* blew softly,
 28:13. the *south wind* blew, and we came
 Rev. 21:13. on the *south* three gates :

νουθεσία, *nouthesia.*

1Cor.10:11. they are written for our *admonition*,
 Eph. 6: 4. and *admonition* of the Lord.
 Titus 3:10. after the first and second *admonition*
 reject ;

νουθετέω, *noutheteo.*

Acts 20:31. I ceased not to *warn* every one night and
 Ro. 15:14. able also to *admonish* one another.
 1Cor. 4:14. but as my beloved sons I *warn* (you)
 Col. 1:28. *warning* every man, and teaching
 3:16. and *admonishing* one another in psalms
 1Th. 5:12. over you in the Lord, and *admonish* you ;
 14. *warn* them that are unruly,
 2Th. 3:15. but *admonish* (him) as a brother.

νουμηνία, *noumenia.*

Col. 2:16. or of the *new moon*, or of the sabbath:

νουνεχῶς, *nounekōs.*

Mar. 12:34. saw that he answered *discreetly*,

νοῦς, *nous.*

Luk. 24:45. Then opened he their *understanding*,
 Rom. 1:28. God gave them over to a reprobate *mind*,
 7:23. warring against the law of my *mind*,
 25. with the *mind* I myself serve
 11:34. who hath known the *mind* of the Lord?
 12: 2. by the renewing of your *mind*,
 14: 5. be fully persuaded in his own *mind*.
 1Cor. 1:10. joined together in the same *mind*
 2:16. who hath known the *mind* of the Lord,
 — But we have the *mind* of Christ.
 14:14. but my *understanding* is unfruitful.
 15: I will pray with the *understanding* also
 — I will sing with the *understanding* also.
 19. five words with my *understanding*,
 Eph. 4:17. in the vanity of their *mind*,
 23. be renewed in the spirit of your *mind* ;
 Phil. 4: 7. which passeth all *understanding*,
 Col. 2:18. puffed up by his fleshly *mind*,
 2Th. 2: 2. be not soon shaken in *mind*,
 1Tim. 6: 5. disputings of men of corrupt *mind*s,
 2Tim. 3: 8. men of corrupt *mind*s, (lit. men corrupt in
mind)
 Titus 1:15. even their *mind* and conscience is defiled.
 Rev. 13:18. Let him that hath *understanding*
 17: 9. And here (is) the *mind* which hath wisdom

νύμφη, *numphce.*

Mat. 10:35. and the *daughter in law* against
 Luk. 12:53. against her *daughter in law*, and the
daughter in law against her
 John 3:29. He that hath the *bride* is the
 Rev. 18:23. and of the *bride* shall be heard
 21: 2. prepared as a *bride* adorned for
 9. shew thee the *bride*, the Lamb's wife.
 22:17. the Spirit and the *bride* say, Come.

νυμφίος, *numphios.*

Mat. 9:15. as long as the *bridegroom* is with them !
 — when the *bridegroom* shall be taken
 25: 1. went forth to meet the *bridegroom*.
 5. While the *bridegroom* tarried,
 6. Behold, the *bridegroom* cometh ;
 10. went to buy, the *bridegroom* came ;
 Mark 2:19. while the *bridegroom* is with them ? as
 long as they have the *bridegroom*
 20. when the *bridegroom* shall be taken
 Luke 5:34. while the *bridegroom* is with them ?
 35. when the *bridegroom* shall be taken
 John 2: 9. of the feast called the *bridegroom*,
 3:29. that hath the *bride* is the *bridegroom* :
 but the friend of the *bridegroom*.
 — because of the *bridegroom's* voice :
 Rev. 18:23. and the voice of the *bridegroom* : *αὐτῷ*

νυμφών, nunphōn.

Mat. 9:15. Can the children of the *bridechamber*
 Mark. 2:19. Can the children of the *bridechamber*
 Luke 5:34. the children of the *bridechamber* fast,

vũn, nun.

Mat. 24:21. since the beginning of the world to *this time*,
 26:65. *now* ye have heard his blasphemy.
 27:42. let him *now* come down from the cross,
 43. let him deliver him *now*, if he will
 Mar. 10:30. an hundredfold *now* in this time,
 13:19. unto *this time*, neither shall be.
 15:32. descend *now* from the cross, that **we** may
 Luke 1:48. from *henceforth* all generations
 2:29. Lord, *now* lettest thou thy servant
 5:10. from *henceforth* thou shalt catch men.
 6:21. Blessed (are ye) that hunger *now* :
 — Blessed (are ye) that weep *now* :
 25. Woe unto you that laugh *now* !
 11:39. *Now* do ye Pharisees make clean
 12:52. from *henceforth* there shall be five
 16:25. but *now* he is comforted,
 19:42. but *now* they are hid from thine eyes.
 22:36. But *now*, he that hath a purse,
 69. Hereafter shall the Son of man sit (lit.
 from *now* shall the Son of man be sitting)
 John 2: 8. Draw out *now*, and bear unto the governor
 4:18. he whom thou *now* hast is not thy
 23. But the hour cometh, and *now* is,
 5:25. The hour is coming, and *now* is,
 8:40. But *now* ye seek to kill me,
 52. *Now* we know that thou hast a devil.
 9:21. But by what means he *now* seeth,
 41. but *now* ye say, We see ;
 11: 8. Master, the Jews of late sought to stone
 22. I know, that even *now*, whatsoever
 12:27. *Now* is my soul troubled ;
 31. *Now* is the judgment of this world ; *now*
 shall the prince of this world be cast
 13:31. *Now* is the Son of man glorified,
 36. thou canst not follow me *now* ;
 14:29. And *now* I have told you before it
 15:22. but *now* they have no cloke for their sin.
 24. but *now* have they both seen and
 16: 5. But *now* I go my way to him
 22. And ye *now* therefore have sorrow :
 29. Lo, *now* speakest thou plainly,
 30. *Now* are we sure that thou knowest
 32. the hour cometh, yea, is *now* come,
 17: 5. And *now*, O Father, glorify thou me
 7. *Now* they have known that all things
 13. And *now* come I to thee :
 18:36. but *now* is my kingdom not from hence.
 21:10. fish which ye have *now* caught.
 Acts 2:33. this, which ye *now* see and hear.
 3:17. And *now*, brethren, I wot that
 7: 4. wherein ye *now* dwell.
 34. And *now* come, I will send thee
 52. of whom ye have been *now* the betrayars
 10: 5. And *now* send men to Joppa,
 33. *Now* therefore are we all here
 12:11. *Now* I know of a surety, that the Lord
 13:11. And *now*, behold, the hand of the Lord
 15:10. *Now* therefore why tempt ye God,
 16:36. *now* therefore depart, and go in
 37. and *now* do they thrust us out privily ?
 18: 6. from *henceforth* I will go unto the
 20:22. And *now*, behold, I go bound in the
 25. And *now*, behold, I know that ye all,
 22: 1. my defence (which I make) *now*
 16. And *now* why tarriest thou ?
 23:15. *Now* therefore ye with the council
 21. and *now* are they ready, looking
 24:13. things whereof they *now* accuse me.
 25. Go thy way for *this time* ;
 26: 6. And *now* I stand and am judged
 17. unto whom *now* I send thee,
 Rom. 3:21. But *now* the righteousness of God
 26. To declare, (I say), at this time (lit. in the
now time)

Rom. 5: 9. being *now* justified by his blood,
 11. by whom we have *now* received **the**
 6:19. even so *now* yield your members
 21. whereof ye are *now* ashamed ?
 8: 1. *now* no commendation to them
 18. the sufferings of this *present time*
 22. in pain together until *now*.
 11: 5. Even so then at this *present time*
 30. yet have *now* obtained mercy
 31. so have these also *now* not believed,
 13:11. for *now* (is) our salvation nearer
 16:26. But *now* is made manifest,
 1 Cor. 3: 2. neither yet *now* are ye able.
 7:14. but *now* are they holy.
 12:20. But *now* (are they) many members
 16:12. was not at all to come at *this time* ;
 2 Cor. 5:16. *henceforth* know we no man after
 — yet *now* *henceforth* know we (him) no
 6: 2. behold, *now* (is) the accepted time ; behold
now (is) the day of salvation.
 7: 9. *Now* I rejoice, not that ye were
 8:14 (13). *now* at this time (lit. in the *now time*
 your abundance
 13: 2. and being absent *now* I write
 Gal. 1:23. *now* preacheth the faith
 2:20. life which I *now* live in the flesh
 3: 3. are ye *now* made perfect by the flesh ?
 4: 9. But *now*, after that ye have known
 25. to Jerusalem which *now* is,
 29. even so (it is) *now*.
 Eph. 2: 2. the spirit that *now* worketh in
 3: 5. as it is *now* revealed unto his holy
 10. To the intent that *now* unto the
 5: 8. but *now* (are ye) light in the Lord :
 Phil. 1: 5. from the first day until *now* ;
 20. as always, (so) *now* also Christ
 30. (and) *now* hear (to be) in me.
 2:12. but *now* much more in my absence,
 3:18. and *now* tell you even weeping,
 Col. 1:24. Who *now* rejoice in my sufferings
 1 Th. 3: 8. For *now* we live, if ye stand fast
 2 Th. 2: 6. And *now* ye know what withholdeth
 1 Tim. 4: 8. promise of the life that *now* is, and
 6:17. Charge them that are rich in *this world*,
 2 Tim. 1:10. But is *now* made manifest
 4:10. having loved this *present* world,
 Titus 2:12. godly, in this *present* world ;
 Heb. 2: 8. But *now* we see not yet all things
 9: 5. of which we cannot *now* speak
 24. *now* to appear in the presence of God
 26. but *now* once in the end of the world
 12:26. but *now* he hath promised,
 Jas. 4:13. Go to *now*, ye that say,
 16. But *now* ye rejoice in your boastings :
 5: 1. Go to *now*, (ye) rich men,
 1 Pet. 1:12. which are *now* reported unto you
 2:10. but (are) *now* the people of God :
 — but *now* have obtained mercy.
 25. but are *now* returned unto the
 3:21. baptism doth also *now* save us not the
 2 Pet. 3: 7. and the earth, which are *now*,
 18. To him (be) glory both *now* and for ever
 1 John 2:18. even *now* are there many antichrists ;
 28. And *now*, little children, abide in him ;
 3: 2. *now* are we the sons of God,
 4: 3. even *now* already is it in the world.
 2 John 5. And *now* I beseech thee, lady,
 Jude 25. and power, both *now* and ever. Amen.

See also τὰ νῦν and νυνί.

τὰ νῦν or τανῦν, ta nun or tanun.

Acts 4:29. And *now*, Lord, behold their threatenings ;
 5:38. And *now* I say unto you, Refrain
 17:30. but *now* commandeth all men
 20:32. And *now*, brethren, I commend you
 27:22. And *now* I exhort you to be of good

νυνί, nuní.

Rom. 6:22. But *now* being made free from sin.
 7: 6. But *now* we are delivered from the law,

Rom. 7:17. *Now* then it is no more I that do it,
15:23. But *now* having no more place
25. But *now* I go unto Jerusalem
1Cor. 5:11. But *now* I have written unto you
12:18. But *now* hath God set the members
13:13. And *now* abideth faith, hope, charity,
14: 6. *Now*, brethren, if I come unto you
15:20. But *now* is Christ risen from the dead,
2Cor. 8:11. *Now* therefore perform the doing
22. but *now* much more diligent,
Eph. 2:13. But *now* in Christ Jesus ye who
Col. 1:21. yet *now* hath he reconciled
26. but *now* is made manifest to his
3: 8. But *now* ye also put off all these ;
Philcm. 9. and *now* also a prisoner of Jesus
11. but *now* profitable to thee and to me :
Heb. 8: 6. But *now* hath he obtained a mere
11:16. But *now* they desire a better (country),
that is, an heavenly :

νύξ, *nox.*

Mat. 2:14. child and his mother by *night*, and
4: 2. forty days and forty *nights*,
12:40. Jonas was three days and three *nights*
— and three *nights* in the heart of the earth.
14:25. in the fourth watch of the *night*
25: 6. And at *midnight* there was a cry
26:31. be offended because of me this *night* :
34. That this *night*, before the cock crow,
27:64. lest his disciples come by *night*,
28:13. Say ye, His disciples came by *night*,
Mark 4:27. and rise *night* and day, and the seed
5: 5. And always, *night* and day,
6:48. the fourth watch of the *night*
14:27. offended because of me this *night* :
30. That this day, (even) in this *night*,
Luke 2: 8. over their flock by *night*,
37. fastings and prayers *night* and day.
5: 5. Master, we have toiled all the *night*,
12:20. this *night* thy scul shall be required
17:34. in that *night* there shall be two
18: 7. which cry day and *night* unto him,
21:37. and at *night* he went out, and abode in
the mount
John 3: 2. The same came to Jesus by *night*,
7:50. he that came to Jesus by *night*,
9: 4. the *night* cometh, when no man
11:10. if a man walk in the *night*,
13:30. and it was *night*.
19:39. at the first came to Jesus by *night*,
21: 3. and that *night* they caught nothing.
Acts 5:19. But the angel of the Lord by *night*
9:24. day and *night* to kill him.
25. Then the disciples took him by *night*,
12: 6. the same *night* Peter was sleeping
16: 9. appeared to Paul in the *night* ;
33. the same hour of the *night*,
17:10. sent away Paul and Silas by *night*
18: 9. the Lord to Paul in the *night* by a vision,
20:31. to warn every one *night* and day with
23:11. And the *night* following the Lord
23. at the third hour of the *night* ;
31. by *night* to Antipatris.
26: 7. serving (God) day and *night*,
27:23. For there stood by me this *night*
27. But when the fourteenth *night* was
— about *midnight* the shipmen
Ro. 13:12. The *night* is far spent,
1Cor.11:23. the (same) *night* in which he was
1Th. 2: 9. for labouring *night* and day, because
3:10. *Night* and day praying exceedingly
5: 2. so cometh as a thief in the *night*.
5. we are not of *night*, nor of darkness.
7. they that sleep sleep in the *night* ;
— are drunken in the *night*.
2Th. 3: 8. with labour and travail *night* and day,
1Tim. 5: 5. and prayers *night* and day.
2Tim. 3: 3. in my prayers *night* and day ;
2Pet. 1:10. will come as a thief in the *night* ;
Rev. 4: 8. they rest not day and *night*, saying,
7:15. serve him day and *night* in his temple :
8:12. and the *night* likewise.

Rev. 2:10. accused them before our God day and
night.
14:11. they have no rest day nor *night*,
20:10. tormented day and *night* for ever and
21:25. for there shall be no *night* there ;
22: 5. And there shall be no *night* there ;

νυστάζω, *nystazo.*

Mat. 25: 5. they all *slumbered* and slept
2Pet. 2: 3. their damnation *slumbereth* not.

νύττω, *nutto.*

John 19:34. with a spear *pierced* his side,

νυχθήμερον, *nyktheceron.*

2Cor.11:25. *a night and a day* I have been in the deep

νυθρός, *nothros.*

Heb. 5:11. seeing ye are *dull* of hearing.
6:12. That ye be not *slothful*, but

νῶτος, *notos.*

Ro. 11:10. and bow down their *back* alway.

ξενία, *xenia.*

Acts 28:23. came many to him unto (his) *lodging* ;
Philem. 22. prepare me also a *lodging* :

ξενίζω, *xenizo.*

Acts 10: 6. He *lodgeth* with one Simon a tanner,
18. whether Simon, which was surnamed
Peter, *were lodged* there.
23. called he them in, and *lodged* (them).
32. he *is lodged* in the house of (one) Simon
17:20. thou bringest certain *strange* things
21:16. with whom we *should lodge*.
28: 7. and *lodged* us three days courteously.
Heb.13: 2. some have *entertained* angels unawares
1Pet. 4: 4. they *think it strange* that ye run not
12. Beloved, *think it not strange* concerning
the fiery trial

ξενοδοχέω, *xenodokeo.*

1Tim. 5:10. if she have *lodged strangers*,

ξένος, *xenos.*

Mat. 25:35. was a *stranger*, and ye took me in :
38. When saw we thee a *stranger*,
43. I was a *stranger*, and ye took me not in
44. or a *stranger*, or naked, or sick,
27: 7. the potter's field, to bury *strangers* in.
Acts 17:18. a setter forth of *strange* gods :
21. the Athenians and *strangers* which were
Ro. 16:23. Gaius mine *host*, and of the whole church,
Eph. 2:12. and *strangers* from the covenants
19. ye are no more *strangers* and foreigners,
Heb.11:13. confessed that they were *strangers* and
13: 9. with divers and *strange* doctrines.
1Pet. 4:12. as though some *strange* thing happened
3 John 5. to the brethren, and to *strangers* ;

ξέστης, *xestees.*

Mark 7: 4. the washing of cups, and *pots*,
8. the washing of *pots* and cups :

ξηραίνω, *xeraino.*

Mat. 13: 6. had no root, they *withered away*.
21:19. presently the fig tree *withered away*
20. How soon *is* the fig tree *withered away*
Mark 3: 1. which had a *withered* hand.
3. which had *the withered* hand,
4: 6. had no root, it *withered away*.

Mark 5:29. the fountain of her blood *was dried up* ;
 9:18. gnasheth with his teeth, and *pineth away* ;
 11:20. saw the fig tree *dried up from the roots*.
 21. which thou cursedst *is withered away*.
 Luke 8: 6. it *withered away*, because it lacked
 John 15: 6. as a branch, and *is withered* ;
 Jas. 1:11. but it *withereth* the grass, and the
 1 Pet. 1:24. The grass *withereth*, and the flower
 Rev. 14:15. for the harvest of the earth *is ripe*.
 16:12. and the water thereof *was dried up*,

ξηρός, *xeros*.

Mat. 12:10. which had (his) hand *withered*
 23:15. for ye compass sea and land to make
 Luke 6: 6. whose right hand *was withered*.
 8. which had the *withered* hand,
 23:31. what shall be done in the *dry* ?
 John 5: 3. of blind, halt, *withered*, waiting
 Heb. 11:29. through the Red sea as by *dry* (land) :

ξύλινος, *xulinos*.

2Tim. 2:20. but also of *wood* and of earth ;
 Rev. 9:20. and of *wood* : which neither can see,

ξύλον, *xulon*.

Mat. 26:47. with swords and *staves*,
 55. with swords and *staves* for to take me ?
 Mar. 14:43. with swords and *staves*,
 48. with swords and (with) *staves* to take me ?
 Luk. 22:52. as against a thief, with swords and *staves* ?
 23:31. if they do these things in a green *tree*,
 Acts 5:30. whom ye slew and hanged on a *tree*.
 10:39. whom they slew and hanged on a *tree* :
 13:29. they took (him) down from the *tree*,
 16:24. and made their feet fast in the *stocks*.
 1 Cor. 3:12. precious stones, *wood*, hay, stubble ;
 Gal. 3:13. Cursed (is) every one that haugeth on a
tree :
 1 Pet. 2:24. bare our sins in his own body on the *tree*,
 Rev. 2: 7. will I give to eat of the *tree* of life,
 12:12. and all thyine *wood*,
 — vessels of most precious *wood*,
 22: 2. (was there) the *tree* of life,
 — and the leaves of the *tree*
 14. may have right to the *tree* of life,

ξυράω, *xurao*.

Acts 21:24. that they *may shave* (their) heads :
 1 Cor. 11: 5. is even all one as if she *were shaven*.
 6. for a woman to be shorn or *shaven*,

ό, ή, τό.

(See in Appendix.)

όδε, ήδε, τόδε, *hode, heede, tode*.

Luk. 10:39. And *she* had a sister called Mary,
 16:25. but now *he* is comforted, and thou
 Acts 15:23. they wrote (letters) by them after *this*
 manner ; (lit. wrote *these* things)
 21:11. *Thus* saith the Holy Ghost,
 Jas. 4:13. we will go into *such* a city,
 Rev. 2: 1. *These* things saith he that holdeth
 8. *These* things saith the first and the
 12. *These* things saith he which hath
 18. *These* things saith the Son of God,
 3: 1. *These* things saith he that hath
 7. *These* things saith he that is holy,
 14. *These* things saith the Amen,

ό έστι, *ho esti*.

(As used in interpretation or specification, like *i. e.*
 The passages in which the relative pronoun, with
έστι, forms a clause of a sentence, are classed
 with *έστι* ; and the passages in which it is given
 at full length with *μεθερμηνεύομαι*, may be seen
 under that verb.)

Mark 3:17. Boanerges, *which is*, The sons of thunder
 7:11. Corban, *that is to say*, a gift,
 34. Epphatha, *that is*, Be opened.
 12:42. two mites, *which make* a farthing.
 15:16. into the hall, *called* Prætorium ;
 42. *that is*, the day before the sabbath,
 Eph. 6:17. the sword of the Spirit, *which is* the word
 of God :
 Col. 1:24. for his body's sake, *which is* the church :
 Heb. 7: 2. King of Salem, *which is*, King of peace :
 Rev. 21: 8. *which is* the second death.
 17. the measure of a man, *that is*, of the *αυρος* :

ό ών και ό ήν και ό έρχόμενος,
ho on kai ho en kai ho erkomenos

(Used as a descriptive title of God.)

Rev. 1: 4. *which is*, and *which was*, and *which is to*
come ;
 8. *which is*, and *which was*, and *which is to*
come,
 4: 8. *which was*, and *is*, and *is to come*.
 11:17. *which art*, and *wast*, and *art to come* ;
 16: 5. *which art*, and *wast*, and *shalt be*,

NOTE.—The reading of this last in the most approved
 modern editions, is *ό ών και ό ήν και ό ύσιος*.

όγδοήκοντα, *ogdoekonta*.

Luke 2:37. a widow of about *four score* and four
 16: 7. Take thy bill, and write *four score*.

όγδοος, *ogdoos*.

Luke 1:59. the *eighth* day they came to circumcise
 Acts 7: 8. and circumcised him the *eighth* day ;
 2 Pet. 2: 5. but saved Noah the *eighth* (person),
 Rev. 17:11. even he is the *eighth*,
 21:20. the *eighth*, beryl ;

όγκος, *onkos*.

Heb. 12: 1. let us lay aside every *weight*,

όδεύω, *hodoio*.

Luk. 10:33. a certain Samaritan, *as he journeyed*,

όδηγέω, *hodgego*.

Mat. 15:14. if the blind *lead* the blind,
 Luke 6:39. Can the blind *lead* the blind ?
 John 16:13. he *will guide* you into all truth :
 Acts 8:31. except some man *should guide me* ?
 Rev. 7:17. and *shall lead* them unto living

όδηγός, *hodgegos*.

Mat. 15:14. they be blind *leaders* of the blind.
 23:16. Woe unto you, (ye) blind *guides*,
 24. (Ye) blind *guides*, which strain
 Acts 1:16. which was *guide* to them that took *Ιηου*
 Rom. 2:19. art a *guide* of the blind, a light

όδοιπάρειω, *hodoiporeo*.

Acts 10: 9. *as they went on* their *journey*,

όδοιπορία, *hodoiporia*.

John 4: 6. being wearied with (his) *journey*,
 2 Cor. 11:26. (In) *journeyings* often, (in) *perils*

όδός, *hodos*.

Mat. 2:12. into their own country another *way*.
 3: 3. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,
 4:15. (by) the *way* of the sea, beyond Jordan
 5:25. whiles thou art in the *way* with him :
 7:13. and broad (is) the *way*,

Mat. 7:14. and narrow (is) the *way*,
 8:28. so that no man might pass by that *way*.
 10: 5. Go not into the *way* of the Gentiles,
 10. Nor scrip for (your) *journey*,
 11:10. which shall prepare thy *way*
 13: 4. some (seeds) fell by the *way* side,
 19. received seed by the *way* side.
 15:32. lest they faint in the *way*.
 20:17. disciples apart in the *way*,
 30. sitting by the *way* side,
 21: 8. spread their garments in the *way* ;
 — strawed (them) in the *way*.
 19. he saw a fig tree in the *way*,
 32. came unto you in the *way* of righteousness,
 22: 9. Go ye therefore into the *highways*,
 10. servants went out into the *highways*
 16. and teachest the *way* of God in truth,
Mark 1: 2. which shall prepare thy *way*
 3. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,
 2:23. began, as they went, to pluck (lit. to make
way plucking) the
 4: 4. some fell by the *way* side,
 15. these are they by the *way* side,
 6: 8. take nothing for (their) *journey*,
 8: 3. they will faint by the *way* :
 27. by the *way* he asked his disciples,
 9:33. disputed among yourselves by the *way* ?
 34. for by the *way* they had disputed
 10:17. when he was gone forth into the *way*,
 32. they were in the *way* going up to
 46. sat by the *highway* side begging.
 52. and followed Jesus in the *way*.
 11: 8. spread their garments in the *way* :
 — and strawed (them) in the *way*.
 12:14. teachest the *way* of God in truth :
Luke 1:76. to prepare his *ways* ;
 79. to guide our feet into the *way* of peace.
 2:44. went a day's *journey* ;
 3: 4. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,
 5. the rough *ways* (shall be) made smooth ;
 7:27. which shall prepare thy *way* before
 8: 5. some fell by the *way* side ;
 12. Those by the *way* side are they
 9: 3. nothing for (your) *journey*,
 57. as they went in the *way*,
 10: 4. and salute no man by the *way*.
 31. a certain priest that *way* :
 11: 6. in his *journey* is come to me,
 12:53. (as thou art) in the *way*, give diligence
 14:23. Go out into the *highways*
 18:35. sat by the *way* side begging :
 19:36. they spread their clothes in the *way*.
 20:21. but teachest the *way* of God truly ;
 24:32. while he talked with us by the *way*,
 35. told what things (were done) in the *way*,
John 1:23. Make straight the *way* of the Lord,
 14: 4. and the *way* ye know.
 5. and how can we know the *way* ?
 6. I am the *way*, the truth, and the life :
Acts 1:12. a sabbath day's *journey*.
 2:28. hast made known to me the *ways* of life ;
 8:26. unto the *way* that goeth down from
 36. And as they went on (their) *way*,
 39. he went on his *way* rejoicing.
 9: 2. that if he found any of this *way*,
 17. that appeared unto thee in the *way*
 27. had seen the Lord in the *way*,
 13:10. cease to pervert the right *ways*
 14:16. to walk in their own *ways*.
 16:17. shew unto us the *way* of salvation.
 18:25. in the *way* of the Lord ;
 26. the *way* of God more perfectly.
 19: 9. but spake evil of that *way*
 23. no small stir about that *way*.
 22: 4. And I persecuted this *way* unto
 24:14. that after the *way* which they call
 22. perfect knowledge of (that) *way*,
 25: 3. laying wait in the *way* to kill him.
 26:13. I saw in the *way* a light from heaven,
Lm. 3:16. and misery (are) in their *ways* :
 17. the *way* of peace have they not known :
 11:33. and his *ways* past finding out !

1 Cor. 4:17. of my *ways* which be in Christ,
 12:31. a more excellent *way*.
 1 Th. 3:11. direct our *way* unto you.
Heb. 3:10. they have not known my *ways*.
 9: 8. the *way* into the holiest of all
 10:20. By a new and living *way*,
Jas. 1: 8. (is) unstable in all his *ways*.
 2:25. and had sent (them) out another *way* ?
 5:20. from the error of his *way*
 2 Pet. 2: 2. the *way* of truth shall be evil spoken of
 15. Which have forsaken the right *way*,
 — following the *way* of Balaam
 21. not to have known the *way* of
Jude 11. they have gone in the *way* of Cain,
Rev. 15: 3. just and true (are) thy *ways*,
 16:12. that the *way* of the kings of the east
 might be prepared.

ὁδοῦς, *odous*.

Mat. 5:38. and a *tooth* for a *tooth* :
 8:12. shall be weeping and gnashing of *teeth*.
 13:42. shall be wailing and gnashing of *teeth*
 50. shall be wailing and gnashing of *teeth*.
 22:13. shall be weeping and gnashing of *teeth*.
 24:51. shall be weeping and gnashing of *teeth*.
 25:30. shall be weeping and gnashing of *teeth*.
Mark 9:18. and gnasheth with his *teeth*,
Luk. 13:28. shall be weeping and gnashing of *teeth*,
Acts 7:54. they gnashed on him with (their) *teeth*.
Rev. 9: 8. their *teeth* were as (the teeth) of lions.

ὀδυνάομαι, *odunaomai*.

Luke 2:48. and I have sought thee *sorrowing*.
 16:24. for I am tormented in this flame.
 25. and thou art tormented.
Acts 20:38. *Sorrowing* most of all for the words

ὀδύνη, *odunce*.

Rom. 9: 2. and continual *sorrow* in my heart.
 1 Tim. 6:10. themselves through with many *sorrows*

ὀδυρμός, *odurnos*.

Mat. 2:18. and great *mourning*, Rachel weeping
 2 Cor. 7: 7. your *mourning*, your fervent mind toward

ὄζω, *ozo*.

John 11:39. by this time he *stinketh* :

ὄθεν, *hohen*.

Mat. 12:44. from whence I came out ;
 14: 7. Whereupon he promised with an oath
 25:24. and gathering where thou hast not
 26. and gather where I have not strawed :
Luk. 11:24. unto my house whence I came out.
Acts 14:26. from whence they had been recommended
 26:19. Whereupon, O king Agrippa, I was
 28:13. And from thence we fetched a compass,
Heb. 2:17. Wherefore in all things it behaved
 3: 1. Wherefore, holy brethren,
 7:25. Wherefore he is able also to save
 8: 3. wherefore (it is) of necessity that
 9:18. Whereupon neither the first (testament)
 11:19. from whence also he received him
 1 John 2:18. whereby we know that it is the last time

ὀθόνη, *othonce*.

Acts 10:11. as it had been a great *sheet*
 11: 5. as it had been a great *sheet*,

ὀθόνιον, *othonion*.

Luk. 24:12. beheld the *linen clothes* laid by
John 19:40. and wound it in *linen clothes*
 20: 5. saw the *linen clothes* lying ;
 6. and seeth the *linen clothes* lie,
 7. not lying with the *linen clothes*,

οἶδα, *sec* εἶδένω.

οἰκῆος, *οἰκῆος*.

Gal. 6:10. who are of the household (lit. the domestic) of faith.

Eph. 2:19. and of the household of God;

1Tim. 5: 8. specially for those of his own house,

οἰκέτης, *οἰκέτης*.

Luk. 16:13. No servant can serve two masters :

Acts 10: 7. he called two of his household servants,

Ro. 14: 4. that judgeth another man's servant?

1 Pet. 2:18. Servants, (be) subject to (your) masters

οἰκέω, *οἰκέω*.

Rom. 7:17. but sin that dwelleth in me.

18. dwelleth no good thing :

20. but sin that dwelleth in me.

8: 9. if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you.

11. if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you,

1 Cor. 3:16. the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

7:12. and she be pleased to dwell with him,

13. if he be pleased to dwell with her,

1Tim. 6:16. dwelling in the light which no man

οἶκημα, *οἶκημα*.

Acts 12: 7. a light shined in the prison :

οἰκητήριον, *οἰκητήριον*.

2 Cor. 5: 2. to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven:

Jude 6. but left their own habitation,

οἰκία, *οἰκία*.

Mat. 2:11. were come into the house,

5:15. light unto all that are in the house.

7:24. which built his house upon a rock :

25. and beat upon that house ;

26. which built his house upon the sand :

27. and beat upon that house ;

8: 6. my servant lieth at home sick

14. when Jesus was come into Peter's house,

9:10. as Jesus sat at meat in the house,

23. Jesus came into the ruler's house,

28. when he was come into the house,

10:12. come into an house, salute it.

13. And if the house be worthy,

14. when ye depart out of that house

12:25. every city or house divided

29. enter into a strong man's house,

— and then he will spoil his house.

13: 1. went Jesus out of the house,

26. and went into the house :

57. and in his own house.

17:25. when he was come into the house,

19:29. that hath forsaken houses,

23:14 (13). ye devour widows' houses,

24:17. to take any thing out of his house :

43. not have suffered his house

26: 6. in the house of Simon the leper,

Mark 1:29. they entered into the house of

2:15. as Jesus sat at meat in his house,

3:25. if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand.

27. into a strong man's house,

— and then he will spoil his house.

6: 4. and in his own house.

10. ye enter into an house,

7:24. and entered into an house,

9:33. and being in the house he asked

10:10. And in the house his disciples asked

29. no man that hath left house,

30. houses, and brethren, and sisters,

12:40. Which devour widows' houses,

13:13. nct go down into the house,

Mar. 13:15. to take any thing out of his house :

34. who left his house, and gave authority

35. when the master of the house cometh.

14: 3. in the house of Simon the leper,

Luke 4:38. and entered into Simon's house.

5:29. a great feast in his own house :

6:48. like a man which built an house,

— vehemently upon that house,

49. built an house upon the earth ;

— the ruin of that house was great

7: 6. he was now not far from the house,

36. he went into the Pharisee's house,

37. sat at meat in the Pharisee's house.

44. I entered into thine house,

8:27. neither abode in (any) house,

51. when he came into the house,

9: 4. whatsoever house ye enter into,

10: 5. into whatsoever house ye enter,

7. in the same house remain,

— Go not from house to house.

15: 8. and sweep the house, and seek

25. and drew nigh to the house,

17:31. and his stuff in the house,

18:29. no man that hath left house,

20:47. Which devour widows' houses,

22:10. follow him into the house

11. say unto the Goodman of the house,

John 4:53. believed, and his whole house.

8:35. servant abideth not in the house for ever :

11:31. with her in the house.

12: 3. and the house was filled with the odour

14: 2. In my Father's house are many

Acts 4:34. possessors of lands or houses sold them,

8:35. and enquire in the house of Judas

17. and entered into the house ;

10: 6. whose house is by the sea side :

17. made enquiry for Simon's house,

32. in the house of (one) Simon

11:11. come unto the house where I was,

12:12. he came to the house of Mary

16:32. to all that were in his house.

17: 5. and assaulted the house of Jason,

18: 7. into a certain (man's) house,

— whose house joined hard to the

1Cor. 11:22. have ye not houses to eat and to

16:15. ye know the house of Stephanas,

2Cor. 5: 1. For we know that if our earthly house

— a building of God, an house not made

Phil. 4:22. they that are of Cæsar's household.

1Tim. 5:13. wandering about from house to house

(lit. going the round of the houses)

2Tim. 2:20. But in a great house there are

3: 6. are they which creep into houses,

2John 10. receive him not into (your) house,

οἰκιακός, *οἰκιακός*.

Mat. 10:25. (shall they call) *them* of his household?

36. (shall be) *they* of his own household

οἰκοδεσποτέω, *οἰκοδεσποτέω*.

1Tim. 5:14. *guide* the house, give none occasion

οἰκοδεσπότης, *οἰκοδεσπότης*.

Mat. 10:25. have called the *master* of the house

13:27. servants of the *householder* came

52. unto a man (that is) an *householder*,

20: 1. unto a man (that is) an *householder*,

11. against the *goodman* of the house,

21:33. There was a certain *householder*,

24:43. if the *goodman* of the house had

Mar. 14:14. say ye to the *goodman* of the house,

Luk. 12:39. if the *goodman* of the house had

13:25. When once the *master* of the house is

14:21. Then the *master* of the house being

22:11. shall say unto the *goodman* (lit. *householder* of the house)

οἰκοδομέω, *οἰκοδομέω*.

Mat. 7:24. which *built* his house upon a rock :

- Mat. 7:26 which *built* his house upon the sand ;
 16:18 upon this rock I *will build* my church ;
 21:33, a winepress in it, and *built* a tower,
 42. The stone which the *builders* rejected,
 23:29. because ye *build* the tombs of the
 26:61. and to *build* it in three days.
 27:40. and *buildest* (it) in three days,
 Mar. 12: 1. and *built* a tower, and let it out
 10. The stone which the *builders* rejected
 14:58. within three days I *will build* another
 15:29. and *buildest* (it) in three days,
 Luke 4:29. whereon their city *was built*,
 6:48. like a man *which built* an house,
 49. like a man *that...built* an house upon the
 earth ;
 7: 5. and he *hath built* us a synagogue.
 11:47. for ye *build* the sepulchres of
 48. and ye *build* their sepulchres.
 12:18. I will pull down my barns, and *build*
 14:28. intending to *build* a tower,
 30. This man began to *build*,
 17:28. they planted, they *builded* ;
 20:17. The stone which the *builders* rejected,
 John 2:20. *was* this temple *in building*,
 Acts 4:11. was set at nought of you *builders*,
 7:47. But Solomon *built* him an house.
 49. what house *will ye build* me ?
 9:31. had the churches rest...and *were edified* ;
 Ro. 15:20. lest I *should build* upon another
 1 Cor. 8: 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but charity *edifieth*.
 10. *shall* not the conscience...*be emboldened*
 to eat those things
 10:23. but all things *edify* not.
 14: 4. in an (unknown) tongue *edifieth* himself ;
 but he that prophesieth *edifieth* the
 17. but the other *is not edified*.
 Gal. 2:18. if I *build* again the things which
 I Th. 5:11. and *edify* one another,
 1 Pet. 2: 5. Ye also, as lively stones, *are built up*
 7. the stone which the *builders* disallowed,
 the same

οικοδομή, οἰκοδομεί.

- Mat. 24: 1. to shew him the *buildings* of the temple.
 Mar. 13: 1. and what *buildings* (are here) !
 2. Seest thou these great *buildings* ?
 Ro. 14:19. and things wherewith one may edify (lit.
 of *edifying*)
 15: 2. for (his) good to *edification*.
 1 Cor. 3: 9. (ye are) God's *building*.
 14: 3. speaketh unto men (to) *edification*,
 5. that the church may receive *edifying*.
 12. to the *edifying* of the church.
 26. Let all things be done unto *edifying*.
 2 Cor. 5: 1. we have a *building* of God,
 10: 8. the Lord hath given us for *edification*,
 12:19. beloved, for your *edifying*.
 13:10. hath given me to *edification*,
 Eph. 2:21. In whom all the *building*
 4:12. for the *edifying* of the body
 16. unto the *edifying* of itself in love.
 29. which is good to the use of *edifying*,

οικονομῶ, οἰκονομεί.

- Luk. 16: 2. thou mayest *be* no longer *steward*.

οικονομία, οἰκονομία.

- Luk. 16: 2. give an account of thy *stewardship* ;
 3. taketh away from me the *stewardship* ;
 4. when I am put out of the *stewardship*,
 1 Cor. 9:17. a *dispensation* (of the gospel) is
 Eph. 1:10. That in the *dispensation* of the fulness
 3: 2. If ye have heard of the *dispensation* of
 the grace of God
 Col. 1:25. according to the *dispensation* of God
 1 Tim. 1: 4. rather than godly *edifying* which is in
 faith :

NOTE.—The Translators appear to have read *οικοδομήν* in this last passage.

οἰκονόμος, οἰκονομος.

- Luk. 12:42. that faithful and wise *steward* ;
 16: 1. rich man, which had a *steward* ;
 3. the *steward* said within himself,
 8. commended the unjust *steward*,
 Ro. 16:23. Erastus the *chamberlain* of the city
 1 Cor. 4: 1. and *stewards* of the mysteries of God.
 2. it is required in *stewards*, that
 Gal. 4: 2. But is under tutors and *governors*
 Titus 1: 7. blameless, as the *steward* of God ;
 1 Pet. 4:10. good *stewards* of the manifold grace of God

οἶκος, οἶκος.

- Mat. 9: 6. and go unto thine *house*.
 7. and departed to his *house*.
 10: 6. to the lost sheep of the *house* of Israel.
 11: 8. wear soft (clothing) are in kings' *houses*.
 12: 4. entered into the *house* of God,
 44. I will return into my *house*
 15:24. lost sheep of the *house* of Israel.
 21:13. My *house* shall be called the *house* of
 23:38. your *house* is left unto you desolate.
 Mark 2: 1. it was noised that he was in the *house*
 11. go thy way into thine *house*.
 26. How he went into the *house* of God
 3:19 (20). they went into an *house*.
 5:19. Go *home* to thy friends, and tell them
 38. he cometh to the *house* of the ruler
 7:17. when he was entered into the *house*
 30. when she was come to her *house*,
 8: 3. fasting to their own *houses*,
 26. he sent him away to his *house*,
 9:28. when he was come into the *house*,
 11:17. My *house* shall be called of all nations the
house of prayer ?
 Luke 1:23. he departed to his own *house*.
 27. Joseph, of the *house* of David ;
 33. reign over the *house* of Jacob for ever ;
 40. entered into the *house* of Zacharias,
 56. and returned to her own *house*.
 69. in the *house* of his servant David ;
 2: 4. he was of the *house* and lineage
 5:24. and go unto thine *house*.
 25. departed to his own *house*,
 6: 4. How he went into the *house* of God.
 7:10. returning to the *house*, found the
 8:39. Return to thine own *house*,
 41. that he would come into his *house* ;
 9:61. which are at home at my *house*.
 10: 5. Peace (be) to this *house*.
 38. received him into her *house*.
 11:17. a *house* (divided) against a *house* falleth
 24. I will return unto my *house*
 51. the altar and the *temple* ;
 12:39. not have suffered his *house* to be
 52. five in one *house* divided,
 13:35. Behold, your *house* is left unto you
 14: 1. as he went into the *house* of one
 23. that my *house* may be filled.
 15: 6. when he cometh *home*, he calleth
 16: 4. may receive me into their *houses*.
 27. send him to my father's *house* ;
 18:14. this man went down to his *house*
 19: 5. I must abide at thy *house*,
 9. This day is salvation come to this *house*.
 46. My *house* is the *house* of prayer :
 22:54. into the high priest's *house*.
 John 2:16. make not my Father's *house* an *house* of
 17. The zeal of thine *house* hath eaten me up
 7:53. every man went unto his own *house*.
 11:20. but Mary sat (still) in the *house*
 Acts 2: 2. it filled all the *house* where
 36. let all the *house* of Israel know
 46. breaking bread from *house* to *house*,
 5:42. and in every *house*, they ceased not
 7:10. over Egypt and all his *house*.
 20. in his father's *house* three months :
 42. O ye *house* of Israel, have ye
 47. Solomon built him an *house*.
 49. what *house* will ye build me ?
 8: 3. entering into every *house*, and

Acts 10: 2. feared God with all his *house*,
 22. to send for thee into his *house*,
 30. I prayed in my *house*, and, behold,
 11:12. we entered into the man's *house*:
 13. he had seen an angel in his *house*,
 14. whereby thou and all thy *house* shall
 16:15. was baptized, and her *household*,
 — come into my *house*, and abide
 31. thou shalt be saved, and thy *house*.
 34. brought them into his *house*,
 18: 8. believed on the Lord with all his *house*;
 19:16. they fled out of that *house* naked
 20:20. publicly, and from house to *house*,
 21: 8. entered into the *house* of Philip
 Ro. 16: 5. the church that is in their *house*.
 1 Cor. 1:16. I baptized also the *household* of
 11:34. let him eat at *home*;
 14:35. ask their husbands at *home*:
 16:19. church that is in their *house*.
 Col. 4:15. church which is in his *house*.
 1 Tim. 3: 4. ruleth well his own *house*,
 5. know not how to rule his own *house*,
 12. and their own *houses* well.
 15. to behave thyself in the *house* of God.
 5: 4. first to shew piety at *home*,
 2 Tim. 1:16. The Lord give mercy unto the *house* of
 4:19. and the *household* of Onesiphorus.
 Titus 1:11. who subvert whole *houses*,
 Philem. 2. and to the church in thy *house*:
 Heb. 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) in all his *house*.
 3. bath more honour than the *house*.
 4. every *house* is builded by some
 5. (was) faithful in all his *house*,
 6. Christ as a son over his own *house*;
 whose *house* are we,
 8: 8. with the *house* of Israel and with the
house of Judah;
 10. I will make with the *house* of Israel
 10:21. an high priest over the *house* of God;
 11: 7. to the saving of his *house*;
 1 Pet. 2: 5. are built up a spiritual *house*,
 4:17. must begin at the *house* of God:

οἰκουμένη, *oikoumene*.

Mat. 24:14. shall be preached in all the *world*
 Luke 2: 1. that all the *world* should be taxed.
 4: 5. unto him all the kingdoms of the *world*
 21:26. which are coming on the *earth*:
 Acts 11:28. dearth throughout all the *world*:
 17: 6. have turned the *world* upside down
 31. in the which he will judge the *world*
 19:27. whom all Asia and the *world* worshippeth
 24: 5. among all the Jews throughout the *world*,
 Ro. 10:18. their words unto the ends of the *world*.
 Heb. 1: 6. the firstbegotten into the *world*,
 2: 5. not put in subjection the *world* to come,
 Rev. 3:10. which shall come upon all the *world*,
 12: 9. which deceiveth the whole *world*:
 16:14. kings of the earth and of the whole *world*,

οἰκουρός, *oikouros*.

Titus 2: 5. *keepers at home*, good, obedient

οἰκτεῖρω, οἰκτερέω, οἰκτιρο, οἰκτιροο.

Rom. 9:15. I will have compassion on whom I will
 have compassion.

οἰκτιρμός, οἰκτιρμος.

Ro. 12: 1. by the *mercies* of God, that ye
 2 Cor. 1: 3. the Father of *mercies*,
 Phil. 2: 1. if any bowels and *mercies*,
 Col. 3:12. bowels of *mercies*, kindness,
 Heb. 10:28. despised Moses' law died without *mercy*

οἰκτιρμων, οἰκτιρμων.

Luke 6:36. Be ye therefore *merciful*, as your Father
 also is *merciful*.
 Jas. 5:11. is very pitiful, and of *tender mercy*.

οἶμαι, οἶμαι.

John 21:25. I suppose that even the world

οἶνοπότης, οἶνοποτες.

Mat. 1:19. and a *winebibber*,
 Luke 7:34. a gluttonous man, and a *winebibber*,

οἶνος, οἶνος.

Mat. 9:17. Neither do men put new *wine*
 — and the *wine* runneth out,
 — but they put new *wine* into new
 Mark 2:22. no man putteth new *wine* into old
 bottles, else the new *wine* doth burst
 the bottles, and the *wine* is
 — but new *wine* must be put into new
 15:23. they gave him to drink *wine*
 Luke 1:15. shall drink neither *wine* nor strong
 5:37. no man putteth new *wine* into
 — else the new *wine* will burst the
 38. But new *wine* must be put into new
 7:33. neither eating bread nor drinking *wine*;
 10:34. pouring in oil and *wine*,
 John 2: 3. And when they wanted *wine*,
 — They have no *wine*.
 9. tasted the water that was made *wine*,
 10. doth set forth good *wine*;
 — last kept the good *wine* until now.
 4:46. where he made the water *wine*.
 Ro. 14:21. nor to drink *wine*,
 Eph. 5:18. be not drunk with *wine*,
 1 Tim. 3: 8. not given to much *wine*,
 5:23. but use a little *wine* for thy
 Titus 2: 3. not given to much *wine*,
 Rev. 6: 6. hurt not the oil and the *wine*.
 14: 8. drink of the *wine* of the wrath
 10. shall drink of the *wine* of the wrath
 16:19. unto her the cup of the *wine* of
 17: 2. drunk with the *wine* of her
 18: 3. have drunk of the *wine* of the wrath
 13. and *wine*, and oil,
 19:15. he treadeth the *winepress* of

οἶνοφλυγία, οἶνοφλυγία.

1 Pet. 4: 3. *excess of wine*, revellings,

οἶομαι, οἶομαι.

Phil. 1:16. *supposing* to add affliction
 Jas. 1: 7. let not that man think that he

οἶος, οἶος.

Mat. 24:21. tribulation, *such as* was not since
 Mark 9: 3. *so as* no fuller on earth can *white*
 them.

13:19. affliction, *such as* was not from the
 Luke 9:55. Ye know not *what manner of spirit*
 Rom. 9: 6. Not as though the word of God
 1 Cor. 15:48. As (is) the earthly, *such (are)* they
 — as (is) the heavenly, *such (are)* they
 2 Cor. 10:11. *such as* we are in word by letters
 12:20. I shall not find you *such as* I would,
 — unto you *such as* ye would not:

Phil. 1:30. Having the same conflict *which ye saw*
 1 Th. 1: 5. ye know *what manner of men we were*

2 Tim. 3:11. afflictions, *which* came unto me at
 — *what persecutions* I endured:
 Rev. 16:18. *such as* was not since men were

οἶσει & οἶσουσι, see φέρω.

ὀκνέω, οκνεο.

Acts 9:38. that he would not *delay* to come

ὀκνηρός, οκνερος.

Mat. 25:26. (Thou) *wicked and slothful servant*,

Ro. 12:17. Not *slothful* in business; fervent
Phil. 3: 1. to me indeed (is) not *grievous*,

ὀκταήμερος, *oktaēmeros*.

Phil. 3: 5. Circumcised the *eightth day*,

ὀκτώ, *okto*.

Luko 2:21. when *eight* days were accomplished
9:28. about an *eight* days after
13: 4. Or those *eighteen*, upon whom
11. a spirit of infirmity *eighteen* years,
16. lo, these *eighteen* years,

John 5: 5. an infirmity thirty and *eight* years.

20:26. after *eight* days again his disciples

Acts 9:33. which had kept his bed *eight* years,

1 Pet. 3:20. *eight* souls were saved by water.

ὄλεθρος, *olethros*.

1 Cor. 5: 5. for the *destruction* of the flesh,

1 Th. 5: 3. then sudden *destruction* cometh

2 Th. 1: 9. with everlasting *destruction* from

1 Tim. 6: 9. which drown men in *destruction* and

ὀλιγόπιστος, *oligopistos*.

Mat. 6:30. O ye of *little* faith?

8:26. Why are ye fearful, O ye of *little* faith?

14:31. O thou of *little* faith, wherefore didst

16: 8. O ye of *little* faith, why reason ye

Luk. 12:28. (will he clothe) you, O ye of *little*

faith?

ὀλίγος, *oligos*.

Mat. 7:14. and *few* there be that find it.

9:37. but the labourers (are) *few*;

15:34. and a *few* little fishes.

20:16. for many be called, but *few* chosen.

22:14. but *few* (are) chosen.

25:21. hast been faithful over a *few* things,

23. hast been faithful over a *few* things,

Mark 1:19. when he had gone a *little* farther

6: 5. he laid his hands upon a *few* sick

31. and rest a *while*;

8: 7. And they had a *few* small fishes:

Luke 5: 3. thrust out a *little* from the land.

7:47. to whom *little* is forgiven, (the same)

loveth *little*.

10: 2. but the labourers (are) *few*:

12:48. shall be beaten with *few* (stripes).

13:23. Lord, are there *few* that be saved?

Acts 12:18. there was no *small* stir among the

14:28. there they abode long (lit. not a *little*)

time with

15: 2. no *small* dissension and disputation

17: 4. and of the chief women not a *few*.

12. and of men, not a *few*.

19:23. there arose no *small* stir

24. no *small* gain unto the craftsmen;

26:28. Almost (lit. in a *little*) thou persuadest me

29. were both almost, and altogether (lit. in

a *little*, and in much)

27:20. and no *small* tempest lay on (us),

2 Cor. 8:15. he that (had gathered) *little* had no

lack.

Eph. 3: 3. as I wrote afore in *few* words,

1 Tim. 4: 8. bodily exercise profiteth *little*:

5:23. but use a *little* wine

Heb. 12:10. for a *few* days chastened (us)

Jas. 3: 5. how great a matter a *little* fire

4:14. appeareth for a *little* time,

1 Pet. 1: 6. though now for a *season*,

3:20. wherein *few*, that is, eight souls

5:10. after that ye have suffered a *while*,

12. I have written *briefly*,

Rev. 2:14. I have a *few* things against thee,

20. I have a *few* things against thee,

3: 4. Thou hast a *few* names even in Sardis

12:12. that he hath but a *short* time.

17:10. he must continue a *short* space.

ὀλιγόψυχος, *oligopsukhos*.

1 Th 5:14. comfort the *feebleminded*,

ὀλιγορέω, *oligoreo*.

Heb. 12: 5. *despise* not thou the chastening of the
Lord, nor faint

ὀλοθρευτής, *olothrutes*.

1 Cor. 10:10. were destroyed of the *destroyer*.

ὀλοθρεύω, *olothrivo*.

Heb. 11:28. lest he *that destroyed* the firstborn

ὄλοκαύτωμα, *holokautōma*.

Mar. 12:33. is more than all *whole burnt offerings*:

Heb. 10: 6. In *burnt offerings* and (sacrifices) for sin
8. and *burnt offerings* and (offering) for sin
thou wouldst not,

ὀλοκληρία, *holokleeria*.

Acts 3:16. hath given him this *perfect soundness*

ὀλόκληρος, *holokleeros*.

1 Th. 5:23. (I pray God) your *whole* spirit and

Jas. 1: 4. that ye may be perfect and *entire*.

ὀλολύζω, *ololuzo*.

Jas. 5: 1. weep *and howl* for your miseries

ὅλος, *holos*.

Mat. 1:22. Now *all* this was done, that

4:23. Jesus went about *all* Galilee,

24. his fame went throughout *all* Syria:

5:29. and not (that) thy *whole* body should

30. and not (that) thy *whole* body should

6:22. thy *whole* body shall be full of light.

23. thy *whole* body shall be full of darkness

9:26. fame hereof went abroad into *all* that land

31. his fame in *all* that country.

13:33. till the *whole* was leavened.

14:35. they sent out into *all* that country

16:26. if he shall gain the *whole* world,

20: 6. Why stand ye here *all* the day idle?

21: 4. *All* this was done, that

22:37. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,

and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy

40. hang *all* the law and the prophets.

24:14. in *all* the world for a witness

26:13. be preached in the *whole* world,

56. But *all* this was done, that

59. and *all* the council, sought false

27:27. gathered unto him the *whole* band

Mark 1:28. throughout *all* the region round about

Galilee.

33. *all* the city was gathered

39. synagogues throughout *all* Galilee,

6:55. ran through that *whole* region

8:36. if he shall gain the *whole* world,

12:30. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,

and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy

mind, and with *all* thy strength:

33. to love him with *all* the heart, and with

all the understanding, and with *all* the

soul, and with *all* the strength,

44. (even) *all* her living.

14: 9. throughout the *whole* world,

55. and *all* the council sought

15: 1. and the *whole* council,

16. they call together the *whole* band

33. darkness over the *whole* land

Luke 1:65. throughout *all* the hill country of

4:14. a fame of him through *all* the region

5: 5. we have toiled *all* the night,

7:17. went forth throughout *all* Judæa.

Luke 8:39. published throughout the *whole* city
 43. had spent *all* her living upon
 9:25. if he gain the *whole* world,
 10:27. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,
 and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy
 strength, and with *all* thy mind;
 11:34. thy *whole* body also is full of
 36. If thy *whole* body therefore (be)
 — the *whole* shall be full of light,
 13:21. till the *whole* was leavened.
 23: 5. teaching throughout *all* Jewry,
 44. darkness over *all* the earth until
 John 4:53. believed, and his *whole* house.
 7:23. I have made a man *every whit* whole on
 the sabbath
 9:34. Thou wast *altogether* born in sins,
 11:50. that the *whole* nation perish not.
 13:10. but is clean *every whit* :
 19:23. woven from the top throughout.
 Acts 2: 2. and it filled *all* the house
 47. favour with *all* the people.
 5:11. great fear came upon *all* the church,
 7:10. governor over Egypt and *all* his house.
 11. a dearth over *all* the land of Egypt
 8:37. If thou believest with *all* thine heart,
 9:31. churches rest throughout *all* Judæa
 42. it was known throughout *all* Joppa ;
 10:22. among *all* the nation of the Jews,
 37. was published throughout *all* Judæa,
 11:26. that a *whole* year they assembled
 28. throughout *all* the world :
 13:49. throughout *all* the region.
 15:22. and elders, with the *whole* church,
 18: 8. synagogue, believed on the Lord with *all*
 his house :
 19:27. whom *all* Asia and the world
 29. the *whole* city was filled with:
 21:30. And *all* the city was moved,
 31. that *all* Jerusalem was in an uproar.
 22:30. And *all* their council to appear,
 28:30. Paul dwelt two *whole* years in
 Rom. 1: 8. spoken of throughout the *whole* world.
 8:36. we are killed *all* the day long ;
 10:21. *All* day long I have stretched forth
 16:23. mine host, and of the *whole* church,
 1Cor. 5: 6. leaveneth the *whole* lump ?
 12:17. If the *whole* body (were) an eye,
 — If the *whole* (were) hearing,
 14:23. If therefore the *whole* church
 2 Cor. 1: 1. which are in *all* Achaia :
 Gal. 5: 3. he is a debtor to do the *whole* law.
 9. leaveneth the *whole* lump.
 Phil. 1:13. are manifest in *all* the palace,
 1Th. 4:10. which are in *all* Macedonia :
 Titus 1:11. who subvert *whole* houses,
 Heb. 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) in *all* his house.
 5. verily (was) faithful in *all* his house.
 Jas. 2:10. whosoever shall keep the *whole* law, and
 yet offend,
 3: 2. (and) able also to bridle the *whole* body.
 3. and we turn about their *whole* body.
 6. that it defileth the *whole* body,
 1John 2: 2. but also for (the sins of) the *whole* world.
 5:19. the *whole* world lieth in wickedness.
 Rev. 3:10. which shall come upon *all* the world,
 12: 9. which deceiveth the *whole* world :
 13: 3. *all* the world wondered after the beast.
 16:14. and of the *whole* world, to gather them

ὅλοτελής, holotelees.

1Th. 5:23. very God of peace sanctify you *wholly* ;

ὄλυνθος, olunthos.

Rev. 6:13. as a fig tree casteth her *untimely* figs,

ὄλωσ, holōs.

Mat. 5:34. Swear not *at all* ;

1Cor. 5: 1. It is reported *commonly* (that there is)
 6: 7. there is *utterly* a fault among you,
 15:29. if the dead rise *not at all* ?

ὄμβρος, ombros.

Luk. 12:54. ye say, There cometh a *shower* :

ὀμιλέω, homileō.

Luk. 24:14. they *talked* together of all these
 15. that, while they *communed* (together)
 Acts 20:11. and *talked* a long while,
 24:26. and *communed* with him.

ὀμιλία, homilia.

1Cor. 15:33. evil *communications* corrupt

ὀμιλος, homilos.

Rev. 18:17. and *all* the *company* in ships,

ὄμμα, omma.

Mark 8:23. and when he had spit on his *eyes*,

ὄμνυμι, ὀμνύω, omnyimi, omnyō

With the tenses from ὀμύω.

Mat. 5:34. Swear not *at all* ; neither by heaven ;
 36. Neither shalt thou swear by thy head,
 23:16. Whosoever shall swear by the temple, it is
 nothing ; but whosoever shall swear by
 the gold of the temple, he is a debtor !
 18. Whosoever shall swear by the altar,
 — but whosoever sweareth by the gift
 20. Whoso therefore shall swear by the altar,
 sweareth by it, and by all
 21. And whoso shall swear by the temple,
 sweareth by it, and by him that
 22. he that shall swear by heaven, sweareth by
 26:74. Then began he to curse and to swear,
 Mark 6:23. And he swore unto her, Whatsoever
 14:71. began to curse and to swear, (saying),
 Luke 1:73. which he swore to our father Abraham,
 Acts 2:30. that God had sworn with an oath
 7:17. which God had sworn to Abraham.
 Heb. 3:11. So I swear in my wrath, They shall not
 18. to whom swear he that they
 4: 3. As I have sworn in my wrath,
 6:13. because he could swear by no greater,
 he swore by himself,
 16. For men verily swear by the greater .
 7:21. The Lord swear and will not repent,
 Jas. 5:12. above all things, my brethren, swear not,
 Rev. 10: 6. And swear by him that liveth for ever

ὀμοθυμαδόν, homothumadon.

Acts 1:14. continued *with one accord* in prayer and
 2: 1. were *all with one accord* in one place.
 46. daily *with one accord* in the temple,
 4:24. their voice to God *with one accord*,
 5:12. they were *all with one accord*
 7:57. and ran upon him *with one accord*,
 8: 6. the people *with one accord* gave heed
 12:20. but they came *with one accord* to him,
 15:25. being assembled *with one accord*,
 18:12. made insurrection *with one accord*
 19:29. rushed *with one accord* into the theatre.
 Ro. 15: 6. That ye may *with one mind* (and) one

ὀμοιάζω, homoiōazo.

Mar. 14:70. and thy speech *agreeth* (thereto)

ὀμοιοπαθής, homiōipathēs.

Acts 14:15. We also are men of *like passions* with you,
 Jas. 5:17. a man *subject to like passions* as we are.

ὄμοιος, homiōios.

Mat. 11:16. It is *like* unto children sitting
 13:31. The kingdom of heaven is *like*
 33. of heaven is *like* unto leaven,

Mat 11:44. *is like* unto treasure hid in a field ;
 45 *is like* unto a merchant man,
 47. Kingdom of heaven *is like* unto a net,
 52. *like* unto a man (that is) an householder,
 20: 1. *is like* unto a man (that is) an householder,
 22:39. And the second (is) *like* unto it,
Mar. 12:31. And the second (is) *like*, (namely)
Luke 6:47. I will shew you to whom he *is like* :
 48. He *is like* a man which built
 49. *like* a man that without a foundation
 7:31. to what are they *like* ?
 32. They are *like* unto children sitting
 12:36. *like* unto men that wait for their
 13:18. Unto what is the kingdom of God *like* ?
 19. It *is like* a grain of mustard seed,
 21. It *is like* leaven, which a woman
John 8:55. I shall be a liar *like* unto you :
 9: 9. others (said), He *is like* him :
Acts 17:29. that the Godhead *is like* unto gold,
Gal. 5:21. revellings, and such *like* :
1John 3: 2. when he shall appear, we shall be *like* him ;
Jude 7. in *like* manner, giving themselves
Rev 1:13. (one) *like* unto the Son of man,
 15. his feet *like* unto fine brass,
 2:18. feet (are) *like* fine brass ;
 4: 3. was to look upon *like* a jasper and
 – in sight *like* unto an emerald.
 6. a sea of glass *like* unto crystal :
 7. the first beast (was) *like* a lion, and the
 second beast *like* a calf, and
 – the fourth beast (was) *like* a flying eagle.
 9: 7. (were) *like* unto horses prepared
 – as it were crowns *like* gold,
 10. they had tails *like* unto scorpions,
 19. their tails (were) *like* unto serpents,
 11: 1. a reed *like* unto a rod :
 13: 2. was *like* unto a leopard,
 4. Who (is) *like* unto the beast ?
 11. he had two horns *like* a lamb,
 14:14. (one) sat *like* unto the Son of man,
 16:13. three unclean spirits *like* frogs
 18:12. What (city is) *like* unto this great city !
 21:11. her light (was) *like* unto a stone most
 18. pure gold, *like* unto clear glass.

ὁμοίότης, *homoiotetes.*

Heb. 4:15. in all points tempted *like as* (we are),
 (lit. according to likeness)

7:15. after the *similitude* of Melchisedec

ὁμοιώω, *homoioō.*

Mat. 6: 8. *Be* not ye therefore *like* unto them :
 7:24. I will *liken* him unto a wise man,
 26. shall be *likened* unto a foolish man,
 11:16. whereunto shall I *liken* this generation ?
 13:24. *is likened* unto a man which sowed
 18:23. Therefore *is* the kingdom of heaven
likened unto a certain king,
 22: 2. *is like* unto a certain king, which made a
 25: 1. Then shall...be *likened* unto ten virgins,
Mark 4:30. Whereunto shall we *liken* the kingdom
Luke 7:31. shall I *liken* the men of this generation ?
 13:18. whereunto shall I *resemble* it ?
 20. Whereunto shall I *liken* the kingdom
Acts 14:11. in the *likeness* of men.
Rom. 9:29. and been made *like* unto Gomorrha.
Heb. 2:17. to be made *like* unto (his) brethren,

ὁμοίωμα, *homoioōma.*

Rom. 1:23. into an image made like to (lit. in the
similitude of an image of)
 5:14. after the *similitude* of Adam's
 6: 5. in the *likeness* of his death,
 8: 3. in the *likeness* of sinful flesh,
Phil. 2: 7. was made in the *likeness* of men :
Rev. 9: 7. And the *shapes* of the locusts (were)

ὁμοίως, *homoioōs.*

Mat. 22:26. *Like*wise the second also,

Mat. 26:35. *Like*wise also said all the disciples.
 27:41. *Like*wise also the chief priests
Mark 4:16. these are they *like*wise which are
 15:31. *Like*wise also the chief priests
Luke 3:11. let him do *like*wise.

5:10. And so (was) also James, and John,
 33. and *like*wise (the disciples) of the
 6:31. do ye also to them *like*wise.
 10:32. And *like*wise a Levite,
 37. Go, and do thou *like*wise.
 13: 5. ye shall all *like*wise perish.
 16:25. *like*wise Lazarus evil things :
 17:28. *Like*wise also as it was in the days
 31. let him *like*wise not return back.
 22:36. and *like*wise (his) scrip :
John 5:19. these also doeth the Son *like*wise
 6:11. and *like*wise of the fishes as much
 21:13. and giveth them, and fish *like*wise.
Rom. 1:27. *like*wise also the men,
1Cor. 7: 3. *like*wise also the wife unto the
 4. *like*wise also the husband hath
 22. *like*wise also he that is called.
Heb. 9:21. he sprinkled (lit. he sprinkled *like*wise) with blood
Jas. 2:25. *Like*wise also was not Rahab
1Pet. 3: 1. *Like*wise, ye wives, (be) in
 7. *Like*wise, ye husbands, dwell with
 5: 5. *Like*wise, ye younger, submit
Jude 8. *Like*wise also these (filthy)
Rev. 8:12. and the night *like*wise.

ὁμοίωσις, *homoioōsis.*

Jas. 3: 9. are made after the *similitude* of God

ὁμολογέω, *homologeō.*

Mat. 7:23. then will I *profess* unto them,
 10:32. shall *confess* me before men, him will I
confess also before my Father
 14: 7. he promised with an oath
Luk. 12: 8. shall *confess* me before men, him shall
 the Son of man also *confess*
John 1:20. he *confessed*, and denied not ; but *con*
fessed, I am not the Christ.
 9:22. that if any man did *confess* that he was
 Christ,
 12:42. because of the Pharisees they did not
confess (him),
Acts 23: 8. but the Pharisees *confess* both.
 24:14. But this I *confess* unto thee,
Ro. 10: 9. if thou shall *confess* with thy mouth
 10. with the mouth *confession* is made
1Tim. 6:12. and hast *professed* a good profession:
Titus 1:16. They *profess* that they know God ;
Heb. 11:13. and *confessed* that they were strangers
 13:15. of (our) lips giving thanks to his name.
1John 1: 9. If we *confess* our sins,
 4: 2. Every spirit that *confesseth*
 3. every spirit that *confesseth* not
 15. Whosoever shall *confess* that Jesus is
2John 7. who *confess* not that Jesus Christ

ὁμολογία, *homologia.*

2Cor. 9:13. for your *professed* subjection
1Tim. 6:12. hast *professed* a good profession
 13. witnessed a good *confession* ;
Heb. 3: 1. and high priest of our profession,
 4:14. let us hold fast (our) profession.
 10:23. Let us hold fast the profession of

ὁμολογουμένως, *homologoumenōs.*

1Tim. 3:16. And without controversy great is

ὁμοτέχνος, *homoteknos.*

Acts 18: 3. because he was of the same craft,

ὁμοῦ, *homou.*

John 4:36. that reapeth may rejoice together.

John 20: 4. So they ran both *together* :
21: 2. There were *together* Simon Peter and

ὁμόφρων, ἡομοφρῶν.

! Pet. 3: 8. Finally, (be ye) all of *one mind*,

ὁμόω, see ὁμνυμι.

ὅμως, ἡομῶς.

John 12:42. Nevertheless among the chief
1 Cor. 14: 7. And even things without life
Gal. 3:15. Though (it be) but a man's covenant,

ὄναρ, οναρ.

Mat. 1:20. appeared unto him in a *dream*,
2:12. being warned of God in a *dream*
13. appeareth to Joseph in a *dream*,
19. appeareth in a *dream* to Joseph
22. being warned of God in a *dream*,
27:19. this day in a *dream* because of him.

ὄναριον, οναριον.

John 12:14. when he had found a *young ass*,

ὄνειδίζω, ονιδίζω.

Mat. 5:11. when (men) shall *revile* you,
11:20. Then began he *to upbraid* the cities
27:44. *cast* the same in his teeth.
Mar. 15:32. were crucified with him *reviled* him.
16:14. and *upbraided* them with their
Luke 6:22. and shall *reproach* (you),
Ro. 15: 3. of them *that reproached* thee fell on me.
1 Tim. 4:10. we both labour and *suffer reproach*,
Jas. 1: 5. and *upbraided* not;
! Pet. 4:14. If ye be *reproached* for the name

ὄνειδισμός, ονιδισμος.

Ro. 15: 3. The *reproaches* of them that
1 Tim. 3: 7. lest he fall into *reproach*
Heb. 10:33. both by *reproaches* and afflictions;
11:26. Esteeming the *reproach* of Christ
13:13. bearing his *reproach*.

ὄνειδος, ονιδος.

Luke 1:25. to take away my *reproach* among men.

ὄνημι, ονεμι.

Philem. 20. let me *have joy* of thee in the Lord :

ὄνικός, ονικος.

Mat. 18: 6. that a millstone (lit. a mill turned by an
ass) were hanged
Luk. 17: 2. that a millstone (lit. a mill turned, &c.)
were

ὄνομα, ονομα.

Mat. 1:21. thou shalt call his *name* JESUS :
23. they shall call his *name* Emmanuel,
25. and he called his *name* JESUS.
6: 9. Hallowed be thy *name*.
7:22. have we not prophesied in thy *name*?
and in thy *name* have cast out devils?
and in thy *name* done
10: 2. Now the *names* of the twelve
22. hated of all (men) for my *name's* sake :
41. in the *name* of a prophet
— in the *name* of a righteous man
42. in the *name* of a disciple,
12:21. And in his *name* shall the Gentiles trust.
18: 5. one such little child in my *name*
20. are gathered together in my *name*,
19:29. for my *name's* sake, shall receive

Mat. 21: 9. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord ;
23:39. he that cometh in the *name* of the Lord
24: 5. many shall come in my *name*,
9. of all nations for my *name's* sake.
27:32. a man of Cyrene, Simon by *name* :
57. rich man of Arimathea, *named* Joseph,
28:19. in the *name* of the Father, and
Mark 3:16. Simon he surnamed (lit. added the *name*)
Peter;

17. he surnamed (lit. added the *name* to)
them Boanerges,
5: 9. What (is) thy *name*?
— My *name* (is) Legion :
22. rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by *name* ,
6:14. for his *name* was spread abroad ;
9:37. one of such children in my *name*,
38. casting out devils in thy *name*,
39. which shall do a miracle in my *name*
41. water to drink in my *name*,
11: 9. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord :
10. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord :
13: 6. many shall come in my *name*,
13. for my *name's* sake :
14:32. which was named (lit. of which the *name*
was) Gethsemane :
16:17. In my *name* shall they cast out devils ,
Luke 1: 5. a certain priest *named* Zacharias,
— and her *name* (was) Elisabeth.
13. thou shalt call his *name* John.
26. a city of Galilee, *named* Nazareth,
27. to a man whose *name* was Joseph,
— the virgin's *name* (was) Mary.
31. and shalt call his *name* JESUS.
49. and holy (is) his *name*.
59. after the *name* of his father.
61. that is called by this *name*.
63. His *name* is John.
2:21. his *name* was called JESUS,
25. whose *name* (was) Simeon ;
5:27. saw a publican, *named* Levi,
6:22. and cast out your *name* as evil,
8:30. What is thy *name*?
41. there came a man *named* Jairus,
9:48. this child in my *name*
49. casting out devils in thy *name* ;
10:17. are subject unto us through thy *name*.
20. because your *names* are written in
38. *named* (lit. by *name*) Martha
11: 2. Hallowed be thy *name*.
13:35. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord.
16:22. a certain beggar *named* Lazarus,
19: 2. *named* (lit. by *name* called) Zaccheus,
38. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord :
21: 8. many shall come in my *name*,
12. for my *name's* sake.
17. hated of all (men) for my *name's* sake.
23:50. a man *named* Joseph,
24:13. to a village called Emmaus,
18. whose *name* was Cleopas,
47. should be preached in his *name*
John 1: 6. whose *name* (was) John.
12. to them that believe on his *name* :
2:23. many believed in his *name*,
3: 1. *named* Nicodemus, (lit. N. his *name*)
18. hath not believed in the *name* of
5:43. I am come in my Father's *name*,
— if another shall come in his own *name*,
10: 3. he calleth his own sheep by *name*,
25. that I do in my Father's *name*,
12:13. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord.
28. Father, glorify thy *name*.
14:13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my *name*,
14. shall ask any thing in my *name*,
26. the Father will send in my *name*,
15:16. shall ask of the Father in my *name*,
21. do unto you for my *name's* sake,
16:23. ye shall ask the Father in my *name*,
24. have ye asked nothing in my *name* :
26. ye shall ask in my *name* :
17: 6. I have manifested thy *name* unto
11. keep through thine own *name*
12. I kept them in thy *name* :
26. I have declared unto them thy *name*.

John 18:10. The servant's *name* was Malchus.
 20:31. might have life through his *name*.
 Acts 1:15. the number of the *names* together
 2:21. shall call on the *name* of the Lord
 38. in the *name* of Jesus Christ for
 3: 6. In the *name* of Jesus Christ of
 16. And his *name* through faith in his *name*
 hath made this man strong,
 4: 7. or by what *name*, have ye done this ?
 10. that by the *name* of Jesus Christ
 12. there is none other *name* under
 17. to no man in this *name*.
 13. nor teach in the *name* of Jesus.
 30. by the *name* of thy holy child Jesus.
 5: 1. a certain man named Ananias,
 23. that ye should not teach in this *name* ?
 34. a Pharisee, named Gamaliel,
 40. should not speak in the *name* of Jesus,
 41. worthy to suffer shame for his *name*.
 9: 9. there was a certain man, called Simon,
 12. and the *name* of Jesus Christ,
 16. baptized in the *name* of the Lord Jesus.
 9:10. named (lit. by *name*) Ananias ;
 11. for (one) called Saul, (lit. by *name* Saul)
 12. a man named Ananias coming in,
 14. to bind all that call on thy *name*.
 15. to bear my *name* before the Gentiles,
 16. he must suffer for my *name's* sake.
 21. which called on this *name* in Jerusalem,
 27. at Damascus in the *name* of Jesus.
 29 (28). spake boldly in the *name* of the Lord
 33. a certain man named Eneas,
 36. a certain disciple named Tabitha,
 10: 1. called (lit. by *name*) Cornelius,
 43. that through his *name* whosoever
 48. to be baptized in the *name* of the Lord.
 1:28. one of them named Agabus,
 2:13. came to hearken, named Rhoda.
 13: 6. a Jew, whose *name* (was) Bar-jesus :
 8. for so is his *name* by interpretation
 15:14. out of them a people for his *name*.
 17. upon whom my *name* is called,
 26. for the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 15: 1. disciple was there, named Timotheus,
 14. named Lydia, a seller of purple,
 18. in the *name* of Jesus Christ
 17:34. and a woman named Damaris,
 9: 2. named Aquila, born in Pontus,
 7. named Justus, (one) that worshipped God,
 15. if it be a question of words and *names*,
 24. named Apollos, born at Alexandria,
 19: 5. baptized in the *name* of the Lord Jesus.
 13. which had evil spirits the *name* of
 17. and the *name* of the Lord Jesus was
 24. named Demetrius, a silversmith,
 20: 9. named Eutychus, being fallen into a deep
 21:10. a certain prophet, named Agabus.
 13. for the *name* of the Lord Jesus.
 22:16. calling on the *name* of the Lord.
 26: 9. contrary to the *name* of Jesus of
 27: 1. named Julius, a centurion
 28: 7. whose *name* was Publius ;
 Rom: 1: 5. among all nations, for his *name* :
 2:24. For the *name* of God is blasphemed
 9:17. that my *name* might be declared
 10:13. shall call upon the *name* of the Lord
 15: 9. and sing unto thy *name*.
 1Cor. 1: 2. in every place call upon the *name* of
 10. by the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 13. were ye baptized in the *name* of Paul ?
 15. I had baptized in mine own *name*.
 5: 4. In the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 6:11. in the *name* of the Lord Jesus,
 Eph. 1:21. and every *name* that is named,
 5:20. in the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 Phil 2: 9. a *name* which is above every *name*.
 10 That at the *name* of Jesus every knee
 4: 3 whose *names* (are) in the book of life.
 Col. 3:17 (do) all in the *name* of the Lord
 2Th. 1:12. That the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 3: 6. in the *name* of our Lord Jesus
 1Tim 6: 1. that the *name* of God and (his) doctrine
 2Tim 2:19. that nameth the *name* of Christ

Heb. 1: 4. a more excellent *name* than they.
 2:12. I will declare thy *name* unto
 6:10. ye have shewed toward his *name*,
 13:15. giving thanks to his *name*.
 Jas. 2: 7. that worthy *name* by the which
 5:10. who have spoken in the *name* of the
 Lord,
 14. with oil in the *name* of the Lord :
 1Pet. 4:14. If ye be reproached for the *name* of Christ,
 1John 2:12. forgiven you for his *name's* sake.
 3:23. That we should believe on the *name* of
 5:13. believe on the *name* of the Son of God ;
 — may believe on the *name* of the Son of
 3John 7. for his *name's* sake they went forth,
 14 (15). Greet the friends by *name*.
 Rev. 2: 3. for my *name's* sake hast laboured,
 13. thou holdest fast my *name*,
 17. and in the stone a new *name*
 3: 1. thou hast a *name* that thou livest,
 4. Thou hast a few *names* even in Sardis
 5. I will not blot out his *name*
 — but I will confess his *name* before
 8. and hast not denied my *name*.
 12. the *name* of my God, and the *name* of the
 city of my God,
 — my new *name*.
 6: 8. his *name* that sat on him was Death,
 8:11. the *name* of the star is called
 9:11. whose *name* in the Hebrew tongue
 — hath (his) *name* Apollyon.
 11:13. were slain) (of men seven thousand :
 18. and them that fear thy *name*,
 13: 1. upon his heads, the *name* of blasphemy
 6. to blaspheme his *name*, and his
 8. whose *names* are not written in
 17. or the *name* of the beast, or the number
 of his *name*.
 14: 1. having his Father's *name* written in
 11. receiveth the mark of his *name*.
 15: 2. (and) over the number of his *name*,
 4. O Lord, and glorify thy *name* ?
 16: 9. and blasphemed the *name* of God,
 17: 3. full of *names* of blasphemy,
 5. upon her forehead (was) a *name*
 8. whose *names* were not written in
 19:12. he had a *name* written, that no
 13. his *name* is called The Word of God.
 16. and on his thigh a *name* written,
 21:12. and *names* written thereon,
 14. in them the *names* of the twelve apostles
 22: 4. his *name* (shall be) in their foreheads.

ὀνομάζω, *onomazo*.

Luke 6:13. whom also he named apostles ;
 14. Simon, whom he also named Peter,
 Acts 19:13. to call over them which had evil spirits
 Ro. 15:20. not where Christ was named, lest
 1Cor. 5: 1. as is not so much as named among
 11. if any man that is called a brother be
 Eph. 1:21. and every name that is named,
 3:15. family in heaven and earth is named,
 5: 3. let it not be once named among you,
 2Tim. 2:19. Let every one that nameth the name

ὄνος, *onos*.

Mat. 21: 2. ye shall find an ass tied,
 5. meek, and sitting upon an ass,
 7. And brought the ass,
 Luk. 13:15. loose his ox or (his) ass from the stall,
 14: 5. Which of you shall have an ass or
 John 12:15. sitting on an ass's colt.

ὄντα, *ontas*, &c., see under ὄν.

ὄντως, *ontōs*.

Mar. 11:32. that he was a prophet indeed.
 Luk. 23:47. Certainly this was a righteous man.
 24:34. The Lord is risen indeed,
 John 8:36. ye shall be free indeed.

1 Cor. 14:25. that God is in *you of a truth*.
Gal. 3:21. *verily* righteousness should have
1 Tim. 5: 3. Honour widows that are widows *indeed*.
5. Now she that is a widow *indeed*,
16. relieve them that are widows *indeed*.
2 Pet. 2:18. those that were *clean* escaped

ὄζος, οζος.

Mat. 27:34. gave him *vinegar* to drink mingled
48. and filled (it) with *vinegar*,
Mar. 15:36. and filled a sponge full of *vinegar*,
Luk. 23:36. and offering him *vinegar*,
John 19:29. a vessel full of *vinegar*: and they filled a
sponge with *vinegar*,
30. had received the *vinegar*, he said,

ὄζυς, οζυς.

Rom. 3:15. Their feet (are) *swift* to shed blood :
Rev. 1:16. went a *sharp* twoedged sword :
2:12. which hath the *sharp* sword
14:14. and in his hand a *sharp* sickle.
17. he also having a *sharp* sickle.
18. to him that had the *sharp* sickle, saying,
Thrust in thy *sharp* sickle,
19:15. out of his mouth goeth a *sharp* sword,

ὀπή, ορπε.

Heb. 11:38. and (in) dens and *caves* of the earth.
Jas. 3:11. at the same *place* sweet (water) and

ὀπισθεν, οπισθεν.

Mat. 9:20. came *behind* (him), and touched
15:23. for she crieth *after* us.
Mark 5:27. came in the press *behind*, and touched
Luke 8:44. Came *behind* (him), and touched
23:26. that he might bear (it) *after* Jesus.
Rev. 4: 6. full of eyes before and *behind*.
5: 1. written within and on the *backside*,

ὀπίσω, οπισο.

Mat. 3:11. but he that cometh *after* me
4:19. Follow me, (lit. come *after* me)
10:38. and followeth *after* me,
16:23. Get thee *behind* me, Satan :
24. If any (man) will come *after* me,
24:18. return *back* to take his clothes.
Mark 1: 7. cometh one mightier than I *after* me,
17. Come ye *after* me,
20. and went *after* him.
8:33. Get thee *behind* me, Satan :
34. Whosoever will come *after* me,
13:16. that is in the field not turn *back*
Luke 4: 8. Get thee *behind* me, Satan :
7:38. And stood at his feet *behind* (him)
9:23. If any (man) will come *after* me,
62. and looking *back*, is fit for the
14:27. and come *after* me, cannot be
17:31. let him likewise not return *back*.
19:14. and sent a message *after* him,
21: 8. go ye not *therefore* *after* them.
John 1:15. He that cometh *after* me is
27. He it is, who coming *after* me is
30. *After* me cometh a man which is
6:66. many of his disciples went *back*,
12:19. the world is gone *after* him.
18: 6. they went *backward*, and fell to the
20:14. she turned herself *back*,
Acts 5:37. drew away much people *after* him :
20:30. to draw away disciples *after* them.
Phil. 3:13 (14). forgetting those things which are *be-*
hind,
1 Tim. 5:15. For some are already turned aside *after*
Satan.
2 Pet. 2:10. that walk *after* the flesh in
Jude 7. and going *after* strange flesh,
Rev. 1:10. and heard *behind* me a great voice,
12:15. as a flood *after* the woman,
13: 3. all the world wondered *after* the beast.

ὄπλα, ὀρπία.

John 18: 3. and torches and *weapons*.
Rom. 6:13. (as) *instruments* of righteousness
— (as) *instruments* of righteousness
13:12. let us put on the *armour* of light.
2 Cor. 6: 7. by the *armour* of righteousness
10: 4. For the *weapons* of our warfare

ὀπλιζομαι, ὀρπιζομαι.

1 Pet. 4: 1. *arm yourselves* likewise with the same

ὀποιος, ὀροποιος.

Acts 26:29. and altogether *such* as I am,
1 Cor. 3:13. every man's work of *what* sort it is.
Gal. 2: 6. *whatsoever* they were, it maketh no
1 Th. 1: 9. *what* manner of entering in we had
Jas. 1:24. forgetteth *what* manner of man he was

ὀποτε, ὀροπε.

Luke 6: 3. *when* himself was an hungred,

ὀπον, ὀροου.

Mat. 6:19. *where* moth and rust doth corrupt, and
where thieves break through and steal
20. *where* neither moth nor rust doth corrupt
and *where* thieves do not break
21. For *where* your treasure is, there
8:19. I will follow thee *whithersoever* thou
13: 5. *where* they had not much earth :
24:28. *whersoever* the carcass is, there
25:24. reaping *where* thou hast not sown,
26. that I reap *where* I sowed not,
26:13. *Whersoever* this gospel shall be
57. *where* the scribes and the elders were
28: 6. Come, see the place *where* the Lord lay
Mark 2: 4. uncovered the roof *where* he was :
4: 5. *where* it had not much earth ;
15. *where* the word is sown ;
5:40. entereth in *where* the damsel was
6:10. *In what* place soever ye enter
55. *where* they heard he was.
56. And *whithersoever* he entered,
9:18. *whersoever* he taketh him,
44. *Where* their worm dieth not,
46. *Where* their worm dieth not,
48. *Where* their worm dieth not,
13:14. standing *where* it ought not,
14: 9. *Whersoever* this gospel shall be
14. *whersoever* he shall go in,
— *where* I shall eat the passover
16: 6. behold the place *where* they laid him.
Luke 9:57. *whithersoever* thou goest.
12:33. *where* no thief approacheth,
34. For *where* your treasure is,
17:37. *Whersoever* the body (is), thither
22:11. *where* I shall eat the passover
John 1:28. *where* John was baptizing.
3: 8. The wind bloweth *where* it listeth,
4:20. *where* men ought to worship,
46. *where* he made the water wine.
6:23. unto the place *where* they did eat bread
62. ascend up *where* he was before ?
7:34. *where* I am, (thither) ye cannot come
36. and *where* I am, (thither) ye cannot
42. of Bethlehem, *where* David was ?
8:21. *whither* I go, ye cannot come.
22. *Whither* I go, ye cannot come.
10:10. *where* John at first baptized ;
11:30. was in that place *where* Martha met ~~Luc~~
32. when Mary was come *where* Jesus
12: 1. *where* Lazarus was which had been
26. *where* I am, there shall also my
13:33. *Whither* I go, ye cannot come ;
36. *Whither* I go, thou canst not
14: 3. that *where* I am, (there) ye may be
4. And *whither* I go ye know,
17:24. be with me *where* I am ;
18: 1. *where* was a garden,

John 16:20. *whither* the Jews always resort ;
 19:18. *Where* they crucified him, and
 20. for the place *where* Jesus was
 41. in the place *where* he was
 20:12. *where* the body of Jesus had lain.
 19. *where* the disciples were assembled
 21:18. and walkedst *whither* thou wouldst :
 — and carry (thee) *whither* thou wouldst
 not.

Acts 17: 1. *where* was a synagogue of the Jews :
 Ro. 15:20. not *where* Christ was named, lest
 1 Cor. 3: 3. for *whereas* (there is) among you
 Col. 3:11. *Where* there is neither Greek nor
 Heb. 6:20. *Whither* the forerunner is for us
 9:16. For *where* a testament (is), there
 10:18. Now *where* remission of these (is),
 Jas. 3: 4. *whithersoever* the governor listeth.
 16. For *where* envying and strife (is),
 2Pet. 2:11. *Whereas* angels, which are greater
 Rev. 2:13. *where* Satan's seat (is) :
 — *where* Satan dwelleth.
 11: 8. *where* also our Lord was crucified.
 12: 6. *where* she hath a place prepared
 14. *where* she is nourished for a time, and
 14: 4. follow the Lamb *whithersoever* he goeth.
 17: 9. on which the woman sitteth. (lit. *where*
 the woman sitteth on them)
 20:10. *where* the beast and the false prophet

ὄπτανομαι, ορτανομαι.

Acts 1: 3. *being seen* of them forty days,

ὄπτασία, ορτασία.

Luke 1:22. that he had seen a *vision* in the temple :
 24:23. they had also seen a *vision* of angels,
 Acts 26:19. disobedient unto the heavenly *vision* :
 2Cor.12: 1. I will come to *visions* and revelations

ὄπτομαι, ορτομαι.

Mat. 5: 8. for they *shall see* God.
 17: 3. there *appeared* unto them Moses and
 24:30. they *shall see* the Son of man
 26:64. Hereafter *shall ye see* the Son of man
 27: 4. *see* thou (to that).
 24. of this just person : *see ye* (to it).
 28: 7. there *shall ye see* him :
 10. and there *shall they see* me.
 Mark 9: 4. there *appeared* unto them Elias with
 13:26. then *shall they see* the Son of man
 14:62. *ye shall see* the Son of man sitting on
 16: 7. there *shall ye see* him,
 Luke 1:11. there *appeared* unto him an angel
 3: 6. all flesh *shall see* the salvation
 9:31. *Who appeared* in glory, and spake
 13:28. when *ye shall see* Abraham,
 17:22. and *ye shall not see* (it).
 21:27. then *shall they see* the Son of man
 22:43. And there *appeared* an angel
 24:34. and *hath appeared* to Simon.
 John 1:50 (51). thou *shalt see* greater things than
 51 (52). Hereafter *ye shall see* heaven open,
 3:36. believeth not the Son *shall not see* life ;
 11:40. thou shouldst *see* the glory of God ?
 16:16. and *ye shall see* me,
 17. a little while, and *ye shall see* me :
 19. a little while, and *ye shall see* me ?
 22. but I *will see* you again,
 19:37. They *shall look* on him whom they
 Acts 2: 3. there *appeared* unto them cloven tongues
 17. your young men *shall see* visions,
 7: 2. The God of glory *appeared* unto our
 26. he *shewed himself* unto them as
 30. there *appeared* to him in the
 35. of the angel *which appeared* to him in the
 bush.
 9:17. Jesus, *that appeared* unto thee
 13:31. he *was seen* many days of them
 16: 9. a *vision appeared* to Paul
 18:15. *look ye* (to it) ; for I will be no
 20:25. *shall see* my face no more.

Acts 26:16. I *have appeared* unto thee for this
 — in the which I *will appear* unto thee ;
 Ro. 15:21. not spoken of, they *shall see* :
 1Cor.15: 5. And that he *was seen* of Cephas,
 6. After that, he *was seen* of above
 7. After that, he *was seen* of James ;
 8. And last of all he *was seen* of me
 1Tim. 3:16. *scen* of angels, preached unto the
 Heb. 9:28. unto them that look for him *shall see*
appear
 12:14. without which no man *shall see* the Lord :
 13:23. with whom, if he come shortly, I *will see*
 you.

1John 3: 2. for we *shall see* him as he is.
 Rev. 1: 7. and every eye *shall see* him,
 11:19. there *was seen* in his temple the ark
 12: 1. And there *appeared* a great wonder in
 3. there *appeared* another wonder
 22: 4. And they *shall see* his face ;

ὄπτός, ορτός.

Luk. 24:42. they gave him a piece of a *broiled* fish,

ὄπώρα, ορώρα.

Rev.18:14. And the *fruits* that thy soui tasted after

ὄπως, ορπός.

Mat. 2: 8. *that I* may come and worship him
 23. *that* it might be fulfilled which
 5:16. *that* they may see your good works,
 45. *That* ye may be the children of your
 6: 2. *that* they may have glory of men.
 4. *That* thine alms may be in secret :
 5. *that* they may be seen of men.
 16. *that* they may appear unto men to fast.
 18. *That* thou appear not unto men to
 8:17. *That* it might be fulfilled which
 34. *that* he would depart out of their
 9:38. *that* he will send forth labourers
 12:14. *how* they might destroy him.
 17. *That* it might be fulfilled which
 13:35. *That* it might be fulfilled which
 22:15. *how* they might entangle him
 23:35. *That* upon you may come all the
 26:59. to put him to death ; (lit. *that* they might,
 &c.)

Mark 3: 6. *how* they might destroy him.
 5:23. *that* she may be healed ;
 Luke 2:35. *that* the thoughts of many hearts may
 7: 3. *that* he would come and heal his
 10: 2. *that* he would send forth labourers
 11:37. besought him to dine with him :
 16:26. *so that* they which would pass
 23. *that* he may testify unto them,
 24:20. And *how* the chief priests and
 John 11:57. *that* they might take him.
 Acts 3:19. when the times of refreshing shall come
 (lit. *that* the times...may come)
 8:15. *that* they might receive the Holy Ghost :
 24. *that* none of these things which ye
 9: 2. *that* if he found any of this way,
 12. *that* he might receive his sight.
 17. *that* thou mightest receive thy sight,
 24. day and night to kill him.
 15:17. *That* the residue of men might
 20:16. *because* he would not spend the time
 23:15. *that* he bring him down unto you
 20. *that* thou wouldst bring down Paul
 23. to go to Caesarea,
 24:26. *that* he might loose him :
 25: 3. *that* he would send for him to
 26. *that*, after examination had, I might
 Rom. 3: 4. *That* thou mightest be justified
 9:17. *that* I might shew my power in thee, and
 that my name might be
 1 Cor. 1:29. *That* no flesh should glory in his
 2 Cor. 8:11. *that* as (there was) a readiness
 14. *that* there may be equality :
 Gal. 1: 4. *that* he might deliver us from
 ? Th. 1:12. *That* the name of our Lord Jesus

Philem. 6. *That* the communication of thy faith
 Heb. 2: 9. *that* he by the grace of God should
 9:15. *that* by means of death, for the
 Jas. 5:16. *that* ye may be healed.
 1 Pet. 2: 9. *that* ye should shew forth the

ὄραμα, *horama.*

Mat. 17: 9. Tell the *vision* to no man,
 Acts 7:31. he wondered at the *sight* :
 9:10. to him said the Lord in a *vision*,
 12. And hath seen in a *vision* a man
 10: 3. He saw in a *vision* evidently
 17. what this *vision* which he had
 19. While Peter thought on the *vision*,
 11: 5. and in a trance I saw a *vision*,
 12: 9. but thought he saw a *vision*.
 16: 9. a *vision* appeared to Paul in the night ;
 10. And after he had seen the *vision*,
 18: 9. to Paul in the night by a *vision*,

ὄρασις, *horasis.*

Acts 2:17. your young men shall see *visions*,
 Rev. 4: 3. was to *look upon* like a jasper and
 — in *sight* like unto an emerald.
 5:17. I saw the horses in the *vision*,

ὄρατος, *horatos.*

Col. 1:16. *visible* and invisible, whether

ὄραω, *horaō.*

Mat. 8: 4. *See* thou tell no man ;
 9:30. *See* (that) no man know (it).
 16: 6. *Take heed* and beware of the leaven
 18:10. *Take heed* that ye despise not one
 24: 6. *see* that ye be not troubled :
 Mark 1:44. *See* thou say nothing to any man :
 8:15. *Take heed*, beware of the leaven
 24. I see men as } (trees, walking.
 Luke 1:22. perceived that he *had seen* a vision
 9:36. those things which they *had seen*.
 12:15. *Take heed*, and beware of covetousness :
 16:23. and *seeth* Abraham afar off,
 23:49. stood afar off, *beholding* these things.
 24:23. saying, that they *had also seen* a vision
 John 1:18. No man *hath seen* God at any time ;
 34. And I *saw*, and bare record that
 3:11. and testify that we *have seen* ;
 32. what he *hath seen* and heard,
 4:45. *having seen* all the things that he did
 5:37. nor *seen* his shape.
 6: 2. because they *saw* his miracles
 36. ye also *have seen* me, and believe not.
 46. Not that any man *hath seen* the Father,
 — he *hath seen* the Father.
 8:38. I speak that which I *have seen*
 — ye do that which ye *have seen*
 57. and *hast thou seen* Abraham ?
 9:37. Thou *hast both seen* him, and it is he
 14: 7. ye know him, and *have seen* him.
 9. he that *hath seen* me *hath seen* the Father ;
 15:24. now *have* they both *seen* and hated
 19:35. And he that *saw* (it) bare record,
 20:18. that she *had seen* the Lord,
 25. We *have seen* the Lord.
 29. because thou *hast seen* me,
 Acts 7:44. to the fashion that he *had seen*.
 8:23. I *perceive* that thou art in the
 22:15. of what thou *hast seen* and heard.
 26. *Take heed* what thou doest :
 1 Cor. 9: 1. *have* I not *seen* Jesus Christ our Lord ?
 Col. 2: 1. as many as *have not seen* my face
 18. things which he *hath not seen*,
 1 Th. 5:15. *See* that none render evil for evil
 Heb. 2: 8. But now we *see* not yet all things put
 8: 5. *See*, saith he, (that) thou make
 11:27. as *seeing* him who is invisible.
 Jas. 2:24. Ye *see* then how that by works
 1 Pet. 1: 8. *though* now ye *see* (him) not,
 1 John 1: 1 which we *have seen* with our eyes,

1 John 1: 2. we *have seen* (it), and bear witness,
 3. That which we *have seen* and heard
 3: 6. *hath not seen* him, neither known him.
 4:20. his brother whom he *hath seen*, how can
 he love God whom he *hath not seen* ?
 3 John 11. he that doeth evil *hath not seen* God.
 Rev. 18:18. *when they saw* the smoke of her
 19:10. *See* (thou do it) not : I am thy
 22: 9. saith he unto me, *See* (thou do it) not :

ὀργή, *orgē.*

Mat. 3: 7. to flee from the *wrath* to come ?
 Mark 3: 5. round about on them with *anger*,
 Luke 3: 7. to flee from the *wrath* to come ?
 21:23. and *wrath* upon this people.
 John 3:36. but the *wrath* of God abideth on him.
 Rom. 1:18. For the *wrath* of God is revealed
 2: 5. treasurest up unto thyself *wrath* against
 the day of *wrath*
 8. unrighteousness, indignation and *wrath*,
 3: 5. God unrighteous who taketh *vengeance* ?
 4:15. the law worketh *wrath* :
 5: 9. be saved from *wrath* through him.
 9:22. if God, willing to shew (his) *wrath*,
 — the vessels of *wrath* fitted to destruction .
 12:19. but (rather) give place unto *wrath* :
 13: 4. to (execute) *wrath* upon him that doeth
 5. not only for *wrath*, but also
 Eph. 2: 3. by nature the children of *wrath*,
 4:31. and *wrath*. and *anger*, and clamour,
 5: 6. because of these things cometh the *wrath*
 Col. 3: 6. For which things' sake the *wrath* of God
 8. put off all these ; *anger*, *wrath*,
 1 Th. 1:10. which delivered us from the *wrath*
 2:16. for the *wrath* is come upon them
 5: 9. God hath not appointed us to *wrath*,
 1 Tim. 2: 8. without *wrath* and doubting
 Heb. 3:11. So I swear in my *wrath*,
 4: 3. As I have sworn in my *wrath*,
 Jas. 1:19. slow to speak, slow to *wrath* :
 20. For the *wrath* of man worketh not
 Rev. 6:16. and from the *wrath* of the Lamb :
 17. For the great day of his *wrath* is come
 11:18. and thy *wrath* is come,
 14:10. into the cup of his *indignation* ;
 16:19. the wine of the fierceness of his *wrath*.
 19:15. and *wrath* of Almighty God.

ὀργίζομαι, *orgizomai.*

Mat. 5:22. *whosoever is angry* with his brother
 18:34. his lord was *wroth*, and delivered
 22: 7. he was *wroth* : and he sent forth
 Luk. 14:21. the master of the house being *angry*
 15:28. he was *angry*, and would not go in :
 Eph. 4:26. *Be ye angry*, and sin not :
 Rev. 11:18. the nations were *angry*,
 12:17. the dragon was *wroth* with the woman,

ὀργίλος, *orgilos.*

Titus 1: 7. not soon *angry*, not given to wine.

ὀργυιά, *orgyia.*

Acts 27:28. and found (it) twenty *fathoms* :
 — and found (it) fifteen *fathoms*.

ὀρέγομαι, *oregomai.*

1 Tim. 3: 1. If a man *desire* the office of a bishop,
 6:10. which *while* some coveted after, they
 Heb. 11:16. But now they *desire* a better

ὀρεινός, *oīnos.*

Luke 1:39. and went into the *hill* country
 65. throughout all the *hill* country

ὀρεξις, *orexis.*

Rom. 1:27. burned in their *lust* one toward

ὀρθοποδέω, *orthopodēo*.

Gal 2:14. that they *walked* not *uprightly*

ὀρθός, *orthos*.

Acts 14:10. Stand *upright* on thy feet.
Heb. 12:13. make *straight* paths for your feet,

ὀρθοτομέω, *orthotomeo*.

2Tim. 2:15. *rightly* dividing the word of truth.

ὀρθρίζω, *orthrizo*.

Luk. 21:38. all the people *came early* in the morning

ὀρθρινός, *orthrinos*.

Rev. 22:16. the bright and *morning* star.

ὄρθριος, *orthrios*.

Luk. 24:22. which were *early* at the sepulchre;

ὄρθρος, *orthros*.

Luk. 24: 1. very *early* in the morning, they came
John 8: 2. *early* in the morning he came again
Acts 5:21. into the temple *early* in the morning,

ὀρθῶς, *orthōs*.

Mark 7:35. and he spake *plain*.

Luke 7:43. Thou hast *rightly* judged.
10:29. Thou hast answered *right* :
20:21. thou sayest and teachest *rightly*,

ὄρια, *horia*.

Mat. 2:16. and in all the *coasts* thereof,
4:13. in the *borders* of Zabulon and
8:34. would depart out of their *coasts*.
15:22. out of the same *coasts*, and cried
39. came into the *coasts* of Magdala.
19: 1. and came into the *coasts* of Judæa

Mark 5:17. to depart out of their *coasts*.
7:31. from the *coasts* of Tyre and Sidon,
— the midst of the *coasts* of Decapolis.

10: 1. and cometh into the *coasts* of Judæa
Acts 13:50. expelled them out of their *coasts*.

ὀρίζω, *horizo*.

Luk. 22:22. as it was *determined* :
Acts 2:23. by the *determinate* counsel and
10:42. which was *ordained* of God (to be) the
Judge

11:29. *determined* to send relief unto
17:26. and *hath determined* the times
31. by (that) man whom he *hath ordained* :
Rom. 1: 4. And *declared* (to be) the Son of God with
power,

Heb. 4: 7. he *limiteth* a certain day,

ὀρκίζω, *horkizo*.

Mark 5: 7. I *adjure* thee by God, that thou torment
me not.

Acts 19:13. We *adjure* you by Jesus whom Paul
1Th. 5:27. I *charge* you by the Lord that this epistle
be read

ὄρκος, *horkos*.

Mat 23:33. shalt perform unto the Lord thine *oaths* :
14: 7. promised with an *oath* to give her
9. for the *oath's* sake,

26:72. again he denied with an *oath*,
Mark 6:26. (yet) for his *oath's* sake,
Luke 1:73. The *oath* which he sware to our
Acts 2:30. God had sworn with an *oath* to him,
Heb. 6:16. an *oath* for confirmation (is)

Heb. 6:17. confirmed (it) by an *oath* :
Jas. 5:12. neither by any other *oath* :

ὀρκωμοσία, *horkōmosia*.

Heb. 7:20. inasmuch as not without an *oath*
21 (20). For those priests were made without
an *oath* ; but this with an *oath* by him
22. but the word of the *oath*, which was since
the law,

ὀρμῶν, *hormao*.

Mat. 8:32. *ran violently* down a steep place
Mark 5:13. herd *ran violently* down a steep place
Luke 8:33. herd *ran violently* down a steep place
Acts 7:57. and *ran* upon him with one accord,
19:29. they *rushed* with one accord into

ὀρμή, *hormee*.

Acts 14: 5. when there was an *assault* made
Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever the governor (lit. the *im-*
pulse of the governor) listeth

ὀρμημα, *hormecma*.

Rev. 18:21. Thus with *violence* shall that great city

ὄρνεον, *orndon*.

Rev. 18: 2. a cage of every unclean and hateful *bird*.
19:17. saying to all the *fowls* that fly
21. all the *fowls* were filled with their flesh

ὄρνις, *ornis*.

Mat. 23:37. as a *hen* gathereth her chickens
Luk. 13:34. as a *hen* (doth gather) her brood

ὄροθεσία, *horothesia*.

Acts 17:26. and the *bounds* of their habitation,

ὄρος, *oros*.

Mat. 4: 8. into an exceeding high *mountain*,
5: 1. he went up into a *mountain* :
14. A city that is set on an *hill* cannot be hid
8: 1. was come down from the *mountain*,
14:23. he went up into a *mountain* apart
15:29. and went up into a *mountain*,

17: 1. into an high *mountain* apart,
9. as they came down from the *mountain*,
20. ye shall say unto this *mountain*,
18:12. and goeth into the *mountains*,
21: 1. unto the *mount* of Olives, then sent
21. if ye shall say unto this *mountain*,
24: 3. as he sat upon the *mount* of Olives,
16. which be in Judæa flee into the *mountains*
26:30. they went out into the *mount* of Olives.
28:16. into a *mountain* where Jesus had

Mark 3:13. And he goeth up into a *mountain*,
5: 5. he was in the *mountains*, and in
11. *high* unto the *mountains* a great herd
6:46. he departed into a *mountain* to pray
9: 2. into an high *mountain* apart
9. as they came down from the *mountain*,
11: 1. at the *mount* of Olives,
23. shall say unto this *mountain*,
13: 3. as he sat upon the *mount* of Olives
14. that be in Judæa flee to the *mountains* :
14:26. they went out into the *mount* of Olives.

Luke 3: 5. every *mountain* and hill shall be
4: 5. taking him up into an high *mountain*,
29. unto the brow of the *hill*
6:12. he went out into a *mountain* to pray,
8:32. feeding on the *mountain* :
9:28. and went up into a *mountain* to pray.
37. were come down from the *hill*.
19:29. at the *mount* called (the *mount*) of Olives
37. at the descent of the *mount* of Olives,
21:21. are in Judæa flee to the *mountains* ;

Luk. 21:37. and abode in the *mount*
 22:39. to the *mount* of Olives ;
 23:30. to say to the *mountains*, Fall on us ;
 John 4:20. worshipped in this *mountain* ;
 21. neither in this *mountain*, nor
 6: 3. Jesus went up into a *mountain*,
 15. into a *mountain* himself alone.
 8: 1. Jesus went unto the *mount* of Olives.
 Acts 1:12. from the *mount* called Olivet,
 7:30. in the wilderness of *mount* Sina
 38. spake to him in the *mount* Sina,
 Cor 13: 2. so that I could remove *mountains*,
 Gal. 4:24. the one from the *mount* Sinai,
 25. For this Agar is *mount* Sinai
 Heb. 8. 5. shewed to thee in the *mount*.
 11:38. and (in) *mountains*, and (in) dens
 12:18. unto the *mount* that might be touched,
 20. as a beast touch the *mountain*,
 22. ye are come unto *mount* Sion,
 2 Pet. 1:18. with him in the holy *mount*.
 Rev. 6:14. every *mountain* and island were moved
 15. in the rocks of the *mountains* ;
 16. said to the *mountains* and rocks,
 8: 8. as it were a great *mountain*
 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the *mount* Sion,
 16:20. and the *mountains* were not found.
 17: 9. seven heads are seven *mountains*,
 21:10. to a great and high *mountain*,

ὀρύσσω, orusso.

Mat. 21:33. and *digged* a winepress in it,
 25:18. and *digged* in the earth, and hid
 Mar. 12: 1. and *digged* (a place for) the winefat,

ὀρφανός, orphanos.

John 14:18. I will not leave you *comfortless* :
 Jas. 1:27. To visit the *fatherless* and widows

ὀρχέομαι, orkeomai.

Mat. 11:17. and ye *have not danced* ;
 14: 6. the daughter of Herodias *danced*
 Mark 6:22. came in, and *danced*.
 Luke 7:32. and ye *have not danced* ;

ὄς, ἦ, ὄ, see Appendix.

ὄσακίς, hosakis.

1Cor.11:25. *as oft* as ye drink (it), in remembrance
 26. For *as often* as ye eat this bread,
 Rev. 11: 6. with all plagues, *as often* as they will.

ὄσιος, hosios.

Acts 2:27. thine *Holy* One to see corruption.
 13:34. I will give you the sure *mercies* of David.
 35. Thou shalt not suffer thine *Holy* One to
 1 Tim. 2: 8. lifting up *holy* hands, without wrath
 Titus 1: 8. sober, just, *holy*, temperate ;
 Heb. 7:26. (who is) *holy*, harmless, undefiled,
 Rev. 15: 4. for (thou) only (art) *holy* ;
 16: 5. which art, and wast, and shalt be,

NOTE.—The reading in Rev. 16:5, appears to have
 been in some copies ὁ ἑσόμενος.

ὀσιότης, hosiotees.

Luke 1:75. In *holiness* and righteousness before
 Eph. 4:24. in righteousness and true *holiness*.

ὀσιώς, hosios.

1Th. 2:10. how *holy*ly and justly and

ὀσμή, osmee.

John 12: 3. filled with the *odour* of the ointment
 2 Cor. 2:14. the *savour* of his knowledge by us

2 Cor. 2:16. To the one (we are) the *savour* of death
 — to the other the *savour* of life unto
 Eph. 5: 2. for a sweetsmelling *savour*.
 Phil. 4:18. an *odour* of a sweet smell,

ὄσος, hosos.

² denotes that it is coupiea with ἄν
 Mat. 7:12. all things *whatsoever*² ye would that
 9:15. *as long* as the bridegroom is with them
 13:44. goeth and selleth all *that* he hath,
 46. went and sold all *that* he had,
 14:36. *as many* as touched were made perfectly
 17:12. done unto him *whatsoever* they listed.
 18:18. *Whatsoever* (ὅσα ἐὰν) ye shall bind on
 — *whatsoever* (ὅσα ἐὰν) ye shall loose on
 25. and all *that* he had, and payment
 21:22. *whatsoever*² ye shall ask in prayer
 22: 9. *as many* as² ye shall find, bid
 10. *as many* as they found, both bad and
 23: 3. *whatsoever*² they bid you observe,
 25:40. *Inasmuch* as ye have done (it) unto
 45. *Inasmuch* as ye did (it) not to one
 28:20. *whatsoever* I have commanded you :
 Mark 2:19. *as long* as they have the bridegroom
 3: 8. when they had heard *what great* things
 10. *as many* as had plagues.
 28. *wherewith* *soever*² they shall blaspheme :
 5:19. tell them *how great* things the Lord
 20. *how great* things Jesus had done for
 6:11. And *whosoever*² shall not receive you,
 30. both *what* they had done, and *what* they
 56. *as many* as² touched him were
 7:36. but the *more* he charged them,
 9:13. done unto him *whatsoever* they listed,
 10:21. sell *whatsoever* thou hast,
 11:24. *What* things *soever*² ye desire,
 12:44. did cast in all *that* she had,
 Luke 4:23. *whatsoever* we have heard done
 40. all they *that* had any sick
 8:39. shew *how great* things God hath done
 — *how great* things Jesus had done
 9: 5. And *whosoever*² will not receive you,
 10. told him all *that* they had done.
 11: 8. *as many* as he needeth.
 12: 3. *whatsoever* ye have spoken in *darkness*
 18:12. I give tithes of all *that* I possess.
 22. sell all *that* thou hast, and
 John 1:12. But *as many* as received him,
 4:29. which told me all things *that* ever
 39. He told me all *that* ever I did.
 6:11. of the fishes *as much* as they would.
 10: 8. All *that* ever came before me are
 41. but all things *that* John spake of
 11:22. *whatsoever*² thou wilt ask of God,
 15:14. if ye do *whatsoever* I command you.
 16:13. *whatsoever*² he shall hear, (that)
 15. All things that the Father hath are mine :
 23. *Whatsoever*² ye shall ask the Father
 17: 7. that all things *whatsoever* thou hast given
 21:25. also many other things *which* Jesus did.
 Acts 2:39. *as many* as² the Lord our God shall call
 3:22. in all things *whatsoever*² he shall
 24. *as many* as have spoken,
 4: 6. *as many* as were of the kindred of
 23. and reported all *that* the chief priests
 28. For to do *whatsoever* thy hand
 34. for *as many* as were possessors of
 5:36. and all, *as many* as obeyed him,
 37. *as many* as obeyed him,
 9:13. *how much* evil he hath done
 16. *how great* things he must suffer
 39. garments *which* Dorcas made,
 10:45. *as many* as came with Peter,
 13:48. and *as many* as were ordained to
 14:27. all *that* God had done with them.
 15: 4. declared all things *that* God had done
 12. declaring *what* miracles and wonders
 Rom. 2:12. *as many* as have sinned without
 — and *as many* as have sinned in
 3:19. that *what* things *soever* the law saith,
 6: 3. *so many* of us *as* were baptized into
 7: 1. *as long* as he liveth ?

Rom. 8:14. For *as many as* are led
 11:13. *inasmuch as* I am the apcstle
 15: 4. For *whatsoever* things were written
 1 Cor. 7:39. *as long as* her husband liveth ;
 2 Cor. 1:20. For *all* the promises of God in him
 Gal. 3:10. For *as many as* are of the works of
 27. For *as many* of you *as* have been
 4: 1. the heir, *as long as* he is a child,
 6:12. *As many as* desire to make
 16. *as many as* walk according to
 Phil. 3:15. *as many as* be perfect,
 4: 8. *whatsoever* things are true, *whatsoever*
 — *whatsoever* things (are) just, *whatsoever*
 — *whatsoever* things (are) lovely, *whatsoever*
 Col. 2: 1. and (for) *as many as* have not seen
 1 Tim. 6: 1. Let *as many* servants *as* are under
 2 Tim. 1:18. and in *how many* things he ministered
 Heb. 1: 4. *as he* hath by inheritance obtained
 2:15. deliver them *who* through fear of death
 3: 3. *inasmuch as* he who hath builded
 7:20. And *inasmuch as* not without an oath
 8: 6. by *how much* also he is the mediator
 9:27. And *as* it is appointed unto men
 10:25. so much the more, *as ye* see the day
 37. For yet a little while, (lit. *how little now!*)
 2 Pet. 1:13. *as long as* I am in this tabernacle,
 Jude 10. of those things which they know not :
 but *what* they know naturally,
 Rev. 1: 2. and of *all* things that he saw.
 2:24. *as many as* have not this doctrine,
 3:19. *As many as* (ὅσους ἔαυ) I love, I rebuke
 and chasten :
 13:15. that *as many as* would not worship
 18: 7. *How much* she hath glorified herself,
 17. *as many as* trade by sea,
 21:16. the length is as large as the breadth :

ὀστέον, osteon.

Mat. 23:27. full of dead (men's) bones,
 Luk. 24:39. hath not flesh and bones, as ye see me
 John 19:36. A bone of him shall not be broken.
 Eph. 5:30. of his flesh, and of his bones.
 Heb. 11:22. commandment concerning his bones.

ὄστις, hostis.

* denotes that it is coupled with ὅν, ³ that it is coupled with both πᾶς and ἅν.

Mat. 2: 6. a Governor, *that* shall rule my people
 5:39. but *whosoever* shall smite thee
 41. And *whosoever* shall compel thee
 7:15. *which* come to you in sheep's clothing,
 24. *whosoever* heareth these sayings
 — *which* built his house upon a rock :
 26. *which* built his house upon the sand :
 10:32. *Whosoever* therefore shall confess me
 33. *whosoever* shall deny me
 12:50. *whosoever* shall do the will of
 13:12. *whosoever* hath, to him shall be
 — but *whosoever* hath not, from him
 52. *which* bringeth forth out of his
 16:28. *which* shall not taste of death,
 18: 4. *Whosoever* therefore shall humble
 28 Pay me *that* thou owest.
 19:12. *which* were so born
 — *which* were made eunuchs of men :
 — *which* have made themselves eunuchs
 20: 1. *which* went out early in the morning
 21:33. *which* planted a vineyard,
 41. *which* shall render him the fruits
 22: 2. *which* made a marriage for his son,
 23:12. *whosoever* shall exalt himself
 — and he that shall humble himself
 27. *which* indeed appear beautiful
 25: 1. *which* took their lamps, and
 3. *They that* (were) foolish took
 27:55. *which* followed Jesus from Galilee,
 62. *that* followed the day of the
 Mc κ 4:20. *such as* hear the word, and
 8:34. *Whosoever* will come after me,
 9: 1. *which* shall not taste of death,
 12:18. *which* say there is no resurrection ;

Mar. 15: 7. *who* had committed murder
 Luko 1:20. *which* shall be fulfilled in
 2: 4. *which* is called Bethlehem ;
 10. *which* shall be to all people.
 7:37. *which* was a sinner,
 39. woman (this is) *that* toucheth him :
 8: 3. *which* ministered unto him
 15. *which* in an honest and good heart,
 26. *which* is over against Galilee.
 43. *which* had spent all her living
 9:30. *which* were Moses and Elias :
 10:35. and *whatsoever* thou spendest more,
 42. *which* shall not be taken away
 12: 1. leaven of the Pharisees, *which* is
 14:27. *whosoever* doth not bear his cross,
 15: 7. *which* need no repentance.
 23:19. *Who* for a certain sedition made in
 55. *which* came with him from Galilee,
 John 2: 5. *Whosoever* he saith unto you, do,
 8:25. even (the same) *that* I said unto you
 53. Abraham, *which* is dead ?
 14:13. *whatsoever* ye shall ask in my name,
 15:16. *that whatsoever* ye shall ask of the
 21:25. *the which*, if they should be written
 Acts 3:23. every soul, *which* will not hear that
 5:16. and they were healed every one.
 7:53. *Who* have received the law by the
 8:15. *Who*, when they were come down,
 9:35. and (lit. *who*) turned to the Lord.
 10:41. to us, *who* did eat and drink with him
 47. *which* have received the Holy Ghost
 11:20. *which*, when they were come to Antioch,
 28. *which* came to pass in the days of
 12:10. *which* opened to them of his own
 13:31. *who* are his witnesses unto the people.
 43. *who*, speaking to them, persuaded
 16:12. *which* is the chief city of that
 16. *which* brought her masters much
 17. *which* slew unto us the way of
 17:10. *who* coming (thither) went into
 11. *in that* they received the word
 21: 4. *who* said to Paul through the Spirit,
 23:14. And they came to the chief priests
 21. *which* have bound themselves
 33. *Who*, when they came to Caesarea,
 24: 1. *who* informed the governor against
 28:18. *Who*, when they had examined me,
 Rom. 1:25. *Who* changed the truth of God into
 32. *Who* knowing the judgment of God,
 2:15. *Which* shew the work of the law
 6: 2. How shall we, *that* are dead to sin,
 9: 4. *Who* are Israelites ; to whom
 11: 4. *who* have not bowed the knee to
 16: 4. *Who* have for my life laid down
 6. *who* bestowed much labour on us.
 7. *who* are of note among the apostles,
 12. *which* laboured much in the Lord.
 1 Cor. 3:17. *which* (temple) ye are.
 5: 1. *such* fornication *as* is not so much as
 6:20. in your spirit, *which* are God's.
 7:13. woman *which* hath an husband that
 16: 2. *as* (God) hath prospered him,
 2 Cor. 3:14. *which* (vail) is done away in Christ.
 8:10. *who* have begun before, not only to
 9:11. *which* causeth through us thanksgiving
 Gal. 2: 4. *who* came in privily to spy out
 4:24. *Which* things are an allegory :
 — gendereth to bondage, *which* is Agar.
 26. is free, *which* is the mother of us all.
 5: 4. *whosoever* of you are justified by
 10. bear his judgment, *whosoever* he be.
 19. *which* are (these) ; Adultery,
 Eph. 1:23. *Which* is his body, the fulness of
 3:13. *which* is your glory.
 4:19. *Who* being past feeling
 6: 2. *which* is the first commandment with
 Phil. 1:28. *which* is to them an evident token
 2:20. *who* will naturally care for
 3: 7. But *what* things were gain to me,
 4: 3. women *which* laboured with me in
 Col. 2:23. *Which* things have indeed a shew
 3: 5. and covetousness, *which* is idolatry
 14. *which* is the bond of perfectness.

Jol. 3:17. And *whatsoever*^s ye do in word
 23. *whatsoever*^s ye do, do (it) heartily, as
 4:11. *which* have been a comfort unto me.
 2Th. 1: 1. *Who* shall be punished with
 1Tim. 1: 4. *which* minister questions, rather than
 3:15. *which* is the church of the living God,
 6: 9. *which* drown men in destruction
 2Tim. 1: 5. *which* dwelt first in thy grandmother
 2: 2. *who* shall be able to teach others
 18. *Who* concerning the truth have erred,
 Titus 1:11. *who* subvert whole houses,
 Heb. 2: 3. *which* at the first began to be spoken
 8: 5. *Who* serve unto the example and
 6. *which* was established upon better
 9: 2. *which* is called the sanctuary.
 9. *Which* (was) a figure for the time
 10: 8. *which* are offered by the law ;
 11. *which* can never take away sins :
 35. *which* hath great recompense of
 12: 5. *which* speaketh unto you as unto
 13: 7. *who* have spoken unto you the word
 Jas. 2:10. For *whosoever* shall keep the whole law,
 4:14. *Whereas ye* know not what (shall be)
 1Pet. 2:11. *which* war against the soul ;
 2Pet. 2: 1. *who* privily shall bring in damnable
 1John 1: 2. *which* was with the Father,
 Rev. 1: 7. and *they* (also) *which* pierced him :
 12. to see the voice *that* spake with me.
 2:24. and *which* have not known the
 9: 4. *which* have not the seal of God
 11: 8. *which* spiritually is called Sodom
 12:13. *which* brought forth the man (child).
 17: 8. the beast *that* was, and is not, and yet is.
 12. *which* have received no kingdom as yet ;
 19: 2. *which* did corrupt the earth
 20: 4. and *which* had not worshipped the beast,

See also ὄστω.

ὄστράκινος, *ostrakinos*.

2Cor. 4: 7. this treasure in *earthen* vessels,
 2Tim. 2:20. but also of wood and of *earth* ;

ὄσφρησις, *osphreccis*.

1Cor.12:17. where (were) the *smelling* ?

ὄσφύς, *osphus*.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern girdle about his *loins* ;
 Mark 1: 6. girdle of a skin about his *loins* ;
 Luk. 12:35. Let your *loins* be girded about,
 Acts 2:30. that of the fruit of his *loins*,
 Eph. 6:14. having your *loins* girt about
 Heb. 7: 5. come out of the *loins* of Abraham :
 10. he was yet in the *loins* of his father,
 1Pet. 1:13. gird up the *loins* of your mind,

ὄταν, *hotan*.

Mat. 5:11. *when* (mon) shall revile you,
 6: 2. *when* thou doest (thine) alms,
 5. And *when* thou prayest,
 6. But thou, *when* thou prayest,
 16. *when* ye fast, be not, as the
 9:15. *when* the bridegroom shall be taken
 10:19. But *when* they deliver you up,
 23. But *when* they persecute you
 12:43. *When* the unclean spirit is gone
 13:32. *when* it is grown, it is the greatest
 15: 2. *when* they eat bread.
 19:28. *when* the Son of man shall sit
 21:40. *When* the lord therefore of the
 23:15. *when* he is made, ye make him twofold
 24:15. *When* ye therefore shall see the
 32. *When* his branch is yet tender,
 33. *when* ye shall see all these things,
 25:31. *When* the Son of man shall come
 26:29. until that day *when* I drink it
 Mark 2:20. *when* the bridegroom shall be taken
 3:11. unclean spirits, *when* they saw him,
 4:15 but *when* they have heard, Satan

Mark 4:16. *when* they have heard the word,
 29. *when* the fruit is brought forth,
 31. *when* it is sown in the earth,
 32. But *when* it is sown, it groweth up,
 8:38. *when* he cometh in the glory of his
 9: 9. till (lit. except *when*) the Son of man
 11:25. *when* ye stand praying, forgive,
 12:23. *when* they shall rise,
 25. For *when* they shall rise from the
 13: 4. *when* all these things shall be
 7. *when* ye shall hear of wars and
 11. But *when* they shall lead (you), and
 14. But *when* ye shall see the abomination
 28. *When* her branch is yet tender,
 29. *when* ye shall see these things
 14: 7. *whosoever* ye will ye may do them good
 25. until that day *that* I drink it new
 Luke 5:35. *when* the bridegroom shall be taken
 6:22. *when* men shall hate you, and *when* they
 shall separate you from their company,
 26. Woe unto you, *when* all men shall
 8:13. *which, when* they hear, receive the word
 9:26. *when* he shall come in his own
 11: 2. *When* ye pray, say, Our Father
 21. *When* a strong man armed keepeth
 24. *When* the unclean spirit is gone
 34. *when* thine eye is single,
 35. as *when* the bright shining of a
 12:11. *when* they bring you unto the synagogues
 54. *When* ye see a cloud rise out of the
 55. *when* (ye see) the south wind blow,
 13:28. *when* ye shall see Abraham,
 14: 8. *When* thou art bidden of any (man)
 10. But *when* thou art bidden,
 — that *when* he that bade thee cometh,
 12. *When* thou makest a dinner or a
 13. But *when* thou makest a feast,
 16: 4. *when* I am put out of the stewardship,
 9. that, *when* ye fail, they may
 17:10. *when* ye shall have done all those
 21: 7. *when* these things shall come to pass ?
 9. But *when* ye shall hear of wars and
 20. And *when* ye shall see Jerusalem
 30. *When* they now shoot forth,
 31. *when* ye see these things come to pass,
 23:42. *when* thou comest into thy kingdom.
 John 2:10. and *when* men have well drunk,
 4:25. *when* he is come, he will tell us all
 5: 7. I have no man, *when* the water is troubled,
 7:27. but *when* Christ cometh,
 31. *When* Christ cometh, will he do more
 8:28. *When* ye have lifted up the Son
 44. *When* he speaketh a lie,
 9: 5. As long as I am in the world,
 10: 4. And *when* he putteth forth his own
 13:19. that, *when* it is come to pass,
 14:29. that, *when* it is come to pass,
 15:26. But *when* the Comforter is come,
 16: 4. that *when* the time shall come,
 13. *when* he, the Spirit of truth, is come
 21. A woman *when* she is in travail
 — but as soon as she is delivered
 21:18. but *when* thou shalt be old,
 Acts 23:35. *when* thine accusers are also come
 24:22. *When* Lysias the chief captain
 Rom. 2:14. For *when* the Gentiles,
 11:27. *when* I shall take away their sins.
 1Cor. 3: 4. For *while* one saith, I am of Paul ;
 13:10. But *when* that which is perfect is come
 14:26. *when* ye come together,
 15:24. *when* he shall have delivered up
 — *when* he shall have put down
 27. But *when* he saith, All things are
 28. And *when* all things shall be subdued
 54. So *when* this corruptible shall have
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings *when* I come
 3. And *when* I come, whomsoever ye
 5. *when* I shall pass through Macedonia :
 12. *when* he shall have convenient time
 2Cor.10: 6. *when* your obedience is fulfilled.
 12:10. for *when* I am weak, then am I strong.
 13: 9. we are glad, *when* we are weak,
 Col. 3: 4. *When* Christ, (who is) our life, shall

Col. 4:16. And *when* this epistle is read
 1Th. 5: 3. For *when* they shall say, Peace and safety;
 2Th. 1:10. *When* he shall come to be glorified
 1Tim. 5:11. for *when* they have begun to wax
 Titus 3:12. *When* I shall send Artemas
 Heb. 1: 6. *when* he bringeth in the firstbegotten
 Jas. 1: 2. *when* ye fall into divers temptations;
 1John 2:28. that, *when* he shall appear, we may
 5: 2. *when* we love God, and keep his
 Rev. 4: 9. And *when* those beasts give glory
 9: 5. of a scorpion, *when* he striketh a man.
 10: 7. *when* he shall begin to sound,
 11: 7. *when* they shall have finished their
 12: 4. to devour her child *as soon as* it was born.
 17:10. and *when* he cometh, he smote
 18: 9. *when* they shall see the smoke
 20: 7. *when* the thousand years are expired,

ὅτε, *hote.*

Mat. 7:28. *when* Jesus had ended these sayings,
 9:25. But *when* the people were put forth,
 11: 1. *when* Jesus had made an end of
 12: 3. what David did, *when* he was an hun-
 gred,
 13:26. But *when* the blade was sprung up,
 48. Which, *when* it was full, they drew
 53. *when* Jesus had finished these parables,
 17:25. And *when* he was come into the house,
 19: 1. *when* Jesus had finished these sayings,
 21: 1. And *when* they drew nigh unto Jerusalem,
 34. And *when* the time of the fruit drew near,
 26: 1. *when* Jesus had finished all these
 27:31. And *after that* they had mocked him,
 Mark 1:32. *when* the sun did set,
 2:25. *when* he had need, and was an hungred,
 4:10. And *when* he was alone,
 6:21. day was come, *that* Herod on his
 7:17. And *when* he was entered into the house
 8:19. *When* I brake the five loaves
 20. And *when* the seven among
 11: 1. And *when* they came nigh to
 19. And *when* even was come,
 14:12. *when* they killed the passover,
 15:20. And *when* they had mocked him,
 41. *when* he was in Galilee,
 Luke 2:21. And *when* eight days were accomplished
 22. And *when* the days of her purification
 42. And *when* he was twelve years old,
 4:25. *when* the heaven was shut up
 6:13. And *when* it was day, he called
 13:35. come *when* ye shall say, Blessed
 15:30. But *as soon as* this thy son was come,
 17:22. *when* ye shall desire to see one of
 22:14. And *when* the hour was come,
 35. *When* I sent you without purse, and
 23:33. And *when* they were come to the place,
 John 1:19. *when* the Jews sent priests and
 2:32. *When* therefore he was risen from
 4:21. *when* ye shall neither in this
 23. *when* the true worshippers shall
 45. *Then when* he was come into Galilee,
 5:25. *when* the dead shall hear the voice
 6:24. *When* the people therefore saw
 9: 4. the night cometh, *when* no man can work.
 14. *when* Jesus made the clay,
 12:16. but *when* Jesus was glorified,
 17. *when* he called Lazarus out of his
 41. *when* he saw his glory, and
 13:12. So *after* he had washed their feet,
 31 (30). *when* he was gone out,
 16: 25. the time cometh, *when* I shall
 17:12. *While* I was with them in the world,
 19: 6. *When* the chief priests therefore
 8. *When* Pilate therefore heard that
 23. *when* they had crucified Jesus,
 30. *When* Jesus therefore had received
 20:24. was not with them *when* Jesus came.
 21:15. So *when* they had dined.
 18. *When* thou wast young,
 Acts 1:13. And *when* they were come in,
 8:12. But *when* they believed Philip
 39. And *when* they were come up out of

Acts 11: 2. And *when* Peter was come up to
 12: 6. And *when* Herod would have brought
 21: 5. And *when* we had accomplished those
 35. And *when* he came upon the stairs
 22:20. And *when* the blood of thy martyr
 27:39. And *when* it was day, they knew not
 28:16. And *when* we came to Rome,
 Rom. 2:16. In the day *when* God shall judge
 6:20. For *when* ye were the servants of sin,
 7: 5. For *when* we were in the flesh,
 13:11. nearer than *when* we believed.
 1Cor.13:11. *When* I was a child,
 — but *when* I became a man,
 Gal. 1:15. But *when* it pleased God, who
 2:11. But *when* Peter was come to Antioch.
 12. *when* they were come, he withdrew
 14. But *when* I saw that they walked not
 4: 3. *when* we were children, were in
 4. But *when* the fulness of the time was
 Phil. 4:15. *when* I departed from Macedonia,
 Col. 3: 7. *when* ye lived in them.
 1Th. 3: 4. *when* we were with you,
 2Th. 3:10. For even *when* we were with you,
 2Tim. 4: 3. *when* they will not endure sound
 Titus 3: 4. But *after that* the kindness and love
 Heb. 7:10. *when* Melchisedec met him.
 9:17. *while* the testator liveth.
 1Pet. 3:20. *when* once the longsuffering of God
 Jude . 9. *when* contending with the devil
 Rev. 1:17. And *when* I saw him, I fell at his feet
 5: 8. And *when* he had taken the book,
 6: 1. And I saw *when* the Lamb opened one
 3. And *when* he had opened the second
 5. And *when* he had opened the third
 7. And *when* he had opened the fourth
 9. And *when* he had opened the fifth
 12. I beheld *when* he had opened the sixth
 8: 1. And *when* he had opened the seventh
 10: 3. and *when* he had cried, seven
 4. And *when* the seven thunders had
 10. and *as soon as* I had eaten it,
 12:13. And *when* the dragon saw that he
 22: 8. And *when* I had heard and seen, I fell

ὅτι, *hoti.*

Mat. 2:16. *when* he saw *that* he was mocked
 18. *because* they are not.
 22. But *when* he heard *that* Archelaus
 23. } (He shall be called a Nazarene.
 3: 9. I say unto you, *that* God is able of
 4: 6. } (He shall give his angels charge
 12. Now *when* Jesus had heard *that* John
 5: 3. *for* their's is the kingdom of heaven.
 4. *for* they shall be comforted.
 5. *for* they shall inherit the earth.
 6. *for* they shall be filled.
 7. *for* they shall obtain mercy.
 8. *for* they shall see God.
 9. *for* they shall be called the children of
 10. *for* their's is the kingdom of heaven.
 12. *for* great (is) your reward in heaven:
 17. Think not *that* I am come to destroy
 20. *That* except your righteousness shall
 21. Ye have heard *that* it was said by
 22. *That* whosoever is angry with his
 23. *that* thy brother hath aught against thee,
 27. *that* it was said by them of old time,
 28. *That* whosoever looketh on a woman
 31. It hath been said, } (Whosoever shall put
 32. But I say unto you, *That* whosoever shall
 33. ye have heard *that* it hath been said
 34. *for* it is God's throne:
 35. *for* it is his footstool: neither by Jerusa-
 lem; *for* it is the city of the great King
 36. *because* thou canst not make one hair
 38. Ye have heard *that* it hath been said,
 43. Ye have heard *that* it hath been said,
 45. *for* he maketh his sun to rise on
 6: 5. *for* they love to pray standing in the
 — } (They have their reward.
 7. *for* they think that they shall be heard
 13. *For* thine is the kingdom

Mat. 6:16 } (They have their reward.
 26. *for* they sow not,
 29. And yet I say unto you, *That* even
 32. knoweth *that* ye have need of all these
 7:13. *for* wide (is) the gate,
 14. *Because* strait (is) the gate,
 23. } (I never knew you:
 8:11. *That* many shall come from the east and
 27. *that* even the winds and the sea
 9: 6. But *that* ye may know *that* the Son
 18. } (My daughter is even now dead:
 28. Believe ye *that* I am able to do this ?
 33. } (It was never so seen in Israel.
 36. *because* they fainted, and were scattered
 10: 7. } (The kingdom of heaven is at hand.
 34. Think not *that* I am come to send
 11:20. *because* they repented not:
 21. *for* if the mighty works, which were
 23. *for* if the mighty works, which have
 24. *That* it shall be more tolerable for
 25. *because* thou hast hid these things
 26. *for* so it seemed good in thy sight.
 29. *for* I am meek and lowly in heart:
 12: 5. *how that* on the sabbath days
 6. *That* in this place is (one) greater than
 36. *That* every idle word that men shall
 41. *because* they repented at the
 42. *for* she came from the uttermost
 13:11. *Because* it is given unto you to know
 13. *because* they seeing see not;
 16. *for* they see: and your ears, *for* they hear.
 17. *That* many prophets and righteous
 14: 5. *because* they counted him as a prophet.
 26. were troubled, saying, } (It is a spirit;
 15:12. Knowest thou *that* the Pharisees
 17. *that* whatsoever entereth in at the
 23. *for* she crieth after us.
 32. *because* they continue with me
 16: 7. (It is) *because* we have taken no bread.
 8. *because* ye have brought no bread ?
 11. *that* ye do not understand *that* I spake
 12. Then understood they how *that* he bade
 (them) not
 17. *for* flesh and blood hath not revealed (it)
 18. *That* thou art Peter,
 20. tell no man *that* he was Jesus
 21. *how that* he must go to Jerusalem,
 23. *for* thou savourest not the things
 17:10. *that* Elias must first come ?
 12. *That* Elias is come already,
 13. *that* he spake unto them of John
 15. *for* he is lunatick, and sore vexed:
 18:10. *That* in heaven their angels do
 13. I say unto you, } (he rejoiceth more
 19. *That* if two of you shall agree
 19: 4. *that* he which made (them) at the
 8. } (Moses because of the hardness of your
 9. I say unto you, } (Whosoever shall
 23. *That* a rich man shall hardly
 28. *That* ye which have followed me,
 20: 7. *Because* no man hath hired us,
 10. they supposed *that* they should have re-
 ceived more;
 12. Saying, } (These last have wrought
 15. *because* I am good ?
 25. Ye know *that* the princes of the
 30. when they heard *that* Jesus
 21: 3. ye shall say, } (The Lord hath need of
 16. have ye never read, } (Out of the mouth
 31. *That* the publicans and the harlots
 43. say I unto you, } (The kingdom of God
 45. heard his parables, they perceived *that* he
 22:16. Master, we know *that* thou art true,
 34. Pharisees had heard *that* he had put
 23:13 (14). *for* ye shut up the kingdom of heaven
 14 (13). *for* ye devour widows' houses
 15. *for* ye compass sea and land to make
 23. *for* ye pay tithes of mint and
 25. *for* ye make clean the outside
 27. *for* ye are like unto whitened
 29. *because* ye build the tombs of
 31. *that* ye are the children of them
 24:32. ye know *that* summer (is) nigh:

Mat. 24:33. know *that* it is near, (even) at the doors
 42. *for* ye know not what hour your
 43. *that* if the Goodman of the house
 44. *for* in such an hour as ye think not
 47. *That* he shall make him ruler over
 25: 8. *for* our lamps are gone out.
 13. *for* ye know neither the day nor
 24. Lord, I knew *that* thou art an
 26. thou knewest *that* I reap where I
 26: 2. Ye know *that* after two days is
 21. *that* one of you shall betray me.
 29. But I say unto you, } (I will not drink
 34. *That* this night, before the cock crow,
 53. Thinkest thou *that* I cannot now pray
 54. *that* thus it must be ?
 65. saying, } (He hath spoken blasphemy;
 72. with an oath, } (I do not know the man.
 74. (saying), } (I know not the man.
 75. said unto him, } (Before the cock crow,
 27: 3. when he saw *that* he was condemned,
 18. For he knew *that* for envy they had
 24. saw *that* he could prevail nothing,
 43. he said, } (I am the Son of God
 47. said, } (This (man) calleth for Elias.
 63. Sir, we remember *that* that deceiver
 23: 5. for I know *that* ye seek Jesus,
 7. *that* he is risen from the dead,
 13. Say ye, } (His disciples came by night,
 15. And saying, } (The time is fulfilled,
 27. *for* with authority commandeth he
 34. *because* they knew him.
 37. } (All (men) seek for thee.
 40. } (If thou wilt, thou canst make me
 2: 1. it was noised *that* he was in the house.
 8. *that* they so reasoned within themselves,
 10. *that* the Son of man hath power
 12. } (We never saw it on this fashion.
 16. How is it *that* he cateth and drinketh
 3:11. } (Thou art the Son of God.
 21. } (He is beside himself.
 22. } (He hath Beelzebub, and) (by the prince
 of the devils casteth he
 28. } (All sins shall be forgiven
 30. *Because* they said, He hath an
 4:29. *because* the harvest is come.
 38. carest thou not *that* we perish ?
 41. *that* even the wind and the sea
 5: 9. *for* we are many.
 23. } (My little daughter lieth
 28. } (If I may touch but his clothes,
 29. *that* she was healed of that plague.
 35. } (Thy daughter is dead: why troublest
 6: 2. *that* even such mighty works
 4. } (A Prophet is not without honour,
 14. *That* John the Baptist was risen
 15. Others said, *That* it is Elias. And others
 said, *That* it is a prophet,
 16. } (It is John, whom I beheaded: he is risen
 17. *for* he had married her.
 18. } (It is not lawful for thee to
 23. } (Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me,
 34. *because* they were as sheep not
 35. } (This is a desert place, and now
 55. where they heard } (he was.
 7: 6. } (Well hath Esaias prophesied
 18. Do ye not perceive, *that* whatsoever
 19. *because* it entereth not into
 20. } (That which cometh out of the man,
 8: 2. *because* they have now been with
 16. (It is) *because* we have no bread.
 17. reason ye, *because* ye have no bread ?
 24. said } (I see men as trees, walking.
 31. to teach them, *that* the Son of man
 33. *for* thou savourest not the things
 9: 1. *That* there be some of them that stand
 11. *Why* say the scribes that Elias must first
 13. I say unto you, *That* Elias is indeed come,
 25. saw *that* the people came running
 26. many said, } (He is dead.
 28. *Why* could not we cast him out ?
 31. } (The Son of man is delivered into
 38. *because* he followeth not us.
 41. *because* ye belong to Christ.

Mar. 10:33.) (Behold, we go up to Jerusalem ;
 42. Ye know *that* they which are accounted
 to rule
 47. And when he heard *that* it was Jesus
 11: 3. say ye *that* the Lord hath need of him ;
 17. written,) (My house shall be called of all
 18. *because* all the people was astonished
 23. I say unto you, *That* whosoever
 — believe *that* those things which he saith
 24. believe *that* ye receive (them),
 32. counted John, *that* he was a prophet
 12: 6.) (They will reverence my son.
 7.) (This is the heir ; come, let us
 12. *that* he had spoken the parable against
 14. we know *that* thou art true,
 19.) (If a man's brother die,
 26. the dead, *that* they rise :
 28. perceiving *that* he had answered them
 29.) (The first of all the commandments
 32. *for* there is one God ; and there is
 34. saw *that* he answered discreetly,
 35. say the scribes *that* Christ is the son
 43. say unto you, *That* this poor widow hath
 13: 6. saying,) (I am (Christ) ; and shall
 28. ye know *that* summer is near :
 29. *that* it is nigh, (even) at the doors.
 30. *that* this generation shall not pass,
 14:14.) (The master saith, Where is the
 18. I say unto you,) (One of you which
 25.) (I will drink no more of the fruit
 27.) (All ye shall be offended because of me
 this night : *for* it is written, I will smite
 30. *That* this day, (even) in this night,
 58.) (We heard him say,) (I will destroy
 this temple
 69.) (This is (one) of them.
 71.) (I know not this man of whom ye
 72.) (Before the cock crow twice,
 15:10. *that* the chief priests had delivered
 39. saw *that* he so cried out, and gave
 16: 4. they saw *that* the stone was rolled
 7. *that* he goeth before you into
 11. heard *that* he was alive,
 14. *because* he believed not them
 Luke 1:22. perceived *that* he had seen a vision
 25.) (Thus hath the Lord dealt with me
 27. *For* with God nothing shall be impossible.
 45. *for* there shall be a performance
 48. *For* he hath regarded the low
 49. *For* he that is mighty hath done
 58. *how* the Lord had shewed great
 61.) (There is none of thy kindred
 78. *for* he hath visited and redeemed
 2:11. *For* unto you is born this day
 23.) (Every male that openeth
 30. *For* mine eyes have seen
 49. How is it *that* ye sought me ? wist ye not
that I must be
 3: 8. *for* I say unto you, *That* God is able
 4. written, *That* man shall not live by
 6. *for* that is delivered unto me ;
 10.) (He shall give his angels charge
 11. And), in (their) hands they shall
 12.) (It is said, Thou shalt not tempt
 21.) (This day is this scripture fulfilled
 24.) (No prophet is accepted in his own
 32. *for* his word was with power.
 36. *for* with authority and power he
 41.) (Thou art Christ the Son of God.
 — *for* they knew *that* he was Christ.
 43.) (I must preach the kingdom of God
 — *for* the etere am I sent.
 5: 8. *for* I am a sinful man, O Lord.
 24. ye may know *that* the Son of man hath
 26.) (We have seen strange things
 36.) (No man putteth a piece of
 6: 5. *That* the Son of man is Lord also
 19. *for* there went virtue out of him,
 20. *for* your's is the kingdom of God.
 21. *for* ye shall be filled.
 — *for* ye shall laugh.
 24. *for* ye have received your consolation.
 25. *for* ye shall hunger.

Luke 6:25. *for* ye shall mourn.
 35. *for* he is kind unto the unthankful
 7: 4. *That* he was worthy for whom he
 16. *That* a great prophet is risen up among
 us ; and, *That* God hath visited his
 people.
 22. *how* *that* the blind see, the lame
 37. knew *that* (Jesus) sat at meat
 39. *for* she is a sinner.
 43. I suppose *that* (he), to whom he forgave
 47. *for* she loved much :
 8:25. *for* he commandeth even the winds
 30. *because* many devils were entered into
 37. *for* they were taken with great fear :
 42. *For* he had one only daughter,
 47. saw *that* she was not hid,
 49.) (Thy daughter is dead ; trouble not
 53. knowing *that* she was dead.
 9: 7. *that* John was risen from the dead ;
 8. *that* Elias had appeared ; and of othera
that one of the old prophets
 12. *for* we are here in a desert place.
 19. others (say), *that* one of the old prophets
 22.) (The Son of man must suffer
 38. *for* he is mine only child.
 49. *because* he followeth not with us.
 53. *because* his face was as though
 10:11. *that* the kingdom of God is come nigh
 12. *that* it shall be more tolerable
 13. *for* if the mighty works had been
 20. *that* the spirits are subject unto you ;
 — *because* your names are written
 21. *that* thou hast hid these things
 — *for* so it seemed good in thy sight.
 24. I tell you, *that* many prophets
 40. *that* my sister hath left me to serve
 11:18. *because* ye say *that* I cast out
 31. *for* she came from the utmost parts
 32. *for* they repented at the preaching
 38. he marvelled *that* he had not first
 42. *for* ye tithe mint and rue and all
 43. *for* ye love the uppermost seats
 44. *for* ye are as graves which
 46. *for* ye lade men with burdens
 47. *for* ye build the sepulchres of
 48. *for* they indeed killed them,
 52. *for* ye have taken away the key of
 12:15. *for* a man's life consisteth not
 17. *because* I have no room where to
 24. *for* they neither sow nor reap ;
 30. your Father knoweth *that* ye have
 32. *for* it is your Father's good pleasure
 37. *that* he shall gird himself, and
 39. And this know, *that* if the goodman
 40. *for* the Son of man cometh at an hour
 44. *that* he will make him ruler over all
 51. Suppose ye *that* I am come to give
 55. ye say,) (There will be heat ;
 13: 2. Suppose ye *that* these Galilæans
 — *because* they suffered such things ?
 4. think ye *that* they were sinners
 14. *because* *that* Jesus had healed on
 24. *for* many, I say unto you, will seek
 31. *for* Herod will kill thee.
 33. *for* it cannot be *that* a prophet
 35.) (Ye shall not see me, until
 14:11. *For* whosoever exalteth himself shal
 14. *for* they cannot recompense thee :
 17. Come ; *for* all things are now ready.
 24. *That* none of those men which
 30.) (This man began to build,
 15: 2.) (This man receiveth sinners, and
 6. *for* I have found my sheep which
 7. *that* likewise joy shall be in heaven
 9. *for* I have found the piece which I
 24. *For* this my son was dead,
 27. he said unto him,) (Thy brother is coming
 — *because* he hath received him safe
 32. *for* this thy brother was dead,
 16: 3. *for* my lord taketh away from me
 8. *because* he had done wisely : *for* the
 children of this world are
 15. *for* *that* which is highly esteemed

- Luk. 16:24 *for* I am tormented in this flame.
 25. remember *that* thou in thy lifetime
 17: 9. *because* he did the things that were
 10.)(We are unprofitable servants:)(we
 have done that which was our
 15. when he saw *that* he was healed.
 18: 8. I tell you *that* he will avenge them
 9. trusted in themselves *that* they
 11. I thank thee, *that* I am not as other
 14. *for* every one that exalteth himself
 29.)(There is no man that hath left house,
 37. And they told him, *that* Jesus of
 19: 3. *because* he was little of stature.
 4. *for* he was to pass *that* way).
 7. *That* he was gone to be guest with
 9.)(This day is salvation come to this
 11. *because* they thought *that* the kingdom
 17. *because* thou hast been faithful
 21. *because* thou art an austere man:
 22. Thou knewest *that* I was an austere man,
 26. *That* unto every one which hath
 31. *Because* the Lord hath need of him.
 40. *that*, if these should hold their peace,
 42.)(If thou hadst known, even thou,
 43. *For* the days shall come upon thee,
 20: 5.)(If we shall say, From heaven;
 19. *for* they perceived *that* he had spoken
 21. we know *that* thou sayest and
 37. Now *that* the dead are raised,
 21: 3. *that* this poor widow hath cast
 5. *how* it was adorned with goodly
 8. saying,)(I am (Christ);
 20. then know *that* the desolation
 22. *For* these be the days of vengeance,
 30. *that* summer is now nigh at hand,
 31. know ye *that* the kingdom of God
 32.)(This generation shall not pass away,
 22:16.)(I will not any more eat thereof,
 18.)(I will not drink of the fruit of the vine,
 37. *that* this that is written must yet
 61.)(Before the cock crow, thou shalt
 70. Ye say *that* I am.
 23: 5.)(He stirreth up the people,
 7. as soon as he knew *that* he belonged
 29. *For*, behold, the days are coming,
 31. *For* if they do these things in a
 40. seeing)(thou art in the same
 24: 7.)(The Son of man must be delivered
 21. But we trusted *that* it had been
 29. *for* it is toward evening,
 34.)(The Lord is risen indeed,
 39. *that* it is I myself:
 — *for* a spirit hath not flesh and
 44. *that* all things must be fulfilled,
 46.)(Thus it is written, and thus it
 1:15. *for* he was before me.
 17. *For* the law was given by Moses,
 20.)(I am not the Christ,
 30. *for* he was before me.
 32.)(I saw the Spirit descending
 34. *that* this is the Son of God.
 50 (51). *Because* I said unto thee,
 2:17. remembered *that* it was written,
 18. seeing *that* thou doest these things?
 22. remembered *that* he had said
 25. needed not *that* any should testify
 3: 2. we know *that* thou art a teacher
 7. Marvel not *that* I said unto thee,
 11. I say unto thee,)(We speak *that*
 18. *because* he hath not believed in
 19. *that* light is come into the world,
 21. *that* they are wrought in God.
 23. *because* there was much water
 28. *that* I said, I am not the Christ, *but that* I
 am sent before him.
 33. hath set to his seal *that* God is true.
 4: 1. When therefore the Lord knew *how* the
 Pharisees had heard *that* Jesus
 17. Thou hast well said,)(I have no husband:
 19. Sir, I perceive *that* thou art a prophet.
 20. and ye say, *that* in Jerusalem
 21. believe me,)(the hour cometh,
 22. *for* salvation is of the Jews
- John 4:23. I know *that* Messias cometh,
 27. and marvelled *that* he talked with
 35. Say not ye,)(There are yet four months
 — *for* they are white already to harvest.
 37.)(One soweth, and another reapeth.
 39.)(He told me all that ever I did.
 42.)(Now we believe, not because of
 — and know *that* this is indeed
 44. *that* a prophet hath no honour
 47. When he heard *that* Jesus was come
 51.)(Thy son liveth.
 52.)(Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever
 53. So the father knew *that* (it was)
 —)(Thy son liveth: and himself believed
 5: 6. and knew *that* he had been now
 15. and told the Jews *that* it was Jesus,
 16. *because* he had done these things
 18. *because* he not only had broken the
 24.)(He that heareth my word,
 25.)(The hour is coming, and now is,
 27. *because* he is the Son of man.
 28. *for* the hour is coming,
 30. *because* I seek not mine own will,
 32. and I know *that* the witness
 36. *that* the Father hath sent me.
 38. *for* whom he hath sent,
 39. *for* in them ye think ye have
 42. But I know you, *that* ye have not
 45. Do not think *that* I will accuse
 6: 2. *because* they saw his miracles
 5. and saw)(a great company come
 14.)(This is of a truth *that* prophet
 15. perceived *that* they would come
 22. saw *that* there was none other boat
 — and *that* Jesus went not with his
 24. saw *that* Jesus was not there,
 26. not *because* ye saw the miracles, but
 because ye did eat of the loaves,
 36. unto you, *That* ye also have seen
 38. *For* I came down from heaven,
 41. *because* he said, I am the bread which
 42.)(I came down from heaven?
 46. Not *that* any man hath seen the Father
 61. knew in himself *that* his disciples
 65. *that* no man can come unto me,
 69. *that* thou art *that* Christ,
 7: 1. *because* the Jews sought to kill him.
 7. but me it hateth, *because* I testify of it
 that the works thereof are evil.
 8. *for* my time is not yet full come.
 12. *for* some said,)(He is a good man:
 22. not *because* it is of Moses,
 23. are ye angry at me, *because* I have
 26. Do the rulers know indeed *that* this
 29. But I know him: *for* I am from him,
 30. *because* his hour was not yet come.
 31.)(When Christ cometh, will he do
 35. Whither will he go, *that* we shall not
 39. *because* *that* Jesus was not yet
 42. *That* Christ cometh out of the seed of
 52. Search, and look: *for* out of Galilee
 8:14. *for* I know whence I came.
 16. *for* I am not alone,
 17. *that* the testimony of two men is true.
 20. *for* his hour was not yet come.
 22. *because* he saith, Whither I go,
 24. *that* ye shall die in your sins: *for* if ye
 believe not *that* I am (he),
 27. They understood not *that* he spake
 28. then shall ye know *that* I am (he),
 29. *for* I do always those things *that*
 33. how sayest thou,)(Ye shall be made free
 34.)(Whosoever committeth sin is the
 37. I know *that* ye are Abraham's seed:
 — *because* my word hath no place in you
 43. *because* ye cannot hear my word.
 44. *because* there is no truth in him.
 — *for* he is a liar, and the father of it.
 45. And *because* I tell (you) the truth,
 47. *because* ye are not of God.
 48. Say ye not well *that* thou art a
 52. Now we know *that* thou hast a devil
 54. *that* he is your God:

John 8:55. and if I should say,)(I know him not,
 9: 8. had seen him *that* he was blind,
 9. Some said,)(*This is he* : others (said),
)(*He is like him* : (but) he said,)(I
 am (he).
 16. *because* he keepeth not the sabbath
 17. *that* he hath opened thine eyes? He
 said,)(*He is a prophet.*
 18. *that* he had been blind,
 19. who ye say)(*was born blind?*
 20. We know *that* this is our son, and *that*
 he was born blind :
 22. *because* they feared the Jews :
 23.)(*He is of age* ; ask him,
 24. we know *that* this man is a sinner.
 25. *that*, whereas I was blind, now I see.
 29. We know *that* God spake unto Moses :
 30. *that* ye know not from whence he is,
 31. Now we know *that* God heareth not
 32. *that* any man opened the eyes of
 35. Jesus heard *that* they had cast him out :
 41. but now ye say,)(*We see* ;
 40: 4. *for* they know his voice,
 5. *for* they know not the voice of
 7.)(*I am the door of the sheep.*
 13. fleeth, *because* he is an hireling,
 17. *because* I lay down my life,
 33. and *because* *that* thou, being a man,
 36.)(*Thou blasphemest* ; *because* I said, I am
 the Son of God ?
 38. *that* the Father (is) in me,
 41.)(*John did no miracle* :
 1: 6. had heard therefore *that* he was sick,
 9. *because* he seeth the light of this world.
 10. *because* there is no light in him.
 13. they thought *that* he had spoken of
 15. for your sakes *that* I was not there,
 20. as soon as she heard *that* Jesus
 22. But I know, *that* even now,
 24. I know *that* he shall rise again
 27. I believe *that* thou art the Christ,
 31. *that* she rose up hastily and
 —)(*She goeth unto the grave to weep*
 40. Said I not unto thee, *that*, if thou
 41. I thank thee *that* thou hast heard me.
 42. I knew *that* thou hearest me always :
 — may believe *that* thou hast sent me.
 47. *for* this man doeth many miracles.
 50. Nor consider *that* it is expedient
 51. he prophesied *that* Jesus should die
 56. *that* he will not come to the feast ?
 2: 6. not *that* he cared for the poor ; but *be-*
cause he was a thief,
 9. knew *that* he was there :
 11. *Because* that by reason of him
 12. when they heard *that* Jesus was coming
 16. remembered they *that* these things
 18. *for* *that* they heard *that* he had
 19. Perceive ye *how* ye prevail nothing ?
 34. *that* Christ abideth for ever : and how
 sayest thou,)(*The Son of man*
 39. *because* that Esaias said again,
 49. *For* I have not spoken of myself ;
 50. I know *that* his commandment is
 13: 1. when Jesus knew *that* his hour was
 3. Jesus knowing *that* the Father
 — and *that* he was come from God,
 19. ye may believe *that* I am (he).
 21. *that* one of you shall betray me.
 29. *that* Jesus had said unto him, Buy
 33.)(*Whither I go, ye cannot come* ;
 35. *that* ye are my disciples,
 14:10. Believest thou not *that* I am in
 11. Believe me *that* I (am) in the Father,
 12. *because* I go unto my Father.
 17. *because* it seeth him not,
 — *for* he dwelleth with you, and
 19. *because* I live, ye shall live also.
 20. *that* I (am) in my Father,
 22. how is it *that* thou wilt manifest
 28. Ye have heard *how* I said unto you,
 — *because* I said, I go unto the Father : *for*
 my Father is greater than I.

John 14:31. may know *that* I love the Father,
 15: 5. *for* without me ye can do nothing.
 15. *for* the servant knoweth not what
 — *for* all things *that* I have heard
 18. ye know *that* it hated me before
 19. but *because* ye are not of the world,
 21. *because* they know not him *that* sent me
 25.)(*They hated me without a cause.*
 27. *because* ye have been with me from
 16: 3. *because* they have not known the Father,
 4. remember *that* I told you of them.
 — *because* I was with you.
 6. But *because* I have said these things
 9. *because* they believe not on me ;
 10. *because* I go to my Father,
 11. *because* the prince of this world is judged
 14. *for* he shall receive of mine,
 15. *that* he shall take of mine,
 16. *because* I go to the Father.
 17. *Because* I go to the Father ?
 19. Jesus knew *that* they were desirous
 — enquire among yourselves of *that*)(I said,
 20. *That* ye shall weep and lament,
 21. *because* her hour is come :
 — *for* joy *that* a man is born
 23.)(*Whatever* ye shall ask the Father in
 26. *that* I will pray the Father for you :
 27. *because* ye have loved me, and have be-
 lieved *that* I came out from God.
 30. Now are ye sure *that* thou knowest
 — by this we believe *that* thou camest
 32. *because* the Father is with me.
 17: 7. Now they have known *that* all things
 8. *For* I have given unto them the words
 which
 — *that* I came out from thee, and they have
 believed *that* thou didst send me.
 9. *for* they are thine.
 14. *because* they are not of the world,
 21. *that* the world may believe *that* thou
 23. may know *that* thou hast sent me,
 24. *for* thou lovedst me before the foundation
 25. and these have known *that* thou hast
 18: 2. *for* Jesus ofttimes resorted thither
 6. had said unto them,)(I am (he),
 8. I have told you *that* I am (he) :
 9.)(*Of* them which thou gavest me
 14. *that* it was expedient *that* one man
 18. *for* it was cold :
 37. Thou sayest *that* I am a king.
 19: 4. *that* ye may know *that* I find no fault
 7. *because* he made himself the son of God.
 10. *that* I have power to crucify thee,
 20. *for* the place where Jesus was crucified
 21. but *that* he said, I am King of the Jews
 28. Jesus knowing *that* all things were now
 35. he knoweth *that* he saith true,
 42. *for* the sepulchre was nigh
 20: 9. *that* he must rise again
 13. *Because* they have taken away my Lord,
 14. and knew not *that* it was Jesus.
 15. She, supposing)(*him to be the gardener,*
 18. *that* she had seen the Lord,
 29. Thomas, *because* thou hast seen me,
 31. *that* ye might believe *that* Jesus
 21: 4. the disciples knew not *that* it was Jesus
 7. Peter heard *that* it was the Lord,
 12. knowing *that* it was the Lord
 15. thou knowest *that* I love thee.
 16. thou knowest *that* I love thee.
 17. Peter was grieved *because* he said
 — thou knowest *that* I love thee.
 23. *that* *that* disciple should not die : yet Jesus
 said not unto him,)(*He shall not die* ,
 24. we know *that* his testimony is true.
 Acts 1: 5. *For* John truly baptized with water ;
 17. *For* he was numbered with us,
 2: 6. *because* *that* every man heard them
 13. said,)(*These men are full of new wine.*
 25. *for* he is on my right hand, *that*
 27. *Because* thou wilt not leave my soul
 29. *that* he is both dead and buried,
 30. and knowing *that* God had sworn

Acts 2:31. *that* his soul was not left in hell,
 36. *that* God hath made that same Jesus,
 3:10. they knew *that* it was he which
 17. I wot *that* through ignorance ye did (it),
 22.)(A prophet shall the Lord your God
 4:10. *that* by the name of Jesus Christ
 13. perceived *that* they were unlearned
 — *that* they had been with Jesus.
 16. for *that* indeed a notable miracle
 21. for all (men) glorified God for
 5: 4. why)(hast thou conceived this thing
 9. How is it *that* ye have agreed
 23.)(The prison truly found we shut
 25.)(Behold, the men whom ye put in
 38. for if this counsel or this work
 41. rejoicing *that* they were counted worthy
 6: 1. *because* their widows were neglected
 11.)(We have heard him speak blasphemous
 14. *that* this Jesus of Nazareth shall
 7: 6. *That* his seed should sojourn in
 25. *how that* God by his hand would
 8:14. heard *that* Samaria had received
 18. when Simon saw *that* through laying on
 20. *because* thou hast thought that the
 33. for his life is taken from the earth.
 9:15. for he is a chosen vessel unto me,
 20. *that* he is the Son of God.
 22. proving *that* this is very Christ.
 26. and believed not *that* he was a disciple.
 27. and *that* he had spoken to him,
 38. had heard *that* Peter was there,
 10:14. for I have never eaten any thing that is
 34. I perceive *that* God is no respecter
 38. for God was with him.
 42. and to testify *that* it is he
 45. *because that* on the Gentiles also
 11: 1. heard *that* the Gentiles had also
 3.)(Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised,
 8. for nothing common or unclean
 24. For he was a good man,
 2: 3. And *because* he saw)(it pleased the Jews,
 9. and wist not *that* it was true
 11. *that* the Lord hath sent his angel,
 13:32. glad tidings, *how that* the promise
 34. And as concerning *that* he raised
 —)(I will give you the sure mercies of
 David.
 38. *that* through this man is preached
 41. for I work a work in your days,
 14: 9. perceiving *that* he had faith to be
 22. and *that* we must through much
 27. and *how* he had opened the door of faith
 15: 1.)(Except ye be circumcised
 5. *That* it was needful to circumcise
 7. ye know *how that* a good while ago
 24. *that* certain which went out from us
 16: 3. for they knew all *that* his father
 10. assuredly gathering *that* the Lord
 19. when her masters saw *that* the hope
 36.)(The magistrates have sent to let
 38. when they heard *that* they were Romans.
 17: 3. *that* Christ must needs have suffered,
 — and *that* this Jesus, whom I preach
 6.)(These that have turned the world
 13. had knowledge *that* the word of God
 18. *because* he preached unto them Jesus,
 18:13.)(This (fellow) persuadeth men to
 19:21.)(After I have been there, I must
 25. ye know *that* by this craft we have our
 26. *that* not alone at Ephesus, but
 — saying *that* they be no gods,
 31. But when they knew *that* he was a Jew,
 50:23. Save *that* the Holy Ghost witnesseth in
 every city, saying *that* bonds
 25. I know *that* ye all, among whom
 26. to record this day, *that* I (am) pure from
 29. For I know this, *that* after my
 31. remember, *that* by the space of three
 34. *that* these hands have ministered
 35. *how that* so labouring ye ought
 — *how* he said, It is more blessed
 38. *that* they should see his face no more.
 21:21. *that* thou teachest all the Jews

Acts 21:22. for they will hear *that* thou art come.
 24. *that* those things, whereof they
 29. whom they supposed *that* Paul had
 31. *that* all Jerusalem was in an uproar
 22: 2. when they heard *that* he spake in
 15. For thou shalt be his witness
 19. Lord, they know *that* I imprisoned
 21. Depart: for I will send thee far hence
 22. after he knew *that* he was a Roman
 and *because* he had bound him.
 23: 5. I wist not, brethren, *that* he was
 6. when Paul perceived *that* the one part
 20.)(The Jews have agreed to desire thee
 22. tell no man *that* thou hast shewed
 27. having understood *that* he was a Roman
 34. understood *that* (he was) of Cilicia,
 24:11. understand, *that* there are yet
 14. *that* after the way which they
 21.)(Touching the resurrection
 26. He hoped also *that* money should
 25: 8.)(Neither against the law of the Jews,
 16.)(It is not the manner of the Romans
 26: 5. *that* after the most straitest sect
 27. I know *that* thou believest.
 31.)(This man doeth nothing worthy of death
 27:10. I perceive *that* this voyage will
 25. *that* it shall be even as
 28: 1. then they knew *that* the island
 22. *that* every where it is spoken against
 25.)(Well spake the Holy Ghost
 28. *that* the salvation of God is sent
 Rom. 1: 8. *that* your faith is spoken of
 13. *that* oftentimes I purposed to
 32. *that* they which commit such
 2: 2. we are sure *that* the judgment
 3. *that* thou shalt escape the judgment
 4. not knowing *that* the goodness of God
 3: 2. *because that* unto them were
 8.)(Let us do evil,
 10.)(There is none righteous, no, not one:
 19. *that* what things soever the law saith,
 4: 9. for we say *that* faith was reckoned
 17.)(I have made thee a father of many
 21. being fully persuaded *that*, what
 23. *that* it was imputed to him;
 5: 3. knowing *that* tribulation worketh
 5. *because* the love of God is shed
 8. in *that*, while we were yet sinners,
 6: 3. Know ye not, *that* so many of us
 6. Knowing this, *that* our old man
 8. believe *that* we shall also live
 9. Knowing *that* Christ being raised
 15. *because* we are not under the law,
 16. Know ye not, *that* to whom ye yield
 17. But God be thanked, *that* ye were
 7: 1. *how that* the law hath dominion
 14. For we know *that* the law is spiritual.
 16. I consent unto the law *that* (it is) good
 18. For I know *that* in me
 21. *that*, when I would do good, evil is
 8:16. *that* we are the children of God:
 18. For I reckon *that* the sufferings
 21. *Because* the creature itself also
 22. For we know *that* the whole creation
 27. *because* he maketh intercession
 28. we know *that* all things work
 29. For whom he did foreknow,
 36. For thy sake we are killed
 38. For I am persuaded, *that* neither
 9: 2. *That* I have great heaviness and
 6. Not as *though* the word of God
 7. Neither, *because* they are the seed
 12.)(The elder shall serve the younger.
 17.)(Even for this same purpose have I
 28. *because* a short work will the Lord
 30. *That* the Gentiles, which followed not
 32. *Because* (they sought it) not by faith.
 10: 2. *that* they have a zeal of God,
 5. *That* the man which doeth those things
 9. *That* if thou shalt confess with thy
 — *that* God hath raised him from the
 11:25. *that* blindness in part is happened
 36. For of him, and through him, and to him,

Ro. 13:11. *that* now (it is) high time to awake
 14:11.) (every knee shall bow to me,
 14. *that* (there is) nothing unclean of
 23. *because* (he eateth) not of faith :
 15:14. *that* ye also are full of goodness,
 29. And I am sure *that*, when I come
 1 Co. 1. 5. *That* in every thing ye are enriched
 11. *that* there are contentions among you.
 12. *that* every one of you saith,
 14. *that* I baptized none of you, but
 15. Lest any should say *that* I had
 25. *Because* the foolishness of God is wiser
 26. *how that* not many wise men
 2:14. *because* they are spiritually
 3:13. *because* it shall be revealed by fire ;
 16. Know ye not *that* ye are the temple
 20. thoughts of the wise, *that* they are vain.
 4. 9. For I think *that* God hath set forth
 — *for* we are made a spectacle unto
 5: 6. Know ye not *that* a little leaven
 6: 2. Do ye not know *that* the saints
 3. Know ye not *that* we shall judge
 7. *because* ye go to law one with another.
 9. Know ye not *that* the unrighteous
 15. Know ye not *that* your bodies
 16. know ye not *that* he which is joined
 19. know ye not *that* your body is
 7:26. *that* (it is) good for a man so to be.
 8: 1. we know *that* we all have knowledge.
 4. we know *that* an idol (is) nothing
 — *that* (there is) none other God but one.
 9:10. *that* he that ploweth should
 13. Do ye not know *that* they which
 24. Know ye not *that* they which run
 10: 1. be ignorant, *how that* all our fathers
 17. *For* we (being) many are one bread,
 19. What say I then? *that* the idol is any
 thing, or) (*that* which is offered
 20. But (I say), *that* the things which the
 11: 2. *that* ye remember me in all things,
 3. *that* the head of every man is Christ ;
 4. *that*, if a man have long hair,
 15. *for* (her) hair is given her for a
 17. I praise (you) not, *that* ye come together
 23. *That* the Lord Jesus the (same) night
 12: 2. Ye know *that* ye were Gentiles,
 3. *that* no man speaking by the Spirit
 15. *Because* I am not the hand,
 16. *Because* I am not the eye,
 14:21.) (With (men of) other tongues
 23. will they not say *that* ye are mad?
 25. and report *that* God is in you
 37. *that* the things *that* I write
 15: 3. *how that* Christ died for our sins
 4. And *that* he was buried, and *that* he rose
 again the third day
 5. And *that* he was seen of Cephas,
 12. Now if Christ be preached *that* he rose
 — *that* there is no resurrection
 15. *because* we have testified of God *that* he
 raised up Christ :
 27. But when he saith,) (All things are put
 under (him, it is) manifest *that* he is
 50. *that* flesh and blood cannot inherit
 58. ye know *that* our labour is not
 16:15. *that* it is the firstfruits of Achaia,
 17. *for* that which was lacking
 1 Co. 1: 5. *For* as the sufferings of Christ
 7. knowing, *that* as ye are partakers
 8. *that* we were pressed out of measure,
 10. in whom we trust *that* he will yet
 12. *that* in simplicity and godly sincerity,
 13. and I trust) (ye shall acknowledge
 14. *that* we are your rejoicing,
 18. But (as) God (is) true,) (our word toward
 you
 23. *that* to spare you I came not as yet
 24. Not *for that* we have dominion over
 2: 3. *that* my joy is (the joy) of you all.
 15. *For* we are unto God a sweet savour
 3: 3. manifestly declared) (to be the epistle
 5. Not *that* we are sufficient of ourselves
 4. 6. *For* God, who commanded the light

2 Co. 4:14. Knowing *that* he which raised up
 5: 1. For we know *that* if our earthly
 6. knowing *that*, whilst we are
 14 (15) *because* we thus judge, *that* if one died
 19. To wit, *that* God was in Christ,
 6:16. as God hath said,) (I will dwell in them,
 7: 3. *that* ye are in our hearts to die
 8. *For* though I made you sorry with
 — *for* I perceive *that* the same epistle
 9. not *that* ye were made sorry, but *that* ye
 sorrowed to repentance :
 13. *because* his spirit was refreshed
 14. *For* if I have boasted any thing
 16. *that* I have confidence in you in all
 8: 2. *How that* in a great trial of affliction
 3. *For* to (their) power, I bear record,
 9. *that*, though he was rich, yet for
 17. *For* indeed he accepted the
 9: 2. *that* Achaia was ready a year ago,
 12. *For* the administration of this
 10: 7. *that*, as he (is) Christ's, even so
 10. *For* (his) letters, say they, (are) weighty
 11. *that*, such as we are in word by
 11: 7. *because* I have preached to you
 10.) (no man shall stop me of this
 11. Wherefore? *because* I love you not?
 21. as *though* we had been weak.
 31. knoweth *that* I lie not.
 12: 4. *How that* he was caught up into
 13. *that* I myself was not burdensome
 19. think ye *that* we excuse ourselves
 13: 2. *that*, if I come again, I will not spare :
 5. *how that* Jesus Christ is in you,
 6. But I trust *that* ye shall know *that* we
 are not reprobates.
 Gal. 1: 6. I marvel *that* ye are so soon
 11. *that* the gospel which was preached
 13. *how that* beyond measure I persecuted
 20. behold, before God,) (I lie not.
 23. *That* he which persecuted us
 2: 7. when they saw *that* the gospel of the
 11. *because* he was to be blamed.
 14. But when I saw *that* they walked not
 16. Knowing *that* a man is not justified
 3: 7. *that* they which are of faith,
 8. foreseeing *that* God would justify
 —) (In thee shall all nations be blessed.
 11. But *that* no man is justified by
 — *for*, The just shall live by faith.
 4: 6. And *because* ye are sons,
 12. *for* I (am) as ye
 3. Ye know *how* through infirmity
 15. *for* I bear you record, *that*, if
 20. *for* I stand in doubt of you.
 22. *that* Abraham had two sons,
 27. *for* the desolate hath many more
 5: 2. *that* if ye be circumcised,
 3. *that* he is a debtor to do
 10. *that* ye will be none otherwise minded :
 21. *that* they which do such things
 6: 8. *For* he that soweth to his flesh
 Eph. 2:11. *that* ye (being) in time past Gentiles
 12. *That* at that time ye were without Christ
 18. *For* through him we both have access
 3: 3. *How that* by revelation
 4: 9. what is it but *that* he also descended
 25. *for* we are members one of another.
 5: 5. *that* no whoremonger, nor unclean person,
 16. *because* the days are evil.
 23. *For* the husband is the head of
 30. *For* we are members of his body,
 6: 8. Knowing *that* whatsoever good
 9. knowing *that* your Master also
 12. *For* we wrestle not against flesh
 Phil. 1: 6. *that* ye which hath begun a good work
 12. *that* the things (which happened)
 17. knowing *that* I am set for the
 19. *For* I know *that* this shall turn
 20. *that* in nothing I shall be ashamed,
 25. know *that* I shall abide
 27. *that* ye stand fast in one spirit,
 29. *For* unto you it is given
 2:11. *that* Jesus Christ (is) Lord,

- Phil. 2:16. *that* I have not run in vain,
 22. *that*, as a son with the father,
 24. *that* I also myself shall come shortly.
 26. ye had heard *that* he had been sick.
 30. *Because* for the work of Christ
 3:12. *Not as though* I had already attained,
 4:10. *that* now at the last your care of me
 11. *Not that* I speak in respect of want :
 15. *that* in the beginning of the gospel,
 16. *For* even in Thessalonica ye sent
 17. *Not because* I desire a gift :
- Col. 1:16. *For* by him were all things created,
 19. *For* it pleased (the Father) that
 2: 9. *For* in him dwelleth all the fullness
 3:24. Knowing *that* of the Lord ye shall
 4: 1. knowing *that* ye also have a Master
 13. *that* he hath a great zeal for you,
 15. *For* our gospel came not unto you
- 1 Ph. 1: 1. *that* it was not in vain :
 2: 1. *because*, when ye received the word
 14. *for* ye also have suffered like things
 3: 3. know *that* we are appointed thereunto.
 4. *that* we should suffer tribulation ;
 6. and *that* ye have good remembrance
 8. *For* now we live, if ye stand fast
 4:14. *For* if we believe *that* Jesus died
 15. *that* we which are alive (and) remain
 16. *For* the Lord himself shall descend
 5: 2. *that* the day of the Lord so cometh
 9. *For* God hath not appointed us to wrath,
- 2 Th. 1: 3. *because that* your faith groweth
 10. *because* our testimony among you
 2: 2. as *that* the day of Christ is at hand.
 3. *for* (that day shall not come), except
 4. shewing himself *that* he is God.
 5. *that*, when I was yet with you,
 13. *because* God hath from the beginning
 3: 4. *that* ye both do and will do
 7. *for* we behaved not ourselves
 9. *Not because* we have not power,
 10. *that* if any would not work,
- 1 Tim. 1: 8. But we know *that* the law (is) good,
 9. *that* the law is not made for
 12. *for that* he counted me faithful,
 13. *because* I did (it) ignorantly
 15. *that* Christ Jesus came into
 4: 1. *that* in the latter times some
 4. *For* every creature of God (is) good,
 10. *because* we trust in the living God,
 5:12. *because* they have cast off their
 6: 2. *because* they are brethren ;
 — *because* they are faithful
 7. (it is) certain) (we can carry nothing out.
- 2 Tim. 1: 5. I am persuaded *that* in thee also.
 12. persuaded *that* he is able to keep
 15. *that* all they which are in Asia
 16. *for* he oft refreshed me.
 2:23. knowing *that* they do gender strifes.
 3: 1. *that* in the last days perilous
 15. And *that* from a child
- Titus 3:11. Knowing *that* he that is such
 Philen. 7. *because* the bowels of the saints
 19. I do not say to thee *how* thou owest
 21. knowing *that* thou wilt also do
 22. *for* I trust *that* through your prayers
- Heb. 2: 6. What is man, *that* thou art mindful
 — *that* thou visitest him ?
 3:19. we see *that* they could not enter
 7: 8. of whom it is witnessed *that* he liveth.
 14. *For* (it is) evident *that* our Lord
 17.)(Thou (art) a priest for ever
 8: 9. *because* they continued not in my
 10. *For* this (is) the covenant *that* I will
 11. *for* all shall know me,
 12. *For* I will be merciful to their
 10: 8.)(Sacrifice and offering and
 11: 6. must believe *that* he is,
 13. confessed *that* they were strangers
 14. declare plainly *that* they seek a
 13. *That* in Isaac shall thy seed be called :
 1. Accounting *that* God (was) able
 12:17. *For* ye know *how* that afterward,
 13:18. *for* ye trust)(we have a good conscience,
- Jas. 1: 3. *that* the trying of your faith
 7. let not that man think *that* he
 10. *because* as the flower of the grass
 12. *for* when he is tried,
 13.)(I am tempted of God :
 23. *For* if any be a hearer of the word,
 2:19. Thou believest *that* there is one God ;
 20. *that* faith without works is dead ;
 22. Seest thou *how* faith wrought
 24. Ye see then *how that* by works
 3: 1. knowing *that* we shall receive
 4: *that* the friendship of the world
 5. Do ye think *that* the scripture
 5: 8. *for* the coming of the Lord draweth nigh
 11. *that* the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender
 20. *that* he which converteth the sinner
- 1 Pet. 1:12. *that* not unto yourselves, but
 16. Be ye holy ; *for* I am holy.
 18. *that* ye were not redeemed with
 2: 3. tasted *that* the Lord (is) gracious.
 15. *For* so is the will of God,
 21. *because* Christ also suffered
 3: 9. knowing *that* ye are thereunto called,
 12. *For* the eyes of the Lord (are) over
 18. *For* Christ also hath once suffered
 4: 1. *for* he that hath suffered in the
 8. *for* charity shall cover the
 14. *for* the spirit of glory and of God
 17. *For* the time (is come) *that* judgment
 5: 5. *for* God resisteth the proud,
 7. *for* he careth for you.
 8. *because* your adversary the devil,
- 2 Pet. 1:14. Knowing *that* shortly I must put off
 20. *that* no prophecy of the scripture
 3: 3. *that* there shall come in the last days
 5. *that* by the word of God
 8. *that* one day (is) with the Lord as
 1 John 1: 5. *that* God is light,
 6. If we say *that* we have fellowship
 8. If we say *that* we have no sin,
 10. If we say *that* we have not sinned,
 2: 3. hereby we do know *that* we know him,
 5. hereby know we *that* we are in him.
 8. *because* the darkness is past,
 11. *because* that darkness hath blinded
 12. *because* your sins are forgiven
 13. *because* ye have known him
 — *because* ye have overcome
 — *because* ye have known the Father
 14. *because* ye have known him
 — *because* ye are strong,
 16. *For* all *that* (is) in the world,
 18. as ye have heard *that* antichrist
 — we know *that* it is the last time.
 19. *that* they were not all of us
 21. *because* ye know not the truth, but *because*
 ye know it, and *that* no lie is
 22. *that* denieth *that* Jesus is the Christ ?
 29. If ye know *that* he is righteous, ye know
that every one that
 3: 1. *because* it knew him not.
 2. we know *that*, when he shall appear,
 — *for* we shall see him as he is.
 5. And ye know *that* he was manifested
 8. *for* the devil sinneth from the
 9. *for* his seed remaineth in him :
 — *because* he is born of God.
 11. *For* this is the message *that*
 12. *Because* his own works were evil,
 14. We know *that* we have passed from
 death unto life, *because* we love the
 15. and ye know *that* no murderer
 16. *because* he laid down his life
 19. We know *that* we are of the truth,
 20. *For* if our heart condemn us,)(God is
 greater than
 22. *because* we keep his commandments.
 24. we know *that* he abideth in us,
 4: 1. *because* many false prophets
 3. ye have heard *that* it should come ;
 4. *because* greater is he that is in you,
 7. *for* love is of God
 8. *for* God is love.

- 1 John 4: 9. *because that* God sent his only
 10. *not that* we loved God, but *that* he loved us.
 13. *know we that* we dwell in him,
 — *because* he hath given us of his Spirit.
 14. *that* the Father sent the Son
 15. shall confess *that* Jesus is the Son
 17. *because* as he is, so arc we in
 18. *because* fear hath torment.
 19. *because* he first loved us.
 20. If a man say, *(I love God,*
 5: 1. Whosoever believeth *that* Jesus
 2. By *this* we know *that* we love
 4. *For* whatsoever is born of God
 5. but he that believeth *that* Jesus
 6. *because* the Spirit is truth.
 7. *For* there are three that bear record
 9. *for* this is the witness of God
 10. *because* he believeth not the
 11. *that* God hath given to us eternal life,
 13. *may* know *that* ye have eternal
 14. *that*, if we ask any thing according
 15. if we know *that* he hear us,
 — we know *that* we have the petitions
 18. We know *that* whosoever is born of
 19. we know *that* we are of God,
 20. we know *that* the Son of God is come,
 2 John 4. *that* I found of thy children
 7. *For* many deceivers are entered
 3 John 12. and ye know *that* our record is true.
 Jude 5. *how that* the Lord, having saved
 11. *for* they have gone in the way of Cain,
 18. *How that* they told you *(there should*
 be mockers in the
 Rev. 2: 2. and *how* thou canst not bear
 4. *because* thou hast left thy first love.
 6. *that* thou hatest the deeds of
 14. *because* thou hast there them
 20. *because* thou sufferest *that* woman
 23. the churches shall know *that* I am he
 9: 1. *that* thou hast a name *that* thou livest,
 and art dead.
 4. *for* they are worthy.
 8. *for* thou hast a little strength,
 9. and to know *that* I have loved thee.
 10. *Because* thou hast kept the word
 15. *that* thou art neither cold nor hot:
 16. So then *because* thou art lukewarm,
 17. *Because* thou sayest *(I am rich,*
 — knowest *not that* thou art wretched,
 4:11. *for* thou hast created all things,
 5: 4. *because* no man was found worthy
 9. *for* thou wast slain,
 6:17. *For* the great day of his wrath is
 7:17. *For* the Lamb which is in the
 8:11. *because* they were made bitter.
 10: 6. *that* there should be time no longer:
 11: 2. *for* it is given unto the Gentiles:
 10. *because* these two prophets
 17. *because* thou hast taken to thee
 12:10. *for* the accuser of our brethren is cast
 12. *for* the devil is come down
 — knoweth *that* he hath but a short time.
 13. when the dragon saw *that* he was cast
 14: 7. *for* the hour of his judgment is come:
 8. *because* she made all nations drink
 15. *for* the time is come for thee to reap;
for the harvest of the earth is ripe.
 18. *for* her grapes are fully ripe.
 15: 1. *for* in them is filled up the wrath of God:
 4. *for* (thou) only (art) holy: *for* all nations
 shall come and worship before thee;
for thy judgments are made
 16: 5. *because* thou hast judged thus.
 6. *For* they have shed the blood of saints
 21. *for* the plague thereof was exceeding
 17:14. *for* he is Lord of lords, and
 18: 3. *For* all nations have drunk
 5. *For* her sins have reached unto
 7. *for* she saith in her heart,
 8. *for* strong (is) the Lord God who
 10. *for* in one hour is thy judgment
 11. *for* no man buyeth their merchandise

- Rev. 18:17 (16.) *For* in one hour so great riches
 19. *for* in one hour is she made
 20. *for* God hath avenged you on her
 23. *for* thy merchants were the great
 — *for* by thy sorceries were all
 19: 2. *For* true and righteous (are) his judgments:
for he hath judged the great
 6. *for* the Lord God omnipotent reigneth
 7. *for* the marriage of the Lamb is come,
 21: 4. *for* the former things are passed away.
 5. *for* these words are true and
 22: 5. *for* the Lord God giveth them light:
 10. *for* the time is at hand.

ὅτου, ἡοτου, for οὐτινος, gen. of ὅστις.

- It is combined with *ἕως*, and has *χρόνον* understood
 Mat. 5:25. *whites* thou art in the way with
 Luk. 13: 8. till *(I shall dig about it, and dung*
 15: 8. seek diligently till *(she find it)!*
 22:16. until *(it be fulfilled in thee*
 18. until *(the kingdom of God shall come*
 John 9:18. until *(they called the parents*

οὐ, ἡου, adv. of place.

- Mat. 2: 9. and stood over *where* the young child
 18:20. *For where* two or three are gathered
 28:16. *where* Jesus had appointed them.
 Luke 4:16. *where* he had been brought up:
 17. found the place *where* it was written,
 10: 1. *whither* he himself would come.
 22:10. into the house *where* he entereth in.
 23:52. *wherein* never man before was laid.
 24:28. unto the village, *whither* they went:
 John 11:41. *where* the dead was laid.
 Acts 1:13. *where* abode both Peter, and James,
 2: 2. it filled all the house *where* they were
 sitting.
 7:20. *where* he begat two sons.
 12:12. *where* many were gathered
 16:13. *where* prayer was wont to be made;
 20: 6. *where* we abode seven days.
 8. *where* they were gathered together.
 25:10. *where* I ought to be judged:
 28:14. *Where* we found brethren, and
 Rom. 4:15. *for where* no law is, (there is) no
 5:20. But *where* sin abounded, grace did
 9:26. in the place *where* it was said
 1 Cor. 16: 6. on my journey *whithersoever* I go.
 2 Cor. 3:17. and *where* the Spirit of the Lord (is),
 Col. 3: 1. *where* Christ sitteth on the right hand
 Heb. 3: 9. When (lit. *where*) your fathers tempted
 Rev. 17:15. *where* the whore sitteth,

οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ, ου, ουκ, ουκ.

Those passages in which it is combined with *μή*, as a strong double negation, will be found above in the series *οὐ μή*; and for those in which it is closely combined with *ἔτι*, see *οὐκέτι*. *||* shews that it is combined with another negative in the Greek.

- Mat. 1:25. And knew her *not* till she had
 2:18. and would *not* be comforted, because they
 are *not*.
 3:11. whose shoes I am *not* worthy to bear:
 4: 4. Man shall *not* live by bread alone,
 7. Thou shalt *not* tempt the Lord
 5:14. A city that is set on an hill *cannot* be hid.
 17. I am *not* come to destroy, but
 21. Thou shalt *not* kill;
 27. Thou shalt *not* commit adultery:
 33. Thou shalt *not* forswear thyself,
 36. because thou canst *not* make one hair
 37. Yea, yea; *Nay, nay*:
 6: 1. otherwise ye have *no* reward of
 5. thou shalt *not* be as the hypocrites
 20. where thieves do *not* break through
 24. Ye cannot serve God and
 26. for they sow *not*, neither do
 — Are ye *not* much better than they?

- Mat. 6:28. they toil *not*, neither do they spin :
 30. (shall he) *not* much more (clothe)
 7: 3. considerest *not* the beam
 18. A good tree cannot bring forth
 21. *Not* every one that saith unto me,
 22. have we *not* propitiated in thy name ?
 25. and it fell *not* :
 29. and *not* as the scribes.
 8: 8. I am *not* worthy that thou
 20. the Son of man hath *not* where to
 9:12. need *not* a physician,
 13. and *not* sacrifice : for I am *not* come to
 14. but thy disciples fast *not* ?
 24. for the maid is *not* dead, but sleepeth:
 10:20. For it is *not* ye that speak,
 24. The disciple is *not* above (his)
 26. nothing covered, that shall *not* be reveal-
 ed; and hid, that shall *not* be known.
 29. and one of them shall *not* fall
 34. I came *not* to send peace, but
 37. is *not* worthy of me :
 — is *not* worthy of me.
 38. he that taketh *not* his cross,
 — is *not* worthy of me.
 11:11. there hath *not* risen a greater
 17. and ye have *not* danced ;
 — and ye have *not* lamented.
 20. because they repented *not* :
 12: 2. do that which is *not* lawful
 3. Have ye *not* read what David did,
 4. which was *not* lawful for him
 5. Or have ye *not* read in the law,
 7. I will have mercy, and *not* sacrifice, ye
 would *not* have condemned
 19. He shall *not* strive, nor cry ;
 20. shall he *not* break, and smoking flax shall
 he *not* quench,
 24. doth *not* cast out devils, but by
 25. against itself shall *not* stand :
 31. shall *not* be forgiven unto men.
 32. it shall *not* be forgiven him,
 39. and there shall *no* sign be given
 43. seeking rest, and findeth *none*.
 13: 5. where they had *not* much earth :
 11. but to them it is *not* given.
 12. but whosever hath *not*,
 13. because they seeing see *not*; and hearing
 they hear *not*,
 17. and have *not* seen (them) ;
 — and have *not* heard (them).
 21. Yet hath he *not* root in himself,
 29. But he said, *Nay*; lest while
 34. without a parable spake he *not* unto them:
 55. Is *not* this the carpenter's son ?
 57. A prophet is *not* without honour,
 58. And he did *not* many mighty works
 4:4. It is *not* lawful for thee to have her.
 16. They need *not* depart ;
 17. We have here but (lit. we have *not* here
 except) five loaves,
 5: 2. for they wash *not* their hands when
 11. *Not* that which goeth into the mouth
 13. hath *not* planted, shall be rooted up.
 20. defileth *not* a man.
 23. he answered her *not* a word.
 24. I am *not* sent but unto the lost
 26. It is *not* meet to take the children's
 32. and have *nothing* to eat (lit. *not* any-
 thing); and I will *not* send them away
 fasting,
 16: 3. but can ye *not* (discern) the signs
 4. there shall *no* sign be given unto it,
 7. because we have taken *no* bread.
 8. because ye have brought *no* bread ?
 11. How is it that ye do *not* understand that
 I spake (it) *not* to you
 12. how that he bade (them) *not* beware
 17. flesh and blood hath *not* revealed
 18. and the gates of hell shall *not* prevail
 23. for thou savourest *not* the things
 17:12. and they knew him *not*,
 16. and they could *not* cure him.
 19. Why could *not* we cast him out ?

- Mat. 17:21. this kind goeth *not* out but by
 24. Doth *not* your master pay tribute ?
 18:14. it is *not* the will of your Father
 22. I say *not* unto thee, Until seven times :
 30. And he would *not* :
 33. Shouldest *not* thou also have had
 19: 4. Have ye *not* read, that he which
 8. from the beginning it was *not* so.
 10. it is *not* good to marry.
 11. All (men) cannot receive this
 18. thou shalt do *no* murder, Thou shalt *not*
 commit adultery, Thou shalt *not* steal,
 Thou shalt *not* bear false witness,
 20:13. I do thee *no* wrong :
 15. Is it *not* lawful for me to do
 22. Ye know *not* what ye ask.
 23. is *not* mine to give,
 26. But it shall *not* be so among you :
 28. the Son of man came *not* to be
 21:21. ye shall *not* only do this
 25. Why did ye *not* then believe him ?
 27. We cannot tell.
 29. and said, I will *not* : but
 30. I (go), sir ; and went *not*.
 32. and ye believed him *not* :
 — repented *not* afterward, that ye
 22: 3. and they would *not* come.
 8. which were bidden were *not* worthy
 11. which had *not* on a wedding
 16. *neither* || carest thou for any (man) : fo-
 thou regardest *not* the person of men
 17. to give tribute unto Caesar, or *not* ?
 31. have ye *not* read that which was spoken
 32. God is *not* the God of the dead,
 23: 3. for they say, and do *not*.
 4. will *not* move them with one
 13 (14). for ye *neither* go in (yourselves),
 30. we would *not* have been partakers
 37. and ye would *not* !
 24: 2. See ye *not* all these things ?
 21. such as was *not* since the beginning
 22. there should *no* flesh be saved :
 29. the moon shall *not* give her light,
 39. And knew *not* until the flood came,
 42. for ye know *not* what hour your Lord
 43. would *not* have suffered his house
 44. in such an hour as ye think *not*
 50. in a day when he looketh *not* for (him),
 and in an hour that he is *not* aware of.
 25: 3. and took *no* oil with them :
 9. lest there be *not* enough for us
 12. I know you *not*.
 13. for ye know *neither* the day
 24. reaping where thou hast *not* sown, and
 gathering where thou hast *not* sown
 26. that I reap where I sowed *not*, and gat-
 her where I have *not* sown :
 42. and ye gave me *no* meat ; I was thirsty,
 and ye gave me *no* drink :
 43. and ye took me *not* in : naked, and ye
 clothed me *not* : sick, and in prison,
 and ye visited me *not*.
 44. and did *not* minister unto thee ?
 45. as ye did (it) *not* to one of the least
 26:11. but me ye have *not* always.
 24. if he had *not* been born.
 39. nevertheless *not* as I will,
 40. What, could ye *not* watch with me
 42. if this cup may *not* pass away
 53. Thinkest thou that I cannot now
 55. and ye laid *no* hold on me.
 60. But found *none* :
 — (yet) found they *none*.
 70. I know *not* what thou sayest.
 72. I do *not* know the man.
 74. I know *not* the man.
 27: 6. It is *not* lawful for to put them into
 13. Hearst thou *not* how many things
 14. he answered)(|| him to never a word
 34. he would *not* drink.
 42. himself he cannot save.
 28: 6. He is *not* here :
 Mark 1: 7. I am *not* worthy to stoop down

Mat 1:22. and *not* as the scribes.
 34. and suffered *not* the devils to speak,
 3:17. They that are whole have *no* need
 — I came *not* to call the righteous,
 18. but thy disciples fast *not*?
 19. bridegroom with them, they cannot fast.
 24. that which is *not* lawful?
 26. which is *not* lawful to eat
 27. and *not* man for the sabbath:
 3:24. that kingdom cannot stand.
 25. that house cannot stand.
 26. he cannot stand, but hath an end.
 27. No man can) (|| enter into a strong
 29. hath *never* forgiveness, but is in danger
 5: 5. where it had *not* much earth.
 7. and it yielded *no* fruit.
 13. Know ye *not* this parable?
 17. have *no* root in themselves,
 21. and *not* to be set on a candlestick?
 22. For there is *nothing* hid, which
 25. and he that hath *not*, from him shall
 27. he knoweth *not* how.
 34. without a parable spake he *not* unto them
 38. Master, carest thou *not* that we
 40. how is it that ye have *no* faith?
 5:19. Jesus suffered him *not*,
 37. he suffered) (|| no man to follow him,
 39. the damsel is *not* dead, but
 6: 3. Is *not* this the carpenter,
 — and are *not* his sisters here
 4. A prophet is *not* without honour,
 5. he could there) (|| do no mighty work,
 18. It is *not* lawful for thee to have
 19. but she could *not*:
 25. he would *not* reject her.
 36. for they have *nothing* to eat.
 52. they considered *not* (the miracle)
 7: 3. except they wash (their) hands oft, eat
not,
 4. except they wash, they eat *not*.
 5. Why walk *not* thy disciples according
 18. Do ye *not* perceive,
 — (it) cannot defile him;
 19. Because it entereth *not* into
 24. but he could *not* be hid.
 27. for it is *not* meet to take the
 8: 2. and have *nothing* to eat:
 14. *neither* had they (lit. and they had *not*) in
 the ship
 16. because we have *no* bread.
 17. because he have *no* bread?
 18. Having eyes, see ye *not*? and having ears,
 hear ye *not*? and do ye *not* remember?
 21. How is it that ye do *not* understand?
 33. thou savourest *not* the things
 9: 3. so as *no* fuller on earth can
 6. For he wist *not* what to say;
 13. and they could *not*.
 28. Why could *not* we cast him out?
 30. and he would *not* that any man
 37. receiveth *not* me, but him that
 38. and he followeth *not* us:
 — because he followeth *not* us.
 40. For he that is *not* against us
 44. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire
 is *not* quenched.
 46. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire
 is *not* quenched.
 48. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire
 is *not* quenched.
 10:27. impossible, but *not* with God:
 38. Ye know *not* what ye ask:
 40. is *not* mine to give;
 43. so shall it *not* be among you:
 45. the Son of man came *not* to be
 11:13. for the time of figs was *not* (yet).
 16. would *not* suffer that any man
 17. Is it *not* written, My house
 26. if ye do *not* forgive,
 31. Why then did ye *not* believe him?
 33. We cannot tell.
 12:14. and carest) (|| for no man: for thou re-
 gardest *not* the person of men,

Mar. 12:14. to give tribute to Caesar, or *not*?
 20. and dying left *no* seed.
 22. And the seven had her. and left *no* seed.
 24. Do ye *not* therefore err,
 26. have ye *not* read in the book of
 27. He is *not* the God of the dead,
 31. There is *none* other commandment
 greater
 32. and there is *none* other but he:
 34. Thou art *not* far from the kingdom
 13:11. for it is *not* ye that speak,
 14. standing where it ought *not*,
 19. such as was *not* from the beginning
 20. *no* flesh should be saved:
 24. the moon shall *not* give her light,
 33. for ye know *not* when the time is.
 35. for ye know *not* when the master
 14: 7. but me ye have *not* always.
 21. if he had *never* been born.
 29. be offended, yet (will) *not* I.
 36. nevertheless *not* what I will,
 37. couldst *not* thou watch one hour?
 40. *neither* wist they what to answer?
 49. and ye took me *not*:
 55. to put him to death; and found *none*.
 56. but their witness agreed *not*
 60. Answerest) (|| thou nothing?
 68. I know *not*, neither understand
 71. I know *not* this man of whom
 15: 4. Answerest) (|| thou nothing?
 23. but he received (it) *not*.
 31. himself he cannot save.
 16: 6. he is risen; he is *not* here:
 14. because they believed *not*
Luke 1: 7. And they had *no* child,
 20. because thou believest *not* my words,
 22. he could *not* speak unto them:
 33. of his kingdom there shall be *no* end.
 34. seeing I know *not* a man?
 37. with God *nothing* shall be impossible.
 2: 7. there was *no* room for them in the inn.
 7. which departed *not* from the temple,
 43. Joseph and his mother knew *not* (of it)
 49. wist ye *not* that I must be
 50. they understood *not* the saying
 3:16. I am *not* worthy to unloose:
 4: 2. in those days he did) (|| eat nothing:
 4. shall *not* live by bread alone,
 12. Thou shalt *not* tempt the Lord
 22. Is *not* this Joseph's son?
 41. suffered them *not* to speak:
 5:31. need *not* a physician;
 32. I came *not* to call the righteous,
 36. agree *not* with the old.
 6: 2. that which is *not* lawful to do on
 4. which it is *not* lawful to eat
 40. The disciple is *not* above his master:
 41. but perceivest *not* the beam that is
 42. when thou thyself beholdest *not*
 43. good tree bringeth *not* forth
 44. of thorns men do *not* gather figs,
 46. and do *not* the things which I say?
 48. and could *not* shake it:
 7: 6. he was now *not* far from the house,
 — for I am *not* worthy that thou
 32. and ye have *not* danced;
 — and ye have *not* wept.
 44. thou gavest me *no* water for my feet:
 45. Thou gavest me *no* kiss:
 — hath *not* ceased to kiss my feet.
 46. thou didst *not* anoint:
 8 13. and these have *no* root,
 14. and bring *no* fruit to perfection.
 17. For *nothing* is secret that shall *not* be
 made manifest;
 — that shall *not* be known
 19. and could *not* come at him
 27. and ware *no* clothes, *neither* a shoe in
 (any) house,
 43. *neither* || could be healed of any,
 47. that she was *not* hid,
 51. he suffered) (|| no man 'o go in,
 52. she is *not* dead, but sleepeth.

Luke 9.13. We have *no* more but five loaves
 40. and they could *not*.
 49. because he followeth *not* with us.
 50. he that is *not* against us
 53. And they did *not* receive him,
 55. Ye know *not* what manner of spirit
 56. is *not* come to destroy men's lives,
 58. hath *not* where to lay (his) head.
 10:24. and have *not* seen (them);
 — and have *not* heard (them).
 40. dost thou *not* care that my sister
 42. which shall *not* be taken away
 11: 6. and I have *nothing* to set before him ?
 7. I *cannot* rise and give thee.
 8. Though he will *not* rise and give him,
 29. there shall *no* sign be given
 38. marvelled that he had *not* first washed
 40. did *not* he that made that which
 44. are *not* aware (of them).
 46. yourselves touch *not* the burdens
 52. ye entered *not* in yourselves,
 12: 2. that shall *not* be revealed; neither hid,
 that shall *not* be known.
 6. and *not* one of them is forgotten
 10. it shall *not* be forgiven.
 15. consisteth *not* in the abundance
 17. because I have *no* room where
 24. for they *neither* sow nor reap; which
neither have storehouse
 27. they toil *not*, they spin *not*;
 33. where *no* thine approacheth,
 39. and *not* have suffered his house
 40. at an hour when ye think *not*.
 46. when he looketh *not* for (him), and at an
 hour when he is *not* aware,
 56. how is it that ye do *not* discern
 57. judge ye *not* what is right ?
 13: 6. sought fruit thereon, and found *none*.
 7. on this fig tree, and find *none*:
 15. doth *not* each one of you on the
 16. And ought *not* this woman,
 24. and shall *not* be able.
 25. I know you *not* whence ye are:
 27. I know you *not* whence ye are:
 33. for it cannot be that
 34. and ye would *not* !
 14: 5. and will *not* straightway pull
 6. And they could *not* answer
 14. for they cannot recompense
 20. and therefore I cannot come.
 26. and hate *not* his father, and
 — he cannot be my disciple.
 27. whosoever doth *not* bear his
 — cannot be my disciple.
 30. and was *not* able to finish.
 33. that forsaketh *not* all that he hath, he
 cannot be my disciple.
 15: 4. doth *not* leave the ninety and nine
 7. which need *no* repentance.
 13. And *not* many days after
 28. and would *not* go in:
 16: 2. for thou mayest be *no* longer steward.
 3. I *cannot* dig; to beg I am ashamed.
 11. ye have *not* been faithful
 12. if ye have *not* been faithful in that
 13. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
 31. If they hear *not* Moses and the
 17: 9. that were commanded him? I trow *not*.
 18. There are *not* found that returned
 20. The kingdom of God cometh *not* with
 22. and ye shall *not* see (it).
 18: 4. And he would *not* for a while:
 — Though I fear *not* God, *nor* regard man;
 11. that I am *not* as other men
 13. would *not* || lift up so much
 34. *neither* knew they the things which
 19: 3. and could *not* for the press,
 14. We will *not* have this (man) to reign
 21. that thou layedst *not* down, and reapest
 that thou didst *not* sow.
 22. that I laid *not* down, and reaping that I
 did *not* sow:
 23. Wherefore then gavest *not* thou

Luk.19:44. they shall *not* leave in thee one
 — thou knewest *not* the time of thy
 48. And could *not* find what they
 20: 5. Why then believed ye him *not* ?
 21. *neither* acceptest thou the person
 22. to give tribute unto Caesar, or *no* ?
 26. And they could *not* take hold
 31. and they left *no* children,
 38. For he is *not* a God of the dead,
 21: 6. shall *not* be left one stone upon another,
 that shall *not* be thrown down.
 9. but the end (is) *not* by and by.
 15. shall *not* be able to gainsay
 22:26. But ye (shall) *not* (be) so:
 53. ye stretched forth *no* hands
 57. Woman, I know him *not*.
 58. And Peter said, Man, I am *not*.
 60. Man, I know *not* what thou sayest.
 23:29. and the wombs that *never* bare, and the
 paps which *never* gave suck.
 34. for they know *not* what they do.
 51. The same had *not* consented to the
 53. wherein) (|| never man before was laid.
 24: 3. and found *not* the body of the Lord
 6. He is *not* here, but is risen:
 18. and hast *not* known the things
 24. but him they saw *not*.
 39. for a spirit hath *not* flesh and bones,
 John 1: 5. the darkness comprehended it *not*.
 8. He was *not* that Light,
 10. and the world knew him *not*.
 11. and his own received him *not*.
 13. Which were born, *not* of blood,
 20. he confessed, and denied *not*; but con-
 fessed, I am *not* the Christ.
 21. I am *not*. Art thou that prophet? And
 he answered, *No*.
 25. if thou be *not* that Christ,
 26. whom ye know *not*;
 27. I am *not* worthy to unloose.
 31. And I knew him *not*:
 33. And I knew him *not*:
 47 (48). in whom is *no* guile!
 2: 3. They have *no* wine.
 9. and knew *not* whence it was:
 12. they continued there *not* many days.
 24. Jesus did *not* commit himself
 25. And needed *not* that any should
 3: 3. he cannot see the kingdom of God.
 5. he cannot enter into the kingdom
 8. but canst *not* tell whence it cometh,
 10. and knowest *not* these things ?
 11. and ye receive *not* our witness.
 12. and ye believe *not*,
 17. For God sent *not* his Son into the
 18. is *not* condemned:
 20. *neither* cometh to the light,
 27. A man can) (|| receive nothing, except
 it be given him
 28. that I said, I am *not* the Christ,
 34. God giveth *not* the Spirit by measure
 36. shall *not* see life;
 4: 2. Jesus himself baptized *not*, but
 9. for the Jews have *no* dealings with
 17. I have *no* husband.
 — Thou hast well said, I have *no* husband;
 18. is *not* thy husband:
 22. Ye worship ye know *not* what:
 32. I have meat to eat that ye know *not* of.
 35. Say *not* ye, There are yet four months,
 38. whereon ye bestowed *no* labour:
 44. that a prophet hath *no* honour in
 5: 7. Sir, I have *no* man, when the
 10. it is *not* lawful for thee to
 13. he that was healed wist *not* who
 18. because he *not* only had broken the
 19. The Son can) (|| do nothing of himself
 but what he
 23. honoureth *not* the Father
 24. and shall *not* come into condemnation;
 30. I can) (|| of mine own self do nothing:
 — I seek *not* mine own will,
 31. of myself, my witness is *not* true.

John 5:34. I receive *not* testimony from man :
 38. ye have *not* his word abiding
 — him ye believe *not*.
 40. And ye will *not* come to me,
 41. I receive *not* honour from men.
 42. ye have *not* the love of God in you.
 43. and ye receive *træ* *not* :
 44. and seek *not* the honour that
 47. But if ye believe *not* his writings,
 ¶: 7. of bread is *not* sufficient for them,
 17. and Jesus was *not* come to them.
 22. that there was *none* other boat
 — and that Jesus went *not* with
 24. saw that Jesus was *not* there,
 26. *not* because ye saw the miracles,
 32. Moses gave you *not* that bread
 36. have seen me, and believe *not*.
 38. *not* to do mine own will,
 42. Is *not* this Jesus, the son of
 46. *Not* that any man hath seen
 53. ye have *no* life in you.
 58. *not* as your fathers did eat
 63. the flesh)(|| profiteth nothing :
 64. some of you that believe *not*.
 70. Have *not* I chosen you twelve,
 7: 1. for he would *not* walk in Jewry,
 7. The world cannot hate you ; but
 10. *not* openly, but as it were in secret.
 12. *Nay* ; but he deceiveth the people.
 16. My doctrine is *not* mine,
 18. and *no* unrighteousness is in him.
 19. Did *not* Moses give you the law,
 22. *not* because it is of Moses,
 25. Is *not* this he, whom they seek
 28. I am *not* come of myself,
 — whom ye know *not*.
 34. and shall *not* find (me) : and where I am,
 (thither) ye cannot come.
 35. that we shall *not* find him ?
 36. and shall *not* find (me) : and where I am,
 (thither) ye cannot come ?
 45. Why have ye *not* brought him ?
 52. out of Galilee ariseth *no* prophet.
 8:13. thy record is *not* true.
 14. but ye cannot tell whence I come,
 15. I judge)(|| no man.
 16. for I am *not* alone,
 21. whither I go, ye cannot come.
 22. Whither I go, ye cannot come.
 23. I am *not* of this world.
 27. They understood *not* that he spake
 29. hath *not* left me alone ;
 35. abideth *not* in the house for ever :
 37. hath *no* place in you.
 40. thus did *not* Abraham.
 41. We be *not* born of fornication ;
 43. Why do ye *not* understand my speech ?
 (even) because ye cannot hear my word.
 44. and abode *not* in the truth, because there
 is *no* truth in him.
 45. ye believe me *not*.
 46. why do ye *not* believe me ?
 47. ye therefore hear (them) *not*, because ye
 are *not* of God.
 48. Say ye *not* well that thou art
 49. I have *not* a devil ;
 50. I seek *not* mine own glory :
 55. Yet ye have *not* known him ;
 — if I should say, I know him *not*,
 9: 8. Is *not* this he that sat and begged ?
 12. He said, I know *not*.
 16. This man is *not* of God, because he keep-
 eth *not* the sabbath
 18. But the Jews did *not* believe
 21. we know *not* ; or who hath opened his
 eyes, we know *not* :
 25. I know *not* : one thing I know,
 27. and ye did *not* hear :
 29. we know *not* from whence he is.
 30. that ye know *not* from whence he is,
 31. God heareth *not* sinners :
 32. Since the world began was it *not* heard
 33. he could)(|| do nothing

John 9:41. ye should have *no* sin :
 10: 5. they know *not* the voice of strangers.
 6. they understood *not* what things
 8. but the sheep did *not* hear them.
 10. The thief cometh *not*, but for
 12. and *not* the shepherd, whose own the
 sheep are *not*,
 13. and careth *not* for the sheep.
 16. which are *not* of the fold :
 21. These are *not* the words of him that
 25. I told you, and ye believed *not* :
 26. But ye believe *not*, because ye are *not*
 of my sheep,
 28. *neither* shall any (man) pluck them
 33. For a good work we stone thee *not* ;
 34. Is it *not* written in your law,
 35. and the scripture cannot be broken ;
 37. If I do *not* the works of my Father,
 11: 4. This sickness is *not* unto death,
 9. he stumbleth *not*,
 10. because there is *no* light in him
 15. that I was *not* there,
 21. my brother had *not* died.
 32. my brother had *not* died.
 37. Could *not* this man, which opened
 40. Said I *not* unto thee,
 49. Ye know)(|| nothing at all,
 51. this spake he *not* of himself :
 52. And *not* for that nation only,
 12: 5. Why was *not* this ointment sold
 6. *not* that he cared for the poor ;
 8. but me ye have *not* always.
 9. came *not* for Jesus' sake only,
 16. These things understood *not* his
 19. Perceive ye how ye prevail)(|| nothing ?
 30. This voice came *not* because
 35. knoweth *not* whither he goeth.
 37. yet they believed *not* on him :
 39. Therefore they could *not* believe,
 42. they did *not* confess (him),
 44. believeth *not* on me, but on him
 47. I judge him *not* : for I came *not* to judge
 the world,
 49. For I have *not* spoken of myself ;
 13: 7. What I do thou knowest *not* now ,
 8. thou hast *no* part with me.
 10. He that is washed needeth *not*
 16. The servant is *not* greater than
 18. I speak *not* of you all :
 33. Whither I go, ye cannot come ;
 36. thou canst *not* follow me now ;
 37. why cannot I follow thee now ?
 14: 5. Lord, we know *not* whither thou
 9. and yet hast thou *not* known me,
 10. Believeth thou *not* that I am in
 — I speak *not* of myself : but
 17. whom the world cannot receive, because
 it seeth him *not*,
 18. I will *not* leave you comfortless :
 22. Judas saith unto him, *not* Iscariot,
 24. keepeth *not* my sayings : and the word
 which ye hear is *not* mine,
 27. *not* as the world giveth, give I
 30. and hath)(|| nothing in me.
 15: 4. As the branch cannot bear fruit
 5. for without me ye can)(|| do nothing
 15. for the servant knoweth *not* what
 16. Ye have *not* chosen me, but
 19. but because ye are *not* of the world,
 20. The servant is *not* greater than
 21. because they know *not* him that
 22. they had *not* had sin : but now they have
no cloke for their sin.
 24. they had *not* had sin :
 6: 3. because they have *not* known the Father
 4. these things I said unto you at
 7. the Comforter will *not* come unto you :
 9. because they believe *not* on me ;
 12. but ye cannot bear them now.
 13. for he shall *not* speak of himself ;
 16. and ye shall *not* see me :
 17. A little while, and ye shall *not* see me :
 18. we cannot tell what he saith.

John 16: 19. and ye shall *not* see me :
 23. in that day ye shall)(|| ask me nothing.
 24. Hitherto have ye)(|| asked nothing in.
 26. and I say *not* unto you,
 30. and needest *not* that any man
 32. and yet I am *not* alone,
17: 9. I pray *not* for the world,
 14. they are *not* of the world, even as I am
not of the world.
 15. I pray *not* that thou shouldst
 16. They are *not* of the world, even as I am
not of the world.
 20. *Neither* pray I for these alone,
 25. the world hath *not* known thee :
18: 9. which thou gavest me have I)(|| lost none.
 17. He saith, I am *not*.
 25. He denied (it), and said, I am *not*.
 26. Did *not* I see thee in the garden with
 28. went *not* into the judgment hall,
 30. we would *not* have delivered him up
 31. It is *not* lawful for us to put any
 36. My kingdom is *not* of this world :
 — but now is my kingdom *not* from hence.
19: 6. for I find *no* fault in him.
 9. But Jesus gave him *no* answer.
 10. Speakest thou *not* unto me? knowest thou
not that I
 11. Thou couldest)(|| have no power (at all)
 12. thou art *not* Cæsar's friend :
 15. We have *no* king but Cæsar.
 33. they brake *not* his legs :
 36. A bone of him shall *not* be broken.
20: 2. and we know *not* where they have
 5. yet went he *not* in.
 7. *not* lying with the linen clothes,
 13. and I know *not* where they have laid him.
 14. and knew *not* that it was Jesus.
 24. was *not* with them when Jesus came.
 30. which are *not* written in this book :
21: 4. but the disciples knew *not* that it
 5. They answered him, *No*.
 8. for they were *not* far from land,
 11. yet was *not* the net broken.
 18. carry (thee) whether thou wouldst *not*.
 23. that that disciple should *not* die : yet Je-
 sus said *not* unto him, He shall *not* die ;
Acts 1: 5. *not* many days hence.
 7. It is *not* for you to know
 2. 7. Behold, are *not* all these which
 15. For these are *not* drunken, as
 24. because it was *not* possible
 27. Because thou wilt *not* leave
 31. his soul was *not* left in hell,
 34. For David is *not* ascended
 3. 6. Silver and gold have I *none* ;
4: 12. *Neither* is there salvation in any other :
 16. and we cannot deny (it).
 20. For we cannot but speak the things
 5. 4. thou hast *not* lied unto men,
 2. and found them *not* in the prison,
 26. without violence : (lit. *not* with violence)
 28. Did *not* we straightly command
 39. ye cannot overthrow it ;
 42. they ceased *not* to teach
6: 2. It is *not* reason that we should
 10. And they were *not* able to resist
 13. This man ceaseth *not* to speak
7: 5. And he gave him *none* inheritance
 — when (as yet) he had *no* child.
 11. and our fathers found *no* sustenance.
 18. which knew *not* Joseph.
 25. but they understood *not*.
 32. and durst *not* behold.
 39. our fathers would *not* obey,
 40. we wot *not* what is become of him.
 48. dwelleth *not* in temples made
 52. have *not* your fathers persecuted ?
 53. and have *not* kept (it).
8: 21. Thou hast *neither* part nor lot
 — is *not* right in the sight of God.
 32. so opened he *not* his mouth :
 39. that the eunuch saw)(|| him no more :
 3. 9. and *neither* did eat nor drink.

Acts 9: 21. Is *not* this he that destroyed
 10:34. that God is *no* respecter of persons :
 41. *Not* to all the people,
12: 9. and wist *not* that it was true
 14. she opened *not* the gate
 18. there was *no* small stir
 22. the voice of a god, and *not* of a man.
 23. because he gave *not* God the glory :
13: 10. wilt thou *not* cease to pervert
 25. I am *not* (he). But, behold,
 — I am *not* worthy to loose.
 35. Thou shalt *not* suffer thine Holy One
 37. whom God raised again, saw *no* corruption
 39. from which ye could *not* be justified
 46. and judge yourselves *unworthy*
14: 17. he left *not* himself without witness,
 28. they abode long time (lit. *no* small time)
15: 1. ye cannot be saved.
 2. had *no* small dissension
 24. whom we gave *no* (such) commandment:
16: 7. but the Spirit suffered them *not*.
 21. which are *not* lawful for us to
 37. *may* verily ; but let them come
17: 4. and of the chief women *not* a few.
 12. and of men, *not* a few.
 24. dwelleth *not* in temples made with hands,
 27. though he be *not* far from every one
 29. we ought *not* to think that (the)
18: 15. I will be *no* judge of such (matters)
 20. with them, he consented *not* ;
19: 11. God wrought special miracles (lit. *no*
 common miracles)
 23. there arose *no* small stir
 24. *no* small gain unto the craftsmen ;
 26. that *not* alone at Ephesus, but
 — that they be *no* gods, which are made
 27. *not* only this our craft
 30. the disciples suffered him *not*.
 32. the more part knew *not* wherefore
 35. that knoweth *not* how that the city
20: 12. and were *not* a little comforted.
 27. I have *not* shunned to declare
 31. I ceased *not* to warn every one
21: 13. I am ready *not* to be bound only.
 38. Art *not* thou that Egyptian,
 39. a citizen of *no* mean city :
22: 9. but they heard *not* the voice
 11. And when I could *not* see for
 18. for they will *not* receive thy
 22. for it is *not* fit that he should live.
23: 5. I wist *not*, brethren, that he
 — Thou shalt *not* speak evil of
24: 11. that there are yet but (lit. *not* more than)
 twelve days
 18. *neither* with multitude, nor
25: 7. which they could *not* prove.
 11. I refuse *not* to die :
 16. It is *not* the manner of the Romans
 26. I have *no* certain thing to write
26: 19. I was *not* disobedient
 25. I am *not* mad,
 26. I am)(|| persuaded that none of these
 — was *not* done in a corner.
 29. that *not* only thou, but also all
27: 10. *not* only of the lading and ship,
 14. But *not* long after there arose
 20. and *no* small tempest lay
 31. ye cannot be saved.
 39. they knew *not* the land :
28: 2. shewed us *no* little kindness :
 4. vengeance suffereth *not* to live.
 19. *not* that I had ought to accuse
Rom. 1: 13. I would *not* have you ignorant,
 16. For I am *not* ashamed
 21. glorified (him) *not* as God,
 23. even as they did *not* like
 32. *not* only do the same, but
2: 11. For there is *no* respect of persons
 13. For *not* the hearers of the law
 21. teachest thou *not* thyself ?
 28. For he is *not* a Jew which is
 29. in the spirit, (and) *not* in the letter, whose
 praise (is) *not* of men,

- Rom.** 3: 9. *No*, in no wise : for we have before
 10. There is *none* righteous,
 11. There is *none* that understandeth, there is *none* that seeketh after God.
 12. there is *none* that doeth good, *no*, not one.
 17. the way of peace have they *not* known :
 18. There is *no* fear of God before
 20. there shall *no* flesh be justified
 22. for there is *no* difference :
 4: 2. but *not* before God.
 4. is the reward *not* reckoned of grace,
 10. *Not* in circumcision, but in
 12. to them who are *not* of the circumcision
 13. (was) *not* to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law,
 15. for where *no* law is,
 16. *not* to that only which is of the law,
 19. he considered *not* his own body
 20. He staggered *not* at the promise
 23. it was *not* written for his sake
 5: 3. *not* only (so), but we glory
 5. hope maketh *not* ashamed ;
 11. *not* only (so), but we also joy
 13. is *not* imputed when there is *no*
 15. But *not* as the offence, so also (is)
 16. And *not* as (it was) by one that
 6:14. For sin shall *not* have dominion over you :
 for ye are *not* under the law,
 15. because we are *not* under the law,
 16. Know ye *not*, that to whom ye
 7: 6. and *not* (in) the oldness of the letter.
 7. Nay, I had *not* known sin, but by the law :
 for I had *not* known lust, except the law had said, Thou shalt *not* covet.
 15. For that which I do I allow *not* : for what I would, that do I *not* ;
 16. If then I do that which I would *not*,
 18. dwelleth *no* good thing :
 — to perform that which is good I find *not*,
 19. the good that I would I do *not* : but the evil which I would *not*,
 20. if I do that I would *not*,
 8: 7. for it is *not* subject to the law of God,
 8. they that are in the flesh cannot please God.
 9. But ye are *not* in the flesh,
 — if any man have *not* the Spirit of Christ, he is *none* of his.
 12. we are debtors, *not* to the flesh,
 15. ye have *not* received the spirit of
 18. (are) *not* worthy (to be compared)
 20. *not* willingly, but by reason of
 23. And *not* only (they), but
 24. hope that is seen is *not* hope :
 25. if we hope for that we see *not*,
 26. we know *not* what we should
 32. He that spared *not* his own Son,
 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ, I lie *not*,
 6. *Not* as though the word of God
 — For they (are) *not* all Israel, which
 8. these (are) *not* the children of God :
 10. And *not* only (this) ; but when
 11. *not* of works, but of him that calleth ;
 16. *not* of him that willet, h
 21. Hath *not* the potter power over
 24. *not* of the Jews only,
 25. *not* my people ; and her beloved, which was *not* beloved.
 26. Ye (are) *not* my people ;
 31. hath *not* attained to the law of
 32. (they sought it) *not* by faith,
 33. believeth on him shall *not* be ashamed.
 10: 2. *not* according to knowledge.
 3. have *not* submitted themselves
 11. shall *not* be ashamed.
 12. For there is *no* difference
 14. in whom they have *not* believed ?
 — of whom they have *not* heard ?
 16. they have *not* all obeyed
 19. (them that are) *no* people,
 11: 2. God hath *not* cast away his people
 — Wot ye *not* what the scripture
 4. who have *not* bowed the knee

- Ro.** 11: 7. Israel hath *not* obtained that which
 13. thou bearest *not* the root,
 21. if God spared *not* the natural branches,
 25. I would *not*, brethren, that ye
 12: 4. all members have *not* the same
 13: 1. there is *no* power but of God :
 3. rulers are *not* a terror to good
 4. for he beareth *not* the sword in vain :
 5. *not* only for wrath : but
 9. Thou shalt *not* commit adultery, Thou shalt *not* kill, Thou shalt *not* steal
 Thou shalt *not* bear false witness, Thou shalt *not* covet ;
 19. Love worketh *no* ill
 4: 6. to the Lord he doth *not* regard (it).
 — to the Lord he eateth *not*,
 17. the kingdom of God is *not* meat and
 23. (he eateth) *not* of faith : for whatsoever (is) *not* of faith is sin.
 15: 3. even Christ pleased *not* himself ;
 18. I will *not* dare to speak of any
 — which Christ hath *not* wrought by me,
 20. *not* where Christ was named,
 21. To whom he was *not* spoken of, they
 — they that have *not* heard shall
 16: 4. unto whom *not* only I give thanks,
 18. serve *not* our Lord Jesus Christ,
 1 Cor 1:16. I know *not* whether I baptized
 17. Christ sent me *not* to baptize,
 — *not* with wisdom of words,
 21. the world by wisdom knew *not* God,
 26. *not* many wise men alter the flesh, *not* many mighty, *not* many noble, (are called) :
 2: 1. *not* with excellency of speech
 2. *not* to know any thing among you,
 4. *not* with enticing words of man's
 6. *not* the wisdom of this world,
 8. they would *not* have crucified
 9. Eye hath *not* seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man,
 12. *not* the spirit of the world,
 13. *not* in the words which man's wisdom
 14. the natural man receiveth *not*
 — neither can he know (them),
 3: 1. could *not* speak unto you as
 2. with milk, and *not* with meat :
 16. Know ye *not* that ye are the temple
 4: 4. yet am I *not* hereby justified :
 7. that thou didst *not* receive ?
 14. I write *not* these things to shame
 15. yet (have ye) *not* many fathers :
 19. *not* the speech of them which are
 20. the kingdom of God (is) *not* in word.
 5: 6. Your glorying (is) *not* good. Know ye *not* that a little heaven
 10. Yet *not* altogether with the
 6: 2. Do ye *not* know that the saints
 3. Know ye *not* that we shall judge
 5. that there is *not* a wise man among
 9. Know ye *not* that the unrighteous shall *not* inherit the kingdom of God ?
 10. nor revilers, nor extortioners, shall) (f inherit the kingdom of God.
 12. but all things are *not* expedient :
 — but I will *not* be brought under
 13. Now the body (is) *not* for fornication.
 15. Know ye *not* that your bodies
 16. know ye *not* that he who is
 19. know ye *not* that your body is
 — and ye are *not* your own ?
 7: 4. The wife hath *not* power of her own body
 — husband hath *not* power of his own body
 6. (and) *not* of commandment.
 9. But if they cannot contain,
 10. (yet) *not* I, but the Lord,
 12. But to the rest speak I, *not* the Lord.
 15. or a sister is *not* under bondage
 25. I have *no* commandment of the Lord :
 28. thou hast *not* sinned ; and if a virgin
 marry, she hath *not* sinned.
 35. *not* that I may cast a snare upon you,
 36. he sinneth *not* : let them marry

- 1 Cor 2: 7. *not* in every man that knowledge :
 8. meat commendeth us *not* to God :
 9: 1. Am I *not* an apostle ? am I *not* free ?
 - are *not* ye my work in the Lord ?
 2. If I be *not* an apostle unto others,
 6. have *not* we power to forbear working ?
 7. and eateth *not* of the fruit thereof ?
 - catch *not* of the milk of the flock ?
 9. Thoa shalt *not* muzzle the mouth
 12. (are) *not* we rather ? Nevertheless we
 have *not* used this power ;
 13. Do ye *not* know that they which
 15. *neither* have I written these things,
 16. I have *nothing* to glory of :
 24. Know ye *not* that they which run
 26. *not* as uncertainly ; so fight I, *not* as one
 that beatech the air :
 10: 1. I would *not* that ye should be
 5. God was *not* well pleased :
 13. There hath *no* temptation taken you
 - who will *not* suffer you to be tempted
 20. and *not* to God : and I would *not* that ye
 should have
 21. Ye *cannot* drink the cup of the Lord, and
 - ye *cannot* be partakers of the
 23. but all things are *not* expedient :
 - all things edify *not*.
 11: 6. if the woman be *not* covered.
 7. ought *not* to cover (his) head,
 8. the man is *not* of the woman ;
 9. *Neither* was the man created for
 16. We have *no* such custom,
 17. I praise (you) *not*, that ye come together
not for the better, but
 20. (this) is *not* to eat the Lord's supper.
 22. I praise (you) *not*.
 31. we should *not* be judged.
 12: 1. I would *not* have you ignorant.
 14. the body is *not* one member,
 15. Because I am *not* the hand, I am *not* of
 the body ; is it therefore *not* of the
 16. Because I am *not* the eye, I am *not* of the
 body ; is it therefore *not* of the body ?
 21. the eye *cannot* say unto the hand, I have
no need of thee :
 - I have *no* need of you.
 24. For our comely (parts) have *no* need :
 13: 4. charity envieth *not* ; clarity vaunteth
not itself, is *not* puffed up,
 5. Doth *not* behave itself uncomely, seeketh
not her own, is *not* easily provoked,
 thinketh *no* evil ;
 6. Rejoiceth *not* in iniquity,
 14: 2. speaketh *not* unto men, but
 16. seeing he understandeth *not* what
 17. the other is *not* edified.
 22. *not* to them that believe, but
 - *not* for them that believe *not*, but
 23. will they *not* say that ye are mad ?
 33. God is *not* (the author) of confusion,
 34. it is *not* permitted unto them
 15: 9. that am *not* meet to be called
 10. was *not* in vain ;
 - yet *not* I, but the grace of God
 12. that there is *no* resurrection of the dead ?
 13. if there be *no* resurrection of the dead,
 14. And if Christ be *not* risen,
 15. whom he raised *not* up, if so be that the
 dead rise *not*.
 16. For if the dead rise *not*,
 17. And if Christ be *not* raised,
 29. if the dead rise *not* at all ?
 32. if the dead rise *not* ?
 36. is *not* quickened, except
 37. thou sowest *not* that body that shall be,
 39. All flesh (is) *not* the same flesh :
 46. that (was) *not* first which is spiritual,
 50. *cannot* inherit the kingdom
 51. We shall *not* all sleep,
 58. is *not* in vain in the Lord.
 6: 7. I will *not* see you now by the way ;
 12. but his will was *not* at all to come
 22. If any man love *not* the Lord Jesus Christ,

- 2 Cor. 1: 8. For we would *not*, brethren, have you
 12. *not* with fleshly wisdom,
 13. For we write *none* other things
 17. be yea yea, and *nay* *nay* ?
 18. was *not* yea and *nay*.
 19. was *not* yea and *nay*,
 24. *Not* for that we have dominion
 2: 4. *not* that ye should be grieved,
 5. he hath *not* grieved me,
 11. we are *not* ignorant of his
 13. I had *no* rest in my spirit,
 17. For we are *not* as many,
 3: 3. written *not* with ink,
 - *not* in tables of stone, but in fleshy
 5. *Not* that we are sufficient of
 6. *not* of the letter, but of the spirit :
 13. And *not* as Moses, (which) put a veil
 4: 1. received mercy, we faint *not* ;
 5. For we preach *not* ourselves,
 8. yet *not* distressed ; (we are) perplexed,
 but *not* in despair ;
 9. Persecuted, but *not* forsaken ; cast down,
 but *not* destroyed ;
 16. For which cause we faint *not* ;
 5: 3. we shall *not* be found naked,
 4. *not* for that we would be unclodhed,
 7. we walk by faith, *not* by sight :
 12. we commend *not* ourselves
 - in appearance, and *not* in heart.
 6:12. Ye are *not* straitened in us,
 7: 3. I speak *not* (this) to condemn (you) :
 7. And *not* by his coming only,
 8. I do *not* repent,
 9. *not* that ye were made sorry,
 12. *not* for his cause that had done
 14. I am *not* ashamed ;
 8: 5. *not* as we hoped,
 8. I speak *not* by commandment,
 10. *not* only to do, but also
 12. *not* according to that he hath *not*.
 13. *not* that other men be eased,
 15. much had *nothing* over ; and he that (had
 gathered) little had *no* lack.
 19. And *not* (that) only, but who was
 21. *not* only in the sight of the Lord,
 9:12. *not* only supplieth the want of
 10: 3. we do *not* war after the flesh ;
 4. of our warfare (are) *not* carnal,
 8. and *not* for your destruction, I should *not*
 be ashamed :
 12. For we dare *not* make ourselves of the
 - among themselves are *not* wise.
 14. For we stretch *not* ourselves
 15. *Not* boasting of things without
 16. *not* to boast in another man's
 18. For *not* he that commendeth himself
 11: 4. whom we have *not* preached,
 - which ye have *not* received, or another
 gospel, which ye have *not* accepted,
 6. yet *not* in knowledge ;
 9 (8). I was () chargeable to no man :
 10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (tit
 this boasting shall *not* be stopped to
 me)
 11. because I love you *not* ?
 14. And *no* marvel ; for Satan himself
 15. Therefore (it is) *no* great thing if
 17. I speak (it) *not* after the Lord,
 29. am *not* weak ? who is offended, and I
 burn *not* ?
 31. knoweth that I lie *not*.
 12: 1. It is *not* expedient for me
 2. I *cannot* tell ; or whether out of the body
 I *cannot* tell :
 3. or out of the body, I *cannot* tell :
 4. which it is *not* lawful for a man
 5. yet of myself I will *not* glory,
 6. I shall *not* be a fool ;
 13. that I myself was *not* burdensome
 14. I will *not* be burdensome to you : for ;
 seek *not* your's, but you ; for the children
 ought *not* to lay up
 16. I did *not* burden you :

2Cor.12:15. walked we *not* in the same spirit? (walk-
ed we) *not* in the same steps?

20. I shall *not* find you such as I would,
— such as ye would *not* :
13. 2. if I come again, I will *not* spare :
3. which to you-ward is *not* weak,
5. Know ye *not* your own selves,
6. that we are *not* reprobates.
7. *not* that we should appear approved,
8. For we can do *nothing* against
10. and *not* to destruction.
Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, *not* of men,
7. Which is *not* another ;
10. I should *not* be the servant of Christ.
11. is *not* after man
16. I conferred *not* with flesh and blood :
19. other of the apostles saw I *none*, save
20. behold, before God, I lie *not*.
2: 6. God accepteth *no* man's person :
14. I saw that they walked *not* uprightly
— and *not* as do the Jews,
15. and *not* sinners of the Gentiles,
16. a man is *not* justified by the
— and *not* by the works of the law : for by
the works of the law shall *no* flesh
21. I do *not* frustrate the grace of God :
3:10. that continueth *not* in all things
12. the law is *not* of faith :
16. He saith *not*, And to seeds,
17. cannot disannul, that it should
20. Now a mediator is *not* (a mediator)
28. There is *neither* Jew nor Greek, there is
neither bond nor free, there is *neither*
4: 8. when ye knew *not* God,
14. in my flesh ye despised *not*,
17. affect you (but) *not* well ;
21. do ye *not* hear the law ?
27. barren that bearest *not* ;
— thou that travailest *not* :
31. we are *not* children of the
5: 8. This persuasion (cometh) *not* of him that
18. ye are *not* under the law.
21. shall *not* inherit the kingdom
23. against such there is *no* law.
6: 4. and *not* in another.
7. God is *not* mocked :
Eph. 1:16. Cease *not* to give thanks for you
21. *not* only in this world, but also
2: 8. and that *not* of yourselves :
9. *Not* of works, lest any
3: 5. was *not* made known unto the sons
4:20. But ye have *not* so learned Christ ;
5: 4. which are *not* convenient :
5. that *no* whoremonger, nor...hath any
6: 7. as to the Lord, and *not* to men :
9. *neither* is there respect of persons
12. For we wrestle *not* against flesh
Phil. 1:16. *not* sincerely, supposing to add
22. what I shall choose I wot *not*.
29. *not* only to believe on him,
2: 6. thought it *not* robbery to be
16. that I have *not* run in vain,
21. *not* the things which are Jesus Christ's.
27. and *not* on him only,
3: 1. to me indeed (is) *not* grievous ;
3. and have *no* confidence in the
12. *Not* as though I had already
13. I count *not* myself to have
4:11. *Not* that I speak in respect of
17. *Not* because I desire a gift :
Col 1: 9. do *not* cease to pray for you,
2: 1. as have *not* seen my face in
8. and *not* after Christ.
19. And *not* holding the Head,
23. *not* in any honour to the
3:11. Where there is *neither* Greek
23. and *not* unto men ;
25. and there is *no* respect of persons.
1Th. 1: 5 our gospel came *not* unto you in
8. *not* only in Macedonia and
2: 1. that it was *not* in vain ;
3. (was) *not* of deceit,
4. *not* as pleasing men,

- 1Th. 2: 8. *not* the gospel of God only,
13. ye received (it) *not* (as) the word &
17. in presence, *not* in heart.
4: 7. God hath *not* called us unto
8. despiseth *not* man, but God,
9. ye need *not* that I write unto you :
13. I would *not* have you to be
5: 1. ye have *no* need that I write
4. are *not* in darkness,
5. we are *not* of the night,
9. God hath *not* appointed us to wrath,
2Th. 2: 5. Remember ye *not*, that, when I
10. received *not* the love of the truth,
3: 2. for all (men) have *not* faith.
7. we behaved *not* ourselves disorderly
9. *Not* because we have *not* power,
10. if any would *not* work,
14. if any man obey *not* our word
1Tim. 1: 9. the law is *not* made for a
2: 7. truth in Christ, (and) lie *not* ;
12. I suffer *not* a woman to teach,
14. Adam was *not* deceived,
3: 5. if a man know *not* how to rule
5: 8. if any provide *not* for his own,
13. and *not* only idle.
18. Thou shalt *not* muzzle the ox that
25. that are otherwise *cannot* be hid.
2Tim. 1: 7. For God hath *not* given us the
9. *not* according to our works,
12. I am *not* ashamed :
16. was *not* ashamed of my chain :
2: 5. (yet) is he *not* crowned, except
9. the word of God is *not* bound.
13. he *cannot* deny himself.
20. there are *not* only vessels of gold
24. the servant of the Lord *must not* strive
3: 9. they shall proceed *not* further :
4: 3. will *not* endure sound doctrine .
8. and *not* to me only,
Titus 3: 5. *Not* by works of righteousness
Heb. 1:12. and thy years shall *not* fail.
2: 5. hath he *not* put in subjection
11. he is *not* ashamed to call them
16. he took *not* on (him the nature of)
3:10. they have *not* known my ways.
16. *not* all that came out of Egypt
19. they could *not* enter in because
4: 2. the word preached did *not* profit
6. entered *not* in because of
8. then would he *not* afterward
13. *Neither* is there (lit. and there is *not*) any
creature that
15. For we have *not* an high priest
5: 4. *no* man taketh this honour unto
5. Christ glorified *not* himself
12. and *not* of strong meat.
6:10. God (is) *not* unrighteous to forget
7:11. and *not* be called after the order
16. *not* after the law of a carnal
20. as *not* without an oath
21. and will *not* repent,
27. Who needeth *not* daily, as
8: 2. which the Lord pitched, and *not* man.
7. then should *no* place have been
9. *Not* according to the covenant
— because they continued *not* in
9: 5. of which we cannot now speak
7. once every year, *not* without blood,
11. *not* made with hands, that is to say, *not*
of this building ;
22. without shedding of blood is *no* remission.
24. Christ is *not* entered into the holy
10: 1. *not* the very image of the things,
2. would they *not* have ceased to be
5. and offering thou wouldest *not*,
6. thou hast had *no* pleasure.
8. for sin thou wouldest *not*,
37. and will *not* tarry.
38. my soul shall have *no* pleasure
39. who are *not* of them who draw back
11: 1. the evidence of things *not* seen.
5. and was *not* found,
16. God is *not* ashamed to be called their

- Feb. 11:23. they were *not* afraid of the kings
 31. Rahab perished *not* with them
 35. were tortured, *not* accepting deliverance;
 38. Of whom the world was *not* worthy:
 39. received *not* the promise:
 12: 7. whom the father chasteneth *not*?
 8. are ye bastards, and *not* sons.
 9. shall we *not* much rather be
 11. *no* chastening for the present
 17. he found *no* place of repentance,
 18. For ye are *not* come unto the mount
 20. they could *not* endure that which
 25. if they escaped *not* who
 26. I shake *not* the earth only, but
 13: 6. I will *not* fear what man
 9. *not* with meats, which have *not* profited,
 10. they have *no* right to eat which
 14. here have we *no* continuing city,
 Feb. 1:17. with whom is *no* variableness,
 20. the wrath of man worketh *not* the
 23. and *not* a doer,
 25. being *not* a forgetful hearer,
 2: 4. Are ye *not* then partial in
 5. Hath *not* God chosen the poor
 6. Do *not* rich men oppress you,
 7. Do *not* they blaspheme that worthy
 11. Now if thou commit *no* adultery,
 21. Was *not* Abraham our father justified
 24. and *not* by faith only.
 25. was *not* Rahab the harlot justified
 3: 2. If any man offend *not* in word,
 10. these things ought *not* so to be.
 15. descendeth *not* from above,
 4: 1. (come they) *not* hence,
 2. Ye lust, and have *not*:
 — and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet
 ye have *not*,
 3. Ye ask, and receive *not*, because
 4. know ye *not* that the friendship
 11. thou art *not* a doer of the law,
 14. ye know *not* what (shall be) on
 5: 6. (and) he doth *not* resist you.
 12. and (your) *nay, nay*;
 17. and it rained *not* on the earth
 1 Pet. 1: 8. Whom having *not* seen, ye love;
 12. that *not* unto themselves,
 18. *not* redeemed with corruptible
 23. *not* of corruptible seed, but
 9:10. in time past (were) *not* a people,
 — had *not* obtained mercy, but
 18. *not* only to the good and gentle,
 22. Who did *no* sin,
 23. reviled *not* again; when he suffered, he
 threatened *not*;
 3: 3. let it *not* be that outward
 21. *not* the putting away of the filth of
 2 Pet. 1: 8. *neither* (be) barren nor unfruitful
 12. I will *not* be negligent to put
 16. we have *not* followed cunningly
 20. *no* prophecy of the scripture is of
 21. came *not* in old time by the will of
 2: 3. now of a long time lingereth *not* and
 their damnation slumbereth *not*.
 4. if God spared *not* the angels
 5. And spared *not* the old world,
 10. *not* afraid to speak evil of
 11. bring *not* railing accusation
 3: 9. The Lord is *not* slack
 1 John 1: 5. and in him is } (|| no darkness
 6. and do *not* the truth:
 8. If we say that we have *no* sin,
 — and the truth is *not* in us.
 10. If we say that we have *not* sinned,
 — and his word is *not* in us.
 2 2. and *not* for our's only,
 4. the truth is *not* in him.
 7. I write *no* new commandment
 10. there is *none* occasion of stumbling
 11. knoweth *not* whither he goeth,
 15. the love of the Father is *not* in him.
 16. is *not* of the Father, but
 19. but they were *not* of us;
 — that they were *not* all of us.

- 1 John 2:21. I have *not* written unto you because ye
 know *not* the truth,
 — and that *no* lie is of the truth.
 22. but he that denieth that Jesus is } of the
 Christ?
 27. and ye need *not* that any man
 — and is *no* lie,
 3: 1. the world knoweth us *not*, because it
 knew him *not*.
 5. and in him is *no* sin.
 6. abideth in him sinneth *not*: whosoever
 sinneth hath *not* seen him,
 9. doth *not* commit sin;
 — and he cannot sin,
 10. doeth *not* righteousness is *not* of God,
 12. *Not* as Cain, (who) was of that
 15. that *no* murderer hath eternal life
 4: 3. is *not* of God:
 6. he that is *not* of God heareth *not* us.
 8. knoweth *not* God; for God is love.
 10. *not* that we loved God,
 18. There is *no* fear in love;
 — is *not* made perfect in love.
 20. whom he hath *not* seen?
 5: 3. his commandments are *not* grievous.
 6. *not* by water only,
 10. because he believeth *not* the record
 12. not the Son of God hath *not* life.
 16. I do *not* say that he shall pray for it.
 17. there is a sin *not* unto death.
 18. is born of God sinneth *not*;
 — that wicked one toucheth him *not*
 2 John 1. and *not* I only,
 5. *not* as though I wrote a new
 9. doctrine of Christ, hath *not* God
 10. and bring *not* this doctrine,
 12. I would *not* (write) with paper and
 3 John 4. I have *no* greater joy than
 9. pre-eminence among them, receiveth *it*
not.
 11. he that doeth evil hath *not* seen God.
 13. but I will *not* with ink and pen
 9. durst *not* bring against him
 10. of those things which they know *not*:
 Jude 2: 2. how thou canst *not* bear them
 — say they are apostles, and are *not*,
 3. and hast *not* fainted.
 9. say they are Jews, and are *not*,
 13. and hast *not* denied my faith,
 21. and she repented *not*.
 24. as many as have *not* this doctrine, and
 which have *not* known the depths
 — I will put upon you *none* other
 3: 2. I have *not* found thy works
 4. which have *not* defiled their
 8. and hast *not* denied my name.
 9. say they are Jews, and are *not*,
 17. and knowest *not* that thou art
 4: 8. they rest *not* day and night, saying,
 6:10. dost thou *not* judge and avenge
 7:16. They shall hunger *no* more,
 9: 4. which have *not* the seal of God
 6. and shall *not* find it;
 20. which were *not* killed by these
 21. *Neither* repented (it, and they repented
not) they of their
 5: 6. that there should be time *no* longer:
 11: 9. shall *not* suffer their dead bodies
 12: 8. And prevailed *not*;
 11. they loved *not* their lives
 13: 8. whose names are *not* written
 14: 4. which were *not* defiled with
 5. And in their mouth was found *no* guile
 11. and they have *no* rest day nor
 16: 9. and they repented *not*.
 11. and repented *not* of their deeds.
 18. such as was *not* since men
 20. and the mountains were *not* found.
 17: 8. that thou sawest was, and is *not*;
 — were *not* written in the book of
 — that was, and is *not*, and yet is.
 11. the beast that was, and is *not*,
 18: 7. I sit a queen, and am *no* widow

- Ex. 2: 4. had *not* worshipped the beast,
 - *neither* had received (his) mark
 5. the rest of the dead lived *not* again until
 6. the second death hath *no* power,
 11. there was found *no* place for them,
 15. was *not* found written in
 21: 1. and there was *no* more sea.
 4. there shall be *no* more death,
 - *neither* shall there) (|| be any more pain:
 22. I saw *no* temple therein:
 23. the city had *no* need of the sun,
 25. for there shall be *no* night there.
 22: 3. And there shall be *no* more curse:
 5. And there shall be *no* night there; and
 they need *no* candle, *neither*

See also οὐ and οὐκ in the compounds μὴ οὐκ, οὐ μὴ,
 and οὐκέτι.

οὐά or οὐαί, oua or ouai.

Mar. 15:29. Ah, thou that destroyest the

οὐαί, ouai.

- Mat. 11:21. *Woe* unto thee, Chorazin! *woe* unto thee,
 18: 7. *Woe* unto the world
 - but *woe* to that man by whom
 23:13 (14). *woe* unto you, scribes and
 14 (13). *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 15. *Woe* unto you, scribes and Pharisees.
 16. *Woe* unto you, (ye) blind guides,
 23. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 25. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 27. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 29. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 24:19. *woe* unto them that are with child,
 26:24. but *woe* unto that man by
 Mar. 13:17. *woe* to them that are with child,
 14:21. *woe* to that man by whom
 Luke 6:24. *woe* unto you that are rich!
 25. *Woe* unto you that are full!
 - *Woe* unto you that laugh now!
 26. *Woe* unto you, when all men
 10:13. *Woe* unto thee, Chorazin! *woe* unto thee,
 11:42. *woe* unto you, Pharisees!
 43. *Woe* unto you, Pharisees!
 44. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 46. *Woe* unto you also, (ye) lawyers!
 47. *Woe* unto you! for ye build
 52. *Woe* unto you, lawyers!
 17: 1. *woe* (unto him), through whom they
 21:23. But *woe* unto them that are
 22:22. *woe* unto that man by whom
 1Cor. 9:16. *woe* is unto me, if I preach not
 Jude 11. *Woe* unto them! for they have
 Rev. 8:13. *Woe, woe, woe*, to the inhabitants
 9:12. One *woe* is past; (and), behold, there
 come two *woes* more
 11:14. The second *woe* is past; (and), behold,
 the third *woe* cometh
 12:12. *Woe* to the inhabitants of the
 18:10. *Alas, alas* that great city Babylon,
 16. *Alas, alas* that great city, that
 19. *Alas, alas* that great city, wherein

οὐδαμῶς, oudamōs.

Mat. 2: 6. art *not* the least among the

οὐδέ, oude.

|| is placed where the Greek has two or more
 negatives.

- Mat. 5:15. *Neither* do men light a candle, and
 6:15. *neither* will your Father forgive
 20. do not break through *nor* steal:
 26. they sow *not*, *neither* do they reap, *nor*
 gather into barns;
 28. *neither* do they spin:
 29. That *ere* Solomon in all his glory was
not arrave!

- Mat. 7:18. *neither* (can) a corrupt tree
 8:10. so great faith, *no, not* in Israel.
 9:17. *Neither* do men put new wine
 10:24. *nor* the servant above his lord.
 11:27. *neither* knoweth any man the Father,
 12: 4. *neither* for them which were with him,
 19. He shall *not* strive, *nor* cry; *neither* shall
 any man hear his
 13:13. *neither* do they understand.
 16: 9. *neither* remember the five loaves
 10. *Neither* the seven loaves
 21:27. *Neither* tell I you by what authority
 22:46. *neither* durst any (man) from that day
 23:13 (14). *neither* suffer ye them that
 24:21. *no, nor* || ever shall be.
 36. *no, not* the angels of heaven,
 25:13. *nor* the hour wherein the Son of man
 45. ye did (it) *not* to me.
 27:14. he answered him to || *never* a word,
 Mark 4:22. *neither* was any thing kept secret,
 6:31. they had *no* leisure *so much* as to eat
 8:17. perceive ye *not* yet, *neither* understand!
 11:26. *neither* will your Father which
 33. *Neither* do I tell you by what
 12:10. have ye *not* read this scripture;
 21. *Neither* left he any seed:
 13:32. *no, not* the angels which are in heaven,
neither the Son,
 14:59. *neither* so did their witness
 68. *Neither* understand I what thou sayest
 16:13. *neither* believed they them.
 Luke 6: 3. Have ye *not* read *so much* as this,
 43. *neither* doth a corrupt tree
 44. *nor* of a bramble bush gather
 7: 7. *neither* thought I myself worthy
 9. so great faith, *no, not* in Israel.
 8:17. *neither* (any thing) hid, that shall
 11:33. *neither* under a bushel,
 12:24. they neither sow *nor* reap; which *neither*
 have storehouse *nor* barn;
 27. they toil *not*, they spin *not*;
 - that Solomon in all his glory was *not*
 33. *neither* moth corrupteth.
 16:31. *neither* will they be persuaded,
 17:21. *Neither* shall they say, Lo here!
 18:13. would *not* lift up || *so much* as (his) eyes
 unto heaven,
 20: 8. *Neither* tell I you by what
 21:15. *not* be able to gainsay *nor* resist.
 23:15. *No, nor* yet Herod: for I sent you
 40. *Dost not* thou fear God,
 John 1: 3. without him was *not* any thing made
 13. *nor* of the will of the flesh, *nor* of the will
 of man,
 5:22. For (|| the Father judgeth *no* man.
 6:24. *neither* his disciples,
 7: 5. *neither* did his brethren believe
 8:11. *Neither* do I condemn thee:
 42. *neither* came I of myself,
 11:50. *Nor* consider that it is expedient
 13:16. *neither* he that is sent greater
 14:17. seeth him *not*, *neither* knoweth him:
 15: 4. *no more* (lit. *so neither*) can ye, except ye
 16: 3. *not* known the Father, *nor* me.
 21:25. *even* the world itself could *not*
 Acts 2:27. *neither* wilt thou suffer thine
 31. *neither* his flesh did see corruption
 4:32. *neither* said any (of them) that
 34. *Neither* was there any among
 7: 5. *no, not* (so much as) to set his
 8:21. Thou hast *neither* part *nor* lot
 9: 9. and *neither* did eat *nor* drink.
 16:21. *neither* to observe, being Romans.
 17:25. *Neither* is worshipped with
 19: 2. We have *not so much* as heard
 20:24. *neither* count I my life dear
 24:18. with multitude, *nor* with tumult.
 Rom. 2:28. *neither* (is that) circumcision,
 3:10. There is none righteous, *no, not* one
 4:15. (there is) *no* transgression.
 8: 7. *neither* *indeed* can be.
 9: 7. *Neither*, because they are the seed
 16. *nor* of him that runneth,

- 11:21. lest he *also* spare *not* thee.
 1Cor 2: 6. *nor* of the princes of this world,
 4: 3 yea, I judge *not* mine own self.
 5: 1 as is *not so much* as named
 6: 5 *no, not* one that shall be able
 11:14 Doth *not even* nature itself
 16 *neither* the churches of God.
 1 21 yet for all that will they *not* hear me,
 5:13 *then* is Christ *not* risen :
 16 *then* is *not* Christ raised :
 50 *neither* doth corruption inherit
 2Cor 3:10 even that which was made glorious had
no glory
 7:12 *nor* for his cause that suffered
 Gal. 1: 1. *not* of men, *neither* by man,
 12. For I *neither* received it of man,
 17. *Neither* went I up to Jerusalem
 2: 3. But *neither* Titus, who was with me,
 5. *no, not* for an hour ;
 3:28. There is *neither* Jew *nor* Greek, there is
neither bond *nor* free,
 4:14. ye despised *not, nor* rejected ;
 6:13. For *neither* they themselves who
 Phil. 2:16. *neither* laboured in vain.
 1Th. 2: 3. *nor* of uncleanness, *nor* in guile :
 5: 5. we are *not* of the night, *nor* of dark-
 ness.

- 2Th. 3: 8. *Neither* did we eat any man's
 1Tim. 2:12. *nor* to usurp authority over
 6: 7. (and it is) certain we can carry nothing
 out. (lit. certain that *neither* can we
 carry any thing out)
 16. *no* man hath seen, *nor* can see :
 Heb. 8: 4. he should *not* be a priest,
 9:12. *Neither* by the blood of goats and
 18. *neither* the first (testament) was
 25. *Nor yet* that he should offer himself
 10: 8. *neither* hadst pleasure (therein) ;
 13: 5. I will never leave thee, *nor* || forsake
 1Pet. 2:22. *neither* was guile found in his
 2Pet. 1: 8. *nor* unfruitful in the knowledge
 1John 2:23. the same hath *not* the Father :
 3: 6. *not* seen him, *neither* known him.
 Rev. 5: 3. *no* man in heaven, *nor* in earth, *neither*
 under the earth, was able
 - *neither* to look thereon.
 7:16. *neither* thirst any more; *neither* || shall the
 sun light on thee, *nor* any heat.
 9: 4. *neither* any green thing, *neither* any
 tree ;
 21:23. *neither* of the moon, to shine in it :

οὐδέποτε, ουδεποτε.

- Mat. 7:23. I *never* knew you :
 9:33. It was *never* so seen in Israel.
 21:16. have ye *never* read, Out of the
 42. Did ye *never* read in the scriptures,
 26:33. (ye) will I *never* be offended.
 Mark 2:12. We *never* saw it on this fashion.
 25. Have ye *never* read what David
 Luk. 15:29. *neither* transgressed I at *any time*
 - and yet thou *never* gavest me a kid,
 John 7:46. *Never* man spake like this man.
 Acts 10:14. for I have *never* eaten any thing that is
 common
 11: 8. *nothing* common or unclean hath at *any*
time
 14: 8. who *never* had walked :
 1Cor. 13: 8. Charity *never* faileth :
 Heb. 10: 1. can *never* with those sacrifices
 71. which can *never* take away sins :

οὐδέπω, ουδεπο.

|| denotes where there is a double negative in the Greek.

- Luk. 23:53. wherein *never* || man *before* was laid.
 John 7:39. Jesus was *not yet* glorified.
 19:41. wherein was *never* || man *yet* laid.
 20: 9. For *as yet* they knew *not* the
 1Cor. 8: 2. he knoweth *nothing* || *yet* as he ought

οὐδείς, ουδεις.

|| denotes where there is a double negative in the Greek.

"No one," is the literal rendering of the passages translated "*no man.*"

- Mat. 5:13. it is therefore good for *nothing*,
 6:24. *No man* can serve two masters ;
 9:16. *No man* putteth a piece of new
 10:26. for there is *nothing* covered, that
 11:27. and *no man* knoweth the Son,
 17: 8. they saw *no man*, save Jesus
 20. and *nothing* shall be impossible
 19:17. (there is) *none* good but one,
 20: 7. Because *no man* hath hired us.
 21:19. and found *nothing* thereon,
 22:16. *neither* carest thou for || *any* (man) ;
 46. *no man* was able to answer him
 23:16. swear by the temple, it is *nothing* ;
 18. swear by the altar, it is *nothing* ;
 24:36. and hour knoweth *no* (man),
 26:62. Answerest thou *nothing* ?
 27:12. he answered *nothing*.
 24. saw that he could prevail *nothing*,
 Mark 2:21. *No man* also seweth a piece
 22. *no man* putteth new wine
 3:27. || *No man* can enter into a strong
 5: 3. *no man* could bind him,
 4. *neither* could any (man) tane him. (lit
 and *no one* could, &c.)
 37. he suffered || *no man* to follow him,
 6: 5. he could there do || *no* mighty work,
 7:12. ye suffer him *no* more to do || *ought* for
 15. There is *nothing* from without
 24. would have *no man* know (it) :
 9: 8. they saw || *no man* any more, save
 29. can come forth by *nothing*, but
 39. for there is *no man* which shall
 10:18. (there is) *none* good but one,
 29. There is *no man* that hath left
 11: 2. whereon never man sat ; (lit. *no one* o
 men)
 13. he found *nothing* but leaves ;
 12:14. and carest || for *no man* :
 34. And *no man* || after that durst
 13:32. and (that) hour knoweth *no man*,
 14:60. Answerest || thou *nothing* ?
 61. held his peace, and answered *nothing*.
 15: 4. Answerest thou *nothing* ?
 5. Jesus yet answered || *nothing* ;
 16: 8. *neither* said they *any thing* to || *any*
 Luke 1:61. There is *none* of thy kindred
 4: 2. in those days he did eat || *nothing* .
 24. *No* prophet is accepted in his own
 26. But unto *none* of them was Elias
 27. and *none* of them was cleansed, saving
 5: 5. and have taken *nothing* :
 36. *No man* putteth a piece of a new
 37. *no man* putteth new wine
 39. *No man* also having drunk old
 7:28. there is *not* a greater prophet
 8:16. *No man*, when he hath lighted a
 43. *neither* could be healed of || *any*,
 51. he suffered || *no man* to go in, save
 9:36. and told *no man* in those days || *any* of
 62. *No man*, having put his hand to
 10:19. and *nothing* || shall by any means
 22. *no man* knoweth who the Son is,
 11:33. *No man*, when he hath lighted
 12: 2. For there is *nothing* covered,
 14:24. That *none* of those men which
 15:16. *no man* gave unto him.
 16:13. *Na* servant can serve two
 18:19. *none* (is) good, save one,
 29. There is *no man* that hath left
 34. they understood *none* of these
 19:30. whereon yet never man sat : (lit. *no one*
 ever sat)
 20:40. they durst *not* ask him || *any*
 22:35. And they said, *Nothing*.
 23: 4. I find *no* fault in this man
 9. but he answered him *nothing*.

Luk. 23:14. have found *no* fault in this man
 15. *nothing* worthy of death is done
 22. I have found *no* cause of death in him :
 41. this man hath done *nothing* amiss.
 53. wherein never *man* before was laid.
 John 1:18. *No man* hath seen God at any time ;
 3: 2. for *no man* can do these miracles
 13. And *no man* hath ascended up to
 27. A man can receive *nothing*, except
 32. and *no man* receiveth his
 4:27. yet *no man* said, What seekest
 5:19. The Son can do *nothing* of himself,
 22. For the Father judgeth *no man*,
 30. I can of mine own self do *nothing* :
 6:44. *No man* can come to me, except
 63. the flesh profiteth *nothing* :
 65. *no man* can come unto me,
 7: 4. *no man* (that) doeth any thing in
 13. *no man* spake openly of him
 19. and (yet) *none* of you keepeth the law ?
 26. and they say *nothing* unto him.
 27. *no man* knoweth whence he is.
 30. *no man* laid hands on him,
 44. but *no man* laid hands on him.
 8:10. hath *no man* condemned thee ?
 11. She said : *No man*, Lord.
 15. I judge *no man*.
 20. *no man* laid hands on him ;
 28. and (that) I do *nothing* of myself ;
 33. and were never in bondage to any man :
 (lit. were in bondage to *none* ever)
 54. my honour is *nothing* :
 9: 4. when *no man* can work.
 33. he could do *nothing*.
 10:18. *No man* taketh it from me,
 29. and *no* (man) is able to pluck
 41. John did *no* miracle :
 11:49. Ye know *nothing* at all,
 12:19. how ye prevail *nothing* ?
 13:28. Now *no man* at the table knew
 14: 6. *no man* cometh unto the Father, but
 30. and hath *nothing* in me.
 15: 5. without me ye can do *nothing*.
 13. Greater love hath *no man* than this,
 24. which *none* other man did,
 16: 5. and *none* of you asketh me,
 22. your joy *no man* taketh from you.
 23. in that day ye shall ask me *nothing*.
 24. Hitherto have ye asked *nothing* in
 29. and speakest *no* proverb.
 17:12. and *none* of them is lost, but
 18: 9. have I lost *no one*.
 20. and in secret have I said *nothing*.
 31. It is not lawful for us to put *any man*
 38. I find in him *no* fault (at all).
 19: 4. that I find *no* fault in him.
 11. Thou couldest have *no* power (at all)
 41. wherein was never *man* yet laid.
 21: 3. that night they caught *nothing*.
 12. And *none* of the disciples durst
 Acts 4:12. Neither is there salvation in *any* other :
 14. they could say *nothing* against it.
 5:13. of the rest durst *no man* join himself
 23. we found *no man* within.
 36. and brought to *nought*.
 8:16. he was fallen upon *none* of them :
 9: 2. he saw *no man* :
 15: 9. And put *no* difference between us
 17:21. spent their time in *nothing* else,
 18:10. *no man* shall set on thee to hurt
 17. Gallio cared for *none* of those things.
 19:27. Diana should be despised, (lit. be counted
 for *nothing*)
 20:20. how I kept back *nothing* that
 24. But *none* of these things move me,
 33. I have coveted *no man's* silver,
 21:24. concerning thee, are *nothing* ;
 23. 9. We find *no* evil in this man :
 25:10. to the Jews have I done *no* wrong,
 11. but if there be *none* of these things
 — *no man* may deliver me unto them.
 18. they brought *none* accusation
 26:22. saying *none* other things than

Acts 26:26. that *none* of these things are
 31. This man doeth *nothing* worthy
 27:22. *no* loss of (any man's) life
 34. there shall *not* an hair fall from the head
 of *my* of you.
 28: 5. and elt *no* harm.
 17. I have committed *nothing* against
 Rom. 8: 1. now *no* condemnation to them
 14: 7. For *none* of us liveth to himself, and *no*
 man dieth to himself.
 14. that (there is) *nothing* unclean of
 1 Cor. 1:14. that I baptized *none* of you, but
 2: 8. Which *none* of the princes of
 11. the things of God knoweth *no man*.
 15. he himself is judged of *no man*.
 3:11. can *no man* lay than that is laid,
 4: 4. I know *nothing* by myself ;
 7:19. Circumcision is *nothing*, and uncircum-
 cision is *nothing*,
 8: 2. he knoweth *nothing* *||* yet as he ought
 4. an idol (is) *nothing* in the world, and that
 (there is) *none* other
 9:15. I have used *none* of these things :
 12: 3. that *no man* speaking by the Spirit
 — *no man* can say that Jesus is
 13: 2. and have not charity, I am *nothing*.
 3. it profiteth me *nothing*.
 14: 2. for *no man* understandeth (him) ;
 10. *none* of them (is) without signification.
 2 Cor. 5:16. know we *no man* after the flesh :
 7: 2. have wronged *no man*, we have corrupted
no man, we have defrauded *no man*
 5. our flesh had *no* rest,
 11: 9. I was chargeable *||* to *no man* :
 12:11. for in *nothing* am I behind the
 — though I be *nothing*.
 Gal. 2: 6. it maketh *no* matter to me :
 — in conference added *nothing* to me :
 3:11. But that *no man* is justified by
 15. *no man* disannulleth, or
 4: 1. differeth *nothing* from a servant,
 12. ye have not injured me *at all*.
 5: 2. Christ shall profit you *nothing*.
 10. that ye will be *none* otherwise minded
 Eph. 5:29. For *no man* ever yet hated his own
 Phil. 1:20. that in *nothing* I shall be ashamed,
 2:20. I have *no man* likeminded,
 4:15. *no* church communicated with me
 1Tim. 4: 4. and *nothing* to be refused,
 6: 7. For we brought *nothing* into (this)
 16. whom *no man* hath seen,
 2Tim. 2: 4. *No man* that warreth
 14. about words to *no* profit,
 4:16. *no man* stood with me,
 Titus 1:15. unbelieving (is) *nothing* pure ;
 Philem. 14. would I do *nothing* ;
 Heb. 2: 8. he left *nothing* (that is) not put
 6:13. because he could swear by *no* greater,
 7:13. of which *no man* gave attendance
 14. Moses spake *nothing* concerning
 19. the law made *nothing* perfect,
 12:14. without which *no man* shall see
 Jas. 1:13. *neither* tempteth he *any* man :
 3: 8. the tongue can *no man* tame ;
 12. so (can) *no* fountain both yield
 1John 1: 5. and in him is *||* *no* darkness at all.
 4:12. *No man* hath seen God at any time.
 Rev. 2:17. which *no man* knoweth saving
 3: 7. and *no man* shutteth ; and shutteth, and
no man openeth ;
 8. and *no man* can shut it :
 17. and have need of *nothing* ;
 5: 3. And *no man* in heaven, nor
 4. because *no man* was found worthy
 7: 9. which *no man* could number,
 14: 3. and *no man* could learn that song
 15: 8. and *no man* was able to enter
 18:11. for *no man* *||* buyeth their merchandis-
 19:12. that *no man* knew, but he himself

οὐθέν, see under οὐδεὶς.

1 Cor. 13: 2. in some copies

οὐκέτι or οὐκ ἔτι, *oukēti* or *ouk eti.*

† is placed where the words are printed apart, *οὐκ ἔτι*; and || shews where either form is combined with an additional negative in the Greek.

- Mat. 19: 6. they are *no more* twain,
22:46. from that day forth ask him || *any more*
Mark 7:12. *no more* to do || ought for his father
9: 8. they saw *no man* || *any more*,
10: 8. they are *no more* twain,
12:34. *no man* || *after that* durst ask him
14:25. I will || drink *no more* ^c the fruit
15: 5. Jesus || yet answered nothing;
Luk. 15:19. And am *no more* worthy to be called
21. and am *no more* worthy to be called
20:40. *after that* ² they durst *not* || ask him any
22:16. I will *not any more* || eat thereof,
Joha 4:42. *Now* we believe, *not* beca use of thy
6:66. and walked *no more* with him.
11:54. Jesus therefore walked *no more* ² openly
14:19. and the world seeth me *no more*; ²
30. *Hereafter* I will *not* ² talk much
15:15. *Henceforth* I call you *not* servants;
16:10. and ye see me *no more*; ²
21. she remembereth *no more* ² the
25. when I shall *no more* ² speak unto
17:11. And *now* I am *no more* ² in the world,
21: 6. and *now* they were *not* ² able to draw it
Acts 8:39. the eunuch saw him || *no more*:
20:25. shall see my face *no more*.
38. they should see his face *no more*.
Rom. 6: 9. dieth *no more*; ² death bath *no more* ² do-
minion over him.
7:17. Now then it is *no more* ² I that do it,
20. it is *no more* ² I that do it,
11: 6. then (is it) *no more* ² of works: otherwise
grace is *no more* ² grace. But if (it be)
of works, then is it *no more* ² grace:
otherwise work is *no more* ² work.
14:15. *now* walketh thou *not* ² charitably.
† Cor. 1:23. I came *not as yet* unto Corinth.
5:16. *now* henceforth know we (him) *no more*.²
Gal. 2:20. *yet not* ² I, but Christ liveth in me:
3:18. (it is) *no more* ² of promise:
25. we are *no longer* ² under a schoolmaster.
4: 7. thou art *no more* ² a servant, but
Eph. 2:19. ye are *no more* strangers and
Philem. 16. *Not now* as a servant, but above
Hcb. 10:18. (there is) *no more* ² offering for sin.
26. *no more* ² sacrifice for sins,
Rev. 18:11. for *no man* buyeth their merchandise ||
any more:
14. shalt find them *no more* || at all.

Those passages in which *ἔτι* is combined with *οὐ*, *οὐκ*, *οὐδέ*, *οὐτε*, but with the intervention of words between them, will be found under *ἔτι*.

οὐκοῦν, *oukoun.*

John 18:37. ? Art thou a king *then* ?

οὐ μή, see after *μή*.

οὖν, *oun.*

is affixed to those passages where is it combined with *μέν*.

- Mat 1:17. *So* all the generations from Abraham
3: 8. Bring forth *therefore* fruits meet
10. *therefore* every tree which
5:19. Whosoever *therefore* shall break one
23. *therefore* if thou bring thy gift
48. Be ye *therefore* perfect,
6: 2. *therefore* when thou doest (thing) alms,
8. Be *not* ye *therefore* like unto them:
9. After this manner *therefore* pray ye:
22. if *therefore* thine eye be single,
23. if *therefore* the light that is in thee
31. *therefore* take no thought,
24. *Take therefore* no thought for

- Mat 7:11. If ye *then*, being evil, know
12. *therefore* all things whatsoever
24. *therefore* whosoever heareth these
9:38. Pray ye *therefore* the Lord of the
10:16. be ye *therefore* wise as serpents,
26. Fear them *not therefore*:
31. Fear ye *not therefore*,
32. Whosoever *therefore* shall confess
12:12. How much *then* is a man better
26. how shall *then* his kingdom
13:18. Hear ye *therefore* the ¶ arable
27. from whence *then* hath it tares ?
28. Wilt thou *then* that we go and
40. As *therefore* the tares are gathered
56. Whence *then* hath this (mau) all
17:10. Why *then* say the scribes
18: 4. Whosoever *therefore* shall humble
26. The servant *therefore* fell down,
29. And his fellow-servant fell down
19: 6. What *therefore* God hath joined
7. Why did Moses *then* command
21:25. Why did ye *not then* believe
40. When the lord *therefore* of the
22: 9. Go ye *therefore* into the highways,
17. Tell us *therefore*, What thinkest thou ?
21. Render *therefore* unto Cæsar
28. *therefore* in the resurrection
43. How *then* doth David live in spirit eall
45. If David *then* eall him Lord,
23: 3. All *therefore* whatsoever they bid
20. Whoso *therefore* shall swear
24:15. When ye *therefore* shall see the
26. *wherefore* if they shall say unto you,
42. Watch *therefore*: for ye know not what
25:13. Watch *therefore*, for ye know neither
27. Thou oughtest *therefore* to have
28. Take *therefore* the talent from
26:54. But how *then* shall the scriptures
27:17. *therefore* when they were gathered
22. What shall I do *then* with Jesus
64. Command *therefore* that the sepulchre
28:19. Go ye *therefore*, and teach all
Mark 3:31. There came *then* his brethren and
10: 9. What *therefore* God hath joined
11:31. Why *then* did ye not believe him ?
12: 6. Having yet *therefore* one son,
9. What shall *therefore* the lord of
23. In the resurrection *therefore*,
27. ye *therefore* do greatly err.
37. David *therefore* himself calleth him
13:35. Watch ye *therefore*: for ye know not
15:12. What will ye *then* that I shall do
16:19. *So then* ¹ after the Lord had spoken
Luke 3: 7. *Then* said he to the multitude
8. Bring forth *therefore* fruits
9. every tree *therefore* which
10. What shall we do *then* ?
18. And ¹ many other things in his
4: 7. If thou *therefore* wilt worship me,
6: 9. *Then* said Jesus unto them,
36. Be ye *therefore* merciful, as your
7:31. Whereupon *then* shall I liken
42. Tell me *therefore*, which of them
8:18. Take heed *therefore* how ye hear:
10: 2. *therefore* said he unto them,
- pray ye *therefore* the Lord of the
36. Which *now* of these three,
37. *Then* said Jesus unto him, Go, and do
40. bid her *therefore* that she help me.
11:13. If ye *then*, being evil, know how
34. *therefore* when thine eye is single,
35. Take heed *therefore* that the light
36. If thy whole body *therefore*
12: 7. Fear not *therefore*: ye are of more value
26. If ye *then* be not able to do that
40. Be ye *therefore* ready also:
13:14. in them *therefore* come and be
15. The Lord *then* answered him,
14:33. *So likewise*, whosoever he be
15:28. *therefore* came his father out,
16:11. If *therefore* ye have not been
27. I pray thee *therefore*, father,
19:12. He said *therefore*, A certain

Luk 20: 5. Why *then* believed ye him not?
 15. What *therefore* shall the lord
 17. What is this *then* that is writter,
 29. There were *therefore* seven
 33. *Therefore* in the resurrection
 44. David *therefore* calleth him Lord,
21: 7. *but* when shall these things be?
 8. go ye not *therefore* after them.
 14. Settle (it) *therefore* in your hearts,
 36. Watch ye *therefore*, and pray always,
22: 36. *Then* said he unto them,
 70. Art thou *then* the Son of God?
23: 16. I will *therefore* chastise him, and
 20. Pilate *therefore*, willing to
 22. I will *therefore* chastise him, and let
John 1: 21. What *then*? Art thou Elias?
 22. *Then* said they unto him,
 25. Why baptizest thou *then*,
2: 18. *Then* answered the Jews
 20. *Then* said the Jews, Forty and six
 22. When *therefore* he was risen
3: 25. *Then* there arose a question
 29. this my joy *therefore* is fulfilled.
4: 1. When *therefore* the Lord knew
 5. *Then* cometh he to a city of
 6. Jesus *therefore*, being wearied with
 9. *Then* saith the woman of Samaria
 11. from whence *then* hast thou that
 28. The woman *then* left her waterpot,
 30. *Then* they went out of the city,
 33. *Therefore* said the disciples
 40. So when the Samaritans were
 45. *Then* when he was come into Galilee,
 46. So Jesus came again into Cana
 48. *Then* said Jesus unto him,
 52. *Then* enquired he of them the hour
 53. So the father knew that (it was)
5: 4. whosoever *then* first after the
 10. The Jews *therefore* said unto him
 12. *Then* asked they him, What man
 18. *Therefore* (the Jews sought the more
 19. *Then* answered Jesus and said
6: 5. When Jesus *then* lifted up (his) eyes,
 10. So the men sat down,
 13. *Therefore* they gathered (them) together,
 14. *Then* those men, when they had seen
 15. When Jesus *therefore* perceived
 19. So when they had rowed about
 21. *Then* they willingly received him
 24. When the people *therefore* saw
 28. *Then* said they unto him,
 30. They said *therefore* unto him, What sign
 shewest thou *then*,
 32. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 34. *Then* said they unto him, Lord,
 41. The Jews *then* murmured at him,
 42. how is it *then* that he saith,
 43. Jesus *therefore* answered and said
 45. Every man *therefore* that hath heard,
 52. The Jews *therefore* strove among
 53. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 60. Many *therefore* of his disciples,
 62. (What) and if (ye shall see the Son
 67. *Then* said Jesus unto the twelve,
 68. *Then* Simon Peter answered him,
7: 3. His brethren *therefore* said unto him,
 6. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 11. *Then* the Jews sought him
 25. *Then* said some of them
 28. *Then* cried Jesus in the temple
 30. *Then* they sought to take him:
 33. *Then* said Jesus unto them,
 35. *Then* said the Jews among themselves,
 40. Many of the people *therefore*,
 43. So there was a division among
 45. *Then* came the officers
 47. *Then* answered them the Pharisees,
8: 5. *but* what sayest thou?
 12. *Then* spake Jesus again unto them,
 13. The Pharisees *therefore* said unto
 19. *Then* said they unto him,
 21. *Then* said Jesus again unto
 22. *Then* said the Jews, Will he kill

John 8: 24. I said *therefore* unto you,
 25. *Then* said they unto him,
 28. *Then* said Jesus unto them,
 31. *Then* said Jesus to those
 36. If the Son *therefore* shall make
 38. and ye (do that which ye have seen
 41. *Then* said they to him, We be not
 42. Jesus (said unto them, If God
 48. *Then* answered the Jews, and
 52. *Then* said the Jews unto him,
 57. *Then* said the Jews unto him,
 59. *Then* took they up stones
9: 7. He went his way *therefore*, and washed
 8. The neighbours *therefore*, and they
 10. *Therefore* said they unto him,
 13. *Then* said they unto him,
 15. *Then* again the Pharisees also
 16. *Therefore* said some of the Pharisees,
 18. *But* the Jews did not believe
 19. how *then* doth he now see?
 24. *Then* again called they the man
 25. He (answered and said, Whether he
 28. *Then* they reviled him,
 41. *therefore* your sin remaineth.
10: 7. *Then* said Jesus unto them
 19. There was a division *therefore* again
 24. *Then* came the Jews round about him,
 31. *Then* the Jews took up stones again
 39. *Therefore* they sought again to take him
11: 3. *Therefore* his sisters sent unto him,
 6. When he had heard *therefore* that he
 12. *Then* said his disciples, Lord, if he
 14. *Then* said Jesus unto them plainly,
 16. *Then* said Thomas, which is called
 17. *Then* when Jesus came, he found
 20. *Then* Martha, as soon as she heard
 21. *Then* said Martha unto Jesus,
 31. The Jews *then* which were with her
 32. *Then* when Mary was come
 33. When Jesus *therefore* saw her weeping
 36. *Then* said the Jews, Behold how
 38. Jesus *therefore* again groaning
 41. *Then* they took away the stone
 45. *Then* many of the Jews which came
 47. *Then* gathered the chief priests and
 53. *Then* from that day forth
 54. Jesus *therefore* walked no more
 56. *Then* sought they for Jesus,
12: 1. *Then* Jesus six days before the
 2. There (they made him a supper,
 3. *Then* took Mary a pound of ointment
 4. *Then* saith one of his disciples,
 7. *Then* said Jesus, Let her alone:
 9. Much people of the Jews *therefore* know
 17. The people *therefore* that was with
 19. The Pharisees *therefore* said
 21. The same came *therefore* to Philip,
 28. *Then* came there a voice from
 29. The people *therefore*, that stood by,
 35. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 50. whatsoever I speak *therefore*,
13: 6. *Then* cometh he to Simon Peter:
 12. So after he had washed their feet,
 14. If I *then*, (your) Lord and Master,
 22. *Then* the disciples looked one on
 24. Simon Peter *therefore* beckoned
 27. *Then* said Jesus unto him,
 30. He *then* having received the sop
 31 (30). *Therefore*, when he was gone out,
16: 17. *Then* said (some) of his disciples
 18. They said *therefore*, What is this
 19. Now Jesus knew that they were desirous
 to ask him,
 22. And ye now *therefore* have sorrow:
18: 3. Judas *then*, having received a band
 4. Jesus *therefore*, knowing all things
 6. As soon *then* as he had said
 7. *Then* asked he them again, Whom
 8. *therefore* ye seek me, let these
 10. *Then* Simon Peter having a sword
 11. *Then* said Jesus unto Peter,
 12. *Then* the band and the captain
 16. *Then* went out that other disciple.

John 18:17. *Then* saith the damsel that kept
 19. The high priest *then* asked Jesus
 25. They said *therefore* unto him,
 27. Peter *then* denied again:
 28. *Then* led they Jesus from Caiaphas
 29. Pilate *then* went out unto them,
 31. *Then* said Pilate unto them,
 — The Jews *therefore* said unto him,
 33. *Then* Pilate entered into the judgment
 37. Pilate *therefore* said unto him,
 39. will ye *therefore* that I release
 40. *Then* cried they all again,
 19: 1. *Then* Pilate *therefore* took Jesus,
 4. Pilate *therefore* went forth again,
 5. *Then* came Jesus forth, wearing
 6. When the chief priests *therefore*
 8. When Pilate *therefore* heard that
 10. *Then* saith Pilate unto him,
 13. When Pilate *therefore* heard that
 16. *Then* delivered he him *therefore*
 20. This title *then* read many of the
 21. *Then* said the chief priests
 23. *Then* the soldiers, when they had
 24. They said *therefore* among themselves,
 — These things *therefore* the soldiers
 26. When Jesus *therefore* saw his mother,
 29. *Now* there was set a vessel full of
 30. When Jesus *therefore* had received
 31. The Jews *therefore*, because it was
 32. *Then* came the soldiers, and brake the
 38. He came *therefore*, and took the body
 40. *Then* took they the body of Jesus,
 42. *Then* laid they Jesus *therefore*
 20: 2. *Then* she rumeth, and cometh to
 3. Peter *therefore* went forth,
 6. *Then* cometh Simon Peter
 8. *Then* () went in also that other
 10. *Then* the disciples went away
 11. *and* as she wept, she stooped
 19. *Then* the same day at evening,
 20. *Then* were the disciples glad. when
 21. *Then* said Jesus to them again,
 25. The other disciples *therefore* said
 30. *And* many other signs *truly* did Jesus
 21: 5. *Then* Jesus saith unto them,
 6. They cast *therefore*, and now they
 7. *Therefore* that disciple whom
 — *Now* when Simon Peter heard
 9. As soon *then* as they were come
 13. Jesus *then* cometh, and taketh
 15. *So* when they had dined,
 23. *Then* went this saying abroad
 Acts 1: 6. When they *therefore* were come
 18. *Now* this man purchased a field
 21. *Wherefore* of these men which
 23:30. *Therefore* being a prophet,
 33. *Therefore* being by the right hand
 36. *Therefore* let all the house of
 41. *Then* they that gladly received
 3:19. Repent ye *therefore*, and be
 5:41. *And* they departed from the
 6: 3. *Wherefore*, brethren, look ye out
 8: 4. *Therefore* they that were scattered
 22. Repent *therefore* of this thy
 25. *And* they, when they had testified *and*
 9:31. *Then* had the churches rest
 10:23. *Then* called he them in,
 29. I ask *therefore* for what
 32. Send *therefore* to Joppa.
 33. Immediately *therefore* I sent to
 — *Now* *therefore* are we all here
 11:17. Forasmuch *then* as God gave them
 19. *Now* they which were scattered
 12: 5. Peter *therefore* was kept in prison:
 13: 4. *So* they, being sent forth by the
 38. Be it known unto you *therefore*,
 40. Beware *therefore*, lest that come
 14: 3. Long time *therefore* abode they
 15: 2. When *therefore* Paul and Barnabas had
 3. *And* being brought on their way
 10. *Now* *therefore* why tempt ye God,
 27. We have sent *therefore* Judas and
 30. *So* when they were dismissed,

Acts 15:39. *And* the contention was so sharp
 16: 5. *And* so were the churches established
 11. *Therefore* loosing from Troas,
 36. *Therefore* depart, and go in peace.
 17:12. *Therefore* many of them believed,
 17. *Therefore* disputed he in the
 20. we would know *therefore* what
 23. Whom *therefore* ye ignorantly
 29. Forasmuch *then* as we are
 30. *And* the times of this ignorance
 18:14. If () it were a matter of wrong or
 19: 3. Unto what *then* were ye baptized?
 32. Some *therefore* cried one thing,
 36. Seeing *then* that these things
 38. *Wherefore* if Demetrius, and
 20:28. Take heed *therefore* unto yourselves.
 21:22. What is it *therefore*?
 23. Do *therefore* this that we say
 22:29. *Then* straightway they departed
 23:15. *Now* *therefore* ye with the
 18. *So* he took him, and brought
 21. *But* do not thou yield unto them:
 22. *So* the chief captain (then)
 31. *Then* the soldiers, as it was
 25: 1. *Now* when Festus was come
 4. *But* Festus answered, that Paul
 5. Let them *therefore*, said he,
 17. *Therefore*, when they were come
 23. *And* on the morrow, when Agrippa
 26: 4. My () manner of life from my youth
 9. I *verily* thought with myself,
 22. Having *therefore* obtained help
 28: 5. *And* he shook off the beast into
 9. *So* when this was done,
 20. For this cause *therefore* have I
 28. Be it known *therefore* unto you,
 Rom. 2:21. Thou *therefore* which teachest
 26. *Therefore* if the uncircumcision
 3: 1. What advantage *then* hath the Jew?
 9. What *then*? are we better (than)
 27. Where (is) boasting *then*?
 28. *Therefore* we conclude that
 31. Do we *then* make void the law
 4: 1. What shall we say *then*?
 9. (Cometh) this blessedness *then*
 10. How was it *then* reckoned?
 5: 1. *Therefore* being justified by faith,
 9. Much more *then*, being now
 18. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*), as by the offence of
 6: 1. What shall we say *then*?
 4. *Therefore* we are buried with him
 12. Let not sin *therefore* reign in
 15. What *then*? shall we sin,
 21. What fruit had ye *then* in
 7: 3. *So* *then* (*ἀπα οὖν*) if, while (her) husband
 7. What shall we say *then*?
 13. Was *then* that which is good
 25. *So* *then* (*ἀπα οὖν*) with the mind I myself
 8:12. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*), brethren, we are
 31. What shall we *then* say to these
 9:14. What shall we say *then*?
 16. *So* *then* (*ἀπα οὖν*) (it is) not of him that
 18. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) hath he mercy on
 19. Thou wilt say *then* unto me,
 30. What shall we say *then*?
 10:14. How *then* shall they call on
 11: 1. I say *then*, Hath God cast away
 5. Even so *then* at this present
 7. What *then*? Israel hath not
 11. I say *then*, Have they stumbled
 19. Thou wilt say *then*,
 22. Behold *therefore* the goodness
 12: 1. I beseech you *therefore*, brethren,
 20. *Therefore* if thine eye hunger,
 13: 7. Render *therefore* to all their dues:
 10. *therefore* love (is) the fulfilling
 12. let us *therefore* cast off the
 14: 8. whether we live *therefore*, or
 12. *So* *then* (*ἀπα οὖν*) every one of us shall
 13. Let us not *therefore* judge
 16. Let not *then* your good be evil
 19. Let us *therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) follow after
 15:17. I have *therefore* whereof I may glory

Ro. 15:23. When *therefore* I have performed
 16:19. I am glad *therefore* on your
 1 Cor. 3: 5. Who *then* is Paul, and who
 4:16. *Wherefore* I beseech you.
 5: 7. Purge out *therefore* the old leaven,
 6: 4. If *then*¹ ye have judgments of things
 7. Now *therefore*¹ there is utterly
 15 shall I *then* take the members of Christ,
 7:26. I suppose *therefore* that this is
 8: 4. As concerning *therefore* the eating
 9:18. What is my reward *then* ?
 25. *Now*¹ they (do it) to obtain a corruptible
 10:19. What say I *then* ?
 31. Whether *therefore* ye eat, or drink,
 11:20. When ye come together *therefore*
 14:11. *Therefore* if I know not the meaning
 15. What is it *then* ?
 23. If *therefore* the whole church
 26. How is it *then*, brethren ?
 15:11. *Therefore* whether (it were) I
 16:11. Let no man *therefore* despise him :
 18. *Therefore* acknowledge ye them that
 2 Cor. 1:17. When I *therefore* was thus minded,
 3:12. Seeing *then* that we have such hope,
 5: 6. *Therefore* (we are) always confident,
 11. Knowing *therefore* the terror of
 20. *Now then* we are ambassadors
 7: 1. Having *therefore* these promises,
 8:24. *Wherefore* shew ye to them, and
 9: 5. *Therefore* I thought it necessary
 11:15. *Therefore* (it is) no great thing
 12: 9. Most gladly *therefore* will I
 Gal. 3: 5. He *therefore* that ministereth
 19. *Wherefore then* (serveth) the law ?
 21. (Is) the law *then* against the promises
 4:15. *Where* is *then* the blessedness
 5: 1. Stand fast *therefore* in the liberty
 6:10. we have *therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) opportunity,
 E. ph. 2:19. *Now therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) ye are no more
 4: 1. I *therefore*, the prisoner of the Lord,
 17. This I say *therefore*, and testify
 5: 1. Be ye *therefore* followers of God,
 7. Be not ye *therefore* partakers
 15. See *then* that ye walk circumspectly,
 6:14. Stand *therefore*, having your loins
 Phil. 2: 1. If (there be) *therefore* any consolation
 23. Him *therefore*¹ I hope to send
 28. I sent him *therefore* the more
 29. Receive him *therefore* in the Lord
 3:15. Let us *therefore*, as many as be
 Col. 2: 6. As ye have *therefore* received Christ
 16. Let no man *therefore* judge you
 20. *Wherefore* if ye be dead with Christ
 3: 1. If ye *then* be risen with Christ,
 5. Mortify *therefore* your members
 7. Put on *therefore*, as the elect
 1 Th. 4: 1. Furthermore *then* we beseech you,
 5: 6. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*) let us not sleep, as
 2 Th. 2:15. *Therefore* (*ἀπα οὖν*), brethren, stand fast,
 1 Tim. 2: 1. I exhort *therefore*, that, first
 8. I will *therefore* that men pray
 3: 2. A bishop *then* must be blameless,
 5:14. I will *therefore* that the younger
 2 Tim. 1: 8. Be not thou *therefore* ashamed
 2: 1. Thou *therefore*, my son, be strong
 3. Thou *therefore* endure hardness,
 21. If a man *therefore* purge himself
 4: 1. I charge (thee) *therefore* before God,
 Philem. 17. If thou count me *therefore* a
 Heb. 2:14. Forasmuch *then* as the children
 4: 1. Let us *therefore* fear, lest,
 6. Seeing *therefore* it remaineth
 11. Let us labour *therefore* to enter
 14. Seeing *then* that we have a great
 16. Let us *therefore* come boldly
 7:11. If *therefore*¹ perfection were by
 9: 1. *Then*¹ verily the first (covenant)
 23. (It was) *therefore* necessary
 10:19. Having *therefore*, brethren, boldness
 35. Cast not away *therefore* your
 13:15. By him *therefore* let us offer
 Jas. 4: 4. whosoever *therefore* will be a friend
 7. Submit yourselves *therefore* to God.

Jas. 4:17. *Therefore* to him tht knoweth
 5: 7. Be patient *therefore*, brethren,
 1 Pet. 2: 1. *Wherefore* laying aside all malice,
 7. Unto you *therefore* which believe (be is
 13. Submit yourselves) (to every ordinance
 4: 1. Forasmuch *then* as Christ hath
 7. be ye *therefore* sober,
 5: 6. Humble yourselves *therefore*
 2 Pet. 3:11. (Seeing) *then* (that) all these things
 17. Ye *therefore*, beloved, seeing ye
 1 John 2:24. Let that *therefore* abide in you, which
 3 John 8. *We therefore* ought to receive such,
 Rev. 2: 5. Remember *therefore* from whence
 3: 3. Remember *therefore* how thou hast
 — If *therefore* thou shalt not watch,
 19. be zealous *therefore*, and repent.

οὐπω, οὐπο.

Mat. 15:17. Do *not ye yet* understand,
 16: 9. Do ye *not yet* understand,
 24: 6. but the end is *not yet*.
 Mark 8:17. perceive ye *not yet*,
 13: 7. but the end (shall) *not* (be) yet.
 John 2: 4. mine hour is *not yet* come.
 3:24. John was *not yet* cast into prison.
 7: 6. My time is *not yet* come :
 8. I go *not up yet* unto this feast ; for *my*
 time is *not yet* full come.
 30. his hour was *not yet* come.
 39. the Holy Ghost was *not yet* (given)
 8:20. his hour was *not yet* come.
 57. Thou art *not yet* fifty years old,
 11:30. Jesus was *not yet* come into the
 20:17. for I am *not yet* ascended to my
 Acts 8:16. For *as yet* he was fallen upon none
 1 Cor. 3: 2. for *hitherto ye were not able*
 Heb. 2: 8. now we see *not yet* all things put
 12: 4. Ye have *not yet* resisted unto
 1 John 3: 2. it doth *not yet* appear what we
 Rev. 17:10. the other is *not yet* come ;
 12. have received no kingdom *as yet* ;

οὐρά, οὐρα.

Rev. 9:10. And they had *tails* like unto serpents,
 and there were stings in their *tails* :
 19. and in their *tails* : for their *tails* (were)
 like unto serpents,
 12: 4. And his *tail* drew the third part

οὐράνιος, ouranios.

Mat. 6:14. your *heavenly* Father will also forgive
 26. yet your *heavenly* Father feedeth
 32. for your *heavenly* Father knoweth
 15:13. my *heavenly* Father hath not planted,
 Luke 2:13. a multitude of the *heavenly* host
 Acts 26:19. I was not disobedient unto the *heavenly*
 vision :

οὐρανόθεν, ouranothen.

Acts 14:17. gave us rain *from heaven*,
 26:13. in the way a light *from heaven*,

οὐρανός, ouranos.

² denotes the word in Greek to be plural.

Mat. 3: 2. the kingdom of *heaven*² is at hand.
 16. and, lo, the *heavens*² were opened
 17. And lo a voice from *heaven*,²
 4:17. the kingdom of *heaven*² is at hand.
 5: 3. for their's is the kingdom of *heaven* ;
 10. for their's is the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 12. great (is) your reward in *heaven*.²
 16. your Father which is in *heaven*.²
 18. Till *heaven* and earth pass,
 19. least in the kingdom of *heaven*. :
 — great in the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 20. into the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 34. neither by *heaven* ; for it is God's

Mat. 5:45. of your Father which is in *heaven*.²
 48. even as your Father which is in *heaven*.²
 6: 1. of your Father which is in *heaven*.²
 9. Our Father which art in *heaven*.²
 10. as (it is) in *heaven*.
 20. treasures in *heaven*,
 26. Behold the fowls of the *air*:
 7:11. your Father which is in *heaven*.²
 21. the kingdom of *heaven*; ²
 — which is in *heaven*.²
 8:11. and Jacob, in the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 20. the birds of the *air* (have) nests:
 10: 7. The kingdom of *heaven*.² is at hand.
 32. my Father which is in *heaven*.²
 33. before my Father which is in *heaven*.²
 11:11. that is least in the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 12. the kingdom of *heaven*.² suffereth
 23. art exalted unto *heaven*,
 25. Lord of *heaven* and earth,
 12:50. my Father which is in *heaven*.²
 13:11. mysteries of the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 24. The kingdom of *heaven*.² is likened unto
 31. The kingdom of *heaven*.² is like to
 32. the birds of the *air* come and lodge
 33. The kingdom of *heaven*.² is like unto
 44. Again, the kingdom of *heaven*.² is like
 45. the kingdom of *heaven*.² is like
 47. the kingdom of *heaven*.² is like unto a net,
 52. instructed unto the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 14:19. looking up to *heaven*,
 16: 1. a sign from *heaven*.
 2. for the *sky* is red.
 3. for the *sky* is red and lowering,
 — ye can discern the face of the *sky*;
 17. my Father which is in *heaven*.²
 19. the keys of the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 — shall be bound in *heaven*.²
 — shall be loosed in *heaven*.²
 18: 1. the greatest in the kingdom of *heaven*.²?
 3. not enter into the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 4. is greatest in the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 10. That in *heaven*.² their angels
 — my Father which is in *heaven*.²
 14. your Father which is in *heaven*.²
 18. shall be bound in *heaven*.
 — shall be loosed in *heaven*.
 19. my Father which is in *heaven*.²
 23. the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 19:12. the kingdom of *heaven*.²'s sake.
 14. of such is the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 21. shalt have treasure in *heaven*.
 23. enter into the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 20: 1. For the kingdom of *heaven*.² is like
 21:25. from *heaven*, or of men!
 — From *heaven*; he will say unto us,
 22: 2. The kingdom of *heaven*.² is like
 30. as the angels of God in *heaven*.
 23: 9. which is in *heaven*.²
 13 (14). shut up the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 22. that shall swear by *heaven*,
 24:20. the stars shall fall from *heaven*, and the
 powers of the *heavens*.² shall
 30. sign of the Son of man in *heaven*:
 — coming in the clouds of *heaven*
 31. from one end of *heaven*.² to
 35. *Heaven* and earth shall pass
 36. not the angels of *heaven*.²
 25: 1. the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 26:64. coming in the clouds of *heaven*.
 28: 2. descended from *heaven*, and came
 18. is given unto me in *heaven* and in earth.
 Mark 1:10. he saw the *heavens*.² opened,
 11. there came a voice from *heaven*.²
 4: 4. the fowls of the *air* came and
 32. the fowls of the *air* may lodge
 6:41. he looked up to *heaven*,
 7:34. And looking up to *heaven*,
 8:11. seeking of him a sign from *heaven*,
 10:21. thou shalt have treasure in *heaven*.²
 11:25. your Father also which is in *heaven*.²
 26. your Father which is in *heaven*.²
 30. from *heaven*, or of men?
 31. ¶ we shall say, From *heaven*;

Mar. 12:25. as the angels which are in *heaven*.²
 13:25. the stars of *heaven* shall fall, and the
 powers that are in *heaven*.²
 27. to the uttermost part of *heaven*.
 31. *Heaven* and earth shall pass away:
 32. not the angels which are in *heaven*,
 14:62. and coming in the clouds of *heaven*.
 16:19. he was received up into *heaven*.
 Luke 2:15. gone away from them into *heaven*,
 3:21. the *heaven* was opened,
 22. and a voice came from *heaven*,
 4:23. when the *heaven* was shut up
 6:23. your reward (is) great in *heaven*:
 8: 5. the fowls of the *air* devoured it.
 9:16. and looking up to *heaven*,
 54. fire to come down from *heaven*,
 58. and birds of the *air* (have) nests,
 10:15. which art exalted to *heaven*,
 19. Satan as lightning fall from *heaven*
 20. your names are written in *heaven*.²
 21. Lord of *heaven* and earth,
 11: 2. Our Father which art in *heaven*.²
 — as in *heaven*, so in earth.
 13. shall (your) heavenly Father give
 16. sought of him a sign from *heaven*.
 12:33. a treasure in the *heavens*.²
 56. ye can discern the face of the *sky*
 13:19. the fowls of the *air* lodged in the
 15: 7. joy shall be in *heaven* over one
 18. I have sinned against *heaven*,
 21. Father, I have sinned against *heaven*,
 16:17. it is easier for *heaven* and earth to
 17:24. out of the one (part) under *heaven*, shineth
 unto the other (part) under *heaven*.
 29. and brimstone from *heaven*,
 18:13. so much as (his) eyes unto *heaven*,
 22. thou shalt have treasure in *heaven*
 19:38. peace in *heaven*, and glory in
 20: 4. was it from *heaven*, or of men?
 5. If we shall say, From *heaven*;
 21:11. great signs shall there be from *heaven*.
 26. the powers of *heaven*.² shall be shaken.
 33. *Heaven* and earth shall pass away.
 22:43. an angel unto him from *heaven*,
 24:51. and carried up into *heaven*.
 John 1:32. from *heaven* like a dove,
 51 (52). ye shall see *heaven* open,
 3:13. no man hath ascended up to *heaven*, but
 he that came down from *heaven*, (even)
 the Son of man which is in *heaven*.
 27. except it be given him from *heaven*.
 31. he that cometh from *heaven* is
 6:31. He gave them bread from *heaven*
 32. not that bread from *heaven*;
 — the true bread from *heaven*.
 33. is he which cometh down from *heaven*.
 38. I came down from *heaven*,
 41. which came down from *heaven*.
 42. I came down from *heaven*?
 50. which cometh down from *heaven*,
 51. which came down from *heaven*:
 58. that bread which came down from *heaven*.
 12:38. Then came there a voice from *heaven*,
 17: 1. lifted up his eyes to *heaven*,
 Acts 1:10. looked stedfastly toward *heaven*
 11. gazing up into *heaven*?
 — taken up from you into *heaven*,
 — as ye have seen him go into *heaven*.
 2: 2. there came a sound from *heaven*
 5. of every nation under *heaven*.
 19. shew wonders in *heaven*
 34. not ascended into the *heavens*.²
 3:21. Whom the *heaven* must receive
 4:12. none other name under *heaven*
 24. which hast made *heaven*, and
 7:42. to worship the host of *heaven*;
 49. *Heaven* (is) my throne.
 55. looked up stedfastly into *heaven*,
 56. Behold, I see the *heavens*.² opened,
 9: 3. a light from *heaven*:
 10:11. And saw *heaven* opened,
 12. and fowls of the *air*.
 16. received up again into *heaven*.

- A cts** 11: 5. let down from *heaven*
6. and fowls of the *air*.
9. answered me again from *heaven*,
10. drawn up again into *heaven*.
14:15. which made *heaven*, and earth,
17:24. Lord of *heaven* and earth,
22: 6. there shone from *heaven* a great
- Rom** 1:18. is revealed from *heaven*
10: 6. Who shall ascend into *heaven* ?
- 1 Cor.** 8: 5. whether in *heaven* or in earth,
15:47. (is) the Lord from *heaven*.
Cor. 5: 1. eternal in the *heavens*.²
2. our house which is from *heaven* :
12: 2. caught up to the third *heaven*.
- Gal.** 1: 8. or an angel from *heaven*,
- Ej th.** 1:10. both which are in *heaven*.²
3:15. in *heaven*² and earth is named,
4:10. far above all *heavens*.²
6: 9. your Master also is in *heaven* ;²
Phil. 3:20. our conversation is in *heaven* ;²
- Col.** 1: 5. laid up for you in *heaven*.²
16. that are in *heaven*.² and that are
20. or things in *heaven*.²
23. which is under *heaven* ;
4: 1. ye also have a Master in *heaven*.²
1 Th. 1:10. to wait for his Son from *heaven*.²
4:16. shall descend from *heaven*
- 2 Th.** 1: 7. be revealed from *heaven*
- Heb.** 1:10. and the *heavens*² are the works of
4:14. that is passed into the *heavens*.²
7:26. made higher than the *heavens* ;²
8: 1. the Majesty in the *heavens* ;²
9:23. patterns of things in the *heavens*²
24. but into *heaven* itself.
10:34. that ye have in *heaven*² a better
11:12. as the stars of the *sky*
12:23. written in *heaven*.²
25. that (speaketh) from *heaven* :²
26. not the earth only, but also *heaven*.
- Jas.** 5:12. neither by *heaven*,
18. and the *heaven* gave rain,
- 1 Pet.** 1: 4. reserved in *heaven*² for you,
12. Holy Ghost sent down from *heaven* ;
3:12. Who is gone into *heaven*,
- 2 Pet.** 1:18. this voice which came from *heaven*
3: 5. the *heavens*² were of old,
7. But the *heavens*² and the earth,
10. the *heavens*² shall pass away
12. the *heavens*² being on fire
13. for new *heavens*² and a new earth,
- 1 John** 5: 7. three that bear record in *heaven*,
- Rev.** 3:12. out of *heaven* from my God :
4: 1. a door (was) opened in *heaven* :
2. a throne was set in *heaven*,
5: 3. no man in *heaven*, nor in earth,
13. every creature which is in *heaven*,
6:13. And the stars of *heaven* fell
14. And the *heaven* departed
8: 1. there was silence in *heaven*
10. there fell a great star from *heaven*,
9: 1. I saw a star fall from *heaven*
10: 1. angel come down from *heaven*,
4. I heard a voice from *heaven*
5. lifted up his hand to *heaven*,
6. who created *heaven*, and the things
8. which I heard from *heaven*
11: 6. have power to shut *heaven*,
12. a great voice from *heaven*
— they ascended up to *heaven*
13. gave glory to the God of *heaven*.
15. great voices in *heaven*,
19. was opened in *heaven*,
12: 1. a great wonder in *heaven* ;
3. another wonder in *heaven* ;
4. third part of the stars of *heaven*,
7. And there was war in *heaven* :
8. found any more in *heaven*.
10. a loud voice saying in *heaven*,
12. Therefore rejoice, (ye) *heavens*.²
16. 6. them that dwell in *heaven*.
13. fire come down from *heaven*
14: 2. I heard a voice from *heaven*,
7. that made *heaven*, and earth,

- Rev.** 14:13. I heard a voice from *heaven*
17. the temple which is in *heaven*,
15: 1. I saw another sign in *heaven*,
5. the tabernacle of the testimony in *heaven*²
was opened :
16:11. blasphemed the God of *heaven*
17. out of the temple of *heaven*,
21. a great hail out of *heaven*,
18: 1. down from *heaven*, having
4. another voice from *heaven*,
5. have reached unto *heaven*,
20. Rejoice over her, (thou) *heaven*,
19: 1. of much people in *heaven*,
11. And I saw *heaven* opened,
14. (which were) in *heaven* followed him:
20: 1. down from *heaven*, having
9. from God out of *heaven*,
11. the earth and the *heaven* fled away .
21: 1. I saw a new *heaven* and a new earth
for the first *heaven* and
2. from God out of *heaven*,
3. a great voice out of *heaven*
10. descending out of *heaven* from God

οὐς, ous.

- Mat.** 10:27. what ye hear in the *ear*,
11:15. He that hath *ears* to hear,
13: 9. Who hath *ears* to hear,
15. and (their) *ears* are dull of
— and hear with (their) *ears*,
16. and your *ears*, for they hear.
43. Who hath *ears* to hear,
- Mark** 4: 9. He that hath *ears* to hear,
23. If any man have *ears* to hear,
7:16. If any man have *ears* to hear,
33. and put his fingers into his *ears*,
8:18. and having *ears*, hear ye not ?
- Luke** 1:44. thy salutation sounded in mine *ears*.
4:21. fulfilled in your *ears*.
8: 8. He that hath *ears* to hear,
9:44. sink down into your *ears* :
12: 3. which ye have spoken in the *ear*
14:35. He that hath *ears* to hear,
22:50. and cut off his right *ear*.
- Acts** 7:51. uncircumcised in heart and *ears*,
57. and stopped their *ears*, and
11:22. came unto the *ears* of the church
28:27. and their *ears* are dull of hearing,
— and hear with (their) *ears*,
- Ro.** 11: 8. and *ears* that they should not hear:
- 1 Cor.** 2: 9. nor *ear* heard, neither have entered:
12:16. And if the *ear* shall say,
Jas. 5: 4. are entered into the *ears* of the Lord
- 1 Pet.** 3:12. and his *ears* (are open) unto their
- Rev.** 2: 7. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
11. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
17. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
29. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
3: 6. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
13. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
22. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
13: 9. If any man have an *ear*,

οὐσα, οὐση, &c., see οὐν.

οὐσία, ousia.

- Luk.** 15:12. give me the portion of *goods*
13. wasted his *substance* with

οὐτε, oute.

- Mat.** 6:20. where *neither* moth *nor* rust doth
12:32. *neither* in this world, *neither* in the (worl d
to come.
22:30. they *neither* marry, *nor* are given
- Mark** 5: 3. || *no*, *not* with chains :
12:25. *neither* marry, *nor* are given in
- Luk.** 12:26. If ye then be *not* able to do that thin-
which is least,
14 35. It is *neither* fit for the land. *not yet*

- Luk.** 20:55. *neither* marry, *nor* are given in
36. *Neither* can they die any more :
- John** 1:25. *nor* Elias, *neither* that prophet ?
4:11. thou hast *nothing* to draw with,
21. *neither* in this mountain, *nor yet* at
5:37. Ye have *neither* heard his voice at any
time, *nor* seen his shape.
8:19. Ye *neither* know me, *nor* my Father :
9: 3. *Neither* bath this man sinned, *nor* his
parents :
- Acts** 4:12. for there is *none* other name
15:10. which *neither* our fathers *nor* we were
19:37. *neither* robbers of churches, *nor yet*
24:12. they *neither* found me in the temple
— *neither* in the synagogues, *nor* in the city :
13. *Neither* can they prove the things
25: 8. *Neither* against the law of the Jews, *nei-*
ther against the temple, *nor yet* against
28:21. *We neither* received letters
— *neither* any of the brethren
- Rom.** 8:38. For I am persuaded, that *neither* death,
nor life, *nor* angels, *nor* principalities,
nor powers, *nor* things present, *nor*
things to come,
39. *Nor* height, *nor* depth, *nor* any other
- 1 Cor.** 3: 2. *neither yet* now are ye able.
7. *neither* is he that planteth any thing,
neither he that watereth ;
6: 9. *neither* fornicators, *nor* idolaters, *nor*
adulterers, *nor* effeminate, *nor* abusers
of themselves with
10. *Nor* thieves, *nor* covetous, *nor* drunkards,
8: 8. for *neither*, if we eat, are we the better ;
neither, if we eat not, are
11:11. *neither* is the man without the woman,
neither the woman without the
- Gal.** 1:12. *neither* was I taught (it),
5: 6. Jesus Christ *neither* circumcision availeth
any thing, *nor* uncircumcision ;
6:15. *neither* circumcision availeth any thing,
nor uncircumcision
- 1 Th.** 2: 3. *nor* of uncleanness, *nor* in guile :
5. For *neither* at any time used we
— *nor* a cloak of covetousness ;
6. *Nor* of men sought we glory, *neither* of
you, *nor* (yet) of others.
- 3 John** 10. *neither* doth he himself receive
- Rev.** 3:15. that thou art *neither* cold *nor* hot :
16. and *neither* cold *nor* hot,
5: 4. *neither* to look thereon.
9:20. *yet* repented *not* of the works
— which *neither* can see, *nor* hear, *nor* walk :
21. *nor* of their sorceries, *nor* of their fornication,
nor of their thefts.
12: 8. *neither* was their place found
20: 4. worshipped the beast, *neither* his image,
21: 4. *neither* sorrow, *nor* crying, *neither* shall
there be any more pain :

ὄντος, houtos.

- Mat.** 3: 3. For *this* is he that was spoken of
17. *This* is my beloved Son,
5:19. *the same* shall be called great
7:12. for *this* is the law and the prophets.
8:27. What manner of man is *this*,
9: 3. *This* (man) blasphemeth.
10:22. endureth to the end (shall be saved.
11:10. For *this* is (he), of whom it is written,
12:23. Is not *this* the son of David ?
24. *This* (fellow) doth not cast out
13:19. *This* is he which received seed by
20. *the same* is he that heareth the
22. is he that heareth the word ;
23. is he that heareth the word,
55. Is not *this* the carpenter's son ?
14: 2. *This* is John the Baptist ;
15: 8. *This* people draweth nigh unto me
17: 5. *This* is my beloved Son,
18: 4. *the same* is greatest in the kingdom
21:10. city was moved, saying, Who is *this* ?
11 *This* is Jesus the prophet
33 *This* is the heir ; come, let us kill him,

- Mat.** 21:42. *the same* is become the head of the
24:13. *the same* shall be saved.
26:23. *the same* shall betray me.
61. *This* (fellow) said, I am able
71. *This* (fellow) was also with Jesus
27:37. **THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE
JEWES.**
47. *This* (man) calleth for Elias.
54. Truly *this* was the Son of God.
58. *He* went to Pilate, and begged the body
28:15. *this* saying is commonly reported
- Mark** 2: 7. Why doth *this* (man) thus speak
3:35. *the same* is my brother,
4:41. What manner of man is *this*, that
6: 3. Is not *this* the carpenter,
16. *It* (lit. *this*) is John, whom I beheaded :
7: 6. *This* people honoureth me with (their)
8:35. *the same* shall save it.
9: 7. *This* is my beloved Son ; hear him.
12: 7. *This* is the heir ; come, let us
10. which the builders rejected) (is become
13:13. *the same* shall be saved.
14:69. *This* is (one) of them.
15:39. Truly *this* man was the Son of God.
Luke 1:29. what manner of salutation *this* should be
32. *He* shall be great, and
36. *this* is the sixth month with her.
2:25. *the same* man (was) just and
34. *this* (child) is set for the fall and
4:22. Is not *this* Joseph's son ?
36. What a word (is) *this* !
5:21. Who is *this* which speaketh
7:17. *this* rumour of him went forth
27. *This* is (he), of whom it is written,
39. *This* man, if he were a prophet,
49. Who is *this* that forgiveth sins ?
8:25. What manner of man is *this* !
9:24. *the same* shall save it.
35. *This* is my beloved Son : hear him.
48. *the same* shall be great.
14:30. *This* man began to build,
15: 2. *This* man receiveth sinners,
24. For *this* my son was dead,
30. But as soon as *this* thy son
32. for *as* thy brother was dead,
16: 1. *the same* was accused unto him
17:18. glory to God, save *this* stranger.
18:11. or even as *this* publican.
14. *this* man went down to his house
19: 2. and he was rich.
20:14. *This* is the heir : come, let us kill him,
17. *the same* is become the head
28. and he die without children,
30. and he died childless.
22:56. *This* man was also with him.
59. Of a truth *this* (fellow) also
23:22. Why, what evil hath he done ?
35. if he be Christ, the chosen of God,
38. **THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS**
41. *this* man hath done nothing amiss.
47. Certainly *this* was a righteous man.
51. *The same* had not consented to
52. *This* (man) went unto Pilate, and
John 1: 2. *The same* was in the beginning
7. *The same* came for a witness,
15. *This* was he of whom I spake,
30. *This* is he of whom I said,
33. *the same* is he which baptizeth
34. that *this* is the Son of God.
41 (42). *He* first findeth his own brother
2:20. Forty and six years was *this* temple in
3: 2. *The same* came to Jesus by night,
26. behold, *the same* baptizeth,
4:29. is not *this* the Christ ?
42. *this* is indeed the Christ, the
47. When he heard that Jesus
6:14. *This* is of a truth that prophet
42. Is not *this* Jesus,
— how is it then that he saith.
46. he hath seen the Father.
50. *This* is the bread which cometh down
52. How can *this* man give us (his) flesh
58. *This* is that bread which came

John 8:50. *This* is an hard saying;
 71. for *he it was that* should betray
 7:15. How knoweth *this man* letters,
 18. *the same* is true,
 25. Is not *this* he, whom they seek
 26. that *this* is the very Christ?
 31. which *this* (man) hath done?
 35. Whither will *he* go,
 36. What (manner of) saying is *this*
 40. Of a truth *this* is the prophet.
 41. *This* is the Christ.
 46. Never man spake like *this* man.
 49. But *this* people who knoweth not
 2. who did sin, *this man*, or his
 3. Neither hath *this man* sinned,
 8. Is not *this* he that sat and begged?
 9. Some said, *This* is he:
 16. *This* man is not of God,
 19. Is *this* your son,
 20. We know that *this* is our son,
 24. We know that *this* man is a sinner.
 33. If *this man* were not of God,
 11:37. Could not *this man*, which
 — that even *this man* should not
 47. for *this man* doeth many miracles.
 12:34. who is *this* Son of man?
 15: 5. *the same* bringeth forth much fruit:
 18:30. If *he* were not a malefactor,
 21:21. what (shall) *this man* (do)?
 23. Then went *this* saying abroad
 24. *This* is the disciple which
 Acts 1:11. *this same* Jesus, which is taken up
 18. Now *this man* purchased a field
 3:10. they knew that it was *he* which sat
 4: 9. by what means *he* is made whole;
 10. (even) by him doth *this man* stand
 11. *This* is the stone which was set
 6:13. *This* man ceaseth not to speak
 14. that *this* Jesus of Nazareth shall
 7:19. *The same* dealt subtly with our
 36. *He* brought them out, after
 37. *This* is that Moses, which said
 38. *This* is he, that was in the church
 40. for (as for) *this* Moses, which brought us
 8:10. *This man* is the great power of God.
 9:15. for *he* is a chosen vessel unto me,
 20. that *he* is the Son of God.
 21. Is not *this* he that destroyed them
 22. proving that *this* is very Christ.
 10: 6. *He* lodged with one Simon a tanner,
 — *he* shall tell thee what thou
 32. *he* is lodged in the house of (one)
 36. *he* is Lord of all:
 13: 7. *who* called for Barnabas and Saul,
 14: 9. *The same* heard Paul speak:
 17: 3. and that *this* Jesus, whom I preach
 18. What will *this* babbler say?
 24. seeing that *he* is Lord of heaven
 18:13. *This* (fellow) persuadeth men to
 25. *This man* was instructed in the
 26. And *he* began to speak boldly
 19:26. *this* Paul hath persuaded and
 21:28. *This* is the man, that teacheth
 22:26. for *this* man is a Roman.
 26:31. *This* man doeth nothing worthy of death
 32. *This* man might have been set
 23: 4. No doubt *this* man is a murderer,
 Rom. 4: 9. (Cometh) *this* blessedness then
 8: 9. *he* is none of his.
 9: 9. For *this* (is) the word of promise,
 1 Cor. 8: 3. *the same* is known of him.
 Heb. 3: 3. For *this* (man) was counted worthy
 7: 1. For *this* Melchisedec, king of Salem,
 4. consider how great *this man* (was),
 Jas. 1:23. *he* is like unto a man beholding
 25. *he* being not a forgetful hearer,
 — *this man* shall be blessed
 3: 2. *the same* (is) a perfect man,
 Pet. 2: 7. *the same* is made the head of the
 Pet. 1:17. *This* is my beloved Son,
 John 2:22. *He* is antichrist, that denieth
 5: 6. *This* is he that came by water and
 20. *This* is the true God,

2 John 7. *This* is a deceiver and an antichrist.
 9. *he* hath both the Father and the Son
 Rev. 3: 5. *the same* shall be clothed in white
 20:14. *This* is the second death.

οὗτοι, λοιτοι, from οὗτος.

² denotes it to be compounded with αἶτος

Mat. 4: 3. command that *these* stones be made
 13:38. the good seed)(are the children of the
 20:12. *These* last have wrought (but)
 21. Grant that *these* my two sons
 21:16. Hearest thou what *these* say?
 25:46. And *these* shall go away into
 26:62. what (is it which) *these* witness
 Mark 4:15. And *these* are they by the way side,
 16. And *these* are they likewise
 18. And *these* are they which are
 — such as hear the word,
 20. And *these* are they which are sown
 12:40. *these* shall receive greater damnation.
 14:60. what (is it which) *these* witness
 Luko 8:13. and *these* have no root,
 14. are *they*, which, when they have heard,
 15. are *they*, which in an honest and
 21. are *these* which hear the word
 9: 9. but who is *this*, of whom I hear
 13: 2. Suppose ye that *these* Galileans
 4. think ye that *they* were sinners above
 19:40. I tell you that, if *these* should hold
 20:47. *the same* shall receive greater damnation
 21: 4. For all *these* have of their abundance
 24:17. communications (are) *these* that ye
 44. *These* (are) the words which I
 John 6: 5. that *these* may eat?
 12:21. *The same* came therefore to Philip,
 17:11. but *these* are in the world,
 25. and *these* have known that thou
 18:21. *they* know not what I said.
 Acts 1:14. *These* all continued with one accord
 2: 7. are not all *these* which speak Galileans?
 15. For *these* are not drunken,
 11:12. *these* six brethren accompanied me,
 13: 4. So *they*, being sent forth by the Holy
 16:17. *These* men are the servants of
 20. *These* men, being Jews,
 17: 6. *These* that have turned the world upside
 7. and *these* all do contrary to
 11. *These* were more noble than those
 20: 5. *These* going before tarried for us
 24:15. which *they*² themselves also allow,
 20. Or else let *these*² same (here) say
 25:11. whereof *these* accuse me.
 27:31. Except *these* abide in the ship,
 Rom. 2:14. *these*, having not the law,
 8:14. *they* are the sons of God.
 9: 6. For *they* (are) not all Israel, which
 11:24. how much more shall *these*, which be the
 31. Even so have *the*² also now
 1 Cor. 16:17. on your part *they* have supplied.
 Gal. 3: 7. *the same* are the children of
 6:12. *they* constrain you to be circumcised;
 Col. 4:11. *These* only (are my) fellowworkers
 1 Tim. 3:10. let *these* also first be proved;
 2 Tim. 3: 8. so do *these* also resist
 Heb. 11:13. *These* all died in faith,
 39. And *these* all, having obtained a
 2 Pet. 2:12. But *these*, as natural brute
 17. *These* are wells without water,
 1 John 5: 7. and *these* three are one.
 Jude 3. Likewise also *these* (filthy) dreamers
 10. But *these* speak evil of those things
 12. *These* are spots in your feasts
 16. *These* are murmurers, complainers,
 19. *These* be they who separate
 Rev. 7:13. What are *these* which are arrayed
 14. *These* are they which came out
 11: 4. *These* are the two olive trees,
 6. *These* have power to shut heaven,
 10. because *these* two prophets
 14: 4. *These* are they which were not defiled:
 — *These* are they which follow

- Exy 14: 4. *These* were redeemed from
 17:13. *These* have one mind,
 14. *These* shall make war with
 16. *these* shall hate the whore,
 19: 9. *These* are the true sayings of God.
 21: 5. *these* words are true and faithful.
 22: 6. *These* sayings (are) faithful and true :

αὐτην, *hauvee*, fem. sing. of οὗτος.

- Mat. 9:26. the fame *hereof* went abroad
 13:54. Whence nath this (man) *this* wisdom,
 21:42. *this* is the Lord's doing, and it is
 29:20. unto them, Whose (is) *this* image
 38. *This* is the first and great commandment.
 24:34. *This* generation shall not pass,
 26: 8. To what purpose (is) *this* waste ?
 12. in that *she* hath poured this ointment on
 13. that *this* woman hath done, be

- Mark 1:27. what new doctrine (is) *this* ?
 8:12. Why doth *this* generation seek
 12:11. *This* was the Lord's doing, and it is
 16. Whose (is) *this* image and superscription ?
 30. *this* (is) the first commandment.
 31. second (is) like, (namely) *this*,
 43. *this* poor widow hath cast more
 44. *she* of her wair did east in
 13:30. *this* generation shall not pass,
 14: 4. Why was *this* waste of the ointment
 8. *She* hath done what *she* could :
 9. that *she* hath done shall be

- Luke 2: 2. *this* taxing was first made
 36. *she* was of a great age, and had
 37. *she* (was) a widow of about
 38. *she* coming in that instant
 42:1. *this* scripture fulfilled in your ears.
 7:44. *she* hath washed my feet with tears.
 45. *this* woman since the time
 46. *this* woman hath anointed my
 8: 9. What might *this* parable be ?
 11. Now the parable is *this* :
 42. of age, and *she* lay a dying.
 11:29. *This* is an evil generation : they
 21: 3. that *this* poor widow hath cast
 4. *she* of her penny hath cast in
 32. *This* generation shall not pass
 22:53. *this* is your hour, and the power

- John 1:19. *this* is the record of John, when
 3:19. And *this* is the condemnation,
 29. *this* my joy therefore is fulfilled.
 8: 4. *this* woman was taken in
 11: 4. *This* sickness is not unto death,
 12:30. *This* voice came not because of me,
 15:12. *This* is my commandment, That
 17: 3. *this* is life eternal, that they might

- Acts 5:38. for if *this* counsel or this work
 8:26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, *which* is desert.
 32. scripture which he read was *this*,
 9:36. *this* woman was full of good works
 16:17. *The same* followed Paul and us,
 17:19. we know what *this* new doctrine,
 21:11. the man that owneth *this* girdle,
 Rom. 7:10. the commandment, ... I found } (to be)
 unto death.

- 11:27. For *this* (is) my covenant unto them,
 16: 2. for *she* hath been a succourer of many,
 1 Cor. 8: 9. by any means *this* liberty of your's
 9: 3. Mine answer to them that do examine
 me is *this*,

- 2 Cor. 1:12. For our rejoicing is *this*, the
 2: 6. to such a man (is) *this* punishment,
 11:10. shall stop me of *this* boasting,

- Eph. 3: 8. is *this* grace given, that I should
 Titus 1:13. *This* witness is true. Wherefore

- Heb. 8:10. For *this* (is) the covenant that I
 10:16. *This* (is) the covenant that I will
 Jas. 1:27. before God and the Father is *this*, To visit
 3:15. *This* wisdom descendeth not from

- 1 John 1: 5. *This* then is the message which
 2:25. *this* is the promise that he
 3:11. For *this* is the message that ye
 23. *this* is his commandment,
 5: 3. For *this* is the love of God, that

- 1 John 5: 4. *this* is the victory that overcometh
 9. for *this* is the witness of God
 11. *this* is the record, that God
 — *this* life is in his Son.
 14. *this* is the confidence that we
 3 John 6. *this* is love, that we walk after
 — *This* is the commandment,
 Rev. 20: 5. *This* (is) the first resurrection

αὐται, *hautai*, fem. plur. of οὗτος.

- Luk. 21:22. For *these* be the days of vengeance,
 Acts 20:34. that *these* hands have ministered
 Gal. 4:24. for *these* are the two covenants,

The other cases of this pronoun, viz : ταῦτα, ταυτην
 τούτο, τούτων, &c., will be found severally in their
 alphabetical places.

οὗτω, οὗτως, *houto*, *houtos*

² denotes where the force of καί is blended
 into that of οὗτω.

- Mat. 1:18. the birth of Jesus Christ was *on this wise*
 2: 5. for *thus* it is written by the prophet,
 3:15. for *thus* it becometh us to fulfil
 5:12. for *so* persecuted they the prophets
 16. Let your light *so* shine before men,
 19. and shall teach men *so*,
 47. do not even the publicans *so* ?
 6: 9. After *this manner* therefore pray ye :
 30. if God *so* clothe the grass
 7:12. do ye *even so*² to them :
 17. *Even so* every good tree

- 9:33. It was never *so* seen in Israel.
 11:26. for *so* it seemed good in thy sight.
 12:40. *so* shall the Son of man be three days
 45. *Even so* shall it be also unto this
 13:40. *so* shall it be in the end of this
 49. *So* shall it be at the end of the
 17:12. *Likewise* shall also the Son of man
 18:14. *Even so* it is not the will of your
 35. *So* likewise shall my heavenly

- 19: 8. but from the beginning it was not *so*
 10. If the case of the man be *so* with
 12. which were *so* born from (their)
 20:16. *So* the last shall be first,
 26. But it shall not be *so* among you .
 23:28. *Even so* ye also outwardly
 24:27. *so* shall also the coming of the
 33. *So* likewise ye, when ye shall see
 37. *so* shall also the coming of
 39. *so* shall also the coming of the Son of
 46. shall find *so* doing.
 26:40. *What*, could ye not watch with me
 54. that *thus* it must be ?

- Mark 2: 7. Why doth this (man) *thus* speak
 8. that they *so* reasoned within
 12. We never saw it *on this fashion*.
 4:26. *So* is the kingdom of God
 40. Why are ye *so* fearful ?
 7:18. Are ye *so* without understanding also ?
 10:43. But *so* shall it not be among you :
 13:29. *So ye in like manner*,² when ye
 14:59. But neither *so* did their witness
 15:39. saw that he *so* cried out,

- Luke 1:25. *Thus* hath the Lord dealt with me
 2:48. why hast thou *thus* dealt with us ?
 6:10. And he did *so* : and his hand
 9:15. And they did *so*, and made them
 10:21. for *so* it seemed good in thy sight.
 11:30. *so* shall also the Son of man
 12:21. *So* (is) he that layeth up treasure
 28. If then God *so* clothe the grass,
 38. and find (them) *so*, blessed are
 43. shall find *so* doing.
 54. and *so* it is.

- 14:33. *So* likewise, whosoever he be of you
 15: 7. that *likewise* joy shall be in
 10. *Likewise*, I say unto you, there is joy
 17:10. *So* likewise ye, when ye shall
 24. *so* shall also the Son of man be

Luk. 17:26. *so* shall it be also in the days
 19:31. *thus* shall ye say unto him,
 21:31. *So* likewise ye, when ye see
 22:26. But ye (shall) not (be) *so* :
 24:24. and found (it) *even so* as the women
 46. *Thus* it is written, and *thus* it behoved
 Christ to suffer,
 Job 2: 2. -- is every one that is born of the
 Spirit.
 14. *even so* must the Son of man be
 16. For God *so* loved the world,
 4: 6. sat *thus* on the well :
 5:21. *even so* ² the Son quickeneth whom
 26. *so* hath he given to the Son to
 7:46. Never man spake *like* (lit. *so* spake as)
 this man.
 8:59. and *so* passed by.
 11:48. If we let him *thus* alone,
 12:50. said unto me, *so* I speak.
 14:31. gave me commandment, *even so* I do.
 15: 4. *no more* (lit. *so* neither) can ye,
 18:22. Answerest thou the high priest *so* ?
 21: 1. and *on this wise* shewed he (himself).
 Acts 1:11. shall *so* come in like manner as
 3:18. he hath *so* fulfilled.
 7: 1. Are these things *so* ?
 6. And God spake *on this wise*,
 8. and *so* (Abraham) begat Isaac,
 8:32. *so* opened he not his mouth :
 12: 8. And *so* he did.
 15. affirmed that it was *even so*.
 13: 8. for *so* is his name by interpretation
 34. he said *on this wise*, I will give
 47. For *so* hath the Lord commanded
 14: 1. and *so* spake, that a great multitude
 17:11. whether those things were *so*.
 33. *So* Paul departed from among them.
 19:20. *So* mightily grew the word of God
 20:11. till break of day, *so* he departed.
 13. for *so* had he appointed,
 35. how that *so* labouring ye ought
 21:11. *So* shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind
 22:24. wherefore they cried *so* against him.
 23 11. *so* must thou bear witness also at Rome
 24: 9. saying that these things were *so*.
 14. *so* worship I the God of my fathers,
 27:17. and *so* were driven.
 25. it shall be *even* as it was told me.
 44. And *so* it came to pass, that
 28:14. and *so* we went toward Rome.
 Rom. 1:15. *So*, as much as in me is, I am ready
 4:18. *So* shall thy seed be.
 5:12. and *so* death passed upon all
 15. *so* also (is) the free gift.
 18. *even so* ² by the righteousness of one
 19. *so* ² by the obedience of one
 21. *even so* ² might grace reign
 6: 4. *even so* we also should walk
 11. *Likewise* reckon ye also yourselves
 19. *even so* now yield your members
 9:20. Why hast thou made me *thus* ?
 10: 6. speaketh *on this wise*, Say not
 11: 5. *Even so* ² then at this present
 26. And *so* all Israel shall be saved :
 31. *Even so* have these also now not
 12: 5. *No* we, (being) many, are one
 15:20. Yea, *so* have I strived to preach
 Cor. 2:11. *even so* ² the things of God
 3:15. yet *so* as by fire.
 4: 1. Let a man *so* account of us,
 5: 3. that hath *so* done this deed,
 6: 5. Is it *so*, that there is not a
 7: 7. one *after this manner*, and another *after*
that.
 17. *so* let him walk. And *so* ordain I in all
 churches.
 26. good for a man *so* to be.
 36. and need *so* require,
 40. But she is happier if she *so* abide,
 8:12. when ye sin *so* against the brethren,
 9:14. *Even so* ² hath the Lord ordained
 15. that it should be *so* done unto me :
 24. *So* run, that ye may obtain.

† †

1 Cor. 9:26. I therefore *so* run, not as uncertainly ; *so*
 fight I, not as
 11:12. *even so* (is) the man also by the
 28. and *so* let him eat of (that)
 12:12. *so* also (is) Christ.
 14: 9. *So* likewise ye, except ye utter
 12. *Even so* ² ye, forasmuch as ye are
 21. and yet for *all that* (lit. and neither *thus*)
 will they not hear me,
 25. And *thus* are the secrets of his heart
 made manifest ; and *so* falling down
 15:11. *so* we preach, and *so* ye believed
 22. *even so* ² in Christ shall all
 42. *So* also (is) the resurrection of
 43. And *so* it is written,
 16: 1. *even so* ² do ye.
 2 Cor. 1: 5. *so* our consolation also aboundeth
 7. *so* (shall ye be) also of the consolation.
 7:14. *even so* ² our boasting,
 8: 6. *so* he would also finish
 11. *so* (there may be) a performance also
 9: 5. might be ready, as (a matter of) bounty,
 (lit. ready *thus*, as, &c.)
 10: 7. *even so* ² (are) we Christ's.
 11: 3. *so* your minds should be corrupted
 Gal. 1: 6. I marvel that ye are *so* soon removed
 3: 3. Are ye *so* foolish ?
 4: 3. *Even so* ² we, when we were children,
 29. *even so* ² (it is) now.
 6: 2. and *so* fulfil the law of Christ.
 Eph. 4:20. But ye have not *so* learned Christ ;
 5:24. *so* ² (let) the wives (be) to their own
 28. *So* ought men to love their wives
 33. *so* love his wife even as himself ;
 Phil. 3:17. and mark them which walk *so*
 4: 1. *so* stand fast in the Lord,
 Col. 3:13. *so* also (do) ye.
 1 Th. 2: 4. *even so* we speak ;
 8. *So* being affectionately desirous
 4:14. *even so* them also which sleep
 17. and *so* shall we ever be with the Lord.
 5: 2. the day of the Lord *so* cometh
 2 Th. 3:17. token in every epistle : *so* I write.
 2 Tim. 3: 8. *so* do these also resist the truth :
 Heb. 4: 4. of the seventh (day) *on this wise*,
 5: 3. *so* also for himself,
 5. *So* also Christ glorified not himself
 6: 9. though we *thus* speak.
 15. And *so*, after he had patiently
 9: 6. when these things were *thus* ordained,
 28. *So* Christ was once offered
 10:53. companions of them that were *so* used.
 12:21. And *so* terrible was the sight,
 Jas. 1:11. *so* also shall the rich man fade
 2:12. *So* speak ye, and *so* do,
 17. *Even so* ² faith, if it hath not works,
 26. *so* faith without works is dead also.
 3: 5. *Even so* ² the tongue is a little
 6. *so* is the tongue among our
 10. these things ought not *so* to be.
 12. *so* (can) no fountain both yield
 1 Pet. 2:15. For *so* is the will of God,
 3: 5. For *after this manner* in the old time the
 holy women also,
 2 Pet. 1:11. For *so* an entrance shall be
 3: 4. all things continue *as* (they were)
 1 John 2: 6. ought himself also *so* to walk, even as he
 4:11. Beloved, if God *so* loved us,
 Rev. 2:15. *So* hast thou also them that
 3:16. *So* then because thou art lukewarm
 9:17. And *thus* I saw the horses in the
 11: 5. he must in *this manner* be killed
 16:18. *so* mighty an earthquake, (and) *so* great
 18:21. *Thus* with violence shall that great city

οὐχ, see οὐ.

οὐχί, ουκί.

Mat 5:46. do not even the publicans the same ?
 47. do not even the publicans *so* ?
 6:25. Is not the life more than meat.

- Mat 10:29. Are *not* two sparrows sold for
12:11. will he *not* lay hold on it, and
13:27. Sir, didst *not* thou sow good seed
55. is *not* his mother called Mary?
56. are they *not* all with us?
18:12. doth he *not* leave the ninety and
20:13. didst *not* thou agree with me
Luke 1:60. *Not* (so); but he shall be called John.
6:39. shall they *not* both fall into
12: 6. Are *not* five sparrows sold for
51. I tell you, *Nay*; but rather division:
13: 3. I tell you, *Nay*; but, except ye
5. *Nay*: but, except ye repent, ye
14:28. sitteth *not* down first, and counteth
31. sitteth *not* down first, and consulteth.
15: 8. doth *not* light a candle, and,
16:30. And he said, *Nay*, father Abraham:
17: 8. And will *not* rather say unto him,
17. Where there *not* ten cleansed?
22:27. (is) *not* he that sitteth at meat?
24:26. Ought *not* Christ to have suffered
32. Did *not* our heart burn within us,
John 7:42. Hath *not* the scripture said,
11: 9. Are there *not* twelve hours in
13:10. and ye are clean, but *not* all.
11. Ye are *not* all clean.
14:22. and *not* unto the world?
Acts 5: 4. was it *not* thine own?
7:50. Hath *not* my hand made all
Rom. 2:26. shall *not* his uncircumcision
3:27. *Nay*: but by the law of faith.
29. (is he) *not* also of the Gentiles?
8:32. how shall he *not* with him also
1 Cor. 1:20. hath *not* God made foolish the
3: 3. are ye *not* carnal, and walk as men?
4. are ye *not* carnal?
5: 2. and have *not* rather mourned,
12. do *not* ye judge them that are
6: 1. and *not* before the saints?
7. Why do ye *not* rather take wrong? why
do ye *not* rather (suffer)
8:10. shall *not* the conscience of him
9: 1. have I *not* seen Jesus Christ
8. or saith *not* the law the same
10:16. is it *not* the communion of the blood
— is it *not* the communion of the body
18. are *not* they which eat of the
29. Conscience, I say, *not* thine own.
2 Cor. 3: 8. How shall *not* the ministration
10:13. we will *not* boast of things without
1 Th. 2:19. (Are) *not* even ye in the presence
Heb. 1:14. Are they *not* all ministering
3:17. (was it) *not* with them that had sinned,

ὀφειλέτης, οφίλτες.

- Mat. 6:12. as we forgive our *debtors*.
18:24. *which owed* him ten thousand
Luk. 13: 4. think ye that they were *sinner*s above
Rom. 1:14. I am *debtor* both to the Greeks, and
8:12. we are *debtors*, not to the flesh,
15:27. and their *debtors* they are.
Gal. 5: 3. he is a *debtor* to do the whole law

ὀφειλή, οφίλτε.

- Mat. 18:32. I forgave thee all that *debt*,
Ro. 13: 7. Render therefore to all their *dues*:

ὀφείλημα, οφίλματα.

- Mat. 6:12. And forgive us our *debts*,
Rom. 4: 4. not reckoned of grace, but of *debt*.

ὀφείλω, οφίλω.

- Mat. 18:28. which *owed* him an hundred pence:
— Pay me that thou *owest*.
30. till he should pay the *debt*.
34. till he should pay all that *was due*
23:16. he is a *debtor*! (lit. *oweth*, or *is bound*)
18. he is *guilty*. (lit. *oweth*, or *is bound*)
Luk. 7:41. the one *owed* five hundred pence,

- Luk. 11: 4. every one that is *indebted* to us.
16: 5. How much *owest* thou unto my lord?
7. And how much *owest* thou?
17:10. we have done that which *was* our *duty* to
John 13:14. ye also *ought* to wash one another's feet
19: 7. by our law he *ought* to die,
Acts 17:29. we *ought* not to think that
Ro. 13: 8. *Owe* no man any thing,
15: 1. that are strong *ought* to bear the
27. their *duty* is also to minister unto
1 Cor. 5:10. then *must* ye *needs* go out of the
7: 3. unto the wife *due* benevolence:
36. and *need* so require, (lit. it *needs* so to be)
9:10. he that ploweth *should* plow (lit. *ought* to
plough) in hope;
11: 7. a man indeed *ought* not to cover
10. For this cause *ought* the woman
2 Cor. 12:11. for I *ought* to have been commended
14. the children *ought* not to lay up for
Eph. 5:28. So *ought* men to love their wives
2 Th. 1: 3. We *are bound* to thank God
2:13. we *are bound* to give thanks
Philem. 18 or *oweth* (thee) aught.
Heb. 2:17. in all things it *behooved* him
5: 3. by reason hereof he *ought*, as for
12. *when* for the time ye *ought* to be
1 John 2: 6. *ought* himself also so to walk,
3:16. we *ought* to lay down (our) lives
4:11. we *ought* also to love one another.
3 John 8. We therefore *ought* to receive such,

ὀφελον, οφελον.

- 1 Cor. 4: 8. and I *would* to God (lit. I *would*) ye did
reign,
2 Cor. 11: 1. *Would* to God (lit., &c.) ye could bear
Gal. 5:12. I *would* they were even cut off
Rev. 3:15. I *would* thou wert cold or hot.

ὀφελος, οφελος.

- 1 Cor. 15:32. what *advantage* it me, (lit. what the
profit to me)
Jas. 2:14. What (doth it) *profit*, my brethren,
16. what (doth it) *profit*!

ὀφθαλμοδουλεία, οφθαλμοδουλία.

- Eph. 6: 6. Not with *eyeservice*, as menpleasers;
Col. 3:22. not with *eyeservice*, as menpleasers;

ὀφθαλμός, οφθαλμος.

- Mat. 5:29. if thy right *eye* offend thee,
38. An *eye* for an *eye*,
6:22. The light of the body is the *eye*: if there
fore thine *eye* be single,
23. But if thine *eye* be evil,
7: 3. that is in thy brother's *eye*,
— that is in thine own *eye*!
4. the mote out of thine *eye*; and, behcā:
beam (is) in thine own *eye*?
5. out of thine own *eye*;
— out of thy brother's *eye*.
9:29. Then touched he their *eyes*,
30. And their *eyes* were opened;
13:15. their *eyes* they have closed;
— they should see with (their) *eyes*,
16. But blessed (are) your *eyes*,
17: 8. when they had lifted up their *eyes*,
18: 9. And if thine *eye* offend thee,
— rather than having two *eyes*
20:15. Is thine *eye* evil, because
33. Lord, that our *eyes* may be opened
34. and touched their *eyes*:
— their *eyes* received sight.
21:42. and it is marvellous in our *eyes*?
26:43. for their *eyes* were heavy.
Mark 7:22. an evil *eye*, blasphemy, pride,
8:18. Having *eyes*, see ye not?
25. hands again upon his *eyes*,
9:47. And if thine *eye* offend thee,
— thou having two *eyes*

Mar. 12:11. it is marvellous in our *eyes* ?
 14:40. for their *eyes* were heavy,
 Luke 2:30. For mine *eyes* have seen thy
 4:20. And the *eyes* of all them that were
 6:20. lifted up his *eyes* on his disciples,
 41. that is in thy brother's *eye*,
 — that is in thine own *eye* ?
 42. the mote that is in thine *eye*,
 — the beam that is in thine own *eye* ?
 — the beam out of thine own *eye*,
 — the mote that is in thy brother's *eye*.
 10:23. Blessed (are) the *eyes* which see the
 11:34. The light of the body is the *eye* : there-
 fore when thine *eye* is single,
 16:23. in hell he lift up his *eyes*,
 18:13. so much as (his) *eyes* unto heaven,
 19:42. they are hid from thine *eyes*.
 24:16. But their *eyes* were holden
 31. And their *eyes* were opened,
 John 4:35. Lift up your *eyes*, and look on the
 6: 5. Jesus then lifted up (his) *eyes*,
 9: 6. he anointed the *eyes* of the blind
 10. How were thine *eyes* opened ?
 11. and anointed mine *eyes*,
 14. and opened his *eyes*.
 15. He put clay upon mine *eyes*,
 17. that he hath opened thine *eyes* ?
 21. who hath opened his *eyes*,
 26. how opened he thine *eyes* ?
 30. he hath opened mine *eyes*.
 32. that any man opened the *eyes*
 10:21. Can a devil open the *eyes* of the
 11:37. which opened the *eyes* of the blind,
 41. Jesus lifted up (his) *eyes*,
 12:40. He hath blinded their *eyes*,
 — should not see with (their) *eyes*,
 17: 1. and lifted up his *eyes*
 Acts 1: 9. received him out of their *sight*.
 9: 8. when his *eyes* were opened,
 18. there fell from his *eyes*
 40. And she opened her *eyes* :
 26:18. To open their *eyes*, (and) to turn
 28:27. their *eyes* have they closed; lest they
 should see with (their) *eyes*,
 Rcm. 3:18. no fear of God before their *eyes*.
 11: 8. *eyes* that they should not see,
 10. Let their *eyes* be darkened,
 1Cor. 2: 9. *Eye* hath not seen, nor ear
 12:16. Because I am not the *eye*,
 17. If the whole body (were) an *eye*,
 21. And the *eye* cannot say unto
 15:52. in the twinkling of an *eye*,
 Gal. 3: 1. before whose *eyes* Jesus Christ
 4:15. have plucked out your own *eyes*,
 Eph. 1:18. The *eyes* of your understanding
 Heb. 4:13. opened unto the *eyes* of him
 1Pet. 3:12. For the *eyes* of the Lord (are) over
 2Pet. 2:14. Having *eyes* full of adultery,
 †John 1: 1. which we have seen with our *eyes*,
 2:11. darkness hath blinded his *eyes*.
 16. and the lust of the *eyes*,
 Rev. 1: 7. and every *eye* shall see him,
 14. his *eyes* (were) as a flame of fire ;
 2:18. who hath his *eyes* like unto
 3:18. anoint thine *eyes* with eyesalve,
 4: 6. four beasts full of *eyes*
 8. and (they were) full of *eyes* within :
 5: 6. and seven *eyes*, which are the
 7:17. wipe away all tears from their *eyes*.
 19:12. His *eyes* (were) as flames of fire,
 21: 4. wipe away all tears from their *eyes* ;

ὄφτις, *ophis*.

Mat. 7:10. will he give him a *serpent* ?
 10:16. be ye therefore wise as *serpents*,
 23:33. (Ye) *serpents*, (ye) generation of vipers,
 Mar. 16:18 They shall take up *serpents* ;
 Luk. 10:19. power to tread on *serpents*
 11:11. will he for a fish give him a *serpent* ?
 John 3:14. And as Moses lifted up the *serpent* in
 1Cor. 10: 9. and were destroyed of *serpents*.
 2Cor. 11: 3. as the *serpent* beguiled Eve

Rev. 9:19. their tails (were) like unto *serpents*,
 12: 9. that old *serpent*, called the Devil,
 14. from the face of the *serpent*.
 15. And the *serpent* east out of his
 20: 2. that old *serpent*, which is the devil,

ὄφρυς, *ophrys*.

Luke 4:29. and led him unto the *brow* of the hill

ὀχλόμαι, *okleomai*.

Luke 6:18. And they *that were vexed* with
 Acts 5:16. and them *which were vexed* with unclean
 spirits:

ὀκλοποιέω, *okloroieo*.

Acts 17: 5. *gathered a company*, and set all the city
 on an uproar,

ὄχλος, *oklos*.

Mat. 4:25. there followed him great *multitudes*
 5: 1. And seeing the *multitudes*,
 7:28. the *people* were astonished at his
 8: 1. great *multitudes* followed him.
 18. when Jesus saw great *multitudes*
 9: 8. But when the *multitudes* saw (it),
 23. and the *people* making a noise,
 25. But when the *people* were put forth,
 33. and the *multitudes* marvelled,
 36. when he saw the *multitudes*,
 11: 7. began to say unto the *multitudes*
 12:15. and great *multitudes* followed him,
 23. And all the *people* were amazed,
 46. While he yet talked to the *people*,
 13: 2. And great *multitudes* were gathered
 — and the whole *multitude* stood on
 34. spake Jesus unto the *multitude*
 36. Then Jesus sent the *multitude*
 14: 5. he feared the *multitude*,
 13. and when the *people* had heard
 14. and saw a great *multitude*,
 15. send the *multitude* away,
 19. he commanded the *multitude*
 — and the disciples to the *multitude*
 22. while he sent the *multitudes*
 23. sent the *multitudes* away,
 15:10. he called the *multitude*,
 30. And great *multitudes* came
 31. Inasmuch that the *multitude*
 32. compassion on the *multitude*,
 33. as to fill so great a *multitude* ?
 35. he commanded the *multitude*
 36. and the disciples to the *multitude*.
 39. And he sent away the *multitudr*.
 17:14. were come to the *multitude*,
 19: 2. And great *multitudes* followed
 20:29. a great *multitude* followed him.
 31. And the *multitude* rebuked
 21: 8. And a very great *multitude*
 9. And the *multitudes* that went before
 11. And the *multitude* said, This is
 26. we fear the *people* ;
 46. they feared the *multitude*.
 22:33. And when the *multitude* heard
 23: 1. Then spake Jesus to the *multitude*,
 26:47. with him a great *multitude*
 55. said Jesus to the *multitudes*,
 27:15. to release unto the *people* a
 20. persuaded the *multitude* that they
 24. hands before the *multitude*,
 Mark 2: 4. nigh unto him for the *press*,
 13. and all the *multitude* resorted
 3: 9. because of the *multitude*, lest
 20. And the *multitude* cometh
 32. And the *multitude* sat about him,
 4: 1. unto him a great *multitude*,
 — and the whole *multitude* was by
 36. sent away the *multitude*,
 5:21. much *people* gathered unto him .
 24. much *people* followed him,

Mark 5:27. came in the *press* behind,
 30. turned him about in the *press*,
 31. Thou seest the *multitude* thronging
 6:33. And the *people* saw them
 34. saw much *people*, and was moved
 45. while he sent away the *people*.
 7:14. when he had called all the *people*
 17. into the house from the *people*,
 33. aside from the *multitude*,
 8: 1. the *multitude* being very great,
 2. compassion on the *multitude*,
 6. he commanded the *people* to
 - set (them) before the *people*.
 34. when he had called the *people*
 9:14. he saw a great *multitude*
 15. straightway all the *people*, when
 17. And one of the *multitude* answered
 9:25. When Jesus saw that the *people* came
 10: 1. and the *people* resort unto him again
 46. and a great *number* of *people*,
 11:18. because all the *people* was astonished
 12:12. but feared the *people* :
 37. the common *people* heard him gladly.
 41. and beheld how the *people* cast
 14:43. with him a great *multitude* with
 15: 8. And the *multitude* crying aloud
 11. the chief priests moved the *people*,
 15. willing to content the *people*,
 Luke 3: 7. Then said he to the *multitude*
 10. And the *people* asked him,
 4:42. and the *people* sought him,
 5: 1. as the *people* pressed upon him
 3. and taught the *people*
 15. and great *multitudes* came
 19. because of the *multitude*,
 29. a great *company* of publicans and
 6:17. and the *company* of his disciples,
 19. And the whole *multitude* sought
 7: 9. and said unto the *people* that followed
 11. went with him, and much *people*.
 12. much *people* of the city was with her.
 24. he began to speak unto the *people*
 8: 4. And when much *people* were
 19. could not come at him for the *press*.
 40. the *people* (gladly) received him :
 42. the *people* thronged him.
 45. the *multitude* throng thee
 9:11. And the *people*, when they knew
 12. Send the *multitude* away,
 16. to set before the *multitude*.
 18. Whom say the *people* that I am ?
 37. much *people* met him.
 38. a man of the *company* cried out,
 11:14. and the *people* wondered.
 27. a certain woman of the *company*
 29. And when the *people* were gathered
 12: 1. innumerable *multitude* of *people*,
 13. one of the *company* said unto him,
 54. And he said also to the *people*,
 13:14. and said unto the *people*,
 17. and all the *people* rejoiced
 14:25. there went great *multitudes* with him :
 18:36. hearing the *multitude* pass by,
 19: 3. and could not for the *press*,
 39. from among the *multitude*
 22: 6. in the absence of the *multitude*.
 47. yet spake, behold a *multitude*,
 23: 4. to the chief priests and (to) the *people*,
 48. And all the *people* that came together
 John 5:13. a *multitude* being in (that) place.
 6: 2. And a great *multitude* followed him,
 5. saw a great *company* come
 22. when the *people* which stood
 24. When the *people* therefore saw
 7:12. among the *people* concerning him :
 - he deceiveth the *people*.
 20. The *people* answered and said,
 31. And many of the *people* believed
 32. heard that the *people* murmured such
 40. Many of the *people* therefore,
 43. was a division among the *people*
 49. But this *people* who knoweth not
 11:42. because of the *people* which

John 12: 9. Much *people* of the Jews therefore
 12. On the next day much *people*
 17. The *people* therefore that was
 18. For this cause the *people* also met him,
 29. The *people* therefore, that stood by,
 34. The *people* answered him,
 Acts 1:15. the *number* of the names together
 6: 7. and a great *company* of the priests
 8: 6. And the *people* with one accord
 11:24. and much *people* was added unto
 26. and taught much *people*.
 13:45. when the Jews saw the *multitudes*,
 14:11. when the *people* saw what Paul
 13. would have done sacrifice with the *people*
 14. and ran in among the *people*,
 18. restrained they the *people*,
 19. who persuaded the *people*,
 16:22. And the *multitude* rose up together
 17: 8. And they troubled the *people* and the
 13. and stirred up the *people*.
 19:26. and turned away much *people*,
 33. drew Alexander out of the *multitude*,
 35. had appeased the *people*,
 21:27. stirred up all the *people*,
 34. some another, among the *multitude* :
 35. for the violence of the *people*.
 24:12. neither raising up the *people*,
 15. neither with *multitude*, nor with tumult
 Rev. 7: 9. and, lo, a great *multitude*,
 17:15. peoples, and *multitudes*, and nations.
 19: 1. a great voice of much *people*
 6. the voice of a great *multitude*,

ὄχλωμα, *okhōma*.

2Cor.10: 4. the pulling down of *strong holds* ,

ὄψαριον, *opsarion*.

John 6: 9. loaves, and two *small fishes* :
 11. and likewise of the *fishes* :
 21: 9. and *fish* laid thereon,
 10. Bring of the *fish* which ye have now
 13. giveth them, and *fish* likewise.

ὄψε, *opsē*.

Mat. 28: 1. In the *end* of the sabbath,
 Mar. 11:19. And when *even* was come,
 13:35. at *even*, or at midnight,

ὄψια, *opsia*.

Mat. 8:16. When the *even* was come,
 14:15. And when it was *evening*,
 23. and when the *evening* was come,
 16: 2. When it is *evening*, ye say,
 20: 8. So when *even* was come, the lord of
 26:20. Now when the *even* was come,
 27:57. When the *even* was come, there came
 Mark 1:32. And at *even*, when the sun did set,
 4:35. when the *even* was come, he saith
 6:47. And when *even* was come, the ship
 11:11. and now the *eventide* was come,
 14:17. in the *evening* he cometh with the twelve
 15:42. And now when the *even* was come,
 John 6:16. And when *even* was (now) come,
 20:19. the same day at *evening*, being the

ὄψιμος, *opsimos*.

Jas. 5: 7. the early and *latter* rain

ὄψις, *opsis*.

John 7:24. Judge not according to the *appearance*,
 11:44. and his *face* was bound about with a
 Rev. 1:16. his *countenance* (was) as the sun

ὄψώνιον, *opsōnion*.

Luke 3:14. and be content with your *wages*
 Rom. 6:23. For the *wages* of sin (is) death.

1 Cor. 9: 7. warfare any time at his own *charges* ?
2 Cor. 11: 8. taking *wages* (of them), to do you service.

παγιδεύω, pagidēō.

Mat. 22:15. how they *might entangle* him in (his) talk.

παγίς, pagis.

Luk. 21:35. as a *snare* shall it come
Ro. 11: 9. Let their table be made a *snare*,
1 Tim. 3: 7. and the *snare* of the devil.
6: 9. fall into temptation and a *snare*,
2 Tim. 2:26. out of the *snare* of the devil,

πάθημα, pathēma.

Rom. 7: 5. the *motions* of sins, which were by
8:18. I reckon that the *sufferings* of this
2 Tim. 3:1: 5. For as the *sufferings* of Christ abound
6. in the enduring of the same *sufferings*
7. as ye are partakers of the *sufferings*, so
Gal. 5:24. have crucified the flesh with the *affec-*
tions
Phil. 3:10. the fellowship of his *sufferings*,
Col. 1:24. Who now rejoice in my *sufferings*
2 Tim. 3:11. Persecutions, *afflictions*, which came
Heb. 2: 9. for the *suffering* of death, crowned
10. perfect through *sufferings*.
10:32. endured a great fight of *afflictions* :
1 Pet. 1:11. the *sufferings* of Christ, and the
4:13. ye are partakers of Christ's *sufferings* ;
5: 1. a witness of the *sufferings* of Christ,
9. the same *afflictions* are accomplished

παθητός, pathēctos.

Acts 26:23. That Christ should *suffer*,

πάθος, pathos.

Rom. 1:26. gave them up unto vile *affections* :
Col. 3: 5. uncleanness, *inordinate affection*,
1 Th. 4: 5. Not in the *lust* of concupiscence,

παιδαγωγός, paidagōgos.

1 Cor. 4:15. ten thousand *instructors* in Christ, yet
Gal. 3:24. the law was our *schoolmaster*
25. no longer under a *schoolmaster*.

παιδάριον, paidarion.

Mat. 11:16. It is like unto *children* sitting in the
John 6: 9. There is a *lad* here,

παιδεία, paidiā.

Eph. 6: 4. in the *nurture* and admonition
2 Tim. 3:16. for *instruction* in righteousness :
Heb. 12: 5. despise not thou the *chastening* of
7. If ye endure *chastening*, God
8. But if ye be without *chastisement*,
11. Now no *chastening* for the present

παιδευτής, paidutēs.

Rom. 2:20. An *instructor* of the foolish,
Heb 12: 9. fathers of our flesh *which corrected* (us),

παιδεύω, paidiō.

Luk. 23:16. I will therefore *chastise* him, and
22 I will therefore *chastise* him, and
Acts 7:22 And Moses *was learned* in all
22: 3. *taught* according to the perfect manner
1 Cor. 11:32. we *are chastened* of the Lord,
2 Cor. 6: 9. as *chastened*, and not killed ;
1 Tim. 1:20. that they *may learn* not to blaspheme.
2 Tim 2:25. In meekness *instructing* those that .
Titus 2:12. *Teaching* us that. denying ungodliness
Heb. 12: 6. whom the Lord loveth he *chasteneth*,
7 whom the father *chasteneth* not ?

Heb. 12:10. for a few days *chasteneth* (us),
Rev. 3:19. As many as I love, I rebuke and *chaste* *

παιδιόθεν, paidiōthen.

Mark 9:21. And he said, *Of a child*.

παιδίον, paidion.

Mat. 2: 8. search diligently for the *young child*
9. over where the *young child* was.
11. they saw the *young child* with Mary
13. Arise, and take the *young child* and his
— Herod will seek the *young child* to
14. he took the *young child* and his mother
20. Arise, and take the *young child* and his
— which sought the *young child's* life.
21. and took the *young child* and his mother
14:21. beside women and *children*.
15:38. beside women and *children*.
18: 2. And Jesus called a *little child* unto
3. and become as *little children*,
4. humble himself as this *little child*,
5. receive one such *little child* in
19:13. brought unto him *little children*,
14. Jesus said, Suffer *little children*,
Mark 5:39. the *damsel* is not dead, but sleepeth.
40. father and the mother of the *damsel*,
— and entereth in where the *damsel* was
41. he took the *damsel* by the hand,
7:28. eat of the *children's* crumbs.
9:24. And straightway the father of the *child*
36. And he took a *child*, and set him
37. receive one of such *children* in my
10:13. brought *young children* to him,
14. Suffer the *little children* to come
15. kingdom of God as a *little child*,
Luke 1:59. to circumcise the *child* ;
66. What manner of *child* shall this be !
76. And thou, *child*, shalt be called
80. And the *child* grew, and waxed strong
2:17. was told them concerning this *child*.
21. for the circumcising of the *child*,
27. the parents brought in the *child* Jesus,
40. And the *child* grew, and waxed strong in
7:32. unto *children* sitting in the marketplace
9:47. took a *child*, and set him by him,
48. Whosoever shall receive this *child* in my
11: 7. my *children* are with me in bed ;
18:16. Suffer *little children* to come unto me,
17. receive the kingdom of God as a *little child* !
John 4:49. Sir, come down ere my *child* die.
16:21. as soon as she is delivered of the *child*.
21: 5. *Children*, have ye any meat ?
1 Cor. 14:20. be not *children* in understanding .
Heb. 2:13. Behold I and the *children* which
14. Forasmuch then as the *children* are
11:23. they saw (he was) a proper *child* ;
1 John 2:13. I write unto you, *little children*,
18. *Little children*, it is the last time .

παιδίσκη, paidiskee.

Mat. 26:69. and a *damsel* came unto him,
Mar. 14:66. there cometh one of the *maids* of the
69. And a *maid* saw him again,
Luk. 12:45. to beat the menservants and *maidens*,
22:56. But a certain *maid* beheld him as
John 18:17. Then saith the *damsel* that kept the door
Acts 12:13. a *damsel* came to hearken, named Rhoda
16:16. a certain *damsel* possessed with a spirit
Gal. 4:22. two sons, the one by a *bondmaid*,
23. But he (who was) of the *bondwoman*
30. Cast out the *bondwoman* and her son
for the son of the *bondwoman* shall not
31. we are not children of the *bondwoman*,

παίζω, paizo.

1 Cor. 10: 7. and rose up to *play*.

παῖς, pais

Mat. 2:16. and slew all the *children* that were

Mat 8: 6. Lord, my *servant* lieth at home
 8. and my *servant* shall be healed.
 13. And his *servant* was healed
 12:18. Behold my *servant*, whom I have
 14: 2. And said unto his *servants*, This is
 17:18. and the *child* was cured from
 21:15. and the *children* crying in the temple,
 Luke 1:54. He hath holpen his *servant* Israel,
 69. in the house of his *servant* David;
 2:43. the *child* Jesus tarried behind in
 7: 7. and my *servant* shall be healed.
 8:51. and the mother of the *maid*cen.
 54. and called, saying, *Maid*, arise,
 9:42. and healed the *child*, and delivered
 12:45. to beat the *messengers* and
 15:26. and he called one of the *servants*,
 John 4:51. Thy *son* liveth.
 Acts 3:13. hath glorified his *Son* Jesus;
 26. God, having raised up his *Son* Jesus,
 4:25. Who by the mouth of thy *servant* David
 27. against thy holy *child* Jesus, whom
 30. name of thy holy *child* Jesus.
 20:12. And they brought the *young man* alive,

παῖω, παιο.

Mat. 26:68. Who is he that *smote* thee ?
 Mar. 14:47. and *smote* a servant of the high priest,
 Luk. 22:64. who is it that *smote* thee ?
 John 18:10. and *smote* the high priest's servant,
 Rev. 9: 5. a scorpion, when he *strike*th a man.

πάλα, παλαι.

Mat. 11:21. they would have repented *long ago* in
 Mar. 15:44. whether he had been *any while* dead.
 Luk. 10:13. they had *a great while ago* repented,
 Heb. 1: 1. spake *in time past* unto the fathers by
 2Pet. 1: 9. purged from his *old* sins.
 Jude 4. were before *of old* ordained to this

παλαιός, παλαιος.

Mat. 9:16. new cloth unto an *old* garment,
 17. new wine into *old* bottles :
 13:52. out of his treasure (things) new and *old*.
 Mark 2:21. a piece of new cloth on an *old* garment :
 — taketh away from the *old*,
 22. putteth new wine into *old* bottles :
 Luke 5:36. of a new garment upon an *old* ;
 — agreeth not with the *old*,
 37. putteth new wine into *old* bottles ;
 39. No man also having drunk *old* (wine)
 — for he saith, The *old* is better.
 Rom. 6: 6. our *old* man is crucified with
 1 Cor. 5: 7. Purge out therefore the *old* leaven,
 8. not with *old* leaven.
 2Cor. 3:14. in the reading of the *old* testament ,
 Eph. 4:22. the *old* man, which is corrupt
 Col. 3: 9. ye have put off the *old* man with
 1John 2: 7. but an *old* commandment which ye
 — The *old* commandment is the word which

παλαιότης, palaiotees.

Rom. 7: 6. and not (in) the *oldness* of the letter.

παλαιώ, παλαιός.

Luk. 12:33. bags *which wax* not *old*,
 Heb. 1:11. they all *shall wax old* as doth a
 8:13. he *hath made* the first *old*. Now that
which decayeth

πάλη, palee.

Eph. 6:12. we wrestle not against flesh and blood,
 (lit. the *wrestling* is not to us, &c.)

παλιγενεσία, palingenesia.

Mat. 19:28. in the *regeneration* when the Son of man
 Titus 3: 5 by the washing of *regeneration*,

πάλιw, palin.

Mat. 4: 7. It is written *again*, Thou shalt not
 8. *Again*, the devil taketh him up
 5:33. *Again*, ye have heard that it hath
 13:44. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is like
 45. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is
 47. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is
 18:19. *Again* I say unto you, That if two
 19:24. And *again* I say unto you, It is easier
 20: 5. *Again* he went out about the sixth
 21:36. *Again*, he sent other servants more
 22: 1. and spake unto them *again* by parables
 4. *Again*, he sent forth other servants,
 26:42. He went away *again* the second time,
 43. came and found them asleep *again* :
 44. and went away *again*, and prayed
 72. And *again* he denied with an oath,
 27:50. Jesus, when he had cried *again*
 Mark 2: 1. And *again* he entered into Capernaum
 12. And he went forth *again* by the sea
 3: 1. And he entered *again* into the synagogue,
 20. the multitude cometh together *again*,
 4: 1. And he began *again* to teach by the
 5:21. when Jesus was passed over *again* by ship
 7:31. and *again*, departing from the coasts
 8:13. and entering into the ship *again*
 25. he put (his) hands *again* upon his eyes,
 10: 1. resort unto him *again* ; and, as he was
 — went, he taught them *again*.
 10. his disciples asked him *again* of the
 24. But Jesus answereth *again*, and saith
 32. And he took *again* the twelve, and
 11:27. And they come *again* to Jerusalem .
 12: 4. And *again* he sent unto them another
 5. And *again* he sent another ; and him
 14:39. And *again* he went away, and prayed,
 40. he found them asleep *again*,
 61. *Again* the high priest asked him,
 69. And a maid saw him *again*,
 70. he denied it *again*. And a little after,
 they that stood by said *again* to Peter,
 15: 4. And Pilate asked him *again*, saying,
 12. Pilate answered and said *again* unto
 13. And they cried out *again*, Crucify him.
 Luk. 13:20. And *again* he said, Whereunto shall
 23:20. willing to release Jesus, spake *again*
 John 1:35. *Again* the next day after John stood, and
 4: 3. and departed *again* into Galilee.
 13. of this water shall thirst *again* :
 46. So Jesus came *again* into Cana of Galilee
 54. This (is) *again* the second miracle
 6:15. he departed *again* into a mountain
 8: 2. he came *again* into the temple,
 8. And *again* he stooped down, and
 12. Then spake Jesus *again* unto them,
 21. Then said Jesus *again* unto them,
 9:15. Then *again* the Pharisees also asked
 17. They say unto the blind man *again*,
 26. Then said they to him *again*,
 27. wherefore would you hear (it) *again* ?
 10: 7. Then said Jesus unto them *again*,
 17. my life, that I might take it *again*.
 18. and I have power to take it *again*.
 19. There was a division therefore *again*
 31. the Jews took up stones *again* to
 39. Therefore they sought *again* to take
 40. And went away *again* beyond Jordan
 11: 7. Let us go into Judæa *again*.
 8. and goest thou thither *again* ?
 38. *again* groaning in himself
 12:22. and *again* Andrew and Philip
 28. and will glorify (it) *again*.
 39. because that Esaias said *again*,
 13:12. and was set down *again*, he said
 14: 3. I will come *again*, and receive you
 16:16. and *again*, a little while, and ye
 17. and *again*, a little while, and
 19. and *again*, a little while, and
 22. but I will see you *again*,
 28. *again*, I leave the world, and go to
 18: 7. Then asked he them *again*, Whom see
 27. Peter then denied *again* :

- ἄνδρ 18:33. into the judgment hall *again*,
 38. he went out *again* unto the Jews,
 40. Then cried they all *again*, saying,
 19: 4. Pilate therefore went forth *again*,
 9. And went *again* into the judgment hall,
 37. And *again* another scripture saith,
 20:10. the disciples went away *again*
 21. said Jesus to them *again*
 26. And after eight days *again* his disciples
 21: 1. Jesus shewed himself *again* to the
 16. He saith to him *again* the second time.
 Acts 10:15. the voice (spake) unto him *again*
 16. the vessel was received up *again*
 11:10. all were drawn up *again* into heaven.
 17:32. We will hear thee *again* of this
 18:21. I will return *again* unto you,
 27:28. they sounded *again*, and found
 Rom. 8:15. the spirit of bondage *again* to fear ;
 11:23. is able to graff them in *again*.
 15:10. And *again* he saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles,
 11. And *again*, Praise the Lord, all ye
 12. And *again*, Esaias saith,
 1Cor. 3:20. And *again*, The Lord knoweth the
 7: 5. and come together *again*, that Satan
 12:21. nor *again* the head to the feet, I have
 2Cor. 1:16. and to come *again* out of Macedonia
 2: 1. not come *again* to you in heaviness.
 3: 1. begin *again* to commend ourselves ?
 5:12. we commend not ourselves *again* unto
 10: 7. let him of himself think *again* unto
 11:16. I say *again*, Let no man think me
 12:19. *Again*, think ye that we excuse
 21. (And) lest, when I come *again*,
 13: 2. that, if I come *again*, I will not spare :
 Gal. 1: 9. so say I now *again*,
 17. returned *again* unto Damascus.
 2: 1. I went up *again* to Jerusalem
 18. For if I build *again* the things
 4: 9. how turn ye *again* to the weak
 - ye desire *again* (πάλιν ἄνωθεν, lit. *again*,
 anew) to be in bondage ?
 19. of whom I travail in birth *again*
 5: 1. be not entangled *again* with the yoke
 3. For I testify *again* to every man
 Phil. 1:26. by my coming to you *again*.
 2:28. that, when ye see him *again*, ye may
 4: 4. (and) *again* I say, Rejoice.
 Heb. 1: 5. And *again*, I will be to him a Father,
 6. And *again*, when (lit. and when *again*)
 he bringeth in the firstbegotten
 2:13. And *again*, I will put my trust in him.
 And *again*, Behold I and the
 4: 5. And in this (place) *again*, If they shall
 7. *Again*, he limiteth a certain day,
 5:12. ye have need that one teach you *again*
 (lit. ye have need *again*, &c.)
 6: 1. not laying *again* the foundation of
 6. to renew them *again* unto repentance ;
 10:30. And *again*, The Lord shall judge his
 Jas. 5:18. And he prayed *again*, and the heaven
 2Pet. 2:20. they are *again* entangled therein,
 1John 2: 8. *Again*, a new commandment I write
 Rev. 10: 8. from heaven spake unto me *again*,
 11. Thou must prophesy *again* before

παμπληθεί, *pamplecthēi*.

Luk.23:18. they cried out *all at once*, saying,

πάμπολυς, *pampolus*.

Mark 8: 1. the multitude being *very great*,

πανδοχείον, *pandokion*.

Luk.10:34. brought him to an *inn*,

πανδοχέυς, *pandokūs*.

Luk.10:35. two pence, and gave (them) to the *host*,

πανήγυρις, *panceguris*.

Heb.12:23. To the *general assembly* and church of

πανο κί, *panoiki*.

Acts 16:34. believing in God *with all his house*.

πανοπλία, *panoplia*.

Luk. 11:22. taketh from him *all his armour* .
 Eph. 6:11. Put on the *whole armour* of God,
 13. take unto you the *whole armour* of God

πανουργία, *panourgia*.

Luk.20:23. perceived their *craftiness*, and said
 1 Cor. 3:19. the wise in their own *craftiness*.
 2 Cor. 4: 2. not walking in *craftiness*,
 11: 3. beguiled Eve through his *subtilty*,
 Eph 4:14. sleight of men, (and) *cunning craftiness*

πανοῦργος, *panourgos*.

2Cor.12:16. nevertheless, being *crafty*, I caught you

πανταχόθεν, *pantakothen*.

Mark 1:45. they came to him *from every quarter*

πανταχοῦ, *pantakou*.

Mar. 16:20. went forth, and preached *every where*,
 Luke 9: 6. and healing *every where*.
 Acts 17:30. commandeth all men *every where*
 21:28. that teacheth all (men) *every where*
 24: 3. always, and *in all places*, most noble Felix
 28:22. that *every where* it is spoken against.
 1 Cor. 4:17. as I teach *every where* in every church.

παντελής, *panteles*.

(εἰς τὸ παντελής.)

Luk. 13:11. could in no wise (lit. not *altogether*) sit
 up (herself).
 Heb. 7:25. to save them to the *uttermost*

πάντη, *pantec*.

Acts 24: 3. We accept (it) *always*, and in

πάντοθεν, *pantothen*.

Luk. 19:43. and keep thee in *on every side*,
 John 18:20. whether the Jews *always* resort : [Some
 copies read πάντοτε]
 Heb. 9: 4. overlaid *round about* with gold,

παντοκράτωρ, *pantokratōr*.

2 Cor. 6:18. saith the Lord *Almighty*.
 Rev. 1: 8. and which is to come, the *Almighty*.
 4: 8. Holy, holy, holy, Lord God *Almighty*
 11:17. O Lord God *Almighty*, which
 15: 3. thy works, Lord God *Almighty* ;
 16: 7. Lord God *Almighty*, true and
 14. that great day of God *Almighty*.
 19: 6. the Lord God *omnipotent* reigneth
 15. the wrath of *Almighty* God.
 21:22. the Lord God *Almighty* and the Lamb

πάντοτε, *pan tote*.

Mat. 26:11. ye have the poor *always* with you but
 me ye have not *always*.

Mar. 14: 7. ye have the poor with you *always*,
 - but me ye have not *always*.

Luk. 15:31. Son, thou art *ever* with me,
 18: 1. that men ought *always* (to) pray,
 John 6:34. Lord, *evermore* give us this bread.

7: 6. but your time is *always* ready.
 8:29. For I do *always* those things that
 11:42. I knew that thou hearest me *always*
 12: 8. the poor *always* ye have with you, but
 me ye have not *always*.

18:20. I *ever* taught in the synagogue,

John 18:20. whether the Jews *always* resort ;
 Rom. 1: 9 (10). *always* in my prayers ;
 1 Cor. 1: 4. thank my God *always* on your behalf,
 15:58. *al-ways* abounding in the work of the
 2 Cor. 2:14. which *always* causeth us to triumph
 4:10. *Always* bearing about in the body
 5: 6. Therefore (we are) *always* confident,
 9: 8. that ye, *always* having all sufficiency
 Gal. 4:18. good to be zealously affected *always* in
 Eph. 5:20. Giving thanks *always* for all things
 Phil. 1: 4. *Always* in every prayer of mine
 20. with all boldness, as *always*, (so) now
 2:12. I, ye beloved, as ye have *always* obeyed
 4: 4. Rejoice in the Lord *alway* :
 Col. 1: 3. praying *always* for you,
 4: 6. Let your speech (be) *alway* with grace,
 12. *always* labouring fervently for you
 1 Th. 1: 2. We give thanks to God *always* for you all,
 2:16. to fill up their sins *alway* :
 3: 6. ye have good remembrance of us *always*,
 4:17. and so shall we *ever* be with the Lord.
 5:15. *ever* follow that which is good,
 16. Rejoice *evermore*.
 2 Th. 1: 3. We are bound to thank God *always* for
 11. Wherefore also we pray *always* for you,
 2:13. bound to give thanks *alway* to God
 2 Tim. 3: 7. *Ever* learning, and never able
 Philem. 4. mention of thee *always* in my prayers,
 Heb. 7:25. he *ever* liveth to make intercession

πάντως, παντός.

Luke 4:23. Ye will *surely* say unto me this
 Acts 18:21. I must *by all means* keep this feast
 21:22. the multitude must *needs* (lit. *by all means*
 must) come together :
 28: 4. *No doubt* this man is a murderer,
 Rom. 3: 9. *No, in no wise* : (lit. not at all)
 1 Cor. 5:10. Yet not *altogether* with the
 9:10. Or saith he (it) *altogether* for our
 22. that I might *by all means* save some.
 16:12. his will was not *at all* to come

παρά, para.

The cases governed are respectively marked by
 ε, δ, α.

Mat. 2: 4. demanded *of* them where Christ
 7. enquired *of* them diligently
 16. enquired *of* the wise men.
 4:18. walking *by* the sea of Galilee,
 6: 1. no reward *of* your Father which
 13: 1. and sat *by* the sea side.
 4. fell *by* the way side.
 19. received seed *by* the way side.
 15:29. and came *nigh unto* the sea of
 30. and cast them down *at* Jesus' feet ;
 18:19. it shall be done for them *of* my Father
 19:26. *With* men this is impossible, but *with*
 God all things are possible.
 20:20. a certain thing *of* him.
 30. sitting *by* the way side,
 21:25. reasoned *with* themselves,
 42. this is the Lord's doing, (lit. *from* the
 Lord)
 22:25. there were *with* us seven brethren :
 28:15. reported *among* the Jews until
 Mark 1:16. as he walked *by* the sea of
 2:13. went forth again *by* the sea side ;
 3:21. when his friends (lit. they *of* him) heard
 (of it),
 4: 1. to teach *by* the sea side :
 4. some fell *by* the way side,
 15. these are they *by* the way side,
 5:21. he was *nigh unto* the sea.
 26. spent all that she had. (lit. *all things of*
 herself)
 8:11. seeking *of* him a sign
 10:27. *With* men (it is) impossible, but not
with God : for *with* God all things are
 possible.
 46. sat *by* the highway side
 12: 2. might receive *from* the husbandmen

Mar. 12:11. This was the Lord's doing, (lit. *from* the
 Lord)
 14:43. *from* the chief priests and
 Luke 1:30. thou hast found favour *with* God
 37. For *with* God nothing shall be
 45. which were told her *from* the Lord.
 2: 1. there went out a decree *from* Cæsar
 52. and in favour *with* God and man.
 3:13. no more *than* that which is appointed
 5: 1. he stood *by* the lake of Gennesaret,
 2. two ships standing *by* the lake :
 6:19. there went virtue *out of* him,
 34. ye lend (to them) *of* whom ye hope to
 7:38. And stood *at* his feet behind (him)
 8: 5. some fell *by* the way side ;
 12. Those *by* the way side are they
 35. sitting *at* the feet of Jesus,
 41. and he fell down *at* Jesus' feet,
 49. *from* the ruler of the synagogue's (house).
 9:47. and set him *by* him,
 10: 7. such things as they give : (lit. the things
of them)
 39. which also sat *at* Jesus' feet,
 11:16. sought *of* him a sign
 37. besought him to dine *with* him.
 12:48. *of* him shall be much required.
 13: 2. sinners *above* all the Galileans,
 4. that they were sinners *above* all
 17:16. fell down (on his) face *at* his feet,
 18:27. things which are impossible *with* men
 are possible *with* God.
 35. blind man sat *by* the way side
 19: 7. guest *with* a man that is a sinner.
 John 1: 6. a man sent *from* God,
 14. the only begotten *of* the Father,
 39 (40). and abode *with* him that day.
 40 (41). One of the two which heard John
 (speak), (lit. heard *of* John)
 4: 9. askest drink *of* me,
 40. that he would tarry *with* them :
 52. Then enquired he *of* them the hour
 5:34. I receive not testimony *from* men
 41. I receive not honour *from* men.
 44. which receive honour *one of* another,
 — not the honour that (cometh) *from* God
 6:45. and hath learned *of* the Father,
 46. save he which is *of* God,
 7:29. I am *from* him,
 51. before it hear (ε him,
 8:26. which I have heard *of* him.
 38. which I have seen *with* my Father.
 — which ye have seen *with* your father
 40. which I have heard *of* God :
 9:16. This man is not *of* God,
 33. If this man were not *of* God,
 10:18. have I received *of* my Father
 14:17. for he dwelleth *with* you,
 23. and make our abode *with* him.
 25. being (yet) present *with* you.
 15:15. that I have heard *of* my Father
 26. send unto you *from* the Father,
 — which proceedeth *from* the Father.
 16:27. that I came out *from* God.
 28. I came forth *from* the Father,
 17: 5. *with* thine own self with the glory which
 I had *with* thee
 7. thou hast given me are *of* thee
 8. that I came out *from* thee,
 19:25. Now there stood *by* the cross
 Acts 2:33. having received *of* the Father
 3: 2. to ask alms *of* them that
 5. to receive something *of* them.
 4:35. laid (them) down *at* the apostles' feet :
 37. and laid (it) *at* the apostles' feet.
 5: 2. and laid (it) *at* the apostles' feet.
 10. *at* his feet, and yielded up the
 7:16. money *of* the sons of Emmor
 58. *at* a young man's feet,
 9: 2. And desired *of* him letters
 14. authority *from* the chief priests
 43. *with* one Simon a tanner.
 10: 6. *with* one Simon a tanner. whose house
 is *by* the sea side :

Acts 10:22. to hear words *of* thee.
 32. (one) Simon a tanner *by* ^a the sea *side* ;
 16:13. we went out of the city *by* ^a a river *side*,
 17: 9. they had taken security *of* Jason,
 18: 3. he abode *with* ^d them,
 13. *contrary to* ^a the law.
 20. to tarry longer time *with* ^d them,
 20:24. I have received *of* ^{the} the Lord Jesus,
 21: 7. and abode *with* ^d them one day.
 8. and abode *with* ^d him.
 16. *with* ^d whom we should lodge.
 22: 3. *at* ^a the feet of Gamaliel,
 5. *from* ^s whom also I received letters
 30. he was accused *of* ^{the} the Jews,
 24. 8. by examining of whom thyself (lit. *of* ^s whom thyself examining) mayest take knowledge
 26: 8. a thing incredible *with* ^d you,
 10. authority *from* ^s the chief priests ;
 12. commission *from* ^s the chief priests,
 22. obtained help *of* ^s God,
 22:22. we desire to hear *of* ^s thee what thou
 Rom. 1:25. the creature *more than* ^a the Creator,
 20. which is *against* ^a nature ;
 2:11. no respect of persons *with* ^d God.
 13. (are) just *before* ^d God, but
 4:18. Who *against* ^a hope believed
 9:14. (Is there) unrighteousness *with* ^d God ?
 11:24. grafted *contrary to* ^a nature
 25. be wise *in* ^d your own conceits ;
 27. this (is) my covenant (lit. the covenant *from* ^s me) unto them,
 12: 3. *more highly than* ^s he ought
 16. Be not wise *in* ^d your own conceits.
 14: 5. one day *above* ^a another :
 16:17. *contrary to* ^a the doctrine which
 1Cor. 3:11. *than* ^a that is laid,
 19. is foolishness *with* ^d God.
 7:24. therein abide *with* ^d God.
 12:15. is it therefore ^a (lit. *notwithstanding* this) not of the body ?
 16. is it therefore ^a (lit. *ſc.*) not of the body ?
 16: 2. every one of you lay *by* ^d him in store,
 2Cor. 1:17. that *with* ^d me there should be yea
 11:24. forty (stripes) *save* ^a one.
 Gal. 1: 8. *than* ^a that which we have preached
 9. *than* ^a that ye have received,
 12. I neither received it *of* ^s man,
 3:11. by the law *in the sight of* ^d God,
 Eph. 6: 8. the same shall he receive *of* ^s the Lord,
 9. respect of persons *with* ^d him.
 Phil 4:18. received *of* ^s Epaphroditus the things (which were sent) *from* ^s you,
 Col. 4:16. when this epistle is read *among* ^d you,
 1Th 2:13. which ye heard *of* ^s us,
 4: 1. as ye have received *of* ^s us,
 2Th. 1: 6. a righteous thing *with* ^d God
 3: 6. which he received *of* ^s us.
 8. any man's bread for nourish ; (lit. bread *of* ^s any)
 2Tim. 1:13. which thou hast heard *of* ^s me,
 18. may find mercy *of* ^s the Lord
 2: 2. that thou hast heard *of* ^s me
 3:14. knowing *of* ^s whom thou hast learned
 4:13. that I left at Troas *with* ^d Carpus,
 Heb. 1: 4. a more excellent name *than* ^a they.
 9. *above* ^a thy fellows.
 2: 7. a little lower *than* ^a the angels ;
 9. made a little lower *than* ^a the angels
 3: 3. worthy of more glory *than* ^a Moses,
 9:23. with better sacrifices *than* ^a these,
 1:1. 4. a more excellent sacrifice *than* ^a Cain,
 11. when she was *past* ^a age,
 12. which is *by* ^a the sea shore
 12:24. better things *than* ^a (that of) Abel.
 Jas. 1: 5. let him ask *of* ^s God,
 7. receive any thing *of* ^s the Lord.
 17. *with* ^d whom is no variableness,
 27. *before* ^d God and the Father
 1Pet. 2: 4. chosen *of* ^d God, (lit. *before or with* God)
 20. this (is) acceptable *with* ^d God.
 2Pet. 1:17. he received *from* ^s God the Father
 2:11. against them *before* ^d the Lord.

2Pet. 3: 8. one day (is) *with* ^d the Lord
 1John 3:22. we ask, we receive *of* ^s him,
 5:15. that we desired *of* ^s him.
 2John 3. *from* ^s God the Father, and *from* ^s the Lord Jesus Christ,
 4. commandment *from* ^s the Father.
 Rev. 2:13. who was slain *among* ^d you,
 27. as I received *of* ^s my Father.
 3:18. to buy *of* ^s me gold tried in the fire,

παρβαίνω, *parabaino.*

Mat 15: 2. Why *do* thy disciples *transgress* the
 3. Why *do* ye also *transgress* the
 Acts 1:25. from which Judas *by transgression* fell,
 2John 9. *Who*soever *transgresseth*, and abideth

παραβάλλω, *paraballo.*

Mark 4:30. with what comparison shall we *compare*
 Acts 20:15. and the next (day) we *arrived* at Σαμοσ,

παραβάσις, *parabasis.*

Rom. 2:23. through *breaking* the law dishonourest
 4:15. where no law is, (there is) no *transgression*.
 5:14. not sinned after the similitude of Adam's *transgression*,
 Gal. 3:19. It was added because of *transgressions*,
 1Tim. 2:14. was in the *transgression*.
 Heb. 2: 2. and every *transgression* and disobedience
 9:15. for the redemption of the *transgressions* (that),

παραβάτης, *parabatees.*

Rom. 2:25. but if thou be a *breaker* of the law,
 27. judge thee, *who...dost transgress* the law !
 Gal. 2:18. I make myself a *transgressor*.
 Jas. 2: 9. are convinced of the law as *transgressors*.
 11. art become a *transgressor* of the law.

παραβιάζομαι, *parabiazomai.*

Luk. 24:29. But they *constrained* him, saying,
 Acts 16:15. And she *constrained* us.

παραβολή, *parabolee.*

Mat. 13: 3. many things unto them in *parables*.
 10. Why speakest thou unto them in *parables* ?
 13. Therefore speak I to them in *parables*
 18. Hear ye therefore the *parable* of the tares
 24. Another *parable* put he forth
 31. Another *parable* put he forth unto
 33. Another *parable* spake he unto them ;
 34. spake Jesus unto the multitude in *parables* ; and without a *parable* spake he not
 35. I will open my mouth in *parables* ;
 36. Declare unto us the *parable* of the tares
 53. when Jesus had finished these *parables*,
 15:15. Declare unto us this *parable*.
 21:33. Hear another *parable* : There was
 45. and Pharisees had heard his *parables*,
 22: 1. spake unto them again by *parables*,
 24:32. Now learn a *parable* of the fig tree
 Mark 3:23. and said unto them in *parables*,
 4: 2. taught them many things by *parables*,
 10. the twelve asked of him the *parable*.
 11. *al!* (these) things are done in *parables* :
 13. Know ye not this *parable* ? and how then will ye know all *parables* ?
 30. or with what *comparison* shall we compare
 33. *And* with many such *parables* spake
 34. But without a *parable* spake he not
 7:17. asked him concerning the *parable*.
 12: 1. began to speak unto them by *parables*.
 12. had spoken the *parable* against them :
 13:28. Now learn a *parable* of the fig tree

Luk. 4:23. say unto me this *proverb*, Physician,
5:36. And he spake also a *parable* unto them;
6:39. And he spake a *parable* unto them,
8: 4. he spake by a *parable*;
9. What might this *parable* be?
10. but to others in *parables*; that
11. Now the *parable* is this: The seed is
12:16. And he spake a *parable* unto them,
41. Lord, speakest thou this *parable* unto us,
13: 6. He spake also this *parable*;
14: 7. And he put forth a *parable* to those
15: 3. And he spake this *parable* unto them,
18: 1. And he spake a *parable* unto them
9. And he spake this *parable* unto
19:11. he added and spake a *parable*,
20: 9. to speak to the people this *parable*;
19. had spoken this *parable* against them.
21:29. And he spake to them a *parable*;
Heb. 9: 9. Which (was) a *figure* for the time then
11:19. whence also he received him in a *figure*.

παραβουλεύομαι, paraboulūōmai.

Phil. 2:30. *not regarding* his life, to supply your

παραγγελία, parangelia.

Acts 5:28. Did not we straitly command you (lit.
with *commandment* command)
16:24. Who, having received such a *charge*,
thrust
1 Th. 4: 2. ye know what *commandments* we gave
1 Tim 1: 5. Now the end of the *commandment* is
18. This *charge* I commit unto thee, son

παραγγέλλω, parangello.

Mat. 10: 5. and *commanded* them, saying, Go not
Mark 6: 8. And *commanded* them that they should
8: 6. And he *commanded* the people to sit down
Luke 5:14. And he *charged* him to tell no man:
8:29. For he had *commanded* the unclean spirit
56. but he *charged* them that they should
9:21. he straitly *charged* them, and *commanded*
Acts 1: 4. *commanded* them that they should not
4:18. and *commanded* them not to speak at all
5:28. *Did* not we straitly *command* you that ye
40. they *commanded* that they should not
10:42. he *commanded* us to preach unto
15: 5. and to *command* (them) to keep the law
16:18. I *command* thee in the name of Jesus
Christ
23. *charging* the jailor to keep them safely:
17:30. but now *commandeth* all men every
23:22. and *charged* (him, See thou) tell no man
30. and *gave* *commandment* to his accusers
1 Cor. 7:10. unto the married I *command*,
11:17. in this that I *declare* (unto you) (lit.
declaring this) I praise (you) not,
1 Th. 4:11. as we *commanded* you;
2 Th. 3: 4. do the things which we *command*
6. Now we *command* you, brethren,
10 this we *commanded* you, that if
12. that are such we *command*
1 Tim. 1: 3. that thou mightest *charge* some that
4:11. These things *command* and teach.
5: 7. And these things *give* in *charge*,
6:13. I *give* thee *charge* in the sight of
17. *Charge* them that are rich

παραγίνομαι, paragīnomai.

Mat. 2: 1. behold, there *came* wise men from
3: 1. In those days *came* John the Baptist,
13. Then *cometh* Jesus from Galilee
Mar. 14:43. while he yet spake, *cometh* Judas,
Luke 7: 4. And *when* they *came* to Jesus,
20. *When* the men *were* *come* unto him,
8:19. Then *came* to him (his) mother and
11: 6. in his journey *is* *come* to me, and
12:51. Suppose ye that I *am* *come* to give
14:21. So that servant *came*, and shewed
29:16. Then *came* the first, saying, Lord,

Luk. 22:52. and the elders, *which* *were* *come* to him,
Joh. 3:23. and they *came*, and were baptized.
8: 2. in the morning he *came* again into
Acts 5:21. But the high priest *came*, and they that
22. But when the officers *came*, and
25. Then *came* one and told them,
9:26. And *when* Saul *was* *come* to Jerusalem,
39. *When* he *was* *come*, they brought him
10:32. who, *when* he *cometh*, shall speak
33. well done that thou art *come*.
11:23. Who, *when* he *come*, and had seen
13:14. they *came* to Antioch in Pisidia,
14:27. And *when* they *were* *come*, and
15: 4. And *when* they *were* *come* to Jerusalem,
17:10. who *coming* (thither) went into the
18:27. who, *when* he *was* *come*, helped them
20:18. And *when* they *were* *come* to him, he said
21:18. and all the elders *were* *present*.
23:16. he *went* and entered into the castle,
35. when thine accusers *are* also *come*.
24:17. I *came* to bring alms to my nation,
24. *when* Felix *came* with his wife
25: 7. And *when* he *was* *come*, the Jews *wrote*
28:21. neither any of the brethren that *came*
1 Cor. 16: 3. And when I *come*, whomsoever
Heb. 9:11. But Christ *being* *come* an high priest

παράγω, parago.

Mat. 9: 9. And as Jesus *passed* forth from thence,
27. And *when* Jesus *departed* thence, two
20:30. when they heard that Jesus *passed* by,
cried
Mark 2:14. And as he *passed* by, he saw Levi
15:21. Simon a Cyrenian, who *passed* by,
Joh. 8:59. midst of them, and so *passed* by.
9: 1. And as (Jesus) *passed* by, he saw
1 Cor. 7:31. the fashion of this world *passeth* away
1 John 2: 8. because the darkness *is* *past*, and
17. And the world *passeth* away,

παραδειγματίζω, paradigmatiso.

Mat. 1:19. to make her a *publick* *example*, was
Heb. 6: 6. and *put* (him) to an open *shame*.

παράδεισος, paradisos.

Luk. 23:43. shalt thou be with me in *paradise*.
2 Cor. 12: 4. he was caught up into *paradise*,
Rev. 2: 7. in the midst of the *paradise* of God

παραδέχομαι, paradekomai.

Mark 4:20. such as hear the word, and *receive* (it),
Acts 16:21. which are not lawful for us to *receive*,
22:18. for they will not *receive* thy testimony
1 Tim. 5:19. Against an elder *receive* not an
Heb. 12: 6. scourgeth every son whom he *receiveth*

παραδιατριβή, paradiatribē

1 Tim. 6: 5. *Perverse* *disputings* of men of

παραδίδομι, paradidōmi.

Mat. 4:12. heard that John *was* *cast* into prison,
5:25. adversary *deliver* thee to the judge, and
the judge *deliver* thee
10: 4. Iscariot, who also *betrayed* him.
17. will *deliver* you up to the councils,
19. But when they *deliver* you up,
21. the brother shall *deliver* up the
11:27. All things *are* *delivered* unto me of
17:22. The Son of man shall be *betrayed*
18:34. and *delivered* him to the tormentors,
20:18. The Son of man shall be *betrayed*
19. And shall *deliver* him to the Gentiles
24: 9. Then shall they *deliver* you up to be
10. and shall *betray* one another,
25:14. and *delivered* unto them his goods.
20. Lord, thou *deliveredst* unto me five
22. Lord, thou *deliveredst* unto me two talents.

Mat. 26 2. Son of man *is betrayed* to be crucified.
 15. and I *will deliver* him unto you?
 16. he sought opportunity to *betray* him.
 21. one of you *shall betray* me.
 23. dish, the same *shall betray* me
 24. by whom the Son of man *is betrayed*?
 25. Then Judas, *which betrayed* him,
 45. *is betrayed* into the hands of sinners.
 46. he is at hand *that doth betray* me.
 48. Now he *that betrayed* him gave
 27: 2. and *delivered* him to Pontius Pilate
 3. Then Judas, *which had betrayed* him,
 4. have sinned *in that I have betrayed*
 18. for envy *they had delivered* him.
 26. he *delivered* (him) to be crucified.
 Mark 1:14. after that John was *put in prison*,
 3:19. Judas Iscariot, *which also betrayed* him:
 4:29. when the fruit *is brought forth*,
 7:13. your tradition, *which ye have delivered*:
 9:31. *is delivered* into the hands of men,
 10:33. the Son of man *shall be delivered*
 — and *shall deliver* him to the Gentiles:
 13: 9. *they shall deliver* you up to
 11. *and deliver* you up, take no thought
 12. the brother *shall betray* the brother
 14:10. priests, to *betray* him unto them.
 11. how he *might* conveniently *betray* him.
 18. eateth with me *shall betray* me.
 21. by whom the Son of man *is betrayed*?
 41. the Son of man *is betrayed* into the
 42. he *that betrayeth* me is at hand.
 44. And he *that betrayed* him had given
 15: 1. and *delivered* (him) to Pilate.
 10. priests *had delivered* him for envy.
 15. and *delivered* Jesus, when he had
 Luke 1: 2. Even as they *delivered* them unto us,
 4. the glory of them: for that *is delivered*
 unto me;
 9:44. the Son of man *shall be delivered* into
 10:22. All things *are delivered* to me of
 12:58. and the judge *deliver* thee to
 18:32. For he *shall be delivered* unto the
 20:20. that so they might *deliver* him unto
 21:12. *delivering* (you) up to the synagogues,
 16. And ye *shall be betrayed* both by
 22: 4. how he *might betray* him unto
 6. sought opportunity to *betray* him
 21. the hand of him *that betrayeth* me
 22. unto that man by whom he *is betrayed*?
 48. Judas, *betrayest* thou the Son of man
 23:25. but he *delivered* Jesus to their will.
 24: 7. *must be delivered* into the hands of
 20. and our rulers *delivered* him to be
 John 6:64. and who should *betray* him.
 71. he it was that should *betray* him,
 12: 4. Simon's (son), *which should betray* him,
 13: 2. Simon's (son), to *betray* him;
 11. For he knew *who should betray* him;
 21. that one of you *shall betray* me.
 18: 2. And Judas also, *which betrayed* him,
 5. *which betrayed* him, stood with them.
 30. we would not *have delivered* him
 35. the chief priests *have delivered* thee
 36. that I *should not be delivered* to the
 19:11. therefore he *that delivered* me unto
 16. Then *delivered* he him therefore
 30. and *gave up* the ghost.
 21:20. Lord, which is he *that betrayeth* thee?
 Acts 3:13. whom ye *delivered up*, and
 6:14. the customs which Moses *delivered* us.
 8:2. and *gave them up* to worship the
 7:42. and men and women *committed* (them) to
 12: 4. and *delivered* (him) to four quaternions
 14:26. they had been *recommended* to the grace
 15:26. Men *that have hazarded* their lives
 40. *being recommended* by the brethren
 16: 4. they *delivered* them the decrees for
 21:11. and *shall deliver* (him) into the hands
 22: 4. and *delivering* into prisons both men
 27: 1. they *delivered* Paul and certain
 28:16. the centurion *delivered* the prisoners
 17. yet *was I delivered* prisoner from
 Rom. 1:24 Wherefore God also *gave them up* to

Rom. 1:26. God *gave them up* unto vile affections
 28. God *gave them over* to a reprobate
 4:25. Who *was delivered* for our offences,
 6:17. form of doctrine which was *delivered* you
 (lit. into which ye *were delivered*)
 8:32. but *delivered* him up for us all,
 1 Cor. 5: 5. To *deliver* such an one unto Satan
 11: 2. ordinances, as I *delivered* (them) to you
 23. which also I *delivered* unto you,
 — night in which he *was betrayed* took bread
 13: 3. though I *give* my body to be burned,
 15: 3. For I *delivered* unto you first of
 24. when he shall *have delivered up*
 2 Cor. 4:11. *are* always *delivered* unto death for me.
 Gal. 2:20. who loved me, and *gave himself* for me.
 Eph. 4:19. past feeling *have given themselves over*
 5: 5. and *hath given himself* for us
 25. the church, and *gave himself* for it;
 1 Tim. 1:20. whom I *have delivered* unto Satan,
 1 Pet. 2:23. but *committed* (himself) to him
 2 Pet. 2: 4. and *delivered* (them) into chains
 21. holy commandment *delivered* unto
 Jude 3. the faith *which was once delivered* unto
 the

παράδοξος, *paradoxos.*

Luke 5:26. We have seen *strange* things to day

παράδοσις, *paradosis.*

Mat. 15: 2. transgress the *tradition* of the elders;
 3. commandment of God by your *tradition*;
 6. of none effect by your *tradition*.
 Mark 7: 3. not, holding the *tradition* of the elders.
 5. according to the *tradition* of the elders,
 8. ye hold the *tradition* of men,
 9. that ye may keep your own *tradition*.
 13. of none effect through your *tradition*,
 1 Cor. 11: 2. and keep the *ordinances*, as I *delivered*?
 Gal. 1:14. zealous of the *traditions* of my fathers
 Col. 2: 8. after the *tradition* of men, after
 2 Th. 2:15. stand fast, and hold the *traditions* which
 3: 6. and not after the *tradition* which he

παραζηλώω, *parazēloō.*

Ro. 10:19. I *will provoke* you to *jealousy*
 11:11. for to *provoke* them to *jealousy*
 14. I *may provoke* to emulation
 1 Cor. 10:22. Do we *provoke* the Lord to *jealousy*?

παραθαλάσσιος, *parathalassios.*

Mat. 4:13. in Capernaum, *which is upon the sea coast*,

παραθεωρέω, *paratheōro.*

Acts 6: 1. their widows *were neglected* in

παραθήκη, *paratheke.*

2 Tim. 1:12. is able to keep *that which I have com-*
mitted unto him

παραινέω, *paraineo.*

Acts 27: 9. Paul *admonished* (them),
 22. And now I *exhort* you to be of

παραίτημα, *paraitēma.*

Luk. 14:18. with one (consent) began to *make excuses*
 — I pray thee have me *excused*.
 19. I pray thee have me *excused*.

Acts 25:11. I *refuse* not to die:

1 Tim. 4: 7. *refuse* profane and old wives' fables,
 5:11. But the younger widows *refuse*:
 2 Tim. 2:23. foolish and unlearned questions *avoid*,
 Titus 3:10. and second admonition *reject*;
 Heb. 12:19. *intreated* that the word should not
 25. See that ye *refuse* not him that
 — *who refused* him that speak on earth.

παρακαθίζω, *parakathizo.*

Luk 10:39. which also *sat* at Jesus' feet, and

παρακαλέω, *parakaleo.*

Mat. 2:18. would not *be comforted*, because
 5: 4. for they *shall be comforted*.
 2: 5. a centurion, *beseeching* him,
 31. the devils *besought* him, saying,
 34. they *besought* (him) that he would
 14:36. And *besought* him that they
 18:29. and *besought* him, saying,
 32. because thou *desiredst* me :
 26:53. I cannot now *pray* to my
 Mark 1:10. a leper to him, *beseeching* him,
 5:10. And he *besought* him much
 12. And all the devils *besought* him,
 17. And they began to *pray* him to
 18. *prayed* him that he might be
 23. And *besought* him greatly,
 6:56. and *besought* him that they
 7:32. and they *beseech* him to put his
 8:22. and *besought* him to touch him.
 Luke 3:18. *in his exhortation* preached he
 7: 4. they *besought* him instantly,
 8:31. And they *besought* him that
 32. and they *besought* him that
 41. and *besought* him that he would
 15:28. his father out, and *intreated* him.
 16:25. but now he *is comforted*, and thou
 Acts 2:40. did he testify and *exhort*, saying,
 8:31. And he *desired* Philip that
 9:38. *desiring* (him) that he would not
 11:23. and *exhorted* them all, that with
 13:42. the Gentiles *besought* that these words
 14:22. *exhorting* them to continue in
 15:32. *exhorted* the brethren with many
 16: 9. and *prayed* him, saying, Come
 15. she *besought* (us), saying, If ye
 39. And they came and *besought* them,
 40. the brethren, they *comforted* them,
 19:31. *desiring* (him) that he would not
 20: 2. and *had given* them much *exhortation*,
 12. and *were* not a little *comforted*.
 21:12. *besought* him not to go up to Jerusalem.
 24: 4. I *pray* thee that thou wouldst
 25: 2. against Paul, and *besought* him,
 27:33. Paul *besought* (them) all to take
 34. I *pray* you to take (some) meat :
 28:14. and *were desired* to tarry with them
 20. have I *called* for you, to see (you),
 Ro. 12: 1. I *beseech* you therefore, brethren,
 8. Or he that *exhorteth*, an exhortation :
 15:30. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, for
 16:17. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, mark
 1 Cor. 1:10. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, by
 4:13. Being defamed, we *intreat* :
 16. Wherefore I *beseech* you, be ye
 14:31. and all *may be comforted*.
 16:12. Apollos, I greatly *desired* him to come
 15. I *beseech* you, brethren,
 2 Cor. 1: 4. *Who comforteth* us in all our tribulation,
 that we may be able to *comfort*
 — wherewith we ourselves *are comforted* of
 6. or whether we *be comforted*,
 2: 7. to forgive (him), and *comfort* (him),
 8. Wherefore I *beseech* you that
 5:20. as *though* God *did beseech* (you)
 6: 1. *beseech* (you) also that ye receive
 7. 6. God, that *comforteth* those that are cast
 down, *comforted* us by
 7. wherewith he *was comforted* in you,
 13. we *were comforted* in your comfort :
 8: 6. Inasmuch that we *desired* Titus,
 9: 5. I thought it necessary to *exhort* the
 10: 1. I Paul myself *beseech* you by
 12: 8. I *besought* the Lord thrice,
 18. I *desired* Titus, and with
 13:11. Be perfect, *be of good comfort*,
 Eph. 4: 1. *beseech* you that ye walk
 6:22. and (that) he *might comfort* your
 Phil. 4: 2. I *beseech* Euodias, and *beseech* Syntyche,

Col. 2: 2. That their hearts *might be comforted*,
 4: 8. and *comfort* your hearts ;
 1 Th. 2:11. *comforted* and charged every one of you
 3: 2. and to *comfort* you concerning
 7. we *were comforted* over you
 4: 1. and *exhort* (you) by the Lord
 10. but we *beseech* you, brethren,
 18. Wherefore *comfort* one another
 5:11. Wherefore *comfort* yourselves together,
 14. Now we *exhort* you, brethren,
 2 Th. 2:17. *Comfort* your hearts, and stablish
 3:12. and *exhort* by our Lord Jesus,
 1 Tim. 1: 3. As I *besought* thee to abide
 2: 1. I *exhort* therefore, that, first
 5: 1. but *intreat* (him) as a father ;
 6: 2. These things teach and *exhort*.
 2 Tim. 4: 2. rebuke, *exhort* with all
 Titus 1: 9. both to *exhort* and to convince the
 2: 6. *exhort* to be sober minded.
 15. speak, and *exhort*, and rebuke
 Philem. 9. Yet for love's sake I rather *beseech*
 10. I *beseech* thee for my son Onesimus,
 Heb. 3:13. But *exhort* one another daily,
 10:25. but *exhorting* (one another) : and
 13:19. But I *beseech* (you) the rather
 22. I *beseech* you, brethren, suffer
 1 Pet. 2:11. Dearly beloved, I *beseech* (you) as
 5: 1. I *exhort*, who am also an elder,
 12. I have written briefly, *exhorting*, and
 Jude 3. for me to write unto you, and *exhort*

παρακαλύπτω, *parakalypto.*

Luke 9:45. and it was *hid* from them, that they

παρακαταθήκη, *parakatatheke.*

1 Tim. 6:20. keep that *which is committed to thy trust*.
 2 Tim. 1:14. *That good thing which was committed*
 unto thee keep

παράκειμαι, *parakimai.*

Rom. 7:18. for to will *is present* with me,
 21. evil *is present* with me.

παράκλησις, *paraklesis.*

Luke 2:25. waiting for the *consolation* of Israel :
 6:24. ye have received your *consolation*.
 Acts 4:36. The son of *consolation*,
 9:31. and in the *comfort* of the Holy Ghost,
 13:15. any word of *exhortation* for the people,
 15:31. they rejoiced for the *consolation*.
 Ro. 12: 8. Or he that exhorteth, an *exhortation* :
 15: 4. and *comfort* of the scriptures
 5. the God of patience and *consolation*
 1 Cor. 14: 3. and *exhortation*, and comfort.
 2 Cor. 1: 3. and the God of all *comfort* ;
 4. by the *comfort*, wherewith we
 5. so our *consolation* also aboundeth
 6. (it is) for your *consolation* and
 — for your *consolation* and salvation
 7. also of the *consolation*.
 7: 4. I am filled with *comfort*,
 7. but by the *consolation* wherewith
 13. we were comforted in your *comfort* :
 8: 4. Praying us with much *intreaty* that
 17. he accepted the *exhortation* ;
 Phil. 2: 1. any *consolation* in Christ, if
 1 Th. 2: 3. For our *exhortation* (was) not
 2 Th. 2:16. given (us) everlasting *consolation*
 1 Tim. 4:13. to *exhortation*, to doctrine.
 Philem. 7. joy and *consolation* in thy love,
 Heb. 6:18. we might have a strong *consolation*.
 12: 5. forgotten the *exhortation* which
 13:22. suffer the word of *exhortation* :

παράκλητος, *parakletos.*

John 14:16. give you another *Comforter*,
 26. the *Comforter*, (which is) the Holy Ghost,
 15:26. But when the *Comforter* is come.

John 16: 7. the *Comforter* will not come unto
1 John 2: 1. an *advocate* with the Father, Jesus

παρακοή, *parakoē*.

Rom. 4:19. by one man's *disobedience*
2 Cor. 10: 6. to revenge all *disobedience*,
Heb. 2: 2. every transgression and *disobedience*

παρακολουθέω, *parakolouthēō*.

Mar. 16:17. And these signs *shall follow*
Luke 1: 3. *having had perfect understanding* of all
1 Tim. 4: 6. whereunto thou *hast attained*.
2 Tim. 3:10. But thou *hast fully known* my doctrine,

παρακούω, *parakouō*.

Mat. 18:17. And if he *shall neglect to hear* them,
— but if he *neglect to hear* the church,

παρακύπτω, *parakuptō*.

Luk. 24:12. and *stooping down*, he beheld the
John 20: 5. And he *stooping down*,
11. she *stooped down*, (and *looked*) into
Jas. 1:25. But *whoso looketh into* the
1 Pet. 1:12. angels desire *to look into*

παραλαμβάνω, *paralambanō*.

Mat. 1:20. fear not *to take unto* thee Mary
24. and *took unto* him his wife :
2:13. Arise, and *take* the young child
14. When he arose, he *took* the
20. Saying, Arise, and *take* the
21. And he arose, and *took*
4: 5. Then the devil *taketh* him
8. Again, the devil *taketh* him
12:45. Then goeth he, and *taketh* with himself
17: 1. Jesus *taketh* Peter, James, and
18:16. *take* with thee one or two.
20:17. *took* the twelve disciples apart
24:40. the one shall *be taken*, and
41. the one shall *be taken*, and the
26:37. And he *took with* him Peter and
27:27. *took* Jesus into the common hall, and
Mark 4:36. they *took* him even as he was
5:40. he *taketh* the father and the mother
7: 4. which they *have received* to hold,
9: 2. Jesus *taketh* (with him) Peter,
10:32. he *took* again the twelve, and
14:33. And he *taketh* with him Peter
Luke 9:10. And he *took* them, and went aside
28. he *took* Peter and John and James,
and
11:26. and *taketh* (to him) seven other
17:34. the one *shall be taken*, and
35. the one *shall be taken*, and
18:31. he *took* (unto him) the twelve, and
John 1:11. his own *received* him not.
14: 3. I will come again, and *receive* you unto
myself;
19:16. And they *took* Jesus, and led
Acts 15:39. So Barnabas *took* Mark, and
16:33. And he *took* them the same hour
21:24. Them *take*, and purify thyself
26. Then Paul *took* the men, and
32. Who immediately *took* soldiers
23:18. So he *took* him, and brought
1 Cor. 11:23. For I *have received* of the Lord
15: 1. which also ye *have received*,
3. that which I also *received*,
Gal. 1: 9. than that ye *have received*,
12. For I neither *received* it of man,
Phil. 4: 9. ye have both learned, and *received*,
Col. 2: 6. As ye *have* therefore *received* Christ
Jesus
4:17. ministry which thou *hast received* in the
1 Th. 2:13. *when ye received* the word of God
4: 1. that as ye *have received* of us
2 Th. 3: 6. which he *received* of us.
Heb. 12:28. Wherefore we *receiving* a kingdom

παραλέγομαι, *paralegōmai*.

Acts 27: 8. And, hardly *passing* it, came
13. they *sailed* close by Crete.

παράλιος, *paralios*.

Luke 6:17. from the sea coast of Tyre (lit. *παριτυμ*
Tyre) and Sidon,

παραλλαγή, *parallagee*.

Jas. 1:17. with whom is no *variableness*, neither

παραλογίζομαι, *paralogizōmai*.

Col. 2: 4. lest any man *should beguile* you
Jas. 1:22. *deceiving* your own selves.

παραλύομαι, *paralyōmai*.

Luke 5:18. a man which was taken with a palsy :
(lit. *palsied*)
24. he said unto the *sick of the palsy*,
Acts 8: 7. and many *taken with palsies*,
9:33. and was *sick of the palsy*.
Heb. 12:12. which hang down, and the *feeble knees*

παραλυτικός, *paralytikos*

Mat. 4:24. and those *that had the palsy*,
8: 6. lieth at home *sick of the palsy*,
9: 2. brought to him a man *sick of the palsy*,
— said unto the *sick of the palsy* ; Son,
6. then saith he to the *sick of the palsy*,
Mark 2: 3. bringing one *sick of the palsy*, which
4. bed wherein the *sick of the palsy* lay
5. he said unto the *sick of the palsy*, Son,
9. easier to say to the *sick of the palsy*
10. he saith to the *sick of the palsy*,

παραμένω, *paramenō*

1 Cor. 16: 6. And it may be that I *will abide*, yea
Heb. 7:23. they were not suffered to *continue*
Jas. 1:25. law of liberty, and *continueth* (therein),

παραμυθεομαι, *paramuthēomai*.

John 11:19. came to Martha and Mary, *to comfort* them
31. in the house, and *comforted* her,
1 Th. 2:11. ye know how we exhorted and *comforted*
5:14. *comfort* the feebleminded,

παραμυθια, *paramuthia*.

1 Cor. 14: 3. and exhortation, and *comfort*.

παραμύθιον, *paramuthion*

Phil. 2: 1. if any *comfort* of love,

παρανομέω, *paranomeō*.

Acts 23: 3. commandest me to be smitten *contrary*
to the law? (lit. *transgressing law*)

παρανομία, *paranomia*.

2 Pet. 2:16. But was rebuked for his *iniquity*.

παραπικραίνω, *parapikrainō*.

Heb. 3:16. when they had heard, *did provoke* :

παραπικρασμός, *parapikrasmos*.

Heb. 3: 8. your hearts, as in the *provocation*,
15. not your hearts, as in the *provocation*

παραπίπτω, *parapiptō*.

Heb. 6: 6. If they shall *fall away*, to renew

παραπλέω, *parapleo.*

Acts 20:16. Paul had determined to sail by Ephesus,

παραπλήσιον, *parapleision.*

Phil 2:27. he was sick *nigh unto death* :

παραπλησίως, *parapleciōs.*

Heb. 2:14. he also himself *likewise* took part

παραπορεύομαι, *paraporuōmai.*

Mat. 27:39. And they that passed by reviled
Mark 2:23. came to pass, that he went through the
9:30. and passed through Galilee;
11:20. as they passed by, they saw the fig tree
15:29. And they that passed by railled on him,

παράπτωμα, *paraptōma.*

Mat. 6:14. if ye forgive men their trespasses,
15. not men their trespasses, neither will
your Father forgive your trespasses.
18:35. every one his brother their trespasses.
Mar. 11:25. may forgive you your trespasses.
26. in heaven forgive your trespasses.
Rom. 4:25. Who was delivered for our offences,
5:15. But not as the offence, so also (is) the
— For if through the offence of one
16. free gift (is) of many offences unto
17. For if by one man's offence death
18. Therefore as by the offence of one
20. the law entered, that the offence might
11:11. through their full salvation (is come)
12. Now if the fall of them (be) the
2 Cor. 5:19. not imputing their trespasses
Gal. 6: 1. if a man be overtaken in a fault,
Eph. 1: 7. the forgiveness of sins,
2: 1. dead in trespasses and sins;
5. when we were dead in sins,
Col. 2:13. you, being dead in your sins
— having forgiven you all trespasses ;
Jas. 5:16. Confess (your) faults one to another,

παραῤῥένω, *pararruō.*

Heb. 2: 1. lest at any time we should let (them)
slip.

παράσημος, *parascemos.*

Acts 23:11. whose sign was Castor and Pollux.

παρασκευάζω, *paraskuāzo.*

Acts 10:10. but while they made ready, he fell
1 Cor. 14: 8. who shall prepare himself to the battle?
2 Cor. 9: 2. Achaia was ready a year ago;
3. ye may be ready :

παρασκευή, *paraskuēe.*

Mat. 27:62. followed the day of the preparation,
Mar. 15:42. because it was the preparation,
Luk. 23:54. that day was the preparation, and
John 19:14. it was the preparation of the passover,
31. because it was the preparation,
42. because of the Jews' preparation (day) :

παρατείνω, *paratino.*

Acts 20: 7. and continued his speech until midnight.

παρατηρέω, *parateereo.*

Mark 4: 2. And they watched him,
Luke 6: 7. watched him, whether he would heal
14: 1. that they watched him.
20:20. And they watched (him), and
Acts 9:24. And they watched the gates day and
Gal. 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and

παρατήρησις, *parateereesis.*

Luk. 17:20. The kingdom of God cometh not with
observation.

παρατίθημι, *paratithēmi.*

Mat. 13:24. Another parable put he forth unto
31. Another parable put he forth unto
Mark 6:41. to his disciples to set before them;
8: 6. to his disciples to set before (them); and
they did set (them) before the people.
7. to set them also before (them).
Luke 9:16. to set before the multitude.
10: 8. eat such things as are set before you :
11: 6. I have nothing to set before him?
12:48. to whom men have committed much,
23:46. into thy hands I commend my spirit .
Acts 14:23. they commended them to the Lord,
16:34. he set meat before them,
17: 3. Opening and alledging, that Christ
20:32. brethren, I commend you to God,
1 Cor. 10:27. whatsoever is set before you,
1 Tim. 1:18. This charge I commit unto thee,
2 Tim. 2: 2. the same commit thou to faithful
1 Pet. 4:19. let them that...commit the keeping of
their souls

παρατυγχάνω, *paratunkano.*

Acts 17:17. daily with them that met with him.

παραυτίκα, *parautika.*

2 Cor. 4:17. affliction, which is but for a moment,

παραφέρω, *paraphero.*

Mar. 14:36. take away this cup from me :
Luk. 22:42. remove this cup from me :

παραφρονέω, *paraphroneo.*

2 Cor. 11:23. I speak as a fool

παραφροнія, *paraphronia.*

2 Pet. 2:16. forbad the madness of the prophet.

παραχειμάζω, *parakimazo.*

Acts 27:12. to Phenice, (and there) to winter ;
28:11. which had wintered in the isle,
1 Cor. 16: 6. yea, and winter with you, that
Titus 3:12. I have determined there to winter

παραχειμασία, *parakimasia.*

Acts 27:12. haven was not commodious to winter
in,

παρακρήμα, *parakrema.*

Mat. 21:19. And presently the fig tree withered
20. How soon is the fig tree withered
Luke 1:64. mouth was opened immediately,
4:39. and immediately she arose and
5:25. And immediately he rose up
8:44. and immediately her issue of blood
47. how she was healed immediately.
55. and she arose straightway :
13:13. and immediately she was made straight
18:43. And immediately he received his sight,
19:11. the kingdom of God should immediately
appear.
22:60. And immediately, while he yet spake,
Acts 3: 7. and immediately his feet and ancle
5:10. Then fell she down straightway at
9:18. and he received sight forthwith,
12:23. And immediately the angel of the
13:11. And immediately there fell on
16:26. and immediately all the doors were
33. he and all his. straightway.

πάρδαλις, *pardalis.*

Rev. 13: 2. which I saw was like unto a *leopard*,

πάρεμι, *parēmi.*

Mat. 26:50. Friend, wherefore *art thou come?*

Luk. 13: 1. There *were present* at that season

John 7: 6. My time *is not yet come:*

11:28. The Master *is come*, and

Acts 10:21. the cause wherefore *ye are come?*

33. Now therefore *are we all here present*

12:20. they *came* with one accord to him,

17: 6. *are come* hither also;

24:19. ought to *have been here* before thee,

1 Cor. 5: 3. but *present* in spirit, have judged already,

as *though I were present.*

2Cor.10: 2. may not be bold *when I am present*

11. also in deed *when we are present.*

11: 9 (8). And *when I was present* with you,

13: 2. as *if I were present*,

10. lest *being present* I should use

Gal. 4:18. when *I am present* with you

20. I desire *to be present* with you

Col. 1: 6. *Which is come* unto you,

Heb.12:11. no chastening for the *present*

13: 5. content with such things as ye have:

(lit. things *that are present*)

2Pet. 1: 9. But he that lacketh (lit. to whom *are not*

present) these things is blind,

12. established in the *present* truth.

παρειάγω, *parisago.*

2Pet. 2: 1. who *privily shall bring in* damnable

παρείσακτος, *parisaktos.*

Gal. 2: 4. because of false brethren *unawares*

brought in,

παρεισδύνο, *parisiduno.*

Jade 4. For there *are certain men crept in un-*

awares,

παρεισέρχομαι, *pariserkhomai.*

Rom. 5:20. Moreover the law *entered*, that the

Gal. 2: 4. who *came in privily* to spy out our

παρισφέρω, *parisphero.*

2Pet. 1: 5. *giving* all diligence, add to

παρεκτός, *paraktos.*

Mat. 5:32. *saving* for the cause of fornication,

Acts 26:29. such as I am, *except* these bonds.

1Cor.11:28. Beside those things that are *without*,

παρεμβολή, *paremboleē.*

Acts 21:34. to be carried into the *castle.*

37. Paul was to be led into the *castle,*

22:24. to be brought into the *castle,*

23:10. to bring (him) into the *castle.*

16. entered into the *castle,* and told Paul.

32. and returned to the *castle:*

Heb.11:34. turned to flight the *armies* of the aliens.

13:11. are burned without the *camp*

13. unto him without the *camp,*

Rev. 20: 9. and compassed the *camp* of the saints

παρενοχλέω, *parenokleo.*

Acts 15:19. that we *trouble* not them, which

παρεπίδημος, *parepideemos.*

Heb.11:13. that they were strangers and *pilgrims*

1Pet. 1: 1. to the *strangers* scattered throughout

2:11. as strangers and *pilgrims*, abstain

παρέρχομαι, *parerkhomai*

Mat. 5:18. Till heaven and earth *pass,*

— one tittle shall in no wise *pass* from

8:28. that no man might *pass* by that way

14:15. and the time *is now past;*

24:34. This generation shall not *pass,* till

35. Heaven and earth *shall pass away,* but

my words shall not *pass away.*

26:39. *let this cup pass* from me:

42. if this cup may not *pass away*

Mark 6:48. and would have *passed* by them.

13:30. this generation shall not *pass,* till

31. Heaven and earth *shall pass away:* but

my words shall not *pass away.*

14:35. the hour *might pass* from him.

Luk. 11:42. and *pass over* judgment and

12:37. and will *come forth* and serve them.

15:29. neither *transgressed* I at any time

16:17. it is easier for heaven and earth to *pass,*

17: 7. *Go and sit* down to meat?

18:37. that Jesus of Nazareth *passeth* by.

21:32. This generation shall not *pass away,*

33. Heaven and earth *shall pass away:* but

my words shall not *pass away.*

Acts 16: 8. And they *passing* by Mysia

24: 7. the chief captain Lysias *came* (upon us),

and

27: 9. because the fast *was* now already *past,*

2 Cor. 5:17. old things *are passed away;*

Jas. 1:10. of the grass he *shall pass away.*

1Pet. 4: 3. For the time *past* of (our) life

2Pet. 3:10. the heavens *shall pass away*

Rev. 21: 1. first earth *were passed* away;

πάρεσις, *paresis.*

Rom. 3:25. for the *remission* of sins that are past,

παρέχω, *pareko.*

Mat. 26:10. Why trouble ye (lit. *give* ye trouble to

the woman?)

Mar. 14: 6. why trouble ye her? (lit. *give, &c.*)

Luke 6:29. (one) cheek *offer* also the other;

7: 4. worthy for whom he should *do* this:

11: 7. Trouble him not: (lit. *give* me not, &c.)

18: 5. because this widow troubleth me, (lit

giveth, &c.)

Acts 16:16. which *brought* her masters much

17:31. (whereof) he hath *given* assurance

19:24. *brought* no small gain unto the

22: 2. they *kept* the more silence:

28: 2. *shewed* us no little kindness:

Gal. 6:17. let no man trouble me: (lit. *let* none

give, &c.)

Col. 4: 1. *give* unto (your) servants that

1Tim. 1: 4. which *minister* questions,

6:17. *who giveth* us richly all things to

Titus 2: 7. *sheewing* thyself a pattern of good works:

παρηγορία, *paregoria.*

Col. 4:11. which have been a *comfort* unto me

παρθενία, *parthenia.*

Luke 2:36. seven years from her *virginity,*

παρθένος, *parthenos.*

Mat. 1:23. Behold, a *virgin* shall be with child,

25: 1. ten *virgins*, which took their

7. Then all those *virgins* arose,

11. came also the other *virgins,*

Luke 1:27. To a *virgin* espoused to a

— and the *virgin's* name (was) Mary.

Acts 21: 9. had four daughters, *virgins,*

1 Cor. 7:25. Now concerning *virgins* I have no

28. and if a *virgin* marry,

34. between a wife and a *virgin.*

36. uncomely toward his *virgin*

37. keep his *virgin*, doeth well.

εCor 11: 2. a chaste *virgin* to Christ.
 Rev. 14: 4. for they are *virgins*.

παριστάνω, *paristano*.

Rom. 6:13. Neither *yield* ye *your members*
 16: that to whom ye *yield* yourselves

παρίστημι, *paristemi*.

Mat. 26:53. and he *shall presently* give me more
 Mark 4:29. because the harvest *is come*.
 14:47. one of them *that stood by* drew
 69. began to say to them *that stood by*,
 70. they *that stood by* said again
 15:35. some of them *that stood by*, when
 39. centurion, *which stood* over against him,
 Luke 1:19. Gabriel, *that stand* in the presence
 2:23. *to present* (him) to the Lord;
 19:24. he said unto them *that stood by*,
 John 18:22. one of the officers *which stood by*
 19:26. and the disciple *standing by*,
 Acts 1: 3. To whom also he *shewed* himself
 10. two men *stood by* them in white
 4:10. *doth* this man *stand here* before you
 26. The kings of the earth *stood up*,
 9:39. and all the widows *stood by* him weeping,
 41. *presented* her alive.
 23: 2. them *that stood by* him to smite
 4. they *that stood by* said,
 24. And *provide* (them) beasts,
 33. *presented* Paul also before him.
 24:13. Neither can they *prove* the things
 27:23. For there *stood by* me this night
 24. thou must *be brought* *before* (lit. *stand*
before) Caesar :

Rom. 6:13. but *yield* yourselves unto God,
 19. as ye *have yielded* your members
 — so now *yield* your members
 12: 1. that ye *present* your bodies a
 14:10. we *shall* all *stand before* the
 16: 2. and that ye *assist* her in whatsoever
 1 Cor. 8: 8. But meat *commendeth* us not to God:
 2 Cor. 4:14. and *shall present* (us) with you.
 11: 2. that I may *present* (you as) a chaste
 Eph. 5:27. That he *might present* it to himself
 Col. 1:23. *to present* you holy and unblameable
 28. that we *may present* every man
 2Tim. 2:15. Study *to shew* thyself approved
 4:17. the Lord *stood with* me, and

παρίεμαι, *pariemaí*.

Heb. 12:12. lift up the hands *which hang down*,

πάροδος, *parodos*.

1Cor.16: 7. For I will not see you now by the *way*;

παρουκίω, *paroukeo*.

Luk.24:18. *Art* thou only a *stranger* in Jerusalem,
 Heb. 11: 9. he *sojourned* in the land of promise, as
 (in) a strange country,

παρουκία, *paroukia*.

Acts 13:17. when they dwelt as strangers (lit. in the
sojourning)
 1 Pet. 1:17. pass the time of your *sojourning* (here)

πάρουκος, *paroukos*.

Acts 7: 6. his seed should *sojourn* in a strange land;
 29. and was a *stranger* in the land of
 Eph. 2:19. no more strangers and *foreigners*,
 1 Pet. 2:11. as *strangers* and pilgrims,

παροιμία, *paroiimia*.

John 10: 6. This *parable* spake Jesus
 16:25. have I spoken unto you in *proverbs* :
 — no more speak unto you in *proverbs*

John 16:29. and speakest no *proverb*.
 2 Pet. 2:22. according to the true *proverb*,

παρομοιάζω, *paromoiázō*.

Mat. 23:27. for ye *are like* unto whited sepulchres

παρόμοιος, *paromoiós*

Mark 7: 8. and many other such *like* things ye
 13. and many such *like* things do ye.

παίνουος, *paioulos*.

1Tim. 3: 3. Not *given to wine*, no striker,
 Titus 1: 7. not soon angry, not *given to wine*,

παροίχομαι, *paroihomai*.

Acts 14:16. Who in times *past* suffered all

παροξύνομαι, *paroxunomai*.

Acts 17:16. his spirit *was stirred* in him,
 1Cor.13: 5. *is* not easily *provoked*,

παροξυσμός, *paroxusmos*.

Acts 15:39. And the *contention* was so sharp
 Heb. 10:24. *to provoke* unto love and to

παροργίζω, *parorgizō*.

Ro. 10:19. by a foolish nation I *will anger* you.
 Eph. 6: 4. ye fathers, *provoke* not your children *to*
wrath :

παροργισμός, *parorgismos*.

Eph. 4:26. let not the sun go down upon your *wrath*.

παροτρύνω, *parotrunō*.

Acts 13:50. But the Jews *stirred up* the devout

παρουσία, *parousia*.

Mat. 24: 3. what (shall be) the sign of thy *coming*;
 27. so shall also the *coming* of the Son of
 37. so shall also the *coming* of the Son
 39. so shall also the *coming* of the Son
 1Cor.15:23. they that are Christ's at his *coming*.
 16:17. glad of the *coming* of Stephanas
 2 Cor. 7: 6. by the *coming* of Titus;
 7. And not by his *coming* only,
 10:10. but (his) bodily *presence* (is) weak,
 Phil. 1:26. by my *coming* to you again.
 2:12. not as in my *presence* only,
 1 Th. 2:19. Christ at his *coming*?
 3:13. at the *coming* of our Lord Jesus
 4:15. (and) remain unto the *coming* of
 5:23. unto the *coming* of our Lord
 2 Th. 2: 1. by the *coming* of our Lord
 8. the brightness of his *coming* :
 9. (Even him), whose *coming* is after
 Jas. 5: 7. unto the *coming* of the Lord.
 8. for the *coming* of the Lord draweth nigh
 2 Pet. 1:16. the power and *coming* of our Lord
 3: 4. Where is the promise of his *coming*?
 12. and hastening unto the *coming* of the day
 1John 2:28. before him at his *coming*.

παροψίς, *paropsis*.

Mat. 23:25. the outside of the cup and of the *platter*.
 26. that (which is) within the cup and *platter*,

παρρησία, *parresia*.

NOTE.—The dative case is used adverbially.
 Mark 8:32. And he spake that saying *openly*.
 John 7: 4. seeketh to be known *openly*.
 13. no man spake *openly* of him

- Jhn** 7:26. But, lo, he speaketh *boldly*,
10:24. If thou be the Christ, tell us *plainly*.
11:14. Then said Jesus unto them *plainly*,
54. walked no more *openly*
16:25. but I shall shew you *plainly*
29. Lo, now speakest thou *plainly*,
18:20. I spake *openly* to the world ;
Acts 2:29. let me *freely* speak unto you
4:13. when they saw the *boldness* of
29. with *all boldness* they may speak
31. and they spake the word of God with
boldness.
28:31. with *all confidence*, no man forbidding
2 Cor. 3:12. we use great *plainness* of speech :
7: 4. Great (is) my *boldness* of speech
Eph. 3:12. In whom we have *boldness*
6:19. may open my mouth *boldly*.
Phil. 1:20. but (that) with *all boldness*,
Col. 2:15. he made a shew of them *openly*,
1 Tim. 3:13. and great *boldness* in the faith
Philem. 8. though I might be much *bold* in
Heb. 3: 6. if we hold fast the *confidence*
4:16. Let us therefore come *boldly*
10:19. *boldness* to enter into the holiest
35. your *confidence*, which hath
1 John 2:28. we may have *confidence*,
3:21. (then) have we *confidence* toward
4:17. that we may have *boldness* in
5:14. this is the *confidence* that

παρρησιάζομαι, *parresiazomai*.

- Acts** 9:27. how he had *preached boldly* at Damascus
29 (28). And he spake *boldly* (lit. *having boldness*) in the name
13:46. Paul and Barnabas *vaied bold*, and
14: 3. *speaking boldly* in the Lord,
18:26. he began to *speak boldly* in the
19: 8. and *spake boldly* for the space of
26:26. before whom also I speak *freely* :
Eph 6:20. I *may speak boldly*, as I ought
1 Th. 2: 2. we *were bold* in our God to speak

παῖς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, *pas, pasa, pan*.

² denotes it to be used with ὅστις : ³ with ὅσος : and one of the two words is frequently omitted in the rendering.

- Mat.** 1:17. So *all* the generations from Abraham
2: 3. and *all* Jerusalem with him.
4. had gathered *all* the chief priests
16. and slew *all* the children that
— and in *all* the coasts thereof,
3: 5. and *all* Judæa, and *all* the region round
about Jordan,
10. therefore *every* tree which
15. us to fulfil *all* righteousness.
4: 4. but by *every* word that proceedeth
8. and sheweth him *all* the kingdoms
9. *All* these things will I give thee.
23. healing *all manner* of sickness and *all*
manner of disease among the
24. brought unto him *all* sick people
5:11. and shall say *all manner* of evil
15. giveth light unto *all* that are in
18. till *all* be fulfilled.
22. That *whosoever* is angry with his brother
28. *whosoever* looketh on a woman
3:29. Solomon in *all* his glory was not
32. For after *all* these things do the
33. and *all* these things shall be added
7: 8. For *every one* that asketh receiveth ;
12. Therefore *all* ³ things whatsoever
17. Even so *every* good tree bringeth
19. *Every* tree that bringeth not forth
21. Not *every one* that saith unto me.
24. Therefore *whosoever* ² heareth
26. And *every one* that heareth
8:16. and healed *all* that were sick :
32. and, behold, the *whole* herd of swine
33. and told *every* thing,
34. the *whole* city came out to meet
9:35. Jesus went about *all* the cities
Mat. 9:35. healing *every* sickness and *every* disease
among the people.
10: 1. and to heal *all manner* of sickness and
all manner of disease.
22. ye shall be hated of *all* (men) for
30. hairs of your head are *all* numbered
32. *Whosoever* ² therefore shall confess
11:13. For *all* the prophets and the law
27. *All* things are delivered unto me
28. Come unto me, *all* (ye) that labour
12:15. and he healed them *all* ;
23. And *all* the people were amazed,
25. *Every* kingdom divided against
— and *every* city or house divided
31. *All manner* of sin and blasphemy
36. That *every* idle word that men
13: 2. and the *whole* multitude stood
19. When *any one* heareth the word
32. is the least of *all* seeds :
34. *All* these things spake Jesus
41. out of his kingdom *all* things that
44. and selleth *all* ³ that he hath,
46. went and sold *all* ³ that he had,
47. and gathered of *every* kind :
51. Have ye understood *all* these things ?
52. Therefore *every* scribe (which is)
56. sisters, are they not *all* with us ?
— this (man) *all* these things ?
14:20. And they did *all* eat, and
35. and brought unto him *all* that were
15:13. *Every* plant, which my heavenly
17. *whosoever* entereth in at the mouin
37. And they did *all* eat, and were filled :
17:11. first come, and restore *all* things.
18:10. angels do *always* (διὰ παντός) behold
16. *every* word may be established.
19. as touching *any* thing that they
25. and *all* ³ that he had,
26. and I will pay thee *all*.
29. and I will pay thee *all*.
31. told unto their lord *all* that was done.
32. I forgave thee *all* that debt,
34. till he should pay *all* that was due
19: 3. put away his wife for *every* cause ?
11. *All* (men) cannot receive this saying,
20. *All* these things have I kept from
26. with God *all* things are possible.
27. we have forsaken *all*, and followed thee
29. And *every one* that hath forsaken
21:10. *all* the city was moved, saying, Who
12. and cast out *all* them that sold
22. *all* ³ things, whatsoever ye shall ask
26. for *all* hold John as a prophet.
22: 4. and *all* things (are) ready : come
10. and gathered together *all* ³ as many
27. And last of *all* the woman died also.
28. for they *all* had her.
23: 3. *All* ³ therefore whatsoever they bid
5. But *all* their works they do for
8. and *all* ye are brethren.
20. and by *all* things thereon.
27. bones, and of *all* uncleanness.
35. may come *all* the righteous blood
36. *All* these things shall come
24: 2. See ye not *all* these things ?
6. for *all* (these things) must come to pass,
8. *All* these (are) the beginning of sorrows
9. ye shall be hated of *all* nations for
14. for a witness unto *all* nations ;
22. there should no (lit. not *any*) flesh be
saved :
30. then shall *all* the tribes of the earth
33. when ye shall see *all* these things,
34. till *all* these things be fulfilled.
47. ruler over *all* his goods.
25: 5. they *all* slumbered and slept.
7. Then *all* those virgins arose,
29. For unto *every one* that hath
31. and *all* the holy angels with
32. before him shall be gathered *all* nations
26: 1. when Jesus had finished *all* these sayings
27. saying, Drink ye *all* of it ;
31. *All* ye shall be offended because

- at. 26:33. Though *all* (men) shall be offended
 35. Likewise also said *all* the disciples.
 52. For *all* they that take the sword
 56. Then *all* the disciples forsook him,
 70 But he denied before (them) *all*, saying,
 27: 1. morning was come, *all* the chief priests
 22. (They) *all* say unto him, Let him
 25. Then answered *all* the people,
 45. there was darkness over *all* the land
 28:18. *All* power is given unto me in
 19. and teach *all* nations,
 20 to observe *all* things whatsoever
 — lo, I am with you *a way*, (πάσας τὰς
 ἡμέρας)
 Mark 1: 5. went out unto him *all* the land of
 — and were *all* baptized of him in
 27. And they were *all* amazed.
 32. brought unto him *all* that were diseased,
 37. *All* (men) seek for thee.
 2:12. went forth before them *all*; insomuch
 that they were *all* amazed,
 13. and *all* the multitude resorted
 3:28. *All* sins shall be forgiven
 4: 1. and the *whole* multitude was
 11. *all* (these) things are done in parables:
 13. how then will ye know *all* parables?
 31. is less than *all* the seeds that be
 32. becometh greater than *all* herbs,
 34. he expounded *all* things to his disciples.
 5:12. And *all* the devils besought
 20. and *all* (men) did marvel.
 26. and had spent *all* that she had,
 33. and told him *all* the truth.
 6:30. and told him *all* things, both
 33. ran afoot thither out of *all* cities,
 39. to make *all* sit down by
 41. fishes divided he among them *all*.
 42. And they did *all* eat,
 50. For they *all* saw him, and were troubled.
 7: 3. and *all* the Jews, except they wash
 14. when he had called *all* the people
 — Hearken unto me *every one* (of you),
 18. that *whatsoever* thing from without
 19. purging *all* meats?
 23. *All* these evil things come from
 37. He hath done *all* things well:
 9:12. and restoreth *all* things;
 15. And straightway *all* the people,
 23. *all* things (are) possible to him that
 35. (the same) shall be last of *all*, and serv-
 ant of *all*.
 49. *every one* shall be salted with fire, and
every sacrifice
 10:20. *all* these have I observed from
 27. with God *all* things are possible.
 28. Lo, we have left *all*, and have
 44. chiefest, shall he servant of *all*.
 11:11. looked round about upon *all* things,
 17. called of *all* nations the house of prayer?
 18. *all* the people was astonished at
 24. *What* things *soever* ye desire, when ye
 22:22. last of *all* the woman died also.
 28. Which is the first commandment of *all*?
 29. The first of *all* the commandments (is),
 33. is more than *all* whole burnt offerings
 43. hath cast more in, than *all* they
 44. For *all* (they) did cast in of their
 — did cast in *all* that she had,
 13: 4. when *all* these things shall be
 10. be published among *all* nations.
 13. hated of *all* (men) for my name's
 20. no (lit. not *any*) flesh should be saved:
 23. behold, I have foretold you *all* things.
 30. till *all* these things be done.
 37. I say unto *all*, Watch.
 14:23. and they *all* drank of it.
 27. *All* ye shall be offended because
 29. Although *all* shall be offended,
 31. Likewise also said they *all*.
 36. *all* things (are) possible unto thee;
 50. And they *all* forsook him, and fled.
 53. were assembled *all* the chief priests
 64. And they *all* condemned him to
- Mar. 16:15. and preach the gospel to *every* creature
 Luke 1: 3. perfect understanding of *all* things
 6. walking in *all* the commandments
 10. And the *whole* multitude of the
 37. with God nothing (lit. not *any* thing)
 shall be impossible.
 48. from henceforth *all* generations shall
 63. And they marvelled *all*.
 65. And fear came on *all* that dwelt
 — and *all* these sayings were noised
 66. And *all* they that heard (them)
 71. and from the hand of *all* that hate us,
 75. before him, *all* the days of our life.
 2: 1. that *all* the world should be taxed.
 3. And *all* went to be taxed, every
 10. which shall be to *all* people.
 18. And *all* they that heard (it) wondered
 19. But Mary kept *all* these things,
 20. praising God for *all* the things
 23. *Every* male that openeth the
 31. before the face of *all* people:
 38. and spake of him to *all* them that
 47. And *all* that heard him were astonished
 51. his mother kept *all* these sayings
 3: 3. he came into *all* the country about
 5. *Every* valley shall be filled, and *every*
 mountain and hill
 6. And *all* flesh shall see the
 9. *every* tree therefore which
 15. and *all* men mused in their hearts
 19. and for *all* the evils which Herod
 20. Added yet this above *all*, that he
 4: 4. but by *every* word of God.
 5. shewed unto him *all* the kingdoms
 7. worship me, *all* shall be thine.
 13. the devil had ended *all* the temptation,
 15. being glorified of *all*.
 20. And the eyes of *all* them that
 22. And *all* bare him witness,
 25. famine was throughout *all* the land;
 28. And *all* they in the synagogue,
 36. And they were *all* amazed,
 37. of him went out into *every* place
 40. *all* they that had any sick
 5: 9. and *all* that were with him,
 17. out of *every* town of Galilee,
 6:10. round about upon them *all*,
 17. people out of *all* Judæa and
 19. And the *whole* multitude sought
 — and healed (them) *all*.
 26. when *all* men shall speak well
 30. Give to *every* man that asketh
 40. but *every one* that is perfect
 47. *Whosoever* cometh to me, and
 7: 1. when he had ended *all* his sayings
 17. throughout *all* the region round about
 18. shewed him of *all* these things.
 29. and *all* the people that heard (him),
 35. wisdom is justified of *all* her children
 9:40. for they were *all* waiting for him.
 45. When *all* denied, Peter and they that
 47. declared unto him before *all* the people
 52. And *all* wept, and bewailed
 54. And he put them *all* out, and took
 9: 1. and authority over *all* devils, and to
 7. heard of *all* that was done by him:
 13. buy meat for *all* this people.
 17. and were *all* filled:
 23. he said to (them) *all*. If any (man) will
 43. And they were *all* amazed at the
 — while they wondered *every one* at *all*
 things which Jesus did,
 48. that is least among you *all*, the same
 10: 1. into *every* city and place, whither he
 19. and over *all* the power of the enemy:
 22. *All* things are delivered to me of
 11: 4. for we also forgive *every one* that
 10. For *every one* that asketh receiveth.
 17. *Every* kingdom divided against
 41. and, behold, *all* things are clean
 42. rue and *all* manner of herbs,
 50. That the blood of *all* the prophets,
 12: 7. hairs of your head are *all* numbered

ak 12: 8. *Whosoever* shall confess me before
 10. And *whosoever* shall speak a word
 18. there will I bestow *all* my fruits
 27. Solomon in *all* his glory was not
 30. For *all* these things do the nations
 31. and *all* these things shall be added
 41. this parable unto us, or even to *all*?
 44. make him ruler over *all* that he hath.
 48. For unto *whosoever* much is
 13: 2. were sinners above *all* the Galilæans,
 3. ye shall *all* likewise perish.
 4. sinners above *all* men that
 5. ye shall *all* likewise perish.
 17. *all* his adversaries were ashamed: and *all*
 the people rejoiced for *all* the glorious
 27. depart from me, *all* (ye) workers
 28. and *all* the prophets, in the kingdom
 14:11. For *whosoever* exalteth himself
 17. Come; for *all* things are now ready.
 18. And they *all* with one (consent)
 29. *all* that behold (it) begin to
 33. *whosoever* he be of you that forsaketh not
all that he hath,
 15: 1. *all* the publicans and sinners
 14. And when he had spent *all*,
 31. and *all* that I have is thine.
 16:14. covetous, heard *all* these things:
 16. and *every* man presseth into it.
 18. *Whosoever* putteth away his wife,
 — and *whosoever* marieth her
 26. And beside *all* this, between us
 17:10. when ye shall have done *all*
 18:12. I give tithes of *all* that I possess.
 14. *every one* that exalteth himself
 21. *All* these have I kept from
 22. sell *all* that thou hast, and
 28. Lo, we have left *all*, and followed
 31. and *all* things that are written
 43. and *all* the people, when they saw
 19:26. That unto *every one* which hath
 37. with a loud voice for *all* the mighty
 20: 6. *all* the people will stone us:
 18. *Whosoever* shall fall upon that
 32. Last of *all* the woman died also.
 38. for *all* live unto him.
 45. Then in the audience of *all* the people
 21: 3. cast in more than they *all*:
 13. which *all* your adversaries
 17. be hated of *all* (men) for my
 22. that *all* things which are written
 24. captive into *all* nations:
 29. Behold the fig tree, and *all* the trees;
 32. shall not pass away, till *all* be fulfilled.
 35. shall it come on *all* them that dwell on
 the face of the *whole* earth.
 36. and pray *always*, (ἐν παντὶ καρῶ)
 — to escape *all* these things
 38. And *all* the people came early
 22:70. Then sail they *all*, Art thou then
 23:48. And *all* the people that came
 49. And *all* his acquaintance,
 21: 9. told *all* these things unto the eleven, and
 to *all* the rest.
 14. talked together of *all* these things
 19. before God and *all* the people:
 21. and beside *all* this, to-day is
 25. slow of heart to believe *all* that
 27. at Moses and *all* the prophets, he expound-
 ed unto them in *all* the scriptures
 44. that *all* things must be fulfilled,
 47. among *all* nations, beginning at
 1: 3. *All* things were made by him;
 7. that *all* (men) through him
 9. which lighteth *every* man that
 16. fulness have *all* we received,
 2:10. *Every* man at the beginning
 15. he drove them *all* out of the temple,
 24. because he knew *all* (men),
 3: 8. so is *every one* that is born of
 15. That *whosoever* believeth in him
 16. that *whosoever* believeth in him
 20. For *every one* that doeth evil
 26. and *all* (men) come to him.

John 3:31. that cometh from above is above *all*:
 — that cometh from heaven is above *all*
 35. given *all* things into his hand.
 4:13. *Whosoever* drinketh of this water
 25. he will tell us *all* things.
 29. which told me *all* things that
 39. He told me *all* that ever I did.
 45. having seen *all* the things that he
 5:20. and sheweth him *all* things
 22. hath committed *all* judgment unto
 23. That *all* (men) should honour the
 28. *all* that are in the graves shall
 6:37. *All* that the Father giveth me
 39. of *all* which he hath given me
 40. *every one* which seeth the Son,
 45. they shall be *all* taught of God.
 — *Every* man therefore that
 7:21. I have done one work, and ye *all* marvel!
 8: 2. and *all* the people came unto
 34. *Whosoever* committeth sin is
 10: 8. *All* that ever came before me
 29. gave (them) me, is greater than *all*;
 41. but *all* things that John spake
 11:26. And *whosoever* liveth and believeth
 48. *all* (men) will believe on him:
 12:32. will draw *all* (men) unto me.
 46. that *whosoever* believeth on me
 13: 3. Father had given *all* things
 10. ye are clean, but not *all*.
 11. Ye are not *all* clean.
 18. I speak not of you *all*:
 35. By this shall *all* (men) know
 14:26. he shall teach you *all* things, and bring
all things to your remembrance, what-
 soever
 15: 2. *Every* branch in me that
 — and *every* (branch) that beareth
 15. for *all* things that I have heard
 21. But *all* these things will they
 16: 2. that *whosoever* killeth you will
 13. he will guide you into *all* truth:
 15. *All* things that the Father hath
 30. that thou knowest *all* things, and
 17: 2. given him power over *all* flesh,
 — eternal life to as many as (πᾶν ὁ) thou
 hast given him.
 7. known that *all* things whatsoever
 10. And *all* mine are thine,
 21. That they *all* may be one;
 18: 4. knowing *all* things that should come upon
 37. *Every one* that is of the truth
 40. Then cried they *all* again, saying,
 19:12. *whosoever* maketh himself a king
 28. that *all* things were now accomplished.
 21:17. Lord, thou knowest *all* things;
 Acts 1: 1. of *all* that Jesus began both to do
 8. and in *all* Judea, and in Samaria,
 14. These *all* continued with one accord
 18. and *all* his bowels gushed out.
 19. it was known unto *all* the dwellers
 21. companied with us *all* the time that
 24. which knowest the hearts of *all* (men),
 2: 5. out of *every* nation under heaven.
 7. And they were *all* amazed and
 — are not *all* these which speak
 12. And they were *all* amazed,
 17. out of my Spirit upon *all* flesh:
 21. *whosoever* shall call on the name
 25. I foresaw the Lord *always* (διὰ παντός)
 32. whereof we *all* are witnesses.
 36. Therefore let *all* the house of Israel
 39. and to *all* that are afar off,
 43. And fear came upon *every* soul:
 44. *all* that believed were together,
 45. and parted them to *all* (men), as
 3: 9. And *all* the people saw him walking
 11. *all* the people ran together
 16. in the presence of you *all*.
 18. by the mouth of *all* his prophets,
 21. of restitution of *all* things, which
 — by the mouth of *all* his holy prophets
 22. hear in *all* things whatsoever
 23. come to pass, (that) *every* soul, which

- Acts 24. Yea, and *all* the prophets from
 25. in thy seed shall *all* the kindreds
 4:10. Be it known unto you *all*, and to *all* the
 people of Israel,
 16. (is) manifest to *all* them that dwell
 21. for *all* (men) glorified God for
 24. sea, and *all* that in them is :
 29. that with *all* boldness they
 33. and great grace was upon them *all*.
 5: 5. and great fear came on *all*
 11. And great fear came upon *all*
 17. and *all* they that were with him,
 20. *all* the words of this life.
 21. and *all* the senate of the
 23. found we shut with *all* safety,
 34. in reputation among *all* the people,
 36. and *all*,^s as many as obeyed him,
 37. and *all*,^s (even) as many as obeyed
 42. And daily (lit. *every* day) in the temple,
 6: 5. pleased the *whole* multitude :
 7:10. And delivered him out of *all* his afflictions,
 14. and *all* his kindred, threescore and
 22. learned in *all* the wisdom of the
 50. my hand made *all* these things ?
 8: 1. and they were *all* scattered abroad
 10. To whom they *all* gave heed,
 27. the charge of *all* her treasure,
 40. he preached in *all* the cities,
 9:14. to bind *all* that call on thy name.
 21. But *all* that heard (him)
 26. but they were *all* afraid of him,
 32. throughout *all* (quarters),
 35. And *all* that dwelt at Lydda
 39. and *all* the widows stood by
 40. But Peter put them *all* forth, and
 10: 2. feared God with *all* his house,
 12. Wherein were *all* manner of fourfooted
 14. I have never eaten *any* thing that is
 33. Now therefore are we *all* here
 — to hear *all* things that
 35. But in *every* nation he that
 36. he is Lord of *all* :
 38. healing *all* that were oppressed of
 39. we are witnesses of *all* things which
 41. Not to *all* the people, but unto
 43. To him give *all* the prophets witness,
 — *whosoever* believeth in him
 44. the Holy Ghost fell on *all* them
 11: 8. for nothing (lit. not *any* thing) common
 14. whereby thou and *all* thy house
 23. and exhorted them *all*, that with
 12:11. and (from) *all* the expectation of
 13:10. O full of *all* subtily and *all* mischief,
 — (thou) enemy of *all* righteousness,
 29. which shall fulfil *all* my will. [plural]
 24. repentance to *all* the people of Israel.
 27. which are read *every* sabbath day,
 39. And by him *all* that believe are justified
 from *all* things, from
 44. came almost the *whole* city
 14:15. and *all* things that are therein :
 16. in times past suffered *all* nations
 15: 3. caused great joy unto *all* the brethren.
 12. Then *all* the multitude kept silence,
 17. and *all* the Gentiles, upon whom
 — who doeth *all* these things.
 18. Known unto God are *all* his works
 21. read in the synagogues *every* sabbath day.
 36. visit our brethren in *every* city
 16:26. immediately *all* the doors were opened,
 and *every* one's bands
 32. to *all* that were in his house.
 33. and was baptized, he and *all* his,
 17: 7. and these *all* do contrary to
 11. received the word with *all* readiness
 17. in the market daily (lit. on *every* day)
 21. For *all* the Athenians and
 23. I perceive that in *all* things ye
 24. made the world and *all* things
 25. be giveth to *all* life, and breath, and *all*
 things ;
 26. made of one blood *all* nations of men for
 to dwell on *all* the face of

- Acts 17:30. now commandeth *all* men every where
 31. hath given assurance unto *all*
 18: 2. Claudius had commanded *all* Jews
 4. reasoned in the synagogue *every* sabbath
 17. Then *all* the Greeks took Sosthenes,
 23. strengthening *all* the disciples.
 19: 7. And *all* the men were about twelve.
 10. so that *all* they which dwelt in Asia
 17. this was known to *all* the Jews
 — and fear fell on them *all*.
 19. and burned them before *all* (men) :
 26. almost throughout *all* Asia, this Paul
 34. *all* with one voice about the
 20:18. been with you at *all* seasons,
 19. with *all* humility of mind,
 25. I know that ye *all*, among whom
 26. pure from the blood of *all*
 27. *all* the counsel of God.
 28. and to *all* the flock, over the which
 32. among *all* them which are sanctified
 35. I have shewed you *all* things,
 36. and prayed with them *all*.
 37. And they *all* wept sore, and
 21: 5. and they *all* brought us on our way,
 18. and *all* the elders were present.
 20. and they are *all* zealous of the law :
 21. that thou teachest *all* the Jews which
 24. and *all* may know that those things,
 27. stirred up *all* the people, and laid
 28. that teacheth *all* (men) every where
 22: 3. as ye *all* are this day.
 5. and *all* the estate of the elders :
 10. it shall be told thee of *all* things
 12. having a good report of *all* the Jews
 15. shalt be his witness unto *all* men of
 23: 1. I have lived in *all* good conscience
 24: 3. most noble Felix, with *all* thankfulness
 5. a mover of sedition among *all* the Jews
 8. mayest take knowledge of *all* these
 things,
 14. believing *all* things which are written
 25:24. King Agrippa, and *all* men which
 — about whom *all* the multitude of
 26: 2. touching *all* the things whereof
 3. to be expert in *all* customs and
 4. know *all* the Jews ;
 11. I punished them off in *every* synagogue
 14. when we were *all* fallen to the earth,
 20. and throughout *all* the coasts of Judaea.
 29. but also *all* that hear me this day,
 27:20. *all* hope that we should be saved
 24. God hath given thee *all* them
 35. in presence of them *all* :
 36. Then were they *all* of good cheer,
 37. we were in *all* in the ship (lit. *all* the souls ;
 44. they escaped *all* safe to land.
 28: 2. and received us *every* one, because
 30. and received *all* that came in unto him,
 31. with *all* confidence, no man
 Rom. 1: 5. faith among *all* nations, for
 7. To *all* that be in Rome,
 8. through Jesus Christ for you *all*,
 16. salvation to *every* one that believeth ;
 18. against *all* ungodliness and
 29. Being filled with *all* unrighteousness,
 2: 1. O man, *whosoever* thou art that
 9. upon *every* soul of man that
 10. to *every* man that worketh good,
 3: 2. Much *every* way : chiefly, because
 4. but *every* man a liar ; as it is
 9. that they are *all* under sin ;
 12. They are *all* gone out of the way,
 19. that *every* mouth may be stopped, and
all the world may
 20. there shall no (lit. not *any*) flesh be
 22. unto *all* and upon *all* them that believe :
 23. For *all* have sinned, and come
 4:11. might be the father of *all* them that
 16. might be sure to *all* the seed ;
 — who is the father of us *all*,
 5:12. and so death passed upon *all* men, for
 that *all* have sinned :
 18. upon *all* men to condemnation ;

Rom 5:18. upon *all* men unto justification,
 7-8. in me *all manner* of concupiscence.
 8:32. the *whole* creation groaneth
 28. *all* things work together for
 32. delivered him up for us *all*,
 — also freely give us *all* things?
 37. Nay, in *all* these things we
 9: 5 who is over *all*, God blessed for ever.
 6. For they (are) not *all* Israel,
 7. Neither, ... (are they) *all* children:
 17. declared throughout *all* the earth.
 33. *whosoever* believeth on him
 0: 4. for righteousness to *every one* that
 11. *Whosoever* believeth on him
 12. the same Lord over *all* is rich unto *all*
 that call upon him.
 13. For *whosoever* shall call upon
 16. But they have not *all* obeyed
 18. their sound went into *all* the earth,
 11:26. And so *all* Israel shall be
 32. concluded them *all* in unbelief, that he
 might have mercy upon *all*.
 36. and to him, (are) *all* things:
 12: 3. God hath dealt to *every* man
 4. and *all* members have not the
 17. honest in the sight of *all* men.
 18. live peaceably with *all* men.
 13: 1. Let *every* soul be subject unto
 7. Render therefore to *all* their dues:
 14: 2. that he may eat *all* things:
 5. another esteemeth *every* day
 10. for we shall *all* stand before
 11. *every* knee shall bow to me, and *every*
 tongue shall confess to God.
 20. *All* things indeed (are, pure; but
 23. *not* *atsoever* (is) not of faith is sin.
 15:11. Praise the Lord, *all ye* Gentiles; and
 laud him, *all ye* people.
 13. fill you with *all* joy and peace
 14. filled with *all* knowledge,
 33. the God of peace (be) with you *all*.
 16: 4. but also *all* the churches of
 15. and *all* the saints which are
 19. is come abroad unto *all* (men).
 24. (be) with you *all*. Amen.
 26. made known to *all* nations
 1 Cor 1. 2. with *all* that in *every* place
 5. That in *every* thing ye are enriched by
 him, in *all* utterance, and (in) *all*
 knowledge;
 10. that ye *all* speak the same thing,
 29. That no (lit. not any) flesh should glory
 2:10. the Spirit searcheth *all* things,
 15. is spiritual judgeth *all* things,
 3:21. For *all* things are your's;
 22. or things to come; *all* are your's;
 4:13. the offscouring of *all* things
 17. I teach every where in *every* church.
 6: 2. *All* things are lawful unto me, but *all*
 things are not expedient: *all* things
 are lawful for me,
 18. *Every* sin that a man doeth is
 1: 7. For I would that *all* men were
 17. And so ordain I in *all* churches.
 8: 1. we know that we *all* have knowledge.
 6. of whom (are) *all* things, and we in him;
 by whom (are) *all* things, and we by
 him.
 7. Howbeit (there is) not in *every* man
 9:12. but suffer *all* things, lest we should
 19. though I be free from *all* (men), yet have
 I made myself servant unto *all*,
 22. I am made *all* things to *all* (men), that I
 24. run in a race run *all*, but one
 25. And *every* man that striveth for the mas-
 tery is temperate in *all* things.
 10: 1. how that *all* our fathers were
 — and *all* passed through the sea;
 2. And were *all* baptized unto Moses
 4. And did *all* eat the same
 4. And did *all* drink the same
 11. Now *all* these things happened
 17. for we are *all* partakers of that

1 Cor.10:23. *All* things are lawful for me, but *all*
 things are not expedient: *all* things are
 lawful for me, but *all* things edify not
 25. *Whosoever* is sold in the
 27. *whatsoever* is set before you,
 31. do *all* to the glory of God.
 33. I please *all* (men) in *all* (things),
 11: 2. that ye remember me in *all* things,
 3. the head of *every* man is Christ:
 4. *Every* man praying or
 5. But *every* woman that
 12. but *all* things of God.
 12: 6. same God which worketh *all* in *all*
 11. But *all* these worketh that one
 12. and *all* the members of that one
 13. are we *all* baptized into one
 — and have been *all* made to drink
 19. And if they were *all* one member,
 26. *all* the members suffer with it;
 — *all* the members rejoice with it.
 29. (Are) *all* apostles? (are) *all* prophets?
 (are) *all* teachers? (are) *all* workers
 of miracles?
 30. Have *all* the gifts of healing? do *all*
 speak with tongues? do *all* interpret?
 13: 2. and understand *all* mysteries, and *all*
 knowledge; and though I have *all* faith,
 3. though I bestow *all* my goods to feed
 7. Bearth *all* things, believeth *all* things.
 heareth *all* things, endureth *all* things.
 14: 5. I would that ye *all* spake with
 18. with tongues more than ye *all*:
 23. and *all* speak with tongues, and
 24. But if *all* prophesy, and there come
 — he is convinced of *all*, he is judged of *all*
 26. Let *all* things be done unto
 31. For ye may *all* prophesy one by one,
 that *all* may learn, and *all* may be
 33. as in *all* churches of the saints.
 40. Let *all* things be done decently and
 15: 7. then of *all* the apostles.
 8. And last of *all* he was seen of
 10. more abundantly than they *all*:
 19. we are of *all* men most miserable.
 22. For as in Adam *all* die, even so in Christ
 shall *all* be made alive.
 24. when he shall have put down *all* rule
 and *all* authority
 25. till he hath put *all* enemies
 27. hath put *all* things under his feet. But
 when he saith, *All* things
 — which did put *all* things under him.
 28. And when *all* things shall be
 — unto him that put *all* things under him
 that God may be *all* in *all*.
 30. why stand we in jeopardy *every* hour?
 39. *All* flesh (is) not the same flesh:
 51. We shall not *all* sleep, but we shall *all*
 be changed,
 16:14. Let *all* your things be done with charity
 16. and to *every one* that helpeth with
 20. *All* the brethren greet you.
 24. My love (be) with you *all* in
 2 Cor. 1: 1. with *all* the saints which are in
 3. the God of *all* comfort;
 4. in *all* our tribulation,
 — them which are in *any* trouble
 2: 3. having confidence in you *all*, that my joy
 is (the joy) of you *all*.
 5. I may not overcharge you *all*.
 9. whether ye be obedient in *all* things.
 14. his knowledge by us in *every* place
 3: 2. known and read of *all* men:
 18. But we *all*, with open face
 4: 2. to *every* man's conscience (lit. to *all* con-
 science of men)
 8. (We are) troubled on *every* side, (lit. in *all*)
 15. For *all* things (are) for your sakes.
 5:10. For we must *all* appear before
 14 (15). if one died for *all*, then were *all* dead
 15. And (that) he died for *all*, that
 17. behold, *all* things are become new.
 18. And *all* things (are) of God,

- 6: 4. But in *all* (things) approving
 10. and (yet) possessing *all* things.
 7: 1. from *all* filthiness of the
 4. joyful in *all* our tribulation.
 5. we were troubled on *every* side; (lit. in *all*)
 11. In *all* (things) ye have approved
 13. was refreshed by you *all*.
 24. but as we spake *all* things to you in
 15. remembereth the obedience of you *all*,
 16. I have confidence in you in *all* (things).
 8: 7. as ye abound in *every* (thing),
 — and (in) *all* diligence,
 18. throughout *all* the churches;
 9: 8. God (is) able to make *all* grace
 — having *all* sufficiency in *all* (things), may
 abound to *every* good work:
 11. in *every* thing to *all* bountifulness,
 13. unto them, and unto *all* (men);
 10: 5. and *every* high thing that exalteth
 — into captivity *every* thought
 6. a readiness to revenge *all* disobedience,
 11: 6. have been *thoroughly* made manifest
 among you in *all* things.
 9. and in *all* (things) I have kept
 28. daily, the care of *all* the churches.
 12: 12. wrought among you in *all* patience,
 19. but (we do) *all* things, dearly beloved,
 13: 1. three witnesses shall *every* word be
 2. and to *all* other, that, if I come again,
 13 (12). *All* the saints salute you.
 14 (13). (be) with you *all*. Amen.
 4th 1: 2. And *all* the brethren which are
 2: 14. I said unto Peter before (them) *all*,
 16. shall no (lit. not *any*) flesh be justified.
 3: 5. In thee shall *all* nations be blessed.
 20. *every* one that continueth not in *all* things
 which
 13. Cursed (is) *every* one that hangeth
 22. hath concluded *all* under sin.
 26. For ye are *all* the children of God
 28. for ye are *all* one in Christ Jesus.
 4: 1. though he be lord of *all*;
 26. which is the mother of *us* *all*.
 5: 3. For I testify again to *every* man that
 14. For *all* the law is fulfilled in
 6: 6. him that teacheth in *all* good things.
 10. let us do good unto *all* (men),
 11th 1: 3. hath blessed us with *all* spiritual
 8. abounded toward us in *all* wisdom
 10. gather together in one *all* things
 11. who worketh *all* things
 15. and love unto *all* the saints,
 21. Far above *all* principality,
 — and *every* name that is named,
 22. put *all* (things) under his feet, and gave
 him (to be) the head over *all* (things)
 23. of him that filleth *all* in *all*.
 2: 3. Among whom also we *all* had our
 21. In whom *all* the building
 3: 8. less than the least of *all* saints,
 9. And to make *all* (men) see
 — who created *all* things by Jesus
 15. Of whom the *whole* family in
 18. to comprehend with *all* saints
 19. with *all* the fulness of God.
 20. above *all* that we ask or
 21. throughout *all* ages, world
 4: 2. With *all* lowliness and
 6. One God and Father of *all*, who (is) above
all, and through *all*, and in you *all*.
 10. up far above *all* heavens, that he might
 fill *all* things.
 13. Till we *all* come in the
 14. and carried about with *every* wind
 15. grow up into him in *all* things,
 16. From whom the *whole* body fitly
 — by that which *every* joint supplieth,
 19. to work *all* uncleanness with
 29. no (lit. not *any*) corrupt communication
 31. Let *all* bitterness, and wrath,
 — with *all* malice:
 5: 3. and *all* uncleanness,
 5. that no (lit. not *any*) whoremonger.
 Eph. 5: 9. (is) in *all* goodness
 13. *all* things that are reprov'd
 — for *whatsoever* doth make
 20. thanks always for *all* things unto God
 24. to their own husbands in *every* thing.
 6: 16. Above *all*, taking the shield
 — to quench *all* the fiery darts
 18. Praying *always* (ἐν. π. κ.) with *all* prayer
 — thercunto with *all* perseverance and
 supplication for *all* saints;
 21. make known to you *all* things:
 24. Grace (be) with *all* them that love
 Phil. 1: 1. to *all* the saints in Christ
 3. upon *every* remembrance of you,
 4. in *every* prayer of mine for you *all* mak-
 ing request with joy,
 7. to think this of you *all*,
 — ye *all* are partakers of my grace
 8. I long after you *all* in
 9. and (in) *all* judgment;
 13. in *all* the palace, and in *all* other (places),
 18. notwithstanding, *every* way, whether
 20. with *all* boldness, as always,
 25. with you *all* for your furtherance
 2: 9. a name which is above *every* name.
 10. *every* knee should bow,
 11. And (that) *every* tongue should
 14. Do *all* things without murmurings
 17. and rejoice with you *all*.
 21. For *all* seek their own,
 26. longed after you *all*,
 29. with *all* gladness; and hold such
 3: 8. I count *all* things (but) loss
 — suffered the loss of *all* things,
 21. to subdue *all* things unto myself.
 4: 5. be known unto *all* men.
 6. but in *every* thing by prayer
 7. passeth *all* understanding,
 12. *every* where and in *all* things I am;
 13. I can do *all* things through
 18. But I have *all*, and abound:
 19. shall supply *all* your need
 21. Salute *every* saint in Christ Jesus.
 22. *All* the saints salute you,
 23. (be) with you *all*. Amen.
 Col¹ 1: 4. to *all* the saints,
 6. in *all* the world;
 9. of his will in *all* wisdom
 10. unto *all* pleasing, being fruitful in *every*
 good work,
 11. Strengthened with *all* might,
 — unto *all* patience
 15. the firstborn of *every* creature:
 16. were *all* things created,
 — *all* things were created by him,
 17. he is before *all* things, and by him *all*
 things consist,
 18. that in *all* (things) he might
 19. should *all* fulness dwell;
 20. to reconcile *all* things unto himself;
 23. to *every* creature which is under
 28. warning *every* man, and teaching *every*
 man in *all* wisdom; that we may pre-
 sent *every* man
 2: 2. and unto *all* riches of the
 3. are hid *all* the treasures of
 9. dwelleth *all* the fulness of
 10. the head of *all* principality
 13. forgiven you *all* trespasses;
 19. from which *all* the body
 22. Which *all* are to perish
 3: 8. put off *all* these; anger, wrath,
 11. but Christ (is) *all*, and in *all*.
 14. And above *all* these things
 16. richly in *all* wisdom;
 17. *whatsoever* ye do in word
 — (do) *all* in the name of
 20. in *all* things: for this is
 22. obey in *all* things (your)
 23. And *whatsoever* ye do
 4: 7. *All* my state shall Tychicus
 9. make known unto you *all* things
 12. complete in *all* the will of God.

- 1 Th. 1: 2. to God always for you *all*,
7. ensamples to *all* that believe
8. in *every* place your faith
2:15. and are contrary to *all* men :
3: 7. in *all* our affliction
9. for *all* the joy wherewith we
12. and toward *all* (men),
13. Jesus Christ with *all* his saints.
4: 6. the avenger of *all* such,
10. toward *all* the brethren which are
5: 5. Ye are *all* the children of light,
14. be patient toward *all* (men),
15. among yourselves, and to *all* (men).
18. In *every* thing give thanks :
21. Prove *all* things ; hold fast that
22. Abstain from *all* appearance
26. Greet *all* the brethren
27. be read unto *all* the holy brethren.
- 2 Th. 1: 1. 3. charity of every one of you *all*
4. in *all* your persecutions
10. admired in *all* them that
11. and fulfil *all* the good pleasure
2: 4. above *all* that is called God,
9. with *all* power and signs
10. And with *all* deceivableness
12. That they *all* might be damned
17. in *every* good word and work.
3: 2. for *all* (men) have not faith.
6. from *every* brother that
16. peace *always* (ὅτι πάντοτε) by *all* means.
The Lord (be) with you *all*.
17. the token in *every* epistle :
18. (be) with you *all*. Amen.
- 1 Tim. 1:15. worthy of *all* acceptance,
16. shew forth *all* longsuffering,
2: 1. that, first of *all*, supplications,
— be made for *all* men ;
2. (for) *all* that are in authority ;
— peaceable life in *all* godliness
4. Who will have *all* men to be
6. a ransom for *all*,
8. that men pray *every* where,
11. learn in silence with *all* subjection.
3: 4. in subjection with *all* gravity ;
11. faithful in *all* things.
4: 4. For *every* creature of God (is)
8. profitable unto *all* things,
9. worthy of *all* acceptance.
10. the saviour of *all* men, specially
15. may appear to *all*.
5: 2. younger as sisters, with *all* purity.
10. followed *every* good work.
20. rebuke before *all*, that others
6: 1. worthy of *all* honour,
10. the root of *all* evil :
13. who quickeneth *all* things,
17. richly *all* things to enjoy ;
- 2 Tim. 1:15. *all* they which are in Asia be turned
2: 7. give thee understanding in *all* things.
10. I endure *all* things for the
19. Let *every* one that nameth
21. prepared unto *every* good work.
24. gentle unto *all* (men),
3: 9. shall be manifest unto *all*
11. out of (them) *all* the Lord delivered
12. Yea, and *all* that will live
16. *All* scripture (is) given
17. unto *all* good works.
4: 2. exhort with *all* longsuffering
5. watch thou in *all* things,
8. but unto *all* them also that love
16. but *all* (men) forsook me :
17. and (that) *all* the Gentiles
18. from *every* evil work,
21. and *all* the brethren.
- Titus 1:15. Unto the pure *all* things (are)
16. unto *every* good work reprobate.
2: 7. In *all* things shewing thyself
9. to please (them) well in *all* (things),
10. shewing *all* good fidelity ;
— of God our Saviour in *all* things.
11. hath appeared to *all* men,
14. might redeem us from *all* iniquity,

- Titus 2:15. rebuke with *all* authority
3: 1. to *every* good work,
2. shewing *all* meekness unto *all* men
15. *All* that are with me
— Grace (be) with you *all*.
- Philcm. 5. and toward *all* saints ;
6. acknowledging of *every* good thing
- Heb. 1: 2. appointed heir of *all* things,
3. upholding *all* things by the word
6. And let *all* the angels of God
11. and they *all* shall wax old
14. Are they not *all* ministering
2: 2. and *every* transgression
8. Thou hast put *all* things in
— in that he put *all* in subjection under
— we see not yet *all* things put under him
9. should taste death for *every* man.
10. for whom (are) *all* things, and by whom
(are) *all* things,
11. (are) *all* of one :
15. were *all* their lifetime subject
17. Wherefore in *all* things
3: 4. For *every* house is builded by some (man).
but he that built *all* things (is) God.
16. not *all* that came out of Egypt
4: 4. the seventh day from *all* his works.
12. sharper than *any* twoedged sword,
13. but *all* things (are) naked
15. was in *all* points tempted
5: 1. For *every* high priest
9. unto *all* them that obey him ,
13. For *every* one that useth milk
6:16. an end of *all* strife.
7: 2. gave a tenth part of *all* ;
7. And without *all* contradiction
8: 3. For *every* high priest
5. make *all* things according to
11. for *all* shall know me,
9:19. spoken *every* precept to *all* the people
— both the book, and *all* the people,
21. and *all* the vessels of the ministry.
22. And almost *all* things are by
10:11. And *every* priest standeth
11:13. These *all* died in faith, not having
39. And these *all*, having obtained a
12: 1. let us lay aside *every* weight,
6. and scourgeth *every* son whom
8. whereof *all* are partakers,
11. Now no (lit. not *any*) chastening
14. Follow peace with *all* (men),
23. to God the Judge of *all*.
- 13: 4. honourable in *all*,
18. in *all* things willing to live
21. in *every* good work to do his will,
24. Salute *all* them that have
— and *all* the saints.
25. Grace (be) with you *all*. Amen.
- Jas. 1: 2. count it *all* joy when ye fall
5. that giveth to *all* (men) liberally,
8. in *all* his ways.
17. *Every* good gift and *every* perfect gift
19. let *every* man be swift to hear,
21. lay apart *all* filthiness
2:10. he is guilty of *all*.
3: 7. For *every* kind of beasts,
16. and *every* evil work.
4:16. *all* such rejoicing is evil.
5:12. above *all* things, my brethren,
- 1 Pet. 1:15. holy in *all* manner of conversation ;
24. For *all* flesh (is) as grass, and *all* the glory
of man
2: 1. laying aside *all* malice, and *all* guile,
— and *all* evil speakings,
13. to *every* ordinance of man
17. Honour *all* (men). Love the brotherhood
18. masters with *all* fear ;
3: 8. (be ye) *all* of one mind,
15. an answer to *every* man that
4: 7. the end of *all* things is at hand :
8. And above *all* things have
11. that God in *all* things may be
5: 5. Yea, *all* (of you) be subject one to
7. Casting *all* your care upon

. Pet. 5:10. But the God of *all* grace,
 14. Peace (be) with you *all* that are in
 2 Pet. 1: 3. given unto us *all* things that
 5. giving *all* diligence, add to your
 20. that no (lit. not *any*) prophecy of the
 3: 4. *all* things continue as
 9. but that *all* should come to
 11. (that) *all* these things shall be dissolved,
 16. As also in *all* (his) epistles,
 1 J.ohn 1: 7. cleanseth us from *all* sin.
 9. cleanse us from *all* unrighteousness.
 2:16. For *all* that (is) in the world,
 19. that they were not *all* of us.
 20. and ye know *all* things.
 21. that no (lit. not *any*) lie is of the truth.
 23. *Whosoever* denieth the Son,
 27. teacheth you of *all* things,
 29. *every one* that doeth righteousness
 3: 3. And *every* man that hath this
 4. *Whosoever* committeth sin
 6. *Whosoever* abideth in him
 — *whosoever* sinneth hath not seen
 9. *Whosoever* is born of God
 10. *whosoever* doeth not righteousness
 15. *Whosoever* hateth his brother
 — that no (lit. not *any*) murderer hath
 20. and knoweth *all* things.
 4: 1. believe not *every* spirit,
 2. *Every* spirit that confesseth
 3. And *every* spirit that
 7. and *every one* that loveth
 5: 1. *Whosoever* believeth that Jesus
 — and *every one* that loveth
 4. For *whatsoever* is born of
 17. *All* unrighteousness is sin :
 18. *whosoever* is born of God
 2 J.ohn 1. but also *all* they that have known
 9. *Whosoever* transgresseth, and
 3 J.ohn 2. I wish above *all* things
 12. hath good report of *all*
 J.ude 3. when I gave *all* diligence
 15. judgment upon *all*, and to convince *all*
 — of *all* their ungodly deeds...and of *all* their
 hard (speeches) which
 25. both now and ever. (lit. to *all* ages)
 Rev. 1: 7. and *every* eye shall see him,
 — and *all* kindreds of the earth shall
 2:23. and *all* the churches shall know
 4:11. for thou hast created *all* things,
 5: 6. sent forth into *all* the earth.
 9. out of *every* kindred, and tongue,
 13. And *every* creature which is
 — sea, and *all* that are in them,
 6:14. *every* mountain and island were
 15. *every* bondman, and *every* free man,
 7: 1. nor on *any* tree.
 4. of *all* the tribes of the children of
 9. of *all* nations, and kindreds,
 11. And *all* the angels stood round
 16. sun light on them, nor *any* heat.
 17. wipe away *all* tears from their eyes.
 8: 3. with the prayers of *all* saints
 7. and *all* green grass was burnt
 9: 4. neither *any* green thing, neither *any* tree ;
 11: 6. to smite the earth with *all* plagues,
 12: 5. who was to rule *all* nations with
 13: 7. over *all* kindreds, and tongues,
 8. And *all* that dwell upon the
 12. And he exerciseth *all* the power of
 16. And he caused *all*, both small
 14: 6. and to *every* nation, and kindred,
 8. because she made *all* nations drink
 15: 4. for *all* nations shall come and
 16: 3. and *every* living soul died in the
 20. And *every* island fled away,
 18. 2. the hold of *every* foul spirit, and a cage of
every unclean
 3. For *all* nations have drunk
 12. and *all* thine wood,
 — and *all* manner vessels of ivory, and *all*
 manner vessels of most
 14. and *all* things which were dainty
 17. And *every* shipmaster, and *all* the company

Rev. 18:19. were made rich *all* that had ships
 22. and no (lit. not *any*) craftsman, of *what-
 soever* craft (he be),
 23. were *all* nations deceived.
 24. and of *all* that were slain upon
 19: 5. Praise our God, *all* ye his servants,
 17. saying to *all* the fowls that fly in
 18. and the flesh of *all* (men, both) free
 21. and *all* the fowls were filled with
 21: 4. God shall wipe away *all* tears from
 5. Behold, I make *all* things new.
 7. shall inherit *all* things ;
 8. and *all* liars, shall have their part
 19. with *all* manner of precious stones.
 27. into it *any* thing that defileth,
 29: 3. And there shall be no more) (curse :
 15. and *whosoever* loveth and maketh
 18. I testify unto *every* man that heareth
 21. (be) with you *all*. Amen.

πάσχα, pascha.

Mat. 26: 2. two days is (the feast of) the *passover*,
 17. prepare for thee to eat the *passover* ?
 18. I will keep the *passover* at thy house
 19. and they made ready the *passover*.
 Mar. 14: 1. was (the feast of) the *passover*,
 12. when they killed the *passover*,
 — that thou mayest eat the *passover* ?
 14. where I shall eat the *passover* with
 16. and they made ready the *passover*.
 Luke 2:41. every year at the feast of the *passover*.
 22: 1. which is called the *passover*.
 7. when the *passover* must be killed.
 8. Go and prepare us the *passover*,
 11. where I shall eat the *passover*
 13. and they made ready the *passover*.
 15. desired to eat this *passover* with you
 John 2:13. And the Jews' *passover* was at hand,
 23. when he was in Jerusalem at the *pass-
 over*, in the feast
 6: 4. And the *passover*, a feast of the Jews,
 11:55. And the Jews' *passover* was nigh at
 — before the *passover*, to purify themselves
 12: 1. Jesus six days before the *passover*
 13: 1. Now before the feast of the *passover*,
 18:28. but that they might eat the *passover*.
 39. release unto you one at the *passover* :
 19:14. it was the preparation of the *passover*,
 Acts 12: 4. intending after *Easter* to bring him forth
 1 Cor. 5: 7. Christ our *passover* is sacrificed for us :
 Heb. 11:28. Through faith he kept the *passover*,

πάσχω, pascho.

Mat. 16:21. and *suffer* many things of the elders
 17:12. shall also the Son of man *suffer* of them.
 15. he is lunatick, and sore vexed :
 27:19. for I *have suffered* many things this
 Mark 5:26. And *had suffered* many things of
 8:31. the Son of man must *suffer* many
 9:12. that he *must suffer* many things,
 Luke 9:22. The Son of man must *suffer* many
 13: 2. because they *suffered* such things ?
 17:25. But first must he *suffer* many
 22:15. this *passover* with you before I *suffer* :
 24:26. Ought not Christ to *have suffered* ?
 46. it beloved Christ to *suffer*, and to
 Acts 1: 3. he shewed himself alive after his *passion*
 3:18. that Christ should *suffer*, he hath so
 9:16. how great things he must *suffer* for
 17: 3. Christ must needs *have suffered*,
 28: 5. beast into the fire, and fell no harm.
 1 Cor. 12:26. one member *suffer*, all the members
 2 Cor. 1: 6. same sufferings which we also *suffer*
 Gal. 3: 4. *Have ye suffered* so many things in vain ?
 Phil. 1:29. but also *to suffer* for his sake ;
 1 Th. 2:14. for ye also *have suffered* like things
 2 Th. 1: 5. for which ye also *suffer* :
 2 Tim. 1:12. For the which cause I also *suffer* these
 things :
 Heb. 2:18. he himself *hath suffered* being tempted,
 5: 8. by the things which he *suffered* ;

- Heb. 9:26. For then must he often *have suffered*
13:12. *suffered* without the gate.
1 Pet. 2:19. endure grief, *suffering* wrongfully.
20. when ye do well, and *suffer* (for it),
21. Christ also *suffered* for us, leaving
23. *when he suffered*, he threatened not ;
3:14. But and if ye *suffer* for righteousness'
7. that ye *suffer* for well doing,
18. Christ also *hath* once *suffered* for
4: 1. *Forasmuch* then as Christ *hath suffered*
for us
- for he *that hath suffered* in the flesh
15. But *let* none of you *suffer* as a
19. Wherefore let them *that suffer*
5:10. *after* that ye *have suffered* a while,
Rev. 2:10. of those things which thou shalt *suffer* :

πατάσσω, *patasso*.

- Mat. 26:31. I *will smite* the shepherd, and
51. *struck* a servant of the high priest's, and
Mar. 14:27. I *will smite* the shepherd,
Luk. 22:49. Lord, *shall* we *smite* with the sword ?
50. *smote* the servant of the high priest,
Acts 7:24. and *smote* the Egyptian :
12: 7. he *smote* Peter on the side, and
23. the angel of the Lord *smote* him,
Rev 11: 6. and *to smite* the earth with
19:15. that with it he *should smite* the nations :

πατέω, *patēo*.

- Luk. 10:19. power *to tread* on serpents
21:24. Jerusalem shall be *trodden down*
Rev. 11: 2. holy city *shall* they *tread under* foot
14:20. And the winepress *was trodden*
19:15. and he *treadeth* the winepress of

πατήρ, *patēr*.

- Mat. 2:22. in the room of his *father* Herod,
3: 9. We have Abraham to (our) *father* :
4:21. in a ship with Zebedee their *father*,
22. left the ship and their *father*,
5:16. and glorify your *Father* which is
45. That ye may be the children of your *Father*
48. perfect, even as your *Father* which is
6: 1. of your *Father* which is in heaven.
4. and thy *Father* which seeth in secret
6. pray to thy *Father* which is in secret ;
and thy *Father* which seeth in
8. your *Father* knoweth what things
9. Our *Father* which art in heaven,
14. your heavenly *Father* will also
15. neither will your *Father* forgive
18. but unto thy *Father* which is in secret :
and thy *Father*, which seeth
26. yet your heavenly *Father* feedeth
32. for your heavenly *Father* knoweth
7:11. how much more shall your *Father*
21. he that doeth the will of my *Father*
8:21. first to go and bury my *father*.
10:20. but the Spirit of your *Father* which
21. and the *father* the child :
29. fall on the ground without your *Father*.
32. before my *Father* which is in heaven.
33. before my *Father* which is in heaven.
35. a man at variance against his *father*,
37. He that loveth *father* or mother
11:25. I thank thee, O *Father*, Lord of
26. Even so, *Father*: for so it seemed good
27. delivered unto me of my *Father*: and no
man knoweth the Son, but the *Father*;
neither knoweth any man the *Father*,
12:50. shall do the will of my *Father*
13:43. in the kingdom of their *Father*.
17: 4. Honour thy *father* and mother: and, He
that curseth *father* or mother.
5. Whosoever shall say to (his) *father*
6 (5). And honour not his *father* or his
13. which my heavenly *Father* hath not
16:17. but my *Father* which is in heaven.
27. come in the glory of his *Father*

- Mat. 18:10. always behold the face of my *Father*
14. it is not the will of your *Father* which:
19. be done for them of my *Father* which
35. shall my heavenly *Father* do also
19: 5. shall a man leave *father* and mother,
19. Honour thy *father* and (thy) mother :
29. or brethren, or sisters, or *father*, or
20:23. for whom it is prepared of my *Father*
21:31. twain did the will of (his) *father* !
23: 9. And call no (man) your *father*
- for one is your *Father*, which is
30. If we had been in the days of our *fathers* :
32. the measure of your *fathers*.
24:36. but my *Father* only.
25:34. Come, ye blessed of my *Father*,
26:29. with you in my *Father's* kingdom.
39. O my *Father*, if it be possible,
42. O my *Father*, if this cup may not
53. that I cannot now pray to my *Father*,
28:19. in the name of the *Father*, and of
Mark 1:20. they left their *father* Zebedee in
5:40. he taketh the *father* and the
7:10. Honour thy *father* and thy mother; and
Whoso curseth *father* or mother,
11. If a man shall say to his *father*
12. no more to do aught for his *father*
8:38. the glory of his *Father* with the
9:21. And he asked his *father*, How long
24. And straightway the *father* of the
10: 7. shall a man leave his *father*
19. Honour thy *father* and mother.
29. or brethren, or sisters, or *father*, or
11:10. the kingdom of our *father* David,
25. that your *Father* also which is
26. neither will your *Father* which is
13:12. and the *father* the son ;
32. neither the Son, but the *Father*.
14:36. And he said, Abba, *Father*, all
15:21. the *father* of Alexander and Rufus,
Luke 1:17. to turn the hearts of the *fathers*
32. the throne of his *father* David :
55. As he spake to our *fathers*,
59. Zacharias, after the name of his *father*
62. made signs to his *father*, how
67. And his *father* Zacharias was
72. the mercy (promised) to our *fathers*,
73. sware to our *father* Abraham,
2:48. behold, thy *father* and I have sought
49. must be about my *Father's* business ?
3: 8. We have Abraham to (our) *father* :
6:23. did their *fathers* unto the prophets.
26. did their *fathers* to the false prophets.
36. as your *Father* also is merciful.
8:51. and the *father* and the mother of
9:26. and (in his) *Father's*, and of the holy
42. and delivered him again to his *father*.
59. to go and bury my *father*.
10:21. I thank thee, O *Father*, Lord of
- even so, *Father*; for so it
22. delivered to me of my *Father* :
- but the *Father*; and who the *Father* is
11: 2. Our *Father* which art in
11. of any of you that is a *father*,
13. much more shall (your) heavenly *Father*
47. and your *fathers* killed them.
48. allow the deeds of your *fathers* .
12:30. and your *Father* knoweth
32. it is your *Father's* good pleasure
53. The *father* shall be divided against the
son, and the son against the *father* ;
14:26. and hate not his *father*, and
15:12. said to (his) *father*, *Father*, give me
17. servants of my *father's* have
18. arise and go to my *father*, and will say
unto him, *Father*, I have sinned
20. he arose, and came to his *father*.
- his *father* saw him, and had compassion
21. *Father*, I have sinned against
22. But the *father* said to his servants.
27. and thy *father* hath killed the fatted
28. therefore came his *father* out,
29. said to (his) *father*, Lo, these many years
16:24. *Father* Abraham, have mercy on me.

Gen. 16:27. I pray thee therefore, *father*, that thou
 wouldst send him to my *father's* house
 30. And he said, Nay, *father* Abraham :
 18:20. Honour thy *father* and thy
 22:29. as my *Father* hath appointed unto me ;
 42. Saying, *Father*, if thou be willing,
 23:34. *Father*, forgive them ;
 46. *Father*, into thy hands I commend
 24:49. I send the promise of my *Father* upon
 John 1:14. as of the only begotten of the *Father*,
 18. in the bosom of the *Father*, he
 2:16. make not my *Father's* house an
 3:35. The *Father* loveth the Son, and
 4:12. greater than our *father* Jacob,
 20. Our *fathers* worshipped in this
 21. nor yet at Jerusalem, worship the *Father*.
 23. shall worship the *Father* in spirit and in
 truth : for the *Father* seeketh such
 53. So the *father* knew that
 5:17. My *Father* worketh hitherto,
 18. said also that God was his *Father*,
 19. but what he seeth the *Father* do :
 20. For the *Father* loveth the Son,
 21. For as the *Father* raiseth up
 22. For the *Father* judgeth no man,
 23. as they honour the *Father*.
 -- honoureth not the *Father*
 26. For as the *Father* hath life
 30. but the will of the *Father* which me
 36. which the *Father* hath given me
 -- that the *Father* hath sent me.
 37. And the *Father* himself, which
 43. I am come in my *Father's* name,
 45. that I will accuse you to the *Father* :
 6:27. for him hath God the *Father* sealed.
 31. Our *fathers* did eat manna in
 32. but my *Father* giveth you
 37. All that the *Father* giveth
 39. And this is the *Father's* will
 42. whose *father* and mother we
 44. except the *Father* which
 45. hath learned of the *Father*,
 46. that any man hath seen the *Father*,
 -- he hath seen the *Father*.
 49. Your *fathers* did eat manna
 57. As the living *Father* hath sent me, and
 I live by the *Father* :
 58. not as your *fathers* did eat
 7:92. of Moses, but of the *fathers* ;
 8:16. the *Father* that sent me.
 18. the *Father* that sent me
 19. Where is thy *Father* ?
 -- know me, nor my *Father* :
 -- ye should have known my *Father* also.
 27. he spake to them of the *Father*.
 28. as my *Father* hath taught me,
 29. the *Father* hath not left me alone ;
 38. I have seen with my *Father* :
 -- which ye have seen with your *father*.
 39. Abraham is our *father*.
 41. Ye do the deeds of your *father*.
 -- we have one *Father*, (even) God.
 42. If God were your *Father*,
 44. Ye are of (your) *father* the devil, and the
 lusts of your *father* ye will do.
 -- for he is a liar, and the *father* of it.
 49. but I honour my *Father*,
 53. greater than our *father* Abraham,
 54. it is my *Father* that honoureth
 56. Your *father* Abraham rejoiced
 10:15. As the *Father* knoweth me, even so
 know I the *Father* :
 17. Therefore doth my *Father* love me,
 18. have I received of my *Father*.
 25. that I do in my *Father's* name, they
 29. My *Father*, which gave (them) me,
 -- out of my *Father's* hand.
 30. I and (my) *Father* are one.
 32. I shewed you from my *Father* ;
 36. whom the *Father* hath sanctified,
 37. the works of my *Father*, believe me not.
 38. that the *Father* (is) in me, and I in him.
 13:41. *Father*, I thank thee that thou hast

John 12:26. him will (my) *Father* honour.
 27. *Father*, save me from this hour :
 28. *Father*, glorify thy name.
 49. but the *Father* which sent me,
 50. even as the *Father* said unto me,
 13: 1. this world unto the *Father*,
 3. that the *Father* had given all things into
 14: 2. In my *Father's* house are many
 6. unto the *Father*, but by me.
 7. have known my *Father* also :
 8. Lord, shew us the *Father*, and it
 9. hath seen the *Father* ; and how sayest
 thou (then), Shew us the *Father* ?
 10. that I am in the *Father*, and the *Father*
 in me ?
 -- but the *Father* that dwelleth in me,
 11. that I (am) in the *Father*, and the *Father*
 in me :
 12. because I go unto my *Father*.
 13. that the *Father* may be glorified
 16. And I will pray the *Father*,
 20. I (am) in my *Father*,
 21. shall be loved of my *Father*,
 23. and my *Father* will love him,
 24. but the *Father's* which sent me.
 26. whom the *Father* will send in my
 28. because I said, I go unto the *Father* : for
 my *Father* is greater than I.
 31. that I love the *Father* ; and as the *Father*
 gave me commandment,
 15: 1. and my *Father* is the husbandman
 8. Herein is my *Father* glorified,
 9. As the *Father* hath loved me,
 10. I have kept my *Father's*
 15. that I have heard of my *Father*
 16. ask of the *Father* in my
 23. hateth my *Father* also.
 24. hated both me and my *Father*
 26. send unto you from the *Father*,
 -- which proceedeth from the *Father*,
 16: 3. not know the *Father*, nor me.
 10. because I go to my *Father*,
 15. All things that the *Father* hath
 16. because I go to the *Father*.
 17. Because I go to the *Father* ?
 23. ye shall ask the *Father* in my
 25. shew you plainly of the *Father*
 26. will pray the *Father* for you :
 27. For the *Father* himself loveth
 28. I came forth from the *Father*,
 -- and go to the *Father*.
 32. because the *Father* is with me
 17: 1. *Father*, the hour is come ;
 5. And now, O *Father*, glorify thou
 11. Holy *Father*, keep through
 21. as thou, *Father*, (art) in me,
 24. *Father*, I will that they also,
 25. O righteous *Father*, the world
 18:11. the cup which my *Father* hath
 20:17. not yet ascended to my *Father* :
 -- I ascend unto my *Father*, and your *Father*
 21. as (my) *Father* hath sent me,
 Acts 1: 4. the promise of the *Father*,
 7. which the *Father* hath put in his
 2:33. having received of the *Father*
 3:13. the God of our *fathers*, hath glorified
 22. Moses truly said unto the *fathers*,
 25. which God made with our *fathers*,
 5:30. The God of our *fathers* raised up
 7: 2. Men, brethren, and *fathers*, hearken ;
 -- appeared unto our *father* Abraham,
 4. when his *father* was dead,
 11. and our *fathers* found no sustenance.
 12. sent out our *fathers* first.
 14. and called his *father* Jacob to (him),
 15. he, and our *fathers*,
 19. and evil entreated our *fathers*,
 20. nourished up in his *father's* house
 32. I (am) the God of thy *fathers*.
 38. and (with) our *fathers* :
 39. To whom our *fathers* would not
 44. Our *fathers* had the tabernacle
 45. Which also our *fathers* that came after

Acts 1:45 before the face of our *fathers*,
 31. as your *fathers* (did), so (do) ye,
 52 have not your *fathers* persecuted?
 13:17 chose our *fathers*, and exalted the people
 32. promise which was made unto the *fathers*,
 36. and was laid unto his *fathers*,
 15:10. which neither our *fathers* nor we
 16: 1. but his *father* (was) a Greek:
 3. that his *father* was a Greek:
 22: 1. Men, brethren, and *fathers*, hear ye
 14. The God of our *fathers* hath chosen
 26: 6. made of God unto our *fathers*:
 28: 8. that the *father* of Publius lay sick
 25. the prophet unto our *fathers*,
 Rom. 1: 7. from God our *Father*,
 4: 1. our *father* as pertaining to the flesh,
 11. the *father* of all them that believe,
 12. And the *father* of circumcision
 — faith of our *father* Abraham,
 16. who is the *father* of us all,
 17. I have made thee a *father* of many
 18. become the *father* of many nations,
 6: 4. by the glory of the *Father*,
 8:15. we cry, Abba, *Father*.
 9: 5. Whose (are) the *fathers*, and of whom
 10. (even) by our *father* Isaac;
 11:28. beloved for the *fathers'* sakes.
 15: 6. God, even the *Father* of our Lord
 8. promises (made) unto the *fathers*:
 1 Cor. 1: 3. and peace, from God our *Father*,
 4:15. yet (have ye) not many *fathers*:
 5: 1. one should have his *father's* wife.
 8: 6. one God, the *Father*, of whom (are)
 10: 1. all our *fathers* were under the cloud,
 15:24. the kingdom to God, even the *Father*;
 2 Cor. 1: 2. from God our *Father*, and (from)
 3. even the *Father* of our Lord
 — the *Father* of mercies, and the God of
 6:18. And will be a *Father* unto you,
 11:31. The God and *Father* of our Lord Jesus
 Christ,
 Gal. 1: 1. and God the *Father*, who raised
 3. peace from God the *Father*, and (from)
 4. the will of God and our *Father*:
 4: 2. the time appointed of the *father*.
 6. your hearts, crying, Abba, *Father*.
 Eph. 1: 2. from God our *Father*,
 3. the God and *Father* of our Lord
 17. the *Father* of glory, may give
 2:18. by one Spirit unto the *Father*.
 3:14. my knees unto the *Father* of our Lord
 4: 6. One God and *Father* of all,
 5:20. unto God and the *Father*
 31. leave his *father* and mother,
 6: 2. Honour thy *father* and mother;
 4. And, ye *fathers*, provoke not
 23. from God the *Father* and the Lord
 Phil. 1: 2. from God our *Father*, and (from) the
 2:11. to the glory of God the *Father*.
 22. as a son with the *father*, he hath served
 4:20. unto God and our *Father* (be) glory
 Col. 1: 2. from God our *Father*
 3. to God and the *Father* of our Lord Jesus
 12. Giving thanks unto the *Father*.
 2: 2. and of the *Father*, and of Christ;
 3:17. to God and the *Father* by him.
 21. *Fathers*, provoke not your children
 1 Th. 1: 1. in God the *Father* and (in) the Lord
 — from God our *Father*, and the Lord Jesus
 Christ.
 3. in the sight of God and our *Father*;
 2:11. as a *father* (doth) his children,
 3:11. Now God himself and our *Father*, which
 13. before God, even our *Father*,
 2 Th. 1: 1. in God our *Father* and the Lord
 2. from God our *Father* and the Lord
 2:16. and God, even our *Father*, which
 1 Tim. 1: 2. from God our *Father* and Jesus Christ
 5: 1. but intreat (him) as a *father*;
 2 Tim. 1: 2. from God the *Father* and Christ Jesus
 our Lord.
 Titus 1: 4. from God the *Father* and the Lord Jesus
 Philem. 3. from God our *Father* and the Lord Jesus

Heb. 1: 1. spake in time past unto the *fathers*
 5. I will be to him a *Father*,
 3: 9. When your *fathers* tempted me,
 7:10. in the loins of his *father*,
 8: 9. that I made with their *fathers* in the day
 11:23. was hid three months of his *parents*,
 12: 7. what son is he whom the *father*
 9. Furthermore we have had *fathers*
 — unto the *Father* of spirits, and live?
 Jas. 1:17. from the *Father* of lights,
 27. before God and the *Father*
 2:21. Was not Abraham our *father* justified?
 3: 9. bless we God, even the *Father*.
 1 Pet. 1: 2. the foreknowledge of God the *Father*,
 3. Blessed (be) the God and *Father* of our
 17. And if ye call on the *Father*,
 2 Pet. 1:17. For he received from God the *Father*
 3: 4. since the *fathers* fell asleep, all things
 1 John 1: 2. life, which was with the *Father*,
 3. with the *Father*, and with his Son Jesus
 2: 1. an advocate with the *Father*, Jesus
 13. I write unto you, *fathers*,
 — ye have known the *Father*.
 14. I have written unto you, *fathers*,
 15. the love of the *Father* is not in him.
 16. is not of the *Father*, but is of the world.
 22. that denieth the *Father* and the Son.
 23. the same hath not the *Father*:
 24. continue in the Son, and in the *Father*.
 3: 1. love the *Father* hath bestowed
 4:14. that the *Father* sent the Son
 5: 7. *Father*, the Word, and the Holy Ghost:
 2 John 3. from God the *Father*, and from the Lord
 — the Son of the *Father*, in truth and love.
 4. received a commandment from the *Father*
 9. hath both the *Father* and the Son.
 Jude 1. sanctified by God the *Father*,
 Rev. 1: 6. priests unto God and his *Father*;
 2:27. as I received of my *Father*.
 3: 5. before my *Father*, and before his angels
 21. set down with my *Father* in his throne.
 14: 1. having his *Father's* name written

πατραλώας, *patralōas*.

1 Tim. 1: 9. for murderers of fathers and

πατριά, *patria*.

Luke 2: 4. of the house and lineage of David:
 Acts 3:25. in thy seed shall all the kindreds of the
 Eph. 3:15. Of whom the whole family in heaven and

πατριάρχης, *patriarkees*.

Acts 2:29. speak unto you of the *patriarch* David.
 7: 8. Jacob (begat) the twelve *patriarchs*.
 9. the *patriarchs*, moved with envy, sold
 Heb. 7: 4. the *patriarch* Abraham gave

πατρικός, *patrikos*.

Gal. 1:14. zealous of the traditions of my *fathers*

πατρίς, *patris*.

Mat. 13:54. he was come into his own country,
 57. save in his own country,
 Mark 6: 1. and came into his own country;
 4. without honour, but in his own country
 Luke 4:23. do also here in thy country.
 24. accepted in his own country.
 John 4:44. hath no honour in his own country.
 Heb. 11:14. that they seek a country.

κατροπαράδοτος, *patroparadotos*.

1 Pet. 1:18. conversation (received) by tradition from
 your *fathers*;

πατρῷος, *patrōos*.

Acts 22: 3. manner of the law of the *fathers*,

Acts 24:14. so worship I the God of my fathers.
28:17. against the people, or customs of our fathers,

παρανομαί, παρανομαί.

Luke 5: 4. Now when he had left speaking.
8:24. and they ceased, and there was a calm.
11: 1. when he ceased, one of his disciples said
Acts 5:42. they ceased not to teach and preach
6:13. This man ceaseth not to speak blasphemies
13:10. wilt thou not cease to pervert
20: 1. And after the uproar was ceased,
31. I ceased not to warn every one
21:32. they left beating of Paul.
1 Cor. 13: 8. whether (there be) tongues, they shall cease;
Eph. 1:16. Cease not to give thanks for you,
Col. 1: 9. do not cease to pray for you,
Heb. 10: 2. would they not have ceased to be offered?
1 Pet. 3:10. let him refrain his tongue from evil,
4: 1. suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin;

παχύνομαι, pakunomai.

Mat. 13:15. For this people's heart is waxed gross,
Acts 28:27. For the heart of this people is waxed gross,

πέδη, pedee.

Mark 5: 4. often bound with fetters and chains,
- and the fetters broken in pieces:
Luke 8:29. bound with chains and in fetters;

πειδιμός, pedimós.

Luke 6:17. and stood in the plain,

πεζεύω, pezēō.

Acts 20:13. minding himself to go afoot.

πεζῆ, pezee.

Mat. 14:13. followed him on foot out of the cities.
Mark 6:33. and ran afoot thither out of all

πειθαρχέω, pitharkeō.

Acts 5:29. We ought to obey God rather than
32. hath given to them that obey him.
27:21. ye should have hearkened unto me, and
Titus 3: 1. to obey magistrates, to be ready to

πειθός, pithos.

1 Cor. 2: 4. not with enticing words of man's wisdom,

πείθω, pépoitha. pitho, pepoitha.

Mat. 27:20. priests and elders persuaded the multitude
43. He trusted in God; let him deliver
28:14. we will persuade him, and secure you.
Mar. 10:24. for them that trust in riches to
Luk. 11:22. his armour wherein he trusted,
16:31. neither will they be persuaded,
18: 9. certain which trusted in themselves
20: 6. for they be persuaded that John
Acts 5:36. and all, as many as obeyed him,
37. and all, (even) as many as obeyed him,
40. And to him they agreed:
12:20. and, having made Blastus...their friend,
13:43. persuaded them to continue
14:19. who persuaded the people, and, having
17: 4. And some of them believed,
18: 4. and persuaded the Jews and the
19: 8. and persuading the things concerning
25. this Paul hath persuaded and turned
21:14. And when he would not be persuaded,
23:21. do not thou yield unto them:
26:26. for I am persuaded that none
28. Almost thou persuadest me to be

Acts 27:11. the centurion believed the master
28:23. persuading them concerning Jesus,
24. And some believed the things which
Rom. 2: 8. but obey unrighteousness,
19. And art confident that thou thyself
8:38. For I am persuaded, that neither
14:14. and am persuaded by the Lord Jesus,
15:14. also am persuaded of you, my brethren
2 Cor. 1: 9. that we should not trust in ourselves,
2: 3. having confidence in you all,
5:11. we persuade men; but we are made
10: 7. If any man trust to himself that
Gal. 1:10. For do I now persuade men, or God?
3: 1. that ye should not obey the truth,
5: 7. that ye should not obey the truth?
10. I have confidence in you through the Lord
Phil. 1: 6. Being confident of this very thing,
14. wearing confident by my bonds,
25. And having this confidence, I know
2:24. But I trust in the Lord that I
3: 3. and have no confidence in the flesh.
4. thinketh that he hath whereof he might
trust (lit. thinketh to trust)
2 Th. 3: 4. we have confidence in the Lord
2 Tim. 1: 5. and I am persuaded that in thee also.
12. and am persuaded that he is able
Philem. 21. Having confidence in thy obedience
Heb. 2:13. I will put my trust (lit. I will be having
trusted) in him.
6: 9. we are persuaded better things of you.
11:13. and were persuaded of (them), and
13:17. Obey them that have the rule over you,
18. for we trust we have a good conscience.
Jas. 3: 3. that they may obey us;
1 John 3:19. and shall assure our hearts before him.

πεινώ, pinoō.

Mat. 4: 2. he was afterward an hungered.
5: 6. Blessed (are) they which do hunger
12: 1. his disciples were an hungered,
3. when he was an hungered,
21:18. into the city, he hungered.
25:35. I was an hungered, and ye gave me
37. when saw we thee an hungered,
42. For I was an hungered, and ye
44. when saw we thee an hungered,
Mark 2:25. he had need, and was an hungered,
11:12. come from Bethany, he was hungry:
Luke 1:53. He hath filled the hungry with
4: 2. he afterward hungered.
6: 3. when himself was an hungered,
21. Blessed (are ye) that hunger now:
25. that are full! for ye shall hunger.
John 6:35. shall never hunger; and he that
Ro. 12:20. Therefore if thine enemy hunger,
1 Cor. 4:11. we both hunger, and thirst, and
11:21. one is hungry, and another
34. And if any man hunger,
Phil. 4:12. to be full and to be hungry,
Rev. 7:16. They shall hunger no more.

πειρά, pira.

Heb. 11:29. which the Egyptians assaying to do
of which the Egyptians taking the trial
36. had trial of (cruel) mockings and

πειράζω, piraō.

Mat. 4: 1. wilderness to be tempted of the devil.
3. And when the tempter came to him,
16: 1. and tempting desired him that he
19: 3. came unto him, tempting him.
22:18. Why tempt ye me, (ye) hypocrites?
35. tempting him, and saying,
Mark 1:13. forty days, tempted of Satan:
8:11. a sign from heaven, tempting him.
10: 2. to put away (his) wife? tempting him
12:15. Why tempt ye me? bring me
Luke 4: 2. Being forty days tempted of the devil.
11:16. And others, tempting (him), sought of
20:23. said unto them, Why tempt ye me?

John 6: 6. And this he said to *prove* him :
 8: 6. Thus they said, *tempting* him,
 Acts 5: 9. agreed together to *tempt* the Spirit of
 75:10. Now therefore why *tempt* ye God,
 16: 7. they *assayed* to go into Bithynia :
 24: 6. † Who also *hath gone about* to profane
 1 Cor. 7: 5. that Satan *tempt* you not for
 10: 9. † as some of them also *tempted*,
 13. will not suffer you to be *tempted* above
 2 Cor. 13: 5. *Examine* yourselves, whether ye be in
 Gal. 6: 1. lest thou also be *tempted*.
 1 Th. 3: 5. † lest by some means the *tempter* have
tempted you,
 Heb. 2:18. hath suffered *being tempted*, he is able to
 succour them *that are tempted*.
 3: 9. † When your fathers *tempted* me,
 4:15. but *was* in all points *tempted* like as
 11:17. when he *was tried*, offered up Isaac :
 37. sawn asunder, *were tempted*,
 Jas. 1:13. say *when he is tempted*, I am *tempted* of
 God :
 — neither *tempteth* he any man :
 14. But every man *is tempted*, when
 Rev. 2: 2. † and thou *hast tried* them which *say*
 10. into prison, *that ye may be tried* ;
 3:10. to *try* them that dwell upon the earth.

NOTE.—“Those marked † may be formed also from
 πειράω.”—Schmid.

πειρασμός, *pīrasmos*.

Mat. 6:13. And lead us not into *temptation*.
 26:41. that ye enter not into *temptation* ;
 Mar. 14:33. lest ye enter into *temptation*.
 Luke 4:13. the devil had ended all the *temptation*,
 8:13. and in time of *temptation* fall away.
 11: 4. lead us not into *temptation* ;
 22:28. continued with me in my *temptations*.
 40. that ye enter not into *temptation*.
 46. lest ye enter into *temptation*.
 Acts 20:19. and *temptations*, which befell me by
 1 Cor. 10:13. There hath no *temptation* taken you
 — will with the *temptation* also make
 Gal. 4:14. And my *temptation* which was in my
 1 Tim. 6: 9. fall into *temptation* and a snare,
 Heb. 3: 8. in the day of *temptation* in the wilderness :
 Jas. 1: 2. when ye fall into divers *temptations* ;
 12. Blessed (is) the man that endureth *tem-
 ptation* :
 1 Pet. 1: 6. heaviness through manifold *temptations* :
 4:12. the fiery trial which is to try you, (lit. the
 fiery proof for trial to you)
 2 Pet. 2: 9. deliver the godly out of *temptations*, [sing.]
 Rev. 3:10. from the hour of *temptation*, which

πειράω, *pīraō*.

Acts 9:26. he *assayed* to join himself to the
 26:21. and *would* about to kill (me).

See also those in κενάω which have the mark †
 affixed.

πεισμονή, *pīsmonee*.

Gal. 5: 8. This *persuasion* (cometh) not of him

πέλαγος, *pelagos*.

Mat. 18: 6. drowned in the *depth* of the sea.
 Acts 27: 5. sailed over the *sea* of Cilicia

πελεκίζομαι, *pelekiizomai*.

Rev. 20: 4. the souls of them *that were beheaded*

πέμπτος, *remptos*.

Rev. 6: 9. when he had opened the *fifth* seal,
 9: 1. And the *fifth* angel sounded,
 16:10. the *fifth* angel poured out his vial
 17:20. The *fifth*, sarlonyx :

πέμπω, *rempro*.

Mat. 2: 8. And he *sent* them to Bethlehem *and*
 11: 2. he *sent* two of his disciples,
 14:10. he *sent*, and beheaded John
 22: 7. he *sent* forth his armies, and destroyed
 Mark 5:12. *Send* us into the swine,
 Luke 4:26. *was* Elias *sent*, save unto Sarepta,
 7: 6. the centurion *sent* friends to him,
 10. And they *that were sent*, returning
 19. *sent* (them) to Jesus, saying,
 15:15. and he *sent* him into his fields
 16:24. and *send* Lazarus, that he may
 27. that thou *wouldest send* him to
 20:11. again he *sent* (lit. added to *send*), another
 servant :
 12. And again he *sent* (lit. he added to *send*,
 a third :
 13. I *will send* my beloved son :
 John 1:22. give an answer to them *that sent* us.
 33. but he *that sent* me to baptize
 4:34. the will of him *that sent* me,
 5:23. the Father *which hath sent* him
 24. on him *that sent* me,
 30. of the Father *which hath sent* me
 37. the Father himself, *which hath sent* me,
 6:38. the will of him *that sent* me.
 39. the Father's will *which hath sent* me,
 40. the will of him *that sent* me,
 44. the Father *which hath sent* me
 7:16. but his *that sent* me.
 18. his glory *that sent* him,
 23. but he *that sent* me is true,
 28. I go unto him *that sent* me.
 8:16. but I and the Father *that sent* me.
 13. and the Father *that sent* me beareth
 26. but he *that sent* me is true ;
 29. And he *that sent* me is with me :
 9: 4. the works of him *that sent* me,
 12:44. on him *that sent* me.
 45. seeth him *that sent* me.
 49. but the Father *which sent* me,
 13:16. greater than he *that sent* him.
 20. whomsoever I *send* receiveth me,
 — receiveth him *that sent* me.
 14:24. but the Father's *which sent* me.
 26. whom the Father *will send* in my name
 15:21. they know not him *that sent* me.
 26. whom I *will send* unto you from
 16: 5. I go my way to him *that sent* me ;
 7. I *will send* him unto you.
 20:21. even so *send* I you.
 Acts 10: 5. now *send* men to Joppa,
 32. *Send* therefore to Joppa, and
 33. therefore I *sent* to thee ;
 11:29. determined to *send* relief unto
 15:22. to *send* chosen men of their own
 25. to *send* chosen men unto you
 19:31. *sent* unto him, desiring (him)
 20:17. he *sent* to Ephesus, and called
 23:30. I *sent* straightway to thee,
 25:21. till I *might send* him to Caesar.
 25. I have determined to *send* him.
 27. to *send* a prisoner, and not withal !
 Rom. 8: 3. God *sending* his own Son
 1 Cor. 4:17. *have* I *sent* unto you Timotheus,
 16: 3. them *will* I *send* to bring you
 2 Cor. 9: 3. Yet *have* I *sent* the brethren, lest
 Eph. 6:22. Whom I *have sent* unto you
 Phil. 2:19. to *send* Timotheus shortly
 23. I *hope* to *send* presently,
 25. necessary to *send* to you Epafras
 28. I *sent* him therefore
 4:16. ye *sent* once and again
 Col. 4: 8. Whom I *have sent* unto you
 1 Th. 3: 2. And *sent* Timotheus, our brother,
 5. I *sent* to know your faith,
 2 Th. 2:11. God *shall send* them strong delusion,
 Titus 3:12. When I *shall send* Artemas
 1 Pet. 2:14. as unto them *that are sent* by him
 Rev. 1:11. and *shall send* gifts one to another ;
 11:10. and *shall send* gifts one to another ;
 14:15. *Thrust* in thy sickle, and reap :

Mat. 14:14. *Thrust in thy sharp sickle,*
22:16. I Jesus *have sent mine angel*

πένης, *penes.*

2 Cor. 9: 9. he hath given to the *poor* :

πενθερά, *penthera.*

Mat 8:14. he saw his *wife's mother* laid, and
10:35. against her *mother in law.*

Mark 1:30. Simon's *wife's mother* lay sick

Luke 4:33. And Simon's *wife's mother* was taken with
12:53. the *mother in law* against her
— against her *mother in law.*

πενθερός, *pentheros.*

John 18:13. for he was *father in law* to Caiaphas,

πενθέω, *pentheo.*

Mat. 5: 4. Blessed (are) they that *mourn* :
9:15. Can the children of the *bridechamber*
mourn,

Mar. 16:10. as they *mourned* and wept.

Luke 6:25. for ye *shall mourn* and weep.

1 Cor. 5: 2. and *have not rather mourned,*

2 Cor. 12:21. and (that) I *shall bewail* many

Jas. 4: 9. and *mourn,* and weep: let

Rev. 18:11. shall weep and *mourn* over her;

15. weeping and *wailing,*

19. and cried, weeping and *wailing,*

πένθος, *penthos.*

Jas. 4: 9. *Laughter* be turned to *mourning,*

Rev. 18: 7. so much torment and *sorrow* give her:

— and shall see no *sorrow.*

8. death, and *mourning,* and famine;

21: 4. neither *sorrow,* nor crying,

πενιχρός, *penikros.*

Luk. 21: 2. a certain *poor* widow casting in

πεντάκις, *pentakis.*

2 Cor. 11:24. *five times* received I forty (stripes) save one.

πεντακισχιλιοι, *pentakiskilioi.*

Mat. 14:21. were about *five thousand* men,

16: 9. the *five* loaves of the *five thousand,*

Mark 6:44. were about *five thousand* men.

8:19. the *five* loaves among *five thousand,*

Luke 9:14. they were about *five thousand* men.

John 6:10. in number about *five thousand.*

πεντακόσιοι, *pentakosioi.*

Luke 7:41. the one owed *five hundred* pence,

1 Cor. 15: 6. seen of above *five hundred* brethren

πέντε, *penete.*

Mat. 14:17. but *five* loaves, and two fishes.

19. and took the *five* loaves,

16: 9. neither remember the *five* loaves

25: 2. And *five* of them were wise, and *five*
(were) foolish.

15. unto one he gave *five* talents,

16. he that had received the *five* talents

— and made (them) other *five* talents.

20. And so he that had received *five* talents

came and brought other *five*

— thou deliveredst unto me *five* talents :

— beside them *five* talents more.

Mark 6:32. they say, *Five,* and two fishes.

41. when he had taken the *five* loaves

8:15. When I brake the *five* loaves

John 1:24. and hid herself *five* months,

Luke 9:13. no more but *five* loaves

16. he took the *five* loaves

12: 6. Are not *five* sparrows sold

52. there shall be *five* in one house

14:19. I have bought *five* yoke of oxen,

16:28. For I have *five* brethren;

19:18. thy pound hath gained *five* pounds

19. Be thou also over *five* cities.

John 4:18. For thou hast had *five* husbands

5: 2. Bethesda, having *five* porches.

6: 9. which hath *five* barley loaves,

13. of the *five* barley loaves,

19. had rowed about *five* and twenty

Acts 4: 4. of the men was about *five* thousand.

7:14. his kindred, threescore and fifteen (lit

seventy *five*) souls

19:19. and found (it) fifty thousand (pieces

(lit. *five* ten thousands) of silver.

20: 6. came unto them to Troas in *five* days,

24: 1. And after *five* days

1 Cor. 14:19. I had rather speak *five* words

Rev. 9: 5. be tormented *five* months :

10. to hurt men *five* months.

17:10. *five* are fallen, and one is,

πεντεκαδέκατος, *pentekadekatos.*

Luke 3: 1. Now in the *fifteenth* year

πεντήκοντα, *pentekonta.*

Mark 6:40. by hundreds, and by *fifties.*

Luke 7:41. and the other *fifty.*

9:14. by *fifties* in a company.

16: 6. quickly, and write *fifty.*

John 8:57. Thou art not yet *fifty* years old,

21:11. an hundred and *fifty* and three :

Acts 13:20. four hundred and *fifty* years,

πεντηκοστή, *pentekostee.*

Acts 2: 1. And when the day of *Pentecost*

20:16. at Jerusalem the day of *Pentecost*

1 Cor 16: 8. at Ephesus until *Pentecost.*

πέποιθα, see πειθω.

πεποιθήσις, *pepoitheesis.*

2 Cor. 1:15. And in this *confidence* I was muddled

3: 4. And such *trust* have we

8:22. the great *confidence* which (I have) in

10: 2. with that *confidence,* wherewith

Eph. 3:12. access with *confidence* by the faith

Phil. 3: 4. might also have *confidence* in the flesh.

περ, *per.*

Mar. 15: 6. whomsoever they desired.

Heb. 3: 6. if) (we hold fast the confidence

14. if) (we hold the beginning of our

6: 3. if) (God permit.

See the compound forms of this word in *είπερ*
ἐπειπερ, ἐπειδήπερ, ἤπερ, καθάπερ, καίπερ,
ὥσπερ. Its force is perhaps limitation, e.g.
εἰάνπερ, that is to say if.

πέραν, *peran.*

Mat. 4:15. the way of the sea, *beyond* Jordan,

25. and (from) *beyond* Jordan.

8:13. commandment to depart unto the *other*

side.

28. when he was come to the *other side*

14:22. before him unto the *other side*

16: 5. disciples were come to the *other side.*

19: 1. coasts of Judæa *beyond* Jordan;

Mark 3: 8. and (from) *beyond* Jordan;

4:35. pass over unto the *other side.*

5: 1. unto the *other side* of the sea.

21. by ship unto the *other side.*

Mark 6:45. to go to the *other side* before
8:13. departed to the *other side*.
10: 1. by the *farther side* of Jordan :
Luke 8:22. unto the *other side* of the lake.
John 1:23. in Bethabara *beyond* Jordan,
3:26. he that was with thee *beyond* Jordan,
6: 1. went *over* the sea of Galilee,
17. went *over* the sea toward Capernaum.
22. stood *on the other side* of the sea
25. found him *on the other side* of the sea,
10:40. went away again *beyond* Jordan
12: 1. *over* the brook Cedron,

πέρασ, peras.

Mat. 12:42. from the *utmost parts* of the earth
Luk. 11:31. from the *utmost parts* of the earth
Ro. 10:18. their words unto the *ends* of the world.
Heb. 6:16. (is) to them an *end* of all strife.

περί, peri.

Governs a genitive and an accusative. ^a denotes the latter.

Mat 2: 8. search diligently *for* the young child ;
3: 4. girdle *about*^a his loins ;
4: 6. his angels charge *concerning* thee ;
6:28. why take ye thought *for* raiment ?
8:13. great multitudes *about*^a him,
9:36. moved with compassion *on* them,
11: 7. unto the multitudes *concerning* John,
10. is (he), *of* whom it is written,
12:36. shall give account *thereof*
15: 7. did Esaias prophesy *of* you,
16:11. spake (it) *not* to you *concerning* bread,
17:13. spake unto them *of* John the
18:19. agree on earth *as touching* any thing
20- 3. went out *about*^a the third hour,
5. *about*^a the sixth and ninth hour,
6. And *about*^a the eleventh hour
9. (hired) *about*^a the eleventh hour
24. indignation *against* the two brethren.
21:45. perceived that he spake *of* them.
22:16. neither carest thou *for* any (man) :
31. But *as touching* the resurrection *of*
42. What think ye *of* Christ ?
21:36. But *of* that day and hour knoweth
26:24. as it is written *of* him :
28. which is shed *for* many
27:46. And *about*^a the ninth hour
Mark 1: 6. girdle *of* a skin *about*^a his loins ;
30. they tell him *of* her.
44. offer *for* thy cleansing
3: 8. and they *about*^a Tyre and Sidon,
32. And the multitude sat *about*^a him,
34. on them which sat *about*^a him,
4:10. they that were *about*^a him
19. and the lusts *of*^a other things
5:16. and (also) *concerning* the swine.
27. When she had heard *of* Jesus,
6:48. and *about*^a the fourth watch of the night
7: 6. prophesied *of* you hypocrites,
17. asked him *concerning* the parable.
25. heard *of* him, and came and fell
8:30. tell no man *of* him.
9:14. a great multitude *about*^a them,
42. were hanged *about*^a his neck,
10:10. asked him again *of* the same (matter).
41. much displeas'd *with* James and John.
12:14. and carest *for* no man :
26. And *as touching* the dead, that they
13:32. But *of* that day and (that) hour knoweth
14:21. as it is written *of* him :
24. which is shed *for* many.
Luke 1: 1. a declaration *of* those things which are
4. wherein thou hast been instructed.
2:17. they made known *abroad*) (the saying
— told them *concerning* this child.
13. wondered *at* those things which were
27. to do *for* him after the custom
33. things which were spoken *of* him.
38. spake *of* him to all them
3:15. mused in their hearts *of* John,

Luke 3:19. reproved by him *for* Herodias
— and *for* all the evils which Herod
4:10. angels charge *over* thee,
14. fame *of* him through all the region
37. the fame *of* him went out into every
38. besought him *for* her.
5:14. offer *for* thy cleansing,
15. a fame *abroad* *of* him :
7: 3. when he heard *of* Jesus, he sent
17. And this rumour *of* him went forth
18. shewed him *of* all these things.
24. unto the people *concerning* John,
27. *of* whom it is written,
9: 9. *of* whom I hear such things ?
11. spake unto them *of* the kingdom *of* God
45. to ask him *of* that saying.
10:40. was cumbered *about*^a much serving,
41. and troubled *about*^a many things :
11:53. provoke him to speak *of* many things :
12:26. why take ye thought *for* the rest ?
13: 1. told him *of* the Galileans,
8. till I shall dig *about*^a it,
16: 2. How is it that I hear this *of* thee ?
17: 2. hanged *about*^a his neck,
19:37. *for* all the mighty works that
21: 5. And as some spake *of* the temple,
22:32. I have prayed *for* thee,
37. the things *concerning* me have an end
49. When they which were *about*^a him
23: 8. he had heard many things *of* him ;
24: 4. as they were much perplexed *thereabout*,
14. talked together *of* all these things
19. *Concerning* Jesus *of* Nazareth,
27. the things *concerning* himself.
44. and (in) the psalms, *concerning* me.
John 1: 7. to bear witness *of* the Light,
8. to bear witness *of* that Light.
15. bare witness *of* him,
22. What sayest thou *of* thyself ?
30. This is he *of* whom I said.
47 (48). and saith *of* him, Behold an Israelite
2:21. he spake *of* the temple *of* his body.
25. should testify *of* man : for he knew
3:25. and the Jews *about* purifying.
5:31. If I bear witness *of* myself,
32. another that beareth witness *of* me
— which he witnesseth *of* me
36. bear witness *of* me,
37. hath borne witness *of* me
39. which testify *of* me.
46. for he wrote *of* me.
6:41. The Jews then murmured *at* him,
61. disciples murmured *at* it,
7: 7. I testify *of* it, that the works
12. murmuring among the people *concerning*
him :
13. no man spake openly *of* him
17. he shall know *of* the doctrine,
32. murmured such things *concerning* him .
39. this spake he *of* the Spirit,
8:13. Thou bearest record *of* thyself ;
14. Though I bear record *of* myself,
18. I am one that bear witness *of* myself
— that sent me beareth witness *of* me.
26. to say and to judge *of* you :
46. convinceth me *of* sin ?
9:17. What sayest thou *of* him,
18. believe *concerning* him, that he had
21. he shall speak *for* (lit. *about*) himself
10:13. and careth *not* for the sheep.
25. they bear witness *of* me.
23. *For* a good work we stone thee *not* *for*
for blasphemy :
41. that John spake *of* this man
11:13. Jesus spake *of* his death :
— spoken *of* taking of rest in sleep.
19. came to Martha and Mary, (lit. *to come*
around^a Martha and Mary)
— *concerning* their brother.
12: 6. not that he cared *for* the poor :
41. and spake *of* him.
13:18. I speak *not* *of* you all :
22. doubting *of* whom he spake.

John 13:24. who it should be of whom he spake.
 15:22. no cloke for their sin.
 26. he shall testify of me :
 16: 8. he will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment :
 9. Of sin, because they believe not
 10. Of righteousness, because I go
 11. Of judgment, because the prince
 19. enquire among yourselves of that I said,
 25. I shall shew you plainly of the Father.
 26. pray the Father for you :
 17: 9. I pray for them: I pray not for the world, but for them which thou hast given me;
 20 Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall
 18:19. asked Jesus of his disciples, and of his doctrine.
 23. bear witness of the evil :
 34. did others tell it thee of me ?
 19:24. but cast lots for it, whose
 21:24. which testified of these things,
 1. I have I made, O Theophilus, of all that
 3. the things pertaining to the kingdom
 16. concerning Judas, which was guide
 2:29. unto you of the patriarch David,
 31. spake of the resurrection of Christ
 5:24. they doubted of them
 7:52. shewed before of the coming of the
 8:12. things concerning the kingdom of God,
 15. prayed for them, that they
 34. of whom speaketh the prophet this ? of himself, or of some other
 9:13. heard by many of this man, how
 10: 9. about^a the sixth hour :
 19. thought on the vision,
 11:22. Then tidings of these things came
 13:13. when Paul and his company (lit. when they about^a Paul)
 29. all that was written of him,
 15: 2. apostles and elders about this question.
 6. to consider of this matter.
 17:32. hear thee again of this (matter).
 18:15. a question of words and names,
 25. diligently the things of the Lord,
 19: 8. the things concerning the kingdom
 23. no small stir about that way.
 25. the workmen of like occupation, (lit. the workmen about^a such things)
 39. enquire any thing concerning other
 40. for this day's uproar, there being no cause whereby we may give
 21: 8. we that were of Paul's company (lit. those about^a Paul)
 21. And they are informed of thee,
 24. informed concerning thee,
 25. As touching the Gentiles which believe,
 22: 6. about^a noon, suddenly there shone - light round about^a me.
 10. told thee of all things which are
 18. thy testimony concerning me.
 23: 6. of the hope and resurrection of the dead
 11. as thou hast testified of me in Jerusalem,
 15. more perfectly concerning him :
 20. enquire somewhat of him more
 29. accused of questions of their law,
 24: 8. take knowledge of all these things,
 10. cheerfully answer for myself :
 13. the things whereof they now accuse
 21. Except it be for this one voice,
 -- Touching the resurrection of the dead
 22. having more perfect knowledge of (that) way,
 24. concerning the faith in Christ.
 25. reasoned of righteousness, temperance,
 25: 9. and there be judged of these things
 15. About whom, when I was at
 16. concerning the crime laid against him.
 18 Against whom when the accusers
 19. questions against him of their own superstition, and of one Jesus,
 20. I doubted of such manner of questions. (lit. as to the question about this)
 -- and there be judged of these matters.

Acts 25:24. about whom all the multitude
 26. Of whom I have no certain thing to
 26: 2. touching all the things whereof
 7 For which hope's sake, king Agrippa,
 26 knoweth of these things,
 28: 7. In the same quarters were (lit. in the quarters) about^a the place,
 15. the brethren heard of us, they came
 21. letters out of Judea concerning thee,
 -- or spake any harm of thee.
 22. as concerning this sect, we know
 23. persuading them concerning Jesus,
 31. those things which concern the Lord Jesus
 Rom. 1: 3. Concerning his Son Jesus Christ
 8: 3. likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin,
 14:12. shall give account of himself to God
 15:14. am persuaded of you, my brethren,
 21. To whom he was not spoken of, (lit. to whom it was not announced concerning him)
 1 Cor. 1: 4. I thank my God always on your behalf
 11. declared unto me of you,
 7: 1. whereof ye wrote unto me :
 25. Now concerning virgins I have
 37. but hath power over his own will,
 8: 1. as touching things offered unto idols,
 4. As concerning therefore the eating
 12: 1. Now concerning spiritual (gifts),
 16: 1. concerning the collection for the saints,
 12. As touching (our) brother Apollos,
 2 Cor. 9: 1. as touching the ministering
 10: 8. boast somewhat more of our authority,
 Eph. 6:18. and supplication for all saints ;
 22. ye might know our affairs, (lit. the things concerning us)
 Phil. 1:27. I may hear of your affairs, (lit. the things concerning you)
 2:19. when I know your state. (lit. the things concerning you)
 20. care for your state. (lit. the things concerning you)
 23. I shall see how it will go with me. (lit. the things about^a me)
 Col. 1: 3. praying always for you,
 2: 1. great conflict I have for you,
 4: 3. praying also for us,
 8. he might know your estate, (lit. the things concerning you)
 10. touching whom ye received
 1 Th. 1: 2. to God always for you all,
 9. themselves shew of us
 3: 2. comfort you concerning your faith :
 9. render to God again for you,
 4: 6. the avenger of all such,
 9. as touching brotherly love
 13. concerning them which are asleep,
 5: 1. But of the times and the seasons,
 25. Brethren, pray for us.
 2 Th. 1: 3. thank God always for you,
 11. pray always for you,
 2:13. thanks alway to God for you,
 3: 1. Finally, brethren, pray for us,
 1 Tim. 1: 7. nor whereof they affirm.
 19. concerning^a faith have made shipwreck :
 6: 4. but dotting about^a questions
 21. have erred concerning^a the faith.
 2 Tim. 1: 3. I have remembrance of thee
 2:18. concerning^a the truth have erred.
 3: 8. reprobate concerning^a the faith.
 Titus 2: 7. In^a all things shewing thyself
 8. having no evil thing to say of you
 3: 8.) (these things I will that thou affirm
 Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my son Onesimus.
 Heb. 2: 5. the world to come, whereof we speak.
 4: 4. spake in a certain place of the seventh (day)
 8. have spoken of another day.
 5: 3. he ought, as for the people, so also for himself, to offer for sins.
 11. Of whom we have many things to say
 6: 9. persuaded better things of you,
 7:14. spake nothing concerning priests. and
 9: 5. of which we cannot now speak

- Πεβ. 10: 6. In burnt offerings and (sacrifices) *for sin*
 7. it is written of me,
 8. and (offering) *for sin* thou wouldest not,
 18. no more offering *for sin*.
 26. no more sacrifice *for sins*,
 11: 7. warned of God of things not seen as yet,
 20. concerning things to come.
 22. mention of the departing of the children
 — commandment concerning his bones.
 32. would fail me to tell of Gedcon,
 40. some better thing *for us*,
 13:11. by the high priest *for sin*,
 18. Pray *for us*: for we trust we
 1 Pet. 1:10. Of which salvation the prophets
 — prophesied of the grace (that should)
 3:15. a reason of the hope that is in you
 18. hath once suffered *for sins*,
 5: 7. for he careth *for you*.
 2 Pet. 1:12. in remembrance of these things,
 3:16. speaking in them of these things;
 1 John 1: 1. have handled, of the Word of life;
 2: 2. the propitiation for our sins: and not for
 our s only, but also for (the sins of) the
 26. concerning them that seduce you.
 27. teacheth you of all things,
 4:10. the propitiation for our sins.
 5: 9. he hath testified of his Son.
 10. that God gave of his Son.
 16. say that he shall pray *for it*.
 3 John 2. I wish above all things that
 Jude 3. to write unto you of the common
 7. and the cities about^a them
 9. disputed about the body of Moses,
 15. of all their ungodly deeds
 — and of all their hard (speeches)
 Rev. 15: 6. having their breasts girded with golden
 (lit. girded about^a their breasts with)

περιάγω, *periaigo*.

- Mat. 4:23. And Jesus *went about* all Galilee,
 9:35. And Jesus *went about* all the cities
 23:15. for ye *compass sea* and land
 Mark 6: 6. And he *went round about* the villages,
 Acts 13:11. and he *went about* seeking some
 1 Cor. 9: 5. power to *lead about* a sister, a wife,

περιαίρω, *periairo*.

- Acts 27:20. all hope that we should be saved *was*
 then *taken away*.
 40. And *when they had taken up* the anchors,
 they committed (themselves) unto the
 sea, (lit. *having unfastened* the anchors
 they let go into the sea)
 2 Cor. 3:16. the veil shall *be taken away*.
 Heb. 10:11. which can never *take away* sins:

περιαστράπτω, *periastrapto*.

- Acts 9: 3. there *shined round about* him
 22: 6. there *shone from* heaven a great light
round about me.

περιβάλλω, *periballo*.

- Mat. 6:29. *was not arrayed* like one of these.
 31. Wherewithal shall we *be clothed*?
 25:36. Naked, and ye *clothed* me:
 38. or naked, and *clothed* (thee)?
 43. naked, and ye *clothed me* not:
 Mar. 14:51. having a linen cloth cast about (lit. *clothed*
about with a linen)
 16: 5. *clothed* in a long white garment;
 Luk. 12:27. *was not arrayed* like one of these.
 19:43. thine enemies shall cast a trench *about*
 thee,
 23:11. *arrayed* him in a gorgeous robe, and
 John 19: 2. and they *put on* him a purple robe,
 Acts 12: 8. *Cast* thy garment *about* thee,
 Rev 3: 5. the same shall *be clothed* in white raiment;
 18. raiment, that thou *mayest be clothed*,
 4: 4. *clothed* in white raiment;

L L

- Rev. 7: 9. *clothed* with white robes,
 13. these which *are arrayed* in white robes;
 10: 1. from heaven, *clothed* with a cloud:
 11: 3. *clothed* in sackcloth.
 12: 1. a woman *clothed* with the sun,
 17: 4. And the woman *was arrayed* in purple
 18:16. city, that *was clothed* in fine linen,
 19: 8. that she *should be arrayed* in fine linen.
 13. And he (was) *clothed* with a vesture

περιβλέπω, *periblepo*.

- Mark 3: 5. And *when he had looked round about* on
 34. he *looked round about* on them
 5:32. And he *looked round about* to see
 9: 8. *when they had looked round about*,
 10:23. Jesus *looked round about*, and
 11:11. and *when he had looked round about* υποί
 all

Luke 6:10. And *looking round about* upon themπεριβόλαιον, *peribolaion*.

- 1 Cor. 11:15. hair is given her for a *covering*.
 Heb. 1:12. And as a *vesture* shalt thou fold

περιδέομαι, *perideomai*.

- John 11:44. his face *was bound about* with a nap-
 kin.

περιδρέμω, see περιτρέχω

περιελών, see περιαιρέω.

περιεργάζομαι, *periergazomai*.

- 2 Th. 3:11. working not at all, but *are busybodies*.

περίεργος, *periergos*.

- Acts 19:19. which used *curious arts*
 1 Tim. 5:13. but tattlers also and *busybodies*,

περιέρχομαι, *perierkomai*.

- Acts 19:13. certain of the *vagabond Jews*,
 28:13. thence we *felched a compass*, and came
 1 Tim. 5:13. *wandering about* from house to house;
 Heb. 11:37. they *wandered about* in sheepskins

περιέχω, *periecho*.

- Luke 5: 9. For he *was astonished*, and all (lit. aston-
 ishment *involved* him and all)
 Acts 23:25. a letter after this manner: (lit. *having*
 this form)
 1 Pet. 2: 6. also it *is contained* in the scripture,

περιζώννυμι, *perizōnnumi*.

- Luk. 12:35. Let you: loins *be girded about*,
 37. that he shall *gird* himself,
 17: 8. and *gird* thyself, and serve me,
 Acts 12: 8. *Gird* thyself, and bind on thy sandals.
 Eph. 6:14. having your loins *girt about* with (lit. *girt*
about your loins with)
 Rev. 1:13. *girt* about the paps with a golden
 15: 6. and having their breasts *girded* (lit.
girded about the breasts) with golden
 girdles.

περίθεσις, *perithesis*.

- 1 Pet. 3: 3. of *plaiting* the hair, and of *wearing* of gold

περίστημι, *peristēmi*.

- John 11:42. because of the people which *stand by*
 Acts 25: 7. from Jerusalem *stood round about*,
 2 Tim. 2:16. *shun* profane (and) vain *babbings*:
 Titus 3: 9. But *avoid* foolish questions,

περικαθαρμα, *perikathar̄ma*

1 Cor. 4:13. we are made as the *filth* of the world,

περικαλύπτω, *perikalupto*.

Mar. 14:65. to spit on him, and to *cover* his face,
Luk. 22:64. And when they had *blindfolded* him,
Heb. 9: 4. *overlaid* round about with gold,

περίκειμαι, *perikēmai*.

Mark 9:42. that a millstone were *hanged about*
Luk 17: 2. were *hanged about*
Acts 28:20. of Israel I *am bound* with this chain.
Heb. 5: 2. himself also *is compassed* with infirmity.
12: 1. we also are compassed about with so
great a cloud (lit. having so great...
encompassing us)

περικεφαλαία, *perikephalaia*.

Eph. 6:17. And take the *helmet* of salvation,
1Th. 5: 8. and for an *helmet*, the hope of

περικρατής, *perikratees*.

Acts 27:16. we had much work to *come by* the boat :
(lit. to become *masters* of the boat)

περικρύπτω, *perikrupto*.

Luke 1:24. and *hid* herself five months,

περικυκλώ, *perikyklō*.

Luk. 19:43. shall cast a trench about thee, and *com-*
pass thee *round*,

περιλάμπω, *perilampo*.

Luke 2: 9. glory of the Lord *shone round about* them ;
Acts 26:13. *shining round about* me and them

περιλείπομαι, *perileipomai*.

1 Th. 4:15. (and) *remain* unto the coming of the Lord
17. which are alive (and) *remain* shall be

περίλυπος, *perilypos*.

Mat. 26:38. My soul is *exceeding sorrowful*,
Mark 6:26. And the king was *exceeding sorry* ;
14:34. My soul is *exceeding sorrowful*
Luk. 18:23. heard this, he was *very sorrowful* :
24. Jesus saw that he was *very sorrowful*,

περιμένω, *perimeno*.

Acts 1: 4. but *wait* for the promise of the Father,

πέριξ, *perix*.

Acts 5:16. (out) of the cities *round about*

περιοικέω, *perioikēo*.

Luke 1:65. on all *that dwell round about* them :

περίοικος, *perioikos*.

Luke 1:58. And her *neighbours* and her cousins

περιούσιος, *periousios*.

Titus 2:14. unto himself a *peculiar* people,

περιοχή, *perioche*.

Acts 8:32. The *place* (lit. the *period* or *context*) of the
scripture which he read

περιπατέω, *peripateo*.

Mat. 4:18. *walking* by the sea of Galilee,

Mat. 9: 5. or to say, Arise, and *walk* ?

11: 5. and the lame *walk*,

14:25. *walking* on the sea.

26. disciples saw him *walking* on the sea

29. he *walked* on the water, to go to

15:31. the lame to *walk*,

Mark 1:16. Now *as he walked* by the sea

2: 9. take up thy bed, and *walk* ?

5:42. the damsel arose, and *walked* .

6:48. *walking* upon the sea,

49. But when they saw him *walking*

7: 5. Why *walk* not thy disciples

8:24. I see men as trees, *walking*.

11:27. and *as he was walking* in the temple,

12:38 which love to go in long clothing,

16:12. unto two of them, *as they walked*,

Luke 5:23. or to say, Rise up and *walk* ?

7:22. the blind see, the lame *walk* .

11:44. the men *that walk* over (them)

20:46. which desire to *walk* in long robes,

24:17. *as ye walk*, and are sad ?

John 1:36. looking upon Jesus *as he walked*,

5: 8. Rise, take up thy bed, and *walk*.

9. took up his bed, and *walked* :

11. Take up thy bed, and *walk* .

12. Take up thy bed, and *walk* ?

6:19. they see Jesus *walking* on the sea,

66. and *walked* no more with him.

7: 1. Jesus *walked* in Galilee: for he would not

walk in Jewry,

8:12. *shall not walk* in darkness,

10:23. Jesus *walked* in the temple in

11: 9. If any man *walk* in the day.

10. But if a man *walk* in the night,

54. *walked* no more openly among

12:35. *Walk* while ye have the light,

— for he *that walketh* in darkness

21:18. and *walkedst* whither thou wouldest.

Acts 3: 6. rise up and *walk*.

8. he leaping up stood, and *walked*,

— into the temple, *walking*, and leaping,

9. saw him *walking* and praising God:

12. we had made this man to *walk* ?

14: 8. who never *had walked* :

10. And he leaped and *walked*.

21:21. neither to *walk* after the customs.

Rom. 6: 4. we also *should walk* in newness of life

8: 1. *who walk* not after the flesh,

4. in us, *who walk* not after the flesh,

13:13. *Let us walk* honestly, as in

14:15. now *walkest* thou not charitably.

1 Cor. 3: 3. are ye not carnal, and *walk* as men ?

7:17. so let him *walk*.

2 Cor. 4: 2. not *walking* in craftiness,

5: 7. we *walk* by faith, not by sight :

10: 2. as if we *walked* (lit. *as walking*) *account-*

ing to the flesh.

3. For *though we walk* in the flesh,

12:18. *walked* we not in the same spirit ?

Gal. 5:16. *Walk* in the Spirit,

Eph. 2: 2. in time past ye *walked*

10. that ye *should walk* in them.

4: 1. that ye *walk* worthy of the vocation

17. that ye henceforth *walk* not as other Gen-

tiles *walk*,

5: 2. And *walk* in love,

8. *walk* as children of light

15. See then that ye *walk* circumspectly,

Phil. 3:17. mark them *which walk* so as

18. For many *walk*, of whom I

Col. 1:10. That ye might *walk* worthy of the Lord

2: 6. (so) *walk* ye in him :

3: 7. In the which ye also *walked*

4: 5. *Walk* in wisdom toward them

1Th. 2:12. That ye would *walk* worthy of God,

4: 1. how ye ought to *walk*

12. That ye *may walk* honestly toward

2Th. 3: 6. from every brother *that walketh* disorderly

11. some *which walk* among you disorderly,

Heb. 13: 9. profited them *that have been occupied*

therein.

1 Pet. 5: 8. *walketh* about, seeking whom

1John 1: 6. and *walk* in darkness, we lie,

- 1 John 1: 7. But if we *walk* in the light,
2: 6. ought himself also so to *walk*, even as he
walked.
11. and *walketh* in darkness,
2 John 4: 1. I found of thy children *walking* in truth,
6. that we *walk* after his commandments.
— ye *should walk* in it.
3 John 3: 1. thou *walkest* in the truth.
4. that my children *walk* in truth.
Rev. 2: 1. *who walketh* in the midst of the
3: 4. they *shall walk* with me in white :
9:20. neither can see, nor hear, nor *walk* :
16:15. lest he *walk* naked,
21:24. *shall walk* in the light of it :

περιπείρω, περιπίρω.

- 1 Tim. 6:10. and *pierced* themselves *through* with

περιπίπτω, περιπίπτω.

- Luk. 10:30. and *fell* among thieves,
Acts 27:41. And *falling into* a place where two seas
Jas. 1: 2. when ye *fall into* divers temptations ;

περιποιέομαι, περιποιεομαι.

- Acts 20:28. he *hath purchased* with his own blood.
1 Tim. 3:13. *purchase* to themselves a good degree,

περιποιήσις, περιποιεσις.

- Eph. 1:14. the redemption of the *purchased possession*,
1 Th. 5: 9. but to *obtain* salvation
2 Th. 2:14. to the *obtaining* of the glory of our Lord
Heb. 10:39. to the *saving* of the soul.
1 Pet. 2: 9. a *peculiar* people ; (lit. a people of *acquisition* to himself)

περιρρήγνυμι, περιρρεγνυμι.

- Acts 16:22. the magistrates *rent off* their clothes, and

περισπάομαι, περισπασμαι.

- Luk. 10:40. Martha *was cumbered* about much

περισσειά, περισειά.

- Rom. 5:17. they which receive *abundance* of grace
2 Cor. 8: 2. the *abundance* of their joy
10:15. according to our rule *abundantly*,
Jas. 1:21. and *superfluity* of naughtiness,

περίσσευμα, περισεισμα.

- Mat. 12:34. out of the *abundance* of the heart
Mark 8: 8. took up of the broken (meat) *that was left*
(lit. the *remnants over and above*)
Luke 6:45. for of the *abundance* of the heart
2 Cor. 8:14 (13). your *abundance* (may be a supply)
— that their *abundance* also may be

περισσεύω, περισειω.

- Mat. 5:20. except your righteousness *shall exceed*
13:12. and he *shall have more abundance* ;
14:20. of the fragments *that remained* (lit. that
which was over of the fragments)
15:37. of the broken (meat) *that was left*
25:29. and he *shall have abundance* ;
Mar. 12:44. did cast in of their *abundance* ;
Luke 9:17. of fragments *that remained* to them
12:15. consisteth not in the *abundance* of the
15:17. *have bread enough and to spare*,
21: 4. these have of their *abundance* cast in
John 6:12. Gather up the fragments *that remain*,
13. which *remained over and above* unto them
Acts 16: 5. and *increased* in number daily.
Rom. 3: 7. hath *more abounded* through my lie
5:15. *hath abounded* unto many.
15:13. that ye *may abound* in hope,

- 1 Cor. 8: 8. neither, if we eat, *are we the better* ;
14:12. that ye *may excel* to the edifying
15:58. always *abounding* in the work
2 Cor. 1: 5. sufferings of Christ *abound* in us, so our
consolation also *aboundeth* by Christ.
3: 9. of righteousness *exceed* in glory.
4:15. abundant grace *might...redound* to
8: 2. *abounded* unto the riches of their
7. as ye *abound* in every (thing, in) faith,
— that ye *abound* in this grace also.
9: 8. *to make* all grace *abound* toward you ;
— *may abound* to every good work :
12. is *abundant* also by many thanksgivings
Eph. 1: 8. Wherein he *hath abounded* toward us
Phil. 1: 9. that your love *may abound* yet more
26. rejoicing *may be more abundant* in
4:12. and I know how to *abound* :
— both to *abound* and to suffer need.
18. I have all, and *abound* :
Col. 2: 7. *abounding* therein with thanksgiving
1 Th. 3:12. make you to *increase* and *abound*
4: 1. (so) ye *would abound* more and more
10. that ye *increase* more and more ;

περισσός & περισσύτερος,
perissos & perissoteros.

- Mat. 5:37. for whatsoever is *more* than these
47. what do ye *more* (than others) ?
11: 9. and *more* than a prophet.
23:14. ye shall receive the *greater* damnation
Mark 6:51. amazed in themselves *beyond measure*,
12:40. shall receive *greater* damnation.
14:31. spake the more *vehemently*,
Luke 7:26. and *much more* than a prophet.
12: 4. have no *more* that they can do.
48. of him they will ask the *more*,
20:47. shall receive *greater* damnation.
John 10:10. might have (it) *more abundantly*.
Rom. 3: 1. What *advantage* then hath the Jew ?
1 Cor. 12:23. we bestow *more abundant* honour ;
— have *more abundant* comeliness.
24. given *more abundant* honour
2 Cor. 2: 7. swallowed up with *overmuch* sorrow.
9: 1. it is *superfluous* for me to write to you :
10: 8. I *should* boast somewhat *more* of
Eph. 3:20. able to do *exceeding abundantly* above
1 Th. 3:10. Night and day praying *exceedingly*
5:13. And to esteem them *very highly*
- NOTE.—These three last passages are the rendering of the compound form, ὑπὲρ ἕκ περισσῶν.

περισσότερον, perissoteron, adv.

- Mark 7:36. so much the more *a great deal*
1 Cor. 15:10. I laboured *more abundantly* than they all.
Heb. 6:17. willing *more abundantly* to shew (lit. *eagerly* desirous to shew)
7:15. it is yet *far more* evident :

περισσοτέρως, perissoterōs.

- Mar. 15:14. they cried out the *more exceedingly*,
2 Cor. 1:12. and *more abundantly* to you-ward.
2: 4. I have *more abundantly* unto you.
7:13. *exceedingly* the more joyed we
15. his inward affection is *more abundant*
toward you,
11:23. in labours *more abundant*,
— in prisons *more frequent*,
12:15. the *more abundantly* I love you,
Gal. 1:14. being *more exceedingly* zealous
Phil. 1:14. are *much more* bold to speak
1 Th. 2:17. endeavoured the *more abundantly*
Heb. 2: 1. we ought to give the more earnest heed
(lit. we ought *much more* to attend)
13:19. I beseech (you) the *rather* to do this, than

περισσῶς, perissōs.

- Mat. 27:23. they cried out the *more*, saying,

Mar. 10:26. they were astonished *out of measure*,
Acts 26:11. being *exceedingly* mad against them,

περιστερά, peristera.

Mat. 3:16. descending like a *dove*,
10:16. and harmless as *doves*.
21:12. the seats of them that sold *doves*,
Mark 1:10. and the Spirit like a *dove* descending
11:15. the seats of them that sold *doves* ;
Luke 2:24. A pair of turtledoves, or two young
pigeons.
3:29. in a bodily shape like a *dove*
John 1:32. descending from heaven like a *dove*,
2:14. that sold oxen and sheep and *doves*,
16. said unto them that sold *doves*,

περιτέμνω, peritemno.

Luke 1:59. they came to *circumcise* the child ;
2:21. accomplished for the *circumcising* of the
child,
John 7:22. ye on the sabbath day *circumcise* a man.
Acts 7: 8. and *circumcised* him the eighth day ;
15: 1. Except ye *be circumcised*
5. That it was needful to *circumcise* them,
24. saying, (Ye must) *be circumcised*,
16: 3. and took and *circumcised* him
21:21. saying that they ought not to *circumcise*
1 Cor. 7:18. Is any man called *being circumcised* ?
— let him not *be circumcised*.
Gal. 2: 3. was compelled to *be circumcised* :
5: 2. that if ye *be circumcised*.
3. to every man that *is circumcised*,
6:12. they constrain you to *be circumcised* ;
13. they themselves *who are circumcised* ;
— desire to have you *circumcised*, (lit. you to
be circumcised)
Col. 2:11. In whom also ye *are circumcised* with the

περιτόνημι, perititheemi.

Mat. 21:33. and hedged it round about, (lit. *placed*
about it a hedge)
27:28. and *put* on him a scarlet robe.
48. *put* (it) on a reed, and gave
Mar. 12: 1. *set* an hedge *about* (it),
15:17. *put* it *about* his (head),
36. and *put* (it) on a reed, and gave
John 19:29. and *put* (it) upon hyssop, and
1 Cor. 12:23. upon these we bestow more abundant

περιτομή, peritomee.

John 7:22. gave unto you *circumcision* ;
23. on the sabbath day receive *circumcision*.
Acts 7: 8. gave him the covenant of *circumcision* :
10:45. they of the *circumcision*
11: 2. they that were of the *circumcision*
Rom. 2:25. For *circumcision* verily profiteth, if
— thy *circumcision* is made
26. be counted for *circumcision* ?
27. by the letter and *circumcision*
28. (is that) *circumcision*, which is outward
29. and *circumcision* (is that) of the heart,
3: 1. what profit (is there) of *circumcision* ?
30. shall justify the *circumcision* by
4: 9. upon the *circumcision* (only),
10. when he was in *circumcision*,
— Not in *circumcision*, but
11. received the sign of *circumcision*,
12. the father of *circumcision* to them who
are not of the *circumcision* only,
15: 8. was a minister of the *circumcision*
1 Cor. 7:19. *Circumcision* is nothing, and
Gal. 2: 7. (the gospel) of the *circumcision* (was)
8. to the apostleship of the *circumcision*,
9. and they unto the *circumcision*.
12. them which were of the *circumcision*.
5: 6. neither *circumcision* availeth any thing,
11. if I yet preach *circumcision*,
6:15. neither *circumcision* availeth any thing,
Eph 2:11. called the *Circumcision* in the flesh

Phil. 3: 3. For we are the *circumcision*,
5. Circumcised the eighth day, (lit. of the
eighth day in *circumcision*) [The best
copies read π. in the dative.]
Col. 2:11. with the *circumcision* made without
hands,
— by the *circumcision* of Christ :
3:11. *circumcision* nor uncircumcision,
4:11. who are of the *circumcision*.
Titus 1:10. specially they of the *circumcision* :

περιτρέπω, peritrepo.

Acts 26:24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit
perverts thee to madness)

περιτρέχω, peritreko.

Mark 6:55. And ran through that whole region

περιφέρω, periphero.

Mark 6:55. to carry about in beds those that were
sick,
2 Cor. 4:10. Always bearing about in the body
Eph. 4:14. and carried about with every wind
Heb. 13: 9. Be not carried about with divers
Jude 12. carried about of winds ;

περιφρονέω, periphronoo.

Titus 2:15. Let no man despise thee.

περίχωρος, perikhōros.

Mat. 3: 5. all the region round about Jordan,
14:35. all that country round about,
Mark 1:28. all the region round about Galilee.
6:55. through that whole region round about,
Luke 3: 3. into all the country about Jordan,
4:14. through all the region round about.
37. every place of the country round about
7:17. throughout all the region round about.
8:37. of the country of the Gadarenes round
about
Acts 14: 6. and unto the region that lieth round about :

περίψημα, periphsema.

1 Cor. 4:13. the *aff scouring* of all things unto this day

περπερέουμαι, perperēoumai.

1 Cor. 13: 4. charity vaunteth not itself,

πέρυσι, perusi.

2 Cor. 8:10. to be forward a year ago.
9: 2. was ready a year ago ;

πετάομαι, petaomai.

Rev. 4: 7. (was) like a flying eagle.
8:13. an angel flying through the midst
14: 6. saw another angel fly
19:17. saying to all the fowls that fly in

πετεινόν, petinon.

Mat. 6:26. Behold the fowls of the air :
8:20. and the birds of the air (have) nests
13: 4. the fowls came and devoured
32. the birds of the air come and lodge
Mark 4: 4. and the fowls of the air came
32. the fowls of the air may lodge
Luke 8: 5. the fowls of the air devoured it.
9:58. birds of the air (have) nests ;
12:24. are ye better than the fowls ?
13:19. the fowls of the air lodged in
Acts 10:12. and fowls of the air
11: 6. and fowls of the air.
Rom. 1:23. to corruptible man, and to birds,
Jas. 3: 7. every kind of beasts, and of birds,

πετομαι, *petomai*.

Rev. 12:4. τῆσθε she *might fly* into the wilderness,

πετρα, *petra*.

Mat. 7:24. built his house upon a *rock* :
25. for it was founded upon a *rock*.
16:18. upon this *rock* I will build
27:51. and the *rocks* rent ;
60. which he had hewn out in the *rock* :
Mar. 15:46. which was hewn out of a *rock*,
Luke 6:48. laid the foundation on a *rock* :
— for it was founded upon a *rock*.
8: 6. And some fell upon a *rock* ;
13. They on the *rock* (are they), which,
Rom. 9:33. a stumblingstone and *rock* of offence
1 Cor. 10: 4. drank of that spiritual *Rock* that followed
them : and that *Rock* was Christ.
1 Pet. 2: 8 (7). and a *rock* of offence,
Rev. 6:15. in the dens and in the *rocks* of the
16. And said to the mountains and *rocks*,

πέτρος, *petros*.

John 1:42 (43). by interpretation, A *stone*.

πετρῶδης, *petrōdes*.

Mat. 13: 5. Some fell upon *stony* places,
20. received the seed into *stony* places,
Mark 4: 5. And some fell on *stony* ground,
16. which are sown on *stony* ground ;

πήγανον, *peganon*.

Luk. 11:42. for ye tithe mint and *rue*

πηγή, *pegēe*.

Mar. 5:29. the *fountain* of her blood was dried up ;
John 4: 6. Now Jacob's *well* was there.
— sat thus on the *well* :
14. shall be in him a *well* of water
Jas. 3:11. Doth a *fountain* send forth
12. so (can) no *fountain* both yield
2 Pet. 2:17. These are *wells* without water,
Rev. 7:17. unto living *fountains* of waters :
8:10. and upon the *fountains* of waters ;
14: 7. and the *fountains* of waters.
16: 4. upon the rivers and *fountains*
21: 6. of the *fountain* of the water of life

πήγνυμι, *pegnumi*.

Heb. 8: 2. which the Lord *pitched*, and not man.

πηδάλιον, *pedalion*.

Acts 27:40. and loosed the *rudder* bands,
Jas. 3: 4. turned about with a very small *helm*,

πηλίκος, *pelikos*.

Gal. 6:11. Ye see *how large* a letter I have written
(lit. in *how large* letters)
Heb. 7: 4. Now consider *how great* this man (was),

πηλός, *pelos*.

John 9: 6. and made *clay* of the spittle, and he
anointed the eyes of the blind man
with the *clay*,
11. A man that is called Jesus made *clay*,
14. when Jesus made the *clay*,
15. He put *clay* upon mine eyes,
Rom. 9:21. Hath not the potter power over the *clay*,

πίρα, *peera*.

Mat. 0:10. Nor *scrip* for (your) journey,
Mark 6: 8. no *scrip*, no bread, no money
Luke 9: 3. neither staves, nor *scrip*.

Luk. 10: 4. Carry neither purse, nor *scrip*,
22:35. and *scrip*, and shoes, lacked ye
36. let him take (it), and likewise (his) *scrip*

πήχυς, *peechus*.

Mat. 6:27. one *cubit* unto his stature ?
Luk. 12:25. can add to his stature one *cubit* ?
John 21: 8. as it were two hundred *cubits*,
Rev. 21:17. an hundred (and) forty (and) four *cubits*,

πιάζω, *piazo*.

John 7:30. Then they sought to *take* him ·
32. sent officers to *take* him.
44. some of them would *have taken* him ;
8:20. and no man *laid hands* on him ;
10:39. they sought again to *take* him :
11:57. that they *might take* him.
21: 3. that night they *caught* nothing.
10. which ye *have now caught*.
Acts 3: 7. he *took* him by the right hand, and
12: 4. *when* he had *apprehended* him,
2 Cor. 11:32. *desirous to apprehend* me :
Rev. 19:20. And the beast *was taken*,

πιέζω, *piezo*.

Luke 6:38. good measure, *pressed down*, and shaken
together,

πιθανολογία, *pithanologia*.

Col. 2: 4. beguile you with *enticing words*.

πικραίνω, *pikraino*.

Col. 3:19. and *be not bitter* against them.
Rev. 8:11. because they *were made bitter*.
10: 9. it shall *make* thy belly *bitter*,
10. my belly *was bitter*.

πικρία, *pikria*.

Acts 8:23. thou art in the gall of *bitterness*,
Rom. 3:14. full of cursing and *bitterness* :
Eph. 4:31. Let all *bitterness*, and wrath,
Heb. 12:15. lest any root of *bitterness*

πικρός, *pikros*.

Jas. 3:11. sweet (water) and *bitter* ?
14. if ye have *bitter* envying

πικρῶς, *pikrōs*.

Mat. 26:75. And he went out, and wept *bitterly*.
Luk. 22:62. Peter went out, and wept *bitterly*.

πίμπραμαι, *pippramai*

Acts 28: 6. when he should have *swollen*,

πινακίδιον, *pinakidion*.

Luke 1:63. he asked for a *writing table*, (lit. *tablet*)

πίναξ, *pinax*.

Mat. 14: 8. John Baptist's head in a *charger*.
11. was brought in a *charger*,
Mark 6:25. by and by in a *charger*
28. brought his head in a *charger*,
Luk. 11:39. outside of the cup and the *platter* ,

πίνω, πίο, πίομαι, *pinō, pio, piomai*.

Mat. 6:25. or what ye shall *drink* ;
31. What shall we *drink* ?
11:18. came neither eating nor *drinking*.
19. came eating and *drinking*,
20:22. Are ye able to *drink* of the cup that I
shall *drink* of.

Mat. 20:23. Ye shall drink indeed of my cup,
 24:38. they were eating and *drinking*;
 49. to eat and *drink* with the drunken;
 26:27. *Drink* ye all of it;
 29. I will not *drink* henceforth
 — when I *drink* it new with you
 42. except I *drink* it,
 27:34. They gave him vinegar to *drink*
 — he would not *drink*.
 Mark 2:16. eateth and *drinketh* with publicans
 10:38. can ye *drink* of the cup that I *drink*
 of?
 39. Ye shall indeed *drink* of the cup that I
drink of;
 14:23. and they all *drank* of it.
 25. I will *drink* no more of the fruit of the
 vine, until that day that I *drink* it
 15:23. they gave him to *drink* wine
 16:18. and if they *drink* any deadly
 Luke 1:15. and shall *drink* neither wine
 5:30. Why do ye eat and *drink* with
 33. but thine eat and *drink*?
 39. No man also *having drunk* old (wine)
 7:33. nor *drinking* wine;
 34. is come eating and *drinking*;
 10: 7. eating and *drinking* such things
 12:19. take thine ease, eat, *drink*, (and) be
 29. or what ye shall *drink*,
 45. to eat and *drink*, and to be drunken;
 13:26. We have eaten and *drunk* in thy
 17: 8. till I have eaten and *drunken*; and af-
 terward thou shalt eat and *drink*?
 27. They did eat, they *drank*, they
 28. they did eat, they *drank*, they bought,
 22:18. I will not *drink* of the fruit of
 30. That ye may eat and *drink* at my
 John 4: 7. Give me to *drink*.
 9. askest *drink* of me, which am a woman
 10. Give me to *drink*;
 12. and *drank* thereof himself,
 13. *Whosoever drinketh* of this water
 14. But *whosoever drinketh* of the
 6:53. and *drink* his blood,
 54. and *drinketh* my blood,
 56. He that eateth my flesh, and *drinketh*
 7:37. let him come unto me, and *drink*.
 18:11. shall I not *drink* it?
 Acts 9: 9. and neither did eat nor *drink*.
 23:12. they would neither eat nor *drink*
 21. they will neither eat nor *drink*
 Ro. 14:21. nor to *drink* wine, nor
 1 Cor. 9: 4. power to eat and to *drink*?
 10: 4. *did* all *drink* the same spiritual drink:
 for they *drank* of that spiritual
 7. sat down to eat and *drink*,
 21. Ye cannot *drink* the cup of the Lord,
 31. Whether therefore ye eat, or *drink*,
 11:22. houses to eat and to *drink* in?
 25. as oft as ye *drink* (it),
 26. as ye eat this bread, and *drink*
 27. and *drink* (this) cup of the Lord,
 28. let him eat of (that) bread, and *drink*
 29. For he that eateth and *drinketh* unworthi-
 ly, eateth and *drinketh*
 15:32. let us eat and *drink*;
 Heb. 6: 7. the earth *which drinketh* in the rain
 Rev. 14:10. The same shall *drink* of the wine
 16: 6. thou hast given them blood to *drink*,
 18: 3. all nations *have drunk* of the wine
 πλώτης, *plotes*.
 Ro. 11:7. and *fatness* of the olive tree;
 πιπράσκω, *piprasko*.
 Mat. 13:46. went and *sold* all that he had, and
 18:25. his lord commanded him to be *sold*,
 26: 9. might *have been sold* for much,
 Mar. 14: 5. might *have been sold* for more
 John 12: 5. Why *was* not this ointment *sold*
 Acts 2:45. And *sold* their possessions and goods,
 4:34. prices of the things *that were sold*,

Acts 5: 4. and *after it was sold*, was it not
 Rom. 7:14. but I am carnal, *sold* under s. n.
 πίπτω, ἔπεσον, *pipto, epepon*.
 Mat. 2:11. and *fell down*, and worshipped him:
 4: 9. if thou wilt *fall down* and worship me
 7:25. and it *fell* not: for it was founded
 27. and it *fell*: and great was the fall of it
 10:29. *shall not fall* on the ground
 13: 4. some (seeds) *fell* by the way side,
 5. Some *fell* upon stony places,
 7. And some *fell* among thorns;
 8. other *fell* into good ground,
 15:14. both *shall fall* into the ditch.
 27. crumbs *which fall* from their masters'
 17: 6. they *fell* on their face,
 15. ofttimes he *falleth* into the fire,
 18:26. *fell down*, and worshipped him,
 29. *fell down* at his feet, and
 21:44. *whosoever shall fall* on this stone
 — on whomsoever it shall *fall*,
 24:29. the stars *shall fall* from heaven,
 26:39. and *fell* on his face, and prayed,
 Mark 4: 4. some *fell* by the way side,
 5. some *fell* on stony ground,
 7. some *fell* among thorns,
 8. other *fell* on good ground,
 5:22. when he saw him, he *fell* at his feet,
 9:20. he *fell* on the ground, and wallowed
 14:35. and *fell* on the ground, and prayed
 Luke 5:12. *fell* on (his) face, and besought
 6:39. *shall* they not both *fall* into the
 49. and immediately it *fell*;
 8: 5. some *fell* by the way side;
 6. And some *fell* upon a rock;
 7. some *fell* among thorns;
 8. other *fell* on good ground,
 14. that *which fell* among thorns
 41. he *fell down* at Jesus' feet, and
 10:18. Satan as lightning *fell* from heaven.
 11:17. a house (divided) against a house *falleth*
 13: 4. upon whom the tower in Siloam *fell*,
 16:17. than one tittle of the law to *fall*.
 21. with the crumbs *which fell* from the
 17:16. And *fell down* on (his) face
 20:18. *Whosoever shall fall* upon that stone
 shall be broken; but on whomsoever
 it shall *fall*,
 21:24. And they *shall fall* by the edge of
 23:30. *Fall* on us; and to the hills, Cover us.
 John 11:32. she *fell down* at his feet,
 12:24. *fall* into the ground and die,
 18: 6. and *fell* to the ground.
 Acts 1:26. and the lot *fell* upon Matthias,
 5: 5. *fell down*, and gave up the ghost:
 10. Then *fell* she *down* straightway
 9: 4. he *fell* to the earth, and heard
 10:25. and *fell down* at his feet, and
 15:16. tabernacle of David, *which is fallen down*,
 20: 9. and *fell down* from the third loft,
 22: 7. And I *fell* unto the ground,
 27:34. There *shall* not an hair *fall* from the head
 Ro. 11:11. Have they stumbled that they *should fall*?
 22. on them *which fell*, severity;
 14: 4. to his own master he standeth or *falleth*.
 1 Cor. 10: 8. and *fell* in one day
 12. thinketh he standeth take heed lest he *fall*.
 14:25. and so *falling down* on (his) face
 Heb. 3:17. whose carcasses *fill* in the wilderness?
 4:11. lest any man *fall* after the same
 11:30. the walls of Jericho *fell down*,
 Jas. 5:12. lest ye *fall* into condemnation.
 Rev. 1:17. I *fell* at his feet as dead.
 4:10. elders *fall down* (lit. *shall f. d.*) before him
 5: 8. *fell down* before the Lamb,
 14. *fell down* and worshipped him
 6:13. the stars of heaven *fall* unto the earth,
 16. and rocks, *Fall* on us,
 7:11. and *fell* before the throne on their
 16. neither shall the sun *light* on the earth.
 8:10. and there *fell* a great star from
 — and it *fell* upon the third part

Rev. 9: 1 and I saw a star *fall* from heaven
 11 1. and great fear *fell* upon them
 13. and the tenth part of the city *fell*,
 16. *fell* upon their faces, and worshipped God,
 14: 8. Babylon *is fallen, is fallen*,
 16:19. and the cities of the nations *fell* :
 17:10. five *are fallen*, and one is,
 18: 2. Babylon the great *is fallen, is fallen*,
 19: 4. and the four beasts *fell down* and
 10. And I *fell* at his feet to worship
 22: 8. I *fell down* to worship before

πιστεύω, *πισῦω*.

Mat. 8:13. and as thou *hast believed*,
 9:23. *Believe* ye that I am able to do
 18: 6. little ones *which believe* in me,
 21:22. ye shall ask in prayer *believing*,
 25. Why *did ye not then believe* him ?
 32. and ye *believed* him not: but the publicans
 and the harlots *believed* him :
 — that ye might *believe* him.
 24:23. *believe* (it) not.
 26. *believe* (it) not.
 27:42. and we *will believe* him.

Mark 1:15. and *believe* the gospel.
 5:36. Be not afraid, *only believe*.
 9:23. If thou canst *believe*, all things (are) pos-
 sible to him *that believeth*.
 24. Lord, I *believe*; help thou mine unbelief.
 42. little ones *that believe* in me,
 11:23. but *shall believe* that those things
 24. *believe* that ye receive (them),
 31. Why then *did ye not believe* him ?
 13:21. *believe* (him) not :
 15:32. that we may see and *believe*.
 16:13. neither *believed* they them.
 14. because they *believed* not them
 16. He *that believeth* and is baptized
 17. these signs shall follow them *that believe*;

Luke 1:20. because thou *beliest* not my words,
 45. blessed (is) she *that believeth* :
 8:12. lest they should *believe* and be saved.
 13. which for a while *believe*,
 50. *believe* only, and she shall be made whole.
 16:11. who *will commit* to your trust
 20: 5. Why then *believed* ye him not ?
 22:67. ye will *not believe* :

24:25. O fools, and slow of heart *to believe*
John 1: 7. all (men) through him *might believe*.
 12. to them *that believe* on his name :
 50 (51). Because I said unto thee,...*beliest*
 thou ?

2:11. his disciples *believed* on him.
 22. and they *believed* the scripture,
 23. many *believed* in his name,
 24. Jesus *did not commit* himself unto them,
 3:12. and ye *believe* not, how *shall ye believe*, if
 I tell you (of) heavenly things ?
 15. *whosoever believeth* in him should not
 16. *whosoever believeth* in him should not
 18. He *that believeth* on him is not condemned:
 but he *that believeth* not is condemned
 already, because he *hath not believed*

36. He *that believeth* on the Son hath
 4:21. Woman, *believe* me, the hour cometh,
 39. of the Samaritans of that city *believed*
 41. many more *believed* because of his
 42. Now we *believe*, not because
 43. ye will *not believe*.
 50. the man *believed* the word
 53. himself *believed*, and his whole house.
 5:24. and *believeth* on him that sent me,
 38. him ye *believe* not.
 44. How can ye *believe*,
 46. For *had ye believed* Moses, ye would have
believed me :

47. But if ye *believe* not his writings, how *shall*
 ye *believe* my words ?
 6:29. that ye *believe* on him whom he hath
 30. that we may see, and *believe* thee ?
 35. he *that believeth* on me shall never thirst.
 36. ye also have seen me, and *believe* not.

John 6:40. and *believeth* on him, may have
 47. He *that believeth* on me hath
 64. some of you that *believe* not.
 — who they were *that believed* not,
 69. And we *believe* and are sure that thou art
 7: 5. neither *did* his brethren *believe* in him.
 31. many of the people *believed* on him,
 38. He *that believeth* on me, as the
 39. which they *that believe* on him should
 48. or of the Pharisees *believed* on him ?
 8:24. if ye *believe* not that I am (he),
 30. many *believed* on him.
 31. to those Jews *which believed* on him,
 45. ye *believe* me not.
 46. why do ye *not believe* me ?
 9:18. the Jews *did not believe*
 35. *Dost thou believe* on the Son of God ?
 36. that I *might believe* on him ?
 38. Lord, I *believe*.

10:25. and ye *believed* not :
 26. But ye *believe* not,
 37. *believe* me not.
 38. though ye *believe* not me, *believe* the
 works : that ye may know, and *believe*,
 that the Father
 42. many *believed* on him there.

11:15. to the intent ye *may believe* ;
 25. he *that believeth* in me,
 26. and *believeth* in me shall never die. *Is*
lietest thou this ?
 27. I *believe* that thou art the Christ.
 40. if thou *wouldst believe*.
 42. that they *may believe* that
 45. *believed* on him.

48. all (men) *will believe* on him :
 12:11. and *believed* on Jesus.
 36. *believe* in the light,
 37. yet they *believed* not on him
 38. who *hath believed* our report !
 39. Therefore they could not *believe*,
 42. many *believed* on him ;
 44. He *that believeth* on me, *believeth* not on
 46. that *whosoever believeth* on me
 47. and *believe* not,

13:19. ye *may believe* that I am (he).
 14: 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe* also in me
 10. *Believeth* thou not that I am in
 11. *Believe* me that I (am) in the Father,
 — or else *believe* me for the very works ?
 12. He *that believeth* on me, the works
 29. when it is come to pass, ye *might believe*
 16: 9. because they *believe* not on me ;
 27. and *have believed* that I came out
 30. by this we *believe* that thou camest
 31. *Do ye now believe* ?

17: 8. and they *have believed* that thou didst
 20. for them also *which shall believe*
 21. that the world *may believe* that thou
 19:35. he saith true, that ye *might believe*
 20: 8. and he saw, and *believed*.
 25. I *will not believe*.
 29. thou *hast believed* :
 — and (yet) *have believed*.

31. that ye *might believe* that Jesus
 — and that *believing* ye might have life
Acts 2:44. And all that *believed* were together,
 4: 4. which heard the word *believed* ;
 39. of them that *believed* were of one heart
 5:14. And *believers* were the more added
 8:12. But when they *believed* Philip
 13. Then Simon himself *believed* also :
 37. If thou *beliest* with all thine heart,
 — I *believe* that Jesus Christ is the Son of
 9:26. and *believed* not that he was a disciple
 42. and many *believed* in the Lord.
 10:43. *whosoever believeth* in him shall
 11:17. *who believed* on the Lord Jesus Christ ,
 21. a great number *believed*, and turned
 13:12. when he saw what was done, *believed*,
 39. by him all that *believe* are justified
 41. which ye shall in no wise *believe*,
 48. were ordained to eternal life *believed*.
 14: 1. and also of the Greeks *believe* !

14:23. on whom they *believed*.
 15: 5. certain....of the Pharisees *which believed*,
 7. hear the word of the gospel, and *believe*.
 11. But we *believe* that through the grace
 16:31. *Believe* on the Lord Jesus Christ,
 34. *believing* in God with all his house.
 17:12. Therefore many of them *believed* ;
 34. came unto him, and *believed* ;
 18: 8. *believed* on the Lord with all his house ;
 — many of the Corinthians hearing *believed*,
 27. helped them much *which had believed*
 19: 2. received the Holy Ghost *since ye believed*?
 4. that they *should believe* on him
 18. And many that *believed* came,
 21:20. of Jews there are *which believe* ;
 25. touching the Gentiles *which believe*,
 22:19. them that *believed* on thee :
 24:14. *believing* all things which are
 26:27. King Agrippa, *believedst* thou the prophets?
 I know that thou *believe*st.
 27:25. for I *believe* God, that it shall
Rom. 1:16. to every one that *believe*th ;
 3: 2. unto them *were committed* (lit. they *were*
intrusted with) the oracles of God.
 22. unto all and upon all them that *believe* :
 4: 3. Abraham *believed* God, and it was
 5. but *believe*th on him that
 11. the father of all them that *believe*,
 17. before him whom he *believed*,
 18. against hope *believed* in hope,
 24. *if we believe* on him that raised
 6: 8. we *believe* that we shall also (live)
 9:33. *whosoever believe*th on him
 10: 4. to every one that *believe*th.
 9. and shalt *believe* in thine heart
 10. with the heart man *believe*th (lit. *is it be-*
lieved)
 11. *Whosoever believe*th on him
 14. in whom they *have not believed*? and how
shall they believe
 16. who *hath believed* our report ?
 13:11. nearer than when we *believed*.
 14: 2. For one *believe*th that he may
 15:13. with all joy and peace in *believing*,
Cor. 1:21. to save them that *believe*.
 3: 5. ministers by whom ye *believed*,
 9:17. a dispensation (of the gospel) *is committed*
 unto me. (lit. I *am intrusted* with a
 dispensation)
 11:18. and I partly *believe* it.
 13: 7. *believe*th all things, hopeth all
 14:22. not to them that *believe*, but
 — but for them *which believe*.
 15: 2. unless ye *have believed* in vain.
 11. so we preach, and so ye *believed*.
 2 Cor. 4:13. I *believed*, and therefore have I spoken ;
 we also *believe*, and therefore speak ;
Gal. 2: 7. *was committed* unto me, (lit. I *was in-*
trusted with the gospel)
 16. even we *have believed* in Jesus Christ,
 3: 6. as Abraham *believed* God,
 22. might be given to them that *believe*.
Eph. 1:13. in whom also *after* that ye *believed*,
 19. to us-ward *who believe*,
Phil. 1:29. not only to *believe* on him,
1 Th. 1: 7. ensamples to all that *believe*
 2: 4. to be put in trust with the gospel,
 10. among you that *believe* :
 13. also in you that *believe*.
 4:14. For if we *believe* that Jesus died and
2 Th. 1:10. admired in all them that *believe*
 — our testimony among you *was believed*
 2:11. that they should *believe* a lie :
 12. *who believed* not the truth,
1 Tim. 1:11. *which was committed* to my trust. (lit. *with*
which I was intrusted)
 16. should hereafter *believe* on him
 3:16. *believed* on in the world,
2 Tim. 1:12. I know whom I *have believed*,
Titus 1: 3. *which is committed* unto me (lit. *with*
which I have been intrusted)
 3: 8. that they *which have believed*
Heb. 4: 3. we *which have believed* do enter

Hcb. 11: 6. must *believe* that he is, and
Jas. 2:19. Thou *believest* that there is one God ;
 — the devils also *believe*, and tremble.
 23. Abraham *believed* God,
1 Pet. 1: 8. yet *believing*, ye rejoice
 21. *Who* by him do *believe* in God,
 2: 6. and he that *believe*th on him
 7. Unto you therefore *which believe*
1 John 3:23. That we *should believe* on the
 4: 1. Beloved, *believe* not every spirit,
 16. we have known and *believed*
 5: 1. *Whosoever believe*th that Jesus
 5. he that *believe*th that Jesus is
 10. He that *believe*th on the Son
 — he that *believe*th not God
 — because he *believe*th not the
 13. unto you that *believe* on the name
 — that ye *may believe* on the name
Jude 5. destroyed them that *believed* not.

πιστικός, *ristikos*.

Mar. 14: 3. of *spikenard* very precious ;
John 12: 3. of ointment of *spikenard*, very costly,

πίστις, *ristis*.

¹ indicates that there is no article before π. in the Greek, though one is inserted in the English ;
² that there is an article in the Greek, though omitted in the English. When a pronoun, pers or poss., or an adj. accompanies πίστις, the article is mostly blended with it in the rendering.

Mat. 8:10. I have not found so great *faith*,
 9: 2. Jesus seeing their *faith*
 22. thy *faith* hath made thee whole
 29. According to your *faith* be it
 15:28. O woman, great (is) thy *faith* :
 17:20. If ye have *faith* as a grain of
 21:21. If ye have *faith*, and doubt not,
 23:23. judgment, mercy, and ² *faith* :
Mark 2: 5. When Jesus saw their *faith*,
 4:40. how is it that ye have no *faith*?
 5:34. Daughter, thy *faith* hath made
 10:52. thy *faith* hath made thee whole
 11:22. Have *faith* in God.
Luke 5:20. when he saw their *faith*,
 7: 9. I have not found so great *faith*,
 50. Thy *faith* hath saved thee ;
 8:25. Where is your *faith*?
 48. thy *faith* hath made thee whole ;
 17: 5. Increase our *faith*.
 6. If ye had *faith* as a grain of
 19. thy *faith* hath made thee whole.
 18: 8. shall he find ² *faith* on the earth ?
 42. thy *faith* hath saved thee.
 23:32. that thy *faith* fail not :
Acts 3:16. through ² *faith* in his name
 — yea, the *faith* which is by him
 6: 5. a man full of *faith*
 7. of the priests were obedient to the *faith*
 8. Stephen, full of *faith* and power,
 11:24. full of the Holy Ghost and of *faith* :
 13: 8. to turn away the deputy from the *faith*.
 14: 9. that he had *faith* to be healed,
 22. to continue in the *faith*,
 27. how he had opened the door of *faith*.
 13: 9. purifying their hearts by ² *faith*.
 16: 5. established in the *faith*,
 17:31. he hath given assurance unto all
 20:21. and *faith* toward our Lord Jesus
 24:24. concerning the *faith* in Christ.
 26:18. sanctified by *faith* that is in me.
Rom. 1: 5. for obedience to the ¹ *faith* (lit. of *faith*)
 8. that your *faith* is spoken of
 12. by the mutual *faith* both of you and
 17. revealed from *faith* to *faith* :
 — The just shall live by *faith*.
 3: 3. make the *faith* of God without effect
 22. (which is) by *faith* of Jesus Christ
 25. a propitiation through ² *faith*
 26. of him which *believe*th (lit. of *faith*) in
 Jesus.

Rom 2 27. but by the law of *faith*.
 28. a man is justified by *faith*
 30. justify the circumcision by *faith*, and
 uncircumcision through *2 faith*.
 31. make void the law through *2 faith*?
 4: 5. his *faith* is counted for righteousness.
 9. for we say that *2 faith* was reckoned
 11. a seal of the righteousness of the *faith*
 12. walk in the steps of that *faith* of our
 13. through the righteousness of *faith*.
 14. *2 faith* is made void, and the promise
 16. Therefore (it is) of *faith*,
 — which is of the *1 faith* of Abraham;
 19. being not weak in *2 faith*,
 20. but was strong in *2 faith*,
 5: 1. being justified by *faith*,
 2. we have access by *2 faith* into
 9:30. righteousness which is of *faith*.
 32. Because (they sought it) not by *faith*,
 10: 6. righteousness which is of *faith*
 8. that is, the word of *2 faith*,
 17. So then *2 faith* (cometh) by hearing,
 11:20. and thou standest by *2 faith*.
 12: 3. to every man the measure of *faith*.
 6. the proportion of *2 faith*;
 14: 1. Him that is weak in the *faith*
 22. Hast thou *faith*?
 23. because (he eateth) not of *faith*: for
 whatsoever (is) not of *faith* is
 16:26. to all nations for the obedience of *faith*:
 1Cor. 2: 5. That your *faith* should not stand in
 12: 9. To another *faith* by the same
 13: 2. though I have all *faith*,
 13. And now abideth *faith*, hope,
 15:14. and your *faith* (is) also vain.
 17. your *faith* (is) vain;
 16:13. stand fast in the *faith*,
 2Cor. 1:24. have dominion over your *faith*,
 — for by *2 faith* ye stand.
 4:13. having the same spirit of *2 faith*,
 5: 7. For we walk by *faith*,
 5: 7. (in) *faith*, and utterance, and knowledge,
 10:15. when your *faith* is increased,
 13: 5. whether ye be in the *faith*;
 Gal. 1:23. now preacheth the *faith* which
 2:16. but by the *1 faith* of Jesus Christ,
 — justified by the *1 faith* of Christ,
 20. I live by the *1 faith* of the Son
 3: 2. or by the hearing of *faith*?
 5. or by the hearing of *faith*?
 7. they which are of *faith*,
 8. justify the heathen through *faith*,
 9. they which be of *faith* are blessed
 11. The just shall live by *faith*.
 12. the law is not of *faith*:
 14. promise of the Spirit through *2 faith*.
 23. the promise by *faith* of Jesus Christ
 23. But before *2 faith* came,
 — shut up unto the *faith*
 24. that we might be justified by *faith*.
 25. But after that *2 faith* is come,
 26. children of God by *2 faith* in Christ
 5: 5. the hope of righteousness by *faith*.
 6. but *faith* which worketh by love.
 22. gentleness, goodness, *faith*,
 6:10. who are of the household of *2 faith*.
 Eph 1:15. after I heard of your *faith* in the Lord
 2: 8. are ye saved through *2 faith*;
 3:12. with confidence by the *faith* of him.
 17. dwell in your hearts by *2 faith*;
 4: 5. One Lord, one *faith*, one baptism,
 13. in the unity of the *faith*,
 6:16. taking the shield of *2 faith*,
 23. and love with *faith*,
 Phil. 1:25. your furtherance and joy of *2 faith*;
 27. for the *faith* (ἡ πίστις) of the gospel;
 2:17. sacrifice and service of your *faith*,
 3: 9. which is through the *1 faith* of Christ,
 — which is of God by *2 faith*:
 Col. 1: 4. Since we heard of your *faith* in Christ
 23. If ye continue in the *faith* grounded
 2: 5. and the steadfastness of your *faith* in
 7. and established in the *faith*,

Col. 2:12. through the *faith* of the operation of God,
 1Th. 1: 3. your work of *faith*, and labour of love,
 8. your *faith* to God-ward is spread abroad;
 3: 2. to comfort you concerning your *faith*:
 5. I sent to know your *faith*,
 6. good tidings of your *faith* and charity,
 7. our affliction and distress by your *faith*:
 10. which is lacking in your *faith*?
 5: 8. the breastplate of *faith* and love;
 2Th. 1: 3. your *faith* groweth exceedingly,
 4. for your patience and *faith* in all
 11. and the work of *faith* with power:
 2:13. and *belief* of the truth:
 3: 2. for all (men) have not *2 faith*.
 1Tim. 1: 2. (my) own son in the *1 faith*:
 4. godly edifying which is in *faith*:
 5. and (of) *faith* unfeigned:
 14. with *faith* and love which is in
 19. Holding *faith*, and a good conscience,
 — concerning *2 faith* have made shipwreck:
 2: 7. of the Gentiles in *faith* and verity.
 15. if they continue in *faith*
 3: 9. Holding the mystery of the *faith* in a
 13. great boldness in the *1 faith* which is
 4: 1. some shall depart from the *faith*,
 6. in the words of *2 faith* and of good
 12. in spirit, in *faith*, in purity.
 5: 8. he hath denied the *faith*, and is
 12. they have cast off their first *faith*.
 6:10. they have erred from the *faith*,
 11. godliness, *faith*, love, patience,
 12. Fight the good fight of *2 faith*,
 21. have erred concerning the *faith*.
 2Tim. 1: 5. The unfeigned *faith* that is in thee,
 13. in *faith* and love which is in Christ
 2:18. and overthrow the *faith* of some.
 22. follow righteousness, *faith*,
 3: 8. reprobate concerning the *faith*
 10. *2 faith*, longsuffering, charity,
 15. through *faith* which is in Christ
 4: 7. I have kept the *faith*:
 Titus 1: 1. according to the *1 faith* of God's elect,
 4. (mine) own son after the common *faith*:
 13. may be sound in the *faith*:
 2: 2. sound in *2 faith*, in charity, in patience.
 10. but shewing all good *fidelity*;
 13:15. that love us in the *1 faith*.
 Philem. 5. of thy love and *faith*,
 6. the communication of thy *faith*
 Heb. 4: 2. not being mixed with *2 faith* in them
 6: 1. and of *faith* toward God,
 12. who through *faith* and patience
 10:22. in full assurance of *faith*,
 38. the just shall live by *faith*:
 39. but of them that believe (lit. of *faith*) to
 the saving of
 11: 1. Now *faith* is the substance of things
 3. Through *faith* we understand that
 4. By *faith* Abel offered unto God a more
 excellent
 5. By *faith* Enoch was translated
 6. But without *faith* (it is) impossible to
 7. By *faith* Noah, being warned of God
 — righteousness which is by *faith*.
 8. By *faith* Abraham, when he was
 9. By *faith* he sojourned in the land
 11. Through *faith* also Sara herself
 13. These all died in *faith*, not having
 17. By *faith* Abraham, when he was tried,
 20. By *faith* Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau
 21. By *faith* Jacob, when he was a dying,
 22. By *faith* Joseph, when he died,
 23. By *faith* Moses, when he was born,
 24. By *faith* Moses, when he was come to
 27. By *faith* he forsook Egypt,
 28. Through *faith* he kept the passover,
 29. By *faith* they passed through the Red sea
 30. By *faith* the walls of Jericho fell
 31. By *faith* the harlot Rahab
 33. Who through *faith* subdued kingdoms,
 39. a good report through *2 faith*,
 12: 2. and finisher of (our) *faith*:
 13: 7. whose *faith* follow,

- Jas.** 1: 3. the trying of your *faith* worketh
6. But let him ask in *faith*,
2: 1. brethren, have not the *faith* of our Lord
5. rich in *faith*, and heirs of the kingdom
14. though a man say he hath *faith*, and have
not works? can *faith* save him?
17. Even so *faith*, if it hath not works,
18. Thou hast *faith*, and I have works: shew
me thy *faith* without thy works, and I
will shew thee my *faith* by my works.
20. that *faith* without works is dead?
22. Seest thou how *faith* wrought, with his
works, and by works was *faith*
24. and not by *faith* only.
26. so *faith* without works is dead
5:15. the prayer of *faith* shall save
1 Pet. 1: 5. through *faith* unto salvation
7. That the trial of your *faith*,
9. Receiving the end of your *faith*,
21. that your *faith* and hope might
5: 9. stedfast in the *faith*,
2 Pet. 1: 1. obtained like precious *faith* with us
5. add to your *faith* virtue:
1 John 5: 4. that overcometh the world, (even) our
faith.
Jude 3. contend for the *faith* which was once
20. on your most holy *faith*,
Rev. 2:13. and hast not denied my *faith*,
19. thy works, and charity, and service, and
faith,
13:10. the patience and the *faith* of the saints.
11:12. and the *faith* of Jesus

πιστός, *pistos*.

- Mat.** 24:45. Who then is a *faithful* and wise servant,
25:21. Well done, (thou) good and *faithful* ser-
vant: thou hast been *faithful* over a
23. Well done, good and *faithful* servant;
thou hast been *faithful* over a few
Luk. 12:42. Who then is that *faithful* and wise
steward,
16:10. He that is *faithful* in that which is least
is *faithful* also in much:
11. ye have not been *faithful* in the
12. And if ye have not been *faithful*
19:17. thou hast been *faithful* in
John 20:27. be not faithless, but *believing*.
Acts 10:45. they of the circumcision which *believed*
were astonished,
13:34. the *sure* mercies of David.
16: 1. which was a Jewess, and *believed*; (lit.
a *believing* Jewess)
15. If ye have judged me to be *faithful* to
the Lord,
1 Cor. 1: 9. God (is) *faithful*, by whom ye were
4: 2. that a man be found *faithful*.
17. and *faithful* in the Lord,
7:25. mercy of the Lord to be *faithful*.
10:13. but God (is) *faithful*, who will not
2 Cor. 1:18. But (as) God (is) *true*, our word
6:15. he that *believeth* with an infidel?
Gal. 3: 9. are blessed with *faithful* Abraham.
Eph. 1: 1. and to the *faithful* in Christ Jesus:
6:21. and *faithful* minister in the Lord,
Col. 1: 2. To the saints and *faithful* brethren
7. a *faithful* minister of Christ;
4: 7. and a *faithful* minister
9. a *faithful* and beloved brother,
1 Th. 5:24. *Faithful* (is) he that calleth you,
2 Th. 3: 3. But the Lord is *faithful*.
1 Tim. 1:12. that he counted me *faithful*,
15. This (is) a *faithful* saying, and worthy
3: 1. This (is) a *true* saying, if a man
11. *faithful* in all things.
4: 3. them which *believe* and know the truth.
9. This (is) a *faithful* saying and
10. specially of those that *believe*.
12. be thou an example of the *believers*,
5:16. If any man or woman that *believeth* (lit.
if any *believing* (man) or *believing*
(woman))
4: 2. they that have *believing* masters,

- 1 Tim.** 6: 2. because they are *faithful*
2 Tim. 2: 2. commit thou to *faithful* men,
11. (It is) a *faithful* saying: For if we
13. he abideth *faithful*:
Titus 1: 6. having *faithful* children,
9. Holding fast the *faithful* word
3: 8. (This is) a *faithful* saying, and these
Heb. 2:17. a merciful and *faithful* high priest
3: 2. Who was *faithful* to him that
5. Moses verily (was) *faithful* in all his
10:23. he (is) *faithful* that promised;
11:11. she judged him *faithful* who had
1 Pet. 4:19. as unto a *faithful* Creator.
5:12. By Silvanus, a *faithful* brother
1 John 1: 9. he is *faithful* and just to forgive
3 John 5. thou doest *faithfully* whatsoever
Rev. 1: 5. (who is) the *faithful* witness,
2:10. be thou *faithful* unto death,
13. Antipas (was) my *faithful* martyr,
3:14. the *faithful* and true witness,
17:14. called, and chosen, and *faithful*.
19:11. (was) called *Faithful* and True,
21: 5. these words are true and *faithful*.
22: 6. These sayings (are) *faithful* and true:

πιστόω, *pistōō*.

- 2 Tim.** 3:14. and *hast been assured of*,
πλανάω, planaō.
Mat. 18:12. and one of them be *gone astray*,
— and seeketh that which is *gone astray* 1
13. which *went not astray*.
23:29. Ye *do err*, not knowing
24: 4. Take heed that no man *deceive* you.
5. and *shall deceive* many.
11. and *shall deceive* many.
24. they shall *deceive* the very elect.
Mar. 12:24. Do ye not therefore *err*,
27. ye therefore do greatly *err*.
13: 5. Take heed lest any (man) *deceive* you:
6. and *shall deceive* many.
Luk. 21: 8. Take heed that ye be not *deceived*:
John 7:12. Nay; but he *deceiveth* the people.
47. Are ye also *deceived*?
1 Cor. 6: 9. Be not *deceived*: neither fornicators,
15:33. Be not *deceived*: evil communications
Gal. 6: 7. Be not *deceived*: God is not mocked:
2 Tim. 3:13. *deceiving*, and being *deceived*.
Titus 3: 3. *deceived*, serving divers lusts
Heb. 3:10. They do *always err* in (their) heart;
5: 2. and on them that are out of the way;
11:38. they *wandered* in deserts,
Jas. 1:16. Do not *err*, my beloved brethren.
5:19. Brethren, if any of you do *err* from
1 Pet. 2:25. ye were as sheep *going astray*;
2 Pet. 2:15. and are *gone astray*, following
1 John 1: 8. we *deceive* ourselves, and the
2:26. concerning them that *seduce* you.
3: 7. let no man *deceive* you:
Rev. 2:20. to teach and to *seduce* my servants
12: 9. and Satan, which *deceiveth* the whole
13:14. And *deceiveth* them that dwell on
18:23. were all nations *deceived*.
19:20. with which he *deceived* them
20: 3. that he should *deceive* the nations no more
8. go out to *deceive* the nations
10. the devil that *deceived* them

πλάνη, *planē*.

- Mat.** 27:64. so the last *error* shall be worse than
Rom. 1:27. that recompense of their *error* which
Eph. 4:14. whereby they lie in wait to *deceive*; (lit.
unto circumvention of *deception*)
1 Th. 2: 3. our exhortation (was) not of *deceit*,
2 Th. 2:11. God shall send them strong *declusion*.
Jas. 5:20. from the *error* of his way
2 Pet. 2:18. from them who live in *error*.
3:17. being led away with the *error* of the
1 John 4: 6. and the spirit of *error*.
Jude 11. ran greedily after the *error* of Balaam

πλανήτης, *planeetes.*

Jude 13. *wandering* stars, to whom is reserved

πλάνος, *planos.*

Mat. 27:63 we remember that that *deceiver* said,
 2 Cor. 6: 8 as *deceivers*, and (yet) true;
 1 Tim. 4: 1. giving heed to *seducing* spirits,
 2 John 7. For many *deceivers* are entered
 - This is a *deceiver* and an antichrist.

πλάξ, *plax.*

τ Cor. 3: 3. not in *tables* of stone, but in fleshy *tables* of the heart.
 Heb. 9: 4. and the *tables* of the covenant;

πλάσμα, *plasma.*

Rom. 9:20. Shall the *thing formed* say to him

πλάσσω, *plasso.*

Rom. 9:20. say to him *that formed* (it),
 1 Tim. 2:13. For Adam *was* first *formed*,

πλαστός, *plastos.*

2 Pet. 2: 3. with *feigned* words make merchandise

πλατεία, *platia.*

Mat. 6: 5. and in the corners of the *streets*,
 12:19. hear his voice in the *streets*.
 Luk. 10:10. out into the *streets* of the same,
 13:26. and thou hast taught in our *streets*.
 14:21. Go out quickly into the *streets* and
 Acts 5:15. the sick into the *streets*, and
 Rev. 11: 8. their dead bodies (shall lie) in the *street*
 21:21. and the *street* of the city (was)
 22: 2. In the midst of the *street* of it,

πλάτος, *platos.*

Eph. 3:18. what (is) the *breadth*, and length,
 Heb. 20: 9. they went up on the *breadth* of the earth,
 21:16. the length is as large as the *breadth*:
 — and the *breadth* and the height of it

πλατύνω, *platusno.*

Mat. 23: 5. they *make broad* their phylacteries,
 2 Cor. 6:11. our heart *is enlarged*.
 13. be ye also *enlarged*.

πλατύς, *platus.*

Mat. 7:13. for *wide* (is) the gate, and broad (is) the

πλέγμα, *plegma.*

1 Tim. 2: 9. not with *broidered hair*,

πλείων, πλείον οἱ πλέον, πλείστος, πλιῶν, πλιον οἱ πλεον, πλιστος.

Mat. 5:20. shall exceed (the righteousness) of the scribes (lit. shall abound *more* than, &c.)
 6:25. Is not the life *more* than meat,
 11:20. wherein *most* of his mighty works
 12:41. a *greater* than Jonas (is) here.
 42. a *greater* than Solomon (is) here.
 20:10. that they should have received *more*;
 21: 8. And a *very great* multitude spread
 36. other servants *more* than the first:
 26:53. *more* than twelve legions of angels?
 Mar. 12:33. is *more* than all whole burnt offerings
 43. hath cast *more* in. than all they
 Luk. 3:13. Exact no *more* than that which is
 7:42. which of them will love him *most*?
 43. that (he), to whom he forgave *most*.

Luke 9:13. We have no *more* but five loaves and
 11:31. a *greater* than Solomon (is) here.
 32. a *greater* than Jonas (is) here.
 53. to speak of *many* things:
 12:23. The life is *more* than meat,
 21: 3. hath cast in *more* than they all:
 John 4: 1. baptized *more* disciples than John,
 41. And many *more* believed
 7:31. will he do *more* miracles than
 5: 2. may bring forth *more* fruit.
 21:15. lovest thou me *more* than these?

Acts 2:40. And with *many* other words
 4:17. that it spread no *further* among
 22. For the man was *above* (lit. of *more* than),
 forty years

13:31. he was seen *many* days of them
 15:28. to lay upon you no *greater* burden
 18:20. to tarry *longer* time with them,
 19:32. and the *more part* knew not
 20: 9. and as Paul was *long* preaching,
 21:10. as we tarried (there) *many* days,
 23:13. they were *more* than forty
 21. *more* than forty men, which have
 24: 4. that I be not *further* tedious
 11. there are yet but twelve days (lit. not *more* than, &c.)
 17. Now after *many* years I came
 25: 6. among them *more* than ten days,
 14. when they had been there *many* days,
 27:12. the *more part* advised to depart
 20. nor stars in *many* days appeared,
 28:23. there came *many* to him into

1 Cor. 9:19. that I might gain the *more*.
 10: 5. But with *many* of them God was
 14:27. by two, or at the *most* (by) three,
 15: 6. the *greater part* remain unto
 2 Cor. 2: 6. which (was inflicted) of *many*.
 4:15. through the thanksgiving of *many*
 9: 2. your zeal hath provoked *very many*.
 Phil. 1:14. And *many* of the brethren in the Lord.
 2 Tim. 2:16. they will increase unto *more* ungodliness.
 3: 9. they shall proceed no *further*:
 Heb. 3: 3. counted worthy of *more* glory
 - hath *more* honour than the house.
 7:23. they truly were *many* priests,
 11: 4. a *more excellent* sacrifice than

Rev. 2:19. and the last (to be) *more* than the first

πλέκω, *pleko.*

Mat. 27:29. *when* they had *platted* a crown of thorns,
 Mar. 15:17. and *platted* a crown of thorns, and
 John 19: 2. the soldiers *platted* a crown of thorns, and

πλεονάζω, *pleonazo.*

Rom. 5:20. that the offence *might abound*. But where sin *abounded*,
 6: 1. that grace *may abound*?
 2 Cor. 4:15. that the *abundant* grace might
 8:15. (gathered) much *had* nothing *over*;
 Phil. 4:17. that may *abound* (lit. *abounding*) to your account.

1 Th. 3:12. the Lord *make* you to *increase* and *abound*
 2 Th. 1: 3. toward each other *aboundeth*;
 2 Pet. 1: 8. these things be in you, and *abound*,

πλεονεκτέω, *pleonekteo.*

2 Cor. 2:11. Lest Satan *should get an advantage* of us: (lit. lest we *should be overreached* by Satan)
 7: 2. we *have defrauded* no man.
 12:17. *Did I make a gain* of you
 18. *Did Titus make a gain* of you?
 1 Th. 4: 6. and *defraud* his brother in (any) matter

πλεονέκτης, *pleonektees.*

1 Cor. 5:10. or with the *covetous*,
 11. or *covetous*, or an idolater.
 6:10. nor *covetous*, nor drunkards,
 Eph. 5: 7. nor *covetous* man, who is an idolater.

πλεονεξία, *pleonexia*.

Mark 7:22. *covetousness* [plural], wickedness,
 Luk. 12:15. and beware of *covetousness* :
 Rom. 1:29. wickedness, *covetousness*, maliciousness ;
 2 Cor. 9: 5. and not as (of) *covetousness*.
 Eph. 4:19. to work all uncleanness with *greediness*.
 5: 3. all uncleanness, or *covetousness*,
 Col. 3: 5. and *covetousness*, which is idolatry :
 1 Th. 2: 5. nor a cloak of *covetousness* ;
 2 Pet. 2: 3. through *covetousness* shall they
 14. exercised with *covetous practices* ;

πλευρά, *plūra*.

John 19:34. with a spear pierced his *side*,
 20:20. (his) hands and his *side*,
 25. and thrust my hand into his *side*,
 27. and thrust (it) into my *side* :
 Acts 12: 7. and he smote Peter on the *side*,

πλέω, *pleo*.

Luke 8:23. But as they *sailed* he fell asleep :
 Acts 21: 3. we left it on the left hand, and *sailed*
 27: 2. meaning to *sail* by the coasts
 6. a ship of Alexandria *sailing* into Italy ;
 24. all them *that sail* with thee.

πληγή, *pleege*.

Luk. 10:30. *wounded* (him), and departed, (lit. having
 laid on *wounds*)
 12:48. things worthy of *stripes*,
 Acts 16:23. when they had laid many *stripes* upon
 33. and washed (their) *stripes* ;
 2 Cor. 6: 5. In *stripes*, in imprisonments,
 11:23. in *stripes* above measure,
 Rev. 9:20. were not killed by these *plagues*
 11: 6. and to smite the earth with all *plagues*,
 13: 3. and his deadly *wound* was healed :
 12. whose deadly *wound* was healed.
 14. which had the *wound* by a sword,
 15: 1. having the seven last *plagues* ;
 6. having the seven *plagues*,
 8. till the seven *plagues* of the seven
 16: 9. hath power over these *plagues* :
 21. because of the *plague* of the hail ; for the
plague thereof was exceeding great.
 13: 4. that ye receive not of her *plagues*.
 8. shall her *plagues* come in one day,
 21: 9. full of the seven last *plagues*,
 22:18. God shall add unto him the *plagues* that

πλήθος, *pleethos*.

Mark 3: 7. and a great *multitude* from Galilee
 8. a great *multitude*, when they had heard
 Luke 1:10. And the whole *multitude* of the people
 2:13. a *multitude* of the heavenly host
 5: 6. a great *multitude* of fishes :
 6:17. and a great *multitude* of people
 8:37. Then the whole *multitude* of the country
 19:37. the whole *multitude* of the disciples
 23: 1. the whole *multitude* of them arose,
 27. a great *company* of people,
 John 5: 3. In these lay a great *multitude*
 21: 6. for the *multitude* of fishes.
 Acts 2: 6. the *multitude* came together,
 4:32. And the *multitude* of them that
 5:14. *multitudes* both of men and women.
 6. There came also a *multitude* (out)
 6: 2. the twelve called the *multitude* of the
 disciples
 5. pleased the whole *multitude* :
 14: 1. a great *multitude* both of the Jews
 4. But the *multitude* of the city was
 15:12. Then all the *multitude* kept silence,
 30. gathered the *multitude* together,
 17: 4. devout Greeks a great *multitude*,
 19: 9. evil of that way before the *multitude*,
 21:22. the *multitude* must needs come
 32. the *multitude* of the people followed

Acts 23: 7. and the *multitude* was divided.
 25:24. all the *multitude* of the Jews
 28: 3. gathered a *bundle* of sticks,
 Heb. 11:12. the stars of the sky in *multitude*,
 Jas. 5:20. shall hide a *multitude* of sins.
 1 Pet. 4: 8. shall cover the *multitude* of sins.

πληθύνω, *pleethuno*.

Mat. 24:12. because iniquity shall *abound*,
 Acts 6: 1. *when* the number of the disciples *was*
multiplied,
 7. the number of the disciples *multiplied*
 7:17. people grew and *multiplied*
 9:31. in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, *αυτοι*
multiplied.
 12:24. the word of God grew and *multiplied*.
 2 Cor. 9:10. and *multiply* your seed sown,
 Heb. 6:14. and *multiplying* I will *multiply* thee.
 1 Pet. 1: 2. and peace, *be multiplied*.
 2 Pet. 1: 2. Grace and peace *be multiplied* unto
 Jude 2. and love, *be multiplied*.

πλήθω, *pleetho*.

Mat. 22:10. the wedding *was furnished* with guests.
 27:48. and *filled* (it) with vinegar,
 Luke 1:15. he *shall be filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 23. the days of...*were accomplished*,
 41. *was filled* with the Holy Ghost :
 57. Elisabeth's *full time came*
 67. Zacharias *was filled* with the
 2: 6. the days *were accomplished* that
 21. eight days *were accomplished*
 22. *when* the days...*were accomplished*,
 42:28. heard these things, *were filled* with wrath,
 5: 7. and *filled* both the ships,
 26. and *were filled* with fear,
 6:11. they *were filled* with madness ;
 John 19:29. and they *filled* a sponge with vinegar,
 Acts 2: 4. they *were all filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 3:10. and they *were filled* with wonder and
 4: 8. Then Peter, *filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 31. they *were all filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 5:17. and *were filled* with indignation,
 9:17. and *be filled* with the Holy Ghost.
 13: 9. Paul, *filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 45. they *were filled* with envy,
 19:29. the whole city *was filled* with confusion :

πλήκτης, *pleektees*.

1 Tim. 3: 3. Not given to wine, no *striker*,
 Titus 1: 7. no *striker*, not given to filthy lucre

πλημύρα, *pleemura*.

Luke 6:48. and when the *flood* arose,

πλήν, *pleen*.

Mat. 11:22. *But* I say unto you, It shall be
 24. *But* I say unto you, That it shall
 18: 7. *but* woe to that man by whom
 26:39. *nevertheless* not as I will, but
 64. *nevertheless* I say unto you,
 Mar. 12:32. and there is none other *but* he :
 Luke 6:24. *But* woe unto you that are rich !
 35. *But* love ye your enemies,
 10:11. *notwithstanding* be ye sure of this,
 14. *But* it shall be more tolerable for
 20. *Notwithstanding* in this rejoice not,
 11:41. *But* rather give alms of such things
 12:31. *But* rather seek ye the kingdom
 13:33. *Nevertheless* I must walk to-day,
 18: 8. *Nevertheless* when the Son of man
 19:27. *But* those mine enemies, which
 22:21. *But*, behold, the hand of him that
 22. *but* woe unto that man by
 42. *nevertheless* not my will, but
 23:28. *but* weep for yourselves, and
 John 8:10. and saw none *but* the woman,
 Acts 8: 1 *except* the apostles.

Acts 15:28. *than* these necessary things
 20:23. *Save* that the Holy Ghost witnesseth
 27:22. life among you, *but* of the slipp.
1 Cor. 11:11. *Nevertheless* neither is the man
Eph. 5:33. *Nevertheless* let every one of
Phil. 1:18. What then? *notwithstanding*, every
 3:16. *Nevertheless*, whereto we have
 4:14. *Notwithstanding* ye have well
Rev. 2:25. *But* that which ye have (already)

πλήρης, pleeres.

Mat. 14:20. that remained twelve baskets *full*.
 15:37. left seven baskets *full*.
Mark. 4:28. the *full* corn in the ear.
 6:43. twelve baskets *full* of the fragments,
 8:19. how many baskets *full* of
Luke 4: 1. Jesus being *full* of the Holy Ghost
 5:12. behold a man *full* of leprosy:
John 1:14. *full* of grace and truth.
Acts 6: 3. *full* of the Holy Ghost.
 5. a man *full* of faith and of
 8. Stephen, *full* of faith and power,
 7:55. he, being *full* of the Holy Ghost,
 9:36. this woman was *full* of good works
 11:24. and *full* of the Holy Ghost
 13:10. O *full* of all subtily
 19:28. they were *full* of wrath,
2 John 8. that we receive a *full* reward.

πληροφόρῶ, pleerophorco.

Luke 1: 1. of those things *which are most surely be-
 lieved* among us, (lit. *which have full
 course*)
Rom. 4:21. And *being fully persuaded* that,
 14: 5. *Let every man be fully persuaded*
2 Tim. 4: 5. *make full proof* of thy ministry.
 17. the preaching *might be fully known*,

πληροφορία, pleerophoria.

Col. 2: 2. of the *full assurance* of understanding,
1 Th. 1: 5. and in much *assurance*;
Heb. 6:11. to the *full assurance* of hope
 10:22. in *full assurance* (lit. in *full bearing*) of
 faith,

πληρώω, pleeroō.

Mat. 1:22. that it *might be fulfilled*
 2:15. that it *might be fulfilled* which was
 17. Then *was fulfilled* that which was
 23. that it *might be fulfilled*
 3:15. *to fulfil* all righteousness.
 4:14. That it *might be fulfilled*
 5:17. not come to destroy, but *to fulfil*
 8:17. That it *might be fulfilled*
 12:17. That it *might be fulfilled* which
 13:35. That it *might be fulfilled* which
 48. Which, when it *was full*, they drew
 21: 4. that it *might be fulfilled*
 23:32. *Fill ye up* then the measure of
 26:54. shall the scriptures *be fulfilled*,
 56. that the scriptures of the prophets *might
 be fulfilled*.
 27: 9. Then *was fulfilled* that which
 35. that it *might be fulfilled* which
Mark 1:15. The time *is fulfilled*, and the kingdom
 14:49. but the scriptures must *be fulfilled*. (lit.
 but that the scriptures *be fulfilled*)
 15:28. And the scripture *was fulfilled*,
Luke 1:20. which *shall be fulfilled* in their season.
 2:40. strong in spirit, *filled* with wisdom :
 3: 5. Every valley *shall be filled*,
 4:21. This day *is* this scripture *fulfilled*
 7: 1. when he *had ended* all his sayings
 9:31. which he should *accomplish* at
 21:22. are written may *be fulfilled*.
 24. until the times of the Gentiles *be fulfilled*.
 22:16. until it *be fulfilled* in the kingdom
 24:44. that all things must *be fulfilled*,
John 3:29. this my joy therefore *is fulfilled*.

John 7: 8. my time *is not yet full com-
 12: 3. the house was filled* with the
 38. *might be fulfilled*, which he spak,
 13:18. that the scripture *may be fulfilled*.
 15:11. (that) your joy *might be fulfilled*
 25. that the word *might be fulfilled*
 16: 6. sorrow *hath filled* your heart.
 24. that your joy *may be full*.
 17:12. the scripture *might be fulfilled*.
 13. *might have my joy fulfilled*.
 18: 9. the saying *might be fulfilled*,
 32. saying of Jesus *might be fulfilled*,
 19:24. the scripture *might be fulfilled*,
 36. the scripture *should be fulfilled*,
Acts 1:16. must needs *have been fulfilled*,
 2: 2. and it *filled* all the house
 28. thou *shalt make me full* of joy
 3:18. he hath so *fulfilled*.
 5: 3. why *hath Satan filled* thine heart
 28. and, behold, ye *have filled* Jerusalem
 7:23. when he was full forty years old, (lit
 when the space of...*was fulfilled*)
 30. *when forty years were expired*,
 9:23. after that many days *were fulfilled*,
 12:25. *when they had fulfilled* (their) ministry.
 13:25. as John *fulfilled* his course,
 27. they *have fulfilled* (them) in condemning
 52. the disciples *were filled* with joy,
 14:26. for the work which they *fulfilled*.
 19:21. After these things *were ended*,
 24:27. But *after two years* (lit. two years *hav-
 ing been fulfilled*)

Rom. 1:29. *Being filled* with all unrighteousness,
 8: 4. the law *might be fulfilled* in us,
 13: 8. *hath fulfilled* the law.
 15:13. *fill* you with all joy and peace in
 14. *filled* with all knowledge,
 19. I *have fully preached* the gospel of
2 Cor. 7: 4. I *am filled* with comfort,
 10: 6. when your obedience *is fulfilled*.
Gal. 5:14. all the law *is fulfilled* in one word,
Eph. 1:23. of him that *fillesh* (lit. that *is filled*) all in
 all.
 3:19. *might be filled* with all the fulness of God.
 4:10. that he *might fill* all things.
 5:18. but *be filled* with the Spirit;
Phil. 1:11. *Being filled* with the fruits of
 2: 2. *Fulfil* ye my joy, that ye be
 4:18. I *am full*, having received
 19. my God *shall supply* all your need
Col. 1: 9. that ye *might be filled* with the
 25. *to fulfil* the word of God;
 2:10. And ye *are complete* in him,
 4:12. perfect and *complete* in all the will
 17. that thou *fulfil* it.
2 Th. 1:11. and *fulfil* all the good pleasure
2 Tim. 1: 4. that I *may be filled* with joy;
Jas. 2:23. the scripture *was fulfilled*
1 John 1: 4. that your joy *may be full*.
2 John 12. that our joy *may be full*.
Rev. 3: 2. I have not found thy works *perfect*
 6:11. their brethren, that should be killed as
 they (were), should *be fulfilled*.

πλήρωμα, pleerōma.

Mat. 9:16. that *which is put in to fill* it up taketh
Mark 2:21. the new piece that *filled* it up
 8:20. how many baskets *full* of fragments
Johr 1:16. of his *fulness* have all we received,
Ro. 11:12. how much more their *fulness*?
 25. until the *fulness* of the Gentiles
 13:10. love (is) the *fulfilling* of the law.
 15:29. come in the *fulness* of the blessing
1 Cor. 10:26. (is) the Lord's, and the *fulness* thereof.
 28. the Lord's, and the *fulness* thereof :
Gal. 4: 4. when the *fulness* of the time was come
Eph. 1:10. dispensation of the *fulness* of times
 23. the *fulness* of him that filleth
 3:19. with all the *fulness* of God.
 4:13. stature of the *fulness* of Christ :
Col. 1:19. in him should all *fulness* dwell .
 2: 9. all the *fulness* of the Godhead bodily.

πλησίον, *pleesion*, adv.

John 4: 5. *near* to the parcel of ground

ὁ πλησίον, *ho pleesion*.

The adv. used as an adj.

Mat. 5:43. shalt love thy *neighbour*, (lit. the one *near*)
19:19. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as thyself.

22:29. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

Mar. 12:31. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

33. and to love (his) *neighbour* as himself,

Luk 10:27. and thy *neighbour* as thyself.

29. And who is my *neighbour*?

36. was *neighbour* unto him that

Acts 7:27. But he that did his *neighbour* wrong

Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

10. Love worketh no ill to his *neighbour* :

15: 2. please (his) *neighbour* for (his) good

Gal. 5:14. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

Eph. 4:25. truth with his *neighbour* :

Heb. 8:11. not teach every man his *neighbour*,

Jas. 2: 8. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

πλησιμονή, *pleesmonce*.

Col. 2:23. to the *satisfying* of the flesh.

πλήσσω, *pleesso*.

Rev 8:12. part of the sun was *smitten*,

πλοιάριον, *ploiarion*.

Mark 3: 9. that a *small ship* should wait on him

4:36. also with him other *little ships*.

John 6:22. there was none other *boat* there,

— went not with his disciples into the *boat*,

23. there came other *boats* from Tiberias

21: 8. the other disciples came in a *little ship*;

πλοῖον, *plouion*.

at. 4:21. in a *ship* with Zebedee their father,

22. they immediately left the *ship* and

8:23. when he was entered into a *ship*,

24. inasmuch that the *ship* was covered

9: 1. And he entered into a *ship*,

13: 2. so that he went into a *ship*,

14:13. he departed thence by *ship*

22. constrained his disciples to get into a *ship*,

24. But the *ship* was now in the midst of

29. when Peter was come down out of the *ship*

32. when they were come into the *ship*,

33. Then they that were in the *ship* came

15:39. and took *ship*, and came into

Mark 1:19. in the *ship* mending their nets.

20. left their father Zebedee in the *ship*

4: 1. so that he entered into a *ship*,

36. even as he was in the *ship*.

37. the waves beat into the *ship*,

5: 2. when he was come out of the *ship*,

18. when he was come into the *ship*,

21. by *ship* unto the other side,

6:32. into a desert place by *ship* privately.

45. to get into the *ship*, and to go

47. the *ship* was in the midst of the sea,

51. he went up unto them into the *ship*;

54. when they were come out of the *ship*,

8:10. straightway he entered into a *ship*

13. and entering into the *ship* again

14. neither had they in the *ship*

Luke 5: 2. And saw two *ships* standing by

3. he entered into one of the *ships*,

— taught the people out of the *ship*.

7. which were in the other *ship*,

— they came, and filled both the *ships*,

11. when they had brought their *ships* to

ε:22. that he went into a *ship* with

37. he went up into the *ship*,

John 6:17. And entered into a *ship*,

19. and drawing nigh unto the *ship* :

91 received him into the *ship* .

John 6:21. and immediately the *ship* was
24. they also took *shipping*, (lit. entered into
ships)

21: 3. and entered into a *ship*

6. Cast the net on the right side of the *ship*.

Acts 20:13. And we went before to *ship*,

38. they accompanied him unto the *ship*.

21: 2. And finding a *ship* sailing

3. for there the *ship* was to unlade

6. we took *ship*; and they

27: 2. And entering into a *ship* of

6. there the centurion found a *ship* of

10. not only of the lading and *ship*,

15. And when the *ship* was caught,

17. undergirding the *ship*;

19. the tackling of the *ship*.

22. but of the *ship*.

30. about to flee out of the *ship*,

31. Except these abide in the *ship*,

37. we were in all in the *ship*

38. they lightened the *ship*,

39. to thrust in the *ship*.

44. some on (broken pieces) of the *ship*.

28:11. we departed in a *ship* of

Jas. 3: 4. Behold also the *ships*,

Rev. 8: 9. the third part of the *ships* were

18:17. all the company in *ships*,

19. all that had *ships* in the sea

πλόος, *plōos*.

Acts 21: 7. finished (our) *course* from Tyre,

27: 9. when *sailing* was now dangerous,

10. I perceive that this *voyage* will be

πλούσιος, *plousios*.

Mat. 19:23. That a *rich* man shall hardly enter

24. than for a *rich* man to enter

27:57. there came a *rich* man of Arimathæa,

Mar. 10:25. than for a *rich* man to enter into the

12:41. and many that were *rich* cast in

Luke 6:24. woe unto you that are *rich* !

12:16. The ground of a certain *rich* man

14:12. nor (thy) *rich* neighbours;

16: 1. There was a certain *rich* man,

19. There was a certain *rich* man,

21. which fell from the *rich* man's table :

22. the *rich* man also died,

18:23. for he was very *rich*.

25. than for a *rich* man to enter into

19: 2. and he was *rich*.

21: 1. and saw the *rich* men casting their

2 Cor. 8: 9. though he was *rich*, yet for your

Eph. 2: 4. God, who is *rich* in mercy,

1 Tim. 6:17. Charge them that are *rich* in this world

Jas. 1:10. But the *rich*, in that he is made low :

11. so also shall the *rich* man fade away

2: 5. *rich* in faith, and heirs of

6. Do not *rich* men oppress you,

5: 1. Go to now, (ye) *rich* men,

Rev. 2: 9. but thou art *rich*

3:17. Because thou sayest, I am *rich*,

6:15. and the *rich* men, and the chief

13:16. *rich* and poor, free and bond,

πλουσίως, *plousiōs*.

Col. 3:16. word of Christ dwell in you *richly*

1 Tim. 6:17. who giveth us *richly* all things

Titus 3: 6. Which he shed on us *abundantly*

2 Pet. 1:11. shall be ministered unto you *abundantly* ;

πλουτέω, *plouteo*.

Luke 1:53. the *rich* he hath sent empty away.

12:21. and is not *rich* toward God.

Ro. 10:12. is *rich* unto all that call

1 Cor. 4: 8. now ye are *rich*,

2 Cor. 8: 9. ye through his poverty might be *rich*.

1 Tim. 6: 9. ye that will be *rich* fall

18. that they be *rich* in good works,

Rev. 3:17. I am *rich*, and increased with good .

Rev. 3:18. that thou *mayest be rich* ;
 18: 3. *are waxed rich* through the abundance
 15. *which were made rich* by her, shall
 19. wherein *were made rich* all that

πλουτίζω, plou-ti-zo.

1Cor. 1: 5. ye *are enriched* by him,
2 Cor. 6:10. as poor, yet *making many rich* ;
 9:11. *Being enriched* in every thing

πλούτης, ploutos.

Mat. 13:22. the deceitfulness of *riches*,
Mark 4:19. and the deceitfulness of *riches*,
Luke 8:14 choked with cares and *riches*
Rom. 2: 4. Or despisest thou the *riches* of his
 9:23. make known the *riches* of his glory
 11:12. if the fall of them (be) the *riches* of the
 world, and the diminishing of them the
riches of the Gentiles ;
 33. O the depth of the *riches* both of
2 Cor. 8: 2. unto the *riches* of their liberality.
Eph. 1: 7. according to the *riches* of his grace ;
 18. what the *riches* of the glory of
 2: 7. the exceeding *riches* of his grace
 3: 8. the unsearchable *riches* of Christ ;
 16. according to the *riches* of his glory,
Phil. 4:19. according to his *riches* in glory
Col. 1:27. what (is) the *riches* of the glory
 2: 2. unto all *riches* of the full assurance of
1Tim. 6:17. nor trust in uncertain *riches*,
Heb. 11:26. greater *riches* than the treasures in
Jas. 5: 2. Your *riches* are corrupted,
Rev. 5:12. to receive power, and *riches*, and wisdom,
 18:17 (16). so great *riches* is come to nought.

πλύνω, pluno.

Rev. 7:14. and *have washed* their robes, and

πνεῦμα, pneuma.

NOTE.—¹πνεῦμα. ²τὸ πνεῦμα. ³πνεῦμα ἁγίου.
⁴τὸ ἅγιον πνεῦμα. ⁵τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον. The
 passages not marked are defined by some genitive
 or other adjunct.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child of the Holy
*Ghost.*³
 20. is of the Holy *Ghost.*²
 3:11. with the Holy *Ghost,*³ and (with) fire :
 16. he saw the *Spirit* of God descending
 4: 1. led up of the *spirit*² into the wilderness
 5: 3. Blessed (are) the poor in *spirit.*²
 8:16. he cast out the *spirits* with (his) word,
 10: 1. power (against) unclean *spirits*,
 20. but the *Spirit* of your Father
 12:18. I will put my *spirit* upon him,
 28. if I cast out devils by the *Spirit* of God,
 31. blasphemy (against) the (Holy) *Ghost.*²
 32. speaketh against the Holy *Ghost,*⁵
 43. When the unclean *spirit* is gone out
 45. seven other *spirits* more wicked
 22:43. How then doth David in *spirit*¹ call
 26:41. the *spirit*² indeed (is) willing,
 27:50. yielded up the *ghost.*²
 28:19. and of the Son, and of the Holy *Ghost.*⁴
Mark 1: 8. shall baptize you with the Holy *Ghost.*³
 10. and the *Spirit*² like a dove
 12. immediately the *spirit*² driveth him
 23. a man with an unclean *spirit* ;
 26. when the unclean *spirit* had torn
 27. even the unclean *spirits*,
 27: 8. perceived in his *spirit* that they
 3:11. And unclean *spirits*, when they saw
 29. blaspheme against the Holy *Ghost.*⁵
 30. they said, He hath an unclean *spirit.*
 5: 2. a man with an unclean *spirit*,
 8. out of the man, (thou) unclean *spirit.*
 13. And the unclean *spirits* went out,
 6: 7. power over unclean *spirits* ;
 7:25. had an unclean *spirit*,
 8:12. he sighed deeply in his *spirit.*

Marb 9:17. which hath a dumb *spirit* ,
 20. the *spirit*² tare him ,
 25. he rebuked the foul *spirit*,
 — (Thou) dumb and deaf *spirit*,
 12:36. David himself said by the Holy *Ghost,*
 13:11. not ye that speak, but the Holy *Ghost.*³
 14:38. The *spirit*² truly (is) ready,
Luke 1:15. shall be filled with the Holy *Ghost,*³
 17. in the *spirit* and power of Elias,
 35. The Holy *Ghost.*³ shall come upon thee,
 41. was filled with the Holy *Ghost.*³
 47. my *spirit* hath rejoiced in God
 67. was filled with the Holy *Ghost,*³
 80. and waxed strong in *spirit.*¹
 2:25. and the Holy *Ghost.*³ was upon him.
 26. unto him by the Holy *Ghost,*⁵
 27. he came by the *Spirit*² into
 40. and waxed strong in *spirit.*¹
 3:16. baptize you with the Holy *Ghost.*³ and
 22. And the Holy *Ghost.*⁵ descended
 4: 1. being full of the Holy *Ghost.*³
 — was led by the *Spirit*² into
 14. in the power of the *Spirit*²
 18. The *Spirit* of the Lord (is) upon me,
 33. which had a *spirit* of an unclean devil,
 36. he commandeth the unclean *spirits*,
 6:18. vexed with unclean *spirits* :
 7:21. and of evil *spirits* :
 8: 2. had been healed of evil *spirits*
 29. commanded the unclean *spirit* to
 55. And her *spirit* came again,
 9:39. lo, a *spirit*¹ taketh him,
 42. Jesus rebuked the unclean *spirit*,
 55. what manner of *spirit* ye are of.
 10:20. that the *spirits* are subject unto you ;
 21. Jesus rejoiced in *spirit.*²
 11:13. give the Holy *Spirit.*³ to them that ask
 him ?
 24. When the unclean *spirit* is gone out
 26. seven other *spirits* more wicked than
 12:10. against the Holy *Ghost.*⁴
 12. For the Holy *Ghost.*⁴ shall teach you
 13:11. which had a *spirit* of infirmity
 23:46. into thy hands I commend my *spirit* :
 24:37. that they had seen a *spirit.*¹
 24:39. a *spu.* ¹ hath not flesh and bones,
John 1:32. I saw the *Spirit.*² descending from heaven
 like a dove,
 33. thou shalt see the *Spirit.*² descending,
 — baptizeth with the Holy *Ghost.*³
 3: 5. of water and (of) the *Spirit,*¹
 6. that which is born of the *Spirit.*² is *spirit.*¹
 8. The *wind.*¹ bloweth where it listeth,
 — so is every one that is born of the *Spirit.*²
 34. for God giveth not the *Spirit.*² by
 measure
 4:23. worship the Father in *spirit.*¹ and
 24. God (is) a *Spirit.*¹ and they that worship
 him must worship (him) in *spirit.*¹ and
 6:63. It is the *spirit.*² that quickeneth ;
 — (they) are *spirit,*¹ and (they) are life
 7:39. this spake he of the *Spirit.*²
 — for the Holy *Ghost.*³ was not yet (given)
 11:33. he groaned in the *spirit.*²
 13:21. he was troubled in *spirit.*²
 14:17. the *Spirit* of truth, whom the world
 26. the Holy *Ghost,*⁵ whom the Father
 15:26. the *Spirit* of truth, which
 16:13. when he, the *Spirit* of truth, is come,
 19:30. and gave up the *ghost.*²
 20:22. Receive ye the Holy *Ghost.*³
Acts 1: 2. he through the Holy *Ghost.*³ had given
 5. be baptized with the Holy *Ghost.*³
 8. after that the Holy *Ghost.*⁴ is come
 16. which the Holy *Ghost.*⁵ by the mouth of
 2: 4. all filled with the Holy *Ghost.*³
 — as the *Spirit.*² gave them utterance.
 17. I will pour out of my *Spirit* upon
 18. pour out in those days of my *Spirit* ;
 53. the promise of the Holy *Ghost.*⁴
 38. receive the gift of the Holy *Ghost.*³
 4: 8. Peter, filled with the Holy *Ghost,*³
 31. filled with the Holy *Ghost,*⁴

- Acte 2: 3. to he to the Holy Ghost,⁵
 9. to tempt the Spirit of the Lord ?
 16. vexed with unclean spirits ;
 32. and (so is) also the Holy Ghost,⁵
 6: 3. full of the Ho. Ghost³ and
 5. full of faith and of the Holy Ghost,³
 10. the wisdom and the spirit² by which
 7:51. ye do always resist the Holy Ghost :⁵
 55. being full of the Holy Ghost,³
 59. Lord Jesus, receive my spirit.
 8: 7. For unclean spirits, crying
 15. might receive the Holy Ghost :³
 17. they received the Holy Ghost.³
 18. the Holy Ghost⁵ was given,
 19. he may receive the Holy Ghost,³
 29. Then the Spirit² said unto Philip,
 39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away
 9:17. and be filled with the Holy Ghost,³
 31. and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost,⁴
 10:19. the Spirit² said unto him,
 38. with the Holy Ghost³ and with power :
 44. the Holy Ghost⁵ fell on all them
 45. the gift of the Holy Ghost,⁴
 47. have received the Holy Ghost⁵ as well
 11:12. And the spirit² bade me go
 15. the Holy Ghost⁵ fell on them,
 16. be baptized with the Holy Ghost,³
 24. and full of the Holy Ghost,³
 28. signified by the spirit² that
 13: 2. the Holy Ghost⁵ said, Separate me
 4. being sent forth by the Holy Ghost,⁵
 9. Paul, filled with the Holy Ghost,³
 52. and with the Holy Ghost,³
 15: 8. giving them the Holy Ghost,⁵
 28. it seemed good to the Holy Ghost,⁴
 16: 6. were forbidden of the Holy Ghost,⁴
 7. but the Spirit² suffered them not.
 16. possessed with a spirit of divination (lit. spirit of Python)
 18. turned and said to the spirit,²
 17:16. his spirit was stirred in him,
 18: 5. Paul was pressed in the spirit,²
 25. being fervent in the spirit,²
 19: 2. Have ye received the Holy Ghost³
 - whether there be any Holy Ghost,³
 6. the Holy Ghost⁵ came on them ;
 12. the evil spirits went out of them.
 13. which had evil spirits
 15. And the evil spirit answered
 16. the man in whom the evil spirit was
 21. Paul purposed in the spirit,²
 20:22. I go bound in the spirit² unto Jerusalem,
 23. Save that the Holy Ghost⁵ witnesseth
 28. the Holy Ghost⁵ made you overseers,
 21: 4. who said to Paul through the Spirit,²
 11. Thus saith the Holy Ghost,⁵
 23: 8. neither angel, nor spirit.¹
 9. but if a spirit¹ or an angel
 Rom. 25: Well spake the Holy Ghost⁵ by
 Rom. 1: 4. according to the spirit of holiness,
 9. whom I serve with my spirit
 2:29. in the spirit,¹ (and) not in the letter ;
 5: 5. by the Holy Ghost³ which is given
 7: 6. in newness of spirit,¹ and not
 8: 1. not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.¹
 2. For the law of the Spirit of life
 4. not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.¹
 5. but they that are after the Spirit¹ the things of the Spirit.²
 6. but to be spiritually minded (lit. the mind of the Spirit²) (is) life and peace :
 9. but in the Spirit,¹ if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you.
 - have not the Spirit of Christ,
 10. but the Spirit² (is) life because
 11. But if the Spirit of him that
 - by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.
 13. if ye through the Spirit¹ do mortify
 14. as are led by the Spirit of God,
 15. received the spirit of bondage
 - received the Spirit of adoption,
 16. The Spirit² itself beareth witness with our spirit,

- Ro. 5:22. the firstfruits of the Spirit,²
 26. Likewise the Spirit² also helpeth
 - but the Spirit itself maketh
 27. what (is) the mind of the Spirit,²
 9: 1. bearing me witness in the Holy Ghost,
 11: 8. hath given them the spirit of slumber,
 12:11. fervent in spirit ;² serving the Lord ;
 14:17. and joy in the Holy Ghost.³
 15:13. the power of the Holy Ghost,³
 16. sanctified by the Holy Ghost,³
 19. by the power of the Spirit of God ; (πνεύματος Θεού)
 30. for the love of the Spirit,²
 1 Cor. 2: 4. in demonstration of the Spirit¹
 10. unto us by his Spirit : for the Spirit¹ searcheth all things,
 11. save the spirit of man which - but the Spirit of God.
 12. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God ;
 13. but which the Holy Ghost³ teacheth ;
 14. the things of the Spirit of God :
 3:16. and (that) the Spirit of God dwelleth
 4:21. and (in) the spirit of meekness ?
 5: 3. but present in spirit,²
 4. and my spirit, with the power of
 5. that the spirit² may be saved
 6:11. and by the Spirit of our God.
 17. he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit.
 19. the temple of the Holy Ghost⁴ (which is) in you,
 20. and in your spirit, which are God's.
 7:34. both in body and in spirit.¹
 40. also that I have the Spirit of God.
 12: 3. no man speaking by the Spirit of God - but by the Holy Ghost,³
 4. but the same Spirit.
 7. the manifestation of the Spirit²
 8. to one is given by the Spirit²
 9. knowledge by the same Spirit.
 9. faith by the same Spirit ;
 - of healing by the same Spirit ;
 10. to another discerning of spirits ;
 11. that one and the selfsame Spirit,
 13. For by one Spirit are we all baptized - all made to drink into one Spirit.
 14: 2. howbeit in the spirit¹ he speaketh
 12. zealous of spiritual (gifts), (lit. of spirits)
 14. my spirit prayeth,
 15. I will pray with the spirit,²
 - I will sing with the spirit,²
 16. when thou shalt bless with the spirit²
 32. the spirits of the prophets are
 15:45. a quickening spirit.
 16:18. they have refreshed my spirit
 2 Cor. 1:22. given the earnest of the Spirit²
 2:13. I had no rest in my spirit,
 3: 3. but with the Spirit of the living God ;
 6. not of the letter, but of the spirit :¹
 - but the spirit² giveth life.
 8. the ministration of the spirit²
 17. Now the Lord is that Spirit² and where the Spirit of the Lord (is),
 18. as by the Spirit of the Lord. (ἀπὸ Κυρίου πνεύματος)
 4:13. We having the same spirit of faith,
 5: 5. the earnest of the Spirit,²
 6: 6. by the Holy Ghost,³ by love
 7: 1. filthiness of the flesh and spirit,¹
 13. because his spirit was refreshed
 11: 4. or (if) ye receive another spirit,
 12:18. walked we not in the same spirit ?
 13:14 (13). the communion of the Holy Ghost,⁴
 Gal. 3: 2. Received ye the Spirit² by the works
 3. having begun in the Spirit,¹
 5. that ministereth to you the Spirit,²
 14. the promise of the Spirit²
 4: 6. sent forth the Spirit of his Son
 29. (that was born) after the Spirit,¹
 5: 5. For we through the Spirit¹ wait
 16. Walk in the Spirit,¹

Gal. 5:17. For the flesh lusteth against the *Spirit*,² and the *Spirit*² against the flesh:
 18. if ye be led of the *Spirit*,
 22. the fruit of the *Spirit*² is love,
 25. If we live in the *Spirit*,¹ let us also walk in the *Spirit*.¹
6: 1. restore such an one in the *spirit* of meekness;
 8. he that soweth to the *Spirit*² shall of the *Spirit*² reap life
 18. (be) with your *spirit*.
Eph. 1:13. sealed with that holy *Spirit*⁵ of promise,
 17. give unto you the *spirit* of wisdom
 2: 2. the *spirit* that now worketh
 18. access by one *Spirit* unto the Father.
 22. habitation of God through the *Spirit*.¹
3: 5. and prophets by the *Spirit*.¹
 16. by his *Spirit* in the inner man;
4: 3. the unity of the *Spirit*² in the
 4. one body, and one *Spirit*, even
 23. be renewed in the *spirit* of your mind;
 30. grieve not the Holy *Spirit*⁵ of God,
5: 9. For the fruit of the *Spirit*² (is)
 18. be filled with the *Spirit*.¹
6:17. the sword of the *Spirit*,²
 18. prayer and supplication in the *Spirit*.¹
Phil. 1:19. supply of the *Spirit* of Jesus Christ,
 27. that ye stand fast in one *spirit*,
2: 1. if any fellowship of the *Spirit*,¹
3: 3. which worship God in the *spirit*.¹
Col. 1: 8. your love in the *Spirit*.¹
 2: 5. yet am I with you in the *spirit*,²
1 Th. 1: 5. in power, and in the Holy *Ghost*,³
 6. with joy of the Holy *Ghost*.³
4: 8. also given unto us his holy *Spirit*.⁵
5:19. Quench not the *Spirit*.²
 23. your whole *spirit* and soul and body
2 Th. 2: 2. neither by *spirit*,¹ nor by word,
 8. with the *spirit* of his mouth,
 13. through sanctification of the *Spirit*¹
1 Tim. 3:16. justified in the *Spirit*.¹
4: 1. Now the *Spirit*² speaketh expressly,
 - giving heed to seducing *spirits*,
 12. in charity, in *spirit*,¹ in faith,
2 Tim. 1: 7. God hath not given us the *spirit* of fear;
 14. keep by the Holy *Ghost*³ which dwelleth
4:22. (be) with thy *spirit*.
Titus 3: 5. and renewing of the Holy *Ghost*.³
Philem. 25. (be) with your *spirit*.
Heb. 1: 7. Who maketh his angels *spirits*,
 14. Are they not all ministering *spirits*,
2: 4. and gifts of the Holy *Ghost*,³
3: 7. as the Holy *Ghost*⁵ saith,
4:12. dividing asunder of soul and *spirit*,¹
6: 4. made partakers of the Holy *Ghost*,³
9: 8. The Holy *Ghost*⁵ this signifying,
 14. who through the eternal *Spirit*
10:15. the Holy *Ghost*⁵ also is a witness to us:
 29. despite unto the *Spirit* of grace?
12: 9. unto the Father of *spirits*,
 23. and to the *spirits* of just men
Jas. 2:26. as the body without the *spirit*¹ is dead,
4: 5. The *spirit* that dwelleth in us
1 Pet. 1: 2. through sanctification of the *Spirit*.¹
 11. the *Spirit* of Christ which was in them
 12. with the Holy *Ghost*³ sent down
 22. obeying the truth through the *Spirit*¹ unto
3: 4. of a meek and quiet *spirit*,
 18. quickened by the *Spirit*.²
 19. preached unto the *spirits* in prison;
4: 6. according to God in the *spirit*.¹
 14. for the *spirit* of glory and of God
2 Pet. 1:21. moved by the Holy *Ghost*.³
1 John 3:24. by the *Spirit*² which he hath given us.
4: 1. believe not every *spirit*, but try the *spirits*
 whether
 2. Hereby know ye the *Spirit* of God: Every
spirit that confesseth
 3. every *spirit* that confesseth not
 5. the *spirit* of truth, and the *spirit* of error.
 13. he hath given us of his *Spirit*.
5: 6. it is the *Spirit*² that beareth witness, because the *Spirit*² is truth.

Μ α

1 John 5. 7. and the Holy *Ghost*.⁴ and these three
 8. the *spirit*,² and the water, and the blood
Jude 19. having not the *Spirit*.¹
 20. praying in the Holy *Ghost*.³
Rev. 1: 4. from the seven *spirits* which are
 10. I was in the *Spirit*¹ on the Lord's
2: 7. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 11. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 17. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 29. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
3: 1. that hath the seven *Spirits* of God,
 6. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 13. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 22. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
4: 2. immediately I was in the *spirit*.¹
 5. which are the seven *Spirits* of God.
5: 6. which are the seven *Spirits* of God
 11:11. the *Spirit* of life from God entered into
 13:15. he had power to give *life*¹ unto the image
 14:13. Yea, saith the *Spirit*,² that they may rest
 16:13. I saw three unclean *spirits* like frogs
 14. For they are the *spirits* of devils,
 17: 3. So he carried me away in the *spirit*¹
 18: 2. and the hold of every foul *spirit*,
 19:10. of Jesus is the *spirit* of prophecy.
 21:10. he carried me away in the *spirit*¹ to
 22:17. And the *Spirit*² and the bride say, Come

πνευματικός, πῆματικός.

Rom. 1:11. unto you some *spiritual* gift, to the end
 7:14. that the law is *spiritual*:
 15:27. partakers of their *spiritual* things,
1 Cor. 2:13. comparing *spiritual* things with *spiritual*.
 15. But he that is *spiritual* judgeth all
 3: 1. as unto *spiritual*, but as unto carnal,
 9:11. have sown unto you *spiritual* things,
 10: 3. did all eat the same *spiritual* meat;
 4. the same *spiritual* drink: for they drank
 of that *spiritual* Rock
12: 1. Now concerning *spiritual* (gifts),
14: 1. and desire *spiritual* (gifts),
 37. to be a prophet, or *spiritual*,
 15:44. it is raised a *spiritual* body.
 - and there is a *spiritual* body.
 46. not first which is *spiritual*,
 - afterward that which is *spiritual*.
Gal. 6: 1. ye which are *spiritual*, restore
Eph. 1: 3. with all *spiritual* blessings
 5:19. and hymns and *spiritual* songs,
 6:12. against *spiritual* wickedness in
Col. 1: 9. wisdom and *spiritual* understanding,
 3:16. psalms and hymns and *spiritual* songs,
1 Pet. 2: 5. are built up a *spiritual* house, an holy
 priesthood, to offer up *spiritual* sacrifices,

πνευματικῶς, πῆματικῶς.

1 Cor. 2:14. because they are *spiritually* discerned.
Rev. 11: 8. which *spiritually* is called Sodom and

πνέω, πνέω.

Mat. 7:25. and the winds *blew*,
 27. the winds *blew*, and beat upon that house
Luk. 12:55. when (ye see) the south wind *blow*,
John 3: 8. The wind *bloweth* where it listeth,
 6:18. by reason of a great wind that *blew*
Acts 27:40. the mainsail to the wind,
Rev. 7: 1. that the wind *should* not *blow*

πνίγω, πνίγω.

Mat. 18:28. and *took* (him) by the throat, saying,
Mark 5:13. and *were* choked in the sea.

πνικτός, πνικτός.

Acts 15:20. and (from) things *strangled*,
 29. from things *strangled*, and from
 21:25. from blood, and from *strangled*,

πνοη, πνοο.

Acts 2: 2. as of a rushing mighty *wind*,
17:25. he giveth to all life, and *breath*,

ποδῆρης, ποδερεcs.

Rev. 1:13 clothed with a *garment down to the foot*,

πόθεν, ποthen.

Mat. 13:27 *from whence* then hath it tares?
54. *Whence* hath this (man) this wisdom,
56. *Whence* then hath this (man) all these things?
15:33. *Whence* should we have so much bread in 21:25. *whence* was it? from heaven, or of men?
Mark 6: 2. *From whence* hath this (man) these 8: 4. *From whence* can a man satisfy these 12:37. and *whence* is he (then) his son?
Luke 1:43. And *whence* (is) this to me,
13:25. I know you not *whence* ye are:
27. I knew you not *whence* ye are;
20: 7. that they could not tell *whence* (it was).
Jom 1:48 (49). *Whence* knowest thou me?
2: 9. knew not *whence* it was:
3: 8. but canst not tell *whence* it cometh,
4:11. *from whence* then hast thou that living water?
6: 5. *Whence* shall we buy bread, that 7:27. we know this man *whence* he is:
— no man knoweth *whence* he is.
28. and ye know *whence* I am:
8:14. for I know *whence* I came, and whither I go; but ye cannot tell *whence* I come,
9:29. we know not *from whence* he is.
30. that ye know not *from whence* he is.
19: 9. *Whence* art thou? But Jesus
Jas. 4: 1. *From whence* (come) wars and
Rev. 2: 5. *from whence* thou art fallen,
7:13. and *whence* came they?

ποιέω, πογσο.

Mat. 1:24. *did* as the angel of the Lord had bidden
3: 3. *make* his paths straight.
8. *Bring forth* therefore fruits meet for
10. every tree *which bringeth* not forth good
4:19. and I *will make* you fishers of men.
5:19. but whosoever *shall do* and teach (them),
32. *causeth* her to commit adultery:
35. thou canst not *make* one hair
44. *do* good to them that hate you,
45. *do* not even the publicans the same?
47. what *do* ye more (than others)? *do* not even the publicans so?
6: 1. Take heed that ye *do* not your
2. when thou *doest* (thine) alms,
— as the hypocrites *do* in the synagogues
3. *But when* thou *doest* alms,
— what thy right hand *doeth*:
7:12. that men *should do* to you, *do* ye even so
17. good tree *bringeth forth* good fruit; but
a corrupt tree *bringeth forth* evil
18. A good tree cannot *bring forth* evil
— a corrupt tree *bring forth* good
19. Every tree that *bringeth* not forth
21. but he that *doeth* the will of
22. and in thy name *done* many wonderful
24. *heareth* these sayings of mine, and *doeth* them,
2c. and *doeth* them not,
8: 9. *Do* this, and *re doeth* (it).
9:28. Believe ye that I am able *to do* this?
12: 2. thy disciples *do* that which is not lawful *to do* upon
3. Have ye not read what David *did*,
12. it is lawful *to do* well on the
16. that they *should* not *make* him known:
33. Either *make* the tree good,
— or else *make* the tree corrupt,
50. whosoever shall *do* the will of my
13:23. and *bringeth forth*, some an

Mat. 13:26. and *brought forth* fruit,
28. An enemy *hath done* this.
41. and them *which do* iniquity,
58. And he *did* not many mighty works
17: 4. *let us make* here three tabernacles;
12. but *have done* unto him
18:35. *shall* my heavenly Father *do* also
19: 4. that he *which made* (them) at
— *made* them male and female,
16. what good thing *shall I do*, that
20: 5. ninth hour, and *did* likewise.
12. These last *have wrought* (but) one hour
and thou *hast made* them equal unto us
15. Is it not lawful for me *to do* what I will
32. that I *shall do* unto you?
21: 6. and *did* as Jesus commanded them,
13. but ye *have made* it a den of thieves.
15. the wonderful things that he *did*,
21. ye *shall* not only *do* this
23. By what authority *doest* thou these
24. by what authority I *do* these things
27. by what authority I *do* these things
31. Whether of them twain *did* the will of
36. and they *did* unto them likewise.
40. what *will* he *do* unto those husbandmen?
43. and given to a nation *bringing forth* the
fruits thereof.
22: 2. which *made* a marriage for his son,
23: 3. Observe and *do*; but *do* not ye after their
works: for they say, and *do* not.
5. they *do* for to be seen of men:
15. compass sea and land *to make* one
— ye *make* him twofold more the child
23. these ought ye *to have done*,
24:46. when he cometh shall find so *doing*.
25:16. and *made* (them) other five talents.
40. Inasmuch as ye *have done* (it) unto one
— ye *have done* (it) unto me.
45. Inasmuch as ye *did* (it) not to one
— ye *did* (it) not to me.
26:12. she *did* (it) for my burial.
13. that this woman *hath done*,
18. I will *keep* the passover at thy house
19. the disciples *did* as Jesus had
73. for thy speech bewrayeth thee. (lit. *maketh*
thee manifest)
27:22. What *shall I do* then with Jesus
23. Why, what evil *hath he done*?
28:14. and secure you. (lit. *make* you without care)
15. and *did* as they were taught:
Mark 1: 3. *make* his paths straight.
17. I *will make* you to become fishers of
2:23. began, as they went, to pluck (lit. *to make*
their way plucking)
24. why *do* they on the sabbath day
25. Have ye never read what David *did*,
3: 6. *took* counsel with the Herodians against
him,
8. they had heard what great things he *did*,
12. they *should* not *make* him known.
14. And he *ordained* twelve, that they
35. whosoever shall *do* the will of God,
4:32. and *shooteth out* great branches;
5:19. how great things the Lord *had done* for
thee,
20. how great things Jesus *had done* for him:
32. to see her that *had done* this thing.
6: 5. he could there *do* no mighty work,
20. he *did* many things, and heard
21. *made* a supper to his lords,
30. both what they *had done*,
7: 8. other such like things ye *do*
12. ye suffer him no more *to do* ought
13. many such like things *do* ye.
37. He *hath done* all things well: he *maketh*
both the deaf to hear,
8:25. upon his eyes, and *made* him look up:
9: 5. *let us make* three tabernacles;
13. they *have done* unto him whatsoever
39. no man *which shall do* a miracle
10: 6. God *made* them male and female
17. what *shall I do* that I may
35. that thou *shouldest do* for us

- Mar.** 10:36. What would ye that I should *do* for you ?
 51. What wilt thou that I *should do*
11: 3. Why *do* ye this ?
 5. What *do* ye, loosing the eolt ?
 17. ye *have made* it a den of thieves.
 28. By what authority *doest* thou
 — authority to *do* these things ?
 29. by what authority I *do* these things.
 33. by what authority I *do* these things.
12: 9. What *shall* therefore the lord of the vine-
 yard *do* ?
14: 7. whensoever ye will ye may *do* them good :
 8. She *hath done* what she could :
 9. (this) also that she *hath done*
15: 1. the chief priests *held* a consultation
 7. who *had committed* murder in the
 8. as he *had ever done* unto them.
 12. What will ye then that I *shall do* (unto
 him)
 14. Why, what evil *hath he done* ?
 15. willing to content the people, (lit. *to do*
 that which suited)
Luke 1:25. Thus *hath* the Lord *dealt* with me
 49. *hath done* to me great things ;
 51. He *hath sheved* strength with his arm ;
 68. for he *hath visited* and redeemed his
 people, (lit. *made* redemption for his
 people)
 72. To *perform* the mercy (promised) to
 2:27. *to do* for him after the custom of
 48. why *hast* thou thus *dealt* with us ?
3: 4. *make* his paths straight.
 8. *Bring forth* therefore fruits worthy of
 9. *which bringeth* not forth good fruit
 10. What *shall we do* then ?
 11. he that hath meat, *let him do* likewise.
 12. Master, what *shall we do* ?
 14. And what *shall we do* ?
 19. all the evils which Herod *had done*,
4: 23. *do* also here in thy country.
5: 6. *when they had* this *done*,
 29. Levi *made* him a great feast
 33. fast often, and *make* prayers,
 34. Can ye *make* the children of the
6: 2. Why *do* ye that which is not lawful to
do on the sabbath days ?
 3. what David *did*, when himself was an
 10. And he *did* so : and his hand
 11. what they *might do* to Jesus.
 23. in the like manner *did* their fathers unto
 26. for so *did* their fathers to the false
 27. *do good* to them which hate you,
 31. as ye would that men *should do* to you,
do ye also to them likewise.
 33. for sinners also *do* even the same.
 43. *bringeth* not forth (lit. is not *bringing*
 forth) corrupt fruit ; neither *doth* a
 corrupt tree *bring forth* good fruit.
 46. and *do not* the things which I say ?
 47. and heareth my sayings, and *doeth* them,
 49. But he that heareth, and *doeth* not,
7: 8. *Do* this, and he *doeth* (it).
8: 8. and *bare* fruit an hundredfold.
 21. hear the word of God, and *do* it.
 39. great things God *hath done* unto thee.
 — Jesus *had done* unto him.
9: 10. told him all that they *had done*.
 15. And they *did* so, and made them
 33. *let us make* three tabernacles ;
 43. at all things which Jesus *did*,
 54. even as Elias *did* ?
10: 25. what shall I *do* to inherit (lit. *having*
done what shall I inherit)
 28. this *do*, and thou shalt live.
 37. He that *sheved* mercy on him.
 — Go, and *do* thou likewise.
17: 40. *did* not he that *made* that which is with-
 out *make* that which is within also ?
 42. these ought ye *to have done*,
12: 4. no more that they can *do*.
 17. What *shall I do*, because I have no
 18. And he said, This *will I do* :
 33. *provid*e yourselves bags which

- Luk.** 12:43. when he cometh shall find so *doing*.
 47. neither *did* according to his will,
 48. and *did commit* things worthy of stripes
13: 9. And if it *bear* fruit, (well) ;
 22. and journeying (lit. *making* a journey.
 toward Jerusalem.
14: 12. When thou *makest* a dinner or a
 13. when thou *makest* a feast,
 16. A certain man *made* a great supper,
15: 19. *make* me as one of thy hired servants.
16: 3. What *shall I do* ? for my lord
 4. I am resolved what to *do*, that, when
 8. because he *had done* wisely :
 9. *Make* to yourselves friends of the
17: 9. because he *did* the things that were
 10. when ye *shall have done* all those
 — we *have done* that which was our duty
to do.
18: 7. shall not God avenge his own elect. (lit
shall not God *make* the avenging of)
 8. that he will avenge them speedily. (lit
 he *will make* the avenging of them)
 18. what shall I *do* to inherit eternal life ? (lit
having done what shall I inherit, &c.)
 41. that I *shall do* unto thee ?
19: 18. thy pound *hath gained* five pounds.
 46. but ye *have made* it a den of thieves.
 48. could not find what they *might do* :
20: 2. by what authority *doest* thou these things :
 8. by what authority I *do* these things.
 13. What *shall I do* ? I will send
 15. *shall* the lord of the vineyard *do* unto
 them ?
 22:19. this *do* in remembrance of me.
 23:22. Why, what evil *hath he done* ?
 31. if they *do* these things in a green tree,
 34. for they know not what they *do*.
John 2: 5. Whatsoever he saith unto you, *do*
 11. This beginning of miracles *did* Jesus
 15. *when he had made* a scourge
 16. *make* not my Father's house an
 18. seeing that thou *doest* these things ?
 23. the miracles which he *did*.
 3: 2. can *do* these miracles that thou *doest*,
 21. But he that *doeth* truth cometh to the
4: 1. that Jesus *made* and baptized more
 29. told me all things that ever I *did* :
 34. My meat is *to do* the will of him that
 39. He told me all that ever I *did*.
 45. all the things that he *did* at
 46. where he *made* the water wine
 54. the second miracle (that) Jesus *did*,
5: 11. He that *made* me whole,
 15. *which had made* him whole.
 16. because he *had done* these things on
 18. *making* himself equal with God.
 19. The Son can *do* nothing of himself, but
 what he seeth the Father *do* : for what
 things soever he *doeth*, these also *doeth*
 the Son likewise.
 20. all things that himself *doeth* :
 27. authority to *execute* judgment also,
 29. they that *have done* good,
 30. I can of mine own self *do* nothing :
 36. the same works that I *do*,
6: 2. which he *did* on them that were
 6. he himself knew what he would *do*.
 10. *Make* the men sit down.
 14. the miracle that Jesus *did*,
 15. take him by force to *make* him a king:
 28. What shall we *do*, that we
 30. What sign *shewest* thou then,
 38. not to *do* mine own will,
7: 3. see the works that thou *doest*
 4. (that) *doeth* any thing in secret.
 — If thou *do* these things, shew
 — If any man will *do* his will,
 19. (yet) none of you *keepeth* the law ?
 21. I *have done* one work,
 23. because I *have made* a man every
 31. When Christ cometh, *will he do*
 — which this (man) *hath done* ?
 51. and know what he *doeth* ?

- John 8:28. I *do* nothing of myself;
 29. for I *do* always those things
 34. *Whosoever committeth sin is*
 38. ye *do* that which ye have seen
 39. ye would *do* the works of
 40. this *did* not Abraham.
 41. Ye *do* the deeds of your father,
 44. the lusts of your father ye will *do*.
 53. whom *maketh* thou thyself?
 9: 6. and *made* clay of the spittle,
 11. A man that is called Jesus *made* clay,
 14. when Jesus *made* the clay,
 16. How can a man that is a sinner *do* such
 26. What *did* he to thee?
 31. and *doeth* his will, him he hearcth.
 33. he could *do* nothing.
 10:25. the works that I *do* in my Father's name,
 33. being a man, *maketh* thyself God.
 37. If I *do* not the works of my Father,
 38. But if I *do*, though ye believe
 41. John *did* no miracle: but
 11:37. *have caused* that even this man
 45. had seen the things which Jesus *did*,
 46. what things Jesus *had done*.
 47. What *do* we? for this man *doeth* many
 miracles.
 12: 2. There they *made* him a supper;
 16. (that) they *had done* these things
 18. that he *had done* this miracle.
 37. *though he had done* so many miracles
 13: 7. What I *do* thou knowest not now,
 12. Know ye what I *have done* to you?
 15. that ye *should do* as I *have done* to you.
 17. happy are ye if ye *do* them.
 27. That thou *doest*, *do* quickly.
 4:10. he *doeth* the works.
 12. the works that I *do shall* he *do* also; and
 greater (works) than these *shall* he *do*;
 because
 13. that *will* I *do*, that the Father may
 14. I *will do* (it).
 23. will come unto him, and *make* our abode
 31. even so I *do*.
 15: 5. without me ye can *do* nothing.
 14. if ye *do* whatsoever I command
 15. knoweth not what his lord *doeth*:
 21. all these things *will* they *do* unto you
 24. If I *had not done* among them the works
 which none other man *did*,
 16: 2. They shall put you out of the synagogues:
 (lit. they *shall make* you put out, &c.)
 3. these things *will* they *do* unto you,
 17: 4. which thou gavest me to *do*.
 18:18. *who had made* a fire of coals;
 35. what *hast* thou *done*?
 19: 7. because he *made* himself the Son
 12. *whosoever maketh* himself a king
 23. and *made* four parts,
 24. These things therefore the soldiers *did*.
 20:30. many other signs truly *did* Jesus
 21:25. many other things which Jesus *did*,
 Acts 1: 1. The former treatise *have* I *made*,...of all
 that Jesus began both *to do* and teach,
 2:22. which God *did* by him in the midst
 36. God *hath made* that same Jesus,
 37. what *shall* we *do*?
 3:12. we *had made* this man to walk?
 4: 7. by what name, *have* ye *done* this?
 16. What *shall* we *do* to these men?
 24. *which hast made* heaven, and earth,
 28. For *to do* whatsoever thy hand
 5:34. *to put* the apostles forth a little
 5: 8. *did* great wonders and miracles
 7:19. so that they *cast out* (lit. *made cast out*)
 their young
 24. and avenged (lit. *made avenging of*) him
 that was
 36. *after* that he *had shewed* wonders
 40. *Make* us gods to go before us:
 43. which ye *made* to worship them:
 44. that he should *make* it
 50. *I hath* not my hand *made* all these
 8: 2. and *made* great lamentation
 Acts 8: 6. seeing the miracles which he *did*.
 9: 6. what wilt thou have me *to do*?
 — be told thee what thou must *do*.
 13. how much evil he *hath done*
 36. and almsdeeds which she *did*.
 39. garments which Dorcas *made*,
 10: 2. *which gave* much alms
 6. tell thee what thou oughtest *to do*
 33. thou *hast well done* that thou art
 39. which he *did* both in the land of
 11:30. Which also they *did*, and sent it
 12: 8. bind on thy sandals. And so he *did*.
 13:22. which *shall fulfil* all my will.
 14:11. saw what Paul *had done*,
 15. why *do* ye these things?
 — the living God, which *made* heaven, and
 earth,
 27. all that God *had done* with them,
 15: 3. they *caused* great joy unto all the
 4. all things that God *had done* with
 12. God *had wrought* among the Gentiles
 17. the Lord, *who doeth* all these things.
 33. *after* they *had tarried* (there) a space,
 16:18. And this *did* she many days.
 21. neither to *observe*, being Romans.
 30. Sirs, what must I *do* to be saved?
 17:24. God that *made* the world
 26. And *hath made* of one blood
 18:21. I must by all means *keep* this feast
 23. *after* he *had spent* some time (there),
 19:11. God *wrought* special miracles by
 14. seven sons of...*which did* so.
 24. *which made* silver shrines for Diana,
 20: 3. And (there) *abode* three months.
 24. But none of these things move me, (lit. I
make account of none)
 21:13. What mean ye to weep and to break (lit.
 What *do* ye weeping, &c.)
 19. God *had wrought* among the Gentiles
 23. *Do* therefore this that we say to thee:
 33. who he was, and what he *had done*.
 22:10. What *shall* I *do*, Lord?
 — who are appointed for thee *to do*.
 26. Take heed what thou *doest*: (lit. art
 about *to do*)
 23:12. certain of the Jews banded together, (lit.
having made a confederation)
 13. *which had made* this conspiracy.
 24:12. neither raising up the people, (lit. *making*
 an insurrection)
 17. I came to *bring* alms to my nation,
 25: 3. laying wait in the way to kill him. (lit.
making a lying in wait)
 17. without any delay (lit. *having made* no
 delay) on the morrow I sat
 26:10. Which thing I also *did* in Jerusalem:
 27:18. the next (day) they lightened the ship;
 (lit. they *made* a casting out)
 28:17. *though* I *have committed* nothing against
 Rom. 1: 9. I *make* mention of you always in
 28. *to do* those things which are not
 32. not only *do* the same, but have
 2: 3. and *doest* the same,
 14. *do* by nature the things contained
 3: 8. *Let* us *do* evil, that good may come?
 12. there is none that *doeth* good,
 4:21. he was able also *to perform*.
 7:15. but what I hate, that *do* I.
 16. If then I *do* that which I would not,
 19. the good that I would I *do* not.
 20. Now if I *do* that I would not,
 21. that, when I would *do* good,
 9:20. Why *hast* thou *made* me thus?
 21. *to make* one vessel unto honour,
 28. a short work *will* the Lord *make*
 10: 5. the man *which doeth* those things
 12:20. for in so *doing* thou shalt heap
 13: 3. *do* that which is good, and
 4. But if thou *do* that which is evil,
 14. and *make* not provision for the flesh.
 15:26. *to make* a certain contribution
 16:17. mark them *which cause* divisions
 1 Cor. 5: 2. he that *hath done* this deed

1 Cor. 6:15. and *make* (them) the members
 18. Every sin that a man *doeth* is
 7:36. *let* him *do* what he will,
 37. will keep his virgin, *doeth* well.
 38. that giveth (her) in marriage *doeth* well;
 — not in marriage *doeth* better.
 9:23. And this I *do* for the gospel's sake,
 10:13. *will* with the temptation also *make* a way
 31. or whatsoever ye *do*, do all to the glory
 of God.
 11:24. this *do* in remembrance of me.
 25. this *do* ye, as oft as ye drink (it),
 15:29. Else what *shall* they *do* which are
 16: 1. even so *do* ye.
 2 Cor. 5:21. he *hath made* him (to be) sin for us,
 8:10. not only *to do*, but also
 11. Now therefore perform the *doing*
 11: 7. *Have* I *committed* an offence in
 12. But what I *do*, that I *will do*,
 25. a night and a day I *have been* in the deep;
 13: 7. I pray to God that ye *do* no evil;
 — but that ye *should do* that which is
 Gal. 2:10. which I also was forward *to do*.
 3:10. the book of the law *to do* them.
 12. The man that *doeth* them shall live
 5: 3. a debtor *to do* the whole law.
 17. so that ye *cannot do* the things
 6: 9. let us not be weary in well *doing* :
 Eph. 1:16. *making* mention of you in my prayers;
 2: 3. *fulfilling* the desires of the flesh
 14. *who hath made* both one,
 15. one new man, (so) *making* peace;
 3:11. purpose which he *purposed* (lit. *made*) in
 Christ Jesus
 20. that is able *to do* exceeding
 4:16. *maketh* increase of the body unto
 6: 6. *doing* the will of God from the heart;
 8. whatsoever good thing any man *doeth*,
 9. *do* the same things unto them,
 Phil. 1: 4. *making* request with joy,
 2:14. *Do* all things without murmurings
 4:14. ye *have* well *done*, that ye did
 Col. 3:17. whatsoever ye *do* in word or
 23. whatsoever ye *do*, do (it) heartily,
 4:16. *cause* that it be read also in
 1 Th 1: 2. *making* mention of you in our prayers;
 4:10. And indeed ye *do* it toward all the
 5:11. even as also ye *do*.
 24. *who also will do* (it).
 2 Th. 3: 4 that ye both *do* and *will do* the things
 1 Tim. 1:13. I *did* (it) ignorantly in unbelief.
 2: 1. giving of thanks, *be made* for all men;
 4:16. for in *doing* this thou shalt
 5:21. *doing* nothing by partiality.
 2 Tim. 4: 5. *do* the work of an evangelist,
 Titus 3: 5. Not by works of righteousness which
 we *have done*,
 Philem. 4. *making* mention of thee always
 14. would I *do* nothing;
 21. that thou *will* also *do* more than
 Heb 1: 2. by whom also he *made* the worlds;
 3. when he had by himself purged (lit.
having made purgation of, &c.)
 7. *Who maketh* his angels spirits.
 3: 2. faithful to him that *appointed* him,
 6: 3. And this *will* we *do*, if God permit.
 7:27. for this he *did* once, when he
 8: 5. See,...thou *make* all things according
 9. that I *made* with their fathers
 10: 7. I come...*to do* thy will, O God.
 9. Lo, I come *to do* thy will, O God.
 36. *after ye have done* the will of God,
 11:28. Through faith he *kept* the passover,
 12:13. *make* straight paths for your feet,
 27. as of things that *are made*,
 13: 6. what man *shall do* unto me.
 17. that they *may do* it with joy,
 19. I beseech (you) the rather *to do* this,
 21. *to do* his will, *working* in you that which
 Jas. 2: 8. ye *do* well:
 12. So speak ye, and so *do*, as they
 13. that *hath sneered* no mercy;
 19. thou *doest* well:

Jas. 3:12. Can the fig tree,...*bear* olive berries?
 — no fountain both *yield* salt
 18. of them that *make* peace.
 4:13. and *continue* there a year,
 15. and *do* this, or that.
 17. to him that knoweth *to do* good, and
doeth (it) not,
 5:15. if he *have* committed sins,
 1 Pet. 2:22. Who *did* no sin, neither was guile
 3:11. Let him eschew evil, and *do* good;
 12. (is) against them that *do* evil.
 2 Pet. 1:10. *to make* your calling and election sure:
 for if ye *do* these things,
 15. *to have* these things always in remem-
 brance.
 19. ye *do* well that ye take heed,
 1 John 1: 6. we lie, and *do* not the truth:
 10. we *make* him a liar,
 2:17. but he that *doeth* the will of God
 29. that every one that *doeth* righteousness
 3: 4. *Whosoever committeth* sin transgresseth
 also the law: (lit. *doeth* also lawless-
 ness)
 7. he that *doeth* righteousness is
 8. He that *committeth* sin is of the devil,
 9. *doth* not *commit* sin;
 10. *whosoever doeth* not righteousness
 22. and *do* those things that are
 5:10. *hath made* him a liar;
 3 John 5. thou *doest* faithfully whatsoever
 6. thou *shalt do* well:
 10. his deeds which he *doeth*,
 Jude 3. *when* I *gave* all diligence to write
 15. *To execute* judgment upon all,
 Rev. 1: 6. And *hath made* us kings and priests
 2: 5. and *do* the first works;
 3: 9. I *will make* them to come and worship
 12. Him that overcometh *will I make* a
 5:10. And *hast made* us unto our God kings
 11: 7. *shall make* war against them,
 12:15. that he *might cause* her to be carried
 17. and went *to make* war with the
 13: 5. *to continue* forty (and) two months.
 7. *to make* war with the saints,
 12. he *exerciseth* all the power of the first
 beast before him, and *causeth* the
 earth
 13. And he *doeth* great wonders, so that he
maketh fire come down from
 14. which he had power *to do* in the sight
 — that they should *make* an image
 15. and *cause* that as many as
 16. And he *caused* all, both small
 14: 7. worship him that *made* heaven,
 16:14. spirits of devils, *working* miracles,
 17:16. and *shall make* her desolate and
 17. *to fulfil* his will, and to agree, (lit. *to*
make one mind)
 19:19. *to make* war against him that
 20. false prophet that *wrought* miracles
 21: 5. Behold, I *make* all things new.
 27. (whatsoever) *worketh* abomination,
 22: 2. which *bare* twelve (manner of)
 14. Blessed (are) they that *do* his
 15. whosoever loveth and *maketh* a lie.
 ποίημα, *poieema*.
 Rom. 1:20. by the things that *are made*,
 Eph. 2:10. For we are his *workmanship*,
 ποίησις, *poieesis*.
 Jas. 1:25. shall be blessed in his *deed*. (lit. *doing*)
 ποιητής, *poieteetes*.
 Acts 17:28. of your own *poets* have said,
 Rom. 2:13. but the *doers* of the law
 Jas. 1:22. be ye *doers* of the word,
 23. and not a *doer*,
 25. but a *doer* of the work,
 4:11. art not a *doer* of the law, but a judge

ποικίλος, *poikilos*.

- Mat. 4:24. with *divers* diseases and
 Mark 1:34. sick of *divers* diseases,
 Luke 4:40. sick with *divers* diseases
 2 Tim. 3: 6. led away with *divers* lusts,
 Titus 3: 3. serving *divers* lusts and pleasures,
 Heb. 2: 4. and with *divers* miracles, and gifts
 13: 9. with *divers* and strange doctrines.
 Jas. 1: 2. when ye fall into *divers* temptations;
 1 Pet. 1: 6. through manifold temptations:
 4:10. stewards of the manifold grace of God.

ποιμαίνω, *poimaino*.

- Mat. 2: 6. shall rule (lit. shall tend) my people Israel.
 Luk. 17: 7. a servant plowing or feeding cattle,
 John 21:16. He saith unto him, *Feed* my sheep.
 Acts 20:28. to feed the church of God,
 1 Cor. 9: 7. who feedeth a flock, and catcheth not
 1 Pet. 5: 2. Feed the flock of God which is
 Jude 12. feeding themselves without fear:
 Rev. 2:27. he shall rule them with a rod of iron;
 7:17. midst of the throne shall feed them,
 12: 5. who was to rule all nations with
 19:15. he shall rule them with a rod of iron:

ποιμήν, *poimeen*.

- Mat. 9:36. as sheep having no shepherd.
 25:32. as a shepherd divideth (his) sheep
 26:31. I will smite the shepherd,
 Mark 6:34. as sheep not having a shepherd:
 14:27. I will smite the shepherd,
 Luke 2: 8. shepherds abiding in the field,
 15. the shepherds said one to another,
 18. told them by the shepherds.
 20. And the shepherds returned,
 John 10: 2. is the shepherd of the sheep.
 11. I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life
 12. and not the shepherd,
 14. I am the good shepherd,
 16. one fold, (and) one shepherd,
 Eph. 4:11. and some, pastors, and teachers;
 Heb. 13:20. that great Shepherd of the sheep,
 1 Pet. 2:25. returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls.

ποίμνη, *poimnee*.

- Mat. 26:31. and the sheep of the flock shall
 Luke 2: 8. over their flock by night.
 John 10:16. one fold, (and) one shepherd.
 1 Cor. 9: 7. who feedeth a flock, and catcheth not of the milk of the flock?

ποίμνιον, *poimnion*.

- Luk. 12:32. Fear not, little flock;
 Acts 20:28. and to all the flock,
 29. not sparing the flock.
 1 Pet. 5: 2. Feed the flock of God which
 3. being ensamples to the flock.

πόις, *poios*.

- Mat. 19:18. He saith unto him, Which?
 21:23. By what authority doest thou
 24. by what authority I do these things.
 27. by what authority I do these things.
 22:36. which (is) the great commandment
 24:42. for ye know not what hour
 43. known in what watch the thief
 Mark 4:30. or with what comparison shall we
 11:28. By what authority doest thou these things?
 29. by what authority I do these things.
 33. by what authority I do these things.
 12:28. Which is the first commandment of all?
 Luko 5:19. by what (way) they might bring
 6:32. what thank have ye? for sinners
 33. what thank have ye? for sinners
 34. what thank have ye? for sinners

- Luk. 12:39. what hour the thief would come,
 20: 2. by what authority doest thou these things?
 8. Neither tell I you by what authority
 24:19. he said unto them, What things?
 John 10:32. for which of those works do ye
 12:33. signifying what death he should die.
 18:32. signifying what death he should die.
 21:19. by what death he should glorify
 Acts 4: 7. they asked, By what power, or by what name,
 7:49. what house will ye build me?
 23:34. he asked of what province he was.
 Rom. 3:27. By what law? of works? Nay:
 1 Cor. 15:35. and with what body do they come?
 Jas. 4:14. For what (is) your life?
 1 Pet. 1:11. Searching what, or what manner of time
 2:20. For what glory (is it),
 Rev. 3: 3. thou shalt not know what hour

πολεμέω, *polemeo*.

- Jas. 4: 2. ye fight and war, yet ye have not,
 Rev. 2:16. and will fight against them with
 12: 7. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,
 13: 4. who is able to make war with him?
 17:14. These shall make war with the Lamb,
 19:11. he doth judge and make war.

πόλεμος, *polemos*.

- Mat. 24: 6. shall hear of wars and rumours of wars:
 Mar. 13: 7. of wars and rumours of wars, be ye not
 Luk. 14:31. going to make war against another
 21: 9. shall hear of wars and commotions,
 1 Cor. 14: 8. prepare himself to the battle?
 Heb. 11:34. waxed valiant in fight,
 Jas. 4: 1. From whence (come) wars and fightings
 Rev. 9: 7. horses prepared unto battle;
 9. many horses running to battle.
 11: 7. shall make war against them,
 12: 7. And there was war in heaven:
 17. and went to make war with the remnant
 13: 7. to make war with the saints,
 16:14. to the battle of that great day of
 19:19. to make war against him that sat on the horse,
 20: 8. to gather them together to battle:

πόλις, *polis*.

- Mat. 2:23. and dwelt in a city called Nazareth:
 4: 5. taketh him up into the holy city,
 5:14. A city that is set on an hill cannot
 35. for it is the city of the great King.
 8:33. and went their ways into the city,
 34. behold, the whole city came out to
 9: 1. and came into his own city.
 35. went about all the cities and villages,
 10: 5. and into (any) city of the Samaritans
 11. into whatsoever city or town ye shall enter
 14. when ye depart out of that house or city,
 15. in the day of judgment, than for that city
 23. when they persecute you in this city,
 — over the cities of Israel, till
 11: 1. to teach and to preach in their cities.
 20. Then began he to upbraid the cities
 12:25. and every city or house divided
 14:13. they followed him on foot out of the cities
 21:10. all the city was moved, saying,
 17. and went out of the city into
 18. as he returned into the city,
 22: 7. and burned up their city.
 23:34. persecute (them) from city to city.
 26:18. Go into the city to such a man,
 27:53. and went into the holy city,
 28:11. some of the watch came into the city,
 Mark 1:33. And all the city was gathered together
 45. openly enter into the city,
 5:14. and told (it) in the city,
 6:11. day of judgment, than for that city
 33. ran about thither out of all cities.

Mark 6:36. into villages, or *cities*, or country,
 11:19. he went out of the *city*.
 14:13. Go ye into the *city*,
 16. and came into the *city*,
 Luke 1:26. unto a *city* of Galilee,
 39. with haste, into a *city* of Juda;
 2: 3. every one into his own *city*.
 4. out of the *city* of Nazareth, into Judæa,
 unto the *city* of David,
 11. in the *city* of David a Saviour,
 39. to their own *city* Nazareth.
 4:29. and thrust him out of the *city*,
 — the hill whereon their *city* was built,
 31. Capernaum, a *city* of Galilee,
 43. the kingdom of God to other *cities* also :
 5:12. when he was in a certain *city*,
 7:11. he went into a *city* called Nain;
 12. he came nigh to the gate of the *city*,
 — much people of the *city* was with her.
 37. And, behold, a woman in the *city*,
 8: 1. throughout every *city* and village,
 4. were come to him out of every *city*,
 27. there met him out of the *city*,
 34. went and told (it) in the *city*
 39. published throughout the whole *city*
 9: 5. when ye go out of that *city*,
 10. belonging to the *city* called Bethsaida.
 10: 1. into every *city* and place,
 8. into whatsoever *city* ye enter,
 10. into whatsoever *city* ye enter,
 11. Even the very dust of your *city*,
 12. for Sodom, than for that *city*.
 13:22. he went through the *cities* and villages,
 14:21. into the streets and lanes of the *city*,
 18: 2. There was in a *city* a judge,
 3. there was a widow in that *city* ;
 19:17. have thou authority over ten *cities*.
 19. Be thou also over five *cities*.
 41. he beheld the *city*, and wept over it,
 22:10. when ye are entered into the *city*,
 23:19. for a certain sedition made in the *city*,
 51. of Arimathæa, a *city* of the Jews :
 24:49. tarry ye in the *city* of Jerusalem,
 John 1:44 (45). Bethsaida, the *city* of Andrew and
 Peter.
 4: 5. Then cometh he to a *city* of Samaria,
 8. unto the *city* to buy meat.
 28. and went her way into the *city*,
 30. Then they went out of the *city*,
 39. the Samaritans that *city* believed
 11:54. into a *city* called Ephraim,
 19:30. was nigh to the *city* :
 Acts 5:16. (out) of the *cities* round about
 7:58. And cast (him) out of the *city*,
 8: 5. went down to the *city* of Samaria,
 8. there was great joy in that *city*.
 9. in the same *city* used sorcery,
 40. he preached in all the *cities*,
 9: 6. Arise, and go into the *city*,
 10: 9. and drew nigh unto the *city*,
 11: 5. I was in the *city* of Joppa praying :
 12:10. that leadeth unto the *city* ;
 13:44. came almost the whole *city* together
 50. and the chief men of the *city*,
 14: 4. But the multitude of the *city* was
 6. Lystra and Derbe, *cities* of Lycaonia,
 13. which was before their *city*,
 19. drew (him) out of the *city*,
 20. he rose up, and came into the *city* :
 21. preached the gospel to that *city*,
 15:21. in every *city* them that preach him,
 26. visit our brethren in every *city*
 16: 4. they went through the *cities*,
 12. the chief *city* of that part of
 — we were in that *city* abiding
 13. we went out of the *city* by a river
 14. of the *city* of Thyatira,
 20. exceedingly trouble our *city*,
 39. depart out of the *city*
 17: 5. set all the *city* on an uproar,
 16. when he saw the *city* wholly given
 18:10. I have much people in this *city*.
 19:29. And the whole *city* was filled

Acts 19:35. how that the *city* of the Ephesians
 20:23. witnesseth in every *city*,
 21: 5. till (we were) out of the *city* :
 29. with him in the *city* Trophimus an Ephesian,
 30. And all the *city* was moved,
 39. a citizen of no mean *city* :
 22: 3. brought up in this *city*
 24:12. neither in the synagogues, nor in the
city :
 25:23. principal men of the *city*,
 26:11. persecuted (them) even unto strange *cities* :
 27: 8. whereunto was the *city* (of) Lasea.
 Ro. 16:23. Erastus the chamberlain of the *city*
 2Cor.11:26. (in) perils in the *city*,
 32. kept the *city* of the Damascenes
 Titus 1: 5. ordain elders in every *city*,
 Heb.11:10. For he looked for a *city* which
 16. he hath prepared for them a *city*.
 12:32. unto the *city* of the living God,
 13:14. here have we no continuing *city*,
 Jas. 4:13. we will go into such a *city*,
 2Pet. 2: 6. turning the *cities* of Sodom and
 Jude 7. and the *cities* about them
 Rev. 3:12. the name of the *city* of my God,
 11: 2. and the holy *city* shall they tread
 8. the street of the great *city*,
 13. and the tenth part of the *city* fell,
 14: 8. is fallen, that great *city*,
 20. trodden without the *city*,
 16:19. And the great *city* was divided into
 three parts, and the *cities* of the nations
 fell :
 17:18. is that great *city*, which reigneth
 18:10. Alas, alas, that great *city* Babylon, that
 mighty *city* !
 16. Alas, alas that great *city*,
 18. What (*city* is) like unto this great *city* !
 19. Alas, alas that great *city*,
 21. that great *city* Babylon be thrown down,
 20: 9. and the beloved *city* :
 21: 2. I John saw the holy *city*,
 10. and shewed me that great *city*,
 14. And the wall of the *city*
 15. had a golden reed to measure the *city*,
 16. And the *city* lieth foursquare,
 — he measured the *city* with the reed,
 18. the *city* (was) pure gold,
 19. the foundations of the wall of the *city*
 21. and the street of the *city* (was) pure gold
 23. the *city* had no need of the sun,
 22:14. through the gates into the *city*.
 19. and out of the holy *city*,

πολιτάρχης, *politarches*.

Acts 17: 6. unto the *rulers* of the *city*,
 8. and the *rulers* of the *city*, when

πολιτεία, *politia*.

Acts 22:28. With a great sum obtained I this *freedom*
 (lit. *citizenship*)
 Eph. 2:12. aliens from the *commonwealth* (lit. *polity*,
 of Israel,

πολίτευμα, *polituma*.

Phil. 3:20. For our *conversation* (lit. *enfranchisement*;
 or *communality*) is in heaven ;

πολιτεύομαι, *polituomai*.

Acts 23: 1. I *haved lived* in all good conscience before
 God

Phil. 1:27. let your *conversation* be (lit. *be regulated*
 as it becometh

πολίτης, *politees*.

Luk. 15:15. joined himself to a *citizen* of that
 19:14. But his *citizens* hated him,
 Acts 21:39. a *citizen* of no mean *city* :

πολλά, see πολὺς.

πολλάκις, *pollakis*.

- Mat. 17:15. for *oftentimes* he falleth into the fire, and *oft* into the water.
 Mark 5: 4. had been *often* bound with fetters
 9:22. And *ofttimes* it hath cast him
 John 18: 2. for Jesus *ofttimes* resorted thither
 Acts 26:11. I punished them *oft* in every synagogue,
 Rom. 1:13. that *oftentimes* I purposed to come
 2 Cor. 8:22. whom we have *oftentimes* proved
 11:23. in prisons more frequent, in deaths *oft*.
 26. (In) journeyings *often*,
 27. in watchings *often*,
 — in fastings *often*,
 Phil. 3:18. of whom I have told you *often*,
 2 Tim. 1:16. for he *oft* refreshed me,
 Heb. 6: 7. the rain that cometh *oft* upon it,
 9:25. that he should offer himself *often*,
 26. For then must he *often* have suffered
 10:11. offering *oftentimes* the same

πολλαπλασιῶν, *pollaplasión*.

- Luk. 18:30. shall not receive *manifold* more in this

πολυλογία, *polulogia*.

- Mat. 6: 7. be heard for their *much speaking*.

πολυμερῶς, *polumerōs*.

- Heb. 1: 1. God, who at *sundry times* (lit. by many *portions*) and in divers manners

πολυποίκιλος, *polupoikilos*.

- Eph. 3:10. the *manifold* wisdom of God,

πολύς, *polus*.

- 1 indicates the use of the neut. sing. πολὺς, as an adv. 2 the same use of the neut. plur. πολλά.
 † denotes the article to be combined with the plural.

- Mat. 2:18. and *great* mourning, Rachel weeping
 3: 7. when he saw *many* of the Pharisees
 4:25. *great* multitudes of people from
 5:12. for *great* (is) your reward
 6:30. (shall he) not *much* more (clothe) you,
 7:13. and *many* there be which go in thereat:
 22. *Many* will say to me in that day,
 — done *many* wonderful works?
 8: 1. *great* multitudes followed him
 11. *many* shall come from the east
 16. unto him *many* that were possessed
 18. when Jesus saw *great* multitudes
 30. an herd of *many* swine feeding.
 9:10. *many* publicans and sinners came
 14. Why do we and the Pharisees *fast oft*,²
 37. The harvest truly (is) *plentiful*,
 10:31. of more value than *many* sparrows.
 12:15. and *great* multitudes followed
 13: 2. And *great* multitudes were
 3. he spake *many* things unto them
 5. where they had not *much* earth:
 17. That *many* prophets and righteous
 58. did not *many* mighty works there
 14:14. and saw a *great* multitude,
 15:30. And *great* multitudes came unto
 — dumb, maimed, and *many* others,
 16:21. and suffer *many* things of the
 19: 2. And *great* multitudes followed him;
 22. for he had *great* possessions.
 30. But *many* (that are) first
 20:16. for *many* be called, but few chosen.
 28. and to give his life a ransom for *many*.
 29. a *great* multitude followed him.
 22:14. For *many* are called, but few (are) chosen.
 24: 5. For *many* shall come in my name,
 — and shall deceive *many*.
 10. And then shall *many* be offended,

- Mat 24:11. And *many* false prophets shall rise, and
 shall deceive *many*.
 12. the love of *many* shall wax cold.
 30. with power and *great* glory.
 25:19. After a *long* time the lord
 21. make thee ruler over *many* things:
 23. make thee ruler over *many* things:
 26: 9. might have been sold for *much*,
 28. which is shed for *many* for the remission
 47. and with him a *great* multitude
 60. though *many* false witnesses came,
 27:19. for I have suffered *many* things this day
 52. and *many* bodies of the saints
 53. and appeared unto *many*.
 55. And *many* women were there
 Mark 1:34. healed *many* that were sick of divers
 diseases, and cast out *many* devils;
 45. and began to publish (it) *much*,²
 2: 2. *many* were gathered together,
 15. *many* publicans and sinners sat
 — for there were *many*, and they
 3: 7. a *great* multitude from Galilee
 8. a *great* multitude, when they had heard
 10. For he had healed *many*;
 12. And he *straitly*² charged them
 4: 1. gathered unto him a *great* multitude,
 2. he taught them *many* things
 5. where it had not *much* earth;
 33. And with *many* such parables
 5: 9. My name (is) Legion: for we are *many*
 10. And he besought him *much*²
 21. *much* people gathered unto him:
 23. And besought him *greatly*,²
 24. and *much* people followed him,
 26. And had suffered *many* things of *many*
 physicians,
 38. that wept and wailed *greatly*.
 43. he charged them *straitly*² that
 6: 2. and *many* hearing (him) were astonished.
 13. they cast out *many* devils, and anointed
 with oil *many* that were sick,
 20. he did *many* things, and heard him gladly
 31. there were *many* coming and going,
 33. and *many* knew him, and ran about
 34. saw *much* people, and was moved
 — he began to teach them *many* things.
 35. when the day was now *far spent*,
 — now the time (is) *far passed*:
 7: 4. And *many* other things there be,
 8. *many* other such like things ye do.
 13. *many* such like things do ye.
 8:31. Son of man must suffer *many* things,
 9. he must suffer *many* things,
 14. he saw a *great* multitude
 26. (the spirit) cried, and rent him *sores*
 — that *many* said, He is dead.
 10:22. for he had *great* possessions.
 31. But *many* (that are) first shall be
 45. and to give his life a ransom for *many*
 48. *many* charged him that he
 — he cried the more a *great deal*,
 11: 8. And *many* spread their garments
 12: 5. and him they killed, and *many* others;
 27. ye therefore do *greatly*¹ err.
 37. And the *common* people heard him gladly.
 41. and *many* that were rich cast
 13: 6. For *many* shall come in my name,
 — and shall deceive *many*.
 26. with *great* power and glory.
 14:24. which is shed for *many*.
 43. and with him a *great* multitude
 56. For *many* bare false witness
 15: 3. the chief priests accused him of *many*
 things:
 41. and *many* other women
 Luke 1: 1. Forasmuch as *many* have taken in hand
 14. and *many* shall rejoice at his birth.
 16. And *many* of the children of Israel
 2:34. and rising again of *many* in Israel:
 35. that the thoughts of *many* hearts
 36. she was of a *great* age, and had lived
 3:18. And *many* other things in his exhortation
 4:25. *many* widows were in Israel

Luke 4:27. And *many* lepers were in Israel
 41. And devils also came out of *many*,
 5: 6. they inclosed a *great* multitude of fishes :
 15. and *great* multitudes came together
 29. and there was a *great* company
 6:17. and a *great* multitude of people
 23. your reward (is) *great* in heaven :
 35. and your reward shall be *great*,
 7:11. went with him, and *much* people.
 21. he cured *many* of (their) infirmities
 — and unto *many* (that were) blind
 47. Her sins, which are † *many*, are forgiven;
 for she loved *much* :¹
 8: 3. Susanna, and *many* others, which ministrated
 4. *much* people were gathered together,
 29. For *oftentimes* it had caught him :
 30. because *many* devils were entered
 9:22. The Son of man must suffer *many* things,
 37. *much* people met him.
 10: 2. The harvest truly (is) *great*,
 24. that *many* prophets and kings
 40. cumbered about *much* servings,
 41. troubled about *many* things :
 12: 7. more value than *many* sparrows.
 19. thou hast *much* goods laid up for *many*
 years ;
 47. shall be beaten with *many* (stripes).
 48. unto whomsoever *much* is given, of him
 shall be *much* required : and to whom
 men have committed *much*,
 13:24. for *many*, I say unto you, will seek
 14:16. made a great supper, and bade *many* :
 25. there went *great* multitudes
 15:13. And not *many* days after
 16:10. is faithful also in *much* :
 — is unjust also in *much*.
 17:25. first must he suffer *many* things,
 18:39. but he cried so *much* the more,
 21: 8. for *many* shall come in my name,
 27. with power and *great* glory.
 22:65. *many* other things blasphemously
 23: 8. he had heard *many* things of him ;
 27. a *great* company of people,
John 2:12. continued there not *many* days.
 23. *many* believed in his name,
 3:23. because there was *much* water there :
 4:39. And *many* of the Samaritans
 41. And *many* more believed because
 5: 3. a *great* multitude of impotent folk,
 6. he had been now a *long* time
 6: 2. And a *great* multitude followed him.
 5. and saw a *great* company come unto him,
 10. Now there was *much* grass in the place.
 60. *Many* therefore of his disciples,
 66. *many* of his disciples went back,
 7:12. there was *much* murmuring among
 31. And *many* of the people believed
 40. *Many* of the people therefore,
 8:26. I have *many* things to say
 30. *many* believed on him.
 10:20. And *many* of them said, He hath
 32. *Many* good works have I shewed
 41. And *many* resorted unto him,
 42. And *many* believed on him there.
 11:19. And *many* of the Jews came to
 45. Then *many* of the Jews which
 47. this man doeth *many* miracles.
 55. and *many* went out of the country
 12: 9. *Much* people of the Jews therefore
 11. *many* of the Jews went away,
 12. *much* people that were come
 24. it bringeth forth *much* fruit.
 42. also *many* believed on him ;
 14: 2. In my Father's house are *many* mansions:
 30. I will not talk *much* ² with you :
 15: 5. the same bringeth forth *much* fruit :
 8. that ye bear *much* fruit ;
 16:12. I have yet *many* things to say
 19:20. This title then read *many* of the Jews :
 20:30. And *many* other signs truly did Jesus
 21:25. there are also *many* other things
Acts 1: 3. by *many* infallible proofs,

Acts 1: 5. the Holy Ghost not *many* days hence.
 2:43. and *many* wonders and signs were done
 4: 4. *many* of them which heard the word
 5:12. were *many* signs and wonders wrought
 6: 7. a *great* company of the priests
 8: 7. came out of *many* that were possessed
 (with them) : and *many* taken with
 palsies,
 25. in *many* villages of the Samaritans.
 9:13. I have heard by *many* of this man,
 42. and *many* believed in the Lord.
 10: 2. which gave *much* alms to the people,
 27. and found *many* that were come
 11:21. and a *great* number believed,
 13:43. *many* of the Jews and religious proselytes
 14: 1. that a *great* multitude both
 22. we must through *much* tribulation
 15: 7. when there had been *much* disputing,
 32. exhorted the brethren with *many* words
 35. with *many* others also.
 16:16. brought her masters *much* gain
 18. And this did she *many* days.
 23. when they had laid *many* stripes
 17: 4. devout Greeks a *great* multitude,
 12. Therefore *many* of them believed ;
 18: 8. and *many* of the Corinthians hearing
 10. I have *much* people in this city.
 27. helped them *much* ¹ which had
 19:18. And *many* that believed came,
 20: 2. had given them *much* exhortation,
 19. and with *many* tears, and temptation s
 21:40. there was made a *great* silence,
 22:28. With a *great* sum obtained I this
 23:10. there arose a *great* dissension,
 24: 2. by thee we enjoy *great* quietness,
 7. with *great* violence took (him)
 10. thou hast been of *many* years a judge
 25: 7. laid *many* and grievous complaints
 23. and Bernice, with *great* pomp,
 26: 9. I ought to do *many* things contrary
 10. and *many* of the saints did I shut up
 24. † *much* learning doth make thee mad.
 29. were both almost, and *altogether* (lit. both
 in little and in *much*) such as I am.
 27:10. will be with hurt and *much* damage,
 14. But not *long* after there arose
 21. But after *long* abstinence
 28: 6. after they had looked a *great* while,
 10. honoured us with *many* honours ;
 29. and had *great* reasoning among them
 selves.
Rom. 3: 2. *Much* every way : chiefly, because
 4:17. a father of *many* nations,
 18. the father of *many* nations,
 5: 9. *Much* more then, being now justified
 10. *much* more, being reconciled,
 15. the offence of one † *many* be dead, *much*
 more the grace of God,
 — hath abounded unto † *many*.
 16. of *many* offences unto justification
 17. *much* more they which receive
 19. † *many* were made sinners,
 — shall † *many* be made righteous.
 8:29. the firstborn among *many* brethren
 9:22. with *much* long suffering
 12: 4. as we have *many* members in one body,
 5. So we, (being) † *many*, are one body
 15:22. I have been † *much* ² hindered
 23. these *many* years to come unto you ;
 16: 2. she hath been a succourer of *many*,
 6. who bestowed *much* ² labour on us.
 12. which laboured *much* ² in the Lord.
1 Cor. 1:26. how that not *many* wise men after the
 flesh, not *many* mighty, not *many*
 noble, (are called) :
 2: 3. and in fear, and in *much* trembling.
 4:15. yet (have ye) not *many* fathers :
 8: 5. as there be gods *many*, and lords *many*
 10:17. For we (being) † *many* are one bread
 33. but the (profit) of † *many*,
 11:30. For this cause *many* (are) weak
 12:12. and hath *many* members,
 — being *many*, are one body :

- 1Cor. 12:14. the body is not one member, but *many*.
 20. But now (are they) *many* members,
 22. Nay, *much* more those members
 16: 9. and (there are) *many* adversaries.
 12. I *greatly*² desired him to come unto you
 19. salute you *much*² in the Lord,
 2Cor. 1:11. by the means of *many* persons thanks
 may be given by *many*
 2: 4. For out of *much* affliction and anguish
 - I wrote unto you with *many* tears;
 17. For we are not as *many*,
 3: 9. *much* more doth the ministration
 11. *much* more that which remaineth
 12. we use *great* plainness of speech:
 6: 4. in *much* patience, in afflictions,
 10. as poor, yet making *many* rich;
 7: 4. *Great* (is) my boldness of speech toward
 you, *great* (is) my glorying of you:
 8: 2. How that in a *great* trial of affliction
 4. Praying us with *much* intreaty
 15. He that (had gathered) *much*
 22. proved diligent in *many* things, but now
*much*¹ more diligent, upon the *great*
 confidence which
 9:12. by *many* thanksgivings unto God;
 11:18. Seeing that *many* glory after the flesh,
 12:21. I shall bewail *many* which have
 Ga. 1:14. above *many* my equals
 3:16. And to seeds, as of *many*;
 4:27. nath *many* more children than (lit. *many*
 children rather than)
 Eph. 2: 4 for his *great* love wherewith he
 Pl. 1: 1:23. which is *far* better: (lit. by *much* more
 better)
 2:12. but now *much* more in my absence,
 3:18. For *many* walk, of whom I have told
 Col. 4:13. that he hath a *great* zeal for you,
 1Th. 1: 5. in the Holy Ghost, and in *much* assurance
 6. received the word in *much* affliction,
 2: 2. with *much* contention.
 17. to see your face with *great* desire.
 1Tim. 3: 8. not given to *much* wine,
 13. and *great* boldness in the faith
 6: 9. *many* foolish and hurtful lusts,
 10. pierced themselves through with *many*
 sorrows.
 12. a good profession before *many* witnesses.
 2Tim. 2: 2. among *many* witnesses,
 4:14. the coppersmith did me *much* evil:
 Titus 1:10. For there are *many* unruly and vain
 2: 3. not given to *much* wine,
 Philem. 7. For we have *great* joy and consolation
 8. I might be *much* bold in Christ
 Heb. 2:10. in bringing *many* sons unto glory,
 5:11. we have *many* things to say,
 9:28. once offered to bear the sins of *many*?
 10:32. ye endured a *great* fight of afflictions;
 12: 9. shall we not *much* rather be in subjection
 15. thereby *many* be defiled;
 25. *much* more (shall not) we (escape),
 2. For in *many*² things we offend all
 1Jas. 3: 1. My brethren, be not *many* masters,
 2. For in *many*² things we offend all
 5:16. of a righteous man availeth *much*.¹
 1Pet. 1: 3. according to his *abundant* mercy
 7. being *much*¹ more precious than
 2Pet. 2: 2. And *many* shall follow their
 1John 2:18. even now are there *many* antichrists;
 4: 1. because *many* false prophets are
 2John 7. For *many* deceivers are entered
 12. Having *many* things to write
 3John 13. I had *many* things to write,
 Rev. 1:15. as the sound of *many* waters.
 5: 4. And I wept *much*,² because no man
 11. I heard the voice of *many* angels
 7: 9. and, lo, a *great* multitude,
 8: 3. *much* incense, that he should offer
 11. and *many* men died of the waters,
 9: 9 of *many* horses running to battle.
 10:11. before *many* peoples, and nations,
 14: 2. as the voice of *many* waters,
 17: 1. that sitteth upon *many* waters:
 12: 1. I heard a *great* voice of *much* people in
 heaven,
 Rev. 19: 6. the voice of a *great* multitude, and as the
 voice of *many* waters,
 12. and on his head (were) *many* crowns:
 πολύσπλαγχνος, *polusplanknos*.
 Jas. 5:11. that the Lord is *very* pitiful,
 πολυτελής, *polutelees*.
 Mar. 14: 3. of spikenard *very* precious:
 1Tim. 2: 9. or pearls, or *costly* array;
 1Pet. 3: 4. in the sight of God of *great* price.
 πολύτιμος, *polutimos*.
 Mat. 13:46. found one pearl of *great* price,
 John 12: 3. ointment of spikenard, *very* costly,
 πολυτρόπος, *polutropos*.
 Heb. 1: 1. God, who at sundry times and in *divers*
 manners.
 πῶμα, *roma*.
 1Cor. 10: 4. did all drink the same spiritual *drink*:
 Heb. 9:10. (Which stood) only in meats and *drinks*,
 πονηρία, *poneeria*.
 Mat. 22:18. Jesus perceived their *wickedness*,
 Mark. 7:22. covetousness, *wickedness*, [plural]
 Luk. 11:39. full of ravening and *wickedness*.
 Acts 3:26. every one of you from his *iniquities*.
 Rom. 1:29. *wickedness*, covetousness,
 1Cor. 5: 8. leaven of malice and *wickedness*;
 Epu. 6:12. against spiritual *wickedness*
 πονηρός, *poneros*.
 Mat. 5:11. shall say all manner of *evil* against
 37. whatsoever is more than these cometh
 of *evil*.
 39. That ye resist not *evil*:
 45. he maketh his sun to rise on the *evil*
 6:13. but deliver us from *evil*:
 23. But if thine eye be *evil*,
 7:11. If ye then, being *evil*, know
 17. a corrupt tree bringeth forth *evil* fruit.
 18. cannot bring forth *evil* fruit,
 9: 4. Wherefore think ye *evil* in your hearts?
 12:34. how can ye, being *evil*, speak good
 35. an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure bring-
 eth forth *evil* things.
 39. An *evil* and adulterous generation
 45. spirits *more wicked* than himself,
 — unto this *wicked* generation.
 13:19. then cometh the *wicked* (one),
 38. tares are the children of the *wicked* (one)
 49. and sever the *wicked* from among
 15:19. out of the heart proceed *evil* thoughts,
 16: 4. A *wicked* and adulterous generation
 18:32. O thou *wicked* servant, I forgave
 20:15. Is thine eye *evil*, because I am good?
 22:10. as many as they found, both *bad* and good-
 25:26. (Thou, *wicked* and slothful servant,
 Mark 7:22. lasciviousness, an *evil* eye, blasphemy,
 23. All these *evil* things come from within,
 Luke 3:19. for all the *evils* which Herod had done,
 6:22. cast out your name as *evil*,
 35. unto the unthankful and (to) the *evil*.
 45. and an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure
 of his heart bringeth forth that which
 is *evil*:
 7:27. and plagues, and of *evil* spirits;
 8: 2. healed of *evil* spirits and infirmities.
 11: 4. but deliver us from *evil*.
 13. If ye then, being *evil*, know how
 26. spirits *more wicked* than himself;
 29. This is an *evil* generation:
 34. but when (thine eye) is *evil*,
 19:22. will I judge thee, (thou) *wicked* servant

John 3:19. because their deeds were *evil*.
 7: 7. that the works thereof are *evil*.
 17:15. shouldest keep them from the *evil*.
 Acts 17: 5. *lewd* fellows of the baser sort,
 18:14. of wrong or *wicked* lewdness,
 19:12. and the *evil* spirits went out of them.
 13. call over them which had *evil* spirits the
 15. And the *evil* spirit answered
 16. the man in whom the *evil* spirit
 28:21. or spake any *harm* of thee.
 Ro. 12: 9. Abhor that which is *evil*;
 1 Cor. 5:13. put away...that *wicked* person.
 Gal. 1: 4. deliver us from this present *evil* world,
 Eph. 5:16. because the days are *evil*.
 6:13. to withstand in the *evil* day,
 16. the fiery darts of the *wicked*.
 Col. 1:21. in (your) mind by *wicked* works,
 1 Th. 5:22. Abstain from all appearance of *evil*.
 2 Th. 3: 2. from unreasonable and *wicked* men:
 3. and keep (you) from *evil*.
 1 Tim. 6: 4. railings, *evil* surmisings,
 2 Tim. 3:13. But *evil* men and seducers shall
 4:18. from every *evil* work.
 Heb. 3:12. an *evil* heart of unbelief,
 10:22. sprinkled from an *evil* conscience,
 Jas. 2: 4. are become judges of *evil* thoughts?
 4:16. all such rejoicing is *evil*.
 1 John 2:13. ye have overcome the *wicked* one.
 14. ye have overcome the *wicked* one.
 3:12. (who) was of that *wicked* one.
 — Because his own works were *evil*,
 5:18. and that *wicked* one toucheth him not.
 19. the whole world lieth in *wickedness*. (lit.
 in the *wicked*)
 2 John 11. is partaker of his *evil* deeds.
 3 John 10. prating against us with *malicious* words:
 Rev. 16: 2. a noisome and *grievous* sore upon

πίστος, πονος.

Rev. 16:10. they gnawed their tongues for *pain*,
 11. because of their *pains* and their sores,
 21: 4. neither shall there be any more *pain*:

πορεία, πορία.

Luk. 13:22. and *journeying* toward Jerusalem
 Jas. 1:11. shall the rich man fade away in his *ways*.

πορεύομαι, porūomai.

Mat. 2: 8. *Go* and search diligently for the
 9. they departed; and, lo, the star,
 20. and *go* into the land of Israel:
 8: 9. I say to this (man), *Go*, and he *goeth*;
 9:13. But *go* ye and learn what (that)
 10: 6. But *go* rather to the lost sheep
 7. And as ye *go*, preach, saying,
 11: 4. *Go* and shew John again those things
 7. And as they departed, Jesus began
 12: 1. At that time Jesus went on the sabbath
 45. Then *goeth* he, and taketh with
 17:27. *go* thou to the sea, and cast
 18:12. *goeth* into the mountains, and
 19:15. and departed thence.
 21: 2. *Go* into the village over against
 6. And the disciples went,
 22: 9. *Go* ye therefore into the highways,
 15. Then went the Pharisees, and
 24: 1. and departed from the temple:
 25: 9. but *go* ye rather to them that sell,
 16. went and traded with the same,
 41. Depart from me, ye cursed,
 26:14. went unto the chief priests,
 27:66. So they went, and made the sepulchre
 28: 7. And *go* quickly, and tell his disciples,
 9. And as they went to tell his disciples,
 11. Now when they were going,
 16. the eleven disciples went away into
 19. *Go* ye therefore, and teach all nations,
 Mar. 6:10. she went and told them that had been
 12. as they walked, and went into the country.
 15. *Go* ye into all the world, and

Luke 1: 6. *walking* in all the commandments
 39. and went into the hill country
 2: 3. And all went to be taxed,
 41. Now his parents went to Jerusalem:
 4:30. through the midst of them went his way
 42. he departed and went into a desert
 — that he should not depart from them.
 5:24. and *go* unto thine house.
 7: 6. Then Jesus went with them.
 8. I say unto one, *Go*, and he *goeth*
 11. that he went into a city called Nain.
 22. *Go* your way, and tell John
 50. Thy faith hath saved thee; *go* in peace
 8:14. *go* forth, and are choked with cares
 48. thy faith hath made thee whole; *go* in
 peace.
 9:13. except we should *go* and buy meat
 51. set his face to *go* to Jerusalem,
 52. and they went, and entered into a
 53. as though he would *go* to Jerusalem
 56. And they went to another village.
 57. as they went in the way,
 10:37. *Go*, and do thou likewise.
 38. as they went, that he entered
 11: 5. and shall *go* unto him at midnight,
 26. Then *goeth* he, and taketh (to him)
 13:31. Get thee out, and depart hence: for
 32. *Go* ye, and tell that fox,
 33. I must walk to-day, and
 14:10. *go* and sit down in the lowest room,
 19. and I *go* to prove them:
 31. going to make war against
 15: 4. and *go* after that which is lost,
 15. And he went and joined himself to
 18. I will arise and *go* to my father,
 16:30. but if one went unto them from the
 17:11. as he went to Jerusalem,
 14. *Go* shew yourselves unto the priests
 19. Arise, *go* thy way:
 19:12. went into a far country
 28. he went before, ascending up to
 36. And as he went, they spread
 21: 8. *go* ye not therefore after them.
 22: 8. *Go* and prepare us the passover,
 2.. the Son of man *goeth*, as it
 33. I am ready to *go* with thee, both into
 39. and went, as he was wont,
 24:13. two of them went (lit. were going) the
 same day
 28. unto the village, whither they went: and
 he made as though he would have gone
 (lit. to go) further.
 John 4:50. *Go* thy way, thy son liveth.
 — and he went his way.
 7:35. Whither will he *go*,
 — will he *go* unto the dispersed
 53. every man went unto his own house.
 8: 1. Jesus went unto the mount of Olives.
 11. *go*, and sin no more.
 10: 4. he *goeth* before them,
 11:11. but I *go*, that I may awake him
 14: 2. I *go* to prepare a place for you.
 3. if I *go* to prepare a place for you,
 12. because I *go* unto my Father.
 28. I *go* unto the Father:
 16: 7. but if I depart, I will send him
 28. I leave the world, and *go* to the Father
 20:17. but *go* to my brethren,
 Acts 1:10. as he went up, behold, two men
 11. as ye have seen him *go* into heaven.
 25. that he might *go* to his own place.
 5:20. *Go*, stand and speak in the temple
 41. And they departed from the presence
 8:26. Arise, and *go* toward the south
 27. And he arose and went:
 36. And as they went on (their) way,
 39. and he went on his way rejoicing.
 9: 3. And as he journeyed, he came near
 11. Arise, and *go* into the street which is
 15. *Go* thy way: for he is a chosen
 31. and walking in the fear of the Lord,
 10:20. get thee down, and *go* with them.
 12:17. and went into another place

Acts 14:16. suffered all nations *to walk* in their
 16: 7. they assayed *to go* into Bithynia:
 16. *as we went* to prayer, a certain damsel
 36. depart, and *go* in peace.
 17:14. *to go* as it were to the sea:
 18: 6. I *will go* unto the Gentiles.
 19:21. *to go* to Jerusalem, saying,
 20: 1. depart for *to go* into Macedonia.
 22. behold, I *go* bound in the spirit
 21: 5. we departed and *went* our way ;
 22: 5 and *went* to Damascus, to bring
 6. that, *as I made* my journey,
 10. Arise, and *go* into Damascus ;
 21. *Depart* : for I *will send* thee far
 23:23. two hundred soldiers *to go* to Cæsarea,
 32. left the horsemen *to go* with him,
 24:25. *Go thy way* for this time ;
 25:12. unto Cæsar *shalt thou go*.
 20. whether he would *go* to Jerusalem,
 26:12. *as I went* to Damascus
 13. them *which journeyed* with me.
 21: 3. gave (him) liberty *to go* unto his friends
 22:26. *Go* unto this people, and say,
 Ro. 15:24. Whosoever I *take* my journey into
 Spain,
 25. now I *go* unto Jerusalem
 1 Cor.10:27. and ye be disposed *to go* ;
 16: 4. if it be meet that I *go* also, they *shall go*
 with me.
 6. on my journey whithersoever I *go*.
 1 Tim. 1: 3. *when I went* into Macedonia,
 2 Tim. 4:10. and *is departed* unto Thessalonica ;
 Jas. 4:13. We will *go* into such a city,
 1 Pet. 3:19. By which also he *went* and preached
 22. Who *is gone* into heaven, and *is on*
 4: 3. *when we walked* in lasciviousness,
 2 Pet. 2:10. them *that walk* after the flesh
 3: 3. *walking* after their own lusts,
 Jude 11. they *have gone* in the way of Cain,
 16. *walking* after their own lusts ;
 18. *who should walk* (lit. *walking*) after their
 own
 πορθέω, *portheo*.
 Acts 9:21. Is not this he *that destroyed* them
 Gal. 1:13. the church of God, and *wasted* it :
 23. the faith which once he *destroyed*.
 πορισμός, *porismos*.
 1 Tim. 6. 5. supposing that *gain* is godliness: (lit. that
 godliness is *gain*)
 6. godliness with contentment is great *gain*.
 πορνεία, *porneia*.
 Mat 5:32. saving for the cause of *fornication*,
 15:19. adulteries, *fornications*, thefts,
 19: 9. except (it be) for *fornication*,
 Mark 7:21. adulteries, *fornications*, murders,
 John 8:41. We be not born of *fornication* ;
 Acts 15:20. and (from) *fornication*, and
 29. and from *fornication* :
 21:25. from strangled, and from *fornication*.
 Rom. 1:29. *fornication*, wickedness, covetousness.
 1 Cor. 5: 1. (that there is) *fornication* among you, and
 such *fornication* as is not
 6:13. Now the body (is) not for *fornication*,
 18. *Flee fornication*.
 7: 2. (to avoid) *fornication*, let every
 2 Cor.12:21. and *fornication* and lasciviousness
 Gal. 5:19. Adultery, *fornication*, uncleanness,
 Eph. 5: 3. *But fornication*, and all uncleanness,
 Col. 3: 5. *fornication*, uncleanness,
 1 Th. 4: 3. ye should abstain from *fornication* :
 Hev. 2:21. to repent of her *fornication* ;
 9:21. nor of their *fornication*,
 14: 8. the wine of the wrath of her *fornication*.
 17: 2. with the wine of her *fornication*.
 4. filthiness of her *fornication* :
 18: 3. wine of the wrath of her *fornication*,
 19: 2. corrupt the earth with her *fornication*,

πορνέω, *porneō*.

1 Cor. 6:18. but he *that committeth fornication*
 10: 8. Neither *let us commit fornication*, as some
 of them *committed*,
 Rev. 2:14. unto idols, and *to commit fornication*.
 20. *to commit fornication*, and to eat
 17: 2. the kings of the earth *have committed for-*
nication,
 18: 3. *have committed fornication* with her,
 9. *who have committed fornication* and

πόρνη, *porne*.

Mat. 21:31. and the *harlots go* into the kingdom
 32. and the *harlots* believed him :
 Luk. 15:30. devoured thy living with *harlots*,
 1 Cor. 6:15. the members of an *harlot* !
 16. is joined to an *harlot* is one body ?
 Heb. 11:31. By faith the *harlot* Rahab perished not
 Jas. 2:25. was not Rahab the *harlot* justified by
 Rev.17: 1. the judgment of the great *whore*
 5. THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS
 15. where the *whore* sitteth,
 16. these shall hate the *whore*,
 19: 2. he hath judged the great *whore*,

πόρνος, *pornos*.

1 Cor. 5: 9. not to company with *fornicators* :
 10. with the *fornicators* of this world,
 11. is called a brother be a *fornicator*,
 6: 9. neither *fornicators*, nor idolaters,
 Eph. 5: 5. that no *whoremonger*, nor unclean
 1 Tim. 1:10. For *whoremongers*, for them that defile,
 Heb. 12:16. Lest there (be) any *fornicator*, or profane
 13: 4. but *whoremongers* and adulterers God
 Rev. 21: 8. and *whoremongers*, and sorcerers,
 22:15. *whoremongers*, and murderers,

πόρρω, πορρώτερω, *porro, porrōtero*.

Mat. 15: 8. but their heart is *far* from me.
 Mark 7: 6. but their heart is *far* from me.
 Luk. 14:32. while the other is yet *a great way off*,
 24:28. as though he would have gone *further*

πορρώθεν, *porrōthen*.

Luk. 17:12. which stood *afar off* :
 Heb. 11:13. but having seen them *afar off*,

πορφύρα, *porphura*.

Mar. 15:17. And they clothed him with *purple*,
 20. they took off the *purple* from him,
 Luk. 16:19. which was clothed in *purple* and
 Rev. 17: 4. was arrayed in *purple* and scarlet
 18:12. and *purple*, and silk, and scarlet,

πορφύρεος, πορφυρούς,
porphureos, porphurous.

John 19: 2. and they put on him a *purple* robe,
 5. crown of thorns, and the *purple* robe.
 Rev. 18:16. in fine linen, and *purple*, and scarlet,

πορφυρόπωλις, *porphuropolis*.

Acts 16:14. Lydia, a *seller of purple*,

ποσάκις, *posakis*.

Mat. 18:21. *how oft* shall my brother sin
 23:37. *how often* would I have gathered
 Luk. 13:34. *how often* would I have gathered

πόσις, *posis*.

John 6:55. and my blood is *drink* indeed.
 Ro. 14:17. the kingdom of God is *of meat and drink*
 Col. 2:16. judge you in *meat, or in drink*.

πίσος, posos.

- Mat. 6:23. *how great* (is) that darkness!
 7:11. *how much* more shall your Father
 10:25. *how much* more (shall they call)
 12:12. *How much* then is a man better than
 15:34. *How many* loaves have ye?
 16: 9. and *how many* baskets ye took up?
 10. and *how many* baskets ye took up?
 27:13. Hearest thou not *how many* things
 Mark 6:38. *How many* loaves have ye?
 8: 5. *How many* loaves have ye?
 19. *how many* baskets full of
 20. *how many* baskets full of fragments
 9:21. *How long* is it ago since this came
 15: 4. *how many* things they witness
 Luk. 11:13. *how much* more shall (your)
 12:24. *how much* more are ye better than
 28. *how much* more (will he clothe) you,
 15:17. *How many* hired servants of my
 16: 5. *How much* owest thou unto
 7. And *how much* owest thou?
 Acts 21:20. *how many* thousands of Jews
 Ro. 11:12. *how much* more their fullness?
 24. *how much* more shall these, which be
 2 Cor. 7:11. *what* carelessness it wrought in you,
 Philem. 16. but *how much* more unto thee,
 Heb. 9:14. *How much* more shall the blood
 10:29. Of *how much* sorer punishment,

ποταμός, potamos.

- Mat. 7:25. and the *floods* came,
 27. rain descended, and the *floods* came,
 Mark 1: 5. baptized of him in the *river* of Jordan,
 Luke 6:48. when the flood arose, the *stream* beat
 49. against which the *stream* did beat
 John 7:38. shall flow *rivers* of living water.
 Acts 16:13. we went out of the city by a *river*
 2 Cor. 11:26. (in) perils of *waters*, (in) perils of robbers,
 Rev. 8:10. upon the third part of the *rivers*,
 9.14. bound in the great *river* Euphrates.
 12:15. cast out of his mouth water as a *flood*
 16. and swallowed up the *flood*
 16: 4. poured out his vial upon the *rivers*
 12. upon the great *river* Euphrates;
 22: 1. a pure *river* of water of life,
 2. and on either side of the *river*,

ποταμοφόρητος, potamophoretos.

- Rev. 12:15. cause her to be *carried away* of the *flood*.

ποταπός, potapos.

- Mat. 8:27. *What* manner of man is this,
 Mar. 13: 1. Master, see *what* manner of stones and
what buildings (are here)?
 Luke 1:29. *what* manner of salutation this should be.
 7:39. and *what* manner of woman
 2 Pet. 3:11. *what* manner (of persons) ought ye to be
 1 John 3: 1. Behold, *what* manner of love the

ποτέ, pote, indefinitely.

- Luk. 22:32. and *when* thou art converted,
 John 9:13. him that *beforetime* was blind.
 Acts 28:27. lest)(they should see with (their) eyes,
 Rom. 1:10* now at length I might have a
 7: 9. I was alive without the law *once* :
 11:30. For as ye *in times past* have not
 1 Cor. 9: 7. Who goeth a warfare *any time* at his
 Gal. 1:13. of my conversation *in time past*
 23. which persecuted us *in times past* now
 preacheth the faith which *once* he
 2: 6. whatsoever)(they were, it maketh no
 matter
 Eph 2: 2. Wherein *in time past* ye walked
 3. *in times past* in the lusts of our flesh,
 11. that ye (being) *in time past* Gentiles
 13. ye who *sometimes* were far off
 5: 8. For ye were *sometimes* darkness
 29 no man *ever* yet hated his own flesh;

- Phil. 4:10. that now at *the last* your care of me
 Col. 1:21. that were *sometime* alienated
 3: 7. ye also walked *some time*, when ye
 1 Th. 2: 5. neither at *any time* used we
 Titus 3: 3. ourselves also were *sometimes* foolish,
 Philem. 11. Which *in time past* was to thee
 Heb. 1: 5. unto which of the angels said he at *any*
time,
 13. to which of the angels said he at *any*
time,
 2: 1. lest at *any time* we should let
 4: 1. Let us therefore fear, lest,)(a promise
 1 Pet. 2:10. Which *in time past* (were) not a
 3: 5. after this manner *in the old time*,
 20. Which *sometime* were disobedient,
 2 Pet. 1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never (lit.
 not *ever*) fall :
 21. prophecy came not *in old time* by the

πότε, pote, interrog., or definitely.

- Mat. 17:17. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with
 you? how long (lit. *δύο*.) shall I suffer
 you?
 24: 3. *when* shall these things be?
 23:37. *when* saw we thee an hungred, and fed
 (thee)?
 38. *When* saw we thee a stranger,
 39. Or *when* saw we thee sick,
 44. *when* saw we thee an hungred,
 Mark 9:19. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with
 you? how long (lit. *δύο*.) shall I suffer
 you?
 13: 4. *when* shall these things be?
 33. for ye know not *when* the time is.
 35. for ye know not *when* the master
 Luk. 9:41. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with
 you,
 12:36. *when* he will return from the wedding;
 17:20. *when* the kingdom of God should come,
 21: 7. but *when* shall these things be?
 John 6:25. Rabbi, *when* canst thou hither?
 10:24. How long (lit. *δύο*.) dost thou make us to
 doubt?

- Rev. 6:10. How long (lit. *δύο*.), O Lord, holy

πότερον, poteron.

- John 7:17. *whether* it be of God, or (whether)

ποτήριον, poterion.

- Mat. 10:42. a *cup* of cold (water) only in the
 20:22. Are ye able to drink of the *cup*
 23. Ye shall drink indeed of my *cup*.
 23:25 ye make clean the outside of the *cup*
 26. cleanse first that (which is) within the
cup
 26:27. And he took the *cup*, and gave thanks
 39. let this *cup* pass from me :
 42. if this *cup* may not pass away
 Mark 7: 4. (as) the washing of *cups*, and pots,
 8. (as) the washing of pots and *cups* :
 9:41. a *cup* of water to drink
 10:38. can ye drink of the *cup* that I
 39. Ye shall indeed drink of the *cup*
 14:23. And he took the *cup*, and when
 36. take away this *cup* from me :
 Luk. 11:39. make clean the outside of the *cup* and
 22:17. And he took the *cup*, and gave thanks,
 20. Likewise also the *cup* after supper, say-
 ing, This *cup* (is) the new testament
 42. if thou be willing, remove this *cup*
 John 18:11. the *cup* which my Father hath given
 1 Cor. 10:16. The *cup* of blessing which we bless,
 21. Ye cannot drink the *cup* of the Lord, and
 the *cup* of devils :
 11:25. After the same manner also (he took) the
cup,
 — This *cup* is the new testament
 26. and drink this *cup*, ye do shew
 27. and drink (it is) *cup* of the Lord,
 28. and drink of (that) *cup*.

Rev. 14:10. into the *cup* of his indignation,
16:19. the *cup* of the wine of the fierceness
17: 4. having a golden *cup* in her hand
18: 6. in the *cup* which she hath filled

ποτιζω, ποτιζο.

Mat. 10:42. whosoever shall *give* to drink
25:35. and ye *gave* me *drink* :
37 and *gave* (these) *drink* ?
42. and ye *gave* me no *drink* :
27:48. and *gave* him to *drink* .
Mark 9:41. shall *give* you a cup of water to *drink*
15:36. and *gave* him to *drink* , saying,
Luk. 13:15. and lead (him) away to *watering* ?
Ro. 12:20. if he thirst, *give* him *drink* :
1Cor. 3: 2. I *have fed* you with milk,
6. I have planted, Apollos *watered* ;
7. neither he *that watereth* ;
8. and he *that watereth* are one :
12:13. and *have been* all *made* to *drink* into
Rev. 14: 8. because she *made* all nations *drink*

πότος, ποτος.

1 Pet. 4: 3. *banquittings*, (lit. *drinkings*) and abom-
inable idolatries :

που, ρου, indefinitely.

Rom. 4:19. when he was *about* an hundred
Heb. 2: 6. But one *in a certain place* testified,
4: 4. spake *in a certain place* of the seventh

που, ρου, interrog., or definitely.

Mat. 2: 2. *Where* is he that is born King of
4. *where*? Christ should be born.
8:20. the Son of man hath not *where* to lay
26:17. *Where* wilt thou that we prepare
Mar. 14:12. *Where* wilt thou that we go and
14. *Where* is the guestchamber,
15:47. behold *where* he was laid.
Luke 8:25. *Where* is your faith ?
9:58. the Son of man hath not *where* to lay
12:17. *where* to bestow my fruits ?
17:17. but *where* (are) the nine ?
37. *Where*, Lord? And he said
22: 9. *Where* wilt thou that we prepare ?
11. *Where* is the guestchamber,
John 1:38 (39). *where* dwellest thou ?
39 (40). They came and saw *where* he dwelt,
3: 8. and *whither* it goeth :
7:11. at the feast, and said, *Where* is he ?
35. *Whither* will he go, that we shall not
8:10. *where* are those thine accusers ?
14. whence I came, and *whither* I go ;
— whence I come, and *whither* I go.
19. *Where* is thy Father ?
9:12. *Where* is he? He said, I know not.
11:34. *Where* have ye laid him ?
57. if any man knew *where* he were,
12:35. knoweth not *whither* he goeth.
13:36. Lord, *whither* goest thou ?
14: 5. we know not *whither* thou goest ;
16: 5. *Whither* goest thou ?
20: 2. we know not *where* they have laid
13. I know not *where* they have laid
15. tell me *where* thou hast laid him,
Rom. 3:27. *Where* (is) boasting then ?
1Cor. 1:20. *Where* (is) the wise ? *where* (is) the
scribe ? *where* is the disputer of this
world ?
12:17. *where* (were) the hearing ?
— *where* (were) the smelling ?
19. *where* (were) the body ?
15:55. O death, *where* (is) thy sting ? O grave,
where (is) thy victory ?
Heb. 11: 8. not knowing *whither* he went.
1 Pet. 4:18. *where* shall the ungodly and
2 Pet. 3: 4. *Where* is the promise of his coming ?
1John 2:11. and knoweth not *whither* he goeth,
Rev. 2:13. and *where* thou dwellest,

πούς, ρους.

Mat. 4: 6. lest at any time thou dash thy *foot*
5:35. for it is his *footstool* : (lit. the footstool of
his *feet*)
7: 6. lest they trample them under their *feet*
10:14. shake off the dust of your *feet*.
15:30. cast them down at Jesus' *feet* ;
18: 8. if thy hand or thy *foot* offend thee,
— than having two hands or two *feet*
29. fellowservant fell down at his *feet*,
22:13. Bind him hand and *foot*,
44. make thine enemies thy *footstool*? (lit. &c.)
28: 9. and held him by the *feet*,
Mark 5:22. he fell at his *feet*,
6:11. the dust under your *feet* for a testimony
7:25. and came and fell at his *feet* :
9:45. if thy *foot* offend thee, cut it off :
— than having two *feet* to be cast
12:36. make thine enemies thy *footstool*. (lit.
&c.)
Luke 1:79. to guide our *feet* into the way of peace.
4:11. thou dash thy *foot* against a stone.
7:38. stood at his *feet* behind (him) weeping,
and began to wash his *feet* with tears,
— and kissed his *feet*,
44. thou gavest me no water for my *feet* :
but she hath washed my *feet* with
45. hath not ceased to kiss my *feet*.
46. anointed my *feet* with ointment.
8:35. sitting at the *feet* of Jesus, clothed,
41. he fell down at Jesus' *feet*,
9: 5. the very dust from your *feet*
10:39. which also sat at Jesus' *feet*,
15:22. and shoes on (his) *feet* :
17:16. fell down on (his) face at his *feet*,
20:43. thine enemies thy *footstool*. (lit. &c.)
24:39. Behold my hands and my *feet*,
40. shewed them (his) hands and (his) *feet*.
John 11: 2. and wiped his *feet* with her hair,
32. she fell down at his *feet*,
44. bound hand and *foot* with graveclothes :
12: 3. and anointed the *feet* of Jesus, and wiped
his *feet* with her hair :
13: 5. to wash the disciples' *feet*,
6. dost thou wash my *feet* ?
8. Thou shalt never wash my *feet*.
9. Lord, not my *feet* only, but also
10. save to wash (his) *feet*,
12. after he had washed their *feet*,
14. and Master, have washed your *feet* ; ye
also ought to wash one another's *feet*.
20:12. and the other at the *feet*,
Acts 2:35. make thy foes thy *footstool*. (lit. &c.)
4:35. laid (them) down at the apostles' *feet* :
37. and laid (it) at the apostles' *feet*.
5: 2. and laid (it) at the apostles' *feet*.
9. behold, the *feet* of them which have
10. fell she down straightway at his *feet*,
7: 5. no, not (so much as) to set his *foot* on :
33. Put off thy shoes from thy *feet* :
49. and earth (is) my *footstool* : (lit. &c.)
58. at a young man's *feet*,
10:25. and fell down at his *feet*,
13:25. whose shoes of (his) *feet* I am not
51. shook off the dust of their *feet*
14: 8. impotent in his *feet*,
10. Stand upright on thy *feet*.
16:24. made their *feet* fast in the stocks.
21:11. bound his own hands and *feet*,
22: 3. at the *feet* of Gamaliel,
26:16. rise, and stand upon thy *feet* :
Rom. 3:15. Their *feet* (are) swift to shed blood :
10:15. How beautiful are the *feet* of them
16:20. shall bruise Satan under your *feet* shortly
1Cor. 12:15. If the *foot* shall say, Because
21. nor again the head to the *feet*,
15:25. hath put all enemies under his *feet*.
27. he hath put all things under his *feet*.
Eph. 1:22. hath put all (things) under his *feet*,
6:15. And your *feet* shod with the
1Tim. 5:10. if she have washed the saints' *feet*,
Heb. 1:13. thine enemies thy *footstool* !

Heb. 2: 8. in subjection under his *feet*.
 10:13. till his enemies be made his *footstool*.
 12:13. make straight paths for your *feet*,
 Rev. 1:15. And his *feet* like unto fine brass,
 17. I fell at his *feet* as dead.
 2:18. and his *feet* (are) like fine brass ;
 3: 9. and worship before thy *feet*,
 10: 1. and his *feet* as pillars of fire :
 2. and he set his right *foot* upon the sea,
 17:11. and they stood upon their *feet* ;
 12: 1. and the moon under her *feet*,
 13: 2. and his *feet* were as (the feet) of
 19:10. I fell at his *feet* to worship him.
 22: 8. before the *feet* of the angel which

πρᾶγμα, *pragma*.

Mat. 18:19. touching any *thing* that they shall ask,
 Luke 1: 1. a declaration of those *things*
 Acts 5: 4. why hast thou conceived *this thing*
 Ro. 16: 2. in whatsoever *business* she hath need
 1 Cor. 6: 1. having a *matter* against another,
 2 Cor. 7:11. to be clear in *this matter*.
 1 Th. 4: 6. defraud his brother in (any) *matter* :
 Heb. 6:18. That by two immutable *things*,
 10: 1. not the very image of the *things*,
 11: 1. is the substance of *things* hoped for,
 Jas. 3:16. confusion and every evil *work*.

πραγματεία, *pragmatia*.

2Tim. 2: 4. entangleth himself with the *affairs* (lit. *negotiations*) of (this) life :

πραγματεύομαι, *pragmatuomai*.

Luk. 19:13. *Occupy* (lit. *trade*) till I come.

πραιτώριον, *praitōrion*.

Mat. 27:27. took Jesus into the *common hall*,
 Mar. 15:16. into the hall, called *Prætorium*,
 JoHN 18:28. unto the *hall of judgment* :
 — went not into the *judgment hall*,
 33. Pilate entered into the *judgment hall*
 19: 9. went again into the *judgment hall*,
 Acts 23:35. to be kept in Herod's *judgment hall*.
 Phil. 1:13. are manifest in all the *palace*,

πράκτωρ, *practōr*.

Luk. 12:58. the judge deliver thee to the *officer*, and the *officer* cast thee

πρᾶξις, *praxis*.

Mat. 16:27. according to his *works*. (lit. *acting*)
 Luk. 23:51. to the counsel and *deed* of them ;
 Acts 19:18. confessed, and shewed their *deeds*.
 Rom. 8:13. do mortify the *deeds* of the body,
 12: 4. all members have not the same *office* :
 Col. 3: 9. the old man with his *deeds* ;

πραῖος, *praios*.

Mat. 11:29. for I am *meek* and lowly in heart :

πραότης, *prautēs*.

1 Cor. 4 21. and (in) the spirit of *meekness* ?
 2Cor.10 1. by the *meekness* and gentleness of Christ,
 Gal. 5:23. *Meekness*, temperance :
 6: 1. in the spirit of *meekness* ;
 Eph. 4: 2. With all lowliness and *meekness*,
 Col. 3:12. *meekness*, longsuffering ;
 1Tim. 6:11. patience, *meekness*.
 2Tim. 2:25. In *meekness* instructing those
 Titus 3: 2. shewing all *meekness* unto all

πρασία, *prasia*.

Mark 9:40 And they sat down in *ranks*, (lit. *range*)

πράσσω, πρᾶττω, *prasso, pratto*.

Luke 3:13. *Exact* no more than that which is appointed you.
 19:23. I might *have required* mine own
 22:23. that should *do* this thing.
 23:15. nothing worthy of death is *done* unto him.
 41. we receive the due reward of our *deeds*.
 but this man *hath done* nothing ariss
 John 3:20. every one *that doeth* evil hateth
 5:29. and they *that have done* evil,
 Acts 3:17. through ignorance ye *did* (it).
 5:35. what ye intend to *do* as touching
 15:29. ye *shall do* well.
 16:28. *Do* thyself no harm :
 17: 7. these all *do* contrary to the decrees
 19:19. of them also *which used* curious arts
 36. and to *do* nothing rashly.
 25:11. *or have committed* any thing worthy
 25. that he *had committed* nothing
 26: 9. that I ought to *do* many things
 20. *and do* works meet for repentance.
 26. this thing was *not done* in a corner.
 31. This man *doeth* nothing worthy of
 Rom. 1:32. that they *which commit* such
 — have pleasure in them *that do* them.
 2: 1. *doest* the same things.
 2. against them *which commit* such things
 3. *judgest* them *which do* such things,
 25. if thou *keep* the law :
 7:15. what I would, that *do* I not ;
 19. which I would not, that I *do*.
 9:11. neither *having done* any good or evil
 13: 4. upon him *that doeth* evil.
 1 Cor. 9:17. For if I *do* this thing willingly,
 2 Cor. 5:10. according to that he *hath done*,
 12:21. which they *have committed*.
 Gal. 5:21. that they *which do* such things
 Eph. 6:21. (and) how I *do*, Tychicus,
 Phil. 4: 9. and seen in me, *do* :
 1 Th. 4:11. and to *do* your own business,

πραῦς, *prauēs*.

Mat. 5: 5. Blessed (are) the *meek* : for
 21: 5. thy King cometh unto thee, *meek*, and
 1 Pet. 3: 4. of a *meek* and quiet spirit,

πραύτης, *prautēs*.

Jas. 1:21. receive with *meekness* the engrafted
 3:13. his works with *meekness* of wisdom.
 1 Pet. 3:15. with *meekness* and fear .

πράω, see πιπράσω.

πρέπει, *prepi*.

Mat. 3:15. for thus it *becometh* (lit. is *becoming*) fit
 us to fulfil all
 1Cor.11:13. is it *comely* that a woman
 Eph. 5: 3. as *becometh* saints ;
 1Tim. 2:10. which *becometh* women professing
 Titus 2: 1. which *become* sound doctrine :
 Heb. 2:10. For it *became* him, for whom
 7:26. such an high priest *became* us,

πρεσβεία, *presbia*.

Luk. 14:32. he sendeth an *ambassage*.
 19:14. and sent a *message* after him,

πρεσβείω, *presbūō*.

2 Cor. 5:20. we *are* *ambassadors* for Christ,
 Eph. 6:20. I *am* an *ambassador* in bonds .

πρεσβυτέριον, *presbuterion*.

Luk. 22:66. the *elders* of the people and
 Acts 22: 5. and all the *estate* of the *elders* .
 1Tim. 4:14. of the hands of the *presbtery*

πρεσβύτεροι, -τέρα, *presbuteros, -tera.*

- Mat. 15: 2. the tradition of the *elders* ?
 16:21. suffer many things of the *elders*
 21:23. and the *elders* of the people
 26: 3. and the *elders* of the people,
 47. and *elders* of the people.
 57. and the *elders* were assembled.
 59. the chief priests, and *elders*,
 27: 1. and *elders* of the people
 3. to the chief priests and *elders*,
 12. accused of the chief priests and *elders*.
 20. the chief priests and *elders* persuaded
 41. with the scribes and *elders*,
 28:12. were assembled with the *elders*,
 Mark 7: 3. holding the tradition of the *elders*.
 5. according to the tradition of the *elders*,
 8:31. and be rejected of the *elders*,
 11:27. and the scribes, and the *elders*,
 14:43. priests and the scribes and the *elders*.
 53. and the *elders* and the scribes.
 15: 1. with the *elders* and scribes
 Luke 7: 2. he sent unto him the *elders* of the Jews,
 9:25. and be rejected of the *elders*
 15:25. Now his *elder* son was in the field:
 20: 1. came upon (him) with the *elders*,
 22:52. and captains of the temple, and the *elders*.
 John 8: 9. beginning at the *eldest*, [plural]
 Acts 2:17. and your *old* men shall dream dreams:
 4: 5. that their rulers, and *elders*,
 8. Ye rulers of the people, and *elders* of
 Israel,
 23. and *elders* had said unto them.
 6:12. and the *elders*, and the scribes,
 11:30. and sent it to the *elders* by
 14:23. ordained them *elders* in every church,
 15: 2. unto the apostles and *elders* about this
 4. and (of) the apostles and *elders*,
 6. And the apostles and *elders*
 22. pleased it the apostles and *elders*,
 23. The apostles and *elders* and brethren
 16: 4. that were ordained of the apostles and
elders
 20:17. and called the *elders* of the church.
 21:18. and all the *elders* were present.
 23:14. the chief priests and *elders*,
 24: 1. high priest descended with the *elders*,
 25:15. the chief priests and the *elders* of the
 Jews
 1 Tim. 5: 1. Rebuke not an *elder*, but intreat
 2. The *elder* women as mothers;
 17. Let the *elders* that rule well
 19. Against an *elder* receive not an accusa-
 tion, but before two
 Titus 1: 5. ordain *elders* in every city,
 Heb. 11: 2. For by it the *elders* obtained a good report.
 Jas. 5:14. let him call for the *elders* of the church;
 1 Pet. 5: 1. The *elders* which are among you
 5. submit yourselves unto the *elder*. [plural]
 2 John 1. The *elder* unto the elect lady
 3 John 1. The *elder* unto the wellbeloved Gaius,
 Rev. 4: 4. I saw four and twenty *elders* sitting,
 10. The four and twenty *elders*
 5: 5. And one of the *elders* saith unto me,
 6. and in the midst of the *elders*,
 8. four (and) twenty *elders* fell down
 11. and the beasts and the *elders* :
 14. the four (and) twenty *elders* fell down
 7:11. and (about) the *elders* and the four
 13. And one of the *elders* answered,
 11:16. the four and twenty *elders*, which sat
 14. 3. before the four beasts, and the *elders* :
 19: 4. the four and twenty *elders* and the four

πρεσβύτερος, *presbuteros.*

- Luke 1:18. for I am an *old* man, and my wife
 Titus 2: 2. That the *aged* men be sober,
 Philem. 9. being such an one as Paul the *aged*,

πρεσβύτερις, *presbutis.*

- Titus 2: 3. The *aged* women likewise,

πρηνής, *preenees.*

- Acts 1:18. and falling *headlong*, he *but* *ret*

πρίζω, *prizo.*

- Heb. 11:37. they *were* *awn* *asunder*,

πρίν, πρίν ἢ, *prin, & prin ee*

- Mat. 1:18. *before* they came together,
 26:34. *before* the cock crow,
 75. *Before* the cock crow, thou shalt
 Mar. 14:30. *before* the cock crow twice,
 72. *Before* the cock crow twice,
 Luke 2:26. *before* he had seen the Lord's Christ.
 22:34. *before* that thou shalt thrice deny
 61. *Before* the cock crow,
 John 4:49. Sir, come down *ere* my child die.
 8:58. *Before* Abraham was, I am.
 14:29. I have told you *before* it come to pass,
 Acts 2:20. *before* that great and notable day
 7: 2. *before* he dwelt in Charran,
 25:16. *before* that he which is accused

πρίω, see *πρίζω.*

πρό, *pro.*

NOTE.—It governs the genitive

- Mat. 5:12. the prophets which were *before* you.
 6: 8. ye have need of, *before* ye ask him.
 8:29. to torment us *before* the time?
 11:10. I send my messenger *before* thy face,
 24:38. in the days that were *before* the flood
 Mark 1: 2. I send my messenger *before* thy face,
 Luke 1:76. thou shalt go *before* the face of the Lord
 2:21. *before* he was conceived in the womb.
 John 7:27. I send my messenger *before* thy face,
 9:52. And sent messengers *before* his face:
 10: 1. two and two *before* his face into every
 11:38. he had not first washed *before* dinner
 21:12. But *before* all these, they shall
 22:15. This passover with you *before* I suffer:
 John 1:48 (49). *Before* that Philip called thee,
 5: 7. another steppeth down *before* me.
 10: 8. All that ever came *before* me are thieves
 11:55. up to Jerusalem *before* the passover,
 12: 1. Then Jesus six days *before* the passover
 (πρό ἕξ ἡμερῶν τοῦ πάσχα)
 13: 1. Now *before* the feast of the passover,
 19. Now I tell you *before* it come,
 17: 5. which I had with thee *before* the world
 24. *before* the foundation of the world.
 Acts 5:23. standing without *before* the doors:
 36. For *before* these days rose up Theudas,
 12: 6. and the keepers *before* the door kept
 14. told how Peter stood *before* the gate.
 13:24. *before* (lit. *before* the face of) his coming
 14:13. which was *before* their city,
 21:38. which *before* these days madest
 23:15. and we, *or ever* he come near, ar ready
 Ro. 16: 7. who also were in Christ *before* me
 1 Cor. 2: 7. God ordained *before* the world
 4: 5. judge nothing *before* the time
 2 Cor. 12: 2. *above* fourteen years ago,
 Gal. 1:17. which were apostles *before* me;
 2:12. For *before* that certain came from James,
 3:23. But *before* faith came,
 Eph. 1: 4. *before* the foundation of the world,
 Col. 1:17. And he is *before* all things, and
 2 Tim. 1: 9. *before* the world began;
 4:21. Do thy diligence to come *before* winter
 Titus 1: 2. promised *before* the world began;
 Heb. 11: 5. for *before* his translation he had
 Jas. 5: 9. the judge standeth *before* the door.
 12. But *above* all things, my brethren,
 1 Pet. 1:20. foreordained *before* the foundation of
 4: 8. *above* all things have fervent charity

προάγω, *proago.*

- Mat. 2: 9. *went* *before* them, till it came *and*

Mat. 14:22. *to go before* him unto the other side,
 21: 9. the multitudes *that went before*,
 31. *go into* the kingdom of God *before* you.
 26:32. *I will go before* you into Galilee.
 28: 7. he *goeth before* you into Galilee;
 Mark 6:45. *to go to* the other side *before* unto
 10:32. and Jesus *went before* them:
 11: 9. And they *that went before*,
 14:28. *I will go before* you into Galilee.
 16: 7. that he *goeth before* you into Galilee:
 Luk. 18:39. they *which went before* rebuked him,
 Acts 12: 6. Herod would have *brought him forth*,
 16:30. And *brought* them out, *and said*,
 25:26. *I have brought him forth* before you,
 1 Tim. 1:18. according to the prophecies *which went*
before on thee,
 5:24. *going before* to judgment;
 Heb. 7:18. of the commandment *going before*

προα ρέομαι, προαιρεομαι.

2 Cor. 9: 7. according as he *purposeth* in his heart,
 προαιτιύομαι, προαιτίαομαι.

Rom. 3: 9. for we *have before proved* both Jews and
 Gentiles,
 προακούω, προακουο.

Col. 1: 5. whereof ye *heard before* in the word
 προαμαρτάνω, προαμαρτανω.

2 Cor. 12:21. bewail many *which have sinned already*,
 13: 2. write to them *which heretofore have*
sinned,
 προαύλιον, προαυλιον.

Mar. 14:68. And he went out into the porch;
 προβαίνω, προβαينو.

Mat. 4:21. And *going on* from thence,
 Mark 1:19. *when he had gone* a little farther thence,
 Luke 1: 7. both were (now) *well stricken* in years.
 18. and my wife *well stricken* in years.
 2:36. she was of a great age, (lit. *advanced* in
 days)
 προβάλλω, προβαλλω.

Luk. 21:30. When they now *shoot forth*,
 Acts 19:33. the Jews *putting him forward*.
 προβατικός, προβατικος.

John 5: 2. by the *sheep* (market) a pool,
 πρόβατον, προβατον.

Mat. 7:15. come to you in *sheep's* clothing,
 9:36. as *sheep* having no shepherd.
 10: 6. go rather to the lost *sheep* of the
 16. I send you forth as *sheep* in the
 12:11. that shall have one *sheep*,
 12. is a man better than a *sheep*?
 15:24. but unto the lost *sheep* of the
 18:12. have an hundred *sheep*,
 25:32. divideth (his) *sheep* from the goats:
 33. he shall set the *sheep* on his
 26:31. the *sheep* of the flock shall be scattered
 Mark 6:34. they were as *sheep* not having a
 14:27. and the *sheep* shall be scattered.
 Luk. 15: 4. having an hundred *sheep*,
 6. for I have found my *sheep* which
 John 2:14. that sold oxen and *sheep* and doves,
 15. and the *sheep*, and the oxen;
 10: 1. by the door into the *sheepfold*,
 2. is the shepherd of the *sheep*.
 3. and the *sheep* hear his voice: and he
 calleth his own *sheep* by name,

John 10: 4. he putteth forth his own *sheep*, he goeth
 before them, and the *sheep* follow him:
 7. I am the door of the *sheep*.
 8. but the *sheep* did not hear them
 11. giveth his life for the *sheep*.
 12. whose own the *sheep* are not,
 — leaveth the *sheep*, and fleeth:
 — and scattereth the *sheep*.
 13. and careth not for the *sheep*.
 15. I lay down my life for the *sheep*.
 16. And other *sheep* I have,
 26. ye are not of my *sheep*,
 27. My *sheep* hear my voice,
 21:16. He saith unto him, Feed my *sheep*.
 17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my *sheep*.
 Acts 8:32. He was led as a *sheep* to the slaughter
 Rom. 8:36. accounted as *sheep* for the slaughter.
 Heb. 13:20. that great Shepherd of the *sheep*,
 1 Pet. 2:25. For ye were as *sheep* going astray,
 Rev. 18:13. beasts, and *sheep*, and horses,

προβιβάζω, προβιβαζω.

Mat. 14: 8. *being before instructed* of her mother,
 Acts 19:33. they *drew* Alexander out of the multitude

προβλέπω, προβλεπο.

Heb. 11:40. God *having provided* some better thing
 for us,
 προγίνομαι, προγινομαι.

Rom. 3:25. for the remission of sins *that are past*,
 προγινώσκω, προγινωσκο.

Acts 26: 5. *Which knew* me from the beginning,
 Rom. 8:29. For whom he *did foreknow*,
 11: 2. his people which he *foreknew*.
 1 Pet. 1:20. *Who verily was foreordained before*
 2 Pet. 3:17. *seeing ye know* (these things) *before*,

πρόγνωσις, προγνωσις.

Acts 2:23. and *foreknowledge* of God,
 1 Pet. 1: 2. according to the *foreknowledge* of

πρόγονοι, προγονοι.

1 Tim. 5: 4. and to requite their *parents*:
 2 Tim. 1: 3. whom I serve from (my) *forefathers*

προγράφω, προγραφο.

Ro. 15: 4. whatsoever things *were written afore*
time were written for our learning,
 Gal. 3: 1. Jesus Christ *hath been evidently set forth*:
 Eph. 3: 3. as I *wrote afore* in few words,
 Jude 4. *who were before* of old ordained to this

πρόδηλος, προδεκλος.

1 Tim. 5:24. Some men's sins are *open beforehand*,
 25. the good works (of some) are *manifest*
beforehand;
 Heb. 7:14. For (it is) *evident* that our Lord

προδίδωμι, προδιδομι.

Ro. 11:35. Or who *hath first given* to him,
 προδότης, προδοτης.

Luke 6:16. which also was the *traitor*.
 Acts 7:52. ye have been now the *betrayers* and
 2 Tim. 3: 4. *Traitors*, heady, highminded,
 προδρέμω, see προτρέχω.

πρόδρομος, προδρομος.

Heb. 6:20. Whither the *forerunner* is for us

προειδέω, *proïdeo.*

Acts 2:31. He *seeing this before* spake of
Gal. 3: 8. And the scripture, *foresaying* that

προελπίζω, *proelrizo*

Eph. 1:12. *who first trusted* in Christ

προέπω, *proëpō*

Acts 1:16. the Holy Ghost by the mouth of David
spoke *before* concerning Judas,
Gal. 5:21. as I *have also told* (you) *in time past*,
1 Th. 4: 6. as we also *have forewarned* you

προενάρχομαι, *proenarkomai.*

2 Cor. 6: 6. that as he *had begun*, so he would also
finish in you
10. who *have begun before*, not only to do,

προεπαγγέλλομαι, *proepangellomai.*

Rom. 1: 2. Which he *had promised afore* by his

προερέω, *proereo.*

Mat. 24:25. I *have told* you *before*.
Mar. 13:23. I *have foretold* you all things.
Rom. 9:29. as Esaias *said before*, Except
2 Cor. 7: 3. I *have said before*, that ye are
13: 2. I *told you before*, and foretell
Gal. 1: 9. As we *said before*, so say I now
Heb. 10:15. after that he *had said before*,
2 Pet. 3: 2. of the words *which were spoken before*
Jude 17. the words *which were spoken before*

προέρχομαι, *proerkomai.*

Mat. 26:39. he *went* a little farther, and
Mark 6:33. out of all cities, and *outrun* them,
14:35. And he *went forward* a little, and
Luke 1:17. he *shall go before* him in the
22:47. one of the twelve, *went before* them,
Acts 12:10. and *passed on* through one street ;
20: 5. These *going before* tarried for us
13. And we *went before* to ship, and
2 Cor. 9: 5. that they *would go before* unto you,

προετοιμάζω, *proetomazo.*

Rom. 9:23. which he *had afore prepared*
Eph. 2:10. which God *hath before ordained* that

προεναγγερίζομαι, *proüangelizomai.*

Gal. 3: 8. *preached before the gospel* unto Abraham,

προέχομαι, *proëkomai.*

Rom. 3: 9. What then? *are we better* (than they) ?

προηγέομαι, *proegeomai.*

Ro. 12:10. in honour *preferring* one another ;

πρόθεσις, *prothesis.*

Mat. 12: 4. and did eat the *shewbread*, (lit. the bread
of *setting before*)
Mark 2:26. did eat the *shewbread*, (lit. the bread, &c.)
Luke 6: 4. did take and eat the *shewbread*, (lit. &c.)
Acts 11:23. that with *purpose* of heart
27:13. that they had obtained (their) *purpose*.
Rom. 8:28. the called according to (his) *purpose*.
9:11. the *purpose* of God according to election
Eph. 1:11. according to the *purpose* of him
3:11. According to the eternal *purpose*
2Tim. 1: 9. according to his own *purpose*
3:10. manner of life, *purpose*. faith,
Heb. 9: 2. and the *shewbread*; (lit. the *setting before*
of bread)

προθεσμία, *prothesmia.*

Gal. 4: 2. until the *time appointed* of the father

προθυμία, *prothumia.*

Acts 17:11. with all *readiness of mind*,
2 Cor. 8:11. as (there was) a *readiness* to will,
12. if there be first a *willing mind*,
19. and (declaration of) your *ready mind* ;
9: 2. I know the *forwardness* of your mind,

πρόθυμος, *prothumos.*

Mat. 26:41. the spirit indeed (is) *willing*,
Mar. 14:38. The spirit truly (is) *ready*,
Rom. 1:15. So, as much as in me is, I am *ready* to
preach the gospel to

προθύμως, *prothumōs.*

1 Pet. 5: 2. not by constraint, but *willingly* ;

πρόστημι, *proistemi.*

Ro. 12: 8. he *that ruleth*, with diligence,
1 Th. 5:12. and *are over* you in the Lord,
1Tim. 3: 4. One *that ruleth* well his own house,
5. if a man know not how to *rule* his
12. *ruling* their children and their own
5:17. Let the elders *that rule* well be
Titus 3: 8. be careful to *maintain* good works.
14. learn to *maintain* good works

προκαλέομαι, *prokaleomai.*

Gal. 5:26. *provoking* one another, envying

προκαταγγέλλω, *prokatangello.*

Acts 3:18. which God *before had shewed* by
24. *have likewise foretold* of these days.
7:52. slain them *which shewed before* of
2 Cor 9: 5. your bounty, whereof ye *had notice before*
(lit your *previously notified* bounty),

προκαταρτίζω, *prokatartizo.*

2 Cor. 9: 5. and *make up beforehand* your bounty.

πρόκειμαι, *prokimai.*

2 Cor. 8:12. if there *be first* a willing mind,
Heb. 6:18. to lay hold upon the hope *set before* us
12: 1. the race *that is set before* us,
2. for the joy *that was set before* him
Jude 7. *are set forth* for an example,

προκηρύσσω, *prokeerusso.*

Acts 3:20. Jesus Christ, *which before was preached*
unto you :
13:24. *When John had first preached* before his
coming the baptism of

προκοπή, *prokopee.*

Phil. 1:12. unto the *furtherance* of the gospel ;
25. for your *furtherance* and joy of faith ;
1Tim. 4:15. that thy *profiting* may appear to all.

προκόπτω, *prokopto.*

Luke 2:52. Jesus *increased* in wisdom and
Ro. 13:12. The night is *far spent*,
Gal. 1:14. And *profited* in the Jews' religion
2Tim. 2:16. for they *will increase* unto more
3: 9. But they *shall proceed* no further :
13. *shall wax* worse and worse, *deceiving*

πρόκριμα, *prokrima.*

1Tim. 5:21. without *preferring one before another*

προκυρόομαι, *prokuroōmai*.

Gal. 3:17. the covenant, *that was confirmed before* of God in Christ,

προλαμβάνω, *prolambano*.

Mar. 14: 8. she *is come aforehand* (lit. *hath anticipated*) to anoint

1 Cor. 11:21. every one *taketh before* (other) his

Gal. 6: 1. if a man *be overtaken* in a fault,

προλέγω, *prolego*.

2 Cor. 13: 2. and *foretell* (you), as if I were present,

Gal. 5:21. of the which I *tell you before*,

1 Th. 3: 4. we *told you before* that we should

προμαρτύρομαι, *promarturomai*.

1 Pet. 1:11. *when it testified beforehand* the sufferings of Christ, and the glory

προμελετάω, *promeletao*.

Luk. 21:14. not to *meditate before* what ye shall

προμεριμνάω, *promerimnao*.

Mar. 13:11. *take no thought beforehand* what

προνοέω, *pronoco*.

Ro. 12:17. *Provide* things honest in the sight

2 Cor. 8:21. *Providing* for honest things,

1 Tim. 5: 8. But if any *provide* not for his own,

πρόνοια, *pronoya*.

Acts 24: 2. unto this nation by thy *providence*,

Ro. 13:14. and make not *provision* for the

προοράω, *proōrao*.

Acts 2:25. I *foresaw* the Lord always before my face,

21:29. For they had *seen before* with him

προορίζω, *proōrizo*.

Acts 4:28. *determined before* to be done.

Rom. 8:29. *did predestinate* (to be) conformed

30. whom he *did predestinate*, them he also

1 Cor. 2: 7. which God *ordained* (lit. *pre-ordained*) before the world

Eph. 1: 5. *Having predestinated* us unto the adoption

11. *being predestinated* according to the purpose of him

προπάσχω, *propasko*.

1 Th. 2: 2. *after that we had suffered before*,

προπέμπω, *propempro*.

Acts 15: 3. And *being brought on their way by* the church,

20:38. And they *accompanied him* unto the ship.

21: 5. and they all *brought us on our way*,

Ro. 15:24. and to *be brought on my way* thitherward

1 Cor. 16: 6. that ye *may bring me on my journey*

11. but *conduct him forth* in peace,

2 Cor. 1:16. of you to *be brought on my way*

Titus 3:13. *Bring* Zenas the lawyer and Apollos on their journey diligently,

3 John 6. *if thou bring forward on their journey*

προπετής, *propetees*.

Acts 19:36. and to do nothing *rashly*.

2 Tim. 3: 4. Traitors, *heady*, highminded,

προπορεύομαι, *proporeuomai*.

Luke 1:76. thou *shalt go before* the face of the Lord
Acts 7:40. Make us gods to *go before* us :

πρός, *pros*.

NOTE.—It governs the accusative case with these few exceptions: In five places it is found with a dative, marked ^d; in one passage, Acts 27:34, it has a genitive, marked ^g.

Mat. 2:12. they should not return to Herod.

3: 5. Then went *unto* to him Jerusalem,

10. the axe is laid *unto* the root

13. to Jordan *unto* John,

14. and comest thou *to me*?

15. Jesus answering said *unto* him,

4: 6. thou dash thy foot *against* a stone.

5:23. on a woman *to* laster her

6: 1. *to* be seen of them :

7:15. which come *to you* in sheep's

10: 6. But go rather to the lost sheep or

13. let your peace return *to you*.

11:23. Come *unto* me, all (ye) that labour

13: 2. were gathered together *unto* him,

30. bind them in bundles *to* burn them .

56. are they not all *with us*?

14:25. Jesus went *unto* them,

28. bid me come *unto* thee on the water.

29. on the water, to go *to* Jesus.

17:14. when they were come *to* the multitude

19: 8. *because of* the hardness of your hearts

14. and forbid them not, to come *unto* me.

21: 1. *unto* the mount of Olives,

32. For John came *unto you*

34. sent his servants *to* the husbandmen,

37. he sent *unto* them his son,

23: 5. *for* to be seen of men :

34. I send *unto you* prophets,

37. which are sent *unto thee*,

25: 9. but go ye rather to them that sell,

36. and ye came *unto me*.

39. and came *unto thee*?

26:12. she did (it) *for* my burial.

14. went *unto* the chief priests,

18. Go into the city to such a man,

— keep the passover *at* thy house (προς σε

40. he cometh *unto* the disciples,

45. Then cometh he *to* his disciples,

55. I sat daily *with you* teaching

57. led (him) away *to* Caiaphas

27: 4. What (is that) *to us*?

14. he answered him *to* never a word :

19. his wife sent *unto* him,

62. Pharisees came together *unto* Pilate,

Mark 1: 5. And there went *unto* him all

27. they questioned *among* themselves.

32. they brought *unto* him all that

33. was gathered together *at* the door.

40. And there came a leper *to* him,

45. and they came *to* him from

2: 2. not so much as *about* the door :

3. And they come *unto* him,

13. the multitude resorted *unto* him,

3: 7. with his disciples *to* the sea :

8. came *unto* him.

3. and they came *unto* him.

31. sent *unto* him, calling him.

4: 1. there was gathered *unto* him

— was *by* the sea on the land.

41. and said one *to* another,

5:11. *nigh unto* the mountains

15. And they come *to* Jesus,

19. Go home *to thy* friends,

22. he fell *at* his feet,

6: 3. are not his sisters here *with us*?

25. with haste *unto* the king,

30. themselves together *unto* Jesus,

33. and came together *unto* him.

45. *unto* Bethsaida, while he

48. he cometh *unto* them,

51. he went up *unto* them into the ship .

7: 1. Then came together *unto* him

Mark 7:25. and came and fell *at* his feet :
 31. he came *unto* the sea of Galilee,
 8:16. they reasoned *among* themselves,
 9:10. they kept that saying *with* themselves,
 14. And when he came *to* (his) disciples,
 16. What question ye *with* them ?
 17. I have brought *unto* thee my son,
 19. how long shall I be *with* you ?
 — bring him *unto* me.
 20. And they brought him *unto* him :
 33. that ye disputed *among* yourselves
 34. they had disputed *among* themselves,
 10: 1. the people resort *unto* him again ;
 5. *For* the hardness of your heart he *wrote*
 7. and cleave *to* his wife ;
 14. the little children *to* come *unto* me,
 26. saying *among* themselves,
 50. and came *to* Jesus.
 11: 1. *at* the mount of Olives,
 4. and found the colt *tied* by the door
 7. And they brought the colt *to* Jesus,
 27. there come *to* him the chief priests,
 31. they reasoned *with* themselves,
 12: 2. he sent *to* the husbandmen
 4. he sent *unto* them another
 6. he sent him also last *unto* them,
 7. said *among* themselves,
 12. had spoken the parable *against* them :
 13. And they send *unto* him
 18. Then come *unto* him the Sadducees,
 13:22. *to* seduce, if (it were) possible,
 14: 4. that had indignation *within* themselves,
 10. went *unto* the chief priests,
 49. I was daily *with* you in the temple
 53. they led Jesus away *to* the high priest :
 54. and warmed himself *at* the fire.
 15:31. said *among* themselves
 43. went in boldly *unto* Pilate,
 16: 3. they said *among* themselves,
 Luke 1:13. But the angel said *unto* him,
 18. Zacharias said *unto* the angel,
 19. and am sent *to* speak *unto* thee,
 27. *To* a virgin espoused *to* a man
 28. the angel came in *unto* her,
 34. Then said Mary *unto* the angel,
 43. of my Lord should come *to* me ?
 55. As he spake *to* our fathers,
 61. And they said *unto* her,
 73. which he sware *to* our father
 80. till the day of his shewing *unto* Israel.
 2:15. the shepherds said one *to* another,
 18. which were told }(them by the shepherds.
 20. as it was told *unto* them.
 34. and said *unto* Mary his mother,
 48. and his mother said *unto* him,
 49. And he said *unto* them,
 3: 9. the axe is laid *unto* the root
 12. and said *unto* him, Master,
 13. And he said *unto* them, Exact no
 14. And he said *unto* them, Do
 4: 4. And Jesus answered }(him, saying,
 11. thou dash thy foot *against* a stone.
 21. And he began *to* say *unto* them,
 23. And he said *unto* them, Ye will
 26. But *unto* none of them was Elias
 — *unto* a woman (that was) a widow.
 36. and spake *among* themselves,
 40. brought them *unto* him ;
 43. And he said *unto* them, I must
 5: 4. he said *unto* Simon, Launch
 10. And Jesus said *unto* Simon, Fear not ;
 22. he answering said *unto* them :
 30. murmured *against* his disciples,
 31. Jesus answering said *unto* them,
 33. And they said *unto* him, Why do
 34. And he said *unto* them, Can ye
 36. spake also a parable *unto* them ;
 6: 3. Jesus answering }(them said,
 9. Then said Jesus *unto* them,
 11. and communed one *with* another
 47. Whosoever cometh *to* me,
 7: 3. he sent *unto* him the elders
 4. And when they came *to* Jesus,

Luke 7: 6. the centurion sent frien *s to* him,
 7. worthy *to* come *unto* thee :
 19. sent (them) *to* Jesus, saying,
 20. When the men were come *unto* him
 — John Baptist hath sent us *unto* thee,
 24. he began *to* speak *unto* the people
 40. said *unto* him, Simon,
 44. he turned *to* the woman,
 50. And he said *to* the woman,
 8: 4. and were come *to* him out of
 13. which *for* a while believe,
 19. Then came *to* him (his) mother
 21. and said *unto* them, My mother
 22. and he said *unto* them, Let us go
 23. saying one *to* another,
 35. and came *to* Jesus,
 9: 3. And he said *unto* them, Take nothing
 13. But he said *unto* them, Give ye
 14. he said *to* his disciples,
 23. And he said *to* (them) all, If any
 33. Peter said *unto* Jesus,
 41. how long shall I be *with* you,
 43. he said *unto* his disciples,
 50. And Jesus said *unto* him, Forbid (him)
 57. a certain (man) said *unto* him,
 59. And he said *unto* another, Follow
 62. And Jesus said *unto* him,
 10: 2. Therefore said he *unto* them,
 23. he turned him *unto* (his) disciples,
 26. He said *unto* him, What is written
 29. said *unto* Jesus, And who is
 11: 1. one of his disciples said *unto* him,
 5. And he said *unto* them, Which of you
 shall have a friend, and shall *goun*to him
 6. in his journey is come *to* me,
 39. And the Lord said *unto* him,
 53. as he said these things *unto* them,
 12: 1. he began *to* say *unto* his disciples
 3. which ye have spoken *in* the ear
 15. And he said *unto* them, Take heed,
 16. he spake a parable *unto* them, saying,
 22. And he said *unto* his disciples,
 41. speakest thou this parable *unto* us, or
 even *to* all ?
 47. neither did *according* to his will,
 58. lest he hale thee *to* the judge,
 13: 7. Then said he *unto* the dresser of
 23. And he said *unto* them,
 34. stonest them that are sent *unto* thee
 14: 3. spake *unto* the lawyers and Pharisees,
 5. And answered }(them, saying,
 6. could not answer him again *to* these things
 7. a parable *to* those which were bidden,
 — saying *unto* them,
 23. the lord said *unto* the servant.
 25. he turned, and said *unto* them,
 26. If any (man) come *to* me, and hate not
 28. whether he have (sufficient) *to* finish (it) ?
 (lit. the things *unto* completion)
 32. and desireth conditions of peace. (lit. the
 things *unto* peace)
 15: 3. he spake this parable *unto* them,
 18. I will arise and go *to* my father,
 20. and came *to* his father.
 22. But the father said *to* his servants,
 16: 1. And he said also *unto* his disciples,
 20. which was laid *at* his gate,
 26. which would pass from hence *to* you *can*
 not ; neither can they pass *to* us,
 30. but if one went *unto* them from the
 17: 1. Then said he *unto* the disciples,
 22. And he said *unto* the disciples,
 18: 1. a parable *unto* them (to this end), tha
 men ought always
 3. and she came *unto* him, saying,
 7. which cry day and night *unto* him,
 9. he spake this parable *unto* certain
 11. and prayed thus *with* himself,
 16. Suffer little children *to* come *unto* me,
 31. and said *unto* them, Behold, we go
 40. *to* be brought *unto* him :
 19: 5. and said *unto* him, Zachæus,
 8. and said *unto* the Lord ; Behold.

Luke 19: 9. Jesus said *unto* him, This day
 13. and said *unto* them, Occupy till I come.
 29. *at* the mount called (the mount) of Olives,
 33. the owners thereof said *unto* them,
 55. And they brought him *to* Jesus :
 37. *at* the descent of the mount of Olives,
 39. the multitude said *unto* him,
 42. the things (which belong) *unto* thy peace!
 20: 2. And spake *unto* him, saying,
 3. and said *unto* them, I will also
 5. they reasoned *with* themselves,
 9. Then began he *to* speak *to* the people
 10. he sent a servant *to* the husbandmen,
 14. they reasoned *among* themselves,
 19. he had spoken this parable *against* them.
 23. and said *unto* them, Why tempt ye me ?
 41. And he said *unto* them, How say
 21:38. came early in the morning *to* him
 22:15. And he said *unto* them,
 23. began *to* enquire *among* themselves,
 45. and was come *to* his disciples,
 52. Then Jesus said *unto* the chief priests,
 56. as he sat *by* the fire,
 70. And he said *unto* them,
 23: 4. Then said Pilate *to* the chief priests
 7. he sent him *to* Herod,
 12. they were *at* enmity *between* themselves.
 14. Said *unto* them, Ye have brought
 15. for I sent you *to* him ;
 22. And he said *unto* them
 28. But Jesus turning *unto* them
 24: 5. they said *unto* them,
 10. told these things *unto* the apostles.
 12. wondering *in* himself *at* that
 14. And they talked together (lit. one *to*
 another) of all
 17. And he said *unto* them,
 -- that ye have one *to* another,
 18. answering said *unto* him,
 25. Then he said *unto* them,
 29. for it is *toward* evening,
 32. And they said one *to* another,
 44. which I spake *unto* you,
 John 1: 1. and the Word was *with* God,
 2. The same was in the beginning *with* God.
 29. John seeth Jesus coming *unto* him,
 42 (43). And he brought him *to* Jesus.
 47 (48). saw Nathanael coming *to* him,
 2: 3. the mother of Jesus saith *unto* him,
 3: 2. The same came *to* Jesus by night,
 4. Nicodemus saith *unto* him,
 20. neither cometh *to* the light,
 21. doeth truth cometh *to* the light,
 26. And they came *unto* John,
 -- and all (men) came *to* him.
 4:15. The woman saith *unto* him,
 30. and came *unto* him.
 33. the disciples one *to* another,
 35. are white already *to* harvest.
 40. were come *unto* him,
 47. he went *unto* him,
 48. Then said Jesus *unto* him,
 49. The nobleman saith *unto* him,
 5:33. Ye sent *unto* John,
 35. ye were willing *for* a season
 40. And ye will not come *to* me,
 45. that I will accuse you *to* the Father :
 6: 5. a great company come *unto* him, he saith
unto Philip,
 17. Jesus was not come *to* them.
 28. Then said they *unto* him, What
 34. Then said they *unto* him, Lord,
 35. he that cometh *to* me shall never
 37. shall come *to* me ; and him that cometh
to me I will
 44. No man can come *to* me, except
 45. cometh *unto* me.
 52. strove *among* themselves,
 65. no man can come *unto* me, except
 68. *to* whom shall we go ?
 7: 3. said *unto* him, Depart hence,
 33. I go *unto* him that sent me.
 35. Then said the Jews *among* themselves,

John 7:37. let him come *unto* me, and drink.
 45. Then came the officers *to* the chief
 50. Nicodemus saith *unto* them, he that came
to Jesus by night,
 8: 2. all the people came *unto* him ;
 3. brought *unto* him a woman taken
 7. and said *unto* them,
 31. Then said Jesus *to* those Jews which
 57. Then said the Jews *unto* him,
 9:13. They brought *to* the Pharisees him
 10:35. *unto* whom the word of God came,
 41. many resorted *unto* him,
 11: 3. his sisters sent *unto* him,
 4. This sickness is not *unto* death,
 15. let us go *unto* him.
 19. many of the Jews came *to* Martha and
 21. Then said Martha *unto* Jesus,
 29. and came *unto* him.
 45. which came *to* Mary,
 46. went their ways *to* the Pharisees,
 12:19. said *among* themselves,
 32. will draw all (men) *unto* me.
 13: 1. out of this world *unto* the Father,
 3. and went *to* God ;
 6. Then cometh he *to* Simon Peter :
 28. *for* what *intent* he spake this *unto* him.
 14: 3. and receive you *unto* myself ;
 6. no man cometh *unto* the Father, but
 12. because I go *unto* my Father.
 18. I will come *to* you.
 23. we will come *unto* him,
 28. and come (again) *unto* you.
 -- I go *unto* the Father :
 16: 5. I go my way *to* him that sent me ,
 7. the Comforter will not come *unto* you .
 -- I will send him *unto* you .
 10. because I go *to* my Father,
 16. because I go *to* the Father.
 17. of his disciples *among* themselves,
 -- Because I go *to* the Father !
 28. and go *to* the Father.
 17:11. and I come *to* thee.
 13. And now come I *to* thee ;
 18:13. And led him away *to* Annas first ,
 16. But Peter stood *at* the door
 24. had sent him bound *unto* Caiaphas
 29. Pilate then went *unto* them,
 38. he went out again *unto* the Jews,
 19:24. said therefore *among* themselves,
 39. at the first came *to* Jesus by night,
 20: 2. and cometh *to* Simon Peter, and *to* the
 other disciple.
 10. *unto* their own home. (πρός εαυτούς)
 11. without *at* the sepulchre
 12. the one *at* the head, and the other *at*
 the feet,
 17. I am not yet ascended *to* my Father : but
 go *to* my brethren, and say *unto* them,
 I ascend *unto* my Father, and
 21:22. what (is that) *to* thee ? follow thou me
 23. what (is that) *to* thee ?
 Acts 1: 7. And he said *unto* them,
 2: 7. saying one *to* another, Behold,
 12. saying one *to* another, What
 29. let me freely speak *unto* you of the
 37. and said *unto* Peter
 38. Then Peter said *unto* them,
 47. having favour *with* all the people.
 3: 2. daily *at* the gate of the temple
 10. which sat *for* alms *at* the Beautiful
 11. the people ran together *unto* them
 12. he answered *unto* the people,
 22. Moses truly said *unto* the fathers,
 -- whatsoever he shall say *unto* you.
 25. which God made *with* our fathers, saying
unto Abraham,
 4: 1. And as they spake *unto* the people,
 8. said *unto* them, Ye rulers of
 15. they conferred *among* themselves,
 19. and said *unto* them,
 23. they went *to* their own company,
 -- priests and elders had said *unto* them.
 24. lifted up their voice *to* God

Acts 5: 9. Then Peter said *unto* her,
 10. buried (her) *by* her husband.
 35. And said *unto* them,
 5: 1. of the Grecians *against* the Hebrews,
 7: 3. And said *unto* him, Get thee
 31. the voice of the Lord came *unto* him,
 8:14. sent *unto* them Peter and John :
 20. But Peter said *unto* him,
 24. Pray ye *to* the Lord for me,
 26. spake *unto* Philip, saying,
 9: 2. letters *to* Damascus *to* the synagogues.
 5. to kick *against* the pricks.
 6. And the Lord (said) *unto* him,
 10. *to* him said the Lord *in* a vision,
 11. And the Lord (said) *unto* him,
 15. But the Lord said *unto* him,
 27. and brought (him) *to* the apostles,
 29. and disputed *against* the Grecians :
 32. he came down also *to* the saints which
 38. they sent *unto* him two men,
 40. and turning (him) *to* the body
 10: 3. coming *in* *to* him,
 13. And there came a voice *to* him,
 15. the voice (spake) *unto* him again
 21. Peter went down *to* the men which were
 sent *unto* him from Cornelius ;
 28. And he said *unto* them,
 33. therefore I sent *to* thee ;
 11: 2. contended *with* him,
 3. Thou wentest *in* *to* men uncircumcised,
 11. sent from Cæsarea *unto* me.
 14. Who shall tell () these words,
 20. spake *unto* the Grecians,
 30. and sent it *to* the elders
 12: 5. prayer was made *unto* God for him.
 8. And the angel said *unto* him,
 15. And they said *unto* her,
 20. they came with one accord *to* him,
 21. and made an oration *unto* them.
 13:15. sent *unto* them, saying,
 — of exhortation *for* the people,
 31. his witnesses *unto* the people.
 32. which was made *unto* the fathers,
 36. and was laid *unto* his fathers,
 14:11. The gods are come down *to* us
 15: 2. and disputation *with* them,
 — *unto* the apostles and elders
 7. and said *unto* them,
 25. to send chosen men *unto* you
 33. from the brethren *unto* the apostles.
 36. Paul said *unto* Barnabas,
 16:36. told this saying *to* Paul,
 37. But Paul said *unto* them,
 17: 2. went *in* *unto* them,
 15. a commandment *unto* Silas and Timotheus
 for *to* come *to* him
 17. *with* them that met *with* him.
 18: 6. and said *unto* them,
 14. Gallio said *unto* the Jews,
 21. I will return again *unto* you, if
 19: 2. He said *unto* them,
 — And they said *unto* him,
 3. And he said *unto* them,
 31. his friends, sent *unto* him,
 38. have a matter *against* any man,
 20: 6. came *unto* them *to* Troas
 18. when they were come *to* him,
 21:11. when he was come *unto* us.
 18. Paul went *in* with us *unto* James ;
 37. May I speak *unto* thee ?
 39. suffer me *to* speak *unto* the people.
 22: 1. (which I make) now *unto* you.
 5. I received letters *unto* the brethren,
 8. And he said *unto* me,
 10. And the Lord said *unto* me,
 13. Came *unto* me, and stood, and said
 15. thou shalt be his witness *unto* all
 21. And he said *unto* me, Depart :
 25. Paul said *unto* the centurion
 23: 3. Then said Paul *unto* him,
 15. that he bring him down *unto* you
 17. Bring this young man *unto* the chief
 18. and brought (him) *to* the chief captain,

Acts 22:18. *to* bring this young man *unto* thee.
 22. thou hast shewed these things *to* us
 24. bring (him) safe *unto* Felix
 30. I sent straightway *to* thee,
 — what (they had) *against* him.
 24:12. disputing *with* any man,
 16. void of offence *toward* God, and
 19. if they had aught *against* me.
 25:16. *To* whom I answered,
 19. certain questions *against* him of
 21. till I might send him *to* Cæsar.
 22. Then Agrippa said *unto* Festus,
 26: 1. Then Agrippa said *unto* Paul,
 6. made of God *unto* our fathers :
 9. contrary *to* the name of Jesus
 14. I heard a voice speaking *unto* me.
 — for thee *to* kick *against* the pricks.
 26. *before* whom also I speak freely :
 28. Then Agrippa said *unto* Paul,
 31. they talked *between* themselves,
 27: 3. liberty *to* go *unto* his friends
 12. was not commodious *to* winter *in*,
 34. for this is *for* your health :
 28: 4. they said *among* themselves,
 8. *to* whom Paul entered *in*,
 10. with such things as were necessary. (It
 for need)
 17. he said *unto* them,
 21. And they said *unto* him,
 23. there came many *to* him
 25. when they agreed *not among* themselves
 — the prophet *unto* our fathers,
 26. Go *unto* this people, and say,
 30. and received all that came *in* *unto* him,
 Rom. 1:10. by the will of God *to* come *unto* you
 13. I purposed *to* come *unto* you,
 3:26. *To* declare, (I say), at this time
 4: 2. but *not before* God.
 5: 1. we have peace *with* God through
 2:18. not worthy (to be compared) *with* the
 glory
 31. What shall we then say *to* these things ?
 10: 1. and prayer *to* God for Israel is,
 21. But *to* Israel he saith,
 — *unto* a disobedient and gainsaying people
 15: 2. for (his) good *to* edification.
 17. in those things which pertain *to* God.
 22. hindered from coming *to* you.
 23. these many years *to* come *unto* you ;
 24. I will come *to* you :
 29. I am sure that, when I come *unto* you,
 30. in (your) prayers *to* God for me ;
 32. That I may come *unto* you with joy
 - Cor. 2: 1. when I came *to* you,
 3. And I was *with* you *in* weakness,
 4:18. as though I would not come *to* you.
 19. But I will come *to* you shortly, if
 21. shall I come *unto* you with a rod,
 6: 1. having a matter *against* another,
 5. I speak *to* your shame.
 7: 5. except (it be) with consent *for* a time,
 35. this I speak *for* your own profit ;
 — but *for* that which is comely,
 10:11. they are written *for* our admonition,
 12: 2. carried away *unto* these dumb idols,
 7. *to* every man *to* profit withal.
 13:12. but then face *to* face :
 14: 6. if I come *unto* you speaking with
 12. *to* the edifying of the church.
 26. Let all things be done *unto* edifying.
 15:34. I speak (this) *to* your shame.
 16: 5. Now I will come *unto* you,
 6. I will abide, yea, and winter *with* you,
 7. I trust *to* tarry a while *with* you,
 10. that he may be *with* you without fear
 11. that he may come *unto* me :
 12. *to* come *unto* you with the brethren :
 E Cor. 1:12. and more abundantly *to* you-ward.
 15. I was minded *to* come *unto* you before,
 16. out of Macedonia *unto* you,
 18. our word *toward* you was not yea and
 nay.
 20. *unto* the glory of God by us.

- Cor. 2: 1. not come again to you in heaviness.
 16. who (is) sufficient for these things ?
 3: 1. epistles of commendation to you,
 4. have we through Christ to God-ward :
 13. that the children of Israel could not
 16. when it shall turn to the Lord,
 4: 2. commending ourselves to every man's
 conscience
 6. to (give) the light of the knowledge
 5: 8. and to be present with the Lord.
 10. according to that he hath done,
 12. somewhat to (answer) them which glory in
 6:11. our mouth is open unto you,
 14. hath light with darkness ?
 15. what concord hath Christ with Belial ?
 7: 3. I speak not (this) to condemn (you) :
 4. my boldness of speech toward you,
 8. though (it were) but for a season.
 12. might appear unto you.
 8:17. of his own accord he went unto you.
 19. administered by us to the glory of the
 10: 4. mighty through God to the pulling down
 11: 8. to do you service.
 9 (8). And when I was present with you,
 12:14. I am ready to come to you ;
 17. whom I sent unto you ?
 21. my God will humble me among you,
 13: 1. I am coming to you.
 7. Now I pray to God that ye do no evil ;
 Gal. 1:17. to them which were apostles
 18. and abode with him fifteen days.
 2: 5. no, not for an hour ;
 — might continue with you.
 14. according to the truth of the gospel,
 4:18. not only when I am present with you.
 20. I desire to be present with you now,
 6:10. let us do good unto all (men), especially
 unto them who are of
 Eph. 2:18. by one Spirit unto the Father.
 3: 4. Whereby, when ye read,
 14. I bow my knees unto the Father
 4:12. For the perfecting of the saints,
 14. whereby they lie in wait to deceive ; (lit.
 unto circumvention of deception)
 29. good to the use of edifying,
 5:31. shall be joined unto his wife,
 6: 9. do the same things unto them,
 11. that ye may be able to stand against the
 wiles of the devil.
 12. we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but
 against principalities, against powers,
 against the rulers of the darkness of this
 world, against spiritual wickedness in
 high (places).
 22. Whom I have sent unto you
 Phil. 1:26. by my coming to you again.
 2:25. supposed it necessary to send to you
 30. your lack of service toward me.
 Col. 4: 6. let your requests be made known unto
 2:23. to the satisfying of the flesh.
 3:13. if any man have a quarrel against any :
 19. be not bitter against them.
 4: 5. Walk in wisdom toward them that
 8. Whom I have sent unto you,
 10. if he come unto you,
 1 Th. 1: 8. your faith to God-ward
 9. entering in we had unto you, and how ye
 turned to God from idols
 2: 1. our entrance in unto you,
 2. to speak unto you the gospel
 3. because we would not (lit. in order not
 to) be chargeable unto any of you,
 17. for a short time
 18. we would have come unto you,
 3: 4. when we were with you,
 6. came from you unto us,
 11. direct our way unto you.
 4:12. toward them that are without,
 5:14. be patient toward all (men).
 2 Th 2: 5. when I was yet with you,
 3: 1. even as (it is) with you ;
 8. that we might (lit. in order) not be charge-
 able to any of you :
 2 Th. 3:10. For even when we were with you.
 1 Tim. 1:16. for a pattern to the men which should
 3:14. hoping to come unto thee shortly :
 4: 7. exercise thyself (rather) unto godliness
 8. bodily exercise profiteth (little) : but god-
 liness is profitable unto all things,
 2 Tim. 2:24. but be gentle unto all
 3:16. and (is) profitable for doctrine, for re-
 proof, for correction, for instruction in
 righteousness :
 17. furnished unto all good works.
 4: 9. to come shortly unto me :
 Titus 1:16. and unto every good work reprobate,
 3: 1. to be ready to every good work,
 2. all meekness unto all men.
 12. When I shall send Artemas unto thee.
 — be diligent to come unto me
 Philem. 5. toward the Lord Jesus,
 13. I would have retained with me,
 15. he therefore departed for a season.
 Heb. 1: 7. And of the angels he saith,
 8. But unto the Son (he saith),
 13. But to which of the angels said he
 2:17. in things (pertaining) to God,
 4:13. with whom we have to do.
 5: 1. in things (pertaining) to God,
 5. but he that said unto him,
 7. unto him that was able to save him
 14. exercised to discern both good and evil.
 6:11. the same diligence to the full assurance
 of hope
 7:21. by him that said unto him,
 9:13. sanctifieth to the purifying of the flesh :
 20. which God hath enjoined unto you.
 10:16. that I will make with them
 11:18. Of whom it was said, That in Isaac
 12: 4. striving against sin.
 10. they verily for a few days
 11. no chasting for the present
 13:13. Let us go forth therefore unto him with-
 out the camp,
 Jas. 3: 3. that they may obey us ;
 4: 5. lusteth to envy ?
 14. that appeareth for a little time,
 1 Pet. 2: 4. To whom coming,
 3:15. ready always to (give) an answer
 4:12. which is to try you, (lit. for trial to you)
 2 Pet. 1: 3. all things that (pertain) unto life and
 godliness,
 3:16. unto their own destruction.
 1 John 1: 2. which was with the Father,
 2: 1. we have an advocate with the Father,
 3:21. have we confidence toward God.
 5:14. the confidence that we have in him,
 16. a sin (which is) not unto death,
 — for them that sin not unto death. There
 is a sin unto death :
 17. and there is a sin not unto death.
 2 John 10. If there come any unto you,
 12. but I trust to come unto you, and speak
 face to face,
 3 John 14. we shall speak face to face.
 Rev. 1:13. girt about the paps with
 17. I fell at his feet as dead.
 3:20. I will come in to him, and
 10: 9. And I went unto the angel,
 12: 5. her child was caught up unto God,
 12. the devil is come down unto you,
 13: 6. in blasphemy against God,
 21: 9. And there came unto me
 22:18. If any man shall add unto these

προσάββατον, prosabbaton.

Mar. 15:42. that is, the day before the sabbath,

προσαγορεύομαι, prosagorōomai.

Heb. 5:10. Καὶ ἕδ of God an high priest

προσάγω, prosago.

Luke 9:41. Bring thy son hither.

Acts 16:20. And *brought* them to the magistrates,
27:27. that they *drew near* to some country;
(lit. some country *drew near* them)

1 Pet. 3:18. that he *might bring us* to God,

προσαγωγή, *prosaḡōgee*.

Rom. 5: 2. we have *access* by faith into this

Eph. 2:18. we both have an *access* by one Spirit

3:12. and *access* with confidence by the faith
of him.

προσαιτέω, *prosaiteo*.

Mar. 10:46. sat by the highway side *begging*.

Luk. 18:35. sat by the way side *begging*:

John 9: 8. Is not this he that sat and *begged*?

προσαναβαίνω, *prosanabaino*.

Luk. 14:10. Friend, *go up* higher :

προσαναλίσκω, *prosanalisko*.

Luke 8:43. which *had spent* all her living upon

προσαναπληρόω, *prosanapleerōō*.

2 Cor. 9:12. not only *supplieth* the want of the saints,

11: 9. the brethren which came from Macedo-
nia *supplied*:

προσανατίθημι, *prosanatitheemi*.

Gal. 1:16. I *conferred* not with flesh and blood :

2: 6. *in conference* added nothing to me :

προσαπειλέομαι, *prosapileomai*.

Acts 4:21. *when they had further threatened*

προσδαπανάω, *prosdapanao*.

Luk. 10:35. whatsoever thou *spendest more*,

προσδέομαι, *prosdedomai*.

Acts 17:25. *as though he needed* any thing,

προσδέχομαι, *prosdekomai*.

Mar. 15:43. which also *waited* for the kingdom

Luke 2:25. *waiting* for the consolation of Israel :

38. to all them that *looked* for redemption

12:36. like unto men that *wait* for their lord,

15: 2. This man *receiveth* sinners, and

23:51. *waited* for the kingdom of God.

Acts 23:21. *looking* for a promise from thee.

24:15. which they themselves also *allow*,

Ro. 16: 2. That ye *receive* her in the Lord,

Phil. 2:29. *Receive* him therefore in the Lord

Titus 2:13. *Looking* for that blessed hope,

Heb. 10:34. and *took* joyfully the spoiling of

11:35. not *accepting* deliverance; that

Jude 21. *looking* for the mercy of our Lord

προσδοκάω, *prosdokao*.

Mat. 11: 3. or do we *look* for another ?

24:50. when he *looketh* not for (him),

Luke 1:21. the people *waited* for Zacharias,

3:15. *as the people were in expectation*,

7:19. or *look* we for another ?

20. or *look* we for another ?

8:40. for they were all *waiting* for him.

12:46. when he *looketh* not for (him),

Acts 3: 5. *expecting* to receive something

10:24. And Cornelius *waited* for them,

27:33. the fourteenth day that ye have *tarry'd*
and continued

28: 6. they *looked* when he should have

— but *after* they had *looked* a great while,

1 Pet. 3:12. *Looking* for and hasting unto the

2 Pet. 3:13. *look* for new heavens and a new earth
14. *seeing* that ye *look* for such things,

προσδοκία, *prosdokia*.

Luk. 21:26. and for *looking* after those things

Acts 12:11. and (from) all the *expectation* of the peo-
ple of the Jews.

προσδρέμω, see προστρέχω.

προσεάω, *proseao*.

Acts 27: 7. the wind not *suffering* us,

προσεγγίζω, *prosengizo*.

Mark 2: 4. they could not *come nigh* unto him

προσεδρεύω, *prosedreūō*.

1 Cor. 9:13. and they *which wait* at the altar are

προσεργάζομαι, *prosergazomai*.

Luk. 19:16. thy pound *hath gained* ten pounds

προσέρχομαι, *proserkomai*.

Mat. 4: 3. *when* the tempter *came* to him,
11. angels *came* and ministered unto him.

5: 1. his disciples *came* unto him :

8: 5. there *came* unto him a centurion,

19. And a certain scribe *came*, and

25. And his disciples *came* to (him), and

9:14. Then *came* to him the disciples of

20. *came* behind (him), and touched

28. the blind men *came* to him :

13:10. And the disciples *came*, and said

27. *came* and said unto him, Sir,

36. and his disciples *came* unto him,

14:12. And his disciples *came*, and took up

15. his disciples *came* to him,

15: 1. Then *came* to Jesus scribes and

12. Then *came* his disciples, and

23. And his disciples *came* and

30. And great multitudes *came* unto him,

16: 1. with the Sadducees *came*, and tempting

17: 7. Jesus *came* and touched them,

14. there *came* to him (a certain) man,

19. *came* the disciples to Jesus apart, and

24. *came* to Peter, and said, Doth not

18: 1. *came* the disciples unto Jesus,

21. Then *came* Peter to him, and said,

19: 3. The Pharisees also *came* unto him,

16. And, behold, one *came* and said

20:20. Then *came* to him the mother of

21:14. the blind and the lame *came* to him

23. the elders of the people *came* unto him

28. and he *came* to the first, and said,

30. And he *came* to the second, and said

22:23. The same day *came* to him the Sadducees

24: 1. and his disciples *came* to (him)

3. the disciples *came* unto him

25:20. *came* and brought other five talents,

22. *came* and said, Lord, thou

24. *came* and said, Lord, I knew thee

26: 7. There *came* unto him a woman

17. the disciples *came* to Jesus,

49. he *came* to Jesus, and said, Hail, master.

50. Then *came* they, and laid hands on Jesus,

60. *though* many false witnesses *came*,

— At the last *came* two false witnesses,

69. a damsel *came* unto him,

73. *came* unto (him) they that stood by, and

27:58. He *went* to Pilate, and begged the body

28: 2. and *came* and rolled back the stone

9. they *came* and held him by the feet,

18. And Jesus *came* and spake unto them,

Mark 1:31. And he *came* and took her by the hand

6:35. his disciples *came* unto him, and

10: 2. the Pharisees *came* to him, and

Mar. 12:28. And one of the scribes *came*, and
 14:45. And *as soon as he was come*, he
 Luke 7:14. And he *came* and touched the bier :
 8:24. And they *came* to him, and awoke
 44. *Came* behind (him), and touched
 9:12. then *came* the twelve, and said
 42. And *as he was yet a coming*,
 10:34. And *went* to (him), and bound up
 13:31. The same day there *came* certain of
 20:27. Then *came* to (him) certain of the
 23:36. *coming* to him, and offering him
 52. This (man) *went unto* Pilate, and
 John 12:21. The same *came* therefore to Philip,
 Acts 7:31. and *as he drew near* to behold (it),
 8:29. *Go near*, and join thyself to this
 9: 1. *went unto* the high priest,
 10:28. or *come unto* one of another nation ;
 12:13. a damsel *came* to hearken,
 18: 2. and *came unto* them.
 22:26. he *went and* told the chief captain,
 27. Then the chief captain *came*, and
 23:14. And they *came* to the chief priests
 24:23. to minister or *come unto* him
 28: 9. *came*, and were healed :
 1 Tim. 6: 3. and *consent* not to wholesome words,
 Heb. 4:16. *Let us* therefore *come* boldly unto
 7:25. *that come* unto God by him,
 10: 1. the *comers* thereunto perfect.
 22. *Let us draw* near with a true
 11: 6. for he *that cometh* to God
 12:18. For ye *are not come* unto the mount
 22. But ye *are come* unto mount Sion,
 1 Pet. 2: 4. To whom *coming*, (as unto) a living stone,

προσευχή, *prosūkee*.

Mat. 17:21. but by *prayer* and fasting.
 21:13. shall be called the house of *prayer* ;
 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in *prayer*
 Mark 9:29. but by *prayer* and fasting.
 11:17. called of all nations the house of *prayer* ?
 Luke 6:12. continued all night in *prayer* to God.
 19:46. My house is the house of *prayer* :
 22:45. when he rose up from *prayer*,
 Acts 1:14. continued with one accord in *prayer* and
 supplication,
 2:42. in breaking of bread, and in *prayers*.
 3: 1. at the hour of *prayer*, (being) the ninth
 (hour).
 6: 4. continually to *prayer*, and to the ministry
 of the word.
 10: 4. Thy *prayers* and thine alms are come up
 31. Cornelius, thy *prayer* is heard, and
 12: 5. but *prayer* was made without ceasing
 16:13. where *prayer* was wont to be made ;
 16. as we went to *prayer*, a certain damsel
 Rom. 1: 9 (10). mention of you always in my *prayers* ;
 12:12. continuing instant in *prayer* ;
 15:30. in (your) *prayers* to God for me ;
 1 Cor. 7: 5. give yourselves to fasting and *prayer* ;
 Eph. 1:16. making mention of you in my *prayers* ;
 6:18. Praying always with all *prayer* and sup-
 plication in
 Phil. 4: 6. but in every thing by *prayer* and sup-
 plication with
 Col. 4: 2. Continue in *prayer*, and watch
 12. fervently for you in *prayers*,
 1 Th. 1: 2. making mention of you in our *prayers* ;
 2 Tim. 2: 1. supplications, *prayers*, intercessions,
 5: 5. in supplications and *prayers* night and day
 Philem. 4. mention of thee always in my *prayers*,
 22. I trust that through your *prayers*
 Jas. 5:17. and he prayed earnestly (lit. prayed
 with *prayer*)
 1 Pet. 3: 7. that your *prayers* be not hindered.
 4: 7. and watch unto *prayer*.
 Rev. 5: 8. which are the *prayers* of saints.
 8: 3. with the *prayers* of all saints upon the
 4 with the *prayers* of the saints,

προσεύχομαι, *prosūkōmai*.

Mat. 5:44 *pray* for them which despitefully

Mat. 6: 5. And when thou *prayest*, thou shalt not
 – for they love to *pray* standing in
 6. when thou *prayest*, enter into
 – *pray* to thy Father which is in secret ;
 7. But *when ye pray*, use not vain
 9. After this manner therefore *pray ye* :
 14:23. into a mountain apart to *pray* :
 19:13. put (his) hands on them, and *pray* :
 23:14 (13). for a pretence *make long prayer* :
 24:20. But *pray ye* that your flight
 26:36. while I go and *pray* yonder.
 39. and fell on his face, and *prayed*,
 41. Watch and *pray*, that ye enter not into
 42. and *prayed*, saying, O my Father,
 44. and *prayed* the third time,
 Mark 1:35. solitary place, and there *prayed*.
 6:46. into a mountain to *pray*.
 11:24. ye desire, *when ye pray*, believe
 25. And when ye stand *praying*,
 12:40. for a pretence *make long prayers* :
 13:18. And *pray ye* that your flight
 33. watch and *pray* : for ye know not
 14:32. Sit ye here, while I shall *pray*.
 35. and *prayed* that, if it were
 38. Watch ye and *pray*, lest ye enter
 39. and *prayed*, and spake the same
 Luke 1:10. the people were *praying* without
 3:21. Jesus also being baptized, and *praying*
 5:16. into the wilderness, and *prayed*.
 6:12. went out into a mountain to *pray*,
 28. and *pray* for them which
 9:18. as he was alone *praying*,
 28. into a mountain to *pray*.
 29. And as he *prayed*,
 11: 1. as he was *praying* in a certain
 – Lord, teach us to *pray*,
 2. When ye *pray*, say, Our Father
 18: 1. men ought always to *pray*,
 10. into the temple to *pray* ;
 11. and *prayed* thus with himself,
 20:47. *make long prayers* :
 22:40. *Pray* that ye enter not into
 41. and kneeled down, and *prayed*,
 44. he *prayed* more earnestly.
 46. rise and *pray*, lest ye enter into
 Acts 1:24. And they *prayed*, and said
 6: 6. and *when they had prayed*. they
 8:15. *prayed* for them, that they
 9:11. for, behold, he *prayeth*,
 40. and kneeled down, and *prayed*.
 10: 9. upon the housetop to *pray*
 30. I *prayed* in my house,
 11: 5. I was in the city of Joppa *praying*.
 12:12. many were gathered together *praying*.
 13: 3. when they had fasted and *prayed*,
 14:23. and had *prayed* with fasting,
 16:25. Paul and Silas *prayed*, and sang praises
 and *prayed* with them all.
 21: 5. we kneeled down on the shore, and *prayed*
 22:17. while I *prayed* in the temple,
 28: 8. and *prayed*, and laid his hands on him,
 Rom. 8:26. what we should *pray* for as we
 1 Cor. 11: 4. Every man *praying* or prophesying,
 5. But every woman that *prayeth*
 13. is it comely that a woman *pray*
 14:13. let him...*pray* that he may interpret
 14. For if I *pray* in an (unknown) tongue,
 my spirit *prayeth*, but
 15. I will *pray* with the spirit, and I will
pray with the understanding
 Eph. 6:18. *Praying* always with all prayer
 Phil. 1: 9. And this I *pray*, that your love
 Col. 1: 3. *praying* always for you,
 9. do not cease to *pray* for you,
 4: 3. Withal *praying* also for us,
 1 Th. 5:17. *Pray* without ceasing.
 25. Brethren, *pray* for us.
 2 Th. 1:11. we *pray* always for you,
 3: 1. Finally, brethren, *pray* for us,
 1 Tim. 2: 8. that men *pray* every where,
 Heb. 13:18. *Pray* for us : for we trust
 Jas. 5:13. afflicted ? let him *pray*.
 14. let him *pray* over him,

Jas 5:17. and he *prayed* earnestly that it
18. And he *prayed* again, and the heaven
Jude 25. *praying* in the Holy Ghost,

προσέχω, *prosecho*.

Mat. 6: 1. *Take heed* that ye do not your alms
7:15. *Beware* of false prophets,
10:17. But *beware* of men :
16: 6. *Take heed* and *beware* of the leaven
11. that ye should *beware* of the leaven
12. not *beware* of the leaven of bread, but
Luk. 12: 1. *Beware* ye of the leaven of the
17: 3. *Take heed* to yourselves :
20:46. *Beware* of the scribes,
21:34. *take heed* to yourselves, lest
Acts 5:35. *take heed* to yourselves what ye intend
8: 6. *gave heed* unto those things
10. *To* whom they all *gave heed*,
11. And *to* him they had *regard*,
16:14. that she *attended* unto the things
20:28. *Take heed* therefore unto yourselves,
1 Tim. 1. 4. Neither *give heed* to fables and
3: 2. not *given* to much wine,
4: 1. *giving heed* to seducing spirits,
3. *give attendance* to reading,
Titus 1:14. Not *giving heed* to Jewish fables,
Heb. 2: 1. *to give* the more earnest *heed* to the
7:13. no man *gave attendance* at the altar.
2 Pet. 1:19. whereunto ye do well that ye *take heed*,

προσηλόω, *proseclōō*.

Col. 2:14. *nailing* it to his cross :

προσήλυτος, *proseclutos*.

Mat. 23:15. to make one *proselyte*,
Acts 2:10. Jews and *proselytes*,
5: 5. Nicolas a *proselyte* of Antioch :
13:43. many of the Jews and religious *prose-*
lytes followed Paul

πρόσκαιρος, *proskairos*.

Mat. 13:21. but *durcth* for a while: (lit. is *temporary*)
Mark 4:17. and so *endure* but for a time:
2 Cor. 4:18. the things which are seen (are) *temporal* ;
Heb. 11:25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin *for a season* ;
(lit. to have *temporary* enjoyment of sin)

προσκαλέομαι, *proskaleomai*.

Mat. 10: 1. And *when* he had *called* unto (him) his
15:10. And he *called* the multitude, and
32. Then Jesus *called* his disciples (unto
him), and
18: 2. And Jesus *called* a little child unto him,
and
32. *after* that he had *called* him,
20:25. But Jesus *called* them (unto him), and
Mark 3:13. and *callet*h (unto him) whom he
23. And he *called* them (unto him), and
6: 7. And he *called* (unto him) the twelve,
7:14. *when* he had *called* all the people (unto)
8: 1. Jesus *called* his disciples (unto him), and
34. *when* he had *called* the people (unto him)
10:42. But Jesus *called* them (to him), and
12:43. he *called* (unto him) his disciples, and
15:44. and *calling* (unto him) the centurion,
Like 7:19 (18). And John *calling* (unto him) two
15:26. he *called* one of the servants, and
16: 5. So he *called* every one of his lord's
debtors (unto him), and
18:16. But Jesus *called* them (unto him), and
Acts 2:39. as the Lord our God shall call.
5:40. *when* they had *called* the apostles,
6: 2. Then the twelve *called* the... (unto them),
and
13: 2. whereunto I have *called* them.
7. who *called* for Barnabas and Saul, and
18:10. that the Lord had *called* us
20: 1. Paul *called* unto (him) the disciples and

Acts 23:17. *called* one of the centurions unto (him),
and
18. Paul the prisoner *called* me unto (him)
and
23. And he *called* unto (him) two
Jas. 5:14. let him call for the elders

προσκαρτερέω, *proskartereō*.

Mark 3: 9. a small ship *should wait* on him
Acts 1:14. These all *continued* with one accord
2:42. And they *continued stedfastly* in
46. And they, *continuing* daily with one
accord
6: 4. we will *give* ourselves *continually* to pray
er, and to
8:13. he *continued* with Philip,
10: 7. of them that *waited* on him *continually* ,
Ro. 12:12. *continuing instant* in prayer,
13: 6. *attending continually* upon this very
thing.
Col. 4: 2. *Continue* in prayer,

προσκαρτέρησις, *proskarterecsis*.

Eph. 6:18. with all *perseverance* and supplication

προσκεφάλαιον, *proskephalaion*.

Mark 4:38. asleep on a *pillow* :

προσκληρόομαι, *proskleerōomai*.

Acts 17: 4. and *consorted* with Paul and Silas ;

πρόσκλησις, *prosklisis*.

1 Tim. 5:21. doing nothing by *partiality*.

προσκολλάομαι, *proskollōomai*.

Mat. 19: 5. and *shall cleave* to his wife :
Mar. 10: 7. and *cleave* to his wife ;
Acts 5:36. about four hundred, *joined* themselves ;
Eph. 5:31. and *shall be joined* unto his wife.

πρόσκομμα, *proskomma*.

Rom. 9:32. they stumbled at that *stumblingstone* ,
33. I lay in Sion a *stumblingstone* and rock
14:13. that no man put a *stumblingblock*
20. for that man who eateth with *offence*.
1 Cor. 8: 9. become a *stumblingblock* to them that
1 Pet. 2: 8 (?). And a stone of *stumbling*,

προσκοπή, *proskopee*.

2 Cor. 6: 3. *Giving* no *offence* in any thing,

προσκοπῶ, *proskoptō*.

Mat. 4: 6. lest at any time thou *dash* thy foot
against a stone.
7:27. and *beat* upon that house ;
Luke 4:11. lest at any time thou *dash* thy foot
against a stone.
John 11: 9. walk in the day, he *stumbleth* not,
10. walk in the night, he *stumbleth*,
Rom. 9:32. they *stumbled* at that *stumblingstone* ;
14:21. whereby thy brother *stumbleth*,
1 Pet. 2: 8. which *stumble* at the word,

προσκυλίω, *proskulio*.

Mat. 27:60. and he *rolled* a great stone to the door
Mar. 15:46. and *rolled* a stone unto the

προσκυνέω, *proskunco*.

Mat. 2: 2. and are come to *worship* him.
8. that I may come and *worship* him
11. fell down, and *worshipped* him ;
4: 9. if thou wilt fall down and *worship* me

Mat. 4:10. Thou shalt worship the Lord
 8: 2. a leper and worshipped him,
 3:18. came a certain ruler, and worshipped him,
 14:33. came and worshipped him,
 15:25. came she and worshipped him, saying,
 18:26. fell down, and worshipped him,
 20:20. with her sons, worshipping (him),
 28: 9. by the feet, and worshipped him.
 17. they worshipped him: but some doubted.
 Mark 5: 6. he ran and worshipped him,
 15:19. bowing (their) knees worshipped him.
 Luke 4: 7. If thou therefore wilt worship me,
 8. Thou shalt worship the Lord
 24:52. And they worshipped him, and
 John 4:20. Our fathers worshipped in this mountain;
 — where men ought to worship.
 21. when ye shall neither in this...worship
 the Father.
 22. Ye worship ye know not what: we know
 what we worship:
 23. shall worship the Father in spirit
 — seeketh such to worship him.
 24. they that worship him must worship
 (him) in spirit and in
 9:38. I believe. And he worshipped him.
 12:20. that came up to worship at the feast:
 Acts 7:43. which ye made to worship them:
 8:27. to Jerusalem for to worship,
 10:25. at his feet, and worshipped (him).
 24:11. to Jerusalem for to worship.
 1Cor.14:25. falling down on (his) face he will worship
 God,
 Heb. 1: 6 (7). let all the angels of God worship him.
 11:21. and worshipped, (leaning) upon
 Rev 3- 9 to come and worship before thy feet,
 4 10. and worship him that liveth
 5:14. and worshipped him that liveth
 7:11. on their faces, and worshipped God,
 9:20. that they should not worship devils,
 11: 1. and them that worship therein.
 16. upon their faces, and worshipped God,
 13: 4. they worshipped the dragon
 — and they worshipped the beast,
 8. shall worship him, whose names
 12. to worship the first beast,
 15. as many as would not worship
 14: 7. worship him that made heaven, and
 9. If any man worship the beast
 11. who worship the beast and his image,
 15: 4. shall come and worship before thee;
 16: 2. them which worshipped his image.
 19: 4. fell down and worshipped God
 10. I fell at his feet to worship him.
 — worship God:
 20. and them that worshipped his image.
 20: 4. which had not worshipped the beast,
 22: 8. fell down to worship before the feet
 9. worship God.
 προσκυνητής, *proskuneetes*.
 John 4:23. when the true worshippers shall
 προσλαλέω, *proslaleo*.
 Acts 13:43. who, speaking to them, persuaded
 28:20. to see (you), and to speak with (you):
 προσλαμβάνω, *proslambano*.
 Mat. 16:22. Then Peter took him, and began
 Mark 8:32. Peter took him, and began to rebuke
 him.
 Acts 17: 5. took unto them certain lewd fellows
 18:26. they took him unto (them),
 27:33. fasting, having taken nothing.
 34. I pray you to take (some) meat:
 36. and they also took (some) meat.
 28: 2. and received us every one,
 Ro 14: 1. weak in the faith receive ye,
 3. For God hath received him.
 15: 7. receive ye one another, as Christ also
 received us

Philem. 12. thou therefore receive him, that is,
 17. receive him as myself.
 πρόσληψις, *proslēpsis*.
 Ro. 11:15. what (shall) the receiving (of them be),
 προσμένω, *prosmeno*.
 Mat. 15:32. because they continue with me
 Mark 8: 2. they have now been with me
 Acts 11:23. they would cleave unto the Lord.
 18:18. Paul (after this) tarried (there) yet
 1Tim. 1: 3. to abide still at Ephesus,
 5: 5. continueth in supplications and prayer
 προσομιζομαι, *prosormizomai*.
 Mark 6:53. and drew to the shore.
 προσοφείλω, *prosophēilo*.
 Philem. 19. thou owest unto me even thine own self
 besides.
 προσοχθίζω, *prosokthizo*.
 Heb. 3:10. I was grieved with that generation,
 17. with whom was he grieved forty years?
 πρόσπεινος, *prospēinos*.
 Acts 10:10. And he became very hungry,
 προσπήγνυμι, *prospeegnymi*.
 Acts 2:23. by wicked hands have crucified and slain.
 προσπίπτω, *prospiptō*.
 Mat. 7:25. and beat upon that house;
 Mark 3:11. when they saw him, fell down before him,
 5:33. came and fell down before him,
 7:25. and came and fell at his feet:
 Luke 5: 8. he fell down at Jesus' knees,
 8:28. and fell down before him,
 47. and falling down before him, she
 Acts 16:29. and fell down before Paul and
 προσποιέομαι, *prospoieomai*.
 Luk. 24:28. he made as though he would have gone
 further.
 προσπορεύομαι, *prosporūomai*.
 Mar. 10:35. the sons of Zebedee, come unto him,
 προσρήγνυμι, *prospeegnymi*.
 Luke 6:48. stream beat vehemently upon that
 49. against which the stream did beat veh-
 mently,
 προστάσσω, *prostasso*.
 Mat. 1:24. as the angel of the Lord had bidden him
 8: 4. offer the gift that Moses commanded,
 21: 6. and did as Jesus commanded them,
 Mark 1:44. those things which Moses commanded,
 Luke 5:14. according as Moses commanded,
 Acts 10:33. that are commanded thee of God.
 48. he commanded them to be baptized
 προστάτις, *prostatis*.
 Ro. 16: 2. she hath been a succourer of many,
 προστίθημι, *prostithēmi*.
 Mat. 6:27. can add one cubit unto his stature?
 33. all these things shall be added unto you
 Mark 4:24. unto you that hear shall more be given.

Luke 3:20. *Added* yet this above all,
 12:25. can *add* to his stature one cubit?
 31. all these things *shall be added* unto you.
 17: 5. Lord, *Increase* our faith.
 19:11. he *added and* spake a parable,
 20:11. And again he sent (lit. he *added* to send)
 another servant:
 12. again he sent (lit. he *added, &c.*) a third:
 Acts 2:41. there *were added* (unto them)
 47. And the Lord *added* to the church daily
 5:14. believers *were* the more *added* to the Lord,
 11:24. and much people *were added* unto the Lord.
 12: 3. he *proceeded further* to take Peter
 13:36. *wos laid* unto his fathers, and saw
 Gal. 3:19. It was *added* because of transgressions,
 Heb. 12:19. that the word should not be *spoken* to
 them *any more*:

προστρέχω, *prostrekō.*

Mark 9:15. and *running* to (him) saluted him.
 10:17. there came one *running*, and
 Acts 8:30. Philip *ran thither* to (him), and heard

προσφάγιον, *prosphagion.*

John 21: 5. Children, have ye any *meat*?

πρόσφατος, *prosphatos.*

Heb.10:20. By a *new* and living way,

προσπάτως, *prospatōs.*

Acts 18: 2. *lately* come from Italy,

προσφέρω, προσήνεγκα,
prosphero, proseenekā.

Mat. 2:11. they *presented* unto him gifts,
 4:24. they *brought* unto him all sick
 5:23. if thou *bring* thy gift to the altar,
 24. then come and *offer* thy gift.
 8: 4. and *offer* the gift that Moses
 16. they *brought* unto him many that
 9: 2. they *brought* to him a man
 32. they *brought* to him a dumb
 12:22. Then *was brought* unto him one
 14:35. and *brought* unto him all that
 17:16. And I *brought* him to thy
 18:24. one *was brought* unto him,
 19:13. Then *were* there *brought* unto him
 22:19. they *brought* unto him a penny,
 25:20. came and *brought* other five talents,
 Mark 1:44. and *offer* for thy cleansing
 10:13. they *brought* young children to him,
 — disciples rebuked those that *brought*
 Luke 5:14. and *offer* for thy cleansing,
 12:11. when they *bring* you unto the
 18:15. And they *brought* unto him also
 23:14. Ye *have brought* this man unto me,
 36. and *offering* him vinegar,
 John 16: 2. will think that he *doeth* God service.
 19:29. and *put* (it) to his mouth.
 Acts 7:42. *have* ye *offered* to me slain beasts
 8:18. he *offered* them money,
 21:26. until that an offering should be *offered*
 Heb. 5: 1. that he *may offer* both gifts and
 3. so also for himself, to *offer* for sins.
 7. *when* he had *offered* up prayers
 8: 3. to *offer* gifts and sacrifices:
 — that this man have somewhat also to *offer*.
 4. priests that *offer* gifts according to
 9: 7. which he *offered* for himself,
 9. in which were *offered* both gifts and
 14. *offered* himself without spot
 25. Nor yet that he *should offer* himself
 28. So Christ was once *offered* to bear the
 10: 1. which they *offered* year by year
 2. would they not have ceased to be *offered*?
 8. which are *offered* by the law;
 11. and *offering* oftentimes the same

Heb.10:12. *after* he had *offered* or a sacrifice for *sins*
 11: 4. By faith Abel *offered* unto God
 17. when he was tried, *offered* up Isaac:
 — *offered* up his only begotten (son),
 12: 7. God *dealeth* with you as with sons;

προσφιλής, *prospheilecs.*

Phil. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *lovely*,

προσφορά, *prosphora.*

Acts 21:26. until that an *offering* should be
 24:17. alms to my nation, and *offerings*.
 Ro. 15:16. that the *offering* up of the Gentiles
 Eph. 5: 2. an *offering* and a sacrifice to God
 Heb.10: 5. Sacrifice and *offering* thou wouldest not,
 8. Sacrifice and *offering* and burnt offering
 10. through the *offering* of the body
 14. For by one *offering* he hath
 18. (there is) no more *offering* for sin

προσφώνέω, *prospheōneo.*

Mat. 11:16. and *calling* unto their fellows,
 Luke 6:13. he *called* (unto him) his disciples
 7:32. *calling* one to another, and saying.
 13:12. he *called* (her to him),
 23:20. to release Jesus, *spake* again to them.
 Acts 21:40. he *spake* unto (them) in the Hebrew
 22: 2. he *spake* in the Hebrew tongue to them:

πρόσχυσις, *proskusis.*

Heb.11:28. the passover, and the *sprinkling* of blood,

προσψαύω, *prospsaūo.*

Luk.11:46. ye yourselves *touch* not the burdens

προσωποληπτέω, *prospōpoleptheo.*

Jas. 2: 9. But if ye *have respect* to persons,

προσωπολήπτῆς, *prospōpolepthees.*

Acts 10:34. God is no *respector* of persons:

προσωποληψία, *prospōpolepsia.*

Rom. 2:11. there is no *respect* of persons with God.
 Eph. 6: 9. neither is there *respect* of persons
 Col. 3:25. and there is no *respect* of persons.
 Jas. 2: 1. have not the faith...with *respect* of persons.

πρόσωπον, *prospōron.*

Mat. 6:16. for they disfigure their *faces*,
 17. anoint thine head, and wash thy *face*;
 11:10. I send my messenger before thy *face*,
 16: 3. ye can discern the *face* of the sky;
 17: 2. and his *face* did shine as the sun,
 6. they fell on their *face*, and were
 18:10. do always behold the *face* of my Father
 22:16. thou regardest not the *person* of men.
 26:39. and fell on his *face*, and prayed,
 67. Then did they spit in his *face*,
 Mark 1: 2. I send my messenger before thy *face*,
 12:14. thou regardest not the *person* of men,
 14:65. and to cover his *face*, and to buffet him,
 Luke 1:76. thou shalt go before the *face* of the Lord
 2:31. prepared before the *face* of all people;
 5:12. who seeing Jesus fell on (his) *face*,
 7:27. I send my messenger before thy *face*,
 9:29. the fashion of his *countenance* was
 51. he stedfastly set his *face* to go to
 52. And sent messengers before his *face*:
 53. because his *face* was as though he
 10: 1. and sent them two and two before his *face*
 12:56. ye can discern the *face* of the sky
 17:16. And fell down on (his) *face* at his feet,
 20:21. neither acceptest thou the *person* (of any)
 21:35. on the *face* of the whole earth

Luc. 22:64. they struck him on the *face*,
 24: 5. bowed down (their) *faces* to the earth,
 Acts 2:28. full of joy with thy *countenance*.
 3:13. and denied him in the *presence* of Pilate,
 19. shall come from the *presence* of the Lord;
 5:41. from the *presence* of the council,
 6:15. looking stedfastly on him, saw his *face* as
 it had been the *face* of an angel.
 7:45. before the *face* of our fathers,
 13:24. had first preached *before* his coming (πρὸ
 προσώπου τῆς εἰσόδου)
 17:26. to dwell on all the *face* of the earth,
 20:25. shall see my *face* no more.
 38. should see his *face* no more.
 25:16. have the accusers *face* to *face*,
 1 Cor. 13:12. but then *face* to *face* :
 14:25. and so falling down on (his) *face*
 2 Cor. 1:11. by the means of many *persons*
 2:10. (forgave I it) in the *person* of Christ ;
 3: 7. Israel could not stedfastly behold the *face*
 of Moses for the glory of his *countenance*;
 13. (which) put a veil over his *face*,
 18. with open *face* beholding as in
 4: 6. glory of God in the *face* of Jesus Christ.
 5:12. which glory in *appearance*,
 8:24. and *before* (εἰς πρόσωπον) the churches,
 10: 1. who in *presence* (am) base among you,
 7. after the *outward appearance* !
 11:20. if a man smite you on the *face*
 Gal. 1:22. And was unknown by *face*
 2: 6. God accepteth no man's *person* :
 11. I withstood him to the *face*,
 Col. 2: 1. as have not seen my *face*
 1 Th. 2:17. for a short time in *presence*,
 — to see your *face* with great
 3:10. that we might see your *face*,
 2 Th. 1: 9. from the *presence* of the Lord,
 Heb. 9:24. in the *presence* of God for us :
 Jas. 1:11. the grace of the *fashion* of it :
 23. beholding his natural *face* in
 1 Pet. 3:12. the *face* of the Lord (is) against
 Jude 16. having *men's persons* in admiration
 Rev. 4: 7. third beast had a *face* as a man,
 6:16. hide us from the *face* of him that
 7:11. fell before the throne on their *faces*,
 9: 7. and their *faces* (were) as the *faces* of men.
 10: 1. and his *face* (was) as it were the sun,
 11:16. fell upon their *faces*, and worshipped God,
 12:14. from the *face* of the serpent.
 20:11. from whose *face* the earth and the
 22: 4. And they shall see his *face* ;

προτάσσομαι, *protassomai*.

Acts 17:26. determined the times *before appointed*,
 προτείνω, *protino*.
 Acts 22:25. as they *bound* him (lit. as he *bound* him)

πρότερον, & τὸ πρότερον,
proteron, & to proteron.

John 6:62. ascend up where he was *before* ?
 7:51. judge (any) man, *before* (lit. unless *pre-*
viously) it hear him,
 9: 8. they which *before* had seen him
 2 Cor. 1:15. minded to come unto you *before*,
 Gal. 4:13. I preached the gospel unto you *at the first*.
 1 Tim. 1:13. Who was *before* a blasphemer,
 Heb. 4: 6. to whom it was *first* preached
 7:27. *first* for his own sins,
 10:32. call to remembrance the *former* days,
 1 Pet. 1:14. according to the *former* lusts

πρότερος, *proteros*.

Eph. 4:22. concerning the *former* conversation

προτίθημι, *protitheemi*

Rom. 13. I *purposed* to come unto you,

Rom. 3:25. Whom God *hath set forth* (to be)
 Eph. 1: 9. which he *hath purposed* in himself :

προτροπέομαι, *protrepomai*

Acts 18:27. the brethren wrote, *exhorting* the audi-
 ples to receive him :

προτρέχω, *protreko*.

Luk. 19: 4. And he *ran before*, and climbed
 John 20: 4. the other disciple *did outrun* (lit. *ran be-*
fore more quickly than) Peter,

προϋπάρχω, *prouparko*.

Luk. 23:12. for *before* they were at enmity
 Acts 8: 9. there was a certain man...which *before*
time in the same city

προφάσις, *prophasis*.

Mat. 23:14. for a *pretence* make long prayer ;
 Mar. 12:40. for a *pretence* make long prayers ;
 Luk. 20:47. and for a *show* make long prayers :
 John 15:22. they have no *cloke* for their sin.
 Acts 27:30. under *colour* as though they would
 Phil. 1:18. whether in *pretence*, or in truth,
 1 Th. 2: 5. nor a *cloke* of covetousness ;

προφέρω, *prophero*.

Luke 6:45. *bringeth forth* that which is good,
 — *bringeth forth* that which is evil :

προφητεία, *propheteia*.

Mat. 13:14. is fulfilled the *prophecy* of Esaias,
 Ro. 12: 6. whether *prophecy*, (let us prophesy)
 1 Cor. 12:10. to another *prophecy* ;
 13: 2. And though I have (the gift of) *prophecy*,
 8. whether (there be) *prophecies*, they shall
 14: 6. or by *prophesying*, or by doctrine ?
 22. but *prophesying* (serveth) not for
 1 Th. 5:20. Despise not *prophesyings*.
 1 Tim. 1:18. according to the *prophecies* which went
 before on thee,
 4:14. which was given thee by *prophecy*, with
 2 Pet. 1:20. that no *prophecy* of the scripture
 21. For the *prophecy* came not in old
 Rev. 1: 3. that hear the words of this *prophecy*,
 11: 6. in the days of their *prophecy* :
 19:10. of Jesus is the spirit of *prophecy*.
 22: 7. the sayings of the *prophecy* of this
 10. Seal not the sayings of the *prophecy* of
 18. heareth the words of the *prophecy* of
 19. of the book of this *prophecy*,

προφητεύω, *propheteuo*.

Mat. 7:22. *have* we not *prophesied* in thy name ?
 11:13. prophets and the law *prophesied* until
 John.
 15: 7. well *did* Esaias *prophecy* of you,
 26:63. Saying, *Prophecy* unto us,
 Mark 7: 6. Well *hath* Esaias *prophesied* of you
 14:65. buffet him, and to say unto him, *Prophecy*,
 Luke 1:67. and *prophesied*, saying,
 22:64. saying, *Prophecy*, who is it that smote
 John 11:51. he *prophesied* that Jesus should die
 Acts 2:17. your daughters *shall prophesy* ;
 18. of my Spirit ; and they *shall prophesy* :
 19: 6. they spake with tongues, and *prophesied*
 21: 9. virgins, *which did prophesy*.
 1 Cor. 11: 4. Every man praying or *prophesying*,
 5. that prayeth or *prophesieth* with (her)
 13: 9. know in part, and we *prophecy* in part
 14: 1. but rather that ye *may prophesy*.
 3. But he *that prophesieth* speaketh
 4. he *that prophesieth* edifieth the church
 5. but rather that ye *prophesied* : for greater
 (is) he *that prophesieth*
 24. But if all *prophecy*, and there come

1 Cor. 14:31. For ye may *all prophesy* one by one,
 39. *covet to prophesy*, and forbid not to
 1 Pet 1:10. *who prophesied* of the grace
 Jude 14. *prophesied* of these, saying, Behold,
 Rev. 10:11. Thou must *prophesy* again before
 11: 3. two witnesses, and they *shall prophesy*

προφήτης, prophetees.

Ma 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the *prophet*,
 2: 5. thus it is written by the *prophet*,
 15. spoken of the Lord by the *prophet*,
 17. by Jeremy the *prophet*,
 23. which was spoken by the *prophets*,
 3: 3. spoken of by the *prophet* Esaias,
 4:14. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*, saying,
 5:12. so persecuted they the *prophets*
 17. to destroy the law, or the *prophets* :
 7:12. this is the law and the *prophets*.
 8:17. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*,
 10:41. He that receiveth a *prophet* in the name
 of a *prophet* shall receive a *prophet's*
 reward ;
 11: 9. A *prophet* ? yea, I say unto you, and more
 than a *prophet*.
 13. For all the *prophets* and the law
 12:17. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*,
 39. the sign of the *prophet* Jonas :
 13:17. That many *prophets* and righteous
 35. spoken by the *prophet*, saying, I will
 57. A *prophet* is not without honour,
 14: 5. they counted him as a *prophet*.
 16: 4. the sign of the *prophet* Jonas.
 14. Jeremias, or one of the *prophets*.
 21: 4. spoken by the *prophet*, saying,
 11. This is Jesus the *prophet* of Nazareth
 26. for all hold John as a *prophet*.
 46. because they took him for a *prophet*.
 22:40. hang all the law and the *prophets*.
 23:29. ye build the tombs of the *prophets*,
 30. in the blood of the *prophets*.
 31. of them which killed the *prophets*.
 34. I send unto you *prophets*, and wise
 37. (thou) that killest the *prophets*,
 24:15. spoken of by Daniel the *prophet*,
 26:56. that the scriptures of the *prophets* might
 27: 9. was spoken by Jeremy the *prophet*,
 35. which was spoken by the *prophet*,
 Mark 1: 2. As it is written in the *prophets*,
 6: 4. A *prophet* is not without honour,
 15. others said, That it is a *prophet*, or as
 one of the *prophets*.
 8:28. and others, One of the *prophets*.
 11:32. that he was a *prophet* indeed.
 13:14. spoken by Daniel the *prophet*,
 Luke 1:70. by the mouth of his holy *prophets*,
 76. be called the *prophet* of the Highest :
 3: 4. the words of Esaias the *prophet*,
 4:17. the book of the *prophet* Esaias.
 24. No *prophet* is accepted in his own
 27. in the time of Eliseus the *prophet* ;
 6:23. did their fathers unto the *prophets*.
 7:16. That a great *prophet* is risen up
 26. A *prophet* ? Yea, I say unto you, and
 much more than a *prophet*.
 28. there is not a greater *prophet* than John
 39. This man, if he were a *prophet*,
 9: 8. that one of the old *prophets* was risen
 19. that one of the old *prophets* is risen
 10:24. that many *prophets* and kings
 11:29. but the sign of Jonas the *prophet*.
 47. ye build the sepulchres of the *prophets*,
 49. I will send them *prophets* and apostles,
 50. That the blood of all the *prophets*,
 23:28. and all the *prophets*, in the kingdom
 33. that a *prophet* perish out of Jerusalem.
 34. Jerusalem, which killest the *prophets*,
 16:16. The law and the *prophets* (were) until
 John :
 29. They have Moses and the *prophets* ;
 31. If they hear not Moses and the *prophets*,
 18:31. that are written by the *prophets*
 20: 8. persuaded that John was a *prophet*.

Luk. 24:19. which was a *prophet* mighty in deed
 25. all that the *prophets* have spoken :
 27. at Moses and all the *prophets*,
 44. in the law of Moses, and (in) the *prophets*,
 and (in) the psalms,
 John 1:21. Art thou that *prophet* ?
 23. as said the *prophet* Esaias.
 25. nor Elias, neither that *prophet* ?
 45 (46). and the *prophets*, did write
 4:19. I perceive that thou art a *prophet*.
 44. that a *prophet* hath no honour in
 6:14. that *prophet* that should come
 45. It is written in the *prophets*,
 7:40. said, Of a truth this is the *prophet*.
 52. for out of Galilee ariseth no *prophet*.
 8:52. Abraham is dead, and the *prophets* ;
 53. and the *prophets* are dead :
 9:17. He said, He is a *prophet*.
 12:38. That the saying of Esaias the *prophet*
 Acts 2:16. spoken by the *prophet* Joel ;
 30. Therefore being a *prophet*, and
 3:18. by the mouth of all his *prophets*,
 21. the mouth of all his holy *prophets*
 22. A *prophet* shall the Lord your
 23. which will not hear that *prophet*,
 24. Yea, and all the *prophets* from
 25. the children of the *prophets*,
 7:37. A *prophet* shall the Lord your God
 42. written in the book of the *prophets*,
 48. made with hands ; as saith the *prophet*,
 52. Which of the *prophets* have not
 8:28. in his chariot read Esaias the *prophet*.
 30. heard him read the *prophet* Esaias,
 34. of whom speaketh the *prophet* this ?
 10:43. To him give all the *prophets* witness,
 11:27. came *prophets* from Jerusalem
 13: 1. certain *prophets* and teachers ;
 15. after the reading of the law and the
prophets
 20. until Samuel the *prophet*.
 27. because they knew him not, nor yet the
 voices of the *prophets* which
 40. spoken of in the *prophets* ;
 15:15. agree the words of the *prophets* ;
 32. being *prophets* also themselves,
 21:10. a certain *prophet*, named Agabus.
 24:14. written in the law and in the *prophets* :
 26:22. which the *prophets* and Moses did say
 27. believedst thou the *prophets* ?
 28:23. and (out of) the *prophets*, from morning
 till evening.
 25. the Holy Ghost by Esaias the *prophet*
 Rom. 1: 2. by his *prophets* in the holy scriptures,
 3:21. witnessed by the law and the *prophets* ;
 11: 3. Lord, they have killed thy *prophets*,
 1 Cor. 12:28. first apostles, secondarily *prophets*,
 29. (are) all *prophets* ? (are) all teachers ?
 14:29. Let the *prophets* speak two or three,
 32. And the spirits of the *prophets* are sub-
 ject to the *prophets*.
 37. think himself to be a *prophet*,
 Eph. 2:20. of the apostles and *prophets*,
 3: 5. unto his holy apostles and *prophets*
 4:11. some, *prophets* ; and some, evangelists ;
 1 Th. 2:15. both killed the Lord Jesus, and their
 own *prophets*,
 Titus 1:12. (even) a *prophet* of their own, said, The
 Cretians
 Heb. 1: 1. unto the fathers by the *prophets*,
 11:32. and Samuel, and (of) the *prophets* :
 Jas. 5:10. the *prophets*, who have spoken in the
 name of the Lord,
 1 Pet. 1:10. Of which salvation the *prophets*
 2 Pet. 2:16. forbad the madness of the *prophet*.
 3: 2. before by the holy *prophets*,
 Rev. 10: 7. hath declared to his servants the *prophets*
 11:10. because these two *prophets* tormented
 18. unto thy servants the *prophets*,
 16: 6. the blood of saints and *prophets*,
 18:20. (ye) holy apostles and *prophets* ; for God
 24. the blood of *prophets*, and of saints
 22: 6. the Lord God of the holy *prophets*
 9. and of thy brethren the *prophets*,

προφητικός, *prophetikos.*

Ro 16:26. by the scriptures of the prophets,
2 Pet. 1:19. a more sure word of prophecy;

προφήτις, *prophetis.*

Luke 2:36. Anna, a prophetess, the daughter of
Rev. 2:20. which calleth herself a prophetess,

προφθάνω, *prophthano.*

Mat. 17:25. Jesus prevented (lit. forestalled) him,

προχειρίζομαι, *prokhirizomai.*

Acts 22:14. hath chosen thee, that thou shouldst
26:16. to make thee a minister and a witness

προχειροτονέομαι, *prokhirotonomai.*

Acts 10:41. unto witnesses chosen before of God, even
to us,

πρύμνα, *prumna.*

Mark 4:38. he was in the hinder part of the ship,
Acts 27:29. they cast four anchors out of the stern,
41. but the hinder part was broken

πρωί, *prōi.*

Mat. 16: 3. And in the morning, (It will be) foul
20: 1. went out early in the morning
Mark 1:35. in the morning, rising up a great while
11:20. And in the morning, as they passed
13:35. at the cockcrow, or in the morning :
15: 1. And straightway in the morning
16: 2. And very early in the morning
9. was risen early the first (day) of
John 20: 1. cometh Mary Magdalene early,
Acts 28:23. from morning till evening.

πρωία, *prōia.*

Mat. 21:18. Now in the morning as he returned
27: 1. When the morning was come, all the
John 18:28. and it was early; and they themselves
21: 4. But when the morning was now come,

πρωίμος, *prōimos.*

Jas. 5: 7. he receive the early and latter rain.

πρωϊνος, *prōinos.*

Rev. 2:28. I will give him the morning star.

πρώρα, *prōra.*

Acts 27:30. cast anchors out of the foreship,
41. and the forepart stuck fast,

πρωτεύω, *prōtūo.*

Col. 1:18. he might have the pre-eminence.

πρωτοκαθεδρία, *prōtokathedria.*

Mat. 23: 6. the chief seats in the synagogues,
Mar. 12:39. the chief seats in the synagogues,
Luk. 11:43. love the uppermost seats in the syna-
gogues,
20:46. and the highest seats in the synagogues,

πρωτοκλισία, *prōtoklisia.*

Mat. 2: 6. love the uppermost rooms (lit. the first
place) at feasts,

Mar. 12:39. the uppermost rooms (lit. first places) at
Luk. 14: 7. how they chose out the chief rooms ;
8. sit not down in the highest room ;
20:46. and the chief rooms at feasts ;

πρωτον, & τὸ πρωτον,

prōton, & τὸ prōton.

Mat. 5:24. first be reconciled to thy brother,
6:33. But seek ye first the kingdom of God
7: 5. first cast out the beam out of
8:21. suffer me first to go and bury my
12:29. except he first bind the strong
13:30. Gather ye together first the tares,
17:10. that Elias must first come ?
11. Elias truly shall first come,
23:26. cleanse first that (which is) within
Mark 3:27. he will first bind the strong man ;
4:28. first the blade, then the ear,
7:27. Let the children first be filled :
9:11. that Elias must first come ?
12. Elias verily cometh first,
13:10. the gospel must first be published
16: 9. he appeared first to Mary
Luke 6:42. cast out first the beam
9:59. suffer me first to go and bury my
61. let me first go bid them farewell,
10: 5. first say, Peace (be) to this house.
11:38. that he had not first washed
12: 1. to say unto his disciples first of all,
14:28. sitteth not down first, and counteth
31. sitteth not down first, and consulteth
17:25. But first must he suffer
21: 9. these things must first come
John 2:10. Every man at the beginning
10:40. where John at first baptized ;
12:16. understood not his disciples at the first ;
15:18. before (it hated) you.
18:13. to Annas first ; for he was
19:39. which at the first came to Jesus by
Acts 3:26. Unto you first God, having raised up
7:12. he sent out our fathers first.
11:26. called Christians first in Antioch.
13:46. should first have been spoken to you :
15:14. how God at the first did visit
26:20. But shewed first unto them of Damascus
Rom. 1: 8. First, I thank my God through
16. to the Jew first, and also to the Greek.
2: 9. of the Jew first, and also of the Gentile ;
10. to the Jew first, and also to the Gentile ;
3: 2. chiefly, because that unto them
15:24. if first I be somewhat filled
1 Cor. 11:18. For first of all, when ye come
12:28. first apostles, secondarily prophets,
15:46. that (was) not first which is spiritual,
2 Cor. 8: 5. but first gave their own selves
Eph. 4: 9. he also descended first into the lower
1 Th. 4:16. the dead in Christ shall rise first :
2 Th. 2: 3. except there come a falling away first .
1 Tim. 2: 1. that, first of all, supplications,
3:10. let these also first be proved ;
5: 4. let them learn first to shew piety
2 Tim. 1: 5. which dwelt first in thy grandmother
Heb. 7: 2. first being by interpretation
Jas. 3:17. is first pure, then peaceable,
1 Pet. 4:17. if (it) first (begin) at us,
2 Pet. 1:20. Knowing this first, that
3: 3. Knowing this first, that there shall
πρωτος, *prōtos.*
Mat. 10: 2. The first, Simon, who is called Peter,
12:45. of that man is worse than the first.
17:27. the fish that first cometh up ;
19:30. many (that are) first shall be last ; and
the last (shall be) first.
20: 8. beginning from the last unto the first.
10. But when the first came,
16. So the last shall be first, and the first last :
27. whosoever will be chief among you,
21:28. and he came to the first,
31. They say unto him, The first.
36. servants more than the first :
22:25. and the first, when he had married
38. This is the first and great commandment
26:17. Now the first (day) of the (feast of)
27:64 last error shall be worse than the first.

Mark 6:21 and *chief* (estates) of Galilee;
 9:35. If any man desire to be *first*,
 10:31. But many (that are) *first* shall be last;
 and the last *first*.
 44. will be the *chiefest*, shall be
 12:20. and the *first* took a wife,
 28. Which is the *first* commandment
 29. The *first* of all the commandments
 30. this (is) the *first* commandment.
 14:12. And the *first* day of unleavened
 16: 9. early the *first* (day) of the week,
 Luke 2: 2. this taxing was *first* made
 11:26. worse than the *first*.
 13:30. shall be *first*, and there are *first*
 14:18. The *first* said unto him,
 15:22. Bring forth the *best* robe,
 16: 5. and said unto the *first*, How much
 19:16. Then came the *first*, saying, Lord,
 47. and the *chief* of the people
 20:29. and the *first* took a wife,
 John 1:15. for he was *before* me.
 30. for he was *before* me.
 41 (42). He *first* findeth his own brother
 5: 4. whosoever then *first* after the
 8: 7. let him *first* cast a stone at her.
 19:32. and brake the legs of the *first*,
 20: 4. and came *first* to the sepulchre.
 8. which came *first* to the sepulchre,
 cts 1: 1. The *former* treatise have I made,
 12:10. When they were past the *first* and the
 second ward,
 13:50. and the *chief* men of the city,
 16:12. which is the *chief* city of that part of
 17: 4. and of the *chief* women not a few.
 20:18. Ye know, from the *first* day
 23: 2. and the *chief* of the Jews
 26:23. he should be the *first* that should rise
 27:43. should cast (themselves) *first* (into the sea)
 28: 7. of the *chief* man of the island,
 17. Paul called the *chief* of the Jews
 Ro. 10:19. *First* Moses saith, I will provoke
 1Cor.14:30. let the *first* hold his peace.
 15: 3. I delivered unto you *first* of all
 45. The *first* man Adam was made a
 47. The *first* man (is) of the earth,
 Eph. 6: 2. which is the *first* commandment with
 Phil. 1: 5. from the *first* day until now;
 1Tim. 1:15. of whom I am *chief*.
 16. that in me, *first* Jesus Christ might
 2:13. For Adam was *first* formed,
 5:12. cast off their *first* faith.
 2Tim. 2: 6. must be *first* partaker of the fruits.
 4:16. At my *first* answer no man
 Heb. 8: 7. For if that *first* (covenant)
 13. he hath made the *first* old.
 9: 1. Then verily the *first* (covenant)
 2. the *first*, wherein (was) the candlestick,
 6. went always into the *first* tabernacle,
 8. while as the *first* tabernacle was yet
 15. under the *first* testament,
 18. neither the *first* (testament) was
 10: 9. He taketh away the *first*, that he may
 2Pet. 2:20. is worse with them than the *beginning*.
 1John 4:19. because he *first* loved us.
 Rev. 1:11. Alpha and Omega, the *first* and the last:
 17. I am the *first* and the last:
 2: 4. thou hast left thy *first* love,
 5. and do the *first* works; or else
 8. the *first* and the last, which was
 19. the last (to be) more than the *first*.
 4: 1. and the *first* voice which I heard
 7. And the *first* beast (was) like
 9: 7. The *first* angel sounded,
 13:12. all the power of the *first* beast
 — to worship the *first* beast,
 16: 2. And the *first* went, and poured out
 20: 5. This (is) the *first* resurrection.
 6. part in the *first* resurrection:
 9:1. the *first* heaven and the *first* earth were
 passed away;
 4. the *former* things are passed away.
 19. The *first* foundation (was) jasper;
 22:13. the *first* and the last.

πρωτοστάτης, *prōtostatees*.

Acts 24: 5. a *ringleader* of the sect of the

πρωτοτόκια, *prōtotokia*.

(Substantive plural.)

Heb. 12:16. for one morsel of meat sold his *birthright*.

πρωτότοκος, *prōtotokos*.

Mat. 1:25. had brought forth her *firstborn* son:

Luke 2: 7. she brought forth her *firstborn* son,

Rom. 8:29. the *firstborn* among many brethren.

Col. 1:15. the *firstborn* of every creature: (or it may

be,—born before all creation)

18. the *firstborn* from the dead;

Heb. 1: 6. bringeth in the *firstbegotten* into the

world,

11:28. he that destroyed the *firstborn* [neut. plur.]

12:23. and church of the *firstborn*, [plur.]

Rev. 1: 5. the *first begotten* of the dead

πτάϊω, *ptaio*.

Ro. 11:11. *Have* they *stumbled* that they should fall:†

Jas. 2:10. shall keep the whole law, and yet *offend*

in one (point),

3: 2. For in many things we *offend* all. If any

man *offend* not in word,

2Pet. 1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never *fall*:

πτέρνα, *pterna*.

John 13:18. hath lifted up his *heel* against me.

περύγιον, *perugion*.

Mat. 4: 5. on a *pinna*cle of the temple,

Luke 4: 9. set him on a *pinna*cle of the temple,

πτέρυξ, *pteryx*.

Mat. 23:37. her chickens under (her) *wings*,

Luk. 13:34. her brood under (her) *wings*,

Rev. 4: 8. four beasts had each of them six *wings*†

9: the sound of their *wings* (was) as

12:14. two *wings* of a great eagle,

πτηνόν, *ptenon*.

1Cor.15:39. (and) another of *birds*.

πτοέομαι, *ptocomai*.

Luk. 21: 9. *be* not *terrified*: for these things

24:37. But they were *terrified* and

πτόησις, *ptocesis*.

1Pet. 3: 6. and are not afraid with any *amazement*

πτύον, *ptuon*.

Mat. 3:12. Whose *fan* (is) in his hand, and

Luke 3:17. Whose *fan* (is) in his hand, and he

πτύρομαι, *pturomai*.

Phil. 1:28. in nothing *terrified* by your *adversaries*

πτύσμα, *ptusma*.

John 9: 6. and made clay of the *spittle*,

πτύσσω, *ptusso*.

Luke 4:20. And he *closed* the book, and

πτύω, *ptuo*.

Mark 7:33. and he *spit*, and touched his *ears*,

Mark 8:23. *when he had spit on his eyes.*
 Jer 9: 6. he *spat* on the ground,

πτῶμα, *ptōma.*

Mat. 24:28. For wheresoever the *carcase* is,
 Mark 6:29. they came and took up his *corpse*,
 Heb. 11: 8. And their *dead bodies* (shall lie) in the
 9. shall see their *dead bodies* three days
 — shall not suffer their *dead bodies* to

πτῶσις, *ptōsis.*

Mat. 7:27. and great was the *fall* of it.
 Luke 2:34. this (child) is set for the *fall* and rising
 again of many in Israel;

πτωχεία, *ptōkha.*

2 Cor. 8: 2. their deep *poverty* abounded
 9. ye through his *poverty* might be rich.
 Rev. 2: 9. works, and tribulation, and *poverty*,

πτωχεύω, *ptōkhō.*

2 Cor. 8: 9. yet for your sakes he *became poor*, that
 ye through

πτωχός, *ptōchos.*

Mat. 5: 3. Blessed (are) the *poor* in spirit :
 11: 5. the *poor* have the gospel
 19:21. sell that thou hast, and give to the *poor*,
 26: 9. and given to the *poor*.
 11. For ye have the *poor* always
 Mar. 10:21. sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to the
poor,
 12:42. a certain *poor* widow,
 43. That this *poor* widow hath
 14: 5. and have been given to the *poor*.
 7. ye have the *poor* with you always.
 Luke 4:18. preach the gospel to the *poor* ;
 6:20. Blessed (be ye) *poor*: for your's is
 7:22. to the *poor* the gospel is preached.
 14:13. when thou makest a feast, call the *poor*,
 21. bring in hither the *poor*, and the maimed,
 16:20. there was a certain *beggar*
 22. that the *beggar* died,
 18:22. and distribute unto the *poor*,
 19: 8. half of my goods I give to the *poor* ;
 21: 3. that this *poor* widow hath cast in more
 John 12: 5. and given to the *poor*?
 6. not that he cared for the *poor* ;
 8. For the *poor* always ye have with you ;
 13:29. should give something to the *poor*.
 Ro. 15:26. contribution for the *poor* saints
 2 Cor. 6:10. as *poor*, yet making many rich ;
 Gal. 2:10. should remember the *poor* ;
 4: 9. and *beggarly* elements,
 Jas. 2: 2. there come in also a *poor* man
 3. and say to the *poor*, Stand thou
 5. Hath not God chosen the *poor* of this
 6. But ye have despised the *poor*.
 Rev. 3:17. and *poor*, and blind, and naked :
 13:16. rich and *poor*, free and bond,

πυγμή, *pygmee.*

Mark 7: 3 except they wash (their) hands *oft* (lit.
 to the *wrist*, or, the *fist*)

πυκνός, *pyknos.*

NOTE.—The neut. of this, as of many other adjectives,
 is used adverbially.

Luke 5:33. the disciples of John fast *often*,
 Acts 24:26 he sent for him the *oftener*,
 1 Tim. 5:23. and thine *often* infirmities.

πυκτεύω, *pyktō.*

* Cor. 9:26. so *fight* I, not as one that beateh

πύλη, *pylee.*

Mat. 7:13. Enter ye in at the *strait gate*: for *wide*
 (is) the *gate*,
 14. Because *strait* (is) the *gate*,
 16:18. the *gates* of hell shall not prevail
 Luke 7:12. when he came nigh to the *gate* of
 13:24. Strive to enter in at the *strait gate* :
 Acts 3:10. at the Beautiful *gate* of the temple :
 9:24. And they watched the *gats* day and
 12:10. they came unto the iron *gate*
 Heb. 13:12. suffered without the *gate*.

πυλών, *pylōn.*

Mat. 26:71. out into the *porch*, another (maid)
 Luk. 16:20. which was laid at his *gate*,
 Acts 10:17. and stood before the *gate*,
 12:13. knocked at the door of the *gate*.
 14. she opened not the *gate* for gladness,
 — told how Peter stood before the *gate*.
 14:13. oxen and garlands unto the *gates*,
 Rev. 21:12. (and) had twelve *gates*, and at the *gates*
 twelve angels,
 13. On the east three *gates* ; on the north
 three *gates* ; on the south three *gates* ;
 and on the west three *gates*.
 15. and the *gates* thereof, and the wall
 21. And the twelve *gates* (were) twelve
 pearls ; every several *gate* was
 25. And the *gates* of it shall not be shut
 22:14. enter in through the *gates* into the city.

πυνθάνομαι, *pynthanomai.*

Mat. 2: 4. he *demanded* of them where Christ
 Luk. 15:26. and *asked* what these things meant.
 18:36. pass by, he *asked* what it meant.
 John 4:52. Then *enquired* he of them the hour
 13:24. that he should *ask* who it should be
 Acts 4: 7. they *asked*, By what power, or by what
 10:18. and *asked* whether Simon,
 29. I *ask* therefore for what intent
 21:33. and *demanded* who he was, and what
 23:19. aside privately, and *asked* (him), What
 20. as though they would *enquire*
 34. And *when* he understood that (he was) of

πῦρ, *pyr.*

Mat. 3:10. hewn down, and cast into the *fire*.
 11. with the Holy Ghost, and (with) *fire* :
 12. the chaff with unquenchable *fire*.
 5:22. shall be in danger of hell *fire*. (lit. gehenna
 of *fire*)
 7:19. hewn down, and cast into the *fire*.
 13:40. are gathered and burned in the *fire* ;
 42. into a furnace of *fire* : there shall be
 50. shall cast them into the furnace of *fire* :
 17:15. ofttimes he falleth into the *fire*,
 18: 8. to be cast into everlasting *fire*.
 9. to be cast into hell *fire*. (lit. gehenna of
fire)
 25:41. ye cursed, into everlasting *fire*, prepared
 Mark 9:22. it hath cast him into the *fire*,
 43. into the *fire* that never shall be
 44. and the *fire* is not quenched.
 45. into the *fire* that never shall be
 46. and the *fire* is not quenched.
 47. to be cast into hell *fire* : (lit. gehenna of
fire)
 48. and the *fire* is not quenched.
 49. every one shall be salted with *fire*,
 Luke 3: 9. is hewn down, and cast into the *fire*,
 16. with the Holy Ghost and with *fire* :
 17. he will burn with *fire* unquenchable.
 9:54. that we command *fire* to come
 12:49. I am come to send *fire* on the earth ;
 17:29. it rained *fire* and brimstone
 22:55. when they had kindled a *fire*
 John 15: 6. and cast (them) into the *fire*,
 Acts 2: 3. cloven tongues like as of *fire*,
 19. blood, and *fire*, and vapour of smoke :

- Acts 7:30. in a flame of *fire* in a bush.
 28: 5. he shook off the beast into the *fire*,
 Ro. 12:20. heap coals of *fire* on his head.
 1 Cor. 3:13. it shall be revealed by *fire*; and the *fire* shall try every
 15. shall be saved; yet so as by *fire*.
 2 Th. 1: 8. In flaming *fire* taking vengeance on
 Heb. 1: 7. his ministers a flame of *fire*.
 10:27. and *fiery* indignation,
 11:34. Queathed the violence of *fire*,
 12:18. and that burned with *fire*,
 29. our God (is) a consuming *fire*.
 Jas 3: 5. a little *fire* kindleth!
 6. And the tongue (is) a *fire*,
 5: 3. shall eat your flesh as it were *fire*
 1 Pet. 1: 7. though it be tried with *fire*,
 2 Pet. 3: 7. reserved unto *fire* against
 Jude 7. the vengeance of eternal *fire*.
 23. pulling (them) out of the *fire*;
 Rev. 1:14. his eyes (were) as a flame of *fire*;
 2:18. his eyes like unto a flame of *fire*,
 3:18. gold tried in the *fire*,
 4: 5. seve slumps of *fire* burning
 8: 5. and filled it with *fire* of the altar,
 7. hail and *fire* mingled with blood,
 8. mountain burning with *fire*
 9:17. out of their mouths issued *fire* and
 18. by the *fire*, and by the smoke,
 10: 1. his feet as pillars of *fire*:
 11: 5. *fire* proceedeth out of their mouth,
 13:13. he maketh *fire* come down from
 14:10. with *fire* and brimstone
 18. which had power over *fire*;
 15: 2. a sea of glass mingled with *fire*:
 16: 8. to scorch men with *fire*.
 17:16. and burn her with *fire*.
 18: 8. she shall be utterly burned with *fire*
 19:12. His eyes (were) as a flame of *fire*,
 20. into a lake of *fire* burning with
 20: 9. and *fire* came down from God
 10. into the lake of *fire* and brimstone.
 14. cast into the lake of *fire*.
 15. was cast into the lake of *fire*.
 21: 8. which burneth with *fire* and brimstone :

πυρά, *pyra*.

- Acts 28: 2. they kindled a *fire*, and received us
 3. of sticks, and laid (them) on the *fire*,

πύργος, *pyrgos*.

- Mat. 21:33. a winepress in it, and built a *tower*,
 Mar. 12: 1. winefat, and built a *tower*,
 Luk. 13: 4. upon whom the *tower* in Siloam fell,
 14:28. intending to build a *tower*, sitteth not

πυρέσσω, *pyresso*.

- Mat. 8:14. and *sick* of a *fever*.
 Mark 1:30. wife's mother lay *sick* of a *fever*,

πυρετός, *pyretos*.

- Mat. 8:15. and the *fever* left her;
 Mark 1:31. and immediately the *fever* left her,
 Luke 4:38. was taken with a great *fever*;
 39. rebuked the *fever*; and it left her :
 John 4:52. at the seventh hour the *fever* left him.
 Acts 28: 8. lay *sick* of a *fever* and of a

πύρινος, *pyrinos*.

- Rev. 9:17. having breastplates of *fire*,

πυρόμαι, *pyroömai*.

- 1 Cor. 7: 9. better to marry than to *burn*.
 2 Cor. 11:29. and I *burn* not ?
 Eph. 6:16. all the *fiery* darts of the wicked.
 2 Pet. 3:12. the heavens *being* on *fire* shall
 Rev. 1:15. as if they *burned* in a furnace;
 3:18. gold *tried* in the *fire*,

πυρράζω, *pyrrazo*.

- Mat. 16: 2. for the sky *is red*.
 3. for the sky *is red* and lowering.

πυρρός, *pyrros*.

- Rev. 6: 4. another horse (that was) *red*:
 12: 3. a great *red* dragon,

πύρωσις, *pyrosis*.

- 1 Pet. 4:12. concerning the *fiery* *trials*
 Rev. 18: 9. the smoke of her *burning*,
 18. saw the smoke of her *burning*,

πω, see μήπω μηδέπω, οὐπω, & οὐδέπω

πωλέω, *polleo*.

- Mat. 10:29. *Are* not two sparrows *sold* for a
 13:44. and *selleth* all that he hath,
 19:21. *go* (and) *sell* that thou hast,
 21:12. cast out all them *that sold* and
 — and the seats of them *that sold* doves,
 25: 9. *go* ye rather to them *that sell*,
 Mar. 10:21. *sell* whatsoever thou hast,
 11:15. to cast out them *that sold* and
 — the seats of them *that sold* doves,
 Luk. 12: 6. *Are* not five sparrows *sold* for
 33. *Sell* that ye have, and give alms ;
 17:28. they bought, they *sold*, they planted,
 18:22. *sell* all that thou hast, and distribute
 19:45. to cast out them *that sold* therein,
 22:36. *let* him *sell* his garment, and buy one.
 John 2:14. those *that sold* oxen and sheep
 16. said unto them *that sold* doves,
 Acts 4:34. *sold* them, and brought the prices
 37. Having land, *sold* (it), and brought
 5: 1. *sold* a possession,
 1 Cor. 10:25. *Whatsoever is sold* in the shambles.
 Rev. 13:17. that no man might buy or *sell*,

πῶλος, *polos*.

- Mat. 21: 2. and a *colt* with her :
 5. and a *colt* the foal of an ass.
 7. and the *colt*, and put on them their
 Mar. 11: 2. ye shall find a *colt* tied,
 4. and found the *colt* tied by the door
 5. *What* do ye, loosing the *colt* ?
 7. they brought the *colt* to Jesus,
 Luk. 19:30. ye shall find a *colt* tied,
 33. as they were loosing the *colt*,
 — *Why* loose ye the *colt* ?
 35. cast their garments upon the *colt*,
 John 12:15. sitting on an ass's *colt*.

πῶποτε, *potote*.

- Luk. 19:30. whereon yet never man sat: (lit. none *ever*)
 John 1:18. No man hath seen God at *any time*;
 5:37. neither heard his voice at *any time*,
 6:35. shall never (lit. not *ever*) thirst.
 8:33. were never (lit. to none *ever*) in bondage
 to any man :
 1 John 4:12. No man hath seen God at *any time*

πωρόω, *poroo*.

- Mark 6:52. for their heart was *hardened*.
 8:17. have ye your heart yet *hardened* ?
 John 12:40. He hath blinded their eyes and *hardened*
 their heart ;
 Ro. 11: 7. and the rest *were blinded*
 2 Cor. 3:14. But their minds *were blinded* :

πῶρωσις, *porosis*.

- Mark 3: 5. for the *hardness* of their hearts,
 Ro. 11:25. that *blindness* in part is happened to
 Eph. 4:18. because of the *blindness* of their heart :

πῶς, πῶς, indefinitely.

- Acts 27:12 if *by any means* they might
 29. Then fearing lest)(we should have
 Rom. 1:10 if *by any means* now at length
 11:14. If *by any means* I may provoke
 21. lest)(he also spare not thee.
 1 Cor. 8: 9. lest *by any means* this liberty
 9:27. lest that *by any means*, when I have
 2 Cor. 2: 2. lest *perhaps* such a one should
 9: 4. Lest *hoply* they of Macedonia
 11: 3. lest *by any means*, as the serpent
 12:20. For I fear, lest,)(when I come,
 — lest)((there be) debates,
 Gal. 2: 2. lest *by any means* I should run,
 4:11. lest)(I have bestowed upon you
 Phil. 3:11. If *by any means* I might attain
 1 Th. 3: 5. lest *by some means* the tempter

πῶς, πῶς, interrog. or definitely.

- Mat. 6:28. *how* they grow ; they toil not,
 7: 4. Or *how* wilt thou say to thy brother,
 10:19. *how* or what ye shall speak :
 12: 4. *How* he entered into the house of God,
 26. *how* shall then his kingdom stand ?
 29. *how* can one enter into a strong man's
 34. *how* can ye, being evil, speak good
 16:11. *How* is it that ye do not understand
 21:20. *How* soon is the fig tree withered
 22:12. *how* camest thou in hither
 43. *How* then doth David in spirit call
 45. *how* is he his son ?
 23:33. *how* can ye escape the damnation of hell ?
 26:54. *how* then shall the scriptures be fulfilled,
 Mark 2:26. *How* he went into the house of God
 3:23. *How* can Satan cast out Satan ?
 4:13. *how* then will ye know all parables ?
 40. *how* is it that ye have no faith ?
 5:16. told them *how* it befell to him that was
 8:21. *How* is it that ye do not understand ?
 9:12. and *how* it is written of the Son of man,
 10:23. *How* hardly shall they that have riches
 24. *how* hard is it for them that trust in
 11:18. sought *how* they might destroy him :
 12:35. *How* say the scribes that Christ is the
 41. beheld *how* the people cast money into
 14: 1. sought *how* they might take him
 11. sought *how* he might conveniently betray
 Luke 1:34. *How* shall this be, seeing
 6:42. *how* canst thou say to thy brother,
 8:18. Take heed therefore *how* ye hear :
 36. told them *by what means* he that was
 10:26. *how* readeest thou ?
 11:18. *how* shall his kingdom stand ?
 12:11. take ye no thought *how* or what
 27. Consider the lilies *how* they grow :
 50. and *how* am I straitened till it
 56. *how* is it that ye do not discern
 14: 7. *how* they chose out the chief rooms ;
 18:24. *How* hardly shall they that have
 20:41. *How* say they that Christ is
 44. *how* is he then his son ?
 22: 2. sought *how* they might kill him ;
 4. *how* he might betray him
 John 3: 4. *How* can a man be born when he is
 9. *How* can these things be ?
 12. *how* shall ye believe, if I tell you
 4: 9. *How* is it that thou, being a Jew,
 5:44. *How* can ye believe, which
 47. *how* shall ye believe my words ?
 6:42. *how* is it then that he saith, I came
 52. *How* can this man give us (his)
 7:15. *How* knoweth this man letters,
 8:33. *how* sayest thou, Ye shall be
 9:10. *How* were thine eyes opened ?
 15. *how* he had received his sight.
 16. *How* can a man that is a sinner
 19. *how* then doth he now see ?
 21. But *by what means* he now seeth,
 26. *how* opened he thine eyes ?
 11:36. Behold *how* he loved him !
 12:34 and *how* sayest thou,

- John 14: 5. *how* can we know the way ?
 9. *how* sayest thou (then), Shew us
 Acts 2: 8. And *how* hear we every man in
 4:21. *how* they might punish them,
 8:31. *How* can I, except some man
 9:27. *how* he had seen the Lord in the way,
 — and *how* he had preached boldly at
 11:13. *how* he had seen an angel
 12:17. *how* the Lord had brought him out
 15:36. (and see) *how* they do.
 20:18. *after what manner* I have been with
 Rom. 3: 6. for then *how* shall God judge the world
 4:10. *How* was it then reckoned ?
 6: 2. *How* shall we, that are dead to sin,
 8:32. *how* shall he not with him also freely
 10:14. *How* then shall they call on him
 — and *how* shall they believe in him
 — and *how* shall they hear without a
 15. And *how* shall they preach, except
 1 Cor. 3:10. take heed *how* he buildeth thereupon.
 7:32. *how* he may please the Lord :
 33. *how* he may please (his) wife.
 34. *how* she may please (her) husband.
 14: 7. *how* shall it be known what is piped
 9. *how* shall it be known what
 16. *how* shall he that occupieth the room of
 15:12. *how* say some among you that
 35. *How* are the dead raised up ?
 2 Cor. 3: 8. *How* shall not the ministration of the
 Gal. 4: 9. *how* turn ye again to the weak and
 Eph. 5:15. See then *that* ye walk circumspectly.
 Col. 4: 6. *how* ye ought to answer every man.
 1 Th. 1: 9. *how* ye turned to God from idols
 4: 1. *how* ye ought to walk and
 2 Th. 3: 7. *how* ye ought to follow us :
 1 Tim. 3: 5. *how* shall he take care of the church
 15. *how* thou oughtest to behave thyself
 Heb. 2: 3. *How* shall we escape, if we neglect
 1 John 3:17. *how* dwelleth the love of God in him ?
 4:20. *how* can he love God whom he hath not
 seen ?
 Rev. 3: 3. Remember therefore *how* thou hast re-
 ceived and heard,

ῥαββί, rabbi.

- Mat. 23: 7. to be called of men, *Rabbi, Rabbi.*
 8. But be not ye called *Rabbi* :
 26:25. *Master*, is it I ?
 49. Hail, *master* ; and kissed him.
 Mark 9: 5. *Master*, it is good for us to be here :
 11:21. *Master*, behold, the fig tree
 14:45. *Master, master* ; and kissed him.
 John 1:38 (39). They said unto him, *Rabbi,*
 49 (50). *Rabbi*, thou art the Son of God ;
 3: 2. *Rabbi*, we know that thou art a
 26. *Rabbi*, he that was with thee
 4:31. saying, *Master*, eat.
 6:25. *Rabbi*, when camest thou hither ?
 9: 2. *Master*, who didst sin, this man, or
 11: 8. *Master*, the Jews of late sought to

ῥαββονί, ῥαββοννί, rabboni, rabbouni.

- Mar. 10:51. *Lord*, that I might receive my sight.
 John 20:16. *Rabboni* ; which is to say, *Master*.

ῥαβδίζω, rabdizo.

- Acts 16:22. and commanded to *beat* (them).
 2 Cor. 11:25. Thrice *was* I *beaten with rods*,

ῥάβδος, rabdos.

- Mat. 10:10. nor yet *staves* :
 Mark 6: 8. save a *staff* only ;
 Luke 9: 3. neither *staves*, nor scrip,
 1 Cor. 4:21. shall I come unto you with a *rod*,
 Heb. 1: 8. a *sceptre* of righteousness (is) the *sceptre*
 of thy kingdom.
 9: 4. and Aaron's *rod* that budded,
 11:21. (leaving) upon the top of his *staff*.
 Rev. 2:27. rule them with a *rod* of iron ;

Rev. 11: 1. a reed like unto a *rod* :
12: 5. to rule all nations with a *rod* of iron :
19:15. shall rule them with a *rod* of iron :

ῥαβδούχος, *rabdoukos*.

Acts 16:35. the magistrates sent the *serjeants*,
38. And the *serjeants* told these words

ῥαδιούργημα, *radiourgeema*.

Acts 18:14. matter of wrong or wicked *lewdness*,

ῥαδιουργία, *radiourgia*.

Acts 13:10. full of all subtilty and all *mischief*,

ῥακά, *raka*.

Mat. 5:22. shall say to his brother, *Raca*,

ῥάκος, *rakos*.

Mat. 9:16. a piece of new *cloth* unto an old garment,
Mark 2:21. a piece of new *cloth* on an old garment :

ῥαντίζω, *rantizo*.

Heb. 9:13. *sprinkling* the unclean,
19. and *sprinkled* both the book,
21. Moreover he *sprinkled* with blood
10:22. having our hearts *sprinkled* from an evil
conscience,

ῥαντισμός, *rantismos*.

Heb. 12:24. to the blood of *sprinkling*,
1Pet. 1: 2. unto obedience and *sprinkling* of the
blood of Jesus Christ :

ῥαπίζω, *rapizo*.

Mat. 5:39. whosoever shall *smite* thee on thy right
cheek,
26:67. others *smote* (him) with the palms of their
hands,

ῥάπισμα, *rapisma*.

Mar. 14:65. strike him with the palms of their hands.
John 18:22. *struck* Jesus with the palm of his hand,
(lit. gave a slap to Jesus)
19: 3. they *smote* him with their hands, (lit.
they gave him *smittings*)

ῥαφίς, *raphis*.

Mat. 19:24. to go through the eye of a *needle*,
Mar. 10:25. to go through the eye of a *needle*,
Luk. 18:25. to go through a *needle's* eye,

ῥέδα, *reda*.

Rev. 18:13. and horses, and *chariots*,

ῥέω, *reo*.

John 7:38. out of his belly shall *flow* rivers of living
water.

ῥέω, *reo*.

NOTE.—It is only used in the passive. Some trace
to this root several of the words given in the series
επίω.

Mat. 1:22. which was spoken of the Lord by
2:15. which was spoken of the Lord by
17. which was spoken by Jeremy
23. which was spoken by the prophets,
3: 3. is he that was spoken of by the prophet
4:14. which was spoken by Esaias
5:21. it was said by them of old time,
27. it was said by them of old time,

Mat. 5:31. It hath been said, Whosoever
33. it hath been said by them of old time,
38. that it hath been said, An eye
43. it hath been said, Thou shalt
8:17. which was spoken by Esaias
12:17. which was spoken by Esaias
13:35. which was spoken by the prophet,
21: 4. which was spoken by the prophet,
22:31. which was spoken unto you by God
24:15. spoken of by Daniel the prophet,
27: 9. which was spoken by Jeremy
35. which was spoken by the prophet,
Mar. 13:14. spoken of by Daniel the prophet,
Rom. 9:12. It was said unto her, The elder
26. where it was said unto them,
Gal. 3:16. were the promises made.
Rev. 6:11. and it was said unto them,
9: 4. And it was commanded them that

ῥῆγμα, *reema*.

Luke 6:49. and the *ruin* of that house was great.

ῥῆγνυμι, & ῥήσσω, *reegnumi, & reesso*.

Mat. 7: 6. lest they...and turn again and *rend* you.
9:17. else the bottles *break*,
Mark 2:22. doth *burst* the bottles,
9:18. he *teareth* him :
Luke 5:37. new wine will *burst* the bottles,
9:42. the devil threw him down, and *tore* (him)
Gal. 4:27. *break forth* and cry, thou that

ῥῆμα, *reema*.

Mat. 4: 4. but by every *word* that proceedeth
5:11. shall say all manner of evil (lit. every evil
word) against you falsely,
12:36. That every idle *word* that men
18:16. every *word* may be established.
26:75. Peter remembered the *word* of Jesus,
27:14. answered him to never a *word* ;
Mark 9:32. understood not that *saying*,
14:72. the *word* that Jesus said unto him,
Luke 1:37. with God *nothing* shall be impossible
38. be it unto me according to thy *word*.
65. and all these *sayings* were noised
2:15. and see this *thing* which is come
17. made known abroad the *saying*
19. But Mary kept all these *things*,
29. depart in peace, according to thy *word* ;
50. understood not the *saying* which
51. his mother kept all these *sayings* in her
heart.
3: 2. the *word* of God came unto John
4: 4. but by every *word* of God.
5: 5. at thy *word* I will let down the net.
7: 1. when he had ended all his *sayings*
9:45. they understood not this *saying*,
— they feared to ask him of that *saying*.
18:34. and this *saying* was hid from them,
20:26. they could not take hold of his *words*
24: 8. And they remembered his *words*,
11. their *words* seemed to them as idle
John 3:34. speaketh the *words* of God :
5:47. how shall ye believe my *words* ?
6:63. the *words* that I speak unto you,
68. thou hast the *words* of eternal life.
8:20. These *words* spake Jesus in the
47. He that is of God heareth God's *words* :
10:21. These are not the *words* of him that
12:47. if any man hear my *words*,
48. and receiveth not my *words*,
14:10. the *words* that I speak unto you
15: 7. and my *words* abide in you,
17: 8. I have given unto them the *words* which
Acts 2:14. and hearken to my *words* :
5:20. all the *words* of this life.
32. we are his witnesses of these *things* ;
6:11. blasphemous *words* against Moses,
13. blasphemous *words* against this holy
10:22. and to hear *words* of thee.
37. That *word*, (I say), ye know, which

Acts 10:44. While Peter yet spake these words,
 11:14. Who shai tell thee words,
 16. remembered I the word of the Lord,
 13:42. besought that these words might
 16:38. the serjeants told these words
 26:25. but speak forth the words of truth and
 28:25. after that Paul had spoken one word,
 Ro. 10: 8. The word is nigh thee,
 - the word of faith, which we preach;
 17. and hearing by the word of God.
 18. and their words unto the ends of
 2Cor.12: 4. and heard unspeakable words,
 13: 1. shall every word be established.
 Eph. 5:26. the washing of water by the word,
 6:17. the sword of the Spirit, which is the word
 of God;
 Heb. 1: 3. all things by the word of his power,
 6: 5. have tasted the good word of God,
 11: 3. were framed by the word of God,
 12:19. and the voice of words,
 1 Pet. 1:25. But the word of the Lord endureth for
 ever. And this is the word which by
 2 Pet. 3: 2. That ye may be mindful of the words
 Jude 17. remember ye the words which were
 spoken before of the apostles
 Rev.17:17. until the words of God shall be fulfilled.

ρήσσω, see ῥήγγυμι.

ῥήτωρ, *rectōr.*

Acts 24: 1. (with) a certain orator (named)

ῥητῶς, *rectōs.*

1Tim. 4: 1. the Spirit speaketh expressly,

ρίζα, *riza.*

Mat. 3:10. the axe is laid unto the root of the
 13: 6. because they had no root,
 21. Yet hath he not root in himself,
 Mark 4: 6. because it had no root,
 17. And have no root in themselves,
 11:20. dried up from the roots.
 Luke 3: 9. the axe is laid unto the root of the
 8:13. and these have no root,
 Ro. 11:16. and if the root (be) holy, so (are)
 17. partakest of the root and fatness of
 18. thou bearest not the root, but the root thee
 15:12. There shall be a root of Jesse,
 1Tim. 6:10. the love of money is the root of all evil:
 Heb. 12:15. lest any root of bitterness springing up
 Rev. 5: 5. the Root of David, hath prevailed
 22:16. I am the root and the offspring of David,

ρίζομαι, *rizoōmai,*

Eph. 3:17 (18). being rooted and grounded in love,
 Col. 2: 7. Rooted and built up in him,

ρίπη, *ripee.*

1Col.15:52. in the twinkling of an eye,

ῥιπίζομαι, *ripizomai.*

Jas. 1: 6. driven with the wind and tossed.

ῥίπτω, *ripto.*

Mat. 9:36. and were scattered abroad, as sheep
 15:30. and cast them down at Jesus' feet;
 27: 5. And he cast down the pieces of silver
 Luke 4:35. when the devil had thrown him
 17: 2. and he cast into the sea,
 Acts 22:23. they cried out, and cast off (their) clothes,
 27:19. we cast out with our own hands
 29. they cast four anchors out of the stern, and

ροιζήδόν, *roizeedon.*

2Pet. 3:10. shall pass away with a great noise,

ῥομφαία, *romphaiā.*

Luke 2:35. Yea, a sword shall pierce through
 Rev. 1:16. a sharp twoedged sword:
 2:12. which hath the sharp sword
 16. with the sword of my mouth.
 6: 8. to kill with sword,
 19:15. out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword,
 21. slain with the sword of him that sat

ῥύμη, *rumce.*

Mat. 6: 2. and in the streets, that they may
 Luk. 14:21. into the streets and lanes of the city,
 Acts 9:11. Arise, and go into the street which is
 called Straight,
 12:10. passed on through one street;

ῥυπαρία, *ruparia.*

Jas. 1:21. lay apart all filthiness and superfluity of

ῥυπαρός, *ruparos.*

Jas. 2: 2. a poor man in vile raiment;

ῥύπος, *rupos.*

1 Pet. 3:21. the putting away of the filth of the flesh,

ῥυπόω, *rupōō.*

Rev. 22:11. he which is filthy, let him be filthy still:

ῥύσις, *rusis.*

Mark 5:25. which had an issue of blood
 Luke 8:43. having an issue of blood
 44. her issue of blood stancheth

ῥυτίς, *rutis.*

Eph. 5:27. or wrinkle, or any such thing,

ῥύομαι, *ruomai.*

Mat 6:13. but deliver us from evil:
 27:43. let him deliver him now,
 Luke 1:74. that we being delivered out of
 11: 4. but deliver us from evil.
 Rom. 7:24. who shall deliver me from the body of this
 11:26. out of Sion the Deliverer,
 15:31. That I may be delivered from
 2 Cor. 1:10. Who delivered us from so great a death,
 and doth deliver: in whom we trust
 that he will yet deliver (us);
 Col. 1:13. hath delivered us from the power
 1 Th. 1:10. Jesus, which delivered us from the wrath
 2 Th. 3: 2. that we may be delivered from
 2Tim. 3:11. the Lord delivered me.
 4:17. and I was delivered out of the mouth of
 the lion.
 18. the Lord shall deliver me
 2 Pet. 2: 7. And delivered just Lot,
 9. The Lord knoweth how to deliver

ῥώννυμαι, *rōnumai.*

Acts 15:29. Fare ye well.
 23:30. to say before thee what (they had) against
 him. Farewell.

σαβαθθανί, *sabakthani.*

Mat. 27:46. Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani? that is to say
 My God, my God, why hast thou for
 saken me?
 Mar. 15:34. Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani? which is,..
 why hast thou forsaken me?

σαβαώθ, *sabaōth.*

Rom. 9:29. Except the Lord of Sabaoth had left

Jas. 2: 4. are entered into the ears of the Lord of *sabaoth* (i. e. of hosts)

σαββατισμός, *sabbatismos*.

Heb. 4: 9. There remaineth therefore a *rest* to the *σάββατον, & σάββατα, sabbaton, & sabbata*.

NOTE.—Those which are the cases of *σάββατον*, a noun of the second declension, and in the singular, have the figure 2. Those which are of the third declension, and are neut. plur., are marked 3.

Mat. 12: 1. Jesus went on the *sabbath day*² through
2. lawful to do upon the *sabbath day*.²
5. on the *sabbath days*³ the priests in the temple profane the *sabbath*.²
8. is Lord even of the *sabbath day*.²
10. lawful to heal on the *sabbath days*?³
11. if it fall into a pit on the *sabbath day*.²
12. is lawful to do well on the *sabbath days*.³
24:20. neither on the *sabbath day*.²
28: 1. In the end of the *sabbath*,³ as it began to dawn toward the first (day) of the *week*.³

Mark 1:21. on the *sabbath day*³ he entered into
2:23. the corn fields on the *sabbath day*.³
24. why do they on the *sabbath day*?
27. The *sabbath*² was made for man, and not man for the *sabbath*.²
28. is Lord also of the *sabbath*.²
3: 2. heal him on the *sabbath day*.³
4. to do good on the *sabbath days*.³
6: 2. And when the *sabbath day*² was come,
16: 1. And when the *sabbath*² was past,
2. in the morning the first (day) of the *week*.³
9. risen early the first (day) of the *week*.²

Luke 4:16. the synagogue on the *sabbath day*.³
31. taught them on the *sabbath days*.³
6: 1. on the second *sabbath*² after the first,
2. lawful to do on the *sabbath days*?³
5. Lord also of the *sabbath*.²
6. to pass also on another *sabbath*.²
7. whether he would heal on the *sabbath day*.²
9. lawful on the *sabbath days*³ to do good,
13:10. in one of the synagogues on the *sabbath*.³
14. had healed on the *sabbath day*.²
— and not on the *sabbath*² day.
15. doth not each one of you on the *sabbath*²
16. be loosed from this bond on the *sabbath*² day?
14: 1. to eat bread on the *sabbath day*.²
3. Is it lawful to heal on the *sabbath day*?²
5. pull him out on the *sabbath*² day?
18:12. I fast twice in the *week*.²
23:54. and the *sabbath*² drew on.
56. and rested the *sabbath day*.²

24: 1. upon the first (day) of the *week*.³
John 5: 9. the same day was the *sabbath*.²
10. It is the *sabbath day*.²
16. done these things on the *sabbath day*.²
18. he not only had broken the *sabbath*.²
7:22. ye on the *sabbath day*² circumcise
23. If a man on the *sabbath day*²
— whole on the *sabbath day*?²
9:14. And it was the *sabbath day*² when
16. he keepeth not the *sabbath day*.²
19:31. upon the cross on the *sabbath day*.² for that *sabbath*² day was an high day,
20: 1. The first (day) of the *week*.³
19. the first (day) of the *week*.²

Acts 1:12. a *sabbath day's*² journey.
13:14. into the synagogue on the *sabbath*³ day,
27. which are read every *sabbath day*.²
42. preached to them the next *sabbath*.²
44. And the next *sabbath*² day came
15:21. read in the synagogues every *sabbath day*.²
16:13. And on the *sabbath*³ (lit. the day of the *sabbath*) we went out
17: 2. three *sabbath days*² reasoned
18: 4. in the synagogue every *sabbath*.²

Acts 20: 7. the first (day) of the *week*.³
1 Cor. 16: 2. Upon the first (day) of the *week*.³ let
Col. 2:16. new moon, or of the *sabbath*² (day)³ 1

σαγήνη, *sageenae*.

Mat. 13:47. kingdom of heaven is like unto a *net*,
σαῖνω, saino.

1 Th. 3: 3. That no man should be *moved* by these
σάκκος, sakkos.

Mat. 11:21. long ago in *sackcloth* and ashes.
Luk. 10:13. sitting in *sackcloth* and ashes.
Rev. 6:12. black as *sackcloth* of hair,
11: 3. clothed in *sackcloth*.

σαλεύω, *salūo*.

Mat. 11: 7. A reed *shaken* with the wind?
24:29. powers of the heavens *shall be shaken*.
Mar. 13:25. powers that are in heavens *shall be shaken*
Luke 6:38. pressed down, and *shaken together*,
48. and could not *shake* it:
7:24. A reed *shaken* with the wind?
21:26. the powers of heaven *shall be shaken*.
Acts 2:25. that I *should not be moved*:
4:31. the place *was shaken* where they
16:26. foundations of the prison *were shaken*:
17:13. *and stirred up* the people.
2 Th. 2: 2. That ye be not soon *shaken* in mind,
Heb. 12:26. Whose voice then *shook* the earth:
27. of those things *that are shaken*,
— that those things *which cannot be shaken*
(lit. the things not *shaken*) may remain

σάλος, *salos*.

Luk. 21:25. the sea and the *waves* roaring;

σάλπιγξ, *salpinx*.

Mat. 24:31. with a great sound of a *trumpet*,
1 Cor. 14: 8. if the *trumpet* give an uncertain
15:52. at the last *trump*:
1 Th. 4:16. and with the *trump* of God:
Heb. 12:19. And the sound of a *trumpet*, and
Rev. 1:10. a great voice, as of a *trumpet*,
4: 1. as it were of a *trumpet*
8: 2. to them were given seven *trumpets*.
6. which had the seven *trumpets*
13. the other voices of the *trumpet*
9:14. the sixth angel which had the *trumpet*

σαλπίζω, *salpizo*.

Mat. 6: 2. do not *sound a trumpet* before thee,
1 Cor. 15:52. for the *trumpet shall sound*,
Rev. 8: 6. prepared themselves to *sound*
7. The first angel *sounded*,
8. the second angel *sounded*,
10. And the third angel *sounded*,
12. And the fourth angel *sounded*,
13. angels, which are yet to *sound*!
9: 1. And the fifth angel *sounded*,
13. And the sixth angel *sounded*,
10: 7. when he shall begin to *sound*,
11:15. And the seventh angel *sounded*,

σαλπιστής, *salpistees*.

Rev. 18:22. and of pipers, and *trumpeters*,

σανδάλιον, *sandalion*.

Mark 6: 9. But (he) shod with *sandals*;
Acts 12: 8. and bind on thy *sandals*.

σανίς, *sanis*.

Acts 27:44. And the rest, some on *boards*, and some

σαπρός, *sapros*.

- Mat** 7:17. but a *corrupt* tree bringeth forth
18. neither (can) a *corrupt* tree
12:33. or else make the tree *corrupt*, and his
fruit *corrupt*;
13:48. but cast the *bad* away.
Luke 6:43. a good tree bringeth not forth *corrupt*
fruit; neither doth a *corrupt* tree bring
Eph. 4:29. Let no *corrupt* communication

σάπφειρος, *sappheiros*.

- Rev.** 21:19. the second, *sapphire*;

σαργάνη, *sargancee*.

- 2Cor.** 11:33. in a *basket* was I let down

σάρδιος, *sardinios*.

- Rev.** 4: 3. like a jasper and a *sardine* stone :

σάρδιος, *sardios*.

- Rev.** 21:20. the sixth, *sardius* ;

σαρδόνυξ, *sardonux*.

- Rev.** 21:20. The fifth, *sardonux* ;

σαρκικός, *sarkikos*.

- Rom.** 7:14. but I am *carnal*, sold under sin.
15:27. to minister unto them in *carnal* things.
1Cor. 3: 1. but as unto *carnal*,
3. For ye are yet *carnal* :
– are ye not *carnal*, and walk as men ?
4. are ye not *carnal* ?
9:11. if we shall reap your *carnal* things ?
2Cor. 1:12. not with *fleshly* wisdom, but
10: 4. the weapons of our warfare (are) not
carnal,
Heb. 7:16. not after the law of a *carnal* command-
ment,
1Pet. 2:11. abstain from *fleshly* lusts,

σάρκινος, *sarkinos*.

- 2Cor.** 3: 3. but in *fleshly* tables of the heart.

σάρξ, *sarx*.

- Mat.** 16:17. *flesh* and blood hath not revealed (it)
19: 5. and they twain shall be one *flesh* ?
6. are no more twain, but one *flesh*.
24:29. there should no *flesh* be saved :
26:41. willing, but the *flesh* (is) weak.
Mar. 10: 8. shall be one *flesh* : so then they are no
more twain, but one *flesh*.
13:20. no *flesh* should be saved :
14:38. but the *flesh* (is) weak.
Luke 3: 6. And all *flesh* shall see the salvation
24:39. a spirit hath not *flesh* and bones,
John 1:13. nor of the will of the *flesh*,
14. And the Word was made *flesh*,
3: 6. That which is born of the *flesh* is *flesh* ;
6:51. and the bread that I will give is my *flesh*,
52. give us (his) *flesh* to eat ?
53. Except ye eat the *flesh* of the Son
54. Whoso eateth my *flesh*,
55. For my *flesh* is meat indeed,
56. He that eateth my *flesh*,
63. the *flesh* profiteth nothing :
8:15. Ye judge after the *flesh* ;
17: 2. given him power over all *flesh*,
Acts 2:17. pour out of my Spirit upon all *flesh* :
26. also my *flesh* shall rest in hope :
30. of his loins, according to the *flesh*, he
31. neither his *flesh* did see corruption.
Rom. 1: 3. the seed of David according to the *flesh* ;
2:28. which is outward in the *flesh* :
3:20. there shall no *flesh* be justified

- Rom.** 4: 1. our father as pertaining to the *flesh*, hath
found ?
6:19. because of the infirmity of your *flesh* :
7: 5. For when we were in the *flesh*,
18. in me, that is, in my *flesh*,
25. but with the *flesh* the law of sin.
8: 1. who walk not after the *flesh*,
3. it was weak through the *flesh*,
– in the likeness of sinful *flesh*, and for sin
condemned sin in the *flesh* :
4. who walk not after the *flesh*,
5. they that are after the *flesh* do mind the
things of the *flesh* ;
6. to be *carnally* minded (is) death ; (lit. the
minding of the *flesh*)
7. the *carnal* mind (is) (lit. the minding of
the *flesh*) enmity against God :
8. they that are in the *flesh* cannot
9. ye are not in the *flesh*, but in the
12. we are debtors, not to the *flesh*, to live
after the *flesh*.
13. For if ye live after the *flesh*, ye
9: 3. my kinsmen according to the *flesh* :
5. of whom as concerning the *flesh* Christ
8. They which are the children of the *flesh*,
11:14. emulation (them which are) my *flesh*,
13:14. make not provision for the *flesh*, to
1Cor. 1:26. not many wise men after the *flesh*,
29. That no *flesh* should glory
5: 5. unto Satan for the destruction of the *flesh*,
6:16. two, saith he, shall be one *flesh*.
7:28. such shall have trouble in the *flesh* :
10:18. Behold Israel after the *flesh* :
15:39. All *flesh* (is) not the same *flesh* : but
(there is) one (kind of) *flesh* of men,
another *flesh* of beasts,
50. *flesh* and blood cannot inherit the
2Cor. 1:17. do I purpose according to the *flesh*,
4:11. be made manifest in our mortal *flesh*.
5:16. no man after the *flesh* : yea, though we
have known Christ after the *flesh*,
7: 1. from all filthiness of the *flesh* and spirit,
5. our *flesh* had no rest, but we were
10: 2. as if we walked according to the *flesh*.
3. in the *flesh*, we do not war after the *flesh*
11:18. that many glory after the *flesh*,
12: 7. a thorn in the *flesh*, the messenger of
Gal. 1:16. I conferred not with *flesh* and blood :
2:16. shall no *flesh* be justified.
20. the life which I now live in the *flesh*
3: 3. are ye now made perfect by the *flesh* ?
4:13. through infirmity of the *flesh* I
14. temptation which was in my *flesh*
23. was born after the *flesh* ;
29. he that was born after the *flesh*
5:13. liberty for an occasion to the *flesh*, but
16. ye shall not fulfil the lust of the *flesh*.
17. the *flesh* lusteth against the Spirit, and
the Spirit against the *flesh* :
19. the works of the *flesh* are manifest,
24. have crucified the *flesh* with the
6: 8. he that soweth to his *flesh* shall of the *flesh*
reap corruption ;
12. to make a fair shew in the *flesh*,
13. that they may glory in your *flesh*.
Eph. 2: 3. in the lusts of our *flesh*, fulfilling the de-
sires of the *flesh* and of the mind ;
11. in time past Gentiles in the *flesh*,
– called the Circumcision in the *flesh*
15. Having abolished in his *flesh* the enmity
5:29. no man ever yet hated his own *flesh* ;
30. of his *flesh*, and of his bones.
31. they two shall be one *flesh*.
6: 5. masters according to the *flesh*,
12. we wrestle not against the *flesh* and blood,
19:22. But if I live in the *flesh*, this
Phil. 2:4. Nevertheless to abide in the *flesh*
3: 3. and have no confidence in the *flesh*.
4. might also have confidence in the *flesh*
– whereof he might trust in the *flesh*,
Col. 1:22. In the body of his *flesh* through death,
24. in my *flesh* for his body's sake,
2: 1. as have not seen my face in the *flesh*.

- Col 2: 5. absent in the *flesh*, yet am I
 11. putting off the body of the sins of the *flesh*
 13. the uncircumcision of your *flesh*,
 18. puffed up by his *fleshy* mind,
 23. to the satisfying of the *flesh*.
 3:22. masters according to the *flesh* ;
 1 Tim. 3:16. God was manifest in the *flesh*,
 Phil. 1:6. both in the *flesh*, and in the Lord?
 Heb. 2:14. children are partakers of *flesh* and blood,
 5: 7. Who in the days of his *flesh*,
 9:10. and *carnal* ordinances,
 13. to the purifying of the *flesh* :
 10:20. through the veil, that is to say, his *flesh* ;
 12: 9. we have had fathers of our *flesh*
 Jas. 5: 3. shall eat your *flesh* as it were fire.
 1 Pet. 1:24. For all *flesh* (is) grass,
 3:18. put to death in the *flesh*, but
 21. putting away of the filth of the *flesh*,
 4: 1. hath suffered for us in the *flesh*,
 — he that hath suffered in the *flesh*
 2. live the rest of (his) time in the *flesh*
 6. judged according to men in the *flesh*,
 2 Pet. 2:10. that walk after the *flesh* in the lust
 18. they allure through the lusts of the *flesh*.
 1 John 2:16. the lust of the *flesh*, and the lust
 4: 2. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*
 3. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*
 2 John 7. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*.
 Jude 7. going after strange *flesh*,
 8. dreamers defile the *flesh*, despise
 23. even the garment spotted by the *flesh*.
 Rev. 17:16. and shall eat her *flesh*, and burn her
 19:18. *flesh* of kings, and the *flesh* of captains,
 and the *flesh* of mighty men, and the
flesh,
 — and the *flesh* of all (men, both)
 21. fowls were filled with their *flesh*.

σαρώω, sarōō.

- Mat. 12:44. swept, and garnished.
 Luk. 11:25. he findeth (it) swept and garnished.
 15: 8. doth not light a candle, and sweep the

σάτον, saton.

- Mat. 13:33. hid in three measures of meal,
 Luk. 13:21. hid in three measures of meal,

σαντοῦ, ᾧ, ὄν, sec σαυτοῦ.

σβέννυμι, sbennumi.

- Mat. 12:20. smoking flax shall he not quench,
 25: 8. for our lamps are gone out.
 Mark 9:44. and the fire is not quenched.
 46. and the fire is not quenched.
 48. and the fire is not quenched.
 Eph. 6:16. able to quench all the fiery darts
 1 Th. 5:19. Quench not the Spirit.
 Heb. 11:34. Quenched the violence of fire,

σέ, se.

From σύ.

- Mat. 4: 6. they shall bear thee up,
 5:25. deliver thee to the judge, and the judge
 deliver thee
 29. thy right eye offend thee,
 30. thy right hand offend thee,
 39. whosoever shall smite thee
 41. shall compel thee to go a mile,
 42. Give to him that asketh thee,
 9:22. thy faith hath made thee whole.
 14:28. bid me come unto thee
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot offend thee,
 9. And if thine eye offend thee,
 15. thy brother shall trespass against thee,
 33. Shouldest not thou also have had
 — even as I had pity on thee?
 20:12. I do thee no wrong :
 25:21. I will make thee ruler

- Mat. 25:23. I will make thee ruler
 24. I knew thee that thou art
 27. Thou oughtest (lit. it beoved thee)
 37. when saw we thee an hungred,
 38. When saw we thee a stranger,
 39. Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison
 and came unto thee?
 44. when saw we thee an hungred,
 26:18. keep the passover at thy house (πρός σε)
 35. yet will I not deny thee.
 63. I adjure thee by the living God,
 68. Who is he that smote thee?
 73. thy speech bewrayeth thee.
 Mark 1:24. I know thee who thou art,
 3:32. thy brethren without seek for thee.
 5: 7. I adjure thee by God,
 19. hath had compassion on thee.
 31. the multitude troubling thee,
 34. thy faith hath made thee whole ;
 9:17. I have brought unto thee my son,
 43. And if thy hand offend thee,
 45. And if thy foot offend thee,
 47. And if thine eye offend thee,
 10:49. rise; he calleth thee.
 52. thy faith hath made thee whole.
 14:31. I will not deny thee
 Luke 1:19. and am sent to speak unto thee,
 35. The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee,
 2:48. have sought thee sorrowing.
 4:10. charge over thee, to keep thee :
 11. they shall bear thee up,
 34. I know thee who thou art ;
 6:29. And unto him that smiteth thee
 30. Give to every man that asketh of thee ;
 7: 7. myself worthy to come unto thee :
 20. John Baptist hath sent us unto thee
 50. Thy faith hath saved thee ;
 8:20. desiring to see thee.
 45. the multitude through thee and press
 48. thy faith hath made thee whole ;
 11:27. Blessed (is) the womb that bare thee,
 36. shining of a candle doth give thee light.
 12:58. lest he hale thee to the judge, and the
 judge deliver thee to the officer, and the
 officer cast thee into prison,
 13:31. for Herod will kill thee.
 14: 9. And he that bade thee and him
 10. he that bade thee cometh,
 12. lest they also bid thee again,
 18. I pray thee have me excused.
 19. I pray thee have me excused.
 16:27. I pray thee therefore, father,
 17: 3. thy brother trespass against thee,
 4. against thee seven times in a day, and
 seven times in a day turn again to thee,
 19. thy faith hath made thee whole.
 18:42. thy faith hath saved thee.
 19:21. For I feared thee,
 22. Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee,
 43. For the days shall come upon thee,
 — and compass thee round, and keep thee in
 on every side,
 44. And shall lay thee even with the ground,
 22:64. Prophecy, who is it that smote thee?
 John 1:48 (49). Before that Philip called thee, when
 thou wast under the fig tree, I saw thee.
 50 (51). I saw thee under the fig tree,
 7:20. who goeth about to kill thee?
 8:10. hath no man condemned thee?
 11. Neither do I condemn thee :
 10:33. For a good work we stone thee not ;
 11: 8. Jews of late sought to stone thee ;
 28. and calleth for thee.
 13: 8. If I wash thee not,
 16:30. that any man should ask thee :
 17: 1. that thy Son also may glorify thee :
 3. that they might know thee
 4. I have glorified thee on the earth :
 11. and I come to thee.
 13. And now come I to thee ;
 25. the world hath not known thee : but I
 have known thee,
 18:26. Did not I see thee in the garden with him ?

John 12:35. priests have delivered *thee* unto me :
 19:10. to crucify *thee*, and have power to release *thee* ?
 21:15. Lord ; thou knowest that I love *thee*.
 16. thou knowest that I love *thee*.
 17. thou knowest that I love *thee*.
 18. another shall gird *thee*,
 20. which is he that betrayeth *thee* ?
 22. what (is that) to *thee* ?
 23. what (is that) to *thee* ?
 Acts 4:30. By)(stretching forth thine hand to heal ;
 5: 3. filled thine heart)(to lie to the Holy
 9. and shall carry *thee* out.
 7:27. Who made *thee* a ruler and a
 34. I will send *thee* into Egypt.
 35. saying, Who made *thee* a ruler
 8:23. I perceive that *thou* art in the gall of
 9: 6. it shall be told thee what *thou* must do.
 34. Jesus Christ maketh *thee* whole :
 13: 6. shall tell thee what *thou* oughtest to do.
 19. Behold, three men seek *thee*.
 22. to send for *thee* into his house,
 33. therefore I sent to *thee* ;
 11:14. Who shall tell *thee* words,
 13:11. the hand of the Lord (is) upon *thee*,
 33. this day have I begotten *thee*.
 47. I have set *thee* to be a light of the Gen-
 tiles, that *thou* shouldst be for
 18:10. no man shall set on thee to hurt *thee*.
 21:37. May I speak unto *thee* ?
 22:14. hast chosen *thee*, that thou shouldst know
 (lit. hath chosen *thee* to know)
 19. them that believed on *thee* :
 21. I will send *thee* far hence unto
 23: 3. God shall smite *thee*,
 11. so must *thou* bear witness also at Rome.
 18. to bring this young man unto *thee*,
 20. have agreed to desire *thee* that
 30. I sent straightway to *thee*,
 24: 4. that I be not further tedious unto *thee*, I
 pray thee that *thou* wouldst hear us
 8. accusers to come unto *thee* :
 10. that *thou* hast been of many years
 25. I will call for *thee*.
 26: 3. *thee* to be expert in all customs
 16. to make *thee* a minister and a witness
 17. Delivering *thee* from the people,
 — unto whom now I send *thee*,
 24. much learning doth make *thee* mad.
 29. that not only *thou*, but also all
 27:24. *thou* must be brought before Cæsar :
 Rom. 2: 4. goodness of God leadeth *thee* to
 27. judge *thee*, who by the letter
 3: 4. overcome when *thou* art judged.
 4:17. I have made *thee* a father of many
 9:17. have I raised *thee* up,
 11:18. bearest not the root, but the root *thee*.
 22. but toward *thee*, goodness,
 15: 3. of them that reproached *thee*
 1 Cor. 4: 7. For who maketh *thee* to differ
 8:10. For if any man see *thee*
 Phil. 4: 3. And I intreat *thee* also,
 1 Tim. 1: 3. As I besought *thee* to abide still
 18. prophecies which went before on *thee*,
 3:14. hoping to come unto *thee* shortly :
 6:14. That *thou* keep (this) commandment
 2 Tim. 1: 4. Greatly desiring to see *thee*,
 6. Wherefore I put *thee* in remembrance
 3:15. which are able to make *thee* wise unto
 4:21. Eubulus greeteth *thee*.
 Titus 1: 5. For this cause left I *thee* in Crete,
 3: 8. I will that *thou* affirm constantly,
 12. I shall send Artemas unto *thee*,
 15. All that are with me salute *thee*.
 Philem. 10. I beseech *thee* for my son
 18. If he hath wronged *thee*,
 23. There salute *thee* Epaphras,
 Heb. 1: 5. this day have I begotten *thee* ?
 9. thy God, hath anointed *thee*
 2:12. will I sing praise unto *thee*.
 5: 5. to-day have I begotten *thee*.
 6:14. blessing I will bless *thee*, and multiplyiz g
 I will multiply *thee*.

Heb. 13: 5. I will never leave *thee*, nor forsake *thee*
 2 John 5. And now I beseech *thee*, lady,
 13. The children of thy elect sister greet *thee*
 3 John 2. that *thou* mayest prosper
 14. I shall shortly see *thee*,
 — (Our) friends salute *thee*.
 Rev. 3: 3. I will come on *thee* as a thief,
 — what hour I will come upon *thee*.
 9. and to know that I have loved *thee*.
 10. I also will keep *thee* from the hour
 16. I will spue *thee* out of my mouth.
 10:11. *Thou* must prophesy again before
 15: 4. Who shall not fear *thee*, O Lord,

σεαυτοῦ, τῶ, τόν, *seautou, to, ton*, also
 σαυτοῦ, τῶ, τόν.

Mat. 4: 6. cast *thyself* down :
 8: 4. shew *thyself* to the priest,
 19:19. love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 22:39. love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 27:40. save *thyself*.
 Mark 1:44. shew *thyself* to the priest,
 12:31. love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 15:30. Save *thyself*, and come down
 Luke 4: 9. cast *thyself* down from hence :
 23. Physician, heal *thyself* :
 5:14. shew *thyself* to the priest,
 10:27. and thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 23:37. the king of the Jews, save *thyself*.
 39. save *thyself* and us.
 John 1:22. What sayest thou of *thyself* ?
 7: 4. shew *thyself* to the world.
 8:13. Thou bearest record of *thyself* ;
 53. whom makest thou *thyself* ?
 10:33. makest *thyself* God.
 14:22. manifest *thyself* unto us,
 17: 5. glorify thou me with *thine own self* witn
 21:18. thou girdest *thyself*,
 Acts 9:34. make *thy* bed. (lit. for *thyself*)
 16:28. Do *thyself* no harm :
 26: 1. permitted to speak for *thyself*.
 Rom. 2: 1. thou condemnest *thyself* ;
 5. treasurest up unto *thyself*
 19. that *thou thyself* art a guide
 21. teachest thou not *thyself* ?
 14:22. have (it) to *thyself*.
 Gal. 6: 1. considering *thyself*, lest thou also
 1 Tim. 4: 7. exercise *thyself* (rather) unto godliness.
 16. Take heed unto *thyself*,
 — thou shalt both save *thyself*, and
 5:22. keep *thyself* pure.
 2 Tim. 2:15. Study to shew *thyself* approved
 4:11. bring him with *thee* :
 Titus 2: 7. In all things shewing *thyself* a pattern
 Philem. 19. oweest unto me even *thine own self*
 Jas. 2: 8. thy neighbour as *thyself*,

σεβάζομαι, *sebazomai*.

Rom 1:25. and worshipped and served the creature

σεβασμα, *sebasma*.

Acts 17:23. and beheld your *devotions*,
 2 Th. 2: 4. that is called God, or that is worshipped ;

σεβαστός, *sebastos*, adj.

Acts 27: 1. a centurion of Augustus' band. (or it may
 be rendered, of the imperial guard)

σεβομαι, *sebomai*.

Mat. 15: 9. in vain they do worship me,
 Mark 7: 7. in vain do they worship me,
 Acts 13:43. many of the Jews and religious proselytes
 50. the devout and honourable women,
 16:14. which worshipped God, heard (us) :
 17: 4. of the devout Greeks a great multitude,
 17. and with the devout persons.
 18. 7. Justus, (one) that worshipped God,

Acts 18:13. persuadeth men *to worship* God contrary
19:27. Asia and the world *whippeth*.

σειρά, *sira*.

2 Pet. 2: 4. into *chains* of darkness,

σεισμός, *sismos*.

Mat. 8:24. there arose a great *tempest* in the sea,
24: 7. and *earthquakes*, in divers places.
27:54. saw the *earthquake*, and those things

28: 2. behold, there was a great *earthquake*:

Mar. 13: 8. there shall be *earthquakes* in divers

Luk. 21:11. great *earthquakes* shall be in

Acts 16:26. there was a great *earthquake*, so that

Rev. 6:12. lo, there was a great *earthquake*;

8: 5. lightnings, and an *earthquake*.

11:13. was there a great *earthquake*,

— and in the *earthquake* were slain

19. and an *earthquake*, and great hail.

16:18. and there was a great *earthquake*,

— so mighty an *earthquake*,

σειώ, *sio*.

Mat. 21:10. all the city *was moved*, saying,

27:51. and the earth *did quake*, and the rocks

28: 4. the keepers *did shake*, and became as dead

Heb. 12:26. I *shake* not the earth only,

Ψαλμ. 6:13. *when she is shaken* of a mighty wind.

σελήνη, *seleenee*.

Mat. 24:29. the *moon* shall not give her light,

Mar. 13:24. the *moon* shall not give her light,

Luk. 21:25. signs in the sun, and in the *moon*,

Acts 2:20. and the *moon* into blood,

1 Cor. 15:41. and another glory of the *moon*,

Rev. 6:12. and the *moon* became as blood;

8:12. and the third part of the *moon*,

12: 1. and the *moon* under her feet,

21:23. no need of the sun, neither of the *moon*,

σεληνιαζομαι, *seleeniázomai*.

Mat. 4:24. και those *which were lunatick*,

17:15. for he *is lunatick*,

σεμιδαλις, *semidalis*.

Rev. 18:13. and *fine flour*, and wheat,

σεμνός, *semnos*.

Phil. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *honest*,

1 Tim. 3: 8. Likewise (must) the deacons (be) *grave*,

11. Even so (must their) wives (be) *grave*,

Titus 2: 2. the aged men be *sober, grave*,

σεμνότης, *semnotees*.

1 Tim. 2: 2. in all godliness and *honesty*.

3: 4. children in subjection with all *gravity*;

Titus 2: 7. uncorruptness, *gravity*, sincerity,

σημαίνω, *seemaino*.

John 12:33. *signifying* what death he should die.

18:32. *signifying* what death he

21:19. *signifying* by what death he should

Acts 11:28. and *signified* by the spirit that

23:27. *to signify* the crimes (laid) against him.

Rev. 1: 1. and *signified* (it) by his angel unto

σημείον, *seemion*.

Mat. 12:38. we would see a *sign* from thee.

39. seeketh after a *sign*; and there shall no

sign be given to it, but the *sign* of the

prophet Jonas:

16: 1. would shew them a *sign*

3 (discern) the *signs* of the times?

Mat. 16: 4. seeketh after a *sign*; and there shall no
sign be given unto it, but the *sign* of

the prophet Jonas.

24: 3. and what (shall be) the *sign* of thy

24. and shall shew great *signs*

30. shall appear the *sign* of the Son of man

26:48. gave them a *sign*, saying,

Mark 8:11. seeking of him a *sign* from heaven,

12. this generation seek after a *sign*!

— no *sign* be given unto this generation.

13: 4. and what (shall be) the *sign* when all

22. and shall shew *signs* and wonders,

16:17. And these *signs* shall follow them

20. confirming the word with *signs* following.

Luke 2:12. And this (shall be) a *sign* unto you;

34. and for a *sign* which shall be spoken

11:16. sought of him a *sign* from heaven.

29. they seek a *sign*; and there shall no

sign be given it, but the *sign* of Jonas

the prophet.

30. For as Jonas was a *sign* unto the

21: 7. what *sign* (will there be) when

11. and great *signs* shall there be

25. And there shall be *signs* in the sun,

23: 8. to have seen some *miracle*

John 2:11. This beginning of *miracles*

18. What *sign* shewest thou unto us,

23. saw the *miracles* which he did.

3: 2. can do these *miracles*

4:18. Except ye see *signs* and wonders,

54. This (is) again the second *miracle*

6: 2. because they saw his *miracles*

14. they had seen the *miracle* that

26. not because ye saw the *miracles*,

30. What *sign* shewest thou then,

7:31. will he do more *miracles*

9:16. that is a sinner do such *miracles*?

10:41. John did no *miracle*:

11:47. this man doeth many *miracles*.

12:18. he had done this *miracle*.

37. he had done so many *miracles*

20:30. And many other *signs* truly did Jesus

Acts 2:19. and *signs* in the earth beneath;

22. by *miracles* and wonders and *signs*,

43. many wonders and *signs* were done

4:16. a notable *miracle* hath been done

22. on whom this *miracle* of healing

30. that *signs* and wonders may be done

5:12. were many *signs* and wonders wrought

6: 8. did great wonders and *miracles*

7:36. had shewed wonders and *signs* in the

8: 6. seeing the *miracles* which he did.

13. beholding the *miracles* and *signs* which

14: 3. and granted *signs* and wonders to be done

15:12. declaring what *miracles* and wonders,

Rom. 4:11. And he received the *sign* of circumcision,

15:19. Through mighty *signs* and wonders,

1 Cor. 1:22. For the Jews require a *sign*, and the

14:22. Wherefore tongues are for a *sign*, not

2 Cor. 12:12. Truly the *signs* of an apostle were

— in *signs*, and wonders, and mighty deeds.

2 Th. 2: 9. all power and *signs* and lying wonders,

3:17. which is the *token* in every epistle:

Heb. 2: 4. witness, both with *signs* and wonders,

Rev. 12: 1. appeared a great *wonder* in heaven;

3. appeared another *wonder* in heaven;

13:13. And he doeth great *wonders*,

14. those *miracles* which he had power to do

15: 1. And I saw another *sign* in heaven,

16:14. the spirits of devils, working *miracles*,

19:20. the false prophet that wrought *miracles*

NOTE.—In Acts 8:13 some copies read *δειξιμεις και σημεια μεγαλα γινόμενα*, with which the ordet of words in the English Translation agrees

σημειόομαι, *seemiootai*.

2 Th. 3:14. *note* that man, and have no compare

σήμερον, *seemeron*.

Mat. 6:11 Give us *this day* our daily bread.

Mat. 6:30. which *to-day* is, and to-morrow
 11:23. it would have remained until *this day*
 16: 3. (It will be) foul weather *to-day* :
 21:28. go work *to-day* in my vineyard.
 27: 8. called, The field of blood, unto *this day*.
 19. suffered many things *this day* in a dream
 23:15. reported among the Jews until *this day*.
 Mar. 14:30. That *this day*, (even) in this night,
 Luke 2:11. For unto you is born *this day*
 4:21. *This day* is this scripture fulfilled
 5:26. We have seen strange things *to-day*.
 12:23. which is *to-day* in the field,
 13:32. and I do cures *to-day* and to-morrow
 33. I must walk *to-day*, and to-morrow,
 19: 5. for *to-day* I must abide at thy house.
 9. *This day* is salvation come
 22:34. the cock shall not crow *this day*,
 23:43. *To-day* shalt thou be with me
 24:21. *to-day* is the third day since
 Acts 4: 9. If we *this day* be examined
 13:33. *this day* have I begotten thee.
 19:40. called in question for *this day's* uproar,
 20:26. I take you to record *this day*,
 22: 3. as ye all are *this day*.
 24:21. I am called in question by you *this day*.
 26: 2. I shall answer for myself *this day*
 29. but also all that hear me *this day*,
 27:33. *This day* is the fourteenth day
 Ro. 11: 8. unto this day. (lit. unto the *to-day* day)
 2 Cor. 3:14. for until *this day* remaineth
 15. But even unto *this day*, when Moses
 Heb. 1: 5. *this day* have I begotten thee ?
 3: 7. *To-day* if ye will hear his voice,
 13. while it is called *To-day* :
 15. *To-day* if ye will hear his voice,
 4: 7. *To-day*, after so long a time ;
 — *To-day* if ye will hear his voice,
 5: 5. *to-day* have I begotten thee.
 13: 8 same yesterday, and *to-day*, and for ever.
 Jas. 4:13. *To-day* or to-morrow we will go

σηπω, *seero*.

Jas. 5: 2. Your riches are *corrupted*,

σηρικόν, *seerikon*.

Rev. 18:12. and purple, and silk, and scarlet,

σήs, *sees*.

Mat. 6:19. where *moth* and rust doth corrupt,
 20. where neither *moth* nor rust
 Luk. 12:33. neither *moth* corrupteth

σητόβρωτος, *sectobrotos*.

Jas. 5: 2. and your garments are *moth-eaten*

σθενώω, *sthenoo*.

1 Pet. 5:10. establish, *strengthen*, settle (you).

σιαγών, *siagon*.

Mat. 5:39. smite thee on thy right *cheek*,
 Luke 6:29. smiteth thee on the (one) *cheek*

σιγῶω, *sigao*.

Luke 9:36. And they *kept* (it) *close*,
 20:26. and *held* their *peace*.

Acts 12:17. beckoning unto...to *hold* their *peace*,

15:12. Then all the multitude *kept silence*,

13. after they *had held* their *peace*,

Ro. 16:25. of the mystery, *which was kept secret*

1 Cor. 14:28. *let him keep silence* in the church ;

30. *let the first hold* his *peace*.

34. *Let your women keep silence* in the

σιγή, *sigee*.

Acts 21:40. And when there was made a great *silence*,

Rev. 8: 1. there was *silence* in heaven

σιδήρεος, *siderceos*.

Acts 12:10. they came unto the *iron gate*
 Rev. 2:27. And he shall rule them with a *rod of iron* ;
 9: 9. as it were breastplates of *iron* ;
 12: 5. to rule all nations with a *rod of iron* :
 19:15. he shall rule them with a *rod of iron* :

σίδηρος, *sideros*.

Rev. 18:12. and of brass, and *iron*, and marble,

σικάριος, *sikarios*.

Acts 21:38. men that were *murderers* ?

σίκερα, *sikera*.

Luke 1:15. neither wine nor *strong drink*,

σικκίνθιον, *simikinthion*.

Acts 19:12. handkerchiefs or *aprons*, and the

σίναπι, *sinapi*.

Mat. 13:31. is like to a grain of *mustard seed*,
 17:20. faith as a grain of *mustard seed*,
 Mark 4:31. (It is) like a grain of *mustard seed*,
 Luk. 13:19. It is like a grain of *mustard seed*,
 17: 6. faith as a grain of *mustard seed*,

σινδών, *sinthon*.

Mat. 27:59. wrapped it in a clean *linen cloth*,
 Mar. 14:51. having a *linen cloth* cast about
 52. And he left the *linen cloth*,
 15:46. And he bought *fine linen*,
 — and wrapped him in the *linen*,
 Luk. 23:53. and wrapped it in *linen*, and laid

σινιάζω, *siniazoo*.

Luk. 22:31. that he may *sift* (you) as wheat :

σιτεντός, *situtos*.

Luk. 15:23. And bring hither the *fatted calf*,
 27. hath killed the *fatted calf*,
 30. killed for him the *fatted calf*.

σιτιστός, *sitistos*.

Mat. 22: 4. and (my) *fallings* (are) killed,

σιτομέτρον, *sitometrion*.

Luk. 12:42. to give (them their) *portion of meat* due season ?

σίτος, *sitos*.

Mat. 3:12. and gather his *wheat* into the garner ;
 13:25. and sowed tares among the *wheat*,
 29. ye root up also the *wheat* with them.
 30. but gather the *wheat* into my barn.

Mark 4:28. after that the full *corn* in the ear.

Luke 3:17. will gather the *wheat* into his garner-

16: 7. An hundred measures of *wheat*.

22:31. that he may *sift* (you) as *wheat* :

John 12:24. Except a *corn of wheat* fall into

Acts 7:12. heard that there was *corn* in Egypt,

27:38. and cast out the *wheat* into the sea.

1 Cor. 15:37. it may chance of *wheat*,

Rev. 6: 6. A measure of *wheat* for a penny,

18:13. and fine flour, and *wheat*,

σιωπάω, *siopao*.

Mat. 20:31. because they *should hold* their *peace* :

26:63. But Jesus *held* his *peace*.

Mark 3: 4. But they *held* their *peace*.

4:39. *Peace*, he still.

Mark 9:34. But they *held* their *peace* :
 10:48. that he *should hold* his *peace* :
 14:61. But he *held* his *peace*,
 Luke 1:20. *dumb*, and not able to speak,
 18:39. rebuked him, that he *should hold* his *peace* :
 19:40. if these *should hold* their *peace*,
 Acts 18: 9. speak, and *hold* not thy *peace* :

σκανδαλίζω, skandalizo.

Mat. 5:29. if thy right eye *offend* thee,
 30. if thy right hand *offend* thee,
 11: 6. whosoever shall not be *offended* in me.
 13:21. by and by he is *offended*.
 57. And they were *offended* in him.
 15:12. that the Pharisees were *offended*, after
 17:27. lest we *should offend* them, go thou
 18: 6. whoso shall *offend* one of these little
 8. if thy hand or thy foot *offend* thee,
 9. And if thine eye *offend* thee,
 24:10. And then *shall* many be *offended*,
 26:31. All ye *shall be* *offended* because of me
 33. Though all (men) *shall be* *offended* because
 of thee, (yet) *will* I never *be* *offended*.
 Mark 4:17. immediately they are *offended*.
 6: 3. And they were *offended* at him.
 9:42. whosoever shall *offend* one of (these)
 43. And if thy hand *offend* thee,
 45. And if thy foot *offend* thee,
 47. And if thine eye *offend* thee,
 14:27. All ye *shall be* *offended* because of me
 29. Although all *shall be* *offended*,
 Luke 7:23. whosoever *shall not be* *offended* in me.
 17: 2. than that he *should offend* one of these
 John 6:61. *Doth* this *offend* you ?
 16: 1. that ye *should not be* *offended*.
 Ro. 14:21. stumbleth, or is *offended*,
 1 Cor. 8:13. if meat *make* my brother to *offend*,
 — lest I *make* my brother to *offend*.
 2Cor.11:29. who is *offended*, and I burn not ?

σκάνδαλον, skandalon.

Mat. 13:41. all things that *offend*,
 16:23. thou art an *offence* unto me :
 18: 7. Woe unto the world because of *offences* !
 for it must needs be that *offences* come ;
 — by whom the *offence* cometh !
 Luk. 17: 1. but that *offences* will come :
 Rom. 9:33. and rock of *offence* :
 11: 9. a *stumblingblock*, and a recompense
 14:13. or an *occasion* to fall in (his) brother's
 way.
 16:17. which cause divisions and *offences*
 1 Cor. 1:23. unto the Jews a *stumblingblock*, and unto
 Gal. 5:11. then is the *offence* of the cross ceased
 1 Pet. 2: 8 (7). a stone of stumbling, and a rock of
offence,
 1John 2:10. there is none *occasion* of *stumbling* in him.
 Rev. 2:14. to cast a *stumblingblock* before the

σκάπτω, skapto.

Luke 6:48. and *digged* deep, (lit. who *digged* and
 deepened)
 13: 8. till I *shall dig* about it,
 16: 3. I cannot *dig* ; to beg

σκάφη, skarhee.

Acts 27:16. much work to come by the *boat* :
 30. when they had let down the *boat*
 32. cut off the ropes of the *boat*, and let

σκέλος, skelos.

John 19:31. that their *legs* might be broken,
 32. brake the *legs* of the first, and of
 33. they brake not his *legs* :

σκέπασμα, skemasma.

Tim 6: 8 having food and raiment (lit. coverings)

σκευή, skuee,

Acts 27:19. we cast out...the *tackling* of the *ship*
 σκεῦος, skēos.

Mat. 12:29. and spoil his *goods*, except
 Mark 3:27. and spoil his *goods*, except
 11:16. carry (any) *vessel* through the temple.
 Luke 8:16. a candle, covereth it with a *vessel*,
 17:31. and his *stuff* in the house.
 John 19:29. there was set a *vessel* full of vinegar :
 Acts 9:15. he is a chosen *vessel* unto me,
 10:11. and a certain *vessel* descending
 16. and the *vessel* was received up again
 11: 5. A certain *vessel* descend,
 27:17. strake *sail*, and so were driven.
 Rom. 9:21. to make one *vessel* unto honour,
 22. the *vessels* of wrath fitted to
 23. on the *vessels* of mercy, which he
 2 Cor. 4: 7. have this treasure in earthen *vessels*,
 1 Th. 4: 4. possess his *vessel* in sanctification
 2Tim. 2:20. not only *vessels* of gold and of silver,
 21. he shall be a *vessel* unto honour,
 Heb. 9:21. and all the *vessels* of the ministry.
 1 Pet. 3: 7. as unto the weaker *vessel*,
 Rev. 2:27. as the *vessels* of a potter shall they
 18:12. all manner *vessels* of ivory, and all man
 ner *vessels* of most precious wood,

σκηνή, skeenee.

Mat. 17: 4. make here three *tabernacles*,
 Mark 9: 5. make three *tabernacles* ; one for thee,
 Luke 9:33. let us make three *tabernacles* ; one
 16: 9. receive you into everlasting *habitations*.
 Acts 7:43. took up the *tabernacle* of Moloch,
 44. Our fathers had the *tabernacle* of witness
 in the wilderness,
 15:16. build again the *tabernacle* of David,
 Heb. 8: 2. of the true *tabernacle*, which the Lord
 5. when he was about to make the *tabernacle*.
 9: 1. Then verily the first (covenant) had (some
 copies read ἡ πρώτη σκηνή)
 2. there was a *tabernacle* made ; the first.
 3. after the second veil, the *tabernacle* which
 is called the Holiest of all ;
 6. went always into the first *tabernacle*,
 8. as the first *tabernacle* was yet standing ;
 11. by a greater and more perfect *tabernacle* ;
 21. with blood both the *tabernacle*, and
 11: 9. dwelling in *tabernacles* with Isaac
 13:10. which serve the *tabernacle*.
 Rev. 13: 6. blaspheme his name, and his *tabernacle*,
 15: 5. the temple of the *tabernacle* of the testi
 mony in heaven
 21: 3. the *tabernacle* of God (is) with men,

σκηνοπηγία, skeenopēgia.

John 7: 2. the Jews' feast of *tabernacles* (lit. the
tabernacle-festival)

σκηνοποιός, skeenoporos.

Acts 18: 3. they were *tentmakers*.

σκήνος, skeenos.

2 Cor. 5: 1. our earthly house of (this) *tabernacle*
 4. we that are in (this) *tabernacle* do groan

σκηνώ, skeenō.

John 1:14. and *dwell* among us, (lit. *tabernacled*)
 Rev. 7:15. *shall dwell* among them. (lit. *shall tab.*)
 12:12. heavens, and ye that *dwell* in them.
 13: 6. and them that *dwell* in heaven.
 21: 3. and he *will dwell* with them

σκήνωμα, skeenōma.

Acts 7:46 to find a *tabernacle* for the God of Jacob

2Pet 1:13. as long as I am in this *tabernacle*,
14. I must put off (this) my *tabernacle*,

οικία, *skia*.

Mat. 4:16. sat in the region and *shadow* of death
Mark 4:32. may lodge under the *shadow* of it.
Luke 1:79. and (in) the *shadow* of death,
Acts 5:15. the *shadow* of Peter passing by
Col. 2:17. Which are a *shadow* of things to come,
Ech. 8: 5. the example and *shadow* of heavenly things,
10: 1. the law having a *shadow* of good things to come,

σκιρτάω, *skirtao*.

Luke 1:41. the babe *leaped* in her womb,
44. the babe *leaped* in my womb for joy.
6:23. *leap for joy*: for, behold, your reward

σκληροκαρδία, *skleerokardia*.

Mat. 19: 8. because of the *hardness* of your hearts
Mar. 10: 5. For the *hardness* of your heart
16:14. their unbelief and *hardness* of heart,

σκληρός, *skleeros*.

Mat. 25:24. that thou art an *hard* man,
John 6:60. This is an *hard* saying; who
Acts 9: 5. *hard* for thee to kick against
26:14. *hard* for thee to kick against
Jas. 3: 4. driven of *fierce* winds,
Jude 15. and of all their *hard* (speeches) which

σκληρότης, *skleerotees*.

Rom. 2: 5. thy *hardness* and impenitent heart

σκληροτραχέλος, *skleerotrakeelos*.

Acts 7:51. Ye *stiffnecked* and uncircumcised

σκληρόνω, *skleeruno*.

Acts 19: 9. But when divers *were hardened*,
Rom. 9:18. and whom he will he *hardeneth*.
Heb. 3: 8. *Harden* not your hearts, as in
13. lest any of you *be hardened*
15. *harden* not your hearts, as in
4: 7. *harden* not your hearts.

σκολιός, *skolios*.

Luke 3: 5. and the *crooked* shall be made straight,
Acts 2:40. from this *untoward* generation.
Phil. 2:15. in the midst of a *crooked* and perverse nation,
1Pet. 2:18. but also to the *froward*.

σκόλοψ, *skolops*.

2Cor.12: 7. was given to me a *thorn* in the flesh,

σκοπέω, *skopeo*.

Luk. 11:35. *Take heed* therefore that the light
Ro. 16:17. *mark* them which cause divisions
2Cor. 4:18. *While* we *look* not at the things which
Gal. 6: 1. *considering* thyself, lest thou also
Phil. 2: 4. *Look* not every man on his own
3:17. *mark* them which walk so as

σκοπός, *skopos*.

Phil. 3:14. I press toward the *mark*

σκορπίζω, *skorpiizo*.

Mat. 12:30. gathereth not with me *scattereth* abroad.
Luk. 11:23. he that gathereth not with me *scattereth*.
John 10:12. the wolf catcheth them, and *scattereth*

John 16:32. is now come, that ye shall *be scattered*,
2Cor. 9: 9. He *hath dispersed* abroad; he hath

σκορπίος, *skorpios*.

Luk. 10:19. to tread on serpents and *scorpions*,
11:12. will he offer him a *scorpion*?
Rev. 9: 3. as the *scorpions* of the earth have power
5. as the torment of a *scorpion*,
10. tails like unto *scorpions*,

σκοτεινός, *skotinos*.

Mat. 6:23. body shall be *full of darkness*.
Luk. 11:34. thy body also (is) *full of darkness*.
36. having no part *dark*,

σκοτία, *skotia*.

Mat. 10:27. What I tell you in *darkness*,
Luk.12: 3. whatsoever ye have spoken in *darkness*
John 1: 5. the light shineth in *darkness*; and the *darkness* comprehended it not.
6:17. And it was now *dark*,
8:12. shall not walk in *darkness*,
12:35. lest *darkness* come upon you: for he that walketh in *darkness*
46. should not abide in *darkness*.
20: 1. when it was yet *dark*,
1John 1: 5. in him is no *darkness* at all.
2: 8. because the *darkness* is past.
9. is in *darkness* even until now,
11. is in *darkness*. and walketh in *darkness*,
— because that *darkness* hath blinded

σκοτίζομαι, *skotizomai*.

Mat. 24:29. *shall* the sun be *darkened*,
Mar. 13:24. the sun *shall* be *darkened*, and the
Luk. 23:45. the sun *was* *darkened*, and the veil
Rom. 1:21. their foolish heart *was* *darkened*.
11:10. *Let* their eyes be *darkened*,
Eph. 4:18. Having the understanding *darkened*,
Rev. 8:12. so as the third part of them *was* *darkened*.
9: 2. the sun and the air *were* *darkened*

σκοτούμαι, *skotoomai*.

Rev.16:10. his kingdom *was* *full of darkness*; (it *darkened*)

σκότος, *skotos*.

Mat. 4:16. The people which sat in *darkness*
6:23. be *darkness*, how great (is) that *darkness*?
8:12. be cast out into outer *darkness*:
22:13. cast (him) into outer *darkness*;
25:30. unprofitable servant into outer *darkness*:
27:45. there was *darkness* over all the land
Mar. 15:33. there was *darkness* over the whole land
Luke 1:79. light to them that sit in *darkness*
11:35. the light which is in thee be not *darkness*
22:53. your hour, and the power of *darkness*.
23:44. there was a *darkness* over all the earth
John 3:19. men loved *darkness* rather than light,
Acts 2:20. The sun shall be turned into *darkness*,
13:11. fell on him a mist and a *darkness*;
26:18. to turn (them) from *darkness* to light,
Rom. 2:19. a light of them which are in *darkness*,
13:12. cast off the works of *darkness*,
1Cor. 4: 5. the hidden things of *darkness*,
2Cor. 4: 6. the light to shine out of *darkness*,
6:14. what communion hath light with *darkness*?
Eph. 5: 8. ye were sometimes *darkness*,
11. the unfruitful works of *darkness*,
6:12. the rulers of the *darkness* of this world,
Col. 1:13. delivered us from the power of *darkness*
1Th. 5: 4. ye, brethren, are not in *darkness*,
5. we are not of the night, nor of *darkness*
Heb. 12:18. nor unto blackness, and *darkness*, and
1Pet. 2: 9. called you out of *darkness* into his
2Pet. 2:17. mist of *darkness* is reserved for ever

1 John 1: 6. and walk in *darkness*, we lie,
Jude 13. the blackness of *darkness* for ever.

NOTE.—It occurs in Heb. 12:18 as the dat. sing. of the second declension.

σκύβαλον, *skubalon*.

Phil. 3: 8. and do count them (but) *dung*,

σκυθρωπός, *skutlithōros*.

Mat. 6:16. as the hypocrites, of a *sad* countenance:
Luk. 24:17. as ye walk, and are *sad*?

σκύλλω, *skullo*.

Mark 5:35. why *troublest* thou the Master
Luk. 7: 6. Lord, *trouble* not *thyself*: for 1
8:49. *trouble* not the Master.

σκῦλον, *skulon*.

Luk. 11:22. and divideth his *spoils*.

σκοληκόβρωτος, *skōlekokōbrōtos*.

Acts 12:23. and he was *eaten* of worms,

σκόληξ, *skōleax*.

Mark 9:44. Where their *worm* dieth not,
46. Where their *worm* dieth not,
48. Where their *worm* dieth not,

σμαράγδινος, *smaragdinos*.

Rev. 4: 3. in sight like unto an *emerald*.

σμάραγδος, *smaragdōs*.

Rev. 21:19. the fourth, an *emerald*;

σμύρνα, *smurna*.

Mat. 2:11. gold, and frankincense, and *myrrh*.
John 19:39. a mixture of *myrrh* and aloes,

σμυρνήζομαι, *smurnizomai*.

Mar. 15:23. wine mingled with *myrrh*: but he

σοί, *soi*.

From σύ.

Mat. 2:13. until I bring *thee* word:
4: 9. All these things will I give *thee*,
5:26. Verily I say unto *thee*.
29. for it is profitable for *thee*
30. for it is profitable for *thee*
40. if any man will sue *thee* at the law,
6: 4. himself shall reward *thee* openly.
6. shall reward *thee* openly.
18. shall reward *thee* openly.
23. the light that is in *thee* be darkness,
8:13. (so) be it done unto *thee*.
19. Master, I will follow *thee*
29. What have we to do with *thee*, Jesus,
9: 2. thy sins be forgiven *thee*.
5. (Thy) sins be forgiven *thee*;
11:21. woe unto *thee*, Chorazin! woe unto *thee*,
Bethsaida!
23. works, which have been done in *thee*,
24. in the day of judgment, than for *thee*.
25. I thank *thee*, O Father, Lord of heaven
12:47. desiring to speak with *thee*.
14: 4. It is not lawful for *thee* to have
15:22. be it unto *thee* even as thou wilt.
16:17. hath not revealed (it) unto *thee*,
18. And I say also unto *thee*, That thou art
19. And I will give unto *thee* the keys
22. Be it far from *thee*, Lord: this shall not
be unto *thee*

Mat. 17: 4. three tabernacles; one for *thee*,
25. What thinkest *thou*. Simon?
18: 8. it is better for *thee* to enter into life
9. it is better for *thee* to enter into life
17. let him be unto *thee* as an heathen man
22. I say not unto *thee*, Until seven times:
26. and I will pay *thee* all.
29. and I will pay *thee* all.
32. I forgave *thee* all that debt,
19:27. have forsaken all, and followed *thee*:
20:14. unto this last, even as unto *thee*.
21: 5. thy King cometh unto *thee*,
23. and who gave *thee* this authority?
22:16. neither carest *thou* for any (man):
17. What thinkest *thou*?
25:44. and did not minister unto *thee*?
26:17. that we prepare for *thee* to eat
33. shall be offended because of *thee*,
34. Verily I say unto *thee*,
35. Though I should die with *thee*,
27:19. Have *thou* nothing to do with that just
man:
Mark 1:24. what have we to do with *thee*,
2: 5. thy sins be forgiven *thee*.
9. (Thy) sins be forgiven *thee*;
11. I say unto *thee*, Arise,
4:38. Master, carest *thou* not that we
5: 7. What have I to do with *thee*, Jesus,
9. What (is) *thy* name?
19. how great things the Lord hath done for
thee,
41. Damsel, I say unto *thee*, arise.
6:18. It is not lawful for *thee*
22. and I will give (it) *thee*.
23. I will give (it) *thee*,
9: 5. three tabernacles; one for *thee*,
25. (Thou) dumb and deaf spirit, I charge
thee,
43. better for *thee* to enter into life maimed,
45. better for *thee* to enter halt into life,
47. better for *thee* to enter into the kingdom
of God
10:21. One thing *thou* lackest:
28. and have followed *thee*.
51. that I should do unto *thee*?
11:28. and who gave *thee* this authority
12:14. and) (carest for no man:
14:30. Verily I say unto *thee*,
31. If I should die with *thee*,
36. all things (are) possible unto *thee*,
Luk. 1: 3. to write unto *thee* in order,
13. Elisabeth shall bear *thee* a son,
14. And *thou* shalt have joy and gladness,
19. and to shew *thee* these glad tidings,
35. the power of the Highest shall over-
shadow *thee*.
3:22. in *thee* I am well pleased.
4: 6. All this power will I give *thee*,
34. what have we to do with *thee*,
5:20. thy sins are forgiven *thee*.
23. Thy sins be forgiven *thee*;
24. I say unto *thee*, Arise,
7:14. Young man, I say unto *thee*, Arise.
40. I have somewhat to say unto *thee*.
47. Wherefore I say unto *thee*,
6:28. What have I to do with *thee*, Jesus,
30. saying, What is *thy* name?
39. how great things God hath done unto
thee.
9:33. three tabernacles; one for *thee*,
57. I will follow *thee* whithersoever thou
61. Lord, I will follow *thee*;
10:13. Woe unto *thee*, Chorazin! woe unto *thee*,
Bethsaida!
21. I thank *thee*, O Father, Lord of heaven
35. when I come again, I will repay *thee*.
36. Which now of these three, thinkest *thou*,
was
40. Lord, dost *thou* not care that my sister
11: 7. I cannot rise and give *thee*.
35. that the light which is in *thee* be not
12:59. I tell *thee*, thou shalt not depart *thence*,
14: 9. and say to *thee*, Give this man place

Luk. 14:10. say unto *thee*, Friend, go up higher : then shalt *thou* have worship in the presence of them that sit at meat with *thee*.
 12. and a recompense be made *thee*.
 14. for they cannot recompense *thee* : for *thou* shalt be recompensed at
 15:29. these many years do I serve *thee*,
 18:11. God, I thank *thee*, that I am not as other men
 22. Yet lackest *thou* one thing :
 23. we have left all, and followed *thee*.
 41. What wilt thou that I shall do unto *thee* ?
 19:43. shall cast a trench about *thee*,
 44. and thy children within *thee* ;
 — leave in *thee* one stone upon another ;
 20: 2. who is he that gave *thee* this authority ?
 22:11. The Master saith unto *thee*,
 34. And he said, I tell *thee*, Peter,
 23:43. Verily I say unto *thee*.
John 1:50 (51). Because I said unto *thee*, I saw *thee*
 2: 4. what have I to do with *thee* ?
 3: 3. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 5. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 7. Marvel not that I said unto *thee*,
 11. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 4:10. who it is that saith to *thee*,
 — he would have given *thee* living water.
 26. I that speak unto *thee* am (he).
 5:10. it is not lawful for *thee* to carry (thy) bed.
 12. What man is that which said unto *thee*,
 14. lest a worse thing come unto *thee*.
 6:30. that we may see, and believe *thee* ?
 9:26. What did he to *thee* ?
 11:22. God will give (it) *thee*.
 40. Said I not unto *thee*, that, if thou
 41. Father, I thank *thee* that thou hast heard
 3:37. Lord, why cannot I follow *thee* now ?
 38. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 17: 5. which I had with *thee* before the world
 21. as thou, Father, (art) in me, and I in *thee*,
 18:30. have delivered him up unto *thee*.
 34. or did others tell it *thee* of me ?
 19:11. except it were given *thee* from above :
 therefore he that delivered me unto *thee*
 21: 3. We also go with *thee*.
 18. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
Acts 3: 6. but such as I have give I *thee* :
 5: 4. Whiles it remained, was it not *thine own* ?
 7: 3. into the land which I shall shew *thee*.
 8:20. Thy money perish with *thee*,
 21. *Thou* hast neither part nor lot
 22. thought of *thine* heart may be forgiven *thee*.
 9: 5. hard for *thee* to kick against the pricks.
 6. and it shall be told *thee*
 17. Jesus, that appeared unto *thee*
 10: 6. he shall tell *thee* what thou oughtest to do.
 32. when he cometh, shall speak unto *thee*.
 33. all things that are commanded *thee*
 16:18. I command *thee* in the name of
 24:10. and no man shall set on *thee*
 21:23. this that we say to *thee* ?
 22:10. there it shall be told *thee* of all things
 which are appointed for *thee* to do.
 23:18. who hath something to say unto *thee*,
 24:14. But this I confess unto *thee*,
 26: 1. *Thou* art permitted to speak for thyself.
 14. hard for *thee* to kick against the pricks.
 16. I have appeared unto *thee* for this purpose,
 — in the which I will appear unto *thee* ;
 27:24. lo, God hath given *thee* all them
1Tom. 5: 7. In Isaac shall *thy* seed be called.
 17. that I might shew my power in *thee*,
 13: 4. the minister of God to *thee* for good.
 15: 9. I will confess to *thee* among the Gentiles,
1 Cor. 7:21. care) (not for it ;
2 Cor. 6: 2. have I succoured *thee* :
 12: 9. My grace is sufficient for *thee* .

Gal. 3: 8. In *thee* shall all nations be blessed.
Eph. 5:14. and Christ shall give *thee* light.
 6: 3. That it may be well with *thee*,
1Tim. 1:18. This charge I commit unto *thee*,
 3:14. These things write I unto *thee*,
 4:14. Neglect not the gift that is in *thee*, which
 was given *thee*
 6:13. I give *thee* charge in the sight of
2Tim. 1: 5. the unfeigned faith that is in *thee*,
 — and I am persuaded that in *thee* also.
 6. the gift of God, which is in *thee*
 2: 7. and the Lord give *thee* understanding
Titus 1: 5. in every city, as I had appointed *thee* :
Philem. 8. to injoin *thee* that which is convenient,
 11. was to *thee* unprofitable, but now profit
 able to *thee* and to me ;
 16. but how much more unto *thee*,
 19. albeit I do not say to *thee* how thou
 21. I wrote unto *thee*, knowing that
Heb. 8: 5. the pattern shewed to *thee* in the mount
 11:18. in Isaac shall *thy* seed be called :
Jas. 2:18. I will shew *thee* my faith by my works.
2 John 5. I wrote a new commandment unto *thee*
3 John 13. with ink and pen write unto *thee* :
 14. Peace (be) to *thee*.
Jude 9. but said, The Lord rebuke *thee*.
Rev. 2: 5. I will come unto *thee* quickly,
 10. and I will give *thee* a crown of life.
 16. I will come unto *thee* quickly,
 3:18. I counsel *thee* to buy of me
 4: 1. and I will shew *thee* things
 11:17. We give *thee* thanks, O Lord
 14:15. for the time is come for *thee* to reap ;
 17: 1. I will shew unto *thee* the judgment
 7. I will tell *thee* the mystery
 18:22. shall be heard no more at all in *thee* ;
 — shall be found any more in *thee* ;
 — shall be heard no more at all in *thee* ;
 23. shall shine no more at all in *thee* ;
 — shall be heard no more at all in *thee* :
 21: 9. Come hither, I will shew *thee* the bride,

σορός, soros.

Luke 7:14. And he came and touched the *ber* :

σός, sos.

Mat. 7: 3. the beam that is in *thine own* eye ?
 22. prophesied in *thy* name ? and in *thy*
 name have cast out devils ? and in *thy*
 name
 13:27. sow good seed in *thy* field ?
 20:14. Take (that) *thine* (is), and go thy way :
 24: 3. and what (shall be) the sign of *thy* com
 ing,
 25:25. lo, (there) thou hast (that is) *thine*.
Mark 2:18. but *thy* disciples fast not ?
 5:19. Go home to *thy* friends,
Luke 5:33. but *thine* eat and drink ?
 6:30. of him that taketh away *thy* goods
 15:31. and all that I have is *thine*.
 22:42. not my will, but *thine*, be done.
John 4:42. we believe, not because of *thy* saying :
 17: 6. *thine* they were, and thou gavest them me ;
 9. for they are *thine*.
 10. And all mine are *thine*, and *thine* are mine ;
 17. *thy* word is truth.
 18:35. *Thine own* nation and the chief priests
Acts 5: 4. was it not in *thine own* power ?
 24: 2. done unto this nation by *thy* providence,
 4. hear us of *thy* clemency a few words.
1 Cor. 8:11. And through *thy* knowledge shall the
 weak
 14:16. at *thy* giving of thanks,
Philem. 14. But without *thy* mind would I do nothing ;

σοῦ, sou.

From σὺ.

Mat. 1:20. to take unto thee Mary *thy* wife :
 2: 6. for out of *thee* shall come a Governor,
 3:14. I have need to be baptized of *thee*.

- Mat 4 6. give his angels charge concerning thee :
 — thou dash *thy* foot against a stone.
 7. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord *thy* God.
 10. Thou shalt worship the Lord *thy* God,
 5:23. bring *thy* gift to the altar, and there rememberest that *thy* brother hath aug : against thee ;
 24. Leave there *thy* gift
 — first be reconciled to *thy* brother, and then come and offer *thy* gift.
 25. Agree with *thine* adversary quickly,
 29. if *thy* right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast (it) from thee :
 — that one of *thy* members should perish, and not (that) *thy* whole body
 30. And if *thy* right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast (it) from thee :
 — that one of *thy* members should perish, and not (that) *thy* whole body
 33. perform unto the Lord *thine* oaths :
 36. Neither shalt thou swear by *thy* head,
 39. smite thee on *thy* right cheek,
 40. and take away *thy* coat,
 42. that would borrow of thee
 43. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour, and hate *thine* enemy.
 5: 2. do not sound a trumpet before thee,
 3. But when thou doest alms, let not *thy* left hand know what *thy* right hand doeth :
 4 That *thine* alms may be in secret : and *thy* Father which seeth in secret
 6. enter into *thy* closet, and when thou hast shut *thy* door, pray to *thy* Father which is in secret ; and *thy* Father which seeth in secret
 9. Hallowed be *thy* name.
 19. *Thy* kingdom come. *Thy* will be done
 13. For *thine* is the kingdom,
 17. anoint *thine* head, and wash *thy* face ;
 18. but unto *thy* Father which is in secret : and *thy* Father, which
 22. if therefore *thine* eye be single, *thy* whole body shall be full of light.
 23. But if *thine* eye be evil, *thy* whole body shall be full of darkness.
 7: 3. the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye,
 4. Or how wilt thou say to *thy* brother, Let me pull out the mote out of *thine* eye ; and, behold, a beam (is) in *thine* own eye ?
 5. cast out the beam out of *thine* own eye : — to cast out the mote out of *thy* brother's eye.
 9: 2. *thy* sins be forgiven thee.
 6. take up *thy* bed, and go unto *thine* house.
 14. but *thy* disciples fast not ?
 18. lay *thy* hand upon her,
 22. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.
 11:10. my messenger before *thy* face, which shall prepare *thy* way before thee.
 26. so it seemed good in *thy* sight.
 12: 2. *thy* disciples do that which
 13. Stretch forth *thine* hand.
 37. by *thy* words thou shalt be justified, and by *thy* words thou shalt
 38. we would see a sign from thee.
 47. *thy* mother and *thy* brethren stand
 15: 2. Why do *thy* disciples transgress
 4. Honour *thy* father and mother :
 28. O woman, great (is) *thy* faith ;
 17:16. And I brought him to *thy* disciples,
 27. and give unto them for me and thee.
 18: 8. if *thy* hand, or *thy* foot offend thee, cut them off, and cast (them) from thee :
 9. And if *thine* eye offend thee,
 — cast (it) from thee :
 15. if *thy* brother shall trespass against
 — between thee and him alone : if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained *thy* brother.
 16. take with thee one or two more,
 33. have had compassion on *thy* fellow-servant,
 19:19. Honour *thy* father and (thy) mother :
 — love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
- Mat. 19:21. (and) sell that thou hast,
 20:15. Is *thine* eye evil, because I am good ?
 21. the one on *thy* right hand,
 — in *thy* kingdom.
 21: 5. Behold *thy* King cometh unto thee,
 19. Let no fruit grow on thee henceforth
 29:37. Thou shalt love the Lord *thy* God with all *thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and with all *thy* mind.
 39. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 44. till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool ?
 23:37. have gathered *thy* children together,
 25:21. into the joy of *thy* lord.
 23. into the joy of *thy* lord.
 25. and hid *thy* talent in the earth :
 26:42. except I drink it, *thy* will be done.
 52. Put up again *thy* sword into
 62. (which) these witness against thee ?
 73. for *thy* speech bewrayeth thee.
 27:13. they witness against thee ?
 Mark 1: 2. I send my messenger before *thy* face, which shall prepare *thy* way before thee.
 44. and offer for *thy* cleansing
 2: 5. *thy* sins be forgiven thee.
 9. take up *thy* bed, and walk ?
 11. Arise, and take up *thy* bed, and go *thy* way into *thine* house.
 3: 5. Stretch forth *thine* hand.
 32. Behold, *thy* mother and *thy* brethren without seek for thee.
 5:19. Go home (lit. to *thy* house) to *thy* friends,
 34. *thy* faith hath made thee whole ;
 — and be whole of *thy* plague.
 35. *Thy* daughter is dead : why
 6:18. to have *thy* brother's wife.
 7: 5. Why walk not *thy* disciples
 10. Honour *thy* father and *thy* mother ;
 29. the devil is gone out of *thy* daughter.
 9:18. I spake to *thy* disciples
 38. casting out devils in *thy* name,
 43. And if *thy* hand offend thee,
 45. And if *thy* foot offend thee,
 47. And if *thine* eye offend thee,
 10:19. Honour *thy* father and mother.
 37. we may sit, one on *thy* right hand, and the other on *thy* left hand, in *thy* glory.
 52. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.
 11:14. eat fruit of thee hereafter
 12:30. love the Lord *thy* God with all *thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and with all *thy* mind, and with all *thy* strength :
 31. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 36. till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool.
 14:60. (which) these witness against thee ?
 70. and *thy* speech agreeth (thereto).
 15: 4. they witness against thee.
 Luk. 1:13. *thy* prayer is heard ; and *thy* wife Elisabeth
 28. the Lord (is) with thee :
 35. which shall be born of thee
 36. And, behold, *thy* cousin Elisabeth,
 38. according to *thy* word. And
 42. blessed (is) the fruit of *thy* womb.
 44. the voice of *thy* salutation
 61. There is none of *thy* kindred
 2:29. now lettest thou *thy* servant depart in peace, according to *thy* word :
 30. have seen *thy* salvation,
 32. and the glory of *thy* people Israel.
 35. shall pierce through *thy* own soul
 48. *thy* father and I have sought thee
 4: 7. all shall be *thine*.
 8. shalt worship the Lord *thy* God,
 10. He shall give his angels charge over thee,
 11. thou dash *thy* foot against a stone.
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord *thy* God
 23. do also here in *thy* country.
 5: 5. nevertheless at *thy* word
 14. and offer for *thy* cleansing,
 20. *thy* sins are forgiven thee.
 23. *Thy* sins be forgiven thee ;
 24. take up *thy* couch, and go unto *thine* house
 6:10. Stretch forth *thy* hand.

Luke 6:29. him that taketh away *thy* cloke
 41. the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye,
 42. how canst thou say to *thy* brother, Brother,
 — the mote that is in *thine* eye,
 — the beam that is in *thine own* eye?
 — first the beam out of *thine own* eye,
 — the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye.
7:27. messenger before *thy* face, which shall
 prepare *thy* way before *thee*.
 44. I entered into *thine* house,
 48. *Thy* sins are forgiven.
 50. *Thy* faith hath saved thee;
8:20. *Thy* mother and *thy* brethren
 23. I beseech *thee*, torment me not.
 39. Return to *thine own* house,
 48. *thy* faith hath made thee whole;
 49. *Thy* daughter is dead;
9:38. Master, I beseech *thee*, look upon
 40. And I besought *thy* disciples to cast
 41. Bring *thy* son hither.
 49. casting out devils in *thy* name;
10:17. subject unto us through *thy* name.
 21. it seemed good in *thy* sight.
 27. Thou shalt love the Lord *thy* God with
 all *thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and
 with all *thy* strength, and with all *thy*
 mind; and *thy* neighbour as thyself.
11: 2. Hallowed be *thy* name. *Thy* kingdom
 come. *Thy* will be done,
 34. when *thine* eye is single, *thy* whole body
 also is full of light;
 — *thy* body also (is) full of darkness.
 36. If *thy* whole body therefore
12:20. *thy* soul shall be required of *thee*
 58. goest with *thine* adversary
 3:12. thou art loosed from *thine* infirmity.
 26. eaten and drunk in *thy* presence,
 34. gathered *thy* children together,
14: 8. a more honourable man than *thou*
 12. call not *thy* friends, nor *thy* brethren;
 neither *thy* kinsmen,
15:18. sinned against heaven and before *thee*,
 19. no more worthy to be called *thy* son:
 make me as one of *thy* hired servants.
 21. and in *thy* sight, and am no more worthy
 to be called *thy* son.
 27. *Thy* brother is come; and *thy* father hath
 killed
 29. transgressed I at any time *thy* command-
 ment:
 30. But as soon as this *thy* son was come,
 which hath devoured *thy* living
 32. for this *thy* brother was dead, and is alive
16: 2. How is it that I hear this of *thee*? give
 an account of *thy* stewardship,
 6. Take *thy* bill, and sit down quickly,
 7. Take *thy* bill, and write fourscore.
 25. thou in *thy* lifetime receivedst *thy* good
17: 3. If *thy* brother trespass against thee,
 19. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.
18:20. Honour *thy* father and *thy* mother.
 42. *thy* faith hath saved thee.
19: 5. I must abide at *thy* house.
 16. Lord, *thy* pound hath gained ten
 18. Lord, *thy* pound hath gained five
 20. Lord, behold, (here is) *thy* pound,
 22. Out of *thine own* mouth will I judge thee,
 39. Master, rebuke *thy* disciples.
 42. even thou, at least in this *thy* day, the
 things (which belong) unto *thy* peace!
 but now they are hid from *thine* eyes.
 43. *thine* enemies shall cast a trench about
 44. and *thy* children within thee;
 — the time of *thy* visitation.
20:43. Till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool.
22:32. But I have prayed for *thee*, that *thy* faith
 fail not:
 — strengthen *thy* brethren.
 33. I am ready to go with *thee*,
23:42. when thou comest into *thy* kingdom.
 46. Father, into *thy* hands I commend
John 2:17. The zeal of *thine* house hath
 3:23. he that was with *thee* beyond Jordan,

John 4:16. Go, call *thy* husband, and come
 18. whom thou now hast is not *thy* husband
 50. Go thy way; *thy* son liveth.
 51. saying, *Thy* son liveth.
 53. *Thy* son liveth:
 5: 8. Rise, take up *thy* bed, and walk.
 11. Take up *thy* bed, and walk.
 12. Take up *thy* bed, and walk?
7: 3. that *thy* disciples also may see the works
 that thou doest.
8:10. where are those *thine* accusers?
 13. *thy* record is not true.
 19. Where is *thy* Father?
9:10. How were *thine* eyes opened?
 17. that he hath opened *thine* eyes?
 26. how opened he *thine* eyes?
 37. it is he that talketh with *thee*.
11:23. *Thy* brother shall rise again.
12:15. behold, *thy* King cometh,
 28. Father, glorify *thy* name.
13:37. I will lay down my life for *thy* sake.
 38. Wilt thou lay down *thy* life for my sake?
17: 1. glorify *thy* Son, that *thy* Son also may
 6. I have manifested *thy* name unto the
 — and they have kept *thy* word.
 7. whatsoever thou hast given me are of *thee*.
 8. that I came out from *thee*.
 11. keep through *thine own* name those
 12. I kept them in *thy* name:
 14. I have given them *thy* word;
 17. Sanctify them through *thy* truth:
 26. declared unto them *thy* name,
18:11. Put up *thy* sword into the sheath:
19:26. Woman, behold *thy* son!
 27. Behold *thy* mother!
20:27. Reach hither *thy* finger,
 — and reach hither *thy* hand
21:18. thou shalt stretch forth *thy* hands,
Acts 2:27. wilt thou suffer *thine* Holy One
 28. full of joy with *thy* countenance.
 35. Until I make *thy* foes *thy* footstool.
3:25. And in *thy* seed shall all the kindreds
4:25. by the mouth *thy* servant David
 27. against *thy* holy child Jesus,
 28. whatsoever *thy* hand and *thy* counsel
 29. and grant unto *thy* servants,
 — they may speak *thy* word,
 30. By stretching forth *thine* hand
 — by the name of *thy* holy child Jesus.
5: 3. why hath Satan filled *thine* heart
 4. conceived this thing in *thine* heart?
 9. them which have buried *thy* husband
7: 3. Get thee out of *thy* country, and from *thy*
 kindred,
 32. I (am) the God of *thy* fathers,
 33. Put off *thy* shoes from *thy* feet:
8:20. *Thy* money perish with thee,
 21. for *thy* heart is not right
 22. Repent therefore of this *thy* wickedness,
 — the thought of *thine* heart may
 34. I pray *thee*, of whom speaketh the prophet
9:13. he hath done to *thy* saints
 14. to bind all that call on *thy* name.
10: 4. *Thy* prayers and *thine* alms are come up
 22. and to hear words of *thee*.
 31. *thy* prayer is heard, and *thine* alms are
11:14. whereby thou and all *thy* house
12: 8. and bind on *thy* sandals.
 — Cast *thy* garment about thee,
13:35. Thou shalt not suffer *thine* Holy One
14:10. Stand upright on *thy* feet.
16:31. thou shalt be saved, and *thy* house.
17:19. new doctrine, whereof *thou* speakest,
 32. We will hear *thee* again of this (matter).
18:10. For I am with *thee*,
21:21. And they are informed of *thee*,
 24. whereof they were informed concerning
thee.
 39. and I beseech *thee*, suffer me to speak
22:16. and wash away *thy* sins,
 18. they will not receive *thy* testimony
 20. the blood of *thy* martyr Stephen
23: 5. evil of the ruler of *thy* people.

- Acts 23:21 looking for a promise from *thee*.
 30. to say before *thee* what (they had) against him.
 35. I will hear *thee*, said he, when *thine* accusers are also come.
 24: 2. by *thee* we enjoy great quietness,
 11. Because that *thou* mayest understand,
 19. Who ought to have been here before *thee*
 25:26. specially before *thee*, O king Agrippa,
 26: 2. answer for myself this day before *thee*
 3. I beseech *thee* to hear me patiently.
 16. and stand upon *thy* feet:
 27:24. given thee all them that sail with *thee*.
 28:21. letters out of Judæa concerning *thee*,
 — spake any harm of *thee*.
 22. But we desiro to hear of *thee*
 Rom. 2: 5. But after *thy* hardness and
 25. *thy* circumcision is made
 3: 4. be justified in *thy* sayings,
 4:18. So shall *thy* seed be.
 8:36. For *thy* sake we are killed
 10: 6. Say not in *thine* heart,
 8. The word is nigh *thee*, (even) in *thy* mouth,
 and in *thy* heart:
 9. confess with *thy* mouth the Lord Jesus,
 and shalt believe in *thine* heart
 11: 3. Lord, they have killed *thy* prophets, and
 digged down *thine* altars;
 21. lest he also spare not *thee*.
 12:20. if *thine* enemy hunger,
 13: 9. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 14:10. why dost thou judge *thy* brother? or why
 dost thou set at nought *thy* brother?
 15. But if *thy* brother be grieved
 — Destroy not him with *thy* meat,
 21. whereby *thy* brother stumbleth,
 15: 9. and sing unto *thy* name.
 1Cor.12:21. I have no need of *thee*.
 15:55. O death, where (is) *thy* sting? O grave,
 where (is) *thy* victory?
 2Cor. 6: 2. I have heard *thee* in a time accepted,
 Gal. 3:16. And to *thy* seed, which is Christ.
 5:14. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 Eph. 6: 2. Honour *thy* father and mother;
 1Tim. 4:12. Let no man despise *thy* youth;
 15. that *thy* profiting may appear to all.
 16. and them that hear *thee*.
 5:23. for *thy* stomach's sake and *thine* often
 infirmities.
 6:21. Grace (be) with *thee*. Amen.
 2Tim. 1: 3. I have remembrance of *thee*
 4. being mindful of *thy* tears,
 5. which dwelt first in *thy* grandmother
 Lois, and *thy* mother Eunice;
 4: 5. make full proof of *thy* ministry.
 22. The Lord Jesus Christ (be) with *thy* spirit.
 Titus 2:15. Let no man despise *thee*.
 Philem. 2. and to the church in *thy* house:
 4. making mention of *thee* always
 5. Hearing of *thy* love and faith,
 6. That the communication of *thy* faith
 7. consolation in *thy* love,
 — the saints are refreshed by *thee*,
 13. in *thy* stead he might have ministered
 14. that *thy* benefit should not be as it were
 of necessity,
 20. let me have joy of *thee* in the Lord:
 21. Having confidence in *thy* obedience
 Heb. 1: 8. *Thy* throne, O God, (is) for ever and ever:
 — the sceptre of *thy* kingdom.
 9. *thy* God, hath anointed thee with the oil
 of gladness above *thy* fellows.
 10. the heavens are the works of *thine* hands:
 12. and *thy* years shall not fail.
 13. until I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool?
 2: 7. over the works of *thy* hands:
 12. I will declare *thy* name unto my
 90: 7. to do *thy* will, O God.
 9. I come to do *thy* will, O God.
 Jas. 2: 8. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour as thyself,
 18. shew me *thy* faith without *thy* works,
 2John 4. I found of *thy* children walking in
 13. The children of *thy* elect sister
 3John 2. even as *thy* soul prospereth.
 3. testified of the truth that is in *thee*,
 6. borne witness of *thy* charity
 Rev. 2: 2. I know *thy* works, and *thy* labour, and
thy patience,
 4. I have (somewhat) against *thee*. because
 thou hast left *thy* first love.
 5. and will remove *thy* candlestick
 9. I know *thy* works, and
 13. I know *thy* works, and where
 14. I have a few things against *thee*,
 19. I know *thy* works,
 — and *thy* patience, and *thy* works,
 20. I have a few things against *thee*,
 3: 1. I know *thy* works,
 2. I have not found *thy* works perfect
 8. I know *thy* works: behold, I have set
 before *thee* an open door,
 9. and worship before *thy* feet,
 11. that no man take *thy* crown.
 15. I know *thy* works,
 18. (that) the shame of *thy* nakedness
 — and anoint *thine* eyes with eyesalve,
 4:11. and for *thy* pleasure they are
 5: 9. redeemed us to God by *thy* blood
 10: 9. it shall make *thy* belly bitter, but it shall
 be in *thy* mouth sweet
 11:17. taken to thee *thy* great power,
 18. and *thy* wrath is come,
 — give reward unto *thyservants* the prophets
 — and them that fear *thy* name,
 14:15. Thrust in *thy* sickle, and reap:
 18. Thrust in *thy* sharp sickle,
 15: 3. marvellous (are) *thy* works,
 — just and true (are) *thy* ways,
 4. and glorify *thy* name?
 shall come and worship before *thee*; for
thy judgments are made manifest.
 16: 7. righteous (are) *thy* judgments.
 18:10. in one hour is *thy* judgment come.
 14. And the fruits that *thy* soul lusted after
 are departed from *thee*,
 — are departed from *thee*,
 23. for *thy* merchants were the great men of
 the earth; for by *thy* sorceries
 19:10. I am *thy* fellowservant, and of *thy* brethren
 that
 22: 9. for I am *thy* fellowservant, and of *thy*
 brethren the prophets,
 σοῦδάριον, soudarion.
 Lu. 19:20. kept laid up in a *nepkin*:
 John 11:44. bound about with a *nepkin*.
 20: 7. the *nepkin*, that was about his head,
 Acts 19:12. brought unto the sick *handkerchiefs*
 σοφία, sophia.
 Mat. 11:19. But *wisdom* is justified of her children.
 12:42. to hear the *wisdom* of Solomon;
 13:54. Whence hath this (man) this *wisdom*,
 Mark 6: 2. what *wisdom* (is) this which is given unto
 Luke 2:40. filled with *wisdom*: and the grace of God
 52. Jesus increased in *wisdom* and stature,
 7:35. *wisdom* is justified of all her children.
 11:31. to hear the *wisdom* of Solomon;
 49. Therefore also said the *wisdom* of God,
 21:15. I will give you a mouth and *wisdom*,
 Acts 6: 3. full of the Holy Ghost and *wisdom*,
 10. they were not able to resist the *wisdom*
 7:10. and gave him favour and *wisdom*
 22. in all the *wisdom* of the Egyptians,
 Ro. 11:33. the depth of the riches both of the *wisdom*
 and knowledge of God!
 1Cor. 1:17. not with *wisdom* of words, lest
 19. I will destroy the *wisdom* of the wise,
 20. made foolish the *wisdom* of this world?
 21. For after that in the *wisdom* of God the
 world by *wisdom* knew not God,
 22. the Greeks seek after *wisdom*:
 24. the power of God and the *wisdom* of God
 30. *we* of God made unto us *wisdom*,

- 1 Cor. 2:** 1. with excellency of speech or of *wisdom*,
4. with enticing words of man's *wisdom*,
5. not stand in the *wisdom* of men,
6. Howbeit we speak *wisdom* among
— yet not the *wisdom* of this world,
7. we speak the *wisdom* of God in a mystery,
13. words which man's *wisdom* teacheth,
3:19. the *wisdom* of this world is foolishness
12: 8. by the Spirit the word of *wisdom* ;
2 Cor. 1:12. not with fleshly *wisdom*, but by
Eph. 1: 8. abounded toward us in all *wisdom*
17. the spirit of *wisdom* and revelation in
3:10. the manifold *wisdom* of God,
Col. 1: 9. in all *wisdom* and spiritual understanding ;
28. teaching every man in all *wisdom* ;
2: 3. treasures of *wisdom* and knowledge.
23. a shew of *wisdom* in will worship,
3:16. dwell in you richly in all *wisdom* ;
4: 5. Walk in *wisdom* toward them that
Jas. 1: 5. If any of you lack *wisdom*, let him
3:13. his works with meekness of *wisdom*.
15. This *wisdom* descendeth not from above,
17. But the *wisdom* that is from above
2 Pet. 3:15. according to the *wisdom* given unto him
Rev. 5:12. and *wisdom*, and strength, and honour,
7:12. Blessing, and glory, and *wisdom*,
13:18. Here is *wisdom*. Let him that hath
17: 9. here (is) the mind which hath *wisdom*.

σοφίζω, *sophizo*.

- 2 Tim.** 3:15. which are able to make thee wise unto salvation
2 Pet. 1:16. not followed cunningly devised fables,

σοφός, *sophos*.

- Mat.** 11:25. hid these things from the wise and prudent,
23:34. I send unto you prophets, and wise men,
Luk. 10:21. these things from the wise and prudent,
Rom. 1:14. both to the wise, and to the unwise.
22. Professing themselves to be wise, they
16:19. *wise* unto that which is good, and
27. To God only *wise*, (be) glory
1 Cor. 1:19. I will destroy the wisdom of the wise,
20. Where (is) the wise? where (is) the scribe?
25. the foolishness of God is wiser than men ;
26. not many wise men after the flesh,
27. of the world to confound the wise ;
3:10. as a wise masterbuilder, I have laid
18. seemeth to be wise in this world, let him
become a fool, that he may be wise.
19. He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.
20. The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the
wise,
6: 5. Is it so, that there is not a wise man
among you ?
Eph. 5:15. not as fools, but as wise,
1 Tim. 1:17. the only wise God, (be) honour
Jas. 3:13. Who (is) a wise man and ended with
Jude 25. To the only wise God our Saviour,

σπαράσσω, *sparasso*.

- Mark** 1:26. when the unclean spirit had torn him,
9:20. straightway the spirit tare him ;
26. (the spirit) cried, and rent him sore, and
Luke 2:39. it tearth him that he foameth again,

σπαργανός, *sparganōs*.

- Luke** 2: 7. and wrapped him in swaddling clothes,
12. the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes,

σπάομαι, *spraomai*.

- Mar.** 14:47. them that stood by drew a sword, and
Acts 16:27. he drew out his sword, and would

σπαταλάω, *spatalao*.

- 1 Tim.** 5: 6. But she that liveth in pleasure is
Jas. 5: 5. Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth,

σπείρα, *spira*.

- Mat.** 27:27. gathered unto him the whole *band*
Mar. 15:16. and they call together the whole *band*.
John 18: 3. having received a *band* (of men) and
12. Then the *band* and the captain and
Acts 10: 1. a centurion of the *band* called the
21:31. unto the chief captain of the *band*,
27: 1. Julius, a centurion of Augustus' *band*.

σπείρω, *spiro*.

- Mat.** 6:26. Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow
not,
13: 3. a sower went forth to sow ;
4. And when he sowed, some (seeds) fell
18. Hearye therefore the parable of the sower.
19. that which was sown in his heart. This is
he which received seed by the way side.
20. But he that received the seed into stony
places,
22. He also that received seed among the thorns
23. But he that received seed into the good
ground
24. is likened unto a man which sowed good
25. and sowed tares among the wheat,
27. didst not thou sow good seed in thy field ?
31. a man took, and sowed in his field :
37. He that soweth the good seed is
39. The enemy that sowed them is the
25:24. reaping where thou hast not sown,
26. I reap where I sowed not,
Mark 4: 3. there went out a sower to sow :
4. And it came to pass, as he sowed,
14. The sower soweth the word.
15. where the word is sown ;
— taketh away the word that was sown
16. which are sown on stony ground ;
18. they which are sown among thorns ;
20. they which are sown on good ground ;
31. when it is sown in the earth,
32. But when it is sown, it groweth up,
Luke 8: 5. A sower went out to sow his seed: and as
he sowed, some fell by
12:24. for they neither sow nor reap ;
19:21. and repeat that thou didst not sow.
22. and reaping that I did not sow :
John 4:36. that both he that soweth and he that
37. One soweth, and another reapeth.
1 Cor. 9:11. If we have sown unto you spiritual
15:36. that which thou sowest is not quickened,
37. And that which thou sowest, thou sowest
not that body that shall be,
42. It is sown in corruption ;
43. It is sown in dishonour ;
— it is sown in weakness ;
44. It is sown a natural body ;
2 Cor. 9: 6. He which soweth sparingly shall reap
— and he which soweth bountifully shall
10. be that ministereth seed to the sower
Gal. 6: 7. for whatsoever a man soweth,
8. For he that soweth to his flesh
— but he that soweth to the Spirit
Jas. 3:18. the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace

σπεκουλάτωρ, *spekoulator*.

- Mark** 6:27. the king sent an executioner, and

σπένδομαι, *spendomai*.

- Phil.** 2:17. Yea, and if I be offered upon
2 Tim. 4: 6. For I am now ready to be offered,

σπέρμα, *sperma*.

- Mat.** 13:24. unto a man which sowed good seed
27. Sir, didst not thou sow good seed
32. is the least of all seeds :
37. He that soweth the good seed is the
38. the good seed are the children of the
kingdom ;
22:24. and raise up seed unto his brother

Mat. 22:25. and having no *issue*, left his wife
 Mark 4:31. is less than all the *seeds* that be
 12:19. and raise up *seed* unto his brother.
 20. and dying left no *seed*.
 21. neither left he any *seed* :
 22. seven had her, and left no *seed* :
 Luke 1:55. to Abraham, and to his *seed* for ever.
 20:28. and raise up *seed* unto his brother.
 John 7:42. That Christ cometh of the *seed* of David,
 8:33. We be Abraham's *seed*, and were
 37. I know that ye are Abraham's *seed* ;
 Acts 3:25. And in thy *seed* shall all the kindreds
 7: 5. and to his *seed* after him,
 6. That his *seed* should sojourn in a
 13:23. Of this man's *seed* hath God
 Rom. 1: 3. which was made of the *seed* of David
 4:13. (was) not to Abraham, or to his *seed*,
 16. promise might be sure to all the *seed*
 18. was spoken, So shall thy *seed* be.
 9: 7. because they are the *seed* of Abraham,
 - In Isaac shall thy *seed* be called.
 8. are counted for the *seed*.
 29. the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a *seed*,
 11: 1. an Israelite, of the *seed* of Abraham,
 1Cor.15:38. and to every *seed* his own body.
 2Cor.9:10. Now he that ministereth *seed* to the sower
 11:22. Are they the *seed* of Abraham? so (am) I.
 Gal. 3:16. Now to Abraham and his *seed* were the
 promises made. He saith not, And to
seeds, as of many; but as of one, And
 to thy *seed*, which
 19. till the *seed* should come to whom
 29. then are ye Abraham's *seed*,
 2Tim. 2: 8. Jesus Christ of the *seed* of David
 Heb. 2:16. but he took on (him) the *seed* of Abraham.
 11:11. received strength to conceive *seed*,
 18. That in Isaac shall thy *seed* be called :
 1John 3: 9. for his *seed* remaineth in him :
 Rev. 12:17. to make war with the remnant of her *seed*,

σπερμολόγος, *spermologos*.

Acts 17:18. What will this *babblers* say?

σπεύδω, *spūdo*.

Luke 2:16. And they came *with haste*,
 19: 5. Zacchæus, *make haste*, and come down ;
 6. And he *made haste*, and came down,
 Acts 20:16. for he *hasted*, if it were possible
 22:18. *Make haste*, and get thee quickly out
 2Pet. 3:12. and *hasting* unto the coming of the day

σπήλαιον, *speclaiion*.

Mat. 21:13. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.
 Mar. 11:17. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.
 Luk. 19:46. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.
 John 11:38. It was a *cave*, and a stone lay upon it.
 Heb. 11:38. and (in) *dens* and caves of the earth.
 Rev. 6:15. hid themselves in the *dens*

σπιλάς, *spilas*.

Jude 12. These are *spots* in your feasts of

σπίλος, *spilos*.

Eph. 5:27. not having *spot*, or wrinkle,
 2Pet. 2:13. *Spots* (they are) and blemishes,

σπιλώω, *spilōō*.

Jas. 3: 6. *that it defleth* the whole body,
 Jude 23. the garment *spotted* by the flesh.

σπλάγχνα, *splanchna*.

(Neut. plur.)

Luke 1:78. Through the tender mercy (lit. *bowels* of
 mercy) of our God ;
 Acts 1:18. and all his *bowels* gushed out.
 2Cor. 6:12. ye are straitened in your own *bowels*.

2Cor. 7:15. And his *inward affection* is more
 Phil. 1: 8. how greatly I long after you all in the
bowels of Jesus Christ.
 2: 1. if any *bowels* and mercies,
 Col. 3:12. *bowels* of mercies, kindness,
 Philem. 7. the *bowels* of the saints are refreshed
 12. receive him, that is, mine own *bowels* ;
 20. refresh my *bowels* in the Lord.
 1John 3:17. shutteth up his *bowels* (of compassion);

σπλαγχνίζομαι, *splanchnizomai*.

Mat. 9:36. he *was moved with compassion* on them,
 14:14. *was moved with compassion* toward
 15:32. I *have compassion* on the multitude,
 18:27. *was moved with compassion*, and loosed
 20:34. Jesus *had compassion* (on them), and
 Mark 1:41. Jesus, *moved with compassion*, put forth
 6:34. *was moved with compassion* toward
 8: 2. I *have compassion* on the multitude,
 9:22. *have compassion* on us, and help us.
 Luke 7:13. he *had compassion* on her.
 10:33. he *had compassion* (on him),
 15:20. saw him, and *had compassion*, and *rai*,

σπόγγος, *spongos*.

Mat. 27:48. took a *sponge*, and filled (it)
 Mar. 15:36. And one ran and filled a *sponge*
 John 19:29. and they filled a *sponge* with vinegar,

σποδός, *spodos*.

Mat. 11:21. repented long ago in sackcloth and *ashes*
 Luk. 10:13. sitting in sackcloth and *ashes*.
 Heb. 9:13. the *ashes* of an heifer sprinkling the

σπορά, *spora*.

1Pet. 1:23. not of corruptible *seed*, but of

σπόριμα, *sporima*.

(Neut. plur.)

Mat. 12: 1. went on the sabbath day through the
corn ;
 Mark 2:23. that he went through the *corn fields*
 Luke 6: 1. that he went through the *corn fields*,

σπόρος, *sporos*.

Mark 4:26. as if a man should cast *seed* into the
 ground ;
 27. and the *seed* should spring and grow up,
 Luke 8: 5. A sower went out to sow his *seed* :
 11. The *seed* is the word of God.
 2Cor. 9:10. and multiply your *seed sown*,

σπουδάζω, *soudazo*.

Gal. 2:10. the same which I also *was forward* to
 do.
 Eph. 4: 3. *Endeavouring* to keep the unity of the
 Spirit
 1Th. 2:17. *endeavoured* the more abundantly
 2Tim. 2:15. *Study* to shew thyself approved
 4: 9. *Do thy diligence* to come shortly unto me ;
 21. *Do thy diligence* to come before winter.
 Titus 3:12. *be diligent* to come unto me to
 Heb. 4:11. *Let us labour* therefore to enter into
 2Pet. 1:10. *give diligence* to make your calling
 15. I *will endeavour* that ye may be able
 3:14. *be diligent* that ye may be found of him

σπουδαίος, *soudaios*.

2Cor. 8:17. but being *more forward*,
 22. proved *diligent* in many things, but now
 much *more diligent*,

σπουδαιότερον, *soudaioteron*.

2Tim. 1:17. he sought me out *very diligently*,

σπουδαίως, -οτέρως,
spoudaiōs, spoudaioterōs.

Luke 7: 4. they besought him *instantly*, saying,
Phil. 2:28. I sent him therefore *the more carefully*,
Titus 3:13. and Apollos on their journey *diligently*,

σπουδή, spoudee.

Mark 3:25. she came in straightway with *haste*
Luke 1:39. went into the hill country with *haste*,
Ro. 12: 8. he that ruleth, with *diligence*;
11. Not slothful in *business*;
2 Cor. 7:11. what *carefulness* is wrought in you,
12. our *care* for you in the sight of God
8: 7. and knowledge, and (in) all *diligence*,
8. by occasion of the *forwardness* of others,
16. put the same *earnest care* into the heart
Heb. 6:11. do shew the same *diligence*
2 Pet. 1: 5. giving all *diligence*, add to your faith
Jude 3. when I gave all *diligence* to write

σπυρίς, spuris.

Mat. 15:37. (meat) that was left seven *baskets* full.
16:10. and how many *baskets* ye took up?
Mark 8: 8. the broken (meat) that was left seven
baskets.
20. how many *baskets* full of fragments
Acts 9:25. down by the wall in a *basket*.

στάδιος, στάδιον, stadios, stadion.

Luk. 24:13. (about) threescore *furlongs*.
John 6:19. five and twenty or thirty *furlongs*,
11:18. about fifteen *furlongs* off:
1 Cor. 9:24. they which run in a *race* run all,
Rev. 14:20. a thousand (and) six hundred *furlongs*.
21:16. the reed, twelve thousand *furlongs*.

στάμνος, stamnos.

Heb. 9: 4. wherein (was) the golden *pot* that had
mana,

στάσις, stasis.

Mar. 15: 7. committed murder in the *insurrection*.
Luk. 23:19. for a certain *sedition* made in the city,
25. him that for *sedition* and murder
Acts 15: 2. had no small *dissension* and
19:40. called in question for this day's *uproar*,
23: 7. there arose a *dissension* between the
10. when there arose a great *dissension*,
24: 5. and a mover of *sedition* among
Heb. 9: 8. the first tabernacle was yet standing: (lit.
yet having a *standing*)

στατήρ, stater.

Mat. 17:27. thou shalt find a *piece of money* :

σταυρός, stauros.

Mat. 10:33. And he that taketh not his *cross*,
16:24. deny himself, and take up his *cross*,
27:32. him they compelled to bear his *cross*.
40. Son of God, come down from the *cross*.
42. let him now come down from the *cross*,
Mark 8:34. deny himself, and take up his *cross*,
10:21. and come, take up the *cross*,
15:21. Rufus, to bear his *cross*.
30. and come down from the *cross*.
32. descend now from the *cross*,
Luke 9:23. deny himself, and take up his *cross* daily,
14:27. And whosoever doth not bear his *cross*,
23:26. and on him they laid the *cross*,
John 19:17. And he bearing his *cross*
19. and put (it) on the *cross*.
25. Now there stood by the *cross* of Jesus
31. the bodies should not remain upon the
cross

1 Cor. 1:17. lest the *cross* of Christ should be made
18. For the preaching of the *cross* is to
Gal. 5:11. then is the offence of the *cross* ceased
6:12. persecution for the *cross* of Christ.
14. save in the *cross* of our Lord Jesus
Eph 2:16. both unto God in one body by the *cross*
Phil. 2: 8. even the death of the *cross*.
3:18. the enemies of the *cross* of Christ.
Col. 1:20. peace through the blood of his *cross*,
2:14. nailing it to his *cross* ;
Heb. 12: 2. endured the *cross*, despising the shame.

σταυρόω, stauroō.

Mat. 20:19. and to scourge, and to *crucify* (him):
23:34. (some) of them ye shall kill and *crucify*
26: 2. Son of man is betrayed to be *crucified*.
27:22. *Let him be crucified*.
23. *Let him be crucified*.
26. he delivered (him) to be *crucified*.
31. and led him away to *crucify* (him).
35. they *crucified* him, and parted
38. Then were there two thieves *crucified*
28: 5. ye seek Jesus, which was *crucified*.
Mar. 15:13. they cried out again, *Crucify* him.
14. out the more exceedingly, *Crucify* him
15. delivered Jesus,...to be *crucified*.
20. and led him out to *crucify* him.
24. And when they had *crucified* him,
25. and they *crucified* him.
27. And with him they *crucify* two thieves
16: 6. Jesus of Nazareth, which was *crucified* :
Luk. 23:21. saying, *Crucify* (him), *crucify* him.
23. requiring that he might be *crucified*
33. there they *crucified* him,
24: 7. and be *crucified*, and the third day
20. and have *crucified* him.
John 19: 6. saying, *Crucify* (him), *crucify* (him).
— Take ye him, and *crucify* (him) :
10. I have power to *crucify* thee,
15. away with (him), *crucify* him.
— Shall I *crucify* your King ?
16. unto them to be *crucified*.
18. Where they *crucified* him, and two other
20. for the place where Jesus was *crucified*
23. when they had *crucified* Jesus,
41. Now in the place where he was *crucified*
Acts 2:36. Jesus, whom ye have *crucified*,
4:10. of Nazareth, whom ye *crucified*,
1 Cor. 1:13. was Paul *crucified* for you ?
23. But we preach Christ *crucified*,
2: 2. save Jesus Christ, and him *crucified*.
8. would not have *crucified* the Lord of
2 Cor. 13: 4. he was *crucified* through weakness,
Gal. 3: 1. set forth, *crucified* among you ?
5:24. have *crucified* the flesh with the
6:14. by whom the world is *crucified* unto me.
Rev. 11: 8. where also our Lord was *crucified*

σταφυλή, staphulē.

Mat. 7:16. Do men gather *grapes* of thorns,
Luke 6:44. nor of a bramble bush gather they *grapes*
Rev. 14:18. for her *grapes* are fully ripe.

στάχυς, stakus.

Mat. 12: 1. and began to pluck the *ears* of corn.
Mark 2:23. to pluck the *ears* of corn.
4:23. first the blade, then the *ear*,
— after that the full corn in the *ear*.
Luke 6: 1. his disciples plucked the *ears* of corn.

στέγη, stēgē.

Mat. 8: 8. shouldst come under my *roof*:
Mark 2: 4. they uncovered the *roof* where he was :
Luke 7: 6. that thou shouldst enter under my *roof*

στέγω, stēgō.

1 Cor. 9:12. but *suffer* all things, lest we
13: 7. *Bear*eth all things, believeth all things,

1 Th. 3: 1. *when we could no longer forbear,*
5. *when I could no longer forbear, I sent*

στειρα, *stira.*

Luke 1: 7. because that Elisabeth was *barren,*
36. month with her, who was called *barren.*
23:29. Blessed (are) the *barren,* and the wombs
Gal. 4:27. Rejoice, (thou) *barren* that bearest not ;

στέλλομαι, *stellomai.*

2 Cor. 8:20. *Avoiding this,* that no man should
2 Th. 3: 6. that ye *withdraw* yourselves from every

στέμμα, *stemma.*

Acts 14:13. brought oxen and *garlands* unto the gates,

στεναγμός, *stenaγmos.*

Acts 7:34. and I have heard their *groaning*
Rom. 8:26. with *groanings* which cannot be uttered.

στενάζω, *stenaζo.*

Mark 7:34. he *sighed,* and saith unto him,
Rom. 8:23. even we ourselves *groan* within ourselves
2 Cor. 5: 2. For in this we *groan,* earnestly desiring
4. we that are in (this) tabernacle *do groan,*
Heb. 13:17. do it with joy, and not *with grief:* (lit.
not *groaning*)
Jas. 5: 9. *Grudge* not one against another,

στενός, *stenos.*

Mat. 7:13. Enter ye in at the *strait* gate :
14. Because *strait* (is) the gate, and narrow
Luk. 13:24. Strive to enter in at the *strait* gate :

στενοχωρέομαι, *stenokhoreomai.*

2 Cor. 4: 8. troubled on every side, yet not *distressed ;*
6:12. Ye are not *straitened* in us, but ye are
straitened in your own bowels.

στενοχωρία, *stenokhōria.*

Rom. 2: 9. Tribulation and *anguish,* upon every soul
8:35. (shall) tribulation, or *distress,*
2 Cor. 6: 4. in necessities, in *distresses,*
12:10. in *distresses* for Christ's sake :

στερεός, *stereos.*

2 Tim. 2:19. the foundation of God standeth *sure,*
Heb. 5:12. and not of *strong* meat. (lit. *solid* food)
14. But *strong* meat (lit. *solid* food) belongeth
to them that
1 Pet. 5: 9. Whom resist *stedfast* in the faith,

στερεώω, *stereoō.*

Acts 3: 7. his feet and ancle bones *received strength.*
16. *hath made* this man *strong,*
16: 5. And so *were* the churches *established* in
the faith,

στερέωμα, *stereoōma.*

Col. 2: 5. and the *stedfastness* of your faith in Christ.

στέφανος, *stephanos.*

Mat. 27:29. when they had platted a *crown* of thorns,
Mar. 15:17. and platted a *crown* of thorns,
John 19: 2. the soldiers platted a *crown* of thorns,
5. wearing the *crown* of thorns,
1 Cor. 9:25. to obtain a corruptible *crown ;*
Phil. 4: 1. my joy and *crown,* so stand fast
1 Th. 2:19. our hope, or joy, or *crown* of rejoicing ?
2 Tim. 4: 8. for me a *crown* of righteousness,
Jas. 1:12. he shall receive the *crown* of life,

1 Pet. 5: 4. a *crown* of glory that fadeth not away.
Rev. 2:10. I will give thee a *crown* of life.
3:11. that no man take thy *crown.*
4: 4. on their heads *crowns* of gold.
10. cast their *crowns* before the throne,
6: 2. and a *crown* was given unto him :
9: 7. as it were *crowns* like gold,
12: 1. upon her head a *crown* of twelve stars :
14:14. having on his head a golden *crown,*

στεφανός, *stephanos.*

2 Tim. 2: 5. (yet) *is* he not *crowned,* except
Heb. 2: 7. thou *crowndest* him with glory and honour
9. *crowned* with glory and honour ;

στήθος, *stethos.*

Luk. 18:13. but smote upon his *breast,*
23:48. smote their *breasts,* and returned.
John 13:25. He then lying on Jesus' *breast*
21:20. which also leaned on his *breast*
Rev. 15: 6. their *breasts* girded with golden girdles

στήκω, *stecho.*

Mar. 11:25. And when ye *stand* praying,
Ro. 14: 4. to his own master he *standeth* or falleth
1 Cor. 16:13. *stand fast* in the faith,
Gal. 5: 1. *Stand fast* therefore in the liberty
Phil. 1:27. that ye *stand fast* in one spirit,
4: 1. so *stand fast* in the Lord,
1 Th. 3: 8. if ye *stand fast* in the Lord.
2 Th. 2:15. brethren, *stand fast,* and hold

στηριγμός, *steeirigmos.*

2 Pet. 3:17. fall from your own *stedfastness.*

στηρίζω, *steeirizo.*

Luke 9:51. he *stedfastly* set his face to go to Jerusalem
16:26. there is a great gulf *fixed :*
22:32. when thou art converted, *strengthen* thy
brethren.
Rom. 1:11. to the end ye may be *established ;*
16:25. *to stablish* you according to my gospel,
1 Th. 3: 2. *to establish* you, and to comfort you
13. To the end he may *stablish* your hearts
2 Th. 2:17. and *stablish* you in every good word
3: 3. who *shall stablish* you, and keep (you)
Jas. 5: 8. Be ye also patient ; *stablish* your hearts
1 Pet. 5:10. make you perfect, *stablish,*
2 Pet. 1:12. and be *established* in the present truth.
Rev. 3: 2. *strengthen* the things which remain, that

στίγμα, *stigma.*

Gal. 6:17. the *marks* of the Lord Jesus.

στιγμή, *stigmee.*

Luke 4: 5. in a *moment* of time.

σίλιβω, *stilbo.*

Mark 9: 3. And his raiment became *shining,*

στοά, *stoa.*

John 5: 2. having five *porches.*
10:23. walked in the temple in Solomon's *porch*
Acts 3:11. in the *porch* that is called Solomon's,
5:12. with one accord in Solomon's *porch.*

στοιβάς, *stoibas.*

Mar. 11: 8. and others cut down *branches*

στοιχείον, *stokion.*

Gal. 4: 3. were in bondage under the *elements* α
the world :

Gal. 4: 9. to the weak and beggarly *elements*,
 Col. 2: 8 after the *rudiments* of the world, and not
 20. dead with Christ from the *rudiments* of
 the world,
 Heb. 1:12. the first *principles* of the oracles of God;
 2 Pet. 3:10. the *elements* shall melt with fervent
 12. the *elements* shall melt with fervent

στοιχέω, *stoikéō*.

Acts 21:34. *walkest orderly*, and keepest the law.
 Rom. 4:12. but *who* also *walk* in the steps of that
 Gal. 5:25. *let us* also *walk* in the Spirit.
 6:15. as many as *walk* (lit. in rec. text, *shall*
walk) according to this rule,
 Phil. 3:15. *let us walk* by the same rule,

στολή, *stolē*.

Mar. 12:38. which love to go in *long clothing*,
 16: 5. clothed in a *long white garment*;
 Luk. 15:22. Bring forth the best *robe*,
 20:46. which desire to walk in *long robes*,
 Rev. 6:11. white *robes* were given unto every one
 7: 9. clothed with white *robes*,
 13. What are these which are arrayed in
 white *robes*?
 14. have washed their *robes*, and made them
 (lit. their *robes*) white in the blood of
 the Lamb.

στόμα, *stoma*.

Mat 4: 4. that proceedeth out of the *mouth* of God.
 5: 2. And he opened his *mouth*, and taught
 them,
 (2:34. abundance of the heart the *mouth*
 speaketh.
 13:35. I will open my *mouth* in parables;
 15: 8. draweth nigh unto me with their *mouth*,
 11. Not that which goeth into the *mouth*
 — but that which cometh out of the *mouth*,
 17. whatsoever entereth in at the *mouth*
 18. which proceed out of the *mouth*
 17:27. when thou hast opened his *mouth*,
 18:16. that in the *mouth* of two or three
 21:16. Out of the *mouth* of babes and sucklings
 Luke 1:64. And his *mouth* was opened immediately,
 70. by the *mouth* of his holy prophets,
 4:22. which proceedeth out of his *mouth*.
 6:45. of the abundance of the heart his *mouth*
 speaketh.
 11:54. to catch something out of his *mouth*,
 19:22. Out of thine own *mouth* will I judge thee,
 21:15. For I will give you a *mouth* and wisdom,
 24. fall by the *edge* of the sword,
 22:71. have heard of his own *mouth*.
 John 19:29. and put (it) to his *mouth*.
 Acts 1:16. by the *mouth* of David spake before
 3:18. had shewed by the *mouth* of all his
 prophets,
 21. by the *mouth* of all his holy prophets
 4:25. by the *mouth* of thy servant David
 8:32. so opened he not his *mouth*;
 35. Then Philip opened his *mouth*, and
 10:34. Then Peter opened (his) *mouth*, and
 11: 8. at any time entered into my *mouth*.
 15: 7. that the Gentiles by my *mouth*
 18:14. Paul was now about to open (his) *mouth*,
 22:14. shouldst hear the voice of his *mouth*.
 23: 2. to smite him on the *mouth*.
 Rom. 3:14. Whose *mouth* (is) full of cursing and
 19. that every *mouth* may be stopped,
 10: 8. The word is nigh thee, (even) in thy
mouth,
 9. confess with thy *mouth* the Lord Jesus,
 10. and with the *mouth* confession is made
 15: 6. with one mind (and) one *mouth*
 2 Cor. 6:11. our *mouth* is open unto you, our
 13: 1. In the *mouth* of two or three witnesses
 Eph. 4:29. proceed out of your *mouth*, but
 6:19. that I may open my *mouth* boldly,
 Col. 3: 8. filiv communication out of your *mouth*.

2 Th. 2: 8. consume with the spirit of his *mouth*.
 2 Tim. 4:17. delivered out of the *mouth* of the lion
 Heb. 11:33. stopped the *mouths* of lions,
 34. escaped the *edge* of the sword,
 Jas. 3: 3. we put bits in the horses' *mouths*,
 10. Out of the same *mouth* proceedeth
 1 Pet. 2:22. neither was guile found in his *mouth*:
 2 John 12. and speak *face* to *face*,
 3 John 14. and we shall speak *face* to *face*.
 Jude 16. and their *mouth* speaketh great swelling
 Rev. 1:16. and out of his *mouth* went a sharp
 2:16. against them with the sword of my *mouth*
 3:16. I will spue thee out of my *mouth*.
 9:17. and out of their *mouths* issued fire
 18. which issued out of their *mouths*.
 19. For their power is in their *mouth*,
 10: 9. it shall be in thy *mouth* sweet as honey
 10. it was in my *mouth* sweet as honey:
 11: 5. fire proceedeth out of their *mouth*,
 12:15. cast out of his *mouth* water as a
 16. and the earth opened her *mouth*,
 — which the dragon cast out of his *mouth*.
 13: 2. and his *mouth* as the *mouth* of a lion:
 5. a *mouth* speaking great things and
 6. And he opened his *mouth* in blasphemy
 14: 5. And in their *mouth* was found no guile:
 16:13. (come) out of the *mouth* of the dragon,
 and out of the *mouth* of the beast, and
 out of the *mouth* of the false prophet
 19:15. out of his *mouth* goeth a sharp sword,
 21. which (sword) proceeded out of his
mouth:

στόμαχος, *stomachos*.

1 Tim. 5:23. a little wine for thy *stomach's* sake

στρατεία, *stratía*.

2 Cor. 10: 4. the weapons of our *warfare* (are) not
 carnal,
 1 Tim. 1:18. that thou by them mightest war a good
warfare;

στράτευμα, *stratūma*.

Mat. 22: 7. and he sent forth his *armies*,
 Luk. 23:11. And Herod with his *men of war*
 Acts 23:10. commanded the *soldiers* to go down.
 27. then came I with an *army*,
 Rev. 9:16. the number of the *army* of the horsemen
 19:14. And the *armies* (which were) in heaven
 19. and their *armies*, gathered together
 — and against his *army*.

στρατεύομαι, *stratūomai*.

Luke 3:14. the *soldiers* likewise demanded of him,
 1 Cor. 9: 7. Who goeth a *warfare* any time at
 2 Cor. 10: 3. we do not *war* after the flesh:
 1 Tim. 1:18. that thou by them mightest *war* a good
warfare;
 2 Tim. 2: 4. No man that *warrcth* entangleth himself,
 Jas. 4: 1. of your lusts that *war* in your members?
 1 Pet. 2:11. lusts, which *war* against the soul;

στρατηγός, *strateegos*.

Luk. 22: 4. with the chief priests and *captains*,
 52. and *captains* of the temple,
 Acts 4: 1. and the *captain* of the temple,
 5:24. and the *captain* of the temple
 26. Then went the *captain* with the
 16:20. And brought them to the *magistrates*,
 22. and the *magistrates* rent off their clothes,
 35. the *magistrates* sent the sergeants,
 36. The *magistrates* have sent to let you go
 38. told these words unto the *magistrates*.

στρατιά, *stratía*.

Luke 2:13. a multitude of the heavenly *host*
 Acts 7:42. to worship the *host* of heaven;

στρατιωτης, *stratiōtēs*.

- Mat. 8: 9. having *soldiers* under me:
 27:27. Then the *soldiers* of the governor
 28:12. they gave large money unto the *soldiers*,
 Mat. 15:16. And the *soldiers* led him away
 Luke 7: 8. having under me *soldiers*,
 23:36. And the *soldiers* also mocked him,
 John 19: 2. And the *soldiers* platted a crown
 23. the *soldiers*, when they had crucified Jesus
 — to every *soldier* a part;
 24. These things therefore the *soldiers* did.
 32. Then came the *soldiers*, and brake
 34. But one of the *soldiers* with a spear
 Acts 10: 7. and a devout *soldier* of them that
 12: 4. (him) to four quaternions of *soldiers*
 6. Peter was sleeping between two *soldiers*,
 18. there was no small stir among the *soldiers*
 21:32. Who immediately took *soldiers*
 — saw the chief captain and the *soldiers*,
 35. he was borne of the *soldiers*
 23:23. Make ready two hundred *soldiers*
 31. Then the *soldiers*, as it was commanded
 27:31. said to the centurion and to the *soldiers*,
 32. Then the *soldiers* cut off the ropes
 42. And the *soldiers'* counsel was to kill
 28:16. by himself with a *soldier* that kept him.
 2Tim. 2: 3. endure hardness, as a good *soldier* of

στρατολογέω, *stratologo*.

- 2Tim. 2: 4. that he may please him *who hath chosen*
 him to be a *soldier*.

στρατοπεδάρχης, *stratopedarkeēs*.

- Acts 28:16. delivered the prisoners to the *captain of*
 the *guard*:

στρατόπεδον, *stratopedon*.

- Luk. 21:20. Jerusalem compassed with *armies*,

σπρεβλώω, *strebloō*.

- 2Per. 3:16. unlearned and unstable *wrest*, as

στρέφω, *strepō*.

- Mat. 5:39. *turn* to him the other also.
 7: 6. and *turn again* and rend you.
 16:23. But he *turned*, and said unto Peter,
 18: 3. Except ye be *converted*, and become as
 Luke 7: 9. and *turned him about*, and said
 44. And he *turned* to the woman, and said
 unto Simon,
 9:55. But he *turned*, and rebuked them,
 10:23. And he *turned him* unto (his) disciples,
 and said privately,
 14:25. and he *turned*, and said unto them,
 22:61. And the Lord *turned*, and looked
 23:28. But Jesus *turning* unto them said,
 John 1:38. Then Jesus *turned*, and saw them
 20:14. she *turned herself* back, and saw Jesus
 16. She *turned herself*, and saith unto him,
 Acts 7:39. and in their hearts *turned back* again into
 Egypt,
 42. Then God *turned*, and gave them up
 13:46. lo, we *turn* to the Gentiles.
 Rev. 11: 6. power over waters to *turn* them to blood,

σπρηνιάω, *streeniao*.

- Rev. 18: 7. glorified herself, and *lived deliciously*,
 9 and *lived deliciously* with her,

σπρηῆνος, *streenos*.

- Rev. 18: 3. through the abundance of her *delicacies*.

στροιθίον, *strouthion*.

- Mat. 10:29. Are not two *sparrows* sold for a farling?

- Mat. 10:31. ye are of more value than many *sparrows*
 Luk. 12: 6. not five *sparrows* sold for two farthings,
 7. ye are of more value than many *sparrows*

σπρώννυμι, *sprownnyū*,
στρόννυο, *strōnnyo*.

- Mat. 21: 8. *spread* their garments in the way,
 — from the trees, and *straved* (them) in
 Mar. 11: 8. And many *spread* their garments
 — off the trees, and *straved* (them) in
 14:15. a large upper room *furnished*
 Luk. 22:12. a large upper room *furnished*:
 Acts 9:34. arise, and *make* thy *bed*.

στυγητός, *stugectos*.

- Titus 3: 3. *hateful*, (and) hating one another

στυγνάζω, *stugnazō*.

- Mat. 16: 3. for the sky is red and *lowring*.
 Mar. 10:22. And he *was sad* at that saying, *and*

στύλος, *stulos*.

- Gal. 2: 9. who seemed to be *pillars*,
 1Tim. 3:15. the *pillar* and ground of the truth.
 Rev. 3:12. a *pillar* in the temple of my God,
 10: 1. and his feet as *pillars* of fire:

σύ, *su*.

- Mat. 2: 6. And *thou* Bethlehem, (in) the land of Juda,
 3:14. and comest *thou* to me?
 6: 6. But *thou*, when thou prayest,
 17. But *thou*, when thou fastest,
 11: 3. Art *thou* he that should come,
 23. And *thou*, Capernaum, which art exalted
 14:28. Lord, if it be *thou*, bid me come
 16:16. *Thou* art the Christ, the Son of the living
 God.
 18. I say also unto thee, That *thou* art Peter,
 26:25. He said unto him, *Thou* hast said.
 39. not as I will, but as *thou* (wilt).
 63. that thou tell us whether *thou* be the
 Christ,
 64. Jesus saith unto him, *Thou* hast said:
 69. *Thou* also wast with Jesus
 73. Surely *thou* also art (one) of them;
 27: 4. What (is that) to us? see *thou* (to that).
 11. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And Jesus
 said unto him, *Thou* sayest.
 Mark 1:11. *Thou* art my beloved Son,
 3:11. saying, *Thou* art the Son of God.
 8:29. *Thou* art the Christ.
 14:36. not what I will, but what *thou* wilt.
 61. Art *thou* the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?
 67. And *thou* also wast with Jesus
 68. neither understand I what *thou* sayest.
 15: 2. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And he
 answering said unto him, *Thou* sayest
 (it).
 Luke 1:28. blessed (art) *thou* among women.
 42. Blessed (art) *thou* among women,
 76. And *thou*, child, shalt be called the prophet
 3:22. *Thou* art my beloved Son;
 4: 7. If *thou* therefore wilt worship me,
 41. *Thou* art Christ the Son of God.
 7:19. Art *thou* he that should come?
 20. Art *thou* he that should come?
 9:60. but go *thou* and preach the kingdom of
 God.
 10:15. And *thou*, Capernaum, which art exalted
 37. Go, and do *thou* likewise.
 15:31. Son, *thou* art ever with me,
 16: 7. And how much owest *thou*?
 25. remember that *thou* in thy lifetime
 — and *thou* art tormented.
 17: 8. afterward *thou* shalt eat and drink?
 19:19. Be *thou* also over five cities.
 42. If thou hadst known, even *thou*,

Luk. 22:32. and when *thou* art converted,
 58. *Thou* art also of them. And
 67. Art *thou* the Christ? tell us.
 70. Art *thou* then the Son of God?
 23: 3. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And he
 answered him and said, *Thou* sayest (it).
 37. If *thou* be the king of the Jews,
 39. If *thou* be Christ, save thyself and us.
 40. Dost not *thou* fear God,
 24:18 Art *thou* only a stranger in Jerusalem,
 Joh. 1:25. to ask him, Who art *thou*?
 21. What then? Art *thou* Elias?
 — Art *thou* that prophet?
 25. if *thou* be not that Christ, nor Elias,
 42 (43). *Thou* art Simon the son of Jona:
thou shalt be called Cephas,
 49 (50). *thou* art the Son of God; *thou* art the
 King of Israel.
 2:10. *thou* hast kept the good wine until now.
 20. and wilt *thou* rear it up in three days?
 3: 2. can do these miracles that *thou* doest,
 10. Art *thou* a master of Israel, and
 26. to whom *thou* barest witness,
 4: 9. How is it that *thou*, being a Jew,
 10. *thou* wouldest have asked of him,
 12. Art *thou* greater than our father Jacob,
 19. I perceive that *thou* art a prophet.
 6:30. What sign shewest *thou* then, that we
 69. and are sure that *thou* art that Christ,
 7:52. Art *thou* also of Galilee?
 8: 5. should be stoned: but what sayest *thou*?
 13. *Thou* bearest record of thyself;
 25. Then said they unto him, Who art *thou*?
 33. how sayest *thou*, Ye shall be made free?
 48. Say we not well that *thou* art a Samaritan,
 52. and *thou* sayest, If a man keep my
 53. Art *thou* greater than our father
 — whom makest *thou* thyself?
 9:17. What sayest *thou* of him,
 28. and said, *Thou* art his disciple;
 34. *Thou* wast altogether born in sins, and
 dost *thou* teach us?
 35. Dost *thou* believe on the Son of God?
 10:24. If *thou* be the Christ, tell us plainly.
 33. *thou*, being a man, makest thyself God.
 11:27. I believe that *thou* art the Christ,
 42. they may believe that *thou* hast sent me.
 12:34. and how sayest *thou*, The Son of man
 must be
 13: 6. Lord, dost *thou* wash my feet?
 7. What I do *thou* knowest not now;
 14: 2. and how sayest *thou* (then), Shew us
 17: 5. And now, O Father, glorify *thou* me
 8. have believed that *thou* didst send me.
 21. as *thou*, Father, (art) in me, and I in thee,
 — may believe that *thou* hast sent me.
 23. I in them, and *thou* in me,
 — may know that *thou* hast sent me,
 25. these have known that *thou* hast sent me.
 18:17. Art not *thou* also (one) of this man's
 25. Art not *thou* also (one) of his disciples?
 33. Art *thou* the King of the Jews?
 34. Sayest *thou* this thing of thyself,
 37. Art *thou* a king then? Jesus answered,
Thou sayest that I am a king.
 19: 9. and saith unto Jesus, Whence art *thou*?
 20:15. Sir, if *thou* have borne him hence,
 21:12. durst ask him, Who art *thou*?
 15. Yea, Lord; *thou* knowest that I love thee.
 16. Yea, Lord; *thou* knowest that I love thee.
 17. Lord, *thou* knowest all things, *thou* knowest
 that I love thee.
 22. what (is that) to thee? follow *thou* me.
 Acts 1:24. *Thou*, Lord, which knowest the hearts
 4:24. Lord, *thou* (art) God, which hast made
 7:28. Wilt *thou* kill me, as *thou* diddest the
 9: 5. I am Jesus whom *thou* persecutest:
 10:15. (that) call not *thou* common.
 33. and *thou* hast well done that *thou* art come.
 11: 9. (that) call not *thou* common.
 14. whereby *thou* and all thy house
 19:33. *Thou* art my Son, this day have I begotten
 thee.

Acts 16:31. and *thou* shalt be saved, and thy house.
 21:38. Art not *thou* that Egyptian,
 22: 8. Jesus of Nazareth, whom *thou* persecutest.
 27. Tell me, art *thou* a Roman?
 23: 3. for sittest *thou* to judge me after the law
 21. But do not *thou* yield unto them:
 25:10. done no wrong, as *thou* very well knowest
 26:15. I am Jesus whom *thou* persecutest.
 Rom. 2: 3. that *thou* shalt escape the judgment of
 17. Behold, *thou* art called a Jew,
 9:20. who art *thou* that repliest against God?
 11:17. and *thou*, being a wild olive tree,
 18. *thou* bearest not the root, but the root
 thee.
 20. and *thou* standest by faith.
 22. otherwise *thou* also shalt be cut off.
 24. For if *thou* wert cut out of the olive
 14: 4. Who art *thou* that judgest another man?
 10. But why dost *thou* judge thy brother? or
 why dost *thou* set at nought
 32. Hast *thou* faith? have (it) to thyself
 1 Cor. 14:17. For *thou* verily givest thanks well,
 15:36. that which *thou* sowest is not quickened,
 Gal. 2:14. If *thou*, being a Jew, livest after the
 6: 1. lest *thou* also be tempted.
 1 Tim. 6:11. But *thou*, O man of God, flee these
 2 Tim. 1:18. at Ephesus, *thou* knowest very well.
 2: 1. *Thou* therefore, my son, be strong in
 3. *Thou* therefore endure hardness,
 3:10. But *thou* hast fully known my
 14. But continue *thou* in the things
 4: 5. But watch *thou* in all things,
 15. Of whom be *thou* ware also;
 Titus 2: 1. But speak *thou* the things which become
 sound doctrine:
 Philem. 12. *thou* therefore receive him,
 Heb. 1: 5. *Thou* art my Son, this day have I begotten
 thee?
 10. And, *Thou*, Lord, in the beginning
 11. They shall perish, but *thou* remainest
 12. but *thou* art the same, and thy years
 5: 5. *Thou* art my Son, to-day have I begotten
 thee.
 6. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever
 7:17. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever
 21. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever
 Jas. 2: 3. Sit *thou* here in a good place;
 — Stand *thou* there, or sit here under
 18. *Thou* hast faith, and I have works;
 19. *Thou* believest that there is one God;
 4:12. who art *thou* that judgest another?
 3 John 3. even as *thou* walkest in the truth.
 Rev. 2:15. So hast *thou* also them that hold the
 3:17. knowest not that *thou* art wretched,
 4:11. for *thou* hast created all things,
 7:14. and I said unto him, Sir, *thou* knowest

συγγένεια, *sungenia*.

Luke 1:61. There is none of thy *kindred* that is
 Acts 7: 3. out of thy country, and from thy *kindred*,
 14. and all his *kindred*, threescore and fifteen
 souls.

συγγενής, *sungenes*.

Mark 6: 4. among his own *kin*, and in his own house.
 Luke 1:36. And, behold, *thou cousin* Elisabeth,
 58. And her neighbours and her *cousins*
 2:44. and they sought him among (their) *kins*
folk
 14:12. thy *kinsmen*, nor (thy) rich neighbours
 21:16. brethren, and *kinsfolks*, and friends;
 John 18:26. being (his) *kinsman* whose ear Peter
 Acts 10:24. and had called together his *kinsmen*
 Rom. 9: 3. for my brethren, my *kinsmen* according
 to the flesh:
 16: 7. Salute Andronicus and Junia, my *kins*
men,
 11. Salute Herodion my *kinsman*.
 21. Lucius, and Jason, and Sosipater, my
kinsmen,

συγγνώμη, *syngnōmee*.

1 Cor. 7: 6. But I speak this by *permission*,

συγκαθήμεῖ, *sunkatheemai*.

Mar. 14:54. and he *sat* with the servants,
Acts 26:30. and Bernice, and they *that sat* with them:

συγκαθίζω, *sunkathizo*.

Luk. 22:55. and *were set down* together,
Eph. 2: 6. and *made* (us) *sit* together in heavenly
(places) in Christ Jesus:

συγκακοπαθέω, *sunkakopatheo*.

2Tim. 1: 8. but *be* thou *partaker* of the afflictions of
the gospel

συγκακουχέομαι, *sunkakoukcomai*.

Heb. 11:25. Choosing rather *to suffer* affliction with
the people of God,

συγκαλέω, *sunkaleo*.

Mar. 15:16. and they *call* together the whole band.
Luk. 9: 1. *called* his twelve disciples together, and
15: 6. he *calleth* together (his) friends
9. *calleth* (her) friends and (her) neighbours
together,
23:13. *when* he had called together the chief
Acts 5:21. and *called* the council together,
10:24. and had called together his kinsmen
23:17. Paul called the chief of the Jews together:

συγκαλύπτομαι, *sunkaluptomai*.

Luk. 12: 2. there is nothing *covered*, that shall not

συγκάμπτω, *sunkampto*.

Rc 11:10. and *bow* down their back alway.

συγκαταβαίνω, *sunkatabaino*.

Acts 25: 5. *go* down with (me), and *accuse*

συγκατατίθεμαι, *sunkatatithemai*.

Luk. 23:51. had not *consented* to the counsel and

συγκατάθεσις, *sunkatathesis*.

2 Cor. 6:16. what *agreement* hath the temple of God
with idols?

συγκαταψηφίζομαι, *sunkatapserphizomai*.

Acts 1:26. and he was *numbered* with the eleven
apostles.

συγκεράννυμι, *sunkerannumi*.

1 Cor. 12:24. God hath *tempered* the body together,
Heb. 4: 2. not *being* mixed with faith in them

συγκινέω, *sunkinco*.

Acts 6:12. they *stirred* up the people, and the

συγκλείω, *sunkleio*.

Luke 5: 6. they *inclosed* a great multitude of fishes:
Ro. 11:32. For God hath *concluded* them all in un-
belief,

Gal. 3:22. the scripture hath *concluded* all under sin,
23. *shut* up unto the faith which should

συγκληρονόμος, *sunklecronomos*.

Rom. 8:17. heirs of God, and *joint-heirs* with Christ;

Eph. 3: 6. That the Gentiles should be *fellowsheirs*,
Heb. 11: 9. *the heirs* with him of the same promise:
1 Pet. 3: 7. *heirs* together of the grace of life;

συγκοινωνέω, *sunkoinōneo*.

Eph. 5:11. And *have* no *fellowship* with the unfruitful
works of darkness,
Phil. 4:14. ye have well done, *that ye did commu-
nicate* with my affliction.
Rev. 18: 4. *that ye* be not *partakers* of her sins,

συγκοινωνός, *sunkoinōnos*.

Ro. 11:17. and with them *partake* of the root
1 Cor. 9:23. I might be *partaker* thereof with (you).
Phil. 1: 7. ye all are *partakers* of my grace.
Rev. 1: 9. and *companion* in tribulation,

συγκομίζω, *sunkomizo*.

Acts 8: 9. And devout men *carried* Stephen (to his
burial),

συγκρίνω, *sunkrino*.

1 Cor. 2: 3. *comparing* spiritual things with spiritual
2 Cor. 10:12. or *compare* ourselves with some that
— *comparing* themselves among them
selves,

συγκύπτω, *sunkupto*.

Luk. 13:11. and was *bowed* together, and could in no

συγκυρία, *sunkuria*.

Luk. 10:31. by *chance* (lit. *coincidence*) there came
down a certain

συγχαίρω, *sunkhairō*.

Luke 1:58. and they *rejoiced* with her.
15: 6. *Rejoice* with me; for I have found my
9. *Rejoice* with me; for I have found the
piece

1 Cor. 12:26. all the members *rejoice* with it.

13: 6. but *rejoiceth* in the truth;

Phil. 2:17. I joy, and *rejoice* with you all.

18. also do ye joy, and *rejoice* with me.

συγχέω, *sunkheo*.

Acts 21:27. *stirred* up all the people, and laid bands

συγγραόμαι, *sunkraomai*.

John 4: 9. for the Jews *have* no *dealings* with the
Samaritans.

συγχύνω, *sunkuno*.

Acts 2: 6. the multitude came together, and *were*
confounded, because
9:22. and *confounded* the Jews which dwell
19:32. for the assembly was *confused*;
21:31. that all Jerusalem was in an uproar.

σύγχυσις, *sunkusis*.

Acts 19:29. whole city was filled with *confusion*:

συζάω, *suzao*.

Rom. 6: 8. we believe that we shall also *live* with him
2 Cor. 7: 3. ye are in our hearts to die and *live* with
(you).

2Tim. 2:11. we shall also *live* with (him):

συζευγνύω, *suzēgnuo*.

Mat. 19: 6. What therefore God hath *joined* together
Mar. 10: 9. What therefore God hath *joined* together:

συζητέω, *suzeteo*.

Mark 1:27 they *questioned* among themselves,
8:11. and began to *question* with him,
9:10. *questioning* one with another
14. and the scribes *questioning* with them.
16. What *question* ye with them?
12:28. and having heard them *reasoning* together,
Luk. 22:23. they began to *enquire* among themselves,
24:15. while they *communed* (together) and
reasoned,
Acts 6: 9. and of Asia, *disputing* with Stephen.
9:29. and *disputed* against the Grecians :

συζήτησις, *suzeteesis*.

Acts 15: 2. no small *dissension* and *disputation*
7. when there had been much *disputing*,
23:29. had great *reasoning* among themselves.

συζητητής, *suzeteetes*.

Cor. 1: 20. where (is) the *disputer* of this world?

σύζυγος, *suzugos*.

Phil. 4: 3. I intreat thee also, true *yokefellow*,

συζωοποιέω, *suzōōrogeo*.

Eph. 2: 5. *hath quickened* us together with Christ,
Col. 2:13. *hath he quickened* together with him,

συκάμινος, *sukaminos*.

Luk. 17: 6. ye might say unto this *sycamine tree*,

συκῆ, *sukee*.

Mat. 21:19. And when he saw a *fig tree* in the way,
— And presently the *fig tree* withered
away.
20. How soon is the *fig tree* withered away!
21. not only do this (which is done) to the
fig tree,
24:32. Now learn a parable of the *fig tree*;
Mar. 11:13. And seeing a *fig tree* afar off having
20. they saw the *fig tree* dried up
21. behold, the *fig tree* which thou cursedst
13:28. Now learn a parable of the *fig tree*;
Luk. 13: 6. A certain (man) had a *fig tree* planted
7. I come seeking fruit on this *fig tree*,
21:29. Behold the *fig tree*, and all the trees;
Johm 1:48 (49). when thou wast under the *fig tree*,
50 (51). I saw thee under the *fig tree*,
Jas. 3:12. Can the *fig tree*, my brethren, bear olive
berries?
Rev. 6:13. as a *fig tree* casteth her untimely figs,

συκομοραία, *sukomōraia*.

Luk. 19: 4. and climbed up into a *sycamore tree*

σῦκον, *sukon*.

Mat. 7:16. grapes of thorns, or *figs* of thistles?
Mar. 11:13. the time of *figs* was not (yet).
Luk. 6:44. of thorns men do not gather *figs*,
Jas. 3:12. either a vine, *figs*? so (can)

συκοφαντέω, *sukophanteo*.

Luke 3:14. neither *accuse* (any) *falsely*;
19: 8. if I *have taken* any thing from any man
by *false accusation*,

συλαγωγέω, *sulagōgeo*.

Col. 2: 8. Beware lest any man *spoil* you

συλάω, *sulao*.

4Cor 11· 8. I *robbed* other churches, taking wages

συλλαλέω, *sullaleo*.

Mat. 17: 3. Moses and Elias *talking* with him.
Mark 9: 4. and they were *talking* with Jesus.
Luk. 4:36. and *spoke* among themselves,
9:30. there *talked* with him two men,
22: 4. and *communed* with the chief priests
Acts 25:12. Then Festus, when he *had conferred* with
the council,

συλλαμβάνω, *sullambano*.

Mat. 26:55. with swords and staves for *to take* me?
Mar. 14:48. with swords and (with) staves *to take*
me?
Luk. 1:24. his wife Elisabeth *conceived*, and
31. thou *shalt conceive* in thy womb,
36. she *hath* also *conceived* a son
2:21. before he *was conceived* in the womb.
5: 7. that they should come and *help* them.
9. at the draught of the fishes which they
had taken :
22:54. Then *took* they him, and led (him),
John 18:12. and officers of the Jews *took* Jesus,
Acts 1:16. guide to them *that took* Jesus.
12: 3. he proceeded further *to take* Peter
23:27. This man was *taken* of the Jews,
26:21. the Jews *caught* me in the temple, and
Phil. 4: 3. *help* those women which laboured with
me
Jas. 1:15. Then *when* lust *hath conceived*,

συλλέγω, *sullego*.

Mat. 7:16. *Do* men *gather* grapes of thorns,
13:28. that we go and *gather* them up?
29. Nay; lest *while* ye *gather* up the tares,
30. *Gather* ye *together* first the tares,
40. As therefore the tares *are gathered*
41. and they *shall gather* out of his kingdom
48. and *gathered* the good into vessels,
Luk. 6:44. of thorns men do not *gather* figs,

συλλογίζομαι, *sullogizomai*.

Luk. 20: 5. And they *reasoned* with themselves,

συλλυπέομαι, *sullupeomai*.

Mark 3: 5. *being grieved* for the hardness of their
hearts,

συμβαίνω, *sumbaino*.

Mar. 10:32. what things should *happen* unto him,
Luk. 24:14. of all these things *which had happened*.
Acts 3:10. at that *which had happened* unto him.
20:19. and temptations, *which befell* me by
21:35. so *it was*, that he was borne of the sol-
diers
1Cor.10:11. all these things *happened* unto them for
1Pet. 4:12. as though some strange thing *happened*
unto you :
2Pet. 2:22. But *it is happened* unto them

συμβάλλω, *sumballo*.

Luke 2:19. and *pondered* (them) in her heart,
14:31. *to make* war (lit. *to encounter* in war)
against another king,
Acts 4:15. they *conferred* among themselves,
17:18. and of the Stoicks, *encountered* him.
18:27. *helped* them much which had believed
20:14. And when he *met* with us at Assos.

συμβασιλεύω, *sumbasilūo*.

1Cor. 4: 8. that we also *might reign* with you.
2Tim. 2:12. we *shall* also *reign* with (him):

συμβιβάζω, *sumbibazo*.

Acts 9:22. *proving* that this is very Christ

Acts 16:10. *assuredly gathering* that the Lord had
1 Cor. 2:16. mind of the Lord, that he may *instruct*
him?

Eph. 4:16. and *compact*ed by that which every joint
supplieth,

Col. 2: 2. *being knit together* in love,
19. and *knit together*, increaseth with the in-
crease of God.

συμβουλεύω, *sumbouloō*.

Mat. 26: 4. *consulted* that they might take
John 11:53. they *took counsel together* for to put
18:14. Caiaphas was he, *which gave counsel* to

Acts 9:23. the Jews *took counsel* to kill him:
Rev. 3:18. I *counsel* thee to buy of me gold

συμβούλιον, *sumboulion*.

Mat. 12:14. and held a *council* against him,
22:15. and took *counsel* how they might en-
tangle

27: 1. and elders of the people took *counsel*
7. And they took *counsel*, and bought
28:12. and had taken *counsel*, they gave

Mark 3: 6. and straightway took *counsel*

15: 1. the chief priests held a *consultation*
Acts 25:12. when he had conferred with the *coun-
cil*,

σύμβουλος, *sumboulos*.

Ro. 11:34. or who hath been his *counsellor*?

συμμαθητής, *summathectes*.

John 11:16. unto his *fellows* disciples, Let us

συμμαρτυρέω, *summartureo*.

Rom. 2:15. their conscience *also bearing witness*,

8:16. The Spirit itself *beareth witness with*
9: 1. my conscience *also bearing me witness*

Rev. 22:18. For I *testify unto* every man that

συμμερίζομαι, *summerizomai*.

1 Cor. 9:13. are *partakers with* the altar?

συμμέτοχος, *summetokos*.

Eph. 3: 6. and *partakers* (lit. *co-partakers*) of his
promise in Christ

5: 7. Be not ye therefore *partakers with* them.

συμμιμητής, *summimectes*.

Phil. 3:17. be *followers together* of me,

συμμορφόομαι, *summorrhoōmai*.

Phil. 3:10. *being made conformable unto* his death;

σύμμορφος, *summorphos*.

Rom. 8:29. (to be) *conformed to* the image of his
Son,

Phil. 3:21. *fashioned like unto* his glorious body,

συμπαθέω, *sumpatheo*.

Heb. 4:15. which cannot be *touched with the feeling*
of our infirmities;

10:34. *had compassion of* me in my bonds,

συμπαθής, *sumpathees*.

1 Pet. 3: 8. *having compassion one of another*,

συμπαραγίνομαι, *sumparaginomai*.

Luk. 23:48. And all the people *that came together*
2Tim. 4:16. no man *stood with* me

συμπαρακαλέομαι, *sumparakaleomai*.

Rom. 1:12. that I may be *comforted together with*
you

συμπαραλαμβάνω, *sumparalambano*.

Acts 12:25. and *took with* them John,

15:37. determined to *take with* them John,

38. thought not good to *take him with* them,
Gal. 2: 1. and *took Titus with* (me) also.

συμπαραινέω, *sumparaineno*.

Phil. 1:25. that I shall abide and *continue with* you
all

συμπάρεμι, *sumparimī*.

Acts 25:24. and all men *which are here present with*
us,

συμπύσχω, *sumpsycho*.

Rom. 8:17. if so be that we *suffer with* (him),
1Cor.12:26. all the members *suffer with* it;

συμπέμπω, *sumpempo*.

2Cor. 8:18. And we *have sent with* him the brother,
22. And we *have sent with* them our brother,

συμπεριλαμβάνω, *sumperilambano*.

Acts 20:10. and fell on him, and *embracing* (him)

συμπίνω, *sumpino*.

Acts 10:41. who did eat and *drink with* him

συμπληρώω, *sumpleeroō*.

Luke 8:23. and they *were filled* (with water),

9:51. when the time *was come*

Acts 2: 1. the day of Pentecost *was fully come*,

συμπνίγω, *sumpniyo*.

Mat. 13:22. and the deceitfulness of riches, *choke* the
word,

Mark 4: 7. and *choked* it, and it yielded no

19. entering in, *choke* the word,

Luke 8:14. go forth, and *are choked* with cares

42. But as he went the people *thronged* him.

συμπολίτης, *sumpolitees*.

Eph. 2:19. but *fellows* citizens with the saints,

συμπορεύομαι, *sumporūomai*.

Mar. 10: 1. and the people *resort unto* him again;

Luke 7:11. and many of his disciples *went with* him,

14:25. And there *went* great multitudes with

24:15. drew near, and *went with* them.

συμπόσιον, *sumposion*.

Mark 6:39. to make all sit down by *companies* (lit
company by company)

συμπρεσβύτερος, *sumpresbuteros*.

1 Pet. 5: 1. who am *also* an elder, (lit. a *co-elder*)

συμφαγεῖν, see συνεσθίω.

συμφέρω, *sumphero*.

Mat. 5:29. for it is *profitable* for thee that one

30. for it is *profitable* for thee that one

8: 6. it were *better* for him that a millstone

Mat. 19:10. *it is not good to marry*
 Johr 11:50. Nor consider that it is *expedient* for us,
 16: 7. It is *expedient* for you that I go away:
 18:14. that it was *expedient* that one man
 Acts 19:19. *brought their books together, and*
 20:20. nothing that was *profitable* (unto you),
 1 Cor. 6:12. but all things are *not expedient*:
 7:35. And this I speak for your own *profit*;
 10:23. but all things are *not expedient*:
 33. not seeking mine own *profit*,
 12: 7. given to every man to *profit* withal.
 2 Cor. 8:10. for this is *expedient* for you,
 12: 1. It is *not expedient* for me doubtless to
 glory.
 Heb. 12:10. but he for (our) *profit*,

NOTE.—That the verb is used transitively in Acts
 19:19, whereas in all the other passages it is in-
 transitive, and in most of them impersonal.

σὺμφημι, *sumphēemi*.

Rom. 7:16. I *consent* unto the law that (it is) good.

συμφυλέτης, *sumphuletees*.

1 Th. 2:14. suffered like things of your own *country-*
men,

συμφύομαι, *sumphuomai*.

Luke 8: 7. the thorns *sprang up with it, and*

σὺμφυτος, *sumphutos*.

Rom. 6: 5. if we have been *planted together in*

συμφώνεω, *sumphōneo*.

Mat. 18:19. That if two of you *shall agree* on earth
 20: 2. And *when he had agreed* with the labourers
 13. *didst not thou agree with me* for
 Luke 5:36. *agreeth not with* the old.
 Acts 5: 9. *ye have agreed together* to tempt
 15:15. to this *agree* the words of the prophets;

συμφώνησις, *sumphōneesis*.

2 Cor. 6:15. what *concord* hath Christ with Belial?

συμφωνία, *sumphōnia*.

Luk. 15:25. he heard *musick* and dancing.

σὺμφωνος, *sumphōnos*.

1 Cor. 7: 5. except (it be) with *consent* for a time,

συμφηρίζω, *sumpsephizo*.

Acts 19:19. and they *counted* the price of them,

σὺμφυχος, *sumpsukos*.

Phil. 2: 2. Fulfil ye my joy, that ye be *likeminded*,

σύν, *sun*.

(Prep. governing the dative case.)

Mat. 25:27. have received mine own *with* usury.
 26:35. Though I should die *with* thee, yet
 27:38. Then were there two thieves crucified
with him,
 Mark 2:26. gave also to them which were *with* him?
 4:10. they that were about him *with* the twelve
 8:34. called the people (unto him) *with* his dis-
 ciples
 9: 4. appeared unto them Elias *with* Moses:
 15:27. And *with* him they crucify two thieves;
 Luke 1:56. And Mary abode *with* her about
 2: 5. To be taxed *with* Mary his espoused wife,
 13. And suddenly there was *with* the angel
 5: 9 and all that were *with* him,

Luke 5:19. *with* (his) couch it to the midst
 7: 6. Then Jesus went *with* them.
 12. much people of the city was *with* her
 8: 1. and the twelve (were) *with* him,
 38. besought him that he might be *with* him
 9:32. Peter and they that were *with* him
 19:23. required mine own *with* usury?
 20: 1. the scribes came upon (him) *with* the e-
 ders,
 22:14. and the twelve apostles *with* him.
 56. This man was also *with* him.
 23:11. And Herod *with* his men of war
 32. led *with* him to be put to death.
 35. And the rulers also *with* them
 24: 1. and certain (others) *with* them.
 10. and other (women that were) *with* them,
 21. and *beside* all this, to-day
 24. certain of them which were *with* us
 29. saying, Abide *with* us:
 33. and them that were *with* them,
 44. while I was yet *with* you,
 John 18: 1. he went forth *with* his disciples
 21: 3. We also go *with* thee. They went
 Acts 1:14. *with* the women, and Mary the mother of
 Jesus, and *with* his brethren.
 17. For he was numbered *with* us,
 22. ordained to be a witness *with* us
 2:14. But Peter, standing up *with* the eleven,
 3: 4. fastening his eyes upon him *with* John,
 8. and entered *with* them into the temple,
 4:13. that they had been *with* Jesus.
 14. the man which was healed standing *with*
 27. and Pontius Pilate, *with* the Gentiles,
 5: 1. Ananias, *with* Sapphira his wife,
 17. and all they that were *with* him,
 21. and they that were *with* him,
 26. Then went the captain *with* the officers,
 8:20. Thy money perish *with* thee,
 31. he would come up and sit *with* him.
 10: 2. one that feared God *with* all his house,
 20. get thee down, and go *with* them,
 23. Peter went away *with* them,
 11:12. accompanied me, (lit. came *with* me)
 13: 7. Which was *with* the deputy
 14: 4. and part held *with* the Jews, and part
with the apostles.
 5. and also of the Jews *with* their rulers,
 13. done sacrifice *with* the people.
 20. he departed *with* Barnabas to Derbe.
 28. they abode long time *with* the disciples.
 15:22. and elders, *with* the whole church,
 — *with* Paul and Barnabas;
 25. *with* our beloved Barnabas and Paul,
 16: 3. Him would Paul have to go forth *with*
 him;
 17:34. Damaris, and others *with* them.
 18: 8. believed on the Lord *with* all his house.
 18. and *with* him Priscilla and Aquila;
 19:38. and the craftsmen which are *with* him,
 20:36. and prayed *with* them all.
 21: 5. *with* wives and children,
 16. There went *with* us also (certain) of the
 disciples
 18. Paul went in *with* us unto James;
 24. and purify thyself *with* them,
 26. purifying himself *with* them
 29. they had seen before *with* him in the city
 22: 9. And they that were *with* me saw
 23:15. Now therefore ye *with* the council
 27. then came I *with* an army,
 32. they left the horsemen to go *with* him,
 24:24. when Felix came *with* his wife
 25:23. *with* the chief captains, and
 26:13. and them which journeyed *with* me,
 27: 2. a Macedonian of Thessalonica, being *with*
 us.
 28:16. *with* a soldier that kept him.
 Rom. 6: 8. Now if we be dead *with* Christ,
 8:32. *with* him also freely give us all things?
 16:14. and the brethren which are *with* them.
 15. all the saints which are *with* them.
 1 Cor. 1: 2. *with* all that in every place
 5: 4 *with* the power of our Lord Jesus Christ

1Cor.10:13 *with* the temptation also make a way
 11:32. not be condemned *with* the world.
 15:10. the grace of God which was *with* me.
 16: 4. they shall go *with* me.
 19. *with* the church that is in their house.
 2Cor. 1: 1. *with* all the saints which are in all
 21. he which stablisheth us *with* you
 4:14 and shall present (us) *with* you
 8:19 to travel with us *with* this grace,
 9: 4. if they of Macedonia come *with* me,
 13: 4. but we shall live *with* him
 Gal. 1: 2. And all the brethren which are *with* me,
 2: 3. neither Titus, who was *with* me,
 3: 9. are blessed *with* faithful Abraham.
 5:24. have crucified the flesh *with* the affections
 Eph. 3:18. to comprehend *with* all saints
 4:31. be put away from you, *with* all malice :
 Phil. 1: 1. *with* the bishops and deacons :
 23. to depart, and to be *with* Christ ;
 2:22. he hath served *with* me in the gospel.
 4:21. The brethren which are *with* me
 Col. 2: 5. yet am I *with* you in the spirit,
 13. hath he quickened together *with* him,
 20. Wherefore if ye be dead *with* Christ
 3: 3. your life is hid *with* Christ in God.
 4. ye also shall appear *with* him in glory.
 9. ye have put off the old man *with* his deeds ;
 4: 9. *With* Onesimus, a faithful and
 1Th. 4:14. will God bring *with* him.
 17. shall be caught up together *with* them
 — so shall we ever be *with* the Lord.
 5:10. we should live together *with* him.
 Jas. 1:11. is no sooner risen *with* a burning heat,
 2Pet. 1:18. when we were *with* him in the holy mount

συνάγω, sunago.

Mat. 2: 4. when he had gathered all the chief
 3:12. and gather his wheat into the garner ;
 6:26. nor gather into barns ;
 12:30. and he that gathereth not with me
 13: 2. great multitudes were gathered together
 30. but gather the wheat into my barn.
 47. and gathered of every kind :
 18:20. are gathered together in my name,
 22:10. and gathered together all
 34. they were gathered together.
 41. While the Pharisees were gathered to-
 gether,
 24:28. there will the eagles be gathered together.
 25:24. and gathering where thou hast not
 strawed :
 26. and gather where I have not strawed :
 32. And before him shall be gathered all na-
 tions :
 35. a stranger, and ye took me in :
 38. a stranger, and took (thee) in ?
 43. a stranger, and ye took me not in :
 26: 3. Then assembled together the chief priests,
 57. scribes and the elders were assembled.
 27:17. when they were gathered together,
 27. and gathered unto him the whole band
 62. priests and Pharisees came together
 28:12. And when they were assembled with
 Mark 2: 2. many were gathered together,
 4: 1. and there was gathered unto him
 5:21. much people gathered unto him :
 6:30. the apostles gathered themselves together
 7: 1. came together unto him the Pharisees,
 Luke 3:17. and will gather the wheat into his
 11:23. and he that gathereth not with me
 12:17. no room where to bestow my fruits ?
 18. there will I bestow all my fruits
 15:13. younger son gathered all together, and
 17:37. will the eagles be gathered together.
 22:66. priests and the scribes came together,
 4:36. and gathereth fruit unto life eternal :
 John 6:12. Gather up the fragments that remain,
 13. Therefore they gathered (them) together,
 17:47. Then gathered the chief priests and
 52. but that also he should gather together
 in one the children of God
 15: 6. and men gather them, and cast

John 18: 2. for Jesus oftentimes resorted thither *with*
 20:19. where the disciples were assembled
 Acts 4: 6 (5). were gathered together at Jerusalem
 26. and the rulers were gathered together
 27. and the people of Israel, were gathered
 together,
 31. where they were assembled together ;
 11:26. they assembled themselves with the church
 13:44. came almost the whole city together
 14:27. and had gathered the church together,
 15: 6. the apostles and elders came together
 30. and when they had gathered the multi-
 tude together,
 20: 7. when the disciples came together
 8. where they were gathered together.
 1Cor. 5: 4. when ye are gathered together,
 Rev. 13:10. He that leadeth into captivity
 16:14. to gather them to the battle
 16. And he gathered them together
 19:17. Come and gather yourselves together
 19. and their armies, gathered together
 20: 8. to gather them together to battle :

συναγωγή, sunagōgē.

Mat. 4:23. teaching in their *synagogues*,
 6: 2. as the hypocrites do in the *synagogues*
 5. love to pray standing in the *synagogues*
 9:35. teaching in their *synagogues*,
 10:17. they will scourge you in their *synagogues*.
 12: 9. he went into their *synagogue* :
 13:54. he taught them in their *synagogue*,
 23: 6. chief seats in the *synagogues*,
 34. shall ye scourge in your *synagogues*,
 Mark 1:21. he entered into the *synagogue*,
 23. And there was in their *synagogue*
 29. they were come out of the *synagogue*,
 39. And he preached in their *synagogues*
 3: 1. he entered again into the *synagogue* ;
 6: 2. he began to teach in the *synagogue* :
 12:39. And the chief seats in the *synagogues*,
 13: 9. in the *synagogues* ye shall be beaten :
 Luke 4:15. And he taught in their *synagogues*,
 16. he went into the *synagogue*
 20. all them that were in the *synagogue*
 28. And all they in the *synagogue*,
 33. in the *synagogue* there was a man,
 38. And he arose out of the *synagogue*,
 44. And he preached in the *synagogues*
 6: 6. he entered into the *synagogue* and
 7: 5. and he hath built us a *synagogue*.
 8:41. he was a ruler of the *synagogue* :
 11:43. the uppermost seats in the *synagogues*,
 12:11. when they bring you unto the *synagogues*,
 13:10. he was teaching in one of the *synagogues*
 20:46. the highest seats in the *synagogues*,
 21:12. delivering (you) up to the *synagogues*,
 John 6:59. These things said he in the *synagogue*,
 18:20. I ever taught in the *synagogue*,
 Acts 6: 9. certain of the *synagogue*, which is called
 9: 2. letters to Damascus to the *synagogues*,
 20. he preached Christ in the *synagogues*,
 13: 5. preached the word of God in the *syna-
 gogues*
 14. and went into the *synagogue*
 42. the Jews were gone out of the *synagogue*,
 43. when the congregation was broken up,
 14: 1. went both together into the *synagogue*
 15:21. being read in the *synagogues*
 17: 1. where was a *synagogue* of the Jews :
 10. went into the *synagogue* of the Jews
 17. disputed he in the *synagogue*
 18: 4. And he reasoned in the *synagogue*
 7. whose house joined hard to the *synagogue*
 19. he himself entered into the *synagogue*,
 26. to speak boldly in the *synagogue* :
 19: 8. And he went into the *synagogue*,
 22:19. and beat in every *synagogue*
 24:12. neither in the *synagogues*, nor in
 26:11. punished them oft in every *synagogue*,
 Jas. 2: 2. if there come unto your assembly
 Rev. 2: 9. but (are) the *synagogue* of Satan.
 3: 9. them of the *synagogue* of Satan,

συναγωνίζομαι, *sunagōnizomai*.

Ro. 15:30. that ye *strive together with me*

συναθλέω, *sunathleo*.

Phil. 1:27. *striving together for the faith of the gospel*;

4: 3. which *laboured with me in the gospel*,

συναθροίζω, *sunathroizo*.

Luk. 24:33. and found the eleven *gathered together*,

Acts 12:12. where many were *gathered together*

19:25. Whom he *called together with the*

συναίρω, *sunairo*.

Mat. 18:23. which would *take account of his servants*.

24. And when he had begun *to reckon*,
25:19. cometh, and *reckoneth* (lit. *taketh account*)
with them.

συναϊχμάλωτος, *sunaiχmalōtos*.

Ro. 16: 7. my kinsmen, and my *fellowprisoners*,

Col. 4:10. Aristarchus my *fellowprisoner*

Philem. 23. Epaphras, my *fellowprisoner in Christ Jesus*;

συνακολουθέω, *sunakoloutheo*.

Mark 5:37. And he suffered no man *to follow him*,

Luk. 23:49. and the women *that followed him from Galilee*,

συναλίζομαι, *sunalizomai*.

Acts 1: 4. And *being assembled together with (them)*,
commanded them that

συναναβαίνω, *sunanabaino*.

Mar. 15:41. many other women *which came up with him* unto Jerusalem.

Acts 13:31. of them *which came up with him*

συνανάκειμαι, *sunanakēimai*.

Mat. 9:10. came and *sat down with him* and his

14: 9. and them *which sat with him at meat*,

Mark 2:15. sinners *sat also together with Jesus*

6:22. pleased Herod and them *that sat with him*,

26. and for their sakes *which sat with him*,

Luke 7:49. And they *that sat at meat with him*

14:10. of them *that sit at meat with thee*.

15. one of them *that sat at meat with him*

John 12: 2. of them *that sat at the table with him*.

συναναμίγνυμι, *sunanamignumi*.

1 Cor. 5: 9. not *to company with fornicators* :

11. written unto you not *to keep company*,

2 Th. 3:14. and *have no company with him*,

συναναπαύομαι, *sunanapausomai*.

Ro. 15:32. and may *with you be refreshed*.

συναντάω, *sunantao*.

Luke 9:37. much people *met him*.

22:10. there *shall a man meet you*, bearing

Acts 10:25. Cornelius *met him*, and fell down at

20:22. not knowing the things *that shall befall me*

Heb. 7: 1. *who met Abraham* returning

10. when Melchisedec *met him*.

συνάντησις, *sunanteesis*.

Mat. 8:34. the whole city came out *to meet Jesus* :

συναντιλαμβάνομαι, *sunantilambanomai*

Luk. 10:40. bid her therefore that she *help me*.

Rom. 8:26. the Spirit also *helpeth* our infirmities

συναπάγομαι, *sunaragomai*.

Ro. 12:16. but *condescend* to men of low estate.

Gal. 2:13. Barnabas also *was carried away with*

2 Pet. 3:17. *being led away with the error of the*

συναποθνήσκω, *sunapothnesko*.

Mar. 14:31. If I should *die with thee*, I will

2 Cor. 7: 3. ye are in our hearts *to die and live with*

(you).

2Tim. 2:11. For if we *be dead with (him)*,

συναπόλλυμαι, *sunapollumai*.

Heb. 11:31. Rahab *perished not with them that believed not*,

συναποστέλλω, *sunapostello*.

2Cor. 12:18. and *with (him) I sent a brother*

συναρμολογέομαι, *sunarmologomai*.

Eph. 2:21. In whom all the building *fitly framed together*

4:16. From whom the whole body *fitly joined together*

συναρπάζω, *sunarrazo*.

Luke 8:29. For oftentimes it *had caught him* :

Acts 6:12. *caught him*, and brought (him)

19:29. and *having caught Gaius* and

27:15. And *when the ship was caught*, and could not bear up

συναυξάνομαι, *sunauxanomai*.

Mat. 13:30. Let both *grow together* until the harvest :

συνδέομαι, *sundekomai*.

Heb. 13: 3. that are in bonds, as *bound with them* .

σύνδεσμος, *sundesmos*.

Acts 8:23. and (in) the *bond of iniquity*.

Eph. 4: 3. unity of the Spirit in the *bond of peace*.

Col. 2:19. the body by joints and *bands* having

nourishment ministered,

3:14. which is the *bond of perfectness*.

συνδοξάζομαι, *sundoxazomai*.

Rom. 8:17. that we *may be also glorified together*.

σύνδουλος, *sundoulos*.

Mat. 18:28. and found one of his *fellowservants*,

29. And his *fellowservant* fell down

31. So when his *fellowservants* saw what *was*

33. have had compassion on thy *fellowservant*,

24:49. shall begin to smite (his) *fellowservant*,

Col. 1: 7. Epaphras our dear *fellowservant*,

4: 7. and *fellowservant* in the Lord :

Rev. 6:11. until their *fellowservants* also

19:10. I am thy *fellowservant*, and of thy

22: 9. I am thy *fellowservant*, and of thy

συνδρομή, *sundromee*.

Acts 21:30. and the people *ran together* : (lit. *there was a concourse*, &c. of)

συνεγείρω, *sunegiro*.

Eph. 2: 6. And *hath raised (us) up together*,

Col. 2:12. wherein also ye *are risen with* (him)
3: 1. If ye then *be risen with* Christ,

συνέδριον, sunedrion.

Mat. 5:22. shall be in danger of the *council* :
10:17. they will deliver you up to the *councils*,
26:59. and elders, and all the *council*,
Mar. 13: 9. for they shall deliver you up to *councils* ;
14:55. the chief priests and all the *council*
15: 1. and scribes and the whole *council*,
Luk. 22:66. and led him into their *council*, saying,
John 11:47. Then gathered the chief priests and the
Pharisees a *council*,
Acts 4:15. to go aside out of the *council*,
5:21. and called the *council* together,
27. they set (them) before the *council* :
34. Then stood there up one in the *council*,
41. from the presence of the *council*,
6:12. and brought (him) to the *council*,
15. And all that sat in the *council*,
22:30. and all their *council* to appear,
23: 1. Paul, earnestly beholding the *council*,
6. he cried out in the *council*,
15. Now therefore ye with the *council*
20. bring down Paul to-morrow into the
council,
28. brought him forth into their *council* :
24:20. while I stood before the *council*,

συνειδέω, sunideō.

Acts 5: 2. his wife also *being privy* (to it),
12:12. And *when he had considered* (the thing),
14: 6. They *were ware of* (it), and fled unto
1 Cor. 4: 4. For I *know* nothing by myself; (lit. *am*
conscious of nought)

συνείδησις, sunideesis.

John 8: 9. being convicted by (their own) *conscience*,
Acts 23: 1. I have lived in all good *conscience*
24:16. to have always a *conscience* void of
Rom. 2:15. their *conscience* also bearing witness,
9: 1. my *conscience* also bearing me witness,
13: 5. but also for *conscience* sake.
1 Cor. 8: 7. for some with *conscience* of the idol
— and their *conscience* being weak is defiled.
10. shall not the *conscience* of him which is
12. and wound their weak *conscience*,
10:25. asking no question for *conscience* sake :
27. asking no question for *conscience* sake.
28. and for *conscience* sake : for the earth
29. *Conscience*, I say, not thine own,
— judged of another (man's) *conscience* ?
2 Cor. 1:12. the testimony of our *conscience*,
4: 2. commending ourselves to every man's
conscience
5:11. are made manifest in your *consciences*.
1 Tim. 1: 5. and (of) a good *conscience*, and
19. Holding faith, and a good *conscience* ;
3: 9. the mystery of the faith in a pure
conscience.
4: 2. having their *conscience* seared
2 Tim. 1: 3. with pure *conscience*, that without
Titus 1:15. their mind and *conscience* is defiled.
Heb. 9 2. perfect, as pertaining to the *conscience* ;
14. purge your *conscience* from dead works
10: 2. no more *conscience* of sins.
22. sprinkled from an evil *conscience*,
13:18. we trust we have a good *conscience*,
1 Pet. 2:19. if a man for *conscience* toward God
3:16. Having a good *conscience* ;
21. but the answer of a good *conscience*

σύνεμι, sunēmi.

1. like 9:18. his disciples *were with* him.
Acts 22:11. led by the hand of them *that were with* me

σύνειμι, sunēimi.

Luke 8: 4. when much people *were gathered together*,

συνεισερχομαι, suniserkomai.

John 6:22. Jesus *went* not with his disciples into the
boat,
18:15. *went in with* Jesus into the palace of

συνέδημος, sunekdeemos.

Acts 19:29. Paul's *companions in travel*,
2 Cor. 8:19. chosen of the churches to *travel with* us

συνεκλεκτός, sunklektos.

1 Pet. 5:13. *elected together with* (you), saluteth you :

συνελαύνω, sunelauno.

Acts 7:26. and would have set them at one *again*.
(lit. *drew them together* to peace)

συνεπιμαρτυρέω, sunepimartureō.

Heb. 2: 4. God also *bearing* (them) *witness*,

συνέπομαι, sunepomai.

Acts 20: 4. there *accompanied* him into Asia

συνεργέω, sunergeō.

Mar. 16:20. the Lord *working with* (them),
Rom. 8:28. all things *work together* for good to them
1 Cor. 16:16. and to every one *that helpeth with* (us),
2 Cor. 6: 1. We then, (as) *workers together* (with him),
Jas. 2:22. how faith *wrought with* his works,

συνεργός, sunergos.

Ro. 16: 3. Priscilla and Aquila *my helpers* in Christ
Jesus :

9. Salute Urbane, our *helper* in Christ,
21. Timotheus *my workfellow*, and
1 Cor. 3: 9. For we are *labourers together with* God :
2 Cor. 1:24. but are *helpers* of your joy :
8:23. my partner and *fellowhelper* concerning
you :
Phil. 2:25. my brother, and *companion in labour*,
4: 3. (with) other my *fellowlabourers*,
Col. 4:11. These only (are my) *fellowworkers* unto
1 Th. 3: 2. our *fellowlabourer* in the gospel
Philem. 1. our dearly beloved, and *fellowlabourer*,
24. Demas, Lucas, my *fellowlabourers*.
3 John 8. might be *fellowhelpers* to the truth.

συνέρχομαι, sunerkomai.

Mat. 1:18. before they *came together*, she
Mark 3:20. the multitude *cometh together* again,
6:33. and *came together* unto him.
14:53. and *with* him *were assembled*
Luke 5:15. great multitudes *came together* to hear,
23:55. the women also, *which came with* him from
John 11:33. the Jews also weeping *which came with*
her,
18:20. whether the Jews always *resort* ; and
Acts 1: 6. *When they therefore were come together*,
21. of these men *which have companied with* us
2: 6. the multitude *came together*,
5:16. There *came* also a multitude (out) of
9:39. Then Peter arose and *went with* them.
10:23. Brethren from Joppa *accompanied* him.
27. and found many *that were come together*.
45. as many as *came with* Peter, because
11:12. the spirit bade me *go with* them,
15:38. and *went not with* them to the work.
16:13. unto the women *which resorted* (thither),
19:32. knew not wherefore they *were come to*
gether.
21:16. There *went with* us also (certain) of the
22. the multitude must needs *come together*
25:17. *when they were come* hither,
28:17. and *when they were come together*, he
1 Cor. 7: 5. and *come together* again,

1Cor. 1:17. that ye *come together* not for the better
18. *when ye come together* in the church,
20 *When ye come together* therefore
33. *when ye come together* to eat,
34. that ye *come not together* unto conder-
nation.

14:23. the whole church *be come together*
26. when ye *come together*, every one of you

συνεσθίω, *sunesthio*.

Γ uk. 15: 2. receiveth sinners, and *eateth* with them.
Acts 10:41. who *did eat* and drink with him
11: 3. and *didst eat* with them.

1Cor. 5:11. with such an one no not to *eat*.

Gal. 2:12. he *did eat* with the Gentiles:

σύνεσις, *sunesis*.

Mar. 12:33. and with all the *understanding*,
Luke 2:47. were astonished at his *understanding*
1Cor. 1:19. bring to nothing the *understanding* of
the prudent.

Eph. 3: 4. my *knowledge* in the mystery of Christ
Col. 1: 9. all wisdom and spiritual *understanding*;
2: 2. unto all riches of the full assurance of
understanding,

2Tim. 2: 7. and the Lord give thee *understanding*
in all things.

συνετός, *sunctos*.

Mat. 11:25. from the wise and *prudent*,
Luk. 10:21. from the wise and *prudent*,
Acts 13: 7. Sergius Paulus, a *prudent* man;
1Cor. 1:19. will bring to nothing the *understanding*
of the *prudent*.

συνευδοκέω, *sunēudokeo*.

Luk. 11:48. that ye *allow* the deeds of your fathers:
Acts 8: 1. and Saul was *consenting* unto his death.
22:20. and *consenting* unto his death,
Rom. 1:32. but *have pleasure* in them that do them.
1Cor. 7:12. and she *be pleased* to dwell with him,
13. and if he *be pleased* to dwell with her,

συνευχόμεαι, *sunēucheomai*.

2Pet. 2:13. *while they feast* with you;
Jude 12. *when they feast* with you,

συνεφίστημι, *sunephistemi*.

Acts 16:22. And the multitude *rose up together* against
them:

συνέχω, *suneko*.

Mat. 4:24. sick people *that were taken* with divers
diseases
Luke 4:38. Simon's wife's mother was *taken* with a
great fever;
8:37. for they *were taken* with great fear:
45. Master, the multitude *throng* thee and
12:50. how *am I straitened* till it be accom-
plished!

19:43. and *keep* thee *in* on every side,
22:63. the men *that held* Jesus mocked him,
Acts 7:57. *stopped* their ears, and ran upon him
18: 5. Paul was *pressed* in the spirit,
28: 8. the father of Publius *lay sick* of a fever
2Cor. 5:14. the love of Christ *constráineth* us; because
Phil. 1:23. For *I am in a strait* betwixt two

συνήδομαι, *sunedomai*.

Rom. 7:22 For *I delight* in the law of God

συνήθεια, *sunethia*.

John 18:39. But ye have a *custom*,
1Cor. 11:16 we have *no such custom*,

Q o

συνηλικιώτης, *sunelikiōtes*.

Gal. 1:14. above many my *equals* in mine own na-
tion,

συνθάπτομαι, *sunthaptomai*.

Rom. 6: 4. we *are buried* with (lit. *have been buried*
with) him by baptism into death:

Col. 2:12. *Buried* with him in baptism,

συνθλάομαι, *sunthlaomai*.

Mat. 21:44. fall on this stone *shall be broken*:

Luk. 20:18. fall upon that stene *shall be broken*;

συνθλίβω, *sunthlibo*.

Mark 5:24. people followed him, and *thronged* him.
31. Thou seest the multitude *thronging* thee,

συνθρύπτω, *sunthrupto*.

Acts 21:13. What mean ye to weep and to *break*
mine heart?

συνίημι, *sunicemi*.

Mat. 13:13. neither *do* they *understand*.
14. ye shall hear, and shall not *understand*,
15. and *should understand* with (their) heart,
19. and *understandeth* (it) not, then
23. heareth the word, and *understandeth*
51. *Have ye understood* all these things?

15:10. Hear, and *understand*:

16:12. Then *understood* they how that he

17:13. Then the disciples *understood*

Mark 4:12. they may hear, and not *understand*;

6:52. For they *considered* not

7:14. Hearken unto me every one (of you), and

understand:

8:17. perceive ye not yet, neither *understand*?

21. How is it that ye *do not understand*?

Luke 2:50. And they *understood* not the saying which

8:10. and hearing they *might not understand*.

18:34. And they *understood* none of these things:

24:45. they *might understand* the scriptures,
Acts 7:25. his brethren *would have understood*
— but they *understood* not.

28:26. ye shall hear, and shall not *understand*,

27. and *understand* with (their) heart,

Rom. 3:11. There is none that *understandeth*,

15:21. that have not heard *shall understand*

2Cor. 10:12. comparing themselves among them-
selves, are *not wise*.

Eph. 5:17. but *understanding* what the will of the

συνιστάνω, *sunistano*.

2Cor. 3: 1. Do we begin again to *commend* ourselves?

5:12. we *commend* not ourselves again unto
you,

10:12. with some *that commend* themselves.

συνιστάω, *sunistao*,

sunistemi.

Luke 9:32. and the two men *that stood* with him

Rom. 3: 5. But if our unrighteousness *commend* the

5: 8. But God *commendeth* his love toward us,

16: 1. *I commend* unto you Phebe our sister,

2Cor. 4: 2. *commending* ourselves to every man's con-
science

6: 4. But in all (things) *approving* ourselves

7:11. In all (things) ye *have approved* yourselves

10:18. For *not he that commndeth* himself

— but whom the Lord *commendeth*.

12:11. *I ought to have been commended* of you:

Gal. 2:18. *I make* myself a transgressor.

Col. 1:17. and by him all things *consist*.

2Pet. 3: 5. *standing* out of the water and in the

water:

συνοδοεύω, *synodōō*.

Acts 9: 7. And the men *which journeyed with him*

συνοδία, *synodia*.

Luke 2:44. supposing him to have been in the *company*,

συνοικέω, *synoikēō*.

1 Pet. 3: 7. *dwell with* (them) according to knowledge,

συνοικοδομέομαι, *synoikodomēomai*.

Eph. 2:22. In whom ye also *are builded together*

συνομιλέω, *synomilēō*.

Acts 10:27. And *as he talked with* him, he went

συνομορέω, *synomoreō*.

Acts 18: 7. whose house *joined her* into the synagogue

συνοχή, *synokhē*.

Luk. 21:25. upon the earth *distress of nations*,
2 Cor. 2: 4. out of much affliction and *anguish* of heart
I wrote unto you

συντάσσω, *suntasso*.

Mat. 26:19. And the disciples did as Jesus *had appointed* them;
27:10. as the Lord *appointed* me.

συντέλεια, *suntēlia*.

Mat. 13:39. the harvest is the *end* of the world;
(συντέλεια τοῦ αἰῶνος)
40. so shall it be in the *end* of this world.
(συντ. τ. αἰ.)
49. So shall it be at the *end* of the world:
(σ. τ. αἰ.)
24: 3. and of the *end* of the world? (σ. τ. αἰ.)
28:20. unto the *end* of the world. (σ. τ. αἰ.)
Heb. 9:26. once in the *end* of the world hath he
(σ. τ. αἰ.)

συντελέω, *sunteleo*.

Mat. 7:28. when Jesus *had ended* these sayings,
Mar. 13: 4. when all these things shall be *fulfilled*?
Luke 4: 2. and *when they were ended*, he
13. And *when the devil had ended* all the
Acts 21:27. when the seven days were almost *ended*,
Rom. 9:28. he will *finish* the work, and cut (it) short
Heb. 8: 8. I *will make* a new covenant with the

συντέμνω, *suntemnō*.

Rom 9:28. and *cut* (it) short in righteousness; because a *short* work will the Lord make

συντηρέω, *sunteereo*.

Mat. 9:17. and both *are preserved*.
Mark 6:20. and *observed* him; and when he heard him,
Luke 2:19. Mary *kept* all these things, and pondered
5:38. and both *are preserved*.

συντίθημι, *suntithēmi*.

Luk. 22: 5. and *covenanted* to give him money.
John 9:22. for the Jews *had agreed* already, that if
Acts 23:20. The Jews *have agreed* to desire thee that
24: 9. And the Jews also *assented*, saying

συντόμωσ, *suntomōs*.

Acts 24: 4. hear us of thy clemency *a few words*. (lit. *concisely*)

συντρέχω, *suntrecho*.

Mark 6:33. and *ran* afoot thither out of all cities,
Acts 3:11. all the people *ran together* unto them
1 Pet. 4: 4. *that ye run* not *with* (them) to the same
excess

συντριβή, *sunttribē*.

Mat. 12:20. A *bruised* reed shall he not break,
Mark 5: 4. and the fetters *broken in pieces*:
14: 3. and she *brake* the box, and poured
Luke 4:18. he hath sent me to heal the *brokenhearted*
9:39. *bruising* him hardly departeth from him
John 19:36. A bone of him *shall not be broken*.
Ro. 16:20. *shall bruise* Satan under your feet
Rev. 2:27. as the vessels of a potter *shall they be*
broken to shivers: (lit. *are broken*, &c.)

NOTE.—Some copies here read *συντριβήσεται*.

σύντριμμα, *suntrimma*.

Rom. 3:16. *Destruction* and misery (are) in their ways

σύντροφος, *suntrophos*.

Acts 13: 1. *which had been brought up with* Herod

συντυγχάνω, *suntukhano*.

Luke 8:19. and could not *come at* him for the press.

συνυποκρίνομαι, *synupokrinomai*.

Gal. 2:13. And the other Jews *dissembled* likewise
with him;

συνυπουργέω, *synupourgeo*.

1 Cor. 1:11. Ye also *helping together* by prayer

συνωδίνω, *synōdino*.

Rom. 8:22. *travaileth in pain together* until now.

συνωμοσία, *synōmosia*.

Acts 23:13. which had made this *conspiracy*.

σύρτις, *surtis*.

Acts 27:17. lest they should fall into the *quicksands*,

σύρω, *suro*.

John 21: 8. *dragging* the net with fishes.
Acts 8: 3. and *calling* men and women
14:19. having stoned Paul, *drew* (him) out of
17: 6. *drew* Jason and certain brethren unto
Rev. 18: 4. his tail *drew* the third part of the stars

συσπαράσσω, *susparasōō*.

Luke 9:42. the devil threw him down, and *tare* (him)

σύσσημον, *sussecmon*.

Mar. 14:44. had given them a *token*, saying,

σύσσωμα, *sussōma*.

Eph. 3: 6. fellowheirs, and *of the same body*,

συστασιαστής, *sustesiastes*.

Mar. 15: 7. bound with them *that had made* *imprisonment*
with him,

συστατικός, *sustatikos*.

2 Cor. 3: 1. epistles *of commendation* to you, or (let
ters) *of commendation* from you?

συσταυρόω, *sustaurōō*.

- Mat. 27:44. The thieves also, *which were crucified with him*,
 Mar 15:32. they *that were crucified with him*
 John 19:32. and of the other *which was crucified with him*.
 Rom. 6: 6. our old man *is crucified with (him)*, (lit. *has been crucified with*)
 Gal 2:20. I *am crucified with Christ*: (lit. *I have been crucified with*)

συστέλλω, *sustello*.

- Acts 5: 6. And the young men arose, *wound him up*,
 1 Cor. 7:29. But this I say, brethren, the time (is) *short* :

συστενάζω, *sustenaōo*.

- Rom. 8:22. *groaneth and travaileth in pain together*

συστοιχέω, *sustoikēo*.

- Gal. 4:25. and *answereth to Jerusalem which now is*,

συστρατιώτης, *sustratiōtēs*.

- Phil. 2:25. companion in labour, and *fellowsoldier*,
 Philem. 2. and Archippus our *fellowsoldier*,

συστρέφω, *sustrephō*.

- Acts 28: 3. And *when Paul had gathered a bundle of*

συστροφή, *sustrophē*.

- Acts 19:40. may give an account of this *concourse*.
 23:12. certain of the Jews banded together, (lit. *having made a combination*)

συσχηματίζομαι, *suskeematizomai*.

- Ro. 12: 2. And *be not conformed to this world* :
 1 Pet. 1:14. not *fashioning yourselves according to the former lusts*

σφαγή, *sphagee*.

- Acts 8:32. He was led as the sheep to the *slaughter* ;
 Rom. 8:36. accounted as sheep for the *slaughter*.
 Jas. 5: 5. as in a day of *slaughter*.

σφάγιον, *sphagion*.

- Acts 7:42. have ye offered to me *slain beasts*

σφάπτω, *sphatto*.

- 1 John 3:12. and *slew his brother*. And wherefore *slew* he him ?
 Rev. 5: 6. stood a Lamb as it *had been slain*,
 9. for thou *wast slain*, and hast redeemed us
 12. Worthy is the Lamb that *was slain*
 6: 4. that they *should kill* one another :
 9. the souls of them that *were slain*
 13: 3. one of his heads as it *were wounded* to death ;
 8. *written* in the book of life of the Lamb *slain* from the foundation of the world.
 18:24. and of all that *were slain* upon the earth.

σφόδρα, *sphodra*.

- Mat. 2:10. they rejoiced with *exceeding great joy*.
 17: 6. and were *sore afraid*.
 23. And they were *exceeding* sorry.
 18:31. they were *very* sorry, and came
 19:25. they were *exceedingly* amazed,
 26:22. And they were *exceeding* sorrowful,
 27:54. they feared *greatly*, saying,
 Mar. 16: 4. for it was *very* great.
 Luk. 18:23. for he was *very* rich

- Acts 6: 7. the number of the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem *greatly* ;
 Rev. 16:21. the plague thereof was *exceeding great*

σφοδρῶς, *sphodrōs*.

- Acts 27:18. And we being *exceedingly* tossed

σφραγίζω, *sphragizo*.

- Mat. 27:66. *sealing* the stone, and setting a watch.
 John 3:33. *hath set* to his seal that God is true.
 6:27. for him *hath* God the Father *sealed*.
 Ro. 15:28. and *have sealed* to them this fruit,
 2Cor. 1:22. *Who hath also sealed* us, and given
 11:10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (lit. *this boasting shall not be sealed to me*)
 Eph. 1:13. ye *were sealed* with that holy Spirit
 4:30. whereby ye *are sealed* unto the day
 Rev. 7: 3. till we have *sealed* the servants of our God
 4. the number of them *which were sealed* :
 (and there were) *sealed* an hundred
 (and) forty
 5. of Juda (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
 — of Reuben (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
 — of Gad (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
 6. of Aser (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
 — of Nephthalim (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
 — of Manasses (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
 7. of Simeon (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
 — of Levi (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
 — of Issachar (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
 8. of Zabulon (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
 — of Joseph (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
 — of Benjamin (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.
 10: 4. *Seal up* those things which the seven
 20: 3. and shut him up, and *set a seal* upon him,
 22:10. *Seal not* the sayings of the prophecy of this book :

NOTE.—In 2 Cor. 11:10, the received text reads *σφραγίσεται*, and so also the best MSS. and all the versions.

σφραγίς, *sphragis*.

- Rom. 4:11. a seal of the righteousness of the faith
 1Cor. 9: 2. the seal of mine apostleship are ye
 2Tim. 2:19. having this seal. The Lord knoweth...his.
 Rev. 5: 1. sealed with seven seals.
 2. and to loose the seals thereof?
 5. and to loose the seven seals thereof.
 9. and to open the seals thereof :
 6: 1. the Lamb opened one of the seals,
 3. when he had opened the second seal,
 5. when he had opened the third seal,
 7. when he had opened the fourth seal,
 9. when he had opened the fifth seal,
 12. when he had opened the sixth seal,
 7: 2. having the seal of the living God :
 8: 1. when he had opened the seventh seal,
 9: 4. have not the seal of God in their fore heads.

σφυρόν, *sphuron*.

- Acts 3: 7. his feet and *anle bones* received strength

σχεδόν, *skedon*.

- Acts 13:44. came *almost* the whole city together
 19:26. but *almost* throughout all Asia,
 Heb. 9:22. And *almost* all things are by the law

σχήμα, *skeema*.

- 1Cor. 7:31. for the *fashion* of this world passeth
 Phil. 2: 8. And being found in *fashion* as a man

σχίζω, skizo.

Mat. 27:51. the veil of the temple *was rent* in twain
— the earth did quake, and the rocks *rent* ;
Mark 1:10. he saw the heavens *opened*,
15:38. the veil of the temple *was rent* in twain
Luke 5:36. then both the new *maketh a rent*,
23:45. veil of the temple *was rent* in the midst.
John 19:24. *Let us not rend it*, but cast lots for it,
21:11. yet *was not the net broken*.
Acts 14: 4. the multitude of the city *was divided* :
23: 7. and the multitude *was divided*.

σχίσμα, skisma.

Mat. 9:16. and the *rent* is made worse.
Mark 2:21. and the *rent* is made worse.
John 7:43. there was a *division* among the people
9:16. there was a *division* among them.
10:19. There was a *division* therefore
1Cor. 1:10. (that) there be no *divisions* among you ;
11:18. I hear that there be *divisions* among you ;
12:25. That there should be no *schism* in the

σχοινίον, skoinion.

John 2:15. made a scourge of *small cords*,
Acts 27:32. soldiers cut off the *ropes* of the boat,

σκολάζω, skolazo.

Mat. 12:44. he findeth (it) *empty*, swept,
1Cor. 7: 5. that ye *may give yourselves* to fasting

σκολή, skolee.

Acts 19: 9. daily in the *school* of one Tyrannus.

σώζω, sōzo.

Mat. 1:21. for he *shall save* his people from their
sins.
8:25. saying, Lord, *save us* : we perish.
9:21. but touch his garment, I *shall be whole*.
22. thy faith *hath made thee whole*. And the
woman *was made whole* from that hour.
10:22. he that endureth to the end *shall be saved*.
14:30. he cried, saying, Lord, *save me*.
16:25. whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it :
18:11. is come to *save* that which was lost.
19:25. saying, Who then can *be saved* ?
24:13. endure unto the end, the same *shall be
saved*.
22. there should no flesh *be saved* :
27:40. buildest (it) in three days, *save* thyself.
42. He *saved* others : himself he cannot *save*.
49. whether Elias will come to *save* him.
Mark 3: 4. to *save* life, or to kill ?
5:23. hands on her, that she *may be healed* ;
28. may touch but his clothes, I *shall be whole*.
34. thy faith *hath made thee whole* ;
6:56. as many as touched him *were made whole*.
8:35. whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it ;
— the same *shall save* it.
10:26. Who then can *be saved* ?
52. thy faith *hath made thee whole*.
13:13. unto the end, the same *shall be saved*.
20. no flesh should *be saved* :
15:30. *Save* thyself, and come down
31. He *saved* others ; himself he cannot *save*.
16:16. and is baptized *shall be saved* ;
Luke 6: 9. to *save* life, or to destroy (it) ?
7:50. Thy faith *hath saved* thee ; go in peace.
8:12. lest they should believe and *be saved*.
36. was possessed of the devils *was healed*.
48. thy faith *hath made thee whole* ;
50. and she *shall be made whole*.
9:24. whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it :
— the same *shall save* it.
56. to destroy men's lives, but to *save*
13:23. Lord, are there few that *be saved* ?
17:19. thy faith *hath made thee whole*.
33. seek to *save* his life shall lose it ;

Luk. 18:26. Who then can *be saved* ?
42. thy faith *hath saved* thee.
19:10. and to *save* that which was lost.
23:35. He *saved* others ; *let him save* himself,
37. If thou be the king of the Jews, *save*
thyself.
39. If thou be Christ, *save* thyself and us
John 3:17. that the world through him *might be saved*
5:34. these things I say, that ye *might be saved*.
10: 9. he *shall be saved*, and shall go in and out,
11:12. Lord, if he sleep, he *shall do well*.
12:27. Father, *save me* from this hour :
47. to judge the world, but to *save* the world.
Acts 2:21. on the name of the Lord *shall be saved*
40. *Save yourselves* (lit. *be saved*) from this
untoward generation.
47. the Lord added to the church daily such
as should be saved. (lit. *the saved*)
4: 9. by what means he *is made whole* ;
12. whereby we must *be saved*.
11:14. thou and all thy house *shall be saved*.
14: 9. he had faith to *be healed*,
15: 1. after the manner of Moses, ye cannot *be
saved*.
11. we shall *be saved*, even as they.
16:30. what must I do to *be saved* ?
31. and thou *shall be saved*, and thy house.
27:20. all hope that we should *be saved*
31. Except these abide in the ship, ye can
not *be saved*.
Rom. 5: 9. we *shall be saved* from wrath through him.
10. we *shall be saved* by his life.
8:24. For we *are saved* by hope :
9:27. a remnant *shall be saved* :
10: 9. that God hath raised him from the dead,
thou *shall be saved*.
13. upon the name of the Lord *shall be saved*.
11:14. and might *save* some of them.
26. And so all Israel *shall be saved* :
1Cor. 1:18. unto us *which are saved* it is the power
of God.
21. to *save* them that believe.
3:15. but he himself *shall be saved* ; yet so as
by fire.
5: 5. that the spirit *may be saved* in the day
7:16. whether thou *shalt save* (thy) husband ?
— whether thou *shalt save* (thy) wife ?
9:22. that I might by all means *save* some.
10:33. but the (profit) of many, that they *may
be saved*.
15: 2. By which also ye *are saved*,
2Cor. 2:15. a sweet savour of Christ, in them *that
are saved*,
Eph. 2: 5. by grace ye *are saved* ;
8. For by grace ye *are saved* through faith .
1Th. 2:16. that they *might be saved*,
2Th. 2:10. the love of the truth, that they might *be
saved*.
1Tim. 1:15. Christ Jesus came into the world to *save
sinners* ;
2: 4. Who will have all men to *be saved*,
15. Notwithstanding she *shall be saved* in
childbearing.
4:16. thou *shalt both save* thyself, and them that
hear thee.
2Tim. 1: 9. *Who hath saved* us, and called (us)
4:18. and *will preserve* (me) unto his heavenly
kingdom :
Titus 3: 5. but according to his mercy he *saved* us.
Heb. 5: 7. unto him that was able to *save* him
7:25. able also to *save* them to the uttermost
Jas. 1:21. the engrafted word, which is able to *save
your souls*.
2:14. and have not works ? can faith *save* him !
4:12. who is able to *save* and to destroy :
5:15. And the prayer of faith *shall save* the sick.
20. *shall save* a soul from death,
1Pet. 3:21. (even) baptism *doth also now save* us
4:18. And if the righteous scarcely *be saved*,
Jude 5. *having saved* the people out of the land of
23. And others *save* with fear, pulling (them)
out
Rev. 21:24 And the nations of them *which are saved*

σῶμα, sōma.

- Mat. 5:29 not (that) thy whole *body* should be
30. thy whole *body* should be cast into hell.
6:22. The light of the *body* is the eye :
— thy whole *body* shall be full of light.
23. thy whole *body* shall be full of darkness.
25. for your *body*, what ye shall put on.
— and the *body* than raiment ?
10:28. And fear not them which kill the *body*,
— to destroy both soul and *body* in hell.
14:12. came, and took up the *body*, and
26:12. she hath poured this ointment on my *body*,
26. Take, eat ; this is my *body*.
27:52. and many *bodies* of the saints which slept
58. begged the *body* of Jesus. Then Pilate
commanded the *body* to be delivered.
59. when Joseph had taken the *body*,
Mark 5:29. and she felt in (her) *body* that she
14: 8. to anoint my *body* to the burying.
22. Take, eat : this is my *body*.
15:43. and craved the *body* of Jesus.
45. he gave the *body* to Joseph.
Luk. 11:34. The light of the *body* is the eye :
— thy whole *body* also is full of light ;
— thy *body* also (is) full of darkness.
36. If thy whole *body* therefore (be) full of
light,
12: 4. Be not afraid of them that kill the *body*,
22. for the *body*, what ye shall put on.
23. and the *body* (is more) than raiment.
17:37. Wheresoever the *body* (is), thither will
22:19. This is my *body* which is given for you :
23:52. unto Pilate, and begged the *body* of Jesus.
55. and how his *body* was laid.
24: 3. found not the *body* of the Lord Jesus.
23. when they found not his *body*, they came
John 2:21. he spake of the temple of his *body*.
19:31. the *bodies* should not remain upon the cross
38. that he might take away the *body* of Jesus :
— and took the *body* of Jesus.
40. Then took they the *body* of Jesus,
20:12. where the *body* of Jesus had lain.
Acts 9:40. and turning (him) to the *body* said,
Rom. 1:24. to dishonour their own *bodies*
4:19. he considered not his own *body* now dead,
6:6. that the *body* of sin might be destroyed,
12. reign in your mortal *body*,
7: 4. dead to the law by the *body* of Christ ;
24. deliver me from the *body* of this death ?
8:10. the *body* is dead because of sin ;
11. shall also quicken your mortal *bodies*
13. do mortify the deeds of the *body*,
23. (to wit), the redemption of our *body*.
12: 1. that ye present your *bodies* a living
4. as we have many members in one *body*,
5. we, (being) many, are one *body* in Christ,
1 Cor. 5: 3. For I verily, as absent in *body*,
6:13. Now the *body* (is) not for fornication,
— and the Lord for the *body*.
15. your *bodies* are the members of Christ ?
16. joined to an harlot is one *body* ?
18. that a man doeth is without the *body* ;
— smeth against his own *body*.
19. your *body* is the temple of the Holy Ghost
20. therefore glorify God in your *body*,
7: 4. The wife hath not power of her own *body*,
the husband hath not power of his own
body,
34. she may be holy both in *body* and in spirit :
9:27. But I keep under my *body*,
10:16. the communion of the *body* of Christ ?
17. (being) many are one bread, (and) one *body*.
11:24. Take, eat : this is my *body*,
27. shall be guilty of the *body* and blood of
29. not discerning the Lord's *body*.
12:12. For as the *body* is one, and hath
— the members of that one *body*, being many,
are one *body* : so also (is) Christ.
13. are we all baptized into one *body*,
14. For the *body* is not one member, but
15. I am not of the *body* ; is it therefore not
of the *body* ?

- 1 Cor. 12:16. I am not of the *body* ; is it therefore not
of the *body* ?
17. If the whole *body* (were) an eye,
18. every one of them in the *body*,
19. all one member, where (were) the *body* ?
20. many members, yet but one *body*.
22. those members of the *body*,
23. And those (members) of the *body*,
24. but God hath tempered the *body* together,
25. should be no schism in the *body* ;
27. Now ye are the *body* of Christ,
13: 3. though I give my *body* to be burned,
15:35. and with what *body* do they come ?
37. thou sowest not that *body* that shall be,
38. But God giveth it a *body* as it hath pleased
him, and to every seed his own *body*.
40. also celestial *bodies*, and *bodies* terrestrial :
44. It is sown a natural *body* ; is it raised a
spiritual *body*. There is a natural *body*,
and there is a spiritual *body*.
2 Cor. 4:10. bearing about in the *body* the dying
— might be made manifest in our *body*.
5: 6. whilst we are at home in the *body*,
8. rather to be absent from the *body*,
10. receive the things (done) in (his) *body*,
10:10. but (his) *bodily* presence (is) weak,
12: 2. the *body*, I cannot tell ; or whether out
of the *body*,
3. in the *body*, or out of the *body*, I cannot tell ;
Gal. 6:17. I bear in my *body* the marks of the Lord
Eph. 1:23. Which is his *body*, the fulness of him
2:16. unto God in one *body* by the cross,
4: 4. (There is) one *body*, and one Spirit,
12. for the edifying of the *body* of Christ :
16. From whom the whole *body* fitly joined
— maketh increase of the *body* unto
5:23. and he is the saviour of the *body*.
28. to love their wives as their own *bodies*.
30. For we are members of his *body*,
Phil. 1:20. Christ shall be magnified in my *body*,
3:21. Who shall change our vile *body*,
— like unto his glorious *body*,
Col. 1:18. And he is the head of the *body*,
22. In the *body* of his flesh through death,
24. in my flesh for his *body's* sake,
2:11. putting off the *body* of the sins of the flesh
17. but the *body* (is) of Christ.
19. from which all the *body* by joints and
23. humility, and neglecting of the *body* ;
3:15. to the which also ye are called in one *body*.
1 Th. 5:23. and *body* be preserved blameless unto
Heb. 10: 5. but a *body* hast thou prepared me :
10. through the offering of the *body* of Jesus
22. our *bodies* washed with pure water.
13: 3. as being yourselves also in the *body*.
11. For the *bodies* of those beasts,
Jas. 2:16. things which are needful to the *body* ;
26. as the *body* without the spirit is dead,
3: 2. able also to bridle the whole *body*.
3. and we turn about their whole *body*.
6. that it defileth the whole *body*,
1 Pet. 2:24. bare our sins in his own *body* on the tree,
Jude 9. he disputed about the *body* of Moses,
Rev. 18:13. *slaves*, (lit. *bodies*) and souls of men.

σωματικός, sōmatikos.

- Luke 3:22. the Holy Ghost descended in a *bodily*
shape
1 Tim. 4: 8. For *bodily* exercise profiteth little : but
σωματικῶς, sōmatikōs.
Col. 2: 9. all the fulness of the Godhead *bodily*.

σωρεύω, sōrūō.

- Ro. 12:20. thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head.
2 Tim. 3: 6. and lead captive silly women laden with
σωτήρ, soteer.
Luke 1:47. hath rejoiced in God my Saviour.

Luke 2:11. a *Saviour*, which is Christ t. & Lord.
 John 4:42. the Christ, the *Saviour* of the world.
 Acts 5:31. (to be) a Prince and a *Saviour*, for to
 13:23. raised unto Israel a *Saviour*, Jesus :
 Eph. 5:23. and he is the *saviour* of the body.
 Phil. 3:20. we look for the *Saviour*, the Lord Jesus
 1 Tim. 1: 1. by the commandment of God our *Saviour*,
 and Lord Jesus Christ,
 2: 3. in the sight of God our *Saviour* ;
 4:10. who is the *saviour* of all men, specially
 2 Tim. 1:10. by the appearing of our *Saviour* Jesus
 Titus 1: 3. the commandment of God our *Saviour* ;
 4. and the Lord Jesus Christ our *Saviour*.
 2:10. adorn the doctrine of God our *Saviour*
 13. of the great God and our *Saviour* Jesus
 3: 4. and love of God our *Saviour* toward
 6. through Jesus Christ our *Saviour* ;
 2 Pet. 1: 1. of God and our *Saviour* Jesus Christ :
 11. kingdom of our Lord and *Saviour* Jesus
 2:20. the knowledge of the Lord and *Saviour*
 Jesus Christ .
 3: 2. of us the apostles of the Lord and *Saviour* :
 13. our Lord and *Saviour* Jesus Christ.
 1 John 4:14. the Father sent the Son (to be) the *Sa-
 vour* of the world.
 Jude 25. To the only wise God our *Saviour*,
 σωτηρία, *sotēria*.
 Luke 1:69. hath raised up an horn of *salvation* for us
 71. *That we should be saved* (lit. *salvation*)
 from our enemies,
 77. To give knowledge of *salvation* unto his
 people
 19: 9. This day is *salvation* come to this house,
 John 4:22. for *salvation* is of the Jews.
 Acts 4:12. Neither is there *salvation* in any other :
 7:25. by his hand would *deliver* them :
 13:26. to you is the word of this *salvation* sent.
 47. for *salvation* unto the ends of the earth.
 16:17. shew unto us the way of *salvation*.
 27:34. for this is for your *health* :
 Rom. 1:16. is the power of God unto *salvation*
 10: 1. that they *might be saved*.
 10. confession is made unto *salvation*.
 11:11. *salvation* (is come) unto the Gentiles,
 13:11. for now (is) our *salvation* nearer than
 2 Cor. 1: 6. (it is) for your consolation and *salvation*,
 — (it is) for your consolation and *salvation*.
 6: 2. in the day of *salvation* have I succoured —
 behold, now (is) the day of *salvation*.
 7:10. worketh repentance to *salvation*
 Eph. 1:13. the gospel of your *salvation* :
 Phil. 1:19. this shall turn to my *salvation*
 28. but to you of *salvation*, and that of God.
 2:12. work out your own *salvation* with fear
 1 Th. 5: 8. for an helmet, the hope of *salvation*.
 9. to obtain *salvation* by our Lord Jesus
 2 Th. 2:13. chosen you to *salvation* through
 2 Tim. 2:10. that they may also obtain the *salvation*
 3:15. able to make thee wise unto *salvation*
 Heb. 1:14. who shall be heirs of *salvation* ?
 2: 3. if we neglect so great *salvation* ;
 10. make the captain of their *salvation* perfect
 5: 9. the author of eternal *salvation*
 6: 9. the things that accompany *salvation*,
 9:28. second time without sin unto *salvation*.
 11: 7. prepared an ark to the *saving* of his house ;
 1 Pet. 1: 5. by the power of God through faith unto
salvation
 9. (even) the *salvation* of (your) souls.
 10. Of which *salvation* the prophets
 2 Pet. 3:15. longsuffering of our Lord (is) *salvation* ;
 Jude 3. unto you of the common *salvation*,
 Rev. 7:10. *Salvation* to our God which sitteth upon
 the throne,
 12:10. Now is come *salvation*, and strength,
 19: 1. *Salvation*, and glory, and honour, and
 σωτήριον, *sōtērion*.
 Luke 2:30. For mine eyes have seen thy *salvation*,
 3: 6 all flesh shall see the *salvation* of God.

Acts 28:28. that the *salvation* of God is sent unto the
 Eph. 6:17. And take the helmet of *salvation*,

σωτήριος, *sōtērios*.

Titus 2:11. the grace of God that *bringeth salvation*

σωφρονέω, *sōphroneō*.

Mark 5:15. and clothed, and *in his right mind* .

Luke 8:35. clothed, and *in his right mind* :

Ro. 12: 3. but to think *soberly*, according as God

2 Cor. 5:13. or whether we *be sober*,

Titus 2: 6. likewise exhort to *be sober minded*.

1 Pet. 4: 7. *be ye therefore sober*, and watch unto

σωφρονίζω, *sōphronizō*.

Titus 2: 4. That they *may teach* the young women
 to *be sober*,

σωφρονισμός, *sōphronismos*.

2 Tim. 1: 7. and of love, and of a *sound mind*.

σωφρόνως, *sōphronōs*.

Titus 2:12. we should live *soberly*, rightcously, and
 godly,

σωφροσύνη, *sōphrosunē*.

Acts 26:25. the words of truth and *soberness*.

1 Tim. 2: 9. with shamefacedness and *sobriety* ;

15. and charity and holiness with *sobriety*

σώφρων, *sōphrōn*.

1 Tim. 3: 2. vigilant, *sober*, of good behaviour,

Titus 1: 8. *sober*, just, holy, temperate ;

2: 2. *temperate*, sound in faith,

5. *discreet*, chaste, keepers at home,

τάγμα, *tagma*.

1 Cor. 15:23. But every man in his own *order* :

τακτός, *taktos*.

Acts 12:21. And upon a *set* day Herod, arrayed

ταλαιπωρέω, *talaiōō*.

Jas. 4: 9. *Be afflicted*, and mourn, and weep :

ταλαιπωρία, *talaiōōria*.

Rom. 3:16. Destruction and *misery* (are) in their ways.

Jas. 5: 1. weep and howl for your *miseries*

ταλαιπώρος, *talaiōōros*.

Rom. 7:24. O *wretched* man that I am !

Rev. 3:17. and knowest not that thou art *wretched*,

ταλανταῖος, *talantaios*.

Rev. 16:21. (every stone) about the *weight of a talent* .

τάλαντον, *talanton*.

Mat. 18:24. which owed him ten thousand *talents*.

25:15. And unto one he gave five *talents*,

16. he that had received the five *talents*

— and made (them) other five *talents*.

20. he that had received five *talents* came

and brought other five *talents*,

— thou deliverdest unto me five *talents* .

behold, I have gained beside them five

talents more.

22. He also that had received two *talents*
 came and said, Lord, thou deliverdest
 unto me two *talents* :

Mat 25:22. gained two other *talents* beside them.
 24. he which had received the one *talent*
 25. and hid thy *talent* in the earth :
 28. Take therefore the *talent* from him, and
 give (it) unto him which hath ten *talents*.

ταλιθά, *talitha*.

Mark 5:41. *Talitha cumi*; which is, being interpreted, Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

ταμειον, *tamion*.

Mat. 6: 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy *closet*,
 24:26. behold, (he is) in the *secret chambers* ;
 Luk. 12: 3. that which ye have spoken in the ear in
closets
 24. which neither have *storehouse* nor *barn* ;

τανυν, see after νυν.

τάξις, *taxis*.

Luke 1: 8. before God in the *order* of his course,
 Cor.14:40. be done decently and in *order*.
 Col. 2: 5. joying and beholding your *order*,
 Heb. 5: 6. for ever after the *order* of Melchisedec.
 10. high priest after the *order* of Melchisedec.
 6:20. after the *order* of Melchisedec.
 7:11. after the *order* of Melchisedec, and not
 be called after the *order* of Aaron ?
 17. for ever after the *order* of Melchisedec.
 21. after the *order* of Melchisedec :

ταπεινός, *tapinos*.

Mat. 11:29. for I am meek and *lowly* in heart :
 Luke 1:52. and exalted them of *low degree*.
 Ro. 12:16. condescend to men of *low estate*.
 2 Cor. 7: 6. comforteth those that are *cast down*,
 10: 1. who in presence (am) *base* among you,
 Jas. 1: 9. Let the brother of *low degree* rejoice
 4: 6. but giveth grace unto the *humble*.
 1 Pet. 5: 5. and giveth grace to the *humble*.

ταπεινοφροσύνη, *tapinophrosunee*.

Acts 20:19. Serving the Lord with all *humility* of
mind,
 Eph. 4: 2. With all *lowliness* and meekness,
 Phil. 2: 3. but in *lowliness* of *mind* let each esteem
 Col. 2:18. in a voluntary *humility*
 23. and *humility*, and neglecting of the body ;
 3:12. *humbleness* of *mind*, meekness,
 1 Pet. 5: 5. and be clothed with *humility* :

ταπεινώ, *tapinōō*.

Mat. 18: 4. Whosoever therefore shall *humble* himself
 23:12. whosoever shall exalt himself shall be
abased; and he that shall *humble* himself
 Luke 3: 5. mountain and hill shall be brought low ;
 14:11. whosoever exalteth himself shall be
abased; and he that *humbleth* himself
 18:14. shall be *abased*; and he that *humbleth*
 himself shall
 2 Cor. 11: 7. in *abasing* myself that ye might
 12:21. my God will *humble* me among you,
 Phil. 2: 8. he *humbled* himself, and became obedient
 4:12. I know both how to be *abased*, and
 Jas. 4:10. *Humble yourselves* in the sight of the Lord
 1 Pet. 5: 6. *Humble yourselves* therefore under the

ταπείνωσις, *tapinōsis*.

Luke 1:48. For he hath regarded the *low estate* of
 his handmaiden :
 Acts 8:53. In his *humiliation* his judgment was
 taken away :
 Phil. 3:21. Who shall change our *vile* body, (lit.
 body of *humiliation*)
 1 Pet. 1:19. But the *price*, in that he is made low :

ταράσσω, *tarasso*.

Mat. 2: 3. he was *troubled*, and all Jerusalem
 14:26 they were *troubled*, saying, It is a spirit
 Mark 6:50. For they all saw him, and were *troubled*
 Luke 1:12. when Zacharias saw (him), he was
troubled,
 24:38. Why are ye *troubled*? and why do
 thoughts
 John 5: 4. into the pool, and *troubled* the water :
 7. no man, when the water is *troubled*,
 11:33. he groaned in the spirit, and was *troubled*,
 12:27. Now is my soul *troubled* ;
 13:21. he was *troubled* in spirit, and testified.
 14: 1. Let not your heart be *troubled* :
 27. Let not your heart be *troubled*,
 Acts 15:24. which went out from us have *troubled* you
 17: 8. And they *troubled* the people
 Gal. 1: 7. but there be some that *trouble* you,
 5:10. he that *troubleth* you shall bear his judg-
 ment,
 1 Pet. 3:14. be not afraid of their terror, neither be
troubled ;

ταραχή, *tarakee*.

Mar. 13: 8. there shall be famines and *troubles* :
 John 5: 4. after the *troubling* of the water

τάραχος, *tarakos*.

Acts 12:12. no small *stir* among the soldiers,
 19:23. there arose no small *stir* about that way

ταρταρόω, *tartarōō*.

2 Pet. 2: 4. but *cast* (them) down to hell, and

τάσσω, *tasso*.

Mat. 28:16. where Jesus had appointed them.
 Luke 7: 8. am a man set under authority,
 Acts 13:48. as were ordained to eternal life believed
 15: 2. they determined that Paul and Barnabas,
 22:10. which are appointed for thee to do.
 28:23. And when they had appointed him a day,
 Ro. 13: 1. the powers that be are ordained of God.
 1 Cor. 16:15. they have addicted themselves to the
 ministry

ταῦρος, *tauros*.

Mat. 22: 4. my oxen and (my) fatlings (are) killed,
 Acts 14:13. brought oxen and garlands unto the gates,
 Heb. 9:13. if the blood of bulls and of goats,
 10: 4. not possible that the blood of bulls and

ταυτά, *tauta*, from ὁ αὐτός.

Luke 6:23. for in the like manner (κατὰ ταυτά) did
 their fathers
 26. so (κ. τ.) did their fathers to the false
 17:30. Even thus (κ. τ.) shall it be in the day when
 1 Th. 2:14. have suffered like things of your own
 countrymen, even as they

NOTE.—In all of the above passages many copies
 read ταῦτα, and some of the best MSS. read in all
 of them τὰ αὐτά.

ταῦτα, *tauta*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 1:20. But while he thought on these things,
 4: 9. All these things will I give thee,
 6:32. after all these things do the Gentiles
 33. and all these things shall be added
 9:18. While he spake these things unto them
 10: 2. the names of the twelve apostles are these
 11:25. hast hid these things from the wise
 13:34. All these things spake Jesus unto
 51. Have ye understood all these things ?
 56. hath this man all these things ?
 15:20. These are (the things) which defile

- Mat. 19:20. *Ad these things* have I kept from
 21:23. By what authority doest thou *these things*?
 24. by what authority I do *these things*.
 27. by what authority I do *these things*.
 23:23. *these* ought ye to have done,
 36. All *these things* shall come upon this
 24: 2. See ye not all *these things*?
 3. Tell us, when shall *these things* be?
 8. *these* (are) the beginning of sorrows.
 33. when ye shall see all *these things*,
 34. till all *these things* be fulfilled.
- Mark 2: 8. Why reason ye *these things* in your hearts?
 6: 2. whence hath this (man) *these things*?
 7:23. *these* evil things come from within,
 10:20. all *these* have I observed from
 11:28. authority doest thou *these things*?
 — this authority to do *these things*?
 29. by what authority I do *these things*.
 33. by what authority I do *these things*.
 13: 4. Tell us, when shall *these things* be?
 — all *these things* shall be fulfilled?
 ε (9). *these* (are) the beginnings of sorrows.
 29. shall see *these things* come to pass,
 30. shall not pass, till all *these things* be done.
 16:12. After *that* he appeared in another
 17. And *these* signs shall follow
- Luke 1:19. to shew thee *these* glad tidings.
 20. that *these things* shall be performed,
 65. all *these* sayings were noised abroad
 2:19. But Mary kept all *these things*,
 51. his mother kept all *these sayings*
 4:28. when they heard *these things*,
 5:27. And after *these things* he went forth,
 7: 9. When Jesus heard *these things*,
 8: 8. when he had said *these things*,
 9:34. While he *thus* spake, (lit. *these things*)
 10: 1. After *these things* the Lord appointed
 21. that thou hast hid *these things*
 11:27. as he spake *these things*,
 42. *these* ought ye to have done,
 45. *thus* saying thou reproachest us also.
 53. And as he said *these things* unto
 12: 4. and after *that* have no more
 30. For all *these things* do the nations
 31. all *these things* shall be added
 13:17. when he had said *these things*,
 14: 6. answer him again to *these things*.
 15. heard *these things*, he said unto him,
 21. and shewed his lord *these things*.
 15:26. asked what *these things* meant.
 16:14. covetous, heard all *these things*:
 17: 8. and afterward thou shalt eat and drink?
 18: 4. but afterward he said within himself,
 11. prayed *thus* with himself, (lit. *these things*)
 21. All *these* have I kept from my youth up.
 22. Now when Jesus heard *these things*
 23. when he heard *this*, (lit. *these things*)
 19:11. And as they heard *these things*,
 28. when he had *thus* spoken.
 20: 2. authority doest thou *these things*?
 8. by what authority I do *these things*.
 21: 6. (As for) *these things* which ye behold,
 7. but when shall *these things* be?
 — when *these things* shall come to pass?
 9. *these things* must first come to pass;
 31. when ye see *these things* come to pass,
 36. worthy to escape all *these things*
 23:31. if they do *these things* in a green tree,
 46. having said *thus*,
 49. stood afar off, beholding *these things*.
 24: 9. told all *these things* unto the eleven,
 10. told *these things* unto the apostles.
 21. third day since *these things* were done.
 26. Christ to have suffered *these things*,
 36. And as they *thus* spake,
- John 1:28. *These things* were done in Bethabara
 2:16. Take *these things* hence;
 18. that thou doest *these things*?
 3: 2. no man can do *these* miracles
 9. How can *these things* be?
 10. and knowest not *these things*?
 22. After *these things* came Jesus and
 5: 1. After *this* there was a feast
- John 5:14. Afterward Jesus findeth him
 16. because he had done *these things*
 19. *these* also doeth the Son likewise.
 34. *these things* I say, that ye might be saved
 6: 1. After *these things* Jesus went over
 9. but what are *they* among so many?
 59. *These things* said he in the synagogue,
 7: 1. After *these things* Jesus walked in
 4. If thou do *these things*, shew thyself
 9. When he had said *these words*
 32. the people murmured *such things*
 8:20. *These words* spake Jesus in the treasury,
 26. *those things* which I have heard of him.
 28. hath taught me, I speak *these things*.
 30. As he spake *these words*, many believed
 9: 6. When he had *thus* spoken, he spat on
 22. *These* (words) spake his parents,
 40. heard *these words*, and said unto him,
 10:21. *These* are not the words of him that
 25. *they* (lit. *these*) bear witness of me.
 11:11. *These things* said he: and after that
 28. And when she had so said,
 43. And when he *thus* had spoken,
 12:16. *These things* understood not his
 — that *these things* were written of him,
 — they had done *these things* unto him.
 36. *These things* spake Jesus, and
 41. *These things* said Esaias, when he
 13: 7. but thou shalt know hereafter. (lit. after
these)
 17. If ye know *these things*,
 21. When Jesus had *thus* said,
 14:25. *These things* have I spoken unto you,
 15:11. *These things* have I spoken unto you,
 17. *These things* I command you,
 21. But all *these things* will they do
 16: 1. *These things* have I spoken unto you,
 3. And *these things* will they do
 4. But *these things* have I told you,
 — And *these things* I said not unto you
 6. because I have said *these things*
 25. *These things* have I spoken unto you in
 33. *These things* I have spoken unto you,
 17: 1. *These words* spake Jesus, and lifted
 13. and *these things* I speak in the world,
 18: 1. When Jesus had spoken *these words*,
 22. when he had *thus* spoken,
 19:24. *These things* therefore the soldiers did.
 36. For *these things* were done, that
 38. And after *this* Joseph
 20:14. And when she had *thus* said,
 18. he had spoken *these things* unto her.
 31. *these* are written, that ye might believe
 21: 1. After *these things* Jesus shewed himself
 again
 24. and wrote *these things*: and we know
 1: 9. And when he had spoken *these things*,
 5: 5. on all them that heard *these things*.
 11. upon as many as heard *these things*.
 7: 1. the high priest, Are *these things* so?
 7. and after *that* shall they come forth,
 50. Hath not my hand made all *these things*?
 54. When they heard *these things*,
 10:44. While Peter yet spake *these words*
 11:18. When they heard *these things*,
 12:17. Go shew *these things* unto James.
 13:20. after *that* he gave (unto them) judges
 42. the Gentiles besought that *these words*
 14:15. Sirs, why do ye *these things*?
 18. with *these sayings* scarce restrained they
 15:16. After *this* I will return,
 17. the Lord, who doeth all *these things*.
 16:38. And the sergeants told *these words*
 17: 8. when they heard *these things*.
 11. daily, whether *those things* were so
 20. therefore what *these things* mean.
 15: 1. After *these things* Paul departed
 19:21. After *these things* were ended,
 41. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 20:36. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 21:12. And when we heard *these things*,
 23:22. thou hast shewed *these things* to me
 24: 9. saying that *these things* were so.

Acts 24:22. when Felix heard *these* things,
26:24. And as he *thus* spake for himself,
30. And when he had *thus* spoken,
27:35. And when he had *thus* spoken,
28:29. And when he had said *these* words,
Rom. 8:31. What shall we then say to *these* things ?
9: 8. *these* (are) not the children of God :
1 Cor. 4: 6. And *these* things, brethren, I have
14. I write not *these* things to shame you,
6: 8. ye do wrong, and defraud, and *that* (your)
brethren.
11. And *such* were some of you :
13. God shall destroy both it and *them*.
9: 8. Say I *these* things as a man ? or saith not
the law *the same* also ?
15. neither have I written *these* things,
10: 6. *these* things were our examples,
11. Now all *these* things happened
12:11. But all *these* worketh that one and
13:13. faith, hope, charity, *these* three ; and
2 Cor. 2:16. who (is) sufficient for *these* things ?
13:10. I write *these* things being absent,
Gal. 2:18. For if I build again *the* (lit. *those*) things
which I
5:17. *these* are contrary the one to the other : so
that ye cannot do *the* (lit. *those*) things
Eph. 5: 6. because of *these* things cometh the wrath
Phil. 3: 7. *those* I counted loss for Christ.
4: 8. think on *these* things
9. *Those* things, which ye have both learned,
2 Th. 2: 5. yet with you, I told you *these* things ?
1 Tim. 3:14. *These* things write I unto thee,
4: 6. in remembrance of *these* things,
11. *These* things command and teach.
15. Meditate upon *these* things ;
5: 7. And *these* things give in charge,
21. that thou observe *these* things
6: 2. *These* things teach and exhort.
11. O man of God, flee *these* things ;
2 Tim. 1:12. I also suffer *these* things :
2: 2. the *same* commit thou to faithful men,
14. Of *these* things put (them) in remem-
brance,
Titus 2:15. *These* things speak, and exhort,
3: 8. *These* things are good and profitable
Heb. 4: 8. would he not *afterward* have spoken of
7:13. he of whom *these* things are spoken
11:12. of one, and him as good as dead, (lit of
one, and *that*, of one dead)
Jas. 3:10. *these* things ought not so to be.
1 Pet. 1:11. and the glory that should follow. (lit. the
glories *after these*)
2 Pet. 1: 8. For if *these* things be in you,
9. But he that lacketh *these* things
10. for if ye do *these* things,
3:14. seeing that ye look for *such* things,
1 John 1: 4. And *these* things write we unto you,
2: 1. *these* things write I unto you,
26. *These* (things) have I written unto you
5:13. *These* things have I written unto you
Rev. 1:19. the things which shall be *hereafter* ; (lit.
after these)
4: 1. After *this* I looked, and, behold,
- things which must be *hereafter*. (lit. after
these)
7: 1. after *these* things I saw four angels
9. After *this* I beheld, and, lo,
9:12. two woes more *hereafter*. (lit. after *these*)
10: 4. and write *them* not. (lit. *these*)
15: 5. And after *that* I looked, and, behold,
16: 5. because thou hast judged *thus*.
18: 1. And after *these* things I saw another
19: 1. And after *these* things I heard a
20: 3. and after *that* he must be loosed
22: 8. And I John saw *these* things,
- which shewed me *these* things.
16. to testify unto you *these* things
18. If any man shall add unto *these* things,
20. He which testifieth *these* things

ταύταις, *tautais*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 22:40. On *these* two commandments hang all

Luke 1:39. And Mary arose in *those* days,
6:12. And it came to pass in *those* days,
13:14. in *them* therefore come and be healed,
23: 7. was at Jerusalem at *that* time. (lit. in
those days)
24:18. are come to pass there in *these* days ?
John 5: 3. In *these* lay a great multitude of
Acts 1:15. And in *those* days Peter stood up
6: 1. And in *those* days, when the number
11:27. And in *these* days came prophets
1 Th. 3: 3. should be moved by *these* afflictions :
Rev. 9:20. which were not killed by *these* plagues

ταύτας, *tautas*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 13:53. when Jesus had finished *these* parables,
Mar. 13: 2. Seest thou *these* great buildings ?
Luke 1:24. And after *those* days his wife Elisabeth
Acts 1: 5. with the Holy Ghost not many days *hence*
3:24. likewise foretold of *these* days.
21:15. And after *those* days we took up our
2 Cor. 7: 1. Having therefore *these* promises,
Heb. 9:23. with better sacrifices *than these*.
Rev. 16: 9. which hath power over *these* plagues :

ταύτην, *tautee*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 10:23. they persecute you in *this* city,
12:45. be also unto *this* wicked generation.
16:18. and upon *this* rock I will build
26:31. offended because of me *this* night :
34. That *this* night, before the cock crow,
Mark 8:12. no sign be given unto *this* generation.
38. in *this* adulterous and sinful
14:27. offended because of me *this* night :
30. That *this* day, (even) in *this* night.
Luk. 11:30. the Son of man be to *this* generation.
12:20. *this* night thy soul shall be required
13: 7. seeking fruit on *this* fig tree,
32. Go ye, and tell *that* fox, Behold,
16:24. I am tormented in *this* flame.
17: 6. say unto *this* sycamine tree,
34. I tell you, in *that* night there shall be
19:42. even thou, at least in *this* thy day,
Acts 16:12. and we were in *that* city abiding
18:10. I have much people in *this* city.
22: 3. yet brought up in *this* city at the feet
27:23. For there stood by me *this* night
1 Cor. 7:20. abide in *the same* calling wherein he was
9:12. we have not used *this* power ;
15:19. If in *this* life only we have hope in
2 Cor. 1:15. And in *this* confidence I was minded
8: 7. that ye abound in *this* grace also.
19. to travel with us with *this* grace,
20. in *this* abundance which is administered
9: 4. ashamed in *this same* confident boasting.
11:17. in *this* confidence of boasting.
Heb. 11: 2. by *it* the elders obtained a good report.

ταύτην, *tauteen*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 11:16. whereunto shall I liken *this* generation ?
15:15. Declare unto us *this* parable.
21:23. and who gave thee *this* authority ?
23:36. shall come upon *this* generation.
Mark 4:13. Know ye not *this* parable ?
10: 5. he wrote you *this* precept.
11:28. and who gave thee *this* authority
12:10. have ye not read *this* scripture ;
Luke 4: 6. All *this* power will I give thee,
23. Ye will surely say unto me *this* proverb,
7:44. unto Simon, Seest thou *this* woman ?
12:41. speakest thou *this* parable unto us,
13: 6. He spake also *this* parable ;
16. And ought not *this* woman, being a
15: 3. And he spake *this* parable unto them,
18: 5. Yet because *this* widow troubleth me,
9. And he spake *this* parable unto certain
20: 2. who is he that gave thee *this* authority ?
9. to speak to the people *this* parable ;
19. he had spoken *this* parable against them
23:48. came together to *that* sight,
24:21. to-day is *the* third day (lit. *this*)

John 2:11. *This* beginning of miracles did Jesus
7: 8. Go ye up unto *this* feast: I go not up yet
unto *this* feast;
10: 6. *This* parable spake Jesus unto them:
18. *This* commandment have I received
12:27. for *this* cause came I unto *this* hour.
Acts 1:16. *this* scripture must needs have been
3:16. hath given him *this* perfect soundness
7: 4. he removed him into *this* land,
60. lay not *this* sin to their charge.
8:19. Give me also *this* power,
13:33. God hath fulfilled *the same*
22: 4. persecuted *this* way unto the death,
23. With a great sum obtained I *this* freedom.
23:13. which had made *this* conspiracy.
27:21. to have gained *this* harm and loss.
28:20. For *this* cause therefore have I
— I am bound with *this* chain.
Rom. 5: 2. into *this* grace wherein we stand,
1 Cor. 6:13. God shall destroy both *it* and them.
2 Cor. 4: 1. Therefore seeing we have *this* ministry,
8: 6. finish in you *the same* grace also.
9: 5. that *the same* might be ready,
12:13. forgive me *this* wrong.
1 Tim. 1:18. *This* charge I commit unto thee,
2 Tim. 2:19. standeth sure, having *this* seal,
H. b. 5: 3. And by reason *hereof* (lit. of *this*) he ought,
1 Pet. 5:12. that *this* is the true grace of God
2 Pet. 1:18. *this* voice which came from heaven
3: 1. *This* second epistle, beloved,
1 John 3: 3. every man that hath *this* hope in him
4:21. And *this* commandment have we
2 John 10. and bring not *this* doctrine,
Rev. 2:24. as many as have not *this* doctrine,
12:15. might cause *her* to be carried away

ταύτης, *tautes*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 12:41. in judgment with *this* generation,
42. in the judgment with *this* generation,
Luke 7:31. shall I liken the men of *this* generation?
11:31. with the men of *this* generation,
32. in the judgment with *this* generation,
50. may be required of *this* generation;
51. It shall be required of *this* generation.
17:25. and be rejected of *this* generation.
John 10:16. which are not of *this* fold:
12:27. Father, save me from *this* hour:
15:13. Greater love hath no man than *this*,
Acts 1:17. had obtained part of *this* ministry.
25. That he may take part of *this* ministry
2: 6. Now when *this* was noised abroad,
29. his sepulchre is with us unto *this* day.
40. Save yourselves from *this* untoward
5:20. to the people all the words of *this* life.
6: 3. we may appoint over *this* business.
8:22. Repent therefore of *this* thy wickedness,
35. began at the *same* scripture, and
10:30. I was fasting until *this* hour;
13:26. is the word of *this* salvation sent.
19:25. by *this* craft we have our wealth.
40. may give an account of *this* concourse.
23: 1. conscience before God until *this* day.
24:21. Except it be for *this* one voice
26:22. I continue unto *this* day,
28:22. for as concerning *this* sect,
2 Cor. 9:12. For the administration of *this* service
13. by the experiment of *this* ministration
Heb. 9:11. that is to say, not of *this* building;
12:15. *thereby* (lit. by *this*) some be defiled;
13: 2. *thereby* (lit. &c.) some have entertained
Rev. 22:19. words of the book of *this* prophecy,

NOTE.—For the other cases, see οὗτος, ταῦτο, &c.

ταφή, *taphee*.

Mat. 27: 7. to bury strangers in, (lit. for the *burial*
of strangers)

τάφος, *tapfos*.

Mat 23:27 ye are like unto whited *sepulchres*.

Mat. 23:29. ye build the *tombs* of the prophets,
27:61. sitting over against the *sepulchre*.
64. that the *sepulchre* be made sure
66. went, and made the *sepulchre* sure,
28: 1. and the other Mary to see the *sepulchre*
Rom. 3:13. Their throat (is) an open *sepulchre*;

τάχα, *taka*.

Rom. 5: 7. yet *peradventure* for a good mau
Philem. 15. For *perhaps* he therefore departed

ταχῶς, *takēōs*.

Luk. 14:21. Go out *quickly* into the streets
16: 6. sit down *quickly*, and write fifty.
John 11:31. that she rose up *hastily* and went out,
1 Cor. 4:19. But I will come to you *shortly*,
Gal. 1: 6. that ye are so *soon* removed from
Phi. 2:19. to send Timotheus *shortly* unto you,
24. that I also myself shall come *shortly*.
2 Th. 2: 2. That ye be not *soon* shaken in mind,
1 Tim. 5:22. Lay hands *suddenly* on no man,
2 Tim. 4: 9. Do thy diligence to come *shortly*

ταχινός, *takinos*.

2 Pet. 1:14. that *shortly* I must put off
2: 1. bring upon themselves *swift* destruction

τάχιον, *taktion*.

John 13:27. That thou doest, do *quickly*.
20: 4. the other disciple did *outrun* Peter,
1 Tim. 3:14. hoping to come unto thee *shortly*:
Heb. 13:19. that I may be restored to you *the sooner*
23. with whom, if he come *shortly*,

τάχιστα, *takista*.

Acts 17:15. to come to him *with all speed*, (ὡς τ.)

τάχος, *takos*.

Luk. 18: 8. he will avenge them speedily. (lit. with
speed.)
Acts 12: 7. saying, Arise up *quickly*. (lit. in *speed*)
22:18. get thee *quickly* out of Jerusalem:
25: 4. would depart *shortly* (thither).
Ro. 16:20. bruise Satan under your feet *shortly*.
Rev. 1: 1. things which must *shortly* come to pass
22: 6. things which must *shortly* be done.

ταχύ, *taku*.

Mat. 5:25. Agree with thine adversary *quickly*,
28: 7. And go *quickly*, and tell his disciples
8. And they departed *quickly* from the
Mark 9:39. that can *lightly* speak evil of me.
16: 8. And they went out *quickly*,
John 11:29. she arose *quickly*, and came unto him.
Rev. 2: 5. else I will come unto thee *quickly*,
16. else I will come unto thee *quickly*,
3:11. Behold, I come *quickly*:
11:14. the third woe cometh *quickly*.
22: 7. Behold, I come *quickly*:
12. And, behold, I come *quickly*;
20. Surely I come *quickly*; Amen.

ταχύς, *takus*.

Jas. 1:19. let every man be *swift* to hear,

τε, *te*.

2 shows where the two particles τε και are in (or
relative connection, in a more forcible way than
being mere copulatives. τε is sometimes followed
by και twice repeated, as Heb. 11:32.

Mat. 22:10. many as they found, both² bad and good
23: 6. And love the uppermost rooms
27:48. and filled (it) with vinegar,
28:12. and had taken counsel,

Mar. 15:36. full of vinegar, *and* put (it) on a reed,
 Luke 2:16. *and*² found Mary and Joseph,
 12:45. *and*² to eat and drink, and
 21:11. *And* great earthquakes shall be
 — *and* fearful sights and great signs
 22:66. *and*² the chief priests and the scribes
 23:12. *And* the same day)(² Pilate and Herod
 24:20. *And* how the chief priests and
 John 2:15. *and*² the sheep, and the oxen;
 4:42. *And* said unto the woman,
 6:18. *And* the sea arose by reason of
 Acts 1: 1. Jesus began *both*² to do and teach,
 8. *both* in Jerusalem, and in all Judæa,
 13. *both* Peter, and James, and
 15.)(the number of the names together were
 3. *and* it sat upon each of them.
 9. *and* in Judæa, and Cappadocia,
 10.)(Phrygia, and Pamphylia, in Egypt,
 —)(² Jews *and* proselytes,
 33. *and* having received of the Father
 37. *and* said unto Peter and to the rest
 40. *And* with many other words did he
 43. *and* many wonders and signs were done
 46. *And* they, continuing daily with one
 — *and* breaking bread from house to
 31:0. *And* they knew that it was he
 4:13. *and* they took knowledge of them,
 27. *both*² Herod, and Pontius Pilate,
 33. *and* great grace was upon them all.
 5:14. to the Lord, multitudes *both*² of men and
 19. *and* brought them forth, and said,
 24. Now when)(² the high priest and the
 captain of the temple
 35. *And* said unto them, Ye men of
 42. *And* daily in the temple, and in
 6: 7. *and* a great company of the priests
 12. *And* they stirred up the people,
 13. *And* set up false witnesses, which
 7:26. *And* the next day he shewed himself
 8: 1. *and* they were all scattered abroad
 3. *and* haling men and women
 6. *And* the people with one accord gave
 12. they were baptized, *both*² men and
 13. *and* wondered, beholding the miracles
 and signs
 25. *and* preached the gospel in many
 28.)(Was returning, and sitting in his
 31. *And* he desired Philip that he would
 38. *both*² Philip and the eunuch;
 9: 2. *whether*² they were men or women,
 6. *And* he trembling and astonished said,
 15. and kings, *and* the children of Israel:
 18. *and* he received sight forthwith,
 24. *And* they watched the gates)(² day and
 night to kill him.
 29. *And* he)(² spake boldly in...and
 10: 2.)(which gave much alms to the people
 22. *and* of good report among all
 28. *And* he said unto them, Ye know
 33. *and* thou hast well done that thou
 39. *both*² in the land of the Jews, and in
 48. *And* he commanded them to be baptized
 11:13. *And* he shewed us how he had
 21. *and* a great number believed,
 26. *And* the disciples were called Christians
 12: 6. *and* the keepers before the door
 8. *And* the angel said unto him, Gird
 12. *And* when he had considered (the thing),
 13: 1. as)(Barnabas, and Simeon that was
 — *and* Manaen, which had been brought up
 2. Separate me)(Barnabas and Saul
 4. *and* from thence they sailed to Cyprus.
 14: 1. *both*² of the Jews and also of the Greeks
 5. *both*² of the Gentiles, and also of the Jews
 12. *And* they called Barnabas, Jupiter;
 21. *And* when they had preached the gospel
 15: 4. *and* they declared all things that God
 5. *and* to command (them) to keep the law
 9. no difference between)(² us and them,
 39. *and* so Barnabas took Mark,
 16:11. *and* the next (day) to Neapolis;
 12. *And* from thence to Philippi,
 13. *And* on the sabbath we went out

Acts 16:23. *And* when they had laid many stripes
 26. *and* immediately all the doors
 34. *And* when he had brought them into his
 17: 4. *and* of the devout Greeks a great multi-
 tude, *and* of the chief women not a few.
 5. *and* assaulted the house of Jason,
 10. sent away)(² Paul and Silas by night
 14. but)(² Silas and Timotheus abode
 19. *And* they took him, and brought
 26. *And* hath made of one blood all nations
 18: 4. *and* persuaded the Jews and the Greeks.
 5. when)(² Silas and Timotheus were come
 11. *And* he continued (there) a year
 26. *And* he began to speak boldly in
 19: 3. *And* he said unto them, Unto what
 6. *and* they spake with tongues, and
 10. *both*² Jews and Greeks.
 11. *And* God wrought special miracles
 12. *and* the evil spirits went out of them.
 17. known)(² to all the Jews and Greeks also
 18. *And* many that believed came,
 29. *and* having caught Gaius and
 20: 3. *And* (there) abode three months.
 7. *and* continued his speech until
 11. *and* talked a long while, even
 21. *both*² to the Jews, and also to the Greeks,
 35. *and* to remember the words of the Lord
 21:11. *and* bound his own hands and feet,
 12. *both*² we, and they of that place,
 18. *and* all the elders were present.
 20. *and* said unto him, Thou seest, brother
 25.)(from (things) offered to idols, and
 28. *and* further brought Greeks also
 30. *And* all the city was moved, and
 37. *And* as Paul was to be led into the
 22: 4. into prisons *both*² men and women
 7. *And* I fell unto the ground, and
 8. *And* he said unto me, I am Jesus
 28. *And* the chief captain answered,
 23: 5. *Then* said Paul, I wist not, (lit. *and*)
 10. *and* to bring (him) into the castle.
 24. *And* provide (them) beasts, that they
 35. *And* he commanded him to be kept
 24: 3. We accept (it))(² always, and in all
 places,
 5. *and* a ruler of the sect of the Nazarenes:
 15. *both*² of the just and unjust.
 23. *And* he commanded a centurion to keep
 Paul, *and* to let (him) have liberty,
 27. *and* Felix, willing to shew the Jews a
 25:23. with)(² the chief captains, and principal
 24. *both*² at Jerusalem, and (also) here,
 26: 3. expert)(² in all customs and questions
 10. *and* when they were put to death,
 11. *and* being exceedingly mad against
 16. a witness *both* of these things which thou
 hast seen, *and* of those things in
 20. *and*² throughout all the coasts of Judæa,
 and
 22. witnessing *both*² to small and great,
 — which)(² the prophet and Moses did
 30. *and* Bernice, and they that sat with them:
 27: 1. delivered)(² Paul and certain other
 3. *And* the next (day) we touched at
 5. *And* when we had sailed over the sea of
 8. *And*, hardly passing it, came unto a place
 17. *and*, fearing lest they should fall
 20. *and* no small tempest lay on (us),
 21. *and* to have gained this harm and loss.
 29. *Then* fearing lest we should (lit. *and*)
 43. *and* commanded that they which
 28:23.)(persuading them concerning Jesus,
*both*² out the law of Moses, and (out
 of) the prophets,
 Rom. 1:12. the mutual faith *both*² of you and me.
 14. *both*² to the Greeks, and to the Barba-
 rians; *both*² to the wise, and to the
 unwise.
 16.)(² to the Jew first, and also to the Greek
 20. (even))(² his eternal power and Godhead,
 26. for *even* (lit. *both*) their women did change
 27. *And* likewise also the men,

- Rom.** 2: 9. }² of the Jew first, and also of
 10. }² to the Jew first, and also to
 19. *And* art confident that thou thyself
 3: 9. *both*² Jews and Gentiles, that they are all
 7: 7. for } (I had not known lust, except
 10:12. difference between)² the Jew and the
 14: 8. whether (lit. if *either*) we live
 - *and* whether we die, we die unto
 - whether (lit. if *either*) we live therefore,
 or (lit. if *either*) die, we are the Lord's.
 16:26. *and* by the scriptures of the prophets,
 1 Cor. 1: 2. Jesus Christ our Lord, *both*² their's and
 our's :
 24. *both*² Jews and Greeks, Christ the power
 30. of God is made unto us wisdom, *and*²
 righteousness
 4:21. *and* (in) the spirit of meekness ?
 2Cor.10: 8. For } (though I should boast
Eph. 1:10. *both*² which are in heaven, and which are
 on earth ;
 3:19. *And* to know the love of Christ,
Phil. 1: 7. inasmuch as *both* in my bonds, and
Heb. 1: 3. *and* upholding all things by the word
 2: 4. *both* with signs and wonders, and with
 11. For *both*² he that sanctifieth and they
 4:12. dividing asunder }² of soul and spirit,
*and*² of the joints and marrow,
 5: 1. that he may offer *both*² gifts and sacrifices
 7. offered up }² prayers and supplications
 14. to discern *both*² good and evil.
 6: 2. *and* of laying on of hands, *and* of resur-
 rection of the dead,
 4 *and* have tasted of the heavenly gift,
 5 *and* the powers of the world to come,
 19. an anchor of the soul, *both*² sure and
 stedfast,
 8: 3. to offer }² gifts and sacrifices :
 9: 1. *and* a worldly sanctuary.
 2. } (the candlestick, and the table,
 9. were offered *both*² gifts and sacrifices,
 19. sprinkled *both*² the book, and all the
 10:33. *both*² by reproaches and afflictions ;
 11:32. *and* (of) Barak, and (of) Samson, and
 - (of) David *also*, and Samuel, and
 12: 2. *and* is set down at the right hand
Jaas. 3: 7. every kind }² of beasts, and of birds, *and*²
 of serpents, and of things in the sea,
Jude 6. *And* the angels which kept not
Rev. 1: 2. *and* of all things that he saw.
 21:12. *And* had a wall great and high,

τειχος, *tikos.*

- Acts** 9:25. down by the *wall* in a basket.
 2Cor.11:33. was I let down by the *wall*.
Heb. 11:30. By faith the *walls* of Jericho fell
Rev. 21:12 *And* had a *wall* great and high,
 14. *And* the *wall* of the city had twelve
 15. the gates thereof, and the *wall* thereof,
 17. *And* he measured the *wall* thereof,
 18. *And* the building of the *wall* of it
 19. *And* the foundations of the *wall* of

τεκμήριον, *tekmecrion.*

- Acts** 1: 3. by many *infallible proofs*,

τεκνίον, *teknion.*

- John** 13:33. *Little children*, yet a little while I am
Gal. 4:19. My *little children*, of whom I travail
 1John 2: 1. My *little children*, these things write I
 12. I write unto you, *little children*,
 28. *And* now, *little children*, abide in him ;
 3: 7. *Little children*, let no man deceive you .
 18. My *little children*, let us not love in word
 4: 4. Ye are of God, *little children*, and
 5:21. *Little children*, keep yourselves from idols

τεκνογονέω, *teknogonco.*

- 1Tim. 5:14. that the younger women marry. *bear children*.

τεκνογονία, *teknogonia.*

- 1Tim. 2:15. she shall be saved in *childbearing*,
 τέκνον, *teknon.*
Mat. 2:18. Rachel weeping (for) her *children*,
 3: 9. to raise up *children* unto Abraham.
 7:11. to give good gifts unto your *children*,
 9: 2. *Son*, be of good cheer ; thy sins
 10:21. and the father the *child* : and the *children*
 shall rise up
 11:19. But wisdom is justified of her *children*.
 15:26. not meet to take the *children's* bread,
 18:25. to be sold, and his wife, and *children*,
 19:29. or *children*, or lands, for my name's sake.
 21:28. A (certain) man had two *sons* ;
 - *Son*, go work to-day in my vineyard.
 23:24. If a man die, having no *children*,
 23:27. have gathered thy *children* together,
 27:25. His blood (be) on us, and on our *children*.
Mark 2: 5. *Son*, thy sins be forgiven thee.
 7:27. Let the *children* first be filled :
 - not meet to take the *children's* bread,
 10:24. *Children*, how hard is it for them that
 29. or *children*, or lands, for my sake,
 30. and *children*, and lands, with persecutions ;
 12:19. and leave no *children*, that his brother
 13:12. to death, and the father the *son* (lit. the
child) ; and *children* shall rise up against
 (their)
Luke 1: 7. *And* they had no *child*, because that
 17. the heart of the fathers to the *children*,
 2:48. *Son*, why hast thou thus dealt
 3: 8. to raise up *children* unto Abraham.
 7:35. wisdom is justified of all her *children*.
 11:13. to give good gifts unto your *children* :
 13:34. have gathered thy *children* together,
 14:26. *children*, and brethren, and sisters
 15:31. *Son*, thou art ever with me,
 16:25. *Son*, remember that thou in thy lifetime,
 18:29. or *children*, for the kingdom of God's sake.
 19:44. and thy *children* within thee ;
 20:31. and they left no *children*, and died.
 23:28. for yourselves, and for your *children*.
John 1:12. power to become the *sons* of God, (lit.
children)
 8:59. If ye were Abraham's *children*,
 11:52. in one the *children* of God that were
 scattered abroad.
Acts 2:39. is unto you, and to your *children*,
 7: 5. when (as yet) he had no *child*.
 13:33 (32). God hath fulfilled the same unto us
 their *children*,
 21: 5. all brought us on our way, with wives
 and *children*,
 21. not to circumcise (their) *children*,
Rom. 8:16. that we are the *children* of God :
 17. *And* if *children*, then heirs ;
 21. into the glorious liberty of the *children* of
 God.
 9: 7. the seed of Abraham, (are they) all *child-
 ren* :
 8. They which are the *children* of the flesh,
 these (are) not the *children* of God : but
 the *children* of the promise
 1 Cor. 4:14. but as my beloved *sons* I warn (you). } (it.
children)
 17. Timothy, who is my beloved *son*,
 7:14. else were your *children* unclean ;
 2 Cor. 6:13. I speak as unto (my) *children*,
 12:14. the *children* ought not to lay up for the
 parents, but the parents for the *child-
 ren*.
Gal. 4:25. and is in bondage with her *children*.
 27. the desolate hath many more *children*
 28. as Isaac was, are the *children* of promise
 31. we are not *children* of the bondwoman,
Eph. 2: 3. were by nature the *children* of wrath,
 5: 1. followers of God, as dear *children* ;
 8. walk as *children* of light :
 6: 1. *Children*, obey your parents in the Lord
 4. provoke not your *children* to wrath :

Phil 2:15. the *sons* of God, without rebuke, (lit. *children*)
 22. that, as a *son* with the father,
 Col. 3:20. *Children*, obey (your) parents in all things:
 21. Fathers, provoke not your *children*
 1 Th. 2: 7. even as a nurse cherisheth her *children* :
 11. as a father (doth) his *children*,
 1 Tim. 1: 2. Unto Timothy, (my) own *son*
 18. I commit unto thee, *son* Timothy.
 3: 4. having his *children* in subjection
 12. ruling their *children* and their own houses
 5: 4. But if any widow have *children*
 2 Tim 1: 2. To Timothy, (my) dearly beloved *son* :
 2: 1. Thou therefore, my *son*, be strong
 Titus 1: 4. To Titus, (mine) own *son* after
 6. having faithful *children*, not accused
 Philen. 10. I beseech thee for my *son* Onesimus,
 1 Pet. 1:14. As obedient *children*, not fashioning
 3: 6. whose *daughters* ye are, (lit. *children*)
 2 Pet. 2:14. exercised with covetous practises; cursed *children* :
 1 John 3: 1. that we should be called the *sons* of God :
 (lit. *children*)
 2. now are we the *sons* of God, (lit. *children*)
 10. In this the *children* of God are manifest,
 and the *children* of the devil ;
 5: 2. we know that we love the *children* of God,
 2 John 1. unto the elect lady and her *children*,
 4. that I found of thy *children* walking in
 truth,
 13. The *children* of thy elect sister greet
 3 John 4. to hear that my *children* walk in truth.
 Rev. 2:23. And I will kill her *children*
 12: 4. to devour her *child* as soon as
 5. her *child* was caught up unto God, and
 (to) his throne.

τεκνοτροφέω, *teknotrophēo*.

1 Tim. 5:10. if she *have brought up children*,

τέκτων, *tektōn*.

Mat. 13:55. Is not this the *carpenter's son* ?

Mark 6: 3. Is not this the *carpenter*,

τέλειος, *telios*.

Mat. 5:48. Be ye therefore *perfect*, even as your
 Father which is in heaven is *perfect*.

19:21. If thou wilt be *perfect*, go (and)

Ro. 12: 2. and acceptable, and *perfect*, will of God.

1 Cor. 2: 6. wisdom among them that are *perfect* :

13:10. when that which is *perfect* is come,

14:20. but in understanding be *men*.

Eph. 4:13. unto a *perfect* man, unto the measure of

Phil. 3:15. Let us therefore, as many as be *perfect*,

Col. 1:23. that we may present every man *perfect*
 in Christ Jesus :

4:12. that ye may stand *perfect* and complete

Heb. 5:14. belongeth to them that are *of full age*,

9:11. greater and more *perfect* tabernacle,

Jas. 1: 4. let patience have (her) *perfect* work, that
 ye may be *perfect* and entire,

17. and every *perfect* gift is from above,

25. looketh into the *perfect* law of liberty,

3: 2. the same (is) a *perfect* man, (and)

1 John 4:18. but *perfect* love casteth out fear :

τελειότης, *teliotēs*.

Col. 3:14. which is the bond of *perfectness*.

Heb. 6: 1. let us go on unto *perfection* ;

τελειώω, *telioō*.

Luke 2:43. And *when they had fulfilled the days*,

13:32. the third (day) I shall be *perfected*.

John 4:34. and to *finish* his work.

5:36. the Father hath given me to *finish*,

17: 4. I *have finished* the work which

23. that they may be *made perfect* in one ;

19:28. that the scripture *might be fulfilled*,

Acts 20:24. that I might *finish* my course with joy,

2 Cor. 12: 9. my strength is *made perfect* in weakness

Phil. 3:12. either *were* already *perfect* :

Heb. 2:10. to *make* the captain of their salvation
perfect

5: 9. And *being made perfect*, he became

7:19. For the law *made* nothing *perfect*,

23. the Son, *who is consecrated* for evermore

9: 9. that could not *make* him that did the
 service *perfect*,

10: 1. *make* the comers thereunto *perfect*.

14. For by one offering he *hath perfected* for
 ever

11:40. that they without us *should not be made*
perfect.

12:23. to the spirits of just men *made perfect*.

Jas. 2:22. by works was faith *made perfect* ?

1 John 2: 5. in him verily is the love of God *perfected* :

4:12. and his love is *perfected* in us.

17. Herein is our love *made perfect*, that

18. He that feareth is not *made perfect* in love

τελειώς, *telios*.

1 Pet. 1:13. and hope to the end (lit. trust *perfectly*)
 for the grace

τελειώσις, *teliosis*.

Luke 1:45. there shall be a *performance* of those

Heb. 7:11. If therefore *perfection* were by the Levitical
 priesthood,

τελειωτής, *teliotēs*.

Heb. 12: 2. Jesus the author and *finisher* of (our)

τελεσφορέω, *telesphoro*.

Luke 8:14. and *bring* no fruit to *perfection*

τελευτάω, *telutao*.

Mat. 2:19. But *when Herod was dead*,

9:18. My daughter is even now *dead* .

15: 4. *let him die* the death.

22:25. the first, when he had married a wife,
deceased,

Mark 7:10. *let him die* the death :

9:44. Where their worm *dieth* not,

46. Where their worm *dieth* not,

48. Where their worm *dieth* not,

Luke 7: 2. was sick, and ready to *die*.

Acts 2:29. David, that he is both *dead* and buried,

7:15. So Jacob went down into Egypt, and *died*.

Heb. 11:22. By faith Joseph, *when he died*, (lit. *dying*,

τελευτή, *telutē*.

Mat. 2:15. And was there until the *death* of Herod :

τελέω, *teleo*.

Mat. 10:23. Ye shall not have *gone over* the cities

11: 1. when Jesus *had made* an end of com-
 manding his

13:53. when Jesus *had finished* these parables

17:24. *Doth* not your master *pay* tribute ?

19: 1. when Jesus *had finished* these sayings,

26: 1. *had finished* all these sayings,

Luke 2:39. when they *had performed* all things

12:50. straitened till it be *accomplished* !

18:31. concerning the Son of man shall be *ac-*
complished.

22:37. must yet be *accomplished* in me,

John 19:28. all things *were* now *accomplished*,

30. he said, It is *finished* : and he bowed

Acts 13:29. when they *had fulfilled* all that

Rom. 2:27. if it *fulfil* the law, judge thee,

13: 6. for this cause *pay* ye tribute also :

Gal. 5:16. ye shall not *fulfil* the lust of the flesh

2 Tim. 4: 7. I *have finished* (my) course,

Jas. 2: 8. If ye *fulfil* the royal law according to

- Rev. 10: 7. the mystery of God *should be finished*,
 11: 7. And when they shall have finished their
 15: 1. for in them is *filled up* the wrath of God.
 8. till the seven plagues of the seven angels
were fulfilled.
 17:17. until the words of God *shall be fulfilled*.
 20: 3. till the thousand years *should be fulfilled*:
 5. until the thousand years were (lit. *should
 be*) finished.
 7. when the thousand years are (lit. *should
 be*) expired

τέλος, telos.

- Mat. 10:22. but he that endureth to the *end* shall be
 17:25. of whom do the kings of the earth take
custom
 24: 6. but the *end* is not yet.
 13. But he that shall endure unto the *end*,
 14. and then shall the *end* come.
 26:58. with the servants, to see the *end*.
 Mark 3:26. he cannot stand, but hath an *end*.
 13: 7. but the *end* (shall) not (be) yet.
 13. but he that shall endure unto the *end*,
 Luke 1:33. of his kingdom there shall be no *end*.
 18: 5. lest by her continual coming (lit. unto the
end)
 21: 9. but the *end* (is) not by and by.
 22:37. the things concerning me have an *end*.
 John 13: 1. he loved them unto the *end*.
 Rom. 6:21. for the *end* of those things (is) death.
 22. and the *end* everlasting life.
 10: 4. For Christ (is) the *end* of the law
 13: 7. *custom* to whom *custom*;
 1 Cor. 1: 8. Who shall also confirm you unto the *end*,
 10:11. upon whom the *ends* of the world are come.
 15:24. Then (cometh) the *end*, when he shall have
 2 Cor. 1:13. ye shall acknowledge even to the *end*;
 3:13. to the *end* of that which is abolished:
 11:15. whose *end* shall be according to
 Phil. 3:19. Whose *end* (is) destruction,
 1 Th. 2:16. wrath is come upon them to the *utmost*.
 1 Tim. 1: 5. Now the *end* of the commandment
 Heb. 3: 6. the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the
end.
 14. our confidence stedfast unto the *end*;
 6: 8. whose *end* (is) to be burned.
 11. assurance of hope unto the *end*:
 7: 3. beginning of days, nor *end* of life;
 Jas. 5:11. and have seen the *end* of the Lord;
 1 Pet. 1: 9. Receiving the *end* of your faith,
 3: 8. *Finally*, (be ye) all of one mind,
 4: 7. But the *end* of all things is at hand:
 17. what shall the *end* (be) of them that obey
 not
 Rev. 1: 8. the beginning and the *ending*,
 2:26. and keepeth my works unto the *end*,
 21: 6. the beginning and the *end*,
 22:13. Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the
end,

τελώνης, telōnes.

- Mat. 5:46. do not even the *publicans* the same?
 47. do not even the *publicans* so!
 9:10. many *publicans* and sinners came
 11. Why eateth your Master with *publicans*
 19: 3. Thomas, and Matthew the *publican*;
 11:19. a friend of *publicans* and sinners.
 18:17. as an heathen man and a *publican*.
 21:31. That the *publicans* and the harlots go into
 32. the *publicans* and the harlots believed
 him:
 Mark 2:15. many *publicans* and sinners sat also
 16. saw him eat with *publicans* and sinners,
 Luke 3:12. Then came also *publicans* to be baptized,
 5:27. and saw a *publican*, named Levi,
 29. there was a great company of *publicans*
 30. drink with *publicans* and sinners?
 7:29. and the *publicans*, justified God,
 34. a friend of *publicans* and sinners!
 15: 1. all the *publicans* and sinners for to hear
 him.

- Luk. 18:10. the one a Pharisee, and the other a *pub-
 lican*.
 11. adulterers, or even as this *publican*.
 13. And the *publican*, standing afar off,

τελώνιον, telōnion.

- Mat. 9: 9. sitting at the *receipt of custom*:
 Mark 2:14. sitting at the *receipt of custom*,
 Luke 5:27. sitting at the *receipt of custom*:

τέρας, teras.

- Mat. 24:24. and shall shew great signs and *wonders*;
 Mar. 13:22. and shall shew signs and *wonders*,
 John 4:48. Except ye see signs and *wonders*,
 Acts 2:19. And I will shew *wonders* in heaven above
 22. by miracles and *wonders* and signs,
 43. and many *wonders* and signs were done
 4:30. that signs and *wonders* may be done
 5:12. were many signs and *wonders* wrought
 6: 8. did great *wonders* and miracles among
 7:36. after that he had shewed *wonders*
 14: 3. granted signs and *wonders* to be done
 15:12. declaring what miracles and *wonders*
 Ro. 15:19. Through mighty signs and *wonders*,
 2 Cor. 12:12. in signs, and *wonders*, and mighty deeds
 2 Th. 2: 2. 9. with all power and signs and lying *won-
 ders*,
 Heb. 2: 4. but with signs and *wonders*,

τεσσαράκοντα, tessarakonta.

- Mat. 4: 2. he had fasted *forty* days and *forty* nights.
 Mark 1:13. was there in the wilderness *forty* days,
 Luke 4: 2. Being *forty* days tempted of the devil.
 John 2:20. *Forty* and six years was this temple
 Acts 1: 3. being seen of them *forty* days,
 4:22. the man was above *forty* years old,
 7:30. And when *forty* years were expired,
 36. and in the wilderness *forty* years.
 42. *forty* years in the wilderness?
 13:21. by the space of *forty* years.
 23:13. And they were more than *forty* which
 had made
 21. of them more than *forty* men,
 2 Cor. 11:24. received I *forty* (stripes) save one.
 Heb. 3: 9. and saw my works *forty* years.
 17. with whom was he grieved *forty* years?
 Rev. 7: 4. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) four thou-
 sand
 11: 2. tread under foot *forty* (and) two months
 13: 5. to continue *forty* (and) two months.
 14: 1. with him an hundred *forty* (and) four
 thousand,
 3. but the hundred (and) *forty* (and) four
 thousand,
 21:17. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) four cubits,

τεσσαρακονταετής, tessarakontactees.

- Acts 7:23. when he was full *forty* years old, (lit
 when the time of *forty* years was
 completed to him)
 13:18. And about the time of *forty* years

τέσσαρες, -ρα, tessares, -ra.

- Mat. 24:31. his elect from the *four* winds,
 Mark 2: 3. sick of the palsy, which was borne of *four*
 13:27. his elect from the *four* winds,
 Luke 2:37. of about fourscore and *four* years,
 John 11:17. (lain) in the grave *four* days already.
 19:23. *four* parts, to every soldier a part:
 Acts 10:11. sheaf knit at the *four* corners,
 11: 5. let down from heaven by *four* corners,
 12: 4. and delivered (him) to *four* quaternions
 21: 9. the same man had *four* daughters,
 23. We have *four* men which have a vow
 27:29. cast *four* anchors out of the stern,
 Rev. 4: 4. (were) *four* and twenty seats;
 - I saw *four* and twenty elders sitting
 6. *four* beasts full of eyes before and

Rev. 4: 8. And the *four* beasts had each of them
10. The *four* and twenty elders fall down
5: 6. of the throne and of the *four* beasts,
9. the *four* beasts and *four* (and) twenty
elders fell down before the Lamb,
14. And the *four* beasts said, Amen. And
the *four* (and) twenty elders fell down
6: 1. one of the *four* beasts saying, Come
6. in the midst of the *four* beasts say,
7: 1. after these things I saw *four* angels stand-
ing on the *four* corners of the earth,
holding the *four* winds of the earth,
2. he cried with a loud voice to the *four*
angels,
4. an hundred (and) forty (and) *four* thousand
11. (about) the elders and the *four* beasts,
9:13. I heard a voice from the *four* horns
14. Loose the *four* angels which are bound
15. And the *four* angels were loosed,
11:16. And the *four* and twenty elders, which
14: 1. an hundred forty (and) *four* thousand,
3. and before the *four* beasts,
- but the hundred (and) forty (and) *four*
thousand,
15: 7. And one of the *four* beasts gave
19: 4. the *four* and twenty elders and the *four*
beasts
20: 8. are in the *four* quarters of the earth,
21:17. an hundred (and) forty (and) *four* cubits,

τ ε σ σ α ρ ε σ κ α ι δ έ κ α τ ο ς, *tessareskaidēkatos*.

Acts 27:27. when the *fourteenth* night was come,
33. This day is the *fourteenth* day that ye

τ ε τ α ρ τ α ι ο ς, *tetartaios*.

John 11:39. for he hath been (dead) *four* days. (lit.
he is of the *fourth* day)

τ ε τ α ρ τ ο ς, *tetartos*.

Mat. 14:25. And in the *fourth* watch of the night
Mark 6:48. about the *fourth* watch of the night
Acts 10:30. *Four* days ago I was fasting until
Rev. 4: 7. *fourth* beast was like a flying eagle.
6: 7. opened the *fourth* seal, I heard the voice
of the *fourth* beast
8. over the *fourth* part of the earth,
8:12. And the *fourth* angel sounded,
16: 8. the *fourth* angel poured out his vial
21:19. the *fourth*, an emerald;

τ ε τ ρ ά γ ω ν ο ς, *tetragōnos*.

Rev 21:16. And the city lieth *foursquare*,

τ ε τ ρ ά δ ι ο ν, *tetradion*.

Acts 12: 4. to *four* *quaternions* of soldiers

τ ε τ ρ α κ ι σ χ ί λ ι ο ι, *tetrakiskilioi*.

Mat. 15:38. *four thousand* men, beside women and
16:10. the seven loaves of the *four thousand*,
Mark 8: 9. were about *four thousand*; and he
20. And when the seven among *four thousand*
Acts 21:38. *four thousand* men that were murderers?

τ ε τ ρ α κ ό σ ι ο ι, - σ ι α, *tetrakosioi, -sia*.

Acts 5:36. a number of men, about *four hundred*,
7: 6. entreat (them) evil *four hundred* years.
13:20. space of *four hundred* and fifty years,
Gal. 3:17. *four hundred* and thirty years after,

τ ε τ ρ ά μ η ν ο ν, *tetramēnon*.

John 4:35. Say not ye, There are yet *four months*,

τ ε τ ρ α π λ ό ο ς, *tetraploōs*.

Luk. 19: 8. I restore (him) *fourfold*.

τ ε τ ρ ά π ο υ ς, *tetrapous*.

Acts 10:12. all manner of *fourfooted* beasts of the earth
11: 6. and saw *fourfooted* beasts of the earth.
Rom. 1:23. *fourfooted* beasts, and creeping things.

τ ε τ ρ ά ρ χ η ς, *tetrarkees*.

Mat. 14: 1. At that time Herod the *tetrarch* heard
Luke 3:19. But Herod the *tetrarch*, being reproved
9: 7. Now Herod the *tetrarch* heard of all
Acts 13: 1. brought up with Herod the *tetrarch*,

τ ε τ ρ α ρ χ έ ω, *tetrarkeo*.

Luke 3: 1. Herod *being* *tetrarch* of Galilee, and his
brother Philip *tetrarch* of Ituræa
Lyسانيا the *tetrarch* (lit. being *tetrarch*)
of Abilene,

τ ε φ έ ρ ό ω, *tephroō*.

2 Pet. 2: 6. *turning* the cities of Sodom and Gomorrhah
into ashes

τ έ χ ν η, *teknee*.

Acts 17:29. stone, graven by *art* and man's device.
18: 3. by their *occupation* they were tentmakers
Rev. 18:22. craftsman, of whatsoever *craft* (he be),

τ ε χ ν ή τ η ς, *teknitees*.

Acts 19:24. no small gain unto the *craftsmen*;
38. and the *craftsmen* which are with him.
Heb. 11:10. whose *builder* and maker (is) God.
Rev. 18:22. no *craftsman*, of whatsoever craft

τ ή κ ο μ α ι, *teekomai*.

2 Pet. 3:12. elements shall *melt* with fervent heat?

τ ε λ α υ γ ό ς, *telauγos*.

Mark 8:25. and saw every man *clearly*.

τ ε λ ι κ ο ύ τ ο ς, *telikoutos*.

2 Cor. 1:10. Who delivered us from *so great* a death,
Heb. 2: 3. if we neglect *so great* salvation;
Jas. 3: 4. which though (they be) *so great*,
Rev. 16:18. *so mighty* an earthquake, (and) *so great*.

τ η ρ έ ω, *tereo*.

Mat. 19:17. *keep* the commandments.

23: 3. whatsoever they bid you *observe*, (that)
observe

27:36. they *watched* him there;

54. they that were with him, *watching* Jesus,

28: 4. for fear of him the *keepers* did shake,

20. Teaching them *to observe* all things

Mark 7: 9. that ye *may keep* your own tradition.

John 2:10. thou *hast kept* the good wine until now.

8:51. If a man *keep* my saying,

52. thou sayest, If a man *keep* my saying,

55. but I know him, and *keep* his saying.

9:16. because he *keepeth* not the sabbath day.

12: 7. of my burying *hath* she *kept* this

14:15. If ye love me, *keep* my commandments.

21. and *keepeth* them, he it is that loveth

me:

23. If a man love me, he *will keep* my words:

24. loveth me not *keepeth* not my sayings:

15:10. If ye *keep* my commandments,

— even as I *have kept* my Father's

20. if they *have kept* my saying, they *will*

keep your's also.

17: 6. and they *have kept* thy word.

11. Holy Father, *keep* through thine own

12. I *kept* them in thy name:

15. *shouldest keep* them from the evil.

Acts 12: 5. Peter therefore *was kept* in prison:

Acts 12: 6. the keepers before the door *kept* the
 15: 5. to command (them) *to keep* the law of
 24: (Ye must) be circumcised, and *keep* the
 law :
 16:23. charging the jailor *to keep* them safely :
 21:25. that they *observe* no such thing,
 24:23. he commanded a centurion *to keep* Paul,
 (lit. that Paul be *kept*)
 26: 4. that Paul should be *kept* at Cæsarea,
 21. when Paul had appealed *to be reserved*
 — I commanded him *to be kept* till
 27:37. that he will *keep* his virgin, doeth well.
 28: 9. in all (things) I *have kept* myself from
 — and (so) *will I keep* (myself).
 Epht. 4: 3. Endeavouring *to keep* the unity of the
 Th. 5:23. *be preserved* blameless unto the coming
 Tim. 5:22. *keep* thyself pure.
 6:14. That thou *keep* (this) commandment
 2Tim. 4: 7. I *have kept* the faith :
 Jas. 1:27. (and) *to keep* himself unspotted from the
 world.
 2:10. whosoever *shall keep* the whole law.
 Pet. 1: 4. *reserved* in heaven for you,
 2 Pet. 2: 4. *to be reserved* unto judgment ;
 9. and *to reserve* the unjust unto the day
 17. *to whom* the mist of darkness *is reserved*
 for ever.
 3: 7. *reserved* unto fire against the day of
 1John 2: 3. if we *keep* his commandments.
 4. and *keepeth* not his commandments,
 5. But whoso *keepeth* his word, in him
 3:22. because we *keep* his commandments,
 24. And he *that keepeth* his commandments
 5: 2. and *keep* his commandments.
 3. that we *keep* his commandments :
 18. begotten of God *keepeth* himself, and
 Jude 1. and *preserved* in Jesus Christ,
 6. and the angels *which kept* not their
 — he *hath reserved* in everlasting chains
 13. *to whom is reserved* the blackness
 21. *Keep* yourselves in the love of God,
 Rev. 1: 3. and *keep* those things which are written
 2:26. and *keepeth* my works unto the end,
 3: 3. and *hold fast*, and repent.
 8. and *hast kept* my word, and hast not
 10. thou *hast kept* the word of my patience,
 I also *will keep* thee
 12:17. *which keep* the commandments of God,
 14:12. they *that keep* the commandments of
 16:15. that watcheth, and *keepeth* his garments,
 22: 7. blessed (is) he *that keepeth* the sayings
 9. and of them *which keep* the sayings of this
 book :

τήρησις, *teercesis.*

Acts 4: 3. and put (them) in *hold* unto the next
 5:18. put them in the common *prison*.
 1 Cor. 7:19. but the *keeping* of the commandments

τίθημι, ἔθηκα, ἐθέμην, ὄω, &c.
tithemēi, etheeka, ethemeen, tho, &c.

Mat. 5:15. and *put* it under a bushel,
 12:18. I *will put* my spirit upon him,
 14: 3. *put* (him) in prison for Herodias' sake,
 22:44. till I *make* thine enemies thy footstool ?
 24:51. shall cut him asunder, and *appoint* (him)
 his portion with
 27:60. And *laid* it in his own new tomb,
 Mark 4:21. Is a candle brought *to be put* under a
 6:29. and *laid* it in a tomb.
 56. they *laid* the sick in the streets,
 10:16. *put* (his) hands upon them, and
 12:36. till I *make* thine enemies thy footstool.
 15:19. *bowing* (their) knees worshipped him.
 47. beheld where he was *laid*.
 16: 6. behold the place where they *laid* him.
 Luke 1:66. *laid* (them) *up* in their hearts,
 5:18. and *to lay* (him) before him.
 6:48. and *laid* the foundation on a rock :
 8:16. or *putteth* (it) under a bed ;

Luke 9:44. *Let* these sayings *sink down* into your
 ears : (lit. *put ye* these, &c.)
 11:33. *putteth* (it) in a secret place,
 12:46. and *will appoint* him his portion with
 14:29. *after* he *hath laid* the foundation,
 19:21. takest up that thou *layedst* not down,
 22. taking up that I *laid* not down,
 20:43. Till I *make* thine enemies thy footstool.
 21:14. *Settle* (it) therefore in your hearts,
 22:41. kneeled down, and (lit. *having placed* his
 knees) prayed,
 23:53. and *laid* it in a sepulchre
 55. and how his body *was laid*.
 John 2:10. at the beginning *doth set forth* good
 10:11. the good shepherd *giveth* his life for
 15. I *lay down* my life for the sheep.
 17. because I *lay down* my life,
 18. but I *lay* it down of myself. I have power
to lay it down,
 11:34. Where *have ye laid* him ?
 13: 4. and *laid aside* his garments :
 37. I *will lay down* my life for thy sake.
 38. *Wilt thou lay down* thy life for
 15:13. that a man *lay down* his life for his
 16. I have chosen you, and *ordained* you, that
 ye should go
 19:19. wrote a title, and *put* (it) on the cross.
 41. wherein *was* never man yet *laid*.
 42. There *laid* they Jesus therefore
 20: 2. we know not where they *have laid* him.
 13. I know not where they *have laid* him.
 15. tell me where thou *hast laid* him,
 Acts 1: 7. which the Father *hath put* in his own
 power.
 2:35. Until I *make* thy foes thy footstool.
 2: 2. whom they *laid* daily at the gate of the
 4: 3. and *put* (them) in hold unto the next day :
 35. And *laid* (them) *down* at the apostles'
 feet :
 37. and *laid* (it) at the apostles' feet.
 5: 2. and *laid* (it) at the apostles' feet.
 4. why *hast thou conceived* this thing in
 thine heart ?
 15. and *laid* (them) on beds and couches,
 18. and *put* them in the common prison.
 25. the men whom ye *put* in prison
 7:16. were carried over unto Sychem, and *laid*
 in the sepulchre that
 60. And he kneeled down, and cried (lit. *hav-*
ing placed his knees)
 9:37. they *laid* (her) in an upper chamber.
 40. kneeled down, and (lit. *having, &c.*) prayed ;
 12: 4. he *put* (him) in prison, and
 13:29. and *laid* (him) in a sepulchre.
 47. I *have set* thee to be a light of the
 19:21. Paul *purposed* in the spirit,
 20:28. the Holy Ghost *hath made* you overseers,
 36. he kneeled down, and (lit. *having, &c.*)
 prayed
 21: 5. and we kneeled down (lit. *having, &c.*)
 27:12. the more part advised (lit. *formed* the
 counsel) to depart thence also,
 Rom. 4:17. I *have made* thee a father of
 9:33. I *lay* in Sion a stumblingstone
 14:13. that no man *put* a stumblingblock
 1 Cor. 3:10. I *have laid* the foundation, and another
 11. For other foundation can no man *lay*
 9:18. I may *make* the gospel of Christ without
 charge,
 12:18. But now *hath* God *set* the members
 23. And God *hath set* some in the church,
 15:25. till he *hath put* all enemies under his feet.
 16: 2. *let* every one of you *lay* by him in store,
 2 Cor. 3:13. *put* a veil over his face,
 5:19. and *hath committed* unto us the word of
 reconciliation.
 1Th. 5: 9. God *hath not appointed* us to wrath,
 1Tim. 1:12. *putting* me into the ministry ;
 2: 7. Whereunto I *am ordained* a preacher,
 2Tim. 1:11. Whereunto I *am appointed* a preacher,
 Heb. 1: 2. whom he *hath appointed* heir of all
 13. until I *make* thine enemies thy footstool
 10:13. till his enemies be *made* his footstool.

. Pet. 2: 6. I lay in Sion a chief corner stone,
8. whereunto also they were appointed.
2Pet. 2: 6. making (them) an ensample unto those
1John 3:16. because he laid down his life for us :
— and we ought to lay down (our) lives
Rev. 10: 2. he set his right foot upon the sea,
11: 9. and shall not suffer their dead bodies to
be πτε in graves.

τίκτω, ἔτεκον, ἵκτο, ἐτεκον.

Mat. 1:21. And she shall bring forth a son,
23. and shall bring forth a son,
25. till she had brought forth her firstborn
son:
2: 2. Where is she that is born King of the Jews?
Luke 1:31. and bring forth a son, and shalt call
57. time came that she should be delivered :
2: 6. that she should be delivered.
7. she brought forth her firstborn son,
11. For unto you is born this day in the
John 16:21. A woman when she is in travail
Gal. 4:27. Rejoice, (thou) barren that bearest not ;
Heb. 6: 7. and bringeth forth herbs meet for them
11:11. and was delivered of a child when
Jas. 1:15. Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth
forth sin :
Rev. 12: 2. and pained to be delivered.
4. the woman which was ready to be deliv-
ered, for to devour her child as soon as
it was born. (lit. when she should have
brought forth)
5. And she brought forth a man child,
13. the woman which brought forth the man

τίλλω, tillo.

Mat. 12: 1. and began to pluck the ears of corn,
Mark 2:23. began, as they went, to pluck the ears of
corn.
Luke 6: 1. his disciples plucked the ears of corn,

τιμάω, timao.

Mat. 15: 4. Honour thy father and mother :
6 (5). And honour not his father or his mother,
8. and honoureth me with (their) lips ;
19:19. Honour thy father and (thy) mother :
27: 9. price of him that was valued, whom they
of the children of Israel did value ;
Mark 7: 6. This people honoureth me with (their) lips,
10. Honour thy father and thy mother ;
10:19. Honour thy father and mother.
Luk. 18:20. Honour thy father and thy mother.
John 5:23. That all (men) should honour the Son,
even as they honour the Father. He
that honoureth not the Son honoureth
not the Father which
8:49. but I honour my Father, and ye
12:26. him will (my) Father honour.
Acts 28:10. Who also honoured us with many honours ;
Eph. 6: 2. Honour thy father and mother ;
1Tim. 5: 3. Honour widows that are widows indeed.
1 Pet. 2:17. Honour all (men). Love the brotherhood.
Fear God. Honour the king.

τιμή, timce.

Mat. 27: 6. because it is the price of blood.
9. the price of him that was valued.
John 4:44. hath no honour in his own country.
Acts 4:34. and brought the prices of the things that
were sold,
5: 2. kept back (part) of the price, his wife also
being privy (to it),
3. (part) of the price of the land ?
7:16. Abraham bought for a sum of money
19:19. and they counted the price of them,
28:10. honoured us with many honours ;
Rom. 2: 7. seek for glory and honour
10. But glory, honour, and peace,
9:21. to make one vessel unto honour,
12:10. in honour preferring one another.

℞

Ro. 13: 7. honour to whom honour.
1 Cor. 6:20. For ye are bought with a price :
7:23. Ye are bought with a price ;
12:23. we bestow more abundant honour ;
24. having given more abundant honour
Col. 2:23. not in any honour to the satisfying
1Th. 4: 4. vessels in sanctification and honour ;
1Tim. 1:17. (be) honour and glory for ever and ever.
5:17. be counted worthy of double honour,
6: 1. their own masters worthy of all honour
16. to whom (be) honour and power
2Tim. 2:20. some to honour, and some to dishonour.
21. he shall be a vessel unto honour,
Heb. 2: 7. crownedst him with glory and honour,
9. crowned with glory and honour ;
3: 3. hath more honour than the house.
5: 4. taketh this honour unto himself,
1 Pet. 1: 7. be found unto praise and honour
2: 7. Unto you therefore which believe (he is,
precious : (lit. the preciousness)
3: 7. giving honour unto the wife, as unto
2 Pet. 1:17. from God the Father honour and glory
Rev. 4: 9. those beasts give glory and honour
11. to receive glory and honour and
5:12. and honour, and glory and blessing
13. Blessing, and honour, and glory,
7:12. and honour, and power, and might,
19: 1. Salvation, and glory, and honour,
21:24. bring their glory and honour into it.
26. glory and honour of the nations into it

τιμίος, timios.

Acts 5:34. had in reputation among all the people
20:24. neither count I my life dear
1 Cor. 3:12. precious stones, wood, hay, stubble ;
Heb. 13: 4. Marriage (is) honourable in all,
Jas. 5: 7. waiteth for the precious fruit
1 Pet. 1: 7. being much more precious than of gold
19. But with the precious blood of Christ,
2 Pet. 1: 4. exceeding great and precious promises
Rev. 17: 4. decked with gold and precious stones
18:12. of gold, and silver, and precious stones,
— vessels of most precious wood,
16. decked with gold, and precious stones.
21:11. like unto a stone most precious,
19. with all manner of precious stones

τιμιότης, timiotees.

Rev. 18:19. by reason of her costliness !

τιμωρέω, timōreo.

Acts 22: 5. unto Jerusalem, for to be punished.
26:11. And I punished them oft in every syna-
gogue, and

τιμωρία, timōria.

Heb. 10:29. Of how much sorer punishment,

τις, tis, indefinite.

NOTE.—It is frequently rendered “a man,” “any
man,”—the literal in such cases is simply, “any,”
or “any one.”

Mat. 5:23. thy brother hath aught against thee ;
8:28. that no man (lit. not any) might pass by
that
9: 3. certain of the scribes said within
11:27. neither knoweth any man the Father,
12:19. neither shall any man hear his voice
29. how can one enter into a strong man's
38. Then certain of the scribes and of the
47. Then one said unto him, Behold,
16:28. There be some standing here,
18:12. if a man have an hundred sheep,
20:20. and desiring a certain thing of him.
21: 3. And if any (man) say aught unto you,
33. There was a certain householder,
22:24. If a man die, having no children,
46. neither durst any (man) from that day

- Mat. 24: 4 Take heed that no *man* (lit. lest *any*) deceive you.
 17. to take *any thing* out of his house.
 23. Then if *any man* shall say unto you,
 27:47. *Some* of them that stood there,
 28:11. *some* of the watch came into the city,
 Mark 2: 6. But there were *certain* of the scribes
 4:22. there is nothing hid, (lit. not *any thing*)
 5:25. a *certain* woman, which had an issue
 7: 1. and *certain* of the scribes,
 2. when they saw *some* of his disciples
 3: 2. *have* nothing to eat: (lit. not *any thing*)
 3. for *divers* of them came from far.
 4. whence can a *man* satisfy
 26. nor tell (it) to *any* in the town.
 9: 1. there be *some* of them that stand here,
 30. that *any man* should know (it).
 38. we saw *one* casting out devils in
 11: 3. And if *any man* say unto you,
 5. And *certain* of them that stood there
 13. he might find *any thing* thereon:
 16. that *any man* should carry (any) vessel
 25. if ye have *ought* against *any*:
 12:13. send unto him *certain* of the Pharisees
 19. If a *man's* brother die,
 13: 5. Take heed lest *any* (man) deceive
 15. to take *any thing* out of his house:
 21. And then if *any man* shall say
 14: 4. were *some* that had indignation
 47. And *one*)(of them that stood by
 51. followed him a *certain* young man,
 57. And there arose *certain*, and bare
 65. And *some* began to spit on him,
 15:21. And they compel *one* Simon
 35. And *some* of them that stood by,
 16:18. and if they drink *any* deadly thing,
 Luke 1: 5. a *certain* priest named Zacharias,
 6: 2. And *certain* of the Pharisees said
 7: 2. And a *certain* centurion's servant,
 19 (18). calling (unto him) two)(of his
 36. *one* of the Pharisees desired him
 40. I have *some what* to say unto thee.
 41. a *certain* creditor which had
 3: 2. *certain* women, which had been healed
 27. a *certain* man, which had devils
 46. *Somebody* hath touched me:
 49. there cometh *one* from the ruler
 9: 7. because that it was said of *some*,
 8. And of *some*, that Elias
 19. *one* of the old prophets is risen
 23. If *any* (man) will come after me,
 27. there be *some* standing here,
 49. we saw *one* casting out devils
 57. a *certain* (man) said unto him,
 10:25. a *certain* lawyer stood up, and
 30. A *certain* (man) went down from
 31. there came down a *certain* priest
 33. But a *certain* Samaritan.
 38. he entered into a *certain* village: and a
certain woman named Martha
 11: 1. as he was praying in a *certain* place,
 when he ceased, *one* of his
 15. But *some* of them said, He casteth
 27. a *certain* woman of the company
 36. having no (lit. not having *any*) part dark,
 37. a *certain* Pharisee besought
 45. Then answered *one* of the lawyers,
 54. seeking to catch *something* out of his
 12: 4. after that have no (lit. not *any*) more
 13. And *one* of the company said
 15. a *man's* life consisteth not (lit. not in
 abundance to *any* is his life)
 16. The ground of a *certain* rich man
 13: 1. *some* that told him of the Galilæans,
 6. A *certain* (man) had a fig tree
 23. Then said *one* unto him, Lord,
 31. there came *certain* of the Pharisees,
 14: 1. house of *one* of the chief Pharisees
 2. there was a *certain* man before him
 8. When thou art bidden of *any* (man)
 15. And when *one* of them that sat at
 16. A *certain* man made a great supper,
 15:11. A *certain* man had two sons:
 Luk. 16: 1. There was a *certain* rich man,
 19. There was a *certain* rich man,
 20. And there was a *certain* beggar
 30. if *one* went unto them from the dead,
 31. though *one* rose from the dead.
 17:12. he entered into a *certain* village.
 18: 2. There was in a)(city a)(judge,
 9. this parable unto *certain* which
 18. And a *certain* ruler asked him,
 35. a *certain* blind man sat by the way
 19: 8. if I have taken *any thing* from *any man*
 12. A *certain* nobleman went into
 31. And if *any man* ask you,
 39. And *some* of the Pharisees
 20: 9. A *certain* man planted a vineyard,
 27. *certain* of the Sadducees,
 28. If *any man's* brother die,
 39. Then *certain* of the scribes
 21: 2. he saw also a *certain* poor widow
 5. And as *some* spake of the temple,
 22:35. lacked ye *any thing*?
 50. *one*)(of them smote the servant
 56. But a *certain* maid beheld him
 59. another)(confidently affirmed,
 23: 8. to have seen *some* miracle done
 19. Who for a *certain* sedition made
 26. laid hold upon *one* Simon, a Cyrenian,
 24: 1. and *certain* (others) with them.
 22. Yea, and *certain* women also
 24. And *certain* of them which were
 41. Have ye here *any* meat?
 John 1:46 (47). Can there *any* good thing come
 2:25. that *any* should testify of man:
 3: 3. Except a *man* be born again,
 5. Except a *man* be born of water
 4:33. Hath *any man* brought him (ought)
 46. there was a *certain* nobleman,
 5: 5. And a *certain* man was there,
 14. lest a worse *thing* (lit. *something* worse,
 come unto thee.
 19. but *what* he seeth the Father do:
 6: 7. every *one* of them may take a)(little.
 12. that nothing (lit. lest *ought*) be lost.
 46. Not that *any man* hath seen the
 50. that a *man* may eat thereof, and not die
 51. if *any man* eat of this bread,
 64. But there are *some* of you that
 7: 4. (that) doeth *any thing* in secret,
 17. If *any man* will do his will,
 25. Then said *some* of them of Jerusalem
 37. If *any man* thirst, let him come unto me,
 44. *some* of them would have taken him:
 48. Have *any* of the rulers or of the
 8:51. if a *man* keep my saying,
 52. If a *man* keep my saying,
 9:16. said *some* of the Pharisees,
 22. if *any man* did confess that he
 31. if *any man* be a worshipper of God,
 32. that *any man* opened the eyes
 10: 9. by me if *any man* enter in,
 28. neither shall *any* (man) pluck them
 11: 1. Now a *certain* (man) was sick,
 9. If *any man* walk in the day,
 10. But if a *man* walk in the night,
 37. And *some* of them said,
 46. *some* of them went their ways
 49. *one*)(of them, (named) Caiaphas,
 57. that, if *any man* knew where he were,
 12:20. And there were *certain* Greeks
 26. If *any man* serve me, let him
 — if *any man* serve me, him will
 47. And if *any man* hear my words,
 13:20. He that receiveth *whomsoever* I send
 29. For *some* (of them) thought, because
 — he should give *something* to the poor.
 14:14. If ye shall ask *any thing* in my name
 23. If a *man* love me, he will
 15: 6. If a *man* (lit. *any*) abide not in me,
 13. that a *man* lay down his life
 16:30. that *any man* should ask thee:
 20:23. *Whose* soever sins ye remit,
 — (and) *whose* soever (sins) ye retain.
 Act* 2:15. *us* every *man* had need

- Acts 3: 2. And a *certain* man lame from
5. to receive *something* of them.
4:32. neither said any (of them) that *ought*
34. Neither was there *any* among them
35. according as *he* (lit. *any*) had need.
5: 1. But a *certain* man named Ananias,
2. and brought a *certain* part,
15. might overshadow *some* of them.
25. Then came *one* and told them,
34. Then stood there up *one* in the council,
— put the apostles forth a)(little space ;
36. boasting himself to be *somebody* ;
6: 9. arose *certain* of the synagogue,
7:24. seeing *one* (of them) suffer wrong,
8: 9. But there was a *certain* man,
— that himself was *some* great one :
31. except *some* man should guide me ?
34. of himself, or of *some* other man ?
36. they came unto a *certain* water ;
9: 2. that if he found *any* of this way,
_0. And there was a *certain* disciple
_9. Then was Saul *certain* days
33. And there be found a *certain* man
36. at Joppa a *certain* disciple
43. with *one* Simon a tanner.
10: 1. a *certain* man in Cesarea
6. lodgeth with *one* Simon a tanner,
... and a *certain* vessel descending
23. and *certain* brethren from Joppa
47. Can *any* man forbid water,
48. Then prayed they him to tarry *certain*
days.
11: 5. A *certain* vessel descend, as
20. And *some* of them were men of
29. every man according to his ability. (lit.
each of them according as *any* abound-
ed)
12: 1. to vex *certain* of the church.
13: 1. *certain* prophets and teachers ;
6. they found a *certain* sorcerer,
41. though a *man* declare it unto you.
14: 8. there sat a *certain* man at Lystra,
15: 1. And *certain* men which came down
2. Barnabas, and *certain* other of them,
5. *certain* of the sect of the Pharisees
24. that *certain* which went out from us
36. And *some* days after Paul said
16: 1. a *certain* disciple was there, named Timo-
theus, the son of a *certain* woman,
9. There stood a)(man of Macedonia,
12. in that city abiding *certain* days.
14. a *certain* woman named Lydia,
16. a *certain* damsel possessed with a
7: 4. And *some* of them believed,
5. took unto them *certain* lewd fellows
6. they drew Jason and *certain* brethren
18. Then *certain* philosophers of the
— *some* said, What will this babbler say ?
20. thou bringest *certain* strange things
21. or to hear *some* new thing,
25. as though he needed *any* thing,
28. as *certain* also of your own poets
34. *certain* men clave unto him,
8: 2. a *certain* Jew named Aquila,
7. entered into a *certain* (man's) house,
14. If it were a (lit. *any*) matter of wrong
23. after he had spent *some* time (there),
24. And a *certain* Jew named Apollos,
19: 1. and finding *certain* disciples,
9. But when *divers* were hardened,
— daily in the school of *one* Tyrannus.
13. Then *certain* of the vagabond Jews,
14. there were seven sons of (one) Sceva,
(lit. *certain* sons of Sceva seven)
24. a *certain* (man) named Demetrius,
31. And *certain* of the chief of Asia,
32. Some therefore cried)(one thing,
38. have a matter against *any* man,
39. if ye enquire *any* thing concerning
20: 9. a *certain* young man named
21:10. a *certain* prophet, named Agabus,
16. with them *one* Mnason of Cyprus,
74. And *some* cried)(one thing,

- Acts 21:37. May I speak)(unto thee ?
22:12. *one* Ananias, a devout man
23:12. *certain* of the Jews banded together,
17. hath a *certain* thing to tell him.
18. hath *something* to say unto thee.
20. would enquire *somewhat* of him
23. unto (him))(two centurions,
24: 1. a *certain* orator (named) Tertullus,
12. in the temple disputing with *any* man,
18. Whereupon *certain* Jews from Asia
20. have found *any* evil doing in me,
24. And after *certain* days, when Felix
25: 5. if there be *any* wickedness in him.
8. have I offended *any* thing at all.
11. committed *any* thing worthy of death,
13. after *certain* days king Agrippa
14. There is a *certain* man left in bonds
16. to deliver *any* man to die,
19. had *certain* questions against him
— of *one* Jesus, which was dead, whom
26. Of whom I have no *certain* thing to write
— I might have *some*what to write.
26:26. I am persuaded that none (lit. not *any*)
of these things are hidden from him ;
27: 1. Paul and *certain* other prisoners
8. came unto a)(place which is called
16. running under a *certain* island
26. be cast upon a *certain* island.
27. they drew near to *some* country ;
39. they discovered a *certain* creek
42. lest *any* of them should swim out,
44. on (broken pieces) of the ship. (lit. upon
some of the things from the ship)
28:19. not that I had *ought* to accuse
21. neither *any* of the brethren that came
shewed or spake *any* harm of thee.
Rom. 1:11. impart unto you *some* spiritual gift,
13. that I might have *some* fruit among you
3: 3. For what if *some* did not believe ?
8. and as *some* affirm that we say,
5: 7. scarcely for a righteous man will *one* die -
— *some* would even dare to die.
8: 9. if *any* man have not the Spirit of Christ,
24. for what a *man* seeth, why doth
39. nor depth, nor *any* other creature,
9:11. having done *any* good or evil,
11:14. and might save *some* of them.
17. if *some* of the branches be broken off,
14:14. esteemeth *any* thing to be unclean,
15:18. dare to speak of *any* of those things
26. to make a *certain* contribution
1 Cor. 1:15. Lest *any* should say that I had baptized
2: 2. not to know *any* thing among you,
3: 4. For while *one* saith, I am of Paul ;
7. neither is he that planteth *any* thing,
12. Now if *any* man build upon this
14. If *any* man's work abide which he
17. If *any* man defile the temple of
4: 2. that a *man* be found faithful.
5. judge nothing (lit. not *ought*) before the
18. Now *some* are puffed up, as though
5: 1. that *one* should have his father's wife.
11. if *any* man that is called a brother
6: 1. Dare *any* of you, having a matter
11. And such were *some* of you :
12. be brought under the power of *any*.
7: 5. except (it be))(with consent for a time,
12. If *any* brother hath a wife that
18. Is *any* man called being circumcised ?
— Is *any* called in uncircumcision ?
36. But if *any* man think that he
8: 2. And if *any* man think that he knoweth
any thing,
3. But if *any* man love God, the
7. for *some* with conscience of the idol
10. For if *any* man see thee which hast
9:12. lest we should hinder the gospel (It
should give *any* hindrance to)
15. than that *any* man should make *my*
22. that I might by all means save *some*.
10: 7. be ye idolaters, as (were) *some* of them,
8. as *some* of them committed,
9. as *some* of them also tempted,

- 1 Cor. 16:10. as *some* of them also murmured,
 19. that the idol is *any thing*, or that which is offered in sacrifice to idols in *any thing*?
 27. If *any* of them that believe not
 28. But if *any man* say unto you,
 31. or *whatsoever* ye do, do all to the
 11:16. But if *any man* seem to be contentious,
 18. and I partly believe it. (lit. in *some part*)
 34. And if *any man* hunger, let him
 14:24. there come in *one* that believeth not,
 27. If *any man* speak in an (unknown) tongue,
 35. And if they will learn *any thing*,
 38. But if *any man* be ignorant,
 15: 6. but *some* are fallen asleep.
 12. how say *some* among you that there is no
 34. for *some* have not the knowledge of God:
 35. But *some* (man) will say, How are the dead
 37. chance of wheat, or of *some* other (grain):
 16: 7. I trust to tarry a while (lit. *some time*)
 with you,
 11. Let no man (lit. not *any*) therefore despise
 22. If *any man* love not the Lord Jesus Christ,
 2 Cor. 2: 5. But if *any* have caused grief,
 10. To whom ye forgive *any thing*, I (forgive
 also: for if I forgave *any thing*,
 1. or need we, as *some* (others), epistles of
 5. to think *any thing* as of ourselves;
 8:12. according to that a *man* hath,
 20. that no man (lit. lest *any*) should blame
 10: 2. against *some*, which think of us
 7. If *any man* trust to himself that he
 8. For though I should boast *somewhat*
 12. with *some* that commend themselves:
 11:16. Let no man (lit. not *any*) think me a fool;
 — that I may boast myself a little. (lit. *some*
 little)
 20. if a *man* bring you into bondage, if a *man*
 devour (you), if a *man* take (of you), if
 a *man* exalt himself, if a *man* smite
 you on the face.
 21. whereinsoever *any* is bold,
 12: 6. lest *any man* should think of me
 — or (that) he heareth) (of me.
 17. by *any* of them whom I sent unto you ?
 13: 5. except ye be) (reprobates ?
 8. can do nothing (lit. not *any thing*) against
 Gal. 1: 7. but there be *some* that trouble you,
 2: 6. who seemed to be *somewhat*,
 12. before that *certain* came from James,
 5: 6. neither circumcision availeth *any thing*,
 6: 1. if a man be overtaken in a) (fault,
 3. For if a *man* think himself to be *something*,
 15. neither circumcision availeth *any thing*,
 Eph. 2: 9. Not of works, lest *any man* should boast.
 5:27. spot, or wrinkle, or *any* such thing;
 6: 8. *whatsoever* good thing any man doeth,
 Phil. 1:15. *Some* indeed preach Christ even of envy
 and strife; and *some* also of good will:
 2: 1. If (there be) therefore *any* consolation in
 Christ, if *any* comfort of love, if *any*
 fellowship of the Spirit, if *any* bowels
 and mercies,
 3:15. if in *any thing* ye be otherwise minded,
 4: 8. *any* virtue, and if (there be) *any* praise,
 Col. 2: 4. lest *any man* should beguile you
 8. Beware lest *any man* spoil you
 16. Let no man (lit. not *any*) therefore judge
 23. not in *any* honour to the satisfying
 3:13. if *any man* have a quarrel against *any*:
 1 Th. 1: 8. so that we need not to speak *any thing*.
 2: 9. not be chargeable unto *any* of you,
 5:15. See that none (lit. not *any*) render evil
 for evil unto *any*
 2 Th. 2: 3. Let no man (lit. not *any*) deceive you
 3: 8. did we eat *any man's* bread for nought;
 — not be chargeable to *any* of you:
 11. For we hear that there are *some* which
 14. And if *any man* obey not our word
 Tit. 1: 3. that thou mightest charge *some* that
 6. From which *some* having swerved
 8. if a *man* use it lawfully;
 19. which *some* having put away
 3: 1. If a *man* desire the office of a bishop,

- 1 Tim. 3: 5. if a *man* know not how to rule
 4: 1. *some* shall depart from the faith,
 5: 4. But if *any* widow have children
 8. But if *any* provide not for his own,
 15. For *some* are already turned aside
 24. *Some* men's sins are open beforehand,
 — and *some* (men) they follow after.
 6: 7. we can carry nothing (lit. not *ought*) out
 10. which while *some* coveted after.
 21. Which *some* professing have erred
 2 Tim. 2: 5. if a *man* also strive for masteries,
 18. and overthrow the faith of *some*.
 21. If a *man* therefore purge himself from
 these,
 Titus 1:12. *One* of themselves, (even) a prophet of
 Philem. 18. hath wronged thee, or owed (thee) *ought*,
 Heb. 2: 6. But *one* in a certain place testified,
 7. Thou madest him a (lit. *some*) little lower
 than
 9. who was made a (lit. *some*) little lower than
 3: 4. every house is builded by *some* (man);
 12. lest there be in *any* of you an evil heart
 13. lest *any* of you be hardened
 16. For *some*, when they had heard,
 4: 1. *any* of you should seem to come short
 6. it remaineth that *some* must enter
 7. Again, he limiteth a *certain* day,
 11. lest *any man* fall after the same example
 5: 4. no man (lit. not *any*) taketh this honour
 8: 3. that *no man* have *somewhat* also
 10:25. as the manner of *some* (is);
 27. But a *certain* fearful looking for
 28. He (lit. *any*) that despised Moses' law
 died
 11:40. having provided *some* better thing for us,
 12:15. lest *any man* fail of the grace of God;
 lest *any* root of bitterness
 16. Lest there (be) *any* fornicator, or profane
 13: 2. for thereby *some* have entertained angels
 Jas. 1: 5. If *any* of you lack wisdom,
 7. that he shall receive *anything* of the Lord
 13. a *kind* of firstfruits of his creatures.
 26. If *any man* among you seem to be reli-
 gious,
 2:14. though a *man* say he hath faith,
 16. And *one* of you say unto them,
 18. Yea, a *man* may say, Thou hast faith,
 5:12. neither by *any* other oath:
 13. Is *any* among you afflicted? let him pray.
 Is *any* merry? let
 14. Is *any* sick among you? let him
 19. if *any* of you do err from the truth, and
one convert him;
 1 Pet. 2:19. if a *man* for conscience toward
 3: 1. that, if *any* obey not the word, they
 4:11. If *any man* speak, (let him speak) as the
 — if *any man* minister, (let him do it) as
 15. But let none (lit. not *any*) of you suffer as a
 2 Pet. 2:19. of whom a *man* is overcome,
 3: 9. as *some* men count slackness;
 — not willing that *any* should perish,
 16. *some* things hard to be understood,
 1 John 2: 1. And if *any man* sin, we have an advocate
 15. If *any man* love the world, the love of
 27. and ye need not that *any man* teach you:
 4:20. If a *man* say, I love God, and hateth
 5:14. if we ask *any thing* according to his will,
 16. If *any man* see his brother sin a sin
 2 John 10. If there come *any* unto you,
 Jude 4. For there are *certain* men crept in
 Rev. 3:20. if *any man* hear my voice,
 11: 5. and if *any man* will hurt them, he
 13: 9. If *any man* have an ear, let him hear.
 10. He that (lit. if *any*) leadeth into captivity
 — he that (lit. if *any*) killeth with the sword
 17. that no man (lit. that not *any*) might buy
 or sell,
 14: 9. If *any man* worship the beast
 11. and whosoever receiveth the mark of his
 22:18. If *any man* shall add unto these things,
 19. And if *any man* shall take away

See also εἴτις, μήτις, ὅστις.

τίς, tis.

Interrogative or definite.

- Mat** 3: 7. *who* hath warned you to flee
5:13. *wherewith* shall it be salted?
46. *what* reward have ye? do not even
47. *what* do ye more (than others)?
6: 3. *what* thy right hand doeth:
25. *what* ye shall eat, or *what* ye shall drink;
— *what* ye shall put on.
27. *Which* of you by taking thought
28. *why* take ye thought for raiment?
31. *What* shall we eat? or, *What* shall we
drink? or, *Wherewith* shall we be
clothed?
7: 3. And *why* beholdest thou the mote
9. Or *what* man is there of you,
8:26. *Why* are ye fearful, O ye of little faith?
29. *What* have we to do with thee, Jesus,
9: 5. For *whether* is easier, to say,
13. go ye and learn *what* (that) meaneth,
10:11. enquire *who* in it is worthy; and
19. take no thought how or *what* ye shall
speak:
— in that same hour *what* ye shall speak.
11: 7. *What* went ye out in the wilderness to
see?
8. But *what* went ye out for to see?
9. But *what* went ye out for to see?
16. But *wherunto* shall I liken this?
12: 3. Have ye not read *what* David did,
7. But if ye had known *what* (this) meaneth,
11. *What* man shall there be among you,
27. by *whom* do your children cast
48. *Who* is my mother? and *who* are my
brethren?
14:31. O thou of little faith, *wherefore* didst thou
doubt?
15:32. and have nothing (lit. not *what*) to eat:
16: 8. *why* reason ye among yourselves,
13. *Whom* do men say that I the Son of man
15. But *whom* say ye that I am?
26. For *what* is a man profited, if
— or *what* shall a man give in exchange
17:10. *Why* then say the scribes that Elias
25. saying, *What* thinkest thou, Simon? of
whom do the kings of the earth
18: 1. *Who* is the greatest in the kingdom
12. *How* think ye? if a man have
19: 7. *Why* did Moses then command to give
16. *what* good thing shall I do, that
17. *Why* callest thou me good?
20. from my youth up: *what* lack I yet?
25. *Who* then can be saved?
27. *what* shall we have therefore?
20: 6. *Why* stand ye here all the day idle?
21. And he said unto her, *What* wilt thou?
22. Ye know not *what* ye ask.
22. *What* will ye that I shall do unto you?
21:10. the city was moved, saying, *Who* is this?
16. Hearst thou *what* these say?
23. and *who* gave thee this authority?
28. But *what* think ye? A (certain)
31. *Whether* of them twain did the will
40. *what* will he do unto those husbandmen?
22:17. Tell us therefore, *What* thinkest thou?
18. *Why* tempt ye me, (ye) hypocrites?
20. *Whose* (is) this image and superscription?
28. *whose* wife shall she be of the seven?
42. *What* think ye of Christ? *whose* son is he?
23:17. for *whether* is greater, the gold,
19. for *whether* (is) greater, the gift,
24: 3. and *what* (shall be) the sign of thy
45. *Who* then is a faithful and wise servant,
26: 8. To *what* purpose (is) this waste?
10. *Why* trouble ye the woman?
15. *What* will ye give me, and I will deliver
62. *what* (is it which) these witness against
thee?
65. *what* further need have we of witnesses?
66. *What* think ye? They answered and said,
68. *Who* is he that smote thee?
70. I know not *what* thou sayest.

- Mat. 27: 4. *What* (is that) to us? see τίνι (to that),
17. *Whom* will ye that I release unto you?
21. *Whether* of the twain will ye that I release?
22. *What* shall I do then with Jesus
23. *Why, what* evil hath he done?
Mark 1:24. *what* have we to do with thee,
— I know thee *who* thou art, the Holy
27. *What* thing is this? *what* new doctrine
(is) this?
2: 7. *Why* doth this (man) thus speak blasphemies?
who can forgive sins but
8. *Why* reason ye these things in
9. *Whether* is it easier to say
16. *How* is it that he eateth and drinketh
24. *why* do they on the sabbath day that
25. Have ye never read *what* David did,
3:33. *Who* is my mother, or my brethren?
4:24. Take heed *what* ye hear:
30. *Wherunto* (lit. to *what*) shall we liken the
40. *Why* are ye so fearful? how is it that ye
41. *What* manner of man is this, that even
5: 7. *What* have I to do with thee, Jesus,
9. And he asked him, *What* (is) thy name
14. they went out to see *what* it was that
30. and said, *Who* touched my clothes?
31. and sayest thou, *Who* touched me?
35. *why* troublest thou the Master any
39. *Why* make ye this ado, and weep?
6: 2. and *what* wisdom (is) this which is given
24. *What* shall I ask? And she said,
36. for they have nothing (lit. have not *what*)
to eat.
8: 1. having nothing (lit. not having *what*) to
eat,
12. *Why* doth this generation seek after
17. *Why* reason ye, because ye have no bread?
27. *Whom* do men say that I am?
29. But *whom* say ye that I am?
36. For *what* shall it profit a man,
37. Or *what* shall a man give in exchange
9: 6. For he wist not *what* to say;
10. *what* the rising from the dead should
16. *What* question ye with them?
33. *What* was it that ye disputed
34. *who* (should be) the greatest.
50. *wherewith* will ye season it?
10: 3. *What* did Moses command you?
17. *what* shall I do that I may inherit
18. *Why* callest thou me good?
26. *Who* then can be saved?
36. *What* would ye that I should do
38. Ye know not *what* ye ask:
51. *What* wilt thou that I should do
11: 3. *Why* do ye this? say ye that
5. *What* do ye, loosing the colt?
28. and *who* gave thee this authority
12: 9. *What* shall therefore the lord of the
15. *Why* tempt ye me? bring me a penny,
16. *Whose* (is) this image and superscription?
23. *whose* wife shall she be of them?
13: 4. and *what* (shall be) the sign when
11. *beforehand* *what* ye shall speak,
14: 4. *Why* was this waste of the ointment
6. Let her alone; *why* trouble ye her?
36. not *what* I will, but *what* thou wilt.
40. neither wist they *what* to answer him.
60. *what* (is it which) these witness against
63. *What* need we any further witnesses?
64. Ye have heard the blasphemy: *what* think
ye?
68. neither understand I *what* thou sayest.
15:12. *What* will ye then that I shall do
14. *Why, what* evil hath he done?
24. *what* every man should take.
34. *why* hast thou forsaken me?
16: 3. *Who* shall roll us away the stone
Luke 1:18. *Whereby* shall I know this?
62. *how* he would have him called.
66. *What* manner of child shall this be!
2:48. *why* hast thou thus dealt with us?
49. *How* is it that ye sought me?
3: 7. *who* hath warned you to flee
10. saying, *What* shall we do then?

Luke 3:12. *What shall we do?*

14. And *what* shall we do?
 4:34. *What* have we to do with thee,
 — I know thee *who* thou art; the Holy
 36. saying, *What* a word (is) this!
 5:21. *Who* is this which speaketh blasphemies?
Who can forgive sins, but
 22. *What* reason ye in your hearts?
 23. *Whether* is easier, to say, Thy
 6: 2. *Why* do ye that which is not lawful
 9. ask you one thing; Is it lawful on (lit. I
 will ask you: *Whether* it is lawful on, &c.)
 11. *what* they might do to Jesus.
 41. And *why* beloddest thou the mote
 46. And *why* call ye me, Lord,
 47. I will shew you to *whom* he is like:
 7:24. *What* went ye out into the wilderness
 25. But *what* went ye out for to see?
 26. But *what* went ye out for to see?
 31. *Whereunto* then shall I liken the men
 — and to *what* are they like?
 39. *who* and what manner of woman (this is)
 42. *which* of them will love him most?
 49. *Who* is this that forgiveth sins also?
 8: 9. *What* might this parable be?
 25. *What* manner of man is this!
 28. *What* have I to do with thee, Jesus,
 30. asked Lim, saying, *What* is thy name?
 45. And Jesus said, *Who* touched me?
 — and sayest thou, *Who* touched me?
 9: 9 but *who* is this, of whom I hear such
 18. *Whom* say the people that I am?
 20. But *whom* say ye that I am?
 25. For *what* is a man advantaged,
 48. *which* of them should be greatest.
 10:22 no man knoweth *who* the Son is, but the
 Father; and *who* the Father is, but the
 Son, and (he) to
 25. *what* shall I do to inherit eternal
 26. *What* is written in the law?
 29. And *who* is my neighbour?
 36. *Which* now of these three, thinkest thou,
 11: 5. *Which* of you shall have a friend,
 11. If a son shall ask bread of any of you that
 is a father, (lit. *Which* of you, a father,
 if his son ask bread, will)
 19. by *whom* do your sons cast (them) out?
 12: 5. I will forewarn you *whom* ye shall fear:
 11. how or *what* thing ye shall answer, or
what ye shall say:
 14. Man, *who* made me a judge or
 17. *What* shall I do, because I have no room
 20. then *whose* shall those things be,
 22. thought for your life, *what* ye shall eat;
 neither for the body, *what* ye shall put
 25. *which* of you with taking thought
 26. *why* take ye thought for the rest?
 29. *what* ye shall eat, or *what* ye shall drink,
 42. *Who* then is that faithful and wise
 49. *what* will I, if it be already kindled?
 57. Yea, and *why* even of yourselves
 13:18. Unto *what* is the kingdom of God like?
 and *whereunto* shall I resemble it?
 20. *Whereunto* shall I liken the kingdom
 14: 5. *Which* of you shall have an ass
 28. For *which* of you, intending to build
 31. Or *what* king, going to make war
 34. *wherewith* shall it be seasoned?
 15: 4. *What* man of you, having an hundred
 8. Either *what* woman having ten pieces
 26. and asked *what* these things meant.
 16: 2. *How* is it that I hear this of thee?
 3. *What* shall I do? for my lord
 4. I am resolved *what* to do, that,
 11. *who* will commit to your trust the true
 12. *who* shall give you that which is your
 17: 7. But *which* of you, having a servant
 8. Make ready *wherewith* I may sup.
 18: 6. Hear *what* the unjust judge saith.
 18. *what* shall I do to inherit eternal life?
 19. *Why* callest thou me good? none
 26. *Who* then can be saved?
 36. he asked *what* it meant

Luk. 18:41. *What* wilt thou that I shall do unto thee

- 19: 3. he sought to see Jesus *who* he was;
 15. that he might know *how much every man*
 had gained by trading.
 33. *Why* loose ye the colt?
 48. And could not find *what* they might do:
 20: 2. or *who* is he that gave thee this
 13. *What* shall I do? I will send my beloved
 son:
 15. *What* therefore shall the lord of the
 17. *What* is this then that is written,
 23. said unto them, *Why* tempt ye me?
 24. *Whose* image and superscription
 33. *whose* wife of them is she?
 21: 7. and *what* sign (will there be) when
 23:23. *which* of them it was that should
 24. *which* of them should be accounted
 27. For *whether* (is) greater, he that sitteth
 46. *Why* sleep ye? rise and pray,
 64. Prophecy, *who* is it that smote thee?
 71. *What* need we any further witness?
 23:22. *Why, what* evil hath he done?
 31. *what* shall be done in the dry?
 34. for they know not *what* they do.
 24: 5. *Why* seek ye the living among the dead?
 17. *What* manner of communications
 38. *Why* are ye troubled?
 John 1:19. to ask him, *Who* art thou?
 21. *What* then? Art thou Elias?
 22. Then said they unto him, *Who* art thou?
 — *What* sayest thou of thyself?
 25. *Why* baptizest thou them, if thou be not
 38 (39). and saith unto them, *What* seek ye?
 2: 4. Woman, *what* have I to do with thee?
 18. *What* sign shewest thou unto us,
 25. for he knew *what* was in man.
 4:10. and *who* it is that saith to thee,
 27. *What* seekest thou? or, *Why* talkest thou
 with her?
 5:12. *What* man is that which said unto thee,
 13. wist not *who* it was: for Jesus had
 6: 6. he himself knew *what* he would do.
 9. but *what* are they among so many?
 28. *What* shall we do, that we might work
 30. *What* sign shewest thou then,
 — *what* dost thou work?
 60. an hard saying; *who* can hear it?
 64. *who* they were that believed not, and *who*
 should betray him.
 68. Lord, to *whom* shall we go?
 7:19. *Why* go ye about to kill me?
 20. *who* goeth about to kill thee?
 36. *What* (manner of) saying is this that he
 51. and know *what* he doeth?
 8: 5. but *what* sayest thou?
 25. Then said they unto him, *Who* art thou?
 46. *Which* of you convinceth me of sin?
 53. *whom* makest thou thyself?
 9: 2. *who* did sin, this man, or his parents,
 17. *What* sayest thou of him, that he hath
 21. or *who* hath opened his eyes, we know not.
 26. to him again, *What* did he to thee?
 27. *wherefore* would ye hear (it) again?
 36. *Who* is he, Lord, that I might believe on
 him?
 10: 6. they understood not *what* things they were
 20. and is mad; *why* hear ye him?
 11:47. *What* do we? for this man doeth
 56. *What* think ye, that he will not come
 12:27. and *what* shall I say? Father, save
 34. *who* is this Son of man?
 38. Lord *who* hath believed our report? and
 to *whom* hath the arm of the Lord
 49. *what* I should say, and *what* I should
 speak.
 13:12. Know ye *what* I have done to you?
 22. doubting of *whom* he spake.
 24. *who* it should be of whom he spake.
 25. saith unto him, Lord, *who* is it?
 28. no man at the table knew for *what* intent
 14:22. Lord, *how* is it that thou wilt manifest
 15:15. knowest not *what* his lord doeth:
 16:17. *What* is this that he saith unto us,

- John 16:18. *What* is this that he saith, A little while? we cannot tell *what* he saith.
- 18: 4. and said unto them, *Whom* seek ye?
 7. Then asked he them again, *Whom* seek
 21. *Why* askest thou me? ask them
 — *what* I have said unto them:
 23. but if well, *why* smitest thou me?
 29. *What* accusation bring ye against
 35. *what* hast thou done?
 38. Pilate saith unto him, *What* is truth?
 19:24. but east lots for it, *whose* it shall be:
 20:13. Woman, *why* weepst thou?
 15. *why* weepst thou? *whom* seekest thou?
 21:12. durst ask him, *Who* art thou?
 20. Lord, *which* is he that betrayeth thee?
 21. Lord, and *what* (shall) this man (do)?
 22. *what* (is that) to thee?
 23. *what* (is that) to thee?
- &cts** 1:11. *why* stand ye gazing up into heaven?
 2:12. saying one to another, *What* meaneth this?
 37. Men (and) brethren, *what* shall we do?
 3:12. *why* marvel ye at this? or *why* look ye
 so earnestly on us,
 4: 9. by *what* means he is made whole;
 16. *What* shall we do to these men?
 5: 4. *why* hast thou conceived this thing
 9. *How* is it that ye have agreed
 24. *whereunto* this would grow. (lit. *what* this
 might be)
 35. *what* ye intend to do as touching
 7:27. *Who* made thee a ruler and a judge over
 35. *Who* made thee a ruler and a judge?
 40. we wot not *what* is become of him.
 49. or, *what* (is) the place of my rest?
 52. *Which* of the prophets have not your
 8:33. and *who* shall declare his generation?
 34. of *whom* speakest the prophet this?
 36. *what* doth hinder me to be baptized?
 9 4. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?
 5. And he said, *Who* art thou, Lord?
 6. Lord, *what* wilt thou have me to do?
 — it shall be told thee *what* thou must do.
 10: 4. and said, *What* is it, Lord?
 6. tell thee *what* thou oughtest to do.
 17. *what* this vision which he had seen
 21. *what* (is) the cause wherefore ye are come?
 29. for *what* intent ye have sent for me?
 11:17. *what* was I, that I could withstand God?
 12:18. *what* was become of Peter.
 13:25. *Whom* think ye that I am?
 14:15. Sirs, *why* do ye these things?
 15:10. Now therefore *why* tempt ye God,
 16:30. Sirs, *what* must I do to be saved?
 17:18. *What* will this babbling say?
 19. May we know *what* this new doctrine,
 20. *what* these things mean.
 19: 3. Unto *what* then were ye baptized?
 15. and Paul I know; but *who* are ye?
 32. knew not *wherefore* they were come
 35. *what* man is there that knoweth not
 21:13. *What* mean ye to weep and to break
 23. *What* is it therefore? the multitude
 33. and demanded *who* he was, and *what* he
 had done.
 22: 7. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?
 8. And I answered, *Who* art thou, Lord?
 10. And I said, *What* shall I do, Lord?
 16. And now *why* tarriest thou?
 26. Take heed *what* thou doest:
 30. *wherefore* he was accused of the Jews,
 23:19. *What* is that thou hast to tell me?
 26: 8. *Why* should it be thought a thing
 14. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?
 15. And I said, *Who* art thou, Lord?
- Hebn.** 3: 1. *What* advantage then hath the Jew? or
what profit (is there) of
 3. For *what* if some did not believe?
 5. *what* shall we say? (Is) God unrighteous
 7. *why* yet am I also judged as a sinner?
 9. *What* then? are we better (than they)?
 4: 1. *What* shall we then say that Abraham,
 3. For *what* saith the scripture?
 6: 1. *What* shall we say, then? Shall we
- Rom. 6:15. *What* then? shall we sin, because
 21. *What* fruit had ye then in those
 7: 7. *What* shall we say then? (Is) the law
 24. *who* shall deliver me from the body
 8:24. for what a man seeth, *why* doth he
 26. for we know not *what* we should pray for
 27. *what* (is) the mind of the Spirit,
 31. *What* shall we then say to these things?
 — *who* (can be) against us?
 33. *Who* shall lay any thing to the charge of
 34. *Who* (is) he that condemneth?
 35. *Who* shall separate us from the love of
 9:14. *What* shall we say then? (Is there)
 19. *Why* doth he yet find fault? For *who*
 hath resisted his will?
 20. *who* art thou that repliest against
 — *Why* hast thou made me thus?
 30. *Who* shall we say then?
 10: 6. *Who* shall ascend into heaven?
 7. Or, *Who* shall descend into the deep?
 8. But *what* saith it? The word is nigh thee,
 16. *who* hath believed our report?
 11: 2. *what* the scripture saith of Elias?
 4. But *what* saith the answer of God
 7. *What* then? Israel hath not obtained
 15. *what* (shall) the receiving (of them be),
 34. For *who* hath known the mind of the Lord?
 or *who* hath been his counsellor?
 35. Or *who* hath first given to him,
 12: 2. that ye may prove *what* (is) that good,
 14: 4. *Who* art thou that judgest another man's
 10. *why* dost thou judge thy brother? or *why*
 dost thou set at nought thy
- 1 Cor. 2:11. For *what* man knoweth the things of a
 man,
 16. For *who* hath known the mind of the Lord,
 3: 5. *Who* then is Paul, and *who* (is) Apollos.
 4: 7. For *who* maketh thee to differ
 — and *what* hast thou that thou
 — *why* dost thou glory, as if thou hadst?
 21. *What* will ye? shall I come unto you
 5:12. For *what* have I to do to judge them
 7:16. For *what* knowest thou, O wife,
 — or how knowest thou, O man,
 9: 7. *Who* goeth a warfare any time at
 — *who* planteth a vineyard, and
 — or *who* feedeth a flock, and eateth of it
 18. *What* is my reward then?
 10:19. *What* say I then? that the idol
 29. for *why* is my liberty judged
 30. *why* am I evil spoken of for that
 11:22. *What* shall I say to you?
 14: 6. *what* shall I profit you, except
 8. *who* shall prepare himself to the battle?
 15. *What* is it then? I will pray with the
 16. he understandeth not *what* thou sayest?
 26. *How* is it then, brethren?
 15: 2. saved, if ye keep in memory *what* I
 preached (lit. saved, with *what* word I
 preached, if ye, &c.)
 29. Else *what* shall they do which are
 — *why* are they then baptized for the dead?
 30. And *why* stand we in jeopardy every
 32. *what* advantageth it me, if the dead
 2 Cor. 2: 2. *who* is he then that maketh me glad,
 16. And *who* (is) sufficient for these things?
 6:14. for *what* fellowship hath righteousness
 — and *what* communion hath light
 15. *what* concord hath Christ with Belial? or
what part hath he that believeth
 16. *what* agreement hath the temple of God
 11:29. *Who* is weak, and I am not weak? *who*
 is offended, and I burn not?
 12:13. For *what* is it wherein you were inferior
 2:14. *why* compellest thou the Gentiles to live
 3: 1. *who* hath bewitched you, that ye
 19. *Wherefore* then (serveth) the law?
 4:15. *Where* is then the blessedness ye spake
 of? (lit. *what* then was your blessed
 ness?—some copies read πού)
 30. Nevertheless *what* saith the scripture?
 5: 7. *who* did hinder you that ye should not
 11. *why* do I yet suffer persecution?

- Eph. 1:18 *what* is the hope of his calling, and *what* the riches of the glory of
 19. And *what* (is) the exceeding greatness of
 3: 9. *what* (is) the fellowship of the mystery,
 18. *what* (is) the breadth, and length, and
 4: 9. *what* is it but that he also descended
 5:10. Proving *what* is acceptable unto the Lord.
 17. *what* the will of the Lord (is).
 5:21. may know my affairs, (and) how I do,
 Phil. 1:18. *What* then? notwithstanding, every way,
 22. yet *what* I shall choose I wot not,
 Col. 1:27. *what* (is) the riches of the glory of
 2:20. *why*, as though living in the world,
 1 Th. 2:19. For *what* (is) our hope, or joy, or
 3: 9. For *what* thanks can we render to God
 4: 2. For ye know *what* commandments
 1 Tim. 1: 7. nor *whereof* they affirm.
 2Tim. 3:14. knowing of *whom* thou hast learned (them);
 Heb. 1: 5. For unto *which* of the angels said he at
 13. But to *which* of the angels said he at
 2: 6. *What* is man, that thou art mindful
 3:17. But with *whom* was he grieved
 18. And to *whom* sware he that they
 5:12. *which* (be) the first principles of
 7:11. *what* further need (was there) for the
 11:32. And *what* shall I more say? for the
 12: 7. for *what* son is he whom the father
 13: 6. fear *what* man shall do unto me.
 Jas. 2:14. *What* (doth it) profit, my brethren,
 16. *what* (doth it) profit?
 3:13. *Who* (is) a wise man and endured
 4:12. *who* art thou that judgest another?
 1 Pet. 1:11. Searching *what*, or what manner of time
 3:13. And *who* (is) he that will harm you,
 4:17. *what* shall the end (be) of them that
 5: 8. seeking *whom* he may devour:
 1 John 2:22. *Who* is a liar but he that denieth
 3: 2. not yet appear *what* we shall be:
 12. And *wherefore* slew he him?
 5: 5. *Who* is he that overcometh the world,
 Rev. 7: 7. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 11. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 17. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 29. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 3: 6. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 13. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 22. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 5: 2. *Who* is worthy to open the book,
 6:17. and *who* shall be able to stand?
 7:13. *What* are these which are arrayed in
 white
 13: 4. *Who* (is) like unto the beast? *who* is able
 to make war with him?
 15: 4. *Who* shall not fear thee, O Lord,
 18:18. *What* (city is) like unto this great city

See also *διατί.*

τιτλος, titlos.

- John 19:19. And Pilate wrote a *title*, and put
 20. This *title* then read many of the Jews:

τίω, tio.

- 2Th. 1: 9. Who shall be punished with (lit. *shall*
suffer (as) punishment) everlasting destruction from

τοι, toi.

- 2Tim. 2:19. Nevertheless (lit. *but* indeed) the foundation

τοιγαροῦν, toigaroun.

- 1Th. 4: 8. *He* therefore that despiseth,
 Heb. 19: 1. *Wherefore* seeing we also are compassed

τοίνυν, toinun.

- Luk. 20:25. *Run* therefore unto Cæsar the
 1 Cor. 9:26. *I* therefore so run, not as uncertainly;

- Heb. 13:13. Let us go forth *therefore* unto him without
 Jas. 2:24. Ye see *then* how that by works a man

τοιούδε, toiousde.

- 2Pet. 1:17. when there came *such* a voice to him

τοιούτος, toiousotos.

- Mat. 9: 8. which had given *such* power unto me
 18: 5. shall receive one *such* little child
 19:14. for of *such* is the kingdom of heaven

- Mark 4:33. And *with* many *such* parables
 6: 2. that even *such* mighty works are
 7: 8. and many other *such* like things ye do.
 13. and many *such* like things do ye.
 9:37. one of *such* children in my name,
 10:14. for of *such* is the kingdom of God.
 13:19. *such* as was not from the beginning

- Luke 9: 9. of whom I hear *such* things?
 13: 2. because they suffered *such* things?
 18:16. for of *such* is the kingdom of God.

- John 4:23. The Father seeketh *such* to worship him
 8: 5. that *such* should be stoned:
 9:16. a man that is a sinner do *such* miracles

- Acts 16:24. Who, having received *such* a charge,
 19:25. the workmen of *like* occupation,
 21:25. that they observe no *such* thing,
 23:22. Away with *such* a (fellow) from
 26:29. and altogether *such* as I am,

- Rom. 1:32. they which commit *such* things
 2: 2. against them which commit *such* things
 3. them which do *such* things,
 16:18. For they that are *such* serve not

- 1 Cor. 5: 1. and *such* fornication as is not
 5. To deliver *such* an one unto Satan
 11. with *such* an one no not to eat.

- 7:15. is not under bondage in *such* (cases):
 28. *such* shall have trouble in the flesh:
 11:16. we have no *such* custom,

- 15:48. *such* (are) they also that are earthy:
 — *such* (are) they also that are heavenly
 16:16. submit yourselves unto *such*,
 18. acknowledge ye them that are *such*.

- 2 Cor. 2: 6. Sufficient to *such* a man (is) this
 7. *such* a one should be swallowed up
 3: 4. And *such* trust have we through

12. Seeing *then* that we have *such* hope,
 10:11. Let *such* an one think this,
 — *such* (will we be) also in deed when

- 11:13. For *such* (are) false apostles,
 12: 2. *such* an one caught up to the third
 3. And I knew *such* a man, whether

5. Of *such* an one will I glory:
 Gal. 5:21. that they which do *such* things shall
 23. against *such* there is no law.

- 6: 1. restore *such* an one in the spirit of
 Eph. 5:27. or wrinkle, or any *such* thing;
 Phil. 2:29. and hold *such* in reputation:

- 2 Th. 3:12. Now them that are *such* we command
 1 Tim. 6: 5. from *such* withdraw thyself.

- Titus 3:11. he that is *such* is subverted,
 Philem. 9. being *such* an one as Paul the aged,
 Heb. 7:26. For *such* an high priest became us, (who)

- 8: 1. We have *such* an high priest, who is so
 11:14. For they that say *such* things declare
 12: 3. him that endured *such* contradiction
 13:16. with *such* sacrifices God is well pleased

- Jas. 4:16. all *such* rejoicing is evil.

- 3 John 8. We therefore ought to receive *such*,

τοιχος, toikos.

- Acts 23: 3. shall smite thee, (thou) whited wall

τόκος, tokos.

- Mat. 25:27. received mine own with *usury*
 Luk. 19:23. required mine own with *usury*?

τολμάω, tolmao.

- Mat. 22:46. neither *durst* any (man) from

Mar. 12:34. no man after that *durst* ask him
 15:43. and went in *boldly* unto Pilate,
 Luk. 20:40. they *durst* not ask him any
 John 21:12. none of the disciples *durst* ask him,
 Acts 5:13. And of the rest *durst* no man join
 7:32. Moses trembled, and *durst* not behold.
 Rom. 5: 7. some would even *dare* to die.
 15:18. For I *will not dare* to speak of
 1 Cor. 6: 1. *Dare* any of you, having a matter
 2 Cor. 10: 2. wherewith I think *to be bold* against
 12. For we *dare* not make ourselves
 11:21. whereinsoever any is *bold*,
 — I *am bold* also.
 Phil. 1:14. *are* much more *bold* to speak
 Jude 9. *durst* not bring against him

τολμηρότερον, *tolmeeroteron.*

Ro. 15:15. I have written *the more boldly* unto
 τολμητής, *tolmeetes.*

2 Pet. 2:10. *Presumptuous* (are they), self-willed,
 τομώτερος, *tomōteros.*

Heb. 4:12. and *sharper* than any twoedged sword,
 τόξον, *toxon.*

Rev. 6: 2. he that sat on him had a *bow* ;
 τοπάζιον, *topazion.*

Rev. 21:20. the ninth, a *topaz* ;
 τόπος, *topos.*

Mat. 12:43. he walketh through dry *places*,
 14:13. by ship unto a desert *place* apart :
 15. saying, This is a desert *place*,
 35. And when the men of that *place*
 24: 7. and earthquakes, in divers *places*.
 15. stand in the holy *place*,
 26:52. again thy sword into his *place* :
 27:33. unto a *place* called Golgotha, that is to
 say, a *place* of a skull,
 28: 6. see the *place* where the Lord lay.

Mark 1:33. departed into a solitary *place*,
 45. but was without in desert *places* :
 6:31. apart into a desert *place*, and
 32. they departed into a desert *place* by
 35. This is a desert *place*, and now
 13: 8. earthquakes in divers *places*,
 15:22. unto the *place* Golgotha, which is, being
 interpreted, The *place* of a skull.

Luke 2: 7. no *room* for them in the inn.
 4:17. found the *place* where it was written,
 37. went out into every *place* of the
 42. and went into a desert *place* :
 6:17. and stood in the plain, (lit. plain *place*)
 9:10. privately into a desert *place*
 12. we are here in a desert *place*.
 10: 1. before his face into every city and *place*,
 32. a Levite, when he was at the *place*,
 11: 1. as he was praying in a certain *place*,
 24. he walketh through dry *places*,
 14: 9. Give this man *place*; and thou begin
 with shame to take the lowest *room*.
 (lit. *place*)
 10. sit down in the lowest *room* ;
 22. and yet there is *room*.
 16:28. come into this *place* of torment.
 19: 5. And when Jesus came to the *place*,
 21:11. earthquakes shall be in divers *places*,
 22:40. And when he was at the *place*.
 23:33. And when they were come to the *place*,
 John 4:20. that in Jerusalem is the *place* where
 5:13. a multitude being in (that) *place*.
 6:10. there was much grass in the *place*.
 23. nigh unto the *place* where they did eat
 10:40. into the *place* where John at first

John 11: 6. in the same *place* where he was.
 30. was in that *place* where Martha met him
 48. take away both our *place* and nation.
 14: 2. I go to prepare a *place* for you.
 3. And if I go and prepare a *place* for you,
 18: 2. which betrayed him, knew the *place* :
 19:13. in a *place* that is called the Pavement
 17. forth into a *place* called (the *place*) of
 20. for the *place* where Jesus was crucified
 41. Now in the *place* where he was crucified
 20: 7. but wrapped together in a *place* by itself
 Acts 1:25. that he might go to his own *place*.
 4:31. the *place* was shaken where they were
 6:13. against this holy *place*, and the law :
 14. Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this *law*,
 7: 7. and serve me in this *place*.
 33. for the *place* where thou standest
 49. or what (is) the *place* of my rest ?
 12:17. and went into another *place*.
 16: 3. of the Jews which were in those *quarters* :
 21:28. against the people, and the law, and this
place :
 — and hath polluted this holy *place*.
 25:16. and have *licence* to answer for
 27: 2. to sail by the *coasts* of Asia ; (lit. the
places along Asia)
 8. came unto a *place* which is called
 29. we should have fallen upon rocks, (lit.
 rough *places*)
 41. And falling into a *place* where two
 28: 7. In the same *quarters* were possessions
 (lit. in the (parts) about that *place*)
 Rom. 9:26. in the *place* where it was said
 12:19. (rather) give *place* unto wrath :
 15:23. having no more *place* in these parts,
 1 Cor. 1: 2. with all that in every *place*
 14:16. that occupieth the *room* of the unlearned
 2 Cor. 2:14. of his knowledge by us in every *place*.
 Eph. 4:27. Neither give *place* to the devil.
 1 Th. 1: 8. but also in every *place* your faith
 1 Tim. 2: 8. that men pray every *where*,
 Heb. 8: 7. then should no *place* have been sought
 for the second.
 11: 8. when he was called to go out into a *place* :
 12:17. for he found no *place* of repentance,
 2 Pet. 1:19. that shineth in a dark *place*,
 Rev. 2: 5. remove thy candlestick out of his *place*,
 6:14. island were moved out of their *places*.
 12: 6. where she hath a *place* prepared of
 8. neither was their *place* found any more
 14. into her *place*, where she is nourished for
 16:16. together into a *place* called in the Hebrew
 tongue Armageddon.
 20:11. and there was found no *place* for them.

τοσοῦτος, *tosoutos.*

Mat. 8:10. I have not found *so great* faith, no, not in
 15:33. *so much* bread in the wilderness, as to
 fill *so great* a multitude ?
 Luke 7: 9. I have not found *so great* faith, no, not
 15:29. Lo, *these many* years do I serve thee,
 John 6: 9. but what are they among *so many* ?
 12:37. had done *so many* miracles before them,
 14: 9. Have I been *so long* time with you, an
 21:11. and for all there were *so many*,
 Acts 5: 8. whether ye sold the land for *so much* ?
 And she said, Yea, for *so much*.
 1 Cor. 14:10. *so many* kinds of voices in the world,
 Gal. 3: 4. Have ye suffered *so many* things in vain ?
 Heb. 1: 4. made *so much* better than the angels,
 4: 7. To-day, after *so long* a time ; as it is said,
 7:22. By *so much* was Jesus made a surety of
 a better
 10:25. and *so much* the more, as ye see the day
 12: 1. with *so great* a cloud of witnesses,
 Rev. 18: 7. *so much* torment and sorrow give her :
 17. *so great* riches is come to nought.
 21:16. the length is *as large* as the breadth

τότε, *tote.*

Mat. 2: 7. *Then* Herod, when he had privily

Mat 2:16. *Then* Herod, when he saw that
 17. *Then* was fulfilled that which was
 3: 5. *Then* went out to him Jerusalem.
 13. *Then* cometh Jesus from Galilee
 15. *Then* he suffered him.
 4: 1. *Then* was Jesus led up of the spirit
 5. *Then* the devil taketh him up
 10. *Then* saith Jesus unto him, Get
 11. *Then* the devil leaveth him, and,
 17. From *that time* Jesus began to preach,
 5:24. and *then* come and offer thy gift.
 7: 5. and *then* shalt thou see clearly
 23. And *then* will I profess unto them,
 8:26. *Then* he arose, and rebuked the winds
 9: 6. *then* saith he to the sick of the palsy,
 14. *Then* came to him the disciples of John,
 15. and *then* shall they fast.
 29. *Then* touched he their eyes, saying,
 37. *Then* saith he unto his disciples,
 11:20. *Then* began he to upbraid the
 12:13. *Then* saith he to the man, Stretch forth
 22. *Then* was brought unto him one
 29. and *then* he will spoil his house.
 38. *Then* certain of the scribes and of
 44. *Then* he saith, I will return into my house
 45. *Then* goeth he, and taketh with himself
 13:26. *then* appeared the tares also.
 36. *Then* Jesus sent the multitude away,
 43. *Then* shall the righteous shine forth as
 15: 1. *Then* came to Jesus scribes and
 12. *Then* came his disciples, and said
 28. *Then* Jesus answered and said unto
 16:12. *Then* understood they how that he bade
 20. *Then* charged he his disciples that
 21. From *that time* forth began Jesus to
 24. *Then* said Jesus unto his disciples,
 27. and *then* he shall reward every man
 17:13. *Then* the disciples understood that
 19. *Then* came the disciples to Jesus
 18:21. *Then* came Peter to him, and said,
 32. *Then* his lord, after that he had called
 19:13. *Then* were there brought unto him
 27. *Then* answered Peter and said unto him,
 20:20. *Then* came to him the mother of Zebedee's
 21: 1. *then* sent Jesus two disciples,
 22: 8. *Then* saith he to his servants,
 13. *Then* said the king to the servants,
 15. *Then* went the Pharisees, and took counsel
 21. *Then* saith he unto them,
 23: 1. *Then* spake Jesus to the multitude,
 24: 9. *Then* shall they deliver you up
 10. And *then* shall many be offended,
 14. and *then* shall the end come.
 16. *Then* let them which be in Judæa
 21. For *then* shall be great tribulation,
 23. *Then* if any man shall say unto you,
 30. And *then* shall appear the sign
 — and *then* shall all the tribes of the
 40. *Then* shall two be in the field;
 25: 1. *Then* shall the kingdom of heaven
 7. *Then* all those virgins arose, and
 31. *then* shall he sit upon the throne
 34. *Then* shall the King say unto them
 37. *Then* shall the righteous answer
 41. *Then* shall he say also unto them
 44. *Then* shall they also answer him,
 45. *Then* shall he answer them, saying,
 26: 3. *Then* assembled together the chief
 14. *Then* one of the twelve, called
 16. And from *that time* he sought
 31. *Then* saith Jesus unto them, All ye
 36. *Then* cometh Jesus with them unto
 38. *Then* saith he unto them, My soul
 45. *Then* cometh he to his disciples,
 50. *Then* came they, and laid hands
 52. *Then* said Jesus unto him, Put up
 56. *Then* all the disciples forsook him,
 63. *Then* the high priest rent his clothes,
 67. *Then* did they spit in his face,
 74. *Then* began he to curse and to swear,
 27: 3. *Then* Judas, which had betrayed him,
 9. *Then* was fulfilled that which was
 13. *Then* said Pilate unto him, Hearst

Mat. 27:16. And they had *then* a table prisoner,
 26. *Then* released he Barabbas unto them
 27. *Then* the soldiers of the governor
 38. *Then* were there two thieves crucified
 58. *Then* Pilate commanded the body to be
 28:10. *Then* said Jesus unto them, Be not
 Mark 2:20. and *then* shall they fast in those days
 3:27. and *then* he will spoil his house.
 13:14. *then* let them that be in Judæa flee
 21. And *then* if any man shall say to you,
 26. And *then* shall they see the Son of man
 27. And *then* shall he send his angels,
 Luke 5:35. *then* shall they fast in those days.
 6:42. and *then* shalt thou see clearly to
 11:26. *Then* goeth he, and taketh (to him) seven
 13:26. *Then* shall ye begin to say, We have eated
 14: 9. and) (thou begin with shame to take
 10. *then* shalt thou have worship in the
 21. *Then* the master of the house being angry
 16:16. since *that time* the kingdom of God is
 21:10. *Then* said he unto them, Nation
 20. *then* know that the desolation thereof
 21. *Then* let them which are in Judæa
 27. And *then* shall they see the Son of man
 23:30. *Then* shall they begin to say to the
 24:45. *Then* opened he their understanding,
 John 2:10. *then* that which is worse : (but) thou
 7:10. *then* went he also up unto the feast,
 8:28. *then* shall ye know that I am (he),
 11: 6.) (he abode two days still in the same
 14. *Then* said Jesus unto them plainly,
 12:16. *then* remembered they that these
 13:27. And after the sop) (Satan entered into
 19: 1. *Then* Pilate therefore took Jesus,
 16. *Then* delivered he him therefore
 Acts 20: 8. *Then* went in also that other disciple,
 1:12. *Then* returned they unto Jerusalem
 4: 8. *Then* Peter, filled with the Holy Ghost,
 5:26. *Then* went the captain with the
 6:11. *Then* they suborned men, which said,
 7: 4. *Then* came he out of the land of
 8:17. *Then* laid they (their) hands on them,
 10:46. *Then* answered Peter,
 48. *Then* prayed they him to tarry
 13: 3. And when they had fasted (lit. *then* having
 fasted)
 12. *Then* the deputy, when he saw
 15:22. *Then* pleased it the apostles and
 17:14. And *then* immediately the brethren
 21:26. *Then* Paul took the men, and the next
 33. *Then* the chief captain came near
 23: 3. *Then* said Paul unto him, God shall
 25:12. *Then* Festus, when he had conferred
 26: 1. *Then* Paul stretched forth the hand, and
 27:21.) (Paul stood forth in the midst of them,
 32. *Then* the soldiers cut off the ropes
 28: 1. *then* they knew that the island was
 Rom. 6:21. What fruit had ye *then* in those things
 1 Cor. 4: 5. and *then* shall every man have praise
 13:10. *then* that which is in part shall
 12. but *then* face to face :
 — but *then* shall I know even as
 15:28. *then* shall the Son also himself
 54. *then* shall be brought to pass the
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings) (when I come
 2 Cor. 12:10. when I am weak, *then* am I strong.
 Gal. 4: 8. Howbeit *then*, when ye knew not God,
 29. But as *then* he that was born after the
 6: 4. *then* shall he have rejoicing in himself
 Col. 3: 4. *then* shall ye also appear with him in glory
 1 Th. 5: 3. *then* sudden destruction cometh
 2 Th. 2: 8. And *then* shall that Wicked be revealed,
 Heb. 10: 7. *Then* said I, Lo, I come
 9. *Then* said he, Lo, I come to do thy will
 12:26. Whose voice *then* shook the earth :
 2 Pet. 3: 6. Whereby the world that *then* was,

τῷ, *του*, for τούτου.

Acts 17:28. we are also *his* offspring.

τῶν, &c., see Appendix

τοῦναντίον, *tounantion.*

z Cor 2: 7. So that *contrariwise* ye (ought)
Gal. 2: 7. But *contrariwise*, when they saw
1 Pet 3: 9. but *contrariwise* blessing;

τοῦνομα, *tounoma.*

Mat. 27:57. a rich man of Arimathæa, name I Joseph,
(lit. the name Joseph)

See also *ἄνομα.*

ρουτεστι οὐ τοῦτ' ἔστι, *toutesti or tout' esti.*

Mat. 27:46. *that is to say*, My God, my God,
Mark 7: 2. *that is to say*, with unwashen, hands,
Acts 1:19. *that is to say*, The field of blood.
19: 4. *that is*, on Christ Jesus.
Rom. 7:18. *that is*, in my flesh,
9: 8. *That is*, They which are the children
10: 6. *that is*, to bring Christ down
7. *that is*, to bring up Christ again
8. *that is*, the word of faith, which
Philem. 12. receive him, *that is*, mine own bowels;
Heb. 2:14. him that had the power of death, *that is*,
the devil;
7: 5. *that is*, of their brethren, though they
9:11. *that is to say*, not of this building;
10:20. through the veil, *that is to say*, his flesh;
11:16. a better (country), *that is*, an heavenly;
13:15. *that is*, the fruit of (our) lips giving
1 Pet 3:20. wherein few, *that is*, eight souls were
saved by water.

τοῦτο, *touto.*

From οὗτος.

Ὅς. The words "therefore" and "wherefore,"
when partly in italics in this series, are the rendering
of *διὰ τοῦτο*, excepting in three cases for
εἰς τοῦτο, and in two cases for *κατὰ τοῦτο*, which
are noted. ² denotes its being compounded with
αὐτό.

Mat. 1:22. Now all *this* was done, that it
6:25. *Therefore* I say unto you,
8: 9. and to my servant, *Do this*, and he
9:28. Believe ye that I am able to do *this*?
12:11. and if *it* fall into a pit on the sabbath
27. *therefore* they shall be your judges.
31. *Wherefore* I say unto you, All manner
13:13. *Therefore* speak I to them in parables:
28. An enemy hath done *this*.
52. *Therefore* every scribe (which is)
14: 2. and *therefore* mighty works do shew
15:11. *this* defileth a man.
16:22. *this* shall not be unto thee.
17:21. Howbeit *this* kind goeth not out
18: 4. humble himself as *this* little child,
23. *Therefore* is the kingdom of heaven
19:26. With men *this* is impossible;
21: 4. All *this* was done, that it might be
43. *Therefore* say I unto you,
23:14. *therefore* ye shall receive the greater
34. *Wherefore*, behold, I send unto you
24:14. And *this* gospel of the kingdom
44. *Therefore* be ye also ready:
26: 9. For *this* ointment might have been
12. she hath poured *this* ointment
13. Whosoever *this* gospel shall be
26. Take, eat; *this* is my body.
28. For *this* is my blood of the new
39. let *this* cup pass from me:
42. if *this* cup may not pass away
56. But all *this* was done, that the
28:14. if *this* come to the governor's ears.

Mark 1:27. saying, What thing is *this*?
38. for *therefore* (*εἰς τοῦτο*) came I forth.
5:32. her that had done *this* thing.
43. that no man should know *it*;
6:14. and *therefore* mighty works
9:21. since *this* came unto him?

Mark 9:29. *This* kind can come forth by nothing;
11: 3. Why do ye *this*? say ye that
24. *Therefore* I say unto you,
12:24. Do ye not *therefore* err,
13:11. in that hour, *that* speak ye:
14: 5. For *it* might have been sold
9. Whosoever *this* gospel shall be
22. Take, eat: *this* is my body.
24. *This* is my blood of the new testament.
36. take away *this* cup from me:
Luke 1:18. Whereby shall I know *this*?
34. How shall *this* be, seeing I know not a
man?
43. And whence (is) *this* to me,
66. What manner of child shall *this* be!
2:12. And *this* (shall be) a sign unto you;
15. and see *this* thing which is come to pass,
3:20. Added yet *this* above all,
4:43. for *therefore* (*εἰς τοῦτο*) am I sent.
5: 6. And when they had *this* done,
6: 3. Have ye not read so much as *this*,
7: 4. for whom he should do *this*:
8. to my servant, *Do this*, and he doeth (it)
9:21. to tell no man that thing:
45. But they understood not *this* saying,
48. Whosoever shall receive *this* child
10:11. notwithstanding be ye sure of *this*,
28. *this* do, and thou shalt live.
11:19. *therefore* shall they be your judges.
49. *Therefore* also said the wisdom of God,
12:18. And he said, *This* will I do:
22. *Therefore* I say unto you,
39. And *this* know, that if the goodman
13: 3. let it alone *this* year also,
14:20. and *therefore* I cannot come.
16: 2. How is it that I hear *this* of thee?
18:34. and *this* saying was hid from them,
36. he asked what *it* meant.
20:17. What is *this* then that is written,
22:15. I have desired to eat *this* passover
17. Take *this*, and divide (it) among you:
selves:
19. *This* is my body which is given for you
this do in remembrance of me.
20. *This* cup (is) the new testament in my
23. that should do *this* thing.
37. that *this* that is written must
42. remove *this* cup from me:
24:40. And when he had *thus* spoken,
John 1:31. *therefore* am I come baptizing
2:12. After *this* he went down to Capernaum,
22. he had said *this* unto them;
3:32. and heard, *that* he testified;
4:15. Sir, give me *this* water,
18. in *that* saidst thou truly.
54. *This* (is) again the second miracle
5:16. And *therefore* did the Jews persecute
18. *Therefore* the Jews sought the more
28. Marvel not at *this*: for the hour
6: 6. And *this* he said to prove him.
29. *This* is the work of God, that ye
39. And *this* is the Father's will
40. And *this* is the will of him
61. he said unto them, Doth *this* offend you
65. *Therefore* said I unto you,
7:22. Moses *therefore* gave unto you circumcision;
39. But *this* spake he of the Spirit,
8: 6. *This* they said, tempting him,
40. *this* did not Abraham.
47. ye *therefore* hear (them) not,
9:23. *Therefore* said his parents, He is of age
10:17. *Therefore* doth my Father love me,
11: 7. after *that* saith he to (his) disciples,
11. and after *that* he saith unto them,
26. Believest thou *this*?
51. And *this* spake he not of himself:
12: 5. Why was not *this* ointment sold
6. *This* he said, not that he cared for
18. For *this* cause the people also met him
— that he had done *this* miracle.
27. for *this* cause came I unto this hour.
33. *This* he said, signifying what death

- John 12:39. *Therefore* they could not believe,
 13:11. *therefore* said he, Ye are not all clean.
 28. for what intent he spake *this* unto him.
 14:13. *that* will I do, that the Father may be
 15:19. *therefore* the world hateth you.
 16:15. *therefore* said I, that he shall take of
 17. What is *this* that he saith unto us,
 18. What is *this* that he saith,
 18:34. Sayest thou *this* thing of thyself,
 37. To *this* end was I born, and for *this* cause
 came I into the world,
 38. And when he had said *this*, he went
 19:11. *therefore* he that delivered me
 28. After *this*, Jesus knowing that all
 20:20. And when he had so said,
 22. And when he had said *this*,
 21:14. *This* is now the third time that
 19. *This* spake he, signifying by what
 — And when he had spoken *this*,
- Acts 2:12. one to another, What meaneth *this* ?
 14. be *this* known unto you, and
 16. But *this* is that which was spoken
 26. *Therefore* did my heart rejoice,
 33. he hath shed forth *this*, which ye now
 3: 6. but such as I have give)(I thee : In the
 name of
 4: 7. by what name, have ye done *this* ?
 22. on whom *this* miracle of healing
 5: 4. conceived *this* thing in thine heart ?
 24. whereunto *this* would grow.
 38. or *this* work be of men,
 8:60. when he had said *this*, he fell asleep.
 7:34. of whom speaketh the prophet *this* ?
 9:21. which called on *this* name in Jerusalem,
 and came hither for *that* intent,
 10:16. *This* was done thrice :
 11:10. And *this* was done three times :
 16:18. And *this* did she many days.
 19:10. And *this* continued by the space of
 14. seven sons of (one) Seeva,...which did so.
 17. And *this* was known to all the Jews
 27. So that not only *this* our craft is
 20:29. For I know *this*, that after my
 21:23. Do therefore *this* that we say to thee :
 23: 7. And when he had so said,
 24:14. But *this* I confess unto thee, that
 26:16. appeared unto thee for *this* purpose,
 26. for *this* thing was not done in a corner.
 27:34. for *this* is for your health :
- Rom. 1:12. *That* is, that I may be comforted
 26. For *this* cause God gave them up unto
 2: 3. And thinkest thou *this*. O man,
 4:16. *Therefore* (it is) of faith,
 5:12. *Wherefore*, as by one man sin entered
 6: 6. Knowing *this*, that our old man is
 7:15. for what I would, *that* do I not ; but what
 I hate, *that* do I.
 16. If then I do *that* which I would not,
 19. the evil which I would not, *that* I do.
 20. Now if I do *that* I would not,
 9:17. Even for *this* same purpose have I raised
 10: 6. *that* is, to bring Christ down (from above):
 7. *that* is, to bring up Christ again
 8. *that* is, the word of faith, which
 11:25. should be ignorant of *this* mystery,
 12:20. for in so doing thou shalt heap
 13: 6. for *this* cause pay ye tribute also :
 — continually upon *this* 2 very thing.
 11. And *that*, knowing the time,
 14: 9. For to *this* end Christ both died,
 13. but judge *this* rather, that no man
 15: 9. For *this* cause I will confess to thee
 28. When therefore I have performed *this*,
- 1 Cor. 1:12. Now *this* I say, that every one of
 4:17. For *this* cause have I sent unto you
 5: 2. he that hath done *this* deed
 3. him that hath so done *this* deed
 6. and *that* before the unbelievers.
 7: 6. But I speak *this* by permission,
 26. that *this* is good for the present
 29. But *this* I say, brethren, the time
 35. And *this* I speak for your own profit ;
 37. and hath so decreed in his heart
- 1 Cor. 9:17. For if I do *this* thing willingly,
 23. And *this* I do for the gospel's sake,
 10:28. *This* is offered in sacrifice unto idols,
 11:10. For *this* cause ought the woman
 17. Now in *this* that I declare (unto you)
 24. Take, eat : *this* is my body,
 — *this* do in remembrance of me.
 25. *This* cup is the new testament in my
 blood : *this* do ye, as oft as
 26. and drink *this* cup, ye do shew
 30. For *this* cause many (are) weak
 12:15. is it *therefore* (παρά τοῦτο) not of the body
 16. is it *therefore* (παρά τοῦτο) not of the
 15:50. Now *this* I say, brethren, that flesh
 53. For *this* corruptible must put on
 — and *this* mortal (must) put on
 54. when *this* corruptible shall have
 — and *this* mortal shall have put on
- 2 Cor. 1:17. When I *therefore* was *thus* minded,
 2: 1. I determined *this* with myself,
 3. And I wrote *this* 2 same unto you,
 9. For to *this* end also did I write,
 4: 1. *Therefore* seeing we have *this* ministry
 5: 5. wrought us for the *self* same 2 thing
 14. because we *thus* judge,
 7:11. For behold *this* 2 selfsame thing, that ye
 13. *Therefore* we were comforted in your
 8:10. for *this* is expedient for you,
 20. Avoiding *this*, that no man should
 9: 6. But *this* (I say), He which soweth
 10: 7. let him of himself think *this* again,
 11. Let such an one think *this*,
 13: 1. *This* (is) the third (time) I am coming
 9. and *this* also we wish, (even) your per
 fection.
 10. *Therefore* I write these things being ab
 sent,
- Gal. 2:10. the same)(2 which I also was forward to
 3: 2. *This* only would I learn of you,
 17. And *this* I say, (that) the covenant,
 6: 7. man soweth, *that* shall he also reap.
- Eph. 1:15. *Wherefore* I also, after I heard
 2: 8. and *that* not of yourselves : (it is)
 4:17. *This* I say therefore, and testify
 5: 5. *this* ye know, that no whoremonger,
 17. *Wherefore* be ye not unwise,
 32. *This* is a great mystery :
 6: 1. parents in the Lord : for *this* is right.
 8. the same shall he receive of the Lord,
 13. *Wherefore* take unto you the whole
 18. watching thereunto (lit. unto *this* 2 same)
 with all
 22. sent unto you for the (lit. for *this* 2 same)
 same purpose,
- Phil. 1: 6. Being confident of *this* 2 very thing,
 7. meet for me to think *this* of you all,
 9. And *this* I pray, that your love
 19. that *this* shall turn to my salvation
 22. *this* (is) the fruit of my labour :
 25. And having *this* confidence,
 28. to you of salvation, and *that* of God.
 2: 5. Let *this* mind be in you,
 3:15. as many as be perfect, be *thus* minded :
 — God shall reveal even *this* unto you.
- Col. 1: 9. For *this* cause we also, since the
 2: 4. And *this* I say, lest any man should
 3:20. *this* is well pleasing unto the Lord.
 4: 8. unto you for the same (lit. for *this* 2 same)
 purpose,
- 1 Th. 2:13. For *this* cause also thank we God
 3: 3. that we are appointed thereunto.
 5. For *this* cause, when I could no longer
 7. *Therefore*, brethren, we were comforted
 4: 3. For *this* is the will of God,
 15. For *this* we say unto you by the word
 5:18. for *this* is the will of God in Christ
- 2 Th. 2:11. And for *this* cause God shall send
 3:10. *this* we commanded you, that if any
 1 Tim. 1: 9. Knowing *this*, that the law is not
 16. for *this* cause I obtained mercy,
 2: 3. For *this* (is) good and acceptable
 4:10. *therefore* (εις τοῦτο) we both labour and
 16. doing *this* thou shalt both save thyself,

.Tim. 5: 4. for *that* is good and acceptable
 Tim. 1:15. *This* thou knowest, that all they which
 2:10. *Therefore* I endure all things for
 3: 1. *This* know also, that in the last days
 Philem. 15. he *therefore* departed for a season,
 18. put *that* on mine account;
 Heb. 1: 9. *therefore* God, (even) thy God,
 2: 1. *Therefore* we ought to give the more
 6: 3. And *this* will we do, if God permit.
 7:27. for *this* he did once, when he offered
 9: 8. The Holy Ghost *this* signifying,
 15. And for *this* cause he is the mediator
 20. *This* (is) the blood of the testament
 27. but after *this* the judgment:
 10:33. *Partly*, whilst ye were made a
 — and *partly*, whilst ye became
 13:17. *this* may do it with joy, and not with
 grief: for *that* (is) unprofitable for you.
 19. the rather to do *this*, that I may
 Jas. 4:15. we shall live, and do *this*, or that.
 Pet. 1:25. And *this* is the word which by
 2:19. For *this* (is) thankworthy, if a man
 20. *this* (is) acceptable with God.
 21. For even *hereunto* were ye called:
 3: 9. that ye are *thereunto* called,
 6: 6. For for *this* cause was the gospel preached
 2 Pet. 1: 5. And beside *this*, (lit. *this*² same) giving
 all diligence,
 20. Knowing *this* first, that no prophecy
 3: 3. Knowing *this* first, that there shall
 5. For *this* they willingly are ignorant of,
 8. be not ignorant of *this* one thing,
 1 John 3: 1. *therefore* the world knoweth us not,
 8. For *this* purpose the Son of God was
 4: 3. and *this* is that (spirit) of antichrist,
 5. *therefore* speak they of the world,
 3 John 10. *Wherefore*, if I come, I will
 Jude 4. ordained to *this* condemnation,
 5. though ye once knew *this*,
 Rev. 2: 6. But *this* thou hast, that thou
 7:15. *Therefore* are they before the throne
 12:12. *Therefore* rejoice, (ye) heavens,
 18: 8. *Therefore* shall her plagues come in

See also τούτεστι.

τούτοις, *toutois.*

From ούτος.

Luk. 16:26. And beside all *this*, between us
 24:21. and beside all *this*, to-day is the third
 Acts 4:16. What shall we do to *these* men?
 5:35. intend to do as touching *these* men.
 Rom. 8:37. in all *these* things we are more
 14:18. For he that in *these* things serveth
 15:23. no more place in *these* parts,
 1 Co. 12:23. upon *these* we bestow more abundant
 Gal. 5:21. revellings, and *such* like: of the which
 Col. 3:14. And above all *these* things (put on)
 1 Th. 4:18. comfort one another with *these* words.
 1 Tim. 4:15. give thyself wholly to *them*;
 6: 8. let us be *therewith* content.
 Heb. 9:23. should be purified with *these*;
 2 Pet. 2:20. they are again entangled *thercin*,
 3 John 10. and not content *therewith*,
 Jude 7. in like manner, (lit. in like manner to
these) giving themselves over
 10. in *those* things they corrupt themselves.
 14. prophesied of *these*, saying, Behold,

τούτων, *touton.*

From ούτος.

Ma. 19:11. All (men) cannot receive *this* saying,
 21:44. shall fall on *this* stone shall be
 27:32. *him* they compelled to bear his cross.
 Mark 7:29. For *this* saying go thy way;
 14:58. I will destroy *this* temple that is
 71. I know not *this* man of whom ye
 Luke 9:13. and buy meat for all *this* people.
 26. of *him* shall the Son of man be
 12: 5. yea, I say unto you, Fear *him*.
 56. that ye do not discern *this* time?

Luk. 16:28. come into *this* place of torment.
 19:14. not have *this* (man) to reign over us.
 20:12. and they wounded *him* also,
 13. reverence (him) when they see *him*.
 23: 2. We found *this* (fellow) perverting
 14. Ye have brought *this* man unto me,
 18. Away with *this* (man), and release
 John 2:19. Destroy *this* temple, and in three days
 5: 6. When Jesus saw *him* lie,
 6:27. for *him* hath God the Father sealed.
 34. Lord, evermore give us *this* bread.
 58. he that eateth of *this* bread shall live
 7:27. we know *this* man whence he is:
 9:29. *this* (fellow), we know not from whence
 he is.
 39. I am come into *this* world, that
 18:40. Not *this* man, but Barabbas.
 19: 8. When Pilate therefore heard that saying,
 12. If thou let *this* man go, thou art not
 13. Pilate therefore heard that saying,
 20. *This* title then read many of the Jews:
 21:21. Peter seeing *him* saith to Jesus,
 Acts 2:23. *Him*, being delivered by the determinate
 32. *This* Jesus hath God raised up,
 36. *that* same Jesus, whom ye have crucified
 3:16. made *this* man strong, whom ye see
 5:31. *Him* hath God exalted with his right hand
 37. After *this* man rose up Judas of
 6:14. shall destroy *this* place,
 7:35. *This* Moses whom they refused,
 — *the same* did God send (to be) a ruler
 10:40. *Him* God raised up the third day.
 13:27. because they knew *him* not,
 15:38. not good to take *him* with them,
 16: 3. *Him* would Paul have to go forth
 17:23. *him* declare I unto you.
 21:28. and hath polluted *this* holy place.
 23:17. Bring *this* young man unto the chief
 18. to bring *this* young man unto thee,
 25. a letter after *this* manner:
 27. *This* man was taken of the Jews,
 24: 5. For we have found *this* man
 25:24. ye see *this* man, about whom
 28:26. Go unto *this* people, and say,
 Rom. 9: 9. At *this* time will I come,
 15:28. have sealed to them *this* fruit,
 1 Cor. 2: 2. Jesus Christ, and *him* crucified.
 3:12. if any man build upon *this* foundation
 17. *him* shall God destroy;
 11:26. as often as ye eat *this* bread,
 27. whosoever shall eat *this* bread,
 2 Cor. 4: 7. But we have *this* treasure
 Phil. 2:23. *Him* therefore I hope to send
 2 Th. 3:14. note *that* man, and have no company
 Heb. 8: 3. that *this* man have somewhat also to offer

τούτου, *toutou.*

From ούτος.

NOTE.—2 denotes it to be compounded with αὐτός.

Mat. 13:15. For *this* people's heart is waxed gross,
 22. and the care of *this* world,
 40. in the end of *this* world.
 19: 5. For *this* cause shall a man leave
 26:29. henceforth of *this* fruit of the vine,
 27:24. of the blood of *this* just person:
 Mark 4:19. And the cares of *this* world,
 10: 7. For *this* cause shall a man leave
 Luke 2:17. told them concerning *this* child.
 9:45. they understood not *this* saying,
 13:16. be loosed from *this* bond
 16: 8. for the children of *this* world
 20:34. The children of *this* world marry
 22:51. Suffer ye *thus* far.
 24: 4. as they were much perplexed *thereunto*
 John 4:13. Whosoever drinketh of *this* water
 6:51. if any man eat of *this* bread,
 61. his disciples murmured at it,
 66. From *that* (time) many of his disciples
 8:23. ye are of *this* world; I am not of *this*
 9:31. and doeth his will, *him* he beareth.
 10:41. that John spake of *this* man

John 11: 9. he seeketh the light of *this* world.
 12:31. Now is the judgment of *this* world: now shall the prince of *this* world be cast out.
 13: 1. he should depart out of *this* world
 14:30. for the prince of *this* world cometh,
 16:11. the prince of *this* world is judged.
 19. among yourselves of *that* I said,
 18:17. also (one) of *this* man's disciples?
 29. What accusation bring ye against *this* man?
 36. My kingdom is not of *this* world: if my kingdom were of *this* world,
 19:12. And from *thenceforth* Pilate sought
 Acts 5:28. to bring *this* man's blood upon us.
 6:13. words against *this* holy place,
 9:13. I have heard by many of *this* man,
 13:17. The God of *this* people of Israel
 23. Of *this* man's seed hath God
 38. through *this* man is preached unto you
 15: 2. and elders about *this* question.
 6. for to consider of *this* matter.
 17:32. We will hear thee again of *this*
 21:28. and the law, and *this* place:
 22:22. him audience unto *this* world,
 25:20. because I doubted of such manner of questions, (lit. I was at a loss about enquiry into *this*)
 25. that he himself hath appealed (lit. that *this* man, himself, &c.)
 28: 9. So when *this* was done, others
 27. For the heart of *this* people is waxed
 Rom. 7:24. from the body of *this* death?
 11: 7. Israel hath not obtained *that* which
 1 Cor. 1:20. the disputer of *this* world?
 — foolish the wisdom of *this* world?
 2: 6. not the wisdom of *this* world, nor of the princes of *this* world,
 8. none of the princes of *this* world knew:
 3:19. For the wisdom of *this* world
 5:10. the fornicators of *this* world,
 7:31. the fashion of *this* world passeth
 2 Cor. 4: 4. In whom the god of *this* world
 12: 8. For *this* thing I besought the Lord
 Eph. 2: 2. according to the course of *this* world,
 3: 1. For *this* cause I Paul,
 14. For *this* cause I bow my knees
 5:31. For *this* cause shall a man leave
 6:12. the rulers of the darkness of *this* world,
 Col. 1:27. the riches of the glory of *this* mystery
 Titus 1: 5. For *this* cause left I thee in Crete,
 Jas. 1:26. *this* man's religion (is) vain.
 2: 5. chosen the poor of *this* world
 1 John 4: 6. *Hereby* know we the spirit of truth,
 Rev. 19:20. and with *him* the false prophet
 22: 7. of the prophecy of *this* book.
 9. which keep the sayings of *this* book:
 10. the sayings of the prophecy of *this* book:
 18. words of the prophecy of *this* book,

τούτους, toutous.

From οὗτος.

Mat 7:24. whosoever heareth *these* sayings of mine,
 26. that heareth *these* sayings of mine,
 28. Jesus had ended *these* sayings,
 10: 5. *These* twelve Jesus sent forth,
 19: 1. when Jesus had finished *these* sayings,
 26: 1. when Jesus had finished *all these* sayings,
 Mark 8: 4. whence can a man satisfy *these* (men)
 Luke 9:28. eight days after *these* sayings,
 44. Let *these* sayings sink down into
 19:15. then he commanded *these* servants
 20:16. and destroy *these* husbandmen,
 John 10:19. among the Jews for *these* sayings.
 18: 8. let *these* go their way:
 Acts 2:22. Ye men of Israel, *hear these* words;
 5: 5. And Ananias hearing *these* words
 24. and the chief priests heard *these* things,
 10:47. that *these* should not be baptized,
 16:36. told *this* saying to Paul,
 19:37. ye have brought hither *these* men,
 21:24. *These* take, and purify thyself with them,
 Rom. 8:30. *them* he also called.

Rom. 8:30. *them* he also justified:
 — *them* he also glorified.
 1 Cor. 6: 4. set *them* to judge who are least
 16: 3. *them* will I send to bring your
 2 Tim. 3: 5. from *such* turn away.
 Heb. 2:15. And deliver *them* who through fear

τούτω, toutō.

From οὗτος.

Mat. 8: 9. and I say to *this* (man), Go, and he
 12:32. forgiven him, neither in *this* world,
 13:54. Whence hath *this* (man) *this* wisdom,
 56. Whence then hath *this* (man) all these
 17:20. ye shall say unto *this* mountain,
 20:14. I will give unto *this* last,
 21:21. if ye shall say unto *this* mountain,
 Mark 6: 2. whence hath *this* (man) these things?
 10:30. an hundredfold now in *this* time,
 11:23. shall say unto *this* mountain,
 Luke 1:61. that is called by *this* name.
 4: 3. command *this* stone that it be made bread
 7: 8. and I say unto *one*, Go, and he goeth;
 10: 5. first say, Peace (be) to *this* house.
 20. Notwithstanding in *this* rejoice not,
 14: 9. Give *this* man place; and thou
 18:30. manifold more in *this* present time,
 19: 9. salvation come to *this* house,
 19. And he said likewise to *him*,
 21:23. and wrath upon *this* people.
 23: 4. I find no fault in *this* man.
 14. have found no fault in *this* man
 John 4:20. worshipped in *this* mountain;
 21. ye shall neither in *this* mountain.
 27. And upon *this* came his disciples,
 27. And *herein* is that saying true,
 5: 8. *how* ye believe not.
 9:30. Why *herein* is a marvellous thing,
 10: 3. To *him* the porter openeth;
 12:25. hateth his life in *this* world
 13:24. Simon Peter therefore beckoned to *him*,
 35. By *this* shall all (men) know
 15: 8. *Herein* is my Father glorified,
 16:30. by *this* we believe that thou earnest
 20:30. which are not written in *this* book:
 Acts 1: 6. Lord, wilt thou at *this* time restore
 3:12. why marvel ye at *this*? or why
 4:10. by *him* doth this man stand here
 17. henceforth to no man in *this* name.
 5:28. ye should not teach in *this* name?
 7: 7. and serve me in *this* place.
 29. Then fled Moses at *this* saying,
 8:21. part nor lot in *this* matter:
 29. and join thyself to *this* chariot.
 10:43. To *him* give all the prophets witness,
 13:39. And by *him* all that believe are
 15:15. And to *this* agree the words of
 21: 9. And *the same* man had four daughters,
 23: 9. We find no evil in *this* man:
 24: 2 (3). worthy deeds are done unto *this* nation
 10. a judge unto *this* nation,
 16. And *herein* do I exercise myself,
 25: 5. if there be any wickedness in *him*.
 Ro. 12: 2. And be not conformed to *this* world:
 13: 9. comprehended in *this* saying,
 1 Cor. 3:18. to be wise in *this* world,
 4: 4. yet am I not *herby* justified:
 7:24. *therein* abide with God.
 31. And they that use *this* world,
 11:22. shall I praise you in *this*?
 14:21. will I speak unto *this* people,
 2 Cor. 3:16. had no glory in *this* respect,
 5: 2. For in *this* we groan, earnestly desiring
 8:10. And *herein* I give (my) advice:
 9: 3. should be in vain in *this* behalf;
 Gal. 6:16. as walk according to *this* rule,
 Eph. 1:21. not only in *this* world, but also in that
 Phil. 1:18. and I *therein* do rejoice, yea, and will
 Heb. 4: 5. And in *this* (place) again, If they
 1 Pet. 4:16. let him glorify God on *this* behalf.
 2 Pet. 1:13. as long as I am in *this* tabernacle,
 2:19. of the same (lit. to the same) is he brought
 in bondage.

John 2: 3. And *herely* we do know that we
4. and the truth is not in *him*.
5. in *him* verily is the love of God perfected:
herely know we that we are in *him*.
3:10. In *this* the children of God are manifest,
16. *Herely* perceive we the love (of God),
19. And *herely* we know that we are
24. And *herely* we know that he abideth
4: 2. *Herely* know ye the Spirit of God:
9. In *this* was manifested the love of
10. *Herein* is love, not that we loved God,
13. *Herely* know we that we dwell in *him*,
17. *Herein* is our love made perfect,
— so are we in *this* world.
5: 2. By *this* we know that we love the children
Rev. 22:18. plagues that are written in *this* book:
19. things which are written in *this* book.

τούτων, *toutōn*.

From *ούτος*.

Mat. 3 9. God is able of *these* stones to raise up
5:19. one of *these* least commandments,
37. for whatsoever is more than *these*
6:29. was not arrayed like one of *these*.
32. ye have need of all *these* things.
10:42. unto one of *these* little ones a cup
11: 7. And as *they* departed, Jesus
8: 6. shall offend one of *these* little ones
10. ye despise not one of *these* little ones;
14. that one of *these* little ones should
25-40. of the least of *these* my brethren,
45. not to one of the least of *these*,
Mar. 12:31. commandment greater than *these*.
Luke 3: 8. is able of *these* stones to raise up
7:18. shewed him of all *these* things,
10:36. Which now of *these* three,
12:27. arrayed like one of *these*.
30. that ye have need of *these* things.
17: 2. offend one of *these* little ones.
13:34. they understood none of *these* things:
21:12. But before all *these*, they shall
23. And when *these* things begin to
24:14. they talked together of all *these* things
48. And ye are witnesses of *these* things.

John 1:50 (51). thou shalt see greater things than
these.

5:20. shew him greater works than *these*,
7:31. will he do more miracles than *these*
14:12. greater (works) than *these* shall he do;
17:20. Neither pray I for *these* alone, but for
21:15. lovest thou me more than *these*?
24. which testified of *these* things,

Acts 1:21 (22). Wherefore of *these* men which... must
one be ordained to be a witness

24. whether of *these* two thou hast chosen,
5:32. we are his witnesses of *these* things;
36. For before *these* days rose up Theudas,
38. Refrain from *these* men, and let them
14:15. should turn from *these* vanities
15:28. than *these* necessary things;
18:15. for I will be no judge of *such* (matters).
17. And Gallio cared for none of *those* things.
19:36. Seeing then that *these* things cannot be
21:38. that Egyptian, which before *these* days
24: 8. take knowledge of all *these* things,
25: 9. be judged of *these* things before me?
20. and there be judged of *these* matters.
26:21. For *these* causes the Jews caught me
26. the king knoweth of *these* things,
— that none of *these* things are hidden
29. such as I am, except *these* bonds.

Ro. 11:30. obtained mercy through *their* unbelief:

1 Cor. 9:15. But I have used none of *these* things:

13:13. but the greatest of *these* (is) charity.

1 Th. 4: 6. the Lord (is) the avenger of all *such*,

2 Tim. 2:21. therefore purge himself from *these*,

3: 6. For of *this* sort are they which creep

Titus 3: 8. *these* things I will that thou affirm

Heb. 1: 2 (1). Hath in *these* last days spoken unto

9: 6. Now when *these* things were thus

10:16. Now where remission of *these* (is),

13:11. For the bodies of *those* beasts,

2 Pet. 1: 4. that by *these* ye might be partakers
12. always in remembrance of *these* things,
15. to have *these* things always in remem-
brance.
3:11. all *these* things shall be dissolved,
16. speaking in them of *these* things.

3 John 4. I have no greater joy (lit. greater than
these)

Rev. 9:18. By *these* three was the third part of

18:15. The merchants of *these* things,

20: 6. on *such* the second death hath no power,

NOTE.—*ούτος, αὐτή, ταῦτα*, &c., are arranged
severally.

τράγος, *tragos*.

Heb. 9:12. Neither by the blood of *goats* and
13. if the blood of bulls and of *goats*,
19. the blood of calves and of *goats*,
10: 4. the blood of bulls and of *goats*

τράπεζα, *trapeza*.

Mat. 15:27. which fall from their masters' *table*,

21:12. the *tables* of the moneychangers,

Mark 7:28. yet the dogs under the *table* eat of

11:15. the *tables* of the moneychangers,

Luk. 16:21. which fell from the rich man's *table*:

19:23. thou my money into the *bank*,

22:21. (is) with me on the *table*.

30. at my *table* in my kingdom,

John 2:15. and overthrew the *tables*;

Acts 6: 2. leave the word of God, and serve *tables*.

16:34. he set *meat* before them,

Ro. 11: 9. Let their *table* be made a snare,

1 Cor. 10:21. ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's
table, and of the *table* of devils.

Heb. 9: 2. and the *table*, and the shewbread;

τραπεζίτης, *trapezites*.

Mat. 25:27. to have put my money to the *exchangers*

τραῦμα, *trauma*.

Luk. 10:34. and bound up his *wounds*,

τραυματίζω, *traumatizo*.

Luk. 20:12. they *wounded* him also, and cast

Acts 19:16. out of that house naked and *wounded*.

τραχηλίζουαι, *trakeelizomai*.

Heb. 4:13. naked and *opened* unto the eyes of him
with

τράχηλος, *trakeelos*.

Mat. 18: 6. were hanged about his *neck*,

Mark 9:42. were hanged about his *neck*,

Luk. 15:20. fell on his *neck*, and kissed him.

17: 2. millstone were hanged about his *neck*,

Acts 15:10. a yoke upon the *neck* of the disciples,

20:37. and fell on Paul's *neck*, and kissed him.

Ro. 16: 4. laid down their own *necks*:

τραχύς, *trakus*.

Luke 3: 5. *rough* ways (shall be) made smooth;

Acts 27:29. lest we should have fallen upon rocks
(lit. upon *rough* places)

τρεῖς, *tria*, *trīs*, *tria*.

Mat. 12:40. as Jonas was *three* days and *three* nights

— be *three* days and *three* nights in

13:33. and bid in *three* measures of meal,

15:32. with me now *three* days,

17: 4. make here *three* tabernacles;

18:16. of two or *three* witnesses every word

20. where two or *three* are gathered

Mat. 26:61. and to build it in *three* days.
 27:40. and buildest (it) in *three* days,
 63. After *three* days I will rise again.
 Mark 8: 2. have now been with me *three* days,
 31. and after *three* days rise again.
 9: 5. let us make *three* tabernacles;
 14:58. and within *three* days I will build
 15:29. and buildest (it) in *three* days,
 Luke 1:56. abode with her about *three* months,
 2:46. after *three* days they found him
 4:25. was shut up *three* years and six months,
 9:33. let us make *three* tabernacles;
 10:36. Which now of these *three*,
 11: 5. Friend, lend me *three* loaves;
 12:52. *three* against two, and two against *three*.
 13: 7. these *three* years I come seeking fruit
 21. and hid in *three* measures of meal,
 John 2: 6. two or *three* firkins apiece.
 19. in *three* days I will raise it up.
 20. thou rear it up in *three* days?
 21:11. an hundred and fifty and *three*:
 Acts 5: 7. the space of *three* hours after,
 7:20. in his father's house *three* months:
 9: 9. And he was *three* days without sight,
 10:19. Behold, *three* men seek thee.
 11:11. there were *three* men already come
 17: 2. and *three* sabbath days reasoned
 19: 8. for the space of *three* months.
 20: 5. And (there) abode *three* months.
 25: 1. after *three* days he ascended from Cæsarea
 28: 7. lodged us *three* days courteously.
 11. And after *three* months we departed
 12. we tarried (there) *three* days.
 17. that after *three* days Paul called
 1Cor.10: 8. in one day *three* and twenty thousand.
 13:13. faith, hope, charity, these *three*;
 14:27. or at the most (by) *three*,
 29. Let the prophets speak two or *three*,
 2Cor.13: 1. In the mouth of two or *three* witnesses
 Gal. 1:18. Then after *three* years I went up
 1Tim. 5:19. but before two or *three* witnesses.
 Heb. 10:28. under two or *three* witnesses:
 Jas. 5:17. by the space of *three* years and six months.
 1John 5: 7. For there are *three* that bear record in
 - and these *three* are one.
 8. are *three* that bear witness in earth,
 - and these *three* agree in one.
 Rev. 6: 6. *three* measures of barley for a penny;
 8:13. of the trumpet of the *three* angels,
 9:18. By these *three* was the third part
 11: 9. their dead bodies *three* days and an half,
 11. And after *three* days and an half
 16:13. And I saw *three* unclean spirits
 19. the great city was divided into *three* parts,
 21:13. On the east *three* gates; on the north *three*
 gates; on the south *three* gates; and on
 the west *three* gates.

τρέμω, tremo.

Mark 5:33. the woman fearing and trembling,
 Luke 8:47. she came trembling, and falling down
 Acts 9: 6. And he trembling and astonished
 2Pet. 2:10. they are not afraid to speak evil of

τρέφω, trepho.

Mat. 6:26. yet your heavenly Father feedeth them.
 25:37. an hundred, and fed (thee)?
 Luke 4:16. where he had been brought up:
 12:24. and God feedeth them:
 Acts 12:20. because their country was nourished by
 Jas. 5: 5. ye have nourished your hearts, as in
 Rev.12: 6. that they should feed her there
 14. where she is nourished for a time.

τρέχω, treko.

Mat. 27:48. straightway one of them ran, and
 23: 8. did run to bring his disciples word.
 Mark 5: 6. he ran and worshipped him,
 15:36. And one ran and filled a sponge
 Luk. 15:20. and ran, and fell on his neck,

Luk. 24:12. Then arose Peter, and ran unto the
 John 20: 2. Then she runneth, and cometh
 4. So they ran both together:
 Rom. 9:16. nor of him that runneth, but of
 1Cor. 9:24. they which run in a race run all,
 - So run, that ye may obtain.
 26. I therefore so run, not as
 Gal. 2: 2. lest by any means I should run, or *laa*
 run, in vain.
 5: 7. Ye did run well; who
 Phil. 2:16. that I have not run in vain,
 2Th. 3: 1. that the word of the Lord may have (free)
 course, and be glorified,
 Heb.12: 1. let us run with patience the
 Rev. 9: 9. of many horses running to battle

τρία, see τρεῖς.

τριάκοντα, triakonta.

Mat. 13: 8. some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold.
 23. some sixty, some thirty.
 26:15. with him for thirty pieces of silver.
 27: 3. brought again the thirty pieces of silver
 9. they took the thirty pieces of silver,
 Mark 4: 8. some thirty, and some sixty, and
 20. some thirtyfold, some sixty, and
 Luke 3:23. to be about thirty years of age,
 John 5: 5. an infirmity thirty and eight years.
 6:19. five and twenty or thirty furlongs.
 Gal. 3:17. four hundred and thirty years after,

τριακόσιοι, triakosioi.

Mar. 14: 5. for more than three hundred pence,
 John 12: 5. sold for three hundred pence,

τριβολος, tribolos.

Mat. 7:16. or figs of thistles?
 Heb. 6: 8. that which beareth thorns and briars

τριβος, tribos.

Mat. 3: 3. make his paths straight.
 Mar. 1: 3. make his paths straight.
 Luke 3: 4. make his paths straight.

τριετία, trietia.

Acts 20:31. by the space of three years I ceased not

τριζω, trizo.

Mar. 9:18. and gnashed with his teeth,

τρίμηνον, trimenon.

Heb. 11:23. was hid three months of his parents,

τρίς, tris.

Mat. 26:34. thou shalt deny me thrice.
 75. thou shalt deny me thrice.
 Mar. 14:30. thou shalt deny me thrice.
 72. thou shalt deny me thrice.
 Luk. 22:34. before that thou shalt thrice deny
 61. thou shalt deny me thrice.
 John 13:38. till thou hast denied me thrice.
 Acts 10:16. This was done thrice: and the
 11:10. And this was done three times:
 2Cor.11:23. Thrice was I beaten with rods,
 - thrice I suffered shipwreck,
 12: 8. I besought the Lord thrice, that it

τρίσπεγον, tristegon.

Acts 20: 9. and fell down from the third loft,

τρισχίλιοι, triskilioi.

Acts 2:41 about three thousand souls.

τρίτος, *tritos*.

- Mat. 16:21. and be raised again the *third* day.
 17:23. and the *third* day he shall be raised
 20: 3. he went out about the *third* hour,
 19. and the *third* day he shall rise again.
 22:26. also, and the *third*, unto the seventh.
 26:44. and prayed the *third* time,
 27:64. be made sure until the *third* day,
 Mark 9:31. he shall rise the *third* day.
 10:34. and the *third* day he shall rise again.
 12:21. and the *third* likewise.
 14:41. And he cometh the *third* time, and
 15:25. And it was the *third* hour,
 Luke 9:22. and be raised the *third* day.
 12:38. or come in the *third* watch,
 13:32. and the *third* (day) I shall be perfected.
 18:33. and the *third* day he shall rise again.
 20:12. And again he sent a *third*: and they
 31. And the *third* took her;
 23:22. he said unto them the *third* time,
 24: 7. and the *third* day rise again.
 21. to-day is the *third* day
 46. to rise from the dead the *third* day:
 John 2: 1 And the *third* day there was
 21:14. This is now the *third* time that Jesus
 17. He saith unto him the *third* time, Simon,
 — because he said unto him the *third* time,
 Acts 2:15. it is (but) the *third* hour of the day.
 10:40. Him God raised up the *third* day,
 23:23. at the *third* hour of the night;
 27:19. And the *third* (day) we cast out
 1 Cor. 12:28. *thirdly* teachers, after that miracles,
 15: 4. he rose again the *third* day
 2 Cor. 12: 2. caught up to the *third* heaven.
 14. Behold, the *third* time I am ready to come
 13: 1. This (is) the *third* (time) I am coming to
 you.
 Rev. 4: 7. and the *third* beast had a face as
 6: 5. when he had opened the *third* seal, I heard
 the *third* beast say,
 8: 7. the *third* part of trees was burnt up,
 8. the *third* part of the sea became blood,
 9. the *third* part of the creatures
 — and the *third* part of the ships
 10. And the *third* angel sounded,
 — upon the *third* part of the rivers, and
 11. the *third* part of the waters became
 12. the *third* part of the sun was smitten,
 and the *third* part of the moon, and the
third part of the stars; so as the *third*
 part of them was darkened, and the
 day shone not for a *third* part of it,
 9:15. for to slay the *third* part of men.
 18. was the *third* part of men killed,
 11:14. the *third* woe cometh quickly.
 12: 4. drew the *third* part of the stars of
 14: 9. And the *third* angel followed them,
 16: 4. And the *third* angel poured out
 21:19. the *third*, a chalice; and;

NOTE.—In 1 Cor. 12:28, and other places, the neuter is used as an adverb.

τρίχες, see θρίξ.

τρίχινος, *trikininos*.

Rev. 6:12. black as sackcloth of hair,

τρόμος, *tromos*.

Mar. 16: 8. for they trembled and were amazed: (lit. *trembling* and amazement held them)
 1 Cor. 2: 3. in fear, and in much *trembling*.
 2 Cor. 7:15. how with fear and *trembling* ye received
 Eph. 6: 5. be obedient to...with fear and *trembling*,
 Phil. 2:12. work out your own salvation with fear
 and *trembling*

τροπή, *tropee*.

Jas 1:17 neither shadow of turning.

S s

τρόπος, *tropos*.

- Mat. 23:37. even as (lit. what *manner*) ε λεη gainεε
 eth aer chickens
 Luk. 13:34. as (lit. δ-ε.) a hen (doth gather) her brood
 Acts 1:11. shall so come in like *manner* as
 7:28. as (lit. δ-ε.) thou diddest the Egyptian
 15:11. we shall be saved, even as (lit. δ-ε.) they
 27:25. it shall be even as (lit. δ-ε.) it was told me.
 Rom. 3: 2. Much every *way*: chiefly, because
 Phil. 1:18. every *way*, whether in pretence, or in
 2 Th. 2: 3. Let no man deceive you by any *means*:
 3:16. give you peace always by all *means*.
 2 Tim. 3: 8. Now as (lit. what *manner*) Jannes and
 Jambres
 Heb. 13: 5. (Let your) *conversation* (be) without cov-
 etousness;
 Jude 7. in like *manner*, giving themselves
 τροποφορέω, *tropophoreo*.
 Acts 13:18. *suffered* he thei: *manners* in the wilderness
 τροφή, *trophee*.
 Mat. 3: 4. his *meat* was locusts and wild honey.
 6:25. Is not the life more than *meat*,
 10:10. the workman is worthy of his *meat*
 24:45. to give them *meat* in due season?
 Luk. 12:23. The life is more than *meat*,
 John 4: 8. unto the city to buy *meat*.
 Acts 2:46. did eat their *meat* (lit. *food*) with gladness
 9:19. And when he had received *meat*,
 14:17. filling our hearts with *food* and
 27:33. Paul besought (them) all to take *meat*.
 (lit. *food*)
 34. I pray you to take (some) *meat*:
 36. they also took (some) *meat*. (lit. *food*)
 38. when they had eaten enough, (lit. being
 satisfied with *food*)
 Heb. 5:12. and not of strong *meat*. (lit. solid *food*)
 14. But strong *meat* belongeth to them
 Jas. 2:15. and destitute of daily *food*,

τροφός, *trophos*.

1 Th. 2: 7. as a *nurse* cherisheth her children:

τροχιά, *trokia*.

Heb. 12:13. And made straight *paths* for your feet,

τροχός, *trokos*.

Jas. 3: 6. setteth on fire the *course* of nature;

τρόβλιον, *trublion*.

Mat. 26:23. (his) hand with me in the *dish*,
 Mar. 14:20. that dippeth with me in the *dish*.

τρογάω, *trugao*.

Luke 6:44. nor of a bramble bush *gather* they grapes
 Rev. 14:18. *gather* the clusters of the vine
 19. and *gathered* the vine of the earth,

τρογών, *trugōn*.

Luke 2:24. A pair of *turtle*doves,

τρομαλιά, *trumalia*.

Mar. 10:25. to go through the *eye* of a needle,
 Luk. 18:25. camel to go through a needle's *eye*,

τρόπημα, *trupcema*.

Mat. 19:24. t: go through the *eye* of a needle,

τρονφάω, *truphao*.

Jas. 5: 5. Ye *have lived* in *pleasure* on the *earth*,

τρυνή, *trunē*.

Luke 7:25. and live *delicately*, are in kings' courts.
2Pet. 2:13. that count it pleasure to *riot* in the day time.

τρόγω *trogō*.

Mat. 24:35. they were *eating* and drinking,
John 6:54. *Whoso eateth* my flesh, and drinketh
56. He *that eateth* my flesh, and drinketh
57. so he *that eateth* me, even he shall live
58. he *that eateth* of this bread shall live
13:18. He *that eateth* bread with me hath lifted

τυγχάνω, *tunkano*.

Luk. 10:30. leaving (him) half dead. (lit. *being* half dead)
20:35. worthy to *obtain* that world,
Acts 19:11. And God wrought special miracles (lit. *no common miracles*)
24: 2 (3). *Seeing* that by thee we *enjoy* great quietness,
26:22. *Having* therefore *obtained* help of God,
27: 3. to go unto his friends to refresh himself. (lit. *to meet with care*)
28: 2. shewed us *no little* kindness: (lit. *no common k.*)
1Cor.14:10. There are, it *may be*, so many kinds
15:37. bare grain, it *may chance* of wheat,
2Tim. 2:10. they *may* also *obtain* the salvation
Heb. 8: 6. But *now hath* he *obtained* a more excellent
11:35 that they *might obtain* a better resurrection.

See also *τυχόν*.

τυμπανίζομαι, *tumpanizomai*.

Heb. 11:35. and others *were tortured*,

τύπος, *typos*.

John 20:25. in his hands the *print* of the nails, and
put my finger into the *print* of the nails,
Acts 7:43. *figures* which ye made to worship
44. make it according to the *fashion* that he had seen.
23:25. he wrote a letter after this *manner* :
Rom. 5:14. who is the *figure* of him that was to come.
6:17. that *form* of doctrine which was
1Cor.10: 6. Now these things were our *examples*,
11. happened unto them for *ensamples* :
Phil. 3:17. as ye have us for an *ensample*.
1Th. 1: 7. So that ye were *ensamples* to all
2Th. 3: 9. but to make ourselves an *ensample*
1Tim. 4:12. be thou an *example* of the believers,
Titus 2: 7. shewing thyself a *pattern* of good works :
Heb. 8: 5. according to the *pattern* shewed to thee
1Pet. 5: 3. but being *ensamples* to the flock

τύπτω, *typto*.

Mat. 24:49. And shall begin to *smite* (his)
27:30. and *smote* him on the head.
Mar. 15:19. And they *smote* him on the head
Luke 6:29. And unto him *that smiteth* thee on
12:45. and shall begin to *beat* the menservants
18:13. but *smote* upon his breast, saying,
22:64. they *struck* him on the face,
23:48. *smote* their breasts, and returned.
Acts 18:17. and *beat* (him) before the judgment seat.
21:32. they left *beating* of Paul.
23: 2. to *smite* him on the mouth.
3. God shall *smite* thee, (thou) whited wall :
- commandest me to be *smitten* contrary
1Cor. 8:12. and *wound* their weak conscience,

τυρβίζομαι, *turbazomai*.

Luk. 10:41. thou art careful and *troubled* about many things :

τυφλός, *typhlos*.

Mat. 9:27. two *blind* men followed him,
28. the *blind* men came to him :
11: 5. The *blind* receive their sight,
12:22. one possessed with a devil, *blind*,
- inasmuch that the *blind* and dumb
15:14. they be *blind* leaders of the *blind*. **Αυτ**
if the *blind* lead the *blinde*,
30. lame, *blind*, dumb, maimed,
31. and the *blind* to see :
20:30. And, behold, two *blind* men
21:14. And the *blind* and the lame came
23:16. Woe unto you, (ye) *blind* guides,
17. (Ye) fools and *blind* : for whether is
19. (Ye) fools and *blind* : for whether is
24. (Ye) *blind* guides, which strain at a gnat.
26. (Thou) *blind* Pharisee, cleanse first thot :
Mark 8:22. they bring a *blind* man unto him,
23. he took the *blind* man by the hand,
10:46. *blind* Bartimæus, the son of Timæus,
49. And they call the *blind* man,
51. The *blind* man said unto him,
Luke 4:18. and recovering of sight to the *blind*,
6:39. Can the *blind* lead the *blind* ?
7:21. unto many (that were) *blind* he gave sight.

22. how that the *blind* see,
14:13. the maimed, the lame, the *blind* :
21. the maimed, and the halt, and the *blind*.
18:35. a certain *blind* man sat by the way side
John 5: 3. of *blind*, halt, withered, waiting for
9: 1. which was *blind* from (his) birth.
2. that he was born *blind* ?
6. anointed the eyes of the *blinde* man
8. had seen him that he was *blind*,
13. him that aforetime was *blind*.
17. They say unto the *blind* man again,
18. that he had been *blind*, and received
19. who ye say was born *blind* ?
20. and that he was born *blind* :
24. called they the man that was *blind*,
25. whereas I was *blind*, now I see.
32. the eyes of one that was born *blind*.
39. they which see might be made *blind*.
40. Are we *blind* also ?
41. If ye were *blind*, ye should have no sin :
10:21. open the eyes of the *blind* ?
11:37. which opened the eyes of the *blind*,
Acts 13:11. and thou shalt be *blind*,
Rom. 2:19. thyself art a guide of the *blind*,
2Pet. 1: 9. he that lacketh these things is *blinde*,
and
Rev. 3:17. and poor, and *blind*, and naked :

τυφλώω, *typhloō*.

John 12:40. He *hath blinded* their eyes,
2Cor. 4: 4. In whom the god of this world *hath*
blinded the minds
1John 2:12. darkness *hath blinded* his eyes.

τύφομαι, *typhomai*.

Mat. 12:20. and *smoking* flax shall he not quench,

τυφῶομαι, *typhoōmai*.

1Tim. 3: 6. lest *being lifted up with pride* he fall
6: 4. He is *h proud*, knowing nothing,
2Tim. 3: 4. he *hath*, *highminded*, (lit. *puffed up*)

τυφωνικός, *typhōnikos*.

Acts 27:14. a *tempestuous* wind, called Euroclydon

τυχόν, *tukon*.

1Cor.16: 6. And it *may be* that I will abide.

ΰακινθίνος, *huakinthinos*.

Rev. 9:17 breastplates of fire, and of *jaspe*

ὑάκινθος, *hyakinthos.*

Rev. 21:20. the eleventh, a *jacinth*;

ὑάλινος, *hualinos.*

Rev. 4: 6. a sea of *glass* like unto crystal:

15. 2 as it were a sea of *glass* mingled with fire:

stand on the sea of *glass*, having the harps of God.

ὑαλος, *hualos.*

Rev. 21:12. city (was) pure gold, like unto clear *glass*.

21 pure gold, as it were transparent *glass*.

ὑβρίζω, *hubrizo.*

Mat. 22: 6. and *entreated* (them) *spitefully*,

Luk. 11:45. thus saying thou *reproocheest* us also.

18:32. shall be mocked, and *spitefully entreated*,

Acts 14: 5. to *use* (them) *despitefully*, and to stone

1 Th. 2: 2. after that we had suffered before, and were *shamefully entreated*,

ὑβρις, *hubris.*

Acts 27:10. will be with *hurt* and much damage,

21. to have gained this *harm* and loss.

2Cor.12:10. I take pleasure in infirmities, in *reproaches*,

ὑβριστής, *hubristees.*

Rom. 1:30. haters of God, *despiteful*,

1 Tim. 1:13. and a persecutor, and *injurious*:

ὑγιαίνω, *hygiaino.*

Luke 5:31. They that are *whole* need not a physician;

7:10. found the servant *whole* that had been sick.

15:27. He hath received him *safe* and *sound*.

1 Tim. 1:10. that is contrary to *sound* doctrine;

6: 3. and consent not to *wholesome* words,

2 Tim. 1:13. Hold fast the form of *sound* words, 4: 3. when they will not endure *sound* doctrine;

Titus 1: 9. he may be able by *sound* doctrine

13. that they may be *sound* in the faith;

2: 1. things which become *sound* doctrine:

2. *sound* (lit. *being sound*) in faith, in

3 John 2. mayest prosper and be *in health*,

ὑγιής, *hygiees.*

Mat. 12:13. it was restored *whole*, like as the other.

15:31. the maimed to be *whole*,

Mark 3: 5. was restored *whole* as the other.

5:34. and be *whole* of thy plague.

Luke 6:10. hand was restored *whole* as the other.

John 5: 4. was made *whole* of whatsoever disease

6. Wilt thou be made *whole*?

9. was made *whole*, and took up his bed,

11. He that made me *whole*,

14. thou art made *whole*: sin no more,

15. it was Jesus, which had made him *whole*.

7:23. every whit *whole* on the sabbath day?

Acts 4:10. this man stand here before you *whole*.

Titus 2: 8. *Sound* speech, that cannot be condemned

ὑγρός, *hygros.*

Luk. 23:31. they do these things in a *green* tree,

ὑδρία, *hudria.*

John 2 6. And there were set there six *waterpots* of

7. Fill the *waterpots* with water.

28. The woman then left her *waterpot*,

ὑδροποτέω, *hudropoteo.*

1 Tim. 5:23. *Drink* no longer *water*, but use a

ὑδρωπικός, *hudropikos.*

Luk. 14: 2. man before him which had the *dropsy*.

ὔδωρ, *hudor.*

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize you with *water*

16. went up straightway out of the *water*:

8:32. and perished in the *waters*.

14:28. come unto thee on the *water*.

29. he walked on the *water*, to go to

17:15. and oft into the *water*.

27:24. he took *water*, and washed (his) hands

Mark 1: 8. I indeed have baptized you with *water*;

10. coming up out of the *water*, he saw

9:22. into the fire, and into the *waters*,

41. a cup of *water* to drink in my name,

14:13. a man bearing a pitcher of *water*;

Luke 3:16. I indeed baptize you with *water*;

7:44. thou gavest me no *water* for my feet .

8:24. and the raging of the *water*;

25. he commandeth even the winds and *water*

16:24. dip the tip of his finger in *water*,

22:10. bearing a pitcher of *water*;

John 1:26. I baptize with *water*;

31. am I come baptizing with *water*.

33. that sent me to baptize with *water*,

2: 7. Fill the waterpots with *water*.

9. tasted the *water* that was made wine,

— the servants which drew the *water* knew;

3: 5. Except a man be born of *water* and

23. there was much *water* there:

4: 7. a woman of Samaria to draw *water*.

10. he would have given thee living *water*.

11. whence then hast thou that living *water*?

13. Whosoever drinketh of this *water*

14. whosoever drinketh of the *water* that

— but the *water* that I shall give him shall

be in him a well of *water*

15. Sir, give me this *water*, that I

46. where he made the *water* wine.

5: 3. waiting for the moving of the *water*.

4. and troubled the *water*: whosoever then

first after the troubling of the *water*

7. when the *water* is troubled,

7:38. shall flow rivers of living *water*.

13: 5. After that he poureth *water* into a bason,

19:34. came thereout blood and *water*.

Acts 1: 5. For John truly baptized with *water*;

8:36. they came unto a certain *water*:

— See, (here is) *water*; what doth hinder

38. they went down both into the *water*,

39. they were come up out of the *water*,

10:47. Can any man forbid *water*, that

11:16. John indeed baptized with *water*;

Eph. 5:26. with the washing of *water* by the word,

Heb. 9:19. with *water*, and scarlet wool, and

10:22 (23). our bodies washed with pure *water*.

Jas. 3:12. both yield salt *water* and fresh.

1 Pet. 3:20. eight souls were saved by *water*.

2 Pet. 3: 5. and the earth standing out of the *water*

and in the *water*:

6. being overflowed with *water*, perished:

1 John 5: 6. that came by *water* and blood, (even)

Jesus Christ; not by *water* only, but

by *water* and blood.

8. the spirit, and the *water*, and the blood:

Rev. 1:15. his voice as the sound of many *waters*.

7:17. unto living fountains of *waters*: and God

8:10. and upon the fountains of *waters*;

11. and the third part of the *waters* became

wormwood; and many men died of the

waters,

11: 6. and have power over *waters* to turn

12:15. out of his mouth *water* as a flood

14: 2. as the voice of many *waters*,

7. and the fountains of *waters*.

16: 4. upon the rivers and fountains of *waters*

5. I heard the angel of the *waters* say,

12. and the *water* thereof was dried up,

17: 1. where that sitteth upon many *waters*:

15. The *waters* which thou sawest, where

19: 6. and as the voice of many *waters*.

Rev. 21: 6. of the fountain of the *water* of life freely.
 22: 1. a pure river of *water* of life, clear
 17. let him take the *water* of life freely.

ὑετός, *huetos*.

Acts 14:17. and gave us *rain* from heaven,
 28: 2. because of the present *rain*,
 Heb. 6: 7. the earth which drinketh in the *rain*
 Jas. 5: 7. he receive the early and latter *rain*.
 18. prayed again, and the heaven gave *rain*,
 Rev. 11: 6. to shut heaven, that it rain not (lit. that
 the *rain* wet not) in the days

υιοθεσία, *whythoesia*.

Rom. 8:15. ye have received the Spirit of *adoption*,
 23. waiting for the *adoption*, (to wit), the
 9: 4. to whom (pertaineth) the *adoption*, and
 Gal. 4: 5. we might receive the *adoption* of sons.
 Eph. 1: 5. us unto the *adoption* of children by Jesus
 Christ to himself,

υίός, *whyos*.

Mat. 3: 1. of Jesus Christ, the *son* of David, the *son*
 of Abraham.
 20. Joseph, thou *son* of David, fear not to
 21. she shall bring forth a *son*, and thou
 23. and shall bring forth a *son*.
 25. had brought forth her firstborn *son*:
 2:15. Out of Egypt have I called my *son*.
 3:17. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am
 well pleased.
 4: 3. If thou be the *Son* of God, command
 6. If thou be the *Son* of God, cast
 5: 9. They shall be called the *children* of God.
 45. That ye may be the *children* of your
 Father which is in heaven:
 7: 9. if his *son* ask bread, will he give him
 8:12. But the *children* of the kingdom shall be
 cast out
 20. but the *Son* of man hath not where
 29. with thee, Jesus, thou *Son* of God?
 6. may know that the *Son* of man hath
 15. Can the *children* of the bridechamber
 27. (Thou) *son* of David, have mercy on us.
 10:23. till the *Son* of man be come.
 37. he that loveth *son* or daughter more
 11:19. The *Son* of man came eating and
 27. and no man knoweth the *Son*, but the
 Father;
 save the *Son*, and (he) to whomsoever
 the *Son* will reveal (him).
 12: 8. For the *Son* of man is Lord even of
 23. Is not this the *son* of David?
 27. by whom do your *children* cast (them)
 32. a word against the *Son* of man,
 40. so shall the *Son* of man be three days
 13:37. He that soweth the good seed is the *Son*
 of man;
 38. the good seed are the *children* of the
 kingdom; but the tares are the *child-*
ren of the wicked (one);
 41. The *Son* of man shall send forth
 55. Is not this the carpenter's *son*?
 14:33. Of a truth thou art the *Son* of God.
 15:22. on me, O Lord, (thou) *son* of David;
 16:13. that I the *Son* of man am?
 16. Thou art the Christ, the *Son* of the
 living God.
 27. For the *Son* of man shall come in the
 glory of his Father
 28. till they see the *Son* of man coming
 17: 5. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am
 well pleased; hear ye him.
 9. until the *Son* of man be risen
 12. Likewise shall also the *Son* of man suffer
 15. Lord, have mercy on my *son*:
 22. The *Son* of man shall be betrayed
 25. of their own *children*, or of strangers?
 26. Then are the *children* free.
 18:11. For the *Son* of man is come to save

Mat. 19:28. when the *Son* of man shall sit in the
 throne of his glory,
 20:18. and the *Son* of man shall be betrayed
 20. came to him the mother of Zebedee's
children with her *sons*, worshipping
 21. Grant that these my two *sons* may sit,
 28. Even as the *Son* of man came not to
 30. on us, O Lord, (thou) *son* of David.
 31. O Lord, (thou) *son* of David.
 21: 5. and a colt the *foal* of an ass.
 9. Hosanna to the *son* of David:
 15. Hosanna to the *son* of David;
 37. he sent unto them his *son*, saying, They
 will reverence my *son*.
 38. when the husbandmen saw the *son*,
 22: 2. which made a marriage for his *son*,
 42. What think ye of Christ? whose *son* is he?
 45. call him Lord, how is he his *son*?
 23:15. twofold more the *child* of hell than
 31. that ye are the *children* of them which
 35. blood of Zacharias *son* of Barachias.
 24:27. so shall also the coming of the *Son* of
 man be.
 30. the sign of the *Son* of man in heaven:
 — and they shall see the *Son* of man coming
 37. so shall also the coming of the *Son* of
 man be.
 39. the coming of the *Son* of man be.
 44. the *Son* of man cometh.
 25:13. the hour wherein the *Son* of man cometh.
 31. When the *Son* of man shall come in his
 26: 2. and the *Son* of man is betrayed
 24. The *Son* of man goeth as it is written
 — by whom the *Son* of man is betrayed!
 37. Peter and the two *sons* of Zebedee,
 45. and the *Son* of man is betrayed
 63. whether thou be the Christ, the *Son* of
 God.
 64. Hereafter shall ye see the *Son* of man
 27: 9. they of the *children* of Israel did value;
 40. If thou be the *Son* of God, come down
 43. for he said, I am the *Son* of God.
 54. Truly this was the *Son* of God.
 56. and the mother of Zebedee's *children*.
 28:19. in the name of the Father, and of the
Son, and of the Holy Ghost:
 Mark 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the *Son* of God;
 11. Thou art my beloved *Son*, in whom
 2:10. that the *Son* of man hath power
 19. Can the *children* of the bridechamber
 28. the *Son* of man is Lord also of the sab-
 bath.
 3:11. Thou art the *Son* of God.
 17. Boanerges, which is, The *sons* of thunder:
 28. forgiven unto the *sons* of men.
 5: 7. Jesus, (thou) *Son* of the most high God?
 6: 3. the carpenter, the *son* of Mary, the
 8:31. the *Son* of man must suffer many
 38. of him also shall the *Son* of man be
 ashamed,
 9: 7. This is my beloved *Son*: hear him
 9. till the *Son* of man were risen
 12. it is written of the *Son* of man,
 17. I have brought unto thee my *son*,
 31. The *Son* of man is delivered into
 10:33. the *Son* of man shall be delivered unto
 35. James and John, the *sons* of Zebedee,
 45. For even the *Son* of man came not to
 46. Bartimaeus, the *son* of Timæus,
 47. Jesus, (thou) *son* of David, have
 48. *son* of David, have mercy on me.
 12: 6. Having yet therefore one *son*, his well
 beloved,
 — They will reverence my *son*.
 35. that Christ is the *son* of David?
 37. and whence is he (then) his *son*?
 13:26. shall they see the *Son* of man coming in
 32. neither the *Son*, but the Father.
 14:21. The *Son* of man indeed goeth,
 — by whom the *Son* of man is betrayed!
 41. the *Son* of man is betrayed into
 61. Art thou the Christ, the *Son* of the
 Blessed?

- Mar.** 14:62. Jesus said, I am : and ye shall see the *Son* of man sitting on
15:39 Truly this man was the *Son* of God.
- Luke** 1:13. Elisabeth shall bear thee a *son*,
16. many of the *children* of Israel shall he
31. and bring forth a *son*, and shalt
32. and shall be called the *Son* of the Highest:
35. shall be called the *Son* of God.
36. she hath also conceived a *son*
57. and she brought forth a *son*.
2: 7. she brought forth her firstborn *son*,
3: 2. came unto John the *son* of Zacharias
22. Thou art my beloved *Son* ; in thee I am
23. being, as was supposed, the *son* of Joseph,
4: 3. If thou be the *Son* of God, command
9. If thou be the *Son* of God, cast
22. Is not this Joseph's *son* ?
41. Thou art Christ the *Son* of God.
5:10. James, and John, and the *sons* of Zebedee,
24. that the *Son* of man hath power
34. Can ye make the *children* of the
6: 5. That the *Son* of man is Lord also of
22. for the *Son* of man's sake.
35. ye shall be the *children* of the Highest :
7:12. the only *son* of his mother, and she
34. The *Son* of man is come eating
8:28. Jesus, (thou) *Son* of God most high ?
9:22. The *Son* of man must suffer
26. of him shall the *Son* of man be ashamed,
35. This is my beloved *Son* : hear him.
38. I beseech thee, look upon my *son* :
41. Bring thy *son* hither.
44. the *Son* of man shall be delivered
56. For the *Son* of man is not come to
58. but the *Son* of man hath not where
10: 6. And if the *son* of peace be there,
22. no man knoweth who the *Son* is, but the
Father; and who the Father is, but the
Son, and (he) to whom the *Son* will
reveal (him).
11 .1. If a *son* shall ask bread of any
19. by whom do your *sons* cast (them) out ?
30. so shall also the *Son* of man be to this
12: 8. him shall the *Son* of man also confess
10. a word against the *Son* of man,
40. for the *Son* of man cometh at an hour
53. The father shall be divided against the
son, and the *son* against the father ;
15:11. A certain man had two *sons* :
13. the younger *son* gathered all together,
19. no more worthy to be called thy *son* :
21. And the *son* said unto him, Father,
— am no more worthy to be called thy *son*.
24. For this my *son* was dead, and is alive
25. Now his elder *son* was in the field :
30. But as soon as this thy *son* was come,
16: 8. for the *children* of this world are
— wiser than the *children* of light.
17:22. one of the days of the *Son* of man,
24. so shall also the *Son* of man be in his day.
26. be also in the days of the *Son* of man.
30. in the day when the *Son* of man is re-
vealed.
18: 8. Nevertheless when the *Son* of man
cometh,
31. concerning the *Son* of man
38. Jesus, (thou) *son* of David, have mercy
39. *son* of David, have mercy on me.
19: 9. as he also is a *son* of Abraham.
10. For the *Son* of man is come to seek
29:13. I will send my beloved *son* :
34. The *children* of this world marry,
36. and are the *children* of God, being the
children of the resurrection.
41. How say they that Christ is David's *son* ?
44. how is he then his *son* ?
41:27. shall they see the *Son* of man coming
36. and to stand before the *Son* of man.
22:22. And truly the *Son* of man goeth,
43. betrayest thou the *Son* of man with a kiss ?
59. Hereafter shall the *Son* of man sit on
70. Art thou then the *Son* of God ?
24 7. The *Son* of man must be delivered
- John 1:18. the only begotten *Son*, which is in the
bosom of the Father,
34. that this is the *Son* of God.
42 (43). Thou art Simon the *son* of Jona :
45 (46). Jesus of Nazareth, the *son* of Joseph
49 (50). thou art the *Son* of God ; thou art
51 (52). and descending upon the *Son* of man
3:13. the *Son* of man which is in heaven.
14. must the *Son* of man be lifted up :
16. he gave his only begotten *Son*, that
17. God sent not his *Son* into the world to
18. name of the only begotten *Son* of God.
35. The Father loveth the *Son*, and hath
36. He that believeth on the *Son*, hath
— he that believeth not the *Son* shall not
4: 5. ground that Jacob gave to his *son* Joseph
12. and his *children*, and his cattle ?
46. whose *son* was sick at Capernaum.
47. come down, and heal his *son* :
50. Go thy way ; thy *son* liveth.
53. Jesus said unto him, Thy *son* liveth :
5:19. The *Son* can do nothing of himself, but
— these also doeth the *Son* likewise.
20. For the Father loveth the *Son*, and
21. even so the *Son* quickeneth whom he will.
22. hath committed all judgment unto the
Son :
23. That all (men) should honour the *Son*,
even
— He that honoureth not the *Son*
25. shall hear the voice of the *Son* of God :
26. hath he given to the *Son* to have life in
himself ;
27. because he is the *Son* of man.
6:27. which the *Son* of man shall give
40. that every one which seeth the *Son*,
42. Is not this Jesus, the *son* of Joseph,
53. ye eat the flesh of the *Son* of man,
62. if ye shall see the *Son* of man ascend
69. thou art that Christ, the *Son* of the living
God.
8:28. When ye have lifted up the *Son* of man,
35. (but) the *Son* abideth ever.
36. If the *Son* therefore shall make you free,
9:19. Is this your *son*, who ye say was born
blind ?
20. We know that this is our *son*, and that
35. Dost thou believe on the *Son* of God ?
10:36. because I said, I am the *Son* of God ?
11: 4. that the *Son* of God might be glorified
27. that thou art the Christ, the *Son* of God,
12:23. that the *Son* of man should be glorified.
34. The *Son* of man must be lifted up ? who
is this *Son* of man ?
36. that ye may be the *children* of light.
13:31. Now is the *Son* of man glorified,
14:13. the Father may be glorified in the *Son*.
17: 1. the hour is come ; glorify thy *Son*, that
thy *Son* also may glorify thee :
12. is lost, but the *son* of perdition ;
19: 7. because he made himself the *Son* of God
26. Woman, behold thy *son* !
20:31. that Jesus is the Christ, the *Son* of God ;
Acts 2:17. your *sons* and your daughters shall
3:25. Ye are the *children* of the prophets,
4:36. interpreted, The *son* of consolation,
5:21. the senate of the *children* of Israel,
7:16. for a sum of money of the *sons* of Emmor
21. nourished him for her own *son*.
23. visit his brethren the *children* of Israel.
29. Madian, where he begat two *sons*.
37. which said unto the *children* of Israel,
56. heavens opened, and the *Son* of man
8:37. I believe that Jesus Christ is the *Son* of
God.
9:15. and the *children* of Israel :
20. that he is the *Son* of God.
10:36. sent unto the *children* of Israel,
13:10. (thou) *child* of the devil, (thou) enemy
21. gave unto them Saul the *son* of Cis,
26. *children* of the stock of Abraham.
33. Thou art my *Son*, this day have I begot-
ten thee.

- Acts 16: 1. Timotheus, the *son* of a certain woman,
9:14. there were seven *sons* of (one) Sceva,
23: 6. I am a Pharisee, the *son* of a Pharisee :
16. And when Paul's sister's *son* heard of
- Rom. 1: 3. Concerning his *Son* Jesus Christ our Lord,
4. declared (to be) the *Son* of God with
9. serve with my spirit in the gospel of his *Son*,
5:10. reconciled to God by the death of his *Son*,
8: 3. God sending his own *Son* in the likeness
14. as many as are led by the Spirit of God,
they are the *sons* of God.
19. for the manifestation of the *sons* of God.
29. conformed to the image of his *Son*,
32. He that spared not his own *Son*, but
9: 9. and Sarah shall have a *son*.
26. be called the *children* of the living God.
27. Though the number of the *children* of
- 1 Cor. 1: 9. called unto the fellowship of his *Son*
Jesus Christ our Lord.
15:28. then shall the *Son* also himself be subject
- 2 Cor. 1:19. For the *Son* of God, Jesus Christ, who
3: 7. so that the *children* of Israel could not
13. that the *children* of Israel could not
6:18. and ye shall be my *sons* and daughters,
Gal. 1:16. To reveal his *Son* in me, that
2:20. I live by the faith of the *Son* of God, who
3: 7. the same are the *children* of Abraham.
26. ye are all the *children* of God by faith in
Christ Jesus.
4: 4. God sent forth his *Son*,
6. because ye are *sons*, God hath sent forth
the Spirit of his *Son* into
7. no more a servant, but a *son*; and if a
son, then an heir of God through Christ
22. that Abraham had two *sons*,
30. Cast out the bondwoman and her *son* :
for the *son* of the bondwoman shall not
be heir with the *son* of the freewoman.
- Eph. 2: 2. worketh in the *children* of disobedience :
3: 5. not made known unto the *sons* of men,
4:13. and of the knowledge of the *Son* of God,
5: 6. upon the *children* of disobedience.
- Col. 1:13. into the kingdom of his dear *Son* :
3: 6. on the *children* of disobedience :
- 1 Th. 1:10. And to wait for his *Son* from heaven,
5: 5. Ye are all the *children* of light, and the
children of the day :
- 2 Th. 2: 3. that man of sin be revealed, the *son* of
perdition ;
- Heb. 1: 2 (1). spoken unto us by (his) *Son*,
5 Thou art my *Son*, this day have I begot-
ten thee ?
— and he shall be to me a *Son* ?
8. But unto the *Son* (he saith), Thy throne,
2: 6. or the *son* of man, that thou visitest him ?
10. in bringing many *sons* unto glory,
3: 6. But Christ as a *son* over his own house ;
4:14. Jesus the *Son* of God, let us hold fast ;
5: 5. Thou art my *Son*, to-day have I begotten
thee.
8. Though he were a *Son*, yet learned he
6: 6. crucify to themselves the *Son* of God
afresh,
7: 3. but made like unto the *Son* of God ;
5. that are of the *sons* of Levi,
28. the *Son*, who is consecrated for evermore.
10:29. hath trodden under foot the *Son* of God,
11:21. blessed both the *sons* of Joseph ;
22. the departing of the *children* of Israel ;
24. to be called the *son* of Pharaoh's daughter ;
12: 5. speaketh unto you as unto *children*, My
son, despise not thou the chastening
6. scourgeth every *son* whom he receiveth.
7. God dealeth with you as with *sons* ; for
what *son* is he whom the father
8. then are ye bastards, and not *sons*.
- Jas. 2:21. offered Isaac his *son* upon the altar ?
1 Pet 5:13. and (so doth) Marcus my *son*.
2 Pet 1:17. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am
well pleased.
- 1 John 1: 3. and with his *Son* Jesus Christ.
7. the blood of Jesus Christ his *Son* cleanseth
- 1 John 2:22. that denieth the Father and the *Son*.
23. Whosoever denieth the *Son*, the same
hath not the Father :
24. shall continue in the *Son*, and in the
Father.
3: 8. For this purpose the *Son* of God was
23. That we should believe on the name of
his *Son* Jesus Christ,
4: 9. God sent his only begotten *Son* into
10. sent his *Son* (to be) the propitiation
14. the Father sent the *Son* (to be) the Sa-
viour of the world.
15. shall confess that Jesus is the *Son* of God,
5: 5. believeth that Jesus is the *Son* of God ?
9. which he hath testified of his *Son*.
10. He that believeth on the *Son* of God hath
— the record that God gave of his *Son*.
11. and this life is in his *Son*.
12. He that hath the *Son* hath life ; (and) he
that hath not the *Son* of God hath not
life.
13. believe on the name of the *Son* of God,
— believe on the name of the *Son* of God.
20. We know that the *Son* of God is come,
— we are in him that is true, (even) in his
Son Jesus Christ.
- 2 John 3. and from the Lord Jesus Christ, the *Son*
of the Father,
9. he hath both the Father and the *Son*.
Rev. 1:13. like unto the *Son* of man,
2:14. before the *children* of Israel, to eat
18. These things saith the *Son* of God,
7: 4. of all the tribes of the *children* of Israel.
12: 5. she brought forth a man *child*, who was
to rule all nations
14:14. like unto the *Son* of man, having on
21: 7. I will be his God, and he shall be my *son*.
12. the twelve tribes of the *children* of Israel:

ὕλη, *hulee*.

Jas. 3: 5. how great a *matter* a little fire kindleth .
(lit. how much material)

ὕμῳς, *humas*.

From *οἷ*.

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize *you* with water
— he shall baptize *you* with the Holy Ghost.
4:19. and I will make *you* fishers of men.
5:11. when (men) shall revile *you*, and
44. bless them that curse *you*, do good to them
that hate *you*, and pray for them which
despitefully use *you*, and persecute *you*;
46. if ye love them which love *you*,
6: 8. things ye have need of, before ye ask him
30. (shall he) not much more (clothe) *you*,
7: 6. and turn again and rend *you*.
15. which come to *you* in sheep's clothing.
23. I never knew *you* : depart from me,
10:13. let your peace return to *you*.
14. And whosoever shall not receive *you*,
16. Behold, I send *you* forth as sheep in
17. they will deliver *you* up to the councils
and they will scourge *you* in
19. But when they deliver *you* up,
23. But when they persecute *you* in this
40. He that receiveth *you* receiveth me,
11:28. and I will give *you* rest.
29. Take my yoke upon *you*, and
12:28. the kingdom of God is come unto *you*.
21:24. I also will ask *you* one thing,
31. into the kingdom of God before *you*.
32. For John came unto *you* in the way of
23:34. I send unto *you* prophets,
35. That upon *you* may come all
24: 4. Take heed that no man deceive *you*.
9: Then shall they deliver *you* up to be
afflicted, and shall kill *you* :
25:12. I say unto *you*, I know *you* not.
26:32. I will go before *you* into Galilee.
55. I sat daily with *you* teaching in

Mat. 28: 7. he goeth before *you* into Galilee;
14. persuade him, and secure *you*.

Mark 1: 8. I indeed have baptized *you* with water:
but he shall baptize *you* with
17. and I will make *you* to become
5:11. whosoever shall not receive *you*,
9:19. how long shall I be with *you*?
41. whosoever shall give *you* a cup of water
11:29. I will also ask of *you* one question,
13: 5. lest any (man) deceive *you*:
9. for they shall deliver *you* up to
11. shall lead (you), and deliver *you* up,
36. Lest coming suddenly he find *you* sleeping
14:28. I will go before *you* into Galilee.
49. I was daily with *you* in the temple
16: 7. he goeth before *you* into Galilee:

Lake 3:16. indeed baptize *you* with water;
— he shall baptize *you* with the Holy Ghost
and
6: 9. I will ask *you* one thing;
22. when men shall hate *you*, and when they
shall separate *you*
26. all men shall speak well of *you*!
27. do good to them which hate *you*,
28. for them which despitefully use *you*.
32. if ye love them which love *you*,
33. to them which do good to *you*,
9: 5. whosoever will not receive *you*,
41. how long shall I be with *you*,
10: 3. I send *you* forth as lambs among
6. if not, it shall turn to *you* again.
8. ye enter, and they receive *you*.
9. The kingdom of God is come nigh unto *you*
10. and they receive *you* not, go your ways
11. the kingdom of God is come nigh unto *you*.
16. he that despiseth *you* despiseth me;
19. shall by any means hurt *you*.
11:20. the kingdom of God is come upon *you*.
12:11. when they bring *you* unto the synagogues,
12. For the Holy Ghost shall teach *you*
14. a judge or divider over *you*?
28. how much more (will he clothe) *you*,
13:25. I know *you* not whence ye are:
27. I know *you* not whence ye are;
28. and *you* (yourselves) thrust out
16: 9. receive *you* into everlasting habitations.
26. from hence to *you* cannot;
19:31. if any man ask *you*, Why do ye
20: 3. I will also ask *you* one thing;
21:12. they shall lay their hands on *you*,
34. that day come upon *you* unawares.
22:31. Satan hath desired (to have) *you*, that he
35. When I sent *you* without purse,
23:15. nor yet Herod: for I sent *you* to him;
24:44. the words which I spake unto *you*, while
49. the promise of my Father upon *you*:

John 3: 7. Ye must be born again.
4:38. I sent *you* to reap that whereon
5:42. But I know *you*, that ye have not the love
6:61. he said unto them, Doth this offend *you*?
70. Have not I chosen *you* twelve,
7: 7. The world cannot hate *you*;
8:32. the truth shall make *you* free.
36. If the Son therefore shall make *you* free,
11:15. And I am glad for *your* sakes (lit. on
account of *you*) that
12:30. but for *your* sakes.
35. lest darkness come upon *you*:
13:34. love one another; as I have loved *you*,
14: 3. and receive *you* unto myself;
18. I will not leave *you* comfortless: I will
come to *you*.
26. he shall teach *you* all things, and bring
all things to *your* remembrance,
28. I go away, and come (again) unto *you*.
15: 9. As the Father hath loved me, so have I
loved *you*:
12. love one another, as I have loved *you*.
15. Henceforth I call *you* not servants;
— but I have called *you* friends;
16. but I have chosen *you*, and ordained *you*,
that ye should
18. If the world hate *you*, ye know;

John 15:19. but I have chosen *you* out of the world
therefore the world hateth *you*.
20. they will also persecute *you*;
16: 2. They shall put *you* out of the synagogues.
— that whosoever killeth *you* will think
7. the Comforter will not come unto *you*:
— I will send him unto *you*.
13. he will guide *you* into all truth:
22. but I will see *you* again, and your hearts
27. For the Father himself loveth *you*,
20:21. hath sent me, even so send I *you*.
Acts 1: 8. the Holy Ghost is come upon *you*:
2:22. a man approved of God among *you*
29. speak unto *you* of the patriarch David,
3:22. whatsoever he shall say unto *you*.
26. sent him to bless *you*, in turning
7:43. I will carry *you* away beyond Babylon
13:32. And we declare unto *you* glad tidings,
40. lest that come upon *you*, which is
14:15. preach unto *you* that ye should turn
15:24. have troubled *you* with words,
25. to send chosen men unto *you*.
17:22. in all things ye are too superstitious.
28. as certain also of your own poets (lit. of
poets among *you*)
18:15. and (of) your law, (lit. the law which is
among *you*)
21. but I will return again unto *you*,
19:13. saying, We adjure *you* by Jesus
36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do
20:20. and have taught *you* publicly,
28. the Holy Ghost hath made *you* overseers,
29. shall grievous wolves enter in among *you*,
32. I commend *you* to God, and to the word
22: 1. defence (which I make) now unto *you*.
23:15. that he bring him down unto *you*
24:22. I will know the uttermost of *your* matter.
(lit. the things among *you*)
27:22. I exhort *you* to be of good cheer:
34. Wherefore I pray *you* to take (some) meat:
28:20. have I called for *you*, to see (you),
Rom. 1:10. by the will of God to come unto *you*.
11. For I long to see *you*, that I may
— to the end ye may be established;
13. Now I would not have *you* ignorant,
— I purpose to come unto *you*,
2:24. blasphemed among the Gentiles through
you,
7: 4. that ye should be married to another,
10:19. I will provoke *you* to jealousy by
— by a foolish nation I will anger *you*.
11:25. that ye should be ignorant of
28. (they are) enemies for *your* sakes:
12: 1. I beseech *you* therefore, brethren,
2. that ye may prove what (is) that good,
14. Bless them which persecute *you*:
15:13. Now the God of hope fill *you* with all joy
— that ye may abound in hope, through the
15. as putting *you* in mind, because of the
grace
22. much hindered from coming to *you*.
23. these many years to come unto *you*;
24. into Spain, I will come to *you*: for I trust
to see *you* in my journey,
29. that, when I come unto *you*, I shall
30. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, for the Lord
32. That I may come unto *you* with joy by
16:16. The churches of Christ salute *you*.
17. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, mark
19. but yet I would have *you* wise unto
21. and Sospater, my kinsmen, salute *you*.
22. who wrote (this) epistle, salute *you* in the
23. saluteth *you*. Erastus the chamberlain
of the city saluteth *you*,
25. that is of power to establish *you*
1 Cor. 1: 7. So that ye come behind in no gift;
8. Who shall also confirm *you* unto
10. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, by
2: 1. brethren, when I came to *you*,
3. And I was with *you* in weakness,
3: 2. I have fed *you* with milk, and not
4: 6. to myself and (to) Apollos for *your* sakes

- 1 Cor. 4:14. write not these things to shame *you*,
 15. in Christ Jesus I have begotten *you*
 16. Wherefore I beseech *you*, be ye
 17. who shall bring *you* into remembrance of
 my ways which be in Christ,
 18. as though I would not come to *you*.
 19. But I will come to *you* shortly,
 21. shall I come unto *you* with a rod,
 7: 5. that Satan tempt *you* not for *you*
 32. I would have *you* without carefulness.
 10: 1. I would not that *ye* should be ignorant,
 13. There hath no temptation taken *you* but
 — will not suffer *you* to be tempted above
 — that *ye* may be able to bear (it).
 20. that *ye* should have fellowship with devils.
 27. If any of them that believe not bid *you*
 11: 2. Now I praise *you*, brethren, that ye
 3. But I would have *you* know, that
 14. Doth not even nature itself teach *you*,
 22. shall I praise *you* in this ?
 12: 1. I would not have *you* ignorant.
 14: 5. I would that *ye* all speak with tongues,
 6. if I come unto *you* speaking with tongues,
 what shall I profit *you*, except
 36. or came it unto *you* only ?
 16: 5. Now I will come unto *you*, when
 6. that I will abide, yea, and winter with *you*,
 7. I will not see *you* now by the way; but
 I trust to tarry a while with *you*,
 10. he may be with *you* without fear :
 12. him to come unto *you* with the brethren :
 15. I beseech *you*, brethren, ye know
 19. The churches of Asia salute *you*. Aquila
 and Priscilla salute *you* much
 20. All the brethren greet *you*.
 1 Cor 1: 8. have *you* ignorant of our trouble
 12. and more abundantly to *you*-ward.
 15. I was minded to come unto *you* before,
 16. to come again out of Macedonia unto *you*,
 18. our word toward *you* was not yea and nay.
 2: 1. come again to *you* in heaviness.
 2. For if I make *you* sorry, who is he then
 3. having confidence in *you* all,
 4. which I have more abundantly unto *you*.
 5. that I may not overcharge *you* all.
 7. *ye* (ought) rather to forgive (him),
 8. Wherefore I beseech *you* that ye
 10. for *your* sakes (forgave I it) in the person
 of Christ ;
 3: 1. epistles of commendation to *you*,
 4:15. For all things (are) for *your* sakes,
 6: 1. that *ye* receive not the grace of God in vain.
 11. our mouth is open unto *you*,
 17. and I will receive *you*,
 7: 4. Great (is) my boldness of speech toward
you,
 8. For though I made *you* sorry with a letter,
 — the same epistle hath made *you* sorry,
 11. that *ye* sorrowed after a godly sort,
 12. in the sight of God might appear unto *you*.
 15. is more abundant toward *you*,
 8: 6. he would also finish in *you* the same
 9. yet for *your* sakes he became poor,
 17. of his own accord he went unto *you*.
 22. the great confidence which (I have) in *you*.
 23. and fellowhelper concerning *you* :
 9: 4. and find *you* unprepared,
 5. that they would go before unto *you*,
 8. to make all grace abound toward *you* ;
 14. which long after *you* for the exceeding
 10: 1. Now I Paul myself beseech *you*
 — being absent am bold toward *you* :
 9. as if I would terrify *you* by letters.
 14. as though we reached not unto *you* :
 11: 2. For I am jealous over *you* with
 — I have espoused *you* to one husband,
 6. made manifest among *you* in all things.
 9 (8). And when I was present with *you*,
 11. because I love *you* not ?
 20. if a man bring *you* into bondage,
 — if a man smite *you* on the face.
 12:14. I am ready to come to *you* ;
 — for I seek not your's, but *you* .
- 2 Cor. 12:15 though the more abundantly I love *you*,
 16. But be it so, I did not burden *you* :
 — being crafty, I caught *you* with guile.
 17. Did I make a gain of *you* by any of these
 whom I sent unto *you* ?
 18. Did Titus make a gain of *you* ?
 20. I shall not find *you* such as I would,
 21. my God will humble me among *you*
 13: 1. I am coming to *you*,
 3. which to *you*-ward is not weak,
 4. by the power of God toward *you*.
 7. I pray to God that *ye* do no evil ;
 13 (12). All the saints salute *you*.
 Gal. 1: 6. removed from him that called *you*
 7. there be some that trouble *you*,
 9. preach any other gospel unto *you*
 2: 5. of the gospel might continue with *you*.
 3: 1. who hath bewitched *you*,
 4:11. I am afraid of *you*, lest I have bestowed
 upon *you* labour in vain.
 17. They zealously affect *you*, (but) not well,
 yea, they would exclude *you*,
 18. when I am present with *you*.
 20. to be present with *you* now,
 5: 2. Christ shall profit *you* nothing.
 7. who did hinder *you* that ye should not
 8. (cometh) not of him that calleth *you*.
 10. I have confidence in *you* through the Lord,
 — but he that troubleth *you* shall bear
 12. were even cut off which trouble *you*.
 6:12. they constrain *you* to be circumcised ;
 13. but desire to have *you* circumcised ;
 Eph. 1:15. after I heard of *your* faith
 18. that *ye* may know what is the hope
 2: 1. And *you* (hath he quickened), who were
 dead
 3: 2. which is given me to *you*-ward :
 4: 1. beseech *you* that ye walk worthily
 17. that *ye* henceforth walk not
 22. That *ye* put off concerning the former
 5: 6. Let no man deceive *you* with vain
 6:11. that *ye* may be able to stand
 22. Whom I have sent unto *you*
 Phil. 1: 7. because I have *you* in my heart ;
 — *ye* all are partakers of my grace.
 8. how greatly I long after *you* all
 10. That *ye* may approve things that
 12. But I would *ye* should understand,
 24. in the flesh (is) more needful for *you*.
 26. by my coming to *you* again.
 27. that whether I come and see *you*.
 2:25. to send to *you* Epaphroditus,
 26. For he longed after *you* all,
 4:21. which are with me greet *you*.
 22. All the saints salute *you*,
 Col. 1: 6. Which is come unto *you*,...and bringeth
 10. That *ye* might walk worthy of the Lord
 21. And *you*, that were sometime alienated
 22. to present *you* holy and unblameable,
 25. which is given to me for *you*, to fulfil
 2: 1. For I would that *ye* knew what
 4. beguile *you* with enticing words.
 8. Beware lest any man spoil *you*
 13. And *you*, being dead in your sins
 16. Let no man therefore judge *you*
 18. Let no man beguile *you* of your reward
 4: 6. how *ye* ought to answer every man.
 8. Whom I have sent unto *you*
 10. my fellowprisoner saluteth *you*,
 — if he come unto *you*, receive him ;
 12. a servant of Christ, saluteth *you*,
 14. the beloved physician, and Demas, greet
you.
 1 Th. 1: 5. came not unto *you* in word only,
 — we were among *you* for *your* sake.
 7. so that *ye* were ensamples
 9. manner of entering in we had unto *you*
 2: 1. know *our* entrance in unto *you*,
 2. to speak unto *you* the gospel of God
 9. we preached unto *you* the gospel
 11. and charged every one of *you*,
 12. That *ye* would walk worthy of God, who
 hath called *you* unto his kingdom

- 1 Th.** 2:18. we would have come unto *you*,
 3: 2. to establish *you*, and to comfort *you* concerning your faith:
 4. verily, when we were with *you*,
 5. the tempter have tempted *you*,
 6. as we also (to see) *you*:
 9. wherewith we joy for *your* sakes
 11. direct our way unto *you*.
 12. the Lord make *you* to increase and — even as *we* (do) toward *you*:
4: 1. we beseech *you*, brethren, and exhort — how *ye* ought to walk
 3. that *ye* should abstain from
 10. but we beseech *you*, brethren, that *ye*
 13. I would not have *you* to be ignorant,
 5: 4. should overtake *you* as a thief.
 12. And we beseech *you*, brethren, to know — over *you* in the Lord, and admonish *you*;
 14. Now we exhort *you*, brethren, warn
 18. will of God in Christ Jesus concerning *you*.
 23. God of peace sanctify *you* wholly;
 24. Faithful (is) he that calleth *you*,
 27. I charge *you* by the Lord that this
2 Th. 1: 5. that *ye* may be counted worthy
 6. to them that trouble *you*;
 10. because our testimony among *you* was
 11. that our God would count *you* worthy
 2: 1. Now we beseech *you*, brethren, by the
 2. That *ye* be not soon shaken in mind,
 3. Let no man deceive *you*
 5. when I was yet with *you*, I told
 13. God hath from the beginning chosen *you*
 14. Whereunto he called *you* by our gospel,
 17. and stablish *you* in every good word
 3: 1. and be glorified, even as (it is) with *you*:
 3. is faithful, who shall stablish *you*,
 4. have confidence in the Lord touching *you*,
 6. that *ye* withdraw yourselves from every
 10. For even when we were with *you*,
Heb. 5:12. *ye* have need that one teach *you* again
 9:20. which God hath enjoined unto *you*.
 13:21. Make *you* perfect in every good work
 22. And I beseech *you*, brethren, suffer
 23. if he come shortly, I will see *you*.
 24. They of Italy salute *you*.
Jas. 2: 6. and draw *you* before the judgment seats?
 7. by the which *ye* are called?
 4: 2. *ye* have not, because *ye* ask not.
 10. and he shall lift *you* up.
 15. For that *ye* (ought) to say,
1 Pet. 1: 4. reserved in heaven for *you*,
 10. of the grace (that should come) unto *you*:
 12. that have preached the gospel unto *you*
 15. as he which hath called *you* is holy,
 20. manifest in these last times for *you*,
 25. by the gospel is preached unto *you*.
 2: 9. who hath called *you* out of darkness
 3:13. who (is) he that will harm *you*,
 15. to every man that asketh *you*
 4:14. of glory and of God resteth upon *you*:
 — but on *your* part he is glorified.
 5: 6. that he may exalt *you* in due time:
 10. make *you* perfect, stablish, strengthen,
 13. elected together with (you), saluteth *you*;
2 Pet. 1:12. to put *you* always in remembrance
 13. to stir *you* up by putting (you)
 15. I will endeavour that *ye* may be able
 2: 3. make merchandise of *you*:
 3: 8. But, beloved, be not (ignorant of
 11. what manner (of persons) ought *ye* to be
John 2:26. concerning them that seduce *you*.
 27. *ye* need not that any man teach *you*: but
 as the same anointing teacheth *you*
 — and even as it hath taught *you*,
 3: 7. Little children, let no man deceive *you*:
 13. if the world hate *you*.
2 Joh. 10. If there come any unto *you*,
 12. but I trust to come unto *you*,
Jude 5. I will therefore put *you* in remembrance,
 though *ye* once knew this,
 24. able to keep *you* from falling,
Rev 2:24. I will put upon *you* none other burd en.

Rev. 12:12. the devil is come down unto *you*, having great wrati, because

NOTE.—Some editions have given ἡμῶς as in Gal. 4:17, 1 Pet. 1:4, &c. Some copies read αὐτοῖς.

ἡμεῖς, ἡμῶς.

From σὺ.

- Mat.** 5:13. *Ye* are the salt of the earth:
 14. *Ye* are the light of the world.
 48. Be *ye* therefore perfect,
 6: 9. After this manner therefore pray *ye*:
 26. Are *ye* not much better than they?
 7:11. If *ye* then, being evil, know how
 12. do *ye* even so to them:
 9: 4. Wherefore think *ye* evil in your hearts!
 10:20. For it is not *ye* that speak,
 31. *ye* are of more value than many
 13:18. Hear *ye* therefore the parable
 14:16. They need not depart; give *ye* them to eat.
 15: 3. do *ye* also transgress the commandment
 5. But *ye* say, Whosoever shall say to
 16. Are *ye* also yet without understanding?
 16:15. But whom say *ye* that I am?
 19:28. That *ye* which have followed me,
 — *ye* also shall sit upon twelve thrones,
 20: 4. Go *ye* also into the vineyard, and
 7. Go *ye* also into the vineyard; and
 21:13. but *ye* have made it a den of thieves.
 32. and *ye*, when ye had seen (it),
 23: 8. But be not *ye* called Rabbi: for one
 — and all *ye* are brethren.
 13. for *ye* neither go in (yourselves),
 28. Even so *ye* also outwardly appear
 32. Fill *ye* up then the measure of your
 24:33. So likewise *ye*, when ye shall see all
 44. Therefore be *ye* also ready:
 26:31. All *ye* shall be offended because of me
 27:24. of this just person: see *ye* (to it).
 28: 5. Fear not *ye*: for I know that *ye* seek
Mark. 6:31. Come *ye* yourselves apart unto a
 37. and said unto them, Give *ye* them to eat
 7:11. But *ye* say, If a man shall say to
 18. Are *ye* so without understanding also?
 8:29. But whom say *ye* that I am?
 11:17. but *ye* have made it a den of thieves
 26. But if *ye* do not forgive, neither
 12:27. *ye* therefore do greatly err.
 13: 9. But take (heed) to yourselves:
 11. for it is not *ye* that speak,
 23. But take *ye* heed: behold, I have
 29. So *ye* in like manner, when ye
Luke 6:31. do to *you*, do *ye* also to them likewise.
 9:13. said unto them, Give *ye* them to eat.
 20. But whom say *ye* that I am?
 44. Let these sayings sink down (lit. put *ye*
 these sayings) into your ears:
 55. what manner of spirit *ye* are of.
 10:23. which see the things that *ye* see.
 24. to see those things which *ye* see,
 11:13. If *ye* then, being evil, know how to
 39. Now do *ye* Pharisees make clean
 48. and *ye* build their sepulchres.
 12:24. much more are *ye* better than the fowls!
 29. And seek not *ye* what ye shall eat,
 36. And *ye* yourselves like unto men
 40. Be *ye* therefore ready also:
 16:15. *Ye* are they which justify yourselves
 17:10. So likewise *ye*, when ye shall have done
 19:46. but *ye* have made it a den of thieves
 21:31. So likewise *ye*, when ye see these
 22:26. But *ye* (shall) not (be) so: but he that
 28. *Ye* are they which have continued
 70. *Ye* say that I am.
 24:48. And *ye* are witnesses of these things.
 49. but tarry *ye* in the city of Jerusalem,
Joh. n 1:26. one among you, whom *ye* know not;
 3:28. *Ye* yourselves bear me witness,
 4:20. and *ye* say, that in Jerusalem
 22. *Ye* worship ye know not what:
 32. eat to eat that *ye* know not of.

- John 4:35. Say not *ye*, There are yet four months,
38. whercon *ye* bestowed no labour :
— and *ye* are entered into their labours.
5:20. than these, that *ye* may marvel.
33. *Ye* sent unto John, and he bare
34. that *ye* might be saved.
35. and *ye* were willing for a season
38. him *ye* believe not.
39. for in them *ye* think ye have eternal life :
41. How can *ye* believe, which receive
45. Moses, in whom *ye* trust.
6:67. Will *ye* also go away ?
7: 8. Go *ye* up unto this feast :
28. is true, whom *ye* know not.
34. where I am, (thither) *ye* cannot come.
36. where I am, (thither) *ye* cannot come ?
47. Are *ye* also deceived ?
8:14. but *ye* cannot tell whence I come,
15. *Ye* judge after the flesh ; I judge
21. whither I go, *ye* cannot come.
22. Whither I go, *ye* cannot come.
23. *Ye* are from beneath ; I am from
— *ye* are of this world ; I am not of this
31. If *ye* continue in my word,
38. and *ye* do that which ye have seen
41. *Ye* do the deeds of your father.
44. *Ye* are of (your) father the devil,
46. why do *ye* not believe me ?
47. *ye* therefore hear (them) not ?
49. and *ye* do dishonour me.
54. of whom *ye* say, that he is your God :
9:19. who *ye* say was born blind ?
27. will *ye* also be his disciples ?
30. that *ye* know not from whence he is,
10:26. But *ye* believe not, because *ye* are not
36. Say *ye* of him whom the Father
11:49. *Ye* know nothing at all,
13:10. and *ye* are clean, but not all,
13. *Ye* call me Master and Lord :
14. *ye* also ought to wash one another's
15. that *ye* should do as I have done
33. Whither I go, *ye* cannot come ;
34. that *ye* also love one another.
14: 3. where I am, (there) *ye* may be also.
7. but *ye* know him ; for he dwelleth
19. but *ye* see me : because I live, *ye* shall
20. At that day *ye* shall know that I (am) in
my Father, and *ye* in me, and I in you.
15: 3. Now *ye* are clean through the word
4. no more can *ye*, except *ye* abide in me.
5. I am the vine, *ye* (are) the branches :
14. *Ye* are my friends, if *ye* do whatsoever
16. *Ye* have not chosen me, but I have
— that *ye* should go and bring forth fruit,
27. And *ye* also shall bear witness,
16:20. That *ye* shall weep and lament, but
— and *ye* shall be sorrowful, but
22. And *ye* now therefore have sorrow :
27. because *ye* have loved me, and have
18:31. Take *ye* him, and judge him
19: 6. Take *ye* him, and crucify (him) :
35. he saith true, that *ye* might believe.
Acts 1: 5. but *ye* shall be baptized with the
2:15. not drunken, as *ye* suppose, seeing it is
33. which *ye* now see and hear.
36. that same Jesus, whom *ye* have crucified
3:13. whom *ye* delivered up, and denied
14. But *ye* denied the Holy One
25. *Ye* are the children of the prophets,
4: 7. by what name, have *ye* done this ?
10. whom *ye* crucified, whom God raised
5:30. whom *ye* slew and hanged on a
7: 4. into this land, wherein *ye* now dwell.
26. Sirs, *ye* are brethren ; why do
51. *ye* do always resist the Holy Ghost : as
your fathers (did), so (do) *ye*.
52. of whom *ye* have been now the betrayers
8:24. Pray *ye* to the Lord for me,
10:28. *Ye* know how that it is an unlawful
37. That word, (I say), *ye* know, which was
11:16. but *ye* shall be baptized with the Holy
15: 7. *ye* know how that a good while ago
19:15. and Paul I know ; but who are *ye* ?
Acts 20:11. *Ye* know, from the first day that I came
25. I know that *ye* all, among whom I
22: 3. zealous toward God, as *ye* all are this day.
23:15. Now therefore *ye* with the council
27:31. abide in the ship, *ye* cannot be saved.
Rom. 1: 6. Among whom are *ye* also true called of
6:11. Likewise reckon *ye* also yourselves to
7: 4. *ye* also are become dead to the law
8: 9. But *ye* are not in the flesh,
9:26. *Ye* are not my people ;
11:30. For as *ye* in times past have not
16:17. the doctrine which *ye* have learned ;
1 Cor. 1:30. But of him are *ye* in Christ Jesus,
3:17. the temple of God is holy, which (temple),
ye are.
23. And *ye* are Christ's ; and Christ (is)
4: 10. but *ye* (are) wise in Christ ; we (are)
weak, but *ye* (are) strong ; *ye* (are)
honourable, but we (are) despised.
5: 2. And *ye* are puffed up, and have not
12. do not *ye* judge them that are within ?
6: 8. Nay, *ye* do wrong, and defraud,
9: 1. are not *ye* my work in the Lord ?
2. the seal of mine apostleship are *ye*
10:15. judge *ye* what I say.
12:27. Now *ye* are the body of Christ, and
14: 9. So likewise *ye*, except *ye* utter by
12. Even so *ye*, inasmuch as *ye* are zealous as
16: 1. to the churches of Galatia, even so do *ye*.
6. that *ye* may bring me on my journey
16. That *ye* submit yourselves unto such,
2 Cor. 1:14. even as *ye* also (are) our's in the day
3: 2. *Ye* are our epistle written in our hearts,
6:13. be *ye* also enlarged.
16. for *ye* are the temple of the living God ;
18. and *ye* shall be my sons and daughters,
8: 9. that *ye* through his poverty
9: 4. that we say not, *ye*
11: 7. abasing myself that *ye* might be exalted,
12:11. *ye* have compelled me :
13: 7. but that *ye* should do that which
9. when we are weak, and *ye* are strong :
Gal. 3:28. for *ye* are all one in Christ Jesus.
29. for if *ye* (be) Christ's, then are *ye*
4:12. be as I (am) ; for I (am) as *ye* (are) :
5:13. *ye* have been called unto liberty ;
6: 1. *ye* which are spiritual, restore such
Eph. 1:13. In whom *ye* also (trusted), after that
2:11. that *ye* (being) in time past Gentiles
13. *ye* who sometimes were far off
22. In whom *ye* also are builded together
4:20. But *ye* have not so learned Christ ;
5:33. let every one of *you* in particular
6:21. But that *ye* also may know my
Phil. 2:18. for the same cause also do *ye* joy,
4:15. Now *ye* Philippians know also,
— concerning giving and receiving, but *ye*
only.
Col. 3: 4. then shall *ye* also appear with him
7. In the which *ye* also walked some time,
8. But now *ye* also put off all these ;
13. as Christ forgave you, so also (do) *ye*.
4: 1. knowing that *ye* also have a Master
16. and that *ye* likewise read the (epistle)
1 Th. 1: 6. And *ye* became followers of us,
2:10. *Ye* (are) witnesses, and God (also),
14. For *ye*, brethren, became followers
— for *ye* also have suffered like things
19. (Are) not even *ye* in the presence of our
20. For *ye* are our glory and joy.
3: 8. if *ye* stand fast in the Lord.
4: 9. for *ye* yourselves are taught of God
5: 4. But *ye*, brethren, are not in darkness,
5. *Ye* are all the children of light,
2 Th. 1:12. be glorified in you, and *ye* in him,
3:13. But *ye*, brethren, be not weary
Jas. 2: 6. But *ye* have despised the poor.
5: 8. Be *ye* also patient ; stablish your hearts :
1 Pet. 2: 9. But *ye* (are) a chosen generation,
4: 1. arm (yourselves) likewise with the same
mind :
2 Pet. 3:17. *Ye* therefore, beloved, seeing *ye* know
1 John 1: 3. that *ye* also may have fellowship with us

1 Jona 2:20. But *ye* have an unction from the Holy
 One,
 24. Let that therefore abide in you, (lit. *ye*
 therefore let abide in you that which)
 — *ye* also shall continue in the Son,
 27. But the anointing which *ye* have received
 (lit. And *ye*, the anointing which, &c.)
 4: 4. Ye are of God, little children, and
 Jude 17. beloved, remember *ye* the words which
 20. But *ye*, beloved, building up yourselves

ὑμῆτερος, *hymeteros*.

Luke 6:20. for *your's* is the kingdom of God.
 16:12. who shall give you that which is *your own's*?
 John 7: 6. but *your* time is always ready.
 8:17. It is also written in *your* law,
 15:20. kept my saying, they will keep *your's* also.
 Acts 27:34. meat: for this is for *your* health:
 Ro. 11:31. not believed, that through *your* mercy
 they also (lit. have not believed *your*
 mercy, i. e. the mercy to you.)
 1 Cor. 15:31. I protest by *your* rejoicing which
 2 Cor. 8: 8. to prove the sincerity of *your* love.
 Gal. 6:13. that they may glory in *your* flesh.

ὑμῖν, *humin*.

From σὺ.

Mat 3: 7. who hath warned *you* to flee
 9. for I say unto *you*, that God is able
 5:18. For verily I say unto *you*, Till heaven
 20. For I say unto *you*, That except you
 22. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever
 28. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever
 32. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever
 34. But I say unto *you*, Swear not
 39. But I say unto *you*, That ye
 44. But I say unto *you*, Love your
 6: 2. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their
 5. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their
 14. your heavenly Father will also forgive
you:
 16. Verily I say unto *you*. They have their
 19. Lay not up for *yourselves* treasures
 20. But lay up for *yourselves* treasures in
 25. Therefore I say unto *you*, Take no thought
 29. And yet I say unto *you*, That even
 33. all these things shall be added unto *you*.
 7: 2. it shall be measured to *you* again.
 7. Ask, and it shall be given *you*; seek,
 — knock, and it shall be opened unto *you*:
 12. ye would that men should do to *you*,
 2:10. Verily I say unto *you*, I have not found
 11. And I say unto *you*, That many shall come
 9:29. According to your faith be it unto *you*.
 10:15. Verily I say unto *you*, It shall be
 19. for it shall be given *you* in that same
 20. of your Father which speaketh in *you*.
 23. for verily I say unto *you*,
 27. What I tell *you* in darkness,
 42. verily I say unto *you*,
 11: 9. I say unto *you*, and more than a prophet.
 11. Verily I say unto *you*,
 17. We have piped unto *you*,
 — we have mourned unto *you*,
 21. which were done in *you*, had been
 22. But I say unto *you*, It shall be
 — at the day of judgment than for *you*.
 24. But I say unto *you*, That it shall be
 12: 6. But I say unto *you*, That in this place
 31. Wherefore I say unto *you*,
 36. But I say unto *you*, That every
 23:11. Because it is given unto *you* to know
 17. For verily I say unto *you*,
 16:11. I spake (it) not to *you* concerning bread,
 28. Verily I say unto *you*, There be some
 17:12. But I say unto *you*, That Elias is
 20. for verily I say unto *you*,
 — nothing shall be impossible unto *you*.
 18: 3. And said, Verily I say unto *you*,
 10. for I say unto *you*, that in heaven
 12. How think *ye*? if a man have an hundred

Mat. 18:13. verily I say unto *you*, he rejoiceth
 18. Verily I say unto *you*, Whatsoever
 19. Again I say unto *you*, That if two
 35. my heavenly Father do also unto *you*,
 19: 8. suffered *you* to put away your wives:
 9. And I say unto *you*, Whosoever shall
 23. Verily I say unto *you*, That a rich man
 24. And again I say unto *you*, It is easier
 28. Verily I say unto *you*, That ye which
 20: 4. whatsoever is right I will give *you*.
 26. it shall not be so among *you*: but who
 soever will be great among *you*.
 27. whosoever will be chief among *you*,
 32. What will ye that I shall do unto *you*?
 21: 3. And if any (man) say aught unto *you*,
 21. Verily I say unto *you*, If ye have faith,
 24. I in like wise will tell *you*
 27. Neither tell I *you* by what authority
 28. But what think *ye*? A (certain) man
 31. Verily I say unto *you*, That the publicans
 43. Therefore say I unto *you*, The kingdom
 22:31. which was spoken unto *you* by God,
 42. What think *ye* of Christ?
 23: 3. whatsoever they bid *you* observe,
 13. But woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,
 14. Woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,
 15. Woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,
 16. Woe unto *you*, (ye) blind guides,
 23. Woe unto *you*, scribes and
 25. Woe unto *you*, scribes and
 27. Woe unto *you*, scribes and
 29. Woe unto *you*, scribes and
 36. Verily I say unto *you*, All these things
 38. your house is left unto *you* desolate.
 39. For I say unto *you*, Ye shall not see
 24: 2. verily I say unto *you*, There shall see
 23. if any man shall say unto *you*,
 25. Behold, I have told *you* before
 26. if they shall say unto *you*,
 34. Verily I say unto *you*, This generation
 47. Verily I say unto *you*, That he shall!
 25: 9. There be not enough for us and *you*
 12. Verily I say unto *you*, I know you not.
 34. inherit the kingdom prepared for *you*
 40. Verily I say unto *you*, Inasmuch as
 45. Verily I say unto *you*, Inasmuch as
 26:13. Verily I say unto *you*, Wheresoever
 15. and I will deliver him unto *you*?
 21. Verily I say unto *you*, that one of you
 29. But I say unto *you*, I will not drink
 64. nevertheless I say unto *you*,
 66. What think *ye*? They answered and
 27:17. Whom will ye that I release unto *you*?
 21. will ye that I release unto *you*?
 28: 7. there shall ye see him: lo, I have told *you*.
 20. whatsoever I have commanded *you*:
 Mark 3:28. Verily I say unto *you*, All sins shall be
 4:11. Unto *you* it is given to know the mystery
 24. it shall be measured to *you*: and unto
you that hear shall more be given.
 6:11. Verily I say unto *you*, It shall be
 8:12. verily I say unto *you*, There shall no
 9: 1. Verily I say unto *you*, That there
 13. But I say unto *you*, That Elias is indeed
 41. verily I say unto *you*, he shall not lose
 10: 3. What did Moses command *you*?
 5. he wrote *you* this precept.
 15. Verily I say unto *you*, Whosoever
 29. Verily I say unto *you*, There is no man
 36. What would ye that I should do for *you*?
 43. But so shall it not be among *you*: but
 whosoever will be great among *you*,
 11: 3. And if any man say unto *you*,
 23. For verily I say unto *you*, That
 24. Therefore I say unto *you*, What things
 — receive (them), and ye shall have (them).
 25. may forgive *you* your trespasses.
 29. and I will tell *you* by what authority
 33. Neither do I tell *you* by what authority
 12:43. Verily I say unto *you*, That this poor
 widow
 13:11. whatsoever shall be given *you* in that
 hour.

Mar. 13:21. if any man shall say to *you*, Lo,
 23. I have foretold *you* all things.
 30. Verily I say unto *you*, that this generation
 37. And what I say unto *you* I say unto all,
 14: 9. Verily I say unto *you*, Wheresoever
 13. and there shall meet *you* a man
 15. And he will shew *you* a large upper room
 18. Verily I say unto *you*, One of *you*
 25. Verily I say unto *you*, I will drink
 64. have heard the blasphemy: what think
ye?
 15: 9. Will ye that I release unto *you*
 16: 7. there shall ye see him, as he said unto *you*.
 Luke 2:10. I bring *you* good tidings of great joy,
 11. For unto *you* is born this day in
 12. And this (shall be) a sign unto *you* ;
 3: 7. who hath warned *you* to flee from the
 8. for I say unto *you*, That God is able
 13. than that which is appointed *you*.
 4:24. Verily I say unto *you*, No prophet
 25. But I tell *you* of a truth, many
 6:24. But woe unto *you* that are rich !
 25. Woe unto *you* that are full !
 — Woe unto *you* that laugh now !
 26. Woe unto *you*, when all men shall
 27. But I say unto *you* which hear,
 28. Bless them that curse *you*,
 31. that men should do to *you*,
 32. what thank have *ye*?
 33. what thank have *ye*?
 34. what thank have *ye*?
 38. and it shall be given unto *you* ;
 — it shall be measured to *you* again.
 47. I will shew *you* to whom he is like :
 7: 9. I say unto *you*, I have not found
 26. Yea, I say unto *you* and much more
 28. For I say unto *you*, Among those that
 32. We have piped unto *you*,
 — we have mourned to *you*,
 8:10. Unto *you* it is given to know the mysteries
 9:27. But I tell *you* of a truth,
 48. for he that is least among *you* all,
 50: 8. eat such things as are set before *you* :
 11. we do wipe off against *you* :
 12. But I say unto *you*, that it shall be
 13. which have been done in *you*,
 14. at the judgment, than for *you*.
 19. Behold, I give unto *you* power
 20. that the spirits are subject unto *you* ;
 24. For I tell *you*, that many prophets
 24. 8. I say unto *you*, Though he will not rise
 9. And I say unto *you*, Ask, and it shall be
 given *you* :
 — knock, and it shall be opened unto *you*.
 41. all things are clean unto *you*.
 42. But woe unto *you*, Pharisees !
 43. Woe unto *you*, Pharisees ! for ye
 44. Woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,
 46. Woe unto *you* also, (ye) lawyers !
 47. Woe unto *you* ! for ye build the sepulchres
 51. verily I say unto *you*, It shall be required
 52. Woe unto *you*, lawyers ! for ye have ta-
 ken away
 62: 4. And I say unto *you* my friends,
 5. I will forewarn *you* whom ye shall fear :
 — yea, I say unto *you*, Fear him.
 8. Also I say unto *you*, Whosoever
 22. Therefore I say unto *you*, Take no thought
 27. and yet I say unto *you*, that Solomon
 31. these things shall be added unto *you*.
 32. pleasure to give *you* the kingdom.
 37. verily I say unto *you*, that he shall grid
 44. Of a truth I say unto *you*,
 51. I tell *you*, Nay ; but rather division :
 13: 3. I tell *you*, Nay ; but, except
 5. I tell *you*, Nay ; but, except
 24. for many, I say unto *you*, will seek
 25. he shall answer and say unto *ye*,
 27. I tell *you*, I know you not whence ye are.
 35. your house is left unto *you* desolate : and
 verily I say unto *you*,
 14:24. For I say unto *you*, That none of those
 men

Luk. 15: 7. I say unto *you*, that likewise joy shall be
 10. Likewise, I say unto *you*, there is joy
 16: 9. And I say unto *you*, Make yourselves
 11. who will commit to *your* trust the true
 12. who shall give *you* that which is your
 own?
 17: 6. and it should obey *you*.
 10. those things which are commanded *you*,
 23. And they shall say to *you*, See here ;
 34. I tell *you*, in that night there shall be
 18: 8. I tell *you* that he will avenge them
 14. I tell *you*, this man went down to his
 17. Verily I say unto *you*, Whosoever
 29. Verily I say unto *you*, There is no man
 19:26. For I say unto *you*, That unto every one
 40. I tell *you* that, if these should hold
 20: 8. Neither tell I *you* by what authority
 21: 3. Of a truth I say unto *you*, that this poor
 widow hath cast in more
 13. And it shall turn to *you* for a testimony.
 15. For I will give *you* a mouth and wisdom,
 which all *your* adversaries shall not
 32. Verily I say unto *you*, This generation
 22:10. there shall a man meet *you*,
 12. And he shall shew *you* a large upper room
 16. For I say unto *you*, I will not any more
 18. For I say unto *you*, I will not drink
 26. but he that is greatest among *you*,
 29. And I appoint unto *you* a kingdom,
 37. I say unto *you*, that this that is written
 67. If I tell *you*, ye will not believe :
 24: 6. remember how he spake unto *you*
 36. saith unto them, Peace (be) unto *you*
 44. while I was yet with *you*,
 John 1:51(52). Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 2: 5. Whatsoever he saith unto *you*, do (it).
 3:12. If I have told *you* earthly things,
 — If I tell *you* (of) heavenly things ?
 4:35. behold, I say unto *you*, Lift up
 5:19. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*.
 24. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 25. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 38. ye have not his word abiding in *you* .
 6:26. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 27. which the Son of man shall give unto *you*
 32. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*, Moses gave
you not that bread from heaven ; but
 my Father giveth *you* the true bread
 36. But I said unto *you*, That ye also
 47. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 53. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 63. the words that I speak unto *you*,
 65. Therefore said I unto *you*,
 7:19. Did not Moses give *you* the law,
 22. Moses therefore gave unto *you* circum-
 cision ;
 8:24. I said therefore unto *you*,
 25. that I said unto *you* from the beginning.
 34. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 37. because my word hath no place in *you*.
 40. a man that hath told *you* the truth,
 51. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 58. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 9:27. I have told *you* already,
 10: 1. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 7. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 25. I told *you*, and ye believed not :
 26. ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto *you*
 32. works have I shewed *you* from my Father
 11:56. What think *ye*, that he will not come
 12:24. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 13:12. Know ye what I have done to *you* ?
 15. For I have given *you* an example, that
 ye should do as I have done to *you*.
 16. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 19. Now I tell *you* before it come,
 20. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 21. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 33. so now I say to *you*.
 34. A new commandment I give unto *you*,
 14: 2. if (it were) not (so), I would have told *ye*.
 I go to prepare a place for *you*.
 3. and prepare a place for *you*.

John 14: 10. the words that I speak unto *you*
 12. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 16. and he shall give *you* another Comforter,
 17. for he dwelleth with *you*, and shall be in
you.
 20. and ye in me, and I in *you*.
 25. spoken unto *you*, being (yet) present with
you.
 26. whatsoever I have said unto *you*.
 27. Peace I leave with *you*, my peace I give
 unto *you*: not as the world giveth, give
 I unto *you*.
 28. Ye have heard how I said unto *you*,
 29. And now I have told *you* before
15: 3. which I have spoken unto *you*.
 4. Abide in me, and I in *you*.
 7. and my words abide in *you*,
 — and it shall be done unto *you*.
 11. These things have I spoken unto *you*,
 that my joy might remain in *you*, (lit.
 that my joy in *you* might remain)
 14. whatsoever I command *you*.
 15. I have made known unto *you*.
 16. the Father in my name, he may give it *you*.
 17. These things I command *you*,
 20. the word that I said unto *you*,
 21. But all these things will they do unto *you*
 26. whom I will send unto *you* from
16: 1. These things have I spoken unto *you*,
 3. these things will they do unto *you*,
 4. But these things have I told *you*,
 — ye may remember that I told *you* of them.
 And these things I said unto *you* at
 6. because I have said these things unto *you*,
 7. Nevertheless I tell *you* the truth; It is
 expedient for *you* that I go away :
 12. I have yet many things to say unto *you*,
 13. he will shew *you* things to come.
 14. and shall shew (it) unto *you*.
 15. and shall shew (it) unto *you*.
 20. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 23. verily, I say unto *you*, Whatsoever ye
 shall ask the Father in my name, he
 will give (it) *you*.
 25. have I spoken unto *you* in proverbs :
 — no more speak unto *you* in proverbs, but
 I shall shew *you* plainly of the Father.
 26. and I say not unto *you*, that I
 33. These things I have spoken unto *you*,
18: 8. I have told *you* that I am (he) :
 39. But ye have a custom, that I should re-
 lease unto *you* one
 — that I release unto *you*
19: 4. Behold, I bring him forth to *you*,
20: 19. Peace (be) unto *you*.
 21. Peace (be) unto *you* :
 26. Peace (be) unto *you*.
Acts 2:14. be this known unto *you*,
 39. For the promise is unto *you*,
 3:14. a murderer to be granted unto *you* ;
 20. which before was preached unto *you* :
 22. the Lord your God raise up unto *you*
 26. Unto *you* first God, having raised up
 4:10. Be it known unto *you* all, and to
 5: 9. that ye have agreed together (lit. that it
 hath been agreed together by *you*)
 28. Did not we straitly command *you* ?
 38. And now I say unto *you*,
 7:37. the Lord your God raise up unto *you*
13: 15. if ye have any word of exhortation
 28. whosoever among *you* feareth God, to
you is the word of this salvation sent.
 34. I will give *you* the sure mercies
 38. Be it known unto *you* therefore,
 — that through this man is preached unto
you
 41. though a man declare it unto *you*.
 46. first have been spoken to *you* :
14: 15. men of like passions with *you*,
15: 28. to lay upon *you* no greater burden
17: 3. whom I preach unto *you*, is Christ.
 23. him declare I unto *you*.
20: 20. but have shewed *you*, and have taught

Acts 20:26. Wherefore I take *you* to record
 27. I have not shunned to declare unto *you*.
 32. and to give *you* an inheritance
 35. I have shewed *you* all things,
 22:25. Is it lawful for *you* to scourge a man
 25: 5. which among *you* are able,
 26: 8. be thought a thing incredible with *you*
 28:28. Be it known therefore unto *you*,
Rom. 1: 7. Grace to *you* and peace from God
 11. that I may impart unto *you* some
 12. be comforted together with *you* by
 13. I might have some fruit among *you* also,
 15. am ready to preach the gospel to *you*
 8: 9. that the Spirit of God dwell in *you*.
 10. And if Christ (be) in *you*,
 11. if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus
 from the dead dwell in *you*,
 — by his Spirit that dwelleth in *you*.
 11:13. For I speak to *you* Gentiles, inasmuch
 12: 3. to every man that is among *you*,
 15: 5. grant *you* to be likeminded
 15. I have written the more boldly unto *you*,
 32. and may with *you* be refreshed.
 16: 1. I commend unto *you* Phebe our sister,
 19. I am glad therefore on *your* behalf :
1 Cor. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,
 4. which is given *you* by Jesus Christ ;
 6. the testimony of Christ was confirmed in
you :
 10. and (that) there be no divisions among
you ;
 11. that there are contentions among *you*.
 2: 1. declaring unto *you* the testimony of God
 2. to know any thing among *you*,
 3: 1. speak unto *you* as unto spiritual,
 3. for whereas (there is) among *you* envy
 ing,
 16. the Spirit of God dwelleth in *you* ?
 18. If any man among *you* seemeth to be
 4: 8. that we also might reign with *you*.
 17. have I sent unto *you* Timotheus,
 5: 1. (that there is) fornication among *you*.
 9. I wrote unto *you* in an epistle
 11. But now I have written unto *you*
 6: 2. and if the world shall be judged by *you*,
 5. I speak to *your* shame. Is it so, that
 there is not a wise man among *you* ?
 7. there is utterly a fault among *you*,
 19. temple of the Holy Ghost (which is) in
you,
 7:35. may cast a snare upon *you*,
 9: 2. yet doubtless I am to *you* :
 11. If we have sown unto *you* spiritual
10: 27. whatsoever is set before *you*,
 28. But if any man say unto *you*,
11: 2. as I delivered (them) to *you*.
 13. Judge in *yourselves* : Is it comely
 18. there be divisions among *you* ;
 19. there must be also heresies among *you*,
 — be made manifest among *you*.
 22. What shall I say to *you* ?
 23. which also I delivered unto *you*,
 30. many (are) weak and sickly among *you*,
12: 3. Wherefore I give *you* to understand,
 31. and yet shew I unto *you*
 14: 6. except I shall speak to *you* either by
 25. that God is in *you* of a truth.
 37. the things that I write unto *you*
15: 1. I declare unto *you* the gospel which I
 preached unto *you*,
 2. what I preached unto *you*,
 3. For I delivered unto *you* first of all
 12. how say some among *you* that
 34. I speak (this) to *your* shame.
 51. Behold, I shew *you* a mystery ;
2 Cor. 1: 2. Grace (be) to *you* and peace
 13. we write none other things unto *you*,
 19. who was preached among *you* by us,
 21. which stablisheth us with *you* in Christ
 2: 3. And I wrote this same unto *you*,
 4. I wrote unto *you* with many tears ;
 4:12. death worketh in us, but life in *you*.
 14. and shall present (in) us with *you*.

- 2 Cor. 5:12. we commend not ourselves again unto *you*, but give *you* occasion to glory on our behalf,
 13. whether we be sober, (it is) for *your* cause.
 6:18. And will be a Father unto *you*,
 7: 7. wherewith he was comforted in *you*,
 11. what carefulness is wrought in *you*,
 12. Wherefore, though I write unto *you*,
 14. we spake all things to *you* in truth,
 16. therefore, that I have confidence in *you* in all (things),
 8: 1. we do *you* to wit of the grace of God
 10. for this is expedient for *you*,
 13. other men be eased, and ye burdened :
 (lit. burden to *you*)
 9: 1. superfluous for me to write to *you* :
 14. the exceeding grace of God in *you*.
 10: 1. in presence (am) base among *you*,
 15. that we shall be enlarged by *you* (lit. magnified in *you*)
 11: 7. because I have preached to *you* the
 9. from being burdensome unto *you*,
 12:12. wrought among *you* in all patience,
 19. that we excuse ourselves unto *you*?
 20. I shall be found unto *you* such
 13: 3. but is mighty in *you*.
 5. how that Jesus Christ is in *you*,
 Gal. 1: 3. Grace (be) to *you* and peace from
 8. preach any other gospel unto *you* than that which we have preached unto *you*,
 11. But I certify *you*, brethren,
 20. the things which I write unto *you*,
 3: 1. evidently set forth, crucified among *you*?
 5. that ministereth to *you* the Spirit, and worketh miracles among *you*,
 4:13. I preached the gospel unto *you*
 15. for I bear *you* record, that, if
 16. because I tell *you* the truth?
 19. again until Christ be formed in *you*,
 20. for I stand in doubt of *you*.
 5: 2. Behold, I Paul say unto *you*,
 21. of the which I tell *you* before,
 6:11. I have written unto *you* with mine own hand.
 Eph. 1: 2. Grace (be) to *you*, and peace, from
 17. may give unto *you* the spirit of wisdom
 2:17. and preached peace to *you* which were
 3:16. That he would grant *you*, according
 4: 6. and through all, and in *you* all.
 32. for Christ's sake hath forgiven *you*.
 5: 3. not be once named among *you*,
 6:21. shall make known to *you* all things :
 Phil. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,
 6. hath begun a good work in *you*
 25. and continue with *you* all
 28. but to *you* of salvation, and that of God.
 29. For unto *you* it is given in the behalf
 2: 5. Let this mind be in *you*, which was also
 13. which worketh in *you* both to will
 17. I joy, and rejoice with *you* all.
 19. to send Timothy shortly unto *you*,
 3: 1. To write the same things to *you*, to me indeed (is) not grievous, but for *you* (it is) safe.
 15. God shall reveal even this unto *you*.
 18. of whom I have told *you* often,
 Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace, from
 5. For the hope which is laid up for *you*
 6. as (it doth) also in *you*, since the day
 27. which is Christ in *you*, the hope of glory :
 2: 5. yet am I with *you* in the spirit,
 13. having forgiven *you* all trespasses ;
 3:13. even as Christ forgave *you*, so also (do)
 16. dwell in *you* richly in all wisdom ;
 4: 7. shall Tychicus declare unto *you*,
 9. They shall make known unto *you*
 16. And when this epistle is read among *you*,
 1 Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,
 5. we were among *you* for your sake.
 2: 8. willing to have imparted unto *you*.
 10. we behaved ourselves among *you* that
 1 Th. 2:13. worketh also in *you* that believe.
 3: 4. we told *you* before that we should
 7. we were comforted over *you* in all
 4: 2. what commandments we gave *you*
 6. as we also have forewarned *you*
 9. ye need not that I write unto *you* :
 11. as we commanded *you* ;
 15. For this we say unto *you* by the word
 5: 1. ye have no need that I write unto *you*.
 12. them which labour among *you*,
 2 Th. 1: 2. Grace unto *you*, and peace,
 4. So that we ourselves glory in *you*
 7. And to *you* who are troubled rest with us,
 12. may be glorified in *you*,
 2: 5. I told *you* these things ?
 3: 4. the things which we command *you*
 6. Now we command *you*, brethren,
 7. ourselves disorderly among *you* ;
 9. an ensample unto *you* to follow us.
 10. this we commanded *you*, that if any
 11. which walk among *you* disorderly,
 16. give *you* peace always by all means.
 Philem. 3. Grace to *you*, and peace, from God
 6. which is in *you* in Christ Jesus.
 22. I shall be given unto *you*.
 Heb.12: 5. which speaketh unto *you* as unto children,
 7. God dealeth with *you* as with sons ;
 13: 7. who have spoken unto *you* the word of God :
 17. for that (is) unprofitable for *you*.
 19. that I may be restored to *you* the sooner.
 21. working in *you* that which is wellpleasing
 22. written a letter unto *you* in few words.
 Jas. 1:26. If any man among *you* seem to be
 3:13. and endued with knowledge among *you*?
 4: 1. wars and fightings among *you*?
 8. and he will draw nigh to *you*.
 5: 3. shall be a witness against *you*,
 6. (and) he doth not resist *you*.
 13. Is any among *you* afflicted?
 14. Is any sick among *you*?
 19. if any of *you* do err from the truth,
 1 Pet. 1: 2. Grace unto *you*, and peace,
 12. which are now reported unto *you* by
 13. the grace that is to be brought unto *you*
 2: 7. Unto *you* therefore which believe (he is)
 3:15. a reason of the hope that is in *you*
 4:12. think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try *you* (lit. among *you* for trial to *you*), as though some strange thing happened unto *you* :
 5: 1. The elders which are among *you*
 2. the flock of God which is among *you*,
 12. By Sylvanus, a faithful brother unto *you*,
 14. Peace (be) with *you* all that are in Christ Jesus.
 2 Pet. 1: 2. Grace and peace be multiplied unto *you*
 8. For if these things be in *you*,
 11. an entrance shall be ministered unto *you* abundantly into
 16. when we made known unto *you*
 2: 1. there shall be false teachers among *you*,
 13. while they feast with *you* ;
 3: 1. beloved, I now write unto *you* ;
 15. hath written unto *you* ;
 1 John 1: 2. and shew unto *you* that eternal life,
 3. and heard declare we unto *you*,
 4. And these things write we unto *you*,
 5. and declare unto *you*, that God is light,
 2: 1. these things write I unto *you*,
 7. I write no new commandment unto *you*.
 8. a new commandment I write unto *you*, which thing is true in him and in *you* :
 12. I write unto *you*, little children, because your sins are forgiven *you*
 13. I write unto *you*, fathers, because — I write unto *you*, young men, because — I write unto *you*, little children,
 14. I have written unto *you*, fathers, — I have written unto *you*, young men,

- 1John 2 14. and the word of God abideth in *you*,
 21. I have not written unto *you* because
 24. Let that therefore abide in *you*,
 — from the beginning shall remain in *you*,
 26. These (things) have I written unto *you*
 27. received of him abideth in *you*,
 4. a greater is he that is in *you*, than he that
 is in
 5:13. These things have I written unto *you*
 2 Joh 1 12. Having many things to write unto *you*,
 Jude 2. Mercy unto *you*, and peace, and love,
 3. diligence to write unto *you* of the com-
 mon salvation, it was needful for me
 to write unto *you*,
 18. How that they told *you* there should be
 Rev. 1: 4. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,
 2:13. martyr, who was slain among *you*,
 23. and I will give unto every one of *you*
 24. But unto *you*, I say, and unto the rest in
 18: 6. Reward her even as she rewarded *you*,
 22:16. I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify
 unto *you* these things

ὑμνέω, *humneco.*

- Mat. 26:30. And when they had sung an *hymn*,
 Mar. 14:26. And when they had sung an *hymn*,
 Acts 16:25. and sang praises unto God:
 Heb. 2:12. will I sing praise unto thee.

ῥυμος, *humnos.*

- Eph. 5:19. in psalms and *hymns* and spiritual
 Col. 3:16. in psalms and *hymns* and spiritual

ὑμῶν, *humnōn.*

From σύ.

NOTE.—“Of you” is the literal rendering of this
 word, instead of “your,” and is frequently more
 strict to the point.

- Mat. 5:11. say all manner of evil against *you*
 12. for great (is) *your* reward in heaven:
 — the prophets which were before *you*.
 16. Let *your* light so shine before men, that
 they may see *your* good works, and glo-
 rify *your* Father which is
 20. That except *your* righteousness
 37. But let *your* communication be,
 44. Love *your* enemies, bless them
 45. be the children of *your* Father
 47. And if ye salute *your* brethren only,
 48. even as *your* Father which is in heaven
 6: 1. ye do not *your* alms before men,
 — otherwise ye have no reward of *your*
 Father
 8. for *your* Father knoweth what things
 14. *your* heavenly Father will also forgive
 you:
 15. neither will *your* Father forgive *your*
 trespasses.
 21. For where *your* treasure is, there will
your heart be also.
 25. Take no thought for *your* life,
 — nor yet for *your* body,
 26. yet *your* heavenly Father feedeth them.
 27. Which of *you* by taking thought
 32. for *your* heavenly Father knoweth
 7: 6. neither cast ye *your* pearls before swine,
 9. Or what man is there of *you*, whom if his
 11. to give good gifts unto *your* children,
 — how much more shall *your* Father
 9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in *your* hearts?
 11. Why eateth *your* Master with publicans
 29. According to *your* faith be it unto *you*.
 10: 9. nor silver, nor brass in *your* purses,
 13. let *your* peace come upon it:
 — let *your* peace return to *you*.
 14. receive *you*, nor hear *your* words,
 — shake off the dust of *your* feet.
 20. but the Spirit of *your* Father which
 speaketh

- Mat. 10:29. fall on the ground without *your* Father.
 30. But the very hairs of *your* head are
 11:29. and ye shall find rest unto *your* souls.
 12:11. What man shall there be among *you*,
 27. by whom do *your* children cast
 — therefore they shall be *your* judges.
 13:16. But blessed (are) *your* eyes, for they
 see: and *your* ears, for they hear.
 15: 3. the commandment of God by *your* tradi-
 tion?
 6. of none effect by *your* tradition.
 7. well did Esaias prophesy of *you*,
 17:17. how long shall I be with *you*? how long
 shall I suffer *you*?
 20. Because of *your* unbelief:
 24. Doth not *your* master pay tribute?
 18:14. it is not the will of *your* Father
 19. That if two of *you* shall agree
 35. if ye from *your* hearts forgive not
 19: 8. because of the hardness of *your* hearts
 suffered *you* to put away *your* wives:
 20:26. let him be *your* minister;
 27. let him be *your* servant:
 21: 2. into the village over against *you*,
 43. shall be taken from *you*,
 23: 8. for one is *your* Master, (even) Christ,
 9. And call no (man) *your* father upon the
 earth: for one is *your* Father,
 10. for one is *your* Master, (even) Christ.
 11. But he that is greatest among *you* shall
 be *your* servant.
 15. more the child of hell than *yourself*s.
 32. Fill ye up then the measure of *your*
 fathers.
 34. shall ye scourge in *your* synagogues,
 38. *your* house is left unto *you* desolate.
 24:20. But pray ye that *your* flight be not
 42. what hour *your* Lord doth come.
 25: 8. Give us of *your* oil; for our lamps
 26:21. that one of *you* shall betray me.
 29. when I drink it new with *you* in
 28:20. and, lo, I am with *you* always,
 Mark 2: 8. Why reason ye these things in *your*
 hearts?
 6:11. shall not receive *you*, nor hear *you*,
 — shake off the dust under *your* feet for
 7: 6. Esaias prophesied of *you* hypocrites,
 9. that ye may keep *your* own tradition
 13. of none effect through *your* tradition,
 8:17. have ye *your* heart yet hardened?
 9:19. how long shall I suffer *you*?
 10: 5. For the hardness of *your* heart he wrote
 43. shall be *your* minister:
 44. And whosoever of *you* will be the chiefest,
 11: 2. into the village over against *you*:
 25. that *your* Father also which is in heaven
 may forgive *you* *your* trespasses.
 26. neither will *your* Father which is in
 heaven forgive *your* trespasses.
 13:18. And pray ye that *your* flight be not
 14:18. One of *you* which eateth with me
 Luke 3:14. and be content with *your* wages.
 4:21. is this scripture fulfilled in *your* ears.
 5: 4. and let down *your* nets for a draught.
 22. What reason ye in *your* hearts?
 6:22. and cast out *your* name as evil,
 23. *your* reward (is) great in heaven:
 24. ye have received *your* consolation.
 27. Love *your* enemies, do good to them
 35. But love ye *your* enemies,
 — and *your* reward shall be great,
 36. as *your* Father also is merciful.
 38. shall men give into *your* bosom.
 8:25. Where is *your* faith? And they
 9: 5. shake off the very dust from *your* feet
 41. shall I be with *you*, and suffer *you*?
 44. Let these sayings sink down into *your*
 ears:
 10: 6. *your* peace shall rest upon it:
 11. Even the very dust of *your* city, which
 16. He that heareth *you* heareth me;
 20. because *your* names are written in heaven
 1: 5. Which of *you* shall have a friend.

Luk. 1: 11 of any of *you* that is a father,
 12. to give good gifts unto *your* children :
 13. by whom do *your* sons cast (them) out ?
 — therefore shall they be *your* judges.
 39. but *your* inward part is full of ravening
 46. the burdens with one of *your* fingers.
 47. and *your* fathers killed them.
 48. that ye allow the deeds of *your* fathers :
12: 7. hairs of *your* head are all numbered.
 22. Take no thought for *your* life,
 25. And which of *you* with taking thought
 30. and *your* Father knoweth that ye have
 need
 32. for it is *your* Father's good pleasure
 33. Sell that ye have, and give alms ;
 34. For where *your* treasure is, there will
your heart be also.
 35. Let *your* loins be girded about,
13: 15. doth not each one of *you* on the sabbath
 35. *your* house is left unto you desolate :
14: 5. Which of *you* shall have an ass
 23. For which of *you*, intending to build
 33. whosoever he be of *you* that forsaketh not
15: 4. What man of *you*, having an hundred
16: 15. but God knoweth *your* hearts :
 26. between us and *you* there is a great gulf
17: 7. But which of *you*, having a servant
 21. the kingdom of God is within *you*.
21: 14. Settle (it) therefore in *your* hearts,
 16. and (some) of *you* shall they cause
 18. there shall not an hair of *your* head perish.
 19. In *your* patience possess ye *your* souls.
 28. lift up *your* heads ; for *your* redemption
 draweth nigh.
 34. *your* hearts be overcharged with sur-
 feiting,
22: 10. when ye are entered into the city,
 15. to eat this passover with *you* before
 19. my body which is given for *you* :
 20. in my blood, which is shed for *you*.
 27. I am among *you* as he that serveth.
 53. When I was daily with *you* in the temple,
 — but this is *your* hour, and the power
23: 14. I, having examined (him) before *you*,
 28. for yourselves, and for *your* children.
24: 38. why do thoughts arise in *your* hearts ?
John 1:26. there standeth one among *you*,
 4:35. Lift up *your* eyes, and look on
 5:45. that I will accuse *you* to the Father :
 there is (one) that accuseth *you*,
 6:49. *Your* fathers did eat manna
 58. not as *your* fathers did eat manna,
 64. there are some of *you* that believe not.
 70. and one of *you* is a devil ?
 7:19. and (yet) none of *you* keepeth the law ?
 33. Yet a little while am I with *you*,
8: 7. He that is without sin among *you*,
 21. and shall die in *your* sins :
 24. that ye shall die in *your* sins :
 — ye shall die in *your* sins.
 26. many things to say, and to judge of *you* :
 28. which ye have seen with *your* father.
 41. Ye do the deeds of *your* father.
 42. If God were *your* Father, ye would love
 me :
 44. and the lusts of *your* father ye will do.
 46. Which of *you* convinceth me of sin ?
 54. of whom ye say, that he is *your* God :
 55. I shall be a liar like unto *you* :
 56. *Your* father Abraham rejoiced to see
9: 19. Is this *your* son, who ye say was
 41. therefore *your* sin remaineth.
10: 34. Is it not written in *your* law,
 12:35. little while is the light with *you*.
13: 14. have washed *your* feet ; ye also ought
 18. I speak not of *you* all : I know whom
 21. that one of *you* shall betray me.
 33. yet a little while I am with *you*.
14: 1. Let not *your* heart be troubled :
 9. Have I been so long time with *you*,
 16. that he may abide with *you* for ever ;
 27. Let not *your* heart be troubled,
 30. I will not talk much with *you*

John 15: 11. and (that) *your* joy might be full.
 16. and (that) *your* fruit should remain ;
 18. it hated me before (it hated) *you*.
16: 4. because I was with *you*.
 5. and none of *you* asketh me,
 6. sorrow hath filled *your* heart.
 20. but *your* sorrow shall be turned into joy
 22. and *your* heart shall rejoice, and *your* joy
 no man taketh from *you*.
 24. that *your* joy may be full.
 26. that I will pray the Father for *you* :
 18:31. and judge him according to *your* law.
19: 14. he saith unto the Jews, Behold *you* !
 King !
 15. Shall I crucify *your* King ?
20: 17. I ascend unto my Father, and *your* Father
 and (to) my God, and *your* God.
Acts 1: 7. It is not for *you* to know the times
 11. which is taken up from *you* into
2: 17. and *your* sons and *your* daughters shall
 prophesy, and *your* young men shall
 see visions, and *your* old men shall
 22. God did by him in the midst of *you*,
 38. and be baptized every one of *you*,
 39. is unto *you*, and to *your* children,
 3:16. in the presence of *you* all.
 17. ye did (it), as (did) also *your* rulers.
 19. that *your* sins may be blotted out,
 22. A prophet shall the Lord *your* God raise
 up unto *you* of *your* brethren,
 26. in turning away every one of *you* from
 his iniquities. (lit. from *your* iniquities)
4: 10. stand here before *you* whole.
 11. set at nought of *you* builders,
 19. to hearken unto *you* more than
 5:28. filled Jerusalem with *your* doctrine,
 6: 3. among *you* seven men of honest report,
 7:37. shall the Lord *your* God raise up untz
you of *your* brethren,
 43. and the star of *your* God Remphan,
 51. as *your* fathers (did), so (do) ye.
 52. have not *your* fathers persecuted ?
 13:41. for I work a work in *your* days,
 15:24. subverting *your* souls, saying,
 17:23. and beheld *your* devotions,
18: 6. *Your* blood (be) upon *your* own heads,
 14. that I should bear with *you* :
 19:37. nor yet blasphemers of *your* goddess.
 20:18. I have been with *you* at all seasons.
 30. Also of *your* own selves shall men arise,
 24:21. I am called in question by *you* this day.
 25:26. I have brought him forth before *you*,
 27:22. no loss of (any man's) life among *you*,
 34. fallen from the head of any of *you*.
Rom. 1: 8. through Jesus Christ for *you* all, that
your faith is spoken of throughout
 9. without ceasing I make mention of *you*
 12. the mutual faith both of *you* and me.
6: 12. reign in *your* mortal body,
 13. Neither yield ye *your* members
 — and *your* members (as) instruments
 14. For sin shall not have dominion over
you :
 19. because of the infirmity of *your* flesh :
 for as ye have yielded *your* members
 — even so now yield *your* members
 22. ye have *your* fruit unto holiness,
8: 11. shall also quicken *your* mortal bodies
12: 1. that ye present *your* bodies a living
 sacrifice,
 — (which is) *your* reasonable service.
 2. by the renewing of *your* mind,
 18. as much as lieth in *you*,
 14:16. Let not then *your* god be evil spoken of,
 15:14. I myself also am persuaded of *you*,
 24. brought on my way thitherward by *you*,
 if first I be somewhat filled with *your*
 (company).
 28. I will come by *you* into Spain.
 33. Now the God of peace (be) with *you* all.
16: 2. in whatsoever business she hath need of
you :
 19. For *your* obedience is come abroad

- Ho. 16:20. bruise Satan under *your* feet shortly.
The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
(be) with *you*.
24. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
with *you* all
- 1 Cor. 1: 4. I thank my God always on *your* behalf,
11. it hath been declared unto me of *you*,
12. that every one of *you* saith, I am of
13. was Paul crucified for *you*?
14. I baptized none of *you*, but Crispus and
26. For ye see *your* calling, brethren,
2: 5. That *your* faith should not stand
3:21. For all things are *your*'s;
22. or things to come; all are *your*'s;
4: 3. that I should be judged of *you*,
5: 2. might be taken away from among *you*.
4. when *ye* are gathered together,
6. *Your* glorying (is) not good.
22. Therefore put away from among *your*-
selves
6: 1. Dare any of *you*, having a matter
15. that *your* bodies are the members of
Christ?
19. that *your* body is the temple of the
20. therefore glorify God in *your* body, and
in *your* spirit, which are God's.
7: 5. tempt you not for *your* incontinency.
14. else were *your* children unclean;
28. but I spare *you*.
35. And this I speak for *your* own profit;
8: 9. liberty of *your*'s become a stumblingblock
9:11. if we shall reap *your* carnal things?
12. be partakers of (this) power over *you*.
11:18. when *ye* come together in the church,
20. When *ye* come together therefore
24. my body, which is broken for *you*:
12:21. to the feet, I have no need of *you*.
14:18. I speak with tongues more than *ye* all:
26. every one of *you* hath a psalm,
34. Let *your* women keep silence in the
36. came the word of God out from *you*?
15:14. and *your* faith (is) also vain.
17. *your* faith (is) vain; ye are yet in *your*
sins.
58. that *your* labour is not in vain in the Lord.
16: 2. let every one of *you* lay by him in store,
3. them will I send to bring *your* liberality
14. Let all *your* things be done with charity.
17. for that which was lacking on *your* part
18. they have refreshed my spirit and *your*'s:
23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
with *you*.
24. My love (be) with *you* all in Christ Jesus.
1 Cor. 1: 6. (it is) for *your* consolation and salvation,
— (it is) for *your* consolation and
7 (6). And our hope of *you* (is) stedfast,
11. *Ye* also helping together by prayer
14. that we are *your* rejoicing, even as *ye*
16. And to pass by *you* into Macedonia,
— and of *you* to be brought on my way
23. that to spare *you* I came not as yet
24. that we have dominion over *your* faith,
but are helpers of *your* joy:
2: 3. that my joy is (the joy) of *you* all.
9. that I might know the proof of *you*,
3: 1. or (letters) of commendation from *you*?
4: 5. ourselves *your* servants for Jesus' sake.
5:11. are made manifest in *your* consciences.
6:12. but ye are straitened in *your* own bowels.
7: 4. great (is) my glorying of *you*:
7. *your* earnest desire, *your* mourning, *your*
fervent mind toward me;
12. but that our care for *you* [many copies
read, " *your* care for us"]
13. we were comforted in *your* comfort:
— his spirit was refreshed by *you* all.
14. if I have boasted any thing to him of *you*,
15. he remembereth the obedience of *you* all,
8: 7. and (in) *your* love to us. (see) that
14 (13). now at this time *your* abundance
— may be (a supply) for *your* want:
16. care into the heart of Titus for *you*.
19. and (declaration of) *your* ready mind:
- 2 Cor. 8:24. the proof of *your* love, and of our boast
ing on *your* behalf.
9: 2. For I know the forwardness of *your*
mind, for which I boast of *you* to them
— and *your* zeal hath provoked very many.
3. lest our boasting of *you* should be in vain
5. and make up beforehand *your* bounty,
10. and multiply *your* seed sown, and in-
crease the fruits of *your* righteousness;
13. for *your* professed subjection unto
14. And by their prayer for *you*.
10: 6. when *your* obedience is fulfilled.
8. and not for *your* destruction,
13. a measure to reach even unto *you*
14. for we are come as far as to *you* also
15. when *your* faith is increased,
16. the gospel in the (regions) beyond *you*,
11: 3. so *your* minds should be corrupted
8. taking wages (of them), to do *you* ser-
vice.
12:11. for I ought to have been commended of
you:
13. was not burdensome to *you*?
14. and I will not be burdensome to *you*:
for I seek not *your*'s, but *you*:
15. gladly spend and be spent for *you*; (lit
for *your* souls)
19. dearly beloved, for *your* edifying.
13: 9. this also we wish, (even) *your* perfection.
11. The God of love and peace shall be with
you.
14 (13). (be) with *you* all. Amen.
Gal. 3: 2. This only would I learn of *you*.
4: 6. the Spirit of his Son into *your* hearts,
12. Brethren, I beseech *you*, be as I (am);
15. Where is then the blessedness *ye* spake
of? (lit. *your* blessedness)
— would have plucked out *your* own eyes,
16. Am I therefore become *your* enemy,
6:18. (be) with *your* spirit. Amen.
Eph. 1:13. the gospel of *your* salvation:
16. Cease not to give thanks for *you*, making
mention of *you* in my prayers;
18. The eyes of *your* understanding being
2: 8. and that not of *yourselves*: (it is) the gift
3: 1. the prisoner of Jesus Christ for *you* Gen
tiles,
13. faint not at my tribulations for *you*,
which is *your* glory
17. That Christ may dwell in *your* hearts
4: 4. ye are called in one hope of *your* calling;
23. And be renewed in the spirit of *your*
mind;
26. sun go down upon *your* wrath;
29. proceed out of *your* mouth,
31. be put away from *you*, with all malice:
5:19. and making melody in *your* heart to
6: 1. Children, obey *your* parents in the Lord:
4. provoke not *your* children to wrath:
5. in singleness of *your* heart, as unto Christ,
9. knowing that *your* Master also is in
heaven;
14. having *your* loins girt about with truth,
22. and (that) he might comfort *your* hearts.
Phil. 1: 3. upon every remembrance of *you*,
4. in every prayer of mine for *you* all
5. For *your* fellowship in the gospel
7. meet for me to think this of *you* all,
9. that *your* love may abound yet more
19. to my salvation through *your* prayer,
25. for *your* furtherance and joy of faith;
26. *your* rejoicing may be more abundant
27. I may hear of *your* affairs,
2:17. and service of *your* faith,
19. of good comfort, when I know *your* state
20. who will naturally care for *your* state.
25. and fellow-soldier, but *your* messenger,
30. to supply *your* lack of service toward me.
1: 5. Let *your* moderation be known unto all
men.
6. let *your* requests be made known unto God
7. shall keep *your* hearts and (minds
through Christ Jesus.

- Phil. 4: 9. and the God of peace shall be with *you*.
 17. fruit that may abound to *your* account.
 18. the things (which were sent) from *you*,
 19. my God shall supply all *your* need
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) with *you* all.
- Col. 1: 2 praying always for *you*,
 4 Since we heard of *your* faith
 7 who is for *you* a faithful minister
 8. unto us *your* love in the Spirit.
 9. do not cease to pray for *you*,
 24. Who now rejoice in my sufferings for *you*,
 2: 1. what great conflict I have for *you*,
 5. joying and beholding *your* order, and the steadfastness of *your* faith
 13. and the circumcision of *your* flesh,
 3. 3. and *your* life is hid with Christ in God.
 5. Mortify therefore *your* members
 8. filthly communication out of *your* mouth.
 15. let the peace of God rule in *your* hearts,
 16. singing with grace in *your* hearts
 21. Fathers, provoke not *your* children
 4: 6. Let *your* speech (be) always with grace,
 8. that he might know *your* estate, and comfort *your* hearts;
 9. and beloved brother, who is (one) of *you*.
 12. Epaphras, who is (one) of *you*, a servant — always labouring fervently for *you* in
 13. that he hath a great zeal for *you*,
 18. Grace (be) with *you*. Amen.
- 1 Th. 1: 2 We give thanks to God always for *you* all, making mention of *you* in our prayers;
 3. *your* work of faith, and labour of love,
 4. Knowing, brethren beloved, *your* election
 8. For from *you* sounded out the word — *your* faith to God-ward is spread abroad;
 2: 6. glory, neither of *you*, nor (yet) of others,
 7. But we were gentle among *you*,
 8. So being affectionately desirous of *you*,
 9. be chargeable unto any of *you*,
 11. and charged every one of *you*,
 17. being taken from *you* for a short time — to see *your* face with great desire.
 3: 2. to comfort you concerning *your* faith:
 5. I sent to know *your* faith,
 6. when Timotheus came from *you* unto us, and brought us good tidings of *your* faith and charity,
 7. in all our affliction and distress by *your* faith:
 9. can we render to God again for *you*,
 10. that we might see *your* face,
 — that which is lacking in *your* faith?
 13. he may establish *your* hearts unblameable
 4: 3. is the will of God, (even) *your* sanctification,
 4. That every one of *you* should know how
 11. and to work with *your* own hands,
 5:12. and are over *you* in the Lord,
 23. the very God of peace sanctify *you* wholly;
 28. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) with *you*.
- 2 Th. 1: 3. to thank God always for *you*,
 — that *your* faith groweth exceedingly, and the charity of every one of *you* all
 4. for *your* patience and faith in all *your* persecutions and tribulations
 11. also we pray always for *you*,
 2:13. to give thanks always to God for *you*,
 17. Comfort *your* hearts, and stablish
 3: 5. And the Lord direct *your* hearts
 8. not be chargeable to any of *you*:
 16. The Lord (be) with *you* all.
 18. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) with *you* all.
- 2 Tim. 4:22. Grace (be) with *you*. Amen.
 Titus 2: 8. having no evil thing to say of *you*.
 3:15. Grace (be) with *you* all. Amen.
- Philom. 22. I trust that through *your* prayers
 25. (be) with *your* spirit. Amen.
- Heb. 3: 8. Harden not *your* hearts, as in
 9. When *your* fathers tempted me
 3:12. lest there be in any of *you*
 13. lest any of *you*. be hardened
 15. harden not *your* hearts, as in
 4: 1. any of *you* should seem to come short of it.
 7. harden not *your* hearts.
 6: 9. persuaded better things of *you*,
 10. unrighteous to forget *your* work
 11. we desire that every one of *you* do shew
 9:14. purge *your* conscience from dead works
 10:34. the spoiling of *your* goods,
 35. Cast not away therefore *your* confidence,
 12: 3. and faint in *your* minds.
 13. And make straight paths for *your* feet,
 17: 7. which have the rule over *you*,
 — for they watch for *your* souls,
 24. all them that have the rule over *you*,
 25. Grace (be) with *you* all. Amen.
- Jas. 1: 3. that the trying of *your* faith worketh
 5. If any of *you* lack wisdom,
 21. which is able to save *your* souls.
 2: 2. if there come unto *your* assembly
 6. Do not rich men oppress *you*, and
 16. And one of *you* say unto them,
 3:14. envying and strife in *your* hearts,
 4: 1. of *your* lusts that war in *your* members?
 3. ye may consume (it) upon *your* lusts.
 7. and he will flee from *you*.
 9. let *your* laughter be turned to mourning,
 14. For what (is) *your* life? It is even a vapour,
 16. now ye rejoice in *your* boastings:
 5: 1. for *your* miseries that shall come
 2. *Your* riches are corrupted, and *your* garments are moth-eaten.
 3. *Your* gold and silver is cankered;
 — and shall eat *your* flesh as it were fire.
 4. who have reaped down *your* fields, which is of *you* kept back by fraud,
 5. ye have nourished *your* hearts, as in
 8. stablish *your* hearts: for the coming
 12. but let *your* yea be yea;
 1 Pet. 1: 7. That the trial of *your* faith,
 9. Receiving the end of *your* faith,
 13. gird up the loins of *your* mind,
 14. to the former lusts in *your* ignorance:
 17. pass the time of *your* sojourning (here)
 18. from *your* vain conversation
 21. that *your* faith and hope might be in God
 22. Seeing ye have purified *your* souls
 2:12. Having *your* conversation honest among — whereas they speak against *you*
 25. unto the Shepherd and Bishop of *your*
 3: 2. While they beheld *your* chaste conversation
 7. that *your* prayers be not hindered.
 15. sanctify the Lord God in *your* hearts:
 16. whereas they speak evil of *you*,
 — *your* good conversation in Christ.
 4: 4. that ye run not with (them) to
 15. But let none of *you* suffer as
 5: 7. Casting all *your* care upon him; for he careth for *you*.
 8. because *your* adversary the devil,
 9. are accomplished in *your* brethren
- 2 Pet. 1: 5. add to *your* faith virtue;
 10. to make *your* calling and election
 19. the day star arise in *your* hearts:
 3: 1. I stir up *your* pure minds by way of
 1 John 1: 4. that *your* joy may be full. [some copies, "our joy"]
 2 John 3. Grace be with *you*, [some copies "with us"]
 Jude 12. These are spots in *your* feasts of charity,
 20. building up yourselves on *your* most holy faith,
 Rev. 1: 9. I John, who also am *your* brother,
 2:10. shall cast (some) of *you* into prison,
 23. unto every one of *you* according to *your* works.
 18:20. for God hath avenged *you* (lit. judged *you* judgment)

Rev 22:21. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) with you all.

ὑπάγω, ἕπαγο.

Mat. 4:10 *Get thee hence, Satan* for it is written:
5:24. thy gift before the altar, and *go thy way*;
41. to go a mile, *go* with him twain.
8: 4. but *go thy way*, shew thyself to the priest,
13. *Go thy way*; and as thou hast believed,
32. And he said unto them, *Go*. And
9: 6. thy bed, and *go* unto thine house.
13:44. and for joy thereof *goeth* and selleth
16:23. unto Peter, *Get thee behind me, Satan*:
18:15. *go* and tell him his fault between thee
19:21. *go* (and) sell that thou hast, and give
20: 6. *Go ye also into the vineyard*,
7. *Go ye also into the vineyard*;
14. Take (that) thine (is), and *go thy way*:
21:28. Son, *go* work to-day in my vineyard.
26:18. *Go* into the city to such a man,
24. The Son of man *goeth* as it is written
27:65. Ye have a watch: *go* your way,
28:10. Be not afraid: *go* tell my brethren
Mark 1:44. but *go thy way*, shew thyself to the priest,
2:11. and *go thy way* into thine house,
5:19. *Go* home to thy friends, and tell them
34. *go* in peace, and be whole of thy plague.
6:31. there were many coming and *going*,
33. And the people saw them *departing*,
38. How many loaves have ye? *go* and see.
7:29. For this saying *go thy way*; the devil
8:33. *Get thee behind me, Satan*: for thou
10:21. *go thy way*, sell whatsoever thou hast,
52. *Go thy way*; thy faith hath made thee
whole.
11: 2. *Go* your way into the village over
14:13. *Go ye* into the city, and there shall meet
21. The Son of man indeed *goeth*,
16: 7. But *go* your way, tell his disciples
Luke 4: 8. *Get thee behind me, Satan*: for it is
written,
8:42. But as he *went* the people thronged him.
10: 3. *Go* your ways: behold, I send you
12:58. When thou *goest* with thine adversary
17:14. as they *went*, they were cleansed.
19:30. *Go ye* into the village over against (you);
John 3: 8. tell whence it cometh, and whither it
goeth:
4:16. *Go*, call thy husband, and come hither.
6:21. was at the land whither they *went*.
67. Will ye also *go away*?
7: 3. Depart hence, and *go* into Judaea,
33. and (then) I *go* unto him that sent me.
8:14. whence I came, and whither I *go*;
— whence I come, and whither I *go*.
21. I *go* my way, and ye shall seek me,
— whither I *go*, ye cannot come.
22. Whither I *go*, ye cannot come.
9: 7. *Go*, wash in the pool of Siloam,
11. *Go* to the pool of Siloam, and wash:
11: 8. and *goest* thou thither again?
31. She *goeth* unto the grave to weep there.
44. Loose him, and let him *go*.
12:11. by reason of him many of the Jews *went*
away, and believed on Jesus.
35. knoweth not whither he *goeth*.
13: 3. that he was come from God, and *went* to
God;
33. Whither I *go*, ye cannot come;
33. Lord, whither *goest* thou?
— Whither I *go*, thou canst not follow me
now;
14 4. And whither I *go ye* know, and the way
5. Lord, we know not whither thou *goest*;
28. I *go away*, and come (again) unto you.
15:16. that ye should *go* and bring forth fruit,
16: 5. I *go* my way to him that sent me; and
none of you asketh me, Whither *goest*
thou?
10. because I *go* to my Father,
16. because I *go* to the Father.
17. and, Because I *go* to the Father?

John 18: 8. if therefore ye seek me, let these *go* their
way;

21: 3. Simon Peter saith unto them, I *go* a
fishing.

Jas. 2:16. say unto them, *Depart* in peace,

1 John 2:11. and knoweth not whither he *goeth*,

Rev. 10: 8. *Go* (and) take the little book which

13:10. into captivity shall *go* into captivity:

14: 4. follow the Lamb whithersoever he *goeth*:

16: 1. *Go* your ways, and pour out the vials

17: 8. shall ascend out of the bottomless pit,
and *go* into perdition:

11. and *goeth* into perdition.

ὑπακοή, ἕπακοε.

Rom. 1: 5. for *obedience* to the faith among all na-
tions,

5:19. so by the *obedience* of one shall many

6:16. ye yield yourselves servants to *obey*,
— or of *obedience* unto unrighteousness?

15:18. to make the Gentiles obedient, (lit. for
obedience of the Gentiles)

16:19. For your *obedience* is come abroad

26. to all nations for the *obedience* of faith:

2 Cor. 7:15. whilst he remembereth the *obedience* of
you all, how with fear

10: 5. every thought to the *obedience* of Christ;

6. to revenge all disobedience, when your
obedience is fulfilled.

Philem. 21. Having confidence in thy *obedience*

Heb. 5: 8. yet learned he *obedience* by the things
which

1 Pet. 1: 2. unto *obedience* and sprinkling of the blood
of Jesus Christ:

14. As *obedient* children, not fashioning

22. Seeing ye have purified your souls in
obeying the truth (lit. through *obedience*
of the truth)

ὑπακούω, ἕπακουο.

Mat. 8:27. the winds and the sea *obey* him!

Mark 1:27. and they do *obey* him.

4:41. the wind and the sea *obey* him?

Luke 8:25. and water, and they *obey* him.

17: 6. planted in the sea; and it should *obey* you.

Acts 6: 7. a great company of the priests were *obedient* to the faith.

12:13. a damsel came to *hearken*, (lit. to answer)

Rom. 6:12. that ye should *obey* it in the lusts

16. his servants ye are to whom ye *obey*;

17. but ye have *obeyed* from the heart that
form of doctrine

10:16. But they have not all *obeyed* the gospel.

Eph. 6: 1. Children, *obey* your parents in the Lord:
5. Servants, be *obedient* to them that are

Phil. 2:12. my beloved, as ye have always *obeyed*,

Col. 3:20. Children, *obey* (your) parents in all things:
22. Servants, *obey* in all things (your) masters

2 Th. 1: 8. on them that know not God, and that *obey*
not the gospel of

3:14. And if any man *obey* not our word

Heb. 5: 9. salvation unto all them that *obey* him;

11: 8. *obeyed*; and he went out, not knowing

1 Pet. 3: 6. Even as Sara *obeyed* Abraham, calling
him lord:

ὑπανδρος, ἕπανδρος.

Rom. 7: 2. For the woman which hath an husbanda

ὑπαντάω, ἕπανταω.

Mat. 8:28. there met him two possessed with

Luke 8:27. there met him out of the city a

John 11:20. *went* and met him: but Mary sat (still)

30. was in that place where Martha met him

12:18. For this cause the people also met him,

ὑπάντησις, ἕπανteesis.

John 12:13. and went forth to meet him,

ὑπαρξις, *huparxis*.

Acts 2:45. sold their possessions and *goods*, and parted them to all
 Heb. 10:34. ye have in heaven a better and an enduring *substance*.

ὑπάρχοντα, *huparkonta*.

The participle used as a substantive.

Mat. 19:21. go (and) sell *that thou hast*,
 24:47. make him ruler over all his *goods*.
 25:14. and delivered unto them his *goods*.
 Luke 8: 3. ministered unto him of their *substance*.
 11:21. his *goods* are in peace :
 12:15. in the abundance of the *things which he possesseth*.
 33. Sell *that ye have*, and give alms ;
 44. make him ruler over all *that he hath*.
 14:33. that forsaketh not all *that he hath*,
 16: 1. that he had wasted his *goods*.
 19: 8. Lord, the half of my *goods* I give to the poor ;
 Acts 4:32. that aught of the *things which he possessed*
 1 Cor. 13: 3. though I bestow all my *goods* to feed
 Heb. 10:34. took joyfully the spoiling of your *goods*,

ὑπάρχω, *huparko*.

Luke 7:25. and *live* delicately, are in kings' courts.
 8:41. and he *was* a ruler of the synagogue :
 9:48. for he *that is* least among you all,
 11:13. If ye then, *being* evil, know how to give
 16:14. the Pharisees also, *who were* covetous,
 23. he lifted up his eyes, *being* in torments,
 23:50. a man named Joseph, () a counsellor ;
 Acts 2:30. Therefore *being* a prophet, and knowing
 3: 2. And a certain man () (lame from his
 6. Silver and gold *have* I none ; (lit. *is* not to me) *
 4:34. Neither *was* there any among them that lacked : for as many as *were* possessors of lands
 37. *Having* land (lit. land *being* to him) sold (it),
 5: 4. *was* it not in thine own power ?
 7:55. But he, *being* full of the Holy Ghost,
 8:16. only they *were* baptized in the name of
 10:12. *Wherein were* all manner of fourfooted
 14: 8. *being* a cripple from his mother's womb,
 16: 3. that his father *was* a Greek.
 20. These men, *being* Jews, do exceedingly trouble
 37. us openly uncondemned, *being* Romans,
 17:24. *seeing that he is* Lord of heaven and
 27. though he *be* not far from every one of us :
 29. *Forasmuch* then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not
 19:36. ye ought to *be* quiet, and to do nothing
 40. there *being* no cause wherby we may give
 41:20. and they *are* all zealous of the law :
 22: 3. and *was* zealous toward God, as ye
 2^c.12. And *because* the haven *was* not commodious
 21. But after (lit. but there *being*) long abstinence
 34. for this *is* for your health :
 23: 7. In the same quarters *were* possessions.
 18. because there *was* no cause of death in me.
 Rom. 4:19. when he *was* about an hundred years old,
 1 Cor. 7:26. that this *is* good for the present distress,
 11: 7. *forasmuch* as he *is* the image and
 18. I hear that there *be* divisions among you ;
 12:22. which seem to be more feeble,
 2 Cor. 8:17. but *being* more forward, of his own accord
 12:16. *being* crafty, I caught you with guile.
 Gal. 1:14. *being* more exceedingly zealous
 2:14. If thou, *being* a Jew, livest after the
 Phil 2: 6. Who, *being* in the form of God,
 3:20. For our conversation *is* in heaven ;
 Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister *be* naked,

2 Pet. 1: 8. For *if* these things *be* in you, and abound
 2:19. themselves *are* the servants of corruption :
 3:11. what manner (of persons) ought ye to *be*

See also ὑπάρχοντα.

ὑπέικω, *hupēikō*.

Heb. 13:17. and *submit* yourselves : for they *watch*

ὑπεναντίος, *hupenantios*.

Col. 2:14. which *was* contrary to us,
 Heb. 10:27. which shall devour the *adversaries*

ὑπέρ, *hyper*.

Governing a genitive case, except where ^a is placed to mark the accusative : and six elliptical passages, marked †.

Mat. 5:44. and pray *for* them which despitefully
 10:24. The disciple is not *above* ^a (his) master nor the servant *above* ^a his lord.
 37. loveth father or mother *more than* ^a me — loveth son or daughter *more than* ^a me
 Mark 9:40. that is not against us is *on our part*.
 Luke 6:28. and *pray* for them which despitefully
 40. The disciple is not *above* ^a his master :
 9:50. that is not against us is *for* us.
 16: 8. wiser *than* ^a the children of light.
 22:19. my body which is given *for* you :
 20. my blood, which is shed *for* you.
 John 6:51. I will give *for* the life of the world.
 10:11. giveth his life *for* the sheep.
 15. I lay down my life *for* the sheep.
 11: 4. but *for* the glory of God, that the Son
 50. that one man should die *for* the people,
 51. that Jesus should die *for* that nation ;
 52. And *not for* that nation only, but *that*
 13:37. I will lay down my life *for* thy sake.
 38. thou lay down thy life *for* my sake ?
 15:13. lay down his life *for* his friends.
 17:19. And *for* their sakes I sanctify myself,
 18:14. one man should die *for* the people.
 Acts 5:41. worthy to suffer shame *for* his name
 8:24. Pray ye to the Lord *for* me,
 9:16. he must suffer *for* my name's sake
 12: 5. of the church unto God *for* him.
 15:26. *for* the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.
 21:13. *for* the name of the Lord Jesus.
 26. should be offered *for* every one of them.
 26: 1. Thou art permitted to speak *for* thyself
 13. *above* ^a the brightness of the sun,
 Rom. 1: 5. among all nations, *for* his name.
 8. through Jesus Christ *for* you all,
 5: 6. Christ died *for* the ungodly.
 7. *For* scarcely *for* a righteous man will one die : yet peradventure *for* a good man some
 8. we were yet sinners, Christ died *for* us.
 8:26. the Spirit itself maketh intercession *for*
 27. he maketh intercession *for* the saints
 31. If God (be) *for* us, who (can be) against us ?
 32. but delivered him up *for* us all,
 31. who also maketh intercession *for* us.
 9: 3. accursed from Christ *for* my brethren,
 27. Esaias also crieth *concerning* Israel,
 10: 1. and prayer to God *for* Israel is,
 14:15. with thy meat, *for* whom Christ died.
 15: 8. of the circumcision *for* the truth of God,
 9. the Gentiles might glorify God *for* (his) mercy ;
 30. in (your) prayers to God *for* me ,
 16: 4. Who have *for* my life laid down their
 1 Cor. 1:13. *was* Paul crucified *for* you ?
 4: 6. not to think (of men) *above* ^a that which is written,
 — be pulled up *for* one against another .
 5: 7. Christ our passover is sacrificed *for* us .
 10:13. to be tempted *above* ^a that ye are able .
 30. *for* which I give thanks ?

- Cor 11:24. my body, which is broken for you :
 12:25. have the same care one for another.
 15: 3. how that Christ died for our sins
 29. which are baptized for the dead,
 — why are they then baptized for the dead ?
 2Cor. 1: 6. for your consolation and
 — for your consolation and
 7 (6). And our hope of you (is) stedfast,
 8. have you ignorant of our trouble
 — pressed out of measure, above^a strength,
 11. helping together by prayer for us,
 — may be given by many on our behalf.
 5:12. occasion to glory on our behalf,
 14 (15). that if one died for all, then were all
 dead :
 15. And (that) he died for all, that they
 — but unto him which died for them,
 20. we are ambassadors for Christ, as
 — we pray (you) in Christ's stead, be ye
 21. made him (to be) sin for us, who knew
 no sin ;
 7: 4. great (is) my glorying of you :
 7. your fervent mind toward me ;
 12. but that our care for you [many copies
 read, " your care for us"]
 14. boasted any thing to him of you,
 2: 3. yea, and beyond^a (their) power
 16. care into the heart of Titus for you.
 23. Whether (any do enquire) of Titus,
 24. and of our boasting on your behalf.
 9: 2. for which I boast of you to them
 3. lest our boasting of you should be in vain
 14. And by their prayer for you,
 1: 5. a whit behind the very chiefest apostles.
 (lit. those above † very apostles)
 23. I speak as a fool I (am) more ; †
 12: 5. Of such an one will I glory : yet of my-
 self I will not glory, but in
 6. above^a that which he seeth me (to be),
 8. For this thing I besought the Lord thrice,
 10. in distresses for Christ's sake :
 11. behind the very chiefest apostles, (lit.
 those above, † &c.)
 13. you were inferior to^a other churches,
 15. gladly spend and be spent for you ; (lit.
 for the souls of you)
 19. all things, dearly beloved, for your edify-
 ing.
 13: 8. against the truth, but for the truth.
 Gal. 1: 4. Who gave himself for our sins,
 14. above^a many my equals in mine own
 nation,
 2:20. and gave himself for me.
 3:13. being made a curse for us :
 Eph. 1:16. Cease not to give thanks for you,
 22. the head over^a all (things) to the church,
 3: 1. prisoner of Jesus Christ for you Gentiles,
 13. at my tribulations for you,
 20. to do exceeding † abundantly above^a all
 that we ask or think,
 5: 2. and hath given himself for us
 20. thanks always for all things unto God
 25. loved the church, and gave himself for
 it ;
 6:19. And for me, that utterance may be given
 20. For which I am an ambassador in bonds :
 Phil. 1: 4. in every prayer of mine for you all
 7. to think this of you all,
 29. it is given in the behalf of Christ,
 — but also to suffer for his sake ;
 2: 9. a name which is above^a every name :
 13. and to do of (his) good pleasure.
 4:10. your care of me hath flourished again ;
 Col. 1: 7. who is for you a faithful minister
 9. do not cease to pray for you,
 24. rejoice in my sufferings for you,
 — in my flesh for his body's sake,
 4:12. labouring fervently for you in prayers,
 13. that he hath a great zeal for you,
 1 Th 3:10. Night and day praying exceedingly †
 (ὕπερ ἐκπερισσῶ)
 5:10. Who died for us, that, whether we wake
 13 esteem them very † highly in love

- 2Th. 1: 4. for your patience and faith in all
 5. kingdom of God, for which ye also suffer
 2: 1. we beseech you, brethren, by the coming
 of our Lord
 1Tim. 2: 1. be made for all men ;
 2. For kings, and (for) all that are in
 6. Who gave himself a ransom for all,
 Titus 2:14. Who gave himself for us, that he
 Philem. 13. that in thy stead he might have minis-
 tered
 16. Not now as a servant, but above^a a serv-
 ant,
 21. thou wilt also do more than^a I say.
 Heb. 2: 9. should taste death for every man.
 4:12. and sharper than any twoedged sword,
 5: 1. is ordained for men in things (pertain-
 ing) to God, that he may offer both
 gifts and sacrifices for sins :
 3. so also for himself, to offer for sins.
 6:20. the forerunner is for us entered,
 7:25. liveth to make intercession for them.
 27. first for his own sins, and then
 9: 7. which he offered for himself, and (for) the
 errors
 24. to appear in the presence of God for us :
 10:12. after he had offered one sacrifice for sins.
 13:17. for they watch for your souls,
 Jas. 5:16. and pray one for another,
 1 Pet. 2:21. because Christ also suffered for us,
 3:18. the just for the unjust, that he might
 bring
 4: 1. as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh,
 1John 3:16. because he laid down his life for us :
 — to lay down (our) lives for the brethren.
 3 John 7. Because that for his name's sake they
 went forth,

ὑπεραίρομαι, *hyperairomai*.

- 2Cor.12: 7. lest I should be exalted above measure
 — lest I should be exalted above measure.
 2Th. 2: 4. Who opposeth and exalteth himself above
 all

ὑπέρακμος, *hyperakmos*.

- 1 Cor. 7:36. if she pass the flower of (her) age, (lit. be
 past prime)

ὑπεράνω, *hyperano*.

- Eph. 1:21. Far above all principality, and
 4:10. that ascended up far above all heavens,
 Heb. 9: 5. And over it the cherubims of glory

ὑπεραυξάνω, *hyperauxano*.

- 2Th. 1: 3. that your faith groweth exceedingly,

ὑπερβαίνω, *hyperbaino*.

- 1 Th. 4: 6. That no (man) go beyond and defraud

ὑπερβαλλόντως, *hyperballontōs*

- 2Cor.11:23. in stripes above measure,

ὑπερβάλλω, *hyperballo*.

- 2Cor. 3:10. by reason of the glory that excelleth.
 9:14. for the exceeding grace of God in you.
 Eph. 1:19. And what (is) the exceeding greatness of
 his power to us-ward
 2: 7. shew the exceeding riches of his grace
 3:19. the love of Christ, which passeth knowl-
 edge,

ὑπερβολή, *hyperbole*.

- Rom. 7:13. might become exceeding (καθ' ὑπ. lit. οἰ
 excess) sinful.
 1Cor.12:31. shew I unto you a more excellent way
 (κ. ὑ.)

Cor. 1. 8. we were pressed out of measure, (κ. ὑ.)
 4: 7. that the excellency of the power may be
 17. worketh for us a far more exceeding (κ. ὑ.
 εἰς ὑ.)
 12: 7. through the abundance of the revelations,
 Gal. 1:13. beyond measure (κ. ὑ.) I persecuted the
 church

ὑπερέϊδο, *hyperēido.*

Acts 17:30. the times of this ignorance God winked
 at; but

ὑπερέκεινα, *hyperēkina.*

2Cor.10:16. the gospel in the (regions) beyond you,

ὑπερεκτείνω, *hyperēktino.*

2Cor.10:14. For we stretch not ourselves beyond (our
 measure),

ὑπερεκχύνομαι, *hyperēkkunomai.*

Luke 6:38. and running over, shall men give

ὑπερεντυγχάνω, *hyperentunkano.*

Rom. 8:26. the Spirit itself maketh intercession for
 us with groanings which

ὑπερέχω, *hyperēcho.*

Ro. 13: 1. be subject unto the higher powers.

Phil. 2: 3. each esteem other better than themselves.

3: 8. for the excellency of the knowledge of
 Christ Jesus my Lord:

4: 7. the peace of God, which passeth all under-
 standing,

1 Pet. 2:13. whether it be to the king, as supreme;

ὑπερηφανία, *hyperēphania.*

Mark 7:22. blasphemy, pride, foolishness:

ὑπερήφανος, *hyperēphanos.*

Luke 1:51. scattered the proud in the imagination
 of their hearts.

Rom. 1:30. proud, boasters, inventors of evil things.

2Tim. 3: 2. boasters, proud, blasphemers,

Jas. 4: 6. he saith, God resisteth the proud, but

1 Pet. 5: 5. for God resisteth the proud, and giveth

ὑπερνικῶ, *hypernikao.*

Rom. 8:37. we are more than conquerors through
 him

ὑπέρογκος, *hyperonkos.*

2Pet. 2:18. they speak great swelling (words) of
 vanity,

Jude 16. mouth speaketh great swelling (words),

ὑπεροχή, *hyperokee.*

1 Cor. 2: 1. came not with excellency of speech

1Tim. 2: 2. and (for) all that are in authority;

ὑπερπερισεύω, *hyperperissōo.*

Rom. 5:20. grace did much more abound:

2 Cor. 7: 4. I am exceeding joyful in all our

ὑπερπερισσῶς, *hyperperissōs.*

Mark 7:37. And were beyond measure astonished,

ὑπερπλεονάζω, *hyperpleonazo.*

Tim. 1:14. And the grace of our Lord was exceeding
 abundant with faith and

ὑπερυνψώ, *hyperupsō.*

Phil. 2: 9. God also hath highly exalted him,

ὑπερφρονέω, *hyperphroneo*

Ro. 12: 3. not to think (of himself) more highly

ὑπερῶον, *hyperōon.*

Acts 1:13. went up into an upper room, where abode

9:37. they laid (her) in an upper chamber.

39. they brought him into the upper chamber:

20: 8. there were many lights in the upper
 chamber,

ὑπέχω, *hypercho.*

Jude 7. suffering the vengeance of eternal fire.

ὑπήκοος, *hyperēkoos.*

Acts 7:39. To whom our fathers would not obey,
 (lit. be obedient)

2 Cor. 2: 9. whether ye be obedient in all things.

Phil. 2: 8. and became obedient unto death,

ὑπηρετέω, *hypereteo.*

Acts 13:36. David, after he had served his own gen-
 eration

20:34. these hands have ministered unto my

24:23. to minister or come unto him.

ὑπηρέτης, *hyperetees.*

Mat. 5:25. the judge deliver thee to the officer,

26:58. and sat with the servants (lit. (court)
 officers) to see the end.

Mar. 14:54. and he sat with the servants,

65. and the servants did strike him

Luke 1: 2. eyewitnesses, and ministers of the word;

4:20. and he gave (it) again to the minister,

John 7:32. and the chief priests sent officers

45. Then came the officers to the chief priests

46. The officers answered, Never man spake

18: 3. received a band (of men) and officers from
 the chief priests and Pharisees,

12. the band and the captain and officers of
 the Jews took Jesus,

18. And the servants and officers stood there,

22. one of the officers which stood by struck

36. then would my servants fight,

19: 6. chief priests therefore and officers saw
 him, they cried out,

Acts 5:22. But when the officers came, and found
 them not

26. Then went the captain with the officers,

13: 5. and they had also John to (their) minister.

26:16. to make thee a minister and a witness

1 Cor. 4: 1. Let a man so account of us, as of the
 ministers of Christ, .

ὑπνος, *hypnos.*

Mat. 1:24. Joseph being raised from sleep

Luke 9:32. that were with him were heavy with
 sleep:

John 11:13. he had spoken of taking of rest in sleep.

Acts 20: 9. Eutychus, being fallen into a deep sleep .

- he sunk down with sleep, and fell

Ro. 13:11. high time to awake out of sleep:

ὑπό, *hypo.*

Governing a genitive case, with the exception of
 the passages marked *.

Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,

2:15. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,

16. that he was mocked of the wise men,

17. spoken by Jeremy the prophet,

3: 3. that was spoken of by the prophet Esaias

6. And were baptized of him in Jordan,

Mat. 3:13. unto John, to be baptized of him.
 14. I have need to be baptized of thee,
 4: 1. led up of the Spirit into the wilderness
 to be tempted of the devil.
 5:13. and to be trodden under foot of men.
 15. and put it *under*^a a bushel,
 6: 2. that they may have glory of men.
 8: 8. that thou shouldest come *under*^a my roof:
 9. a man *under*^a authority, having soldiers
under^a me:
 24. that the ship was covered *with* the waves:
 10:22. And ye shall be hated of all (men)
 11: 7. A reed shaken *with* the wind?
 27. are delivered unto me of my Father:
 14: 8. being before instructed of her mother,
 24. in the midst of the sea, tossed *with*
 waves:
 17:12. shall also the Son of man suffer of them.
 19:12. which were made eunuchs of men:
 20:23. for whom it is prepared of my Father.
 22:31. that which was spoken unto you *by* God,
 23: 7. and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.
 37. as a hen gathereth her chickens *under*^a
 (her) wings,
 24: 9. and ye shall be hated of all nations for
 27:12. And when he was accused of the chief
 priests
 35. which was spoken *by* the prophet,
Mark 1: 5. baptized of him in the river of Jordan,
 9. and was baptized of John in Jordan.
 13. forty days, tempted of Satan;
 2: 3. which was borne of four.
 4:21. Is a candle brought to be put *under*^a a
 bushel, or *under*^a a bed?
 32. may lodge *under*^a the shadow of it.
 5: 4. chains had been plucked asunder *by* him,
 26. suffered many things of many physicians,
 13:13. And ye shall be hated of all (men)
 14. spoken of *by* Daniel the prophet,
 16:11. and had been seen of her, believed not.
Luke 1:26. the angel Gabriel was sent from God
 2:18. which were told them *by* the shepherds.
 21. which was so named of the angel
 26. revealed unto him *by* the Holy Ghost
 3: 7. that came forth to be baptized of him,
 19. being reproved *by* him for Herodias
 4: 2. forty days tempted of the devil.
 15. in their synagogues, being glorified of all
 5:15. to be healed *by* him of their infirmities.
 6:18. they that were vexed *with* unclean spirits
 7: 6. thou shouldest enter *under*^a my roof:
 8. I also am a man set *under*^a authority,
 having *under*^a me soldiers,
 24. A reed shaken *with* the wind?
 30. being not baptized of him.
 4:14. are choked *with* cares and riches
 29. and was driven of the devil into the wil-
 derness.
 43. neither could be healed of any,
 9: 7. heard of all that was done *by* him:
 — it was said of some that John was
 8. And of some, that Elias had appeared;
 10:22. are delivered to me of my Father:
 11:33. neither *under*^a a bushel,
 13:17. the glorious things that were done *by* him.
 34. (doth gather) her brood *under*^a (her)
 14: 8. art bidden of any (man) to a wedding,
 — than thou be bidden of him;
 15:22. carried *by* the angels into Abraham's
 bosom;
 17:20. when he was demanded of the Pharisees,
 24. out of the one (part) *under*^a heaven,
 shineth unto the other (part) *under*^a
 heaven;
 21:16. ye shall be betrayed both *by* parents,
 17. And ye shall be hated of all (men)
 20. Jerusalem compassed *with* armies,
 24. be trodden down of the Gentiles,
 28. to have seen some miracle done *by* him.
John 1:48 (49). when thou wast *under*^a the fig tree,
 8: 9. being convicted *by* (their own) conscience,
 10:14. and am known of mine.
 14:21. shall be loved of my Father,

Acts 2: 5. devout men, out of every nation *under*^a
 heaven.
 24. not possible that he should be holden of it
 4:11. which was set at nought of you builders,
 12. none other name *under*^a heaven given
 36. who *by* the apostles was surnamed **Bar**
nabas,
 5:16. vexed *with* unclean spirits:
 21. into the temple early *in* the morning, (lit
on^a the dawn)
 8: 6. those things which Philip spake, (lit
 spoken *by* Philip)
 10:22. of good report *among* all the nation of the
 Jews, was warned from God *by* an
 holy angel
 33. all things that are commanded thee of
 God.
 38. all that were oppressed of the devil;
 41. unto witnesses chosen before of God,
 42. that it is he which was ordained of God
 (to be) the Judge of quick and dead.
 12: 5. without ceasing of the church unto God
 13: 4. being sent forth *by* the Holy Ghost,
 45. those things which were spoken *by* Paul,
 15: 3. brought on their way *by* the church,
 4. they were received of the church,
 40. being recommended *by* the brethren
 16: 2. well reported of *by* the brethren
 4. that were ordained of the apostles and
 elders
 6. and were forbidden of the Holy Ghost
 14. unto the things which were spoken of
 Paul.
 17:13. the word of God was preached of Paul
 19. this new doctrine, whereof thou speak-
 est, (lit. spoken *by* thee)
 25. Neither is worshipped *with* men's hands,
 20: 3. when the Jews laid wait for him, (lit.
 there being a design against him *by*
 the Jews)
 21:35. that he was borne of the soldiers
 22:11. led by the hand of them that were with me,
 12. having a good report of all the Jews
 23:10. Paul should have been pulled in pieces of
 27. This man was taken of the Jews,
 — and should have been killed of them:
 30. how that the Jews laid wait for the man,
 (lit. an enterprise against him *by*
 the Jews)
 24:21. I am called in question *by* you this day.
 26. money should have been given him of
 Paul.
 25:14. There is a certain man left in bonds *by*
 Felix:
 26: 2. whereof I am accused of the Jews:
 6. of the promise made of God unto our
 fathers:
 7. king Agrippa, I am accused of the Jews.
 27:11. than those things which were spoken *by*
 Paul.
 41. broken *with* the violence of the waves.
Rom. 3: 9. that they are all *under*^a sin;
 13. the poison of asps (is) *under*^a their lips:
 21. witnessed *by* the law and the prophets;
 6:14. ye are not *under*^a the law, but *under*^a
 grace.
 15. we are not *under*^a the law, but *under*^a
 grace!
 7:14. but I am carnal, sold *under*^a sin.
 12:21. Be not overcome of evil, but overcome
 13: 1. the powers that be are ordained of God
 15:15. the grace that is given to me of God,
 24. to be brought on my way thitherward *by*
 you,
 16:20. shall bruise Satan *under*^a your feet shortly.
1 Cor. 1:11. *by* them (which are of the house) of Chloe,
 2:12. that are freely given to us of God.
 15. yet he himself is judged of no man.
 4: 3. that I should be judged of you, or of man's
 judgment:
 6:12. not be brought under the power of any.
 7:25. as one that hath obtained mercy of **the**
 Lord

Col. 8: 3. the same is known of him.
 9:20. to them that are *under*^a the law, as *under*^a the law, that I might gain them that are *under*^a the law;
 10: 1. all our fathers were *under*^a the cloud, and were destroyed of serpents.
 9. and were destroyed of the destroyer.
 14:24. he is convicted of another (man's) conscience?
 19. judged of another (man's) conscience?
 11:32. we are chastened of the Lord,
 14:24. he is convicted of all, he is judged of all:
 15:25. he hath put all enemies *under*^a his feet.
 27. he hath put all things *under*^a his feet.
 2 Cor 1: 4. we ourselves are comforted of God.
 16. and of you to be brought on my way
 2: 6. which (was inflicted) of many.
 1. Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: (lit. lest we should be taken advantage of by Satan)
 3: 2. known and read of all men:
 3. ministered by us, written not with
 5: 4. might be swallowed up of life.
 8:19. who was also chosen of the churches — grace, which is administered by us
 20. abundance which is administered by us:
 11:24. Of the Jews five times received I
 12:11. to have been commended of you;
 Gal. 1:11. the gospel which was preached of me
 3:10. are *under*^a the curse: for it is written,
 17. confirmed before of God in Christ,
 22. hath concluded all *under*^a sin,
 23. we were kept *under*^a the law,
 25. no longer *under*^a a schoolmaster.
 4: 2. But is *under*^a tutors and governors
 3. *under*^a the elements of the world:
 4. of a woman, made *under*^a the law,
 5. them that were *under*^a the law,
 9. or rather are known of God,
 21. that desire to be *under*^a the law,
 5:15. that ye be not consumed one of another.
 18. ye are not *under*^a the law.
 Eph. 1:22. And hath put all (things) *under*^a his feet,
 2:11. by that which is called the Circumcision
 5:12. which are done of them in secret.
 13. are made manifest by the light:
 Phil. 1:28. in nothing terrified by your adversaries:
 3:12. I am apprehended of Christ Jesus.
 1:23. to every creature which is *under*^a heaven;
 Col. 2:18. vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,
 1 Th. 1: 4. Knowing, brethren beloved, your election of God. [or, beloved by God, your election]
 2: 4. But as we were allowed of God
 14. like things of your own countrymen, even as they (have) of the Jews:
 2 Th. 2:13. brethren beloved of the Lord,
 1 Tim. 6: 1. servants as are *under*^a the yoke
 2 Tim. 2:26. who are taken captive by him at (him);
 Heb. 2: 3. confirmed unto us by them that heard (him);
 3: 4. For every house is builded by some (man);
 5: 4. but he that is called of God,
 10. Called of God an high priest
 7: 7. the less is blessed of the better.
 9:19. when Moses had spoken every precept (lit. every precept having been spoken by Moses)
 11:23. hid three months of his parents,
 12: 3. endured such contradiction of sinners
 5. when thou art rebuked of him:
 Jas. 1:14. he is drawn away of his own lust,
 2: 3. or sit here *under*^a my footstool:
 9. and are convinced of the law
 3: 4. and (are) driven of fierce winds,
 — turned about with a very small helm,
 6. and it is set on fire of hell.
 1 Pet. 2: 4. disallowed indeed of men,
 5: 6. *under*^a the mighty hand of God,
 1 Pet. 1:17. to him from the excellent glory,
 31. spake (as they were) moved by the Holy Ghost.
 9: 7. vexed with the filthy conversation of the wicked:
 12. clouds that are carried with a tempest;

2 Pet. 3: 2. were spoken before by the holy prophets
 3 John 12. Demetrius hath good report of all (men) and of the truth itself;
 Jude 6. in everlasting chains *under*^a darkness unto 12. carried about of winds;
 17. which were spoken before of the apostles
 Rev. 6: 8. with death, and with the beasts of the 13. when she is shaken of a mighty wind.
 9:18. By these three was the third part of men

ὑποβάλλω, hypoballo.

Acts 6:11. Then they *suborned* men, which said,

ὑπογραμιός, hypogramios.

1 Pet. 2:21. leaving us an *example*, that ye should

ὑπόδειγμα, hypodigma.

John 13:15. For I have given you an *example*, that ye Heb. 4:11. after the same *example* of unbelief.

8: 5. Who serve unto the *example* and shadow

9:23. that the *patterns* of things in the heavens

Jas. 5:10. for an *example* of suffering affliction.

2 Pet. 2: 6. making (them) an *ensample* unto those that after should live ungodly;

ὑποδεικνυμι, hypodiknumi

Mat. 3: 7. who *hath warned* you to flee

Luke 3: 7. who *hath warned* you to flee

6:47. I *will shew* you to whom he is like.

12: 5. But I *will forewarn* you whom

Acts 9:16. For I *will shew* him how great things

20:35. I *have shewed* you all things,

ὑποδεομαι, hypodecomai.

Mark 6: 9. But (be) *shod* with sandals;

Acts 12: 8. Gird thyself, and *bind on* thy sandals

Eph. 6:15. your feet *shod* with the preparation

ὑποδέχομαι, hypodekomai.

Luk. 10:38. Martha *received* him into her house.

19: 6. and *received* him joyfully.

Acts 17: 7. Whom Jason *hath received*:

Jas. 2:25. *when she had received* the messengers.

ὑπόδημα, hypodeema.

Mat. 3:11. whose *shoes* I am not worthy to bear:

10:10. neither two coats, neither *shoes*,

Mark 1: 7. the latchet of whose *shoes* I am not worthy:

Luke 3:16. the latchet of whose *shoes* I am not worthy:

10: 4. neither purse, nor scrip, nor *shoes*;

15:22. and put a ring on his hand, and *shoes* on

(his) feet:

22:35. without purse, and scrip, and *shoes*;

John 1:27. whose *shoe's* latchet I am not worthy

Acts 7:33. Put off thy *shoes* from thy feet:

13:25. whose *shoes* of (his) feet I am not

ὑπόδικος, hypodikos.

Rom. 3:19. all the world may become *guilty* before God.

ὑποζύγιον, hypozugion.

Mat. 21: 5. and a colt the foal of an *ass*.

2 Pet. 2:16. the dumb *ass* speaking with man's voice

ὑποζώννυμι, hypozōnumi.

Acts 27:17. they used helps, *undergirding* the ship

ὑποκάτω, hypokato.

Mark 6:11. shake off the dust *under* your feet

7:28. yet the dogs *under* the table eat of

Luke 8:16. or putteth (it) *under* a bed;

*Joh. 1:50 (51). I saw thee *under* the fig tree,
 Heb. 2: 8. all things in subjection *under* his feet.
 Rev. 5: 5- nor in earth, neither *under* the earth,
 13 and on the earth, and *under* the earth,
 6: 9. I saw *under* the altar the souls
 12: 1. and the moon *under* her feet,

ὑποκρίνομαι, *hypokrinomai*.

Luk. 20:20. sent forth spies, *which should feign* (lit. *feigning*) themselves just men,

ὑπόκρισις, *hypokrisis*.

Mat. 23:28. within ye are full of *hypocrisy*
 Mar. 13:15. But he, knowing their *hypocrisy*,
 Luk. 12: 1. the leaven of the Pharisees, which is *hypocrisy*.
 Gal. 2:13. was carried away with their *dissimulation*.

1Tim. 4: 2. Speaking lies in *hypocrisy*;
 Jas. 5:12. lest ye fall into *condemnation*.
 1Pet. 2: 1. and all guile, and *hypocrisies*,

NOTE.—The rendering of Jas. 5:12 has arisen from a different reading, ὑπό κρίσιν.

ὑποκριτής, *hypokritees*.

Mat. 6: 2. as the *hypocrites* do in the synagogues
 5. thou shalt not be as the *hypocrites*
 16. when ye fast, be not, as the *hypocrites*, of
 7: 5. Thou *hypocrite*, first cast out the beam
 15: 7. (Ye) *hypocrites*, well did Esaias prophesy
 16: 3. O (ye) *hypocrites*, ye can discern
 22:18. Why tempt ye me, (ye) *hypocrites*?
 23:13. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 14. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 15. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 23. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 25. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 27. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 29. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 2:15:1. and appoint (him) his portion with the *hypocrites*:

Mark 7: 6. Esaias prophesied of you *hypocrites*.
 Luke 6:42. Thou *hypocrite*, cast out first the beam
 11:44. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*! for ye
 12:56. (Ye) *hypocrites*, ye can discern the face
 13:15. (Thou) *hypocrite*, doth not each one of

ὑπολαμβάνω, *hypolambano*.

Luke 7:43. I *suppose* that (he), to whom he forgave most.

10:30. And Jesus *answering* said, A certain
 Acts 1: 9. a cloud *received* him out of their sight.
 2:15. these are not drunken, as ye *suppose*,

ὑπολείπομαι, *hypoleipomai*.

Ro. 11: 3. and I *am left* alone, and they seek

ὑπολήμιον, *hypoleimon*.

Mar. 12: 1. and digged (a place for) the *winefat*,

ὑπολιμπάνω, *hypolimpano*.

1Pet. 2:21. suffered for us, *leaving* us an example,

ὑπομένω, *hypomeno*.

Mat. 10:22. but he that *endureth* to the end
 24:13. But he that *shall endure* unto the end,
 Mar. 13:13. but he that *shall endure* unto the end,
 Luke 2:43. the child Jesus *was* *left behind* in
 Acts 17:14. Silas and Timotheus *abode* there still.
 Ro. 12:12. *patient* in tribulation;
 1Cor.13: 7. *hopeth* all things, *endureth* all things.
 1Tim. 2:10. Therefore I *endure* all things for the
 12. If we *suffer*, we shall also reign with (him):

Heb. 10:32. ye *endured* a great fight of afflictions,
 12: 2. *endured* the cross, despising the shame
 3. him that *endured* such contradiction
 7. If ye *endure* chastening, God dealeth
 Jas. 1:12. Blessed (is) the man that *endureth* tempta-
 tion:

5:11. We count them happy *which endure*.
 1Pet. 2:20. for your faults, ye shall *take it patiently*.
 — ye *take it patiently*, this (is) acceptable

ὑπομνήσκω, *hypomimesko*.

Luk. 22:61. Peter *remembered* the word of the Lord,
 John 14:26. shall teach you all things, and *bring all*
 things to your *remembrance*,
 2Tim. 2:14. Of these things *put* (them) in *remem-*
brance,
 Titus 3: 1. *Put* them in *mind* to be subject
 2Pet. 1:12. *to put* you always in *remembrance*
 3 John 10. I *will remember* his deeds which he doeth,
 Jude 5. I will therefore *put* you in *remembrance*,

ὑπόμνησις, *hypomnesis*.

2Tim. 1: 5. When I call to *remembrance* the unfeigned
 2Pet. 1:13. by *putting* (you) in *remembrance*;
 3: 1. your pure minds by way of *remembrance*:

ὑπομονή, *hypomonoe*.

Luke 8:15. and bring forth fruit with *patience*.
 21:19. In your *patience* possess ye your souls.
 Rom. 2: 7. by *patient continuance* in well doing
 5: 3. that tribulation worketh *patience*;
 4. And *patience*, experience;
 8:25. do we with *patience* wait for (it).
 15: 4. through *patience* and comfort of the
 5. Now the God of *patience* and consolation
 2Cor. 1: 6. which is effectual in the *enduring* of the
 same sufferings
 6: 4. in much *patience*, in afflictions,
 12:12. wrought among you in all *patience*,
 Col. 1:11. unto all *patience* and longsuffering
 1Th. 1: 3. and *patience* of hope in our Lord
 2Th. 1: 4. for your *patience* and faith
 3: 5. and into the *patient waiting* for Christ.
 (lit. the *patience* of Christ)

1Tim. 6:11. faith, love, *patience*, meekness.
 2Tim. 3:10. faith, longsuffering, charity, *patience*,
 Titus 2: 2. sound in faith, in charity, in *patience*.
 Heb. 10:36. For ye have need of *patience*,

12: 1. and let us run with *patience* the race
 Jas. 1: 3. the trying of your faith worketh *patience*.
 4. But let *patience* have (her) perfect work,
 5:11. Ye have heard of the *patience* of Job,
 2Pet. 1: 6. and to temperance *patience*; and to *pa-*
tience godliness;

Rev. 1: 9. the kingdom and *patience* of Jesus Christ,
 2: 2. and thy labour, and thy *patience*,
 3. And hast borne, and hast *patience*,
 19. and thy *patience*, and thy works;
 3:10. thou hast kept the word of my *patience*,
 13:10. Here is the *patience* and the faith of
 14:12. Here is the *patience* of the saints:

ὑπονοέω, *hyponosoeo*.

Acts 13:25. Whom *think* ye that I *am*?
 25:18. of such things as I *supposed*.
 27:27. the shipmen *deemed* that they drew near

ὑπόνοια, *hyponoioia*.

1Tim. 6: 4. strife, railings, evil *surmisings*,

ὑποπλέω, *hypopileo*.

Acts 27: 4. we *sailed under* Cyprus,
 7. we *sailed under* Crete,

ὑποπνέω, *hypopneo*.

Acts 27:13. And *when* the south wind *blew softly*,

ὑποπόδιον, *hypopodion.*

- Mat. 5:35. by the earth; for it is his *footstool* :
 22:44. till I make thine enemies thy *footstool* ?
 Mar. 12:36. till I make thine enemies thy *footstool* .
 Luk. 20:43. Till I make thine enemies thy *footstool* .
 Acts 2:35. Until I make thy foes thy *footstool* .
 7:49. and earth (is) my *footstool* :
 Heb. 1:13. until I make thine enemies thy *footstool* ?
 10:13. till his enemies be made his *footstool* .
 Jas. 3: 3. or sit here under my *footstool* :

ὑπόστασις, *hypothesis.*

- 2 Cor. 9: 4. in this same *confident* boasting. (lit. *confidence* of boasting)
 11:17. in this *confidence* of boasting.
 Heb. 1: 3. and the express image of his *person* ,
 3:14. if we hold the beginning of our *confidence*
 11: 1. faith is the *substance* of things hoped for,

ὑποστέλλω, *hypostello.*

- Acts 20:20. (And) how I *kept back* nothing
 27. For I *have not shunned* to declare
 Gal. 2:12. he *withdrew* and separated himself,
 Heb. 10:38. but if (any man) *draw back* .

ὑποστολή, *hypostolee.*

- Heb. 10:39. we are not of them who *draw back* (lit. of the *drawing back*) unto perdition;

ὑποστρέφω, *hypostrepho.*

- Mar. 14:40. And *when he returned*, he found them
 Luke 1:56. and *returned* to her own house.
 9:39. they *returned* into Galilee,
 43. as they *returned*, the child Jesus
 45. they *turned back again* to Jerusalem,
 4: 1. *returned* from Jordan, and was led
 14. And Jesus *returned* in the power
 7:10. *returning* to the house, found the servant
 8:37. into the ship. and *returned back again* .
 39. *Return* to thine own house,
 40. that when Jesus *was returned*,
 9:10. the apostles, *when they were returned*, told
 10:17. the seventy *returned again* with joy,
 11:24. I *will return* unto my house
 17:15. *turned back*, and with a loud voice
 18. *that returned* to give glory to God, save
 19:12. for himself a kingdom, and to *return* .
 23:48. smote their breasts, and *returned* .
 56. they *returned*, and prepared spices
 24: 9. *returned* from the sepulchre, and told
 33. and *returned* to Jerusalem,
 52. *returned* to Jerusalem with great joy :
 Acts 1:12. Then *returned* they unto Jerusalem
 8:25. *returned* to Jerusalem, and
 28. Was *returning*, and sitting in his chariot
 12:25. Barnabas and Saul *returned* from Jerusalem,
 13:13. John departing from them *returned* to
 34. no more to *return* to corruption,
 14:21. they *returned again* to Lystra,
 20: 3. to *return* through Macedonia,
 21: 6. and they *returned* home *again* .
 22:17. *when I was come again* to Jerusalem,
 23:32. and *returned* to the castle :
 Gal. 1:17. and *returned again* unto Damascus.
 Heb. 7: 1. met Abraham *returning* from the slaughter of the kings,

ὑποστρώννυμι, *hypostōnnumi.*

- Luk. 19:36. they *spread* their clothes in the way.

ὑποταγή, *hypotagee.*

- 2 Cor. 9:13. for your professed *subjection* unto the gospel
 Gal. 2: 5. we gave place by *subjection*, no, not for an hour :

- 1Tim. 2:11. learn in silence with all *subjection* .
 3: 4. having his children in *subjection*

ὑποτάσσω, *hypotasso.*

- Luke 2:51. and was *subject* unto them :
 19:17. even the devils are *subject* unto us
 20. that the spirits are *subject* unto you ,
 Rom. 8: 7. for it is not *subject* to the law of God,
 20. the creature *was made* subject to *vanity* ,
 — by reason of him who hath *subjected*
 10: 3. *have not submitted* themselves unto the
 13: 1. *Let every soul be subject* unto the higher
 5. Wherefore (ye) must needs be *subject*
 1Cor. 14:32. *are subject* to the prophets.
 34. to be under *obedience*, as also saith
 15:27. For he hath put all things under his feet.
 — All things are put under (him, it is)
 — which did put all things under him.
 28. when all things shall be *subdued* unto him,
 then shall the Son also himself be *subject*
 unto him that put all things under him,
 16:16. That ye *submit yourselves* unto such,
 Eph. 1:22. And hath put all (things) under his feet,
 5:21. *Submitting yourselves* one to another
 22. Wives, *submit yourselves* unto your
 24. as the church is *subject* unto Christ,
 Phil. 3:21. to *subdue* all things unto himself.
 Col. 3:18. Wives, *submit yourselves* unto your
 Titus 2: 5. *obedient* to their own husbands,
 9. servants to be *obedient* unto their own
 3: 1. to be *subject* to principalities and
 Heb. 2: 5. hath he not put in *subjection* the world
 8. Thou hast put all things in *subjection*
 — For in that he put all in *subjection* under
 — we see not yet all things put under him.
 12: 9. shall we not much rather be in *subjection*
 unto the Father of spirits,
 Jas. 4: 7. *Submit yourselves* therefore to God.
 1 Pet. 2:13. *Submit yourselves* to every ordinance of
 18. Servants, (be) *subject* to (your) masters
 3: 1. in *subjection* to your own husbands ;
 5. being in *subjection* unto their own husbands :
 22. angels and authorities and powers being
 made *subject* unto him.
 5: 5. ye younger, *submit yourselves* unto the
 elder. Yea, all (of you) be *subject* one
 to another, and

ὑποτιθῆμι, *hypotithemi.*

- Ro. 16: 4. Who *have* for my life laid down their own necks :
 1Tim. 4: 6. If thou put the brethren in *remembrance* of these things,

ὑποτρέχω, *hypotrecho.*

- Acts 27:16. And *running* under a certain island

ὑποτύπωσις, *hypotyposis.*

- 1Tim. 1:16. for a *pattern* to them (lit. *pattern* of them) which should hereafter believe
 2Tim. 1:13. Hold fast the *form* of sound words,

ὑποφέρω, *hypophero.*

- 1Cor. 10:13. that ye may be able to *bear* (it).
 2Tim. 3:11. what persecutions I *endured* :
 1 Pet. 2:19. if a man for conscience toward God *endure* grief,

ὑποχωρέω, *hypokoreo.*

- Luke 5:16. *withdrew* himself into the wilderness,
 9:10. and *went aside* privately into a desert

ὑποπιάζω, *hypopiazō.*

- Luk. 18: 5. lest by her continual coming she *wear* me
 1 Cor. 9:27. But I *keep* under my body, and bring

ὕς, *hus.*

2Pet. 2:22. and the *sow* that was washed to her

ὑσσωπος, *hussōpos.*

John 19:29. and put (it) upon *hyssop*, and
Heb. 9:19. with water, and *scarlet wool*, and *hyssop*,

ὑστερέω, *husterēo.*

Mat. 19:20 from my youth up: what *lack* I yet?
Mar. 10:21. One thing thou *lackest*: go thy way,
Luk. 15:14. and he began to be *in want*.
22:35. *lacked* ye any thing? And they said,
John 2: 3. when they wanted wine, (lit. the wine
having failed)
Rom. 3:23. and *come short* of the glory of God;
1 Cor. 1: 7. So that ye *came behind* in no gift;
8: 8. neither, if we eat not, are we *the worse*.
12:14. honour to that (part) *which lacked*:
2Cor. 11: 5. I suppose *I was not a whit behind* the very
9 (8). I was present with you, and *wanted*,
12:11. for in nothing *am I behind* the very
Phil. 4:12. both to abound and to *suffer need*.
Heb. 4: 1. should seem to *come short* of it.
11:37. *being destitute*, afflicted, tormented;
12:15. lest any man *fail* of the grace of God;

ὑστέρημα, *husterēma.*

Luk. 21: 4. but she of her *penury* hath cast in
1Cor. 16:17. for that *which was lacking* on your part
2 Cor. 8:14 (13). (may be a supply) for their *want*,
— may be (a supply) for their *want*:
9:12. not only supplieth the *want* of the saints,
11: 9. for that *which was lacking* to me
Phil. 2:30. to supply your *lack* of service toward me.
Col. 1:24. and fill up that *which is behind* of the
afflictions of Christ
1 Th. 3:10. that *which is lacking* in your faith?

ὑστέρησις, *husterēsis.*

Mar. 12:44. but she of her *want* did cast in
Phil. 4:11. Not that I speak in respect of *want*:

ὑστερον, *husteron*, adv.

Mat. 4: 2. he was *afterward* an hungered.
21:29. but *afterward* he repented, and went.
32. when ye had seen (it), repented *not af-*
terward.
37. But *last* of all he sent unto them his son,
22:27. And *last* of all the woman died also.
25:11. *Afterward* came also the other virgins,
26:60. *At the last* came two false witnesses,
Mar. 16:14. *Afterward* he appeared unto the eleven as
Luke 4: 2. he *afterward* hungered.
20:32. *Last* of all the woman died also.
John 13:36. but thou shalt follow me *afterwards*.
Heb. 12:11. *afterward* it yieldeth the peaceable fruit

ὑστερος, *husteros.*

1Tim. 4: 1. in the *latter* times some shall depart from
the faith,

ὑφαντός, *huphantos.*

John 19:23. *woven* from the top throughout.

ὑψηλός, *hupsēlos.*

Mat. 4: 8. him up into an exceeding *high* mountain,
17: 1. bringeth them up into an *high* mountain
Mark 9: 2. leadeth them up into an *high* mountain
Luke 4: 5. taking him up into an *high* mountain,
16:15. for that which is *highly esteemed* among
men
Acts 13:17. and with an *high* arm brought he them out
Ro. 12:16. Mind not *high* things,
Heb. 1 3. the right hand of the Majesty on *high*;

Heb. 7:26. and made *higher* than the heavens,
Rev. 21:10. in the spirit to a great and *high* mountain
12. And had a wall great and *high*,

ὑψηλοφρονέω, *hupsēlophronēo*

Ro. 11:20. *Be not highminded*, but fear:
1Tim. 6:17. that they *be not highminded*,

ὑψιστος, *hupsistos.*

The mark † denotes that the plural is used to
supply the word "places"

Mat. 21: 9. Hosanna in the *highest*.†
Mark 5: 7. Jesus, (thou) Son of the *most high* God?
11:10. Hosanna in the *highest*.†
Luke 1:32. be called the Son of the *Highest*:
35. and the power of the *Highest* shall over-
shadow thee:
76. be called the prophet of the *Highest*:
2:14. Glory to God in the *highest*,† and on earth
peace,
6:35. ye shall be the children of the *Highest*:
8:28. Jesus, (thou) Son of God *most high*?
19:38. peace in heaven, and glory in the *highest*.!†
Acts 7:48. Howbeit the *most High* dwelleth not
16:17. the servants of the *most high* God,
Heb. 7: 1. priest of the *most high* God, who met

ὑψος, *hupsos.*

Luke 1:78. dayspring from *on high* hath visited us,
24:49. ye be endued with power from *on high*.
Eph. 3:18. and length, and depth, and *height*;
4: 8. When he ascended up on *high*,
Jas. 1: 9. rejoice in that he is exalted: (lit. in his
exaltation)
Rev. 21:16. and the *height* of it are equal.

ὑψόω, *hupsōō.*

Mat. 11:23. Capernaum, *which art exalted* unto
23:12. And whosoever *shall exalt* himself
— shall humble himself *shall be exalted*.
Luke 1:52. and *exalted* them of low degree.
10:15. *which art exalted* to heaven,
14:11. For whosoever *exalteth* himself
— that humbleth himself *shall be exalted*.
18:14. every one that *exalteth* himself
— that humbleth himself *shall be exalted*
John 3:14. And as Moses *lifted up* the serpent
— so must the Son of man be *lifted up*:
8:28. When ye *have lifted up* the Son of man,
12:32. if I *be lifted up* from the earth,
34. The Son of man must be *lifted up*? who
Acts 2:33. *being* by the right hand of God *exalted*,
5:31. Him *hath* God *exalted* with his right hand
13:17. and *exalted* the people when they dwelt as
2Cor. 11: 7. abasing myself that ye *might be exalted*
Jas. 4:10. and he *shall lift* you up.
1Pet. 5: 6. that he *shall exalt* you in due time;

ὑψωμα, *hupsōma.*

Rom. 8:39. Nor *height*, nor depth, nor any other
2Cor. 10: 5. and every *high thing* that exalteth itself

φάγος, *phagos.*

Mat. 11:19. Behold a man *gluttonous*, and a
Luke 7:34. Behold a *gluttonous* man, and a

φάγω, *phago.*

Mat. 6:25. what ye shall *eat*, or what ye
31. saying, What shall we *eat*? or,
12: 4. and *did eat* the shewbread, which was
not lawful for him to *eat*,
14:16. give ye them *to eat*.
20. And they *did* all *eat*, and were filled:
15:20. but to *eat* with unwashed hands
32. three days, and have a thing to *eat*: (lit.
what they *may eat*)

Mat. 15:37. And they *did* all eat, and were filled :
 25:33. and ye gave me *meat* : (lit. *to eat*)
 42. and hungered, and ye gave me no *meat* :
 26:17. that we prepare for thee *to eat* the
 26. Take, *eat* ; this is my body.
 Mark 2:26. and *did eat* the shewbread, which is not
 lawful *to eat* but for the priests,
 3:20. could not so much as *eat* bread.
 5:43. something should be given her *to eat*.
 5:31. they had no leisure so much as *to eat*.
 26. for they have nothing *to eat*.
 37. Give ye them *to eat*.
 — of bread, and give them *to eat* ?
 42. And they *did* all eat, and were filled.
 44. And they *that did eat* of the loaves
 8: 1. and having nothing *to eat*,
 2. and have nothing *to eat* :
 3. So they *did eat*, and were filled :
 9. And they *that had eaten* were
 11:14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter
 14:12. and prepare that thou *mayest eat* the
 14. where I shall eat the passover with
 22. Take, *eat* : this is my body.
 Luke 4: 2. in those days he *did eat* nothing :
 6: 4. and did take and eat the shewbread,
 — which it is not lawful *to eat* but for
 7:36. desired him that he *would eat* with him.
 8:55. he commanded to give her *meat*.
 9:13. Give ye them *to eat*.
 17. And they *did eat*, and were all filled :
 12:19. take thine ease, *eat*, drink, (and) be merry.
 22. for your life, what ye shall eat ;
 29. seek not ye what ye shall eat,
 13:26. We have eaten and drunk in thy
 14: 1. *to eat* bread on the sabbath day,
 15. Blessed (is) he that shall eat bread in
 15:23. and let us eat, and be merry :
 17: 8. till I have eaten and drunken ; and after-
 ward thou shalt eat and drink ?
 22: 8. prepare us the passover, that we *may eat*.
 11. where I shall eat the passover with
 15. I have desired *to eat* this passover.
 16. I will not any more eat thereof,
 24:43. he took (it), and *did eat* before them.
 John 4:31. saying, Master, eat.
 32. I have meat *to eat* that ye
 33. Hath any man brought him (ought) *to eat* ?
 6: 5. that these *may eat* ?
 23. where they *did eat* bread,
 26. but because ye *did eat* of the loaves,
 31. Our fathers *did eat* manna in the
 — gave them bread from heaven *to eat*.
 49. Your fathers *did eat* manna in the
 50. that a man *may eat* thereof, and not die.
 51. if any man eat of this bread,
 52. this man give us (his) flesh *to eat* ?
 53. Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of
 58. not as your fathers *did eat* manna,
 18:28. but that they *might eat* the passover.
 Acts 9: 9. and neither *did eat* nor drink.
 10:13. Rise, Peter ; kill, and eat.
 14. for I have never eaten any thing that
 11: 7. Arise, Peter ; slay and eat.
 23:12. saying that they would neither eat nor
 21. an oath, that they will neither eat nor
 Ro. 14: 2. believeth that he may eat all things :
 21. (It is) good neither *to eat* flesh, nor
 23. that doubteth, is damned if he eat.
 1 Cor. 8: 8. neither, if we eat, are we the better ;
 neither, if we eat not, are we the worse.
 13. I will eat no flesh while the world
 9: 4. Have we not power *to eat* and to drink ?
 10: 3. *did* all eat the same spiritual meat ;
 7. The people sat down *to eat* and drink,
 11:20. (this) is not *to eat* the Lord's supper.
 21. For in eating every one taketh before
 24. Take, eat : this is my body,
 33. when ye come together *to eat*,
 15:32. let us eat and drink ; for to-morrow
 2 Th. 3: 8. Neither *did we eat* any man's bread
 Heb. 13:10. whereof they have no right *to eat* which
 28 5: 3. and shall eat your flesh as it were fire.

Rev. 2: 7. will I give *to eat* of the tree of life,
 14. *to eat* things sacrificed unto idols.
 17. will I give *to eat* of the hidden
 20. *to eat* things sacrificed unto idols,
 10:10. as soon as I had eaten it,
 17:16. and shall eat her flesh, and burn
 19:18. That ye may eat the flesh of kings,

φαίλόνης, φαίλονες.

2Tim. 4:13. The *cloak* that I left at Troas

φαίνω, φαίνο.

Mat. 1:20. the angel of the Lord *appeared* unto
 2: 7. what time the star *appeared*.
 13. *appeareth* to Joseph in a dream,
 19. *appeareth* in a dream to Joseph
 6: 5. that they *may be seen* of men.
 16. that they *may appear* unto men *to fast*.
 18. That thou *appear* not unto men *to fast*,
 9:33. It was never so *seen* in Israel.
 13:26. then *appeared* the tares also.
 23:27. which indeed *appear* beautiful outward ?
 28. ye also outwardly *appear* righteous
 24:27. and *shineth* even unto the west ;
 30. then shall *appear* the sign of the Son
 Mar. 14:64. what think ye ? (lit. *seems* to you)
 16: 9. he *appeared* first to Mary Magdalene.
 Luke 9: 8. of some, that Elias had *appeared*.
 24:11. their words *seemed* to them as idle tales
 John 1: 5. And the light *shineth* in darkness :
 5:35. He was a burning and a *shining* light :
 Rom. 7:13. But sin, that it *might appear* sin,
 2Cor.13: 7. not that we *should appear* approved,
 Phil. 2:15. among whom ye *shine* as lights in
 Heb. 11: 3. not made of things which do *appear*.
 Jas. 4:14. a vapour, that *appeareth* for a little
 1 Pet. 4:18. where shall the ungodly and the sinner
appear ?
 2 Pet. 1:19. unto a light that *shineth* in a dark place,
 1 John 2: 8. and the true light now *shineth*.
 Rev. 1:16. as the sun *shineth* in his strength.
 8:12. and the day *shone* not for a third
 18:23. the light of a candle shall *shine* no more
 21:23. neither of the moon, to *shine* in it

φανερός, φανερός.

Mat. 6: 4. shall reward thee *openly*.
 6. shall reward thee *openly*.
 18. shall reward thee *openly*.
 12:16. they should not make him *known*.
 Mark 3:12. they should not make him *known*.
 4:22. secret, but that it should come *abroad*
 6:14. for his name was spread *abroad* :
 Luke 8:17. that shall not be made *manifest* ;
 — be known and come *abroad*.
 Acts 4:16. (is) *manifest* to all them that
 7:13. Joseph's kindred was made *known* unto
 Rom. 1:19. is *manifest* in them ; for God
 2:28. a Jew, which is one *outwardly* ;
 — which is *outward* in the flesh :
 1 Cor. 3:13. shall be made *manifest* : for the day
 11:19. may be made *manifest* among you.
 14:25. the secrets of his heart made *manifest* ;
 Gal. 5:19. the works of the flesh are *manifest*.
 Phil. 1:13. my bonds in Christ are *manifest* in all
 1 Tim. 4:15. that thy profiting may appear (lit. *may be apparent*) to all.

1 John 3:10. In this the children of God are *manifest*

φανερῶ, φανεροῦ.

Mark 4:22. hid, which shall not be *manifested* ;
 16:12. After that he *appeared* in another form
 14. Afterward he *appeared* unto the eleven
 John 1:31. that he should be made *manifest* to
 2:11. and *manifested* forth his glory ;
 3:21. that his deeds *may be made manifest*
 7: 4. *show* thyself to the world.
 9: 3. that the works of God *should be made manifest* in him.

John 17: 6. *I have manifested thy name*
 21: 1. Jesus *shewed* himself again to the
 — on this wise *shewed* he (himself).
 14. third time that Jesus *shewed* himself to
 Rom. 1:19. for God *hath shewed* (it) unto them.
 3:21. without the law is *manifested*, (lit. *has been manifested*)
 16:26. But now is *made manifest*, and
 1 Cor. 4: 5. and *will make manifest* the counsels of
 2 Cor. 4: 2. and *maketh manifest* the savour of
 3: 3. *manifestly declared* to be the epistle of
 4:10. *might be made manifest* in our body.
 11. *might be made manifest* in our
 5:10. we must all *appear* before the judgment
 11. but we *are made manifest* unto God;
 and I trust also *are made manifest* in
 your consciences.
 7:12. *might appear* unto you.
 11: 6. but we have been throughly *made manifest*
 among you
 Eph. 5:13. *are made manifest* by the light: for *what-*
soever doth make manifest
 Col. 1:26. but now is *made manifest* to his saints;
 3: 4. When Christ, (who is) our life, *shall*
appear, then *shall ye also appear* with
 him in glory.
 4: 4. That I *may make it manifest*,
 1 Tim. 3:16. God *was manifest* in the flesh,
 2 Tim. 1:10. But is now *made manifest* by the
 Titus 1: 3. *hath* in due times *manifested* his word
 Heb. 9: 8. that the way into the holiest of all *was*
not yet made manifest,
 26. *hath he appeared* to put away sin by
 1 Pet. 1:20. but *was manifest* in these last times
 5: 4 *when the chief Shepherd shall appear*,
 1 John 1: 2. the life *was manifest*,
 — and *was manifested* unto us;
 2:19. that they *might be made manifest* that
 28. that, when he *shall appear*, we may
 3: 2. it *doth not yet appear* what we shall be:
 — when he *shall appear*, we shall be
 5. that he *was manifested* to take away
 8. the Son of God *was manifested*,
 4: 9. In this *was manifested* the love of God
 Rev. 3:18. (that) the shame of thy nakedness *do not*
appear;
 15: 4. for thy judgments *are made manifest*.

φανερῶς, *phanerōs*.

Mark 1:45. could no more *openly* enter
 John 7:10. *not openly*, but as it were in secret.
 Acts 10: 3. He saw in a vision *evidently*

φανέρωσις, *phanerōsis*.

1 Cor. 12: 7. the *manifestation* of the Spirit
 2 Cor. 4: 2. but by *manifestation* of the truth

φανός, *phanos*.

John 18: 3. thither with *lanterns* and torches

φαντάζομαι, *phantazomai*.

Heb. 12:21. And so terrible was the *sight*,

φαντασία, *phantasia*.

Acts 25:23. with great *Pomp*, and was entered

φάντασμα, *phantasma*.

Mat. 14:26. It is a *spirit*; (lit. a *phantom*)
 Mark 6:42. they supposed it had been a *spirit*,

φάραγξ, *pharax*.

Luke 3: 5. Every *valley* shall be filled, and

φαρμακεία, *pharmakia*.

Gal. 5:20. Idolatry, *witchcraft*, hatred

Rev. 9:21. nor of their *sorceries*, nor of their
 18:23. for by thy *sorceries* were all nations

φαρμακεύς, *pharmakēs*.

Rev. 21: 8. whoremongers, and *sorcerers*, and

φαρμακός, *pharmakos*.

Rev. 22:15. For without (are) dogs, and *sorcerers*.

φάσις, *phasis*.

Acts 21:31. *tidings* came unto the chief captain

φάσκω, *phasko*.

Acts 24: 9. *saying* that these things were so.
 25:19. whom Paul *affirmed* to be alive.
 Rom. 1:22. *Professing* themselves to be wise,
 Rev. 2: 2: tried them *which say* they are apostles.

φάτνη, *phatnee*.

Luke 2: 7. and laid him in a *manger*;
 12. in swaddling clothes, lying in a *manger*
 16. and the babe lying in a *manger*.
 13:15. loose his ox or (his) ass from the *stall*,

φαῦλος, *phaulos*.

John 3:20. every one that doeth *evil* hateth the
 5:29. and they that have done *evil*, unto the
 Titus 2: 8. having no *evil* thing to say of you.
 Jas. 3:16. there (is) confusion and every *evil* work

φέγγος, *phengos*.

Mat. 24:29. the moon shall not give her *light*,
 Mar. 13:24. moon shall not give her *light*,
 Luk. 11:33. they which come in may see the *light*.

φείδομαι, *phidomai*.

Acts 20:29. among you, not *sparing* the flock.
 Rom. 8:32. He that *spared* not his own Son,
 11:21. if God *spared* not the natural branches,
 (take heed) lest he also *spare* not thee.
 1 Cor. 7:28. trouble in the flesh: but I *spare* you.
 2 Cor. 1:23. to *spare* you I came not as yet
 12: 6. I *forbear*, lest any man should think of me
 13: 2. if I come again, I *will not spare*:
 2 Pet. 2: 4. if God *spared* not the angels that sinned,
 5. And *spared* not the old world, but

φειδομένως, *phidomenos*.

2 Cor. 9: 6. He which soweth *sparingly* shall reap
 also *sparingly*;

φελόνης, see φαίλωνης.

φέρω, οἶσω, ἤμεγκα, *phero, oiso, ehenka*.

Mat. 14:11. his head *was brought* in a charger,
 — and she *brought* (it) to her mother.
 18. He said, *Bring* them hither to me.
 17:17. *bring* him hither to me.

Mark 1:32. they *brought* unto him all that were
 2: 3. *bringing* one sick of the palsy,
 4: 8. and *brought forth*, some thirty,
 6:27. and com-
 manded his head to be *brought*:
 28. And *brought* his head in a charger,
 7:32. they *bring* unto him one that was deaf
 8:22. and they *bring* a blind man unto him,
 9:17. I *have brought* unto thee my son,
 19. *bring* him unto me.
 20. And they *brought* him unto him:
 12:15. *bring* me a penny,
 16. And they *brought* (it).
 15:22. they *bring* him unto the place Golgotha,
 Luke 5:18. And, behold, men *brought* in a bed

Luk. 15:23. *bring* hither the fatted calf, and
 23:26. that he might *bear* (it) after Jesus.
 24: 1. *bringing* the spices which they had prepared,
 John 2: 8. and *bear* unto the governor of the feast.
 And they *bare* (it).
 4:33. *Hath* any man *brought* him (aught) to eat?
 12:24. it *bringeth forth* much fruit.
 15: 2. branch in me that *bearth* not fruit
 — every (branch) that *bearth* fruit, he
 purgeth it, that it *may bring forth*
 more fruit.
 4. As the branch cannot *bear* fruit of itself,
 5. the same *bringeth forth* much fruit:
 8. that ye *bear* much fruit;
 16. that ye should go and *bring forth* fruit,
 18:29. What accusation *bring* ye against this
 man?
 19:39. and *brought* a mixture of myrrh
 20:27. *Reach* hither thy finger, and behold my
 hands; and *reach* hither thy hand,
 21:10. *Bring* of the fish which ye have now
 18. shall gird thee, and *carry* (thee) whither
 Acts 2: 2. as of a *rushing* mighty wind,
 4:34. and *brought* the prices of the things
 37. and *brought* the money, and laid (it) at
 5: 2. and *brought* a certain part, and laid
 16. unto Jerusalem, *bringing* sick folks,
 12:10. the iron gate that *leadeth* unto the city;
 14:13. *brought* oxen and garlands unto the gates,
 25: 7. and *laid* many and grievous complaints
 27:15. we let (her) drive. (lit. giving to it we
were borne along)
 17. strake sail, and so *were driven*.
 Rom. 9:22. *endured* with much long-suffering the
 2Tim. 4:13. *bring* (with thee), and the books,
 Heb. 1: 3. *upholding* all things by the word of his
 power,
 6: 1. *let us go on* unto perfection; (lit. *be
 brought forward*)
 9:16. there must also of necessity *be* the death
 of the testator.
 12:20. For they could not *endure* that which
 was commanded.
 13:13. Let us go forth...*bearing* his reproach.
 1Pet. 1:13. for the *grace* that is to be brought (lit.
that is brought) unto you
 2Pet. 1:17. *when* there *came* such a voice to him
 18. And this voice *which came* from heaven
 21. For the prophecy *came* not in old time by
 — spake (as they were) *moved* by the Holy
 Ghost.
 2:11. *bring* not railing accusation against
 John 10. and *bring* not this doctrine,
 Rev. 21:24. *do bring* their glory and honour into it.
 26. *they shall bring* the glory and honour
 φέρω, *phēro*.

Mat. 2:13. and *flee* into Egypt,
 3: 7. *to flee* from the wrath to come?
 8:33. And they that kept them *fled*,
 10:23. *flee* ye into another:
 23:33. how *can ye escape* the damnation of hell?
 24:16. Then *let* them which be in Judæa *flee* into
 26:56. Then all the disciples forsook him, and *fled*.
 Mark 5:14. And they that fed the swine *fled*,
 13:14. then *let* them that be in Judæa *flee* to
 14:50. And they all forsook him, and *fled*.
 52. and *fled* from them naked.
 16: 8. and *fled* from the sepulchre;
 Luke 3: 7. *to flee* from the wrath to come?
 8:34. they *fled*, and went and told
 21:21. Then *let* them which are in Judæa *flee* to
 the mountains;
 John 10: 5. but *will flee* from him:
 12. and leaveth the sheep, and *fleeeth*:
 13. The hireling *fleeeth*, because he is an
 Acts 7:29. Then *fled* Moses at this saying,
 27:30. were about to *flee* out of the ship,
 1Cor. 6:18. *Flee* fornication. Every sin that a man
 10:14. my dearly beloved, *flee* from idolatry.
 1Tim. 6:11. O man of God, *flee* these things,

2Tim. 2:22. *Flee* also youthful lusts:
 Heb. 11:34. *escaped* the edge of the sword,
 12:25. For if they *escaped* not who refused
 Jas. 4: 7. and he *will flee* from you.
 Rev. 9: 6. and death *shall flee* from them.
 12: 6. the woman *fled* into the wilderness,
 16:20. And every island *fled away*,
 20:11. the earth and the heaven *fled away*;

φύγη, *phēgee*.

Mat. 9:26. And the *fame* thereof went abroad
 Luke 4:14. and there went out a *fame* of him

φήμι, *phēmi*.

Mat. 4: 7. Jesus *said* unto him, It is written
 8: 8. The centurion answered and *said*,
 13:28. He *said* unto them, An enemy hath
 29. But he *said*, Nay; lest while ye
 14: 8. *said*, Give me here John Baptist's head
 17:26. Jesus *said* unto him, Then are the children
 19:21. Jesus *said* unto him, If thou wilt be
 21:27. And he *said* unto them, Neither tell I
 25:21. His lord *said* unto him, Well done,
 23. His lord *said* unto him, Well done,
 26:34. Jesus *said* unto him, Verily I say
 61. This (fellow) *said*, I am able to
 27:11. And Jesus *said* unto him, Thou sayest.
 23. the governor *said*, Why, what evil
 65. Pilate *said* unto them, Ye have a watch:
 Mar. 14:29. But Peter *said* unto him, Although all
 Luke 7:40. And he *said*, Master, say on.
 44. *said* unto Simon, Seest thou this woman?
 22:58. another saw him, and *said*, Thou art
 70. And he *said* unto them, Ye say that I am
 23: 3. he answered him and *said*, Thou sayest (it)
 John 1:23. He *said*, I (am) the voice of one crying
 9:38. And he *said*, Lord, I believe.
 Acts 2:38. Peter *said* unto them, Repent, and be
 7: 2. and he *said*, Men, brethren, and fathers,
 8:36. and the eunuch *said*, See, (here is) water.
 10:28. he *said* unto them, Ye know how that
 30. An? Cornelius *said*, Four days ago
 31. Ana *said*, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard,
 16:30. and *said*, Sirs, what must I do to
 37. But Paul *said* unto them, They have
 beaten
 17:22. and *said*, (Ye) men of Athens,
 19:35. he *said*, (Ye) men of Ephesus,
 21:37. Who *said*, Canst thou speak Greek?
 22: 2 (3). they kept the more silence: and he
said,
 27. art thou a Roman? He *said*, Yea.
 28. And Paul *said*, But I was (free) born.
 23: 5. Then *said* Paul, I wist not, brethren,
 17. and *said*, Bring this young man unto
 18. and *said*, Paul the prisoner called me
 35. I will hear thee, *said* he, when time
 25: 5. Let them therefore, *said* he, which among
 22. Then Agrippa *said* unto Festus, I would
 — To-morrow, *said* he, thou shalt hear him.
 24. And Festus *said*, King Agrippa, and all
 men
 26: 1. Then Agrippa *said* unto Paul, Thou
 24. Festus *said* with a loud voice,
 25. But he *said*, I am not mad,
 28. Then Agrippa *said* unto Paul, Almost
 32. Then *said* Agrippa unto Festus, This
 Rom. 3: 8. and as some *affirm* that we say,
 1Cor. 6:16. for two, *said* he, shall be one flesh.
 7:29. But this I *say*, brethren, the time (is)
 short:
 10:15. judge ye what I *say*.
 19. What *say* I then? that the idol is any thing
 15:50. Now this I *say*, brethren, that flesh and
 2Cor. 10:10. For (his) letters, *say* they, (lit. *said* he)
 (are) weighty
 Heb. 8: 5. for, See, *said* he, (that) thou make all
 φθάνω, *phthano*.

Mat. 12:28. then the kingdom of God *is come* unto you

Luk. 11:20. the kingdom of God *is come* upon you.
 Rom. 9:31. *hath not attained* to the law of
 2Cor.10:14. for we *are come* as far as to you also
 Phil. 3:16. whereto we *have already attained*,
 1Th. 2:16. for the wrath *is come* upon them to
 4:15. *shall not prevent* them which are asleep.

φθαρτός, *phthartos.*

Rom. 1:23. an image made like to *corruptible man*,
 1 Cor. 9:25. to obtain a *corruptible crown*;
 15:53. this *corruptible* must put on incorruption,
 54. So when this *corruptible* shall have put
 1 Pet. 1:18. ye were not redeemed with *corruptible*
 23. not of *corruptible* seed, but of

φθέγγομαι, *phthengomai.*

Acts 4:18. not to *speak* at all nor teach in the name
 2Pet. 2:16. the dumb ass *speaking* with man's voice
 18. For *when* they *speak* great swelling

φθείρω, *phthirow.*

1 Cor. 3:17. If any man *defile* the temple of God, him
shall God destroy;
 15:33. evil communications *corrupt* good
 2 Cor. 7: 2. we *have corrupted* no man,
 11: 3. so your minds *should be corrupted* from
 Eph. 4:22. the old man, *which is corrupt* according to
 the deceitful lusts;
 Jude 10. in those things they *corrupt* themselves.
 Rev.19: 2. which *did corrupt* the earth with her
 fornication,

φθινοπωρινός, *phthinopōrinos.*

Jude 12. trees *whose fruit withereth*,

φθόγγος, *phthongos.*

Ro. 16:18. Yes verily, their *sound* went into all
 1Cor.14: 7. except they give a distinction in the
sounds,

φθονέω, *phthoneo.*

Gal. 5:26. *envying* one another.

φθόνος, *phthonos.*

Mat. 27:18. that for *envy* they had delivered him.
 Mar. 15:10. had delivered him for *envy*.
 Rom. 1:29. full of *envy*, murder, debate,
 Gal. 5:21. *Envyings*, murders, drunkenness,
 Phil. 1:15. preach Christ even of *envy* and strife;
 1Tim. 6: 4. whereof cometh *envy*, strife,
 Titus 3: 3. living in malice and *envy*,
 Jas. 4: 5. The spirit that dwelleth in us *lusteth to*
envy?

1 Pet. 2: 1. guile, and hypocrisies, and *enries*,

φθορά, *phthora.*

Rom. 8:21. delivered from the bondage of *corruption*
 1Cor.15:42. It is sown in *corruption*; it is raised
 50. neither doth *corruption* inherit incorrup-
 tion.

Gal. 6: 8. shall of the flesh reap *corruption*;
 Col. 2:22. Which all are to *perish* with the using;
 2Pet. 1: 4. having escaped the *corruption* that is
 2:12. beasts, made to be taken and *destroyed*,
 — shall utterly *perish* in their own *corrup-
 tion*;
 19 themselves are the servants of *corrup-
 tion*;

φιάλη, *phialee.*

Rev. 5: 8. and golden *vials* full of odours,
 15: 7. unto the seven angels seven golden *vials*
 16: 1. pour out the *vials* of the wrath of God
 2. poured out *his vial* upon the earth;

Rev. 16: 3. poured out his *vial* upon the sea,
 4. poured out his *vial* upon the rivers and
 5. poured out his *vial* upon the sun;
 10. out his *vial* upon the seat of the beast,
 12. his *vial* upon the great river Euphrates
 17. poured out his *vial* into the air;
 17: 1. angels which had the seven *vials*,
 21: 9. which had the seven *vials* full of the

φιλάγαθος, *philagathos.*

Titus 1: 8. But a lover of hospitality, a *lover of good
 men*,

φιλαδελφία, *philadelphria.*

Ro. 12:10. (Be) kindly affectioned one to another
 with *brotherly love*;
 1 Th. 4: 9. But as touching *brotherly love*
 Heb.13: 1. Let *brotherly love* continue.
 1 Pet. 1:22. unto unfeigned *love of the brethren*,
 2 Pet. 1: 7. And to godliness *brotherly kindness*; and
 to *brotherly kindness* charity.

φιλάδελφος, *philadelphos.*

1 Pet. 3: 8. *love as brethren*, (be) pitiful,

φιλανδρος, *philandros.*

Titus 2: 4. to *love their husbands*, to love their

φιλανθρωπία, *philanthrōpia.*

Acts 28: 2. shewed us no little *kindness*;
 Titus 3: 4. after that the kindness and *love of God*
 our Saviour *toward man* appeared,

φιλανθρώπως, *philanthrōpōs.*

Acts 27: 3. Julius *courteously* entreated Paul,

φιλαργυρία, *philarguria.*

1Tim. 6:10. For the *love of money* is the root of all evil;

φιλάργυρος, *philarguros.*

Luk. 16:14. the Pharisees also, who were *covetous*,
 2Tim. 3: 2. lovers of their own selves, *covetous*,

φιλαυτος, *philaautos.*

2Tim. 3: 2. *lovers of their own* selves, covetous.

φιλέω, *phileo.*

Mat. 6: 5. for they *love* to pray *standing* in the
 10:37. *He that loveth* father or mother more *than*
 me
 — and he *that loveth* son or daughter more
 23: 6. And *love* the uppermost rooms at feasts,
 26:48. Whomsoever I *shall kiss*. that same *is*
 he;

Mar. 14:44. Whomsoever I *shall kiss*, that same *is*
 he;

Luk. 20:46. and *love* greetings in the markets,
 22:47. and drew near unto Jesus *to kiss* him.

John 5:20. For the Father *loveth* the Son.

11: 3. he whom thou *lovest* is sick.
 36. Behold how he *loved* him!
 12:25. *He that loveth* his life shall lose it:
 15:19. the world would *love* his own:

16:27. For the Father himself *loveth* you, be-
 cause ye *have loved* me,

20: 2. to the other disciple, whom Jesus *loved*,
 21:15. thou knowest that I *love* thee.

16. thou knowest that I *love* thee.
 17. Simon, (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me?
 — *Lovest* thou me?

— thou knowest that I *love* thee.

1Cor.16:22. If any man *love* not the Lord Jesus Christ,
 Titus 3:15. Greet them *that love* us in the faith.

Ζαβ. 3:19. As many as I *love*, I rebuke and
22:15. and whosoever *loveth* and maketh a lie.

φιλήδονος, *philēdonos*.

2Tim. 3: 4. *lovers of pleasures* more than lovers of
God;

φίλημα, *philema*.

Luke 7:45. Thou gavest me no *kiss* :
22:48. betrayest thou the Son of man with a
kiss ?

Ro. 16:16. Salute one another with an holy *kiss*.
1Cor.16:20. Greet ye one another with an holy *kiss*.
2Cor.13:12. Greet one another with an holy *kiss*.
1Th. 5:26. Greet all the brethren with an holy *kiss*.
1Pet. 5:14. one another with a *kiss* of charity.

φιλία, *philia*.

Jas. 4: 4. that the *friendship* of the world is enmity
with God?

φιλόθεος, *philotheos*.

2Tim. 3: 4. lovers of pleasures more than *lovers of*
God;

φιλονεικία, *philonikia*.

Luk. 22:24. And there was also a *strife* among them,
which

φιλόνηκος, *philonikos*.

1Cor.11:16. But if any man seem to be *contentious*,

φιλοξενία, *philoxenia*.

Ro. 12:13. given to *hospitality*.
Heb.13: 2. Be not forgetful to *entertain strangers* :

φιλόξενος, *philoxenos*.

1Tim. 3: 2. *given to hospitality*, apt to teach ;
Titus 1: 8. *But a lover of hospitality*, a lover of
1Pet. 4: 9. *Use hospitality* one to another without

φιλοπρωτεύω, *philoprotēō*.

3John 9. but Diotrephes, *who loveth to have the*
pre-eminence among them,

φίλος, *philos*.

Mat. 11:19. a *friend* of publicans and sinners.
Luke 7: 6. the centurion sent *friends* to him,
34. a *friend* of publicans and sinners!
11: 5. Which of you shall have a *friend*,
— *Friend*, lend me three loaves ;
6. For a *friend* of mine in his journey is
8. and give him, because he is his *friend*,
12: 4. And I say unto you my *friends*,
14:10. *Friend*, go up higher :
12. call not thy *friends*, nor thy brethren,
15: 6. he calleth together (his) *friends* and
9. she calleth (her) *friends* and (her)
29. kid, that I might make merry with my
friends :
16: 9. Make to yourselves *friends* of the mam-
mon
21:16. brethren, and kinsfolks, and *friends* ;
23:12. Pilate and Herod were made *friends*
John 3:29. but the *friend* of the bridegroom,
11:11. Our *friend* Lazarus sleepeth ;
15:13. a man lay down his life for his *friends*.
14. Ye are my *friends*, if ye do whatsoever
15. but I have called you *friends* ;
19:12. thou art not Caesar's *friend* :
19:24. his kinsmen and near *friends*.
Acts 10:31. the chief of Asia, which were his *friends*,
27: 3. to go unto his *friends* to refresh himself

Jas. 2:23. and he was called the *Friend* of God.
4: 4. whosoever therefore will be a *friend* of
the world is the enemy of God.
3John 14:(15). (Our) *friends* salute thee. Greet the
friends by name.

φιλοσοφία, *philosophia*.

Col. 2: 8. spoil you, through *philosophy* and vain
deceit, after the tradition of

φιλόσοφος, *philosophos*.

Acts 17:18. certain *philosophers* of the Epicureans,

φιλόστοργος, *philostorgos*.

Ro. 12:10. (Be) *kindly affectioned* one to another

φιλότεκνος, *philoteknos*.

Titus 2: 4. to *love their children*,

φιλοτιμέομαι, *philotimēomai*.

Ro. 15:20. Yea, so *have I strived* to preach the gos-
pel,

2Cor. 5: 9. Wherefore we *labour*, that, whether
1Th. 4:11. And that ye *study* to be quiet, and to do

φιλοφρόνως, *philophronōs*.

Acts 28: 7. and lodged us three days *courtously*.

φιλόφρων, *philophron*.

1Pet. 3: 8. (be) pitiful, (be) *courteous* :

φιμώω, *phimōō*.

Mat. 22:12. And he *was speechless*.
34. that he *had put* the Sadducees to *silence*,

Mark 1:25. *Hold thy peace*, and come out of him.
4:39. and said unto the sea, *Peace, be still*.

Luke 4:35. *Hold thy peace*, and come out of him.
1Cor. 9: 9. Thou *shalt not muzzle* the mouth of the
1Tim. 5:18. Thou *shalt not muzzle* the ox that tread-
eth

1Pet. 2:15. may *put to silence* the ignorance of

φλογίζω, *phlogizo*.

Jas. 3: 6. and *setteth on fire* the course of nature
and it is *set on fire* of hell.

φλόξ, *phlox*.

Luk. 16:24. for I am tormented in this *flame*.

Acts 7:30. in a *flame* of fire in a bush.

2Th. 1: 8. In *flaming* fire taking vengeance

Heb. 1: 7. and his ministers a *flame* of fire.

Rev. 1:14. his eyes (were) as a *flame* of fire ;

2:18. his eyes like unto a *flame* of fire,
19:12. His eyes (were) as a *flame* of fire,

φλναρέω, *phluareo*.

3John 10. *prating against* us with malicious words

φλύαρος, *phluaros*.

1Tim. 5:13. but *tattlers* also and busybodies,

φοβέομαι, *phobeomai*.

Mat. 1:20. *fear* not to take unto thee Mary

2:22. he *was afraid* to go thither.

10:26. *Fear* them not therefore :

28. And *fear* not them which kill the

— but rather *fear* him which is able to

31. *Fear* ye not therefore, ye are of

14:5. he *feared* the multitude, because they

27. it is I; *be not afraid*.

Mat 14:30. the wind boisterous, he *was afraid* ;
 17: 6. fell on their face, and *were sore afraid*.
 7. Arise, and *be not afraid*.
 21:26. we *fear* the people ; for all hold John
 46. they *feared* the multitude, because they
 25:25. And I *was afraid*, and went and hid thy
 27:54. that they *feared* greatly, saying, Truly this
 28: 5. *Fear* not ye : for I know that ye seek
 10. *Be not afraid* : go tell my brethren that
 Mark 4:41. they *feared* exceedingly, and said
 5:15. and they *were afraid*.
 33. But the woman *fearing* and trembling,
 36. *Be not afraid*, only believe.
 6:20. For Herod *feared* John, knowing
 50. it is I ; *be not afraid*.
 9:32. and *were afraid* to ask him.
 10:32. and as they followed, they *were afraid*.
 11:18. for they *feared* him, because all
 32. Of me ; they *feared* the people :
 12:12. to lay hold on him, but *feared* the people :
 16: 8. for they *were afraid*.
 Luke 1:13. *Fear* not, Zacharias : for thy prayer
 30. *Fear* not, Mary : for thou hast found
 50. And his mercy (is) on them that *fear* him
 2: 9. and they *were sore afraid*.
 16. *Fear* not : for, behold, I bring you
 5:10. And Jesus said unto Simon, *Fear* not ;
 8:25. And they *being afraid* wondered
 25. and they *were afraid*.
 50. *Fear* not : believe only,
 9:34. *feared* as they entered into the cloud.
 45. they *feared* to ask him of that saying.
 12: 4. *Be not afraid* of them that kill the
 5. whom ye shall fear : *Fear* him, which
 after he hath killed
 - I say unto you, *Fear* him.
 7. *Fear* not therefore : ye are of more value
 32. *Fear* not, little flock ;
 18: 2. a judge, *which feared* not God,
 4. Though I *fear* not God,
 19:21. For I *feared* thee, because thou art
 20:19. and they *feared* the people : for they
 22: 2. for they *feared* the people.
 23:40. *Dost* not thou *fear* God, seeing thou art
 John 6:19. unto the ship : and they *were afraid*.
 20. It is I ; *be not afraid*.
 9:22. because they *feared* the Jews :
 12:15. *Fear* not, daughter of Sion : behold,
 19: 8. he *was the more afraid* ;
 Acts 5:26. for they *feared* the people, lest
 9:26. but they *were all afraid* of him,
 10: 2. and one that *feared* God with
 22. and one that *feareth* God,
 35. But in every nation he that *feareth* him,
 13:16. and ye that *fear* God, give audience.
 26. and *whosoever* among you *feareth* God,
 16:38. they *feared*, when they heard that they
 18: 9. *Be not afraid*, but speak, and hold not
 22:29. and the chief captain also *was afraid*,
 27:17. and, *fearing* lest they should fall into
 24. Saying, *Fear* not, Paul ; thou must be
 29. *fearing* lest we should have fallen
 Ro. 11:20. Be not highminded, but *fear* :
 13: 3. Wilt thou then *not be afraid* of the power ?
 4. if thou do that which is evil, *be afraid* ;
 Cor.11: 3. But I *fear*, lest by any means, as the
 12:20. For I *fear*, lest, when I come, I
 Gal. 2:12. *fearing* them which were of the
 4:11. I *am afraid* of you, lest I have bestowed
 Eph. 5:33. and the wife (see) that she *revere* (her)
 Col. 3:22. but in singleness of heart, *fearing* God :
 Heb. 4: 1. *Let* us therefore *fear*, lest, a promise
 11:23. and they *were not afraid* of the king's
 27. *not fearing* the wrath of the king :
 13: 6. I *will not fear* what man shall do unto
 1 Pet. 2:17. *Fear* God. Honour the king.
 3: 6. and *are not afraid* with any amazement.
 14. and *be not afraid* of their terror,
 1 John 4:18. He that *feareth* is not made perfect in
 Rev. 1:17. saying unto me, *Fear* not ; I *am* the
 9:10. *Fear* none of those things which thou
 1:18. to the saints, and them that *fear* thy
 name,

Rev. 14: 7. *Fear* God, and give glory to him.,
 13: 4. Who *shall not fear* thee, O Lord, and
 19: 5. and ye that *fear* him, both small and

φοβέρος, *phoberos*.

Heb. 10:27. *fearful* looking for of judgment
 31. (It is) a *fearful* thing to fall into the
 12:21. And so *terrible* was the sight,

φόβητρον, *phobetron*.

Luk. 21:11. and *fearful sights* and great signs

φόβος, *phobos*.

Mat. 14:26. and they cried out for *fear*.
 28: 4. for *fear* of him the keepers did shake,
 8. from the sepulchre with *fear* and great
 joy ;

Mark 4:41. and they *feared* exceedingly, (lit. f. a
 great *fear*)

Luke 1:12. and *fear* fell upon him.
 6:5. And *fear* came on all that dwelt
 2: 9. and they *were sore afraid*. (lit. feared, &c.)
 5:26. and were filled with *fear*, saying, We
 7:16. And there came a *fear* on all :
 8:37. for they were taken with great *fear* :
 21:26. for *fear*, and for looking after those

John 7:13. openly of him for *fear* of the Jews.
 19:38. but secretly for *fear* of the Jews,
 20:19. assembled for *fear* of the Jews, came
 Jesus

Acts 2:43. And *fear* came upon every soul :
 5: 5. great *fear* came on all them that
 11. great *fear* came upon all the church,
 9:31. and walking in the *fear* of the Lord,
 19:17. and *fear* fell on them all,

Rom. 3:18. There is no *fear* of God before
 8:15. the spirit of bondage again to *fear* ,
 13: 3. rulers are not a *terror* to good works,
 7. *fear* to whom *fear* ;

1 Cor. 2: 3. and in *fear*, and in much trembling.
 2 Cor. 5:11. Knowing therefore the *terror* of the Lord,
 7: 1. perfecting holiness in the *fear* of God.
 5. within (were) *fears*.

11. (what) indignation, yea, (what) *fear*,
 15. how with *fear* and trembling ye received
 Eph. 5:21. one to another in the *fear* of God.
 6: 5. with *fear* and trembling, in singleness

Phil. 2:12. your own salvation with *fear* and
 1 Tim. 5:20. others also may *fear*. (lit. may have *fear*)
 Heb. 2:15. who through *fear* of death were all

1 Pet. 1:17. the time of your sojourning (here) in *fear* :
 2:18. subject to (your) masters with all *fear* ;
 3: 2. your chaste conversation (coupled) with
fear.
 14. and be not afraid of their *terror*,
 15. with meekness and *fear* :

1 John 4:18. There is no *fear* in love ; but perfect love
 casteth out *fear* : because *fear* hath
 torment.

Jude 23. And others save with *fear*, pulling
 Rev. 11:11. great *fear* fell upon them which saw them
 18:10. afar off for the *fear* of her torment,
 15. stand afar off for the *fear* of her torment.
 weeping and wailing.

φοίνιξ, *phoinix*.

John 12:13. Took branches of *palm trees*.
 Rev. 7: 9. white robes, and *palms* in their hands

φονεύς, *phonūs*.

Mat. 22: 7. and destroyed those *murderers*,
 Acts 3:14. desired a *murderer* to be granted unto you,
 7:52. of whom ye have been now the betrayers
 and *murderers* :

28: 4. No doubt this man is a *murderer*,
 1 Pet. 4:15. let none of you suffer as a *murderer*, or
 Rev. 21: 8. and *murderers*, and whoremongers.
 22:15. and *murderers*, and idolaters, and

φονεύω, φονεύω.

- Mat. 5 21. Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill
19:18. Thou shalt do no murder,
23:31. of them which killed the prophets.
35 whom ye slew between the temple and
Mar. 10:19. Do not kill,
Luk. 18:20. Do not kill,
Ro 13: 9. Thou shalt not kill,
Jas 2:11. said also, Do not kill.
— yet if thou kill, thou art become a
4: 2 ye kill, and desire to have,
5: 6 Ye have condemned (and) killed the just;

φόνος φρονος

- Mat. 15:19. proceed evil thoughts, murders,
Mark 7:21. adulteries, fornications, murders,
15: 7. committed murder in the insurrection.
Luk. 23:19. in the city, and for murder,
25. him that for sedition and murder was
Acts 9: 1. breathing out threatenings and slaughter
against the disciples
Rom. 1:29. full of envy, murder, debate,
Gal. 5:21. Envyings, murders, drunkenness,
Heb. 11:37. were slain with the sword: (lit. slaughter
of the sword)
Rev. 9:21. Neither repented they of their murders,

φορέω, φhorco.

- Mat. 11. 8. they that wear soft (clothing) are in kings' houses.
John 19: 5. wearing the crown of thorns,
Ro. 13: 4. for he beareth not the sword in vain :
1Cor.15:49. as we have borne the image of the earthy,
we shall also bear the image of
Jas. 2: 3. to him that weareth the gay clothing,

φόρος, φhoros.

- Luk. 20:22. Is it lawful for us to give tribute unto Caesar, or no ?
23: 2. and forbidding to give tribute to Caesar,
Ro. 13: 6. For for this cause pay ye tribute also :
7. tribute to whom tribute (is due) ;

φορτίζω, φhortizo.

- Mat. 11:28. Come unto me, all (ye) that labour and are heavy laden,
Luk. 11:46. for ye lade men with burdens grievous to

φορτίον, φhortion.

- Mat. 11:30. and my burden is light.
23: 4. For they bind heavy burdens and
Luk. 11:46. with burdens grievous to be borne, and ye yourselves touch not the burdens with
Gal. 6: 5. For every man shall bear his own burden.

φόρτος, φhortos.

- Acts 27:10. not only of the lading and ship, but also

φραγέλλιον, φhragellion.

- John 2:15. when he had made a scourge of small cords

φραγελλώω, φhragelloō.

- Mat. 27:26. when he had scourged Jesus,
Mar. 15:15. delivered Jesus, when he had scourged (him),

φραγμός, φhragmos.

- Mat. 21:33. and hedged it round about,
Mar. 12: 1. and set an hedge about (it),
Luk. 14:23 Go out into the highways and hedges,
Eph. 2:14 and hath broken down the middle wall of partition (between us);

φράζω, φhrazo.

- Mat. 13:36. Declare unto us the parable.
15:15. Declare unto us this parable

φράσσω, φhrasso.

- Rom. 3:19. that every mouth may be stopped,
2Cor.11:10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (lit. this boasting shall not be stopped to me)
Heb. 11:33. stopped the mouths of lions,

φρέαρ, φhrear.

- Luk. 14: 5. have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit,
John 4:11. and the well is deep :
12. which gave us the well,
Rev. 9: 1. was given the key of the bottomless pit
2. And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit,
— by reason of the smoke of the pit.

φρεναπατάω, φhrenalatao.

- Gal. 6: 3. when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.

φρεναπάτης, φhrenalatees.

- Titus 2:10. and vain talkers and deceivers,

φρένες, φhrencs.

Plural from φρήν.

- 1Cor.14:20. be not children in understanding.
— but in understanding be men.

φρίσσω, φhrisso.

- Jas. 2:19. the devils also believe, and tremble. (lit. quiver)

φρονέω, φhronco.

- Mat. 16:23. savourest not the things that be of God,
Mark 8:33. thou savourest not the things that be
Acts 28:22. to hear of thee what thou thinkest :
Rom. 8: 5. do mind the things of the flesh :
12: 3. more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly,
16. (Be) of the same mind (lit. minding the same) one toward another. Mind not high things,
14: 6. He that regardeth the day, regardeth (it) unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard (it).
15: 5. to be likeminded one toward another
1Cor. 4: 6. not to think (of men) above that which is
13:11. I thought as a child :
2Cor.13:11. be of one mind, (lit. mind ye the same)
Gal. 5:10. that ye will be none otherwise minded :
Phil. 1: 7. meet for me to think this of you all,
2: 2. that ye be likeminded,
— (being) of one accord, of one mind. (lit. minding the one thing)
5. Let this mind be in you, which was
3:15. Let us therefore, as many as may be perfect, be thus minded; and if in any thing ye be otherwise minded,
16. let us mind the same thing.
19. who mind earthly things.
4: 2. that they be of the same mind in the Lord
10. your care of me hath flourished again; wherein ye were also careful, but
Col. 3: 2. Set your affection on things above.

φρόνημα, φhronema.

- Rom. 8: 6. to be carnally minded (is) death; but to be spiritually minded (is) life and peace.
7. Because the carnal mind (is) enmity
27. knoweth what (is) the mind of the Spirit

φρόνησις, *phronesis*.

Luke 1:17. the disobedient to the *wisdom* of the just;
Eph 1: 8. in all *wisdom* and *prudence*;

φρόνιμος, *phronimos*.

Mat. 7:24. I will liken him unto a *wise* man,
10:16. be ye therefore *wise* as serpents,
24:45. Who then is a faithful and *wise* servant,
25: 2. And five of them were *wise*,
4. the *wise* took oil in their vessels with
8. And the foolish said unto the *wise*,
9. But the *wise* answered, saying,
Luk. 12:42. Who then is that faithful and *wise* steward,
16: 8. *wiser* than the children of light.
Ro. 11:25. lest ye should be *wise* in your own conceits;
12:16. Be not *wise* in your own conceits.
1 Cor. 4:10. but ye (are) *wise* in Christ;
10:15. I speak as to *wise* men; judge ye
1 Cor. 11:19. seeing ye (yourselves) are *wise*.

φρονίμως, *phronimōs*.

Luk. 16: 8. because he had done *wisely* :

φροντίζω, *phrontizo*.

Titus 3: 8. *might be careful* to maintain good works.

φρουρέω, *phroureo*.

2 Cor. 11:32. *kept* the city of the Damascenes *with a garrison*,

Gal. 3:23. we were *kept* under the law, shut up unto
Phil. 4: 7. *shall keep* your hearts and minds through
1 Pet. 1: 5. *Who are kept* by the power of God through
faith unto salvation

φρούσσω, *phruasso*.

Acts 4:25. Why *did* the heathen *rage*, and the

φρύγανον, *phruganon*.

Acts 28: 3. Paul had gathered a bundle of *sticks*,

φυγή, *phugee*.

Mat. 24:20. that your *flight* be not in the winter,
Mar. 13:18. that your *flight* be not in the winter

φυλακή, *phulakee*.

Mat. 5:25. and thou be cast into *prison*.
14: 3. and put (him) in *prison* for Herodias' sake,
10. and beheaded John in the *prison*.
25. And in the fourth *watch* of the night
18:30. went and cast him into *prison* till he
24:43. in what *watch* the thief would come,
25:36. I was in *prison*, and ye came unto me.
39. when saw we thee sick, or in *prison*,
43. sick, and in *prison*, and ye
44. or sick, or in *prison*, and did not
Mark 6:17. bound him in *prison* for Herodias' sake,
27 (28). and beheaded him in the *prison*,
48. about the fourth *watch* of the night
Luke 2: 8. keeping *watch* over their flock by night.
3:20. that he shut up John in *prison*.
12:38. in the second *watch*, or come in the third
watch,
58. and the officer cast thee into *prison*.
21:12. to the synagogues, and into *prisons*,
22:33. both into *prison*, and to death.
23:19. and for murder, was cast into *prison*.
25. and murder was cast into *prison*.
John 3:24. For John was not yet cast into *prison*.
Acts 5:19. by night opened the *prison* doors,
22. and found them not in the *prison*,
25. the men whom ye put in *prison*
8: 3. men and women committed (them) to
prison.
12: 4. he put (him) in *prison*, and delivered

Acts 12: 5. Peter therefore was kept in *prison* :
6. keepers before the door kept the *prison*
10. were past the first and the second *ward*
17. had brought him out of the *prison*.
16:23. they cast (them) into *prison*.
24. thrust them into the inner *prison*,
27. and seeing the *prison* doors open,
37. and have cast (us) into *prison* ;
40. And they went out of the *prison*,
22: 4. and delivering into *prisons* both
26:10. of the saints did I shut up in *prison*,
2 Cor. 6: 5. In stripes, in *imprisonments*,
11:23. in *prisons* more frequent,
Heb. 11:36. moreover of bonds and *imprisonment* :
1 Pet. 3:19. preached unto the spirits in *prison* ;
Rev. 2:10. devil shall cast (some) of you into *prison*,
18: 2. and the *hold* of every foul spirit, and a
cage of every unclean and hateful bird,
20: 7. Satan shall be loosed out of his *prison*,

φυλακίζω, *phulakizo*.

Acts 22:19. that I *imprisoned* and beat in every

φυλακτήριον, *phulakteerion*.

Mat. 23: 5. they make broad their *phylacteries*.

φύλαξ, *phulax*.

Acts 5:23. and the *keepers* standing without
12: 6. and the *keepers* before the door kept
19. he examined the *keepers*, and commanded

φύλασσω, *phulasso*.

Mat. 19:20. All these things *have I kept* from
Mar. 10:20. all these *have I observed* from my youth
Luke 2: 8. *keeping* watch over their flock
8:29. he was *kept* bound with chains and in
11:21. When a strong man armed *keepeth* his
28. that bear the word of God, and *keep* it.
12:15. and *beware* of covetousness :
18:21. All these *have I kept* from my youth up.
John 12:25. *shall keep* it unto life eternal.
17:12. that thou gavest me I *have kept*,
Acts 7:53. of angels, and *have not kept* (it).
12: 4. to four quaternions of soldiers to *keep* him,
16: 4. delivered them the decrees *for to keep*,
21:24. walkest orderly, and *keepest* the law.
25. only that they *keep themselves* from
22:30. *kept* the raiment of them that slew him.
23:35. *to be kept* in Herod's judgment hall.
28:16. with a soldier that *kept* him.
Rom. 2:26. *keep* the righteousness of the law,
Gal. 6:13. who are circumcised *keep* the law ;
2 Th. 3: 3. shall stablish you, and *keep* (you) from
evil.
1 Tim. 5:21. that thou *observe* these things
6:20. *keep* that which is committed to thy *trust*,
2 Tim. 1:12. that he is able to *keep* that which I *have*
14. which was committed unto thee *keep* by
the Holy Ghost
4:15. Of whom *be* thou *ware* also ;
2 Pet. 2: 5. but *saved* Noah the eighth (person),
3:17. ye know (these things) before, *beware* lest
1 John 5:21. *keep yourselves* from idols.
Jude 24. that is able to *keep* you from falling,
φυλή, *phulee*.
Mat. 19:28. judging the twelve *tribes* of Israel.
24:30. and then shall all the *tribes* of the earth
Luke 2:36. daughter of Phanel, of the *tribe* of Aser :
22:30. judging the twelve *tribes* of Israel.
Acts 13:21. son of Cis, a man of the *tribe* of Benjamin.
Ro. 11: 1. (of) the *tribe* of Benjamin.
Phil. 3: 5. (of) the *tribe* of Benjamin, an Hebrew of
Heb. 7:13. pertaineth to another *tribe*, of which no
14. of which *tribe* Moses spake nothing
Jas. 1: 1. to the twelve *tribes* which are scattered
Rev. 1: 7. and all *kindreds* of the earth shall *worship*
5: 5. the Lion of the *tribe* of Juda.

- Rev. 5: 9. out of every *kindred*, and tongue,
 7: 4. of all the *tribes* of the children of Israel.
 5. Of the *tribe* of Juda (were) sealed twelve
 — Of the *tribe* of Reuben (were),
 — Of the *tribe* of Gad (were)
 6. Of the *tribe* of Aser (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Nephthalim (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Manasses (were)
 7. Of the *tribe* of Simeon (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Levi (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Issachar (were)
 8. Of the *tribe* of Zabulon (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Joseph (were)
 — Of the *tribe* of Benjamin (were)
 9. and *kindreds*, and people, and tongues,
 11: 9. and *kindreds* and tongues and nations
 13: 7. over all *kindreds*, and tongues, and
 14: 6. and to every nation, and *kindred*, and
 21:12. (the names) of the twelve *tribes* of the
 children of Israel:

φύλλον, *phullon*.

- Mat. 21:19. nothing thereon, but *leaves* only,
 24:32. tender, and putteth forth *leaves*,
 Mar. 11:13. seeing a fig tree, afar off having *leaves*,
 — he found nothing but *leaves*;
 13:23. and putteth forth *leaves*, ye know
 Rev. 22: 2. and the *leaves* of the tree (were) for the
 healing of the nations.

φῦμι, see φύω.

φύραμα, *phurama*.

- Rom. 9:21. of the same *lump* to make one vessel
 11:16. firstfruit (be) holy, the *lump* (is) also
 (holy):
 1 Cor. 5: 6. a little leaven leaveneth the whole *lump*?
 7. that ye may be a new *lump*,
 Gal. 5: 9. A little leaven leaveneth the whole *lump*.

φυσικός, *phusikos*.

- Rom. 1:26. their women did change the *natural* use
 27. leaving the *natural* use of the woman,
 2 Pet. 2:12. But these, as *natural* brute beasts,

φυσικῶς, *phusikōs*.

- Jude 10. but what they know *naturally*, as

φυσιώω, *phusiōō*.

- 1 Cor. 4: 6. that no one of you be *puffed up* for one
 18. Now some are *puffed up*, as though I
 19. not the speech of them which are *puffed up*,
 5: 2. And ye are *puffed up*, and have not
 8: 1. Knowledge *puffeth up*, but charity
 13: 4. is not *puffed up*,
 Col. 2:18. vainly *puffed up* by his fleshly mind,

φύσις, *phusis*.

- Rom. 1:26. into that which is against *nature*:
 2:14. do by *nature* the things contained in the
 27. uncircumcision which is by *nature*,
 11:21. if God spared not the *natural* branches,
 24. out of the olive tree which is wild by
nature, and wert grafted contrary to
nature into
 — these, which be the *natural* (branches),
 1 Cor. 11:14. Doth not even *nature* itself teach you,
 Gal. 2:15. Wo (who are) Jews by *nature*,
 4: 8. which by *nature* are no gods,
 Eph. 2: 3. and were by *nature* the children of wrath,
 Jas. 3: 7. every *kind* of beasts, and of birds, and
 — hath been tamed of mankind:
 2 Pet. 1: 4. ye might be partakers of the divine *nature*,

φυσίωσις, *phusiōsis*.

- 2 Cor. 12:20. whisperings, *swellings*, tumults:

φυτεία, *phutia*.

- Mat. 5:13. Every *plant*, which my heavenly Father
 hath not planted,

φυτεύω, *phutēō*.

- Mat. 15:13. which my heavenly Father hath not
 planted,
 21:33. which *planted* a vineyard,
 Mar. 12: 1. A (certain) man *planted* a vineyard,
 Luk. 13: 6. A certain (man) had a fig tree *planted* in
 17: 6. and be thou *planted* in the sea;
 28. they *planted*, they builded;
 20: 9. A certain man *planted* a vineyard,
 1 Cor. 3: 6. I have *planted*. Apollos watered;
 7. neither is he that *planteth* any thing,
 8. Now he that *planteth* and he that
 9: 7. who *planteth* a vineyard, and eateth not

φύω, *phuo*.

- Luke 8: 6. as soon as it was *sprung up*, it withered
 away,
 8. and *sprung up*, and bare fruit
 Heb. 12:15. any root of bitterness *springing up*

φωλέος, *phōleos*.

- Mat. 8:20. The foxes have *holes*, and the birds
 Luke 9:58. Foxes have *holes*, and birds of the air

φωνέω, *phōneo*.

- Mat. 20:32. Jesus stood still, and *called* them,
 26:34. That this night, before the cock *crow*,
 74. And immediately the cock *crew*.
 75. Before the cock *crow*, thou shalt deny me
 27:47. This (man) *calleth* for Elias.
 Mark 3:31. standing without, sent unto him, *calling*
 him.
 9:35. and *called* the twelve, and saith
 10:49. and commanded him *to be called*. And
 they call the blind man,
 — rise; he *calleth* thee.
 14:30. before the cock *crow* twice, thou shalt
 68. and the cock *crew*.
 72. And the second time the cock *crew*.
 — Before the cock *crow* twice, thou
 15:35. Behold, he *calleth* Elias.
 Luke 8: 8. when he had said these things, he *cried*,
 He that hath ears
 54. and *called*, saying, Maid, arise.
 14:12. *call* not thy friends,
 16: 2. And he *called* him, and said unto him,
 24. And he *cried* and said, Father Abraham,
 19:15. these servants *to be called* unto him,
 22:34. the cock shall not *crow* this day, before
 60. while he yet spake, the cock *crew*.
 61. Before the cock *crow*, thou shalt
 23:46. when Jesus had *cried* with a loud voice,
 he said, Father,
 John 1:48 (49). Before that Philip *called* thee,
 2: 9. of the feast *called* the bridegroom,
 4:16. *call* thy husband, and come hither.
 9:18. until they *called* the parents of him that
 24. Then again *called* they the man that
 11:28. and *called* Mary her sister secretly,
 — The master is come, and *calleth* for thee.
 12:17. when he *called* Lazarus out of his grave,
 13:13. Ye *call* me Master and Lord:
 38. The cock shall not *crow*, till thou
 18:27. and immediately the cock *crew*.
 33. *called* Jesus, and said unto him, Art
 Acts 9:41. when he had *called* the saints and widows
 10: 7. he *called* two of his household servants,
 18. And *called*, and asked whether Simou,
 16:28. Paul *cried* with a loud voice, saying,
 Rev. 14:18. *cried* with a loud cry to him that had

φωνή, *phōnee*.

- Mat. 2:18. In Rama was there a *voice heard*

Mat. 3: 3. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,
 17. And lo a *voice* from heaven, saying,
 12:19. hear his *voice* in the streets.
 17: 5. and behold a *voice* out of the cloud,
 24:31. with a great *sound* of a trumpet,
 27:46. Jesus cried with a loud *voice*,
 50. when he had cried again with a loud *voice*,
 Mar 1: 3. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,
 11. And there came a *voice* from heaven,
 26. And cried with a loud *voice*,
 5: 7. And cried with a loud *voice*,
 9: 7. And a *voice* came out of the cloud,
 15:34. Jesus cried with a loud *voice*,
 37. Jesus cried with a loud *voice*,
 Luke 1:42. she spake out with a loud *voice*,
 44. as soon as the *voice* of thy salutation
 3: 4. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,
 22. and a *voice* came from heaven,
 4:33. and cried out with a loud *voice*,
 8:28. and with a loud *voice* said,
 9:35. And there came a *voice* out of the cloud,
 36. And when the *voice* was past,
 11:27. a certain woman...lifted up her *voice*,
 17:13. And they lifted up (their) *voices*,
 15. and with a loud *voice* glorified God,
 19:37. and praise God with a loud *voice*
 23:23. And they were instant with loud *voices*,
 — And the *voices* of them and of the chief
 46. when Jesus had cried with a loud *voice*,
 John 1:23. I (am) the *voice* of one crying in the
 3: 8. and thou hearest the *sound* thereof,
 29. because of the bridegroom's *voice* :
 5:25. shall hear the *voice* of the Son of God :
 28. in the graves shall hear his *voice*,
 37. Ye have neither heard his *voice*,
 10: 3. and the sheep hear his *voice* :
 4. for they know his *voice*.
 5. they know not the *voice* of strangers.
 16. and they shall hear my *voice* ;
 27. My sheep hear my *voice*,
 11:43. he cried with a loud *voice*, Lazarus,
 12:28. Then came there a *voice* from heaven,
 30. This *voice* came not because of me,
 18:37. that is of the truth heareth my *voice*.
 Acts 2: 6. Now when this was noised (lit. the report
 of this was) abroad,
 14. lifted up his *voice*, and said
 4:24. they lifted up their *voice* to God
 7:31. the *voice* of the Lord came unto him,
 57. they cried out with a loud *voice*,
 60. and cried with a loud *voice*,
 8: 7. crying with loud *voice*, came out
 9: 4. and heard a *voice* saying unto him,
 7. hearing a *voice*, but seeing no man.
 10:13. And there came a *voice* to him,
 15. And the *voice* (spake) unto him again
 11: 7. And I heard a *voice* saying unto me,
 9. But the *voice* answered me again
 12:14. And when she knew Peter's *voice*,
 22. the *voice* of a god, and not of a man.
 13:27. nor yet the *voices* of the prophets which
 14:10. Said with a loud *voice*, Stand upright
 11. they lifted up their *voices*, saying
 16:28. Paul cried with a loud *voice*,
 19:34. all with one *voice* about the space
 22: 7. and heard a *voice* saying unto me,
 9. but they heard not the *voice* of him that
 14. and shouldest hear the *voice* of his mouth.
 22. and (then) lifted up their *voices*,
 24:21. Except it be for this one *voice*,
 26:14. I heard a *voice* speaking unto me,
 24. Festus said with a loud *voice*,
 1 Cor. 14: 7. even things without life giving *sound*,
 8. if the trumpet give an uncertain *sound*,
 10. so many kinds of *voices* in the world,
 11. if I know not the meaning of the *voice*,
 Gal. 4:20. and to change my *voice* ;
 1 Th. 4:16. with the *voice* of the archangel,
 Heb 3: 7. To-day if ye will hear his *voice*,
 15. To-day if ye will hear his *voice*,
 4: 7. To-day if ye will hear his *voice*,
 12:19. and the *voice* of words ;
 26. Whose *voice* then shook the earth :

2 Pet. 1:17. when there came such a *voice* to him
 18. this *voice* which came from heaven we
 2:16. the dumb ass speaking with man's *voice*
 Rev. 1:10. and heard behind me a great *voice*,
 12. And I turned to see the *voice*
 15. and his *voice* as the *sound* of many waters.
 3:20. if any man hear my *voice*, and open
 4: 1. and the first *voice* which I heard
 5. and thunderings and *voices* :
 5: 2. proclaiming with a loud *voice*,
 11. And I heard the *voice* of many angels
 12. Saying with a loud *voice*, Worthy is
 6: 1. as it were the *noise* of thunder,
 6. And I heard a *voice* in the midst of
 7. I heard the *voice* of the fourth beast
 10. And they cried with a loud *voice*,
 7: 2. and he cried with a loud *voice*
 10. And cried with a loud *voice*,
 8: 5. there were *voices*, and thunderings,
 13. saying with a loud *voice*, Woe,
 — by reason of the other *voices* of the
 9: 9. and the *sound* of their wings (was) as the
sound of chariots
 13. and I heard a *voice* from the four horns
 10: 3. And cried with a loud *voice*, as
 — seven thunders uttered their *voices*.
 4. seven thunders had uttered their *voices*,
 — and I heard a *voice* from heaven
 7. But in the days of the *voice* of the seventh
 8. And the *voice* which I heard from heaven
 11:12. they heard a great *voice* from heaven
 15. and there were great *voices* in heaven,
 19. and *voices*, and thunderings,
 12:10. I heard a loud *voice* saying in heaven,
 14: 2. And I heard a *voice* from heaven, as the
voice of many waters, and as the *voice* of
 a great thunder : and I heard the *voice*
 of harpers harping with their harps :
 7. Saying with a loud *voice*, Fear God,
 9. saying with a loud *voice*, If any
 13. And I heard a *voice* from heaven
 15. crying with a loud *voice* to him
 16: 1. And I heard a great *voice* out of
 17. came a great *voice* out of the temple
 18. And there were *voices*, and thunders,
 18: 2. cried mightily with a strong *voice*,
 4. I heard another *voice* from
 22. And the *voice* of harpers, and
 — and the *sound* of a millstone shall be
 23. the *voice* of the bridegroom and of the
 bride
 19: 1. I heard a great *voice* of much people
 5. And a *voice* came out of the throne,
 6. as it were the *voice* of a great multitude,
 and as the *voice* of many waters, and as
 the *voice* of mighty thunderings, say-
 ing, Alleluia :
 17. and he cried with a loud *voice*,
 21: 3. a great *voice* out of heaven saying, Be-
 hold,

φῶς, πῦρ.

Mat. 4:16. which sat in darkness saw great *light* :
 — *light* is sprung up.
 5:14. Ye are the *light* of the world.
 16. Let your *light* so shine before men,
 6:23. If therefore the *light* that is in thee
 10:27. (that) speak ye in *light* :
 17: 2. his raiment was white as the *light*.
 Mar. 14:54. and warmed himself at the *fire*.
 Luke 2:32. A *light* to lighten the Gentiles, and
 8:16. that they which enter in may see the *light*
 11:35. that the *light* which is in thee
 12: 3. shall be heard in the *light* ;
 16: 8. wiser than the children of *light*.
 22:56. beheld him as he sat by the *fire*,
 John 1: 4. and the life was the *light* of men.
 5. And the *light* shineth in darkness ;
 7. to bear witness of the *Light*,
 8. He was not that *Light*, but (was sent) to
 bear witness of that *Light*.
 9. (That) was the true *Light*, which lighteth

- John 3:19 that *light* is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than *light*,
 20 that doeth evil hateth the *light*, neither cometh to the *light*, lest
 21. he that doeth truth cometh to the *light*,
 3:35. for a season to rejoice in his *light*.
 8:12. I am the *light* of the world :
 — but shall have the *light* of life.
 9: 5. I am the *light* of the world.
 11: 9. because he seeth the *light* of this world.
 10. because there is no *light* in him.
 12:35. Yet a little while is the *light* with you.
 Walk while ye have the *light*, lest
 36. While ye have *light*, believe in the *light*, that ye may be the children of *light*.
 46. I am come a *light* into the world,
 Acts 9: 3. round about him a *light* from heaven :
 12 7. and a *light* shined in the prison :
 13:47. I have set thee to be a *light* of the Gentiles,
 16:29. he called for a *light*, and sprang in,
 22: 6. a great *light* round about me.
 9. saw indeed the *light*, and were afraid ;
 11. not see for the glory of that *light*,
 26:13. I saw in the way a *light* from heaven,
 18. to turn (them) from darkness to *light*,
 23. should shew *light* unto the people,
 Rom. 2:19. a *light* of them which are in darkness,
 13:12. and let us put on the armour of *light*.
 2 Cor. 4: 6. who commanded the *light* to shine out of darkness,
 6:14. what communion hath *light* with darkness ?
 11:14. is transformed into an angel of *light*.
 Eph. 5: 8. but now (are ye) *light* in the Lord : walk as children of *light* :
 13. are made manifest by the *light* : for whatsoever doth make manifest is *light*.
 Col. 1:12. of the inheritance of the saints in *light*
 1 Th. 5: 5. Ye are all the children of *light*,
 1 Tim. 6:16. dwelling in the *light* which no man can
 Jas. 1:17. cometh down from the Father of *lights*,
 1 Pet. 2: 9. out of darkness into his marvellous *light* :
 1 John 1: 5. that God is *light*, and in him is no
 7. But if we walk in the *light*, as he is in the *light*, we have fellowship
 2: 8. and the true *light* now shineth.
 9. He that saith he is in the *light*,
 10. abideth in the *light*, and there is none
 Rev. 18:23. the *light* of a candle shall shine no more
 21:24. shall walk in the *light* of it :
 22: 5. need no candle, neither *light* of the sun ;

φωστήρ, *phōstēr*.

- Phil. 2:15. among whom ye shine as *lights* in the world ;
 Rev. 21:11. and her *light* (was) like unto a stone most precious,

φωσφόρος, *phōsphoros*.

- 2 Pet. 1:19. and the *day star* arise in your hearts :

φωτεινός, *phōtīnos*.

- Mat. 6:22. thy whole body shall be full of *light*.
 17: 5. a bright cloud overshadowed them :
 Luk. 11:34. thy whole body also is full of *light* ;
 36. If thy whole body therefore (be) full of *light*,
 — the whole shall be full of *light*, as when

φωτίζω, *phōtίζω*.

- Luk. 11:36. as when the bright shining of a candle doth give thee *light*.
 John 1: 9. which *lighteth* every man that cometh
 1 Cor. 4: 5. who both will bring to *light* the hidden
 Eph. 1:18. The eyes of your understanding being *enlightened* ;
 3: 9. And to make all (men) see what
 2 Tim. 1:10. and hath brought life and immortality to *light*

- Heb. 6: 4. for those who were once *enlightened*,
 10:32. in which, after ye were *illuminated*.
 Rev. 18: 1. the earth was *lightened* with his glory
 21:23. for the glory of God did *lighten* it,
 22: 5. for the Lord God giveth them *light* :

φωτισμός, *phōtismos*.

- 2 Cor. 4: 4 lest the *light* of the glorious gospel of 6. to (give) the *light* of the knowledge of the glory of God

χαίρω, *kaíro*.

The mark † shews where it is used as a phrase of salutation.

- Mat. 2:10. they *rejoiced* with exceeding great joy.
 5:12. *Rejoice*, and be exceeding glad :
 18:13. he *rejoiceth* more of that (sheep),
 26:49. and said, *Hail*,† master ;
 27:29. *Hail*,† king of the Jews !
 28: 9. Jesus met them, saying, All *hail*,†
 Mar. 14:11. when they heard (it), they were glad,
 15:18. *Hail*,† King of the Jews !
 Luke 1:14. and many shall *rejoice* at his birth.
 28. *Hail*,† (thou that art) highly favoured,
 6:23. *Rejoice* (in that day, and leap for joy :
 10:20. Notwithstanding in this *rejoice* not,
 — but rather *rejoice*, because your names
 13:17. and all the people *rejoiced* for all
 15: 5. layeth (it) on his shoulders, *rejoicing*,
 32. we should make merry, and be glad :
 19: 6. and received him joyfully.
 37. began to *rejoice* and praise God
 22: 5. And they were glad, and covenanted to
 23: 8. Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding glad :
 John 3:29. *rejoiceth* greatly because of the
 4:36. and he that reapeth may *rejoice* together.
 8:56. and he saw (it), and was glad.
 11:15. And I am glad for your sakes
 14:28. ye would *rejoice*, because I said,
 16:20. and lament, but the world shall *rejoice* :
 22. and your heart shall *rejoice*,
 19: 3. *Hail*,† King of the Jews !
 20:20. Then were the disciples glad, when
 Acts 5:41. *rejoicing* that they were counted
 8:39. and he went on his way *rejoicing*.
 11:23. was glad, and exhorted them all,
 13:48. Gentiles heard this, they were glad,
 15:23. (send) greeting † unto the brethren
 31. they *rejoiced* for the consolation.
 23:26. unto... Felix (sendeth) greeting.†
 Ro. 12:12. *Rejoicing* in hope ; patient
 15. *Rejoice* with them that do *rejoice*,
 16:19. I am glad therefore on your behalf :
 1 Cor. 7:30. they that *rejoice*, as though they *rejoiced* not.
 13: 6. *Rejoiceth* not in iniquity, but
 16:17. I am glad of the coming of Stephanus
 2 Cor. 2: 3. of whom I ought to *rejoice* ;
 6:10. sorrowful, yet always *rejoicing* ;
 7: 7. so that I *rejoiced* the more.
 9. Now I *rejoice*, not that ye were made
 13. exceedingly the more *joyed* we for the
 16. I *rejoice* therefore that I have
 13: 9. For we are glad, when we are weak,
 11. Finally, brethren, *farewell*.†
 Phil. 1:18. and I therein do *rejoice*, yea, and will *rejoice*.
 2:17. I joy, and rejoice with you all.
 18. do ye joy, and rejoice with me.
 28. when ye see him again, ye may *rejoice*.
 3: 1. Finally, my brethren, *rejoice* in the Lord
 4: 4. *Rejoice* in the Lord alway : (and) again I say, *Rejoice*.
 10. But I *rejoiced* in the Lord greatly,
 Col. 1:24. Who now *rejoice* in my sufferings for you,
 2: 5. *joying* and beholding your order,
 1 Th. 3: 9. wherewith we joy for your sakes
 5:16. *Rejoice* evermore.
 Jas. 1: 1. to the twelve tribes which are scattered abroad, *greeting*.†
 7 Pet. 4:13. *rejoice*, inasmuch as ye are partakers

1 Pet. 4:13. ye may be *glad* also with exceeding joy.
 2 John 4. I *rejoiced* greatly that I found of thy
 10. neither bid him *God speed*:†
 11. For he that biddeth him *God speed* †
 2 John 3. For I *rejoiced* greatly, when the brethren
 Rev. 11:10. they that dwell upon the earth shall *re-*
joice over them,
 19: 7. *Let us be glad* and rejoice, and

χαλάζα, kalaza.

Rev. 8: 7. followed *hail* and fire mingled with
 11:19. earthquake, and great *hail*.
 16:21. there fell upon men a great *hail* out o
 — because of the plague of the *hail* ;

χαλάω, kalao.

Mack 2: 4. they *let down* the bed wherein the sick
 Luke 5: 4. and *let down* your nets for a draught.
 5. at thy word I *will let down* the net.
 Acts 9:25. and let (him) down by the wall in a bas-
 ket. (lit. *lowering* him in a basket)
 27:17. *strake* sail, and so were driven.
 30. when they had *let down* the boat into the
 sea,
 2 Cor. 11:33. in a basket *was I let down* by the wall,

χαλεπός, kaleros.

Mat. 8:28. exceeding *fierce*, so that no man
 2 Tim. 3: 1. last days *perilous* times shall come.

χαλιναγωγέω, kalinagōgeo.

Jas. 1:26. and *bridleth* not his tongue,
 3: 2. able also to *bridle* the whole body.

χαλινός, kalinos.

Jas. 3: 3. we put *bits* in the horses' mouths,
 Rev. 14:20. even unto the horse *bridles*,

χάλκεος, kalkeos.

Rev. 9:20. idols of gold, and silver, and *brass*,

χαλκεύς, kalkūs.

2 Tim. 4:14. Alexander the *coppersmith* did me much

χαλκηδών, kalkeedōn.

Rev. 21:19. the third, a *chalcedony* ;

χαλκίον, kalkion.

Mark 7: 4. the washing of cups, and pots, and *brazen*
vessels, and of tables.

χαλκολίβανον, kalkolibanon.

Rev. 1:15. And his feet like unto *fine brass*,
 2:18. and his feet (are) like *fine brass* ;

χαλκός, kalkos.

Mat. 10: 9. gold, nor silver, nor *brass* in your purses,
 Mark 6: 8. no bread, no *money*, in (their) purse :
 12:41. people cast *money* into the treasury :
 1 Cor. 13: 1. I am become (as) sounding *brass*.
 Rev. 18:12. and of *brass*, and iron, and marble,

καμαί, kamaî.

Iohn 9: 6. he spat on the *ground*, and made clay
 18: 6. went backward, and fell to the *ground*.

χαρά, kara.

Mat 2:10. rejoiced with exceeding great *joy*.
 13:20. and anon with *joy* receiveth it ;
 44. and for *joy* thereof goeth and selleth

Mat. 25:21. enter thou into the *joy* of thy lord.
 23. enter thou into the *joy* of thy lord.
 28: 8. from the sepulchre with fear and great
joy ;

Mark 4:16. immediately receive it with *gladness* ;
 Luke 1:14. And thou shalt have *joy* and *gladness* ;
 2:10. bring you good tidings of great *joy*,
 8:13. receive the word with *joy* ;
 10:17. the seventy returned again with *joy*,
 15: 7. likewise *joy* shall be in heaven
 10. there is *joy* in the presence of the
 24:41. while they yet believed not for *joy*,
 52. returned to Jerusalem with great *joy* ;

John 3:29. rejoiceth greatly (lit. rejoiceth with *joy*)
 because of the bridegroom's voice : this
 my *joy* therefore is fulfilled.

15:11. that my *joy* might remain in you (lit. my
joy in you might remain), and (that)
 your *joy* might be full.

16:20. your sorrow shall be turned into *joy*.
 21. for *joy* that a man is born into the world.
 22. your *joy* no man taketh from you.
 24. that your *joy* may be full.

17:13. might have my *joy* fulfilled in themselves.

Acts 8: 8. And there was great *joy* in that city.

12:14. opened not the gate for *gladness*,

13:52. the disciples were filled with *joy*,

15: 3. caused great *joy* unto all the brethren.

20:24. might finish my course with *joy*.

Ro. 14:17. and *joy* in the Holy Ghost.

15:13. fill you with all *joy* and peace in

32. That I may come unto you with *joy*

2 Cor. 1:24. but are helpers of your *joy* :

2: 3. that my *joy* is (the joy) of you all.

7: 4. I am exceeding *joyful* in all our

13. the more joyed we for the *joy* of Titus,

8: 2. the abundance of their *joy* and their

Gal. 5:22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, *joy*,

Phil. 1: 4. for you all making request with *joy*,

25. for your furtherance and *joy* of faith ;

2: 2. Fulfill ye my *joy*, that ye be likeminded,

29. Receive him therefore in the Lord with
 all *gladness* ;

4: 1. my *joy* and crown, so stand fast

Col. 1:11. and longsuffering with *joyfulness* ,

1 Th. 1: 6. with *joy* of the Holy Ghost :

2:19. For what (is) our hope, or *joy*, or

20. For ye are our glory and *joy*.

3: 9. for all the *joy* wherewith we joy for

2 Tim. 1: 4. that I may be filled with *joy* ;

Heb. 10:34. took *joyfully* the spoiling of your goods,

12: 2. who for the *joy* that was set before him

11. seemeth to be joyous. (lit. of *joy*)

13:17. that they may do it with *joy*,

Jas. 1: 2. My brethren, count it all *joy* when

4: 9. and (your) *joy* to heaviness.

1 Pet. 1: 8. ye rejoice with *joy* unspeakable and

1 John 1: 4. that your *joy* may be full.

2 John 12. that our *joy* may be full.

3 John 4. I have no greater *joy* than to hear that

χάραγμα, karagma.

Acts 17:29. or stone, *graven* by art (lit. by the *sculp-*
ture of art) and man's device.

Rev. 13:16. to receive a *mark* in their right hand,

17. save he that had the *mark*,

14: 9. and receive (his) *mark* in his forehead,

11. and whosoever receiveth the *mark* of his
 name.

15: 2. and over his *image*, and over his *mark*,

16: 2. upon the men which had the *mark* of the

19:20. that had received the *mark* of the *beast*,

20: 4. neither had received (his) *mark* upon

χαρακτήρ, karakteer.

Heb. 1: 3. and the *express image* of his person,

χώρας, karax.

Luk. 19:43. thine enemies shall cast a *trench* about
 thee, and compass thee

χαρίζομαι, karizomai.

- Luke 7:21. unto many (that were) blind he gave sight.
42. he *frankly forgave* them both.
43. (he), to whom he *forgave* most.
- Acts 3:14. desired a murderer to be granted unto you;
25:11. no man may deliver me unto them.
16. to deliver any man to die, before that
27:24. and, lo, God hath given thee all them
that sail with thee.
- Rom. 8:32. how shall he not with him also *freely give*
us all things?
- 1 Cor. 2:12. that we might know the things that are
freely given to us of God.
- 2 Cor. 2: 7. ye (ought) rather to *forgive* (him),
10. To whom ye *forgive* any thing,
— for if I *forgave* any thing, to whom I *for-*
gave (it), for
12:13. *forgive* me this wrong.
- Gal. 3:18. but God gave (it) to Abraham by promise.
- Eph. 4:32. *forgiving* one another, even as God for
Christ's sake hath *forgiven* you.
- Phil. 1:29. you it is given in the behalf of Christ,
2: 9. and given him a name which is above
- Col. 2:13. *having forgiven* you all trespasses;
3:13. and *forgiving* one another, if any
— even as Christ *forgave* you, so also (do)
ye.
- Philem. 22. I shall be given unto you.

χάριν, karin.

- Luke 7:47. Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins,
Gal. 3:19. It was added because of transgressions,
Eph. 3: 1. For this cause I Paul, the prisoner of
14. For this cause I bow my knees unto
1 Tim. 5:14. give none occasion to the adversary to
speak reproachfully. (lit. to the adver-
sary for cause of reproach)
- Titus 1: 5. For this cause left I thee in Crete,
11. for filthy lucre's sake.
- 1 John 3:12. And wherefore slew he him?
- Jude 18. having men's persons in admiration be-
cause of advantage.

χάρις, karis.

- Luk. 1:30. for thou hast found favour with God.
2:40. and the grace of God was upon him.
52. and in favour with God and man.
4:22. wondered at the gracious words which
6:32. what thank have ye?
33. what thank have ye?
34. what thank have ye?
17: 9. Doth he thank that servant (lit. hath he
favor, or thanks, to)
- John 1:14. full of grace and truth.
16. of his fulness have all we received, and
grace for grace.
17. grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.
- Acts 2:47. and having favour with all the people.
4:33. and great grace was upon them all.
7:10. gave him favour and wisdom in the sight
of Pharaoh
46. Who found favour before God,
11:23. and had seen the grace of God, was glad,
13:43. to continue in the grace of God.
14: 3. testimony unto the word of his grace,
26. recommended to the grace of God for
15:11. through the grace of the Lord Jesus
40. being recommended by the brethren unto
the grace of God.
18:27. which had believed through grace:
20:24. to testify the gospel of the grace of God.
32. you to God, and to the word of his grace,
24:27. willing to shew the Jews a pleasure,
25: 3. And desired favour against him,
9. willing to do the Jews a pleasure.
- Rom. 1: 5. By whom we have received grace and
7. Grace to you and peace from
3:24. Being justified freely by his grace
4: 4. is the reward not reckoned of grace but
of debt.

- Rom. 4:16. of faith, that (it might be) by grace;
5: 2. by faith into this grace wherein we stand
15. much more the grace of God, and the gift
by grace,
17. they which receive abundance of grace
20. grace did much more abound:
21. even so might grace reign through
6: 1. continue in sin, that grace may abound?
14. ye are not under the law, but under grace.
15. not under the law, but under grace?
17. But God be thanked, (lit. thanks to God)
that ye were
- 11: 5. is a remnant according to the election of
grace.
6. if by grace, then (is it) no more of works:
otherwise grace is no more grace.
— of works, then is it no more grace:
12: 3. through the grace given unto me,
6. according to the grace that is given to us,
15:15. because of the grace that is given to me
16:20. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
24. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
- 1 Cor. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, and
4. for the grace of God which is given you
3:10. According to the grace of God which
10:30. For if I by grace be a partaker,
15:10. But by the grace of God I am what I am:
and his grace which (was bestowed)
upon me
— not I, but the grace of God which was
with me.
57. But thanks (be) to God, which giveth us
16: 3. to bring your liberality unto Jerusalem.
23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
- 2 Cor. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you and peace from
12. but by the grace of God, we have had our
15. that ye might have a second benefit;
2:14. Now thanks (be) unto God, which
4:15. that the abundant grace might through
6: 1. ye receive not the grace of God in vain.
8: 1. do you to wit of the grace of God be-
stowed
4. that we would receive the gift, and
6. finish in you the same grace also.
7. (see) that ye abound in this grace also
9. ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus
16. But thanks (be) to God, which put
19. to travel with us with this grace, which
9: 8. And God (is) able to make all grace
abound toward you;
14. for the exceeding grace of God in you.
15. Thanks (be) unto God for his
12: 9. My grace is sufficient for thee:
13:14 (13). The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ,
Gal. 1: 3. Grace (be) to you and peace from
6. that called you into the grace of Christ
15. and called (me) by his grace,
2: 9. perceived the grace that was given unto
21. I do not frustrate the grace of God:
5: 4. ye are fallen from grace.
6:18. the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
- Eph. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you, and peace, from
6. To the praise of the glory of his grace,
7. according to the riches of his grace;
2: 5. by grace ye are saved;
7. shew the exceeding riches of his grace
8. For by grace are ye saved through faith;
3: 2. of the dispensation of the grace of God
which is given me
7. according to the gift of the grace of God
8. is this grace given, that I should preach
4: 7. unto every one of us is given grace
29. it may minister grace unto the hearers.
6:24. Grace (be) with all them that love our
Lord Jesus Christ
- Phil. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, from
7. ye all are partakers of my grace.
- 4:23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
- Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, from
6. and knew the grace of God in truth:
3:16. singing with grace in your hearts to
4: 6. Let your speech (be) always with grace,
18. Grace (be) with you. Amen.

- 1Th. 1: 1. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from 5:28. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
- 2Th. 1: 2. *Grace* unto you, and peace, from 12. according to the *grace* of our God and 2:16. consolation and good hope through *grace*, 3:18. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
- 1Tim. 1: 2. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from 12. And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord, 14. And the *grace* of our Lord was exceeding abundant 6:21. *Grace* (be) with thee. Amen.
- 2Tim. 1: 2. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from 3. I thank God, whom I serve from 9. according to his own purpose and *grace*, 2: 1. be strong in the *grace* that is in Christ 4:22. *Grace* (be) with you. Amen.
- Titus 1: 4. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from 2:11. For the *grace* of God that bringeth 3: 7. That being justified by his *grace*, we 15. *Grace* (be) with you all. Amen.
- Philem. 3. *Grace* to you, and peace, from 7. we have great joy and consolation 25. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
- Heb. 2: 9. that he by the *grace* of God should taste 4:16. come boldly unto the throne of *grace*, — and find *grace* to help in time of need. 10:29. done despite unto the Spirit of *grace*? 12:15. lest any man fail of the *grace* of God; 28. let us have *grace*, whereby we may serve 13: 9. the heart be established with *grace*; 25. *Grace* (be) with you all. Amen.
- Jas. 4: 6. But he giveth more *grace*. — but giveth *grace* unto the humble.
- 1Pet. 1: 2. *Grace* unto you, and peace, be multiplied. 10. who prophesied of the *grace* (that should come) unto you; 13. for the *grace* that is to be brought 2:19. For this (is) *thankworthy*, if a man 20. this (is) *acceptable* with God. 3: 7. being heirs together of the *grace* of life; 4:10. stewards of the manifold *grace* of God. 5: 5. and giveth *grace* to the humble. 10. But the God of all *grace*, who hath 12. testifying that this is the true *grace* of God wherein ye stand.
- 2Pet. 1: 2. *Grace* and peace be multiplied unto you 3:18. But grow in *grace*, and (in) the knowledge
- 2John 3. *Grace* be with you, mercy, (and) peace, Jude 4. turning the *grace* of our God into
- Rev. 1: 4. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from 22:21. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

χάρισμα, *karisma*.

- Rom. 1:11. impart unto you some spiritual *gift*, 5:15. so also (is) the *free gift*. 16. but the *free gift* (is) of many offences 6:23. the *gift* of God (is) eternal life 11:29. For the *gifts* and calling of God (are) 12: 6. Having then *gifts* differing
- 1Cor. 1: 7. ye come behind in no *gift*; 7: 7. every man hath his proper *gift* 12: 4. there are diversities of *gifts*, but the 9. to another the *gifts* of healing by the 28. then *gifts* of healings, helps, 30. Have all the *gifts* of healing? 31. covet earnestly the best *gifts*: and yet
- 2Cor. 1:11. for the *gift* (bestowed) upon us by the 1Tim. 4:14. Neglect not the *gift* that is in thee, 2Tim. 1: 6. stir up the *gift* of God, which is in thee 1Pet. 4:10. As every man hath received the *gift*,

χαριτώ, *karitoō*.

- Luke 1:28. Hail, (thou that art) *highly favoured*, 2Th. 1: 6. of his *grace*, wherein he hath made us *accepted* (lit. hath *graced* us) in the beloved.

χάρτης, *kartees*.

- 2John 12. I would not (write) with *paper* and ink:

χάσμα, *kasma*.

- Luk. 10:26. there is a great *gulf* fixed:

χείλος, *kilos*.

- Mat. 15: 8. and honoreth me with (their) *lips*; Mark 7: 6. honoreth me with (their) *lips*, Rom. 3:13. poison of asps (is) under their *lips*: 1Cor. 14:21. With (men of) other tongues and other *lips*
- Heb. 11:12. and as the sand which is by the sea *short* 13:15. the fruit of (our) *lips* giving thanks to 1Pet. 3:10. and his *lips* that they speak no guile:

χειμάζομαι, *kimazomai*.

- Acts 27:18. And we being exceedingly *tossed* with a *tempest*,

χειμαῖρος, *kimarros*.

- John 18: 1. over the *brook* Cedron,

χειμών, *kimōn*.

- Mat. 16: 3. (It will be) *foul weather* to-day: 24:20. that your flight be not in the *winter*, Mar. 13:18. your flight be not in the *winter* John 10:22. dedication, and it was *winter*. Acts 27:20. no small *tempest* lay on (us), 2Tim. 4:21. Do thy diligence to come before *winter*.

χείρ, *kīr*.

- Mat. 3:12. Whose fan (is) in his *hand*, 4: 6. in (their) *hands* they shall bear thee up, 5:30. if thy right *hand* offend thee, 8: 3. Jesus put forth (his) *hand*, and touched him, 15. he touched her *hand*, and the fever left 9:18. lay thy *hand* upon her, and she shall live 25. took her by the *hand*, and the maid arose. 12:10. which had (his) *hand* withered. 13. Stretch forth thine *hand*. 49. he stretched forth his *hand* toward his 14:31. stretched forth (his) *hand*, and caught him, 15: 2. for they wash not their *hands* when 20. but to eat with unwashed *hands* 17:22. shall be betrayed into the *hands* of men: 18: 8. if thy *hand* or thy foot offend thee, — rather than having two *hands* or two feet 19:13. should put (his) *hands* on them, and 15. he laid (his) *hands* on them, and departed 22:13. Bind him *hand* and foot, 26:23. He that dippeth (his) *hand* with me 45. is betrayed into the *hands* of sinners. 50. laid *hands* on Jesus, and took him. 51. stretched out (his) *hand*, and drew his sword, 27:24. washed (his) *hands* before the multitude
- Mark 1:31. and took her by the *hand*, 41. put forth (his) *hand*, and touched 3 1. which had a withered *hand*, 3. which had the withered *hand*, Stand forth 5. Stretch forth thine *hand*. — and his *hand* was restored whole as 5:23. come and lay thy *hands* on her, 41. took the damsel by the *hand*, 6: 2. are wrought by his *hands*? 5. laid his *hands* upon a few sick folk, 7: 2. with unwashed *hands*, they found fault. 3. except they wash (their) *hands* oft, 5. eat bread with unwashed *hands*? 32. to put his *hand* upon him. 8:23. he took the blind man by the *hand*, — his eyes, and put his *hands* upon him, 25. he put (his) *hands* again upon his eyes, 9:37. took him by the *hand*, and lifted him up 31. is delivered into the *hands* of men, 43. if thy *hand* offend thee, cut it off: — than having two *hands* to go into hell

- Mar. 10:16. in his arms, put (his) *hand* upon them, and blessed them.
- 14:41. is betrayed into the *hands* of sinners.
46. laid their *hands* on him, and took him.
- 16:18. they shall lay *hands* on the sick, and they
- Luke 1:66. And the *hand* of the Lord was with him.
71. and from the *hand* of all that hate us ;
74. delivered out of the *hand* of our enemies
- 3:17. Whose *fan* (is) in his *hand*,
- 4:11. And in (their) *hands* they shall bear
40. laid his *hands* on every one of them,
- 5:13. he put forth (his) *hand*, and touched him,
- 6: 1. did eat, rubbing (them) in (their) *hands*.
6. whose right *hand* was withered.
8. which had the withered *hand*,
10. Stretch forth thy *hand*.
- his *hand* was restored whole
- 8:54. and took her by the *hand*, and called,
- 9:44. shall be delivered into the *hands* of men.
62. No man, having put his *hand* to the plough,
- 13:13. And he laid (his) *hands* on her :
- 15:22. and put a ring on his *hand*, and
- 20:19. sought to lay *hands* on him ;
- 21:12. they shall lay their *hands* on you,
- 22:21. the *hand* of him that betrayeth me
53. ye stretched forth no *hands* against me :
- 23:46. into thy *hands* I commend my spirit :
- 24: 7. be delivered into the *hands* of sinful men,
39. Behold my *hands* and my feet,
40. he shewed them (his) *hands* and (his) feet.
50. he lifted up his *hands*, and blessed them.
- John 3:35. and hath given all things into his *hand*.
- 7:30. but no man laid *hands* on him, because
44. but no man laid *hands* on him.
- 10:28. pluck them out of my *hand*.
29. to pluck (them) out of my Father's *hand*.
39. he escaped out of their *hand*,
- 11:44. bound *hand* and foot with graveclothes :
- 13: 3. given all things into his *hands*,
9. but also (my) *hands* and (my) head.
- 20:20. shewed unto them (his) *hands*
25. Except I shall see in his *hands*
- and thrust my *hand* into his side,
27. Reach hither thy finger, and behold my *hands*; and reach hither thy *hand*, and thrust
- 21:18. thou shalt stretch forth thy *hands*,
- Acts 2:23. by wicked *hands* have crucified
- 3: 7. took him by the right *hand*, and lifted
- 4: 3. they laid *hands* on them, and put
28. whatsoever thy *hand* and thy counsel
30. stretching forth thine *hand* to heal ;
- 5:12. by the *hands* of the apostles were many
18. laid their *hands* on the apostles, and put
- 6: 6. prayed, they laid (their) *hands* on them.
- 7:25. how that God by his *hand* would
35. by the *hand* of the angel which appeared
41. rejoiced in the works of their own *hands*.
50. Hath not my *hand* made
- 8:17. Then laid they (their) *hands* on them, and they received
18. through laying on of the apostles *hands*
19. that on whomsoever I lay *hands*,
- 9:12. coming in, and putting (his) *hand* on him,
17. and putting his *hands* on him said,
41. he gave her (his) *hand*, and lifted
- 11:21. And the *hand* of the Lord was with them :
30. by the *hands* of Barnabas and Saul.
- 12: 1. the king stretched forth (his) *hands* to vex
7. chains fell off from (his) *hands*.
11. me out of the *hand* of Herod,
17. beckoning unto them with the *hand* to
- 13: 3. prayed, and laid (their) *hands* on them,
11. behold, the *hand* of the Lord (is) upon thee,
16. beckoning with (his) *hand* said,
- 14: 3. and wonders to be done by their *hands*.
- 15:23. they wrote (letters) by them (lit. by the *hand* of them)
- 7:25. Neither is worshipped with men's *hands*,
- 19: 6. when Paul had laid (his) *hands* upon them,
11. special miracles by the *hands* of Paul :
- Acts 19:26. be no gods, which are made with *hands*
33. Alexander beckoned with the *hand*,
- 20:34. these *hands* have ministered unto my
- 21:11. bound his own *hands* and feet
- shall deliver (him) into the *hands* of the
27. all the people, and laid *hands* on him,
40. beckoned with the *hand* unto the people.
- 23:19. captain took him by the *hand*, and went
- 24: 7. took (him) away out of our *hands*,
- 26: 1. Paul stretched forth the *hand*,
- 28: 3. and fastened on his *hand*.
4. beast hang on his *hand*,
8. laid his *hands* on him, and healed him.
17. into the *hands* of the Romans.
- Ro. 10:21. I have stretched forth my *hands* unto
- 1 Cor. 4:12. labour, working with our own *hands* :
- 12:15. Because I am not the *hand*, I am not of
21. And the eye cannot say unto the *hand*,
- 16:21. salutation of (me) Paul with mine own *hand*.
- 2 Cor. 11:33. and escaped his *hands*.
- Gal. 3:19. by angels in the *hand* of a mediator.
- 6:11. written unto you with mine own *hand*.
- Eph. 4:28. working with (his) *hands* the thing which
- Col. 4:18. The salutation by the *hand* of me Paul.
- 1 Th. 4:11. and to work with your own *hands*,
- 2 Th. 3:17. of Paul with mine own *hand*,
- 1 Tim. 2: 8. lifting up holy *hands*, without wrath
- 4:14. with the laying on of the *hands* of the presbytery.
- 5:22. Lay *hands* suddenly on no man,
- 2 Tim. 1: 6. in thee by the putting on of my *hands*.
- Philem. 19. written (it) with mine own *hand*,
- Heb. 1:10. the heavens are the works of thine *hands* :
- 2: 7. set him over the works of thy *hands* :
- 6: 2. of baptisms, and of laying on of *hands*,
- 8: 9. when I took them by the *hand* to lead them
- 10:31. to fall into the *hands* of the living God.
- 12:12. lift up the *hands* which hang down,
- Jas. 4: 8. Cleanse (your) *hands*, (ye) sinners ;
- 1 Pet. 5: 6. under the mighty *hand* of God, that he
- 1 John 1: 1. and our *hands* have handled, of the
- Rev. 1:16. he had in his right *hand* seven stars :
17. he laid his right *hand* upon me,
- 6: 5. pair of balances in his *hand*.
- 7: 9. and palms in their *hands* ;
- 8: 4. up before God out of the angel's *hand*
- 9:20. repented not of the works of thine *hands*, that they should not worship
- 10: 2. he had in his *hand* a little book
5. lifted up his *hand* to heaven,
8. which is open in the *hand* of the angel
10. book out of the angel's *hand*,
- 13:16. to receive a mark in their right *hand*, or
- 14: 9. mark in his forehead, or in his *hand*,
14. and in his *hand* a sharp sickle,
- 17: 4. having a golden cup in her *hand* full of
- 19: 2. and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her *hand*.
20. and a great chain in his *hand*, upon their foreheads, or in their *hands* ;
- χειραγωγέω, *kīragōgēō*.
- Acts 9: 8. they led him by the *hand*, and
- 22:11. being led by the *hand* of them that
- χειραγωγός, *kīragōgos*.
- Acts 13:11. seeking some to lead him by the *hand*.
- χειρόγραφον, *kīrographon*.
- Col. 2:14. Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us,
- χειροποίητος, *kīropoietos*.
- Mar. 14:58. this temple that is made with *hands*,
- Acts 7:48 dwelleth not in temples made with *hands*
- 17:24 not in temples made with *hands* ;
- Eph. 2:11 Circumcision in the flesh made by *hands* .

Heb. 9:1. tabernacle, not *made with hands*,
24. into the holy places *made with hands*,

χειροτονέω, kirotoneo.

Acts 14:23. *when they had ordained* them elders in every church,

° Cor. 8:19. *who was also chosen* of the churches to travel with us with this grace,

χείρων, χείρον, kiron kiron.

Mat. 9:16. and the rent is made *worse*.
12:45. of that man is *worse* than the first.
27:64. last error shall be *worse* than the first.

Mar. 2:21. and the rent is made *worse*.

5:26. but rather grew *worse*,
Luk. 11:26. of that man is *worse* than the first.
John 5:14. lest a *worse* thing come unto thee.

1Tim. 5: 8. and is *worse* than an infidel.
2Tim. 3:13. But evil men and seducers shall wax *worse* and *worse*,

Heb. 10:29. Of how much *sorer* punishment.
2Pet. 2:20. the latter end is *worse* with them than

χήρα, keera.

Mat. 23:14. for ye devour *widows'* houses,
Mar. 12:40. Which devour *widows'* houses,
42. And there came a certain poor *widow*,
43. this poor *widow* hath cast more in,
Luke 2:37. she (was) a *widow* of about fourscore
4:25. many *widows* were in Israel in
26. unto a woman (that was) a *widow*.
7:12. only son of his mother, and she was a *widow* :

18: 3. And there was a *widow* in that city,
5. Yet because this *widow* troubleth me,
20:47. Which devour *widows'* houses,
21: 2. a certain poor *widow* casting in
3. this poor *widow* hath cast in more than

Acts 6: 1. because their *widows* were neglected in
9:39. all the *widows* stood by him weeping,
41. when he had called the saints and *widows*,

1 Cor. 7: 8. to the unmarried and *widows*, It is good
1 Tim. 5: 3. Honour *widows* that are *widows* indeed.
4. if any *widow* have children or nephews,
5. she that is a *widow* indeed, and desolate,
trusteth in God,

9. Let not a *widow* be taken into the number under
11. But the younger *widows* refuse:
16. If any man or woman that believeth have *widows*, let them

— may relieve them that are *widows* indeed.
Jas. 1:27. To visit the fatherless and *widows* in their affliction,
Rev. 18: 7. sit a queen, and am no *widow*, and shall see no sorrow.

χθές, kthes.

John 4:52. *Yesterday* at the seventh hour the fever
Acts 7:28. as thou didest the Egyptian *yesterday*?
Heb. 13: 8. Jesus Christ the same *yesterday*, and to-day, and for ever.

χιλιάδες, kiliades.

Luk. 14:31. able with ten *thousand* to meet him that cometh against him with twenty *thousand*?

Acts 4: 4. of the men was about five *thousand*.
1Cor.10: 8. one day three and twenty *thousand*.
Rev. 5:11. and *thousands* of *thousands* ;

7: 4. an hundred (and) forty (and) four *thousand* of all the tribes of the
5. of Juda (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
— of Reuben (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
— of Gad (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
5. of Aser (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
— of Nephthalim (were) sealed twelve *thousand*

Rev. 7: 6. of Manesses (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
7. of Simeon (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
— of Levi (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
— of Issachar (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
8. of Zabulon (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
— of Joseph (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
— of Benjamin (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.

11:13. slain of men seven *thousand* :
14: 1. an hundred forty (and) four *thousand* :
having his Father's name
3. but the hundred (and) forty (and) *four thousand*,
21:16. twelve *thousand* furlongs.

χιλιάρχος, kiliarkos.

Mar. 6:21. a supper to his lords, *high captains*, and John 18:12. Then the band and the *captain* and Acts 21:31. tidings came unto the *chief captain*

32. they saw the *chief captain* and the
33. Then the *chief captain* came near,
37. he said unto the *chief captain*,

22:24. The *chief captain* commanded him to be brought
26. he went and told the *chief captain*,
27. Then the *chief captain* came, and said
28. And the *chief captain* answered, With
29. the *chief captain* also was afraid,
23:10. the *chief captain*, fearing lest Paul
15. signify to the *chief captain* that he
17. bring this young man unto the *chief captain* :

18. and brought (him) to the *chief captain*,
19. the *chief captain* took him by the hand,
22. *chief captain* (then) let the young man
24: 7. But the *chief captain* Lysias came
22. When Lysias the *chief captain* shall
25:23. with the *chief captains*, and principal men

Rev. 6:15. the rich men, and the *chief captains*,
19:18. of kings, and the flesh of *captains*,

χιλιοι, kilioi.

Obs.—This word is only used for “one thousand,” but *χιλιάδες* signifies “thousands.”
2Pet. 3: 8. as a *thousand* years, and a *thousand* years as one day.
Rev. 11: 3. prophesy a *thousand* two hundred (and) threescore days,
12: 6. feed her there a *thousand* two hundred (and) threescore days.
14:20. a *thousand* (and) six hundred furlongs.
20: 2. and bound him a *thousand* years,
3. till the *thousand* years should be fulfilled :
4. and they lived and reigned with Christ a *thousand* years.
5. until the *thousand* years were finished.
6. shall reign with him a *thousand* years.
7. when the *thousand* years are expired,

χιτών, kitōn.

Mat. 5:40. at the law, and take away thy *coat*, let
10:10. neither two *coats*, neither shoes, nor
Mark 6: 9. and not put on two *coats*.
14:63. Then the high priest rent his *clothes*,
Luke 3:11. He that hath two *coats*, let him impart to
6:29. cloke forbid not (to take thy) *coat* also.
9: 3. neither have two *coats* apiece.
John 19:23. and also (his) *coat* : now the *coat* was without seam, woven from
Acts 9:39. shewing the *coats* and garments which
Jude 23. hating even the *garments* put on by the

χιών, kitōn.

Mat. 28: 3. and his raiment white as *snow* :
Mark 9: 3. became shining, exceeding white as *snow* ;
Rev. 1:14. white like wool, as white as *snow* .

χλαμύς, *klamus*.

Mat. 27:28. and put on him a scarlet robe.
31. they took the robe off from him,

χληνάζω, *klīnazō*.

Acts 2:13. Others *mocking* said, These men
17:32. resurrection of the dead, some *mocked* :

χλιαρός, *kliaros*.

Rev. 3:16. So then because thou art *lukewarm*,

χλωρός, *klōros*.

Mark 6:39. by companies upon the *green grass*.
Rev. 6: 8. I looked, and behold a *pale horse* :
8: 7. and all *green grass* was burnt up.
9: 4. neither any *green* thing, neither any tree;

γζς' (Rev. 13:18.), see respectively *εξακόσιοι*,
εξήκοντα and *εξ*.

χοϊκός, *koikos*.

1 Cor. 15:47. The first man (is) of the earth, *earthly* :
48. As (is) the *earthly*, such (are) they also
that are *earthly* : and as
49. we have borne the image of the *earthly*, we

χοϊνιξ, *koinix*.

Rev. 6: 6. A *measure* of wheat for a penny, and three
measures of barley for a penny;

χοῖρος, *koiros*.

Mat. 7: 6. neither cast ye pearls before *swine*
8:30. an herd of many *swine* feeding.
31. to go away into the herd of *swine*.
32. went into the herd of *swine* : and behold,
the whole herd of *swine* ran
Mark 5:11. great herd of *swine* feeding.
12. Send us into the *swine*, that we may
13. and entered into the *swine* :
14. they that fed the *swine* fled,
16. and (also) concerning the *swine*.
Luke 8:32. an herd of many *swine* feeding
33. and entered into the *swine* :
15:15. be sent him into his fields to feed *swine*.
16. with the husks that the *swine* did eat :

χολάω, *kolao*.

John 7:23. *are ye angry* at me, because I

χολή, *kolce*.

Mat. 27:34. vinegar to drink mingled with *gall* :
Acts 8:23. thou art in the *gall* of bitterness,

χόος, *koos*.

Mark 6:11. shake off the *dust* under your feet for a
Rev. 18:19. And they cast *dust* on their heads,

χορηγέω, *koregeō*.

2 Cor. 9:10. both *minister* bread for (your) food,
1 Pet. 4:11. as of the ability which God *giveth* :

χορός, *koros*.

Luk. 15:25. he heard music and *dancing*.

χορτάζω, *kortazo*.

Mat. 5: 6. for they *shall be filled*.
14:20. they did all eat, and *were filled* :
15:33. as *to fill* so great a multitude ?
37. they did all eat, and *were filled* :
Mark 6:42. they did all eat, and *were filled*.

Mark 7:27. Let the children first *be filled* :
8: 4. whence can a man *satisfy* these

8. they did eat, and *were filled* :

Luke 6:21. that hunger now : for ye *shall be filled*.

9:17. they did eat, and *were all filled* :

16:21. desiring *to be fed* with the crumbs

John 6:26. eat of the loaves, and *were filled*.

Phil. 4:12. both *to be full*, and to be hungry,

Jas. 2:16. be (ye) warmed and *filled* ;

Rev. 19:21. the fowls *were filled* with their flesh

χόρτασμα, *kortasma*.

Acts 7:11. and our fathers found no *sustenance*.

χόρτος, *kortos*.

Mat. 6:30. if God so clothe the *grass* of the field,
13:26. But when the *blade* was sprung up,

14:19. to sit down on the *grass*, and took

Mark 4:28. first the *blade*, then the ear,

6:39. by companies upon the *green grass*

Luk. 12:28. If then God so clothe the *grass*,

1 Cor. 3:12. precious stones, wood, *hay*, stubble,

Jas. 1:10. as the flower of the *grass* he shall pass

11. but it withereth the *grass*, and the

1 Pet. 1:24. For all flesh (is) as *grass*, and all the glory

of man as the flower of *grass*. The

grass withereth, and the flower

Rev. 8: 7. all *green grass* was burnt up.

9: 4. should not hurt the *grass* of the earth.

χράσμαι, *krasmai*.

Acts 27: 3. Julius courteously *entreated* Paul, and
17. they *used* helps, undergirding

1 Cor. 7:21. if thou mayest be made free, *use* (it) rather

31. And they that *use* this world, as not

9:12. Nevertheless *we have not used* this power;

15. But *I have used* none of these things :

2 Cor. 1:17. thus minded, *did I use* lightness ?

3:12. *we use* great plainness of speech :

13:10. lest being present *I should use* sharpness

1 Tim. 1: 8. the law (is) good, if a man *use* it lawfully ;

5:23. but *use* a little wine for thy

χράω, *kras*.

Luk. 11: 5. Friend, *lend* me three loaves ;

χρεία, *kreia*.

Mat. 3:14. I have *need* to be baptized of thee,

6: 8. knoweth what things ye have *need* of,

9:12. They that be whole *need* not a

14:16. They *need* not depart ;

21: 3. The Lord hath *need* of them ;

26:65. what further *need* have we of witnesses ?

Mark 2:17. They that are whole have no *need* of the

25. when he had *need*, and was an hungered,

11: 3. the Lord hath *need* of him ;

14:63. What *need* we any further witnesses ?

Luke 5:31. They that are whole *need* not a

9:11. healed them that had *need* of healing.

10:42. But one thing is *needful* : and Mary

15: 7. just persons, which *need* no repentance.

19:31. The Lord hath *need* of him.

34. The Lord hath *need* of him.

22:71. What *need* we any further witnesses ?

John 2:25. *needed* (lit. had *need*) not that any should
testify of man :

13:10. *needeth* not save to wash (his) feet,

29. that we have *need* of against the feast ;

16:30. *needest* not that any man should ask thee :

Acts 2:45. to all (men), as every man had *need*.

4:35. unto every man according as he had *need*.

6: 3. whom we may appoint over this *business*

20:34. that these hands have ministered unto
my *necessities*,

28:10. with such things as were *necessary*.

Ro. 12:13. Distributing to the *necessity* of saints ;

1 Cor. 12:21. I have no *need* of thee :

1Cor.12:21. I have no *need* of you.

24. For our comely (parts) have no *need* :

Eph. 4:28. to give to him that *needeth*.

29. but that which is good to the *use* of edifying, (lit. to the edifying of *need*)

Phil. 2:25. and he that ministered to my *wants*.

4:16. once and again unto my *necessity*.

19. my God shall supply all your *need*

1Th. 1: 8. we *need* not to speak any thing.

4: 9. ye *need* not that I write unto you :

12. ye may have *lack* of nothing.

5: 1. ye have no *need* that I write unto you.

Titus 3:14. to maintain good works for necessary *uses*,

Heb. 5:12. ye have *need* that one teach you again

— are become such as have *need* of milk,

7:11. what further *need* (was there) that another

10:36. For ye have *need* of patience, that,

1John 2:27. ye *need* not that any man teach you :

3:17. seeth his brother have *need*, and shutteth

Rev. 3:17. and have *need* of nothing ;

21:23. the city had no *need* of the sun,

22: 5. they *need* no candle, neither light of

χρωφειλέτης, *kreōphiletees*.

Luke 7:41. a certain creditor which had two *debtors* :

16: 5. called every one of his lord's *debtors*

χρή, *kree*.

Jas. 3:10. these things *ought* not so to be.

χρηζω, *kreezo*.

Mat. 6:32. that ye *have need* of all these things.

Luk.11: 8. and give him as many as he *needeth*.

12:30. knoweth that ye *have need* of these things.

Ro. 16: 2. assist her in whatsoever business she *hath need* of you :

2Cor. 3: 1. or *need* we, as some (others), epistles of

χρημα, *kreema*.

Mar. 10:23. shall they that have *riches* enter

24. is it for them that trust in *riches*

Luk.18:24. How hardly shall they that have *riches*

Acts 4:37. and brought the *money*, and laid (it) at

8:18. he offered them *money*,

20. may be purchased with *money*.

24:26. He hoped also that *money* should

χρηματιζω, *kreematizo*.

Mat. 2:12. *being warned of God* in a dream that they

22. *being warned of God* in a dream, he

Luke 2:26. it was *revealed* unto him by the Holy Ghost,

Acts 10:22. *was warned from God* by an holy angel to

11:26. the disciples *were called* (lit. to call the

disciples) Christians first in Antioch.

Rom. 7: 3. she *shall be called* an adulteress :

Heb. 8: 5. as Moses *was admonished of God* when

11: 7. Noah, *being warned of God* of things not

12:25. who refused him *that spake* on earth,

χρηματισμός, *kreematismos*.

R.v. 11: 4. what saith the *answer of God* unto him ?

χρήσιμος, *kreesimos*.

2Tim. 2:14. strive not about words to no *profit*, (but)

χρησις, *kreesis*.

Rom. 1:26. did change the natural *use*

27. leaving the natural *use* of the woman,

χρηστεύομαι, *kreestūomai*.

Cor.13: 4. suffereth long, (and) *is kind* ;

χρηστολογία, *kreestologia*.

Ro. 16:18. by *good words* and far speeches *deceive*

χρηστός, *kreestos*.

Mat. 11:30. For my yoke (is) *easy*, and my burden *is* light.

Luke 5:39. he saith, The old is *better*.

6:35. for he is *kind* unto the unthankful and

Rom. 2: 4. not knowing that the *goodness* of God

leadeth thee to

1Cor.15:33. evil communications corrupt *good*

Eph. 4:32. And be ye *kind* one to another,

1Pet. 2: 3. tasted that the Lord (is) *gracious*

χρηστότης, *kreestotees*.

Rom. 2: 4. despisest thou the riches of his *goodness*

3:12. there is none that doeth *good*,

11:22. Behold therefore the *goodness* and

— but toward thee, *goodness*, if thou con-

tinue in (his) *goodness* :

2Cor. 6: 6. by longsuffering, by *kindness*, by the Holy Ghost,

Gal. 5:22. longsuffering, *gentleness*, *goodness*,

Eph. 2: 7. in (his) *kindness* toward us through Christ

Col. 3:12. *kindness*, humbleness of mind, meekness,

Titus 3: 4. But after that the *kindness* and love of God our Saviour

χρίω, *krio*.

Luke 4:18. because he *hath anointed* me to preach

Acts 4:27. against thy holy child Jesus, whom thou *hast anointed*,

10:38. How God *anointed* Jesus of Nazareth

with the Holy Ghost and

2Cor. 1:21. and *hath anointed* us, (is) God ;

Heb. 1: 9 *hath anointed* thee with the oil of gladness

χρίσμα, *krisma*.

1John 2:26. ye have an *unction* from the Holy One,

27. But the *anointing* which ye have received of

— but as the same *anointing* teacheth you

χρονίζω, *kronizo*.

Mat. 24:48. My lord *delayeth* his coming ;

25: 5. *While* the bridegroom *tarryeth*, they

Luke 1:21. marvelled that he *tarryeth* so long in

12:45. My lord *delayeth* his coming ;

Heb. 10:37. he *hath* that shall come will come, and *will* not tarry.

χρόνος, *kronos*.

Mat. 2: 7. enquired of them diligently what *time*

16. according to the *time* which he had

25:19. After a long *time* the lord of those

Mark 2:19. as long) (as they have the bridegroom

9:21. How long) (is it ago since this came

Luke 1:57. Now Elisabeth's full *time* came that

4: 5. in a moment of *time*.

8:27. which had devils long *time*,

29. For oftentimes it had caught him .

18: 4. And he would not for a *while* :

20: 9. into a far country for a long *time*.

John 5: 6. that he had been now a long *time*

7:33. Yet a little *while* am I with you,

12:35. Yet a little *while* is the light with you,

14: 9. Have I been so long *time* with you,

Acts 1: 6. Lord, wilt thou at this *time* restore

7. to know the *times* or the seasons,

21. have accompanied with us all the *time*

3:21. must receive until the *times* of restitution

7:17. when the *time* of the promise drew nigh,

23. when he was full forty years old, (lit.

when the *time* of forty years was filled

to him)

ε:11. of long *time* he had bewitched them

- Acts 13:18 about the *time* of forty years suffered
 14: 3 Long *time* therefore abode they
 28. they abode long *time* with the disciples.
 15:33. after they had tarried (there) a *space*,
 17:30. And the *times* of this ignorance God
 18:20. to tarry longer *time* with them,
 23. after he had spent some *time* (there),
 19:22 himself stayed in Asia for a *season*.
 20:18 I have been with you at all *seasons*,
 27: 9. Now when much *time* was spent,
 Rom. 7: 1. as long)(as he liveth ?
 16:25. kept secret since the world began, (lit.
 in the *times* of ages)
 1 Cor. 7:39. as long)(as her husband liveth ;
 16: 7. but I trust to tarry a *while* with you,
 Gal. 4: 1. as long)(as he is a child,
 4. when the fulness of the *time* was come,
 1 Th. 5: 1. But of the *times* and the seasons,
 2 Tim. 1: 9. given us in Christ Jesus before the world
 began ; (lit. before the *times* of ages)
 Titus 1: 2. promised before the world began ; (lit.
 &c.)
 Heb. 4: 7. To-day, after so long a *time* ;
 5:12. when for the *time* ye ought to be teachers,
 11:32. for the *time* would fail me to tell of
 1 Pet. 1:17. pass the *time* of your sojourning (here)
 20. was manifest in these last *times* for you,
 4: 2. should live the rest of (his) *time* in
 3. For the *time* past of (our) life may
 Jude 18. there should be mockers in the last *time*,
 Rev. 2:21. And I gave her *space* to repent of
 6:11. should rest yet for a little *season*.
 10: 6. that there should be *time* no longer :
 20: 3. he must be loosed a little *season*.

χρονοτριβέω, kronotribeo.

- Acts 20:16. he would not *spend* the *time* in Asia :

χρύσεος, kruscos.

- 2 Tim. 2:20. not only vessels of *gold* and of silver,
 Heb. 9: 4. Which had the *golden* censer,
 — the *golden* pot that had manna,
 Rev. 1:12. I saw seven *golden* candlesticks ;
 13. about the paps with a *golden* girdle.
 20. and the seven *golden* candlesticks.
 2: 1. midst of the seven *golden* candlesticks ;
 4: 4. they had on their heads crowns of *gold*.
 5: 8. and *golden* vials full of odours,
 8: 3. having a *golden* censer ;
 — upon the *golden* altar which was before
 13:13. from the four horns of the *golden* altar
 20. devils, and idols of *gold*, and silver,
 14:14. having on his head a *golden* crown,
 15: 6. breasts girded with *golden* girdles.
 7. seven *golden* vials full of the wrath of
 God,
 17: 4. having a *golden* cup in her hand full
 21:15. had a *golden* reed to measure the city,

χρυσίον, krusion.

- Acts 3: 6. Silver and *gold* have I none ;
 20:33. I have coveted no man's silver or *gold*,
 Heb. 9: 4. overlaid round about with *gold*,
 1 Pet. 1: 7. much more precious than of *gold* that
 18. not redeemed with corruptible things,
 (as) silver and *gold*,
 3: 3. plaiting the hair, and of wearing of *gold*,
 Rev. 3:18. to buy of me *gold* tried in the fire,
 21:18. and the city (was) pure *gold*, like unto
 clear glass.
 21. the street of the city (was) pure *gold*, as
 it were transparent glass.

χρυσοδακτύλιος, krusodaktulios.

- Jas. 2: 2. a man with a *gold* ring, in

χρυσόλιθος, krusolithos.

- Rev. 21:20. the seventh, *chrysolite*,

χρυσόπρασος, krusoprasos.

- Rev. 21:20. the tenth, a *chrysopterasus*,

χρυσός, krusos.

- Mat. 2:11. unto him gifts ; *gold*, and frankincense,
 10: 9. Provide neither *gold*, nor silver, nor
 23:16. shall swear by the *gold* of the temple,
 17. whether is greater, the *gold*, or the tem-
 ple that sanctifieth the *gold* ?
 Acts 17:29. that the Godhead is like unto *gold*, or
 1 Cor. 3:12. upon this foundation *gold*, silver,
 1 Tim. 2: 9. not with broided hair, or *gold*, or
 Jas. 5: 3. Your *gold* and silver is cankered ;
 Rev. 9: 7. as it were crowns like *gold*,
 17: 4. decked with *gold* and precious stones
 18:12. The merchandise of *gold*, and silver,
 16. decked with *gold*, and precious stones,

χρυσῶ, krusō.

- Rev. 17: 4. decked with gold (lit. made golden with gold)
 18:16. decked with gold, (lit. made golden, &c.)

χρῶς, krōs.

- Acts 19:12. So that from his *body* were brought

χαλός, kōlos.

- Mat. 11: 5. the *lame* walk, the lepers are cleansed,
 15:30. *lame*, blind, dumb, maimed,
 31. the *lame* to walk, and the blind to see :
 18: 8. to enter into life *halt* or
 21:14. the blind and the *lame* came to him
 Mark 9:45. better for thee to enter *halt* into life,
 Luke 7:22. the *lame* walk, the lepers are
 14:13. the maimed, the *lame*, the blind :
 21. and the *halt*, and the blind.
 John 5: 3. of blind, *halt*, withered, waiting for
 Acts 3: 2. man *lame* from his mother's womb
 11. as the *lame* man which was healed held
 8: 7. and that were *lame*, were healed.
 14: 8. impotent in his feet, being a *cripple* from
 his mother's womb,
 Heb. 12:13. lest that which is *lame* be turned out of
 the way ;

χώρα, kōra.

- Mat. 2:12. into their own *country* another way.
 4:16. to them which sat in the *region* and
 8:28. into the *country* of the Gergesenes,
 Mark 1: 5. unto him all the *land* of Judæa,
 5: 1. into the *country* of the Gadarenes.
 10. away out of the *country*.
 Luke 2: 8. were in the same *country* shepherds
 3: 1. and of the *region* of Trachonitis,
 8:26. at the *country* of the Gadarenes,
 12:16. The *ground* of a certain rich man brought
 15:13. took his journey into a far *country*,
 14. a mighty famine in that *land* ;
 15. to a citizen of that *country* ;
 19:12. went into a far *country* to receive
 21:21. let not them that are in the *countries*
 enter thereinto.
 John 4:35. look on the *fields* ; for they are white
 11:54. unto a *country* near to the wilderness,
 55. many went out of the *country* up to
 Acts 8: 1. throughout the *regions* of Judæa and
 10:39. which he did both in the *land* of the Jews,
 12:20. because their *country* was nourished by
 13:49. published throughout all the *region*
 16: 6. and the *region* of Galatia,
 18:23. went over (all) the *country* of Galatia
 26:20. and throughout all the *coasts* of Judæa,
 27:27. that they drew near to some *country* ;
 Jas. 5: 4. who have reaped down your *fields*,

χωρέω, kōreo.

- Mat. 15:17. *goeth* into the belly, and is cast

Mat. 19:11. All (men) *cannot receive* this saying,
12. He that is able to *receive* (it), *let him receive* (it).

Mark 2: 2. inasmuch that there was no *room* to *receive* (them), no, not

John 2: 6. *containing* two or three firkins apiece.
8:37. because my word *hath no place* in you.
21:25. I suppose that even the world itself *could not contain* the books

2 Cor. 7: 2. *Receive* us; we have wronged no man,
2 Pet. 3: 9. but that all should *come* to repentance.

χωρίζω, kōrīzo.

Mat. 19: 6. *let not man put asunder.*

Mar. 10: 9. *let not man put asunder.*

Acts 1: 4. that they should not *depart* from

18: 1. Paul *departed* from Athens, and
2. commanded all Jews to *depart* from Rome

Rom. 8:35. Who shall *separate* us from the love of
39. shall be able to *separate* us from the love

1 Cor. 7:10. *Let not the wife depart* from (her)

11. But and if she *depart*, let her

15. if the unbelieving *depart*, let him *depart*.

Philem.15. For perhaps he therefore *departed* for a
Heb. 7:26. undefiled, *separate*, (lit. *separated*) from sinners,

χωρίον, kōrion.

Mat. 26:36. unto a *place* called Gethsemane,
Mar. 14:32. a *place* which was named Gethsemane :

John 4: 5. near to the *parcel of ground* that Jacob

Acts 1:18. purchased a *field* with the reward of

19. that *field* is called in their proper tongue,
Aceldama, that is to say, The *field of blood*.

4:34. as many as were possessors of *lands* or

5: 3. (part) of the price of the *land* ?

8. whether ye sold the *land* for so much ?

28: 7. were *possessions* of the chief man of the

χωρίς, kōris.

Mat. 13:34. *without* a parable spake he not unto them:

14:21. *beside* women and children.

15:38. *beside* women and children.

Mark 4:34. *without* a parable spake he not unto them:

Luke 6:49. a man that *without* a foundation

John 1: 3. *without* him was not any thing made

15: 5. *without* me ye can do nothing.

20: 7. wrapped together in a place *by itself*.

Rom. 3:21. righteousness of God *without* the law

28. by faith *without* the deeds of the law.

4: 6. imputeth righteousness *without* works,

7: 8. For *without* the law sin (was) dead.

9. I was alive *without* the law once :

10:14. how shall they hear *without* a preacher ?

1 Cor. 4: 8. ye have reigned as kings *without* us :

11:11. neither is the man *without* the woman,
neither the woman *without* the man, in the Lord.

2Cor.11:28. *Beside* those things that are without,

Eph. 2:12. at that time ye were *without* Christ,

Phil. 2:14. Do all things *without* murmurings and

1Tim. 2: 8. *without* wrath and doubting.

5:21. *without* preferring one before another,

Philem. 14. *without* thy mind would I do nothing ;

Heb. 4:15. tempted like as (we are, yet) *without* sin.

7: 7. *without* all contradiction the less

20. inasmuch as not *without* an oath

21 (20). priests were made *without* an oath ;

9: 7. not *without* blood, which he offered

18. was dedicated *without* blood.

22. and *without* shedding of blood is no remission.

28. appear the second time *without* sin unto

10:28. died *without* mercy under two or three

11: 6. But *without* faith (it is) impossible

40. that they *without* us should not be

12: 8. But if ye be *without* chastisement,

14. *without* which no man shall see the Lord :

Jas 2:20 that faith *without* works is dead ?

Jas. 2:26. as the body *without* the spirit is dead, so
faith *without* works

χωῖρος, kōros.

Acts 27:12. toward the south west and north west.

ψάλλω, psallo.

Ro. 15: 9. I will confess...and *sing* unto thy name.

1Cor.14:15. I will *sing* with the spirit, and I will *sing*
with the understanding

Eph. 5:19. singing and *making melody* in your heart

Jas. 5:13. Is any merry ? let him *sing psalms*.

ψαλμός, psalmos.

Luk. 20:42. David himself saith in the book of *Psalms*,
24:44. and (in) the *psalms*, concerning me.

Acts 1:20. it is written in the book of *Psalms*, Let

13:33. it is also written in the second *psalm*,

1Cor.14:26. every one of you hath a *psalm*,

Eph. 5:19. Speaking to yourselves in *psalms* and

Col. 3:16. admonishing one another in *psalms*

ψευδάδελφος, psūdadēlphos.

2Cor.11:26. (in) perils among *false brethren* ;

Gal. 2: 4. And that because of *false brethren*

ψευδαπόστολος, psūdapostolos.

2Cor.11:13. For such (are) *false apostles*,

ψευδής, psūdeēs.

Acts 6:13. And set up *false witnesses*,

Rev. 2: 2. and hast found them *liars* :

21: 8. sorcerers, and idolaters, and all *liars*,

ψευδοδιδάσκαλος, psūdodidaskalos.

2 Pet. 2: 1. there shall be *false teachers* among you,

ψευδολόγος, psūdologos.

1Tim. 4: 2. *Speaking lies* in hypocrisy ;

ψεύδομαι, psūdomai.

Mat. 5:11. all manner of evil against you *falsely*,

Acts 5: 3. why hath Satan filled thine heart to *lie* to
the Holy Ghost,

4. thou *hast not lied* unto men, but

Rom. 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ, I *lie* not,

2Cor.11:31. knoweth that I *lie* not.

Gal. 1:20. behold, before God, I *lie* not.

Col. 3: 9. *Lie* not one to another, seeing that ye

1Tim. 2: 7. I speak the truth in Christ, (and) *lie* not ;

Heb. 6:18. in which (it was) impossible for God to *lie*,

Jas. 3:14. glory not, and *lie* not against the truth.

1John 7: 6. we *lie*, and do not the truth :

Rev. 3: 9. say they are Jews, and are not, but *do lie*

ψευδομαρτυρ, psūdomartur.

Mat. 26:60. though many *false witnesses* came,

— At the last came two *false witnesses*,

1Cor.15:15. we are found *false witnesses* of God ;

ψευδομαρτυρέω, psūdomartureō.

Mat. 19:18. Thou shalt not *bear false witness*,

Mar. 10:19. *Do not bear false witness*,

14:56. For many *bare false witness* against him,
57. certain, and *bare false witness* against him

Luk. 18:20. *Do not bear false witness*,

Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt not *bear false witness*,

ψευδομαρτυρία, psūdomarturia.

Mat. 15:19. thefts, *false witness*, blasphemies :

26:59. sought *false witness*, against Jesus

ψευδοπροφήτης, *psūdoprophētes.*

Mat. 7:15. Beware of *false prophets*,
24:11. And many *false prophets* shall rise,
24. and *false prophets*, and shall shew
Mar. 13:22. For *false Christs* and *false prophets* shall
rise,
I uke 6:26. so did their fathers to the *false prophets*.
Acts 13: 6. sorcerer, a *false prophet*, a Jew,
E Pet. 2: 1. But there were *false prophets* also
1John 4: 1. because many *false prophets* are gone out
Rev. 16:13. and out of the mouth of the *false prophet*.
19:20. and with him the *false prophet* that
20:10. where the beast and the *false prophet*

ψεύδος, *psūdos.*

John 8:44. When he speaketh a *lie*, he speaketh
Rom. 1:25. changed the truth of God into a *lie*,
Eph. 4:25. Wherefore putting away *lying*,
2Th. 2: 9. all power and signs and *lying* wonders,
11. that they should believe a *lie* :
1John 2:21. and that no *lie* is of the truth.
27. and is truth, and is no *lie*,
Rev. 21:27. worketh abomination, or (maketh) a *lie* :
22:15. whosoever loveth and maketh a *lie*.

ψευδόχριστος, *psūdokristos.*

Mat. 24:24. For there shall arise *false Christs*.
Mar. 13:22. For *false Christs* and *false prophets* shall
rise,

ψευδώνυμος, *psūdonumos.*

1Tim. 6:20. oppositions of science *falsely so called* :

ψεῦσμα, *psūsma.*

Rom. 3: 7 abounded through my *lie* unto his glory ;

ψεύστης, *psūstees.*

John 8:44. for he is a *liar*, and the father of it.
55. I shall be a *liar* like unto you :
Rom. 3: 4. let God be true, but every man a *liar* ;
1Tim. 1:10. for *liars*, for perjured persons,
Titus 1:12. said, The Cretians (are) alway *liars*. evil
beasts,
1John 1:10. that we have not sinned, we make him a
liar,
2: 4. keepeth not his commandments, is a *liar*,
22. Who is a *liar* but he that denieth
4:20. and hateth his brother, he is a *liar* :
5:10. believeth not God hath made him a *liar* ;

ψηλαφάω, *pseclaphao.*

Luk. 24:39. *handle* me, and see ; for a spirit
Acts 17:27. if haply they *might feel* after him,
Heb. 12:18. unto the mount *that might be touched*,
1John 1: 1. and our hands *have handled*,

ψηφίζω, *psephizo.*

Luk. 14:28. and *counteth* the cost,
Rev. 13:13. Let him that hath understanding *count*
the number of the beast :

ψηφος, *psephos.*

Acts 26:10. I gave my *voice* (lit. *pebble of voting*)
against (them).
Rev. 2:17. will give him a white *stone*, and in the
stone a new name written,

ψιθυρισμός, *psithurismos.*

2Cor.12:20. *whisperings*, swellings, tumults :

ψιθυριστής, *psithuristees.*

Rom. 1:29 (30). full of...deceit, malignity ; *whisperers*,

ψυχίον, *psikhion.*

Mat. 15:27. eat of the *crumbs* which fall from
Mark 7:28. eat of the children's *crumbs*.
Luk. 16:21. to be fed with the *crumbs* which fell

ψυχή, *psukce.*

Mat. 2:20. which sought the young child's *life*.
6:25. Take no thought for your *life*, what ye
— Is not the *life* more than meat,
10:28. but are not able to kill the *soul* :
— to destroy both *soul* and body in hell.
39. He that findeth his *life* shall lose it : and
he that loseth his *life* for my sake
11:29. and ye shall find rest unto your *souls*.
12:18. in whom my *soul* is well pleased :
16:25. whosoever will save his *life* shall lose it :
and whosoever will lose his *life* for my
26. the whole world, and lose his own *soul*?
or what shall a man give in exchange
for his *soul*?
20:28. to give his *life* a ransom for many.
22:37. with all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*
26:38. My *soul* is exceeding sorrowful,
Mark 3: 4. to save *life*, or to kill ?
8:35. whosoever will save his *life* shall lose it,
but whosoever shall lose his *life* for my
36. gain the whole world, and lose his own
soul?
37. give in exchange for his *soul*?
10:45. to give his *life* a ransom for many.
12:30. with all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,
33. the understanding, and with all the *soul*,
14:34. My *soul* is exceeding sorrowful
Luke 1:46. My *soul* doth magnify the Lord,
2:35. shall pierce through thy own *soul*
6: 9. to save *life*, or to destroy (it) ?
9:24. whosoever will save his *life* shall
— whosoever will lose his *life* for my
56. is not come to destroy men's *lives*, but to
10:27. all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,
12:19. And I will say to my *soul*, *Soul*, thou
hast much goods
20. this night thy *soul* shall be required
22. Take no thought for your *life*, what
23. The *life* is more than meat,
14:26. yea, and his own *life* also, he cannot be
17:33. Whosoever shall seek to save his *life*
21:19. In your patience possess ye your *souls*.
John 10:11. the good shepherd giveth his *life* for
15. I lay down my *life* for the sheep.
17. because I lay down my *life*,
24. How long dost thou make us (lit. our *soul*)
to doubt ?
12:25. He that loveth his *life* shall lose it ; and
he that hateth his *life* in this
27. Now is my *soul* troubled ;
13:37. I will lay down my *life* for thy sake.
38. Wilt thou lay down thy *life* for my sake ?
15:13. that a man lay down his *life* for his
Acts 2:27. thou wilt not leave my *soul* in hell,
31. that his *soul* was not left in hell,
41. about three thousand *souls*.
43. fear came upon every *soul* :
3:23. every *soul*, which will not hear that
4:32. were of one heart and of one *soul* :
7:14. his kindred, threescore and fifteen *souls*
14: 2. and made their *minds* evil affected
22. Confirming the *souls* of the disciples,
15:24. subverting your *souls*, saying,
26. Men that have hazarded their *lives* for
20:10. for his *life* is in him.
24. neither count I my *life* dear unto myself,
27:10. lading and ship, but also of our *lives*.
22. there shall be no loss of (any man's) *life*
37. we were in all in the ship two hundred
threescore and sixteen *souls*.
Rom. 2: 9. upon every *soul* of man that doeth evil,
11: 3. I am left alone, and they seek my *life*.
13: 1. Let every *soul* be subject unto the
16: 4. have for my *life* laid down their own
necks :

†*Gen.* 15:45. The first man Adam was made a living *soul*;
 ‡*Cor.* 1:23. I call God for a record upon my *soul*,
 12:15. gladly spend and be spent for you; (lit. for your *souls*)
Eph. 6: 6. doing the will of God from the *heart*;
Phil. 1:27. with one *mind* striving together for the
 2:30. not regarding his *life*, to supply
Col. 3:23. whatsoever ye do, do (it) *heartily*,
 1*Th.* 2: 8. gospel of God only, but also our own *souls*,
 5:23. your whole spirit and *soul* and body
Heb. 4:12. the dividing asunder of *soul* and spirit,
 6:19. we have as an anchor of the *soul*,
 10:38. my *soul* shall have no pleasure in him.
 39. that believe to the saving of the *soul*.
 12: 3. lest ye be wearied and faint in your *minds*.
 13:17. for they watch for your *souls*, as
Jas. 1:21. word, which is able to save your *souls*.
 5:20. shall save a *soul* from death,
 1*Pet.* 1: 9. (even) the salvation of (your) *souls*.
 22. Seeing ye have purified your *souls* in
 2:11. which war against the *soul*;
 25. unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your *souls*.
 3:20. few, that is, eight *souls* were saved
 4:19. commit the keeping of their *souls*
 †*Pet.* 2: 8. vexed (his) righteous *soul* from day to day
 14. beguiling unstable *souls*:
 †*John* 3:16. he laid down his *life* for us: and we ought
 to lay down (our) *lives* for the brethren.
 3*John* 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth.
Rev. 6: 9. I saw under the altar the *souls* of them
 8: 9. which were in the sea, and had *life*, died;
 12:11. they loved not their *lives* unto the death.
 16: 3. every living *soul* died in the sea.
 18:13. and slaves, and *souls* of men.
 14. the fruits that thy *soul* lusted after
 20: 4. the *souls* of them that were beheaded
 for

ψυχήκος, *psukikos*.

1*Cor.* 2:14. But the *natural* man receiveth not
 15:44. It is sown a *natural* body; it is
 — There is a *natural* body, and there is
 46. but that which is *natural*; and after-
 ward
Jas. 3:15. but (is) earthly, *sensual*, devilish.
Jude 19. *sensual*, having not the Spirit.

ψύχομαι, *psukomai*.

Mat. 24:12. the love of many shall wax *cold*.

ψύχος, *psukos*.

John 18:18. a fire of coals; for it was *cold*:
Acts 28: 2. present rain, and because of the *cold*.
 2*Cor.* 11:27. in fastings often, in *cold* and nakedness.

ψυχρός, *psukros*.

Mat. 10:42. of these little ones a cup of *cold* (water)
Rev. 3:15. that thou art neither *cold* nor hot: I would
 thou wert *cold* or hot.
 16. and neither *cold* nor hot, I will

ψωμίζω, *psōmizo*.

Ro. 12:20. if thine enemy hunger, *feed* him;
 1*Cor.* 13: 3. And though I *bestow* all my goods to *feed*
 (the poor),

ψωμίον, *psōmion*.

John 13:26. He it is, to whom I shall give a *sop*, when
 — when he had dipped the *sop*, he gave (it)
 27. after the *sop* Satan entered into him.
 30. He then having received the *sop* went

ψώχω, *psōko*.

Luke 6 1. did eat, *rubbing* (them) in (their) hands.

Ω, *ōmega*.

Rev. 1: 8. I am Alpha and *Omega*,
 11. Saying, I am Alpha and *Omega*
 21: 6. I am Alpha and *Omega*,
 22:13. I am Alpha and *Omega*,

ᾠ, *ō*.

Mat. 15:28. *O* woman, great (is) thy faith:
 17:17. *O* faithless and perverse generation,
Mark 9:19. *O* faithless generation, how long
Luke 9:41. *O* faithless and perverse generation,
 24:25. *O* fools, and slow of heart to believe
Acts 1: 1. I treasure have I made, *O* Theophilus, of all
 13:10. *O* full of all subtily and all mischief,
 18:14. *O* (ye) Jews, reason would that I should
 bear
 27:21. (Sirs, ye should have hearkened
Rom. 2: 1. *O* man, whosoever thou art that judgest.
 3. And thinkest thou this, *O* man, that
 9:20. Nay but, *O* man, who art thou?
 11:33. *O* the depth of the riches
Gal. 3: 1. *O* foolish Galatians, who hath
 1*Tim.* 6:20. *O* Timothy, keep that which is
Jas. 2:20. But wilt thou know, *O* vain man,

ᾠ, ᾠς, ᾠ, ἔς, ᾠ, ᾠ, *ces, ee*.

From *eipi*.

Mat. 6: 4. That thine alms *may be* in secret
 22. if therefore thine eye *be* single,
 23. But if thine eye *be* evil,
 10:13. And if the house *be* worthy,
 — but if it *be* not worthy, let your
 20: 4. and whatsoever *is* right I will give you.
 7. whatsoever *is* right, (that) shall ye receive.
 24:28. For wheresoever the carcase *is*, there
Mark 3:14. that they *should be* with him,
 5:18. prayed him that he *might be* with him.
Luk. 10: 6. And if the son of peace *be* there,
 11:34. therefore when thine eye *is* single,
 — but when (thine eye) *is* evil, thy
 14: 8. lest a more honourable...*be* bidden
John 3: 2. except God *be* with him.
 27. except it *be* given him from heaven
 6:65. except it *were* given unto him of my
 9: 5. As long as I *am* in the world, I *am* the
 31. but if any man *be* a worshipper of God,
 14: 3. that where I *am*, (there) ye *may be* also
 16:24. shall receive, that your joy *may be* full.
 17:11. that they *may be* one, as we (are).
 19. that they also *might be* sanctified
 21. That they all *may be* one;
 — that they also *may be* one in us:
 22. that they *may be* one, even as we are one:
 23. that they *may be* made perfect in one;
 24. I will that they also, whom thou hast
 given me, *be* with me where I *am*:
 26. *may be* in them, and I in them.
Acts 5:38. if this counsel or this work *be* of men,
Rom. 2:25. but if thou *be* a breaker of the law,
 9:27. Though the number of...*be* as the sand
 11:25. lest ye *should be* wise in your own
 1*Cor.* 1:10. (that) there *be* no divisions among you;
 but (that) ye *be* perfectly joined
 2: 5. That your faith *should not stand* in the
 wisdom of men,
 5: 7. that ye *may be* a new lump,
 7:29. *be* as though they had none;
 34. that she *may be* holy both in body and
 36. if she pass the flower of (her) age, (lit
be past-prime)
 12:25. That there *should be* no schism in
 14:28. But if there *be* no interpreter,
 15:28. that God *may be* all in all.
 16: 4. And if it *be* meet that I go also,
 2*Cor.* 1: 9. that we should not trust in ourselves, (it
should not be trusting)
 17. that with me there *should be* yea yea and
 4: 7. *may be* of God, and not of us.
 9: 3. that, as I said, ye *may be* ready:
 13: 7. though we *be* as reprobates.

2Cor.13: 9. when we are weak, and ye are strong ;
 Gal. 5:10. bear his judgment, whosoever he be.
 Eph. 4:14. That we (henceforth) be no more children,
 5:27. but that it should be holy and without
 Phil. 1:10. that ye may be sincere and without
 2:28. and that I may be the less sorrowful.
 1Tim. 4:15 that thy profiting may appear (lit. may be
 apparent) to all.
 ε γ. that they may be blameless.
 2Tim. 3:17. That the man of God may be perfect,
 Titus 1: 9. that he may be able by sound
 3:14. that they be not unfruitful.
 Philem.14. that thy benefit should not be as
 Jas. 1: 4. that ye may be perfect and entire,
 2:15. be naked, and)(destitute of daily food,
 5:15. and if he have committed sins, (lit. be
 having committed)
 1John 1: 4. that your joy may be full.
 2John 12. that our joy may be full.

ὄδε, ἡὄδε.

Mat. 8:29. art thou come hither to torment us
 12: 6. in this place is (one) greater than the
 temple.
 41. a greater than Jonas (is) here.
 42. a greater than Solomon (is) here.
 14: 8. Give me here John Baptist's head
 17. We have here but five loaves,
 18. Bring them hither to me.
 16:28. There be some standing here,
 17: 4. it is good for us to be here :
 - let us make here three tabernacles ;
 17. bring him hither to me.
 20: 6. Why stand ye here all the day idle ?
 22:12. Friend, how camest thou in hither
 24: 2. There shall not be left here one stone
 23. say unto you, Lo, here (is) Christ, or
 there ; believe (it) not.
 26:38. tarry ye here, and watch with me.
 28: 6. He is not here : for he is risen, as
 Mark 6: 3. are not his sisters here with us ?
 8: 4. with bread here in the wilderness ?
 9: 1. there be some of them that stand here,
 5. it is good for us to be here :
 11: 3. straightway he will send him hither.
 13:21. Lo, here (is) Christ ; or, lo,
 14:32. Sit ye here, while I shall pray.
 34. tarry ye here, and watch.
 16: 6. he is not here : behold the place
 Luke 4:23. do also here in thy country.
 9:12. for we are here in a desert place.
 27. there be some standing here, which
 33. it is good for us to be here :
 41. Bring thy son hither.
 11:31. a greater than Solomon (is) here.
 32. a greater than Jonas (is) here.
 14:21. bring in hither the poor, and the maimed,
 17:21. Neither shall they say, Lo here ! or,
 23. And they shall say to you, See here ;
 19:27. bring hither, and slay (them) before me.
 22:38. behold, here (are) two swords.
 23: 5. beginning from Galilee to this place.
 24: 6. He is not here, but is risen :
 John 6: 9. There is a lad here, which hath
 25. Rabbi, when camest thou hither ?
 11:21. Lord, if thou hadst been here,
 32. if thou hadst been here, my brother
 20:27. Reach hither thy finger, and
 Acts 9:14. And here he hath authority from
 21. and came hither for that intent,
 Col. 4: 9. unto you all things which (are done) here.
 Heb. 7: 8. And here men that die receive tithes ;
 13:14. For here have we no continuing city,
 Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou here in a good place ;
 - or sit here under my footstool :
 Rev. 4: 1. which said, Come up hither, and I
 11:12. saying unto them, Come up hither.
 13:10. Here is the patience and the faith of the
 saints.
 18. Here is wisdom. Let him that hath
 14:12. Here is the patience of the saints : he
 (are) they that keep the

Rev 17: 9. And here (is) the mind which hath
 wisdom.

ὄδῳ, ὄδω.

Eph. 5:19. hymns and spiritual songs,
 Col. 3:16. psalms and hymns and spiritual songs,
 Rev. 5: 9. And they sung a new song, saying,
 14: 3. they sung as it were a new song
 - no man could learn that song
 15: 3. they sing the song of Moses the servant
 of God, and the song of the Lamb,

ὄδῳ, ὄδῳ.

Mat. 24: 8. All these (are) the beginning of sorrows
 Mar. 13: 8. these (are) the beginnings of sorrows.
 Acts 2:24. having loosed the pains of death :
 1Th. 5: 3. as travail upon a woman with child ;

ὄδῳ, ὄδῳ.

Gal. 4:19. of whom I travail in birth again
 27. and cry, thou that travailest not :
 Rev.12: 2. cried, travailing in birth, and

ὄμος, ὄμος

Mat. 23: 4. and lay (them) on men's shoulders,
 Luk. 15: 5. he layeth (it) on his shoulders, rejoicing

ὄν, οὔσα, ὄν, ὄν, οὔσα, οὔσα

From εἶμι.

Mat. 1:19. being a just (man),
 6:30. grass of the field, which to-day is, and
 7:11. If ye then, being evil, know how to
 12:30. He that is not with me is against me,
 34. how can ye, being evil, speak good things?
 Mark 2:26. gave also to them which were with him ?
 5:25. woman, which had an issue of blood (lit.
 being in a flowing of blood) twelve
 years,
 8: 1. the multitude being very great,
 11:11. and now the eventide was come,
 13:16. And let him that is in the field
 14: 3. And being in Bethany in the house of
 43.)(one of the twelve,
 66. as Peter was beneath in the palace,
 Luke 2: 5. being great with child.
 3:23. being as was supposed the son of
 6: 3. and they which were with him ;
 8:43. a woman having an issue of blood
 11:23. He that is not with me is against me :
 12:28. the grass, which is to-day in the field,
 13:16. being a daughter of Abraham,
 14:32. while the other is yet a great way off,
 20:36. being the children of the resurrection.
 22: 3. being of the number of the twelve.
 53. When I was daily with you in the temple,
 23: 7. to Herod, who himself also was at Jeru-
 salem
 12. for before they were)(at enmity
 24: 6. when he was yet in Galilee,
 44. unto you, while I was yet with you,
 John 1:18. which is in the bosom of the Father,
 48 (49). when thou wast under the fig tree,
 3: 4. How can a man be born when he is old ?
 13. the Son of man which is in heaven.
 31. he that is of the earth is earthly,
 4: 9. How is it that thou, being a Jew askest
 drink of me, which am a woman of
 5:13. a multitude being in (that) place.
 6:46. save he which is of God,
 71. being one of the twelve.
 7:50. being one of them,
 8:47. He that is of God heareth God's words :
 9:25. that, whereas I was blind, now I see.
 40. (some) of the Pharisees which were with
 him
 10:12. he that is a hireling and not a
 shepherd,

- John 10:33. because that thou, *being* a man, makest thyself God.
- 11:31. The Jews then *which were* with her
49. *being* the high priest that same year,
51. but *being* high priest that year,
- 12:17. The people therefore *that was* with him
- 13:26. *being* (his) kinsman whose ear Peter
37. Every one *that is* of the truth
- 19:33. *being* a disciple of Jesus, but secretly
- 20: 1. *when it was* yet dark,
19. the same day at evening, (lit. it *being* evening)
- 21:11. *for all there were* so many,
- Acts 5:17. *which is* the sect of the Sadducees,
7: 2. *when he was* in Mesopotamia,
5. when (as yet) he had no child. (lit. a child not *being* to him)
12. Jacob heard that there *was* corn in
8:23. I perceive that thou *art* in the gall
2: 2. that if he found any) (of this way,
33. *forasmuch as* Lydda *was* nigh to
39. Dorcas made, *while she was* with them.
- 11: 1. and brethren *that were* in Judæa
13: 1. in the church *that was* at Antioch
14:13. of Jupiter, *which was* before their city,
15:32. *being* prophets also themselves,
16: 3. because of the Jews *which were* in those
21. neither to observe, *being* Romans.
17:16. when he saw the city) (wholly given to idolatry.
18:24.) (mighty in the scriptures,
19:31. *which were* his friends, sent unto him,
35. city of the Ephesians *is a* worshipper
36. Seeing then that these things cannot be spoken against, (lit. these things *being* undeniable)
- 20:34. and to them *that were* with me.
21: 8. *which was* (one) of the seven;
22: 5. to bring them *which were* there bound
9. And they *that were* with me saw
24:10. Forasmuch as I know that that thou *hast been*
24. his wife Drusilla, *which was* a Jewess,
25:23. and principal men of the city, (lit. men *being* of eminence)
- 26: 3. (because I know) *there to be* expert
27: 2. Aristarchus, ...*being* with us.
9. *when sailing was* now dangerous,
28:17. Paul called the chief (lit. those *that were* the chief) of the Jews together:
25. when they agreed not (lit. they *being* discordant)
- Rom. 1: 7. To all *that be* in Rome, beloved of God,
4:10. *when he was* in circumcision, or in
17. calleth those things *which be* not as though they were. (lit. as *being*)
5: 6. *when we were* yet without strength,
8. in that, *while we were* yet sinners,
10. For if, *when we were* enemies, we
13. sin is not imputed *when there is* no law.
7:23. to the law of sin *which is* in my members.
8: 5. For they *that are* after the flesh do
8. So then they *that are* in the flesh
28. to them *who are* the called according
9: 5. *who is* over all, God blessed for ever.
11:17. and thou, *being* a wild olive tree,
12: 3. to every man *that is* among you,
13: 1. the powers *that be* are ordained of God.
16: 1. Phebe our sister, *which is* a servant of
11. of Narcissus, *which are* in the Lord.
- 1 Cor. 1: 2. Unto the church of God *which is* at Corinth,
23. and things *which are* not, to bring to nought things *that are*;
8: 7. their conscience *being* weak is defiled.
10. the conscience of him *which is* weak
9:19. For *though I be* free from all
21. *being* not without law to God, but
12:12. *being* many, are one body :
- Cor. 1: 1. unto the church of God *which is* at Corinth, with all the saints *which are* in
5: 4. we *that are* in (this) tabernacle
8: 9. that. *though he was* rich, yet for
- 2 Cor. 8:22. have oftentimes proved) (diligent
11:19. *seeing ye* (yourselves) *are* wise.
31. *which is* blessed for evermore,
- Gal. 2: 3. Titus, who was with me, *being* a Greek
4: 1. *though he be* lord of all;
8. unto them *which by nature are* no gods.
6: 3. to be something, *when he is* nothing,
- Eph. 1: 1. to the saints *which are* at Ephesus,
2: 1. *who were* dead in trespasses and sins,
4. But God, *who is* rich in mercy,
5. Even *when we were* dead in sins,
13. ye *who* sometimes *were* far off
20. Jesus Christ himself *being* the chief corner (stone);
4:18. *being* alienated from the life of God through the ignorance *that is* in them,
- Phil. 1: 1. saints in Christ Jesus *which are* at Philippi,
7. *inasmuch as*...ye all *are* partakers of my grace.
- Col. 1:21. you, *that were* sometime alienated
2:13. And you, *being* dead in your sins
4:11. *who are* of the circumcision.
- 1 Th. 2:14. of the churches of God *which in* Judæa *are* in Christ Jesus :
5: 8. But let us, *who are* of the day,
2 Th. 2: 5. that, *when I was* yet with you,
1 Tim. 1:13. *Who was* before a blasphemer, and
2: 2. and (for) all *that are* in authority,
3:10. *being* (found) blameless.
- 2 Tim. 2:19. The Lord knoweth them *that are* his.
Titus 1:16. *being* abominable, and disobedient,
3:11. sinneth, *being* condemned of himself.
- Philem. 9. *being* such an one as Paul the aged,
Heb. 1: 3. *Who being* the brightness of (his) glory.
3: 2. *Who was* faithful to him that appointed
5: 8. *Though he were* a Son, yet learned
8: 4. *seeing that there are* priests that
13: 3. as *being* yourselves also in the body.
- Jas. 3: 4. Behold also the ships, *which though* (they *be*) so great,
2 Pet. 1:18. *when we were* with him in the holy mount
2:11. angels, *which are* greater in power
- Rev. 5: 5. behold, the Lion) (of the tribe of Juda.
- ὁ ὢν, καὶ ὁ ἦν, καὶ ὁ ἐρχόμενος.
See under ὁ.
ὠνόματ, ὄνομαί.
- Acts 7:16. Abraham *bought* for a sum of
ὶόν, ὄον.
- Luk. 11:12. Or if he shall ask an egg, will he
ῥα, ἡρα.
- Mat. 8:13. was healed in the selfsame *hour*.
9:22. was made whole from *that hour*.
10:19. it shall be given you in *that same hour*
14:15. and the *time is* now past;
15:28. And her daughter was made whole from *that very hour*.
17:18. cured from *that very hour*.
18: 1. At the same *time* came the disciples
20: 3. he went out about the *third hour*,
5. about the *sixth and ninth hour*,
6. about the *eleventh hour* he went out, and
9. that (were hired) about the *eleventh hour*
12. These last have wrought (but) *one hour*,
24:36. But of *that day and hour* knoweth no
42. ye know not what *hour your* Lord
44. in such an *hour as* ye think not
50. in an *hour* that he is not aware of,
25:13. ye know neither the *day nor the hour*
26:40. could ye not watch with me *one hour*?
45. the *hour is* at hand, and the Son
55. In *that same hour* said Jesus to the
27:45. From the *sixth hour* there was darkness
over all the land unto the *ninth hour*.
46. about the *ninth hour* Jesus cried

Mark 6:35. And when the *day* was now far spent,
— and now the *time* (is) far passed:
11:11. and now the *even-tide* was come,
13:11. shall be given you in that *hour*,
32. of that day and (that) *hour* knoweth no
14:35. the *hour* might pass from him.
37. couldst not thou watch one *hour*?
41. it is enough, the *hour* is come;
15:25. And it was the third *hour*, and they
33. And when the sixth *hour* was come,
— whole land until the ninth *hour*.
34. And at the ninth *hour* Jesus cried

Luke 1:10. praying without at the *time* of incense.
9:38. And she coming in that *instant*
7:21. And in the same *hour* he cured many of
(their) infirmities
10:21. In that *hour* Jesus rejoiced
12:12. shall teach you in the same *hour*
39. had known what *hour* the thief
40. Son of man cometh at an *hour*
46. at an *hour* when he is not aware,
14:17. sent his servant at supper *time*
20:19. and the scribes the same *hour* sought
22:14. when the *hour* was come, he sat down,
53. but this is your *hour*, and the
59. And about the space of one *hour* after
23:44. it was about the sixth *hour*,
— over all the earth until the ninth *hour*.
24:33. they rose up the same *hour*, and returned
to Jerusalem,

John 1:39 (40). for it was about the tenth *hour*.
2: 4. mine *hour* is not yet come.
4: 6. it was about the sixth *hour*.
21. the *hour* cometh, when ye shall neither
23. the *hour* cometh, and now is, when the
true
52. enquired he of them the *hour* when he
— Yesterday at the seventh *hour*
53. knew that (it was) at the same *hour*, in
5:25. The *hour* is coming, and now is, when
the dead
28. the *hour* is coming, in the which all that
35. were willing for a *season* to rejoice in
7:30. because his *hour* was not yet come.
8:20. for his *hour* was not yet come.
11: 9. Are there not twelve *hours* in the day?
12:23. The *hour* is come, that the Son of
27. Father, save me from this *hour*: but for
this cause came I unto this *hour*.
13: 1. when Jesus knew that his *hour* was come
16: 2. yea, the *time* cometh, that whosoever
4. that when the *time* shall come, ye
21. because her *hour* is come:
25. the *time* cometh, when I shall no more
23. Behold, the *hour* cometh, yea, is now
come,
17: 1. Father, the *hour* is come;
19:14. of the passover, and about the sixth *hour*:
27. from that *hour* that disciple took her
Acts 2:15. it is (but) the third *hour* of the day.
3: 1. into the temple at the *hour* of prayer,
(being) the ninth (hour).
5: 7. about the space of three *hours* after,
10: 3. about the ninth *hour* of the day
9. to pray about the sixth *hour*:
30. I was fasting until this *hour*; and at the
ninth *hour* I prayed in
16:18. And he came out the same *hour*.
33. he took them the same *hour* of the night,
19:34. about the space of two *hours* cried out,
22:13. And the same *hour* I looked up upon him.
23:23. at the third *hour* of the night;
Ro. 13:11. that now (it is) *high time* to awake
1 Cor. 4:11. Even unto this present *hour* we
15:30. why stand we in jeopardy every *hour*?
2 Cor. 7: 8. sorry, though (it were) but for a *season*.
Gal. 2: 5. by subjection, no, not for an *hour*;
1 Th. 2:17. taken from you for a *short time* (lit. for
the time of an *hour*)
Phil. 1:5. he therefore departed for a *season*, that
John 2:18. Little children, it is the last *time*:
— whereby we know that it is the last *time*.
Rev. 3: 3. shall not know what *hour* I will come

Rev. 3:10. keep thee from the *hour* of temptation:
9:15. prepared for an *hour*, and a day, and a
11:13. And the same *hour* was there a great
14: 7. for the *hour* of his judgment is come:
15. for the *time* is come for thee to reap.
17:12. as kings one *hour* with the beast.
18:10. for in one *hour* is thy judgment come
17(16). For in one *hour* so great riches
19. for in one *hour* is she made desolate.

ὠραῖος, ἡώραῖος.

Mat. 23:27. which indeed appear *beautiful* outwardly
Acts 3: 2. which is called *Beautiful*,
10. sat for alms at the *Beautiful* gate
Ro. 10:15. How *beautiful* are the feet of them

ὠρῶματ, ὄρωματ.

1 Pet. 5: 8. as a *roaring* lion, walketh about,

ὦς, ἡὼς.

Mat. 1:24. did as the angel of the Lord had bidden
6:10. in earth, (as it is) in heaven.
12. our debts, as we forgive our debtors.
29. was not arrayed *like* one of these.
7:29. taught them *as* (one) having authority,
and not *as* the scribes.
8:13. *as* thou hast believed, (so) be it done
10:16. I send you forth *as* sheep in the midst of
wolves: be ye therefore wise *as* ser-
pents, and harmless *as* doves.
25. for the disciple that he be *as* his master,
and the servant *as* his lord.
12:13. it was restored whole, *like* as the other.
13:43. shine forth *as* the sun in the kingdom of
14: 5. they counted him *as* a prophet.
15:28. be it unto thee *even* *as* thou wilt.
17: 2. his face did shine *as* the sun, and his rai-
ment was white *as* the light.
20. If ye have faith *as* a grain of
18: 3. and become *as* little children, ye
4. shall humble himself *as* this little child,
33. even *as* I had pity on thee?
19:19. Thou shalt love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
20:14. unto this last, even *as* unto thee
21:26. all hold John *as* a prophet.
46. they took him for a prophet.
22:30. are *as* the angels of God
39. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
26:19. disciples did *as* Jesus had appointed them,
39. nevertheless not *as* I will, but *as* thou
(wilt).
55. Are ye come out *as* against a thief
27:65. make (it) *as* sure *as* ye can.
28: 3. His countenance was *like* lightning,
9. And *as* they went to tell his
15. and did *as* they were taught:
Mark 1: 2. *As* it is written in the prophets,
22. *as* one that had authority, and not *as* the
scribes.
3: 5. restored whole *as* the other.
4:26. *as* if a man should cast seed
27. grow up, he knoweth not *how*. (lit. *as*
he knoweth not)
31. (It is) *like* a grain of mustard seed.
36. took him *even* *as* he was in the ship.
5:13. they were *about* two thousand;
6:15. or *as* one of the prophets.
34. *as* sheep not having a shepherd:
7: 6. *as* it is written, This people
8: 9. had eaten were *about* four thousand:
24. I see men *as* trees, walking.
9: 3. exceeding white *as* snow;
21. How long is it ago *since* this came unto
him?
10: 1. and, *as* he was wont, he taught them
15. the kingdom of God *as* a little child,
12:25. but are *as* the angels which are in
26. *how* in the bush God spake unto him.
31. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
33. love (his) neighbour *as* himself,

Ma. 17:34. as a man taking a far journey, who
 14:48. Are ye come out, as against a thief,
 Luke 1:23. as soon as the days of his
 41. that, when Elisabeth heard the
 44. as soon as the voice of thy salutation
 2:15. as the angels were gone away
 37. a widow of about fourscore and
 39. And when they had performed all
 3: 4. As it is written in the book
 23. being as was supposed the son of Joseph,
 4:25. when great famine was throughout
 5: 4. Now when he had left speaking,
 6: 4. How he went into the house of God,
 10. restored whole as the other.
 22. cast out your name as evil,
 40. that is perfect shall be as his master.
 7:12. Now when he came nigh to the gate of
 the city,
 8:42. about twelve years of age,
 47. and how she was healed immediately.
 9:54. consume them, even as Elias did?
 10: 3. as lambs among wolves.
 18. I beheld Satan as lightning fall from
 27. and thy neighbour as thyself.
 11: 1. when he ceased, one of his
 2. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in
 36. as when the bright shining of a candle
 doth give thee light.
 44. ye are as graves which appear not,
 12:27. not arrayed like one of these.
 58. When thou goest with thine
 14:22. it is done as thou hast commanded,
 15:19. make me as one of thy hired
 25. and as he came and drew nigh
 16: 1. accused unto him that he had wasted (lit.
 as wasting) his goods.
 17: 6. faith as a grain of mustard seed,
 28. also as it was in the days of Lot;
 18:11. or even as this publican.
 17. the kingdom of God as a little child
 19: 5. And when Jesus came to the place,
 29. when he was come nigh to Bethphage
 41. when he was come near, he beheld the city,
 20:37. when he calleth the Lord the God of
 21:35. For as a snare shall it come
 22:26. let him be as the younger; and he that
 is chief, as he that doth serve.
 27. among you as he that serveth.
 31. he may sift (you) as wheat:
 52. Be ye come out, as against a thief,
 61. how he had said unto him, Before
 66. And as soon as it was day, the elders
 23:14. as one that perverteth the people:
 26. And as they led him away, they
 55. and how his body was laid.
 24: 6. remember how he spake
 32. while he talked with us by the way, and
 while he opened to us the
 35. and how he was known of them in
 John 1:14. the glory as of the only begotten
 39 (40). for it was about the tenth hour.
 2: 9. When the ruler of the feast had tasted
 23. Now when he was in Jerusalem
 4: 1. When therefore the Lord knew
 40. So when the Samaritans were come unto
 him, they
 6:12. When they were filled, he
 16. And when even was (now) come,
 19. rowed about five and twenty or
 7:10. But when his brethren were gone up,
 — but as it were in secret.
 46. Never man spake like this man.
 8: 7. So when they continued asking
 11: 6. When he had heard therefore
 18. about fifteen furlongs off:
 20. Then Martha, as soon as she heard
 29. As soon as she heard (that), she arose
 32. Then when Mary was come where
 33. When Jesus therefore saw her weeping,
 15: 6. he is cast forth as a branch,
 18: 6. As soon then as he had said unto them,
 19:33. when they came to Jesus, and saw that he
 20:11. and as she wept, she stooped down,

John 21: 8. as it were two hundred cubits,
 9. As soon then as they were come to land
 Acts 1:10. And while they looked stedfastly
 15. together were about an hundred and
 twenty,
 2:15. are not drunken, as ye suppose,
 3:12. as though by our own power
 22. like unto me; him shall ye hear
 5: 7. about the space of three hours after,
 24. Now when the high priest
 7:23. And when he was full forty years
 37. brethren, like unto me; him shall
 51. as your fathers (did), so (do) ye.
 8:32. He was led as a sheep to the slaughter
 and like a lamb dumb before
 36. And as they went on (their) way,
 9:23. And after that many days were fulfilled
 10: 7. And when the angel which spake unto
 11. as it had been a great sheet knit at
 17. Now while Peter doubted in himself
 25. And as Peter was coming in,
 28. Ye know how that it is an unlawful
 38. How God anointed Jesus of
 11: 5. as it had been a great sheet,
 16. how that he said, John indeed
 17. the like gift as (he did) unto us,
 13:18. And about the time of forty years
 20. about the space of four hundred and
 25. And as John fulfilled his course,
 29. And when they had fulfilled all
 33. as it is also written in the second
 14: 5. And when there was an assault
 16: 4. And as they went through the cities,
 10. And after he had seen the vision,
 15. And when she was baptized,
 17:13. But when the Jews of Thessalonica
 14. to go as it were to the sea:
 15. to come to him with all speed, (lit. as
 most quickly)
 22. I perceive that in all things ye are too
 superstitious. (lit. I see you as very, &c.)
 28. as certain also of your own poets
 18: 5. And when Silas and Timotheus were
 19: 9. But when divers were hardened,
 21. After these things were ended,
 34. about the space of two hours cried
 20:14. And when he met with us at Assos,
 18. And when they were come to him,
 20. (And) how I kept back nothing
 24. so that I might finish my course with
 21: 1. it came to pass, that after we were gotten
 from (lit. when it was that we, &c.)
 12. And when we heard these things,
 27. And when the seven days were
 22: 5. As also the high priest doth bear me
 11. And when I could not see for
 25. And as they bound him with thongs,
 23:11. for as thou hast testified of me in
 15. as though ye would enquire something
 20. as though they would enquire somewhat
 25:10. as thou very well knowest.
 14. And when they had been there many days,
 27: 1. And when it was determined
 27. But when the fourteenth night
 30. under colour as though they would
 28: 4. And when the barbarians saw
 19. not that I had ought to accuse
 Rom. 1: 9. that without ceasing I make mention
 21. they glorified (him) not as God,
 3: 7. why yet am I also judged as a sinner?
 4:17. things which be not as though they were
 5:15. But not as the offence, so also
 16. And not as (it was) by one that sinned,
 18. Therefore as by the offence of one
 6:13. as those that are alive from the dead,
 8:36. accounted as sheep for the slaughter.
 9:27. Israel be as the sand of the sea,
 29. we had been as Sodom, and been made
 like unto (lit. as) Gomorrah.
 32. but as it were by the works of the law.
 10:15. How beautiful are the feet of
 11: 2. how he maketh intercession to God against
 Israel,

- Ro. 11:33. *how* unsearchable (are) his judgments,
 12: 3. *according as* God hath dealt to every
 13: 9. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 13. Let us walk honestly, *as* in the day ;
 15:15. *as* putting you in mind,
 24. *Whensoever* I take my journey into Spain,
 Cor. 7 1. speak unto you *as* unto spiritual, but *as*
 unto carnal, (even) *as* unto babes in
 Christ,
 5. *even as* the Lord gave to every man ?
 10. *as* a wise masterbuilder,
 15. shall be saved; yet so *as* by fire.
 4: 1. *as* of the ministers of Christ,
 7. *as* if thou hadst not received (it) ?
 9. *as* it were appointed to death ;
 13. we are made *as* the filth of the world,
 14. but *as* my beloved sons I warn (you).
 18. are puffed up, *as* though I would not
 come
 5: 3. *as* absent in body, but present in spirit,
 have judged already, *as* though I were
 present,
 7: 7. all men were even *as* I myself.
 8. if they abide even *as* I.
 17. But *as* God hath distributed to every man,
as the Lord hath called every one, so
 25. *as* one that hath obtained mercy of
 29. be *as* though they had none ;
 30. they that weep, *as* though they wept not ;
 and they that rejoice, *as* though they
 rejoiced not ; and they that buy, *as*
 though they possessed not ;
 31. they that use this world, *as* not abusing
 8: 7. eat (it) *as* a thing offered unto an idol ;
 9: 5. a wife, *as* well *as* other apostles,
 20. unto the Jews I became *as* a Jew,
 — that are under the law, *as* under the law,
 21. are without law, *as* without law,
 22. To the weak became I *as* weak,
 26. run, not *as* uncertainly; so fight I, not *as*
 one that beateth the air :
 10: 7. *as* it is written, The people sat
 15. I speak *as* to wise men ;
 11:34. will I set in order *when* I come.
 12: 2. even *as* ye were led.
 13:11. a child, I spake *as* a child, I understood
as a child, I thought *as* a child :
 14:33. *as* in all churches of the saints.
 16:10. worketh the work of the Lord, *as* I also
 (do).
 2 Cor. 2:17. For we are not *as* many, which corrupt
 the word of God : but *as* of sincerity,
 but *as* of God, in the sight
 3: 1. or need we, *as* some (others), epistles of
 5. to think any thing *as* of ourselves ;
 5:19. *To wit*, (lit. *how*) that God was in Christ,
 20. *as* though God did beseech (you) by us :
 6: 4. ourselves *as* the ministers of God,
 8. *as* deceivers, and (yet) true ;
 9. *As* unknown, and (yet) well known ; *as*
 dying, and, behold, we live ; *as* chas-
 tened, and not killed ;
 10. *As* sorrowful, yet always rejoicing ; *as*
 poor, yet making many rich ; *as* having
 nothing, and (yet)
 13. I speak *as* unto (my) children,
 7:14. but *as* we speak all things to you
 15. *how* with fear and trembling ye
 9. 5. *as* [a matter of] bounty, and not
 10: 2. *as* if we walked according to
 9. *as* if I would terrify you by
 14. *as* though we reached not unto you
 11: 3. *as* the serpent beguiled Eve
 15. be transformed *as* the ministers of
 16. yet *as* a fool receive me,
 17. but *as* it were foolishly, in this
 21. *as* though we had been weak.
 13: 2. *as* if I were present, the second time ;
 7. though we be *as* reprobates.
 Gal. 1: 9. *As* we said before, so say I now
 3:16. *as* of many ; but *as* of one,
 4:12. I beseech you, be *as* I (am) ; for I (am)
as ye (are) :
 Gal. 4:14. received me *as* an angel of God, (even
as Christ Jesus.
 5:14. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 6:10. *As* we have therefore opportunity,
 Eph. 2: 3. children of wrath, even *as* others.
 3: 5. *as* it is now revealed unto
 5: 1. followers of God, *as* dear children ;
 8. walk *as* children of light :
 15. walk circumspectly, not *as* fools, but *as*
 wise,
 22. *as* unto the Lord.
 23. even *as* Christ is the head of the
 23. to love their wives *as* their own bodies.
 33. so love his wife *even as* himself ;
 6: 5. of your heart, *as* unto Christ :
 6. Not with eyeservice, *as* menpleasers ; but
as the servants of Christ,
 20. boldly, *as* I ought to speak.
 Phil. 1: 8. *how* greatly I long after you all in
 20. *as* always, (so) now also Christ shall
 2: 8. And being found in fashion *as* a man
 12. not *as* in my presence only,
 15. shine *as* lights in the world ;
 22. *as* a son with the father,
 23. *as* soon *as* I shall see how it
 Col. 2: 6. *As* ye have therefore received
 20. why, *as* though living in the world,
 3:12. *as* the elect of God, holy and
 18. *as* it is fit in the Lord.
 22. not with eyeservice, *as* menpleasers
 23. *as* to the Lord, and not unto men ;
 4: 4. It manifest, *as* I ought to speak.
 1 Th. 2: 4. not *as* pleasing men, but God,
 6 (7). *as* the apostles of Christ.
 7. even *as* a nurse cherisheth her
 10. *how* holily and justly and
 11. ye know *how* we exhorted and
 — *as* a father (doth) his children.
 5: 2. eometh *as* a thief in the
 4. overtake you *as* a thief.
 6. not sleep, *as* (do) others ;
 2 Th. 2: 2. *as* from us, *as* that the day of Christ is a
 hand.
 4. he *as* God sitteth in the temple
 3:15. Yet count (him) not *as* an enemy, but *as*
 monish (him) *as* a brother.
 1 Tim. 5: 1. but intreat (him) *as* a father ; (and) the
 younger men *as* brethren ;
 2. The elder women *as* mothers ; the younger
as sisters, with all purity.
 2 Tim. 1: 3. *that* without ceasing I have
 2: 3. *as* a good soldier of Jesus Christ
 9. *as* an evil doer, (even) unto bonds ,
 17. their word will eat *as* doth a canker :
 3: 9. *as* their's also was.
 Titus 1: 5. *as* I had appointed thee :
 7. *as* the steward of God ;
 Philem. 9. such an one *as* Paul the aged,
 14. should not be *as* it were of necessity, but
 16. Not now *as* a servant, but
 17. receive him *as* myself.
 Heb. 1:11. shall wax old *as* doth a garment ,
 3: 2. *as* also Moses (was faithful)
 5. *as* a servant, for a testimony of
 6. But Christ *as* a son over his own house
 8. your hearts, *as* in the provocation,
 11. *So* I swear in my wrath,
 15. your hearts, *as* in the provocation.
 4: 3. *As* I have sworn in my wrath,
 6:19. we have *as* an anchor of
 7: 9. And *as* I may so say, Levi
 11: 9. *as* (in) a strange country,
 27. *as* seeing him who is invisible.
 29. Red sea *as* by dry (land) :
 12: 5. speaketh unto you *as* unto children.
 7. dealeth with you *as* with sons ;
 16. or profane person, *as* Esau,
 27. *as* of things that are made,
 13: 3. in bonds, *as* bound with them ;
 — *as* being yourselves also in the body
 17. *as* they that must give account,
 Jas. 1:10. because *as* the flower of the
 2: 8. love thy neighbour *as* thyself,

- 1ss.** 2: 9. convinced of the law *as* transgressors.
12. *as* they that shall be judged by
- 5: 3. shall eat your flesh *as it were* fire.
5. *as* in the day of slaughter.
- Pet.** 1:14 *As* obedient children, not
19 *as* of a lamb without blemish
24. For all flesh (is) *as* grass,
— *as* the flower of grass.
- 2: 2. *As* newborn babes, desire
5. Ye also, *as* lively stones, are
11. I beseech (you) *as* strangers and
12. speak against you *as* evildoers,
13. to the king, *as* supreme;
14. *as* unto them that are sent
16. *As* free, and not using (your) liberty for
(lit. *as*) a cloak of maliciousness, but
as the servants of God.
25. ye were *as* sheep going astray;
3: 6. *Even as* Sara obeyed Abraham,
7. *as* unto the weaker vessel, and *as* being
heirs together of
16. evil of you, *as* of evildoers,
4:10. *as* good stewards of the manifold
11. (let him speak) *as* the oracles of God;
— *as* of the ability which God giveth:
12. *as* though some strange thing
15. let none of you suffer *as* a murderer,
— or *as* a busybody in other men's matters.
16. if (any man suffer) *as* a Christian,
19. *as* unto a faithful Creator.
- 5: 3. Neither *as* being lords over
8. *as* a roaring lion, walketh about,
12. a faithful brother unto you, *as* I suppose,
I have written briefly,
- 2 J st. 1: 3. *According as* his divine power
19. *as* unto a light that shineth
- 2: 1. even *as* there shall be false teachers
12. these, *as* natural brute beasts,
3: 8. with the Lord, *as* a thousand years, and
a thousand years *as* one day.
9. *as* some men count slackness;
10. will come *as* a thief in the
16. *As* also in all (his) epistles,
— *as* (they do) also the other scriptures,
- 1 John 1: 7. in the light, *as* he is in the light,
27. *as* the same anointing teacheth you
- 2 Job 9
5. not *as* though I wrote a new
- Jude 7. *Even as* Sodom and Gomorrhah,
10. know naturally, *as* brute beasts,
- Rev 1:10. a great voice, *as* of a trumpet,
14. white like wool, *as* white *as* snow;
— eyes (were) *as* a flame of fire;
15. *as* if they burned in a furnace;
— *as* the sound of many waters.
16. *as* the sun shineth in his strength.
17. I fell at his feet *as* dead.
- 2:18. his eyes *like* unto a flame
24. the depths of Satan, *as* they speak;
27. *as* the vessels of a potter shall they
— even *as* I received of my Father.
- 3: 3. will come on thee *as* a thief,
21. *as* I also overcame, and am
- 4: 1. *as it were* of a trumpet
7. beast had a face *as* a man,
3: 6. a Lamb. *as* it had been slain,
8: 1. *as it were* the noise of thunder,
11. that should be killed *as* they (were),
12. black *as* sackcloth of hair,
— the moon became *as* blood;
13. *as* a fig tree casteth her
14. departed *as* a scroll when
- 9: 1. *about* the space of half an hour,
8. *as it were* a great mountain
10. burning *as it were* a lamp,
7: 2. *as* the smoke of a great furnace;
3. *as* the scorpions of the earth
5. *as* the torment of a scorpion,
7. *as it were* crowns like gold, and their
faces (were) *as* the faces of men.
8. hair *as* the hair of women, and their
teeth were *as* (the teeth) of lions.
9. *as it were* breastplates of iron;
— *as* the sound of chariots of many horses

- Rev. 9:17. (were) *as* the heads of lions;
10: 1. his face (was, *as it were* the sun, and his
feet *as* pillars of fire:
7. *as* he hath declared to his
9. in thy mouth sweet *as* honey.
10. and it was in my mouth sweet *as* money.
12:15. water *as* a flood after the woman,
13: 2. his feet were *as* (the feet) of a bear, and
his mouth *as* the mouth of a lion:
3. *as it were* wounded to death;
11. he spake *as* a dragon.
14: 2. *as* the voice of many waters, and *as* the
voice of a great thunder:
3. they sung *as it were* a new song
15: 2. I saw *as it were* a sea of glass
16: 3. it became *as* the blood of a dead (man)
15. Behold. I come *as* a thief.
21. (every stone) *about* the weight of a talent.
17:12. receive power *as* kings one hour
18: 6. even *as* she rewarded you,
21. a stone *like* a great millstone,
19: 6. heard *as it were* the voice of a great
multitude, and *as* the voice of many
waters, and *as* the voice of mighty
thunderings,
12. His eyes (were) *as* a flame of fire,
20: 8. of whom (is) *as* the sand of the sea.
21: 2. prepared *as* a bride adorned for
11. *even like* a jasper stone,
21. *as it were* transparent glass.
22: 1. water of life, clear *as* crystal,
12. *according as* his work shall be

ὡσαύτως & Ὁσαυτά, see after ὡσιε.

ὡσεί, ἡσῆι.

- Mat. 3:16. descending *like* a dove,
9:36. *as* sheep having no shepherd.
14:21. were *about* five thousand men,
28: 3. his raiment white *as* snow:
4. and became *as* dead (men).
- Mark 1:10. the Spirit *like* a dove descending
6:44. were *about* five thousand men.
9:26. and he was *as* one dead;
- Luke 1:56. abode with her *about* three months,
3:22. in a bodily shape *like* a dove
23. began to be *about* thirty years of age,
9:14. were *about* five thousand men.
28. *about* an eight days after these
22:41. from them *about* a stone's cast,
44. *as* *as it were* great drops of blood
59. *about* the space of one hour after
23:44. And it was *about* the sixth hour,
24:11. seemed to them *as* idle tales,
John 1:32. descending from heaven *like* a dove,
4: 6. it was *about* the sixth hour.
6:10. in number *about* five thousand
19:14. and *about* the sixth hour:
39. *about* an hundred pound (weight)
- Acts 2: 3. cloven tongues *like* *as* of fire,
41. (unto them) *about* three thousand souls
4: 4. of the men was *about* five thousand.
5:36. men, *about* four hundred,
6:15. *as it had been* the face of an angel.
9:18. from his eyes *as it had been* scales:
10: 3. *about* the ninth hour of the
19: 7. all the men were *about* twelve.
- Heb. 1:12. And *as* a vesture shalt thou
11:12. and *as* the sand which is by the sea
- Rev. 1:14. white *like* wool, *as* white *as* snow;

ὡσπερ, ἡσπερ.

- Mat. 5:48. *even as* your Father which is in
6: 2. *as* the hypocrites do in the
5. thou shalt not be *as* the hypocrites
7. use not vain repetitions, *as* the heathen
16. be not, *as* the hypocrites, of a sad
12:40. For *as* Jonas was three days and
13:40. *As* therefore the tares are gathered
18:17. let him be unto thee *as* an heathen

Mat. 20 28. *Even as the Son of man came*
 24:27. *For as the lightning cometh*
 37. *But as the days of Noe (were),*
 38. *For as in the days that were*
 25:14. *For (the kingdom of heaven is) as a man*
 travelling into a far
 32. *as a shepherd divideth (his) sheep from*
 Luk. 17:24. *For as the lightning, that lighteneth*
 18:11. *that I am not as other men (are),*
 John 5:21. *For as the Father raiseth up*
 26. *For as the Father hath life in*
 Acts 2: 2. *as of a rushing mighty wind,*
 3:17. *as (did) also your rulers.*
 11:15. *as on us at the beginning.*
 Rom. 5:12. *Wherefore, as by one man*
 19. *For as by one man's disobedience*
 21. *That as sin hath reigned unto*
 6: 4. *that like as Christ was raised*
 19. *for as ye have yielded your members*
 11:30. *For as ye in times past have*
 1 Cor. 8: 5. *as there be gods many, and lords many,*
 11:12. *For as the woman (is) of the man,*
 15:22. *For as in Adam all die,*
 16: 1. *as I have given order to the*
 2 Cor. 1: 7. *as ye are partakers of the*
 8: 7. *Therefore, as ye abound in every*
 9: 5. *and not as (of) covetousness.*
 Gal. 4:29. *But as then he that was born*
 Eph. 5:24. *Therefore, as the church is*
 1 Th. 5: 3. *as travail upon a woman with*
 Heb. 4:10. *as God (did) from his.*
 7:27. *needeth not daily, as those high priests,*
 9:25. *as the high priest entereth*
 Jas. 2:26. *For as the body without the*
 Rev. 10: 3. *as (when) a lion roareth :*

ὥσπερ, ὡσπερ.

1 Cor. 15: 8. *as of one born out of due time.*

ὥστε, ὥστε.

Mat. 8:24. *insomuch that the ship was covered*
 28. *so that no man might pass*
 10: 1. *(against) unclean spirits, to east them*
 out, (lit. *so as to east, &c.*)
 12:12. *Wherefore (lit. so that) it is lawful to do*
 well on the
 22. *insomuch that the blind and dumb*
 13: 2. *so that he went into a ship,*
 32. *so that the birds of the air*
 54. *insomuch that they were astonished,*
 15:31. *Insomuch that the multitude*
 33. *as to fill (lit. so as to fill) so great*
 19: 6. *Wherefore they are no more twain,*
 23:31. *Wherefore ye be witnesses unto*
 24:24. *insomuch that, if (it were) possible,*
 27: 1. *against Jesus to put him to death :*
 14. *insomuch that the governor*
 Mark 1:27. *insomuch that they questioned*
 45. *insomuch that Jesus could no*
 2: 2. *insomuch that there was no room*
 12. *insomuch that they were all amazed,*
 28. *Therefore the Son of man is Lord*
 3:10. *insomuch that they pressed upon him*
 20. *so that they could not so much as eat*
 4: 1. *so that he entered into a ship,*
 32. *so that the fowls of the air*
 37. *so that it was now full.*
 9:26. *insomuch that many said, He is dead.*
 10: 8. *so then they are no more twain,*
 15: 5. *so that Pilate marvelled.*
 Luke 5: 7. *so that they began to sink.*
 9:52. *(to lit. so as to) make ready for him.*
 12: 1. *insomuch that they trode one*
 John 3:16. *that he gave his only begotten Son,*
 Acts 1:19. *insomuch as that field is called*
 5:15. *Insomuch that they brought forth*
 14: 1. *and so spake, that a great multitude...*
 believed
 15:39. *that (lit. sc that) they departed asunder*
 16:26. *so that the foundations of the*
 19:10. *so that all they which dwelt*

Acts 19:12. *So that from his body were*
 16. *so that they fled out of that house*
 Rom. 7: 4. *Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are*
 6. *that we should serve in newness*
 12. *Wherefore the law (is) holy,*
 13: 2. *Whosoever therefore resisteth (lit. sc*
that whosoever)
 15:19. *so that from Jerusalem, and*
 1 Cor. 1: 7. *So that ye come behind in no*
 3: 7. *So then neither is he that planteth*
 21. *Therefore let no man glory in men.*
 4: 5. *Therefore judge nothing before the*
 5: 1. *that one should have his father's wife.*
 8. *Therefore let us keep the feast,*
 7:38. *So then he that giveth (her) in*
 10:12. *Wherefore let him that thinketh*
 11:27. *Wherefore whosoever shall eat*
 33. *Wherefore, my brethren, when*
 13: 2. *so that I could remove mountains,*
 14:22. *Wherefore tongues are for a sign,*
 39. *Wherefore, brethren, covet to*
 15:58. *Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye*
 2 Cor. 1: 8. *insomuch that we despaired*
 2: 7. *So that contrariwise ye (ought)*
 3: 7. *so that the children of Israel could not*
 4:12. *So then death worketh in us,*
 5:16. *Wherefore henceforth know we no mar*
 17. *Therefore if any man (be) in Christ,*
 7: 7. *so that I rejoiced the more.*
 Gal. 2:13. *insomuch that Barnabas*
 3: 9. *So then they which be of faith*
 24. *Wherefore the law was our*
 4: 7. *Wherefore thou art no more a servant,*
 16. *Am I therefore become your enemy,*
 Phil. 1:13. *So that my bonds in Christ are*
 2:12. *Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have*
 4: 1. *Therefore, my brethren dearly*
 1 Th. 1: 7. *So that ye were ensamples*
 8. *so that we need not to speak*
 4:18. *Wherefore comfort one another*
 2 Th. 1: 4. *So that we ourselves glory in you*
 2: 4. *so that he as God sitteth in the*
 Heb. 13: 6. *So that we may boldly say,*
 Jas. 1:19. *Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let*
 1 Pet. 1:21. *that your faith and hope might be in*
 God.
 4:19. *Wherefore let them that suffer*

ὡσαύτως, ὡσαυτὸς.

Mat. 20: 5. *the ninth hour, and did likewise;*
 21:30. *came to the second, and said likewise*
 36. *they did unto them likewise.*
 25:17. *And likewise he that (had received) two*
 Mar. 12:21. *and the third likewise.*
 14:31. *Likewise also said they all.*
 Luk. 13: 3. *ye shall all likewise perish.*
 20:31. *and in like manner the seven also.*
 22:20. *Likewise also the cup after*
 Rom. 8:26. *Likewise the Spirit also helpeth*
 1 Cor. 11:25. *After the same manner also (he took)*
 1 Tim. 2: 9. *In like manner also, that women*
 3: 8. *Likewise (must) the deacons*
 11. *Even so (must their) wives (be) grave,*
 5:25. *Likewise also the good works (of some*
 Titus 2: 3. *The aged women likewise, that*
 6. *Young men likewise exhort to*

ᾠσαννά, ἡσαννα.

Mat. 21: 9. *Hosanna to the son of David :*
 - *Hosanna in the highest.*
 15. *Hosanna to the son of David ;*
 Mar. 11: 9. *Hosanna ; Blessed (is) he that cometh in*
 the name
 10. *Hosanna in the highest.*
 John 12:13. *Hosanna : Blessed (is) the King of Israel*
 that cometh

ὦσεί, see after ὦς.

ὦσπερ, ὥσπερ, see after ὦς.

ὠτίον, ὄτιον.

- Mat. 26:51. and smote off his *ear*.
 Mar. 14:47. and cut off his *ear*.
 Luk. 22:51. he touched his *ear*, and healed him.
 John 18:10. and cut off his right *ear*.
 26. (his) kinsman whose *ear* Peter cut off,

ὠφέλεια, ὄρηκλια.

- Rom. 3: 1. what *profit* (is there) of circumcision?
 Jude 16. having men's persons in admiration because of *advantage*.

ὠφέλεω, ὄρηκλιο.

- Mat. 15: 5. thou *mightest be profited* by me;
 18:26 For what *is* a man *profited*, if he
 27:24. Pilate saw that he could *prevail* nothing,
 Mark 5:26 and was nothing *bettered*, but rather

- Mark 7:11. thou *mightest be profited* by me;
 8:36. For what *shall it profit* a man,
 Luke 9:25. For what *is* a man *advantaged*,
 John 6:63. the flesh *profiteth* nothing;
 12:19. Perceive ye how ye *prevail* nothing?
 Rom. 2:25. circumcision verily *profiteth*, if
 1Cor.13: 3. it *profiteth* me nothing.
 14: 6. what *shall I profit* you, except I
 Gal. 5: 2. Christ *shall profit* you nothing.
 Heb. 4: 2. the word preached did not *profit* them,
 13: 9. which have not *profited* them that (lit by
 which they *have not been profited*)

ὠφέλιμος, ὄρηκλιμος.

- 1Tim. 4: 8. For bodily exercise *profiteth* (lit. is *profitable*) little : but godliness is *profitable* unto all things,
 2Tim. 3:16. and (is) *profitable* for doctrine, for
 Titus 3: 8. These things are good and *profitable* unto
 men.

PROPER NAMES.

- Ἰααρών, *Aārōn*.
- Luke 1: 5. his wife (was) of the daughters of *Aaron*,
 Acts 7:40. Saying unto *Aaron*, Make us gods to go
 Heb. 5: 4. called of God, as (was) *Aaron*.
 7:11. and not be called after the order of *Aaron*?
 9: 4. that had manna, and *Aaron*'s rod
- Ἰαβαδδών, *Abaddōn*.
- Rev. 9:11. in the Hebrew tongue (is) *Abaddon*,
- Ἰαβελ, *Abel*.
- Mat. 23:35. from the blood of righteous *Abel*
 Luk. 11:51. From the blood of *Abel* unto the blood
 Heb. 11: 4. By faith *Abel* offered unto God
 12:24. speaketh better things than (that of)
Abel.
- Ἰαβιά, *Abia*.
- Mat. 1: 7. begat *Abia*; and *Abia* begat *Asa*;
 Luke 1: 5. of the course of *Abia* :
- Ἰαβιάθαρ, *Abiathar*.
- Mark 2:26. in the days of *Abiathar* the high priest,
- Ἰαβιληνή, *Abilene*.
- Luke 3: 1. Lysanias the tetrarch of *Abilene*,
- Ἰαβιούδ, *Abioud*.
- Mat. 1:13. begat *Abiud*; and *Abiud* begat *Eliakim*
- Ἰαβραάμ, *Abraüm*.
- Mat. 1: 1. the son of *David*, the son of *Abraham*.
 2. *Abraham* begat *Isaac*;
 17. all the generations from *Abraham*
 3: 9. We have *Abraham* to (our) father:
 - to raise up children unto *Abraham*.
 8:11. shall sit down with *Abraham*,
 22:32. I am the God of *Abraham*,
 Mar. 12:26. I (am) the God of *Abraham*,
 Luke 1:55. As he spake to our fathers, to *Abraham*,
 73. he sware to our father *Abraham*,
 3: 8. We have *Abraham* to (our) father:
 - to raise up children unto *Abraham*.
 34. which was (the son) of *Abraham*,
 13:16. this woman, being a daughter of *Abraham*,
 28. when ye shall see *Abraham*,
 16:22. carried by the angels into *Abraham*'s
 bosom :
 23. and seeth *Abraham* afar off,
 24. Father *Abraham*, have mercy on me.
 25. But *Abraham* said, Son, remember that
 29. *Abraham* saith unto him,
 30. Nay, father *Abraham* :
 13: 9. forso much as he also is a son of *Abraham*.
- Luk. 20:37. when he calleth the Lord the God of
Abraham,
 John 8:33. We be *Abraham*'s seed,
 37. I know that ye are *Abraham*'s seed ;
 39. *Abraham* is our father.
 — If ye were *Abraham*'s children, ye would
 do the works of *Abraham*.
 40. this did not *Abraham*.
 52. *Abraham* is dead, and the prophets ;
 53. Art thou greater than our father *Abraham*,
 56. *Abraham* rejoiced to see my day :
 57. and hast thou seen *Abraham*?
 58. Before *Abraham* was, I am.
- Acts 3:13. The God of *Abraham*,
 25. saying unto *Abraham*, And in thy seed
 7: 2. appeared unto our father *Abraham*,
 16. the sepulchre that *Abraham* bought
 17. which God had sworn to *Abraham*,
 32. the God of thy fathers, the God of *Abraham*,
 13:26. children of the stock of *Abraham*,
 Rom. 4: 1. What shall we then say that *Abraham*,
 2. if *Abraham* were justified by works,
 3. *Abraham* believed God,
 9. faith was reckoned to *Abraham*
 12. that faith of our father *Abraham*,
 13. not to *Abraham*, or to his seed, through
 the law,
 16. which is of the faith of *Abraham* ;
 9: 7. Neither, because they are the seed of
Abraham,
 11: 1. of the seed of *Abraham*,
 2Cor. 11:22. Are they the seed of *Abraham*? so am I
 Gal. 3: 2. Even as *Abraham* believed God,
 7. are the children of *Abraham*.
 8. preached before the gospel unto *Abraham*,
 9. blessed with faithful *Abraham*.
 14. the blessing of *Abraham* might come
 16. to *Abraham* and his seed were the prom-
 ises
 19. God gave (it) to *Abraham* by promise
 29. then are ye *Abraham*'s seed,
 4:22. *Abraham* had two sons, the one by
 Heb. 2:16. but he took on (him) the seed of *Abraham*.
 6:13. when God made promise to *Abraham*,
 7: 1. met *Abraham* returning from the
 2. To whom also *Abraham* gave a tenth
 4. *Abraham* gave the tenth
 5. though they come out of the loins of
Abraham :
 6. received tithes of *Abraham*,
 9. payed tithes in *Abraham*.
 11: 8. By faith *Abraham*, when he was called
 17. By faith *Abraham*, when he was tried,
 Jas. 2:21. Was not *Abraham* our father justified
 23. *Abraham* believed God, and it was im-
 puted
 1Pet. 3: 6. Sara obeyed *Abraham*, calling him lord
- Ἰαγαβος, *Agabos*.
- Acts 11:28. one of them named *Agabus*,
 21:10. a certain prophet, named *Agabus*.

Ἄγαρ, *Agar*.

Gal. 4:24. gendereth to bondage, which is *Agar*.
25. For this *Agar* is mount Sinai

Ἀγρίππας, *Agrippas*.

Acts 25:13. king *Agrippa* and Bernice came
22. Then *Agrippa* said unto Festus,
23. when *Agrippa* was come,
24. And Festus said, King *Agrippa*,
26. before thee, O king *Agrippa*, that,
26: 1. Then *Agrippa* said unto Paul,
2. I think myself happy, king *Agrippa*,
7. For which hope's sake, king *Agrippa*,
19. Whereupon, O king *Agrippa*,
27. King *Agrippa*, believest thou the
28. Then *Agrippa* said unto Paul,
32. Then said *Agrippa* unto Festus,

Ἀδάμ, *Adam*.

Luke 3:38. which was (the son) of *Adam*,
Rom. 5:14. death reigned from *Adam* to Moses,
— similitude of *Adam's* transgression,
1Cor. 15:22. For as in *Adam* all die, even so
45. The first man *Adam* was made a
— the last *Adam* (was made)
1Tim. 2:13. For *Adam* was first formed,
14. And *Adam* was not deceived,
Jude 14. And Enoch also, the seventh from *Adam*,

Ἀδδί, *Addi*.

Luke 3:28. which was (the son) of *Addi*,

Ἀδραμυττηνός, *Adramuttecnos*.

Acts 27: 2. entering into a ship of *Adramyttium*,

Ἀδρίας, *Adrias*.

Acts 27:27. driven up and down in *Adria*,

Ἀζώρ, *Azor*.

Mat. 1:13. and Eliakim begat *Azor*;
14. And *Azor* begat Sadoe;

Ἀζωπος, *Azotos*.

Acts 8:40. But Philip was found at *Azotus* :

Ἀθῆναι, *Atheenai*.

Acts 17:15. brought him unto *Athens* :
16. while Paul waited for them at *Athens*,
18: 1. Paul departed from *Athens*,
1Th. 3: 1. left at *Athens* alone;

Ἀθηναῖος, *Atheenaios*.

Acts 17:21. For all the *Athenians* and strangers
22 (Ye) men of *Athens*,

Αἰγύπτιος, *Aiguptios*.

Acts 7:22. all the wisdom of the *Egyptians*,
24. and smote the *Egyptian* :
29. as thou diddest the *Egyptian* yesterday ?
21:38. Art not thou that *Egyptian*,
Heb 11:29. *Egyptians* assaying to do were drowned.

Αἴγυπτος, *Aiguptos*.

Mat. 2:13. flee into *Egypt*, and be thou
14. departed into *Egypt* :
15. Out of *Egypt* have I called my son.
19. to Joseph in *Egypt*,
Acts 2:10. in *Egypt*, and in the parts of Libya
7: 9. sold Joseph into *Egypt* :
10. Pharaoh king of *Egypt* ; and he made
him governor over *Egypt*

Acts 7:11. dearth over all the land of *Egypt*
12. corn in *Egypt*, he sent out our
15. Jacob went down into *Egypt*,
17. grew and multiplied in *Egypt*,
34. the affliction of my people which is in
Egypt,

— I will send thee into *Egypt*.

36. wonders and signs in the land of *Egypt*
39. back again into *Egypt*,
40. out of the land of *Egypt*,
13:17. strangers in the land of *Egypt*,
Heb. 3:16. came out of *Egypt* by Moses.
8: 9. to lead them out of the land of *Egypt* ;
11:26. than the treasures in *Egypt* :
27. By faith he forsook *Egypt*,
Jude 5. saved the people out of the land of *Egypt* ;
Rev. 11: 8. spiritually is called Sodom and *Egypt*,

Αἰθίοψ, *Aithiops*.

Acts 8:27. and, behold, a man of *Ethiopia*
— queen of the *Ethiopians*,

Αἰνέας, *Aineas*.

Acts 9:23. a certain man named *Aeneas*,
34. And Peter said unto him, *Aeneas*,

Αἰνών, *Ainon*.

John 3:23. baptizing in *Aenon* near to Salim,

Ἀκελδαμά, *Akeldama*.

Acts 1:19. *Akeldama*, that is to say, The field of
blood.

Ἀκύλας, *Akulas*.

Acts 18: 2. a certain Jew named *Aquila*,
18. with him Priscilla and *Aquila* ;
26. when *Aquila* and Priscilla had heard,
Ro. 16: 3. Greet Priscilla and *Aquila*
1Cor. 16:19. *Aquila* and Priscilla salute you
2Tim. 4:12. Salute Prisca and *Aquila*,

Ἀλεξανδρέυς, *Alexandrus*.

Acts 6: 9. *Alexandrians*, and of them of Cilicia
18:24. Apollos, born at Alexandria (lit. an *Alexandrian* by birth),

Ἀλεξανδρῖνος, *Alexandrinos*.

Acts 27: 6. a ship of *Alexandria*
28:11. we departed in a ship of *Alexandria*,

Ἀλέξανδρος, *Alexandros*.

Mar. 15:21. the father of *Alexander* and
Acts 4: 6. John, and *Alexander*, and as many as
were
19:33. they drew *Alexander* out of the multitude,
— *Alexander* beckoned with the hand,
1Tim. 1:20. Of whom is Hymeneus and *Alexander*
2Tim. 4:14. *Alexander* the coppersmith did

Ἀλφαιός, *Alphaios*.

Mat. 10: 3. James (the son) of *Alpheus*,
Mark 2:14. Levi the (son) of *Alpheus* sitting
3:18. James the (son) of *Alpheus*,
Luke 6:15. James the (son) of *Alpheus*,
Acts 1:13. James (the son) of *Alpheus*,

Ἀμιναδάβ, *Aminadab*.

Mat. 1: 4. Aram begat *Aminadab* ; and *Aminadas*
Luke 3:33. Which was (the son) of *Aminadab*,

Ἀμπλίας, *Amplias*.

Ro. 16: 8. Greet *Amplias* my beloved

Ἀμφίπολις, *Amphipolis*.
 Acts 17: 1. passed through *Amphipolis*

Ἀμών, *Amōn*.
 Mat. 1:10. Manassas begat *Amon*; and *Amon* begat

Ἀμός, *Amōs*.
 Luke 3:25. which was (the son) of *Amos*,

Ἀνανίας, *Ananias*.
 Acts 5: 1. a certain man named *Ananias*,
 3. But Peter said, *Ananias*,
 5. And *Ananias* hearing these words
 9:10. a certain disciple at Damascus, named
Ananias;
 — said the Lord in a vision, *Ananias*.
 12. in a vision a man named *Ananias*
 13. Then *Ananias* answered, Lord,
 17. And *Ananias* went his way,
 22:12 one *Ananias*, a devout man
 23: 2. the high priest *Ananias* commanded
 24: 1. after five days *Ananias* the high priest

Ἀνδρέας, *Andreas*.
 Mat. 4:18. Simon called Peter, and *Andrew*
 10: 2. Peter, and *Andrew* his brother;
 Mark 1:16. Simon and *Andrew* his brother
 29. the house of Simon and *Andrew*,
 3:18. And *Andrew*, and Philip,
 13: 3. John and *Andrew* asked him privately,
 Luke 6:14. and *Andrew* his brother,
 John 1:40 (41). *Andrew*, Simon Peter's brother.
 44.(45). city of *Andrew* and Peter.
 6: 8. One of his disciples, *Andrew*,
 12:22. Philip cometh and telleth *Andrew*: and
 again *Andrew* and Philip tell Jesus.
 Acts 1:13. *Andrew*, Philip, and Thomas,

Ἀνδρόνικος, *Andronikos*.
 Ro. 16: 7. Salute *Andronicus* and Junia,

Ἄννα, *Anna*.
 Luke 2:36. one *Anna*, a prophetess,

Ἄννας, *Annas*.
 Luke 3: 2. *Annas* and Caiaphas being the
 John 18:13. led him away to *Annas* first;
 24. *Annas* had sent him bound unto
 Acts 4: 6. *Annas* the high priest, and

Ἀντιόχεια, *Antiochia*.
 Acts 11:19. Cyprus, and *Antioch*,
 20. when they were come to *Antioch*,
 22. go as far as *Antioch*.
 26 (25). brought him unto *Antioch*.
 — called Christians first in *Antioch*.
 27. from Jerusalem unto *Antioch*.
 13: 1. in the church that was at *Antioch*
 14. they came to *Antioch* in Pisidia,
 14:19. (certain) Jews from *Antioch*
 21. Iconium, and *Antioch*,
 26. And thence sailed to *Antioch*,
 15:22. chosen men of their own company to
Antioch
 23. Gentiles in *Antioch* and Syria
 30. they came to *Antioch*;
 35. continued in *Antioch*, teaching
 18:22. he went down to *Antioch*.
 Gal. 2:11. when Peter was come to *Antioch*,
 2 Tim. 3:11. afflictions, which came unto me at *Antioch*,

Ἀντιοχεύς, *Antiochūs*.
 Acts 6: 5 a proselyte of *Antioch*;

Ἄντιπας, *Antipas*.
 Rev. 2:13. wherein *Antipas* (was) my faithful martyr

Ἄντιπατρίς, *Antipatris*.
 Acts 23:31. by night to *Antipatris*.

Ἄντιχριστος, see among Appellatives.

Ἀπελλῆς, *Apelles*.
 Ro. 16:10. Salute *Apelles* approved in Christ.

Ἀπολλύων, *Apolluōn*.
 Rev. 9:11. (his) name *Apollyon*.

Ἀπολλωνία, *Apollōnia*.
 Acts 17: 1. Amphipolis and *Apollonia*,

Ἀπολλῶς, *Apollōs*.
 Acts 18:24. a certain Jew named *Apollus*,
 19: 1. while *Apollus* was at Corinth,
 1 Cor. 1:12. and I of *Apollus*;
 3: 4. another, I (am) of *Apollus*;
 5. and who (is) *Apollus*,
 6. *Apollus* watered; but God gave the
 22. Whether Paul, or *Apollus*,
 4: 6. and (to) *Apollus* for your sakes;
 16:12. touching (our) brother *Apollus*,
 Titus 3:13. Zenas the lawyer and *Apollus*

Ἀππίου φόρον, *Appiου φρορον*.
 Acts 28:15. as far as *Appii forum*,

Ἀφφία, *Apphia*.
 Philem. 2. to (our) beloved *Apphia*,

Ἀραβία, *Arabia*.
 Gal. 1:17. I went into *Aravia*,
 4:25. mount Sinai in *Arabia*,

Ἀράμ, *Aram*.
 Mat. 1: 3. Esrom begat *Aram*,
 4. *Aram* begat Aminadab;
 Luke 3:33 which was (the son) of *Aram*,

Ἄραψ, *Araψs*.
 Acts 2:11. Cretes and *Arabians*.

Ἀρέτας, *Aretas*.
 2Cor.11:32. *Aretas* the king kept the city

Ἄρειος Πάγος, *Ariος παγος*.
 Acts 17:19. brought him unto *Arcopagus*,
 22. Paul stood in the midst of *Mars' hill*,

Ἄρεοπαγίτης, *Arcopagitees*.
 Acts 17:34. Dionysius, the *Arcopagite*

Ἀριμαθαία, *Arimathia*.
 Mat. 27:57. a rich man of *Arimathaea*,
 Mar. 15:43. Joseph of *Arimathaea*,
 Luk. 23:51. *Arimathaea*, a city of the Jews,
 John 19:38. Joseph of *Arimathaea*,

Ἀρίσταρχος, *Aristarkos*.
 Acts 19:29. Gaius and *Aristarchus*.
 20: 4. *Aristarchus* and Secundus;
 27: 2. (one) *Aristarchus*, a Macedonian

Col. 4:10. *Aristarchus* my fellow prisoner
Philem. 24 (23). Marcus, *Aristarchus*, Demas,

Ἄριστόβουλος, *Aristoboulos*.

Ro. 16:10. which are of *Aristobulus*' (household).

Ἄρμαγεδδών, *Armageddon*.

Rev. 16:16. in the Hebrew tongue *Armageddon*.

Ἄρτεμις, *Artemas*.

Titus 3:12. send *Artemas* unto thee,

Ἄρτεμις, *Artemis*.

Acts 19:24. silver shrines for *Diana*
27. temple of the great goddess *Diana*
28. Great (is) *Diana* of the Ephesians.
34. Great (is) *Diana* of the Ephesians.
35. worshipper of the great goddess *Diana*,

Ἄρφαξάδ, *Arphaxad*.

Luke 3:36. which was (the son) of *Arphaxad*,

Ἄρχέλαος, *Arkelaos*.

Mat. 2:22. that *Archelaus* did reign

Ἄρχιππος, *Arkippos*.

Col. 4:17. say to *Archippus*. Take heed
Philem. 2. *Archippus* our fellowsoldier,

Ἄσά, *Asa*.

Mat. 1:7. and *Abia* begat *Asa*;
8. And *Asa* begat *Josaphat*;

Ἄσέρ, *Aser*.

Luke 2:36. of the tribe of *Aser*;
Rev. 7:6. Of the tribe of *Aser* (were) sealed

Ἄσία, *Asia*.

Acts 2:9. Pontus, and *Asia*,
6:9. them of Cilicia and of *Asia*,
16:6. to preach the word in *Asia*,
19:10. all they which dwell in *Asia*
22. stayed in *Asia* for a season.
26. but almost throughout all *Asia*,
27. all *Asia* and the world worshippeth.
20:4. accompanied him into *Asia*
16. would not spend the time in *Asia*:
18. that I came into *Asia*,
21:27. the Jews which were of *Asia*,
24:18. certain Jews from *Asia*
27:2. by the coasts of *Asia*;
1Cor. 16:19 (18). The churches of *Asia* salute you.
2Cor. 1:8. which came to us in *Asia*,
2Tim. 1:15. all they which are in *Asia*
1Pet. 1:1. *Asia* and Bithynia,
Rev. 1:4. seven churches which are in *Asia*:
11. seven churches which are in *Asia*;

Ἀσιανός, *Asianos*.

Acts 20:4. of *Asia*, Tychicus and Trophimus.

Ἀσιάρχης, *Asiarches*.

Acts 19:31. certain of the chief of *Asia*,

Ἄσσοσ, *Assos*.

Acts 20:13. sailed unto *Assos*, there intending
14. be met with us at *Assos*,

N.B. Stephen considers Ἄσσοσ, Acts 27:13, as a proper name.

Ἀσύγκριτος, *Asunkritos*

Ro. 16:14. Salute *Asynkritus*, Phlegon

Ἀττάλεια, *Attalia*.

Acts 14:25. they went down into *Attalia*;

Αὔγουστος, *Augustos*.

Luke 2:1. a decree from Cæsar *Augustus*,

Ἀχαζ, *Akasz*.

Mat. 1:9. Joatham begat *Achaz*; and *Achaz* begat
Ezekias;

Ἀχαιία, *Akaiia*.

Acts 18:12. Gallio was the deputy of *Achaia*
27. to pass into *Achaia*,
19:21. Macedonia and *Achaia*,
Ro. 15:26. them of Macedonia and *Achaia*
16:5. Epenetus, who is the firstfruits of *Achaia*:
1Cor. 16:15. firstfruits of *Achaia*,
2Cor. 1:1. saints which are in all *Achaia*:
9:2. *Achaia* was ready a year ago;
11:10. the regions of *Achaia*.
1Th. 1:7. to all that believe in Macedonia and
Achaia.
8. not only in Macedonia and *Achaia*,

Ἀχαιϊκός, *Akaiikos*.

1Cor. 16:17. Fortunatus and *Achaicus*:

Ἀχειμ, *Achim*.

Mat. 1:14. and Sadoc begat *Achim*; and *Achim*

Ἄψινθος, *Apsinthos*.

Rev. 8:11. the name of the star is called *Wormwood*.

Βάαλ, *Baal*.

Ro. 11:4. to (the image of) *Baal*.

Βαβυλών, *Babulon*.

Mat. 1:11. carried away to *Babylon*:
12. brought to *Babylon*,
17. the carrying away into *Babylon*
— carrying away into *Babylon*
Acts 7:43. carry you away beyond *Babylon*.
1Pet. 5:13. The (church that is) at *Babylon*,
Rev. 14:8. *Babylon* is fallen,
16:19. great *Babylon* came in remembrance
17:5. *BABYLÓN THE GREAT*,
18:2. *Babylon* the great is fallen,
10. that great city *Babylon*,
21. great city *Babylon* be thrown down,

Βαλαάμ, *Balaam*.

2Pet. 2:15. following the way of *Balaam*
Jude 11. the error of *Balaam*
Rev. 2:14. the doctrine of *Balaam*,

Βαλάκ, *Balak*.

Rev. 2:14. who taught *Balac* to cast

Βαπτιστής, see among Appellatives.

Βαραβζᾶς, *Barabbas*.

Mat. 27:16. a notable prisoner, called *Barabbas*
17. *Barabbas*, or Jesus which is called Christ
20. that they should ask *Barabbas*,
21. They said, *Barabbas*.
26. Then released he *Barabbas*

Mar. 15: 7. And there was (one) named *Barabbas*,
11. that he should rather release *Barabbas*
15. released *Barabbas* unto them,
Luk. 23:18. and release unto us *Barabbas* :
John 18:40. Not this man, but *Barabbas*. Now *Barabbas* was a robber.

Βαράκ, *Barak*.

Heb. 11:33. to tell of Gedeon, and (of) *Barak*,

Βαραχίας, *Barakias*.

Mat. 23:35. Zacharias son of *Barachias*

Βαρθολομαῖος, *Bartholomaios*.

Mat. 10: 3. Philip, and *Bartholomew* ;
Mark 3:18. and *Bartholomew*, and Matthew,
Luke 6:14. Philip and *Bartholomew*,
Acts 1:13. Phillip, and Thomas, *Bartholomew*,

Βαριησοῦς, *Barïesous*.

Acts 13: 6. a Jew, whose name (was) *Barjesus* :

Βάρ-Ἰωνᾶ, *Bar-ïona*.

Mat. 16:17. Blessed art thou, Simon *Barjona* :

Βαρνάβας, *Barnabas*.

Acts 4:36. And Joses, who by the apostles was sur-
named *Barnabas*,
9:27. But *Barnabas* took him,
11:23. and they sent forth *Barnabas*,
25. Then departed *Barnabas* to Tarsus,
30. and sent it to the elders by the hands of
Barnabas
12:25. And *Barnabas* and Saul returned from
Jerusalem,
13: 1. as *Barnabas*, and Simcon
2. Separate me *Barnabas* and Saul for the
work
7. who called for *Barnabas* and Saul,
43. followed Paul and *Barnabas* :
46. Then Paul and *Barnabas* waxed bold,
50. and raised persecution against Paul and
Barnabas,
14:12. And they called *Barnabas*,
14:14. (Which) when the apostles, *Barnabas*
and Paul,
20. and the next day he departed with *Bar-
nabas*
15: 2. When therefore Paul and *Barnabas*
- they determined that Paul and *Barnabas*,
12. and gave audience to *Barnabas* and
Paul,
22. to Antioch with Paul and *Barnabas* ;
25. with our beloved *Barnabas* and Paul,
35. Paul also and *Barnabas* continued in
Antioch,
36. And some days after Paul said unto *Bar-
nabas*,
37. And *Barnabas* determined to take with
them
39. and so *Barnabas* took Mark,
2Cor. 2: 6. Or I only and *Barnabas*,
Gal. 2: 1. I went up again to Jerusalem with *Bar-
nabas*,
9. they gave to me and *Barnabas*
13. inasmuch that *Barnabas* also was car-
ried away
Col. 4:10. and Marcus, sister's son to *Barnabas*,

Βαρσαβᾶς, *Barsabas*.

Acts 1:23. *Barsabas*, who was surnamed Justus,
15:22. (namely), Judas surnamed *Barsabas*,

Βαρτίματος, *Bartimaios*.

Mar 10 46 blind *Bartimæus*, the son of Timæus,

Βεελζεβούλ, *Beelzeboul*.

Mat. 10:25. called the master of the house *Beelze-
bub*,
12:24. but by *Beelzebub* the prince of the devils.
27. And if I by *Beelzebub* cast out devils,
Mar. 3:22. said, He hath *Beelzebub*,
Luk. 11:15. He casteth out devils through *Beelze-
bub*
18. I cast out devils through *Beelzebub*.
19. And if I by *Beelzebub* cast out devils,

Βελίαλ, *Belial*.

2 Cor. 6:15. And what concord hath Christ with *Be-
lial* ?

Βενιαμίν, *Beniamin*.

Acts 13:21. a man of the tribe of *Benjamin*
Ro. 11: 1. (of) the tribe of *Benjamin*.
Phil. 3: 5. (of) the tribe of *Beniamin*,
Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Benjamin*

Βερνίκη, *Bernikee*.

Acts 25:13. and *Bernice* came unto Cæsarea
23. and *Bernice*, with great pomp,
26:30. and *Bernice*, and they that sat with
them :

Βέροια, *Beroia*.

Acts 17:10. sent away Paul and Silas by night unto
Berea :
13. was preached of Paul at *Berea*

Βεροιαῖος, *Beroiaios*.

Acts 20: 4. into Asia Sopater of *Berea* ;

Βηθαβαρά, *Bethabara*.

John 1:28. These things were done in *Bethabara*

Βηθανία, *Bethania*.

Mat. 21:17. and went out of the city unto *Bethany*,
26: 6. Now when Jesus was in *Bethany*,
Mar. 11: 1. unto Bethphage and *Bethany*,
11. he went out unto *Bethany* with the
twelve.
12. when they were come from *Bethany*,
14: 3. And being in *Bethany* in the house of
Simon
Luk. 19:29. when he was come nigh to Bethphage
and *Bethany*,
24:50. And he led them out as far as to *Bethany*,
John 11: 1. (named) Lazarus, of *Bethany*,
18. Now *Bethany* was nigh unto Jerusalem,
12: 1. before the passover came to *Bethany*.

Βηθεςδά, *Bethesda*.

John 5: 2. in the Hebrew tongue *Bethesda*,

Βηθλεέμ, *Bethleem*.

Mat. 2: 1. Jesus was born in *Bethleem*
5. In *Bethleem* of Judæa :
6. and thou *Bethleem*, (in) the land of *Juda*,
8. And he sent them to *Bethleem*,
16. and slew all the children that were in
Bethleem,
Luke 2: 4. which is called *Bethleem* ;
15. Let us now go even unto *Bethleem*,
John 7:42. and out of the town of *Bethleem*,

Βηθσαιδάν, -δά, *Bethsaidan, -da*.

Mat. 11:21. woe unto thee, *Bethsaida* !
Mark 6:45. and to go to the other side before unto
Bethsaida,

Mark 3:22. And he cometh to *Bethsaida* ;
 Luke 9:10. belonging to the city called *Bethsaida*.
 10:13. woe unto thee, *Bethsaida* !
 John 1:44 (45). Now Philip was of *Bethsaida*,
 12:21. which was of *Bethsaida*

Βηθφαγή, *Bethphagee*.

Mat. 21: 1. and were come to *Bethphage*,
 Mar. 11: 1. unto *Bethphage* and Bethany,
 Luk. 19:29. come nigh to *Bethphage* and Bethany,

Βιθυνία, *Bithynia*.

Acts 16: 7. they assayed to go into *Bithynia* :
 1 Pet. 1: 1. Cappadocia, Asia, and *Bithynia*,

Βλάστος, *Blastos*.

Acts 12:20. and, having made *Blastus*

Βοανεργές, *Boanerges*.

Mark 3:17. and he surnamed them *Boanerges*,

Βοός, *Boöz*.

Mat. 1: 5. And Salmon begat *Booz* of Rachab; and
Booz begat Obed of Ruth;
 Luke 3:32. which was (the son) of *Booz*,

Βορράς, see among Appellatives.

Βοσόρ, *Bosor*.

† Pet. 2:15. Balaam (the son) of *Bosor*,

Γαββαθᾶ, *Gabbatha*.

John 19:13. but in the Hebrew, *Gabbatha*.

Γαβριήλ, *Gabriel*.

Luke 1:19. I am *Gabriel*, that stand in the
 26. And in the sixth month the angel *Gabriel*
 was sent

Γάδ, *Gad*.

Rev. 7: 5. Of the tribe of *Gad*

Γαδαρηνός, *Gadareenos*.

Mark 5: 1. into the country of the *Gadarenes*.
 Luke 8:26. And they arrived at the country of the
Gadarenes
 37. of the country of the *Gadarenes*

Γάζα, *Gaza*.

Acts 8:26. down from Jerusalem unto *Gaza*,

Γάϊος, *Gaios*.

Acts 19:29. and having caught *Gaius*
 20: 4. and *Gaius* of Derbe,
 Ro. 16:23. *Gaius* mine host, and of the whole church,
 saluteth
 1 Cor. 1:14. but Crispus and *Gaius* ;
 3 John 1. The elder unto the wellbeloved *Gaius*,

Γαλάται, *Galatai*.

Gal. 3: 1. O foolish *Galatians*, who hath

Γαλατία, *Galatia*.

1 Cor. 16: 1. to the churches of *Galatia*,
 Gal. 1: 2. unto the churches of *Galatia* :
 2 Tim. 4:10. Crescens to *Galatia*, Titus unto Dal-
 matia.
 1 Pet. 1: 1. throughout Pontus, *Galatia*,

Γαλατικός, *Galaticos*.

Acts 16: 6. and the region of *Galatia*,
 18:23. the country of *Galatia*

Γαλιλαία, *Galilæa*.

Mat. 2:22. into the parts of *Galilæa* :
 3:13. Then cometh Jesus from *Galilæa*
 4:12. he departed into *Galilæa* :
 15. *Galilæa* of the Gentiles ;
 18. walking by the sea of *Galilæa*,
 23. And Jesus went about all *Galilæa*,
 25. multitudes of people from *Galilæa*.
 15:29. unto the sea of *Galilæa* ;
 17:22. And while they abode in *Galilæa*,
 19: 1. he departed from *Galilæa*,
 21:11. the prophet of Nazareth of *Galilæa*
 26:32. I will go before you into *Galilæa*,
 27:55. which followed Jesus from *Galilæa*
 28: 7. he goeth before you into *Galilæa*.
 10. that they go into *Galilæa*,
 16. went away into *Galilæa*,
 Mark 1: 9. came from Nazareth of *Galilæa*,
 14. Jesus came into *Galilæa*,
 16. walked by the sea of *Galilæa*,
 28. all the region round about *Galilæa*.
 39. throughout all *Galilæa*, and cast out
 3: 7. and a great multitude from *Galilæa*
 6:21. and chief (estates) of *Galilæa* ;
 7:31. he came unto the sea of *Galilæa*,
 9:30. and passed through *Galilæa* ;
 14:28. I will go before you into *Galilæa*
 15:41. when he was in *Galilæa*,
 16: 7. that he goeth before you into *Galilæa* :
 Luke 1:26. unto a city of *Galilæa*,
 2: 4. And Joseph also went up from *Galilæa*,
 39. they returned into *Galilæa*,
 3: 1. and Herod being tetrarch of *Galilæa*,
 4:14. in the power of the Spirit into *Galilæa* :
 31. a city of *Galilæa*, and taught them
 44. And he preached in the synagogues of
Galilæa.
 5:17. out of every town of *Galilæa*,
 8:26. which is over against *Galilæa*.
 17:11. midst of Samaria and *Galilæa*.
 23: 5. beginning from *Galilæa* to this place.
 6. When Pilate heard of *Galilæa*,
 49. that followed him from *Galilæa*,
 55. which came with him from *Galilæa*,
 24: 6. when he was yet in *Galilæa*,
 John 1:43 (44). would go forth into *Galilæa*,
 2: 1. there was a marriage in Cana of *Galilæa*.
 11. did Jesus in Cana of *Galilæa*,
 4: 3. and departed again into *Galilæa*.
 43. and went into *Galilæa*.
 45. Then when he was come into *Galilæa*,
 46. So Jesus came again into Cana of *Galilæa*,
 47. was come out of Judæa into *Galilæa*,
 54. when he was come out of Judæa into
Galilæa.
 6: 1. went over the sea of *Galilæa*,
 7: 1. After these things Jesus walked in *Gal-*
ilæa :
 9. he abode (still) in *Gaiiæa*
 41. Shall Christ come out of *Galilæa* ?
 52. Art thou also of *Galilæa* ?
 — for out of *Galilæa* ariseth no prophet.
 12:21. which was of Bethsaida of *Galilæa*,
 21: 2. and Nathanael of Cana in *Galilæa*,
 Acts 9:31. throughout all Judæa and *Galilæa*
 10:37. and began from *Galilæa*,
 13:31. which came up with him from *Galilæa*

Γαλιλαῖος, *Galilæaios*.

Mat. 26:69. Thou also wast with Jesus of *Galilæa*.
 Mar. 14:70. for thou art a *Galilæan*,
 Luk. 13: 1. some that told him of the *Galilæans*,
 2. Suppose ye that these *Galilæans* were
 sinners above all the *Galilæans*,
 22:59. for he is a *Galilæan*.
 23: 6. asked whether the man were a *Galilæan*.

John 4:45. the *Galilæans* received him,
Acts 1:11. Ye men of *Galilee*, why stand ye
2: 7. are not all these which speak *Galilæans*?
5:37. rose up Judas of *Galilee*

Γαλλίων *Galliōn*.

Acts 18:12. And when *Gallio* was the deputy
14. *Gallio* said unto the Jews,
17. And *Gallio* cared for none of those

Γαμαλιήλ, *Gamaliel*.

Acts 5:34. a Pharisee, named *Gamaliel*,
22: 3. at the feet of *Gamaliel*,

Γεδεών, *Gedeōn*.

Heb. 11:32. would fail me to tell of *Gedeon*,

Γεθσημανή, *Gethsemanee*.

Mat. 26:36. a place called *Gethsemane*,
Mar. 14:32. which was named *Gethsemane* :

Γεννησαρέτ, *Gennesaret*.

Mat. 14:34. into the land of *Gennesaret*.
Mark 6:53. into the land of *Gennesaret*,
Luke 5: 1. he stood by the lake of *Gennesaret*,

Γεργεσηνός, *Gergesenos*.

Mat. 8:28. the country of the *Gergesenes*,

Γολγοθά, *Golgotha*.

Mat. 27:33. a place called *Golgotha*,
Mar. 15:22. unto the place *Golgotha*,
John 19:17. which is called in the Hebrew *Golgotha*;

Γόμορρα, τὰ, *Gomorrah*.

Mat. 10:15. the land of Sodom and *Gomorrah*
Mark 6:11. for Sodom and *Gomorrah*

Γόμορρα, ἡ, *Gomorrah*.

Rom. 9:29. been made like unto *Gomorrah*.
2 Pet. 2: 6. the cities of Sodom and *Gomorrah*
Jude 7. Even as Sodom and *Gomorrah*,

Γώγ, *Gōg*.

Rev. 20: 8. *Gog* and Magog, to gather them

Δαβίδ, *Dabid*.

Mat. 1: 1. the son of *David*, the son of Abraham.
6. And Jesse begat *David* the king; and
David
17. So all the generations from Abraham to
David
— from *David* until the carrying away into
Babylon
20. Joseph, thou son of *David*, fear not to
9:27. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on us.
12: 3. Have ye not read what *David* did, when
23. said, Is not this the son of *David*?
15:22. O Lord, (thou) son of *David*; my daughter
27:30. on us, O Lord, (thou) son of *David*.
31. on us, O Lord, (thou) son of *David*.
22: 9. Hosanna to the son of *David*: Blessed (is)
15. Hosanna to the son of *David*; they were
22:42. They say unto him, (The son) of *David*.
43. How then doth *David* in spirit call him
45. If *David* then call him Lord, how is
Mark 2:25. Have ye never read what *David* did, when
10:47. Jesus, (thou) son of *David*, have mercy on
48. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on me.
11:10. of our father *David*, that cometh in the
12:35. that Christ is the son of *David*?
36. For *David* himself said by the Holy Ghost

Mar. 12:37. *David* therefore himself calleth him Lord; and whence

Luke 1:27. name was Joseph, of the house of *David*.
32. unto him the throne of his father *David*.
69. in the house of his servant *David*;
2: 4. the city of *David*, which is called Beth
lehem;
— was of the house and lineage of *David* :
11. is born this day in the city of *David*
3:31. of Nathan, which was (the son) of *David*,
6: 3. what *David* did, when himself was an
hungered,
18:38. Jesus, (thou) son of *David*, have mercy on
39. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on me.
20:41. How say they that Christ is *David*'s son?
42. And *David* himself saith in the book of
44. *David* therefore calleth him Lord, how
John 7:42. That Christ cometh of the seed of *David*,
— out of the town of Bethlehem, where *David*.
Acts 1:16. which the Holy Ghost by the mouth of
David
2:25. For *David* speaketh concerning him, I
foresaw
29. of the patriarch *David*, that he is both
34. For *David* is not ascended into the heav-
ens :

4:25. Who by the mouth of thy servant *David*
7:45. of our fathers, unto the days of *David* ;
13:22. raised up unto them *David* to be
— I have found *David* the (son) of Jesse,
34. will give you the sure mercies of *David*.
36. For *David*, after he had served his own
15:16. will build again the tabernacle of *David*,
Rom. 1: 3. which was made of the seed of *David*
4: 6. Even as *David* also describeth the bless-
edness
11: 9. And *David* saith, Let their table be made
2 Tim. 2: 8. that Jesus Christ of the seed of *David*.
Heb. 4: 7. he limiteth a certain day, saying in *David*,
11:32. *David* also, and Samuel, and (of) the
prophets :

Rev. 3: 7. he that hath the key of *David*, he
5: 5. the Root of *David*, hath prevailed to open
22:16. I am the root and the offspring of *David*,

Δαλμανουθά, *Dalmanoutha*.

Mark 8:10. disciples, and came into the parts of *Dal-
manutha*.

Δαλματία, *Dalmatia*.

2 Tim. 4:10. unto Thessalonica; Crescens to Galatia,
Titus unto *Dalmatia*.

Δάμαρις, *Damaris*.

Acts 17:34. and a woman named *Damaris*, and others
with

Δαμασκηνός, *Damascenos*.

2 Cor. 11:32. the king kept the city of the *Damascenes*

Δαμασκός, *Damaskos*.

Acts 9: 2. And desired of him letters to *Damascus*
3. as he journeyed, he came near *Damascus* :
8. by the hand, and brought (him) into *Dam-
ascus*.
10. there was a certain disciple at *Damascus*,
19. days with the disciples which were at
Damascus.
22. and confounded the Jews which dwelt at
Damascus,
27. how he had preached boldly at *Damascus*
22: 5. and went to *Damascus*, to bring them
6. my journey, and was come nigh unto *Dam-
ascus*
10. Arise, and go into *Damascus*; and there it
11. that were with me, I came into *Damascus*.
26:12. Whereupon as I went to *Damascus* with
authority

Acts 28:26. But shewed first unto them of *Damascus*, and
 2Cor.11:32. In *Damascus* the governor under Aretas the king
 Gal. 1:17. went into Arabia, and returned again unto *Damascus*.

Δανιήλ, *Daniel*.

Mat. 24:15. spoken of by *Daniel* the prophet,
 Mar. 13:14. spoken of by *Daniel* the prophet, standing

Δεκάπολις, *Decapolis*.

Mat. 4:25. and (from) *Decapolis*, and (from) Jerusalem, and (from)

Mark 5:20. and began to publish in *Decapolis* how
 7:31. through the midst of the coasts of *Decapolis*.

Δερβαῖος, *Derbaïos*.

Acts 20: 4. Aristarchus and Secundus; and Gaius of *Derbe*, and

Δέρβη, *Derbe*.

Acts 14: 6. and fled unto Lystra and *Derbe*, cities of
 20. next day he departed with Barnabas to *Derbe*.

16: 1. Then came he to *Derbe* and Lystra: and,

Δημάς, *Demas*.

Col. 4:14. Luke, the beloved physician, and *Demas*, greet you.

2Tim. 4:10. For *Demas* hath forsaken me, having
 Philem. 24. Marcus, Aristarchus, *Demas*, Lucas, my fellowlabourers.

Δημήτριος, *Demetrius*.

Acts 19:24. For a certain (man) named *Demetrius*, a silversmith,

38. Wherefore if *Demetrius*, and the craftsmen which are

3 John 12. *Demetrius* hath good report of all (men),

Δίδυμος, *Didymus*.

John 11:16. Then said Thomas, which is called *Didymus*, unto

20:24. Thomas, one of the twelve, called *Didymus*,

21: 2. were together Simon Peter, and Thomas called *Didymus*,

Διονύσιος, *Dionysius*.

Acts 7:34. and believed: among the which (was) *Dionysius* the

Διοπετής.

The neuter of this adjective is placed among the Appellatives.

Διόσκουροι, *Dioskouroi*.

Acts 28:11. a ship...whose sign was *Castor and Pollux*. (lit. the *Dioscouri*)

Διοτρεφής, *Diotrephes*.

3 John 9. I wrote unto the church: but *Diotrephes*, who

Δορκάς, *Dorkas*.

Acts 9:36. which by interpretation is called *Doreas*: this woman

39. which *Doreas* made, while she was with

Υ Ϛ

Δρουσίλλα, *Drouсила*.

Acts 24:24. when Felix came with his wife *Drusilla* which

Ἐβέρ, *Eber*.

Luke 3:35. which was (the son) of *Eber*,

Ἑβραϊκός, *Hebraïkos*.

Luk. 23:38. letters of Greek, and Latin, and *Hebraica*

Ἑβραῖος, *Hebraïos*.

Acts 6: 1. of the Grecians against the *Hebrews*,

2Cor.11:22. Are they *Hebrews*? so (am) I.

Phil. 3: 5. an *Hebrew* of the *Hebrews*;

Ἑβραῖς, *Hebraïs*.

Acts 21:40. spake unto (them) in the *Hebrew* tongue,

22: 2. that he spake in the *Hebrew* tongue

26:14. saying in the *Hebrew* tongue, Saul,

Ἑβραϊστί, *Hebraïsti*.

John 5: 2. called in the *Hebrew* tongue Bethesda,
 19:13. the Pavement, but in the *Hebrew*, *Gabatha*.

17. called in the *Hebrew* Golgotha:

20. written in *Hebrew*, (and) Greek, (and) Latin.

Rev. 9:11. name in the *Hebrew* tongue (is) *Abaddon*,

16:16. called in the *Hebrew* tongue *Armageddon*.

Ἐζεκίας, *Ezekias*.

Mat. 1: 9. and Achaz begat *Ezekias*;

10. And *Ezekias* begat Manasses;

Ἐλαμίται, *Elamitai*.

Acts 2: 9. Parthians, and Medes, and *Elamites*,

Ἐλεάζαρ, *Eleazar*.

Mat. 1:15. And Eliud begat *Eleazar*; and *Eleazar* begat Matthan;

Ἐλιακίμ, *Eliakim*.

Mat. 1:13. Abiud begat *Eliakim*; and *Eliakim* begat Azor;

Luke 3:30. which was (the son) of *Eliakim*,

Ἐλιέξερ, *Eliezer*.

Luke 3:29. which was (the son) of *Eliezer*,

Ἐλιούδ, *Eliud*.

Mat. 1:14. and Achim begat *Eliud*;

15. And *Eliud* begat Eleazar;

Ἐλισάβετ, *Elisabeth*.

Luke 1: 5. and her name (was) *Elisabeth*.

7. because that *Elisabeth* was barren,

13. and thy wife *Elisabeth* shall bear

24. his wife *Elisabeth* conceived,

36. And, behold, thy cousin *Elisabeth*,

40. into the house of Zacharias, and saluted *Elisabeth*.

41. when *Elisabeth* heard the salutation

— and *Elisabeth* was filled with the Holy

57. Now *Elisabeth's* full time came

Ἐλισσαῖος, *Elissaios*.

Luke 4:27. in the time of *Eliseus* the prophet

'Ελλάς, *Hellas.*

Acts 20: 2. exhortation, he came into *Greece*,

'Ελλην, *Hellen.*

John 7:35. the dispersed among the *Gentiles*, and teach the *Gentiles*?

12:20. there were certain *Greeks* among

Acts 14: 1. the Jews and also of the *Greeks*

16: 1. his father (was) a *Greek* :

3. for they knew all that his father was a *Greek*.

17: 4. and of the devout *Greeks* a great multitude,

18: 4. persuaded the Jews and the *Greeks*.

17. all the *Greeks* took Sosthenes,

19:10. Lord Jesus, both Jews and *Greeks*.

17. known to all the Jews and *Greeks*

20:21. to the Jews, and also to the *Greeks*,

21:28. brought *Greeks* also into the temple,

Rom. 1:14. I am debtor both to the *Greeks*,

16. the Jew first, and also to the *Greek*.

2: 9. the Jew first, and also to the *Gentile* ;

10. the Jew first, and also to the *Gentile* :

3: 9. proved both Jews and *Gentiles*,

10:12. between the Jew and the *Greek* :

1 Cor. 1:22. the *Greeks* seek after wisdom :

23 unto the *Greeks* foolishness ;

24. are called, both Jews and *Greeks*,

10:32. to the Jews, nor to the *Gentiles*,

12:13. whether (we be) Jews or *Gentiles*,

Gal. 2: 3. who was with me, being a *Greek*,

3:28. There is neither Jew nor *Greek*,

Col. 3:11. there is neither *Greek* nor Jew,

'Ελληνικός, *Hellenikos.*

Luk. 23:38. in letters of *Greek*, and Latin, and Hebrew,

Rev. 9:11. in the *Greek* tongue hath (his) name

'Ελληνίς, *Hellenis.*

Mark 7:26. The woman was a *Greek*,

Acts 17:12. honourable women which were *Greeks*,

'Ελληνιστής, *Hellenistees.*

Acts 6: 1. arose a murmuring of the *Grecians*

9:29. disputed against the *Grecians* :

11:20. spake unto the *Grecians*, preaching

'Ελληνιστί, *Hellenisti.*

John 19:20. written in Hebrew, (and) *Greek*, (and) Latin.

Acts 21:37. Who said, Canst thou speak *Greek*?

'Ελμωδάμ, *Elmōdam.*

Luke 3:28. which was (the son) of *Elmōdam*,

'Ελύμας, *Elumas.*

Acts 13: 8 But *Elymas* the sorcerer

'Εμμανουήλ, *Emmanouel.*

Mat. 1:23. they shall call his name *Emmanuel*,

'Εμμαούς, *Emmaous.*

Luk. 24:13. to a village called *Emmaus*,

'Εμμόρ, *Emmor.*

Acts 7:15. of the sons of *Emmor* (the father) of Sychem.

'Ενώς, *Enōs.*

Luke 3:38 Which was (the son) of *Enos*.

'Ενώχ, *Enōk.*

Luke 3:37. which was (the son) of *Enoch*.

Heb. 11: 5. By faith *Enoch* was translated

Jude 14. And *Enoch* also, the seventh from

'Επαίνετος, *Epainctos.*

Ro. 16: 5. Salute my wellbeloved *Epenetus*,

'Επαφρόης, *Eraphras.*

Col. 1: 7. As ye also learned of *Eraphras*

4:12. *Eraphras*, who is (one) of you,

Philom. 23. There salute thee *Eraphras*,

'Επαφρόδιτος, *Eraphroditos.*

Phil. 2:25. to send to you *Eraphroditus*

4:18. having received of *Eraphroditus*

'Επικούρειος, *Erikourios.*

Acts 17:18. certain philosophers of the *Epicureans*,

'Εραστός, *Erastos.*

Acts 19:22. Timotheus and *Erastus* ;

Ro. 16:23. *Erastus* the chamberlain of the city

2Tim. 4:20. *Erastus* abode at Corinth :

'Ερμᾶς, *Hermas.*

Ro. 16:14. Philegon, *Hermas*, Patrobas, *Hermes*,

'Ερμῆς, *Hermes.*

Acts 14:12. Barnabas, Jupiter; and Paul. *Mercurius*,

Ro. 16:14. *Hermes*, and the brethren which are

'Ερμογένης, *Hermogenees.*

2Tim. 1:15. of whom are Phygellus and *Hermogenees*.

'Ερυθρά Οάλασσα, *Eruthra Thalassa.*

Acts 7:36. in the land of Egypt, and in the *Red sea*,

Heb. 11:29. they passed through the *Red sea*

'Εσλί, *Eslī.*

Luke 3:25. which was (the son) of *Eslī*,

'Εσρόμ, *Esrom.*

Mat. 1: 3. Phares begat *Esrom*; and *Esrom* begat

Luke 3:33. which was (the son) of *Esrom*,

Εὔα, *Ūa.*

2Cor.11: 3. as the serpent beguiled *Eve*

1Tim. 2:13. For Adam was first formed, then *Eve*.

Εὐβουλος, *Ūoulos.*

2Tim. 4:21. *Eubulus* greeteth thee, and Pudens

Εὐνίκη, *Ūnikē.*

2Tim. 1: 5. and thy mother *Eunice* ;

Εὐωδία, *Ūodīa.*

Phil. 4: 2. I beseech *Euodias*, and beseech Syntyche,

Εὐροκλύδων, *Ūrokludōn.*

Acts 27:14. a tempestuous wind, called *Euroclydon*

Εὐτυχος, *Ūtykos.*

Acts 20: 9. young man named *Eutyclus*

Εὐφράτης, *Ūphratees.*

Rev. 9:14. in the great river *Euphrates.*
16:12 upon the great river *Euphrates* ;

Ἐφεσῖνος, *Ephesinos.*

Rev. 2: 1. of the church of *Ephesus* write ;

Ἐφέσιος, *Ephesios.*

Acts 19:28. Great (is) *Diana* of the *Ephesians.*
34. Great (is) *Diana* of the *Ephesians.*
35. (Ye) men of *Ephesus*, what man is there
— that the city of the *Ephesians*
21:29. in the city *Trophimus* an *Ephesian*,

Ἐφεσος, *Ephesos.*

Acts 18:19. And he came to *Ephesus*,
21. And he sailed from *Ephesus.*
24. mighty in the scriptures, came to *Ephesus.*
19: 1. passed through the upper coasts came
to *Ephesus* :

17. Greeks also dwelling at *Ephesus* ;
26. that not alone at *Ephesus*,
20:16. had determined to sail by *Ephesus*,
17. And from *Miletus* he sent to *Ephesus*,
1 Cor. 15:32. I have fought with beasts at *Ephesus*,
16: 8. But I will tarry at *Ephesus*
Eph. 1: 1. to the saints which are at *Ephesus*,
1 Tim. 1: 3. As I besought thee to abide still at
Ephesus
2 Tim. 1:18. he ministered unto me at *Ephesus*,
4:12. and *Tychicus* have I sent to *Ephesus.*
Rev. 1:11. unto *Ephesus*, and unto *Smyrna*,

Ἐφραΐμ, *Ephraim.*

John 11:54. into a city called *Ephraim*,

Ζαβουλών, *Zabulon.*

Mat. 4:13. in the borders of *Zabulon*
15. The land of *Zabulon*,
Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Zabulon*

Ζακχαῖος, *Zakkaios.*

Luk. 19: 2. (there was) a man named *Zacchæus*,
5. and said unto him, *Zacchæus*,
8. And *Zacchæus* stood, and said

Ζαρά, *Zara.*

Mat. 1: 3. *Judas* begat *Phares* and *Zara*

Ζαρούχ, see *Σαρούχ.*Ζαχαρίας, *Zacharias.*

Mat. 23:35. unto the blood of *Zacharias*
Luk. 1: 5. a certain priest named *Zacharias*,
12. And when *Zacharias* saw (him),
13. said unto him, Fear not, *Zacharias* :
18. And *Zacharias* said unto the angel,
21. And the people waited for *Zacharias*,
40. And entered into the house of *Zacharias*,
59. and they called him *Zacharias*,
67. And his father *Zacharias* was filled
3: 2. the son of *Zacharias* in the wilderness.
11:51. unto the blood of *Zacharias*,

Ζεβεδαῖος, *Zebedaios.*

Mat. 4:21. *James* (the son) of *Zebedee*,
— in a ship with *Zebedee* their father,
10: 2. *James* (the son) of *Zebedee*,
20:20. *Zebedee's* children with her sons,
26:37. and the two sons of *Zebedee*,
27:56. and the mother of *Zebedee's* children.
Mat. 1:19. *James* (the son) of *Zebedee*.

Mark 1:20. and they left their father *Zebedee*
3:17. And *James* the (son) of *Zebedee*,
10:35. *James* and *John*, the sons of *Zebedee*.
Luk. 5:10. *James*, and *John*, the sons of *Zebedee*,
John 21: 2. and the (sons) of *Zebedee*,

Ζεύς, *Zūs.*

Acts 14:12. And they called *Barnabas*, *Jupiter* ;
13. Then the priest of *Jupiter*,

Ζηλωτής, *Zelotees.*

Luk. 6:15. and *Simon* called *Zelotes*,
Acts 1:13. and *Simon Zelotes*, and *Judas*

Ζηναῖς, *Zennas.*

Titus 3:13. Bring *Zenas* the lawyer

Ζοροβάβελ, *Zorobabel.*

Mat. 1:12. and *Salathiel* begat *Zorobabel* ;
13. And *Zorobabel* begat *Abiud* ;
Luk. 3:27. which was (the son) of *Zorobabel*,

Ἡλί, *Heeli.*

Luk. 3:23. which was (the son) of *Heeli*,

Ἡλίας, *Elias.*

Mat. 11:14. this is *Elias*, which was for to come.
16:14. some, *Elias* ; and others, *Jeremias*,
17: 3. *Moses* and *Elias* talking with him.
4. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*
10. that *Elias* must first come ?
11. *Elias* truly shall first come,
12. That *Elias* is come already,
27:47. This (man) calleth for *Elias*.
49. whether *Elias* will come to save him
Mark 6:15. Others said, That it is *Elias*.
8:28. but some (say), *Elias* ; and others,
9: 4. And there appeared unto them *Elias*
5. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.
11. that *Elias* must first come ?
12. *Elias* verily cometh first,
13. That *Elias* is indeed come,
15:35. Behold, he calleth *Elias*.
36. whether *Elias* will come to take him
Luk. 1:17. in the spirit and power of *Elias*,
4:25. were in *Israel* in the days of *Elias*,
26. But unto none of them was *Elias* sent,
9: 8. And of some, that *Elias* had appeared
19. but some (say), *Elias* ;
30. which were *Moses* and *Elias* ;
33. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias* ;
54. and consume them, even as *Elias* did ?
John 1:21. What then ? Art thou *Elias* ?
25. nor *Elias*, neither that prophet ?
Ro. 11: 2. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of
Elias ?
Jas. 5:17. *Elias* was a man subject to

Ἡρ, *Eer.*

Luk. 3:28. which was (the son) of *Er*,

Ἡρωδίων, *Heerodion.*

Ro. 16:11. Salute *Herodion* my kinsman. Grete
them that be

Ἡρώδης, *Heerodees.*

Mat. 2: 2: 1. in the days of *Herod* the king, behold,
there
3. When *Herod* the king had heard (these
things),
7. Then *Herod*, when he had privily called
12. that they should not return to *Herod*, they
13. for *Herod* will seek the young child to
15. And was there until the death of *Herod*

Mat. 2:16. Then *Herod*, when he saw that he was
 19. But when *Herod* was dead, behold, an angel
 22. in the room of his father *Herod*, he
 14: 1. At that time *Herod* the tetrarch heard of
 3. For *Herod* had laid hold on John, and
 6. when *Herod's* birthday was kept, the daughter of *Herodias* danced before them, and pleased *Herod*.
 Mark 6:14. king *Herod* heard (of him); for his name
 16. But when *Herod* heard (thereof), he said,
 17. For *Herod* himself had sent forth and laid
 18. For John had said unto *Herod*, It is
 22. For *Herod* feared John, knowing that he
 21. that *Herod* on his birthday made a
 22. came in, and danced, and pleased *Herod*
 8:15. the Pharisees, and (of) the leaven of *Herod*.
 Luke 1: 5. There was in the days of *Herod*, the
 3: 1. and *Herod* being tetrarch of Galilee, and
 19. But *Herod* the tetrarch, being reproved by
 — for all the evils which *Herod* had done,
 8: 3. And Joanna the wife of Chuza *Herod's* steward,
 9: 7. Now *Herod* the tetrarch heard of all that
 9. And *Herod* said, John have I beheaded:
 13:31. and depart hence: for *Herod* will kill thee.
 23: 7. that he belonged unto *Herod's* jurisdiction, he sent him to *Herod*, who himself also
 8. And when *Herod* saw Jesus, he was exceeding
 11. And *Herod* with his men of war set
 12. Pilate and *Herod* were made friends
 15. No, nor yet *Herod*: for I sent you to
 Acts 4:27. whom thou hast anointed, both *Herod*, and Pontius
 12: 1. Now about that time *Herod* the king
 6. And when *Herod* would have brought him
 11. out of the hand of *Herod*, and (from)
 19. and when *Herod* had sought for him,
 20. And *Herod* was highly displeased with them of
 21. And upon a set day *Herod*, arrayed in
 13: 1. brought up with *Herod* the tetrarch, and Saul.
 23:35. him to be kept in *Herod's* judgment hall.
 'Ηρωδιανοί, *Herōdianoi*.
 Mat. 22:16. their disciples with the *Herodians*, saying,
 Mark 3: 6. took counsel with the *Herodians* against
 12:13. the Pharisees and of the *Herodians*, to catch
 'Ηρωδιάς, *Herōdiās*.
 Mat. 14: 3. and put (him) in prison for *Herodias'* sake,
 6. daughter of *Herodias* danced before them,
 Mark 6:17. for *Herodias'* sake, his brother Philip's wife:
 19. Therefore *Herodias* had a quarrel against him,
 22. when the daughter of the said *Herodias*
 Luke 3:19. being reproved by him for *Herodias* his brother
 'ΗΣαίας, *Hesaiās*.
 Mat. 3: 3. spoken of by the prophet *Esaiās*, saying,
 4:14. which was spoken by *Esaiās* the prophet, saying,
 8:17. which was spoken by *Esaiās* the prophet, saying,
 12:17. might be fulfilled which was spoken by *Esaiās*
 13:14. is fulfilled the prophecy of *Esaiās*, which saith,
 15: 7. (Ye) hypocrites, well did *Esaiās* prophesy
 Mark 7: 6. Well hath *Esaiās* prophesied of you hypocrites,

Luke 3: 4. in the book of the words of *Esaiās* the
 4:17. unto him the book of the prophet *Esaiās*.
 John 1:23. of the Lord, as said the prophet *Esaiās*.
 12:38. That the saying of *Esaiās* the prophet might
 39. could not believe, because that *Esaiās* said
 41. These things said *Esaiās*, when he saw his
 Acts 8:23. sitting in his chariot read *Esaiās* the prophet.
 30. and heard him read the prophet *Esaiās*.
 23:25. Well spake the Holy Ghost by *Esaiās* the
 Rom. 9:27. *Esaiās* also crieth concerning Israel, Though
 29. And as *Esaiās* said before, Except the Lord
 10:16. For *Esaiās* saith, Lord, who hath believed
 20. But *Esaiās* is very bold, and saith, I
 15:12. And again, *Esaiās* saith, There shall be
 'Ησαῦ, *Eesau*.
 Rom. 9:13. Jacob have I loved, but *Esau* have I hated.
 Heb. 11:20. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and *Esau*
 12:16. (be) any fornicator, or profane person, as *Esau*,
 Θαδδαῖος, *Thaddaios*.
 Mat. 10: 3. And Lebbaeus, whose surname was *Thaddaeus*;
 Mark 3:18. the (son) of Alphaeus, and *Thaddaeus*, and Simon
 Θάμαρ, *Thamar*.
 Mat. 1: 3. And Judas begat Phares and Zarah of *Thamar*;
 Θάρα, *Thara*.
 Luke 3:34. which was (the son) of *Thara*, which was
 Θεόφιλος, *Theophilos*.
 Luke 1: 3. most excellent *Theophilus*,
 Acts 1: 1. have I made, O *Theophilus*,
 Θεσσαλονικεύς, *Thessalonikēs*.
 Acts 20: 4. and of the *Thessalonians*, Aristarchus
 27: 2. (one) Aristarchus, a Macedonian of *Thessalonica*,
 1Th. 1: 1. unto the church of the *Thessalonians*
 2Th. 1: 1. unto the church of the *Thessalonians*
 Θεσσαλονίκη, *Thessalonikee*.
 Acts 17: 1. they came to *Thessalonica*,
 11. more noble than those in *Thessalonica*,
 13. The Jews of *Thessalonica*
 Phil. 4:16. For even in *Thessalonica*
 2Tim. 4:10. is departed unto *Thessalonica*;
 Θευδάς, *Thēdas*.
 Acts 5:36. rose up *Theudas*, boasting
 Ονάτιρα, τὰ, *Thuatira*.
 Acts 16:14. of the city of *Thyatira*,
 Rev. 1:11. and unto *Thyatira*, and unto *Sardis*.
 2:18. of the church in *Thyatira*
 24. unto the rest in *Thyatira*,
 Θωμᾶς, *Thōmas*.
 Mat. 10: 3. *Thomas*, and Matthew the publican
 Mark 3:13. *Thomas*, and James (the son) of Alphaeus
 Luke 6:15. Matthew and *Thomas*, James

John 11:16. *Thomas*, which is called *Didymus*,
14: 5. *Thomas* saith unto him,
20:24. But *Thomas*, one of the twelve,
26. and *Thomas* with them :
27. Then saith he to *Thomas*,
28. *Thomas* answered and said
29. *Thomas*, because thou hast seen me,
21: 2. *Simon Peter*, and *Thomas*
Acts 1:13. *Philip*, and *Thomas*, *Bartholomew*,

Ἰάειρος, *Iaios*.

Mark 5:22. of the synagogue, *Jairus* by name ;
Luke 8:41. there came a man named *Jairus*,

Ἰακώβ, *Iakob*.

Mat. 1: 2. begat *Jacob* ; and *Jacob* begat
15. and *Matthan* begat *Jacob* ;
16. And *Jacob* begat *Joseph*
8:11. and *Isaac*, and *Jacob*,
22:32. and the God of *Jacob* ?
Mar. 12:26. and the God of *Jacob* ?
Luke 1:33. over the house of *Jacob*
3:34. Which was (the son) of *Jacob*, which was
(the son) of *Isaac*,
13:28. and *Isaac*, and *Jacob*,
20:37. and the God of *Jacob*.
John 4: 5. that *Jacob* gave to his son *Joseph*.
6. *Jacob's* well was there.
12. than our father *Jacob*,
Acts 3:13. and of *Isaac*, and of *Jacob*,
7: 8. (begat) *Jacob* ; and *Jacob*
12. But when *Jacob* heard
14. his father *Jacob* to (him),
15. *Jacob* went down into *Egypt*,
32. and the God of *Jacob*.
46. the God of *Jacob*.
Rom. 9:13. *Jacob* have I loved,
11:26. turn away ungodliness from *Jacob* :
Heb. 11: 9. with *Isaac* and *Jacob*,
20. *Isaac* blessed *Jacob* and *Esau*
21. By faith *Jacob*, when he was a dying,

Ἰακώβος, *Iakobos*.

Mat. 4:21. *James* (the son) of *Zebedee*,
10: 2 (3). *James* (the son) of *Zebedee*,
3. *James* (the son) of *Alphæus*,
13:55. *James*, and *Joses*, and *Simon*,
17: 1. *James*, and *John* his brother,
27:56. *Mary* the mother of *James*
Mark 1:19. *James* the (son) of *Zebedee*,
29. with *James* and *John*.
3:17. *James* the (son) of *Zebedee*, and *John* the
brother of *James* ;
18. and *James* the (son) of *Alphæus*,
5:37. *James*, and *John* the brother of *James*.
6: 3. the brother of *James*, and
9: 2. *James*, and *John*, and leadeth
10:35. *James* and *John*, the sons of
41. with *James* and *John*.
13: 3. *Peter* and *James*
14:33. *James* and *John*, and began to be
15:40. the mother of *James* the less
16: 1. *Mary* the (mother) of *James*,
Luke 5:10. also *James*, and *John*.
6:14. *James* and *John*, *Philip* and
15. *James* the (son) of *Alphæus*,
16. and *Judas* (the brother) of *James*,
8:51. and *James*, and *John*,
9:28. *John* and *James*, and went up
54. *James* and *John* saw (this),
24:10. and *Mary* (the mother) of *James*,
Acts 1:13. *Peter*, and *James*, and *John*,
— *James* (the son) of *Alphæus*,
— and *Judas* (the brother) of *James*.
12: 2. And he killed *James* the brother
17. *James*, and to the brethren.
15:13. *James* answered, saying,
21:18. with us unto *James* ;
1Cor 15: 7. After that, he was seen of *James* ;
Gal 1:19. save *James* the Lord's brother.

Gal. 2: 9. *James*, *Cephas*, and *John*,
12. that certain came from *James*,
Jas. 1: 1. *James*,...of God and of the Lord *Jesus*
Christ,
Jude 1. and brother of *James*,

Ἰαμβρῆς, *Iambrees*.

2Tim. 3: 8. *Jannes* and *Jambres* withstood *Moses*,

Ἰαννά, *Ianna*.

Luke 3:24. which was (the son) of *Janna* which was
(the son) of *Joseph*,

Ἰαννῆς, *Iannes*.

2Tim. 3: 8. *Jannes* and *Jambres* withstood *Moses*,

Ἰαρéd, *Iared*.

Luke 3:37. which was (the son) of *Jared*, which was
(the son) of *Maleleel*,

Ἰάσων, *Iason*.

Acts 17: 5. the house of *Jason*,
6. they drew *Jason* and certain brethren
7. Whom *Jason* hath received :
9. of *Jason*, and of the other,
Ro. 16:21. *Lucius*, and *Jason*, and

Ἰδουμαία, *Idoumaia*.

Mark 3: 8. from *Jerusalem*, and from *Idumea*,

Ἰεζαβήλ, *Iezabel*.

Rev. 2:20 thou sufferest that woman *Iezabel*,

Ἱεράπολις, *Hierapolis*.

Col. 4:13. and them in *Hierapolis*.

Ἱερεμίας, *Hieremias*.

Mat. 2:17. by *Jeremy* the prophet,
16:14. and others, *Jeremias*, or one
27: 9. by *Jeremy* the prophet,

Ἱεριχώ, *Hiericho*.

Mat. 20:29. as they departed from *Jericho*,
Mar. 10:46. they came to *Jericho* : and as he went
out of *Jericho*
Luk. 10:30. from *Jerusalem* to *Jericho*,
18:35. as he was come nigh unto *Jericho*.
19: 1. and passed through *Jericho*.
Heb. 11:30. the walls of *Jericho* fell down,

Ἱεροσόλυμα, *Hierosolyma*.

Mat. 2: 1. there came...to *Jerusalem*,
3. all *Jerusalem* with him.
3: 5. to him *Jerusalem* and all *Judæa*,
4:25. and (from) *Jerusalem*, and
5:35. neither by *Jerusalem* ; for it is
15: 1. which were of *Jerusalem*,
16:21. go unto *Jerusalem*, and suffer
20:17. *Jesus* going up to *Jerusalem*
18. we go up to *Jerusalem* ;
21: 1. when they drew nigh unto *Jerusalem*,
10. when he was come into *Jerusalem*,
Mark 3: 8. from *Jerusalem*, and from
22. which came down from *Jerusalem*
7: 1. which came from *Jerusalem*.
10:32. going up to *Jerusalem* ;
33. we go up to *Jerusalem* ;
11:11. entered into *Jerusalem*,
15. they come to *Jerusalem* :
27. they come again to *Jerusalem* :
15:41. came up with him unto *Jerusalem*.
Luke 2:22. they brought him to *Jerusalem*,

- 2 nke 2:42. they went up to *Jerusalem*
 18:31. we go up to *Jerusalem*,
 19:28. ascending up to *Jerusalem*.
 23: 7. who himself also was at *Jerusalem*
- John 1:19. priests and Levites from *Jerusalem*
 2:13. went up to *Jerusalem*,
 23. he was in *Jerusalem*
 4:20. that in *Jerusalem* is the place
 21. nor yet at *Jerusalem*,
 45. at *Jerusalem* at the feast :
 5: 1. Jesus went up to *Jerusalem*.
 2. Now there is at *Jerusalem*
 10:22. at *Jerusalem* the feast of the dedication,
 11:18. Bethany was nigh unto *Jerusalem*,
 55. many went...to *Jerusalem*
 12:12. Jesus was coming to *Jerusalem*,
- Acts 1: 4. not depart from *Jerusalem*,
 8: 1. which was at *Jerusalem* ;
 14. the apostles which were at *Jerusalem*
 11: 2. Peter was come up to *Jerusalem*
 22. which was in *Jerusalem* :
 27. came prophets from *Jerusalem*
 13:13. departing from them returned to *Jerusalem*.
 18:21. keep this feast that cometh in *Jerusalem* :
 20:16. to be at *Jerusalem*
 21:17. we were come to *Jerusalem*,
 25: 1. he ascended from *Caesarea* to *Jerusalem*.
 7. which came down from *Jerusalem*
 9. Wilt thou go up to *Jerusalem*,
 15. when I was at *Jerusalem*,
 24. at *Jerusalem*, and (also) here,
 26: 4. mine own nation at *Jerusalem*,
 10. I also did in *Jerusalem* :
 20. first...and at *Jerusalem*,
 28:17. delivered prisoner from *Jerusalem*
- Gal. 1:17. Neither went I up to *Jerusalem*
 18. I went up to *Jerusalem* to see
 2: 1. I went up again to *Jerusalem*

Ἱεροσολυμίται, *Hierosolymitai*.

- Mark 1: 5. and they of *Jerusalem*,
 John 7:25. some of them of *Jerusalem*,

Ἱερουσαλήμ, *Hierousaleem*.

- Mat. 23:37. O *Jerusalem*, *Jerusalem*, (thou) that killest
 Mar. 11: 1. they came nigh to *Jerusalem*,
 Luke 2:25. there was a man in *Jerusalem*,
 38. looked for redemption in *Jerusalem*.
 41. to *Jerusalem* every year
 43. child Jesus tarried behind in *Jerusalem* ,
 45. they turned back again to *Jerusalem*,
 4: 9. he brought him to *Jerusalem*,
 5:17. and *Judea*, and *Jerusalem* :
 6:17. of all *Judæa* and *Jerusalem*,
 9:31. which he should accomplish at *Jerusalem*.
 51. to go to *Jerusalem*,
 53. was as though he would go to *Jerusalem*.
 10:30. from *Jerusalem* to *Jericho*,
 13: 4. men that dwelt in *Jerusalem* ?
 22. journeying toward *Jerusalem*.
 33. a prophet perish out of *Jerusalem*.
 34. O *Jerusalem*, *Jerusalem*, which killest
 17:11. as he went to *Jerusalem*,
 19:11. he was nigh to *Jerusalem*,
 21:20. *Jerusalem* compassed with armies,
 24. and *Jerusalem* shall be trodden down
 23:28. Daughters of *Jerusalem*, weep not
 24:13. from *Jerusalem* (about) threescore
 18. a stranger in *Jerusalem*,
 33. and returned to *Jerusalem*.
 47. among all nations, beginning at *Jerusalem*.
 49. in the city of *Jerusalem*,
 52. and returned to *Jerusalem*
- Acts 1: 8. witnesses unto me both in *Jerusalem*,
 12. returned they unto *Jerusalem*
 — from *Jerusalem* a sabbath day's journey.
 19. the dwellers at *Jerusalem* ;
 2: 5. And there were dwelling at *Jerusalem*
 14. (ye) that dwell at *Jerusalem*,
 4: 6 (5) were gathered together at *Jerusalem*.

- Acts 4:16. to all them that dwell in *Jerusalem* ;
 5:16. (out) of the cities round about unto *Jerusalem*,
 28. ye have filled *Jerusalem*
 6: 7. of the disciples multiplied in *Jerusalem*
 8:25. returned to *Jerusalem*, and preached
 26. from *Jerusalem* unto *Gaza*,
 27. to *Jerusalem* for to worship,
 9: 2. might bring them bound unto *Jerusalem*
 13. to thy saints at *Jerusalem* :
 21. that destroyed...in *Jerusalem*,
 26. Saul was come to *Jerusalem*,
 28. going out at *Jerusalem*.
 10:39. the land of the Jews, and in *Jerusalem*.
 12:25. And *Barnabas* and *Saul* returned from *Jerusalem*,
 13:27. For they that dwell at *Jerusalem*, and their
 31. came up with him from *Galilee* to *Jerusalem*,
 15: 2. other of them, should go up to *Jerusalem*
 4. And when they were come to *Jerusalem*,
 16: 4. the apostles and elders which were at *Jerusalem*.
 19:21. through *Macedonia* and *Achaia*, to go to *Jerusalem*,
 20:22. I go bound in the spirit unto *Jerusalem*,
 21: 4. that he should not go up to *Jerusalem*.
 11. So shall the Jews at *Jerusalem* bind the
 12. besought him not to go up to *Jerusalem*.
 13. but also to die at *Jerusalem* for the
 15. up our carriages, and went up to *Jerusalem*.
 31. chief captain of the band, that all *Jerusalem*
 22: 5. bring them which were there bound unto *Jerusalem*,
 17. when I was come again to *Jerusalem*,
 18. haste, and get thee quickly out of *Jerusalem* :
 23:11. as thou hast testified of me in *Jerusalem*,
 24:11. twelve days since I went up to *Jerusalem*,
 25: 3. that he would send for him to *Jerusalem*,
 20. asked (him) whether he would go to *Jerusalem*,
- Ro. 15:19. so that from *Jerusalem*, and round
 25. But now I go unto *Jerusalem* to minister
 26. for the poor saints which are at *Jerusalem*.
 31. my service which (I have) for *Jerusalem*.
 1Cor.16: 3. to bring your liberality unto *Jerusalem*.
 Gal. 4:25. mount *Sinai* in *Arabia*, and answereth to *Jerusalem*
 26. But *Jerusalem* which is above is free,
 Heb.12:22. city of the living God, the heavenly *Jerusalem*,
 Rev. 3:12. city of my God, (which is) new *Jerusalem*
 21: 2. I *John* saw the holy city, new *Jerusalem*,
 10. shewed me that great city, the holy *Jerusalem*,

Ἰεσσαβήλ, see Ἰεζαβήλ.

Ἰεσσαί, *Issai*.

- Mat. 1: 5. begat *Obed* of *Ruth*; and *Obed* begat *Jesse* ;
 6. And *Jesse* begat *David* the king; and *David*
 Luke 3:32. Which was (the son) of *Jesse*, which was
 Acts 13:22. I have found *David* the (son) of *Jesse*,
 Ro. 15:12. saith, There shall be a root of *Jesse*,

Ἰεφθαῖ, *Jephthæ*.

- Heb.11:32. (of) *Samson*, and (of) *Jephthæ*; (of) *David* also,

Ἰεχονίας, *Jechonias*.

- Mat. 1:11. And *Josias* begat *Jechonias* and his brethren, about
 12. and after they were brought to *Babylon* .
Jechonias

Ἰησοῦς, *Jesus*.

- Mat. 1:** 1. The book of the generation of *Jesus Christ*,
12. whom was born *Jesus*, who is called
Christ.
18. Now the birth of *Jesus Christ* was on
21. a son, and thou shalt call his name *JESUS*:
25. *firstborn son*: and he called his name
JESUS.
2. 1. when *Jesus* was born in Bethlehem of
Judaea
- 3:13. Then cometh *Jesus* from Galilee to Jordan
unto
15. And *Jesus* answering said unto him,
Suffer
16. And *Jesus*, when he was baptized, went
4: 1. Then was *Jesus* led up of the Spirit into
the wilderness,
7. *Jesus* said unto him, It is written again,
Thou shalt not tempt
10. Then saith *Jesus* unto him, Get thee hence,
Satan:
12. Now when *Jesus* had heard that John was
17. From that time *Jesus* began to preach, and
18. And *Jesus*, walking by the sea of Galilee,
23. *Jesus* went about all Galilee, teaching
7:23. And it came to pass, when *Jesus* had
8: 3. And *Jesus* put forth (his) hand, and
touched
4. And *Jesus* saith unto him, See thou tell
5. And when *Jesus* was entered into Capernaum,
there
7. And *Jesus* saith unto him, I will come
10. When *Jesus* heard (it), he marvelled, and
13. And *Jesus* said unto the centurion, Go thy
14. And when *Jesus* was come into Peter's
18. Now when *Jesus* saw great multitudes
about him,
20. And *Jesus* saith unto him, The foxes have
22. But *Jesus* said unto him, Follow me; and
29. What have we to do with thee, *Jesus*,
34. the whole city came out to meet *Jesus*:
9: 2. *Jesus* seeing their faith said unto the sick
4. And *Jesus* knowing their thoughts said,
Wherefore think
9. And as *Jesus* passed forth from thence, he
10. And it came to pass, as *Jesus* sat
12. when *Jesus* heard (that), he said unto them,
15. And *Jesus* said unto them, Can the children
19. And *Jesus* arose, and followed him, and
22. But *Jesus* turned him about, and when he
23. And when *Jesus* came into the ruler's
house,
27. And when *Jesus* departed thence, two
blind men
28. the blind men came to him: and *Jesus*
30. And their eyes were opened; and *Jesus*
35. *Jesus* went about all the cities and villages,
10: 5. These twelve *Jesus* sent forth, and com-
manded them,
11: 1. when *Jesus* had made an end of com-
manding
4. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Go
7. And as they departed, *Jesus* began to say
25. *Jesus* answered and said, I thank thee,
12: 1. At that time *Jesus* went on the sabbath
15. But when *Jesus* knew (it), he withdrew
25. And *Jesus* knew their thoughts, and said
13: 1. The same day went *Jesus* out of the
34. All these things spake *Jesus* unto the
36. Then *Jesus* sent the multitude away, and
51. *Jesus* saith unto them, Have ye under-
stood
53. when *Jesus* had finished these parables,
37. But *Jesus* said unto them, A prophet is
14: 1. the tetrarch heard of the fame of *Jesus*,
12. and buried it, and went and told *Jesus*.
13. When *Jesus* heard (of it), he departed
14. And *Jesus* went forth, and saw a great
16. But *Jesus* said unto them, They need not
22. And straightway *Jesus* constrained his
disciples to get

- Mat. 14:25. in the fourth watch of the night *Jesus*
27. But straightway *Jesus* spake unto them,
29. walked on the water, to go to *Jesus*.
31. And immediately *Jesus* stretched forth
(his) hand,
15: 1. Then came to *Jesus* scribes and Pharisees,
16. And *Jesus* said, Are ye also yet without
21. Then *Jesus* went thence, and departed
28. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, O
woman,
29. And *Jesus* departed from thence, and
came nigh
30. and cast them down at *Jesus*' feet; and
32. Then *Jesus* called his disciples (unto him),
34. And *Jesus* saith unto them, How many
16: 6. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Take heed
8. (Which) when *Jesus* perceived, he said
unto them,
13. When *Jesus* came into the coasts of
Caesarea
17. And *Jesus* answered and said unto him,
20. should tell no man that he was *Jesus*
21. From that time forth began *Jesus* to shew
24. Then said *Jesus* unto his disciples, If any
17: 1. after six days *Jesus* taketh Peter, James,
4. Then answered Peter, and said unto
Jesus,
7. *Jesus* came and touched them, and said,
8. their eyes, they saw no man, save *Jesus*
9. as they came down from the mountain,
Jesus
11. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
17. *Jesus* answered and said, O faithless and
18. And *Jesus* rebuked the devil; and he
19. Then came the disciples to *Jesus* apart,
23. *Jesus* said unto them, Because of your
22. while they abode in Galilee, *Jesus* said
25. when he was come into the house, *Jesus*
26. Peter saith unto him, Of strangers. *Jesus*
18: 1. the same time came the disciples unto
Jesus,
2. And *Jesus* called a little child unto him,
23. *Jesus* saith unto him, I say not unto
19: 1. when *Jesus* had finished these sayings,
14. But *Jesus* said, Suffer little children, and
18. Which? *Jesus* said, Thou shalt do no
murder,
21. *Jesus* said unto him, If thou wilt be per-
fect,
23. Then said *Jesus* unto his disciples, Verily
26. But *Jesus* beheld (them), and said unto
28. And *Jesus* said unto them, Verily I say
20:17. And *Jesus* going up to Jerusalem took
29. But *Jesus* answered and said, Ye know
25. But *Jesus* called them (unto him), and
30. when they heard that *Jesus* passed by,
32. *Jesus* stood still, and called them, and
34. So *Jesus* had compassion (on them), and
21: 1. the mount of Olives, then sent *Jesus* two
6. the disciples went, and did as *Jesus*
commanded
11. This is *Jesus* the prophet of Nazareth of
Galilee.
12. And *Jesus* went into the temple of God,
16. Hearest thou what these say? And *Jesus*
21. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
Verily
24. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I
27. they answered *Jesus*, and said, We can
not
31. The first. *Jesus* saith unto them, Verily I
42. *Jesus* saith unto them, Did ye never read
22: 1. And *Jesus* answered and spake unto
them
18. *Jesus* perceived their wickedness, and
said,
29. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Ye do
37. *Jesus* said unto him, thou shalt love the
41. While the Pharisees were gathered to-
gether, *Jesus* asked
23: 1. Then spake *Jesus* to the multitude, and
24: 1. *Jesus* went out, and departed from the
2. And *Jesus* said unto them, See ye not

- Mat. 24:** 4. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Take
 26: 1. And it came to pass, when *Jesus* had
 4. consulted that they might take *Jesus* by
 6. Now when *Jesus* was in Bethany, in the
 13. When *Jesus* understood (it), he said unto
 17 (of) unleavened bread the disciples came
 to *Jesus*,
 19. the disciples did as *Jesus* had appointed
 26 And as they were eating, *Jesus* took
 bread,
 31. Then saith *Jesus* unto them, All ye shall
 34. *Jesus* said unto him, Verily I say unto
 36. Then cometh *Jesus* with them unto a
 49. he came to *Jesus*, and said, Hail, master;
 50. *Jesus* said unto him, Friend, wherefore
 — Then came they, and laid hands on *Jesus*,
 51. one of them which were with *Jesus*
 52. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Put up again
 55. In that same hour said *Jesus* to the
 57. And they that had laid hold on *Jesus*
 59. and all the council, sought false witness
 against *Jesus*,
 63. *Jesus* held his peace. And the high priest
 64. *Jesus* saith unto him, Thou hast said:
 69. saying, Thou also wast with *Jesus* of
 Galilee.
 71. This (fellow) was also with *Jesus* of
 Nazareth.
 75. Peter remembered the word of *Jesus*,
 which
 27: 1. took counsel against *Jesus* to put him to
 11. *Jesus* stood before the governor: and the
 — And *Jesus* said unto him, Thou sayest.
 17. that I release unto you? Barabbas, or
Jesus
 20. that they should ask Barabbas, and de-
 stroy *Jesus*.
 22. What shall I do then with *Jesus* which
 26. when he had scourged *Jesus*, he deliv-
 ered
 27. the soldiers of the governor took *Jesus*
 37. THIS IS *JESUS* THE KING OF
 THE *JEWS*.
 46. about the ninth hour *Jesus* cried with
 50. *Jesus*, when he had cried again with a
 54. watching *Jesus*, saw the earthquake, and
 55. which followed *Jesus* from Galilee, min-
 istering unto him:
 57. named Joseph, who also himself was
Jesus' disciple:
 58. went to Pilate, and begged the body of
Jesus.
 28: 5. for I know that ye seek *Jesus*, which
 9. *Jesus* met them, saying, All hail. And
 they
 10. Then said *Jesus* unto them, Be not afraid:
 16. into a mountain where *Jesus* had ap-
 pointed
 18. *Jesus* came and spake unto them, saying,
Mark 1: 1. The beginning of the gospel of *Jesus*
 Christ,
 9. *Jesus* came from Nazareth of Galilee, and
 14. after that John was put in prison, *Jesus*
 17. *Jesus* said unto them, Come ye after me,
 24. thou *Jesus* of Nazareth? art thou come
 25. *Jesus* rebuked him, saying, Hold thy
 peace,
 41. And *Jesus*, moved with compassion, put
 forth (his)
 2: 5. When *Jesus* saw their faith, he said unto
 8. And immediately when *Jesus* perceived
 in his spirit
 15. And it came to pass, that, as *Jesus*
 17. When *Jesus* heard (it), he saith unto
 them,
 19. *Jesus* said unto them, Can the children
 7. *Jesus* withdrew himself with his dis-
 ciples to
 5: 6. when he saw *Jesus* afar off, he ran
 7. What have I to do with thee, *Jesus*,
 13. And forthwith *Jesus* gave them leave.
 15. And they come to *Jesus*, and see him
 19. Howbeit *Jesus* suffered him not, but saith
 5:20. how great things *Jesus* had done for him:
 21. And when *Jesus* was passed over again
 27. When she had heard of *Jesus*, came in
 30. *Jesus*, immediately knowing in himself
 that
 36. As soon as *Jesus* heard the word that
 6: 4. But *Jesus* said unto them, A prophet is
 30. And the apostles gathered themselves
 together unto *Jesus*,
 34. And *Jesus*, when he came out, saw much
 7:27. But *Jesus* said unto her, Let the children
 8: 1. and having nothing to eat, *Jesus* called
 17. And when *Jesus* knew (it), he saith unto
 27. And *Jesus* went out, and his disciples,
 9: 2. after six days *Jesus* taketh (with him)
 Peter,
 4. with Moses: and they were talking with
Jesus.
 5. Peter answered and said to *Jesus*, Mas-
 ter,
 8. they saw no man any more, save *Jesus*
 23. *Jesus* said unto him, If thou canst believe,
 25. When *Jesus* saw that the people came
 27. But *Jesus* took him by the hand, and
 39. But *Jesus* said, Forbid him not: for there
 10: 5. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 14. But when *Jesus* saw (it), he was much
 18. *Jesus* said unto him, Why callest thou
 21. Then *Jesus* beholding him loved him, and
 23. And *Jesus* looked round about, and saith
 24. But *Jesus* answereth again, and saith
 unto
 27. *Jesus* looking upon them saith, With
 men
 29. And *Jesus* answered and said, Verily I
 32. and *Jesus* went before them: and they
 38. But *Jesus* said unto them, Ye know not
 39. *Jesus* said unto them, Ye shall indeed
 drink
 42. But *Jesus* called them (to him), and saith
 47. When he heard that it was *Jesus* of
 Nazareth, he began to cry out, and
 say, *Jesus*,
 49. *Jesus* stood still, and commanded him to
 50. away his garment, rose, and came to
Jesus.
 51. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, What
 52. And *Jesus* said unto him, Go thy way:
 — he received his sight, and followed *Jesus*
 11: 6. And they said unto them even as *Jesus*
 7. And they brought the colt to *Jesus*, and
 11. *Jesus* entered into Jerusalem, and into
 14. And *Jesus* answered and said unto it, No
 15. And they come to Jerusalem: and *Jesus*
 22. *Jesus* answering saith unto them, Have
 faith
 29. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them.
 33. And they answered and said unto *Jesus*,
 — *Jesus* answering saith unto them, Neither
 17:17. *Jesus* answering said unto them, Render
 24. And *Jesus* answering said unto them, Do
 29. *Jesus* answered him, The first of all the
 34. when *Jesus* saw that he answered dis-
 creetly,
 35. *Jesus* answered and said, while he taught
 41. *Jesus* sat over against the treasury, and
 13: 2. *Jesus* answering said unto him, Seest
 thou
 5. *Jesus* answering them began to say,
 14: 6. *Jesus* said, Let her alone; why trouble
 18. And as they sat and did eat, *Jesus*
 22. And as they did eat, *Jesus* took bread,
 27. And *Jesus* saith unto them, All ye shall
 30. And *Jesus* saith unto him, Verily I say
 48. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Are
 53. they led *Jesus* away to the high priest:
 55. all the council sought for witness against
Jesus
 60. and asked *Jesus*, saying, Answerest thou
 nothing?
 62. And *Jesus* said, I am: and ye shall see
 67. thou also wast with *Jesus* of Nazareth
 72. Peter called to mind the word that *Jesus*

Mar. 15: 1. and bound *Jesus*, and carried (him) away,
 5. *Jesus* yet answered nothing; so that
 Pilate
 15. delivered *Jesus*, when he had scourged
 (him),
 34. And at the ninth hour *Jesus* cried with
 37. And *Jesus* cried with a loud voice,
 43. unto Pilate, and craved the body of *Jesus*.
 16: 6. Be not affrighted: Ye seek *Jesus* of
 Nazareth,
Luke 1:31. a son, and shalt call his name *JESUS*.
 2:21. his name was called *JESUS*, which was
 27. the parents brought in the child *Jesus*,
 43. as they returned, the child *Jesus* carried
 52. And *Jesus* increased in wisdom and
 3:21. it came to pass, that *Jesus* also being
 23. *Jesus* himself began to be about thirty
 4: 1. And *Jesus* being full of the Holy Ghost
 4. And *Jesus* answered him, saying, It is
 written,
 8. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Get
 12. *Jesus* answering said unto him, It is said,
 14. *Jesus* returned in the power of the Spirit
 34. *Jesus* of Nazareth? art thou come to
 35. And *Jesus* rebuked him, saying, Hold
 5: 8. Peter saw (it), he fell down at *Jesus*'
 10. And *Jesus* said unto Simon, Fear not;
 12. a man full of leprosy: who seeing *Jesus*
 19. with (his) couch into the midst before
Jesus.
 22. But when *Jesus* perceived their thoughts,
 31. And *Jesus* answering said unto them,
 6: 3. *Jesus* answering them said, Have ye not
 9. Then said *Jesus* unto them, I will ask
 11. with another what they might do to
Jesus.
 7: 3. And when he heard of *Jesus*, he sent
 4. when they came to *Jesus*, they besought
 6. Then *Jesus* went with them. And when
 9. When *Jesus* heard these things, he
 19. two of his disciples sent (them) to *Jesus*,
 22. Then *Jesus* answering said unto them,
 40. *Jesus* answering said unto him, Simon,
 8:28. When he saw *Jesus*, he cried out, and
 — What have I to do with thee, *Jesus*,
 30. *Jesus* asked him, saying, What is thy
 35. see what was done; and came to *Jesus*,
 — sitting at the feet of *Jesus*,
 38. that he might be with him: but *Jesus*
 39. throughout the whole city how great
 things *Jesus*
 40. And it came to pass, that, when *Jesus*
 41. and he fell down at *Jesus*' feet, and
 45. *Jesus* said, Who touched me? When all
 46. And *Jesus* said, Somebody hath touched
 50. But when *Jesus* heard (it), he answered
 9:33. Peter said unto *Jesus*, Master, it is good
 36. And when the voice was past, *Jesus* was
 41. And *Jesus* answering said, O faithless
 42. And *Jesus* rebuked the unclean spirit.
 43. every one at all things which *Jesus* did,
 47. And *Jesus*, perceiving the thought of
 their
 50. And *Jesus* said unto him, Forbid (him)
 58. And *Jesus* said unto him, Foxes have
 60. *Jesus* said unto him, Let the dead bury
 62. And *Jesus* said unto him, No man,
 10:21. In that hour *Jesus* rejoiced in spirit, and
 29. said unto *Jesus*, And who is my neigh-
 bour?
 32. And *Jesus* answering said, A certain
 (man) went
 37. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Go, and do
 39. called Mary, which also sat at *Jesus*' feet,
 41. And *Jesus* answered and said unto her,
 Martha,
 13: 2. And *Jesus* answering said unto them,
 12. And when *Jesus* saw her, he called
 14. because that *Jesus* had heard on the
 14: 3. And *Jesus* answering spake unto the
 17:13. they lifted up (their) voices, and said,
Jesus,
 17. *Jesus* answering said, Were there not

Luk. 18:16. But *Jesus* called them (unto him), and
 19. *Jesus* said unto him, Why callest thou
 22. Now when *Jesus* heard these things, he
 24. when *Jesus* saw that he was very sor-
 rowful,
 37. And they told him, that *Jesus* of Naza-
 reth
 38. he cried, saying, *Jesus*, (thou) son of
 40. *Jesus* stood, and commanded him to be
 42. And *Jesus* said unto him, Receive thy
 19: 3. And he sought to see *Jesus* who he was;
 5. And when *Jesus* came to the place, he
 9. *Jesus* said unto him, This day is salvation.
 35. And they brought him to *Jesus*: and
 — upon the colt, and they set *Jesus* thereon.
 20: 8. And *Jesus* said unto them, Neither tell I
 34. And *Jesus* answering said unto them,
 The children
 22:47. and drew near unto *Jesus* to kiss him.
 48. But *Jesus* said unto him, Judas, betrayest
 51. *Jesus* answered and said, Suffer ye thus
 52. Then *Jesus* said unto the chief priests,
 63. And the men that held *Jesus* mocked him.
 23: 8. And when Herod saw *Jesus*, he was
 20. Pilate therefore, willing to release *Jesus*,
 25. whom they had desired; but he delivered
Jesus
 26. cross, that he might bear (it) after *Jesus*
 28. But *Jesus* turning unto them said,
 34. Then said *Jesus*, Father, forgive them;
 42. And he said unto *Jesus*, Lord, remember
 43. And *Jesus* said unto him, Verily I say
 46. And when *Jesus* had cried with a loud
 52. unto Pilate, and begged the body of *Jesus*
 24: 3. found not the body of the Lord *Jesus*.
 15. and reasoned, *Jesus* himself drew near,
 19. they said unto him, Concerning *Jesus* of
 36. And as they thus spake, *Jesus* himself
John 1:17. grace and truth came by *Jesus* Christ.
 29. The next day John seeth *Jesus* coming
 36. And looking upon *Jesus* as he walked, he
 37. disciples heard him speak, and they fol-
 lowed *Jesus*.
 38. *Jesus* turned, and saw them following,
 42 (43). he brought him to *Jesus*. And when
Jesus beheld
 43 (44). The day following *Jesus* would go
 45 (46). and the prophets, did write, *Jesus* of
 47 (48). *Jesus* saw Nathanael coming to him,
 48 (49). Whence knowest thou me? *Jesus*
 answered and said
 50 (51). *Jesus* answered and said unto him,
 2: 1. Cana of Galilee; and the mother of *Jesus*
 2. *Jesus* was called, and his disci-^{es}, to the
 3. they wanted wine, the mother of *Jesus*
 4. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, what have
 7. *Jesus* saith unto them, Fill the waterpots
 11. This beginning of miracles did *Jesus* in
 13. the Jews' passover was at hand, and *Jesus*
 19. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 22. believed the scripture, and the word
 which *Jesus*
 24. But *Jesus* did not commit himself unto
 3: 2. The same came to *Jesus* by night, and
 3. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Verily,
 5. *Jesus* answered, Verily, verily, I say unto
 10. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Art
 22. After these things came *Jesus* and his
 4: 1. that *Jesus* made and baptized more disci-
 ples than
 2. Though *Jesus* himself baptized not, but
 6. Jacob's well was there. *Jesus* therefore,
 7. a woman of Samaria to draw water: *Jesus*—
 10. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, If thou
 13. *Jesus* answered and said unto her,
 16. *Jesus* saith unto her, Go, call thy husband,
 17. I have no husband *Jesus* said unto her,
 21. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, believe me
 26. *Jesus* saith unto her, I that speak unto
 34. *Jesus* saith unto them, My meat is to
 44. For *Jesus* himself testified, that a prophet
 46. So *Jesus* came again into Cana of Galilee,
 47. When he heard that *Jesus* was come out

- John 4:43. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Except ye see
 50. *Jesus* saith unto him, Go thy way ;
 — And the man believed the word that *Jesus*
 53. which *Jesus* said unto him, Thy son liveth:
 54. This (is) again the second miracle (that)
Jesus
 5: 1. was a feast of the Jews ; and *Jesus*
 6. When *Jesus* saw him lie, and knew that
 8. *Jesus* saith unto him, Rise, take up thy
 13. for *Jesus* had conveyed himself away, a
 multitude
 14. Afterward *Jesus* findeth him in the
 temple,
 15. and told the Jews that it was *Jesus*,
 16. therefore did the Jews persecute *Jesus*,
 17. But *Jesus* answered them, My Father
 worketh hitherto,
 19. Then answered *Jesus* and said unto them,
 6: 1. *Jesus* went over the sea of Galilee, which
 3. And *Jesus* went up into a mountain, and
 5. When *Jesus* then lifted up (his) eyes, and
 10. And *Jesus* said, Make the men sit down.
 11. And *Jesus* took the loaves ; and when he
 14. the miracle that *Jesus* did, said, This is
 15. When *Jesus* therefore perceived that
 they would come
 17. And it was now dark, and *Jesus* was not
 19. they see *Jesus* walking on the sea, and
 22. and that *Jesus* went not with his disciples
 24. *Jesus* was not there, neither his disciples,
 — and came to Capernaum, seeking for *Jesus*
 26. *Jesus* answered them and said, Verily,
 29. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 32. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily,
 35. And *Jesus* said unto them, I am the
 42. And they said, Is not this *Jesus*, the
 43. *Jesus* therefore answered and said unto
 them, Murmur
 53. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily,
 61. When *Jesus* knew in himself that his
 64. For *Jesus* knew from the beginning who
 67. Then said *Jesus* unto the twelve, Will ye
 70. *Jesus* answered them, Have not I chosen
 7: 1. After these things, *Jesus* walked in
 Galilee :
 6. Then *Jesus* said unto them, My time is
 14. Now about the midst of the feast *Jesus*
 16. *Jesus* answered them, and said, My doc-
 trine is
 21. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I have
 28. Then cried *Jesus* in the temple as he
 33. Then said *Jesus* unto them, Yet a little
 37. that great (day) of the feast, *Jesus* stood
 39. not yet (given) ; because that *Jesus* was
 8: 1. *Jesus* went unto the mount of Olives.
 6. But *Jesus* stooped down, and with (his)
 9. and *Jesus* was left alone, and the woman
 10. When *Jesus* had lifted up himself,
 11. She said, No man, Lord. And *Jesus* said
 12. Then spake *Jesus* again unto them,
 14. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 19. Where is thy Father ? *Jesus* answered,
 Ye neither know me,
 20. These words spake *Jesus* in the treasury,
 21. Then said *Jesus* again unto them, I go
 25. *Jesus* saith unto them, Even (the same)
 28. Then said *Jesus* unto them, When ye
 31. Then said *Jesus* to those Jews which
 34. *Jesus* answered them, Verily, verily, I say
 39. Abraham is our father. *Jesus* saith unto
 42. *Jesus* said unto them, If God were your
 49. *Jesus* answered, I have not a devil ; but
 54. *Jesus* answered, If I honour myself, my
 58. *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily, I say
 59. but *Jesus* hid himself, and went out of
 9: 3. *Jesus* answered, Neither hath this man
 11. A man that is called *Jesus* made clay,
 14. the sabbath day when *Jesus* made the clay
 35. *Jesus* heard that they had east him out ;
 37. And *Jesus* said unto him, Thou hast both
 39. And *Jesus* said, For judgment I am come
 41. *Jesus* said unto them, If ye were blind,
 10: 6. This parable spake *Jesus* unto them — but
 John 10: 7. Then said *Jesus* unto them again, Verily,
 23. *Jesus* walked in the temple in Solomon's
 25. *Jesus* answered them, I told you, and ye
 32. *Jesus* answered them, Many good works
 have I
 34. *Jesus* answered them, Is it not written in
 11: 4. When *Jesus* heard (that), he said, This
 5. Now *Jesus* loved Martha, and her sister,
 9. *Jesus* answered, Are there not twelve
 hours
 13. Howbeit *Jesus* spake of his death ; but
 14. Then said *Jesus* unto them plainly, Laza-
 rus is dead.
 17. Then when *Jesus* came, he found that he
 20. Martha, as soon as she heard that *Jesus*
 21. Then said Martha unto *Jesus*, Lord, if thou
 23. *Jesus* saith unto her, Thy brother
 25. *Jesus* said unto her, I am the resurrection,
 30. Now *Jesus* was not yet come into the town
 32. Then when Mary was come where *Jesus*
 33. When *Jesus* therefore saw her weeping,
 35. *Jesus* wept.
 38. *Jesus* therefore again greening in himself
 39. *Jesus* said, Take ye away the stone.
 40. *Jesus* saith unto her, Said I not unto
 41. And *Jesus* lifted up (his) eyes, and said,
 44. *Jesus* saith unto them, Loose him, and let
 45. and had seen the things which *Jesus* did,
 46. told them what things *Jesus* had done.
 51. he prophesied that *Jesus* should die for
 54. *Jesus* therefore walked no more openly
 among the
 56. Then sought they for *Jesus*, and spake
 12: 1. Then *Jesus* six days before the passover
 3. And anointed the feet of *Jesus*, and wiped
 7. Then said *Jesus*, Let her alone : against
 9. and they came not for *Jesus*' sake only,
 11. the Jews went away, and believed on
Jesus,
 12. when they heard that *Jesus* was coming
 14. And *Jesus*, when he had found a young
 16. but when *Jesus* was glorified, then
 21. desired him, saying, Sir, we would see
Jesus.
 22. Andrew : and again Andrew and Philip
 tell *Jesus*.
 23. And *Jesus* answered them, saying, The
 30. *Jesus* answered and said, This voice came
 35. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Yet a little
 36. These things spake *Jesus*, and departed,
 44. *Jesus* cried and said, He that believeth on
 13: 1. before the feast of the passover, when
Jesus
 3. *Jesus* knowing that the Father had given
 7. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, What
 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet. *Jesus*
 10. *Jesus* saith unto him, He that is washed
 21. When *Jesus* had thus said, he was troubled
 23. Now there was leaning on *Jesus*' bosom
 one of his disciples, whom *Jesus* loved.
 25. He then lying on *Jesus*' breast saith unto
 26. *Jesus* answered, He it is, to whom I
 27. Then said *Jesus* unto him, That thou doest
 29. because Judas had the bag, that *Jesus* had
 31. Therefore, when he was gone out, *Jesus*
 36. *Jesus* answered him, Whither I go, thou
 38. *Jesus* answered him, Wilt thou lay down
 14: 6. *Jesus* saith unto him, I am the way,
 9. *Jesus* saith unto him, Have I been so
 23. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, If a
 16:19. Now *Jesus* knew that they were desirous
 31. *Jesus* answered them, Doye now believe ?
 17: 1. These words spake *Jesus*, and lifted up his
 3. the only true God, and *Jesus* Christ.
 18: 1. When *Jesus* had spoken these words,
 2. which betrayed him, knew the place .
 for *Jesus*
 4. *Jesus* therefore, knowing all things that
 should come
 5. They answered him, *Jesus* of Nazareth
Jesus saith
 7. Whom seek ye ? And they said, *Jesus* of
 8. *Jesus* answered, I have told you that I

John 18:1. Then said *Jesus* unto Peter, Put up thy
 12. captain and officers of the Jews took *Jesus*
 15. And Simon Peter followed *Jesus*,
 — and went in with *Jesus* into the palace
 19. The high priest then asked *Jesus* of his
 20. *Jesus* answered him, I spake openly to
 22. which stood by struck *Jesus* with the
 23. *Jesus* answered him, If I have spoken evil
 28. Then led they *Jesus* from Caiaphas unto
 32. That the saying of *Jesus* might be fulfilled
 33. and called *Jesus*, and said unto him, Art
 34. *Jesus* answered him, Sayest thou this
 36. *Jesus* answered, My kingdom is not of
 37. Art thou a king then? *Jesus* answered,
 19. 1. Then Pilate therefore took *Jesus*, and
 scourged (him).
 5. Then came *Jesus* forth, wearing the crown
 9. and saith unto *Jesus*, Whence art thou?
 But *Jesus* gave him no answer.
 11. *Jesus* answered, Thou couldest have no
 13. he brought *Jesus* forth, and sat down in
 16. And they took *Jesus*, and led (him) away.
 18. on either side one, and *Jesus* in the
 19. **JESUS OF NAZARETH THE**
KING OF THE JEWS.
 20. the place where *Jesus* was crucified was
 23. Then the soldiers, when they had crucified
Jesus,
 25. Now there stood by the cross of *Jesus*
 26. When *Jesus* therefore saw his mother,
 28. After this, *Jesus* knowing that all things
 30. When *Jesus* therefore had received the
vinegar,
 33. But when they came to *Jesus*, and saw
 38. Joseph of Arimathea, being a disciple
of *Jesus*,
 — that he might take away the body of *Jesus*
 — He came therefore, and took the body of
Jesus.
 39. Nicodemus, which at the first came to
Jesus
 40. Then took they the body of *Jesus*, and
 42. There laid they *Jesus* therefore because
 20: 2. to the other disciple, whom *Jesus* loved,
 12. at the feet, where the body of *Jesus*
 14. she turned herself back, and saw *Jesus*
 standing, and knew not that it was *Jesus*
 15. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, why
 weepest thou?
 16. *Jesus* saith unto her, Mary. She turned
 17. *Jesus* saith unto her, Touch me not; for
 19. for fear of the Jews, came *Jesus* and
 21. Then said *Jesus* to them again, Peace (be)
 24. Didymus, was not with them when *Jesus*
 26. (then) came *Jesus*, the doors being shut,
 29. *Jesus* saith unto him, Thomas, because
 thou hast
 30. And many other signs truly did *Jesus* in
 31. believe that *Jesus* is the Christ, the Son
 21: 1. After these things *Jesus* shewed himself
 4. was now come, *Jesus* stood on the shore:
 but the disciples knew not that it was
Jesus.
 5. Then *Jesus* saith unto them, Children,
 7. that disciple whom *Jesus* loved saith
 unto Peter,
 10. *Jesus* saith unto them, Bring of the fish
 12. *Jesus* saith unto them, Come (and) dine.
 13. *Jesus* then cometh, and taketh bread, and
 14. This is now the third time that *Jesus*
 15. when they had dined, *Jesus* saith to Simon
 17. I love thee. *Jesus* saith unto him, Feed
 20. Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple
 whom *Jesus*
 21. Peter seeing him saith to *Jesus*, Lord, and
 22. *Jesus* saith unto him, If I will that
 23. yet *Jesus* said not unto him, He shall
 25. which *Jesus* did, the which, if they should
Acts 1: 1. O Theophilus, of all that *Jesus* began both
 11. gazing up into heaven? this same *Jesus*,
 14. and Mary the mother of *Jesus*, and with
 16. which was guide to them that took *Jesus*.
 21. all the time that the Lord *Jesus* went in

Acts 2:22. Ye men of Israel, hear these words; *Jesus*
 32. This *Jesus* hath God raised up, whereof
 36. God hath made that same *Jesus*, whom
 38. in the name of *Jesus* Christ for the
 3: 6. In the name of *Jesus* Christ of Nazareth
 13. of our fathers, hath glorified his Son *Jesus*;
 20. he shall send *Jesus* Christ, which before
 26. God, having raised up his Son *Jesus*, sent
 4: 2. and preached through *Jesus* the resur-
 rection from the
 10. by the name of *Jesus* Christ of Nazareth,
 13. of them, that they had been with *Jesus*
 18. all nor teach in the name of *Jesus*.
 27. of a truth against thy holy child *Jesus*,
 30. by the name of thy holy child *Jesus*.
 33. witness of the resurrection of the Lord
Jesus :
 5:30. The God of our fathers raised up *Jesus*,
 40. should not speak in the name of *Jesus*,
 42. ceased not to teach and preach *Jesus*
 Christ.
 6:14. that this *Jesus* of Nazareth shall destroy
 7:55. and saw the glory of God, and *Jesus*
 59. Stephen, calling upon (God), and saying,
 Lord *Jesus*,
 8:12. and the name of *Jesus* Christ, they were
 16. baptized in the name of the Lord *Jesus*.
 35. the same scripture, and preached unto
 him *Jesus*.
 37. I believe that *Jesus* Christ is the Son
 9: 5. And the Lord said, I am *Jesus* whom
 17. Brother Saul, the Lord, (even) *Jesus*, that
 27. boldly at Damascus in the name of *Jesus*.
 29 (28). boldly in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
 34. Peter said unto him, Eneas, *Jesus* Christ
 19:36. preaching peace by *Jesus* Christ :
 38. How God anointed *Jesus* of Nazareth
 11:17. who believed on the Lord *Jesus* Christ ;
 20. spake unto the Grecians, preaching the
 Lord *Jesus*.
 13:23. promise raised unto Israel a Saviour,
Jesus :
 33 (32). that he hath raised up *Jesus* again,
 15:11. that through the grace of the Lord *Jesus*
 26. their lives for the name of our Lord *Jesus*
 16:18. I command thee in the name of *Jesus*
 31. Believe on the Lord *Jesus* Christ, and
 17: 3. risen again from the dead ; and that this
Jesus,
 7. that there is another king, (one) *Jesus*.
 18. he preached unto them *Jesus*, and the
 18: 5. and testified to the Jews (that) *Jesus*
 (was) Christ.
 28. shewing by the scriptures that *Jesus*
 was Christ.
 19: 4. come after him, that is, on Christ *Jesus*.
 5. baptized in the name of the Lord *Jesus*.
 10. Asia heard the word of the Lord *Jesus*,
 13. evil spirits the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
 saying, We adjure you by *Jesus* whom
 15. evil spirit answered and said, *Jesus* I
 know,
 17. and the name of the Lord *Jesus* was
 20:21. and faith toward our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 24. which I have received of the Lord *Jesus*
 35. to remember the words of the Lord *Jesus*
 21:13. Jerusalem for the name of the Lord *Jesus*
 22: 8. And he said unto me, I am *Jesus*
 25:19. and of one *Jesus*, which was dead, whom
 26: 9. contrary to the name of *Jesus* of Nazareth
 15. And he said, I am *Jesus* whom thou
 28:23. the kingdom of God, persuading them
 concerning *Jesus*,
 31. which concern the Lord *Jesus* Christ
 with all confidence,
 Rom. 1: 1. Paul, a servant of *Jesus* Christ, called
 (to be)
 3 (4). his Son *Jesus* Christ our Lord,
 6. are ye also called of *Jesus* Christ :
 7. God our Father, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 8. I thank my God through *Jesus* Christ
 2:16. secrets of men by *Jesus* Christ according
 2:22. (which is) by faith of *Jesus* Christ unto

- Rom.** 3:24. the redemption that is in Christ *Jesus* :
 26. justifier of him which believeth in *Jesus*.
 4-24. on him that raised up *Jesus* our Lord
 5: 1. peace with God through our Lord *Jesus* Christ :
 11. joy in God through our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 15. (which is) by one man, *Jesus* Christ, hath
 17. shall reign in life by one, *Jesus* Christ.
 21. righteousness unto eternal life by *Jesus* Christ
 6: 3. baptized into *Jesus* Christ were baptized
 11. unto God through *Jesus* Christ our Lord.
 23. God (is) eternal life through *Jesus* Christ
 7:25. I thank God through *Jesus* Christ our
 8: 1. which are in Christ *Jesus*, who walk not
 2. of the Spirit of life in Christ *Jesus*
 11. the Spirit of him that raised up *Jesus*
 39. love of God, which is in Christ *Jesus*
 10: 9. confess with thy mouth the Lord *Jesus*,
 13-14. But put ye on the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 14:14. I know, and am persuaded by the Lord *Jesus*,
 15: 5. toward another according to Christ *Jesus* :
 6. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 8. Now I say that *Jesus* Christ
 16. I should be the minister of *Jesus* Christ
 17. I may glory through *Jesus* Christ
 30. for the Lord *Jesus* Christ's sake
 16: 3. my helpers in Christ *Jesus* :
 18. serve not our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 20. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 24. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 25. and the preaching of *Jesus* Christ.
 27. (be) glory through *Jesus* Christ,
Cor. 1: 1. (to be) an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
 2. them that are sanctified in Christ *Jesus*,
 - call upon the name of *Jesus* Christ
 3. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 4. which is given you by *Jesus* Christ ;
 7. coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ :
 8. in the day of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 9. of his Son *Jesus* Christ our Lord.
 10. by the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 30. But of him are ye in Christ *Jesus*,
 2: 2. save *Jesus* Christ, and him crucified.
 3:11. that is laid, which is *Jesus* Christ.
 4:15. for in Christ *Jesus* I have begotten you
 5: 4. In the name of our Lord *Jesus*
 - the power of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 5. in the day of the Lord *Jesus*.
 6:11. in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
 8: 6. and one Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 9: 1. have I not seen *Jesus* Christ our Lord ?
 11:23. That the Lord *Jesus* the (same) night
 20: 3. Spirit of God calleth *Jesus* accursed :
 and (that) no man can say that *Jesus*
 15:31. I have in Christ *Jesus* our Lord,
 57. through our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 16:22. love not the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 23. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 24. My love (be) with you all in Christ *Jesus*.
2 Cor. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
 2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 3. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 14. in the day of the Lord *Jesus*.
 19. For the Son of God, *Jesus* Christ,
 4: 5. but Christ *Jesus* the Lord ;
 - your servants for *Jesus*' sake.
 6. in the face of *Jesus* Christ.
 10. the dying of the Lord *Jesus*, that the life
 also of *Jesus*
 11. delivered unto death for *Jesus*' sake, that
 the life also of *Jesus*
 14. the Lord *Jesus* shall raise up us also by
Jesus, and shall present (us) with
 5:18. reconciled us to himself by *Jesus* Christ,
 8: 9. the grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 11: 4. he that cometh preacheth another *Jesus*,
 31. and Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 13: 5. how that *Jesus* Christ is in you,
 14 (13). The grace of the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
Gal. 1: 1. by *Jesus* Christ, and God the Father,
 3. and (from) our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
Gal. 1:12. by the revelation of *Jesus* Christ.
 2: 4. which we have in Christ *Jesus*,
 16. but by the faith of *Jesus* Christ, even we
 have believed in *Jesus* Christ,
 3: 1. before whose eyes *Jesus* Christ
 14. come on the Gentiles through *Jesus* Christ ;
 22. that the promise by faith of *Jesus* Christ
 26. by faith in Christ *Jesus*.
 28. for ye are all one in Christ *Jesus*.
 4:14. an angel of God, (even) as Christ *Jesus*.
 5: 6. For in *Jesus* Christ neither circumcision
 6:14. save in the cross of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 15. For in Christ *Jesus* neither circumcision
 17. the marks of the Lord *Jesus*.
 18. the grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
 - and to the faithful in Christ *Jesus* :
 2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 3. and Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 5. the adoption of children by *Jesus* Christ
 15. I heard of your faith in the Lord *Jesus*,
 17. the God of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 2: 6. in heavenly (places) in Christ *Jesus* :
 7. kindness toward us through Christ *Jesus*.
 10. created in Christ *Jesus* unto good works,
 13. But now in Christ *Jesus*
 20. *Jesus* Christ himself being the chief
 3: 1. the prisoner of *Jesus* Christ
 9. who created all things by *Jesus* Christ :
 11. purposed in Christ *Jesus* our Lord :
 14. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 21. by Christ *Jesus* throughout all ages,
 4:21. as the truth is in *Jesus* :
 5:20. in the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ ;
 6:23. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 24. that love our Lord *Jesus* Christ
Phil. 1: 1. the servants of *Jesus* Christ, to all the
 saints in Christ *Jesus*
 2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 6. until the day of *Jesus* Christ :
 8. in the bowels of *Jesus* Christ.
 11. which are by *Jesus* Christ,
 19. of the Spirit of *Jesus* Christ,
 26. may be more abundant in *Jesus* Christ
 2: 5. which was also in Christ *Jesus* :
 10. That at the name of *Jesus*
 11. should confess that *Jesus* Christ (is) Lord,
 19. But I trust in the Lord *Jesus*
 21. not the things which are *Jesus* Christ's
 3: 3. and rejoice in Christ *Jesus*,
 8. of the knowledge of Christ *Jesus*
 12. I am apprehended of Christ *Jesus*.
 14. the high calling of God in Christ *Jesus*.
 20. the Saviour, the Lord *Jesus* Christ :
 4: 7. hearts and minds through Christ *Jesus*.
 19. to his riches in glory by Christ *Jesus*.
 21. Salute every saint in Christ *Jesus*.
 23. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
Col. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
 2. our Father and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 3. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 4. we heard of your faith in Christ *Jesus*
 28. every man perfect in Christ *Jesus* :
 2: 6. therefore received Christ *Jesus* the Lord,
 3:17. (do) all in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
1 Th. 1: 1. and (in) the Lord *Jesus* Christ :
 - and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 3. patience of hope in our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 10. whom he raised from the dead, (even) *Jesus*,
 2:14. which in Judaea are in Christ *Jesus* :
 15. Who both killed the Lord *Jesus*,
 19. in the presence of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 3:11. and our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 13. at the coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 4: 1. exhort (you) by the Lord *Jesus*,
 2. we gave you by the Lord *Jesus*.
 14. if we believe that *Jesus* died
 - them also which sleep in *Jesus*
 5: 9. salvation by our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 18. this is the will of God in Christ *Jesus*
 23. the coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

1 Th. 5:23. The grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 2 Th. 1: 1. and the Lord *Jesus Christ*;
 2. and the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 7. the Lord *Jesus* shall be revealed
 2 the gospel of our Lord *Jesus Christ* :
 12. the name of our Lord *Jesus Christ* :
 — our God and the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 2: 1. the coming of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 14. of the glory of our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 16. Now our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 3: 6. in the name of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 12. and exhort by our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 18. The grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 1 Tim 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus Christ*
 — our Saviour, and Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 2. our Father and *Jesus Christ* our Lord.
 12. And I thank Christ *Jesus* our Lord,
 14. and love which is in Christ *Jesus*.
 15. that Christ *Jesus* came into the world
 16. that in me first *Jesus Christ*
 2: 5. the man Christ *Jesus* ;
 3:13. in the faith which is in Christ *Jesus*.
 4: 6. a good minister of *Jesus Christ*,
 5:21. before God, and the Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 6: 3. the words of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 13. and (before) Christ *Jesus*,
 14. appearing of our Lord *Jesus Christ* :
 2 Tim 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus Christ*
 — of life which is in Christ *Jesus*,
 2. the Father and Christ *Jesus* our Lord.
 9. which was given us in Christ *Jesus*
 10. appearing of our Saviour *Jesus Christ*,
 13. and love which is in Christ *Jesus*.
 2: 1. the grace that is in Christ *Jesus*.
 3. as a good soldier of *Jesus Christ*.
 8. Remember that *Jesus Christ*
 10. the salvation which is in Christ *Jesus*
 3:12. all that will live godly in Christ *Jesus*
 15. through faith which is in Christ *Jesus*.
 4: 1. before God, and the Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 22. The Lord *Jesus Christ* (be) with thy spirit.
 Titus 1: 1. and an apostle of *Jesus Christ*,
 4. and the Lord *Jesus Christ* our Saviour.
 2:13. God and our Saviour *Jesus Christ* ;
 3: 6. through *Jesus Christ* our Saviour ;
 Philom. 1. Paul, a prisoner of *Jesus Christ*,
 3. our Father and the Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 5. which thou hast toward the Lord *Jesus*,
 6. which is in you in Christ *Jesus*.
 9. now also a prisoner of *Jesus Christ*.
 23. my fellowprisoner in Christ *Jesus* ;
 25. The grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 Heb 1: 2. But we see *Jesus*, who was made
 3: 1. of our profession, Christ *Jesus* ;
 4:14. *Jesus* the Son of God,
 6:20. (even) *Jesus*, made an high priest
 7:22. By so much was *Jesus* made
 10:10. of the body of *Jesus Christ* once (for all).
 19. into the holiest by the blood of *Jesus*,
 12: 2. Looking unto *Jesus* the author
 24. And to *Jesus* the mediator
 13: 8. *Jesus Christ* the same yesterday,
 12. Wherefore *Jesus* also, that he might
 20. again from the dead our Lord *Jesus*.
 21. in his sight, through *Jesus Christ* ;
 Jas. 1. 1. and of the Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 2: 1. the faith of our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 1 Pet 1: 1. Peter, an apostle of *Jesus Christ* ;
 2. sprinkling of the blood of *Jesus Christ* :
 3. and Father of our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 — by the resurrection of *Jesus Christ*
 7. at the appearing of *Jesus Christ* ;
 13. at the revelation of *Jesus Christ* ;
 2: 5. acceptable to God by *Jesus Christ*.
 3:21. by the resurrection of *Jesus Christ* :
 4:11. may be glorified through *Jesus Christ*,
 5:10. unto his eternal glory by Christ *Jesus*,
 14. Peace (be) with you all that are in Christ
Jesus.
 2 Pet. 1: 1. and an apostle of *Jesus Christ*,
 — of God and our Saviour *Jesus Christ* :
 2. and of *Jesus* our Lord,
 8 the knowledge of our Lord *Jesus Christ*.

2 Pet. 1:11. of our Lord and Saviour *Jesus Christ*.
 14. our Lord *Jesus Christ* hath shewed me
 16. and coming of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 2:20. of the Lord and Saviour *Jesus Christ*,
 3:18. of our Lord and Saviour *Jesus Christ*.
 1 John 1: 3. and with his Son *Jesus Christ*.
 7. the blood of *Jesus Christ* his Son
 2: 1. *Jesus Christ* the righteous :
 22. he that denieth that *Jesus* is the Christ
 3:23. on the name of his Son *Jesus Christ*,
 4: 2. that *Jesus Christ* is come in the flesh
 3. that *Jesus Christ* is come in the flesh:
 15. Whosoever shall confess that *Jesus*
 5: 1. Whosoever believeth that *Jesus*
 5. believeth that *Jesus* is the Son of God ?
 6. by water and blood, (even) *Jesus Christ*
 20. (even) in his Son *Jesus Christ*.
 2 John 3. and from the Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 7. that *Jesus Christ* is come in the flesh.
 Jude 1. Jude, the servant of *Jesus Christ*,
 — and preserved in *Jesus Christ*,
 4. and our Lord *Jesus Christ*.
 17. the apostles of our Lord *Jesus Christ*,
 21. for the mercy of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
 Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of *Jesus Christ*,
 2. and of the testimony of *Jesus Christ*,
 5. And from *Jesus Christ*,
 9. the kingdom and patience of *Jesus Christ*
 — the testimony of *Jesus Christ*.
 12:17. and have the testimony of *Jesus Christ*
 14:12. of God, and the faith of *Jesus*.
 17: 6. the blood of the martyrs of *Jesus* :
 19:10. that have the testimony of *Jesus* ·
 — for the testimony of *Jesus*
 20: 4. beheaded for the witness of *Jesus*,
 22:16. I *Jesus* have sent mine angel
 20. Even so, come, Lord *Jesus*.
 21. The grace of our Lord *Jesus Christ*

Ἰησοῦς, *Īesous*.

(Joshua).

Acts 7:45. that came after brought in with *Jesus*
 Heb. 4: 8. For if *Jesus* had given them rest,

Ἰησοῦς, *Īesous*.

(Justin).

Col. 4:11 And *Jesus*, which is called *Justus*

Ἰκόνιον, *Īkonion*.

Acts 13:51. and came unto *Iconium*.
 14: 1. And it came to pass in *Iconium*.,
 19. Jews from Antioch and *Iconium*,
 21. and (to) *Iconium*, and Antioch,
 16: 2. that were at Lystra and *Iconium*.
 2 Tim 3:11. at Antioch, at *Iconium*, at Lystra,

Ἰλλυρικόν, *Illyrikon*.

Ro. 15:19. and round about unto *Illyricum*,

Ἰόππη, *Īoppē*.

Acts 9:36. Now there was at *Joppa*
 38. forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to *Joppa*,
 42. And it was known throughout all *Joppa*,
 43. that he tarried many days in *Joppa*
 10: 5. And now send men to *Joppa*,
 8. he sent them to *Joppa*.
 23. and certain brethren from *Joppa*
 32. Send therefore to *Joppa*,
 11: 5. I was in the city of *Joppa*
 13. said unto him, Send men to *Joppa*,

Ἰορδάνης, *Īordanes*.

Mat. 3: 5. and all the region round about *Jordan*,
 6. And were baptized of him in *Jordan*,
 13. Then cometh *Jesus* from Galilee to *Jordan*
 4:15. (by) the way of the sea, beyond *Jordan*
 25. and (from) beyond *Jordan*

Mat. 19: 1. the coasts of Judæa beyond *Jordan* ;
 Mark 1: 5. baptized of him in the river of *Jordan*,
 9 was baptized of John in *Jordan*.
 3: 8. and (from) beyond *Jordan* ;
 10: 1. by the farther side of *Jordan* ;
 Luke 3: 3. into all the country about *Jordan*,
 4: 1. returned from *Jordan*, and was led
 John 1:28. in Bethabara beyond *Jordan*,
 3:26. he that was with thee beyond *Jordan*,
 10:40. And went away again beyond *Jordan*

Ἰουδαία, Ἰουδαία.

Mat. 2: 1. in Bethlehem of *Judæa*
 5. in Bethlehem of *Judæa* ;
 22. that Archelaus did reign in *Judæa*
 3: 1. preaching in the wilderness of *Judæa*,
 5. Jerusalem, and all *Judæa*,
 4:25. and (from) Jerusalem, and (from) *Judæa*,
 19: 1. the coasts of *Judæa* beyond *Jordan* ;
 24:16. Then let them which be in *Judæa* ;
 Mark 1: 5. out unto him all the land of *Judæa*,
 3: 7. followed him, and from *Judæa*,
 10: 1. cometh into the coasts of *Judæa*
 13:14. then let them that be in *Judæa*
 Luke 1: 5. Herod, the king of *Judæa*,
 65. all the hill country of *Judæa*.
 2: 4. out of the city of Nazareth, into *Judæa*,
 3: 1. Pontius Pilate being governor of *Judæa*,
 5:17. out of every town of Galilee, and *Judæa*,
 6:17. multitude of people out of all *Judæa*
 7:17. went forth throughout all *Judæa*,
 21:21. Then let them which are in *Judæa*
 23: 5. teaching throughout all *Jewry*,
 John 3:22. and his disciples into the land of *Judæa* ;
 [see Ἰουδαίος]
 4: 3. He left *Judæa*, and departed again
 47. that Jesus was come out of *Judæa*
 54. when he was come out of *Judæa*
 7: 1. for he would not walk in *Jewry*,
 3. Depart hence, and go into *Judæa*,
 11: 7. Let us go into *Judæa* again.
 Acts 1: 8. and in all *Judæa*, and in Samaria,
 2: 9. dwellers in Mesopotamia, and in *Judæa*,
 8: 1. the regions of *Judæa* and Samaria,
 9:31. throughout all *Judæa* and Galilee
 10:37. was published throughout all *Judæa*,
 11: 1. brethren that were in *Judæa*
 29. the brethren which dwell in *Judæa* ;
 12:19. And he went down from *Judæa*
 15: 1. which came down from *Judæa*
 21:10. there came down from *Judæa*
 26:20. throughout all the coasts of *Judæa*,
 28:21. neither received letters out of *Judæa*
 Ro. 15:31. them that do not believe in *Judæa* ;
 2 Cor. 1:16. brought on my way toward *Judæa*.
 Gal. 1:22. unto the churches of *Judæa*
 1 Th. 2:14. which in *Judæa* are in Christ Jesus :

Ἰουδαϊκός, Ἰουδαϊκός.

Titus 1:14 Not giving heed to *Jewish* fables,

Ἰουδαϊκῶς, Ἰουδαϊκῶς.

Gal. 2:14. after the manner of Gentiles, and not as
 do the *Jews*,

Ἰουδαίος, Ἰουδαίος.

Mat. 2: 2. he that is born King of the *Jews* ?
 27:11. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?
 29. saying, Hail, king of the *Jews* !
 37. THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF
 THE *JEW*'S.
 28:15. is commonly reported among the *Jews*
 Mark 1: 5. unto him all the land of *Judæa*,
 7: 3. For the Pharisees, and all the *Jews*,
 15: 2. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?
 9. release unto you the King of the *Jews* ?
 12. whom ye call the King of the *Jews* ?
 18. salute him, Hail, King of the *Jews* !
 36. THE KING OF THE *JEW*'S.

Luke 7: 3. he sent unto him the elders of the *Jews*
 23: 3. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?
 37. If thou be the king of the *Jews*,
 38. THIS IS THE KING OF THE *JEW*'S
 51. (he was) of Arimathea, a city of the *Jews* :
 John 1:19. when the *Jews* sent priests and Levites
 2: 6. manner of the purifying of the *Jews*,
 13. And the *Jews*' passover was at hand,
 18. Then answered the *Jews* and said
 20. Then said the *Jews*, Forty and six years
 3: 1. Nicodemus, a ruler of the *Jews* :
 22. into the land of *Judæa* ;
 25. and the *Jews* about purifying.
 4: 9. How is it that thou, being a *Jew*,
 — for the *Jews* have no dealings with
 22 for salvation is of the *Jews*.
 5: 1. there was a feast of the *Jews* ;
 10. The *Jews* therefore said unto him
 15. The man departed, and told the *Jews*
 16. therefore did the *Jews* persecute Jesus,
 18. Therefore the *Jews* sought the more
 6: 4. And the passover, a feast of the *Jews*,
 41. The *Jews* then murmured at him,
 52. The *Jews* therefore strove among
 7: 1. because the *Jews* sought to kill him.
 2. Now the *Jews*' feast of tabernacles
 11. Then the *Jews* sought him at the feast,
 13. openly of him for fear of the *Jews*.
 15. And the *Jews* marvelled, saying,
 35. Then said the *Jews* among themselves,
 8:22. Then said the *Jews*, Will he kill himself
 31. Then said Jesus to those *Jews*
 48. Then answered the *Jews*, and said
 52. Then said the *Jews* unto him,
 57. Then said the *Jews* unto him,
 9:18. But the *Jews* did not believe
 22. because they feared the *Jews* : for the
Jews had agreed already,
 10:19. among the *Jews* for these sayings.
 24. Then came the *Jews* round about him,
 31. Then the *Jews* took up stones
 33. The *Jews* answered him, saying,
 11: 8. the *Jews* of late sought to stone thee ;
 19. And many of the *Jews* came to Martha
 31. The *Jews* then which were with her
 33. and the *Jews* also weeping which came
 36. said the *Jews*, Behold how he loved him !
 45. Then many of the *Jews* which came
 54. walked no more openly among the *Jews*.
 55. And the *Jews*' passover was nigh
 12: 9. Much people of the *Jews* therefore
 11. many of the *Jews* went away,
 13:33. and as I said unto the *Jews*,
 18:12. the captain and officers of the *Jews*
 14. which gave counsel to the *Jews*,
 20. whither the *Jews* always resort ;
 31. The *Jews* therefore said unto him,
 33. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?
 35. Pilate answered, Am I a *Jew* ?
 36. I should not be delivered to the *Jews* :
 38. he went out again unto the *Jews*,
 39. release unto you the King of the *Jews* ?
 19: 3. And said, Hail, King of the *Jews* !
 7. The *Jews* answered him, We have a law,
 12. but the *Jews* cried out, saying,
 14. saith unto the *Jews*, Behold your King !
 19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING
 OF THE *JEW*'S.
 20. This title then read many of the *Jews* :
 21. Then said the chief priests of the *Jews* —
 Write not, The King of the *Jews* ; but
 that he said, I am King of the *Jews*.
 31. The *Jews* therefore, because it was
 38. but secretly for fear of the *Jews*,
 40. as the manner of the *Jews* is to bury
 42. because of the *Jews*' preparation (day) ;
 20:19. were assembled for the fear of the *Jews*,
 Acts 2: 5. were dwelling at Jerusalem *Jews*,
 10. strangers of Rome, *Jews* and proselytes.
 14. Ye men of *Judæa* (lit. *Jews*), and all [ye]
 9:22. the *Jews* which dwelt at Damascus
 23. the *Jews* took counsel to kill him
 10:22. among all the nation of the *Jews*

Acts 10:28. a man that is a *Jew* to keep company,
39. in the land of the *Jews*, and in Jeru-
salem ;
11:19. the word to none but unto the *Jews* only.
12: 3. because he saw it pleased the *Jews*.
11. expectation of the people of the *Jews*.
13: 5. in the synagogues of the *Jews* :
6. a *Jew*, whose name (was) Bar-jesus :
42. And when the *Jews* were gone out
43. many of the *Jews* and religious proselytes
45. when the *Jews* saw the multitudes,
50. But the *Jews* stirred up the devout
14: 1. into the synagogue of the *Jews*,
— both of the *Jews* and also of the Greeks
2. unbelieving *Jews* stirred up the Gentiles,
4. and part held with the *Jews*,
5. and also of the *Jews* with their rulers,
19. And there came thither (certain) *Jews*
16: 1. which was a *Jewess*, and believed ;
3. circumcised him because of the *Jews*
20. saying, These men, being *Jews*,
17: 1. where was a synagogue of the *Jews* :
5. But the *Jews* which believed not,
10. went into the synagogue of the *Jews*.
13. But when the *Jews* of Thessalonica
17. in the synagogue with the *Jews*,
8: 2. And found a certain *Jew* named Aquila,
— all *Jews* to depart from Rome :
4. persuaded the *Jews* and the Greeks.
5. to the *Jews* (that) Jesus (was) Christ.
12. the *Jews* made insurrection with one
accord
14. Gallio said unto the *Jews*,
— O (ye) *Jews*, reason would that I should
19. and reasoned with the *Jews*.
24. And a certain *Jew* named Apollos,
28. For he mightily convinced the *Jews*,
19: 10. the Lord Jesus, both *Jews* and Greeks.
13. Then certain of the vagabond *Jews*,
14. Sceva, a *Jew*, (and) chief of the priests,
17. And this was known to all the *Jews*
33. the *Jews* putting him forward.
34. But when they knew that he was a *Jew*,
20: 3. when the *Jews* laid wait for him,
19. by the lying in wait of the *Jews* :
21. Testifying both to the *Jews*,
21:11. So shall the *Jews* at Jerusalem
20. thousands of *Jews* there are which be-
lieve ;
21. that thou teachest all the *Jews*
27. the *Jews* which were of Asia,
39. I am a man (which am) a *Jew*
22: 3. I am verily a man (which am) a *Jew*,
12. having a good report of all the *Jews*
30. wherefore he was accused of the *Jews*,
23:12. certain of the *Jews* banded together,
20. The *Jews* have agreed to desire thee
27. This man was taken of the *Jews*.
30. that the *Jews* laid wait for the man,
24: 5. a mover of sedition among all the *Jews*
9. And the *Jews* also assented,
18. Whereupon certain *Jews* from Asia
24. his wife Drusilla, which was a *Jewess*,
27. willing to shew the *Jews* a pleasure,
25: 2. and the chief of the *Jews* informed him
7. the *Jews* which came down
8. Neither against the law of the *Jews*,
9. willing to do the *Jews* a pleasure,
10. to the *Jews* have I done no wrong,
15. the elders of the *Jews* informed (me),
24. all the multitude of the *Jews*
26: 2. whereof I am accused of the *Jews* :
3. which are among the *Jews* :
4. at Jerusalem, know all the *Jews* ;
7. king Agrippa, I am accused of the *Jews*.
21. the *Jews* caught me in the temple,
26:17. Paul called the chief of the *Jews* together :
19. But when the *Jews* spake against (it),
29. said these words, the *Jews* departed,
Rom. 1:16. to the *Jew* first, and also to the Greek.
2. 9. of the *Jew* first, and also of the Gentile ;
13. to the *Jew* first, and also to the Gentile ;
17. Behold, I am not called a *Jew*

Rom. 2:28. he is not a *Jew*, which is one outwardly
29. he (is) a *Jew*, which is one inwardly .
3: 1. What advantage then hath the *Jew* ?
9. proved both *Jews* and Gentiles,
29. (Is he) the God of the *Jews* only ?
9:24. *Jews* only, but also of the Gentiles ?
10:12. between the *Jew* and the Greek :
1 Cor. 1:22. For the *Jews* require a sign,
23. unto the *Jews* a stumblingblock,
24. which are called, both *Jews* and Greeks
9:20. And unto the *Jews* I became as a *Jew*
that I might gain the *Jews* ;
10:32. neither to the *Jews*, nor to the Gentiles,
12:13. whether (we be) *Jews* or Gentiles,
2Cor.11:24. Of the *Jews* five times received I
Gal. 2:13. And the other *Jews* dissembled
14. If thou, being a *Jew*,
15. We (who are) *Jews* by nature,
3:28. There is neither *Jew* nor Greek,
Col. 3:11. Where there is neither Greek nor *Jew*
1 Th. 2:14. even as they (have) of the *Jews* :
Rev. 2: 9. them which say they are *Jews*,
3: 9. which say they are *Jews*, and are not,

Ἰούδας, Ἰούδας.

Mat. 1: 2. and Jacob begat *Judas* and
3. And *Judas* begat Phares and Zara
2: 6. Bethlehem, (in) the land of *Juda*, art not
the least among the princes of *Juda* :
10: 4. *Judas* Iscariot, who also betrayed him.
13:55. and Joses, and Simon, and *Judas* ?
26:14. Then one of the twelve, called *Judas*
Iscariot,
25. Then *Judas*, which betrayed him,
47. And while he yet spake, lo, *Judas*,
27: 3. Then *Judas*, which had betrayed him,
Mark 3:19. And *Judas* Iscariot, which also betrayed
him :
6: 3. Joses, and of *Juda*, and Simon ?
14:10. And *Judas* Iscariot, one of the twelve,
43. cometh *Judas*, one of the twelve,
Luke 1:39. with haste, into a city of *Juda* ;
3:26. which was (the son) of *Juda*,
30. which was (the son) of *Juda*,
33. which was (the son) of *Juda*,
6:16. And *Judas* (the brother) of James, and
Judas Iscariot, which also was the
traitor.
22: 3. Then entered Satan into *Judas*
47. and he that was called *Judas*,
48. But Jesus said unto him, *Judas*,
John 6:71. He spake of *Judas* Iscariot
12: 4. *Judas* Iscariot, Simon's (son),
13: 2. put into the heart of *Judas* Iscariot,
26. to *Judas* Iscariot, (the son) of Simon.
29. because *Judas* had the bag,
14:22. *Judas* saith unto him, not Iscariot,
18: 2. And *Judas* also which betrayed him,
3. *Judas* then, having received a band
5. And *Judas* also, which betrayed him,
Acts 1:13. and *Judas* (the brother) of James.
16. spake before concerning *Judas*,
25. from which *Judas* by transgression fell,
5:37. After this man rose up *Judas*
9:11. and enquire in the house of *Judas*
15:22. (namely), *Judas* surnamed Barsabas
27. We have sent therefore *Judas*
32. And *Judas* and Silas, being prophets
Heb. 7:14. that our Lord sprang out of *Juda* ;
8: 8. with the house of *Judah* :
Jude 1. *Jude*, the servant of Jesus Christ,
Rev. 5: 5. Lion of the tribe of *Juda*,
7: 5. Of the tribe of *Juda*

Ἰουλία, Ἰουλία.

Ro. 16:15. Salute Philologus, and *Julia*,

Ἰούλιος, Ἰούλιος.

Acts 27: 1. unto (one) named *Julius*, a centurion
3. And *Julius* courteously entreated Paul

Ἰουνίας, *Īounias.*

Ro 16: 7. Salute Andronicus and Junia,

Ἰουστος, *Īoustos.*

Acts 1:23. Barsabas, who was surnamed *Justus*,
18: 7. *Justus*, (one) that worshipped God,
Col 4:11. And Jesus, which is called *Justus*,

Ἰσαάκ, *Isaäk.*

Mat. 1: 2. Abraham begat *Isaac*; and *Isaac* begat Jacob;
8:11. shall sit down with Abraham, and *Isaac*,
22:32. and the God of *Isaac*,
Mar. 12:26. and the God of *Isaac*,
Luke 3:34. which was (the son) of *Isaac*,
13:28. Abraham, and *Isaac*, and Jacob.
20:37. and the God of *Isaac*,
Acts 3:13. God of Abraham, and of *Isaac*,
7: 8. and so (Abraham) (begat) *Isaac*,
— and *Isaac* (begat) Jacob;
32. and the God of *Isaac*,
Rom. 9: 7. In *Isaac* shall thy seed be called.
10. (even) by our father *Isaac*;
Gal. 4:28. Now we, brethren, as *Isaac* was,
Heb. 11: 9. in tabernacles with *Isaac* and Jacob,
17. when he was tried, offered up *Isaac*:
18. That in *Isaac* shall thy seed be called:
20. By faith *Isaac* blessed Jacob
Jas. 2:21. offered *Isaac* his son upon the altar?

Ἰσαχάρ, *Isachar.*

Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Issachar*

Ἰσκαριώτης, *Iskariōtes.*

Mat. 10: 4. *Iscariot*, who also betrayed him.
26:14. one of the twelve, called Judas *Iscariot*,
Marx 3:19. *Iscariot*, which also betrayed him:
14:10. *Iscariot*, one of the twelve,
Luke 6:16. *Iscariot*, which also was the traitor.
22: 3. into Judas surnamed *Iscariot*,
John 6:71. He spake of Judas *Iscariot*
12: 4. Judas *Iscariot*, Simon's (son),
13: 2. *Iscariot*, Simon's (son), to betray him;
26. he gave (it) to Judas *Iscariot*,
14:22. Judas saith unto him, not *Iscariot*,

Ἰσραήλ, *Israel.*

Mat. 2: 6. that shall rule my people *Israel*.
20. and go into the land of *Israel*:
21. and came into the land of *Israel*.
8:10. found so great faith, no, not in *Israel*.
9:33. It was never so seen in *Israel*.
10: 6. the lost sheep of the house of *Israel*.
23. have gone over the cities of *Israel*.
15:24. the lost sheep of the house of *Israel*.
31. and they glorified the God of *Israel*.
19:28. judging the twelve tribes of *Israel*.
27: 9. the children of *Israel* did value;
42. if he be the king of *Israel*,
Mar. 12:29. commandments (is), Hear, O *Israel*;
15:32. Let Christ the King of *Israel*
Luke 1:16. And many of the children of *Israel*
54. He hath holpen his servant *Israel*,
68. Blessed (be) the Lord God of *Israel*;
80. the day of his shewing unto *Israel*.
2:25. waiting for the consolation of *Israel*:
32. and the glory of thy people *Israel*.
34. and rising again of many in *Israel*;
4:25. many widows were in *Israel*
27. And many lepers were in *Israel*
7: 9. so great faith, no, not in *Israel*.
23:30. judging the twelve tribes of *Israel*.
24:21. which should have redeemed *Israel*:
John 1:31. should be made manifest to *Israel*,
49 (50). thou art the King of *Israel*.
3:10. Art thou a master of *Israel*,
12 13 Blessed (is) the King of *Israe*

Acts 1: 6. restore again the kingdom to *Israel*?
2:36. Therefore let all the house of *Israel*
4: 8. Ye rulers of the people, and elders of *Israel*,
10. and to all the people of *Israel*,
27. the Gentiles, and the people of *Israe*,
5:21. senate of the children of *Israel*,
31. for to give repentance to *Israel*,
7:23. his brethren the children of *Israel*.
37. said unto the children of *Israel*,
42. O ye house of *Israel*,
9:15. and kings, and the children of *Israel*:
10:36. sent unto the children of *Israel*,
13:17. The God of this people of *Israel*
23. to (his) promise raised unto *Israel*
24. repentance to all the people of *Israel*.
28:20. for the hope of *Israel* I am bound
Rom. 9: 6. For they (are) not all *Israel*, which are of *Israel*:
27. Esaias also crieth concerning *Israel*,
— of *Israel* be as the sand of the sea,
31. But *Israel*, which followed after
10: 1. and prayer to God for *Israel*
19. But I say, Did not *Israel* know?
21. But to *Israel* he saith,
11: 2. intercession to God against *Israel*,
7. *Israel* hath not obtained
25. in part is happened to *Israel*,
26. And so all *Israel* shall be saved.
1Cor. 10:18. Behold *Israel* after the flesh:
2Cor. 3: 7. so that the children of *Israel*
13. that the children of *Israel*
Gal. 6:16. and upon the *Israel* of God.
Eph. 2:12. from the commonwealth of *Israel*,
Phil. 3: 5. the eighth day, of the stock of *Israel*,
Heb. 8: 8. covenant with the house of *Israel*
10. I will make with the house of *Israel*
11:22. departing of the children of *Israel*;
Rev. 2:14. before the children of *Israel*,
7: 4. tribes of the children of *Israel*.
21:12. tribes of the children of *Israel*:

Ἰσραηλίτης, *Israelitees.*

John 1:47 (48). Behold an *Israelite* indeed,
Acts 2:22. Ye men of *Israel*, hear these words;
3:12. Ye men of *Israel*, why marvel
5:35. Ye men of *Israel*, take heed
13:16. Men of *Israel*, and ye that fear God,
21:28. Crying out, Men of *Israel*,
Rom. 9: 4. Who are *Israelites*; to whom (pertaineth)
11: 1. For I also am an *Israelite*,
2Cor. 11:22. Are they *Israelites*? so (am) I.

Ἰταλία, *Italia.*

Acts 18: 2. lately come from *Italy*,
27: 1. that we should sail into *Italy*,
6. ship of Alexandria sailing into *Italy*;
Heb. 13:24. They of *Italy* salute you.

Ἰταλικός, *Italikos.*

Acts 10: 1. of the band called the *Italian* (band),

Ἰτουραία, *Itouraia.*

Luke 3: 1. Philip tetrach of *Iuurea*

Ἰωάθαμ, *Īotham.*

Mat. 1: 9. And Ozias begat *Joatham*, and *Joatham* begat Achaz;

Ἰωάννα, *Īoanna.*

Luke 8: 3. And *Joanna* the wife of Chuza
24:10. It was Mary Magdalene, and *Joanna*.

Ἰωαννᾶς, *Īoannas.*

Luke 3:27. Which was (the son) of *Joanna*,

Ἰωάννης, Ἰωάννης.

(Apostle).

- Mat** 4:21. Zebedee, and *John* his brother,
10: 2 (3). Zebedee, and *John* his brother;
17: 1. Peter, James, and *John* his brother,
Mark 1:19. Zebedee, and *John* his brother,
29. and Andrew, with James and *John*.
3:17. and *John* the brother of James;
5:37. and *John* the brother of James.
9: 2. Peter, and James, and *John*,
38. And *John* answered him, saying,
10:35. James and *John*, the sons of Zebedee,
41. much displeased with James and *John*.
13: 3. Peter and James and *John*.
14:33. Peter and James and *John*,
Luke 5:10. James, and *John*, the sons of Zebedee,
6:14. *John*, Philip and Bartholomew,
8:51. save Peter, and James, and *John*,
9:28. he took Peter and *John* and James,
49. And *John* answered and said,
54. when his disciples James and *John*
22: 8. And he sent Peter and *John*,
Acts 1:13. both Peter, and James, and *John*,
3: 1. Now Peter and *John* went up together
3. Who seeing Peter and *John*
4. with *John*, said, Look on us.
11. was healed held Peter and *John*,
4:13. saw the boldness of Peter and *John*,
19. But Peter and *John* answered
8:14. they sent unto them Peter and *John*:
12: 2. the brother of *John* with the sword.
12. of Mary the mother of *John*,
Gal. 2: 9. And when James, Cephas, and *John*,
Rev. 1: 1. unto his servant *John*:
4. *John* to the seven churches
9. I *John*, who also am your brother
21: 2. And I *John* saw the holy city,
22: 8. And I *John* saw these things,

Ἰωάννης, Ἰωάννης.

(Baptist).

- Mat.** 3: 1. In those days came *John* the Baptist,
4. the same *John* had his raiment
13. unto *John*, to be baptized of him.
14. But *John* forbade him, saying,
4:12. that *John* was cast into prison.
9:14. came to him the disciples of *John*,
11: 2. Now when *John* had heard in the prison
4. Go and shew *John* again those things
7. the multitudes concerning *John*,
11. a greater than *John* the Baptist:
12. from the days of *John* the Baptist
13. and the law prophesied until *John*.
18. For *John* came neither eating
14: 2. This is *John* the Baptist;
3. For Herod had laid hold on *John*,
4. For *John* said unto him,
8. *John* Baptist's head in a charger.
10. and beheaded *John* in the prison.
16:14. Some (say that thou art) *John* the Baptist:
17:13. he spake unto them of *John* the Baptist.
21:25. The baptism of *John*, whence was it?
26. for all hold *John* as a prophet.
32. For *John* came unto you
Mark 1: 4. *John* did baptize in the wilderness,
6. And *John* was clothed with camel's hair,
9. was baptized of *John* in Jordan.
14. Now after that *John* was put in prison,
2:18. And the disciples of *John*
— Why do the disciples of *John*
6:14. That *John* the Baptist was risen
16. It is *John*, whom I beheaded:
17. and laid hold upon *John*,
18. For *John* had said unto Herod,
20. For Herod feared *John*,
24. said, The head of *John* the Baptist.
25. in a charger the head of *John* the Baptist.
8:28. And they answered, *John* the Baptist:
11:30. baptism of *John*, was (it) from heaven,
32. *John*, that he was a prophet indeed.
Luke 1:13. and thou shalt call his name *John*.

Ζ ζ

- Luke** 1:60. Not (so); but he shall be called *John*.
63. and wrote, saying, His name is *John*
3: 2. came unto *John* the son of Zacharias
15. mused in their hearts of *John*,
16. *John* answered, saying unto (them)
20. that he shut up *John* in prison.
5:33. Why do the disciples of *John* fast
7:18. And the disciples of *John* shewed him
19. And *John* calling (unto him)
20. they said, *John* Baptist hath sent us
22. tell *John* what things ye have seen
24. messengers of *John* were departed,
— unto the people concerning *John*,
28. a greater prophet than *John* the Baptist:
29. baptized with the baptism of *John*.
33. For *John* the Baptist came
9: 7. that *John* was risen from the dead;
9. And Herod said, *John* have I beheaded:
19. They answering said, *John* the Baptist;
11: 1. as *John* also taught his disciples.
16:16. and the prophets (were) until *John*:
20: 4. The baptism of *John*, was it from heaven
6. persuaded that *John* was a prophet
John 1: 6. from God, whose name (was) *John*.
15. *John* bare witness of him,
19. And this is the record of *John*,
26. *John* answered them, saying,
28. where *John* was baptizing,
29. The next day *John* seeth Jesus
32. And *John* bare record, saying,
35. *John* stood, and two of his disciples;
40 (41). One of the two which heard *John*
3:23. And *John* also was baptizing
24. For *John* was not yet cast into prison.
25. between (some) of *John*'s disciples
26. And they came unto *John*, and said
27. *John* answered and said,
4: 1. baptized more disciples than *John*,
5:33. Ye sent unto *John*, and he bare witness
36. greater witness than (that) of *John*.
10:40. where *John* did not baptized;
41. and said, *John* did no miracle:
— that *John* spake of this man were true
Acts 1: 5. For *John* truly baptized with water,
22. Beginning from the baptism of *John*,
10:37. the baptism which *John* preached;
11:16. *John* indeed baptized with water;
13:24. When *John* had first preached
25. And as *John* fulfilled his course,
18:25. knowing only the baptism of *John*.
19: 3. And they said, Unto *John*'s baptism.
4. Then said Paul, *John* verily baptized

Ἰωάννης, Ἰωάννης.
(Chief priest).
Acts 4: 6. Caiaphas, and *John*, and Alexander,

Ἰωάννης, Ἰωάννης.
(Mark).
Acts 12:25. *John*, whose surname was Mark.
13: 5. they had also *John* to (their) minister
13. and *John* departing from them
15:37. *John*, whose surname was Mark.

Ἰωβ, Ἰωβ.
Jas. 5:11. Ye have heard of the patience of *Job*,

Ἰωήλ, Ἰωελ.
Acts 2:16. which was spoken by the prophet *Josiah*

Ἰωνάν, Ἰωναν.
Luke 3:30. which was (the son of) *Jonah*,

Ἰωνᾶς, Ἰωνας.
(Prophet).
Mat. 12:39. but the sign of the prophet *Jonas*:
40. For as *Jonas* was three days

Mat. 12:41. repented at the preaching of *Jonas*; and, behold, a greater than *Jonas* (is) here.
16: 4. but the sign of the prophet *Jonas*.
Luk. 11:29. but the sign of *Jonas* the prophet.
30. *Jonas* was a sign unto the Ninevites,
32. repented at the preaching of *Jonas*; — a greater than *Jonas* (is) here.

Ἰωνᾶς, Ἰῶνας.

John 1:42. Thou art Simon the son of *Jona*:
21:15. Simon Peter, Simon, (son) of *Jonas*,
16. Simon, (son) of *Jonas*, lovest thou me?
17. Simon, (son) of *Jonas*, lovest thou me?

Ἰωράμ, Ἰῶραμ.

Mat. 1: 8. and Josaphat begat *Joram*; and *Joram* begat *Ozias*;

Ἰωρεΐμ, Ἰῶριμ.

Luke 3:29. which was (the son) of *Jorim*,

Ἰωσαφάτ, Ἰῶσαφάτ.

Mat. 1: 8. And *Asa* begat *Josaphat*; and *Josaphat* begat *Joram*;

Ἰωσήϛ, Ἰῶσειϛ.

Mat. 13:55. James, and *Joses*, and Simon,
27:56. the mother of James and *Joses*,
Mark 6: 3. the brother of James, and *Joses*,
15:40. mother of James the less and of *Joses*,
47. and Mary (the mother) of *Joses*
Luke 3:29. Which was (the son) of *Jose*,
Acts 4:36. And *Joses*, who by the apostles

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰῶσειφ.

(Of Arimathæa).

Mat. 27:57. man of Arimathæa, named *Joseph*,
59. when *Joseph* had taken the body,
Mar. 15:43. *Joseph* of Arimathæa,
45. he gave the body to *Joseph*.
Luk. 23:50. a man named *Joseph*, a counsellor;
John 19:38. after this *Joseph* of Arimathæa,

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰῶσειφ.

(Barsabas).

Acts 1:23. *Joseph* called Barsabas,

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰῶσειφ.

(Son of Jacob).

John 4: 5. that Jacob gave to his son *Joseph*.
Acts 7: 9. moved with envy, sold *Joseph*
13. *Joseph* was made known to his brethren;
and *Joseph's* kindred was made known
14. Then sent *Joseph*, and called his father
18. another king arose, which knew not
Joseph.

Heb. 11:21. blessed both the sons of *Joseph*;

22. By faith *Joseph*, when he died,

Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Joseph*

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰῶσειφ.

(Son of Judas).

Luke 3:26. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰῶσειφ.

(Son of Jonan).

Luke 3:30. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰῶσειφ.

(Husband of Mary).

Mat. 1:16. And Jacob begat *Joseph*
18. Mary was espoused to *Joseph*,

Mat. 1:19. Then *Joseph* her husband,
20. *Joseph*, thou son of David, fear: not sleep
24. Then *Joseph* being raised from not
2:13. appeareth to *Joseph* in a dream.
19. appeareth in a dream to *Joseph*

Luke 1:27. a man whose name was *Joseph*,
2: 4. *Joseph* also went up from Galilee,
16. and found Mary, and *Joseph*,
33. And *Joseph* and his mother marvelled
43. *Joseph* and his mother knew not (of it)
3:23. as was supposed the son of *Joseph*,
4:22. they said, Is not this *Joseph's* son?
John 1:45. Jesus of Nazareth, the son of *Joseph*.
6:42. Is not this Jesus, the son of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰῶσειφ.

(Son of Mattathias).

Luke 3:24. which was (the son) of *Joseph*.

Ἰωσίας, Ἰῶσίας.

Mat. 1:10. and Amon begat *Josias*;
11. And *Josias* begat Jechonias

Καϊάφας, Καϊαφάσ.

Mat. 26: 3. who was called *Caiaphas*,
57. led (him) away to *Caiaphas*
Luke 3: 2. and *Caiaphas* being the high priest
John 11:49. And one of them, (named) *Caiaphas*,
18:43. he was father in law to *Caiaphas*,
14. Now *Caiaphas* was he,
24. unto *Caiaphas* the high priest.
28. Then led they Jesus from *Caiaphas*
Acts 4: 6. and *Caiaphas*, and John,

Καϊν, Καϊν.

Heb. 11: 4. a more excellent sacrifice than *Cain*.

1 John 3:12. Not as *Cain*, (who) was of that

Jude 11. gone in the way of *Cain*,

Καϊνάν, Καϊναν.

Luke 3:36. Which was (the son) of *Cannan*,
37. which was (the son) of *Cainan*,

Καϊσαρ, Καϊσαρ.

Mat. 22:17. to give tribute unto *Cæsar*, or not?
21. They say unto him, *Cæsar's*.
— unto *Cæsar* the things which are *Cæsar's*
Mar. 12:14. to give tribute to *Cæsar*, or not?
16. And they said unto him, *Cæsar's*.
17. to *Cæsar* the things that are *Cæsar's*.
Luke 2: 1. a decree from *Cæsar* Augustus,
3: 1. the reign of Tiberius *Cæsar*,
20:22. to give tribute unto *Cæsar*, or no?
24. They answered and said, *Cæsar's*.
25. unto *Cæsar* the things which be *Cæsar's*
23: 2. forbidding to give tribute to *Cæsar*,
John 19:12. thou art not *Cæsar's* friend:
— speaketh against *Cæsar*.
15. We have no king but *Cæsar*.
Acts 11:28. in the days of Claudius *Cæsar*.
17: 7. contrary to the decrees of *Cæsar*,
25: 8. nor yet against *Cæsar*,
10. I stand at *Cæsar's* judgment seat,
11. I appeal unto *Cæsar*.
12. Hast thou appealed unto *Cæsar*? **υπερ**
Cæsar shalt thou go.
21. till I might send him to *Cæsar*.
26:32. if he had not appealed unto *Cæsar*
27:24. thou must be brought before *Cæsar*:
28:19. to appeal unto *Cæsar*;
Phil. 4:22. they that are of *Cæsar's* household.

Καϊσάρεια, Καϊσαρία.

(ἡ Φιλίππου)

Mat. 16:13. the coasts of *Cæsarea* Philippi.

Mark 8:27. into the town of *Cæsaria* Philippi.

Καيسάρεια, Kaisariā.

(ἢ Στρατῶνος)

Acts 8:40. till he came to *Cæsarea*.
 9:30. they brought him down to *Cæsarea*,
 10: 1. a certain man in *Cæsarea*
 10: 14. they entered into *Cæsarea*.
 11:11. sent from *Cæsarea* unto me.
 12:19. from Judea to *Cæsarea*,
 18:22. he had lauded at *Cæsarea*,
 21: 8. and came unto *Cæsarea*:
 18. of the disciples of *Cæsarea*,
 23:23. soldiers to go to *Cæsarea*,
 33. when they came to *Cæsarea*,
 25: 1. from *Cæsarea* to Jerusalem.
 4. Paul should be kept at *Cæsarea*,
 6. he went down unto *Cæsarea*;
 13. Bernice came unto *Cæsarea*

Καλοὶ λυμένες see among the
 Appellatives.

Κανᾶ, Kana.

John 2: 1. in *Cana* of Galilee;
 11. did Jesus in *Cana* of Galilee,
 4:46. Jesus came again into *Cana*
 21: 2. Nathanael of *Cana* in Galilee,

Καναάν see **Χαναάν**.

Κανανίτης, Kananitees.

Mat. 10: 4. Simon the *Canaanite*, and Judas
Mark 3:18. and Simon the *Canaanite*,

Κανδάκη, Kandakee.

Acts 8:27. under *Candace* queen of the

Καπερναούμ, Capernaoum.

Mat. 4:13. he came and dwelt in *Capernaum*,
 8: 5. when Jesus was entered into *Capernaum*,
 11:23. And thou, *Capernaum*, which art
 17:24. were come to *Capernaum*,
Mark 1:21. they went into *Capernaum*;
 2: 1. he entered into *Capernaum*
 9:33. And he came to *Capernaum*: .
Luke 4:23. in *Capernaum*, do also here
 31. And came down to *Capernaum*,
 7: 1. he entered into *Capernaum*.
 10:15. And thou, *Capernaum*, which
John 2:12. he went down to *Capernaum*,
 4:46. was sick at *Capernaum*.
 6:17. over the sea toward *Capernaum*.
 24. and came to *Capernaum*,
 50. as he taught in *Capernaum*

Καππαδοκία, Cappadokia.

Acts 2: 9. and *Cappadocia*, in Pontus,
1 Pet. 1: 1. Galatia, *Cappadocia*, Asia, and

Κάρπος, Karpos.

2Tim. 4:13. cloke that I left at Troas with *Carpus*,

Καῤῥάν see **Χαῤῥάν**.

Κεγχρεαί, Kenkreai.

Acts 18: 8. having shorn (his) head in *Cenchrea*:
Ho. 16: 1. the church which is at *Cenchrea*:

Κέδρος, or Κεδρών, Kedros, or Kedrōn.

John 18: 1. over the brook *Cedron*,
NOTE.—Some copies read πῶν κέδρων, others τοῦ
 Κεδρών.

Κηφας, Kephās

John 1:42 (43). thou shalt be called *Cephas*,
1 Cor. 1:12. and I of *Cephas*,
 3:22. Whether Paul, or Apollos, or *Cephus*,
 9: 5. the brethren of the Lord, and *Cephas*?
 15: 5. he was seen of *Cephas*,
Gal. 2: 9. And when James, *Cephas*, and John.

Κιλικία, Kilikia.

Acts 6: 9. and of them of *Cilicia* and of Asia,
 15:23. in Antioch and Syria and *Cilicia*:
 41. he went through Syria and *Cilicia*,
 21:39. a Jew of Tarsus, (a city) in *Cilicia*,
 22: 3. born in Tarsus, (a city) in *Cilicia*,
 23:34. when he understood that (he was) o
Cilicia;
 27: 5. we had sailed over the sea of *Cilicia*
Gal. 1:21. into the regions of Syria and *Cilicia*;

Κίς, Kis.

Acts 13:21. Saul the son of *Cis*,

Κλαύδη, Klaudēe.

Acts 27:16. a certain island which is called *Claudea*,

Κλανδία, Klaudia.

2Tim. 4:21. and *Claudia*, and all the brethren

Κλαύδιος, Klaudios.

Acts 11:28. in the days of *Claudius* Cæsar.
 18: 2. *Claudius* had commanded all Jews
 23:26. *Claudius* Lysias unto the most

Κλεόπας, Kleopas.

Luk. 24:18. one of them, whose name was *Cleopas*,

Κλήμης, Kleemees.

Phil. 4: 3. in the gospel, with *Clement* also,

Κλωπᾶς, Klōpas.

John 19:25. Mary the (wife) of *Cleophas*,

Κνίδος, Knidos.

Acts 27: 7. scarce were come over against *Cnidus*

Κολασσαί, Kolassai.

Col. 1: 2. in Christ which are at *Colosse*:
 NOTE. Some copies read *Κολοσσαίς*.

Κορέ, Kore.

Jude 11. perished in the gainsaying of *Core*.

Κορίνθιος, Korinthios.

Acts 18: 8. many of the *Corinthians*
2 Cor. 6:11. O (ye) *Corinthians*; our mouth is open

Κόρινθος, Korinthos.

Acts 18: 1. and came to *Corinth*;
 19: 1. while Apollos was at *Corinth*,
1 Cor. 1: 2. the church of God which is at *Corinth*,
2 Cor. 1: 1. church of God which is at *Corinth*,
 23. I came not as yet unto *Corinth*.
2Tim. 4:20. Erastus abode at *Corinth*:

Κορνήλιος, Kornēlios.

Acts 10: 1. *Cornelius*, a centurion of the band
 3. saying unto him, *Cornelius*.
 7. the angel which spake unto *Cornelius*.

Acts 10:17. the men which were sent from *Cornelius*
 21. were sent unto him from *Cornelius* ;
 22. they said, *Cornelius* the centurion,
 24. *Cornelius* waited for them,
 25. *Cornelius* met him, and fell down
 30. *Cornelius* said, Four days ago
 31. *Cornelius*, thy prayer is heard,

Κούαρτος, *Kouartos*.

Ro. 16:23. and *Quartus* a brother.

Κρήσκης, *Kreeskees*.

2Tim. 4:10. *Crescens* to Galatia, Titus unto

Κρής, Κρήτες, *Krees, Kreetes*.

Acts 2:11. *Cretes* and Arabians, we do hear them
 Titus 1:12. The *Cretians* (are) always liars,

Κρήτη, *Kreetee*.

Acts 27: 7. we sailed under *Crete*, (marg. *Candy*)
 12. (which is) an haven of *Crete*,
 13. they sailed close by *Crete*.
 21. and not have loosed from *Crete*,
 Titus 1: 5. For this cause left I thee in *Crete*,

Κρίσπος, *Krispos*.

Acts 18: 8. And *Crispus*, the chief ruler of the
 1 Cor. 1:14. I baptized none of you, but *Crispus*

Κύπριος, *Kyprios*.

Acts 4:36. of the country of *Cyprus*, (lit. a *Cyprian*
 by nation)
 11:20. some of them were men of *Cyprus*
 21:16. with them one Mnason of *Cyprus*,

Κύπρος, *Kypros*.

Acts 11:19. and *Cyprus*, and Antioch, preaching
 13: 4. from thence they sailed to *Cyprus*.
 15:39. took Mark, and sailed unto *Cyprus* ;
 21: 3. when we had discovered *Cyprus*,
 27: 4. we sailed under *Cyprus*,

Κυρηναῖος, *Kurecnaios*.

Mat. 27:32. a man of *Cyrene*, Simon by name :
 Mar. 15:21. compel one Simon a *Cyrenian*,
 Luk. 23:26. upon one Simon, a *Cyrenian*,
 Acts 6: 9. of the Libertines, and *Cyrenians*,
 11:20. were men of *Cyprus* and *Cyrene*,
 13: 1. and Lucius of *Cyrene*,

Κυρήνη, *Kurecenee*.

Acts 2:10. parts of Libya about *Cyrene*,

Κυρήνιος, *Kurecniios*.

Luke 2: 2. when *Cyrenius* was governor of Syria.

Κῶς, *Kōs*.

Acts 21: 1. with a straight course unto *Coos*,

Κωσάμ, *Kōsam*.

Luke 3:28. Addi, which was (the son) of *Cosam*,

Λάζαρος, *Lazaros*.

Luk. 16:20. a certain beggar named *Lazarus*,
 23. and *Lazarus* in his bosom.
 24. mercy on me, and send *Lazarus*,
 25. and likewise *Lazarus* evil things :
 John 11 1. (named) *Lazarus*, of Bethany,
 2. whose brother *Lazarus* was sick.
 5. and her sister, and *Lazarus*

John 11:11. Our friend *Lazarus* sleepeth
 14. them plainly, *Lazarus* is dead.
 43. *Lazarus*, come forth.
 12: 1. where *Lazarus* was which had been dead
 2. but *Lazarus* was one of them
 9. but that they might see *Lazarus*
 10. might put *Lazarus* also to death ;
 17. called *Lazarus* out of his grave.

Λάμεχ, *Lamech*.

Luke 3:36. which was (the son) of *Lamech*,

Λαοδίκεια, *Laodikia*.

Col. 2: 1. and (for) them at *Laodicea*,
 4:13. and them (that are) in *Laodicea*,
 15. the brethren which are in *Laodicea*,
 16. the (epistle) from *Laodicea*.
 Rev. 1:11. and unto *Laodicea*.

Λαοδικεύς, *Laodikūs*.

Col. 4:16. in the church of the *Laodiceans* ;
 Rev. 3:14. church of the *Laodiceans* write,

Λασαία, *Lasaia*.

Acts 27: 8. whereunto was the city (of) *Lasea*.

Λεββαῖος, *Lebbaios*.

Mat. 10: 3. James (the son) of Alphæus, and *Lebbaeus*

Λεβί, *Lūi*.

(Son of Jacob.)

Heb. 7: 5. that are of the sons of *Levi*,
 9. as I may so say, *Levi* also,
 Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Levi* (were) sealed

Λεβί, *Lūi*.

(Son of Melchi.)

Luke 3:24. which was (the son) of *Levi*,

Λεβί, *Lūi*.

(Son of Simeon.)

Luke 3:29. which was (the son) of *Levi*,

Λεβίς, *Lūis*.

Mark 2:14. as he passed by, he saw *Levi*
 Luke 5:27. saw a publican, named *Levi*,
 29. And *Levi* made him a great feast

Λεβίτης, *Lūitees*.

Luk. 10:32. And likewise a *Levite*,
 John 1:19. when the Jews sent priests and *Levites*
 Acts 4:36. The son of consolation, a *Levite*

Λεβιτικός, *Lūitikos*.

Heb. 7:11. were by the *Levitical* priesthood,

Λιβερτινοί, *Libertinoi*.

Acts 6: 9. (the synagogue) of the *Libertines*,

Λιβύη, *Libuee*.

Acts 2:10. and in the parts of *Libya*

Λιθόστρωτος, *Lithostrōtos*.

John 19. 3. the *Pavement*, but in the Hebrew, *Gabbatha*.

Λίνος, *Linus*.

2Tim. 4:21. Pudens, and *Linus*, and Claudia.

Αίψ, see among Appellatives.

Λουκᾶς, *Loukas*.

Col. 4:14. *Luke*, the beloved physician,
 2Tim. 4:11. Only *Luke* is with me.
 Philem. 24 (23). Demas, *Lucas*, my fellowlabourers.

Λούκιος, *Loukios*.

Acts 13: 1 and *Lucius* of Cyrene, and Manaen,
 Ro. 16:21. and *Lucius*, and Jason, and Sosipater.

Λύδδα, *Ludda*.

Acts 9:32. the saints which dwell at *Lydda*.
 35. And all that dwelt at *Lydda*
 38. as *Lydda* was nigh to Joppa,

Λυδία, *Ludia*.

Acts 16:14. a certain woman named *Lydia*,
 40. entered into (the house of) *Lydia* :

Λυκαονία, *Lukaonia*.

Acts 14: 6. Lystra and Derbe, cities of *Lycæonia*,

Λυκαονιστί, *Lukaonisti*.

Acts 14:11. saying in the *speech* of *Lycæonia*,

Λυκία, *Lukia*.

Acts 27: 5. we came to Myra, (a city) of *Lycia*.

Λυσανίας, *Lusaniās*.

Luke 3: 1. *Lysaniās* the tetrarch of Abilene,

Λυσίας, *Lusias*.

Acts 23:26. Claudius *Lysias* unto the most
 24: 7. the chief captain *Lysias* came (upon us),
 22. When *Lysias* the chief captain shall
 come

Λύστρα (ή), *Lustra*.

Acts 14: 6. and fled unto *Lystra* and Derbe,
 21. they returned again to *Lystra*,
 16: 1. Then came he to Derbe and *Lystra* :

Λύστρα (τά), *Lustra*.

Acts 14: 8. there sat a certain man at *Lystra*,
 16: 2. by the brethren that were at *Lystra*
 2Tim. 3:11. At Antioch, at Iconium, at *Lystra* ;

Λωΐς, *Lōis*.

2Tim. 1: 5. first in thy grandmother *Lois*.

Λώτ, *Lōt*.

Luk. 17:28. as it was in the days of *Lot* ;
 29. same day that *Lot* went out of Sodom
 32. Remember *Lot's* wife.
 2Pet. 2: 7. And delivered just *Lot*,

Μαάθ, *Maath*.

Luke 3:26. Which was (the son) of *Maath*,

Μαγδαλά, *Magdala*.

Mat. 15:39. and came into the coasts of *Magdala*.

Μαγδαληνή, *Magdalenec*.

Mat. 27:56. Among which was *Mary Magdalene*,
 61. And there was *Mary Magdalene*,

Mat. 28: 1. came *Mary Magdalene* and the other
 Mar. 15:40. among whom was *Mary Magdalene*,
 47. And *Mary Magdalene* and *Mary*
 16: 1. *Mary Magdalene*, and *Mary* the
 9. he appeared first to *Mary Magdalene*,
 Luke 8: 2. *Mary* called *Magdalene*, out of whom
 24:10. It was *Mary Magdalene*, and *Joanna*,
 John 19:25. (wife) of Cleophas, and *Mary Magdalene* :
 20: 1. cometh *Mary Magdalene* early,
 18. *Mary Magdalene* came and told

Μαγώγ, *Magōg*.

Rev. 20: 8. Gog and *Magog*, to gather them

Μαδιάρ, *Madiam*.

Acts 7:29. stranger in the land of *Madian*,

Μαθουσαλά, *Mathousala*.

Luke 3:37. Which was (the son) of *Mathusala*,

Μαϊνάν, *Maïnan*.

Luke 3:31. which was (the son) of *Menan*,

Μακεδονία, *Makedonia*.

Acts 16: 9. Come over into *Macedonia*,
 10. we endeavoured to go into *Macedonia*,
 12. of that part of *Macedonia*,
 18: 5. were come from *Macedonia*,
 19:21. when he had passed through *Macedonia*
 22. So he sent into *Macedonia* two of them
 20: 1. departed for to go into *Macedonia*.
 3. purposed to return through *Macedonia*.
 Ro. 15:26. it hath pleased them of *Macedonia*
 1Cor. 16: 5. *Macedonia* : for I do pass through *Macedonia*.

2Cor. 1:16. to pass by you into *Macedonia*, and to
 come again out of *Macedonia*

2:13. I went from thence into *Macedonia*.

7: 5. when we were come into *Macedonia*

8: 1. bestowed on the churches of *Macedonia*

11: 9. brethren which came from *Macedonia*

Phil. 4:15. when I departed from *Macedonia*,

1Th. 1: 7. all that believe in *Macedonia*

8. word of the Lord not only in *Macedonia*

4:10. brethren which are in all *Macedonia* :

1Tim. 1: 3. when I went into *Macedonia*,

Μακεδών, *Makedōn*.

Acts 16: 9. There stood a man of *Macedonia*,
 19:29. men of *Macedonia*, Paul's companions
 27: 2. a *Macedonian* of Thessalonica,
 2Cor. 9: 2. I boast of you to them of *Macedonia*.
 4. Lest haply if they of *Macedonia*

Μαλελεήλ or Μαλαλεήλ,

Malēlēel or *Malalēel*.

Luke 3:37. which was (the son) of *Malēel*,

Μάλχος, *Malkos*.

John 18:10. The servant's name was *Malchus*.

Μαμμωνᾶς & Μαμωνᾶς.

Mammōnas & *Mamonas*.

Mat. 6:24. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.

Luk. 16: 9. friends of the *mammon* of unrighteous
 ness ;

11. faithful in the unrighteous *mammon*,

13. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.

Μαναήν, *Manacēn*.

Acts 13: 1. *Lucius* of Cyrene, and *Manacēn*,

Μανασσις, *Mana. sees.*

- Mat 1:10. And Ezekias begat *Manasses*; and *Manasses* begat *Amon*;
 Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Manasses* (were) sealed

Μάρθα, *Martha.*

- Luk. 10:38. a certain woman named *Martha*
 40. But *Martha* was cumbered about much
 41. and said unto her, *Martha, Martha,*
 John 11: 1. town of *Mary* and her sister *Martha*.
 5. Now *Jesus* loved *Martha*,
 19. the *Jews* came to *Martha* and *Mary*,
 20. Then *Martha*, as soon as she heard
 21. Then said *Martha* unto *Jesus*,
 24. *Martha* saith unto him,
 30. place where *Martha* met him.
 39. *Martha*, the sister of him that was dead,
 12: 2. made him a supper; and *Martha* served:

Μαρία, Μαρίας, *Maria, Mariam.*

- Mat. 1:16. begat *Joseph* the husband of *Mary*,
 18. *Mary* was espoused to *Joseph*,
 20. fear not to take unto thee *Mary*
 2:11. saw the young child with *Mary*
 13:55. is not his mother called *Mary*?
 27:56. Among which was *Mary* Magdalene,
 and *Mary* the mother of *James* and
 61. And there was *Mary* Magdalene, and
 the other *Mary*, sitting over
 28: 1. came *Mary* Magdalene and the other
Mary to see the sepulchre.
 Mark 6: 3. the carpenter, the son of *Mary*,
 15:40. among whom was *Mary* Magdalene,
 and *Mary* the mother of *James*
 47. And *Mary* Magdalene and *Mary* (the
 mother) of *James*
 16: 1. *Mary* Magdalene, and *Mary* the (mother)
 of *James*
 9. appeared first to *Mary* Magdalene,
 Luke 1:27. and the virgin's name (was) *Mary*.
 30. angel said unto her, Fear not, *Mary*:
 34. Then said *Mary* unto the angel,
 38. And *Mary* said, Behold the handmaid
 39. And *Mary* arose in those days,
 41. heard the salutation of *Mary*,
 46. *Mary* said, My soul doth magnify the
 Lord,
 56. And *Mary* abode with her about
 2: 5. To be taxed with *Mary* his espoused
 15. and found *Mary*, and *Joseph*,
 19. But *Mary* kept all these things,
 34. and said unto *Mary* his mother,
 8: 2. *Mary* called Magdalene, out of
 10:39. she had a sister called *Mary*,
 42. *Mary* hath chosen that good part,
 24:10. *Mary* Magdalene, and *Joanna*, and *Mary*
 (the mother) of *James*,
 John 11: 1. *Lazarus*, of *Bethany*, the town of *Mary*
 2. *Mary* which anointed the Lord
 19. *Jews* came to *Martha* and *Mary*,
 20. but *Mary* sat (still) in the house.
 28. called *Mary* her sister secretly,
 31. when they saw *Mary*,
 32. when *Mary* was come where *Jesus*
 45. the *Jews* which came to *Mary*.
 12: 3. took *Mary* a pound of ointment
 19:25. *Mary* the (wife) of *Cleophas*, and *Mary*
 Magdalene.
 20: 1. cometh *Mary* Magdalene early,
 11. But *Mary* stood without
 16. *Jesus* saith unto her, *Mary*.
 18. *Mary* Magdalene came and told
 Acts 1:14. and *Mary* the mother of *Jesus*,
 12:12. he came to the house of *Mary*
 Ro. 16: 6. Greet *Mary*, who bestowed much

Μάρκος, *Markos.*

- Acts 12:12. whose surname was *Mark*;
 25. whose surname was *Mark*.

- Acts 15:37. whose surname was *Mark*,
 39. and so *Barnabas* took *Mark*,
 Col. 4:10. and *Marcus*, sister's son to *Barnabas*,
 2Tim. 4:11. Take *Mark*, and bring him with thee:
 Philem. 24. *Marcus*, *Aristarchus*, *Demas*,
 1Pet. 5:13. and (so doth) *Marcus* my son.

Ματθαῖος, *Matthaios.*

- Mat. 9: 9. he saw a man, named *Matthew*,
 10: 3. *Thomas*, and *Matthew* the publican;
 Mark 3:18. *Bartholomew*, and *Matthew*, and *Thomas*
 Luke 6:15. *Matthew* and *Thomas*, *James* the (son)
 Acts 1:13. *Thomas*, *Bartholomew*, and *Matthew*,

Ματθάν, *Matthan.*

- Mat. 1:15. and *Eleazar* begat *Matthan*; and *Matthan* begat *Jacob*;

Ματθάτ, *Matthat.*

- Luke 3:24. Which was (the son) of *Matthat*,
 29. which was (the son) of *Matthat*,

Μαθίας, *Matthias.*

- Acts 1:23. was surnamed *Justus*, and *Matthias*.
 26. the lot fell upon *Matthias*;

Ματταθά, *Mattatha.*

- Luke 3:31. which was (the son) of *Mattatha*,

Ματταθίας, *Mattathias.*

- Luke 3:25. Which was (the son) of *Mattathias*,
 26. which was (the son) of *Mattathias*,

Μελεᾶς, *Meleas.*

- Luke 3:31. Which was (the son) of *Meleas*,

Μελίτη, *Melitee.*

- Acts 28: 1. the island was called *Melita*.

Μελχί, *Melki.*

- Luke 3:24. which was (the son) of *Melchi*,
 28. Which was (the son) of *Melchi*.

Μελχισεδέκ, *Melchisedek.*

- Heb. 5: 6. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
 10. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
 6:20. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
 7: 1. For this *Melchisedec*, king of *Salem*
 10. when *Melchisedec* met him.
 11. rise after the order of *Melchisedec*,
 15. after the similitude of *Melchisedec*
 17. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
 21. after the order of *Melchisedec* :

Μεσοποταμία, *Mesopotamia.*

- Acts 2: 9. and the dwellers in *Mesopotamia*.
 7: 2. when he was in *Mesopotamia*

Μεσσίας, *Messias.*

- John 1:41 (42). We have found the *Messias*.
 4:25. I know that *Messias* cometh.

Μήδος, *Medos.*

- Acts 2: 9. *Parthians*, and *Medes*, and *Elamites*

Μίλητος, *Miletos.*

- Acts 20:15. the next (day) we came to *Miletus*
 17. from *Miletus* he sent to *Ephesus*,
 2Tim. 4:20. *Trophimus* have I left at *Miletum*

Μιτυλήνη, *Mituleence.*

Acts 20:14 and came to *Mitylene.*

Μιχαήλ, *Mikacel.*

Jude 9. Yet *Michael* the archangel,
Rev. 12: 7. *Michael* and his angels fought

Μνάσων, *Mnason.*

Acts 21:16. brought with them one *Mnason* of Cyprus,

Μολόχ, *Molok.*

Acts 7:43. took up the tabernacle of *Moloch*

Μύρα, *Mura.*

Acts 27: 5. to *Myra*, (a city) of Lycia.

Μυσία, *Musia.*

Acts 16: 7. After they were come to *Mysia*,
8. passing by *Mysia* came down to Troas.

Μωσσεύς, *Mōsūs.*

Mat. 23: 2. Pharisees sit in *Moses'* seat :
Mark 9: 4. appeared unto them *Elias* with *Moses* :
5. one for thee, and one for *Moses*,

12:26. read in the book of *Moses*,
Luke 2:22. according to the law of *Moses*
9:33. one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias* ;
16:29. They have *Moses* and the prophets ;
31. If they hear not *Moses* and the
24:27. And beginning at *Moses* and all
44. written in the law of *Moses*,

John 1:17. For the law was given by *Moses*,
7:22. not because it is of *Moses*,
23. law of *Moses* should not be broken ;
9:28. but we are *Moses'* disciples.

Acts 13:39. justified by the law of *Moses*.
21:21. among the Gentiles to forsake *Moses*,
28:23. both out of the law of *Moses*,

Rom. 5:14. death reigned from Adam to *Moses*,
1 Cor. 9: 9. written in the law of *Moses*,
2 Cor. 3: 7. stedfastly behold the face of *Moses*
Heb. 3:16. came out of Egypt by *Moses*.
10:28. He that despised *Moses'* law
Jude 9. disputed about the body of *Moses*,
Rev. 15: 3. And they sing the song of *Moses*

See also *Μωσής*, *Μωϋσεύς*, & *Μωϋσής*.

Μωσής, *Mōsees.*

Mat. 8: 4. the gift that *Moses* commanded,
17: 3. appeared unto them *Moses* and
4. one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.
19: 7. Why did *Moses* then command to
8. *Moses* because of the hardness

22:24. Saying, Master, *Moses* said,
Mark 1:44. those things which *Moses* commanded,
7:10. *Moses* said, Honour thy father
10: 3. What did *Moses* command you ?
4. And they said, *Moses* suffered to write

12:19. Master, *Moses* wrote unto us,
Luke 5:14. according as *Moses* commanded,
9:30. which were *Moses* and *Elias* :
20:28. Saying, Master, *Moses* wrote

37. even *Moses* shewed at the bush,
John 1:45 (46). of whom *Moses* in the law,
3:14. as *Moses* lifted up the serpent
5:45. (even) *Moses*, in whom ye trust.
46. For had ye believed *Moses*,
6:32. *Moses* gave you not that bread
7:19. Did not *Moses* give you the law,
22. *Moses* therefore gave unto you
8: 5. *Moses* in the law commanded us,
9:29. We know that God spake unto *Moses* :
Acts 3:22. For *Moses* truly said unto the fathers,
6:11. blasphemous words against *Moses*.

Acts 7:20. In which time *Moses* was born,
22. *Moses* was learned in all the wisdom
29. Then fled *Moses* at this saying,
31. When *Moses* saw (it), he wondered
32. Then *Moses* trembled, and did not
40. for (as for) this *Moses*, which brought
44. and appointed, speaking unto *Moses*,

15:21. For *Moses* of old time hath
26:22. the prophets and *Moses* did say
Rom. 9:15. For he saith to *Moses*, I will
10: 5. *Moses* describeth the righteousness

19. First *Moses* saith, I will
1 Cor. 10: 2. And were all baptized unto *Moses*
2 Cor. 3:13. not as *Moses*, (which) put a veil
15. even unto this day, when *Moses* is read

Heb. 3: 2. as also *Moses* (was faithful in all
3. worthy of more glory than *Moses*,
5. And *Moses* verily (was) faithful
7:14. of which tribe *Moses* spake nothing
8: 5. as *Moses* was admonished of God
11:23. By faith *Moses*, when he was born,
24. By faith *Moses*, when he was come
12:21. *Moses* said, I exceedingly fear

See also *Μωϋσής*, *Μωσεύς*, & *Μωϋσεύς*.

Μωϋσεύς, *Mōūsūs.*

Acts 15: 1. circumcised after the manner of *Moses*,
5. to keep the law of *Moses*.

2 Tim. 3: 8. as James and Jambres withstood *Mose*.
Heb. 9:19. when *Moses* had spoken every precept

See also *Μωσεύς*, *Μωσής*, & *Μωϋσής*.

Μωϋσής, *Mōūsees.*

Acts 6:14. customs which *Moses* delivered us
7:35. This *Moses* whom they refused,
37. This is that *Moses*, which said unto

See also *Μωσεύς*, *Μωσής*, & *Μωϋσεύς*

Ναασσών, *Naüssōn.*

Mat. 1: 4. Aminadab begat *Naasson* ; and *Naasson*
begat Salmon ;

Luke 3:32. which was (the son) of *Naasson*,

Ναγγαί, *Nangai.*

Luke 3:25. which was (the son) of *Nagee*,

Ναζαραῖος, see *Ναζωραῖος*.Ναζαρέθ, -ρέτ, *Nazareth, -ret.*

Mat. 2:23. dwelt in a city called *Nazareth* :
4:13. And leaving *Nazareth*, he came

21:11. Jesus the prophet of *Nazareth*
Mark 1: 9. that Jesus came from *Nazareth*
Luke 1:26. a city of Galilee, named *Nazareth*,
2: 4. out of the city of *Nazareth*,
39. to their own city *Nazareth*.
51. with them, and came to *Nazareth*,
4:16. And he came to *Nazareth*,

John 1:45 (46). Jesus of *Nazareth*, the son of Joseph
46 (47). good thing come out of *Nazareth* ?
Acts 10:38. How God anointed Jesus of *Nazareth*

Ναζαρηνός, *Nazarecnos.*

Mark 1:24. do with thee, thou Jesus of *Nazareth* ?
14:67. thou also wast with Jesus of *Nazareth* ?
16: 6. Ye see Jesus of *Nazareth*,
Luke 4:34. do with thee, (thou) Jesus of *Nazareth* ?

Ναζωραῖος, *Nazōraios.*

Mat. 2:23. He shall be called a *Nazarene*.
26:71. was also with Jesus of *Nazareth*.
Mar. 10:47. heard that it was Jesus of *Nazareth*,

Luk. 18:37 that Jesus of *Nazareth* passed by.
 24:14 Concerning Jesus of *Nazareth*,
 John 18: 5. answered him, Jesus of *Nazareth*.
 7. And they said, Jesus of *Nazareth*.
 19:19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING
 OF THE JEWS.
 Acts 2:22. Jesus of *Nazareth*, a man approved of
 God
 3: 6. In the name of Jesus Christ of *Nazareth*
 4:10. name of Jesus Christ of *Nazareth*,
 6:14. that this Jesus of *Nazareth* shall destroy
 22: 8. Jesus of *Nazareth*, whom thou persecutest.
 24: 5. ringleader of the sect of the *Nazarenes* :
 26: 9. to the name of Jesus of *Nazareth*.

Ναθάν, Nathan.

Luke 3:31. which was (the son) of *Nathan*,

Ναθαναήλ, Nathanael.

John 1:45 (46). Philip findeth *Nathanael*, and saith
 46 (47). And *Nathanael* said unto him,
 47 (48). Jesus saw *Nathanael* coming to him
 48 (49). *Nathanael* saith unto him, Whence
 49 (50). *Nathanael* answered and saith
 21: 2. and *Nathanael* of Cana in Galilee,

Ναϊν, Nain.

Luke 7:11. he went into a city called *Nain* ;

Ναούμ, Naoum.

Luke 3:25. which was (the son) of *Naum*,

Νάρκισσος, Narkissos.

Ro. 16:11. that be of the (houshold) of *Narcissus*,

Ναχώρ, Nakōr.

Luke 3:34. which was (the son) of *Nachor*,

Νεάπολις, Neapolis.

Acts 16:11. and the next (day) to *Neapolis* ;

Νεεμάν, Neëman.

Luke 4:27. saving *Naaman* the Syrian.

Νεφθαλείμ, Nephthalim.

Mat. 4:13. borders of Zabulon and *Nephthalim* :
 15. and the land of *Nephthalim*,
 Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Nephthalim* (were) sealed
 twelve thousand.

Νηρεύς, Neerūs.

Ro. 16:15. Salute Philologus, and Julia, *Nereus*,

Νηρί, Neeri.

Luke 3:27. which was (the son) of *Neri*,

Νίγερ, Niger.

Acts 13: 1. and Simeon that was called *Niger*,

Νικάνωρ, Nikanōr.

Acts 6: 5. and Prochorus, and *Nicanor*, and

Νικόδημος, Nikodemos.

John 3: 1. named *Nicodemus*, a ruler of the Jews :
 4. *Nicodemus* saith unto him,
 9. *Nicodemus* answered and said unto him,
 7:50. *Nicodemus* saith unto them,
 19:39 And there came also *Nicodemus*,

Νικολαΐτης, Nikolaites.

Rev. 2: 6. the deeds of the *Nicolaitanes*,
 15. the doctrine of the *Nicolaitanes*,

Νικόλαος, Nikolaos.

Acts 6: 5. *Nicolas* a proselyte of Antioch :

Νικόπολις, Nikopolis.

Titus 3:12. to come unto me to *Nicopolis* :

Νινευί, Ninūi.

Luk. 11:32. The men of *Nineve* shall rise

Νινευίτης, Ninūitees.

Mat. 12:41. The men of *Nineveh* shall rise
 Luk. 11:30. was a sign unto the *Ninevites*,

Νότος, see among Appellatives

Νυμφᾶς, Numphas.

Col. 4:15. and *Nymphas*, and the church

Νῶε, Noë.

Mat. 24:37. But as the days of *Noe* (were),
 38. that *Noe* entered into the ark,
 Luke 3:36. which was (the son) of *Noe*,
 17:26. as it was in the days of *Noe*,
 27. day that *Noe* entered into the ark,
 Heb. 11: 7. By faith *Noah*, being warned of God
 1 Pet. 3:20. of God waited in the days of *Noah*,
 2 Pet. 2: 5. but saved *Noah* the eighth (person),

Ὄζιας, Ozias.

Mat. 1: 8. and Joram begat *Ozias* ;
 9. And *Ozias* begat Joatham ;

Ὀλυμπᾶς, Olympas.

Ro. 16:15. and *Olympas*, and all the saints

Ὀνήσιμος, Onesimos.

Col. 4: 9. With *Onesimus*, a faithful and beloved
 brother.
 Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my son *Onesimus*.

Ὀνησίφορος, Onesiphoros.

2 Tim. 1:16. unto the house of *Onesiphorus* ;
 4:19. and the houshold of *Onesiphorus*

Οὐρβανός, Ourbanos.

Ro. 16: 9. Salute *Urbane*, our helper in Christ.

Οὐρίας, Ourias.

Mat. 1: 6. (that had been the wife) of *Urias* ;

Παμφυλία, Pamphylia.

Acts 2:10. Phrygia, and *Pamphylia* in Egypt
 13:13. they came to Perea in *Pamphylia* :
 14:24. Pisidia, they came to *Pamphylia*.
 15:38. departed from them from *Pamphylia*
 27: 5. sea of Cilicia and *Pamphylia*,

Πάρθος, Parthos.

Acts 2: 9. *Parthians*, and Medes, and *Elamites*

Παρμενᾶς, Parmenas.

Acts 6: 5. and Timon, and *Parmenas*, and

Πάσχα, see among Appellatives

Πάταρα, *Patara*.

Acts 21: 1. and from thence unto *Patara* :

Πάτμος, *Patmos*.

Rev 1: 9. in the isle that is called *Patmos*,

Πατρόβας, *Patrobas*.

Ro. 16:14. *Patrobas*, Hermes, and the brethren

Παῦλος, *Paulos*.

(The Deputy.)

Acts 13: 7. with the deputy of the country, Sergius *Paulus*,

Παῦλος, *Paulos*.

Acts 13: 9. Then Saul, who also (is called) *Paul*,
13. Now when *Paul* and his company (lit. those about *Paul*)

16. Then *Paul* stood up, and beckoning with (his) hand

43. followed *Paul* and Barnabas :

45. which were spoken by *Paul*,

46. Then *Paul* and Barnabas waxed bold,

50. persecution against *Paul* and Barnabas,

14: 9. The same heard *Paul* speak :

11. saw what *Paul* had done,

12. and *Paul*, Mercurius, because he was

14. the apostles, Barnabas and *Paul*, heard (of),

19. and, having stoned *Paul*, drew (him) out

15: 2. When therefore *Paul* and Barnabas had

— they determined that *Paul* and Barnabas,

12. gave audience to Barnabas and *Paul*,

22. to Antioch with *Paul* and Barnabas ;

25. with our beloved Barnabas and *Paul*,

35. *Paul* also and Barnabas continued in

36. *Paul* said unto Barnabas,

38. But *Paul* thought not good to take him

40. And *Paul* chose Silas, and departed,

16: 3. Him would *Paul* have to go forth with him ;

9. a vision appeared to *Paul* in the night ;

14. unto the things which were spoken of *Paul*.

17. The same followed *Paul* and us,

18. But *Paul*, being grieved, turned and

19. they caught *Paul* and Silas, and drew

25. And at midnight *Paul* and Silas prayed,

28. But *Paul* cried with a loud voice,

29. and fell down before *Paul* and Silas,

36. told this saying to *Paul*,

37. But *Paul* said unto them,

17: 2. And *Paul*, as his manner was,

4. and consorted with *Paul* and Silas ;

10. sent away *Paul* and Silas by night

13. was preached of *Paul* at Berea,

14. sent away *Paul* to go as it were

15. they that conducted *Paul* brought

16. Now while *Paul* waited for them

22. *Paul* stood in the midst of Mars' hill,

33. So *Paul* departed from among them.

8: 1. After these things *Paul* departed

5. *Paul* was pressed in the spirit,

9. spake the Lord to *Paul* in the night

12. with one accord against *Paul*,

14. And when *Paul* was now about

18. And *Paul* (after this) tarried (there)

9: 1. *Paul* having passed through the

4. Then said *Paul*, Join verily

6. And when *Paul* had laid (his) hands

11. miracles by the hands of *Paul* :

13. Jesus whom *Paul* preacheth.

15. Jesus I know, and *Paul* I know ;

21. *Paul* purposed in the spirit,

26. this *Paul* hath persuaded and turned

Acts 19:29. of Macedonia, *Paul's* companions :

30. when *Paul* would have entered in

20: 1. *Paul* called unto (him) the disciples,

7. *Paul* preached unto them,

9. and as *Paul* was long preaching,

10. *Paul* went down, and fell on him.

13. there intending to take in *Paul* :

16. For *Paul* had determined to sail

37. and fell on *Paul's* neck, and kissed him.

21: 4. who said to *Paul* through the Spirit,

8. we that were of *Paul's* company

11. he took *Paul's* girdle, and bound his own hands

13. Then *Paul* answered, What mean ye

18. *Paul* went in with us unto James ;

26. *Paul* took the men, and the next day

29. they supposed that *Paul* had brought

30. took *Paul*, and drew him out of the temple :

32. they left beating of *Paul*.

37. And as *Paul* was to be led into the castle,

39. But *Paul* said, I am a man (which am)

40. *Paul* stood on the stairs, and beckoned

22:25. *Paul* said unto the centurion

28. And *Paul* said, But I was (free) born.

30. brought *Paul* down, and set him

23: 1. *Paul*, earnestly beholding the council,

3. Then said *Paul* unto him,

5. said *Paul*, I wist not, brethren,

6. when *Paul* perceived that the one part

10. lest *Paul* should have been pulled in pieces

11. Be of good cheer, *Paul* :

12. till they had killed *Paul*.

14. nothing until we have slain *Paul*.

16. And when *Paul's* sister's son

— the castle, and told *Paul*.

17. *Paul* called one of the centurions

18. and said, *Paul* the prisoner called

20. bring down *Paul* to-morrow

24. that they may set *Paul* on, and bring

31. took *Paul*, and brought (him)

33. presented *Paul* also before him.

24: 1. informed the governor against *Paul*.

10. Then *Paul*, after that the governor

23. a centurion to keep *Paul*,

24. he sent for *Paul*, and heard him

26. money should have been given him of *Paul*,

27. left *Paul* bound.

25: 2. informed him against *Paul*,

4. *Paul* should be kept at Cæsarea,

6. commanded *Paul* to be brought.

7. grievous complaints against *Paul*,

9. answered *Paul*, and said,

10. Then said *Paul*, I stand at Cæsar's

14. Festus declared *Paul's* cause

19. *Paul* affirmed to be alive.

21. But when *Paul* had appealed to be

23. *Paul* was brought forth.

26: 1. Agrippa said unto *Paul*,

— *Paul* stretched forth the hand,

24. *Paul*, thou art beside thyself ;

28. Agrippa said unto *Paul*,

29. *Paul* said, I would to God,

27: 1. delivered *Paul* and certain other

3. Julius courteously entreated *Paul*

9. *Paul* admonished (them),

11. which were spoken by *Paul*.

21. *Paul* stood forth in the midst of them,

24. Saying, Fear not, *Paul* :

31. *Paul* said to the centurion

32. *Paul* besought (them) all to take meat,

43. willing to save *Paul*, kept them

28: 3. when *Paul* had gathered a bundle

8. *Paul* entered in, and prayed,

15. whom when *Paul* saw, he thanked God

16. but *Paul* was suffered to dwell

17. *Paul* called the chief of the Jews

25. after that *Paul* had spoken

30. *Paul* dwelt two whole years

Rom. 1: 1. *Paul*, a servant of Jesus Christ,

1 Cor. 1: 1. *Paul*, called (to be) an apostle of

1 Cor. 1:12. I am of *Paul*; and I of Apollos;
 13. was *Paul* crucified for you? or were ye
 baptized in the name of *Paul*?
 3: 4. I am of *Paul*; and another, I (am) of
 5. Who then is *Paul*, and who (is) Apollos,
 22. Whether *Paul*, or Apollos, or Cephas,
 16:21. The salutation of (me) *Paul*
 2 Cor. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 10: 1. Now I *Paul* myself beseech you
 Gal. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle, not of men,
 5: 2. Behold, I *Paul* say unto you,
 Eph. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 3: 1. For this cause I *Paul*, the prisoner
 Phil. 1: 1. *Paul* and Timotheus, the servants
 Col. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 23. whereof I *Paul* am made a minister:
 4:18. The salutation by the hand of me *Paul*.
 1 Th. 1: 1. *Paul*, and Silvanus, and Timotheus,
 2:18. even I *Paul*, once and again;
 2 Th. 1: 1. *Paul*, and Silvanus, and Timotheus,
 3:17. The salutation of *Paul* with mine own
 hand,
 1 Tim. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 2 Tim. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 Titus 1: 1. *Paul*, a servant of God, and an apostle of
 Jesus Christ,
 Philem. 1. *Paul*, a prisoner of Jesus Christ,
 9. being such an one as *Paul* the aged,
 19. I *Paul* have written (it) with mine
 2 Pet. 3:15. as our beloved brother *Paul* also

Πάφος, Paphos.

Acts 13: 6. gone through the isle unto *Paphos*,
 13. and his company loosed from *Paphos*,

Πέργαμος, Pergamos.

Rev. 1:11 unto Smyrna, and unto *Pergamos*,
 2:12 of the church in *Pergamos* write;

Πέργη, Pergæ.

Acts 13:13. they came to *Perga* in Pamphylia:
 14. when they departed from *Perga*,
 14:25. had preached the word in *Perga*,

Περσίς, Persis.

Ro. 16:12. Salute the beloved *Persis*,

Πέτρος, Petros.

Mat. 4:18. Simon, called *Peter*, and Andrew
 8:14. was come unto *Peter*'s house,
 10: 2. The first, Simon, who is called *Peter*,
 14:28. And *Peter* answered him and said,
 29. and when *Peter* was come down out
 15:15. Then answered *Peter* and said
 16:16. And Simon *Peter* answered and said,
 18. unto thee, That thou art *Peter*,
 22. Then *Peter* took him, and began
 23. turned, and said unto *Peter*,
 17: 1. Jesus taketh *Peter*, James, and John
 4. Then answered *Peter*, and said
 24. tribute (money) came to *Peter*,
 26. *Peter* saith unto him,
 18:21. Then came *Peter* to him,
 19:27. Then answered *Peter* and said unto him,
 26:33. *Peter* answered and said
 35. *Peter* said unto him,
 37. took with him *Peter* and the two sons
 40. and saith unto *Peter*, What, could
 58. But *Peter* followed him afar off
 69. Now *Peter* sat without
 73. and said to *Peter*, Surely thou also
 75. And *Peter* remembered the word
 Mark 3:16. And Simon he surnamed *Peter*;
 5:37. to follow him, save *Peter*, and James, and
 John
 8:29. And *Peter* answereth and saith
 32. And *Peter* took him, and began
 33. he rebuked *Peter*, saying,

Mark 9: 2. taketh (with him) *Peter*, and James, and
 John,
 5. And *Peter* answered and said
 10:28. Then *Peter* began to say unto him, Lo,
 11:21. And *Peter* calling to remembrance
 13: 3. *Peter*, and James, and John, and Andrew
 asked
 14:29. But *Peter* said unto him,
 33. taketh with him *Peter*, and James, and
 John,
 37. and saith unto *Peter*, Simon, sleepest
 54. and *Peter* followed him afar off,
 66. And as *Peter* was beneath in
 67. when she saw *Peter* warming
 70. said again to *Peter*, Surely thou
 72. And *Peter* called to mind
 16: 7. tell his disciples and *Peter*
 Luke 5: 8. When Simon *Peter* saw (it), he fell
 6:14. Simon, whom he also named *Peter*.
 8:45. *Peter* and they that were with
 51. to go in, save *Peter*, and James, and John,
 9:20. *Peter* answering said, The Christ of God.
 28. he took *Peter*, and John, and James,
 32. But *Peter* and they that were with
 33. *Peter* said unto Jesus,
 12:41. Then *Peter* said unto him,
 18:28. Then *Peter* said, Lo, we have left
 22: 8. And he sent *Peter* and John, saying,
 34. I tell thee, *Peter*, the cock
 54. And *Peter* followed afar off.
 55. *Peter* sat down among them.
 58. *Peter* said, Man, I am not.
 60. *Peter* said, Man, I know not
 61. and looked upon *Peter*. And *Pe*ter re-
 membered the word
 62. and *Peter* went out, and wept bitterly.
 24:12. Then arose *Peter*, and ran
 John 1:40 (41). Andrew, Simon *Peter*'s brother.
 44 (45). Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and
Peter.
 6: 8. Simon *Peter*'s brother, saith unto him
 68. Simon *Peter* answered him.
 13: 6. Then cometh he to Simon *Peter* :
 8. *Peter* saith unto him,
 9. Simon *Peter* saith unto him,
 24. Simon *Peter* therefore beckoned
 36. Simon *Peter* said unto him,
 37. *Peter* said unto him, Lord, why
 18:10. Simon *Peter* having a sword
 11. said Jesus unto *Peter*, Put up
 15. And Simon *Peter* followed Jesus,
 16. *Peter* stood at the door without.
 — and brought in *Peter*.
 17. that kept the door unto *Peter*,
 18. and *Peter* stood with them,
 25. Simon *Peter* stood and warmed himself.
 26. whose ear *Peter* cut off,
 27. *Peter* then denied again :
 20: 2. and cometh to Simon *Peter*,
 3. *Peter* therefore went forth,
 4. the other disciple did outrun *Peter*
 6. Then cometh Simon *Peter*
 21: 2. together Simon *Peter*, and Thomas
 3. Simon *Peter* saith unto them,
 7. saith unto *Peter*, It is the Lord. Now
 when Simon *Peter* heard that
 11. Simon *Peter* went up, and drew the net.
 15. Jesus saith to Simon *Peter*,
 17. *Peter* was grieved because he said
 20. Then *Peter*, turning about, seeth
 21. *Peter* seeing him saith
 Acts 1:13. abode both *Peter*, and James, and John,
 15. in those days *Peter* stood up
 2:14. But *Peter*, standing up with the eleven
 37. said unto *Peter* and to the rest
 38. Then *Peter* said unto them,
 3: 1. *Peter* and John went up together
 3. Who seeing *Peter* and John
 4. *Peter*, fastening his eyes
 6. *Peter* said, Silver and gold have I none
 11. held *Peter* and John,
 12. when *Peter* saw (it), he answered
 4: 8. *Peter*, filled with the Holy Ghost,

Act^s 4:13. the boldness of *Peter* and John,
19. *Peter* and John answered and said
5: 3. But *Peter* said, Ananias, why
8. And *Peter* answered unto her,
9. Then *Peter* said unto her,
15. the shadow of *Peter* passing by
29. *Peter* and the (other) apostles
8:14. sent unto them *Peter* and John :
20. But *Peter* said unto him,
9:32. as *Peter* passed throughout all
34. And *Peter* said unto him,
38. heard that *Peter* was there,
39. *Peter* arose and went with them.
40. *Peter* put them all forth,
— saw *Peter*, she sat up.
10: 5. whose surname is *Peter* :
9. *Peter* went up upon the housetop
13. Rise, *Peter*; kill, and eat.
14. *Peter* said, Not so, Lord ;
17. while *Peter* doubted in himself
18. which was surnamed *Peter*,
19. While *Peter* thought on the vision.
21. Then *Peter* went down
23. on the morrow *Peter* went away
25. as *Peter* was coming in,
26. But *Peter* took him up,
32. Simon, whose surname is *Peter* ;
34. Then *Peter* opened (his) mouth,
44. While *Peter* yet spake
45. as many as came with *Peter*,
46. Then answered *Peter*,
11: 2. *Peter* was come up to Jerusalem,
4. *Peter* rehearsed (the matter)
7. Arise, *Peter*; slay and eat.
13. whose surname is *Peter* ;
12: 3. proceeded further to take *Peter*
5. *Peter* therefore was kept in prison :
6. the same night *Peter* was sleeping
7. smote *Peter* on the side,
11. *Peter* was come to himself.
13. as *Peter* knocked at the door
14. she knew *Peter's* voice,
— how *Peter* stood before the gate.
16. But *Peter* continued knocking :
18. what was become of *Peter*.
15: 7. *Peter* rose up, and said unto them,
Gal. 1:18. went up to Jerusalem to see *Peter*,
2: 7. of the circumcision (was) unto *Peter* ;
8. wrought effectually in *Peter*
11. when *Peter* was come to Antioch,
14. I said unto *Peter* before (them) all,
1 Pet. 1: 1. *Peter*, an apostle of Jesus Christ,
2 Pet. 1: 1. Simon *Peter*, a servant and an apostle of
Jesus Christ,
Πιλᾶτος, Pilatos.
Mat. 27: 2. and delivered him to Pontius *Pilate*
13. Then said *Pilate* unto him,
17. gathered together, *Pilate* said unto them,
22. *Pilate* saith unto them, What
24. When *Pilate* saw that he could
58. He went to *Pilate*, and begged the body
of Jesus. Then *Pilate* commanded the
62. Pharisees came together unto *Pilate*,
65. *Pilate* said unto them, Ye have
Mar. 15: 1. and delivered (him) to *Pilate*.
2. *Pilate* asked him, Art thou
4. and *Pilate* asked him again,
5. nothing ; so that *Pilate* marvelled.
9. But *Pilate* answered them,
12. *Pilate* answered and said again
14. Then *Pilate* said unto them,
15. And (so) *Pilate*, willing to content
43. went in boldly unto *Pilate*, and craved
44. and *Pilate* marvelled if he were
Luke 3: 1. *Pilate* being governor of Judæa,
13: 1. whose blood *Pilate* had mingled
23: 1. and led him unto *Pilate*.
3. and *Pilate* asked him, saying,
4. Then said *Pilate* to the chief priests
6. When *Pilate* heard of Galilee,
11. and sent him again to *Pilate*.

Luk. 23:12. *Pilate* and Herod were made friends
13. And *Pilate*, when he had called
20. *Pilate* therefore, willing to release
24. And *Pilate* gave sentence that it
52. This (man) went unto *Pilate*,
John 18:29. *Pilate* then went out unto them,
31. Then said *Pilate* unto them,
33. Then *Pilate* entered into the judgment
hall
35. *Pilate* answered, Am I a Jew ?
37. *Pilate* therefore said unto him,
33. *Pilate* saith unto him, What is truth ?
19: 1. *Pilate* therefore took Jesus, and scourged
(him).
4. *Pilate* therefore went forth again,
6. *Pilate* saith unto them, Take ye him,
8. When *Pilate* therefore heard that saying,
10. Then saith *Pilate* unto him, Speakest
12. thenceforth *Pilate* sought to release
him :
13. When *Pilate* therefore heard that saying,
15. *Pilate* saith unto them, Shall I crucify
19. And *Pilate* wrote a title, and put
21. chief priests of the Jews to *Pilate*.
22. *Pilate* answered, What I have written
31. besought *Pilate* that their legs
38. besought *Pilate* that he might take away
the body of Jesus : and *Pilate* gave
(him) leave.
Acts 3:13. denied him in the presence of *Pilate*,
4:27. both Herod, and Pontius *Pilate*,
13:28. yet desired they *Pilate* that he should
1 Tim. 6:13. who before Pontius *Pilate* witnessed

Πισιδία, *Pisidia.*

Acts 13:14. they came to Antioch in *Pisidia*,
14:24. after they had passed throughout *Pisidia*,

Ποντικός, *Pontikos.*

Acts 18: 2. a certain Jew named Aquila, born in
Pontus,

Πόντιος, *Pontios.*

Mat. 27: 2. and delivered him to Pontius *Pilate*
Luke 3: 1. *Pontius* *Pilate* being governor of Judæa,
Acts 4:27. both Herod, and *Pontius* *Pilate*,
1 Tim. 6:13. who before *Pontius* *Pilate* witnessed

Πόντος, *Pontos.*

Acts 2: 9. and Cappadocia, in *Pontus*, and Asia,
1 Pet. 1: 1. to the strangers scattered throughout
Pontus,

Πόπλιος, *Poplios.*

Acts 28: 7. whose name was *Publius* ;
8. the father of *Publius* lay sick of a fever

Πόρκιος, *Porkios.*

Acts 24:27. after two years *Porcus* Festus

Ποτίοιοι, *Potioioi.*

Acts 28:13. and we came the next day to *Puteoli*

Πούδης, *Poudces.*

2 Tim. 4:21. Eubulus greeteth thee, and *Pudens*,

Πρίσκα, *Priska.*

2 Tim. 4:19. Salute *Prisca* and Aquila,

Πρίσκιλλα, *Priskilla.*

Acts 18: 2. from Italy, with his wife *Priscilla* .
18. and with him *Priscilla* and Aquila ;
26. when Aquila and *Priscilla* had heard,

Ro. 16: 3. Greet *Priscilla* and *Aquila* my helpers
1 Cor. 16: 19. *Aquila* and *Priscilla* salute you

Πρόχορος, *Prochoros*.

Acts 6: 5. and *Philip*, and *Prochorus*, and *Nicanor*,

Ἰπτολεμαῖς, *Ptolemaïs*.

Acts 21: 7. from *Tyre*, we came to *Ptolemais*.

Πύθων, *Puthōn*.

Acts 16: 16. possessed with a spirit of *divination* (lit of *Pytho*)

Ῥαάβ, *Rahab*.

Heb. 11: 31. By faith the harlot *Rahab* perished not
Jas. 2: 25. was not *Rahab* the harlot justified

See also Ῥαχάβ.

Ῥαγαῦ, *Ragau*.

Luke 3: 35. which was (the son) of *Ragau*,

Ῥαμᾶ, *Rama*.

Mat. 2: 18. In *Rama* was there a voice heard,

Ῥαχάβ, *Rakab*.

Mat. 1: 5. *Salmon* begat *Booz* of *Rakab*;
See also Ῥαάβ.

Ῥαχήλ, *Rakeel*.

Mat. 2: 18. *Rachel* weeping (for) her children,

Ῥεβέκκα, *Rebekka*.

Rom. 9: 10. but when *Rebecca* also had conceived

Ῥεμφάν, *Remphan*.

Acts 7: 43. and the star of your god *Remphan*,

Ῥήγιον, *Region*.

Acts 28: 13. thence we fetched a compass, and came to *Rhegium*;

Ῥησά, *Rhesa*.

Luke 3: 27. which was (the son) of *Rhesa*,

Ῥοβοάμ, *Roboam*.

Mat. 1: 7. and *Solomon* begat *Roboam*; and *Roboam* begat *Abia*;

Ῥόδη, *Rodee*.

Acts 12: 13 a damsel came to hearken, named *Rhoda*.

Ῥόδος, *Rodos*.

Acts 21: 1. and the (day) following unto *Rhodes*,

Ῥουβήν, *Roubeen*.

Rev. 7: 5 Of the tribe of *Reuben* (were) sealed twelve thousand.

Ῥούθ, *Routh*.

Mat. 1: 5. *Booz* begat *Obed* of *Ruth*;

Ῥούφος, *Rouphos*.

Mar. 15: 21. the father of *Alexander* and *Rufus*,
Ro. 16: 13. Salute *Rufus* chosen in the Lord,

Ῥωμαϊκός, *Rōmaikos*.

Luk. 23: 38 letters of Greek, and *Latin*, and *Hebrew*

Ῥωμαῖος, *Rōmaios*.

John 11: 48. the *Romans* shall come and take away

Acts 2: 10. and strangers of *Rome*, Jews

16: 21. neither to observe, being *Romans*.

37. openly uncondemned, being *Romans*,
38. when they heard that they were *Romans*.

22: 25. to scourge a man that is a *Roman*,
26. for this man is a *Roman*.

27. Tell me, art thou a *Roman*?

29. after he knew that he was a *Roman*

23: 27. understood that he was a *Roman*.

25: 16. It is not the manner of the *Romans*

28: 17. into the hands of the *Romans*.

Ῥωμαῖστί, *Romaïsti*.

John 19: 20. in *Hebrew*, (and) *Greek*, (and) *Latin*

Ῥώμη, *Rōmee*.

Acts 18: 2. all Jews to depart from *Rome*.

19: 21. I must also see *Rome*.

23: 11. thou bear witness also at *Rome*.

28: 14. and so we went toward *Rome*.

16. And when we came to *Rome*,

Rom. 1: 7. To all that be in *Rome*.

15. gospel to you that are at *Rome* also.

2 Tim. 1: 17. But, when he was in *Rome*,

Σαδδονκαῖος, *Saddoukaïos*.

Mat. 3: 7. many of the Pharisees and *Sadducees*

16: 1. The Pharisees also with the *Sadducees*

6. the leaven of the Pharisees and of the *Sadducees*.

11. leaven of the Pharisees and of the *Sadducees*?

12. doctrine of the Pharisees and of the *Sadducees*.

22: 23. came to him the *Sadducees*,

34. put the *Sadducees* to silence,

Mar. 12: 18. Then come unto him the *Sadducees*,

Luk. 20: 27. certain of the *Sadducees*,

Acts 4: 1. and the *Sadducees*, came upon them,

5: 17. which is the sect of the *Sadducees*,

23: 6. the one part were *Sadducees*,

7. a dissension between the Pharisees and the *Sadducees*;

8. For the *Sadducees* say

Σαδῶκ, *Sadōk*.

Mat. 1: 14. *Azor* begat *Sadoc*; and *Sadoc* begat

Σαλά, *Sala*.

Luke 3: 35. Heber, which was (the son) of *Sala*,

Σαλαθιήλ, *Salathieel*.

Mat. 1: 12. *Jechonias* begat *Salathiel*; and *Salathiel* begat *Zorobabel*;

Luke 3: 27. *Zorobabel*, which was (the son) of *Salathiel*,

Σαλαμίς, *Salamis*.

Acts 13: 5. And when they were at *Salamis*,

Σαλείμ, *Salim*.

John 3: 23. in *Enon* near to *Salim*,

Σαλήμ, *Saleem*.

Heb. 7: 1. this *Melchisedec*, king of *Salm*

2. also King of *Salem*.

Σαλμών, *Salmōn*.

Mat. 1: 4. Naasson begat *Salmon*;
5. And *Salmon* begat Booz
Luke 3:32. Booz, which was (the son) of *Salmon*,

Σαλμώνη, *Salmōnce*.

Acts 27: 7. under Crete, over against *Salmone*;

Σαλώμη, *Salōmce*.

Mar. 15:40. and of Joses, and *Salome*;
16: 1. Mary the (mother) of James, and *Salome*,

Σαμάρεια, *Samarīa*.

Luk. 17:11. the midst of *Samaria* and Galilee.
John 4: 4. And he must needs go through *Samaria*.
5. to a city of *Samarīa*,
7. a woman of *Samaria* to draw water :
Acts 1: 8. and in *Samaria*, and unto the
8: 1. the regions of Judæa and *Samaria*.
5. Philip went down to the city of *Samaria*,
9. and bewitched the people of *Samaria*,
14. *Samaria* had received the word
9:31. and Galilee and *Samaria*,
15: 3. through Phenice and *Samaria*,

Σαμαρείτης, *Samarītees*.

Mat. 10: 5. into (any) city of the *Samaritans*
Luke 9:52. into a village of the *Samaritans*,
10:33. But a certain *Samaritan*,
17:16. and he was a *Samaritan*.
John 4: 9. Then saith the woman of *Samaria*
39. And many of the *Samaritans* of that
city
40. So when the *Samaritans* were come
8:48. thou art a *Samaritan*, and hast a devil ?
Acts 8:25. in many villages of the *Samaritans*.

Σαμαρεῖτις, *Samarītis*.

John 4: 9. Then saith the woman of *Samaria*
- which am a woman of *Samaria*?

Σαμοθράκη, *Samothrace*.

Acts 16:11. with a straight course to *Samothracia*,

Σάμος, *Samos*.

Acts 20:15. the next (day) we arrived at *Samos*,

Σαμωνήλ, *Samoucl*.

Acts 3:24. Yea, and all the prophets from *Samuel*
13:20. until *Samuel* the prophet.
Heb. 11:32. David also, and *Samuel*,

Σαμψών, *Sampsōn*.

Heb. 11:32. and (of) *Samson* and (of) Jephthae;

Σαούλ, *Säoul*.

Acts 9: 4. *Saul*, *Saul*, why persecutest thou me ?
17. Brother *Saul*, the Lord, (even) Jesus,
13:21. God gave unto them *Saul* the son of Cis,
22: 7. *Saul*, *Saul*, why persecutest thou me ?
13. Brother *Saul*, receive thy sight.
26:14. *Saul*, *Saul*, why persecutest thou me ?

Σαπφείρη, *Sapphīrce*.

Acts 5: 1. Ananias, with *Sapphira* his wife,

Σάρδεις, *Sardīs*.

Heb 1:11. unto Thyatira, and unto *Sardis*,
3: 1. angel of the church in *Sardis* write ;
4. Thou hast a few names even in *Sardis*

Σάρεπτα, *Sarepta*.

Luke 4:26. was Elias sent, save unto *Sarepta*,

Σαρούχ, *Sarouk*.

Luke 3:35. Which was (the son) of *Saruch*,

Σάρρα, *Sarra*.

Rom. 4:19. the deadness of *Sarah's* womb :
9: 9. and *Sarah* shall have a son.
Heb. 11:11. *Sara* herself received strength
1 Pet. 3: 6. Even as *Sara* obeyed Abraham,

Σάρων, *Sarōn*.

Acts 9:35. all that dwelt at Lydda and *Saron*,

Σατᾶν, *Satan*.

2Cor. 12: 7. the messenger of *Satan*

Σατανᾶς, *Satanas*.

Mat. 4:10. Get thee hence, *Satan* :
12:26. And if *Satan* cast out *Satan*,
16:23. Get thee behind me, *Satan* :
Mark 1:13. forty days, tempted of *Satan* ;
3:23. How can *Satan* cast out *Satan* ?
26. And if *Satan* rise up against himself,
4:15. *Satan* cometh immediately, and
8:33. Get thee behind me, *Satan* :
Luke 4: 8. Get thee behind me, *Satan* :
10:18. I beheld *Satan* as lightning
11:18. If *Satan* also be divided
13:16. whom *Satan* hath bound,
22: 3. Then entered *Satan* into Judas
31. behold, *Satan* hath desired (to have) you.
John 13:27. *Satan* entered into him.
Acts 5: 3. Ananias, why hath *Satan*
26:18. and (from) the power of *Satan*
Ro. 16:20. bruise *Satan* under your feet
1 Cor. 5: 5. unto *Satan* for the destruction
7: 5. that *Satan* tempt you not
2 Cor. 2:11. Lest *Satan* should get an advantage
11:14. for *Satan* himself is transformed
1 Th. 2:18. but *Satan* hindered us.
2 Th. 2: 9. after the working of *Satan*
1 Tim. 1:20. whom I have delivered unto *Satan*,
5:15. already turned aside after *Satan*.
Rev. 2: 9. but (arc) the synagogue of *Satan*
13. where *Satan's* seat (is) :
- where *Satan* dwelleth.
24. known the depths of *Satan*,
3: 9. them of the synagogue of *Satan*,
12: 9. called the Devil, and *Satan*,
20: 2. which is the devil, and *Satan*,
7. *Satan* shall be loosed

Σαῦλος, *Saulos*.

Acts 7:58. whose name was *Saul*.
8: 1. And *Saul* was consenting unto his death
3. As for *Saul*, he made havock
9: 1. And *Saul*, yet breathing out threatening
8. And *Saul* arose from the earth ;
11. for (one) called *Saul*, of Tarsus :
19. Then was *Saul* certain days
22. But *Saul* increased the more in
24. their laying await was known of *Saul*.
26. And when *Saul* was come
11:25. for to seek *Saul* :
30. by the hands of Barnabas and *Saul*.
12:25. And Barnabas and *Saul* returned
13: 1. Herod the tetrarch, and *Saul*.
2. Separate me Barnabas and *Saul*,
7. who called for Barnabas and *Saul*,
9. Then *Saul*, who also (is called) Paul,

Σεβαστός, *Sebastos*.

Acts 25:21. reserved unto the hearing of *Augustus*
25. himself hath appealed to *Augustus*,

Σεκούνδος, *Sekoundos.*Acts 20: 4. Aristarchus and *Secundus* ;Σελεύκεια, *Selūkia.*Acts 13: 4. departed unto *Selencia* ;Σεμεί, *Semēi.*Luke 3:26. which was (the son) of *Semēi*,Σέργιος, *Sergios.*Acts 13: 7. *Sergius* Paulus, a prudent man ;Σήθ, *Seth.*Luke 3:38. which was (the son) of *Seth*,Σήμ, *Scem.*Luke 3:36. which was (the son) of *Scem*,Σιδών, *Sidon.*Mat. 11:21. had been done in Tyre and *Sidon*,
22. It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and *Sidon*15:21. into the coasts of Tyre and *Sidon*.Mark 3: 8. and they about Tyre and *Sidon*,
7:24. into the borders of Tyre and *Sidon*,
31. from the coasts of Tyre and *Sidon*,Luke 4:26. Sarepta, (a city) of *Sidon*,
6:17. the sea coast of Tyre and *Sidon*,
10:13. done in Tyre and *Sidon*,
14. more tolerable for Tyre and *Sidon*Acts 27: 3. we touched at *Sidon*.Σιδώνιος, *Sidonios.*Acts 12:20. with them of Tyre and *Sidon* :Σίλας, *Silas.*Acts 15:22. Barsabas, and *Silas*, chief men
27. Judas and *Silas*, who shall also
32. Judas and *Silas*, being prophets
34. it pleased *Silas* to abide there
40. And Paul chose *Silas*, and
16:19. they caught Paul and *Silas*,
25. Paul and *Silas* prayed, and sang
29. and fell down before Paul and *Silas*,
17: 4. consorted with Paul and *Silas* ;
10. sent away Paul and *Silas*
14. but *Silas* and Timotheus abode there
15. receiving a commandment unto *Silas*
18: 5. when *Silas* and Timotheus were comeΣιλουανός, *Silouanos.*2 Cor. 1:19. (even) by me and *Silvanus*
1 Th. 1: 1. Paul, and *Silvanus*, and Timotheus,
2 Th. 1: 1. Paul, and *Silvanus*, and Timotheus,
* Pet. 5:12. By *Silvanus*, a faithful brotherΣιλωάμ, *Silōam.*Luk. 13: 4. upon whom the tower in *Siloam*
John 9: 7. Go, wash in the pool of *Siloam*,
11. Go to the pool of *Siloam*,Σίμων, *Simōn.*Mat. 4:18. *Simon* called Peter, and Andrew
10: 2. The first, *Simon*, who is called Peter,
4. *Simon* the Canaanite, and Judas
13:55. Joses, and *Simon*, and Judas ?
16:16. And *Simon* Peter answered
17. Blessed art thou, *Simon* Bar-jona :
17:25. What thinkest thou, *Simon* ?
26: 6. in the house of *Simon* the leper.
27:32 a man of Cyrene, *Simon* by name :Mark 1:16. he saw *Simon* and Andrew
29. entered into the house of *Simon*
30. But *Simon*'s wife's mother
36. And *Simon* and they that were
3:16. and *Simon* he surnamed Peter ;
18. and *Simon* the Canaanite,
6: 3. of Juda, and *Simon* ?
14: 3. the house of *Simon* the leper,
37. *Simon*, sleepest thou ?
15:21. they compel one *Simon*
Luke 4:38. and entered into *Simon*'s house. - And
Simon's wife's mother was taken
5: 3. of the ships which was *Simon*'s,
4. he said unto *Simon*, Launch out
5. And *Simon* answering said
8. When *Simon* Peter saw (it),
10. which were partners with *Simon*. And
Jesus said unto *Simon*, Fear not ;
6:14. *Simon*, whom he also named Peter,
15. and *Simon* called Zelotes,
7:40. *Simon*, I have somewhat to say unto thee.
43. *Simon* answered and said,
44. and said unto *Simon*,
22:31. *Simon*, *Simon*, behold, Satan hath desired
23:26. they laid hold upon one *Simon*,
24:34. hath appeared to *Simon*.
John 1:40 (41). Andrew, *Simon* Peter's brother.
41 (42). his own brother *Simon*,
42 (43). Thou art *Simon* the son of Jona :
6: 8. Andrew. *Simon* Peter's brother,
68. *Simon* Peter answered him,
71. Judas Iscariot (the son) of *Simon* :
12: 4. Judas Iscariot, *Simon*'s (son),
13: 2. Judas Iscariot, *Simon*'s (son),
6. Then cometh he to *Simon* Peter.
9. *Simon* Peter saith unto him,
24. *Simon* Peter therefore beckoned to him,
26. to Judas Iscariot, (the son) of *Simon*.
36. *Simon* Peter said unto him, Lord,
18:10. *Simon* Peter having a sword
15. And *Simon* Peter followed Jesus,
25. *Simon* Peter stood and warmed himself
20: 2. Then she runneth, and cometh to *Simon*
Peter,
6. Then cometh *Simon* Peter following him,
21: 2. There were together *Simon* Peter, and
Thomas
3. *Simon* Peter saith unto them,
7. Now when *Simon* Peter heard
11. *Simon* Peter went up, and drew
15. Jesus saith to *Simon* Peter, *Simon*, (son
of Jonas, lovest thou me ?
16. *Simon*, (son) of Jonas, lovest thou me ?
17. *Simon*, (son) of Jonas, lovest thou me ?
Acts 1:13. and *Simon* Zelotes, and Judas
8: 9. a certain man, called *Simon*,
13. Then *Simon* himself believed
18. And when *Simon* saw
24. Then answered *Simon* and said,
9:43. with one *Simon* a tanner.
10: 5. *Simon*, whose surname is Peter :
6. He lodgeth with one *Simon*
17. had made enquiry for *Simon*'s house,
18. *Simon*, which was surnamed Peter,
32. and call hither *Simon*,
— in the house of (one) *Simon* a tanner
11:13. and call for *Simon*.Σινᾶ, *Sina.*Acts 7:30. in the wilderness of Mount *Sina*
38. which spake to him in the mount *Sina*,
Gal. 4:24. covenant ; the one from the mount *Sinai*
25. For this Agar is mount *Sinai*Σιών, *Sion.*Mat. 21: 5. Tell ye the daughter of *Sion*,
John 12:13. Fear not, daughter of *Sion* :
Rom. 9:33. I lay in *Sion* a stumblingstone
11:26. There shall come out of *Sion* the De
liverer,
Heb. 12:22. But ye are come unto mount *Sion*

1 Pet. 2: 6. I lay in *Sion* a chief corner stone,
Rev. 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the mount *Sion*,

Σκευᾶς, *Skūas*.

Acts 19:14 here were seven sons of (one) *Sceva*,

Σκύθης, *Skuthces*.

Col. 3:11. Barbarian, *Scythian*, bond (nor) free :

Σμύρνα, *Smurna*.

Rev. 1:11. and unto *Smyrna*, and unto Pergamos,

Σμυρναῖος, *Smurnaios*.

Rev. 2: 2. the angel of the church in *Smyrna*

Σόδομα, (τᾶ), *Sodoma*.

Mat. 10:15. tolerable for the land of *Sodom*

11:23. had been done in *Sodom*,

24. tolerable for the land of *Sodom*

Mark 6:11. more tolerable for *Sodom*

Luk. 10:12. tolerable in that day for *Sodom*,

17:29. day that Lot went out of *Sodom*

Rom. 9:29. we had been as *Sodoma*,

2 Pet. 2: 6. the cities of *Sodom* and Gomorrha

Jude 7. Even as *Sodom* and Gomorrha,

Rev. 11: 8. spiritually is called *Sodom* and Egypt,

Σολομών, -ῶν, *Solomōn*.

Mat. 1: 6. and David the king begat *Solomon*

8. And *Solomon* begat Roboam;

6:29. even *Solomon* in all his glory

12:42. to hear the wisdom of *Solomon*; and, behold, a greater than *Solomon* (is) here.

Luk. 11:31. to hear the wisdom of *Solomon*; and, behold, a greater than *Solomon* (is) here.

12:27. *Solomon* in all his glory

John 10:23. in *Solomon's* porch.

Acts 3:11. in the porch that is called *Solomon's*,

5:12. with one accord in *Solomon's* porch.

7:47. But *Solomon* built him an house.

Σουσάννα, *Sousanna*.

Luke 8: 3. Herod's steward, and *Susanna*,

Σπανία, *Spania*.

Ro. 15:24. I take my journey into *Spain*,

28. I will come by you into *Spain*.

Στάχυς, *Stakus*.

Ro. 16: 9. and *Stachys* my beloved.

Στεφανᾶς, *Stephanas*.

1 Cor. 1:16. also the household of *Stephanas* :

16:15. ye know the house of *Stephanas*,

17. I am glad of the coming of *Stephanas*

Στέφανος, *Stephanos*.

Acts 6: 5. and they chose *Stephen*,

8. And *Stephen*, full of faith and power

9. disputing with *Stephen*.

7:59. And they stoned *Stephen*.

8: 2. And devout men carried *Stephen*

11:19. the persecution that arose about *Stephen*

22:20. the blood of thy martyr *Stephen*

Στωϊκός, *Stōikos*.

Acts 17:18. of the *Stoicks*, encountered him.

Συμεών, *Sumeōn*.

Luke 2:25 whose name (was) *Simon*,

Luke 2:34. And *Simeon* blessed them,

3:30. Which was (the son) of *Simon*,

Acts 13: 1. and *Simeon* that was called Niger,

15:14. *Simeon* hath declared how God

2 Pet. 1: 1. *Simon* Peter, a servant and an apostle

Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Simon* (were) sealed

Συντύχη, *Syntukee*.

Phil. 4: 2. I beseech Eudodias, and beseech *Syntyche*,

Συράκουσαι, *Surakousai*.

Acts 28:12. and landing at *Syracuse*,

Συρία, *Suria*.

Mat. 4:24. his fame went throughout all *Syria*;

Luke 2: 2. when Cyrenius was governor of *Syria*

Acts 15:23. Of the Gentiles in Antioch and *Syria*

41. And he went through *Syria*

18:18. and sailed thence into *Syria*,

20: 3. as he was about to sail into *Syria*.

21: 3. and sailed into *Syria*,

Gal. 1:21. I came into the regions of *Syria*

Σύρος, *Suros*.

Luke 4:27. saving Naaman the *Syrian*.

Συροφοίνισσα, *Surophoinissa*.

Mark 7:26. a *Syrophenician* by nation;

Συχάρ, *Sukar*.

John 4: 5. of Samaria, which is called *Sychar*,

Συχέμ, *Sukem*.

Acts 7:16. And were carried over into *Sychem*,

— of Emmor (the father) of *Sychem*.

Σόπατρος, *Sōpatros*.

Acts 20: 4. accompanied him into Asia *Sopater*

Σωσθένης, *Sōsthenecs*.

Acts 18:17. the Greeks took *Sosthenes*, the chief

ruler

1 Cor. 1: 1. and *Sosthenes* (our) brother,

Σωσίπατρος, *Sōsipatros*.

Ro. 16:21. and *Sosipater*, my kinsmen, salute you.

Ταβέρναι see Τρεῖς Ταβέρναι.

Ταβιθά, *Tabitha*.

Acts 9:36. certain disciple named *Tabitha*,

40. to the body said, *Tabitha*, arise.

Ταρσός, *Tarsūs*.

Acts 9:11. for (one) called Saul, of *Tarsus* :

21:39. I am a man (which am) a Jew of *Tarsus*,

(a city) in Cilicia,

Ταρσός, *Tarsos*.

Acts 9:30. and sent him forth to *Tarsus*.

11:25. Then departed Barnabas to *Tarsus*,

22: 3. I am verily a man (which am) a Jew,

born in *Tarsus*,

Τέρτιος, *Tertios*.

Ro. 16:22. I *Tertius*, who wrote (this) epistle, salute you

Τέρτυλλος, *Tertullus*.

- Acts 24: 1. a certain orator (named) *Tertullus*,
2. *Tertullus* began to accuse (him), saying,

Τιβεριάς, *Tiberias*.

- John 6: 1. which is (the sea) of *Tiberias*.
23. there came other boats from *Tiberias*
high unto the place
2: 1. to the disciples at the sea of *Tiberias* ;

Τιβέριος, *Tiberios*.

- Luke 3: 1. of the reign of *Tiberius* Caesar,

Τίμαιος, *Timaios*.

- Mar. 10:46. blind Bartimæus, the son of *Timæus*,

Τιμόθεος, *Timotheos*.

- Acts 16: 1. a certain disciple was there, named
Timotheus,
17:14. but Silas and *Timotheus* abode there still.
15. commandment unto Silas and *Timotheus*
for to come to him with all speed,
18: 5. when Silas and *Timotheus* were come
19:22. *Timotheus* and Erastus; but he himself
stayed in Asia
20: 4. and Gaius of Derbe, and *Timotheus* ;
Ro. 16:21. *Timotheus* my workfellow,
1 Cor. 4:17. have I sent unto you *Timotheus*,
16:10. Now if *Timotheus* come, see that he
may be with you without fear:
2 Cor. 1: 1. and *Timothy* (our) brother, unto the
church
19. by me and Silvanus and *Timotheus*,
Phil. 1: 1. Paul and *Timotheus*, the servants of
Jesus Christ,
2:19. to send *Timotheus* shortly unto you,
Col. 1: 1. and *Timotheus* (our) brother,
1 Th. 1: 1. Paul, and Silvanus, and *Timotheus*,
3: 2. And sent *Timotheus*, our brother,
6. But now when *Timotheus* came from you
2 Th. 1: 1. Paul, and Silvanus, and *Timotheus*,
1 Tim. 1: 2. Unto *Timothy*, (my) own son in the faith:
18. This charge I commit unto thee, son
Timothy,
6:20. O *Timothy*, keep that which is committed
2 Tim. 1: 2. To *Timothy*, (my) dearly beloved son
Philem. 1. and *Timothy* (our) brother, unto Philemon
Heb. 13:23. brother *Timothy* is set at liberty ;

Τίμων, *Timōn*.

- Acts 6: 5. and *Timon*, and Parmenas,

Τίτος, *Titos*.

- 2 Cor. 2:13 (12). I found not *Titus* my brother :
7: 6. comforted us by the coming of *Titus* ;
13. joyed we for the joy of *Titus*,
14. which (I made) before *Titus*,
8: 6. Inasmuch that we desired *Titus*,
16. into the heart of *Titus* for you.
23. Whether (any do enquire) of *Titus*,
12:18. I desired *Titus*, and with (him) I sent
— Did *Titus* make a gain of you !
Gal. 2: 1. and took *Titus* with (me) also.
3. But neither *Titus*, who was with me,
2 Tim. 4:10. *Titus* unto Dalmatia.
Titus 1: 4. To *Titus*, (mine) own son after the com-
mon faith :

Τραχωνίτις, *Trachōnitis*.

- Luke 3: 1. of the region of *Trachonitis*,

Τοεῖς Ταβέρναι, *Trīs Tabernai*.

- Acts 28:15. as far as Appii Forum, and *The three tab-
ernus* ;

Τρόφιμος, *Trophimus*.

- Acts 20: 4. of Asia, *Tychicus* and *Trophimus*.
21:29. with him in the city *Trophimus*
2 Tim. 4:20. but *Trophimus* have I left at Miletum

Τρύφαινα, *Tryphaina*.

- Ro. 16:12. Salute *Tryphena* and *Tryphosa*,

Τρυφῶσα, *Tryphōsa*.

- Ro. 16:12. Salute *Tryphena* and *Tryphosa*,

Τρωάς, *Trōas*.

- Acts 16: 8. came down to *Troas*,
11. Therefore loosing from *Troas*,
20: 5. tarried for us at *Troas*.
6. and came unto them to *Troas*
2 Cor. 2:12. Furthermore, when I came to *Troas*
2 Tim. 4:13. The cloke that I left at *Troas*

Τρωγύλλιον, *Trogullion*.

- Acts 20:15. and tarried at *Trogyllium* ;

Τύραννος, *Tyrannos*.

- Acts 19: 9. in the school of one *Tyrannus*.

Τύριος, *Turios*.

- Acts 12:20. was highly displeased with them of *Tyrs*

Τύρος, *Tyros*.

- Mat. 11:21. had been done in *Tyre* and Sidon,
22. It shall be more tolerable for *Tyre*
15:21. departed into the coasts of *Tyre*
Mark 3: 8. and they about *Tyre* and Sidon,
7:24. into the borders of *Tyre* and Sidon,
31. departing from the coasts of *Tyre*
Luke 6:17. and from the sea coast of *Tyre*
10:13. had been done in *Tyre* and Sidon,
14. it shall be more tolerable for *Tyre*
Acts 21: 3. and landed at *Tyre* : for there
7. we had finished (our) course from *Tyre*,

Τυχικός, *Tukikos*.

- Acts 20: 4. *Tychicus* and *Trophimus*.
Eph. 6:21. *Tychicus*, a beloved brother
Col. 4: 7. All my state shall *Tychicus* declare
2 Tim. 4:12. And *Tychicus* have I sent to Ephesus.
Titus 3:12. or *Tychicus*, be diligent to come unto me

Ύμναιος, *Hymenaios*.

- 1 Tim. 1:20. Of whom is *Hymenæus* and Alexander,
2 Tim. 2:17. of whom is *Hymenæus* and Philetus

Φάλεκ, *Phalck*.

- Luke 3:35. which was (the son) of *Phalck*,

Φανουίλ, *Phanoucel*.

- Luke 2:36. the daughter of *Phanneel*,

Φαραώ, *Pharaō*.

- Acts 7:10. wisdom in the sight of *Pharaoh*
13. kindred was made known unto *Pharaoh*.
21. *Pharaoh's* daughter took him up,
Rom. 9:17. the scripture saith unto *Pharaoh*,
Heb. 11:24. called the son of *Pharaoh's* daughter.

Φαρές, *Phares*.

- Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat *Phares*....and *Phares* begat
Esrom :
Luke 3:33. which was (the son) of *Phares*,

Φαρισαῖος, *Pharisaios.*

- Mat.** 3: 7. when he saw many of the *Pharisees*
 5:20. of the scribes and *Pharisees*,
 9:11. And when the *Pharisees* saw (it),
 14. we and the *Pharisees* fast oft,
 34. the *Pharisees* said, He casteth
12: 2. But when the *Pharisees* saw (it),
 14. Then the *Pharisees* went out,
 24. But when the *Pharisees* heard (it),
 38. scribes and of the *Pharisees* answered,
15: 1. came to Jesus scribes and *Pharisees*,
 12. that the *Pharisees* were offended,
16: 1. *Pharisees* also with the Sadducees came,
 6. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*
 11. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*
 12. but of the doctrine of the *Pharisees*
19: 3. The *Pharisees* also came unto him,
21: 45. *Pharisees* had heard his parables,
22: 15. Then went the *Pharisees*, and took counsel
 34. But when the *Pharisees* had heard
 41. While the *Pharisees* were gathered
23: 2. the scribes and the *Pharisees* sit in
 13. woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 14. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 15. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 23. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 25. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 26. (Thou) blind *Pharisee*, cleanse first
 27. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 29. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
27: 62. chief priests and *Pharisees* came together
Mark 2:16. when the scribes and *Pharisees* saw
 18. of the *Pharisees* used to fast:
 — of John and of the *Pharisees* fast,
 24. And the *Pharisees* said unto him,
 3: 6. And the *Pharisees* went forth,
 7: 1. came together unto him the *Pharisees*,
 3. For the *Pharisees*, and all the Jews,
 5. the *Pharisees* and scribes asked him,
8: 11. And the *Pharisees* came forth,
 15. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*,
10: 2. And the *Pharisees* came to him,
12: 13. unto him certain of the *Pharisees*
Luke 5:17. there were *Pharisees* and doctors
 21. and the *Pharisees* began to reason,
 30. their scribes and *Pharisees* murmured
 33. likewise (the disciples) of the *Pharisees*;
 6: 2. certain of the *Pharisees* said
 7. the scribes and *Pharisees* watched him,
7: 30. But the *Pharisees* and lawyers
 36. one of the *Pharisees* desired him
 — he went into the *Pharisee's* house,
 37. at meat in the *Pharisee's* house,
 39. *Pharisee* which had bidden him saw
11: 37. a certain *Pharisee* besought him to dine
 38. And when the *Pharisee* saw (it),
 39. ye *Pharisees* make clean the outside
 42. But woe unto you *Pharisees*!
 43. Woe unto you, *Pharisees*!
 44. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 53. the *Pharisees* began to urge (him)
12: 1. Beware ye of the leaven of the *Pharisees*,
13: 31. came certain of the *Pharisees*,
 14: 1. one of the chief *Pharisees* to eat
 3. spake unto the lawyers and *Pharisees*,
 15: 2. the *Pharisees* and scribes murmured,
 16: 14. *Pharisees* also, who were covetous,
 17: 20. of the *Pharisees*, when the kingdom
18: 10. the one a *Pharisee*, and the other
 11. The *Pharisee* stood and prayed
19: 39. some of the *Pharisees* from among
τολα 1:24. were sent were of the *Pharisees*.
 3: 1. of the *Pharisees*, named Nicodemus,
 4: 1. the *Pharisees* had heard that Jesus
7: 32. The *Pharisees* heard that the people
 — *Pharisees* and the chief priests sent officers
 45. to the chief priests and *Pharisees*;
 47. answered them the *Pharisees*,
 48. or of the *Pharisees* believed on him?
8: 3. *Pharisees* brought unto him a woman
 13. The *Pharisees* therefore said unto him,

- John** 9:13. They brought to the *Pharisees*
 15. again the *Pharisees* also asked him
 16. said some of the *Pharisees*, This man
 40. of the *Pharisees* which were with him
11: 46. went their ways to the *Pharisees*,
 47. gathered the chief priests and the *Pharisees*
 57. both the chief priests and the *Pharisees*
12: 19. The *Pharisees* therefore said
 42. *Pharisees* they did not confess (him),
18: 3. and *Pharisees*, cometh thither with lanterns
Acts 5:34. a *Pharisee*, named Gamaliel,
 15: 5. sect of the *Pharisees* which believed,
23: 6. were Sadducees, and the other *Pharisees*:
 — I am a *Pharisee*, the son of a *Pharisee*:
 7. dissension between the *Pharisees* and
 8. but the *Pharisees* confess both.
 9. of the *Pharisees'* part arose,
26: 5. our religion I lived a *Pharisee*.
Phil. 3: 5. as touching the law, a *Pharisee*,

Φήλιξ, *Felix.*

- Acts** 23:24. safe unto *Felix* the governor.
 26. unto the most excellent governor *Felix*
24: 3. and in all places, most noble *Felix*,
 22. And when *Felix* heard these things,
 24. when *Felix* came with his wife
 25. *Felix* trembled, and answered,
 27. Porcius *Festus* came into *Felix'* room:
 and *Felix*, willing to show the Jews
25: 14. left in bonds by *Felix*:

Φῆστος, *Pheestos.*

- Acts** 24:27. Porcius *Festus* came in to *Felix'* room.
25: 1. Now when *Festus* was come into the
 province,
 4. But *Festus* answered, that Paul
 9. But *Festus*, willing to do the Jews
 12. Then *Festus* when he had conferred
 13. unto Cæsarea to salute *Festus*.
 14. *Festus* declared Paul's cause unto the
 king,
 22. Then Agrippa said unto *Festus*,
 23. at *Festus'* commandment Paul was
 brought
 24. and *Festus* said, King Agrippa,
26: 24. *Festus* said with a loud voice,
 25. I am not mad, most noble *Festus*;
 32. Then said Agrippa unto *Festus*,

Φιλαδελφία, *Philadelphia.*

- Rev.** 1:11. unto Sardis, and unto *Philadelphia*,
 3: 7. the church in *Philadelphia* write;

Φιλήμων, *Philemōn.*

- Philem.** 1. unto *Philemon* our dearly beloved,

Φιλητός, *Philectos.*

- 2Tim.** 2:17. of whom is Hymenæus and *Philetus*,

Φιλιππίοι, *Philippæioi.*

- Phil.** 4:15. Now ye *Philippians* know also,

Φίλιπποι, *Philippoi.*

- Acts** 16:12. And from thence to *Philippi*,
 20: 6. And we sailed away from *Philippi*:
Phil. 1: 1. which are at *Philippi*,
1Th. 2: 2. as ye know, at *Philippi*,

Φίλιππος, *Philippos.*

- Mat.** 10: 3. *Philip* and Bartholomew;
 14: 3. his brother *Philip's* wife.
 16:13. into the coasts of Cæsarea *Philippi*, (the
 of *Philip*)

Mark 3:18. And Andrew, and *Philip*,
6:17. his brother *Philip's* wife :
8:27. into the towns of *Cæsarea Philippi*: (lit.
of *Philip*)

Luke 3: 1. his brother *Philip* tetrach of *Ituræa*
19. his brother *Philip's* wife :
6:14. *Philip* and *Bartholomew*,
John 1:43 (44). and findeth *Philip*, and saith
44 (45). Now *Philip* was of *Bethsaida*,
45 (46). *Philip* findeth *Nathanael*,
46 (47). *Philip* saith unto him, Come and see.
48 (49). Before that *Philip* called thee,
ε 5. he saith unto *Philip*, Whence shall
7. *Philip* answered him, Two hundred
2:21. The same came therefore to *Philip*.
22. *Philip* cometh and telleth Andrew :
— Andrew and *Philip* tell Jesus.
14: 8. *Philip* saith unto him, Lord, shew
9. yet hast thou not known me, *Philip*?
Acts 1:13. and Andrew, *Philip*, and *Thomas*.
6: 5. and *Philip*, and *Prochorus*,
8: 5. Then *Philip* went down to the city
6. unto those things which *Philip* spake,
12. But when they believed *Philip*
13. he continued with *Philip*,
26. And the angel of the Lord spake unto
Philip,
29. Then the Spirit said unto *Philip*,
30. And *Philip* ran thither to (him),
31. And he desired *Philip* that he would
34. And the eunuch answered *Philip*,
35. Then *Philip* opened his mouth,
37. And *Philip* said, If thou believest
38. into the water, both *Philip* and the
eunuch .
39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away *Philip*
40. But *Philip* was found at *Azotus* :
21: 8. and we entered into the house of *Philip*
the evangelist,

Φιλολόγος, *Philologos*.

Ro. 16:15. Salute *Philologus*, and *Julia*,

Φλέγων, *Phlegōn*.

Ro. 16:14. Salute *Asynceritus*, *Phlegon*,

Φοίβη, *Phoibee*.

Ro. 16: 1. I commend unto you *Phoebe* our sister,

Φοινίκη, *Phoinikee*.

Acts 11:19. travelled as far as *Phenice*,
15: 3. they passed through *Phenice* and *Samaria*
21: 2. a ship sailing over unto *Phenicia*,

Φοίνιξ, *Phoinix*.

Acts 27:12. they might attain to *Phenice*, (and there)
to winter;

Φόρον Ἀππίου see Ἀππίου Φόρον.

Φορτουνάτος, *Phortounatos*.

14:16:17. I am glad of the coming of *Stephanas*
and *Fortunatus*

Φρυγία, *Phrygia*.

Acts 2:10. *Phrygia*, and *Pamphylia*,
16: 6. Now when they had gone throughout
Phrygia
18:23. over (all) the country of *Galatia* and
Phrygia

Φύγελλος, *Phugellos*.

2Tim. 1:15. of whom are *Phygellis* and *Hermogenes*.

Χαλδαίος, *Kaldaios*.

Acts 7: 4. out of the land of the *Chaldæans*,

Χαναάν, *Kanaän*

Acts 7:11. over all the land of *Egypt* and *Chanaana*
13:19. destroyed seven nations in the land of
Chanaana,

Χαναναϊός, *Kananaios*.

Mat. 15:22. And, behold, a woman of *Canaan* came

Χαρράν, *Karran*.

Acts 7: 2. before he dwelt in *Charran*,
4. and dwelt in *Charran* :

Χερουβίμ, *Keroubim*.

Heb. 9: 5. *cherubims* of glory shadowing the mercy
seat;

Χίος, *Kios*.

Acts 20:15. came the next (day) over against *Chios*,

Χλόη, *Klloe*.

1 Cor. 1:11. (which are of the house) of *Chloe*,

Χοραζίν, *Korazin*.

Mat. 11:21. Woe unto thee, *Chorazin*!
Luk. 10:13. Woe unto thee, *Chorazin*!

Χουζᾶς, *Kouzas*.

Luke 8: 3. And *Joanna* the wife of *Chuza* *Herod's*
steward,

Χριστιανός, *Kristianos*.

Acts 11:26. disciples were called *Christians* first in
Antioch.

26:28. persuadest me to be a *Christian*.
1 Pet. 4:16. if (any man suffer) as a *Christian*

Χριστός, *Kristos*.

Mat. 1: 1. generation of *Jesus Christ*,
16. *Jesus*, who is called *Christ*.
17. unto *Christ* (are) fourteen generations.
18. the birth of *Jesus Christ* was on
2: 4. where *Christ* should be born.
11: 2. in the prison the works of *Christ*,
16:16. Thou art the *Christ*, the Son of
20. that he was *Jesus* the *Christ*.
22:42. What think ye of *Christ*?
23: 8. one is your Master, (even) *Christ* ;
10. one is your Master, (even) *Christ*.
24: 5. my name, saying, I am *Christ* ;
23. Lo, here (is) *Christ*, or there ;
26:63. whether thou be the *Christ*,
68. Prophecy unto us, thou *Christ*,
27:17. *Jesus* which is called *Christ*?
22. *Jesus* which is called *Christ*?
Mark 1: 1. beginning of the gospel of *Jesus Christ*,
8:29. Thou art the *Christ*.
9:41. because ye belong to *Christ*,
12:35. How say the scribes that *Christ* is the
13:21. Lo, here (is) *Christ*; or, lo, (he is) there
14:61. Art thou the *Christ*, the Son of th:
Blessed?
15:32. Let *Christ* the King of *Israel* descend
Luke 2:11. a Saviour, which is *Christ* the Lord.
26. he had seen the Lord's *Christ*.
3:15. whether he were the *Christ*, or not ;
4:41. Thou art *Christ* the Son of God.
— they knew that he was *Christ*.
9:20. said, The *Christ* of God.
20:41. *Christ* is David's son?

Luk. 22:67 (66). Art thou the *Christ*?
 23: 2. saying that he himself is *Christ*
 35. if he be *Christ*, the chosen of God.
 39. If thou be *Christ*, save thyself
 24:26. Ought not *Christ* to have suffered
 46. thus it behoved *Christ* to suffer,
John 1:17. grace and truth came by Jesus *Christ*.
 20. confessed, I am not the *Christ*.
 25. if thou be not that *Christ*,
 41 (42). being interpreted, the *Christ*.
 3:28. said, I am not the *Christ*,
 4:25. Messias cometh, which is called *Christ*:
 29. is not this the *Christ*?
 42. this is indeed the *Christ*,
 6:69. sure that thou art that *Christ*,
 7:26. indeed that this is the very *Christ*?
 27. when *Christ* cometh, no man
 31. When *Christ* cometh, will he do
 41. This is the *Christ*.
 - Shall *Christ* come out of Galilee?
 42. *Christ* cometh of the seed of
 9:22. confess that he was *Christ*,
 10:24. If thou be the *Christ*, tell us
 11:27. I believe that thou art the *Christ*,
 12:34. that *Christ* abideth for ever:
 17: 3. and Jesus *Christ* whom thou
 20:31. believe that Jesus is the *Christ*,
Ac's 2:30. raise up *Christ* to sit on
 31. spake of the resurrection of *Christ*,
 36. crucified, both Lord and *Christ*.
 38. in the name of Jesus *Christ*
 3: 6. In the name of Jesus *Christ*
 18. prophets, that *Christ* should
 20. he shall send Jesus *Christ*,
 4:10. by the name of Jesus *Christ*
 26. and against his *Christ*.
 5:42. to teach and preach Jesus *Christ*
 9: 5. preached *Christ* unto them.
 12. and the name of Jesus *Christ*,
 37. Jesus *Christ* is the Son of God.
 9:20. preached *Christ* in the
 22. proving that this is very *Christ*.
 34. Jesus *Christ* maketh thee
 10:36. peace by Jesus *Christ*:
 11:17. believed on the Lord Jesus *Christ*;
 15:11. through the grace of the Lord Jesus
Christ
 26. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 16:18. thee in the name of Jesus *Christ*
 31. Believe on the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 17: 3. *Christ* must needs have
 - preach unto you, is *Christ*.
 18: 5. (that) Jesus (was) *Christ*.
 28. that Jesus was *Christ*.
 19: 4. that is, on *Christ* Jesus.
 20:21. faith toward our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 24:24. concerning the faith in *Christ*.
 26:23. That *Christ* should suffer,
 28:31. which concern the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
Rom. 1: 1. Paul, a servant of Jesus *Christ*,
 3 (4). Concerning his Son Jesus *Christ*
 6. ye also the called of Jesus *Christ*:
 7. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 8. I thank my God through Jesus *Christ*
 16. not ashamed of the gospel of *Christ*:
 2:16. secrets of men by Jesus *Christ*
 3:22. by faith of Jesus *Christ*
 24. redemption that is in *Christ* Jesus:
 5: 1. through our Lord Jesus *Christ*:
 6. in due time *Christ* died
 8. *Christ* died for us.
 11. through our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 15. by one man, Jesus *Christ*,
 17. life by one, Jesus *Christ*.
 21. life by Jesus *Christ* our Lord.
 6: 3. were baptized into Jesus *Christ*
 4. that like as *Christ* was raised
 8. if we be dead with *Christ*,
 9. Knowing that *Christ* being raised
 11. through Jesus *Christ* our Lord.
 23. eternal life through Jesus *Christ*
 7: 4. law by the body of *Christ*;
 25. through Jesus *Christ*

Rom. 8: 1. them which are in *Christ*
 2. Spirit of life in *Christ* Jesus
 9. have not the Spirit of *Christ*,
 10. If *Christ* (be) in you,
 11. he that raised up *Christ*
 17. joint-heirs with *Christ*:
 34. (It is) *Christ* that died,
 35. from the love of *Christ*?
 39. which is in *Christ* Jesus
 9: 1. say the truth in *Christ*,
 3. accused from *Christ* for my brethren,
 5. *Christ* (came), who is over all,
 10: 4. *Christ* (is) the end of the law
 6. to bring *Christ* down
 7. bring up *Christ* again
 12: 5. one body in *Christ*,
 13:14. on the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 14: 9. *Christ* both died, and rose,
 10. judgment seat of *Christ*.
 15. for whom *Christ* died.
 18. that in these things serveth *Christ*
 15: 3. *Christ* pleased not himself;
 5. according to *Christ* Jesus:
 6. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 7. as *Christ* also received us
 8. Jesus *Christ* was a minister
 16. minister of Jesus *Christ*
 17. I may glory through Jesus *Christ*
 18. which *Christ* hath not
 19. fully preached the gospel of *Christ*.
 20. where *Christ* was named,
 29. blessing of the gospel of *Christ*.
 30. for the Lord Jesus *Christ*'s sake,
 16: 3. helpers in *Christ* Jesus:
 5. firstfruits of Achaia unto *Christ*.
 7. in *Christ* before me.
 9. our helper in *Christ*,
 10. Salute Apelles approved in *Christ*.
 16. churches of *Christ* salute you.
 18. our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 20. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 24. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 25. the preaching of Jesus *Christ*,
 27. glory through Jesus *Christ*
1Cor. 1: 1. apostle of Jesus *Christ*
 2. sanctified in *Christ* Jesus,
 - name of Jesus *Christ*
 3. and (from) the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 4. given you by Jesus *Christ*;
 6. testimony of *Christ* was confirmed
 7. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*:
 8. day of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 9. fellowship of his Son Jesus *Christ*
 10. beseech you, brethren, by the name of
 our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 12. and I of *Christ*.
 13. Is *Christ* divided?
 17. *Christ* sent me not to baptize,
 - lest the cross of *Christ* should
 23. But we preach *Christ* crucified,
 24. *Christ* the power of God,
 30. are ye in *Christ* Jesus,
 2: 2. save Jesus *Christ*, and him crucified
 16. But we have the mind of *Christ*.
 3: 1. as unto babes in *Christ*.
 11. which is Jesus *Christ*.
 23. ye are *Christ*'s; and *Christ* (is) God's
 4: 1. ministers of *Christ*, and stewards
 10. for *Christ*'s sake, but ye (are) wise in
Christ;
 15. instructors in *Christ*, yet (have ye) not
 many fathers: for in *Christ* Jesus I have
 17. which be in *Christ*,
 5: 4. In the name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 - power of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 7. *Christ* our passover is sacrificed
 6:15. members of *Christ*? shall I then take the
 members of *Christ*,
 7:22. (being) free, is *Christ*'s servant
 8: 6. and one Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 11. for whom *Christ* died?
 12. ye sin against *Christ*.
 9: 1. have I not seen Jesus *Christ*

- 1 Cor. 9:12. hinder the gospel of *Christ*.
 20. make the gospel of *Christ*
 21. under the law to *Christ*,
 10: 4. that Rock was *Christ*.
 9. Neither let us tempt *Christ*,
 16. the blood of *Christ*?
 — of the body of *Christ*?
 11: 1. even as I also (am) of *Christ*.
 3. of every man is *Christ*;
 — head of *Christ* (is) God.
 12:12. so also (is) *Christ*.
 27. ye are the body of *Christ*,
 15: 3. *Christ* died for our sins
 12. if *Christ* be preached
 13. then is *Christ* not risen:
 14. if *Christ* be not risen,
 15. he raised up *Christ*;
 16. then is not *Christ* raised:
 17. if *Christ* be not raised,
 12. which are fallen asleep in *Christ*
 19. only we have hope in *Christ*,
 20. now is *Christ* risen
 22. in *Christ* shall all be made alive.
 23. *Christ* the firstfruits; afterward they that
 are *Christ*'s at his coming.
 31. have in *Christ* Jesus our Lord
 57. through our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 16:22. love not the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 23. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 24. all in *Christ* Jesus.
 2 Cor. 1: 1. apostle of Jesus *Christ*
 2. and (from) the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 3. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 5. sufferings of *Christ* abound in us, so our
 consolation also aboundeth by *Christ*.
 19. Jesus *Christ*, who was preached
 21. with you in *Christ*,
 2:10. in the person of *Christ*;
 12. *Christ*'s gospel, and a door
 14. causeth us to triumph in *Christ*,
 15. unto God a sweet savour of *Christ*,
 17. speak we in *Christ*.
 3: 3. epistle of *Christ* ministered by us,
 4. we through *Christ* to God-ward:
 14. which (vail) is done away in *Christ*.
 4: 4. the glorious gospel of *Christ*,
 5. but *Christ* Jesus the Lord;
 6. face of Jesus *Christ*.
 5:10. judgment seat of *Christ*;
 14. the love of *Christ* constraineth
 16. known *Christ* after the flesh,
 17. man (be) in *Christ*,
 18. himself by Jesus *Christ*,
 19. God was in *Christ*,
 20. we are ambassadors for *Christ*,
 — in *Christ*'s stead, be ye reconciled
 6:15. hath *Christ* with Belial?
 8: 9. of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 23. the glory of *Christ*.
 9:13. unto the gospel of *Christ*,
 10: 1. meekness and gentleness of *Christ*,
 5. thought to the obedience of *Christ*:
 7. trust to himself that he is *Christ*'s
 — he (is) *Christ*'s, even so (are) we *Christ*'s.
 14. (preaching) the gospel of *Christ*:
 11: 2. chaste virgin to *Christ*.
 3. simplicity that is in *Christ*.
 10. truth of *Christ* is in me,
 13. into the apostles of *Christ*.
 23. Are they ministers of *Christ*?
 31. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 12: 2. a man in *Christ*
 9. power of *Christ* may
 10. distresses for *Christ*'s sake:
 19. before God in *Christ*:
 13: 3. of *Christ* speaking in me,
 5. Jesus *Christ* is in you,
 14 (13). grace of the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 Ga. 1: 1. but by Jesus *Christ*,
 3. (from) our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 6. grace of *Christ* unto another
 7. pervert the gospel of *Christ*.
 10. the servant of *Christ*.
 Gal. 1:12. revelation of Jesus *Christ*.
 22. which were in *Christ*:
 2: 4. have in *Christ* Jesus,
 16. by the faith of Jesus *Christ*.
 — believed in Jesus *Christ*,
 — justified by the faith of *Christ*,
 17. we seek to be justified by *Christ*,
 — (is) therefore *Christ* the
 20. I am crucified with *Christ*:
 — *Christ* liveth in me:
 21. *Christ* is dead in vain.
 3: 1. Jesus *Christ* hath been
 13. *Christ* hath redeemed us
 14. Gentiles through Jesus *Christ*;
 16. seed, which is *Christ*.
 17. of God in *Christ*,
 22. by faith of Jesus *Christ*
 24. (bring us) unto *Christ*,
 26. faith in *Christ* Jesus.
 27. baptized into *Christ* have put on *Christ*
 28. for ye are all one in *Christ* Jesus.
 29. if ye (be) *Christ*'s, then
 4: 7. heir of God through *Christ*.
 14. (even) as *Christ* Jesus.
 19. until *Christ* be formed
 5: 1. in the liberty wherewith *Christ*
 2. *Christ* shall profit you nothing.
 4. *Christ* is become of no effect
 6. in Jesus *Christ* neither
 24. are *Christ*'s have crucified
 6: 2. fulfil the law of *Christ*.
 12. for the cross of *Christ*.
 14. cross of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 15. For in *Christ* Jesus
 18. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of Jesus *Christ*
 — faithful in *Christ* Jesus:
 2. (from) the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 3. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 — in heavenly (places) in *Christ*:
 5. children by Jesus *Christ*
 10. all things in *Christ*,
 12. first trusted in *Christ*.
 17. God of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 20. Which he wrought in *Christ*,
 2: 5. quickened us together with *Christ*
 6. (places) in *Christ* Jesus:
 7. toward us through *Christ* Jesus.
 10. created in *Christ* Jesus
 12. without *Christ*, being aliens
 13. now in *Christ* Jesus
 — by the blood of *Christ*.
 20. Jesus *Christ* himself
 3: 1. prisoner of Jesus *Christ*
 4. in the mystery of *Christ*
 6. partakers of his promise in *Christ*
 8. unsearchable riches of *Christ*;
 9. all things by Jesus *Christ*:
 11. purposed in *Christ* Jesus
 14. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 17. *Christ* may dwell in your hearts
 19. know the love of *Christ*.
 21. by *Christ* Jesus throughout all ages
 4: 7. measure of the gift of *Christ*.
 12. of the body of *Christ*:
 13. of the fulness of *Christ*:
 15. which is the head, (even) *Christ*:
 20. ye have not so learned *Christ*.
 32. God for *Christ*'s sake
 5: 2. as *Christ* also hath loved us,
 5. kingdom of *Christ* and of God.
 14. *Christ* shall give thee light.
 20. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*;
 23. *Christ* is the head of the church:
 24. the church is subject unto *Christ*,
 25. even as *Christ* also loved the
 32. concerning *Christ* and the church.
 6: 5. singleness of your heart, as unto *Christ*:
 6. but as the servants of *Christ*,
 23. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 24. love our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 Phil. 1: 1. the servants of Jesus *Christ*, to all the
 saints in *Christ* Jesus

- Phil.** 1. 2. (from) the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 6. until the day of Jesus *Christ* ;
 8. in the bowels of Jesus *Christ*.
 10. offence till the day of *Christ* ;
 11. which are by Jesus *Christ*,
 13. So that my bonds in *Christ*
 15. Some indeed preach *Christ*
 16. the one preach *Christ*
 18. in truth, *Christ* is preached ;
 19. of the Spirit of Jesus *Christ*,
 20. *Christ* shall be magnified
 21. For to me to live (is) *Christ*,
 23. and to be with *Christ* ;
 26. more abundant in Jesus *Christ*
 27. becometh the gospel of *Christ* :
 29. given in the behalf of *Christ*,
 2. 1. any consolation in *Christ*,
 5. which was also in *Christ* Jesus :
 11. that Jesus *Christ* (is) Lord,
 16. rejoice in the day of *Christ*,
 21. which are Jesus *Christ*'s.
 30. Because for the work of *Christ*
 3. 3. and rejoice in *Christ* Jesus,
 7. I counted loss for *Christ*.
 8. knowledge of *Christ* Jesus my Lord :
 — that I may win *Christ*,
 9. which is through the faith of *Christ*,
 12. I am apprehended of *Christ* Jesus.
 14. calling of God in *Christ* Jesus.
 18. enemies of the cross of *Christ* :
 20. the Saviour, the Lord Jesus *Christ* :
 4. 7. minds through *Christ* Jesus.
 13. *Christ* which strengtheneth me.
 19. riches in glory by *Christ* Jesus.
 21. Salute every saint in *Christ* Jesus.
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
- Col.** 1. 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*
 2. saints and faithful brethren in *Christ*
 — and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 3. of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 4. of your faith in *Christ* Jesus,
 7. faithful minister of *Christ* ;
 24. the afflictions of *Christ* in
 27. *Christ* in you the hope of glory :
 28. perfect in *Christ* Jesus :
 2. 2. of the Father, and of *Christ* ;
 5. stedfastness of your faith in *Christ*.
 6. *Christ* Jesus the Lord,
 8. world, and not after *Christ*.
 11. by the circumcision of *Christ* :
 17. but the body (is) of *Christ*.
 20. if ye be dead with *Christ*
 3. 1. If ye then be risen with *Christ*,
 — where *Christ* sitteth on the right
 3. hid with *Christ* in God.
 4. When *Christ*, (who is) our life,
 11. *Christ* (is) all, and in all.
 13. even as *Christ* forgave you,
 16. Let the word of *Christ* dwell
 24. ye serve the Lord *Christ*.
 4. 3. to speak the mystery of *Christ*,
 12. a servant of *Christ*, saluteth
 1. **1 Th.** 1. 1. (in) the Lord Jesus *Christ* :
 — and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 3. hope in our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 2. 6. as the apostles of *Christ*.
 14. Judæa are in *Christ* Jesus :
 19. presence of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 3. 2. labourer in the gospel of *Christ*,
 11. and our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 13. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 4:16. the dead in *Christ* shall rise
 5. 9. salvation by our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 18. this is the will of God in *Christ* Jesus
 23. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 28. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 2. **2 Th.** 1. 1. and the Lord Jesus *Christ* :
 2. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 8. gospel of our Lord Jesus *Christ* :
 12. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 — and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 2. 1. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 2. the day of *Christ* is at hand.

- 2Th. 2:14. glory of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 16. Now our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 3: 5. patient waiting for *Christ*.
 6. in the name of our Lord Jesus *Christ* :
 12. exhort by our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 18. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
- 1 Tim. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*
 — Saviour, and Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 2. and Jesus *Christ* our Lord,
 12. I thank *Christ* Jesus our Lord,
 14. which is in *Christ* Jesus.
 15. that *Christ* Jesus came into
 16. in me first Jesus *Christ*
 2: 5. the man *Christ* Jesus :
 7. I speak the truth in *Christ*,
 3:13. which is in *Christ* Jesus.
 4: 6. good minister of Jesus *Christ*,
 5:11. wax wanton against *Christ*
 21. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 6: 3. the words of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 13. and (before) *Christ* Jesus,
 14. appearing of our Lord Jesus *Christ* :
 2 Tim. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*
 — which is in *Christ* Jesus,
 2. and *Christ* Jesus our Lord.
 9. given us in *Christ* Jesus
 10. appearing of our Saviour Jesus *Christ*,
 13. love which is in *Christ* Jesus.
 2: 1. grace that is in *Christ* Jesus.
 3. good soldier of Jesus *Christ*.
 8. Remember that Jesus *Christ*
 10. which is in *Christ* Jesus
 19. nameth the name of *Christ*
 3:12. will live godly in *Christ* Jesus
 15. faith which is in *Christ* Jesus.
 4: 1. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 22. The Lord Jesus *Christ* (be)
 Titus 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*,
 4. Lord Jesus *Christ* our Saviour.
 2:13. our Saviour Jesus *Christ* ;
 3: 6. through Jesus *Christ* our Saviour :
 Philem. 1. a prisoner of Jesus *Christ*,
 3. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 6. in you in *Christ* Jesus.
 8. might be much bold in *Christ*
 9. a prisoner of Jesus *Christ*.
 23. fellow-prisoner in *Christ* Jesus,
 25. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
- Heb. 3: 1. high priest of our profession, *Christ* Jesus
 6. But *Christ* as a son over his
 14. we are made partakers of *Christ*,
 5: 5. So also *Christ* glorified not
 6: 1. of the doctrine of *Christ*,
 9:11. But *Christ* being come an
 14. much more shall the blood of *Christ*,
 24. For *Christ* is not entered
 28. So *Christ* was once offered
 10:10. body of Jesus *Christ* once
 11:26. Esteeming the reproach of *Christ*
 13: 8. Jesus *Christ* the same yesterday
 21. through Jesus *Christ* ;
 1. **Jas.** 1: 1. of the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 2: 1. faith of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 1. **1 Pet.** 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*,
 2. of the blood of Jesus *Christ* :
 3. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 — resurrection of Jesus *Christ*
 7. the appearing of Jesus *Christ* :
 11. the Spirit of *Christ* which
 — beforehand the sufferings of *Christ*,
 13. at the revelation of Jesus *Christ* ;
 19. with the precious blood of *Christ*,
 2: 5. acceptable to God by Jesus *Christ*,
 21. because *Christ* also suffered
 3:16. your good conversation in *Christ*.
 18. For *Christ* also hath once
 21. the resurrection of Jesus *Christ* :
 4: 1. Forasmuch then as *Christ* hath
 11. glorified through Jesus *Christ* ;
 13. partakers of *Christ*'s sufferings ;
 14. for the name of *Christ*,
 5: 1. of the sufferings of *Christ*,
 10. eternal glory by *Christ* Jesus.

- 1 Pet. 5:14. all that are in *Christ Jesus*.
 2 Pet. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*,
 - our Saviour Jesus *Christ*:
 8. knowledge of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 11. Lord and Saviour Jesus *Christ*.
 11. Lord Jesus *Christ* hath shewed
 16. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 2:20. Lord and Saviour Jesus *Christ*,
 3:18. our Lord and Saviour Jesus *Christ*.
 1 John 1: 3. and with his Son Jesus *Christ*.
 7. the blood of Jesus *Christ*
 2: 1. Jesus *Christ* the righteous:
 22. denieth that Jesus is the *Christ*?
 3:23. name of his Son Jesus *Christ*.
 4: 2. confesseth that Jesus *Christ* is
 3. confesseth not that Jesus *Christ* is
 5: 1. believeth that Jesus is the *Christ*
 6. by water and blood, (even) Jesus *Christ*;
 20. (even) in his Son Jesus *Christ*.
 2 John 3. from the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 7. Jesus *Christ* is come in the flesh.
 9. abideth not in the doctrine of *Christ*,
 - abideth in the doctrine of *Christ*,
 Jude 1. the servant of Jesus *Christ*,
 - preserved in Jesus *Christ*,
 4. and our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 17. apostles of our Lord Jesus *Christ*;

- Jude 21. the mercy of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of Jesus *Christ*,
 2. the testimony of Jesus *Christ*,
 5. And from Jesus *Christ*, (who is)
 9. and patience of Jesus *Christ*,
 - and for the testimony of Jesus *Christ*
 11:15. our Lord, and of his *Christ*;
 12:10. and the power of his *Christ*:
 17. have the testimony of Jesus *Christ*.
 20: 4. lived and reigned with *Christ*
 6. priests of God and of *Christ*,
 22:21. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*

Χωραζίν see Χωραζίν.

Χῶρος, see among Appellatives

᾽Ωβήδ, *Obed*.

- Mat. 1: 5. Booz begat *Obed* of Ruth; and (*Obed*)
 begat Jesse;
 Luke 3:32. which was (the son) of *Obed*,

᾽Ωσηέ, *Osee*.

- Rom. 9:25. As he saith also in *Osee*,

INDEX.

ENGLISH AND GREEK.

* A few of the Proper Names are here given in one Alphabet with the Appellatives; those being inserted which might occasion some difficulty from their form being very different in the Greek and in the English.

A. <i>μια</i>	431	about (there) } <i>περι</i>	527	acceptable, <i>δεκτος</i>	123
■—an, <i>εις</i>	187	(Lu. 24 : 4) } <i>τουτου</i>	637	<i>εναρεστος</i>	282
a while (1 Co. } <i>τις</i>	625	about to (be), <i>μελλω</i>	413	<i>ευπροσδεκτος</i>	284
16 : 7) } <i>χρονος</i>	685	above, <i>πλεων</i>	539	<i>χαρις</i>	680
abase, <i>ταπεινω</i>	615	above, <i>ανω</i>	60	acceptably, <i>εναρεστως</i>	282
Abba, <i>αββα</i>	13	above, <i>επανω</i>	240	acceptation, <i>αποδοχη</i>	69
abhor, <i>αποστυγω</i>	76	above, <i>ανωτερον</i>	60	accepted, <i>δεκτος</i>	123
abide, <i>αναστρεφω</i>	49	above, <i>επι</i>	242	<i>εναρεστος</i>	282
<i>ανυλιζομαι</i>	87	<i>παρα</i>	504	<i>ευπροσδεκτος</i>	284
<i>αβιτριβω</i>	135	<i>περι</i>	527	accepted (make), <i>χαριτω</i>	681
<i>επιμενω</i>	251	<i>προ</i>	560	access, <i>προσαγωγή</i>	568
<i>ιστημι</i>	340	<i>υπερ</i>	660	accompany, <i>ερχομαι</i>	264
<i>καταμενω</i>	359	above, see abundantly, far,		<i>εχω</i>	288
<i>αενω</i>	416	measure.		<i>προπεμπω</i>	563
<i>παρμενω</i>	509	above (from), <i>ανωθεν</i>	60	<i>συνετοιμαι</i>	608
<i>ποιω</i>	546	abroad, <i>φανερως</i>	668	accompany } <i>ερχομαι</i>	261
<i>υπομενω</i>	665	abroad, see blaze, come, dis-		(Acts 11 : 12) } <i>συν</i>	605
abide, see be.		perse, go, noise, scatter,		accomplish, <i>εξαρτιζω</i>	235
abide in, <i>επιμενω</i>	251	shed, spread.		<i>επιτελειω</i>	253
abide in the field, <i>αγρανλω</i>	20	absence, <i>απουσια</i>	77	<i>πληθω</i>	510
abide still, <i>προσμενω</i>	571	absence of (in the), <i>ατερ</i>	86	<i>πληρωω</i>	541
ability, <i>δυναμις</i>	150	absent (be), <i>απειμι</i>	62	<i>τελειω</i>	621
(Acts 11 : 29), <i>ευπορε-</i>		abstain, <i>απεχομαι</i>	64	accomplishment, <i>εκπληρωσις</i>	204
<i>ομαι</i>	284	abstinence, <i>ασυτια</i>	84	accord (of own), <i>αυθαιρετος</i>	87
<i>ισχυς</i>	342	abundance, <i>αφορητης</i>	24	<i>αυτομματος</i>	—
able, <i>δυνατος</i>	151	<i>δυναμις</i>	150	accord (with one), <i>ομοθυμαδον</i>	456
<i>ικανος</i>	334	<i>περισσεια</i>	531	according as, <i>καθωτι</i>	345
able (be), <i>δυναμαι</i>	148	<i>περισσευμα</i>	—	<i>καθως</i>	—
<i>εισχυω</i>	237	<i>περισσενω</i>	—	<i>ως</i>	692
<i>εχω</i>	288	<i>υπερβολη</i>	661	according as, <i>κατα</i>	353
<i>ισχυω</i>	342	abundance (have), <i>περισσενω</i>	531	according to, <i>καθως</i>	345
able (make), <i>ικανωω</i>	335	abundance (have more), <i>πε-</i>		according to, <i>κατα</i>	353
aboard, see go.		<i>ρισσενω</i>	—	<i>προς</i>	563
abode, <i>μονη</i>	436	abundant (2 Cor. 9 : 12), <i>περισ-</i>		according to, see fashion.	
abolish, <i>καταργω</i>	360	<i>σενω</i>	—	according to that, <i>καθο</i>	345
abominable, <i>αβημιτος</i>	25	(2 Cor. 4 : 15), <i>πλε-</i>		account, <i>ηγεομαι</i>	300
<i>βδελυκτος</i>	100	<i>οναζω</i>	539	account, <i>λογος</i>	399
abominable (be), <i>βδελυσσομαι</i>	—	<i>πολυς</i>	552	account, see put on, worthy.	
abomination, <i>βδελυγμα</i>	—	abundant (be exceeding),		account of, <i>λογιζομαι</i>	399
abound, <i>πλεοναζω</i>	539	<i>υπερπλεοναζω</i>	662	accounted (be), <i>δοκεω</i>	144
<i>πληθυνω</i>	540	abundant (be more), <i>περισ-</i>		accursed, <i>αναθεμα</i>	47
<i>περισσενω</i>	531	<i>σενω</i>	531	accusation, <i>αγια</i>	28
abound (make), <i>περισσενω</i>	—	abundant (more), <i>περισσοτε-</i>		<i>κατηγορια</i>	363
abound (more), <i>περισσενω</i>	—	<i>ρος</i>	—	<i>κρισις</i>	376
abound much more, <i>υπερπε-</i>		abundant (more), <i>περισσοτε-</i>		accusation (take by false), <i>συ-</i>	
<i>ρισσενω</i>	662	<i>ρος</i>	176	<i>κοφαντω</i>	603
about, <i>επι</i>	213	abundantly } <i>εις</i>	531	accuse, <i>εγκαλειω</i>	159
<i>επι</i>	242	(2 Cor. 10 : 15) } <i>περισσεια</i>	531	<i>κατηγορω</i>	363
<i>κατα</i>	353	abundantly, <i>πλουσιως</i>	542	accuse falsely, <i>επιτραζω</i>	242
<i>περι</i>	527	abundantly above } <i>εκ</i>	192	<i>συκοφαντω</i>	603
<i>προς</i>	563	(exceeding) } <i>περισσος</i>	531	accused (Tit. 1 : 6), <i>κατηγορια</i>	363
about, <i>κυκλοθεν</i>	377	(Eph. 3 : 20) } <i>υπερ</i>	660	accused (be), <i>διαβαλλομαι</i>	131
about, <i>που</i>	558	abundantly (more), <i>περισσος</i>	531	accuser, <i>κατηγορος</i>	363
<i>ως</i>	692	<i>περισσοτερον</i>	—	accuser (false), <i>διαβολος</i>	131
<i>ωσει</i>	695	abundantly (more), <i>περισσο-</i>		acknowledge, <i>επιγνωσκω</i>	249
about, see bear, bound, carry,		<i>τερως</i>	—	acknowledging, <i>επιγνωσις</i>	—
cast, come, compass, coun-		abuse, <i>καταχρασομαι</i>	362	acknowledgment, <i>επιγνωσις</i>	—
try, girl, go, hang, lead,		abusers of...selves with man-		acquaintance, <i>γνωστος</i>	116
minister, put, round, shine		kind, <i>αρσενοκοιτης</i>	80	acquaintance (his), <i>ιδιος</i>	331
round, stand, turn, walk.		accept, <i>αποδεχομαι</i>	69	act (in the very), <i>επανορθωω</i>	241
about (be), <i>ζητω</i>	295	<i>δεχομαι</i>	126	add, <i>επιφερω</i>	254
about in, see look.		<i>λαμβανω</i>	385	acknowledge, <i>επιγνωσις</i>	—
about the, see midst.		<i>προσδεχομαι</i>	568	προσθημι	571
about the time, <i>επι</i>	242	acceptable, <i>αποδεκτος</i>	69	add in, see conference.	

αια το, επιδιπασσομαι 249
 add unto, επιτιθημι 253
 addict (1 Cor. 16: 15), τασσω . . . 615
 adjure, εξορκιζω 237
 ορκιζω 463
 administered (be), διακονω . . . 132
 administration, διακονια —
 admiration, θαυμα 315
 admiration (have in), θαυμαζω . . —
 admired (be), θαυμαζω 447
 admonish, νουθετεω 507
 παραινω 507
 admonished of God (be), χρη-
 ματιζω 685
 admonition, νουθεσια 417
 ado (make an), θορυβεομαι . . . 328
 adoption, υιοθεσια 644
 adoption of, see sons, children.
 adorn, κοσμεω 372
 adorning, κοσμος —
 adulterer, μοιχος 436
 adulteress, μοιχαλις —
 adulterous, μοιχαλις —
 adultery, μοιχαλις —
 μοιχεια —
 adultery (commit), μοιχαομαι . . —
 μοιχενω —
 adultery (in), (John 8: 4), μοι-
 χεω —
 advantage, περισσος 531
 ωφελεια 697
 advantage, ωφελω —
 advantage (get an), πλεονεκ-
 τωω 539
 advantageth (1 Cor. 15: 32),
 οφελος 498
 adventure (self), διδωμι 137
 adversary, αντιδικος 59
 αντικειμαι —
 υπειναντιος 660
 adversity (suffer), κακουχου-
 μενος 349
 advice, γνωμη 115
 advise (Acts 27: 12 } βουλη . . . 103
 } τιθημι . . . 624
 advocate, παρακλητος 508
 Aeneas, Αινεας 699
 Aënon, Αιων —
 affairs (Eph. 6: 22) }
 (Phil. 1: 27) } περι (τα) 527
 affairs 559
 afar off, μακραν 406
 μακροθεν —
 πορρωθεν 556
 afar off, see see.
 affect, ζηλω 295
 affect (zealously), ζηλω —
 affected (make evil), κακωω . . . 349
 affection, παθημα 501
 παθος —
 affection, see inordinate.
 affection (inward), σπλαγχνα . . . 596
 affection on (set the), φρονεω . . . 674
 affection (without natural),
 στοργος 86
 affectioned (kindly), φιλο-
 στοργος 672
 affectionately, see desirous.
 affirm, διαβεβαιωομαι 131
 φασκω 669
 φημι 670
 affirm (confidently), διασχυρι-
 ζομαι 141
 affirm constantly, διαβεβαιω-
 ομαι 131
 δυσχυριζομαι 141
 afflict, θλιβω 328
 afflicted (be), (Mat. 21: 9) }
 θλιψις }
 κακοπαθω } 349
 ταλαιπωριω } 614

affliction, θλιψις 328
 κακωσις 349
 παθημα 501
 affliction, see partaker.
 affliction with (suffer), συγ-
 κακουχεομαι 602
 affliction (suffering), κακοπα-
 θεια 348
 afflictions (endure), κακοπα-
 θωω —
 affrighted, εμφοβος 212
 affrighted (be), εκθαμβωω . . . 202
 afoot, πεζη 524
 afoot (go), πεξεω —
 afore, see promise, write.
 beforehand, see come.
 aforesime, ποτε 557
 aforesime, see write.
 afraid, εμφοβος 212
 afraid (be), δειλιαω 123
 τρεω 640
 φοβεομαι 672
 afraid (be sore) } φοβεομαι . . . —
 (Luke 2: 9) } φοβος . . . 673
 } μεγας . . . 411
 afraid (sore), εκφοβος 205
 afresh, see crucify.
 after, απο 64
 δια 127
 εν 213
 επι 242
 κατα 353
 μετα 418
 after, εξης 237
 καθεξης 344
 after, οπισθεν 460
 οπισω —
 after, οτε 467
 ως 692
 after, διαγινωμαι 131
 (Acts 24: 27), πληρωω . . . 541
 } 660
 υπαρχω —
 after, see ask, come, covet,
 feel, follow, long, looking,
 lust, manner, seeks, that.
 after (day), see next.
 after (here-) } μετα 418
 } ταυτα 615
 after that, ειτα 191
 επειδη 241
 επειτα —
 ετι 279
 (Lu. 13: 9), μελλω 413
 οτε 467
 ονκετι 488
 ως 692
 after that, see then.
 after that...not, ονκ επι 488
 after should live } ασεβωω . . . 84
 } μελλω . . . 413
 (2 Pet. 2: 6)
 after the manner of, κατα 353
 after the same manner, ωσαν-
 τως 696
 after this manner, περιεχω . . . 529
 afterward, δευτερος 125
 afterward, ειτα 191
 επειτα 241
 καθεξης 344
 μετα 418
 } ταυτα 615
 μετεπειτα 422
 ιστερον 667
 afterwards, see after, and.
 again, δευτερος 125
 again, ανωθεν 60
 δix 143
 παλιν 502
 again (send) } πιμπω . . . 525
 } προστιθη-
 } μι 571

again, see alive, answer, ask,
 beget, bid, born, bring, build
 come, deliver, flourish, foam,
 give, go, live, measure, put
 up, raise, raise to life, re-
 membrance, restore, return,
 rise, rising, send, set, that,
 turn, word.
 against, εις 176
 εμπροσθεν 212
 εν 213
 επι 242
 κατα 353
 μετα 418
 παρα 504
 περι 527
 προς 563
 against, εναντιος 229
 υπειναντιος 660
 against, see beat, boast, bring,
 crime, cry, mad, murmur,
 over, prate, prevail, quarrel,
 rejoice, rise up, say, speak,
 spoken, strive, war, will.
 age, ηλικια 301
 ημερα 303
 age, see flower, great, old,
 pass.
 age (of full), τελειος 621
 aged, πρεσβυτης 569
 aged man, πρεσβυτης —
 aged woman, πρεσβυτις —
 ages, αιων 29
 γενεα 106
 ago, απο 64
 προ 560
 ago, see year.
 agony, αγωνια 21
 agree, ειαι 190
 εννοωω 284
 } 309
 } ην 340
 } ισος 456
 } ομοιαζω 524
 } πειθω 516
 } ποιωω . . . 431
 } γνωμη . . . 115
 συμφωνωω 605
 συντιθημι 610
 agree with, συμφωνωω 605
 agree together, συμφωνωω —
 agreed (Mar. 14: 56), ισος 340
 agreeing (not), ασυμφωνος . . . 86
 agreement, συγκαταθεσις 602
 aground, see run.
 ah, ονα, or οναι 485
 air, αηρ 25
 ουρανος 491
 alabaster box, αλαβαστρον . . . 31
 alas, οναι 485
 albeit, ινα 336
 albeit...not, ινα μη 427
 alien, αλλοτριος 39
 alienate, απαλλοτριω 61
 aliens (be), απαλλοτριωω —
 alive (be), ζωω 293
 alive again, αναζωω 47
 alive (make), ζωοποιωω 297
 all, απας 62
 ολος 455
 } 464
 } οσος 513
 } πας —
 all, see any, at, first, house,
 most, no, places, speed.
 all (al), παντως 504
 all at once, παμπληθει 503
 all (for), see once.
 all manner, πας 513
 all night, see continue.
 all one's, see armour.
 all that, οσος 16

all that, *see for.*
all things, *ἅπασ* 62
allege, *παραιῶμι* 510
allegory, *ἀλληγορεῖα* 37
Alleluia, *ἀλληλουῖα* —
allow, *γινώσκω* 113
δοκιμάζω 145
προσδεχόμεαι 568
συνεῦδοκεω 609
ailure, *δέλεαζω* 123
Almighty, *παντοκράτωρ* 503
almost { *ὀλίγος* 455
εν 213
σχεδόν 611
μέλλω 413
ἐλεημοσύνη 207
ἐλεημοσύνη —
aloes, *ἀλοη* 39
alone, *ἑαυτοῦ* 155
κατ' ἰδιαν { 231
καταμονάς { 363
μονοῦ 359
μονοῦ 436
μονοῦ 437
alone (when they ἴδιος
were) { *κατά* 353
alone, see let.
aloud, see cry.
Alpha, Α 13
already, ἤδη 300
already, see attain, now, sin.
also, ἄμα 39
δη 126
ἐτι 279
μεντοί 416
τε 618
also, see me, there.
also if, καν 351
also...not, οὐδε 485
altar, βωμος 104
θυσιαστήριον 330
altered, ἕτερος 279
although, εἰ 164
καίτοι 348
altogether, ὅλος 455
παντός 504
(Acts { *πολύς* 552
26: 29) { *εν* 213
always, διαπαντός 134
ἡμέρα 303
ἰ πας 513
παντοτε 503
always, αἰε 25
δια 127
διαπαντός 134
ἐκιστοτε 198
always, { καιρος 347
{ πας 513
παντη 503
παντοτε —
{ πας 513
{ δια 127
amazed (Lu. 4 : 36), θαμβος 313
amazed (be), ἐκπλήσσω 204
{ ἐκστασις —
{ λαμβάνω 385
ἐξίστημι 237
θαμβέομαι 313
amazed (be greatly), ἐκθαμβέω 202
amazed (be sore), ἐκθαμβέω —
amazement, ἐκστασις 204
πτοησις 576
ambassador (be an), πρεσβευω 559
ambassage, πρεσβεία —
amen, ἀμην 41
amend, { κομψότερον 371
(began to) { εἶρω 288
amethyst, ἀμethystos 41
amiss, ἀποτός 87
κακώς 319
among, δια 127
εις 176

among, εκ 192
εν 213
ἐπι 242
κατά 353
μεσος 417
μετα 418
παρα 504
προς 563
ὑπο 662
among, see compare, dwell,
fall, from, in, out, speak.
anathema, αναθεμα 47
anchor, ἀγκυρα 19
ancler bone, σφύρον 611
and, ἀλλά 36
ἄμα 39
χωρ 105
δη 126
η 297
κατά 353
(John 3 : 25), μετα 418
ὅστις 465
οὐν 488
τε 618
and afterward, κακείθεν 318
and even, ὁμως 458
and from thence, κακείθεν 318
and he, see he also, him also.
and his, see company.
and I, καγω 342
and if, καν 351
and if, see if.
and if so much, καν 351
and so, οὐν 488
and they, ὅστις 465
and there, κακει 348
and...truly, οὐν 488
and [two and two], ἀνα 45
and yet, καιπερ 347
angel, ἀγγελος 16
angels (equal unto the), ἰσαγγελος 340
anger, ὀργη 462
παροργίζω 512
angry (be), ὀργίζομαι 462
χολαω 684
angry (soon), ὀργίλος 462
anguish, θλιψις 328
στενοχωρία 598
συναχη 610
anise, ἀνηθον 51
anoint, αλειψω 35
εγχιρω 160
επιχιρω 254
μυρίζω 441
χρω 685
anointing, χρισμα —
anon, ενθως 282
ενθς 283
another, ἄλλος 38
ἕτερος 278
another, see compassion, one,
other, preferring.
another man's, ἄλλοτριος 39
another nation (one of), ἄλλοθνλος 72
answer, ἀποκρισις —
απολογία 74
επερωτημα 242
answer, ἀποκρίνομαι 71
απολογεομαι 74
ερω 255
ὑπολαμβάνω 665
answer again, ἀναποκρίνομαι 58
αντιλεγω 59
answer for self, ἀπολογεομαι 74
answer for self, ἀπολογία —
answer of God, χρηματισμος 685
answer to, συστοιχεω 611
antichrist, αντιχριστος 59
any, εἰς 187

any, ἕκαστος 197
μη 423
μηδεις 428
μητις 430
ουδεις 486
πας 513
τις 625
any, see never, time, whether,
while, without.
any further, ἐτι 274
any longer, ἐτι —
μηκετι 429
any man, μηδεις 428
μητις 430
ουδεις 486
τις 625
any man, see if, neither, not,
by, lest.
any more, ἐτι 279
(Rev. 18 : 22), ου μη 430
ουκετι 488
any more, see not, speak to.
any one, πας 513
any one on his way, see bring.
any thing, μηδεις 425
τις 625
any thing, see if, neither.
any thing at all (Acts 25 : 8) 625
τις —
any time, see lest, neither, no,
any wise, see not.
apart, { κατά 353
{ ἴδιος 331
apart, see lay.
apiece, ἀνα 45
apostle, ἀποστολος 76
apostle (false), ψευδαποστολος 687
apostleship, ἀποστολη 76
apparel, εσθης 269
ἱματιον 335
ἱματισμος —
καταστολη 361
apparelled, ἱματισμος 335
appeal, { επικαλεσομαι 250
appeal unto, { ἐπιθαινω 50
appear, ἀναφαίνομαι 212
εμοσινίζω 252
επιφαινω 251
ερχομαι 261
οπτομαι 461
φαινω 668
(1 Ti. 4 : 15) { φανερος —
{ ω 689
φανερω 668
appearance, ειδος 172
οψις 500
προσωπον 572
appearance, see outward.
appearing, ἀποκαλυψις 70
επιφαινια 254
appearing (not), ἀδηλος 23
apease, καταστελλω 361
appoint, ἀναδεικνυμι 46
αποκειμαι 71
διατάσσω 135
διατίθειμαι —
ίστημι 340
καθίστημι 345
ποιεω 546
συντάσσω 616
τάσσω 615
τιθῆμι 624
appoint before, προτάσσομαι 573
appointed, see time.
appointed (be), κειμαι 364
appointed to, see death.
apprehend, καταλαμβάνω 359
πιαζω 533
approach, εγγίζω 158
approached (not to be), απροσιτος 77

ἀρον, σμικινθιον	587	as soon, ὡς	692	at, απο	64
ἀρρονη, αποδεικνυμι	68	as soon as, ενθως	282	δια	127
δοκιμαζω	145	οταν	466	εις	176
συνιστω	609	οτε	467	εκ	192
approved, δοκιμος	145	ως	692	εμπροσθεν	212
apt to teach, διδακτικος	136	as though, οτι	467	εν	213
Λαυλα, Ακυλας	699	as touching, επι	242	επι	242
archangel, ασαγγελος	81	κατα	353	κατα	353
are (Rom. 2: 8), εκ	192	περι	527	παρα	504
arise, αναβαινω	45	as well as, καθαπερ	343	περι	527
ανατελλω	50	as yet, see no, not.	—	προς	563
ανιστημι	57	as yet, ουπω	491	at, see all, attendance, charges,	—
βαλλω	95	as yet...not, ουδεπω	486	come, commandment, forth,	—
γινωμι	109	ascend up, αναβαινω	45	hand, in, look, strain.	—
διεγειρω	140	ashamed (be), αισχυνομαι	27	at all, καθολου	345
ειγειρω	158	επισχυνομαι	240	at all (Rev. 18: 14), ου μη	430
εισερχομαι	189	καταισχυνομαι	358	ολως	456
αικ, κιβωτος	367	ashamed (make), καταισχυνω	—	at all, see any, no, neither.	—
arm, βραχιων	103	ashamed (needeth not to be),	—	at hand, see nigh.	—
arm self, οπλιζομαι	460	ανεπισχυντος	51	at least, γε	105
armed (be), καθοπιζομαι	345	ashes, σποδος	596	at the, see beginning.	—
armour, οπλα	460	ashes (turn into), τεφρω	623	at the least, καν	351
armour (all), πανοπλια	503	aside, ιδιος	331	athirst (be), διψω	144
armour (whole), πανοπλια	—	κατ' ιδιαν	353	atone, καταλλαγη	359
arms, αγαλαι	19	aside, see go, lay, turn.	—	attain, καταλαμβανω	—
arms (take up in), εναγκαλι-	—	aside (be), αναχωρεω	50	καταντα	360
ζομαι	229	ask, αιτω	27	λαμβανω	385
argue, παρεμβολη	511	εξεταζω	237	παρακολουθεω	509
στρατευμα	599	επερωτω	241	οθωνω	670
στρατοπεδον	600	ερωτω	268	attain already, οθωνω	—
array, ιματισμος	335	λεγω	389	attend continually upon, προσ-	—
array, περιβαλλω	529	πυθναγομαι	577	καρτερω	570
arrayed (be), ενδω	230	ask after, επερωτω	241	attend unto, προσεχω	—
arrive, καταπλεω	360	ask again, επαιτω	240	attend upon (1 Cor. 7: 35)	—
παραβυλλω	505	ask questions, ανακρινω	48	ενπροσεδρος	284
art, τεχνη	623	ask questions, ανακρινω	241	attendance to (give), προσε-	—
art (thou), ει	161	ασleep, see fall.	—	attendance at (give), χω	570
art (use), πρασσω	559	asleep (be), καθενδα	344	attentive (be very), εκκρεμαμαι	203
as, γαρ	105	κοιμαομαι	369	audience, i. g. hearing, ακοη	30
εις	176	asleep (fall), αφνπνω	94	audience (give), ακουω	31
(Luke 8: 5), εν	213	asp, ασπις	85	audience of (in the), ακουω	—
καθεπερ	343	ass, ονος	459	Augustus', σεβαστος	585
καθο	—	υπογυγιον	661	Augustus, Σεβαστος	733
καθοτι	—	ass (young), οναριον	458	ausiere, ανστηρος	87
καθος	—	assault, εφιστημι	287	author, αιτιος	28
κατα	353	ορμη	463	αρχηγος	82
αιος	454	assay, λαμβανω	385	authority, εξουσια	238
οςος	464	πειρω	525	επιταγη	253
οστις	465	πειρω	525	υπεροχη	662
ουτω	496	assaying (Heb. 11: 29), πειρα	524	authority (exercise), εξουσι-	—
τροπος	641	assemble, συναρχομαι	608	αζω	238
ως	692	assemble—selves	—	κατεξουσιαζω	362
ωσει	695	assemble together	606	authority (of great), δυναστης	151
ωσπερ	—	assembled (be), γινωμαι	109	authority over, see usurp.	—
ωσπερει	696	assembled together (be),	—	avail, ισχνω	342
ωστε	—	συναλιζομαι	607	αδικεω	199
as, see according as, becom-	—	assembling together, επισυνα-	—	κρινω	375
eth, concerning, crystal,	—	γωγη	252	κριμα	—
even, forasmuch, inasmuch,	—	assembly, εκκλησια	202	ποιεω	546
light, so, such.	—	συναγωγη	606	εκδικησις	199
as concerning, κατα	353	assembly (general), πανηγυρις	503	avenger, εκδικος	—
as concerning that, οτι	467	assent, συντιθημι	610	avoid, εκκλινω	203
as far as, εχρι	94	assist, παριστημι	512	εκτρεπομαι	205
ως	292	assurance, πιστις	536	παραιτεομαι	507
as in a glass, see behold.	—	assurance, πληροφορια	541	περιστημι	529
as it had been, ως	692	assure, πειθω	524	στελλομαι	598
ωσει	695	assured of (be), πιστω	538	avoid (to), διω	127
as it were, ως	692	assuredly, ασφαλως	86	αυω, διεγειρω	140
ωσει	695	assuredly, see gather.	—	εγειρω	158
as large, τοσουτος	633	astonished	313	εκνηφω	201
as long as, επι	242	(Luk. 5: 9), περιεχω	529	awake (be), διαγρηγορεω	131
οςος	464	astonished (be), εκπλησσω	204	awake out of λ εξυπνω	238
οτεν	466	εξιστημι	237	sleep λ εξυπνω	—
as many as, οσος	464	θαμβομαι	313	aware (be), γινωσκω	113
(John 8: 12) λ with ος	513	astonished (make), εξιστημι	237	ειδω	168
as much, ισος	340	astonishment, εκστασις	204	away, εξω	238
as much as, οσος	464	astray, see go.	—	away, see captive, carry, cast,	—
as oft as, οσakis	—	asunder, see burst, cut, depart,	—	casting, catch, convey,	—
as often as, οσakis	—	dividing, pluck, put, saw.	—	done, draw, fade, fall flee,	—
as pertaining to, κατα	353			go, lead, led, move, pass,	—
				pine, put, putting, roll, sail,	—
				send, take, thrust, turn, un	—

taken, vanish, wash, wear, wipe, wither.	be <i>τυγχάνω</i>	642	become, <i>πρέπει</i>	559
away into, <i>see</i> carrying.	(1 Cor. 16 : 6), <i>τυχόν</i>	—	become of none, <i>see</i> effect.	
away of the flood, <i>see</i> carried.	<i>ὑπαρχῶ</i>	660	becometh (as), <i>αξίως</i>	60
away to, <i>see</i> carried.	<i>ω</i>	689	becometh, <i>see</i> holiness.	
away with, <i>see</i> carried.	<i>ων</i>	690	bed, <i>κλίνη</i>	369
away with, <i>αἶρω</i>	be [abide], <i>διατριβῶ</i>	135	<i>κοιτῆ</i>	370
axe, <i>αξίνη</i>	be [joined with <i>far</i>], <i>ἀπεχω</i>	61	<i>κραββάτος</i>	373
	be—death } <i>θάνατος</i>	313	bed (make), <i>στρώννυμι</i>	600
	(Heb. 9 : 16), } <i>φέρω</i>	669	befall, <i>γίνομαι</i>	109
	be (to) (Acts 13 : 22), <i>εἶς</i>	176	<i>συμβαίω</i>	603
	be with, <i>προσμένω</i>	571	<i>συναντάω</i>	607
	<i>συνειμι</i>	608	before, <i>ἀπεναντι</i>	63
	beam, <i>δοκός</i>	145	<i>εἶν</i>	153
	bear, <i>ἄρκτος</i>	79	<i>εἰς</i>	176
	bear, <i>αἶρω</i>	26	<i>ἐμπροσθεν</i>	212
	<i>ἀναφέρω</i>	50	<i>ἐν</i>	213
	<i>βαστάζω</i>	99	<i>ἐναντι</i>	229
	<i>γεννάω</i>	106	<i>ἐναντίον</i>	—
	<i>ἐκφέρω</i>	205	<i>ἐνώπιον</i>	233
	<i>ποιεῶ</i>	546	<i>ἐπι</i>	242
	<i>στεγῶ</i>	597	<i>κατά</i>	353
	<i>τικτῶ</i>	625	<i>κατεναντι</i>	362
	<i>ὑποφέρω</i>	666	<i>κατενώπιον</i>	—
	<i>φέρω</i>	669	(John 7 : 51), } <i>εἰν μὴ</i> 427	
	<i>φορέω</i>	674	} <i>προτερον</i>	573
bear, <i>see</i> children, witness.	bear about, <i>περιφέρω</i>	532	<i>παρα</i>	504
bear fruit, <i>καρποφορέω</i>	bear fruit, <i>καρποφορέω</i>	353	<i>πριν & πριν η</i>	560
bear long, <i>μακροθυμέω</i>	bear up, <i>αἶρω</i>	406	<i>προ</i>	—
bear up, <i>αἶρω</i>	bear up in <i>ὄ</i> , <i>αυτοφθαλμέω</i>	26	<i>προς</i>	563
bear up in <i>ὄ</i> , <i>αυτοφθαλμέω</i>	bear with <i>εἰ</i> <i>ἐχομαι</i>	60	(Acts 13 : 24), } <i>προσω-</i>	
bear with <i>εἰ</i> <i>ἐχομαι</i>	beast, <i>ζῶον</i>	51	} <i>πον</i>	572
beast, <i>ζῶον</i>	<i>θηρίον</i>	297	} <i>προ-</i>	560
<i>θηρίον</i>	<i>κτήνος</i>	327	(2 Cor. 8 : 24), } <i>προσω-</i>	
<i>κτήνος</i>	beast (slain), <i>σφαγίον</i>	377	} <i>πον</i>	572
beast (slain), <i>σφαγίον</i>	beast (venomous), <i>θηρίον</i>	611	<i>εἰς</i>	176
beast (venomous), <i>θηρίον</i>	beast (wild), <i>θηρίον</i>	327	<i>προτερον</i>	573
beast (wild), <i>θηρίον</i>	beasts, <i>see</i> fourfooted.	—	<i>το προτερον</i>	—
beasts, <i>see</i> fourfooted.	beasts (fight with), <i>θηρισμαχέω</i>	327	<i>πρωτων</i>	575
beats (fight with), <i>θηρισμαχέω</i>	beat, <i>δέρω</i>	124	<i>πρωτος</i>	—
beat, <i>δέρω</i>	<i>ραβδίζω</i>	579	before, <i>see</i> appoint, day,	
<i>ραβδίζω</i>	<i>τυπῶ</i>	642	bring, choose, confirm, gain,	
<i>τυπῶ</i>	beat into, <i>επιβαλλῶ</i>	248	determine, go, know, meditate,	
beat into, <i>επιβαλλῶ</i>	beat upon, <i>προσκοπτῶ</i>	570	never, ordain, preach,	
beat upon, <i>προσκοπτῶ</i>	<i>προσπιπτῶ</i>	571	prove, run, say, see, set,	
<i>προσπιπτῶ</i>	beat vehemently against, <i>προσ-</i>	571	stand, suffer, take,	
beat vehemently against, <i>προσ-</i>	<i>ρηγγνυμι</i>	571	tell.	
<i>ρηγγνυμι</i>	beat vehemently upon, <i>προσ-</i>	571	before (be), <i>προνπαρχῶ</i>	573
beat vehemently upon, <i>προσ-</i>	<i>ρηγγνυμι</i>	571	before that, <i>πριν η</i>	560
<i>ρηγγνυμι</i>	beat with rods, <i>ραβδίζω</i>	579	before the face of, <i>απο</i>	64
beat with rods, <i>ραβδίζω</i>	beautiful, <i>ὄραιος</i>	692	before the presence, <i>κατενώ-</i>	
beautiful, <i>ὄραιος</i>	because, <i>γάρ</i>	105	<i>πιον</i>	362
because, <i>γάρ</i>	<i>διότι</i>	143	before them (Mat. 14 : 6), <i>μεσος</i>	417
<i>διότι</i>	<i>ἐνεκα</i>	231	beforehand, <i>see</i> manifest, open,	
<i>ἐνεκα</i>	<i>ἐπει</i>	241	testify, thought.	
<i>ἐπει</i>	<i>ἐπειδή</i>	—	beforehand (make up), <i>προ-</i>	
<i>ἐπειδή</i>	<i>ἐν</i>	336	<i>καταρτιζῶ</i>	562
<i>ἐν</i>	<i>καθοτι</i>	345	beforetime (be), <i>προνπαρχῶ</i>	573
beforetime (be), <i>προνπαρχῶ</i>	<i>ὅπως</i>	461	beg, <i>αἰτέω</i>	27
beg, <i>αἰτέω</i>	<i>ὅτι</i>	467	<i>επαίτεω</i>	240
<i>επαίτεω</i>	because, <i>see</i> for.	—	beg, <i>προσάιτεω</i>	568
beg, <i>προσάιτεω</i>	because of, <i>απο</i>	64	beget, <i>ἀποκνεύω</i>	73
beget, <i>ἀποκνεύω</i>	<i>δια</i>	127	beget, <i>γεννώω</i>	106
beget, <i>γεννώω</i>	<i>εκ</i>	192	beget again, <i>αναγεννώω</i>	46
beget again, <i>αναγεννώω</i>	<i>εν</i>	231	beggar, <i>πτωχος</i>	577
beggar, <i>πτωχος</i>	<i>επι</i>	242	beggarly, <i>πτωχος</i>	—
beggarly, <i>πτωχος</i>	<i>προς</i>	563	begin, <i>αρχομαι</i>	83
begin, <i>αρχομαι</i>	<i>χαριν</i>	650	begin, <i>ενυρχομαι</i>	229
begin, <i>ενυρχομαι</i>	because that, <i>γάρ</i>	105	<i>μελλῶ</i>	413
begin, <i>μελλῶ</i>	<i>δια</i>	127	<i>προεναρχομαι</i>	562
begin, <i>προεναρχομαι</i>	<i>διότι</i>	143	begin, <i>see</i> sink.	
begin, <i>see</i> sink.	<i>καθοτι</i>	345	begin before, <i>προεναρχομαι</i>	562
begin before, <i>προεναρχομαι</i>	<i>ὅτι</i>	467	begin to, <i>see</i> dawn.	
begin to, <i>see</i> dawn.	beckon, <i>διανεύω</i>	134	beginning, <i>ἀρξάμενος</i>	80
beginning, <i>ἀρξάμενος</i>	<i>κατανεύω</i>	360	<i>αρχη</i>	81
beginning, <i>αρχη</i>	<i>κατασειῶ</i>	361	<i>πρωτος</i>	575
beginning, <i>πρωτος</i>	<i>γενῶ</i>	444	beginning, <i>see</i> begin, rehearse	
beginning, <i>see</i> begin, rehearse	become, <i>γίνομαι</i>	109	from, world.	
from, world.	become, <i>see</i> dead, poor, servant, uncircumcised, unprofitable, vain.	—	beginning (at the), <i>πρωτων</i>	575
beginning (at the), <i>πρωτων</i>			beginning (from the) <i>ανωθεν</i>	60
beginning (from the) <i>ανωθεν</i>			begotten (only), <i>μονογενης</i>	436

beguile, δελεάζω	23	beside, γε	105	bit, χάλανος	375
εξάπαταιω	235	beside, επι	242	bite, δακνω	121
παράλογίζομαι	509	συν	605	bitter, πικρος	533
beguile of reward, καταβρα- βευω	357	χωρίς	687	bitter (be), πικρινω	—
behalf, μέρος	417	beside...self (be), μαινομαι	405	bitter (make), πικρανω	—
behalf, see on.	—	εξίστημι	237	bitterly, πικρος	—
behalf of (in), ὑπερ	660	besides, λοιπον	402	bitterness, πικρία	—
behalf of (on), ὑπερ	—	besides, see owe	—	black, μελας	413
believe...self, αναστρέφω	49	best, κρειττων	375	blackness, γιφος	115
γινωμαι	109	πρωτος	575	ζοφος	296
behave...self disorderly, ατακ- τηω	86	bestow, δίδωμι	137	blade, χορτος	684
χημονεω	86	συναγω	606	blame, καταβρινωσχω	357
behave...self uncomely, ασ- χημονεω	86	bestow to feed, ψωμιζω	689	μωμεομαι	441
χημονεω	86	bestow upon, περιτιθημι	532	blaine (without), αμωμος	43
behaviour, καταστημα	361	betray, παραδιδωμι	506	blameless, αμεμπτος	41
behaviour (of good), κοσμος	372	betrayer, προδοτης	561	αμωμητος	43
behead, αποκεφαλίζω	71	better, καλος	350	ανατις	47
beheaded (be), πελεκίζομαι	525	(1 Cor. 7 : 38), κρεισσον	375	ανεγκλητος	59
behind, οπισθεν	460	κρεισσων	—	απειληπτος	51
οπισω	—	(Mark 9 : 42, ζ μαλλον	406	blameless, adv., αμεμπτος	41
behind, see come, tarry	—	1 Cor. 9 : 15), ζ καλος	350	blaspheme, βλασφημεω	101
behind (that which is), ὑστε- ρημα	667	(Phil. 2 : 3), ὑπερχω	662	blasphemer, βλασφημεω	—
behold, αναθεωρεω	47	χρηστος	685	βλασφημος	—
βλεπω	101	better, ωφελω	697	blasphemously, βλασφημεω	—
ειδω	168	better (be), διαφερω	136	blasphemy, βλασφημια	—
εμβλεπω	209	προχωρομαι	562	blasphememy, see speak	—
εποπτειω	254	better for (be), συμφερω	604	blaze abroad, διαφημιζω	136
εφοραω	287	better (be the), περισσεω	531	blemish, μωμος	441
θεαομαι	315	better (it were) (Luke 17 : 2), λυσαιτελει	403	blemish (without), αμωμος	43
θεωρεω	327	between, εν	213	blessed, ευλογεω	283
ιδε	331	μεσος	417	blessed, ενλογητος	284
ιδω	332	μεταξυ	422	μακαριος	405
κατανοεω	360	προς	563	blessed (be), ευελογεομαι	231
οραω	462	between, see difference	—	blessed (call), μακαριζω	405
t enold, as in a glass, κατασ- τριζομαι	363	oetwixt, εκ	192	blessedness, μακαρισμος	—
behold (earnestly), ατεινίζω	86	bewail, κλαιω	367	blissing, ευλογία	284
behold (stedfastly), ατεινίζω	—	κοπτω	372	blind, τυφλος	642
behove, δει	122	πεινθεω	526	blinded (be), πωρωω	578
οφελω	498	beware, βλεπω	101	blindfold, περικλωστω	530
beyond, περαν	526	προσχω	570	blindness, πωρωσις	578
being, see burdensome, dead	—	φιλασσω	675	blood, αιμα	25
being (have our) (Acts 17 : 28), εσμεν	269	bewitch, βασκαίνω	99	blood, see issue, shedding	—
belief, πιστις	536	εξίστημι	237	bloody flux, δυσεντερια	152
believe, πειθω	524	bewray (Mat. 26 : 73), { ποιωω	516	blot out, εξαλειφω	234
πιστενω	535	{ δηλος	126	blow, επιγινομαι	248
πιστις	536	beyond, εκ	192	πρω	545
πιστος	538	επισκενω	241	blow softly, ὑποπνεω	665
believe not, απειθεω	62	(Gal. 1 : 13), κατα	353	board, σανις	582
απιστεω	64	ὑπερ	660	boast, κατακαυχασμαι	359
believed (be most surely), πληροφορεω	541	ὑπερεκεινω	662	καυχασμαι	364
believer (1 Tim. 4 : 12), πιστος	538	beyond, see go, measure, stretch	—	λεγω	359
believers (Acts 5 : 14), πισ- τενω	535	bid, επω	255	boast against, κατακαυχασμαι	358
believing, πιστος	538	καλεω	349	boast great things, μεγαλαν- χεω	411
belly, γαστηρ	105	κελεω	365	boast (make), καυχασμαι	364
κοιλια	369	λεγω	389	boaster, αλαζων	24
belong (Mark 9 : 41), εστε	271	προστασσω	571	boasting, αλαζονια	—
εστι	272	bid, see farewell	—	κανχημα	364
beloved, αγαπω	14	bid again, αντικαλεω	59	κανχησις	—
αγαπητος	16	bier, σορος	591	boat, πλοιαριον	542
beloved (dearly), αγαπητος	—	bill, βιβλιον	100	σκαφη	588
beneath, κατα	363	γραμμα	116	bodily (2 Cor. 10 : 10), σωμα	613
benefactor, ευεργετης	282	bind, δεαμενω	124	σωματικος	—
benefit, αγαθος	13	δεω	126	bodily, σωματικος	—
ευεργεσια	282	προτεινω	573	body, σωμα	613
χαρις	680	bind on, ὑποδεομαι	664	χρωσ	686
tenevolence, ευνοια	284	bind under a, see curse	—	body, see dead	—
berry, see olive	—	bind up, καταδεω	357	body (of the same), σσσωμι	610
beryl, βηρυλλιος	100	bind with, see oath	—	boisterous, ισχυρος	342
beseech, δεομαι	124	bird, ορνεον	463	bold (Philem. 8), παρησια	513
ερωτω	268	πετεινον	532	bold (be) (John 8 : 57), εχω	288
παρακαλεω	508	πηγρον	576	θαρρεω	314
besets (which easily), ευπε- ριστατος	284	birth, γενετη	106	παρησιασασμαι	513
—	—	γεννησις	107	τολμαω	633
—	—	birth, see travail	—	bold (be very), αποτολμαω	77
—	—	birthday, γενεσις	106	bold (wax), παρησιασασμαι	512
—	—	birthright, πρωτοτοκια	576	boldly (Heb. 13 : 6), θαρρεω	314
—	—	bishop, επισκοπος	252	παρησια	515
—	—	bishop, see office	—	παρησιασασμαι	—
—	—	bishoprick, επισκοπη	—	(Acts 9 : 28) παρη- σιασασμαι	—

wildly (Mark 15: 43), *τολμαω* 633
boldly, see preach, speak.
boldly (the more), τολμηρο-
τερον 633
boldness, παρησια 513
boldness, see speech.
bond, δεσμος 125
bond, δουλος 147
bond, συνδεσμος 607
bondage, δουλεια 147
bondage (be in), δουλενω —
bondage (be under), δουλω 148
bondage (bring into), δουλω —
bondmaid, παιδισκη 358
bondman, δουλος 147
bonds, αλυσις 39
bonds (be in), δεω 126
bonds (that are in), δεσμιος 125
widowman, παιδισκη 501
bone, οστεον 465
bone, see ancle.
book, βιβλιον 100
book, βιβλος —
book (little), βιβλιαριδιον —
border, κρασπεδον 374
border, μεθορια 413
border, ορια 463
hom, γενος 107
born (be), γεννω 106
birth, τικτω 625
born again (be), αναγεννω 46
born out of due time, εκτρωμα 205
born (they that are), γεννητος 107
borne, see grievous.
osorrow, δανειζω 121
bosom, κοιλπος 371
both, αμφωτερος 43
δνω 151
εκαστος 197
τε 618
both me, καμε 342
botles, ασκος 85
bottom, κατω 364
bottomless, αβυσσος 13
bottomless pit, αβυσσος —
bought, see buy.
bound, οροθεσια 463
bound about (be), περιδεσμαι 529
bound (be), δεσμεω 121
οφειλω 498
bound with (be), περικειμαι 530
συνδεσμαι 607
boundtifully, ευλογια 284
boundfulness, απλοτης 64
bounty, ευλογια 284
bow, τοξον 633
bow, καμπτω 351
κλινω 369
bow, τιθηνι 624
bow down, κλινω 369
συγκαμπτω 602
bow the knee, γονυπετεω 116
how together, συγκνπτω 602
bowels, σπλαγχνα 596
box, αλαβαστρον 34
box, see alabaster.
bramble bush, η βατος 99
branch, βανον 95
κλαδος 367
κλημα 368
στοιβας 598
brasn vessel, χαλκιον 679
brass, χαλκος —
brass, χαλκος —
brass (fine), χαλκολιβανον —
brawler (not a) αμαχος 41
bread, αρτος 81
bread, see unleavened.
breadth, πλατος 539
break, διαρηγγνμι 134
καταγγνμι 357

break, κατακλαω 358
κλαζω 367
λνω 403
ρηγγνμι 580
συνθρυπτω 609
συντριβω —
σχιζω 612
break forth, ρηγγνμι 580
break in pieces, συντριβω 610
break of day, αυγη 87
break off, εκκλαζω 202
break through, διερυσσω 143
break to shivers, συντριβω 610
break up, εξορυττω 237
λνω 403
breaker, παραβατης 505
breakers, see covenant.
breaking, κλισις 368
(Rom. 2: 23), παρα-
βασις 505
breast, στηθος 598
breastplate, θωραξ 331
breath, πνοη 546
breathe, εμπνεω 212
breathe on, εμψυσω —
brethren, αδελφοτης 23
brethren, see brother.
brethren, see love as, love of
the.
brethren (false), ψευδαδελφος 687
bride, νυμφη 447
bridechamber, νυμφων 448
bridegroom, νυμφιας 447
bridle, χαλινος 679
bridle, χαλιναγωγεω —
briefly, { δια 127
{ ολιγος 455
briefly, see comprehend.
brier, τριβολος 640
bright, λαμπρος 387
φωτεινος 678
bright, see shine.
brightness, απανγασμα 62
επιφανεια 254
λαμπροτης 387
brim, ανω 60
brimstone,θειον 315
θειωδης —
bring, αγω 21
απαγω 61
αποφωρω 77
επιφωρω 254
ερχομαι 264
ιστημι 341
κομιζω 371
λαμβανω 385
παρεχω 511
ποιεω 546
προσαγω 567
προσφωρω 572
φωρω 669
bring, see light, word.
bring again, αποστρεφω 76
αναγω 46
bring against, επιφωρω 254
bring before, παριστημι 512
bring down, καταγω 357
bring forth, αναγω 46
αποκνεω 73
βλαστανω 101
γεννω 106
διδωμι 137
εκβαλλω 198
εκφωρω 205
εξαγω 234
καταγω 357
παραδιδωμι 506
ποιεω 546
προαγω 560
προφωρω 573
τικτω 625
φωρω 669

bring forth fruit, καρποφορω 553
bring forth plentifully, ευφορεω 256
bring forward on...journey,
προπειμω 563
bring fruit, see perfectio...
bring in, see privily.
bring in...into, εισαγω 191
εισαγω 199
bring into, see bondage, captiv
ity, subjection.
bring low, ταπεινω 615
bring on journey, προπειμω 563
bring on way, προπειμω —
bring out, εξαγω 234
προαγω 560
bring safe, διασωω 135
bring tidings, see glad, good.
bring to, προσφωρω 572
bring to, see desolation, nothing,
nought, remembrance.
bring (to land), καταγω 357
bring together, συμφωρω 605
bring under, see power.
bring unto, προσφωρω 572
bring up, ανατρεφω 50
αναφωρω —
εκτρεφω 205
τρεφω 640
bring up, see children.
bring up again, αναγω 46
bring upon, επαγω 240
bringing, see salvation.
bringing in, επεισαγωγή 241
broad, ενρυχωρος 286
broad (make), πλατυνω 539
broilered, see hair.
broiled, οπτος 461
broken (be), συνθλασμαι 609
broken (meat), κλασμα 368
broken up (be), διορυσσω 143
brokenhearted { καρδια 352
(Luke 4: 18), { συντριβω 610
brood, νοσσια 447
brook, χειμαρρος 681
brother, αδελφος 21
brotherhood, αδελφοτης 23
brotherly, see kindness, love.
brought (Mat. 1: 12), μετοι-
κεσται 422
brought (be), γνομαι 109
brought down (be), καταβιβα-
ζομαι 357
brought forth, αγω 21
brought in (unawares), πορ-
εισακτος 511
brought to pass (be), γνομαι 109
brought up with, συντροφος 610
brow, οφρυς 499
bruise, θρανω 328
συντριβω 610
brute, αλογος 39
bad, βλαστανω 101
buffet, κολαφιζω 370
build, κατασκευαζω 361
οικοδομεω 453
build again, ανοικοδομεω 58
build thereon, { επικοδο-
build thereupon, { μεω 254
build up, επικοδομεω —
οικοδομω 453
build upon, επικοδομεω 254
builded together (be), συνοικο
δομεσται 610
builder, οικοδομεω 453
τεχνησις 623
building, ενδομησις 230
κτισις 377
οικοδομη 452
bull, ταυρος 615
bundle, δεσμη 124
πληθος 540
burden, βαρος 97

burden, *φορτιον*..... 674
 burden, *καταβαρυνω*..... 357
 burden [ship's], *γομος*..... 116
 burdened (2 Cor. 8:13), *θλιψις* 328
 burdened (be), *βαρυνω*..... 97
 burdensome *βαρος*..... —
 burdensome (be), *καταναρκειω* 360
 burdensome (from being), *αβου-
 ρης*..... 13
 burial, *ενταφιαζω*..... 232
 buried with (be), *συνθαπτομαι* 609
 burn, *εκκαϊομαι*..... 202
 κατω..... 348
 κατακαιω..... 358
 πυρομαι..... 578
 burn, *see* incense.
 burn up, *εμπρηθω*..... 212
 κατακαιω..... 358
 burn utterly, *κατακαιω*..... —
 burned (be) (Heb. 6:8), *καυσις* 364
 burning, *πυρωσις*..... 578
 burning, *see* heat.
 burnt offering, *ολοκαυτωμα* .. 455
 burnt offering (whole), *ολο-
 καυτωμα*..... —
 burst, *βηγγυμι*..... 580
 burst asunder, *λακειω*..... 383
 bury, *ενταφιαζω*..... 232
 θαπτω..... 314
 bury (Mat. 27:7), *ταφη*..... 618
 burying, *ενταφιασμος*..... 232
 bush, *βατος (η)*..... 99
 bush, *see* bramble.
 ushel, *μοδιος*..... 434
 business, *πραγμα*..... 559
 σπουδη..... 597
 χρεια..... 684
 business, *see* your.
 busybody, *περιεργος*..... 529
 busybody (bea) *περιεργαζομαι* —
 busybody in other men's mat-
 ters, *αλλοτριοπιστικος*..... 39
 but, *αλλα*..... 36
 γαρ..... 105
 εαν..... 153
 ει μη..... 167
 εκτος..... 205
 η..... 297
 μεντοι..... 416
 μη..... 423
 εαν μη..... 427
 μονον..... 436
 ονν..... 488
 πλην..... 540
 but, *see* if, nay, yet.
 but either, *η*..... 297
 but for a, *see* moment.
 but now, *τα νυν*..... 448
 but rather, *πλην*..... 540
 but that, *μη*..... 423
 but even, *see* moreover.
 buy, *αγοραζω*..... 20
 αγοραμαι..... 691
 buy and sell, *εμπορευομαι* 212
 by, *απο*..... 61
 δια..... 127
 εις..... 176
 εκ..... 193
 εν..... 212
 επι..... 242
 κατα..... 353
 παρα..... 504
 προς..... 563
 υπερ..... 660
 υπο..... 662
 by, *see* come, constraint, no,
 order, pass, saif, stand, take.
 by all, *see* means.
 by and by, *εξαιτης*..... 235
 ευθεως..... 282
 ευθως..... 283
 by and by means

by any means, *ου μη*..... 430
 by any means, *see* if.
 by day, *see* day.
 by [hundreds, &c.], *σνα*..... 45
 by reason of, *δια*..... 127
 εκ..... 192
 ενεκα..... 231
 by...side, *παρα*..... 504
 by some, *see* means.
 by the means of, *εκ*..... 192
 by the space of, *απο*..... 64
 επι..... 242
 by this time, *ηδη*..... 300
 by what, *see* means.
 by (where-), *κατα*..... 353
 by (where-), { *περι*..... 527
 (Acts 19:40), { with *ος*.
 by (where-), { *προς*..... 563
 } with *ο*.
 Caesar, *Καισαρ*..... —
 cage, *φυλακη*..... 675
 calf, *μοσχος*..... 437
 call (make a), *μοσχοποιω*..... —
 call, *επικαλεομαι*..... 250
 επιλεγομαι..... —
 επω..... 255
 ερω..... 263
 εστι..... 272
 καλω..... 349
 λεγω..... 389
 μετακαλεομαι..... 421
 ονομαζω..... 459
 προσσυγορευομαι..... 567
 προσκαλεομαι..... 570
 φωνεω..... 676
 call, *see* blessed, common,
 question.
 call for, *αιτω*..... 27
 μετακαλεομαι..... 421
 μεταπειτω..... 422
 παρακαλω..... 508
 προσκαλεομαι..... 570
 φωνεω..... 676
 call forth, *καλω*..... 349
 call hither, *μετακαλεομαι*..... 421
 call in, *εισκαλω*..... 191
 call on, *επικαλεομαι*..... 250
 call to { *προσκαλεομαι*..... 570
 υπο, { *προσφωνεω*..... 572
 call to, *see* mind, remembrance.
 call together, *συγκαλεω*..... 602
 συναθροιζω..... 607
 call upon, *επικαλεομαι*..... 250
 call (when I) (2 Tim. 1:5),
 λομβανω..... 385
 called, *κλητος*..... 369
 (Mark 15:16), *ο εστι*..... 250
 ονομα..... 458
 called (be), *επονομαζομαι*..... 254
 χρηματιζω..... 685
 called (falsely so), *ψευδωνυμος*
 688
 called in question (be), *κρινω*
 369
 calling, *κλησις*..... 369
 calm, *γαληνη*..... 104
 Calvary, *Κρανιον*..... 374
 camel, *καμηλος*..... 351
 camp, *παρεμβολη*..... 511
 can, *δυναμαι*..... 148
 (Mat. 27:65), *ειδω*..... 168
 εχω..... 288
 ισχυω..... 342
 can, *see* not.
 can be, *ειδεχεται*..... 230
 can do, *δυναμαι*..... 148
 candle, *λυχνος*..... 403
 candlestick, *λυχνια*..... —
 canker, *γαγγραινα*..... 104
 cankered (be), *κατωμομαι*..... 363
 cannot, { *ουκ*..... 288
 } *ουκ*..... 475
 cannot, *see* cease.

cannot be, *see* moved.
 cannot do, *αδυνατος*..... 24
 captain, *αρχηγος*..... 82
 στρατηγος..... 599
 captain, *χιλιαρχος*..... 683
 captain (chief), *χιλιαρχος*..... —
 captain (high), *χιλιαρχος*..... —
 captain of the guard, *στρατο-
 πεδαρχης*..... 600
 captive, *αιχμαλωτος*..... 28
 captive (lead), *αιχμαλωτενω*..... —
 captive (lead away), *αιχμαλω-
 τιζω*..... —
 captive (take), *ζυγωρω*..... 296
 captivity, *αιχμαλωσια*..... 28
 captivity (bring into), *αιχμα-
 λωσιζω*..... —
 carcase (Heb. 3:17), *κωλων*..... 383
 πτωμα..... 577
 care, *μεριμνα*..... 417
 σπουδη..... 597
 care, *μελει*..... 413
 μεριμνω..... 417
 (Phil. 4:10), *φρονεω*..... 674
 care (earnest), *σπουδη*..... 597
 care (have), *μεριμνω*..... 417
 care of (take), *επιμελομαι*..... 256
 care (take), *μελει*..... 413
 care, or carefulness (without),
 αμεριμνος..... 41
 careful (be), *μεριμνω*..... 417
 φρονεω..... 674
 φροντιζω..... 675
 carefully, *see* seek.
 carefully (the more), *σπου-
 δαιως*..... 597
 carefulness, *σπουδη*..... —
 carefulness, *see* care.
 carnal, *σαρκικος*..... 563
 σαρξ..... —
 carnally (Rom. 8:6), *σαρξ*..... —
 carnally, *see* minded.
 carpenter, *τεκτων*..... 621
 carriages (to take up), *απο-
 σκευαζομαι*..... 75
 carried away of the flood, *πο-
 ταμοφορητος*..... 557
 carried away to (Mat. 1:11),
 μετοικεσια..... 422
 carried away with (be), *συν-
 οπαγομαι*..... 607
 carried (be), *αγω*..... 21
 carried out (be), *εκκομιζομαι* 203
 carry, *αφο*..... 26
 αποφερω..... 77
 βασταζω..... 99
 διαφερω..... 136
 ελανω..... 206
 συγκομιζω..... 602
 φερω..... 669
 carry about, *περιφερω*..... 532
 carry away, *απαγω*..... 61
 αποφερω..... 77
 μετοικιζω..... 422
 carry forth, *εκφερω*..... 205
 carry out, *εκφερω*..... —
 carry over, *μετατιθημι*..... 422
 carry up, *αναφερω*..... 50
 carrying away into, *μετοικεσια*
 422
 case, *αιτια*..... 28
 case, *see* no.
 cast, *βαλλω*..... 95
 εκτεινω..... 205
 παραιδωμι..... 506
 βιπτω..... 581
 cast [a stone's cast], *βολη*..... 102
 cast about, *περιβαλλω*..... 525
 cast away, *αποβαλλω*..... 68
 αποθωμαι..... 77
 cast away (be), *ζημιωω*..... 295
 cast (be), *εκπιπτω*..... 204
 cast down, *καθαιρω*..... 343

cast down, καταβαλλω 357
 ριπτω 581
 ταπεινος 615
 cast down, *see* hell.
 cast down headlong, κατα-
 κρημιζω 358
 cast forth, εκβαλλω 198
 cast in...teeth, ονειδιζω 458
 cast in the mind, διαλογιζομαι 133
 cast into, εμβαλλω 209
 cast lots, λαχανω 383
 cast off, αθετω 25
 αποτιθημι 77
 ριπτω 581
 cast...out, βαλλω 95
 εκβαλλω 198
 cast out (Acts 7: 19), { εκθετος 202
 ποιω 546
 εκτιθημι 210
 ριπτω 581
 cast stones, λιθοβολω 398
 cast (themselves), απορριπτω 75
 cast upon, επιβαλλω 248
 επιρριπτω 251
 castaway, αδοκιμος 21
 casting away, αποβολη 68
 castle, παρεμβολη 511
 Castor and Pollux, Διοσκουροι 705
 catch, αგრνω 20
 αρπαζω 80
 επιλαμβανομαι 250
 ζωγρευω 296
 θηρευω 327
 λαμβανω 385
 πιαζω 533
 συλλαμβανω 603
 συναρπαζω 607
 catch away, αρπαζω 80
 cattle, θερμα 328
 caught up (be), αρπαζω 80
 cause, αιτια 28
 αιτιον —
 λογος 399
 cause, καταραζομαι 362
 ποιω 546
 cause, *see* for, grief, triumph.
 cause (for...), δια 127
 cause (for which), διο 143
 cause of (for), χαριν 680
 cause to be put to, *see* death.
 cause (without a), δωρεαν 153
 εικτη 173
 460
 cave, οπη 460
 σπηλαιον 596
 cease, διαλειπω 133
 censer, θυμιατηριον 330
 ησχαζω 312
 καταπανω 360
 καταργω —
 κοπαω 371
 πανομαι 524
 cease (cannot), ακαταπανστος 30
 ceasing (without), αδιαλειπ-
 τος 24
 ceasing (without), αδιαλειπ-
 τως —
 εκτενης 205
 celestial, επουρανιος 254
 censor, θυμιατηριον 330
 λιβανωτος 398
 centurion, εκατονταρχης 198
 εκατονταρχος —
 κεντυριων 365
 certain, ασφαλης 86
 δηλος 126
 certain, ανθρωπος 53
 τις 625
 certain, *see* dwelling place.
 certain (a), εις 187
 μι 431
 certain place (a), που 558
 certain thing, τις 625

certainly, οντως 459
 certainty, ασφαλεια 86
 ασφαλης —
 certify, γνωριζω 115
 chaff, αχυρον 95
 chain, αλυσαις 39
 δεμος 125
 σερα 586
 chaldean, χαλκηδων 679
 Chaldaean, Χαλδαιος 738
 chamber (secret), ταμειον 615
 chamber (upper), υπερφρον 662
 chambering, κοιτη 370
 chamberlain, κοιτων —
 οικονομος 453
 Chanaan, Χανααν 738
 chance, συγκυρια 602
 chance, τυγχανω 642
 change, μεταθεσις 421
 change, αλλαττω 37
 μεταλλαττω 421
 μετασχηματιζω 422
 μετατιθημι —
 change one's mind, μεταβαλ-
 λουμαι 421
 change (be), μεταμορφομαι —
 changer, κολληβιστης 371
 changer of money, κερματισ-
 της 366
 charge, παραγγελια 506
 charge, διαμαρτυρομαι 133
 διαστελλομαι 135
 ειτελλομαι 232
 επιτασσω 253
 επιτιμαω —
 μαρτυρω 407
 ορκιζω 463
 παραγγελλω 506
 charge, *see* give, have.
 charge (give in), παραγγελλω —
 charge (laid to...), εγκλημα 159
 charge (lay to the) εγκαλω —
 charge of (to the), κατα 353
 charge (straitly), εμβριμασομαι 209
 charge straitly, επιτιμαω 253
 charge (without), αδαπανω 21
 chargeable (be), καταναρκω 360
 chargeable to (be), επιβαρω 248
 charged (be), βαρω 97
 charger, πιναξ 533
 charges, σφωνιον 501
 charges (be at), δαπανω 121
 chariot, αρμα 79
 βεδα 580
 charitably, αγαπη 15
 charity, αγαπη —
 charity (feast of), αγαπη —
 Charran, Χαρραν 738
 chaste, αγνος 20
 chasten, παιδεω 501
 chastening, παιδεια —
 chastise, παιδεω —
 chastisement, παιδεια —
 cheek, σιαγων 587
 cheer (be of good), ευθυμω 283
 θαρσω 314
 cheer (of good), ευθυμος 283
 cheerful, ιλαρος 335
 cheerfully (more), ευθυμο-
 τερων 283
 cheerfulness, ιλαροτης 335
 cherish, θαλω 313
 Cherubims, χερουβιμ 738
 chicken, νοσσιον 447
 chief, αρχων 83
 (Acts 14: 12, { ηγεομαι 300
 15: 22), { πρωτος 575
 chief, *see* captain, corner,
 priest, room, ruler, seat,
 shepherd.
 chief among, *see* publicans.

chief (be), ηγεομαι 300
 chief of Asia, Ασιαρχης 701
 chief ruler, *see* synagogue.
 chieftest, *see* very.
 chiefest, πρωτος 572
 chiefly, μαλιστα 402
 πρωτον 575
 child, βρεφος 103
 νηπιος 414
 παιδριον 501
 παιδιον —
 παις 501
 τεκνον 620
 υιος 644
 child, *see* great, with.
 child (be a), νηπιαζω 444
 child (little), παιδιον 501
 τεκνιον 620
 child (of a), παιδιοθεν 501
 child (young), παιδιον —
 childbearing, τεκνογονια 620
 childish, { νηπιος 444
 (1 Cor. 13: 11), { with ος.
 childless, ατεκνος 86
 children, *see* love, young.
 children (adoption of), υιο-
 θεσια 614
 childreu (bear), τεκνογονω 620
 children (bring up), τεκνο-
 τροφω 621
 children (without), ατεκνος 86
 Chios, Χιος 738
 Chloe, Χλοη —
 choice, *see* make.
 choke, αποπνιγω 75
 επιπνιγω 251
 πνιγω 545
 συμπνιγω 604
 choose, αιρεομαι 26
 αιρετιζω —
 εκλεγομαι 203
 επιλεγομαι 250
 προχειριζομαι 575
 χειροτονω 683
 choose, *see* soldier.
 choose before, προχειροτο-
 ρομαι 575
 Chorazin, Χοραζιν 738
 chosen, εκλεκτος 203
 εκλογη —
 εκλεγομαι —
 Christ, Χριστος 738
 Christian, Χριστιανος —
 Christs (false), ψευδοχριστος 688
 chrysolite, χρυσολιθος 686
 chrysophrasus, χρυσοφρασις —
 church, εκκλησια 202
 church (robber of), ιεροσυλια 334
 Chuza, Χουζας 738
 cinnamon, κινναμωμον 367
 circumcise, περιτεμνω 532
 circumcised (Phil. 3: 5), πε-
 ριτομη —
 circumcised (not), ακροβυστια 31
 circumcision, περιτομη 532
 circumspcctly, ακριβως 34
 citizen, πολιτης 551
 city, πολις 550
 city (ruler of the), πολιταρχης 551
 clamour, κραυγη 374
 clay, πηλος 533
 clean, καθωρος 343
 clean, οντως 459
 clean, καθαριζω 343
 clean (make), καθαριω —
 cleanse, καθαριω —
 cleansing, καθαρισμος —
 clear, αγνος 20
 καθαρος 343
 λαμπρος 387
 clear as, *see* crystal.
 clearing of...self, απολογία 74

clearly, <i>τῆλανωος</i>	623	come, <i>παρειμι</i>	511	come with a straight course, <i>εὐνόησεν</i>	283
clearly, <i>see see</i> .		<i>παριερχομαι</i>	—	comeliness, <i>εὐσχημοσύνη</i>	286
cleave, <i>κόλλω</i>	371	<i>παριστήμι</i>	512	comely, <i>εὐσχημῶν</i>	—
cleave to, <i>προσκολλησθαι</i>	570	<i>προσερχομαι</i>	568	comers thereunto (1 Cor. 11: 13), <i>πρὸς τὴν ἐπιτοίαν</i>	559
cleave unto, <i>προσμενω</i>	571	<i>συνερχομαι</i>	608	<i>προσερχομαι</i>	568
clemency, <i>επιεικεία</i>	219	<i>φέρω</i>	669	comfort, <i>παράκλησις</i>	508
Clement, <i>Κλήμης</i>	723	<i>φθάνω</i>	670	<i>παραινῆσις</i>	509
climb up, <i>αναβαίνω</i>	45	<i>φωσέω</i>	687	<i>παραινῆσις</i>	—
close, <i>ἐπικάλυμμα</i>	250	<i>ών</i>	690	<i>παραινῆσις</i>	—
close, <i>ἱματίον</i>	335	come, <i>see full, years</i> .		<i>παρρηγορία</i>	511
close, <i>προφασίς</i>	573	come abroad, <i>ἀφικνεσθαι</i>	93	comfort, <i>παρακαλεω</i>	508
close, <i>φαίλονης</i>	663	come beforehand, <i>προλαμβάνω</i>	563	<i>παρκαλεομαι</i>	509
close, <i>ασσον</i>	85	come after, <i>διαδεχομαι</i>	131	comfort (be of good), <i>ἐνψυχω</i>	287
close, <i>καμίνω</i>	351	come again, <i>επανερχομαι</i>	240	<i>θαρεσω</i>	314
close, <i>πτύσσω</i>	576	<i>επιστρεφω</i>	252	<i>παρακαλεω</i>	508
closet, <i>ταμειον</i>	615	<i>ὑποστρεφω</i>	666	comforted together (be), <i>συμπαρκαλεομαι</i>	604
cloth, <i>βάκος</i>	580	come [as time], <i>συνπληρωω</i>	604	comforter, <i>παρακλητος</i>	508
cloth, <i>see linen</i> .		come at, <i>συννυχανω</i>	610	comfortless, <i>ορφανος</i>	464
clothe, <i>αμφιέννυμι</i>	43	come (be), <i>γίνομαι</i>	109	coming, <i>αποκαλύψις</i>	70
clothe, <i>ἱματίζομαι</i>	335	come by (Acts 27: 16), <i>περικρατής</i>	530	<i>εισοδος</i>	191
clothe with, and in, <i>ενδύω</i>	529	come down, <i>καταβαίνω</i>	356	<i>ελενσις</i>	207
clothed (be), <i>ενδύω</i>	—	<i>κατερχομαι</i>	362	<i>παρρηγορία</i>	512
clothed in (be), <i>ενδιδύσκωμαι</i>	—	come early, <i>see morning</i> .		command, <i>παραγγέλλω</i>	506
clothed upon (be), <i>επενδύομαι</i>	241	come forth, <i>εξέρχομαι</i>	235	command, <i>διατάσσω</i>	135
clothed with (be), <i>εγκοιμῶσθαι</i>	190	<i>παρέρχομαι</i>	511	<i>εντελλομαι</i>	232
clothes, <i>ἱματίον</i>	335	<i>εκπορευομαι</i>	204	come (fully), <i>συνπληρωω</i>	601
clothes, <i>χιτών</i>	683	come (fully), <i>συνπληρωω</i>	601	come hither, <i>δενυρο</i>	125
clothes, <i>see linen, swaddling</i> .		come in, <i>εισερχομαι</i>	189	<i>επιτασσω</i>	253
clothings, <i>ενδυμα</i>	230	<i>εισπορευομαι</i>	191	<i>επω</i>	255
cloven, <i>δαμνιζω</i>	134	<i>εφίστημι</i>	287	<i>κελευω</i>	364
cloud, <i>νεφέλη</i>	444	come in, <i>see remembrance</i> .		<i>παραγγέλλω</i>	506
cluster, <i>see vine</i> .		come in privily, <i>παρεισερχομαι</i>	511	<i>προστασσω</i>	571
clusters of the vine, <i>βοτρυς</i>	103	come into, <i>εισερχομαι</i>	189	<i>βρω</i>	580
coals (fire of), <i>ανθρακια</i>	53	<i>εμβαίνω</i>	209	commanded (which was), <i>διαστέλλομαι</i>	135
coals of fire, <i>ανθραξ</i>	—	<i>επιβαίνω</i>	248	commandment, <i>διαταγμα</i>	—
coast, <i>μερος</i>	417	(Acts 24: 27), <i>λαμβάνω</i>	385	<i>εντάλημα</i>	232
coast, <i>ὄρια</i>	463	come near, <i>εγγίζω</i>	158	<i>εντολή</i>	—
coast, <i>χωρα</i>	686	come nigh, <i>εγγίζω</i>	—	<i>επιταγή</i>	253
coasts, <i>see sea</i> .		come on [as leaf], <i>λαμβάνω</i>	385	<i>κελευω</i>	364
coats, <i>χιτών</i>	633	come on—upon, <i>επερχομαι</i>	241	commandment (give), <i>διαστέλλομαι</i>	135
coat, <i>see fisher</i> .		come out—out of, <i>εκπορευομαι</i>	201	<i>κελευω</i>	364
cock, <i>αλεκτωρ</i>	35	<i>εξέρχομαι</i>	235	commend, <i>επαίνω</i>	240
cockcrow, <i>αλεκτοροφωνία</i>	—	come over, <i>διαβαίνω</i>	131	<i>παρτιθῆμι</i>	510
cold, <i>ψυχρος</i>	689	come round about, <i>κυκλωω</i>	377	<i>παριστήμι</i>	512
cold (wax), <i>ψυχρομαι</i>	—	come running together, <i>επισυντρέχω</i>	252	<i>συνιστανω</i>	609
collection, <i>λογία</i>	399	come short, <i>come short of</i> ,		<i>συνιστας</i>	—
colony, <i>κολωνία</i>	371	come behind, <i>ὑστερωω</i>	667	commendation (of), <i>συστατικός</i>	610
colour [under], <i>προφασίς</i>	573	come (that which is to), <i>μελλω</i>	413	commission, <i>επιτροπή</i>	251
colour, <i>see scarlet</i> .		come (things to), <i>μελλω</i>	—	commit, <i>δίδομι</i>	137
cult, <i>πῶλος</i>	578	come (tidings), <i>ακουω</i>	31	<i>εωω</i>	157
comb (honey), <i>κρηιον</i>	366	come (time to), <i>μελλω</i>	413	<i>εργαζομαι</i>	261
comb (honey), <i>μελισσιος</i>	413	come (time to), <i>μελλω</i>	413	<i>παρτιθῆμι</i>	506
come, <i>αναβαίνω</i>	45	come (to), <i>εσεσθαι</i>	269	<i>παρτιθῆμι</i>	510
<i>απερχομαι</i>	63	come to, <i>εφίστημι</i>	287	<i>πιστενω</i>	535
<i>αποβαίνω</i>	68	<i>προσερχομαι</i>	568	<i>ποιω</i>	546
<i>γίνομαι</i>	109	come to, <i>see sought</i> .		(1 Cor. 10: 8), <i>πορευω</i>	556
<i>δενυρο</i>	125	come (to), <i>μελλω</i>	413	<i>πρασσω</i>	559
<i>δευτε</i>	—	come to sought, <i>καταλνω</i>	359	<i>τιθῆμι</i>	624
<i>διερχομαι</i>	140	come to pass, <i>γίνομαι</i>	109	commit, <i>see adultery, & nica-tion, sacrilege</i> .	
<i>ενναι</i>	174	<i>εσομαι</i>	270	commit the keeping of, <i>παρτιθῆμι</i>	510
<i>εισερχομαι</i>	189	come together, <i>συνπαρτιθῆμι</i>	601	commit to—trust, <i>πιστενω</i>	535
<i>εκπορευομαι</i>	204	<i>συναγω</i>	606	committed, <i>see ungodly</i> .	
<i>ενιστημι</i>	231	<i>συνερχομαι</i>	608	committed to trust (that which is) (1 Tim. 6: 20), <i>παρκαταθήκη</i>	506
<i>εξέρχομαι</i>	235	come unto, <i>εφίστημι</i>	287	committed unto (2 Tim. 1: 12), <i>παρκαθηκη</i>	507
<i>επερχομαι</i>	241	<i>προσερχομαι</i>	568	committed unto (that...thing which is), <i>παρακαταθήκη</i>	508
<i>επιβαίνω</i>	248	<i>προσπορευομαι</i>	571	common, <i>δημοσιος</i>	126
<i>επιπορευομαι</i>	251	come—up, <i>αναβαίνω</i>	45	<i>κοινος</i>	370
<i>ερχομαι</i>	264	come up with, <i>συναναβαίνω</i>	607	<i>πολις</i>	552
(2 Tim. 4: 3), <i>εσομαι</i>	270	come upon (2 Cor. 11: 28), <i>επισυστας</i>	252	common, <i>δημοσιος</i>	126
<i>εστι</i>	272	<i>εφίστημι</i>	287	<i>κοινος</i>	370
<i>εφίστημι</i>	287	<i>καταλαμβάνω</i>	359	come (which was) <i>for to</i> (Mat 11: 14), <i>ερχομαι</i>	264
<i>ήκω</i>	300	come (which was) <i>for to</i> (Mat 11: 14), <i>ερχομαι</i>	264	come with, <i>συνερχομαι</i>	608
<i>καπανται</i>	360				
<i>κατερχομαι</i>	362				
<i>πασαγινομαι</i>	506				

common (call), κοινω 370
 commonly, ὄλος 456
 commonly reported (be), δια-
 σμηρῶ 136
 commonwealth, πολιτεία 551
 commotion, ἀκαταστασία 30
 commune, διαλάλω 133
 ὁμιλῶ 456
 commune with, συλλάλω 603
 communicate, ἀνατίθην 50
 κοινωνῶ 370
 communicate (to) (Heb. 13:16),
 κοινωνία 370
 communicate (willing to), κοι-
 νωνικός 370
 communicate with, συγκοινο-
 νῶ 602
 communication, κοινωνία 370
 λόγος 399
 ὁμιλία 456
 communication, see filthy.
 communion, κοινωνία 370
 compact, συμβιβάζω 603
 companion, κοινωνός 370
 συγκοινωνός 602
 companion in labour, συνεργός 608
 companion in travel, συνεκδη-
 μος 608
 company, κλίσια 369
 ὄμιλος 456
 ὄχλος 499
 πλήθος 540
 (Mark 6:39), συμ-
 ποσιον 604
 συνoδία 610
 company, see keep, our.
 company (and his) } περι 527
 (Acts 13:13 & 21:8). } with ol.
 company (gather a), ὄχλο-
 ποιῶ 499
 company (innumerable), μυ-
 ρίας 441
 company (keep), κολλῶ 371
 company with, συναμαγνυμι 607
 συνεργομαι 608
 company with (have), συν-
 αμαγνυμι 607
 compare, παραβάλλω 505
 compare with, } συγκρινω 602
 compare among, }
 comparison, παραβολή 505
 compass, κυκλω 377
 περιῶ 529
 compass about, κυκλω 377
 compass (fetch a), περιερχο-
 μαι 529
 compass round, περικυκλω 530
 compassed with (be), περικει-
 μαι 530
 compassion (be moved with),
 σπλαγχνίζομαι 596
 compassion (have), ελεεω 207
 μετροπαθεω 423
 οικτειρω 454
 οικτειρω —
 σπλαγχνίζομαι 596
 συμπάθεω 604
 compassion one of another
 (having), συμπάθης 604
 compel, ἀγγαρεύω 16
 ἀναγκάζω 46
 compel to go, ἀγγαρεύω 16
 complainer, αἰτιμαίος 414
 complaint, αἴτιμα 28
 complete (Col. 4:12), πλη-
 ρωσ 541
 complete (be), πληρω —
 comprehend, καταλαμβάνω 359
 comprehend briefly, ἀνακεφα-
 λαίσομαι 47
 conceits (your own) εαυτου 155
 conceive, γενναω 106

conceive, (Heb. 11:11), κατα-
 βολη 357
 συλλαμβανω 603
 τίθην 624
 (Rom. 9:10), } κοιτη 370
 } εχω 288
 concern (which) (Acts 28:31),
 περι 527
 concerning, εις 176
 κατα 353
 (Phil. 4:15), λο-
 γος 399
 περι 527
 ὑπερ 600
 concer.n.g., see as.
 concision, κατατομή 361
 conclude, κρινω 375
 λογίζομαι 399
 συγκλειω 602
 concord, συμφωνήσις 605
 concourse, συστρόφη 611
 concupiscence, επιθυμία 249
 condemn, καταδικάζω 358
 καταγινωσκω 357
 κατακρινω 358
 (2 Cor. 7:3), κατα-
 κρίσις 359
 κρινω 375
 condemnation, κατακρίμα 358
 κατακρίσις 359
 κρίμα 375
 κρίσις 376
 (Jas. 5:12), }
 ὑποκρίσις }
 condemned (Luke 24:20),
 κρίμα 375
 condemned (not to be), ἀκα-
 τανωστος 30
 condemned (of..self), αυτο-
 κατακρίσις 87
 descend, συναπαγομαι 607
 conduct, καθίστημι 345
 conduct forth, προπερω 563
 confer, προσανατίθην 568
 συμβάλλω 603
 confer with, συλλάλω —
 conference (add in), προσανα-
 τίθην 568
 confess, εξομολογεομαι 237
 ὁμολογῶ 457
 confession, ὁμολογία —
 confession is made (Ro. 10:10),
 ὁμολογῶ 457
 confidence, παρήσια 512
 πεποιθήσις 526
 ὑποστάσις 666
 confidence (have), θαρρῶ 314
 πειθω 524
 confident (2 Cor. 9:4), ὑπο-
 στάσις 666
 confident (be), θαρρῶ 314
 πειθω 524
 confident (wax), πειθω —
 confidently, see affirm.
 confirm, βεβαίωω 100
 ἐπιστηρίζω 252
 κινω 382
 μεσιτεω 417
 confirm before, προκυροομαι 563
 confirmation, βεβαιώσεις 100
 conflict, αγων 21
 conform to, συσχηματίζομαι 611
 conformable unto (be made),
 συμμορφοομαι 604
 conformed to, συμμορφός —
 confound, καταισχυνω 358
 συγχυνω 602
 confuse, συγχυνω —
 confusion, ἀκαταστασία 30
 συγχύσις 602
 congregation, συναγωγή 606
 conquer, νικαω 445

corqueitor (be more than),
 ὑπερνικαω 602
 conscience, συνειδήσις 608
 consecrate, εγκαινιάω 159
 τελειοω 621
 consent, συμφωνός 602
 consent, επινευω 251
 προσερχομαι 568
 συγκατατίθειναι 602
 συνενδοκεω 603
 consent unto, συμφωνη 605
 consider, αναθεωρῶ 47
 ἀναλογίζομαι 48
 διαλογίζομαι 133
 εἶδω 168
 θεωρῶ 327
 καταμενθανω 359
 κατανοῶ 360
 νοεω 445
 σκοπεω 589
 συνειδῶ 608
 συνιημι 609
 consist, εστι 272
 συνισταω 609
 consolation, παρακλήσις 508
 consort with, προσκλήροομαι 570
 conspiracy, συνωμοσία 610
 constantly, see affirm.
 constrain, αναγκάζω 46
 παραβάσομαι 505
 συνεχω 609
 constraint (by), αναγκαστος 46
 consult, βουλευομαι 103
 συμβουλέω 604
 consultation, συμβουλιον —
 consume, ἀναλίσκω 45
 δαπανῶ 121
 consuming, καταναλίσκω 361
 contain, εγκρατεομαι 161
 περιεχω 522
 χρωσ 637
 contemptible, εξουθενῶ 237
 contend, διακρινω 132
 contend earnestly for, επαγω-
 νίζομαι 240
 content, αυταρκής 87
 content (Luke 15:15), } ποιῶ 546
 } ἱκανός 334
 content (be), αρκεω 79
 contention, αγων 21
 εριθεία 264
 ερις —
 παροξυσμος 512
 contentious (Rom. 2:8), ερι-
 θεία 264
 φιλονεικος 672
 contentment, αυταρκεία 87
 continual, ἀδιαλείπτως 24
 continual } τέλος 622
 (Luke 13:5), } εις 176
 continually, διαπαντος 134
 διηρκες 141
 continually, see give, wait on.
 continually upon, see attend.
 continuance (patient), υπο-
 μονη 602
 continue, γινομαι 109
 διαμενω 133
 διατελω 135
 διατριβω —
 εμμενω 210
 επιμενω 251
 ἴστημι 340
 καθίζω 345
 μενω 416
 παραμενω 509
 παρατεινω 510
 ποιῶ 546
 προσκαρτερω 570
 continue all night, διανυκτε-
 ρενω 134
 continue in, επιμενω 251

cut off, αφαιρω	92	dead (be), νεκρω	443	declare, ριζω	462
εκκοπτω	203	τελευτω	621	παραγγελλω	506
cut out, εκκοπτω	—	dead (become), θανατω	314	φρασω	674
cut short, συντηνω	610	dead (being), απογενομενος	68	declare manifestly, φανερω	668
cut to the heart (be), διαπρι- μαι	134	dead body, πτωμα	577	declare plainly, εμφανιζω	212
cymbal, κυμβαλον	378	death with (be), συναποθνησκω	607	declare tidings, see glad.	—
		deadly, θανασιμος	313	declared (be), διαγγελλω	131
		θανατηφορος	—	decrease, ελαττω	206
daily, επιουσιος	251	θανατος	361	decree, δογμα	144
εφημερος	287	deadness, νεκρωσις	443	decree, κρινω	375
{ ημερα	303	deaf, κωφος	383	dedicate, εγκαινιζω	159
{ κατα	353	deal, μεριζω	417	dedication, see feast.	—
{ ημερα	303	ποιεω	516	deed, εργον	262
{ πας	513	deal (a great), περισσοτερον	531	(Jas. 1:25), ποιησις	549
καθ' ημεραν	345	deal subtly with, κατασοφι- ζομαι	361	πρασις	559
καθημερινος	—	deal with, εντυγχανω	233	(Luk. 23:41), πρασσω	—
jai ty, λιπαρος	399	προσφερω	572	deed done (good), ενεργεσια	282
lanuage, ζημα	295	dealings with (have), συγχα- ρμαι	602	deeds (mighty), δυναμις	150
damage (receive), ζημιωω	—	dear, αγαπη	15	deeds (very worthy), κατορ- θωμα	363
lamentable, απωλεια	78	αγαπητος	16	deem, υπονοεω	665
lammation, απωλεια	—	εντιμος	232	deep, αυυσσος	13
κριμα	375	τιμος	625	βαθος	95
κρισις	376	dearly, see beloved.	—	βαθος	—
damned (be), κατακρινω	358	dearth, λιμος	399	βαθνος	—
κρινω	375	death, αναρισεις	47	βαθνω	—
damsel, κορασιον	372	θανατος	313	βαθος	101
παιδιον	501	τελευτη	621	deep things, βαθος	95
παιδισκη	—	death, see be, point, put to,	—	deeper, see sigh.	—
dance, ορχεομαι	464	death (appointed to), επιθα- νατος	249	decrepnss, βαθος	—
dancing, χορος	684	death (cause to be put to), θανατω	314	defame, βλασφημεω	101
danger (te in), κινδυνεω	367	death [for "dying"], απο- θνησκω	69	defence, βλασφημω	71
danger of (in), ενοχος	232	death (put to), αναιρεω	47	defence (make), απολογομαι	—
dangerous, επισφαλης	253	αποκτεινω	72	defend, αμυνομαι	43
date, πολμαω	633	θανατω	314	defer, αναβαλλομαι	45
dark, αυχημρος	92	debate, ερις	264	defile, κοινω	370
σκοτεινος	589	debt, δανειον	121	μιανω	432
dark, σκοτια	—	οφειλη	498	μολνω	436
σκοτιζομαι	—	οφειλημα	—	μιλω	596
σκοτος	—	(Mat. 18:30), οφειλω	—	σπιλω	671
darkness (be full of), σκοτο- ομαι	589	debtor, οφειλετης	498	σθειρω	—
darkness (full of), σκοτεινος	—	χρωσφειλετης	685	defile...selves with mankind, αρεσνοκοιτης	80
dart, βελος	100	debtor (be a), οφειλω	498	defiled, κοινος	370
βολις	102	decay, παλαιω	502	defraud, αποστειρω	76
dash, προσκοπτω	570	decease, εσδος	237	πλειονεκτεω	539
daughter, θυγατηρ	329	decease, τελευτω	621	degree, βαθμος	95
τεκνον	620	deceit, απατη	62	degree (of low), ταπεινος	615
daughter in law, νυμφη	447	δολος	145	delay, αναβολη	46
daughter (little), θυγατριον	329	πλανη	538	delay, ακνεω	451
daughter (young), θυγατριον	—	deceit, see use.	—	χρονιζω	685
David, Δαβιδ	704	deceitful, απατη	62	delay, see without.	—
dawn, διαυωω	135	δολιος	145	delicacy, στρηθος	600
dawn (begin to), επιφωσσω	254	deceitfully, see handle.	—	delicately, τροφη	642
day, ημερα	303	deceitfulness, απατη	62	deliciously, see live.	—
ωρα	691	deceivableness, απατη	—	delight, συνηδομαι	609
day, see break, next, night, sabbath.	—	deceive, απατω	—	deliver, αναδιδωμι	47
day before, see sabbath.	—	εξαπατω	235	απαλλασσω	61
day (before), εννυχον	232	παραλογιζομαι	509	αποδιδωμι	69
day by day, ημερα	303	πλαναω	538	διδωμι	137
καθ' ημεραν	315	(Eph. 4:14), πλανη	—	ελενθερω	207
day (every), καθ' ημεραν	—	φρεναπατω	674	εξαιρεω	231
day following, εκπαριον	241	deceiver, πλανος	539	καταργω	361
day [mid-], ημερα	303	φρεναπατης	674	παραδιδωμι	506
day spring, ανατολη	50	deceivings, απατη	62	ρωμαι	581
day star, φωσφορος	678	decently, ενσχημονος	286	σωτηρια	614
αυ (his), αρι	80	deck, χρισσω	686	χαριζομαι	680
σημερον	587	declaration, διηγησις	141	deliver again, αποδιδωμι	69
day-time, ημερα	303	declare, αναγγελλω	46	deliver to, επιδιδωμι	249
day (to), σημερον	587	ανατιθημι	50	deliver up, δίδωμι	137
days, see for, in.	—	απαγγελλω	60	παρδιδωμι	506
deacon, διακονος	132	γνωριζω	115	deliverance, απολυτρωσις	74
deacon (use the office of a), διακονεω	—	δηλω	126	αφεις	92
lead, νεκρω	442	δηγεομαι	141	delivered, εκδοτος	199
lead, see half.	—	εκδιηγεομαι	199	delivered (be), τικτω	625
lead (be), αποθνησκω	69	ενδειξις	230	delivered of (be), γεννω	106
θνησκω	328	ενηγεομαι	237	deliverer, λυτρωτης	403
κοινοομαι	370	εναγγελιζω	281	(Rom. 11:26), δυο- μαι	581
		καταγγελλω	357	delusion, πλανη	538
				demand, επερωτω	242
				πυνθανομαι	577
				demonstration, αποδειξις	69
				den, σπηλιον	596

αεβί, αντιλεγώ	59	despise, ατιμαζώ	86	dig down, κατασκαπτώ	361
απαρνεομαι	61	εξουθενεω	237	dignities, δοξα	147
αρνεομαι	79	καταφρονεω	362	diligence, εργασια	261
depart, αναγω	46	(Acts § λογιζομαι	399	σπουδη	597
αναλω	48	19:27), § with ουδεν	487	diligence (do), σπουδαζω	596
αναχωρεω	50	ολιγωρεω	455	diligence (give), σπουδαζω	—
επαλλασσω	61	περιφρονεω	532	diligent	—
απερχομαι	63	despised, ατιμος	87	diligent (more), { σπουδαιος	596
απολω	74	despiser, καταφρονητης	362	diligent (be), σπουδαζω	—
αποχωρεω	77	despisers of those that are		diligently, ακριβως	34
αποχωριζομαι	—	good, αβιλαγαθος	93	επιμελιω	251
αφιστημι	91	despite unto (do), ενυβριζω	233	σπουδαιως	591
διαχωριζομαι	136	despiteful, εβριστης	643	diligently, see enquire, look,	
διερχομαι	140	despitefully, see use	—	search, seek	—
εκπορευομαι	204	despitefully use, επηρεαζω	242	diligently (very), σπουδαι-	
εξεμι	235	destitute, αποστειρω	76	οτερον	596
εξερχομαι	—	destitute (be), λειπω	397	diminishing, ηττημα	313
κατερχομαι	362	υστερεω	667	dine, αρισταιω	79
μεταδαινω	421	destroy, απολλυμι	73	dinner, αριστον	—
μεταιρω	—	διαφθειρω	136	dip, βαπτω	97
παρω	506	καθαιρω	343	εμβαπτω	209
πορευομαι	555	καταλω	359	direct, κατευθυνω	362
υπαγω	659	καταργεω	360	disallow, αποδοκιμαζω	69
χωριζω	687	λω	403	disannul, αθετω	25
depart asunder, αποχωριζομαι	77	ολοθρευω	455	ακρω	34
depart (let), απολω	74	πορθεω	556	disannulling, αθετησαι	25
depart out, εκχωρεω	206	φθειρω	671	discern, ανακρινω	48
depart out of, εξερχομαι	235	(2 Pet. 2:12), φθωρα	—	διακρινω	137
departing, αφιζει	94	destroyed (be), εξολοθρευομαι	237	διακρισαι	—
departing, εσδοος	237	destroyer, ολοθρευτης	455	δοκιμαζω	145
departure, αναλυσις	48	destruction, απωλεια	78	discerner, κριτικος	376
depth, βαθος	95	καθαρισαι	343	discerning, διακρισαι	133
πελαγος	525	ολεθρος	455	disciple, μαθητης	403
deputy, ανθυπατος	56	συντριμμα	610	disciple [item], μαθητρια	405
deputy (be a), ανθυπατεω	—	determinate } οριζω	463	disciple [be a], μαθητεω	403
deride, εκανκτηριζω	204	(Acts 2:23), }	—	discourage, αθνηω	25
descend, καταβαινω	356	determine, βαυλευνομαι	103	discover, αναφανομαι	50
κατερχομαι	362	επιλω	250	κατανωω	360
descent, καταβασις	357	κρινω	375	discreet, σωφρων	614
descent (count), γενεαλογε-		οριζω	463	discreetly, ρουνηχος	447
ομαι	106	τασσω	615	disease, ασθενεια	84
descent (without), αγενεαλο-		determine before, προοριζω	563	μαλακια	406
γητος	17	device, νοημα	445	ροσημα	447
describe, γραφω	117	εθνημισις	231	ροσος	—
λεγω	389	devil, δαιμονιον	121	{ εγω	282
desert, ερημα	263	δαιμων	—	diseased, { κακος	349
ερημος (η)	—	διαβολος	131	diseased (be), ασθενω	84
desert, ερημος	264	devil, see possessed with, vex-		diseased with, see issue	—
desire, επιθυμια	249	ed.	—	disfigure, αφανιζω	92
ενδοκια	282	devil (have a), δαιμονιζομαι	120	dish, πρυβλιον	641
desire, αιτω	27	devilish, δαιμονιωδης	121	dishonesty, αισχρη	27
αζιω	60	devised (cunningly) (2 Pet.		dishonour, ατιμαζω	86
εξαιτεομαι	234	I:16), σοφιζω	595	κατασχηνω	358
επερωτω	249	devotion, σεβασμα	585	dismiss, απολω	74
επιζητεω	241	devour, εσθιω	269	disobedience, απειθεια	62
επιθυμω	—	καταπινω	360	παρακη	509
επιποθεω	251	καταφαγω	362	disobedient, ανυποτακτος	60
ερωτω	268	κατεσθιω	—	απειθεω	62
ζηλω	295	devour up, καταφαγω	—	απειθης	—
ζητεω	316	devout, ευλαβης	283	disorderly, ατακτος	86
θελω	316	εισεβης	286	disorderly, see behave	—
ορεγομαι	462	σεβομαι	585	dispensation, οικιοσημα	453
παρακαλεω	508	Diana, Αρτεμις	701	disperse abroad, σκορπιω	589
desire (earnest), επιποθηςις	251	did [me much evil], ενδεικ-		dispersed, διασπορα	135
desire (earnestly), επιποθω	—	νημι	230	dispersed (be), διασκορπιω	134
desire (great), επιποθια	—	die, αποθνησκω	69	displeased (be highly), θυμο-	
desire greatly, επιποθεω	—	απολλυμι	73	μαχω	330
desire to have, ζηλω	295	απωλεια	78	displeased (be much), αγα-	
desire (vehement), επιποθηςις	251	θνησκω	328	ρακτεω	14
desires, θελημα	315	τελευτω	621	displeased (be sore), αγα-	
desirous (be affectionately),		die with, συναποθνησκω	607	ρακτεω	—
ιμειρομαι	336	differ (make to), διαφερω	136	disposed (be), βουλομαι	103
desirous of vain, see glory	—	differ (from), διακρινω	133	θελω	316
desolate, ερημος	264	difference, διαιρεσις	132	disposition, διαταγη	135
(Rev. 17:16), ερημω	—	διαστολη	134	disputation, διακρισαι	133
desolate (be), μονομαι	437	difference between (be), με-		σζητησαι	603
desolate (make), ερημω	264	ριζω	417	dispute, διαλεγομαι	132
desolation, ερημοσις	—	difference (make a), διακρινω	133	διαλογιζομαι	133
desolation (bring to), ερημω	—	difference (put), διακρινω	—	σιζηται	603
despair, εξαπορευομαι	235	differing, διαφορος	136	dispute with, συζητεω	—
despair (in), εξαπορευομαι	—	dig, ορνσσω	464	disputer, συζητητης	—
despise, αθετω	25	σκαπτω	589		

disputing, διαλογισμος	133	doing, εργον,	262	dresser, see vineyard.	
συζητησις	603	ποιεω	546	drink, πομα	554
disputing (perverse), παραδιστρινη	506	doing, see evil.		ποισις	556
dissemble with, συννποκρινομαι	610	doing (well), καλοποιων	350	drink, πινω	533
dissension, στασις	597	dominion, κρατος	374	drink, see water.	
dissimulation, υποκρισις	665	κυριαστης	382	drink (give).	
dissimulation (without), ανυποκριτος	60	dominion over (exercise), κατακυριενω	359	drink (give to), ποτιζω	558
dissolve, καταλυω	359	done (be), γινομαι	378	drink (make to), ποτιζω	558
λυω	403	done away (be), καταργεω	360	drink (strong), σικερα	587
distinction, διαστολη	135	door, θυρα	330	drink well, μεθω	413
distraction (without), απερισπαστως	63	door (one that keeps the), θυρωρος	—	drink with, συμπινω	604
distress, αναγκη	46	dote, υοσω	447	drive, απελαω	63
στενοχωρια	598	double, διπλους	143	drive (let her) επιδιωμι	249
συνοχη	610	double, διπλω	—	(Acts 27: 15), φερω	669
distressed (be), στενοχωρομαι	598	doubleminded, διψυχος	144	drive out, εκβαλλω	198
distribute, διαδιδωμι	131	doubletongued, διλογος	143	εξωθω	239
κοινωνεω	370	doubt, απορευομαι	75	driven, see wind.	
μεριζω	417	διακρινω	133	driven (be), ελανω	206
distribute, see ready.		διαπορευω	134	φερω	669
distribution, κοινοια	370	διαταζω	143	driven up and down (be), διαφερω	136
distribution (make), διαδιδωμι	131	doubt, see no, stand.		drops (great), θρομβος	329
ditch, βοθυνος	102	doubt (be in), διαπορευω	134	dropsy (having the), υδροπικος	643
divers, διαφορος	136	doubt (make to), αιρω	26	down, βυθιζω	104
ποικιλος	550	doubt (no), παντως	504	drowned (be), καταπινω	360
τις	625	doubtful, διαλογισμος	133	καταποντιζομαι	—
divers manners (in), πολυτροπος	554	doubtful mind (be of), μετεωριζομαι	422	drunk (be), μεθυσκομαι	413
divers places (in), κατα	353	doubting, διαλογισμος	133	drunk (make), μεθω	—
diversities, διαρεσις	132	doubtless, γε	105	drunkard, μεθυσος	—
diversity, γενος	107	δη	126	drunken (be), μεθω	—
divide, αφοριζω	94	doubtless, see yea.		drunkenness, μεθη	—
διαδιδωμι	131	dove, περιστερα	532	dry, ανυδρος	60
διαιρεω	132	down, κατα	353	ξηρος	450
διαμεριζω	134	down, κατα	363	dry up, ξηραινω	449
μεριζω	417	down, κατω	—	due, ιδιος	331
σχιζω	612	down, see bow, bring, brought, cast, come, cut, driven, fall, get, go, hang, kneel, let, press, put, run, sink, sit, step, stoop, take, throw, thrust, tread.		οφειλη	498
divide by lot, κατακληροδοτεω	358	down at, see fall.		οφειλω	—
divide (rightly), ορθοτομεω	463	down before, see fall.		due, see born.	
divided (be), γινομαι	109	down (let), χαλαω	679	due reward, αξιος	60
divider, μεριστης	417	down with, see go.		due season, καιρος	347
dividing asunder, μερισμος	—	drag, συρω	610	due time, καιρος	—
divine, θειος	315	dragon, δρακων	148	dull, βαρεω	97
divine service, λατρευια	388	draught, αφεδρων	92	νωθρος	449
division, διαμερισμος	134	draught [of fishes], αγρα	20	dumb, αλαλος	34
διχοστασια	144	draw, αντλεω	59	αφωνος	94
σχισμα	74	αποσπaw	75	κωφος	383
divorce, απολυω	74	ελκνω	208	(Luke 1: 20), σιωπω	588
divorcement, αποστασιον	75	ελλω	—	dung, σκυβαλον	590
divorcement (writing of), αποστασιον	—	(Acts 19: 33), προβιβαζω	561	dung, κοπρια	371
do, γινομαι	109	σπawμαι	595	βαλλω	95
ενεργεω	231	συρω	610	dunghill, κοπρια	371
επιτελεω	253	draw away, αποσπaw	75	pure, εισι	190
εργαζομαι	261	αφιστημι	94	pure for a while προσκαιρος	570
εχω	288	εξελκομαι	235	(Mat. 13: 21), εστι	272
ισχνω	342	draw back, υποστολλω	666	durst, τολμaw	633
κατατιθημι	361	(Heb. 10: 39), υποστολη	666	dust, κονιορτος	371
κατεργαζομαι	362	draw near, εγγιζω	158	χουος	684
παρεχω	511	προσαγω	568	duty (be), οφειλω	498
ποιεω	546	προσερχομαι	—	dwell, καθημαι	344
προσσω	559	draw [nigh], γινομαι	109	κατοικεω	363
προσφερω	572	draw nigh, εγγιζω	158	μενω	416
do, see cannot, despite, diligence, evil, good, murder, sacrifice, service, violence, well, wit.		draw on, επιφωσσω	234	οικεω	452
doctor, διδασκαλος	136	draw out, αντλεω	59	σκηνω	588
doctor of the law, νομοδιδασκαλος	445	σπawμαι	595	dwell among, εγκατοικεω	159
doctrine, λογος	399	draw [to shore], αναβιβαζω	45	dwell in, ενοικεω	232
διδασκαλια	136	draw to the shore, προσορμιζομαι	571	dwell round about, περιοικεω	530
διδαχη	137	draw up, ανασπaw	49	dwell with, συνοικεω	610
doctrine, see teach.		draw with (thing to), αντλημα	59	dwellers, κατοικεω	363
doer, ποιητης	549	dream, ενυπνιον	233	dwelling, κατοικησις	—
doer, see evil.		οναρ	458	dwelling, see there.	
dog, κυναριον	378	dream, ενυπνιαζομαι	233	dwellingplace (to have no certain), αστατος	85
κνω	382	dreamer, ενυπνιαζομαι	—	dying (2 Cor. 4: 10), νεκρωσις	443
doing, γινομαι	109	dress, γεωργεομαι	107	dying (lay a), αποθηνησσω	69
				each, ανα	45
				each, see other.	
				each one, εκαστος	197
				eagle, αετος	25
				ear, ους	492
				ωτιν	697

er [of corn], σταχυς..... 597
 early, ὄρθριος..... 463
 πρωί..... 575
 πρωία..... —
 πρωίμος..... —
 early, see morning.
 early (very), βαθύς..... 95
 earnest, ἀρβαστός..... 80
 earnest, see care, desire, expectation.
 earnest (the more) (Heb. 2: 1), περισσώτερος..... 531
 earnestly, see behold, covet, desire, look, pray.
 earnestly for, see contend.
 earnestly (more), εκτενεστέρον 205
 ears (come to the), ακουω... 31
 ears [for "hearing"], ακοή... 30
 earth, γῆ..... 107
 οικομένη..... 454
 earth (under the), καταχθόνιος 362
 earth (in), επιγειός..... 248
 earth (of), οστρακινός..... 466
 earthen, οστρακινός..... —
 earthly, γῆ..... 107
 επιγειός..... 248
 earthquake, σεισμός..... 586
 earthy, γοικός..... 684
 ease (take), ἀναπαύω..... 48
 eased, ἀνεύσις..... 51
 easier, ευκοπώτερος..... 283
 easily, see besets, provoked.
 east, ἀνατολή..... 50
 { ἥλιος..... 301
 { with ἀνατολή..... 50
 Easter, πάσχα..... 520
 easy, χρηστός..... 685
 easy, see intreat, understood.
 eat, βρῦσκα..... 104
 γενομαί..... 107
 εσθίω..... 269
 μεταλαμβάνω..... 421
 (2 Tim. 2: 17), { ἐχῶ..... 288
 { νομῆ..... 445
 πρωγῶ..... 642
 φαγῶ..... 667
 eat enough, κορείνωμι..... 372
 eat up, καταφαγῶ..... 362
 eat with, συνεσθίω..... 609
 eaten, see worms.
 eating, βρῦσις..... 104
 edge, στόμα..... 599
 edged, see two.
 edges (with two), διαστόμος... 143
 edification, οικοδομή..... 453
 edify, οικοδομῶ..... —
 edify (wherewith one may), (Rom. 14: 19), οικοδομῆ..... —
 edifying, οικοδομῆ..... —
 (1 Tim. 1: 4), οικονομία..... —
 effect (become of none), καταργεῶ..... 360
 effect (make of none), ακυρῶ 34
 καταργεῶ..... 360
 κενῶ..... 365
 effect (make without), καταργεῶ..... 360
 effect (take none), εκπιπτῶ..... 204
 effectual, ενεργής..... 231
 effectual (be), ενεργεῶ..... —
 effectual fervent, ενεργεῶ..... —
 effectual working, ενεργεῖα..... —
 effectually, see work.
 effeminate, μαλακός..... 406
 egg, ᾠον..... 691
 Egypt, Αἴγυπτος..... 699
 Egyptian, Αἰγυπτίος..... —
 eight, οκτώ..... 455
 eighteen, { οκτώ..... —
 { δεκά..... 123
 eighth, ογδοός..... 450

eight day, οκταήμερος..... 455
 either, ἢ..... 297
 either, see but.
 either side, see on.
 elder, μειῶν..... 413
 πρεσβύτεριον..... 559
 πρεσβύτερος..... 560
 elder (also), συμπρεσβύτερος 604
 elder (estate of), πρεσβύτεριον 559
 eldest, πρεσβύτερος..... 560
 elect, εκλεκτός..... 203
 elected together with, συνεκλεκτός..... 608
 election, εκλογή..... 203
 element, στοιχείον..... 598
 eleven, ενδέκα..... 230
 eleventh, ενδεκατος..... —
 Eli, Ηλί..... 300
 Eloi, Ελωί..... 208
 eloquent, λογίος..... 399
 else, εἰ δε μη..... 166
 ἐπει..... 241
 ἐτέρος..... 279
 embolden, οικοδομῶ..... 453
 embrace, ἀσπαζομαι..... 85
 συμπεριλαμβάνω..... 604
 emerald, σμαραγδίνος..... 590
 σμαραγδός..... —
 empty, κενός..... 365
 empty (Mat. 12: 44), σχολάζω 612
 emulation, ζήλος..... 294
 emulation (provoke to), παραζήλω..... 507
 enable, ἐνδυναμῶ..... 230
 encounter, συμβαλλῶ..... 603
 end, ακρον..... 34
 ἐκβάσις..... 199
 περας..... 527
 συντέλεια..... 610
 τέλος..... 622
 end, πληρῶ..... 541
 συντέλω..... 610
 end, see latter, that, to world.
 end (in the) (Mat. 28: 1), σφίε 500
 end (make an), τελεῶ..... 621
 end (to the), τελειῶ..... —
 endeavour, ζητέω..... 295
 σπουδαζῶ..... 596
 ended (be), ἵνομαι..... 109
 ending, τέλος..... 622
 endless, ἀκατάλυτος..... 30
 ἀπεραντός..... 63
 278
 ends of, εσχάτος..... 278
 endowed, see knowledge.
 endowed (be), ενδύω..... 230
 endure, ἀνεχομαι..... 51
 καρτερεῶ..... 353
 μένω..... 416
 ὑπομενώ..... 665
 ὑποφέρω..... 666
 φέρω..... 669
 endure, see afflictions, hardness.
 endure but for a time, προσκαιρός..... 571
 endure (patiently), μικροθιμῶ..... 406
 enduring, ὑπομονή..... 665
 enemy, ἐχθρός..... 287
 engrafted, ἐμφύτος..... 213
 engrave, εντυπῶ..... 233
 enjoy, { ἀπολαύσις..... 73
 (Heb. 11: 25), { ἐχῶ..... 288
 { τυγχάνω..... 642
 enjoy, ἀπολαύσις..... 73
 enlarge, μεγαλύνω..... 411
 πλατύνω..... 539
 enlighten, φωτίζω..... 678
 enemy, ἐχθρα..... 287
 enquire, ἀρετός..... 79
 ικανός..... 342
 enough, see eat.

enough and to share (have), πεισοσεύω..... 53
 enough (be), αρκεῶ..... 79
 enough (it is), ἀπεχει..... 64
 enquire, διαγινώσκω..... 131
 εκζητέω..... 202
 εξετάζω..... 237
 ἐπιζητέω..... 249
 πυνθάνομαι..... 577
 σζητέω..... 603
 enquire diligently, ακριβῶς... 34
 enquire for, ζητέω..... 206
 enquire for (make), διερωτῶ 140
 enrich, πλουτιζῶ..... 543
 ensample, τυπός..... 642
 ὑποδειγμα..... 604
 ensue, διώκω..... 144
 entangle, παγιδεύω..... 501
 entangle in, εμπλέκω..... 212
 entangle self with, εμπλεκῶ... 231
 enter, ἀναβαίνω..... 45
 εμβαίνω..... 209
 ερχομαι..... 264
 παρισερχομαι..... 511
 enter in... into, εισόδος..... 191
 enter into, εισεμι..... 189
 εισερχομαι..... —
 εἰσπορευομαι..... 191
 εμβαίνω..... 209
 επιβαίνω..... 248
 entertain, ξενίζω..... 449
 entertain, see strangers.
 entice, δέλταζω..... 123
 enticing, πειθός..... 524
 enticing words, πιθανολογία 533
 entire, ὁλόκληρος..... 455
 entrance... in, εισόδος..... 191
 entreat, χρασμαι..... 684
 entreat, see evil, shamefully.
 entreat shamefully, { ὑβρίζω... 613
 entreat spitefully, { ὑβρίζω... 613
 envy, ζήλω..... 294
 φθονός..... 671
 envy, ζήλω..... 295
 φθονῶ..... 671
 envy (move with), ζήλω..... 295
 envying, ζήλος..... 294
 φθονός..... 671
 ephphatha, εφθαθα..... 287
 epistle, επιστολή..... 252
 equal, ἴσος..... 340
 (Col. 4: 1), ἰσότης..... —
 συνηλικιωτής..... 609
 equal, see angels.
 equality, ἰσότης..... 340
 ere, πρην..... 560
 err, ἀσπλαγᾶω..... 74
 αστοχεῶ..... 86
 πλανῶ..... 538
 error, ἀγνοήμα..... 19
 πλάνη..... 538
 escape, ἀποφεύγω..... 77
 διασώζω..... 135
 διαφεύγω..... 136
 εκφεύγω..... 205
 εξερχομαι..... 235
 φεύγω..... 670
 escape safe, διασώζω..... 135
 eschew, εκκλίνω..... 203
 especially, μάλιστα..... 406
 espouse, ἀρμυζῶ..... 79
 μνηστευομαι..... 434
 establish, βεβαιῶω..... 100
 ἱστημι..... 341
 ροδοῦτεται..... 445
 στέρωω..... 538
 στηρίζω..... —
 estate (Col. 4: 8), { περι..... 527
 { with τα..... —
 estate, see elder, first.
 estate (of low), ταπεινός..... 614

esteem, ἡγενομαι 300
 κρινω 375
 esteem, λογιζομαι 399
 esteemed (highly), ὑψηλος 667
 esteemed least, εἰσθηθενω 237
 eternal, αἰδιος 25
 αιων 28
 αιωνιος 29
 Ethiopia (of), Αιθιοψ 699
 Ethiopian, Αιθιοψ —
 eunuch, ευνουχος 284
 eunuch (make), ευνουχιζω 284
 evangelist, ευαγγελιστης 281
 even, οψη 500
 οψια —
 even, γαρ 105
 ετι 279
 εως 292
 μεν 415
 ουτω 496
 τε 618
 even, see and, not.
 even as, καθαπερ 343
 καθως 345
 κατα 353
 τροπος 641
 ως 692
 ωςπερ 695
 even he, see he also.
 even I, καγω 342
 even I also, καγω —
 even like, ως 692
 even (not), ουδε 485
 even now, αρτι 80
 ηδη 300
 even so, ναι 442
 ουτω 496
 ὡσαντως 696
 even so I, καγω 342
 even so I also, καγω —
 even thus, ταυτα 615
 even to, αχρι 94
 even unto, & until, εως 292
 evening, εσπερα 271
 οψια 500
 eventide, εσπερα 271
 { οψια 500
 { ὡρα 691
 over, αι 25
 αιων 28
 Jude 25 { —
 { πας 513
 παντοτε 303
 ποτε 557
 ever, see nor, that.
 ever (for), αιωνιος 29
 διηνεκες 141
 { ημερα 303
 { αιων 28
 ever (or), προ 560
 everlasting, αιδιος 25
 αιωνιος 29
 evermore, αιων 28
 παντοτε 503
 every, ανα 45
 απας 62
 πας 513
 every, κατα 353
 every, see day, in, out, quar-
 ter, side, throughout.
 every man, ανα 45
 εκαστος 197
 τις 625
 τις 629
 every one, απας 62
 εκαστος 197
 καθεις or καθ εις 344
 every where, πανταχου 503
 every where, see go.
 every whit, ὀλος 455
 every woman, εκαστος 197
 evidence, ελξεννας 206

evident, δηλος 126
 προδηλος 561
 evident, see token.
 evident (far more), καταδηλος 358
 evidently, φανερω 609
 evidently, see set forth.
 evil, κακια 348
 evil, κακος —
 πονηρος 554
 φανλος 669
 evil, κακος 349
 εινος 580
 evil (Mat. 5:11), { ρημα 554
 { πονηρος 554
 evil, see affected, report, speak,
 speaking.
 evil (do), κακοποιω 348
 evil doing, αδικημα 24
 κακοποιω 348
 evil (entreat), κακω 349
 evil speaking, βλασφημια 101
 evildoer, κακοποιος 348
 κακουργος 349
 exact, πρσσω 559
 exalt, ὑψω 667
 exalt highly, ὑπερψω 662
 exalt...self, επαυρω 240
 ὑπεραιρομαι 661
 exalted above measure (be),
 ὑπεραιρομαι —
 exalted (be), (James 1:9),
 ὑψος 667
 examination, ανακρισις 48
 examine, ανακρινω —
 ανεταζω 51
 δοκιμαζω 145
 πετραζω 524
 example, δεγμα 122
 τυπος 642
 ὑπογραμμος 664
 ὑποδειγμα —
 example, (make a publick),
 παραδειγματιζω 506
 exceed (Mat. { περισσενω 531
 5:20), { πλειων 539
 περισσενω 531
 exceeding (Acts 7:20), θεος 318
 λιαν 398
 σφοδρα 611
 ὑπερ 660
 ὑπερβαλλω 661
 (Rom { ὑπερβολη —
 7:13), { κατα 353
 exceeding, see abundant, abun-
 dantly, glad, great, joy, sor-
 rowful, sorry.
 exceeding (far { ὑπερβολη 661
 more) (2 Cor. { κατα 353
 4:17), { εις 176
 exceeding { ὑπερπερισσενω 661
 joyful (be), { χαρα 672
 exceeding, { μεγας 411
 { φοβος 673
 (1Th. { ὑπερ 660
 3:10), { εκ 192
 { περισσος 531
 περισσοτερως 532
 περισσως 532
 σφοδρα 611
 σφοδρος —
 exceedingly, see fear, grow,
 trouble.
 exceedingly (more), περισσο-
 τερως 531
 excel, περισσενω —
 ὑπερβαλλω 661
 excellency, ὑπερβολη 662
 (Phil. 3:8), ὑπερ-
 εχω —
 ὑπεροχη —
 excellent, μεγαλοπρεπης 411
 excellent, see more.
 excellent (be) διαφεω 136

excellent (be more), διαφερω —
 excellent (more), διαφορος —
 excellent (more), πλειων 539
 (1 Cor. { ὑπερβολη 662
 12:31), { κατα 353
 excellent (most), κρατιστος 374
 except, εαν 153
 ει μη 167
 ει μη τι —
 εκτος 205
 εαν μη 427
 παρεκτος 511
 πλιν 540
 except it be, η 297
 except that, ει μη 167
 excepted, εκτος 205
 excess, ακρασια 34
 αναχσις 50
 ασωτια 86
 excess of wine, οινολυγια 454
 exchange in, ανταλλαγμα 58
 exchanger, τραπεζιτης 639
 exclude, εκκλειω 202
 excuse, απολογομαι 74
 παραιτομαι 507
 excuse (make), παραιτομαι —
 excuse...self, απολογομαι 74
 excuse (without), αναπολογη-
 τος 49
 execute, ποιω 546
 execute office, see priest.
 executioner, σπεκουλατωρ 595
 exercise, γυμνασια 119
 exercise, ασκειω 85
 γυμναζω 119
 ποιω 546
 exercise, see authority, domin-
 ion.
 exercise over, see lordship.
 exhort, παραινω 507
 παρακαλω 508
 προτρεπομαι 573
 exhortation, (Luke 3:18), πα-
 ρακαλω 508
 παρακλησις —
 exhortation (give), παρακαλω —
 exorcist, εξορκιστης 237
 expect, εκδεχομαι 199
 προσδοκα 568
 expectation, προσδοκια —
 expectation (be in), προσδο-
 κια —
 expectation (earnest), αποκα-
 ραδοκια 70
 expedient (be), { συμφερω 605
 expedient for (be), { 198
 expel, εκβαλλω 145
 experience, δοκιμη —
 experiment, δοκιμη —
 expert, γνωστης 116
 expire, πληρω 541
 τελεω 621
 expound, διερμηνεω 140
 εκτιθημι 205
 επιλυω 250
 express, see image.
 expressly, ρητως 581
 extortion, αρπαγη 80
 extortioner, αρπαξ —
 eye, ομμα 456
 οφθαλμος 498
 eye [as of a needle], τρυμαλια 641
 τρυπημα —
 eye (with one), μονοφθαλμος 437
 eyes, see fasten, set.
 eyesalve, κολληουριον 371
 eyeservice, οφθαλμοδουλεια 498
 eyewitness, αυτοπτης 87
 εσοπτης 254
 fable, μυθος 441
 face, οφης 500

face, <i>πρῶσπον</i>	572	far, <i>μακρᾶν</i>	406	fear (without), <i>ἀφοβῶς</i>	93
<i>σῶμα</i>	599	<i>μακρός</i>	—	fearful, <i>δειλός</i>	123
face, <i>see</i> before.		(Phil. 1:23), { <i>μαλλῶν</i>	406	<i>φόβηρος</i>	673
fade away, <i>μαρτινομαι</i>	407	} <i>πολὺς</i>	552	fearful, <i>see</i> sight.	
fading not away, <i>αμαραντίνος</i>	39	<i>πορῶ</i>	556	feast, <i>δειπνῶν</i>	122
<i>αμαραντὸς</i>	—	far, <i>see</i> be, country, from, journey, more, spent.		<i>δοχη</i>	148
fail, <i>ἐκλείπω</i>	203	far above, <i>ὑπερανῶ</i>	661	<i>ἐορτή</i>	239
<i>ἐκπιπῶ</i>	204	far as, <i>see</i> as.		feast, <i>see</i> governor, ruler.	
<i>ἐπιλείπω</i>	250	far (be it) (Mat. 16:22), <i>ἰλεως</i>	335	feast (keep a), <i>ἐορτάζω</i>	239
<i>καταργῶ</i>	360	far more, <i>see</i> evident.		feast of, <i>see</i> charity.	
<i>πιπῶ</i>	534	far off, <i>μακρᾶν</i>	406	feast of the dedication, <i>εγκαταστάσις</i>	159
<i>ὑστερῶ</i>	667	far passed, <i>πολὺς</i>	552	feast with, <i>συνενοχθεῖν</i>	609
failing, <i>see</i> hearts.		far spent, <i>πολὺς</i>	—	feeble (Heb. 12:12), <i>παρὰλοῦμαι</i>	509
failing not, <i>ἀνεκλείπτος</i>	50	fare, <i>εὐφραίνω</i>	286	feeble (more), <i>ἀσθενής</i>	84
fain [would fain], <i>ἐπιθυμῶ</i>	249	farewell, <i>ῥοινημαί</i>	581	feebleminded, <i>ολιγοφύνης</i>	455
faint, <i>ἐκκακῶ</i>	202	<i>χαίρω</i>	678	feed, <i>βοσκάω</i>	103
<i>ἐλθῶ</i>	203	farewell (bid), <i>ἀποστασῶμαι</i>	76	<i>ποιμαίνω</i>	550
<i>κέρνω</i>	351	farm, <i>ἀγρός</i>	20	<i>ποιτίζω</i>	558
fair, <i>ἀσινεός</i>	85	farther, <i>see</i> go.		<i>πρεθῶ</i>	640
<i>καλός</i>	350	further side, <i>περανῶ</i>	526	<i>χρητάζω</i>	684
fair, <i>see</i> shew, speech.		farthing, <i>ἀσαρτιον</i>	85	<i>ψωμίζω</i>	689
fair weather, <i>εὐδαι</i>	282	<i>κοδραντής</i>	369	feed, <i>see</i> bestow.	
faith, <i>ἐλπίς</i>	208	fashion, <i>εἶδος</i>	172	feed cattle, <i>ποιμαίνω</i>	550
<i>πίστις</i>	536	<i>πρῶσπον</i>	572	feel, <i>γινώσκω</i>	113
faith (of little), <i>ολιγοπίστος</i>	455	<i>σχῆμα</i>	612	<i>πάσχω</i>	5:0
faithful, <i>πίστος</i>	538	<i>τύπος</i>	642	feel after, <i>ψηλάφω</i>	688
faithfully (3 John 5), <i>πίστος</i>	—	fashion (on this), <i>οὕτω</i>	496	feeling, <i>see</i> touch.	
faithless, <i>ἀπίστος</i>	64	fashion..self according to, <i>συσχηματίζομαι</i>	614	feeling (to be past), <i>ἀπαλγῶ</i>	61
fall, <i>ποραπτόμα</i>	510	fashioned like unto, <i>συμμορφός</i>	604	feign, <i>ὑποκρινομαι</i>	665
<i>πτῶσις</i>	577	fast, <i>νηστεία</i>	444	feigned, <i>πλάστος</i>	539
fall, <i>γίνομαι</i>	103	fast, <i>νηστεύω</i>	—	Felix, <i>Φηλιξ</i>	737
(Mark 13:25), { <i>ἐκπιπῶ</i>	204	fast, <i>see</i> hold, stand, stick.		fellow, <i>ἀνθρ.</i>	51
} <i>εἶσομαι</i>	270	fast (make), <i>ἀσφαλίζω</i>	86	<i>ἐταίρος</i>	278
<i>ἐκπιπῶ</i>	204	fasten, <i>στενίζω</i>	—	<i>μετοχος</i>	422
<i>ἐπιβαλλῶ</i>	248	fasten...eyes, <i>στενίζω</i>	—	fellowcitizen, <i>συμπολίτης</i>	604
<i>καταβαίνω</i>	356	fasten on, <i>καθάρτω</i>	343	fellowdisciple, <i>συνμαθητής</i>	—
<i>καταπιπῶ</i>	360	fasting, <i>αἰσίος</i>	84	fellowheir, <i>συγκληρονόμος</i>	602
<i>καταφέρω</i>	362	<i>νηστεία</i>	144	fellowhelper, <i>συνεργός</i>	608
<i>πιπῶ</i>	534	<i>νηστίας</i>	—	fellowlabourer, <i>συνεργός</i>	—
<i>πταῶ</i>	576	father, <i>πατήρ</i>	521	fellowprisoner, <i>συναίχμαλωτος</i>	607
fall, <i>see</i> asleep, occasion, transgression.		father in law, <i>πενθερός</i>	526	fellowship, <i>κοινωνία</i>	370
fall among, <i>ἐμπίπτω</i>	212	father (of, or, belonging to a), <i>πατρικός</i>	523	(1 Cor. 10:20), <i>κοινωνός</i>	—
<i>περιπίπτω</i>	531	father (received by tradition from), <i>πατροπαραδοτός</i>	—	<i>μετοχη</i>	422
fall asleep, <i>κοιμῶμαι</i>	371	father (without), <i>ἀπατωρ</i>	62	fellowship with (have), <i>συνκοινωνία</i>	602
fall at, <i>προσπίπτω</i>	571	fatherless, <i>ορφανός</i>	461	fellowsoldier, <i>συστρατιώτης</i>	611
fall away, <i>ἀφίστημι</i>	94	fathers (murderers of), <i>πατριάρχως</i>	523	fellowworker, <i>συνεργός</i>	808
<i>ἐκπιπῶ</i>	204	fathoms, <i>ὄργια</i>	462	female, <i>θηλυ</i>	327
<i>παρὰπιπῶ</i>	509	fating, <i>αἰσίτος</i>	587	fervent, <i>εκτενής</i>	205
fall down, <i>καταβαίνω</i>	356	fatness, <i>πίστης</i>	534	fervent, <i>see</i> effectual, heat.	
<i>καταπιπῶ</i>	360	fatted, <i>σιτευτός</i>	587	fervent (be), <i>ζῶω</i>	294
<i>πιπῶ</i>	534	fault, <i>αἴτια</i>	28	fervent mind, <i>ζήλος</i>	—
fall down at, <i>προσπίπτω</i>	571	<i>αἴτιον</i>	313	fervently, <i>εκτενῶς</i>	205
fall down before, <i>προσπίπτω</i>	—	<i>ἥττημα</i>	313	fervently, <i>see</i> labour.	
fall from, <i>ἀποπιπῶ</i>	74	<i>παραπτώμα</i>	510	Festus, <i>Φηστός</i>	737
fall into, <i>ἐμπίπτω</i>	212	fault, <i>see</i> tell.		fetch a, <i>see</i> compass.	
(Acts 10:10), <i>ἐπιπίπτω</i>	251	fault (being in), <i>ἁμαρτανῶ</i>	39	fetch out, <i>εξαγω</i>	234
<i>περιπίπτω</i>	531	fault (find), <i>μεψομαι</i>	414	fetter <i>πέδη</i>	524
fall off, <i>ἐκπιπῶ</i>	204	fault (without), <i>ἁμῶμος</i>	43	fever, <i>πυρετός</i>	578
fall on, <i>ἐπιπίπτω</i>	251	faultless, <i>ἀμεψτος</i>	41	few, <i>ὀλίγος</i>	155
fall on sleep, <i>κοιμῶμαι</i>	371	<i>ἁμῶμος</i>	43	few, <i>see</i> words.	
fall out, <i>ἐρχομαι</i>	264	favour, <i>χάρις</i>	680	few words, <i>βραχυς</i>	103
fall upon, <i>ἐπιπίπτω</i>	251	favoured (be highly), <i>χαριτω</i>	681	fidelity, <i>πίστις</i>	536
falling away, <i>ἀποστasia</i>	74	fear, <i>δειλία</i>	123	field, <i>ἀγρός</i>	20
falling (from), <i>ἀπταίστος</i>	77	<i>φόβος</i>	673	<i>χωρᾶ</i>	686
false, <i>ψευδής</i>	687	fear, <i>ἐνλαθεῖσθαι</i>	283	<i>χωρίων</i>	687
false, <i>see</i> accusation, accusers, apostle, brethren, Christ, prophet, teacher, witness.		<i>φοβῶμαι</i>	672	field, <i>see</i> abide in the, corn.	
falsely, <i>ψευδομαι</i>	687	(1 Tim. 5:20), { <i>φόβος</i>	673	fierce, <i>ἀνήμερος</i>	51
falsely, <i>see</i> accuse.		} <i>εἶχω</i>	288	<i>σκληρός</i>	589
falsely so, <i>see</i> called.		fear, <i>see</i> godly, move.		<i>χαλεπός</i>	679
fame, <i>ἀκοη</i>	29	fear exceedingly, <i>ἐκφοβῶς</i>	205	fierce (be more), <i>ἐπισχυῶ</i>	253
<i>ἦχος</i>	313	(Mar. 4:41), <i>φοβῶμαι</i>	672	fierceness, <i>θυμῶς</i>	330
<i>λόγος</i>	399	} <i>φοβός</i>	673	fiery (Heb. 10:27), <i>πυρ.</i>	577
<i>σημη</i>	670	} <i>μεγας</i>	411	(Eph. 6:16), <i>πυρσομαι</i>	578
fame, <i>see</i> spread abroad.		fear [‘in that he feared’], <i>ἐνλαβεία</i>	283	fiery, <i>see</i> trial.	
family, <i>πατρία</i>	523			fifteen, <i>δεκαπεντε</i>	123
tamine, <i>ζήμος</i>	399				
fam, <i>πνῶν</i>	576				
far, <i>ἕως</i>	792				

fifteenth, πεντεκαίδεκατος	526	firm, βεβαιος	100	follow, γινομαι	198
fifth, πέμπτος	525	first, μια	431	{ δευτε	125
fifty, πενήκοντα	526	πρωτερον	573	{ οπισω	460
fifty, see thousand.		πρωτον	575	διωκω	144
fig, σικον	603	πρωτος	—	εξακολουθεω	234
fig tree, σικη	—	first, see give, trust.		(Luke 22:49), εσομενος	271
fig (untimely), ολυνθος	456	first (after the), see second.		κατακολουθεω	358
fight, αγων	21	first (at), το πρωτον	575	(Mat. 27:62), { μετα	418
αθλησις	25	first (at the), αρχη	81	{ εστι	272
πολεμος	550	το πρωτερον	573	follow (1 Pet. 1:11), { μετα	418
fight, αγωνιζομαι	20	πρωτον & το		{ ταυτα	615
μαχομαι	409	πρωτον	575	μιμωμαι	432
πολεμω	550	first (be), προκειμαι	562	παρακολουθεω	509
πυκτενω	577	first estate, αρχη	81	follow, συνακολουθεω	607
fight against, see God.		first (from the very), ανωθεν	60	follow after, διωκω	144
fighting, μαχη	409	first of all, πρωτον	575	επακολουθεω	240
figure, αντιτυπον	59	πρωτος	—	πρωτος	358
εμπιστολη	505	firstborn, πρωτοτοκος	576	κατακολουθεω	—
τυπος	642	firstfruits, απαρχη	61	followed, (Mat. 5:27:62), { μετα	418
figure, see transfer.		fish, αλιεω	36	{ εστι	272
figure unto (like), αντιτυπον	59	fish, ιχθυς	342	follower, μιμητης	432
fill, γεμιζω	105	οψαριον	500	follower together, συμμιμητης	604
εμπιστω	212	fish (little), ιχθυδιον	342	following, εξης	237
εμπληθω	—	fish (small), ιχθυδιον	—	επιουσα	251
κερανυμι	365	οψαριον	500	(Luke 13:33), εχω	288
(Acts 2:13) μεστω	418	fisher's coat, επενδυτης	241	following, see day.	
πληθω	540	fishers & fishermen, αλιεις	36	folly, ανοια	57
fill up, πληρωω	—	fit, ενθετος	282	αφροσυνη	94
συμπληρω	604	fit, καθηκον	314	food, βρωσις	104
χορτασω	684	fit, καταρτιζω	361	διατροφη	135
fill up, αναπληρωω	49	fit (be), ανηκω	51	τροφη	641
ανταναπληρωω	58	fitly, see joined.		fool, ανοητος	57
πληρωω	541	fitly together, see framed.		ασοφος	85
τελεω	621	five, πεντε	526	αφρων	94
fill up, see piece.		five hundred, πεντακοσιοι	—	μωρος	442
fill up (which is put into),		five thousand, πεντακισχιλιοι	—	fool (as a), (2 Cor. 11:23), πα-	
πληρωμα	541	five times, πεντακις	—	ραφρονεω	51C
filth, καθαρμα	343	fix, στηριζω	598	fool (become a), μωραινω	411
περικαθαρμα	530	flame, φλοξ	672	foolish, ανοητος	57
βυπος	531	flaming, φλοξ	—	ασυνετος	86
filthiness, αισχροτης	27	flattering, κολακεια	370	αφρων	94
ακαθαρτης	29	flax, λινον	399	μωρος	442
μολυσμος	436	flee, εκφευγω	205	foolish, see talking.	
βυπαρια	581	καταφευγω	362	foolish (make), μωραινω	411
filthy, αισχος	27	φευγω	670	foolishly, αφροσυνη	94
ασελεγειν	84	flee away, φευγω	—	foolishness, αφροσυνη	—
filthy, see lucre.		flesh [i. e. for food], κρεας	374	μωρια	441
filthy (be), δυπως	581	flesh, σαρξ	583	(1 Cor. 5: μωρος	412
filthy communication, αισχρο-		fleshy (Col. 2:18), σαρξ	—	1:25) { with ο	
λογια	27	σαρκικος	—	foot, βασις	99
filthy lucre (for the sake of),		fleshy, σαρκινος	—	πους	358
αισχροκερδης	—	flight, φυγη	675	foot, see tread under.	
filthy lucre (given to), αισχρο-		flight, see turn.		foot (down to the), see garment	
κερδης	—	flock, ποιμνη	550	foot (on), πεση	524
filthy lucre (greedy of), αισ-		ποιμνιον	—	footstool, { ποις	558
χροκερδης	—	flood, κατακλυσμος	358	{ υποποδιον	666
finally, λοιπον & το λοιπον	402	πλημμυρα	510	—	—
τελος	622	ποταμος	557	for, αντι	58
find, αγενρισκω	51	flood, see carried.		απο	64
εγρισκω	284	floor, αλων	39	αχρι	94
καταλαμβανω	354	flour (fine), σερμιδαλις	586	δια	127
finding out, see past.		flourish again, αναβαλλω	47	εις	176
fine, see brass, flour, linen.		flow, ρεω	580	εκ	192
finger, δακτυλος	121	flower, ανθος	53	εν	213
finish, απαρτισμος	61	flower of age (pass the) (1 Cor.		ενεκα	231
αποτελεω	77	7:36), υπερακμος	661	επι	242
διανω	134	flux, see bloody.		κατα	242
εκτελεω	305	fly, πεταομαι	532	περι	527
επιτελεω	253	foal, vicc	644	προς	563
συντελεω	610	foam, αφρις	94	περ	60
τελειωω	621	foam again, αφρος	241	for, γαρ	105
τελεω	—	foam out, επαφριζω	241	διοτι	143
finished (be), γινομαι	109	foe, εχθρος	287	επειδη	241
finisher, τελειωτης	621	fold, αλλη	87	οτι	167
ire, πυρ	577	fold, see four.		ως	692
πυρα	578	fold up, ελισσω	208	for, see better, call, contend,	
φωσ	677	folk, see impotent, sick.		ever, look, looking, mo-	
fire (be on), πυρρομαι	578	follow, ακολουθεω	30	ment, send, take.	
fire of, see coals.				for all that, ουτω	496
fire (set on), φλογιζω	672			for..cause, ενεκα, see garment	231
τιρκιν, υστρητης	422			for intent, εις	176
				for..intent, προς	563

for... purpose, εις	176	fornicator, πορνός	556	-esa, γλυκός	115
for... sake, δια	127	forsake, αποστasia	75	friend, εταιρος	278
ενεκα	231	αποτασσομαι	76	friend, φίλος	672
περι	527	αφιημι	93	friend, see thy.	
for self, see answer.		εγκαταλειπω	159	friend (make any one a), πειθω	524
for that, επει	241	καταλειπω	359	friends (his) } παρα	504
επειδη	—	for swear self, επιορκω	251	(Mark 3: 21), } with εδπον.	
οτι	467	forth, εξω	238	friendship, φιλια	672
for the sake of, εν	213	(Mark 3: 3), } μεσος	417	frog, βατραχος	160
for the space of, επι	242	} εις	176	from, απο	64
for then, επει	241	...forth, απο	64	δια	127
for to, ινα	336	forth, see break, bring, brought,		εγγυς	158
for use, see meet.		call, carry, cast, come, con-		εκ	192
οι which, see cause.		duct, from, go, hold, launch,		παρα	504
forasmuch as, ει	161	let, minister, pass, proceed,		ιπο	663
επει	241	put, reach, send, set, setter,		from, see fall, heaven, off, out,	
επειδη	—	shed, shew, shame, shoot,		put, thrust, turn, whence.	
επειδηπερ	—	speak, stand, stretch.		from above, see above.	
καθοτι	345	forth at, εκ	192	from among, εκ	192
forbear, ανεχομαι	51	forth fruit, see bring.		from being, see burdensome.	
ανημι	56	forthwith, ενθεος	282	from far, μακροθεν	406
(1 Cor. 9: 6), μη	423	ενθης	283	from... forth, εκ	192
στεγω	597	παραχημα	510	from hence, ενθεν	232
θειδομαι	669	forty, τεσσαρακοντα	622	from [house] to [house], κατα	353
forbearance, ανοχη	58	forty years (of), τεσσαρακον-		from that place, εκειθεν	200
forbid, διακωλυω	133	τατης	—	from the, see beginning.	
κωλυω	333	forty years old, τεσσαρακον-		from thence, see and	
forbid (God), } γινωμαι	109	τατης	—	from thence, εκειθεν	—
} μη	423	forward, see go, put.		οθεν	452
forbidding (no man), ακωλυτως	34	forward (be), θελω	316	from up, εκ	192
force, see take by.		σπονδαζω	596	from whence, ποθεν	546
force (of), βεβαιος	100	forward (more), σπονδιαος	—	from within, εσωθεν	278
...fore [as a termination pre-		forward on journey, see bring.		from without, εξωθεν	239
ceded by where or there],		forwardness, σπουδη	597	foward, σκολιος	589
δια	127	forwardness of mind, προθημα	562	fruit, γεννημα	107
εις	176	foul, ακαθαρτος	29	καρπος	353
ενεκα	231	foul, see weather.		οπωρα	461
επι	242	found, θεμελιω	317	fruit, see bear, bring, perfection.	
(1 Cor. 12: 15, 16), παρα	504	found (be), γινωμαι	109	fruit... withereth (whose), οθι-	
(Luke 7: 47), χαριν	680	foundation, θεμελιος	317	νοσπορινος	671
forefathers, προγονοι	561	καταβολη	357	fruit (without), ακαρπος	30
forehead, μεταπον	423	foundation (lay the), θεμελιω	317	fruitful, καρποφορος	353
foreigner, παροικος	512	fountain, πηγη	533	fruitful (be), καρποφορευ	—
foreknow, προγνωσκα	561	four, τεσσαρες	622	frustrate, αθετω	2:
foreknowledge, προγνωσις	—	τεταρτος	623	fulfil, αναπληρω	4:
foreordain, προγνωσκα	—	four days, τεταρτιος	—	εκπληρω	204
forepart [of a ship], πρωρα	515	four hundred, τετρακοσιοι	—	πληρω	541
forerunner, προδρομος	561	four months, τετραμηνοι	—	ποιεω	544
foresee, προειδew	562	four thousand, τετρακιςχιλιοι	—	συντελω	610
προοραω	563	fourfold, τετραπλος	—	τελειωω	621
foreship, πρωρα	575	fourfooted beasts, τετραποδις	—	τελω	—
foretell, προερευ	562	fourscore, ογδοηκοντα	450	fulfilled (be), γινωμαι	109
προκαταγγελλω	—	foursquare, τετραγωνος	623	fulfilling, πληρωμα	541
προλεγω	563	fourteen, δεκατεσσαρες	123	full, γεμω	106
forewarn, προειπω	562	fourteenth, τεσσαρεσκαιδεκα-		μιστος	418
ιπαδεικνυμι	664	τος	623	πληρης	541
forget, εκλανθανομαι	203	fourth, τεταρτος	—	(1 John 1: 4) } πληρωω	—
επιλανθανομαι	350	fowl, ορνευον	463	(2 John 12) } πληρωω	—
(2 Pet 1: 7) } ληθη	398	πετεινον	532	(Mark 8: 20), πληρωμα	—
1: 9), } λαμβανω	385	fox, αλωπηξ	39	full, see age, assurance, glo-	
forgetful (Jas. 1: 25), επιλη-		fragments, κλασμα	368	ry, heaviness, light, make,	
σμωνη	250	frame, καταρτιζω	361	sores.	
forgetful (be), επιλανθανομαι	—	framed fitly together (be),		full (be), γεμιζω	106
forgive, απολυω	74	συναρμολογουμαι	607	γεμω	—
αφημι	93	frankincense, λιβανος	393	εμπληθω	212
forgive frankly, & forgive,		frankly, see forgive.		κορηννιμι	372
χαριζομαι	680	fraud (kept back by), αποστε-		full come (be), πληρωω	541
forgiveness, ωφεισις	92	ρω	76	full (make), πληρωω	—
form, μορφη	437	free, ελευθερος	207	full of, see darkness.	
μορφωσις	—	free, see gift.		full [time] came (Luke 1: 57),	
τυπος	642	free (make), ελευθερω	—	πληρω	540
υποτυπωσις	666	free man, ελευθερος	—	full well, καλως	351
form, πλασσω	539	freed (be), δικαιοω	142	fuller, γυθουσις	115
formed (be), μορφοιμαι	437	freedom, πολιτεια	551	fulness, πληρωμα	541
formed (thing), πλασμα	539	freely, δωρεαν	153	fully, see come, know, known,	
former, προτερον	573	παρησια	513	preach, ripe.	
προτερος	—	(Acts 26: 26), παρηησι-		furlong, σταδιος	597
πρωτος	575	αζομαι	—	fur-nace, καμινος	35
fornication, πορνεια	556	freely, see give.		furnish, πληρωμι	549
fornication (commit), πορνευω	—	freeman, απελευθερος	607	στρωννιμι	600
fornication (give self over to),		freewoman, ελευθερα	23	furnish thoroughly, εξαρτιζω	273
εκποανιω	204	frequent (more), περισσοτερος	531	further, πλειων	539

further, επι..... 279
 further, see any, proceed, threaten, πορῶ..... 556
 further (go), δίστημι..... 140
 furtherance, προκοπή..... 562
 furthermore, εἶτα..... 192
 το λοιπόν..... 402
 gain, εργασία..... 261
 κέρδος..... 365
 πορισμός..... 556
 gain, κερδαίνω..... 365
 πῶς..... 546
 προσεργάζομαι..... 568
 gain by trading, διαπραγμα-
 τνομαί..... 134
 gain (get), κερδαίνω..... 365
 gain (make a), πλεονεκτέω..... 539
 gainsay, ἀντεπώ..... 58
 ἀντιλεγώ..... 59
 gainsayers, ἀντιλεγώ..... —
 gainsaying, ἀντιλογία..... —
 gainsaying (without), ἀναν-
 τήρητος..... 48
 gall, γαλή..... 684
 garden, κήπος..... 366
 gardener, κηπουρός..... —
 garland, στέμμα..... 598
 garment, ἐνδύμα..... 230
 γέσησις..... 269
 ἱματίον..... 335
 χιτών..... 683
 garment down to the foot, πο-
 ῶν..... 546
 garment (long), στολή..... 599
 garner, ἀσθηκῆ..... 69
 garnish, κοσμεῖω..... 372
 garrison (keep with a), φρου-
 ρεύω..... 675
 gate, θύρα..... 330
 πύλη..... 577
 πύλων..... —
 gather, ἐπισυναγώ..... 252
 συλλεγώ..... 603
 συναγώ..... 606
 συστρέφω..... 611
 gather a, see company.
 gather assuredly, συμβιβάζω..... 604
 gather [fruits], τρυγῶ..... 641
 gather...selves together, συν-
 αγώ..... 606
 gather together, ἐπισυναγώ..... 252
 συλλεγώ..... 603
 συναγώ..... 606
 συναθροίζω..... 607
 gather together in one, ἀνακε-
 φαλοῖσθαι..... 47
 gather up, συλλεγώ..... 603
 συναγώ..... 606
 gathered thick together (be),
 ἐπαθροίζομαι..... 240
 συνειμι..... 608
 gathering, λογία..... 399
 gathering together, ἐπισυνα-
 γωγή..... 252
 gay, λαμπρός..... 387
 gaze up, ἐμβλέπω..... 209
 gazingstock (be made a), θεα-
 τρίζομαι..... 315
 gender, γένεω..... 106
 genealogy, γενεαλογία..... —
 general, see assembly.
 generation, γενεά..... 106
 γενεσίς..... —
 γεννημα..... 107
 γένος..... —
 Gentile, ἔθνος..... 162
 Gentile, Ἑλληγν..... 706
 Gentiles (after the manner of),
 ἐθνικός..... 162
 gentle, ἠπιεικής..... 249

gentle, ἠπιος..... 321
 gentleness, ἠπιεικεία..... 249
 χρηστοτης..... 685
 get, εὐρίσκω..... 284
 get, see advantage, gain, vic-
 tory.
 get behind, ὀπισθώ..... 659
 ὀπισθώ..... 460
 get down, καταβαίνω..... 356
 get avenge, ὑπάγω..... 659
 get into, ἐμβαίνω..... 209
 get out, ἐξέρχομαι..... 235
 get [to land], ἐξεμί..... —
 ghost, πνευμα..... 543
 ghost (give up the), ἐκπνεύω..... 204
 ἐκψύχω..... 206
 Ghost (Holy), ὁ πνευμα..... 543
 ὁ ἅγιος..... 18
 ghost (yield up the), ἐκψυ-
 χώ..... 206
 gift, ἀνάθημα..... 47
 δῶρα..... 145
 δόσις..... 146
 δῶρεα..... 153
 δῶρημα..... —
 δῶρον..... —
 μερισμός..... 417
 χάρις..... 680
 χάρισμα..... 681
 gift (free), χάρισμα..... —
 gird, διαζώννυμι..... 132
 ζώννω..... 297
 περιζώννυμι..... 529
 gird about, περιζώννυμι..... —
 gird...self, περιζώννυμι..... —
 gird up, ἀναζώννυμι..... 47
 girdle, ζώνη..... 297
 give, ἀποδίδωμι..... 69
 ἀπονέμω..... 74
 διαδίδωμι..... 131
 δίδωμι..... 137
 δῶρω..... 153
 ἐπιδίδωμι..... 249
 μεταδίδωμι..... 421
 παραδίδωμι..... 506
 παρείσφρω..... 511
 παρέχω..... —
 ποιέω..... 546
 τιθίμι..... 624
 χαρίζομαι..... 680
 χαριζέω..... 684
 give, see attendance, audience,
 commandment, counsel, dil-
 igence, drink, heed, in-
 crease, leave, liberty, li-
 cense, life, light, marriage,
 order, part, place, rest, sen-
 tence, shout, suck, testimo-
 ny, thanks, tithe, understand,
 witness.
 give again, ἀποδίδωμι..... 69
 give [as a record], μαρτυρέω..... 408
 give charge, ἐντελλομαι..... 232
 give commandment, ἐντελλο-
 μαί..... —
 give first, προδίδωμι..... 561
 give freely, χαρίζομαι..... 680
 give in, see charge.
 give more, προστιθίμι..... 572
 give [one's voice], καταφέρω..... 362
 give out, λεγώ..... 359
 give over, παραδίδωμι..... 506
 give place, εἰκώ..... 173
 give (presently), παριστήμι..... 512
 give reverence, ἐντρέπω..... 233
 give...self continually to,
 προσκαρτερέω..... 570
 give self over to, see fornica-
 tion.
 give self to, σχολάζω..... 612
 give self wholly to ὁ ἰσθι..... 340
 (1 Tim. 4: 15), ἑν..... 213

give (sack til mgs) παρα..... 504
 as they) (Luke { πα
 10: 7), αντων..... }
 give up, παραδίδωμι..... 50E
 give up, see ghost.
 given, δούλω..... 148
 given, see wine.
 given by inspiration, see God.
 given in marriage, γαμίσκομαι..... 105
 given to, δικάω..... 741
 given to, see filthy, hospitality.
 given to (be) [as to wine],
 προσεχω..... 570
 giver, δοτης..... 147
 giving, δόσις..... —
 giving, see law.
 glad (be), αγαλλιω..... 14
 χαίρω..... 678
 glad (be exceeding), αγαλλιω..... 14
 glad (make), ευφραίνω..... 286
 glad tidings (bring), ευαγγελι-
 ζώ..... 281
 glad tidings (declare), ευαγ-
 γελίζω..... —
 glad tidings (shew), ευαγγελι-
 ζώ..... —
 gladly, ασμενως..... 85
 ἡδως..... 300
 gladly, see receive.
 gladly (most), ἡδιστα..... —
 gladly (very), ἡδιστα..... —
 gladness, αγαλλιασις..... 14
 ευφροσυνη..... 286
 χαρά..... 679
 glass, εσοπτρον..... 271
 ὕαλος..... 643
 glass, see behold.
 glass (of), ὑάλινος..... 643
 glistening, εἰσαστραπτώ..... 235
 glorified (be), ενδοξάζομαι..... 230
 glorified together (be), συν-
 δοξάζομαι..... 607
 glorify, δοξάζω..... 146
 glorious, δοξα..... 145
 ενδοξος..... 230
 glorious, see make.
 glory, δοξα..... 145
 κανχημα..... 364
 κλέος..... 368
 glory, κατακαυχασομαι..... 358
 κανχασομαι..... 364
 glory, see have, vain.
 glory (desirous of vain), κενο-
 δοξος..... 365
 glory (full of), δοξάζω..... 146
 glory of, κανχημα..... 364
 glory (whereof I may), καν-
 χησις..... —
 glorying, κανχημα..... —
 κανχησις..... —
 gluttonous, φάγος..... 667
 gnash, βρυχώ..... 104
 τρίζω..... 640
 gnashing, βρυγχος..... 104
 gnat, κωνωψ..... 383
 gnaw, μασσασομαι..... 408
 go, αγώ..... 21
 απειμι..... 62
 απερχομαι..... 63
 διερχομαι..... 140
 εκπορευομαι..... 204
 εξερχομαι..... 235
 ερχομαι..... 264
 μεταβαίνω..... 421
 παραγινομαι..... 506
 παραπορευομαι..... 510
 παρερχομαι..... 511
 περιπατεω..... 530
 πορευομαι..... 555
 προσερχομαι..... 568
 ὑπαγω..... 655
 χωρέω..... 687

go. *see* aside, compe., country, further, law, let, warfare.
 go aboard, επιβαινω 249
 go about, διερχομαι 140
 επιχειρω 251
 εξερχομαι 295
 πειραζω 525
 πειρω —
 περιαγω 529
 go abroad, διερχομαι 140
 εξερχομαι 235
 go again, επιστρέφω 252
 go and meet, υπανταω 659
 go aside, απερχομαι 63
 υποχωρω 666
 go astray, πλανω 538
 go away, απερχομαι 63
 εξερχομαι 235
 πορευομαι 555
 υπαγω 659
 go back, απερχομαι 63
 go before, προαγω 561
 προερχομαι 562
 προπροερχομαι 563
 go beyond, υπερβαινω 661
 go down, επιβω 249
 go down, καταβαινω 356
 κατερχομαι 362
 go down with, συγκαταβαινω 602
 go every where, διερχομαι 140
 go farther, προβαινω 561
 προερχομαι 562
 go forth, εκπορευομαι 204
 εξερχομαι 235
 πορευομαι 555
 go forward, προερχομαι 562
 go in...into, εισεμι 189
 εισερχομαι —
 εισπορευομαι 191
 εμβαίνω 209
 go into with, & go in with, συνεισερχομαι 608
 go 'let), απολνω 74
 go near, προσερχομαι 568
 go on, προβαινω 561
 φωρω 669
 go on a journey, δοιοπορω 450
 go one's way, πορευομαι 555
 go out, απερχομαι 63
 αποβαινω 68
 εκπορευομαι 201
 εξεμι 235
 εξερχομαι —
 go out, σβεννι 584
 go out of the way, εκκλινω 203
 go over, διαπερω 131
 διερχομαι 140
 τελεω 621
 go round about, περιαγω 529
 go through, διαπορευομαι 134
 διερχομαι 140
 εισερχομαι 189
 go throughout, διερχομαι 140
 διεδενω 143
 go to, προσερχομαι 568
 go to, αγε 17
 go unto, προσερχομαι 568
 go up, αναβαινω 45
 ανερχομαι 51
 πορευομαι 555
 προαναβαινω 568
 go up into, εμβαίνω 209
 go...way, υπαγω 659
 go...ways, απερχομαι 63
 go with, συμπορευομαι 604
 συνερχομαι 608
 goat, εριφως 264
 εριφος —
 τραγος 639
 goat [-skins], αιγεις 25
 tioid, Ορας 318
 (Acts 19: 20), κερως 378

God, δαιμονιον 121
 God, *see* admonished, answer, lover, ward, would.
 God (fight against), θεμαχεω 317
 God forbid, { γινωμαι 109
 { μη 423
 God (given by inspiration of), θεοπνευστος 318
 God (hater of), θεοστυγης 326
 God speed, χαίρω 678
 God (taught of), θεοδιδακτος 317
 God (to fight against) (Acts 5: 39), θεμαχος —
 God (winout), αθεος 25
 God (worshipper of), θεασεβης 326
 goddess, Θεα 315
 Godhead, θειος —
 θειοτης —
 θεοτης 326
 godliness, εσεβεια 286
 θεοσεβεια 326
 godly, εσεβης 286
 { Θεος 318
 { κατα 353
 godly (after a), *see* sort.
 godly fear, ευλαβεια 283
 gold, χρυσιον 686
 χρυσος —
 gold (of), χρυσος —
 gold ring (with a), χρυσοδακτυλιος —
 golden, χρυσεος —
 good, βιος 101
 good, χρηστοτης 685
 good, αγαθος 13
 καλος 350
 χρηστος 685
 good, εν 381
 καλως 351
 good, *see* behaviour, cheer, comfort, deed, increased, olive tree, pleasure, report, seem, think, way.
 good (be), ισχυω 342
 good (be), συμφερω 605
 good (do), αγαθοεργεω 13
 αγαθοποιεω —
 ενεργετω 282
 ευποια 284
 good men, *see* lover.
 good place (in a), κालως 351
 good things, αγαθος 13
 good things, *see* teachers.
 good (think), αξιω 60
 good (those that are), *see* despisers.
 good tidings (bring), ευαγγελιζω 281
 good [while], ικανος 334
 good will, ευδοκια 282
 εινοια 281
 good words, χρηστολογία 685
 goodly, καλος 350
 λαμπρος 387
 goodman, οικαδεσποτης 452
 goodness, αγαθωσνη 14
 χρηστος 685
 χρηστοτης —
 goods, αγαθος 13
 ουσια 493
 σκενος 588
 υπαρξις 660
 υπαρχοντα —
 gorgeous, ενδοξος 230
 λαμπρος 387
 gospel, ευαγγελιον 281
 gospel, *see* preach, preach before.
 gospel preached (unto us was the), { ευαγγε- 281
 { λιζω 269
 { εσμεν 269

gotten (from), αποσπaw 74
 government, κυβερνησις 377
 κυριοτης 382
 governor, εδναρχης 162
 ηγμεων 299
 (Mat. 2: 6), ηγεομαι 300
 οικονομος 453
 governor (be), ηγεμονευω 299
 governor of the feast, αρχιτρικλινος 83
 grace, ευπρεπεια 284
 grace, χαρις 680
 gracious, χαρις —
 χρηστος 685
 graff in...or into, εγκεντριζω 159
 grain, κοκκος 370
 grandmother, μεμνη 407
 grant, διδωμι 137
 επω 255
 χαριζομαι 680
 grapes, σταφυλη 597
 grass, χορτος 684
 grave, αδης 24
 μνημα 433
 μνημιον 434
 grave, σεμιος 586
 grave (Acts 17: 29), χαοαγμα 679
 graveclothes, κειρια 364
 gravity, σιμανοτης 586
 great, ικανος 334
 λιαν 398
 μεγας 411
 πολυς 552
 great, *see* authority, deal, desire, drops, how, noise, price, shew, so, swelling, very, way, what, while.
 great age (be of) { προβαινω 56
 a) (Luke 2:36), { ημερα 30a
 { πολυς 552
 great [curse], αναθεμα 47
 great deal, πολυς 552
 great (exceeding), μεγιστος 412
 great (how), ηλικος 301
 great men, μεγιστανες 412
 great (so), ηλικικουτος 623
 great things, μεγαλεια 411
 great things, *see* boast.
 great (very), παμπολυς 503
 great (what), ηλικος 301
 great while, πολυς 552
 great with child, εγκυος 160
 greater, μειζοτερος 413
 μειζον —
 περισσοτερος 531
 πλειων 539
 greater part, πλειων —
 greatest, μεγας 411
 μειων 413
 greatly, λιαν 398
 μεγαλως 411
 πολυς 552
 σφοδρα 611
 χαρα 679
 greatly, *see* amazed, desire, long, rejoice, wonder.
 greatness, μεγαλος 412
 Grecian, Έλλημιστης 706
 Greece, Έλλα —
 greedily, *see* run.
 greediness, πλεονεξια 540
 greedy, *see* filthy lucre.
 Greek, Έλλην 706
 Greek, Έλληνης —
 Greek, Έλληνηκος —
 Greek, Έλλημιστι —
 green, υγρος 643
 χλωρος 684
 greet, ασπασμαι 85
 greeting, χαίρω 678
 greetings, ασπασμος 85
 grief, λυπη 407

hear, <i>επακροασμαι</i>	240	help, <i>επικουρια</i>	250	high, <i>υψηλος</i>	667
hear, <i>see</i> neglect.		help, <i>αντιλαμβανομαι</i>	59	υψος	—
hear before, <i>προακουω</i>	561	βοηθew	102	high, <i>see</i> captain, exalt, mind-	
heard [i. q. of hearing], <i>ακουη</i>	30	συλλαμβανω	603	ed, most.	
hearer, <i>ακουω</i>	31	συμβαλλω	—	high (on), <i>υψος</i>	667
ακροατης	34	συναντιλαμβανομαι	607	High Priest, <i>ιερευς</i>	334
hearing, <i>ακουη</i>	30	help together, <i>συννπουργew</i>	610	αρχιερευς	82
διαγνωσις	131	help with, <i>συνεργew</i>	608	high thing, <i>υψωμα</i>	667
hearing, <i>see</i> audience.		helper, <i>βοηθος</i>	102	high time, <i>ωρα</i>	691
hearing (place of), <i>ακροατη-</i>		συνεργος	608	higher, <i>ανωτερον</i>	60
ριον	34	hem, <i>κρασπεδον</i>	374	(Rom. 13:1), <i>υπερευω</i>	662
hearken, <i>ακουω</i>	31	hen, <i>ορνις</i>	463	υψηλος	667
πειθαρχew	524	hence, <i>αρτι</i>	80	highest, <i>υψιστος</i>	—
υπακουω	659	εντευθεν	232	highest, <i>see</i> room, seat.	
hearken to, <i>ενωτιζομαι</i>	234	ημετα	418	highly, <i>see</i> displeased, esteem-	
heart, <i>καρδια</i>	352	ηταυτας	617	ed, think.	
ψυχη	688	hence, <i>see</i> from, get.		highly (very), { <i>περισσος</i>	531
heart, <i>see</i> cut, hardness.		henceforth, <i>see</i> not.		(1 Th. 5:13), { <i>εκ</i>	192
hearted, <i>καρδια</i>	352	henceforth, <i>ετι</i>	279	{ <i>ιπερ</i>	660
hearted, <i>see</i> tender.		λοιπον	402	highminded (be), <i>υψηλοφρο-</i>	
heartily (Col. 3:23), { <i>ψυχη</i>	688	μηκετι	429	νew	667
ηεκ	192	νυν	448	highway, <i>οδος</i>	451
hearts failing, <i>αποψυχω</i>	77	henceforth (from), <i>απαρτι</i>	61	{ <i>οδος</i>	—
hearts (which knoweth the),		τολοιπον	402	22:9), { <i>διεξοδος</i>	140
<i>καρδιογνωστης</i>	353	henceforth...not, <i>μηκετι</i>	429	hill, <i>βουνος</i>	103
heat, <i>θερμη</i>	327	οικετι	488	ορος	463
καυμα	364	henceforward, <i>see</i> no.		ορεινος	462
καυσων	—	her, <i>αυτος</i>	88	him, <i>αυτου</i>	88
heat (burning), <i>καυσων</i>	—	αυτου	—	him—her—his, <i>εαυτου</i>	155
heat (servent), <i>καυσωω</i>	—	ταυτην	617	him, (Heb. 11:12), <i>ταυτα</i>	615
heathen, <i>εθνος</i>	162	her own, <i>αυτου</i>	88	τουτου	637
εθνικος	—	εαυτου	155	τουτου	—
heathen man, <i>εθνικος</i>	—	herb, <i>βοτανη</i>	103	τουτω	638
heaven, <i>ουρανος</i>	491	λαχανον	388	him also—and him, <i>κακεινος</i>	348
heaven (from), <i>ουρανοθεν</i>	—	herd, <i>αγελη</i>	17	himself, <i>αυτου</i>	88
heaven (in), <i>επουρανιος</i>	254	heir, <i>αυτου</i>	88	εαυτου	155
εαεν (midst of), <i>μεσουρα-</i>		ενθαδε	231	hinder, <i>αγκοπτω</i>	48
νημα	418	ωδε	690	ιδωμι	137
heavenly, <i>επουρανιος</i>	254	here, <i>see</i> present, stand.		εγκοπη	160
ουρανιος	491	here- [after], <i>αρτι</i>	80	εγκοπτω	—
11:13), { <i>εκ</i>	192	here (be), & be here present,		εκκοπτω	203
heaviness, <i>κατηφεια</i>	363	<i>παρειμι</i>	511	κολνω	383
λυπη	402	hereafter, <i>ετι</i>	279	hinder part [of a ship], <i>πρυμνα</i>	575
heaviness (be full of), <i>αδημο-</i>		μηκετι	429	hire, <i>μισθος</i>	433
νω	24	{ <i>νυν</i>	418	hire, <i>μισθοομαι</i>	—
heaviness (be in), <i>λυπεω</i>	402	{ <i>απο</i>	64	hired, <i>see</i> servant.	
heavy, <i>βαρεω</i>	97	{ <i>μετα</i>	418	hiring, <i>μισθωτος</i>	433
βαρυν	—	{ <i>ταυτα</i>	615	his, <i>αυτου</i>	88
heavy, <i>see</i> lade.		hereafter...not, <i>οικ ετι</i>	488	ιδιος	331
heavy (be very), <i>αδημονew</i>	24	hereby, (1 John { <i>τουτου</i>	638	του	634
Hebrew, <i>Εβραϊκος</i>	705	4:6), { <i>εκ</i>	192	his, <i>see</i> acquaintance, bring,	
Hebrew, <i>Εβραϊκος</i>	—	{ <i>τουτω</i>	638	company.	
Hebrew, <i>Εβραϊς</i>	—	{ <i>εν</i>	213	his own, <i>αυτου</i>	88
Hebrew (in the), <i>Εβραϊστι</i>	—	herein, { <i>εν</i>	—	εαυτου	155
Hebrew tongue (in the),		{ <i>τουτω</i>	638	ιδιος	331
<i>Εβραϊστι</i>	—	hercof, <i>αυτη</i>	496	his several, <i>ιδιος</i>	—
hedge, <i>φραγμος</i>	674	ταυτην	617	hither, <i>αρτι</i>	80
hedge round { <i>περιτθημι</i>		heresy, <i>αιρησις</i>	26	ειθαδε	231
about, { <i>φραγμος</i>	674	heretick, <i>αιρετικος</i>	—	ωδε	690
heed, <i>see</i> take.		heretofore, <i>see</i> sin.		hither, <i>see</i> call, come.	
heed (give), <i>προσεχω</i>	570	heretunto, (1 Pet. { <i>εις</i>	176	hither [to], <i>δενρω</i>	125
heed (take), <i>δρωω</i>	462	2:21), { <i>τουτο</i>	635	hitherto, { <i>εως</i>	292
προσεχω	570	heritage, <i>κληρος</i>	369	{ <i>αρτι</i>	80
heed to (give), <i>προσεχω</i>	—	herself, <i>εαυτου</i>	155	hitherto...not, <i>οιπω</i>	491
heed unto (give), <i>επεχω</i>	242	hew, <i>λατομew</i>	388	hoise up, <i>επαρω</i>	240
προσεχω	570	hew down, <i>εκκοπτω</i>	202	hold, <i>τηρησις</i>	624
heel, <i>περνα</i>	576	hewn in stone, <i>λαξεντος</i>	387	ουλακη	675
heifer, <i>δαμαλις</i>	121	hid, <i>αποκρυφος</i>	72	hold, <i>εγω</i>	288
height, <i>υψος</i>	667	κρυπτος	376	(Acts 14:4), <i>ημ</i>	309
υψωμα	—	hid (be), <i>λυθιανω</i>	387	κατεγω	363
heir, <i>κληρονομος</i>	369	hidden, <i>κρυπτος</i>	376	κρατew	374
heir (be), <i>κληρονομew</i>	368	hide, <i>αποκρυπτω</i>	72	(Mat. 12:14), <i>λαμβινω</i>	385
heir with, { <i>συγκληρονο-</i>		καλυπτω	351	ποιew	546
heir together, { <i>μς</i>	602	κρυπτω	377	συνεχω	509
hell, <i>αδης</i>	24	παρακαλυπτω	508	hold, <i>see</i> peace, strong.	
γεεινα	105	περικρυπτω	530	hold fast, <i>αντεχομαι</i>	58
hell (cast down to), <i>ταρταρω</i>		hide in, <i>εγκρυπτω</i>	160	κατεγω	363
αειην, <i>πυδαλιον</i>	533	hide self, <i>κρυπτω</i>	377	κρατew	374
helmet, <i>περικεφαλαια</i>		high, <i>ανω</i>	60	τηρew	623
help, <i>αντιληψις</i>	59	επουρανιος	254	hold forth, <i>επεχω</i>	242
βοηθεια	102	μεγας	411	hold of (take), <i>επιλαμβανομαι</i>	250
				hold on (lay), <i>κρατew</i>	371

bold or *see* *say*.
 hold one's peace, *σιωπῶ* 581
 σιωπῶ —
 ῥιμῶ 672
 hold to, *αντεχῆμαι* 58
 hold up, *ἰσθῆμι* 341
 pole, *ῥάλευρος* 676
 holiest of all, *ἅγιον* 18
 holily, *ὁσίως* 461
 holiness, *ἁγιασμός* 18
 ἁγιότης 19
 ἁγιοσύνη —
 εὐσεβεία 286
 ὁσιότης 464
 holiness (as becometh), *ἱεροπρεπής* 344
 holy, *ἅγιος* 18
 ἱερός 331
 ὁσίος 464
 holy (be), *ἁγιάζω* 17
 holy (most), *ἅγιος* 18
 holy one, *ἅγιος* —
 holy place, *ἅγιον* —
 holy thing, *ἅγιος* —
 holiday, *ἑορτή* 239
 home, *ἰδιός* 331
 οἰκία 452
 οἶκος 453
 (Mark 5 : 19), *σὺν* 591
 home (be at), *ἐνθῆμεν* 230
 home (keeper at), *οἰκοῦρος* 454
 honest, *καλός* 350
 σεμνός 586
 honest, *see* report.
 honestly, *εὐσχημονῶς* 286
 καλῶς 351
 honesty, *σεμνότης* 586
 honey, *μέλι* 413
 honey [comb], *μελισσιός* —
 honour, *δοξα* 145
 τιμῆ 625
 honour, *δοξάζω* 146
 τιμῶ 625
 honour (without), *ατιμῶς* 87
 honourable, *ἐνδόξος* 230
 εὐσχημων 286
 τιμῶς 625
 honourable (less), *ατιμῶς* 87
 honourable (more), *εντιμῶς* 232
 hook, *αγκίστρον* 19
 hope, *ἐλπὶς* 208
 hope, *ἐλπίζω* —
 hope for again, *ἀπελπίζω* 63
 hope (have), *ἐλπίζω* 208
 hope (have), *ἐλπίζω* —
 (1 Cor. 15 : 19), *ἐσμεν* 269
 hoped for (things), *ἐλπίζω* 208
 horn, *κερας* 365
 horse, *ἵππος* 310
 horse [man], *ἵππικον* —
 horseman, *ἵππευς* —
 Hosanna, *ᾠσαννα* 696
 hospitality, *φιλοξενία* 672
 hospitality, *see* lover.
 hospitality (given to), *φιλοξενος* —
 hospitality (use), (1 Pet. 4 : 9), *φιλοξενος* —
 ost, *ξενος* 449
 πανδοχευς 503
 host, *στρατία* 599
 hot, *ζεστός* 294
 hot iron, *see* seared.
 hour, *ῥα* 691
 hour (half an), *ἡμιῶριον* 307
 hour (this), *ἄρτι* 80
 house, *οἰκητήριον* 452
 οἰκία —
 οἶκος 453
 house, *see* thy.
 ouse (goodman of the), *οικοδέσποτης* 452

house (guide the), *οικοδεσποτέω* 452
 house (hired), *μισθώμα* 433
 house (master of the), *οικοδέσποτης* 452
 house (those of his own), (1 Tim. 5 : 8), *οἰκειός* —
 house (with all his), *πανοικί* 503
 house-top, *ῥάμα* 153
 household, *θεραπεία* 326
 οἰκία 452
 οἶκος 453
 οἰκία 452
 household (of the), *οἰκειός* 452
 household servant, *οικετης* —
 household (them of [his]), *οικιακος* —
 household (they of [his own]), *οικιακος* —
 householder, *οικοδεσποτης* —
 how, *καθως* 346
 ὁπως 461
 ὅτι 467
 πως 579
 τις 629
 ὡς 692
 how, *see* great.
 how great, *ὅσος* 464
 πῆλικός 533
 πόσος 557
 how greatly, *ὡς* 692
 how it will go with, *ἢ περι-* 527
 (Phil. 2 : 23). *ἢ with τα.* —
 how large, *πῆλικός* 533
 how long, *ἕως* 292
 ἕως —
 ἢ ποτε 557
 πόσος —
 how many, *ὅσος* 464
 πόσος 557
 how much, *ὅσος* 464
 πόσος 557
 τίς 629
 how much more, *μητι* 430
 how oft, *ποσάκις* 556
 how often, *ποσάκις* —
 how that, *ὅτι* 467
 howbeit, *ἀλλά* 36
 μεντοι 416
 ὀδολύζω 455
 humble, *ταπεινός* 615
 humble, & humble self, *ταπεινώω* —
 humbleness of mind, *ταπεινοφροσύνη* —
 humiliation, *ταπεινώσις* —
 humility, *ταπεινοφροσύνη* —
 humility of mind, *ταπεινοφροσύνη* —
 hundred, *ἑκατον* 198
 hundred, *see* five, four, six, three, two.
 hundred thousand }
 thousand, (Rev. *ἑκατοντάχίλια* }
 9 : 16). *ἑκατοντάχίλια* } 441
 hundred years old, *ἑκατονταετής* 198
 hundredfold, *ἑκατονταπλασίον* —
 hundreds, *see* by.
 hunger, *λιμός* 399
 hunger, *πεινάω* 524
 hungry (very), *προσπεινός* 571
 hurt, *ἔβρις* 643
 hurt, *ἀδικέω* 24
 hurt, *βλάπτω* 101
 κακῶς 349
 hurtful, *βλαβερός* 101
 husband, *ἀνὴρ* 51
 husband, *see* love.
 husband (having an), *ἑπανδρος* 639
 husbandman, *γεωργός* 107
 husbandry, *γεωργίον* —

husk, *κερατιον* 365
 Hymenæus, *Ἵμεναῖος* 736
 hymn, *ἕμνος* 655
 hymn, *see* sing.
 hypocrisy, *ὑποκρισις* 665
 hypocrisy (without), *ἀνυποκριτος* 6
 hypocrite, *ὑποκριτής* 665
 byssop, *ὑσσώπος* 667
 I, *εγώ* 160
 εμε 208
 εμοι 210
 καγώ 342
 με 409
 μοι 434
 μου 437
 I, *see* and, even, so.
 I also, *καγώ* 342
 I also, *see* even.
 I in like wise, *καγώ* 342
 idle, *αργός* 78
 idle tale, *λήρος* 398
 idol, *ειδωλον* 173
 idol, *see* offered.
 idol's temple, *ειδωλειον* 172
 idolater, *ειδωλολατρης* 173
 idolatry, *ειδωλολατρεία* 172
 idolatry (wholly given to), *κατειδωλος* 362
 if, *ει* 164
 ειγε 166
 ει και —
 ειτε 167
 if, *see* also, and.
 if a man, *ει τις* 168
 if (and), *εαν* 153
 if any...man, *ει τις* 168
 if any thing, *ει τις* —
 if...but, *καν* 351
 if by any means, *ει πως* 167
 if...no, *εαν μη* 427
 if not, *ει δε μη* 165
 ει μη 167
 εαν μη 427
 if otherwise, *ει δε μη* 166
 if aught, *ει τις* 168
 if...peradventure, *μηποτε* 429
 if so, *εαν* 153
 if so be, *ει περ* 167
 if so be that, *ειγε* 166
 ει περ 167
 if yet, *ειγε* 166
 ignorance, *αγνοια* 20
 αγνοωσια —
 ignorant, *ιδιωτης* 332
 ignorant (be), *αγνοεω* 19
 ignorant of (be), *λανθάνω* 387
 ignorantly, *αγνοως* 19
 ill, *κακός* 348
 illuminate, *φωτίζω* 678
 image, *εικων* 173
 image (express), *χαρακτήρ* 678
 imagination, *διαλογισμός* 133
 διανοια 134
 λογισμός 399
 imagine, *μελετω* 413
 immediately, *εξουτης* 235
 εὐθεως 282
 εὐθως 283
 παραχρημα 510
 immortal, *αθάρατος* 92
 immortality, *αθανασία* 25
 αθάρασια 92
 immutability, *αμεταθετος* 41
 immutable, *αμεταθετος* —
 impart, *μεταδιδωμι* 421
 impediment in his speech (having an), *μοιγυλαος* 434
 impenitent, *αμετανοητος* 41
 implacable, *ασπονδος* 95
 implead, *εγκαλεω* 158

opportunity, αναίδεια 47
 impose, επικειμαι 250
 impossible, αδυνατος 21
 ανεδεκτον 51
 impossible (be), αδυνατω 24
 impotent, αδυνατος —
 ασθενης 84
 impotent folk, ασθενει —
 impotent man, ασθενει —
 imprison, φυλακιζω 675
 imprisonment, φυλακη —
 impute, ελλογεω 208
 λογιζομαι 399
 in, ανα 45
 απο 64
 αχρι 94
 δια 127
 εις 176
 εκ 192
 εν 213
 επι 242
 κατα 353
 μετα 418
 παρα 504
 περι 527
 προς 563
 (Acts 5:21), υπο 663
 in, εσω 278
 in, see abide, act, admiration,
 adultery arms, behalf, bond-
 age, bonds, bring, bring-
 ing brought, call, charge,
 clothed, come, conference,
 continue, danger, end, en-
 tangle, enter, entrance, go,
 graft, ho, order, pour, put,
 rejoice, run, spring, step,
 take, thrust, walk, wrap,
 write.
 in a, see behold.
 in a place, επι 242
 in among, εις 176
 in at, εις —
 in every, κατα 353
 in labour, see companion.
 in law, see daughter, mother.
 in one's teeth, see cast.
 in other men's matters, see
 busybody.
 in pieces, see break.
 in respect of, κατα 353
 in right, see mir.d.
 in sight of, εμπροσθεν 212
 in...stead, ε.ρ.ρ. 660
 in sunder, see cut.
 in that, εις 176
 in [where-], περι 527
 in with, see go.
 inasmuch, κατα 353
 inasmuch as, { επι 242
 { οσος 464
 καθο 345
 incense, θυμιαμα 330
 θυμιαω —
 inclose, συγκλειω 602
 incontinency, ακρασια 34
 incontinent, ακρατης —
 incorruptible, αφαρτος 92
 incorruption, αφαρσια —
 increase, αυξησης 87
 incense, αυξανω —
 τερισσενω 531
 ροκοπω 562
 προστιθημι 572

increase (give the), αυξανω .. 87
 increase in strength, ενδυνα-
 μου 230
 increase (make to), πλεοναζω 539
 increased with goods (be),
 πλουτω 542
 incredible (thing), απιστος .. 64
 indebted (be), οφειλω 498
 indeed, αληθως 36
 αλλα —
 γαρ 105
 μεν 414
 αντως 459
 indeed, see neither.
 indignation, αγανακτησις ... 14
 ζηλος 294
 θυμος 33C
 οργη 402
 indignation (be moved with),
 αγανακτω 14
 indignation (have), αγανακ-
 τω —
 indignation (with), αγανακτω —
 inexcusable, αναπολογητος .. 49
 infallible, see proof.
 infant, βρεθος 104
 inferior (be), ητταομαι 313
 infidel, απιστος 64
 infirmities, ασθενημα 84
 infirmity, ασθενεια —
 νοσος 447
 inform, εμφανιζω 212
 κατηχεω 563
 inhabitants, κατοικειω —
 inhabitants, κατοικειω —
 inherit, κληρονομειω 368
 inheritance, κληρονομια —
 κληρος 369
 inheritance, see obtain.
 iniquity, αδικημα 24
 αδικια —
 ανομια 58
 παρανομια 559
 πνοδηειον 504
 injoin, εντελλομαι 232
 επιτασσω 253
 injure, αδικειω 24
 injurious, υβριστης 643
 ink, μελαν 413
 inn, καταλυμα 359
 inn, πανδοχειον 503
 inner, εσω 278
 εσωτερος —
 innocent, αθωος 25
 innumerable, αναριθμητος 49
 innumerable, see company,
 multitude.
 inordinate affection, παθος ... 501
 inscription, επιγραφω 249
 inasmuch as, οσπε 696
 inasmuch that, εις 176
 οσπε 696
 inspiration, see God.
 instant, ωρα 691
 instant (be), επικειμαι 250
 εφιστημι 287
 instant in, see continue.
 instantly, εκτενεια 205
 σπονδαιως 597
 instruct, κατηχεω 363
 μαθητεω 403
 παιδευω 501
 συμβιβαζω 604
 instruct before, προβιβαζω 561
 instructed (be), μυνομαι 441
 instructor, παιδαγωγος 501
 παιδευτης —
 instruction, παιδεια 501
 instruments, οπλα 460
 insurrection, σταςις 597
 insurrection against (make),
 κατεριστημι 362

insurrection with (make),
 συστασαστης 610
 intend, βουλομαι 103
 βελω 31t
 μελλω 413
 intent, εννοια 232
 λογος 39f
 intent, see for to.
 intent (that), τουτο 635
 intercession, εντευξις 232
 intercession for (make), υπερ-
 εντυγχανω 662
 intercession (make), εντυχα-
 νω 233
 interpret, διερμηνευω 14C
 ερμηνευω 264
 interpretation, επιλυσις 256
 ερμηνεια 264
 interpretation (be by), ερμη-
 νυω —
 μεθερμηνυομαι 413
 interpretation (by), διερμηνευω 140
 interpreted (be), μεθερμηνυ-
 ομαι 413
 interpreter, διερμηνευτης 140
 into, αχρι 94
 εις 176
 εν 213
 επι 242
 κατα 353
 into, εσω 278
 into, see ashes, bear, beat,
 bondage, bring, captivity,
 carrying, cast, come, enter,
 fall, get, go, graft, lead, look.
 into with, see go.
 intreat, ερωτω 268
 παραιτωμαι 507
 πυρακαλω 508
 intreat (easy to be), ευπειθης 284
 intreaty, παρακλησις 508
 intrude into, εμβαστω 209
 inventor, εφευρητης 287
 invisible, ασηρατος 60
 inward, εσω 278
 εσωθεν —
 inward see affection.
 inwardly, { κρωπος 376
 { εν 213
 εσωθεν 278
 iron, σιδηρος 587
 iron, σιδηρος —
 iron, see seared.
 iron (of), σιδηρος 587
 is to say (that), } εστι 272
 { εν (Mark 7:11), } with δ.
 island, νησιον 244
 νησος —
 isle, νησος —
 issue, ρυσις 581
 issue, σπερμα 596
 issue, εκπορευομαι 204
 issue of blood (diseased with),
 αιμορροεω 26
 it, αντος 88
 εκεινος 200
 (Mat. 6:16), ουτος 494
 ταυτη 617
 ταυτην —
 τουτο 635
 τουτου 637
 it, see becometh.
 it may be, see may.
 it (of), αυτον 88
 it were, see as, better.
 Italian, Ιταλικος 720
 itching [ears] (having), κνηθω 362
 itself, αυτος 88
 εαυτον 155
 itself, see shew forth.
 itself (by) χωρις 687
 ivory (of) ελεφαντινος 20f

acanth, <i>ἄκινθινος</i>	642	judgment, <i>κριτηριον</i>	376	kindred, <i>γενος</i>	10.
acanth, <i>ἄκινθος</i>	643	judgment, <i>see</i> righteous.		<i>πατρια</i>	523
jailor, <i>δεσμοφυλαξ</i>	125	judgment hall, <i>πραιτωριον</i> ..	559	<i>συγγενεια</i>	601
James, <i>Ιακωβος</i>	709	judgment seat, <i>βημα</i>	100	<i>φυλη</i>	675
jangling (vain), <i>ματαιολογια</i>	409	<i>κριτηριον</i>	376	king, <i>βασιλευς</i>	98
jasper, <i>ιασπισ</i>	331	Jupiter, <i>Ζευς</i>	707	<i>βασιλευς</i>	99
jealous over (be), <i>ζηλω</i>	295	Jupiter (which fell down		king's, <i>βασιλικος</i>	—
jealousy, <i>ζηλος</i>	294	from), <i>διοπετες</i>	143	kingdom, <i>βασιλεια</i>	97
jealousy, <i>see</i> provoke.		jurisdiction, <i>εξουσια</i>	238	kings' courts, <i>βασιλειον</i>	98
jeopardy (be in), <i>κινδυνεω</i> ..	367	just, <i>δικαιος</i>	141	kingsfolk, <i>συγγενης</i>	601
jeopardy (stand in), <i>κινδυνεω</i> ..	—	<i>ενδικος</i>	230	kinsman, <i>συγγενης</i>	—
jesting, <i>ευτραπελια</i>	286	justification, <i>δικαιωμα</i>	142	kiss, <i>φιλημα</i>	672
Jesus, <i>Ιησους</i>	711	<i>δικαιωσις</i>	—	kiss, <i>καταφιλω</i>	362
Jew, <i>Ιουδαιος</i>	718	justifier, <i>δικαιωσ</i>	—	<i>φιλω</i>	671
Jewish, <i>Ιουδαϊκος</i>	—	justify, <i>δικαιωσ</i>	—	knee, <i>γονυ</i>	116
Jewry, <i>Ιουδαα</i>	—	justly, <i>δικαιως</i>	—	knee, <i>see</i> bow.	
Jews (as do the), <i>Ιουδαϊκως</i> ..	—	keep, <i>βοσχω</i>	103	kneel, <i>ἵκων</i>	116
Jews (live as the), <i>Ιουδαϊκω</i> ..	310	keep, <i>διατηρω</i>	135	<i>ἵκωνπετες</i>	—
Jews' religion, <i>Ιουδαϊσμος</i> ..	—	<i>διαφυλαττω</i>	136	kneel down, <i>γονυπετω</i> ..	—
John, <i>Ιωαννης</i>	721	<i>εχω</i>	288	<i>ἵκων</i>	—
oin, <i>κολλω</i>	371	<i>κατεχω</i>	363	<i>τιθημι</i>	624
oin hard, <i>σνιμορω</i>	610	<i>κρατες</i>	374	knit, <i>δεω</i>	126
oin...self, <i>κολλω</i>	371	<i>παρεχω</i>	511	knit together, <i>συμβιβαζω</i> ..	604
<i>προσκολλησμαι</i>	570	<i>ποιω</i>	546	knock, <i>κρουω</i>	376
oin together, <i>συζευγνω</i>	602	<i>πρασσω</i>	559	know, <i>γνωσκω</i>	113
oin together (perfectly), <i>κατ-</i>		<i>συντηρω</i>	610	<i>ειδω</i>	168
<i>αρτιω</i>	361	<i>τηρω</i>	623	<i>επιγνωσκω</i>	248
oined (be), <i>προσκολλησμαι</i> ..	570	<i>φρουρω</i>	675	<i>επισταμαι</i>	252
oined fitly together (be), <i>σν-</i>		<i>φυλασσω</i>	—	<i>ισημι</i>	340
<i>αρμολογοεμαι</i>	607	keep, <i>see</i> feast, secret.		<i>προγνωσκω</i>	561
oint, <i>ωθη</i>	92	keep back, <i>νοσφιζομαι</i>	447	(1 Cor. 4:4), <i>συνειδω</i> ..	608
oint-her, <i>συγκληρονομος</i>	602	<i>υποστελλω</i>	666	know, <i>see</i> hearts.	
joints, <i>αρμοσ</i>	79	keep close, <i>σιγαω</i>	587	know before, <i>προγνωσκω</i> ..	561
iot, <i>ιωτα</i>	342	keep company, <i>συναμιγνυμι</i>	607	know fully, <i>παρακολουθεω</i> ..	509
journey, <i>οδοπορια</i>	450	keep from, <i>καλω</i>	303	know not, <i>αγνωστω</i>	19
<i>δος</i>	451	keep in, <i>σνεχω</i>	609	know the uttermost, <i>διαγι-</i>	
journey, <i>δεδνω</i>	450	keep in memory, <i>κατεχω</i>	363	<i>νωσκω</i>	131
<i>πορευομαι</i>	555	keep in store, <i>θησαυριω</i>	328	know well, <i>επιγνωσκω</i>	248
journey, <i>see</i> bring, go.		keep [one's bed], <i>κατακειμαι</i> ..	358	knowledge, <i>γνωσις</i>	115
journey (have a prosperous),		keep secret, <i>σιγαω</i>	557	<i>επιγνωσις</i>	248
<i>ευοδοουμαι</i>	284	keep...self, <i>υλασσω</i>	675	<i>σνεσις</i>	609
journey (in a), <i>διαπορευομαι</i> ..	134	keep silence, <i>σιγαω</i>	587	knowledge (endued with),	
journey (make a), <i>πορευομαι</i> ..	555	keep under, <i>υποπιαζω</i>	666	<i>επιστημων</i>	252
journey (take a), <i>αποδημω</i> ..	69	keep with a, <i>see</i> garrison.		knowledge (have), <i>γνωσκω</i> ..	113
<i>πορευομαι</i>	555	keeper, <i>see</i> home.		<i>ειδω</i>	168
journey (taking a far), <i>αποδη-</i>		keeper, <i>ουλαξ</i>	675	<i>επιγνωσκω</i>	248
<i>μος</i>	69	keeper of the prison, <i>δεσμοφυ-</i>		knowledge (not the), <i>αγνωσια</i>	20
journey with, <i>σνιδενω</i>	610	<i>λαξ</i>	125	knowledge (take), <i>επιγνω-</i>	
journeying, <i>οδοπορια</i>	450	keeping, <i>τηρησις</i>	624	<i>σκω</i>	248
(Luke $\{$ <i>ποιω</i>	516	keeping, <i>see</i> commit.		known, <i>γνωστος</i>	116
13:22), $\{$ <i>πορεια</i>	555	keeps (one that), <i>see</i> door.		<i>φανερως</i>	668
joy, <i>αγαλλιασις</i>	14	kept back, <i>see</i> fraud.		known (be fully), <i>πληροφορεω</i>	541
<i>ευφροσυνη</i>	286	kept (be) [as a day], <i>αγω</i> ..	21	known (be made), <i>αναγνωρι-</i>	
<i>χαρα</i>	679	kept (be), <i>γινομαι</i>	109	<i>ζομαι</i>	46
<i>χαρις</i>	680	kept secret, <i>αποκρυφος</i>	72	known (make), <i>γνωριζω</i>	115
joy, <i>καυχασμαι</i>	364	key, <i>κλεις</i>	368	<i>διαγνωριζω</i>	131
<i>χαρω</i>	678	kick, <i>λακτιζω</i>	383	known (which may be), <i>γνω-</i>	
joy, <i>see</i> leap.		kid, <i>εριφος</i>	264	<i>στος</i>	146
joy (exceeding), <i>αγαλλιασις</i> ..	14	kill, <i>ανααιρεω</i>	47	labour, <i>εργον</i>	262
joy (have), <i>ονημι</i>	458	<i>αποκτεινω</i>	72	<i>κοπος</i>	371
joy (with exceeding), <i>αγαλ-</i>		<i>διαχειριζομαι</i>	136	labour, <i>κοπιω</i>	—
<i>λιαω</i>	14	<i>θω</i>	331	<i>σπουδαζω</i>	596
joyfully (Luke 19:6), <i>χαρω</i> ..	678	<i>σβαστω</i>	611	<i>φιλοτιμομαι</i>	672
(Heb. $\{$ <i>χαρα</i>	679	<i>φουεω</i>	614	labour, <i>see</i> bestow, companion.	
10:34), $\{$ <i>μετα</i>	418	killed (be), <i>θανατω</i>	374	labour fervently, <i>αγωνιζομαι</i> ..	21
joyfulness, <i>χαρα</i>	679	kin, <i>συγγενης</i>	601	labour for, <i>εργαζομαι</i>	261
joyous (Heb. 12:11), <i>χαρα</i>	—	kind, <i>γενος</i>	107	labour with, <i>συναθλω</i>	607
judge, <i>δικαστης</i>	142	<i>φους</i>	607	labourer, <i>εργατης</i>	261
<i>κριτης</i>	376	kind, <i>χρηστος</i>	685	labourer together with, <i>σνερ-</i>	
judge, <i>ανακρινω</i>	48	kind (be), <i>χρηστενομαι</i>	—	<i>γος</i>	608
<i>διακρινω</i>	133	kind [man-] $\{$ <i>φους</i>	607	lack, <i>υστερημα</i>	667
<i>ηγεομαι</i>	300	<i>ανθρωπινος</i>	53	<i>χρεια</i>	684
<i>κνω</i>	375	kind of (a), (Jas. 1:18), <i>τις</i> ..	625	lack, $\{$ <i>εχω</i>	288
judge (to), (1 Cor. 6:2), <i>κριτη-</i>		kindle, <i>αναπτω</i>	49	<i>μη</i>	423
<i>ριον</i>	376	<i>απτω</i>	77	<i>λειπω</i>	397
judgment, <i>αισθησις</i>	27	kindly, <i>see</i> affectioned.		(2 Pet. 1:9), $\{$ <i>παρειμι</i> ..	511
<i>γνωμη</i>	115	kindness, <i>φιανθρωπια</i>	671	<i>μη</i>	423
<i>δικαιωμα</i>	142	<i>χρηστος</i>	685	<i>υστερω</i>	667
<i>δικη</i>	—	kindness (brotherly), <i>φιλαδελ-</i>		lack, <i>see</i> opportunity.	
<i>ημερα</i>	303	<i>φια</i>	471	lack (have), <i>ελαττωνω</i>	208
<i>κοιτα</i>	375			lacking, <i>ει δεηρ</i>	229
<i>κρισις</i>	376				

acking (that which is), ὅστε- ρημα.....	667	lay, ἴστημι.....	341	leaven, ζυμω.....	590
lad, παιδαριον.....	501	κατατιθημι.....	361	led away with (be), συναπα; ο- μαι.....	607
lade, επιτιθημι.....	253	κειμαι.....	364	led (be)...led away, αγω.....	21
φορτιζω.....	674	κλινω.....	369	led into (be), εισαγω.....	189
laden (be heavy), φορτιζω.....	—	τιθημι.....	624	left, ενωνυμος.....	287
ladings, φορτος.....	674	φερω.....	669	left (be), περισσενω.....	531
lady, κυρια.....	378	lay, see dying, foundation, hands, hold.....	—	left (be), ὑπολειπομαι.....	665
laid against, see crime.....	—	lay apart, αποτιθημι.....	77	left (hand), αριστερος.....	75
laid thereon (be), επικειμαι.....	250	lay [as a foundation], κατα- βαλλω.....	357	left (on the), ενωνυμος.....	257
laid to, see charge.....	—	lay aside, αποτιθημι.....	77	left (that was), (Mark 8:8), περισσενω.....	531
laid up (be), κειμαι.....	364	αφιημι.....	93	leg, σκελος.....	538
laid upon (be), επικειμαι.....	250	τιθημι.....	624	legion, λεγων.....	388
lake, λιμνη.....	399	lay down, αποτιθημι.....	77	leisure (have), ενκυριω.....	233
lama, λαμα or λαμμα.....	385	τιθημι.....	624	lend, δανειω.....	121
lamb, αμνος.....	42	ὑποτιθημι.....	666	λεγω.....	684
αρην.....	79	lay even with the ground, εδαφισω.....	162	length, μηκος.....	431
αριον.....	—	lay hold on (and upon), επι- λαμβάνομαι.....	250	length (at), ποτε.....	537
lame, χωλος.....	686	lay on, επιβαλλω.....	248	leopard, παρδαλις.....	511
lament, θρηνω.....	329	lay on, επιτιθημι.....	253	leper, λεπρος.....	397
κοπτω.....	372	lay sick of, συνεχω.....	609	leprosy, λεπ. α.....	—
lamentation, θρηνος.....	329	lay [to charge], λογιζομαι.....	398	less, ελαστων.....	206
κοπητος.....	371	lay to the, see charge.....	—	ἴππων.....	313
lamp, λαμπας.....	387	lay unto, προστιθημι.....	572	μικρος.....	432
land, αγρος.....	20	lay up, αποκειμαι.....	71	less, see honourable, sorrowful. less than the least, ελαχιστο- τερος.....	206
γη.....	107	lay up, αποκειμαι.....	328	lest, ινα.....	336
(Mat. 23:15), ξηρος.....	450	τιθημι.....	624	μη.....	423
χωρα.....	686	lay up, see treasure.....	—	ινα μη.....	427
χωριον.....	687	lay up in store, αποθησαυριζω.....	69	μηποτε.....	429
land, καταγω.....	357	lay upon, επιτιθημι.....	253	μηποτε.....	—
κατερχομαι.....	362	lay wait, ενεδρα.....	230	lest at any time, μηποτε.....	—
land, see bring.....	—	ενεδρενω.....	—	least by any means, μηπως.....	—
lane, ρυμη.....	581	(Acts 5 ενεδρα.....	—	least by some means, μηπως.....	—
language, διαλεκτος.....	133	25:3), ι ποιω.....	546	lest haply, μηποτε.....	—
lantern, φανος.....	669	laying await, επιβουλη.....	248	μηπως.....	—
large, ικανος.....	334	laying on, επιθεσις.....	249	lest perhaps, μηπως.....	93
μεγας.....	411	lead, αγω.....	21	αφημι.....	157
large, see as, how.....	—	απαγω.....	61	εω.....	236
lasciviousness, ασελγεια.....	84	δηγω.....	450	εξεστι.....	253
last, εσχατος.....	278	φερω.....	669	επιτρεπω.....	363
υστερον.....	667	lead, see captive, hand.....	—	κατεχω.....	383
last (at the), ποτε.....	537	lead a life, διαγω.....	131	κολω.....	—
υστερον.....	667	lead about, περιαγω.....	529	let, see conversation, depart, down, drive, go, slip.....	—
last of all, υστερον.....	—	lead away, απαγω.....	61	let alone, αφημι.....	93
latchet, ιμας.....	335	lead into, εισαγω.....	189	εα.....	153
late (of), νυν.....	448	εισφερω.....	191	εω.....	157
lately, προσφατως.....	572	συναγω.....	606	καθημι.....	345
Latin, Ρωμαιστι.....	732	lead out, εξαγω.....	234	let forth, εκδιδωμι.....	199
latter, οψιμος.....	500	lead up, αναγω.....	46	let [give up], επιδιδωμι.....	249
υστερος.....	667	αναφερω.....	50	let [give up], αφημι.....	93
latter end, εσχατος.....	278	leader, οδηγος.....	450	let have, αφημι.....	—
laud, επαινω.....	240	leaf, φυλλον.....	676	let out, εκδιδωμι.....	249
laugh, γελω.....	105	lean, ανακειμαι.....	47	let this, see mind.....	—
laugh to scorn, καταγελω.....	357	αραπιπτω.....	49	letter, γραμμα.....	116
laughter, γελως.....	105	λεαρ, ἄλλομαι.....	38	επιστολη.....	252
launch forth, αναγω.....	46	σκιρτω.....	589	letter, see write.....	—
aunch out, επαγαω.....	210	leap for joy, σκιρτω.....	—	Levitical, λευιτικος.....	724
law (Acts 19:38), αγοραιος.....	20	leap on, εβαλλομαι.....	287	lewd, πονηρος.....	554
νομος.....	416	leap up, εξαλλομαι.....	235	lewdness, ραδιουργημα.....	580
law, see daughter, doctor, mother, sue, teacher, trans- gress.....	—	learn, μαθων.....	407	liar, ψευδης.....	687
law (about the), νομικος.....	445	παιδων.....	501	ψευστης.....	688
aw (contrary to the), (Acts 23:3), παρανομεω.....	509	learning, γραμμα.....	116	liberal, ἄπλοτης.....	64
aw (giving of the), νομοθεσια.....	445	διδασκαλια.....	136	liberality, ἄπλοτης.....	—
aw (go to), (1 Cor. 5 κριμα.....	375	least, ελαχιστος.....	206	liberty, ἀπολυτης.....	680
6:7), ι εχω.....	288	μικρος.....	432	liberally, ἀσιως.....	63
κρινω.....	375	least, see at, esteemed, less.....	—	liberty, ανεισι.....	51
law (receive the), νομοθετω.....	445	leathern, δερματινος.....	124	αφεισις.....	92
law (transgression of the), ανομια.....	58	leave, ανημι.....	56	ελευθερια.....	207
law (without), ανομος.....	—	απολειπω.....	73	εξοντια.....	239
law (without), ανομως.....	—	αφημι.....	33	erty, see set.....	—
lawful, εννομος.....	232	εω.....	157	erty (at), ελευθερος.....	207
lawful (be), εξεστι.....	236	εγκαταλειπω.....	129	erty (give), επιτρεπω.....	253
lawfully, νομιμως.....	445	εκαβαλλω.....	198	erty (set at), απολυω.....	74
lawgiver, νομοθετης.....	—	καταλειπω.....	359	licence, τοπος.....	633
lawless, ανομος.....	58	πανομαι.....	524	licence (give), επιτρεπω.....	253
lawyer, νομικος.....	445	ὑπολιμπανω.....	665	lick, απολειχω.....	73
lay, ανακλινω.....	48	leave, see take.....	—	lie, ψευδος.....	688
βαλλω.....	95	leave (give), επιτρεπω.....	253	ψευσμα.....	—
		leaven, ζυμη.....	296		

ot, κληρος 369
 ot (be his), λαγανω 383
 ots, see cast.
 ound, μεγας 411
 love, αγαπη 15
 love, αγαπω 14
 love of the brethren, φιλαδελ-
 φια 316
 love as brethren, (1 Pet. 3:8),
 φιλαδελφος 671
 love (brotherly), φιλαδελφια
 love of money, φιλαργυρια
 love of the brethren, φιλαδελ-
 φια
 love one's children, (Titus 2:4),
 φιλοτεκνος 672
 love their husband, (Titus 2:4),
 φιλανδρος 671
 love to have, see preeminence.
 love toward man, φιλανθρωπια 671
 lovely, προσφιλης 572
 lover of God, φιλοθεος 672
 lover of good men, φιλαγαθος 671
 lover of hospitality, φιλοξενος 672
 lover of..own self, φιλαντος 671
 lover of pleasure, φιληδονος 672
 low, see bring, degree, estate.
 low (be made), (Jas. 1:10),
 ταπεινωσις 615
 low estate, ταπεινωσις
 lower, κατωτερος 364
 lower [as the sky], στυγαζω 600
 lower (make), ελαττω 206
 lowest, εσχατος 278
 lowliness, ταπεινοφροσνη 615
 owliness of mind, ταπεινο-
 φροσνη
 lowly, ταπεινος
 lucre, κερδος 365
 lucre, see filthy.
 lucre (not greedy of filthy),
 αδιλαργυρος 93
 Luke, Λουκας 725
 lukewarm, χλιαρος 684
 lump, φυραμα 676
 lunatick (be), σεληνιαζομαι 586
 lust, επιθυμια 249
 ηδονη 300
 ορεξις 462
 παθος 501
 lust, επιθυμω 249
 επιποθεω 251
 lust after, επιθυμω 249
 (1 Cor. 5 επιθυμητης
 10:6), { ενιαι 174
 επιθυμια 249
 ..ly (as a termination of ad-
 verbs, the other part of
 the word being some
 noun or adjective), εκ 192
 εν 213
 κατα 353
 μετα 418
 lying, ψευδος 688
 lying in wait, ενεδρα 229
 επιβουλη 248
 mad (Acts 26:24), μανια 407
 mad, see make.
 mad against (be), εμμανομαι 210
 mad (be), μανομαι 405
 made, see confession, conform-
 able, gazingstock, low.
 made (be), γινομαι 109
 (Acts 16:13), ενιαι 174
 κειμαι 364
 made ready to hand, ετοιμος 280
 made (thing that is), ποιημι 549
 made with, see hands.
 made with hands (not), χει-
 ροποιητος 94
 made without, see hands

madness, ανοια 58
 παραφρονια 510
 magistrate, αρχη 81
 αρχων 83
 magistrate, στρατηγος 599
 magistrates (obey), περιβαρχω 524
 magnificence, μεγαλειοτης 411
 magnify, δοξαζω 146
 μεγαλνω 411
 maid, κορασιον 372
 παιδικη 501
 παις 502
 maiden, παιδικη 501
 παις 502
 maimed, αναπηρος 49
 κυλλος 378
 mainsail, αρτεμιον 80
 maintain, προιστημι 562
 majesty, μεγαλειοτης 411
 μεγαλωσνη
 make, γεννω 106
 διατιθεμαι 135
 επιτελω 253
 εστι 272
 καθιστημι 345
 κατασκευαζω 361
 κτιζω 377
 ποιω 546
 προχειριζομαι 575
 (Gal. 3:16), ρεω 580
 συνιστω 609
 συντελω 610
 τιθημι 624
 make, see ado, affected, alive,
 ashamed, astonished, bed,
 bitter, broad, clean, defence,
 desolate, differ, difference,
 distribution, doubt, drink,
 drunk, end, enquiry, eunuch,
 excuse, fast, free, friend,
 full, gain, glad, haste, in-
 crease, intercession, jour-
 ney, known, light, like, low-
 er, matter, meet, melody,
 mention, merry, noise, obe-
 dient, offend, oration, pay-
 ment, perfect, prayer, promise,
 reconciliation, rent, re-
 quest, rich, see, servants,
 shew, shipwreck, signs, sit
 down, sit together, sorry,
 straight, strong, subject,
 sure, uproar, void, war,
 weak, which, white, whole,
 wise.
 make a, see calf.
 make a public, see exaniple.
 make able, see able.
 make abound, see abound.
 make accepted, see accepted.
 make...against, see insurrec-
 tion.
 make as though, προσποιεομαι 571
 make choice, εκλεγομαι 203
 make (ensample), διδομι 137
 make full proof of, πληροφορω 541
 make glorious, δοξαζω 146
 make mad, { περιτρεπω 532
 (Acts 26:24), { μανια 407
 make merchandise, εμπορευο-
 μαι 219
 make of, see number.
 make of no, see reputation.
 make of none, see effect.
 make peace, ειρηνοκοιω 176
 make perfect, επιτελω 253
 make ready, ετοιμαζω 250
 make to rise, ανατελλω 50
 make towards, κατεχω 363
 make up, see beforehand.
 make [war], (Luke 14:31),
 συμβαλλω 603

make with, see insurrection.
 make without, see effect.
 maker, δημιουργος 128
 male, αρσεν 80
 malefactor, κακοποιος 345
 κακουργος 346
 malice, κακια 348
 malicious, πονηρος 554
 maliciousness, κακια 348
 malignity, κακοθηθεια --
 mammon, μαμμωνας 407
 man, ανηρ 51
 ανθρωπινος 53
 ανθρωπος
 αρην 80
 εις 187
 ουδεις 486
 (1 Cor. 14:20), τελειος 621
 τις 625
 man, see aged, another, any,
 every, forbidding, free, hea-
 then, if, impotent, love to-
 ward, manner, never, no,
 not, old, other, some, such,
 this, wise, yet, young.
 man (common to), ανθρωπινος 53
 man of war, (Luke 23:11),
 στρατευμα 599
 man (strong), ισχυρος 342
 man (young) νεανιας 442
 νεανισκος
 manger, φατην 669
 manifest, δηλος 126
 εδηλος 199
 εμφανης 212
 φανερως 668
 manifest, φανερος
 εμφανιζω 212
 manifest, see token.
 manifest beforehand, προδη-
 λος 56.
 manifest forth, φανερω 668
 manifest (make), φανερω
 manifest (not), αδηγος 92
 manifestation, αποκαλυψις 70
 φανερως 669
 manifestly, see declare.
 manifold, ποικιλος 550
 πολυποικιλος 552
 manifold more, πολλαπλασιων
 man [kind], ανθρωπινος 53
 mankind, see abusers, defile.
 maunka, μαυνα 407
 manner, εθος 163
 τηπος 642
 manner, see after, all, like,
 perfect, this, what.
 manner (after the), see Gen-
 tilitas.
 manner (after this), (Acts
 15:23), οδε 450
 (Acts after this), οτω 496
 manner (after what), πως 579
 manner [like], (Acts 5 τροπος 641
 1:11), { with os.
 (Jude 5 τροπος 641
 7), { ομοιος 457
 manner of, see men.
 manner of life, αγωγή 21
 βιωσις 101
 manner of man, αρα 78
 { περι 527
 { τουτου 636
 manner was, εθω 164
 manners, ηθος 300
 manners, see divers.
 manners (suffer the), τροπο-
 φορω 611
 manservant, παις 502
 mansion, μονη 436
 manslayer, ανδσοφονος 50
 many, ικανος 334

many, πλειων 539
 πολυς 552
 many, see how, so, these, very.
 many as, see as.
 maran-atha, ιαραν αθα 407
 marble, μαρμαρος —
 mark, σκοπος 598
 mark, στιγμα —
 χαραγμα 679
 mark, επεχω 242
 σκοπεω 589
 market, & market-place, αγορα 20
 marred (be), απολλυμι 73
 marriage, γαμος 105
 marriage, see given.
 marriage (be given in), εκγαμισκομαι 199
 marriage (give in), εκγαμιζω —
 married (be), γινομαι 109
 marrow, μυελος 441
 marry, γαμω 105
 επιγαμιζω 248
 marry a wife, γαμω 105
 Mars' hill, Αρειος Παγος 700
 martyr, μαρτυρ 407
 marvel, θαυμαστος 315
 marvel, θαυμαζω —
 marvellous, θαυμαστος —
 master, δεσποτης 125
 διδασκαλος 136
 επιστατης 252
 καθηγητης 344
 κυριος 378
 ραββι 579
 master [of a ship], κυβερνητης 377
 master, see house.
 masterbuilder, αρχιτεκτων 83
 matter, λογος 399
 πραγμα 559
 υλη 646
 matter, see wrong.
 matter (make), διαφερω 136
 matters, see unsybody.
 may and might, δυναμαι 148
 may & mayest, εξεστι 237
 may, ισχω 342
 may be (it), ισως —
 me, εγω 160
 εμαντου 208
 εμε 209
 εμοι 210
 εμου 211
 με 409
 μοι 434
 μου 437
 me also, καιμοι 342
 me (of), εμος 210
 meal, αλευρον 35
 mean, ασημος 84
 mean, ειπν 173
 εστι 272
 θελω 316
 μελλω 413
 (Acts 21: 13), ποιω 546
 mean while, μεταξυ 422
 meaning, δυναμις 150
 means, see by, no, seek.
 means (by all), παντως 404
 (2 Th. { τροπος 641
 3: 16); εν 213
 παρ 513
 meat: (by any), πως 579
 (2 Th.) τροπος 641
 2: 3); κατα 353
 means (by some), πως 579
 means (by what), πως —
 means of, see by.
 measure, βατος (δ) 99
 κορος 372
 μετρον 423
 σαρον 584
 τονιζ 684

measure, μετρω 422
 measure (above), υπερβαλλοντος 661
 measure (above), see exalted.
 measure again, αντιμετρω 59
 measure (beyond), περισσος 531
 { κατα 353
 { υπερβολη 661
 υπερπερισσως 662
 measure (out of), περισσως 532
 (2 Cor. { κατα 353
 1: 8); { υπερβολη 661
 measure (without), αμετρος 41
 meat, βρωμα 104
 βρωσιμος —
 βρωσις —
 προσφαγιον 572
 (Acts 16: 34), τραπεζα 639
 τροφη 641
 φαγω 668
 meat, see broken, offered to idols, portion, sit.
 mediator, μεσιτης 417
 meditate, μελετω 413
 meditate before, προμελετω 563
 meek, πραος 559
 πραυς 560
 meekness, πραοτης 559
 πραυτης —
 meet, αζιως 60
 δικαιος 141
 ευθετος 282
 ικανος 334
 καλος 350
 meet, απαντω 61
 απαντησις —
 συναντα 607
 (Mat. 8: 34), συναντησις —
 υπαντα 659
 (John 12: 13), υπαντησις —
 meet, see go, seas.
 meet (be), δει 122
 meet for use, ευχρηστος 287
 meet (make), ικανω 335
 meet with, παρατυγχανω 510
 συμβαλλω 603
 meeting (two ways), αμφοδον 43
 melody (make), ψαλλω 687
 melt, λωω 403
 τικωμαι 687
 member, μελος 414
 memorial, μνημοσυνον 434
 memory, see keep.
 men, αρσν 80
 men, see great, mighty, ungodly.
 men (manner of), ανθρωπιнос 53
 men's person's, προσωπον 572
 men (quit), ανδριζομαι 50
 mend, καταρτιζω 361
 menpleasers, ανθρωπαρεσκος 53
 menstealer, ανδραποδιστης 50
 mention, μνεια 433
 mention (make), μνημονευω 434
 merchandise, γομος 116
 εμπορια 212
 εμποριον —
 merchandise, see make.
 merchant, εμπορος —
 mercies (Acts 13: 34), οσιος 464
 merciful, ελεημων 207
 (Heb. 8: 12), ιλεως 335
 οκτιρων 454
 merciful (be), ιλασκομαι 335
 Mercurius, Ερμης 706
 mercy, ελεω 207
 οκτιρω 454
 mercy, see tender.
 mercy (obtain), ελεω 207
 mercy (of tender), οκτιρων 454
 mercy on (have), ελεω 207

mercy (receive), ελεω 207
 mercy (show), ελεω —
 mercy (without), ανιλιως 56
 mercycsat, ιλασπηριον 335
 merry (be), ευθυμω 285
 ευφρανω 285
 merry (make), ευφρανω —
 message, αγγελια 16
 επαγγελια 239
 πρεσβεια 559
 messenger, αγγελος 16
 αποστολος 76
 mete, μετρω 422
 mid-day, { μεσος 417
 { ημερα 303
 middle wall, μεσοτοιχον 417
 midnight, μεσονυκτιον —
 { μεσος —
 { νυξ 449
 midst, μετος 417
 midst, see heaven.
 midst (be about the), (John 7: 14), μεσσω 418
 δυναμις 150
 ισχυς 342
 might, see may.
 mightier, ισχυρος 342
 εν 213
 ισχυς 342
 mightily, { εν 353
 { κατα 374
 19: 20); { κρατος 374
 δυναμις 150
 εντονος 286
 mighty, βιαιος 100
 δυναμις 150
 δυναστης 151
 δυνατος —
 ισχυρος 342
 κραταιος 373
 μεγας 411
 mighty, see deed, power, works.
 mighty (be), δυνατεω 151
 ενεργω 231
 mighty men, δυνατος 151
 mighty (so), τηλικουτως 623
 mile, μιλιον 432
 milk, γαλα 104
 mill, αυλων 441
 mill, see stone.
 millstone, μυλος —
 ουκος 458
 mind, γνωμη 115
 διανοια 134
 εννοια 232
 ισημα 445
 ρους 447
 φρονημα 674
 ψυχη 688
 mind, μελλω 413
 φρονεω 674
 mind, see cast, change, doubtful, fervent, forwardness, humbleness, humility, lowliness, put in, readiness, ready, sound, willing.
 mind (be in a night), σωφρονεω 614
 mind [be in you], { φρονεω 674
 (let this), (Phil. { αυτος 674
 2: 5); τουτω 635
 mind (be of one, or the same), { φρονεω 674
 { αυτος 88
 mind (call to), αναμνηστω 49
 mind (of one), απομνηστω 458
 (Phil. 2: 2); { φρονεω 674
 { εις 187
 mind (put in), υπομνηστω 665
 mind (with one), ομοθυμαδον 456
 minded (be), βουλομαι 103
 βουλομαι —
 minded (be carnal-ly), Rom. 8: 6); { σαρις 583

rained (be sober), σωφρονω-	614	month, μην	431	mouth (stop the), επιστομιζω	251
rinded (be spiritu- } φρονημα	674	months, see four, three.		move, ανασειω	45
ally), (Rom. 8:6). } πνευμα	543	moon, σεληνη	586	κνωω	367
rinded (high), (2 Tim. 3:4),		moon (new), νομηνια	447	σαινω	582
τυσομαι	642	more, αλλος	38	σαλευω	—
mindful (be), μιμησκομαι	433	ετι	279	σειω	586
μωσομαι	—	μαλλον	406	(2 Pet. 1:21), φερω	669
μνημονεω	434	μειζων	413	move, see indignation.	
mine, εμοι	210	περισσος	531	move away, μετακινεω	421
εμος	—	περισσοτερος	—	move me (none } ποιω	546
εμων	211	(2 Cor. 11:23), υπερ	660	of these things), } λογος	399
μοι	434	more, see any. boldly, care-		(Acts 20:24), } ουδεις	486
μον	437	fully, cheerfully, excellent,		move with, see envy.	
mine own, αυτος	88	give, honourable, not, so		moved (cannot be), σοαλευτος	84
εμαντον	208	much, spend, twofold, value.		moved with, see compassion.	
εμος	210	more abound, see abound.		moved with fear, ευλαβεομαι	293
μον	437	more abundance, see abun-		mover, (Acts 24:5), κινεω	367
mine own self, εμαντον	208	more abundant, see abundant.		moving, κινησις	—
mingle, μιγνυμι	432	more abundantly, see abu-		much, ικανος	334
mingled with, see myrrh.		dantly.		μαλλον	406
minister, διακονος	132	more and more, μαλλοι	406	πολυς	552
λειτουργος	397	more [excellent], κατα	353	much, see and, as, displeas-	
υπηρετης	662	more (far), περισσοτερον	531	ed. how, more, perplexed, so,	
minister, διακονεω	132	more (much), περισσοτερος	—	speaking, work.	
διδωμι	137	more (much), περισσοτερος	—	much as, see not.	
επιχορηγεω	254	more (no), οντω	496	much more, see abound, how.	
επιχορηγω	234	more part, πλειων	539	much perplexed (be), διαπορεω	134
λειτουργεω	397	more than, ει μη	167	multiply, πληθυνω	540
παρεχω	511	επανω	240	multitude, οχλος	499
υπηρετω	662	παρα	504	πληθος	540
χορηγεω	684	υπερ	660	multitude (innumerable), μυ-	
minister about, εργαζομαι	261	more than, see conqueror.		ριος	441
minister [sent forth to], διακο-	132	more (the), μαλλον	406	murder, φονος	674
νια	—	more (the), μειζων	413	murder (do), φονευω	—
minister unto, διακονεω	—	δσος	464	murderer, ανθρωποκτονος	53
επιχορηγεω	254	περισσως	532	σικαριος	587
υπηρετω	662	moreover, ετι	279	φονεω	673
ministered (Phil. 2:25), λει-	397	moreover, ο λοιπον	402	murderer, see fathers, mothers.	
τουργος	397	moreover (but even), αλλα	36	murmur, γογγυζω	116
ministered, see nourishment.		morning, οθρινος	463	διαγογγυζω	131
ministering, διακονια	132	πρωινοσ	575	murmur against, εμβρμασομαι	209
ministering, λειτουργικος	397	morning, πρωι	—	murmur, γογγυστης	116
ministration, διακονια	132	πρωια	—	murmuting, γογγυσμος	—
λειτουργια	397	morning (come early in the),		music, μουσικος	441
ministry, διακονια	132	οθρινω	463	music, σμφωνια	605
λειτουργια	397	morning (early in the), οθροσ	—	must, δει	122
minstrel, αυλητης	87	πρωι	575	must, see needs.	
mint, ηδωσμον	300	morning (in the), πρωι	—	must be, see put.	
miracle, δυναμις	150	morrow, αυρινοσ	87	must needs, } εχω	288
σημειον	586	ξηρισ	237	} αναγκη	46
miracles (workers of), δυναμις	150	επανυριον	241	must needs, see need.	
mire, βορβορος	102	morrow, see to.		mustard seed, σιναπι	587
miser, ραδιουργια	580	morsel of meat, βρωσις	104	mutual, αλληλων	37
miserable, ελεεινοσ	207	mortal, θνητοσ	328	muzzle, φιωω	672
miserably, κακος	349	mortality (2 Cor. 5:4), θνητοσ	—	μυ, εμε	209
misery, τλαιπωρια	614	mortify, θανατωω	314	εμοι	210
mist, αχλωσ	94	νεκρωω	443	εμοσ	—
ζωφοσ	296	most, πλειων	539	εμων	211
mite, λεπτον	397	most, see believed, holy.		με	409
mixed with (be), συγκεραννυμι	602	most high, υψιστοσ	667	μοι	434
mixture, μυμα	432	most of all, μαλιστα	406	μον	437
mixture (without), ακρατον	34	more, καρφοσ	353	myrrh, σμυρια	590
mock, εμπαιζω	211	more, κηφοσ	587	myrrh (be mingled with),	
χλευαζω	684	moth, σησ	—	σμυριζομαι	—
mocked (be), μυκτηριζομαι	441	motheaten, σητοζρωτοσ	—	myself, εμαντον	208
mockers, εμπαικται	212	mother, μητηρ	431	εμε	209
mocking, εμπαιγμοσ	211	mother, see wife's.		mystery, μυστηριον	441
moderation, επεικησ	249	mother-in-law, πενθερα	526	nail, ηλωσ	301
modest, κοσμοσ	372	mother (without), αμητωρ	42	nail to, προσηλωω	570
moisture, ικμασ	335	mothers (murderer of), μητρα-		naked, γυμωσ	119
moment, ατομοσ	87	λιωσ	431	naked (be), γυμνητενομαι	—
στιγμη	598	motion, παθημα	501	nakedness, γυμνοτης	—
moment, (but for a), παραν-	510	mount, οροσ	463	name, ονομα	458
τικα	—	mountain, οροσ	—	λεωω	389
money, αργυριον	78	mourn, οθρνεω	329	name, λεγω	459
κερια	365	κοπηω	372	name [whose name was], κα	—
νομισμα	445	πενθεω	526	λεωω	349
χαλκοσ	679	mourning, οδυρμοσ	451	named, ονομα	458
χοημα	685	mouth, λογοσ	399	named (Mat. 27:57), τουνομα	635
money, see changer, love of.		στομα	599	named (be), καλεω	349
money (piece of), στατηρ	597				
moneychanger, κολληβιστης	371				

narikin, σονδαριον 594
 narrow (Mat. 7:14, θλιβω) 328
 nation, γενεα 106
 γενος 107
 εθνος 162
 nation, see another.
 natural, γενεις 106
 { φυσικαις 676
 { κατα 353
 { φυσικαις 676
 ψυχικος 689
 natural, see affection.
 naturally, γνησιως 115
 φυσικως 676
 nature, γενεις 106
 φυσικαις 676
 naughtiness, κακια 347
 nay, αλλα 36
 ου 475
 ουχι 497
 nay but, μενουσιν 416
 near [i. e. intimate], αναγκαιος 46
 near, εγγυς 158
 πλησιον 512
 near, see come, draw, go.
 nearer, εγγυτερον 158
 necessary, αναγκαιος 46
 αναγκη —
 επαναγκες 240
 χρεια 684
 necessity, αναγκαιος 46
 αναγκη —
 χρεια 684
 necessity (of), { εχω 288
 { αναγκη 46
 neck, τραχηλος 639
 need, αναγκη 46
 χρεια 684
 need, δεi 122
 οφειλω 498
 προσδεομαι 568
 { χρεια 684
 { εχω 288
 need & have need, χρησσω 685
 need, see suffer, time.
 needeth not to be, see ashamed.
 needful, αναγκη 46
 χρεια 684
 needful (be), δεi 122
 needful (more), αναγκαιος 46
 needful (things which are),
 (Jas. 2:16), επιτηδειος 253
 needle, ραβδις 580
 needs, see must.
 needs (must), { αναγκη 46
 { εστι 272
 δει 122
 (Acts) { δεi —
 (21:22), { παντως 504
 neglect, αμελεω 41
 παρθεωρω 507
 neglect to hear, παρακουω 509
 neglecting, αφειδια 92
 negligent (be), αμελεω 41
 neighbour, γειτων 105
 περιοικος 530
 ο πλησιον 512
 neither, η 297
 μη 423
 ιηδε 428
 ιητε 430
 ου μη —
 ου 475
 ουδε 485
 ουτε 493
 neither...any (man), ουδεις 486
 neither...any thing, ουδεις —
 neither...at any time, ουδεποτε —
 neither indeed, ουδε 485
 neither...nor, ου μη 430
 nephews, εκγονα 199
 nest, κατασκευασις 361

net, αμφιβληστρον 43
 δικτυον 143
 σαγγηη 582
 never, μη 423
 μηδεποτε 429
 ου μη 430
 { ου μη —
 { εις 176
 { αιων 28
 (John) { ου μη 430
 6:35), { πωποτε 578
 ου 475
 ουδε 485
 ουδεις 486
 ουδεποτε —
 (2 Pet.) { ποτε 557
 1:10), { ου μη 430
 never, see ever.
 never...before, ουδεπω 486
 never man, see yet.
 never...to { ουδεις 486
 any man { πωποτε 578
 never...yet, ουδεπω 486
 nevertheless, αλλα 36
 καιτοιγε 348
 ομως 458
 πλην 540
 τοι 632
 new, αγναφος 19
 καινος 317
 γεος 443
 προσφατος 572
 new, see moon, wine.
 newborn, αρτιγεννητος 80
 newness, καινοτης 317
 next, εξης 237
 επιουσα 251
 (Acts 13:44), ερχομαι 264
 εχω 288
 μετασ 422
 next day, αυριον 87
 δευτεραιος 125
 ετερος 278
 next day...after, επαυριον 241
 nigh, εγγυς 158
 nigh, see come, draw.
 nigh at hand, εγγυς 158
 nigh (be), εγγιζω —
 nigh unto, εγγυς —
 παρα 504
 παραπλησιον 510
 προς 563
 night, νυξ 449
 night, see continue.
 night and a day, νυχθημερον 449
 nine, εννεα 232
 ninety-nine, εννεηκονταεννεα —
 ninth, εννατος 36
 no, αλλα 36
 μη 423
 { μη —
 { τις 625
 μηδεις 428
 ου μη 430
 ου 475
 { ουκ —
 { πας 513
 ουδε 485
 ουδεις 486
 no, see doubt, if, more, wise.
 no...as yet, ουπω 491
 no...at all, μηποτε 429
 ου μη 430
 no case (in), ου μη —
 no doubt, αρα 78
 γαρ 105
 no...henceforward, μηκετι 429
 no longer, μηκετι 429
 ουκ επι 488
 no man, μηδεις 428
 (2 Cor. 11:10), ου 475
 ουδεις 486

no man, see forbidding.
 no means (by), ου μη 436
 no more, μηκετι 428
 (John 15:4), { ουδε 485
 { ουτω 496
 ουκετι 489
 no more, see now.
 no nor, ουδε 485
 no not, μηδε 428
 ουδε 485
 ουτε 493
 no room, μηκετι 429
 no...so much as, ουδε 485
 no wise (in), ου μη 430
 noble, ευγενης 282
 noble (most), κρατιστος 374
 nobleman, βασιλικος 99
 ευγενης 282
 noise, φωνη 677
 noise (Acts 2:6), φωνη —
 noise (make a), θορυβεομαι 328
 noise (with great), ροιζυδον 581
 noised abroad (be), διαλαλω 133
 noised (be), ακουω 31
 noisome, κακος 348
 none, μη 423
 μηδεις 428
 ου 475
 ουδεις 486
 ουτε 493
 { τις 625
 { μη 423
 { τις 625
 { ου 475
 none, see effect.
 none of these things, see move.
 noon, μεσημβρια 417
 nor, η 297
 μη 423
 μηδε 428
 μητε 430
 ου 475
 ουδε 485
 ουτε 493
 nor, see neither, no.
 nor ever, ου μη 430
 nor yet, μηδε 428
 ουδε 485
 ουτε 493
 north, βορρας 103
 north west, χωρος 687
 not, μη 423
 εαν μη 427
 μηδε 428
 μηδεις —
 μη ουκ & ου μη 429
 μητι 430
 ου μη —
 ου 475
 ουδαμως 485
 ουδε —
 ουδεις 486
 ουτε 493
 ουχι 497
 not, see after that, agreeing,
 albeit, also, appearing, as,
 ashamed, believe, believing,
 circumcised, commodious,
 even, failing, hereafter, hith-
 erto, if, know, knowledge,
 no, now, obey, possible, put
 under, regard, suffer, tempt-
 ed, that, then, understand,
 whether.
 not a, see brawler.
 not a whit, μηδεις 428
 not...any man, μηδεις —
 not...any more, μηκετι 429
 ουκετι 489
 not as yet, ουκετι —
 not at all, μηδεις 428
 not at all, ου μη 430

not...at all, ουδεις	486
not away, see fading.	
not (can-), { δυναμαι	148
{ μη	423
{ δυναμαι	148
{ ου	475
(Heb. 9: 5), { εστι	272
{ ουκ	475
(Luk. 16:3), { ισχυω	342
{ ουκ	475
not be (can-), { ενδεχεται	230
(Luk. 13:33), { ου	475
not contain { εγκρατενομαι	160
(can-), { ουκ	475
not tell (can-), { ειδεω	168
{ ου	475
not oven, ουδε	485
not greedily, see lucre.	
not henceforth, μηκετι	429
not...in any wise, ου μη	430
not now, ουκετι	483
not...once, μηδε	428
not so, μηδαμως	—
not so much as, μηδε	—
ουδε	485
not to be, see approached, con-	
demned, repented of, spoken	
against.	
not...yet, μηδεπω	429
not yet, μηπω	—
ουδεπω	486
ουπω	491
notable, γνωστος	116
επισημος	251
επισημης	254
note, σημειομαι	586
note (of), επισημος	251
nothing, μη	423
{ μη	—
{ τις	625
μηδεις	428
ου	475
{ ου	—
{ τις	625
{ ουκ	475
{ πας	513
(1 Tim. { ουδε	485
6: 7), { τις	625
ουδεις	486
ουτε	493
nothing...at { ουδεποτε	486
any time, { πας	513
nothing (bring to), αθετω	25
notice before (have), προκατ-	
αγγελω	562
notwithstanding, αλλα	36
πλην	540
nought, απελεγμος	63
ουδεις	486
nought, see come, set.	
nought (bring to), καταργεω	360
nought (come to), ερημοω	264
καταργεω	360
nought (for), δωρεαν	153
nourish, εκτρέφω	205
τρέφω	610
nourish up, ανατρέφω	50
nourish up in, εντρέφομαι	233
nourishment { επιχορηγεω	254
ministered {	
(have), {	
novice, νεοφυτος	444
αυω, αρτι	80
δη	126
ετι	279
ηδη	300
το λοιπον	402
υνυ	418
υνυι	—
τα υνυ	—
ουν	488
now, see but, even, not.	

now already, ηδη	300
now...no more, ουκετι	488
now...not, ουκετι	—
now then, ουν	—
number, αριθμος	79
number (Acts 1: 15), & num-	
ber of people, οχλος	499
number (make of the), εγκρινω	160
number, αριθμεω	139
αριθμι	77
λογιζομαι	399
number (take into the), κατα-	
λεγομαι	359
numbered with (be), καταριθ-	
μομαι	361
συγκαταψηφισομαι	602
nurse, τροφος	611
nurture, παιδεια	501
Ο, ω	689
oath, ορκος	461
ορκωμοσια	463
oath (bind with an), αναθεμα-	
τιζω	47
Obed, Ωβηδ	742
obedience, υπακοη	659
obedience (be under), υπο-	
τασσω	656
obedient (1 Pet. 1: 14), υπακοη	659
ιπηρεος	662
obedient (make), (Rom. 5: 18),	
υπακοη	659
obedient to (be), υπακουω	—
υποτασσω	606
obey, πειθαρχεω	524
πειθο	—
(Rom. 6: 16), υπακοη	659
υπακουω	—
(Acts 7: 39), ιπηρεος	662
obey, see magistrates.	
obey not, απειθεω	62
obeying, (1 Pet. 1: 22), υπακοη	659
object, κατηγορεω	363
observation, παρατηρησις	510
observe, παρατηρεω	—
ποιεω	546
συντηρεω	610
τηρεω	623
φύλασσω	675
obtain, επιτυχηανω	254
ειρικω	284
καταλαμβανω	359
κρατεω	374
κραομαι	377
λαγχανω	383
λαμβανω	385
(1 Th. 5: 9), περιποιη-	
σις	531
τινχηανω	642
obtain, see mercy, witness.	
obtain an inheritance, κληροο-	
μαι	369
obtain by inheritance, κληρο-	
νομω	368
obtain good, see report.	
obtaining, περιποιησις	531
occasion, αφορμη	94
occasion of (by), δια	129
occasion of stumbling, σκαν-	
δαλον	588
occasion to fall, σκανδαλον	588
occupation, τεχνη	623
occupied (be), (Heb. 13: 9),	
περιπατεω	530
occurry, αναπληρωω	49
(Luk. 19: 13), πραγ-	
ματενομαι	559
odour, οσμη	464
ουμαμα	330
of, απο	64
δια	127
εις	176

of, εκ	192
εν	243
επι	242
κατα	353
μετα	418
παρα	504
περι	527
προς	563
υπερ	660
υπο	662
of fire, πυρινος	578
of him, αυτον	88
of [there-], (Mat. 12: 30), περι	527
of [where-], { περι	—
(Heb. 2: 5), { with ης	—
of [where-], (1 Tim. 1: 7), { περι	—
{ τις	629
off, απο	64
off & off from, εκ	192
off see afar, break, cast, cut,	
far, put, putting, rend,	
shake, smite, wipe.	
off from, see take.	
offence, αμαρτια	40
παραπτωμα	510
προσκομμα	570
προσκοπη	—
σκανδαλον	588
offence (none), { απροσκο-	
offence (void of), {	
offence (without), { πος	77
offend, αμαρτανω	39
πταιω	576
σκανδαλιζω	588
offend (make to), σκανδαλιω	—
offender (be an), αδικεω	24
offends (thing that), σκανδαλον	588
offer, αναγω	46
ιδωμι	137
προσφερεω	572
επιιδωμι	249
παρεχω	511
offer to, { προσφερεω	572
offer unto, {	
offer up, αναφερω	50
προσφερεω	572
offered (be), σπενδομαι	593
offered (be ready to be), σπεν-	
δομαι	—
offered to idols (meats), ειδω-	
λοθυτον	172
offered to idols (thing), offered	
in sacrifice to idols, ειδωλο-	
θυτον	—
offering, προσφορα	572
offering, δωρον	153
offering, see burnt.	
offering up, προσφορα	572
office, διακονια	132
πραξις	559
office, see priest.	
office of a bishop, επισκοπη	253
office of the priesthood, ιερο-	
τεια	333
officer, πρακτωρ	559
υπηρετης	662
offscouring, περιψημα	532
offspring, γενος	107
oft, πολλακις	552
πολυς	—
(Mark 7: 3), πυμμη	577
oft, see how.	
oft as, see as.	
often, πολλακις	552
πυκνος	577
often as, see as.	
oftener, πυκνος	577
oftentimes (Luk. { πολυς	552
8: 29), { χρονος	685
πολλακις	552
ofttimes, πολλακις	—
oil, ελαιον	208

ment, <i>μυρον</i>	441	only child, <i>μονογενης</i>	436	other side, & on } the other side, }	<i>περαν</i> ... 526
old, <i>αρχαιος</i>	81	only [son or daughter], <i>μονο-</i>	—	other than, <i>εκτος</i>	203
<i>γερων</i>	107	only that, <i>see save</i> .	—	other way (some), <i>αλλαχι θεν</i>	37
<i>παλαιος</i>	502	open, <i>ανακαλυπτω</i>	47	otherwise, <i>αλλως</i>	38
<i>πρεσβυτερος</i>	560	<i>αναπνυσσω</i>	49	<i>αλλως</i>	39
old & old (of), <i>παλαι</i>	502	<i>ανοιγω</i>	57	<i>ει δε μη</i>	166
old, <i>see forty</i> , hundred, wives.		<i>ανοιξις</i>	58	<i>επει</i>	241
old age, <i>γηρας</i>	109	<i>διανοιγω</i>	134	<i>ετρωος</i>	279
old (be), <i>γηρασκω</i>	—	<i>σχιζω</i>	612	otherwise, <i>see teach</i> .	
old (full forty { <i>πληρωω</i>	541	open, <i>see shame</i> .	—	ought, <i>ουδεις</i>	486
years), (Acts { <i>χρονος</i>	685	open (be), <i>αγω</i>	21	<i>τις</i>	625
7: 23), { <i>τεσσαρακον-</i>		<i>τραχηλιζομαι</i>	639	ought, <i>δει</i>	122
7: 23), { <i>ταετης</i>	622	open beforehand, <i>προδηλος</i>	561	<i>οφειλω</i>	498
old (make), <i>παλαιω</i>	502	openly, { <i>φανερως</i>	668	<i>χηρη</i>	685
old man, <i>πρεσβυτης</i>	560	<i>εν</i>	213	ought, <i>see if</i> .	
old (of), <i>εκπαλαι</i>	204	<i>δημοσιος</i>	126	our, <i>ημας</i>	301
old time (in), { <i>ποτε</i>	557	<i>εμφανης</i>	212	<i>ημετερος</i>	305
old time (in the), { <i>ποτε</i>	557	<i>παρησια</i>	512	<i>ημων</i>	306
old time (them of), <i>αρχαιος</i>	81	<i>φανερως</i>	668	<i>ημων</i>	307
old (wax), <i>γηρασκω</i>	109	operation, <i>ενεργεια</i>	231	<i>ημων</i>	—
<i>παλαιω</i>	502	<i>ενεργημα</i>	—	(1 John 4: 17), { <i>ημων</i>	418
oldness, <i>παλαιωτης</i>	—	opportunity, <i>ευκαιρια</i>	283	our, <i>see being</i> .	
olive berries, <i>ελαια</i>	206	<i>καιρος</i>	347	our company, <i>ημων</i>	307
olive tree, <i>ελαια</i>	—	opportunity (lack), <i>ακαιροεμαι</i>	30	our own, <i>εαυτων</i>	155
olive tree (good), <i>καλλιελαιος</i>	350	oppose, <i>αντικειμαι</i>	59	ourselves, <i>εαυτων</i>	155
olive tree (wild), <i>αγριελαιος</i>	20	oppose...self, <i>αντιδιατιθεμενος</i>	—	ourselves, <i>see we</i> .	
olives, <i>ελαια</i>	206	<i>αντιτασσομαι</i>	—	out & out of, <i>εξω</i>	538
Olivet, <i>ελαιων</i>	—	opposition, <i>αντιθεσις</i>	—	out...out of every, <i>κατα</i>	353
Omega, Ω.....	689	oppress, <i>καταδυναστεω</i>	358	out, <i>see blot</i> , bring, carried,	
omit, <i>αφαιμι</i>	93	oppressed (be), <i>καταπονεομαι</i>	360	carry, cast, come, cry, cut,	
omnipotent, <i>παντοκρατωρ</i>	503	ορ, <i>ειτε</i>	167	draw, drive, fall, fetch, foam,	
on, <i>απο</i>	64	<i>η</i>	297	get, give, go, gush, lead, let,	
<i>εις</i>	176	(2 Th. 2: 2), <i>μητε</i>	430	pluck, pour, purge, put, run,	
<i>εκ</i>	192	or, <i>see ever</i> .	—	send, shoot, sound, speak,	
<i>εν</i>	213	or else, <i>η</i>	297	swim, take, thrust, way,	
<i>επανω</i>	240	oracle, <i>λογιον</i>	399	work.	
<i>επι</i>	242	oration (make an), <i>δημηγορω</i>	126	out among, <i>εκ</i>	192
<i>κατα</i>	353	orator, <i>ρητωρ</i>	151	out from, & out of, <i>εκ</i>	—
<i>μετα</i>	418	ordain, <i>διατασσω</i>	585	out of, <i>απο</i>	64
<i>περι</i>	527	<i>καθιστημι</i>	345	<i>εκτος</i>	205
on, <i>see affection</i> , behalf, bind,		<i>κατισκευω</i>	361	<i>παρα</i>	504
breathe, bring, call, come,		<i>κρινω</i>	375	out of, <i>see come</i> , measure	
compassion, draw, fasten,		<i>οριζω</i>	463	season, synagogue.	
go, have, lay, leap, put, put-		<i>ποιεω</i>	546	out of due time, <i>see born</i> .	
ting, say, seize, set, take,		<i>προοριζω</i>	563	out of sleep, <i>see awake</i> .	
write.		<i>τασσω</i>	615	out of the way, <i>see go</i> .	
on behalf, <i>περι</i>	242	<i>τιθημι</i>	624	out (through-), { <i>ολος</i>	455
on either side, <i>εντευθεν</i>	232	<i>γερουσιαν</i>	683	(John 19: 23), { <i>δια</i>	127
on part, <i>κατα</i>	353	ordain before, <i>προγραφοω</i>	561	outer, <i>εξωτερος</i>	239
on the part of, <i>υπερ</i>	660	<i>προστοιμαζω</i>	562	outgo, <i>προερχομαι</i>	562
once, <i>απαξ</i>	61	ordained to be (be), <i>γινομαι</i>	109	outrun, (John } <i>προτρεχω</i>	573
<i>εφαπαξ</i>	287	order, <i>ταγμα</i>	614	20: 4), { <i>ταχιον</i>	618
<i>ποτε</i>	557	<i>ταξις</i>	615	outside, <i>εκτος</i>	205
once, <i>απο</i>	61	order, <i>see set</i> .	—	<i>εξωθεν</i>	239
once, <i>see all</i> , not.		order (by), <i>καθεξης</i>	314	outward, <i>εξω</i>	238
once (at), <i>εφαπαξ</i>	287	order (give), <i>διατασσω</i>	135	<i>εξωθεν</i>	239
once for all, <i>εφαπαξ</i>	—	order (in), <i>καθεξης</i>	314	<i>φανερως</i>	668
one, <i>αλλος</i>	38	orderly, <i>see walk</i> .	—	outward appearance, <i>προσω-</i>	
<i>εις</i>	187	ordinance, <i>διαταγη</i>	135	<i>πον</i>	572
<i>ετερος</i>	278	<i>δικαιωμα</i>	142	outwardly, { <i>φανερως</i>	668
<i>μια</i>	431	<i>δογμα</i>	144	<i>εν</i>	213
<i>τις</i>	625	<i>κτισις</i>	377	<i>εξωθεν</i>	239
<i>τουτω</i>	638	<i>παρδοσις</i>	507	oven, <i>κλιβανος</i>	369
(Acts 7: 26), <i>ειρηνη</i>	175	ordinances (be subject to),		over, <i>εκ</i>	192
one, <i>see accord</i> , any, each,		<i>δογματιζομαι</i>	141	<i>εν</i>	213
every, holy, mind, such.		Osee, <i>Ωσης</i>	742	<i>επανω</i>	240
one another, <i>αλληλων</i>	37	other, <i>αλλος</i>	78	<i>επι</i>	242
<i>εαυτων</i>	155	<i>αλλοτριος</i>	39	<i>περαν</i>	526
<i>εις</i>	187	<i>αυτος</i>	88	<i>περι</i>	527
one at, <i>see set</i> .		<i>εις</i>	187	<i>υπερ</i>	661
one before another, <i>see prefer-</i>		<i>εκεινος</i>	200	<i>υπερανω</i>	661
ring.		<i>ετερος</i>	279	over, <i>see carry</i> , count, give, go,	
one by one, <i>εις καθ' εις</i>	189	<i>λοιπος</i>	402	have, lord (be), : ass, rule,	
one of another, <i>see com</i> as-		(Mat. 24: 41), <i>μα</i>	432	run, sail, stand, triumph,	
sion.		other, <i>see one</i> , tongue.	—	write.	
one the other, <i>αλληλων</i>	37	other (and the), <i>κακεινος</i>	318	over against, <i>αντικρυ</i>	59
one thing (Luke 6: 9), <i>τις</i>	629	other (each), <i>αλληλων</i>	37	<i>αντιπεραν</i>	—
only, <i>εις</i>	187	other men's, <i>αλλοτριος</i>	39	<i>απεναντι</i>	63
<i>μονον</i>	436	other men's, <i>see busybody</i> .	—	<i>εναντιος</i>	229
<i>μονος</i>	437	other side <i>see piss</i> by.	—	<i>κατα</i>	353
only, <i>see bego</i> 'tes.					

over against, <i>καταναντι</i>	362	part (uttermost), <i>ακρον</i>	34	past finding out, <i>ανεξιχνιαστος</i>	51
over and above, <i>see</i> remain.		partake, <i>αντιλαμβανομαι</i>	59	past (in time), <i>παλαι</i>	502
over (be), <i>προσθημι</i>	562	(Rom) } <i>συγκοινωνος</i>	602	past (in times), <i>ποτε</i>	557
overcharge, <i>επιβαρυνω</i>	248	11:17), } <i>γινωμι</i>	109	pastor, <i>ποιμην</i>	550
overcharged (be), <i>βαρυνω</i>	97	partaker, <i>κοινωνος</i>	370	pasture, <i>νομη</i>	445
overcome, <i>ηττασθαι</i>	313	μετοχος	422	path, <i>τριβος</i>	610
κατακυριενω	359	συγκοινωνος	602	τροχια	641
<i>νικω</i>	445	συμμετοχος	604	patience, <i>μακροθυμια</i>	406
overlaid (be), <i>κατακλυζομαι</i>	358	partaker (be), <i>κοινωνω</i>	370	υπομονη	665
overlay, <i>περικαλυπτω</i>	530	μεταλαμβανω	421	patience (have), <i>μακροθυμω</i>	406
overmuch, <i>περισσοτερος</i>	531	μετεχω	422	patience (have long), <i>μακροθυμω</i>	—
overseer, <i>επισκοπος</i>	252	partaker of afflictions (be), <i>συγκοπιαθεω</i>	602	patient, <i>ανεξικακος</i>	51
overshadow, <i>επισκιαζω</i>	251	partaker of (be), <i>συγκοινωνω</i>	—	επεικεις	249
oversight (take the), <i>επισκοπεω</i>	—	partaker with, <i>συγκοινωνω</i>	—	(Rom. 12:12), <i>υπομενω</i>	605
overtake, <i>καταλαμβανω</i>	359	partaker with (be), <i>συμμεριζομαι</i>	604	patient, <i>see</i> continuance, waiting.	
<i>προλαμβανω</i>	563	partakers, (Col. 1:12), <i>μερις</i>	417	patient (be), <i>μακροθυμω</i>	406
overthrow, <i>καταστροφη</i>	361	parted (be), <i>διεστημι</i>	141	patiently, <i>μακροθυμως</i>	—
overthrow, <i>αναστρεφω</i>	49	partial (be), <i>διακρινω</i>	133	patiently, <i>see</i> endure.	
ανατρεπω	50	partiality, <i>προσκλησις</i>	570	patriarch, <i>πατριαρχεις</i>	523
καταλυω	359	partiality (without), <i>αδιακριτος</i>	24	pattern, <i>τυπος</i>	642
καταστρεφω	361	particular, <i>μερος</i>	417	υποδειγμα	664
καταστρωννυμι	—	particularly, <i>εκαστος</i>	197	υποτυπωσις	666
owe, <i>οφειλω</i>	498	(Heb. } <i>μερος</i>	417	Pavement, <i>Διωστρωτος</i>	724
owe besides, <i>προσοφειλω</i>	571	9:5), } <i>κατα</i>	353	pay, <i>αποδοθωμι</i>	65
owed (which), (Mat. 18:24), <i>οφειλετης</i>	498	partition, <i>φραγμος</i>	674	τελω	621
own, <i>αντος</i>	88	partly, (1 Cor. 11:18), } <i>μερος</i>	417	pay, <i>see</i> tithe.	
<i>οφειλετης</i>	115	(Heb. 10:33), } <i>τις</i>	625	payment to be made, <i>αποδοθωμι</i>	69
<i>ιδιος</i>	331	partner, <i>κοινωνος</i>	370	peace, <i>ειρηνη</i>	175
own, (Acts 21:11), } <i>εστι</i>	272	(Heb. } <i>μετοςχος</i>	422	peace (Mark 4:39), <i>σιωπαω</i>	557
own, <i>see</i> accord, conceits, country, hands, her, his, mine, our, their, thine.		parts, <i>see</i> utmost, uttermost.		peace, <i>see</i> hold, make.	
own [poets], <i>κατα</i>	353	pass, <i>απερχομαι</i>	63	peace (be at), <i>ειρηνευω</i>	175
own self, <i>see</i> mine.		<i>διαβαινω</i>	131	peace (have), <i>ειρηνευω</i>	—
own selves, <i>see</i> their.		<i>διαπεραω</i>	134	peace (hold one's), <i>ησυχιαζω</i>	312
owner, <i>see</i> ship.		<i>διερχομαι</i>	140	peace (live in), <i>ειρηνευω</i>	175
owner, <i>κυριος</i>	378	<i>μεταβαινω</i>	421	peaceable, <i>ειρηνικος</i>	176
ox, <i>βους</i>	103	<i>παρω</i>	506	<i>ησυχιος</i>	312
<i>ταυρος</i>	615	<i>παρालεγομαι</i>	509	peaceably, <i>see</i> live.	
		<i>παραπορευομαι</i>	—	peacemaker, <i>ειρηνοποιος</i>	176
		<i>παρερχομαι</i>	511	pearl, <i>μαργαριτης</i>	107
		<i>υπερβαλλω</i>	651	peculiar, <i>περιουσιος</i>	530
		<i>υπερχω</i>	662	(1 Pet. 2:9), <i>ποιησεις</i>	531
pain, <i>πονος</i>	555	pass, <i>see</i> brought, come.		pen, <i>καλαμος</i>	349
<i>ωδιν</i>	690	pass away, <i>απερχομαι</i>	63	penny, <i>πεντε</i> , <i>θηναριον</i>	126
pain, <i>βασανιζω</i>	97	<i>παρω</i>	506	pentecost, <i>πεντηκοστη</i>	526
pain, <i>see</i> travail.		<i>παρερχομαι</i>	511	penury, <i>υστερημα</i>	667
painfulness, <i>μοχθος</i>	437	pass by, <i>διαπορευομαι</i>	134	people, <i>δημος</i>	126
pair, <i>ζευγος</i>	294	<i>διερχομαι</i>	140	εθνος	162
pair of balances, <i>ζυγος</i>	296	<i>ερχομαι</i>	264	λαος	387
palace, <i>αυλη</i>	87	<i>παρω</i>	506	οχλος	499
<i>πραιτωριον</i>	559	<i>παραπορευομαι</i>	509	people, <i>see</i> number.	
pale, <i>χλωρος</i>	684	<i>παρερχομαι</i>	511	peradventure, <i>ταχα</i>	618
palm & palm tree, <i>φοινιξ</i>	673	pass by on the other side, <i>αντιπαρερχομαι</i>	59	peradventure, <i>see</i> if.	
palm of hand, <i>see</i> smite.		pass forth, <i>παρω</i>	506	perceive, <i>αισθανομαι</i>	27
palm of the hand, <i>ραπισμα</i>	580	pass on, <i>προερχομαι</i>	562	<i>βλεπω</i>	101
palsy (one that has the), <i>παραλυτικος</i>	509	pass over, <i>διαπεραω</i>	134	<i>γνωσκω</i>	113
palsy (sick of the), <i>παρالىνομαι</i>	—	<i>διερχομαι</i>	140	<i>ειδω</i>	168
<i>παρالىτικος</i>	—	<i>παρερχομαι</i>	511	<i>επιγνωσκω</i>	249
palsy (taken with), <i>παρالىνομαι</i>	—	pass the flower of (her) age, } <i>υπερακμος</i>	661	<i>εθρισκω</i>	284
paper, <i>χαρτης</i>	681	(1 Cor. 7:36), } <i>ω</i>	689	<i>θεωρω</i>	327
paps, <i>μαστος</i>	409	pass [the time], <i>αναστρεφω</i>	49	<i>καταλαμβανω</i>	359
parable, <i>παροβολη</i>	505	pass through, <i>διαβαινω</i>	131	κατανοω	360
<i>παροιμια</i>	512	<i>διερχομαι</i>	110	ροφω	445
paradise, <i>παραδεισος</i>	506	<i>διოდενω</i>	143	ορω	462
parcel of ground, <i>χωριον</i>	687	pass throughout, <i>διερχομαι</i>	140	perdition, <i>απωλεια</i>	78
parclement, <i>μεμβρανα</i>	414	passed, <i>see</i> far.		perfect, <i>ακριβος</i>	34
parent, <i>γονεψ</i>	116	passion, (Acts 1:3), <i>πασχω</i>	520	perfect, <i>αρτιος</i>	81
<i>πατηρ</i>	521	passions (of like), <i>ομοιοπαθης</i>	456	(Rev. 3:2), <i>πληρωω</i>	541
<i>προγονοι</i>	561	passions (subject to like), <i>ομοιοπαθης</i>	—	<i>τελειος</i>	621
part, <i>κληρος</i>	369	passover, <i>πασχα</i>	520	perfect, <i>επιτελω</i>	253
part [as of a country], <i>κλιμα</i>	—	past, <i>παρα</i>	501	καταρτιζω	361
part, <i>μερις</i>	417	past (1 Pet. 4:3), <i>παρερχομαι</i>	511	<i>τελειωω</i>	621
part & parts [as of a country], <i>μερος</i>	—	(Acts 14:16), <i>παροιχομαι</i>	512	perfect, <i>see</i> make, soundness.	
part, <i>διαμεριζω</i>	134	past, <i>see</i> feeling.		perfect (make), <i>καταρτιζω</i>	361
part, <i>see</i> greater, hinder, more, tenth.		past (be), <i>γινωμαι</i>	109	<i>τελειωω</i>	621
part (give), <i>μεριζω</i>	417	διαγινομαι	131	perfect manner, <i>ακριβεια</i>	34
part (take), <i>μετεχω</i>	422	<i>ποογινομαι</i>	561	perfect (more), <i>ακριβεστερο</i>	—
				perfecting (a), <i>καταρτισμος</i>	361
				perfectior, <i>κωταρτισις</i>	—

perfection, τελειοτης -----	621	pieces, see break, pull, silver.		low, αρουρια -----	88
τελειωσις -----	—	pierce, δεικνεομαι -----	141	luck, αρπαζω -----	—
perfection (bring fruit to), τε-		σκεντω -----	202	τιλλω -----	625
λεσφορευ -----	—	νυττω -----	449	pluck asunder, διασπαιω -----	134
perfectly, ακριβως -----	34	pierce through, διερχομαι -----	141	pluck out, εκβαλλω -----	198
perfectly (more), ακριβεστερον	—	περιπειρω -----	531	ξαιρω -----	234
perfectly, see join, whole.		piety, see shew.		εξορυττω -----	237
perfectness, τελειοτης -----	621	pigeon, περιστερα -----	532	pluck up by the roots, εκριζω -----	204
perform, αποδοτω -----	69	pilgrim, παρεπιδημος -----	511	poet, ποιητης -----	549
τελειω -----	253	pillar, στυλος -----	600	point of (be at the), μελλω -----	413
κατεργασομαι -----	362	pillow, προσκεφαλαιον -----	570	point of death, εσχατως -----	278
τοιω -----	546	pine away, ξηραινω -----	449	poison, ιος -----	346
τελω -----	621	pinnacle, πτερυγιον -----	576	pollute, κοινω -----	370
performance (2 Cor. 8 : 11),		pipe, αυλος -----	87	pollution, αλισγημι -----	36
επιτελω -----	253	pipe, αυλω -----	—	μιασμα -----	432
τελειωσις -----	621	pirer, αλητης -----	—	Pollux (Castor &), Διοσκουροι -----	705
performed (be), γινομαι -----	109	pit, βοθνος -----	102	pomph, φαντασια -----	669
perhaps, αρα -----	78	pit, φρεαρ -----	674	ponder, συμβαλλω -----	603
πως -----	579	pit, see bottomless.		pool, κολυμβηθρα -----	371
ταχα -----	618	pitch [as a tent], πηγγυμι -----	533	poor, πενης -----	526
perhaps, see lest.		pitcher, κεραμιον -----	365	πειροχος -----	—
peril, κινδυνος -----	367	pitiful, ενσπλαγχνος -----	286	πειραχος -----	577
perilous, χαλεπος -----	679	pitiful (very), πολυσπλαγχνος -----	554	poor (become), πτωχεω -----	—
perish, αποθνησκει -----	69	piteous (have), ελεω -----	207	porch, προαυλιον -----	561
απολλυμι -----	73	place (Acts 8 : 32), περιοχη -----	530	πυλων -----	577
perish (Acts 8 : 20),		place, οση -----	460	στοα -----	598
{ απολειτα -----	78	τοπος -----	632	porter, θυρωρος -----	330
{ ειρη -----	173	χαριον -----	687	portion, μερος -----	417
αφανιζω -----	92	place, see certain, from, give,		portion of meat, αιτομετριον -----	587
διασθειρω -----	136	good, hearing, holy, in,		possess, καταχω -----	363
(Col. 2 : 22), φθορα -----	671	market, steep, this, what,		κτασμαι -----	377
perish utterly, κατασθειρω -----	362	yonder.		possessed with (be), εχω -----	288
perish with, συναπολλυμαι -----	607	place (give), αναχωρω -----	50	possessed with devils, δαιμο-	
perjured person, επιορκος -----	251	place (have), χωρω -----	687	νιζομαι -----	120
permission, συγγνωμη -----	602	place (in this), οδε -----	690	possesseth (things which one),	
permit, επιτρεπω -----	253	place (of that), εντοπιος -----	233	υπαρχοντα -----	660
pernicious ways, απωλειτα -----	78	places (in all), πανταχου -----	503	possession, κατασχειρις -----	361
perplexed, απορομαι -----	75	plague, μαστιξ -----	409	κτημα -----	377
perplexed (be), διαπορευ -----	134	πληγη -----	540	χωριον -----	687
perplexity, απορια -----	75	plain, ορθως -----	463	possession (purchased), περι-	
persecute, διωκω -----	144	plain, (Luke 6 : 17), { πεδινος -----	524	ποιησις -----	531
persecute, εκδιωκω -----	199	{ τοπος -----	633	possessor, κτητωρ -----	377
persecution, διωγος -----	144	plainly, παρηρσια -----	513	possible, δυνατος -----	151
θλιψις -----	327	plainly, see declare.		possible (be), δυναμαι -----	148
persecution, see suffer.		plainness, παρηρσια -----	513	possible (not), αδυνατος -----	24
persecutor, διωκτης -----	144	plait, πλεκο -----	539	ποι, ξεστης -----	449
perseverance, προσκαρτερησις -----	570	plaiting (the hair), εμπλοκη -----	212	σταμιος -----	597
person, προσωπον -----	572	plant, φυτεια -----	676	potentate, δυναστης -----	151
υποστασις -----	666	plant, φυτευω -----	—	potter, κεραμευς -----	365
person, see perjured, profane,		planted together, συμφυτος -----	605	potter (of a), κεραμικος -----	—
respect.		platter, παροψις -----	512	pound, λιτρα -----	399
persons, see men's, respect.		πιναξ -----	533	μυρα -----	433
persons (have respect to),		play, παιζω -----	501	pour, βαλλω -----	95
προσωποληπτεω -----	579	please, αρεστος -----	79	καταχεω -----	362
persons (without respect of),		please, αρεστω -----	—	pour in, επιχεω -----	254
απροσωποληπτως -----	77	δοκει -----	144	pour out, εκχεω -----	206
persuade, αναπειρω -----	49	ευδοκει -----	282	εκχυνω -----	—
πειρω -----	521	θελω -----	316	κεραννυμι -----	365
persuaded (be fully), πληροφω-		please (things that), αρεστος -----	79	poverty, πτωχεια -----	577
ρευ -----	541	please..well, ευαρεστω -----	282	powder, see grind.	
persuasion, πεισιμονη -----	525	{ ευαρεστος -----	—	power, αρχη -----	81
pertain, μετρω -----	422	(Tit. 2:9), { ειναι -----	174	αρχαις -----	150
pertain to (which), προς -----	563	pleased, see well.		δυνατος -----	151
pertaining to, περι -----	527	pleased (be), συνενδοκει -----	609	εξουσια -----	238
pertaining to, see as, life.		pleasing, αρεσκεια -----	78	ισχυς -----	342
perverse, διαστρεφω -----	135	pleasing, αρεστος -----	—	κρατος -----	374
perverse, see disputing.		pleasure, ηδονη -----	300	power (be of), δυναμαι -----	148
pervert, αποστρεφω -----	76	θελημι -----	315	power (have), ιδωμι -----	137
διαστρεφω -----	135	χαρις -----	680	εξουσια -----	238
μεταστρεφω -----	422	pleasure, see lover.		power (mighty), μεγαλειοτης -----	411
pestilence, λοιμος -----	402	pleasure (after their own),		power of (bring under the),	
pestilent, (Acts 24 : 5), λοιμος -----	—	δοκει -----	164	εξουσιαζω -----	238
petition, αιτημα -----	28	pleasure (be the good), ευδοκει -----	281	powerful, ενεργης -----	231
philosopher, φιλοσοφος -----	672	pleasure (good), ευδοκια -----	—	ισχυρος -----	342
philosophy, φιλοσοφια -----	—	pleasure (have), ευδοκει -----	—	practices, see covetous	
phylactery, ουλακτηριον -----	675	συνενδοκει -----	609	præterium, πραιτωριον -----	559
physician, ιατρος -----	331	pleasure (live in), σπαταλω -----	595	praise, αινεσις -----	26
piece..piece of silver, δραχη -----	148	τρυφω -----	641	αινος -----	—
piece, επιβλημα -----	248	pleasure (take), ευδοκει -----	282	αρετη -----	79
μερος -----	417	plenteous, πολυς -----	552	δοξα -----	145
piece of, see money.		plentifully, see bring forth.		επαινος -----	240
piece that filled up, πληρωμα -----	541	plough, αρουρον -----	80	praise, ευλογω -----	283

praise, αινεω 26
 επαινω 240
 praise, see sing.
 prate against, ὀλιωρεω 672
 pray, δεομαι 124
 ερωτω 268
 ερχομαι 287
 παρακαλω 508
 προσευχομαι 569
 pray earnestly (Jas. 5: 17), } προσευχομαι —
 } προσευχη —
 pray for, προσευχομαι —
 prayer, δεσις 121
 εντευξις 232
 ευχη 287
 προσευχη 569
 prayer (make), προσευχομαι —
 preach, διαγγελλω 131
 διαλεγομαι 133
 εναγγελιζω 281
 καταγγελλω 357
 κηρυσσω 366
 λαλειω 383
 preach before, προκηρυσσω 562
 preach before the gospel, προ-
 εναγγελιζομαι —
 preach boldly, παρησιαζομαι 513
 preach first, προκηρυσσω 562
 preach (fully), πληρωω 547
 preach the gospel, εναγγελιζω 281
 preach unto, διαλεγομαι 133
 preached (i. q. of preaching),
 ακοη 29
 preached, see gospel.
 preacher, κηρυξ 366
 κηρυσσω —
 preaching, κηρυγμα —
 λογος 399
 precept, εντολη 232
 precious, εντιμος —
 (1 Pet. 2: 7), τιμη 625
 τιμος —
 precious (like), ισοτιμος 340
 precious (very), βαρυντιμος 97
 πολυτιμος 554
 predestinate, προοριζω 563
 preeminence (have the), πρω-
 τευω 575
 preeminence (love to have
 the), ὀλιωπρατευω 672
 prefer, προηγουμαι 562
 preferring one before another
 (1 Tim. 5: 2), προκριμα —
 premeditate, μελετω 413
 preparation, ετοιμασια 280
 παρασκευη 510
 prepare, ετοιμαζω 280
 καταρτιζω 361
 κατασκευαζω —
 prepare afore, προετοιμαζω 562
 prepare self, παρασκευαζω 510
 prepared, ετοιμος 280
 presbytery, πρεσβυτεριον 560
 presence, παρουσια 512
 προσωπον 572
 presence, see before.
 presence of (in), εμπροσθεν 212
 presence of (in), ενωπιον 233
 presence of (in the), απεναντι 63
 present, αρτι 80
 ενιστημι 231
 (Acts 28: 2), εφιστημι 287
 γινω 418
 (2 Pet. 1: 12), παρεμι 511
 present, ιστημι 310
 παριστημι 512
 present, see here.
 present' (be), ενδημω 230
 μενω 416
 παραγινωμαι 506
 παρικειμαι 508

present here with (be), συμ-
 παρεμι 604
 present (this), αρτι 80
 present unto, προσφερω 572
 presently, εξαντης 235
 παραρημα 510
 presently, see give.
 preserve, ζωογονεω 297
 συντηρεω 610
 σωζω 612
 τηρεω 623
 press, οχλος 499
 press, αποθλιβω 69
 βιαζομαι 100
 συνεχω 609
 press down, πιεζω 533
 press toward, διωκω 144
 press upon, επικειμαι 250
 επιπιπτω 251
 pressed (be), βαρεω 97
 presumptuous, τολμητης 633
 pretence, προσφαις 573
 prevail, ισχυω 342
 κατισχυω 363
 νικαω 445
 ωφελεω 697
 prevail against, κατισχυω 363
 prevent, προθανω 575
 φθανω 670
 price, τιμη 625
 price (of great), πολυτιμος 554
 πολυτιμος —
 prick, κεντρον 365
 prick, κατανυσσω 360
 pride, αλαζονεια 31
 υπερηθανα 662
 pride, see lifted up.
 priest, ιερευς 334
 priest (chief), αρχιερευς 82
 priest (high), αρχιερευς —
 priest (of the high), αρχιερατι-
 κος —
 priesthood, ιερατευμα 333
 ιερωσυνη 334
 priesthood, see office.
 priests (chief of the), αρχιερευς 82
 priest's office, ιερατεια 333
 priest's office (execute the),
 ιερατεω —
 prince, αρχηγος 82
 αρχων 83
 ηγεμων 299
 principal, εξοχη 238
 principality, αρχη 81
 principle, στοιχειον 509
 principles, αρχη 81
 print, τυπος 642
 prison, δεσμοστηριον 125
 οικημα 432
 τηρησις 624
 φυλακη 675
 prison, see keeper.
 prison (put in), παραδιδωμι 507
 prisoner, δεσμιος 121
 δεσμοτης 125
 private, ιδιος 331
 ιδιος —
 privately, } κατα 353
 } 383
 privily, λαθρα 383
 privily, see come.
 privily bring in, παρεισαγω 511
 privy to (be), συνειδω 608
 prize, βραβειον 103
 proceed, εξερχομαι 235
 proceed, προκοπτω 562
 proceed forth, εξερχομαι 235
 proceed further, προστιθημι 572
 proceed—out of, εκπορευομαι 204
 proclaim, κηρυσσω 366
 profane—profane person, βε-
 βηλος 100
 profane, βεβηλω —

profess, επαγγελλομαι 239
 ὀμολογεω 457
 ὀσκα 669
 professed (2 Cor. 9: 13), ὀμολο-
 γη —
 profit, οφελος 499
 profit, συμφερω 604
 χρησιμος 685
 ωφελεια 697
 (1 Tim. 4: 8), ωφελιμος —
 profit, προκοπτω 562
 συμφερω 605
 ωφελεω 697
 (1 Tim. 4: 8), ωφελιμος —
 } 272
 profitable, ευχρηστος 287
 ωφελιμος 697
 profitable (be), } συμφερω 604
 profitable for (be), } —
 profiting, προκοπη 562
 promise, επαγγελια 239
 επαγγελμα 240
 promise, εξομολογεομαι 237
 επαγγελλομαι 239
 ὀμολογεω 457
 promise afore, προσεπαγγελλο-
 μαι 562
 promise (make), επαγγελλομαι 239
 proof, δοκιμη 145
 ενδειξις 230
 proof (infallible), τεκμηριον 620
 proper, αστειος 85
 ιδιος 331
 proper (his), ιδιος —
 prophecy, προφητεια 573
 prophesy (of) (2 Pet. 1: 19),
 προφητικος 575
 prophesy, προφητεια 573
 prophesying, προφητεια —
 prophet, προφητης 574
 prophet (false), ψευδοπροφητης 688
 prophetess, προφητις 575
 prophets (of the), προφητικος 575
 propitiation, ιλασμος 335
 ιλαστηριον —
 proportion, αναλογια 48
 proselyte, προσηλυτος 570
 prosp' , ενδοξασθαι 284
 prosperous, see journey.
 protest by (I), ιη 444
 proud, υπερηφανος 662
 proud (be), τυφοομαι 642
 prove, αποδεικνυμι 69
 δοκιμαζω 145
 παριστημι 512
 πειραζω 524
 συμβιβαζω 604
 prove before, προαιτιασθαι 561
 proverb, παραβολη 505
 παροιμια 512
 provide, ετοιμαζω 280
 κτασθαι 377
 παριστημι 512
 ποιεω 546
 προβλεπω 561
 προνοεω 563
 provide for, προνοεω —
 providence, προνοια —
 province, επαρχια 241
 provision, προνοια 563
 provocation, παραπικρασμος 509
 provoke, εριθιζω 263
 παραπικρανω 509
 προκαληθαι 562
 provoke, see emulation, wrath
 provoke [to anger], ερεθιζω 263
 provoke to jealousy, παραζη-
 λω 507
 provoke to speak, αποστομα-
 τιζω 71
 provoke unto, (Heb 10: 24),
 παροξυσμος 512

provoked (he easily), *παροξυνομαι* 512
 prudence, *φρονησις* 675
 prudent, *σνετος* 609
 psalm, *ψαλμος* 687
 psalms (sing), *ψαλλω* —
 publican, *τελωνης* 622
 publicans (chief among the), *αρχιτελωνης* 83
 publick, *see* example.
 publicly, *δημοσιος* 126
 publish, *κηρυσσω* 366
 published (be), *γινομαι* 109
 διαφερω 136
 Pudens, *Πουδης* 731
 puff up, *φυσιοω* 676
 pull, *αρπαζω* 80
 pull down, *καθαιρω* 343
 pull out, *ανασπασω* 49
 εκβαλλω 198
 pulled in pieces (be), *διασπασω* 134
 pulling down, *καθαίρεισις* 343
 punish, *δικη* 142
 κολαζομαι 370
 τιμωρω 625
 punished with (be), *τιω* 632
 punishment, *εκδικησις* 199
 επιτιμια 253
 κολασις 370
 τιμωρια 625
 purchase, *κταμαι* 377
 περιποιομαι 531
 purchase, *see* possession.
 pure, *αγνος* 20
 ελικρινης 173
 καθαρος 343
 pureness, *αγνοτης* 20
 purge, *εκκαθαρω* 202
 καθαριζω 343
 καθαριω 343
 purge out, *εκκαθαρω* 202
 purge thoroughly, *διακαθαριζω* 132
 purged (have), *ζ καθαρισμος* 343
 (Heb. 1:3), *ζ ποιω* 546
 purification, *αγνισμος* 19
 καθαρισμος 343
 purify, *αγνιζω* 19
 καθαριζω 343
 purify himself, *αγνιζω* 19
 purifying, *καθαρισμος* 343
 καθαροτης 344
 purity, *αγνεια* 19
 surfeit, *νοσηζομαι* 447
 surple, *πορφυρα* 556
 surple, *πορφυρεος* —
 surple (seller of), *πορφυροπωλις* —
 surple, *βουλημα* 103
 προθεσις 562
 surple, *βουλευομαι* 103
 γνωμη 115
 ποιω 546
 προαιρεομαι 561
 προτιθημι 573
 τιθημι 624
 surple, *see* lot.
 surple, *βαλαντιον* 95
 ζωνη 297
 put, *βαλλω* 95
 διδωμι 137
 επιβαλλω 248
 ποιω 546
 τιθημι 624
 put, *see* difference, prison, silence, trust.
 put about, put on, put upon, *περιτιθημι* 532
 put asunder, *χωριζω* 687
 put away, *αθετησις* 25
 αιω 26
 απολνω 74
 αποτιθημι 77

put away, *αποθωμαι* 78
 αοιημι 93
 εξαιρω 234
 καταργω 360
 put down, *καθαιρω* 343
 κατοργεω 360
 put forth, *εκβαλλω* 198
 εκτεινω 205
 εκφυω 205
 λεγω 389
 παρτιθημι 510
 put forward, *προβαλλω* 561
 put from, *αποθεομαι* 77
 put in, *αποσπελλω* 75
 εμβιβασω 209
 put in, *see* mind, remembrance, subjection.
 put in mind, *επαναμνηνησκω* 240
 put in to, *see* fill.
 put (in)st, *βλητεος* 102
 put off, *απεκδουμαι* 63
 αποτιθημι 77
 λω 403
 put on, *ενδυω* 230
 επιτιθημι 253
 περιβαλλω 529
 put on account, *ελλογεω* 208
 put out, *εκβαλλω* 198
 μεθιστανω 413
 put out, *see* synagogue.
 put to, *see* death.
 put to, *προσφερω* 572
 put to an open, *see* shame.
 put to death, *απαγω* 61
 put under, *υποτασσω* 666
 put under (not), *ανυποτακτος* 60
 put unto, *επιβαλλω* 248
 put up, *βαλλω* 95
 put up again, *αποστρεφω* 76
 put upon, *επιτιθημι* 253
 Puteoli, *Πουτοιοι* 731
 putting away, *αποθεσις* 69
 putting off, *απεκδουσις* 63
 αποθεσις 69
 putting on, *ενδυσις* 230
 επιθεσις 249
 quake, *εντρομος* 233
 quake, *σειω* 586
 quarrel, *μομη* 436
 quarrel against (have a), *ενεχω* 231
 quarter, *γωνια* 120
 τοπος 633
 quarter (from every), *πανταχοθεν* 503
 Quartus, *Κουαρτος* 724
 quaternion, *τετραδιον* 623
 queen, *βασιλισσα* 99
 quench, *σβεννυμι* 584
 quenched (not to be), *ασβεστος* 84
 question, *ζητημα* 296
 ζητησις —
 λογος 399
 question, *επερωτω* 242
 συζητεω 603
 question, *see* called.
 question (call in), *εγκαλεω* 159
 question with, *συζητεω* 603
 questions, *see* ask.
 quick, *ζωω* 293
 quicken, *ζωοποιωω* 297
 quicken together with, *συζωοποιωω* 603
 quickly, *ταχεως* 618
 ταχιον —
 ταχος —
 εν 213
 ταχυ 618
 quicksands, *συρτις* 610
 quiet, *ηρεμος* 312
 ησυχιος —
 quiet, *κατασπελλω* 361

quiet (be), *ησυχιαζω* 312
 quietness, *ερηνη* 175
 ησυχια 312
 quiet, *see* men.
 Rabbi, *ραββι* 579
 Rabboni, *ραββονι* —
 Raca, *ρακα* 580
 race, *αγων* 21
 σταδιος 597
 rage, *φρασσω* 675
 raging, *αγριος* 20
 κλυδων 369
 rail on, *βλασφημεω* 101
 railer, *λοιδορος* 402
 railing, *βλασφημια* 101
 βλασφημος —
 λοιδορια 401
 raiment, *ενδυμα* 230
 εσθης 269
 ιματιον 335
 ιματισμος —
 σκεπασμα 588
 rain, *βροχη* 104
 υετος 614
 rain, *βρεχω* 104
 rain, (Rev. 5 υετος) 614
 11:6), *ζ βρεχω* 104
 rain, *see* send.
 rainbow, *ιρις* 340
 raise, *εγειρω* 158
 επεγειρω 241
 raise again, *εγειρω* 158
 raise up, *ανιστημι* 57
 εγειρω 158
 εξανιστημι 235
 εξεγειρω —
 raise up again, *ανιστημι* 57
 raise up together, *συνεγειρω* 607
 raised (be), *διεγειρω* 140
 raised to life again, *αναστασις* 49
 raising up, *ζ επισυνασις* 252
 (Acts 2:12), *ζ ποιω* 546
 ranks (in), *πρασια* 559
 ransom, *αντιλυτρον* 59
 λυτρον 403
 rashly, *προπετης* 563
 rather, *η* 297
 μαλλον 406
 rather, *see* but, yea.
 rather (have), (1 Cor. 14:19), *θελω* 315
 rather (the), *μαλλον* 406
 περισσοτερος 531
 raven, *κουραξ* 372
 ravening, *αρπαγη* 80
 αρπαξ —
 reach, *ακοιουθεω* 29
 εφικνεομαι 287
 φερω 669
 reach forth, *επεκτεινομαι* 241
 read, *αναγνωσκω* 46
 readiness, *ετοιμος* 280
 ετοιμος —
 μελλω 413
 προθυμος 562
 ready, *see* make, offered.
 ready (be), *μελλω* 413
 παρασκευαζω 510
 ποιω —
 ready (make), *παρασκευαζω* —
 ready mind, *προθυμια* 562
 ready to distribute, *ευμεταδοτος* 284
 ready to hand, *see* made.
 reap, *θεριζω* 326
 reap down, *αμαω* 41
 reaper, *θεριστης* 326

rear up, *εχειρω* 158
 reason, *αρεστος* 79
λογος 399
 reason, *διαλεγομαι* 133
διαλογιζομαι —
λογιζομαι 399
 reason } *συζητω* 603
 reason together, }
 reason of, *see by*.
 reason with, *διαλεγομαι* 133
συλλογιζομαι 603
 reasonable, *λογικος* 399
 reasoning, *διαλογισμος* 133
συζητησις 603
 rebuke, *επιπληττω* 251
ελεγχο 206
ελεγξις —
επιτιμω 253
 rebuke (without), *αωμητος* 43
 receipt of, *see custom*.
 receive, *αναδεχομαι* 47
απεχω 61
αποδεχομαι 69
απολαμβάνω 73
δεχομαι 126
διδωμι 137
εισδεχομαι 189
επιδεχομαι 249
κομιζω 371
λαμβάνω 385
μεταλαμβάνω 421
παραδεχομαι 506
παραλαμβάνω 509
προσδεχομαι 568
προσλαμβάνω 571
υποδεχομαι 664
υπολαμβάνω 665
χωρω 686
 receive, *see damage, law, mercy, seed, sight, strength, tithes*.
 receive (be room to), *χωρω* 686
 receive by tradition, *see father*.
 receive (gladly), *αποδεχομαι* 69
 received, (1 Tim. 4 : 3), *μεταληψις* 421
 received up, *αναλαμβάνω* 48
αναληψις —
 receiving, *ληψις* 398
προσληψις 571
 reckon, *λογιζομαι* 399
 (Mat.) *λογος* —
 25 : 19, } *συναίρω* 607
συναίρω —
 recommend, *παροιδωμι* 506
 recompence, *ανταποδομα* 58
αντιμισθια 59
 recompence of reward, *μισθοποδοσια* 433
 recompence, *αποδοιδωμι* 69
ανταποδοιδωμι 58
 reconcile, *αποκαταλλάττω* 70
κατάλλασσω 359
 reconciled (be), *διαλλάττομαι* 133
 reconciliation, } *κατάλλαγη* 359
 reconciling, }
 reconciliation for (make), *ιλασκομαι* 335
 record, *μαρτυρ* 407
μαρτυρια 408
 record (bear), *μαρτυρεω* 407
 record (take to), *μαρτυρομαι* 408
 recover, } *εχω* 288
 } *καλωσ* 351
 recover...self, *ανανηθω* 48
 recovering, *see sight*.
 red, *πυρρος* 578
 red (be), *πυρρως* —
 Red Sea, *Ερυθρα Θαλασσα* 706
 redeem, *αγοραζω* 20
εξαγοραζω 234
λυτρωω 403

redeemed, (Luke) *λυτρωσις* 403
 1 : 68, } *ποιω* 546
 redemption, *απολυτρωσις* 74
λυτρωσις 103
 redound, *περισσευω* 531
 red, *καλαμος* 319
 reformation, *διορθωσις* 143
 refrain, *αφιστημι* 94
πανομαι 524
 refresh, *αναπανω* 48
αναψιχω 50
 refresh...self, } *επιμελεια* 250
 (Acts 27:3.) } *τυγχανω* 642
 refreshed with (be), *συναναπανομαι* 607
 refreshing, *αναψυξις* 59
 refuse, *αρνεομαι* 70
παραιτεομαι 507
 refused (be), *αποβλητος* 68
 regard, *βλεπω* 101
εντροπω 233
 regard, *επιβλεπω* 248
ορανω 674
 regard (have), *προσεχω* 570
 regard not, *αμελεω* 41
 regard (not to), *παραβουλευομαι* 506
 regeneration, *παλιγγενεσια* 502
 region, *κλιμα* 369
χωρα 686
 region round about, & region that lieth round about (Acts 14 : 6), *περιχωρος* 532
 rehearse, *αναγγελλω* 46
 rehearse from the beginning, *αρχομαι* 83
 reign (Rev.) *βασιλεια* 97
 17 : 18, } *εχω* 288
 reign, *ηγεμονια* 299
 reign, *βασιλευω* 99
 reign over, *αρχω* 83
 reign with, *συμβασιλευω* 603
 reins, *νεφος* 444
 reject, *αθετεω* 2.
αποδοκιμαζω 69
εκπνω 201
παραιτοομαι 507
 rejected, *αδοκιμος* 24
 rejoice, *αγαλλιαω* 14
εφρανω 286
κανχασμαι 364
 (Pul. 2 : 16), *κανχημα* —
 rejoice again, *χαίρω* 678
 rejoice against, *κατακανχασμαι* 358
 rejoice (greatly), *αγαλλιαω* 14
 rejoice with, } *συγχαίρω* 602
 rejoice in, }
 rejoicing, *κανχημα* 364
κανχησις —
 release, *απολυω* 74
 relief, *διακονια* 132
επαρκεω 241
 religion, *θρησκεια* 329
 religion, *see Jews*.
 religious, *θρησκος* 329
 (Acts 13:43), *σεβομαι* 585
 remain, *απολειπω* 73
διαμενω 133
μενω 416
περιλειπομαι 530
 remain, } *περισσευω* 521
 remain over, }
 remain above, }
 remain (which) (Rev. 3 : 2), *λοιπος* 402
λοιπος —
 remaineth (it), } *το λοιπον* 272
 } *εστι* —
 remember, *αναμνησκο* 48
μνησκομαι 433
μναομαι —
μνημονεω 434

remember, *υπομνησκο* 665
 remembrance, *αναμνησις* 48
 (Luke 1 : 54), *μναομαι* 433
μνεια —
μνημη 434
υπομνησις 665
 remembrance, again, *αναμνησις* 48
 remembrance (bring to), *αναμνησκο* —
υπομνησκο 665
 remembrance (call to), *αναμνησκο* 48
 remembrance (come in), *μναομαι* 433
 remembrance (have in), *μναομαι* —
 remembrance (put in), *αναμνησκο* 48
 remembrance (put in), *υπομνησκο* 665
μνησκω 666
 remission, *αφεσις* 92
παρεσις 511
 remit, *αφισμι* 93
 remnant, *καταλειμμα* 359
λειμμα 397
λοιπος 402
 remove, *κινεω* 367
μεθιστανω 413
μεταβαίνω 421
μετατιθημι 422
παράφερω 510
 remove into, *μετοικιζω* 422
 removed (be), *αίρω* 26
 removing, *μεταθεσις* 421
 rend, *διαρρησσω* 134
ρηγνυμι 580
σπαρασσω 595
σχίζω 612
 read off, *περιρήγνυμι* 531
 render, *ανταποδοιδωμι* 58
αποδοιδωμι 69
 renew, *ανακαινιζω* 47
 renewed (be), *ανακαινω* —
ανανεω 48
 renewing, *ανακαινωσις* 47
 renounce, *απειπειν* 62
 rent, *σχισμα* 612
 rent (make a), *σχίζω* —
 repay, *ανταποδοιδωμι* 59
αποδοιδωμι 69
αποτιω 77
 repent, *μεταμελομαι* 421
μετανεω —
 repent...self, *μεταμελομαι* —
 repentance, *μετανοια* 422
 repentance (without), *αμεταμελιτος* 41
 repented of (not to be), *αμεταμελιτος* —
 repetitions (use vain), *βαττολογος* 100
 reply against, *ανταποκρινουαι* 58
 report, *ακοη* 50
μαρτυρια 498
 report, *αναγγελλω* 46
απαγγελλω 60
 report (evil), *δυσφημια* 152
 report (good) *ενοφημια* 286
 report (have good), *μαρτυρεω* 407
 report (obtain good), *μαρτυρεω* 407
 report (of good), *ενοφημο* 286
μαρτυρεω 407
 report (of honest), (Acts 6 : 3) *μαρτυρεω* —
 report (slandrously), *βλασφημω* 101
 reported, *see commonly*.
 reported (be), *ακωνω* 31
 reported of (be well), *μαρτυρεω* 407

reproach, ατιμία	87	retain, έχω	288	rise up agt inst, επανίσταμαι	210
ονειδισμος	458	κατεχω	363	rise up together, συνεφίστημι	608
ονειδος	—	κρατεω	374	rise with, συνεγειρω	607
ὕβρις	613	return, ανακαμπτω	47	rising again, αναστασις	49
reproach, ονειδίζω	458	αναλω	48	river, ποταμος	557
reproach, ὑβρίζω	613	αναστρεφω	49	roar, ηχέω	313
reproach (suffer), ονειδίζω	458	επαγαω	210	μκαομαι	441
reproachfully, { λουδορια	401	επανερχομαι	—	αρνομαι	692
{ χαριν	680	επιστρεφω	252	rob, σὺλω	603
reprobate, αδοκιμος	21	(Acts) { μελλω	413	robber, ληστης	398
reproof, ελεγχω	206	13:34), { ὑποστρεφω	666	robber of, see church.	—
reprove, ελεγχω	—	ὑποστρεφω	—	robbery, ἄρπαγμος	80
reputation (be of), δοκεω	144	return back again, ὑποστρεφω	—	robe, εσθής	269
reputation (had in), τιμος	625	reveal, αποκαλυπτω	70	ιματιον	335
reputation (in), εντιμος	232	χρηματιζω	685	στολη	599
reputation (make of no), κενωω	365	revealed (be), αποκαλυψις	70	χλωνς	684
request, αιτημα	288	revelation, αποκαλυψις	—	robe (long), στολη	599
δεησις	122	revelling, κωμος	383	rock, πετρα	533
request (make), δεομαι	121	revenge, εκδικησις	199	(Acts 27:29), { τοπος	632
require, αιτεω	27	revenge, εκδικοω	—	{ τραχυς	639
αιτημα	28	revenge, εκδικος	—	rod, ραβδος	579
απαιτεω	61	reverence, αιδω	21	rods, see beat.	—
γινομαι	109	reverence, φοβομαι	672	roll away, αποκυλιζω	73
ζητεω	295	εντρεπω	233	roll back, αποκυλιζω	—
πρασω	559	reverence, see give.	—	roll to, { προσκυλιω	570
equired (be), εκζητεω	202	revile, βλασφημew	101	roll together, ειλισσω	173
equite, αμοιβη	42	λουδορεω	401	roll off, στεγη	597
αποδιδωμι	69	ονειδίζω	458	room, τοπος	633
rescue, εξαίρω	231	revile again, αντιλουδορεω	59	room, see no, receive, upper.	—
resemble, ὁμοιωω	457	reviler, λουδορος	402	room (chief), πρωτοκλιση	575
reserve, τηρεω	623	revive, αναζωω	47	room ["Felix' room"], διαδοχος	131
καταλειπω	359	reward, ανταποδοσις	58	room (highest), πρωτοκλιση	575
residue, καταλοιπος	—	μισθος	433	room of (in the), αντι	58
λοιπος	402	reward, αποδιδωμι	69	room (upper), ὑπερφων	662
resist, αντιστημι	53	reward, see beguile, due.	—	room (uppermost), πρωτοκλι-	—
αντικαθιστημι	59	rewarder, μισθαποδοτης	433	σια	575
αντιπιπτω	—	rich, πλουσιος	542	root, ριζα	581
αντιπασομαι	—	rich (Luke 1:53), }	—	root, see pluck up.	—
resolved (be), γνωσκω	113	rich (be), }	—	root up, εκριζωω	204
resort, ερχομαι	264	rich (be made), }	—	rooted (be), ριζοομαι	581
συμπορευομαι	601	rich (make), πλουτιζω	543	rope, σχοινιον	612
συναω	606	rich (wax), πλουτεω	542	rough, τραχυς	639
συνερχομαι	608	riches, πλουτος	543	round, see compass, shine.	—
respect, μερος	417	χρημα	685	round about, κυκλοθεν	377
respect, see persons.	—	richly, πλουσιως	542	κυκλω	—
respect (have), αποβλεπω	69	right, δεξιος	124	παντοθεν	503
respect, ο., see ii.	—	right, δικαιος	141	περιξ	530
respect of persons, προσωπο-	—	ευθις	283	round about, see come, coun-	—
ληψια	578	right, εξοσια	238	try, dwell, go, hedge, region,	—
respect (to have), επιβλεπω	242	right, ορθω	463	stand.	—
respector of persons, προσω-	—	right, see hand, mind; side.	—	round about on, see look.	—
ποληπτης	572	righteous, δικαιος	141	row, ελωνω	200
rest [i. q. remainder], επιλοι-	—	righteous (be), δικαιοω	142	royal, βασιλειος	98
πος	250	righteous judgment, δικαιο-	—	βασιλικος	99
λοιπος	402	κριση	141	rub [as ears of corn], ψωχω	688
rest, αναπαυσις	48	righteously, δικαιως	142	rudder, πηδαλιον	533
ανεσις	51	righteousness, δικαιοσυνη	141	rude, ιδιωτης	332
ειρηνη	175	δικαιωμα	142	rudiment, στοιχειον	599
καταπαυσις	300	ευθυτης	283	rule, ηγγανον	533
σαββατισμος	582	righteousness (to), δικαιωσ	142	ruin, ρηγμα	580
rest (Rev. 4:8), { αναπαυσις	48	rightly, ορθω	463	ruins (Acts 15:16), κατα-	—
{ εχω	288	rightly, see divide.	—	σκαπτω	361
αναπαυω	48	ring, δακτυλος	121	rule, αρχη	81
ησυχιαζω	312	ring, see gold.	—	rule, κανων	351
καταπαυω	360	ringleader, πρωτοστατης	576	rule, βραβεω	103
κατασκηνω	361	riot, ασωτια	86	rule, ποιμανω	550
rest (give), αναπαυω	48	riot, τρυφη	641	προιστημι	562
καταπαυω	360	rioting, κωμος	383	rule over, αρχω	83
rest in, επαναπαυομαι	240	riotous, ασωτως	86	rule over (have the), ηγεομαι	300
rest (take), αναπαυω	48	ripe (be fully), ακμαζω	30	ruler, αρχων	83
rest (taking of), κοιμησις	370	ripen, ξηραινω	449	ηγειμων	299
rest upon, επαναπαυομαι	240	rise, ανατελλω	50	(Eph. 6:12), κοσμοκρα-	—
επισκηνω	251	ανιστημι	57	τωρ	372
restitution, αποκαταστασις	70	rise, εγειρω	158	1 ller, see synagogue.	—
restore, αποδιδωμι	69	rise see make.	—	ruler (chief), αρχων	83
αποκαθιστω	70	rise again, ανιστημι	57	ruler of the, see city.	—
καταρτιζω	361	εγειρω	158	ruler of the feast, αρχιτρικλι-	—
restore again, αποκαθιστω	70	rise (from the dead), αναστασις	49	νος	83
restrain, καταπαυω	360	rise up, αναβαινω	45	rumour, ακοη	30
resurrection, αναστασις	49	ανιστημι	57	λογος	399
εγερσις	159	εγειρω	158	run, ὀρμωω	463
εξαναστασις	234	εξανιστημι	235		

see <i>εὐρίσκω</i> 284	send forth, <i>βρῶν</i> 104	set in order, <i>διατάσσω</i> 133
<i>θεάομαι</i> 315	<i>εκβαλλῶ</i> 198	<i>ἐπιδιορθῶ</i> 249
<i>θεωρῶ</i> 327	<i>εκπέμπω</i> 204	set on, <i>ἐπιβιβάζω</i> 247
<i>ιδε</i> 331	<i>ἐξαποστέλλω</i> 235	<i>ἐπικαθίζω</i> 250
<i>ιδον</i> 332	send a it, <i>ἀποστέλλω</i> 74	<i>ἐπιτιθῆμι</i> 253
<i>ισθῶρῶ</i> 342	<i>εκβαλλῶ</i> 198	set steadfastly, <i>στηρίζω</i> 598
<i>ὀπταίμαι</i> 461	<i>ἐξαποστέλλω</i> 235	set the, <i>see</i> affection.
<i>ὄρω</i> 462	send rain, <i>βρέχω</i> 104	set up, <i>ἀνορθῶ</i>
see afar off (cannot), <i>μω-</i>	send with, <i>συμπεμπῶ</i> 604	<i>ἐπιτιθῆμι</i> 253
<i>παῖς</i> 441	<i>συναποστέλλω</i> 607	<i>ἴστημι</i> 310
see before, <i>προειδῶ</i> 562	senses, <i>αἰσθητηρίον</i> 27	setter forth, <i>καταγγέλλεις</i> 357
<i>προσρῶ</i> 563	sensual, <i>ψυχικός</i> 659	setting (and), (Mat. 27 : 66),
see clearly, <i>διαβλέπω</i> 131	sent forth to, <i>see</i> minister.	<i>μετα</i> 418
<i>κathoraw</i> 345	sent (he that is), <i>ἀποστολός</i> 76	settle, <i>θεμελιῶ</i> 317
see (make to), <i>φωτίζω</i> 678	sentence, <i>ἀποκρίμα</i> 71	<i>τίθημι</i> 624
seed, <i>σπέρμα</i> 595	sentence (give), <i>ἐπικρινῶ</i> 250	settled, <i>ἐΐραιος</i> 162
<i>σπορά</i> 596	sentence is (Acts 15 : 19), <i>κρί-</i>	seven, <i>ἑπτα</i> 254
<i>σπορός</i> —	<i>νω</i> 375	seven thousand, <i>ἑπτακισχιλιοί</i> 255
seed, <i>see</i> mustard.	separate, <i>ἀφορίζω</i> 94	seven times, <i>ἑπτακις</i> —
seed (receive), <i>σπειρῶ</i> 595	<i>χωρίζω</i> 687	seventh, <i>ἑβδομος</i> 152
seed sown, <i>σπορός</i> 596	separate...self, <i>ἀποδιορίζω</i> 69	<i>ἑπτα</i> 254
seeing, <i>βλέπω</i> 101	sepulchre, <i>μνήμα</i> 433	seventy, <i>ἑβδομηκοντα</i> 157
seeing, <i>γάρ</i> 105	<i>μνημεῖον</i> 434	seventy times, <i>ἑβδομηκοντακις</i> —
<i>εἰ περ</i> 167	<i>τάφος</i> 618	severally, <i>ἑξἑκαστος</i> 94
<i>ἐπειτέρ</i> 240	serjeant, <i>βαβδουχος</i> 580	several, <i>see</i> his
<i>ἐπειδή</i> 241	serpent, <i>ὄφρον</i> 264	severally, <i>ἰδίως</i> 331
seeing that, <i>ἐπει</i> —	<i>φίς</i> 499	severity, <i>ἀποτομία</i> 77
seek, <i>ἀναζητέω</i> 47	servant, <i>διακονός</i> 132	sew on, <i>ἐπιρραπτῶ</i> 251
<i>ἐπιζητέω</i> 249	<i>δουλόν</i> 147	shadow, <i>ἀποσκίασμα</i> 75
<i>ζητέω</i> 295	<i>δουλος</i> —	<i>σκια</i> 589
seek after, <i>ἐκζητέω</i> 202	<i>θεραπεύων</i> 326	shadow, <i>κατασκιάζω</i> 361
<i>ἐπιζητέω</i> 249	<i>οικετης</i> 452	shake, <i>εκτινασσω</i> 205
<i>ζητέω</i> 295	<i>παίς</i> 502	<i>σαλευν</i> 582
seek carefully, <i>ἐκζητέω</i> 202	<i>ὑπηρέτης</i> 662	<i>σειω</i> 586
seek diligently, <i>ἐκζητέω</i> —	servant, (hired), <i>μισθίος</i> 433	shake off, <i>ἀποτινασσω</i> 77
seek for, <i>ἐπιζητέω</i> 249	<i>μισθωτός</i> —	shake together, <i>σαλευν</i> 592
<i>ζητέω</i> 295	servants, <i>see</i> household.	shall, <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
seek means, <i>ζητέω</i> —	servants (become), <i>δουλω</i> 148	shall answer, { <i>μελλῶ</i> —
seem, <i>γίνομαι</i> 109	servants (make), <i>δουλω</i> —	(Acts 26 : 2), { <i>ἀπολογουμαι</i> 74
<i>δοκεῶ</i> 144	serve, <i>διακονεῶ</i> 132	shall ascend, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
<i>φαίνω</i> 668	<i>δουλέω</i> 147	(Rev. 17 : 8), { <i>ἀναβαίνω</i> 45
seem good, <i>δοκεῶ</i> 144	<i>λατρεῦω</i> 388	shall be, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
seem good, <i>εὐδοκία</i> 282	<i>ὑπηρετεῶ</i> 662	(Rev. 1 : 19), { <i>γίνομαι</i> 109
seen (be), (Acts 1 : 3), <i>ὀπτανο-</i>	service, <i>διακονία</i> 132	shall be betrayed { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
<i>μαι</i> 461	<i>λατρεία</i> 388	& should betray, { <i>παραδι-</i>
<i>φαίνω</i> 668	<i>λαειτουργία</i> 397	(John 6 : 71), { <i>δομι</i> 506
self, <i>κατ' ἑαυτόν</i> 363	service, <i>see</i> divine.	shall be delivered, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
self, & selves, <i>αὐτός</i> 88	service (do), <i>διακονία</i> 132	(Luke 9 : 44), { <i>παραδι-</i>
self, <i>see</i> adventure, answer,	<i>δουλέω</i> 147	<i>δομι</i> 506
behave, beside, clearing,	service (do the), <i>λατρεῦω</i> 388	shall be fulfilled, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
condemned, corrupt, for-	servicing, <i>διακονία</i> 132	(Mark 13 : 4), { <i>συντελεῶ</i> 610
swear, lover, mine, your.	set, <i>δίδωμι</i> 137	shall be heirs of, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
self (of), <i>αὐτομάτος</i> 87	<i>ἵστημι</i> 340	(Heb. 1 : 14), { <i>κληρονομεῶ</i> 368
selfsame (2 Cor. 7 : 20),	<i>καθίστημι</i> —	shall be imputed, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
5 : 5), <i>αὐτός</i> 88	<i>τάσσω</i> 615	(Rom. 4 : 24), { <i>λογίζομαι</i> 399
<i>εκείνος</i> 200	<i>τιθῆμι</i> 624	shall be revealed,
selfwilled, <i>αὐθαδής</i> 87	set, <i>δυν</i> 151	(Rom. 8 : 18, 1 Pet. } <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
sell, <i>ἀποδίδωμι</i> 69	set, <i>τακτός</i> 614	5 : 1), should after-
<i>πιπρασκῶ</i> 534	set, <i>see</i> fire, seal, uproar, vari-	wards be revealed, { <i>ἀποκα-</i>
<i>πῶλεω</i> 578	ance.	<i>λυπτῶ</i> 70
sell, <i>see</i> buy.	set...about, <i>περιτιθῆμι</i> 532	shall come, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
seller, <i>see</i> purple.	set at, <i>see</i> liberty.	{ <i>ερχομαι</i> 264
selves, <i>see</i> assemble.	set (at liberty), <i>ἀποστέλλω</i> 75	shall come to pass, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
selves, themselves, & your-	set at nought, <i>ἐξουθενῶ</i> 237	should come, { <i>γίνομαι</i> 109
selves, <i>ἀλλήλων</i> 37	<i>ἐξουθενεῶ</i> —	(Acts 26 : 22),
senate, <i>γερονσία</i> 107	set at one again { <i>συνελαννω</i> 608	shall devour, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
send, <i>ἀναπέμπω</i> 49	(Acts 7 : 26), { <i>εἰς</i> 176	(Heb. 10 : 27), { <i>εσθῶ</i> 269
<i>ἀποστέλλω</i> 75	{ <i>εἰρηνη</i> 175	shall drink, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
<i>βαλλῶ</i> 95	set (be), (Acts 19 : 27), <i>ερχομαι</i> 264	(Mat. 20 : 22), { <i>πίνω</i> 532
<i>ἐξαποστέλλω</i> 235	set (be), <i>κειμαι</i> 364	shall hear, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
<i>πέμπω</i> 525	set before, <i>παρτιθῆμι</i> 510	(Mat. 24 : 6), { <i>ακονῶ</i> 31
send, <i>see</i> again.	<i>προκειμαι</i> 562	shall smite, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 412
send again, <i>ἀναπέμπω</i> 49	<i>εἰς</i> 87	(Acts 23 : 3), { <i>τυπῶ</i> 642
send away, <i>ἀπολῶ</i> 74	set [foot] on, <i>βημα</i> 100	shall suffer, { <i>μελλῶ</i> 413
<i>ἀποστέλλω</i> —	set forth, <i>αναγῶ</i> 466	(Rev. 2 : 10), { <i>πάσχω</i> 520
<i>ἀποσασσομαι</i> 76	<i>ἀποδεικνυμι</i> 69	shalt be, (Rev. 16 : 5), <i>ὄσιος</i> 464
<i>ἀφήμι</i> 93	<i>προκειμαι</i> 562	shambles, <i>μακελλον</i> 405
<i>εκβαλλῶ</i> 198	<i>προκίβημι</i> 573	shame, <i>αἰσχρον</i> 28
<i>εκπέμπω</i> 204	<i>τίθημι</i> 624	<i>αἰσχρῶν</i> —
<i>ἐξαποστέλλω</i> 235	set forth evidently, <i>προγραφῶ</i> 561	<i>αἰσχυμωσεν</i> 86
send for, <i>μεταπέμπω</i> 422	set forth in order, <i>ἀνατάσσομαι</i> 50	<i>ατιμῶς</i> —
send forth, <i>ἀποστέλλω</i> 74		

shame, εντροπη	233	shine forth, εκλαμπω	203	shut up, κλειω	368
εντρεπω	—	shine round, } περιασ-		συγκλειω	602
shame, κατασιγνων	358	shine round about, } τραπτω	529	sick, αρρωστος	86
shame, see suffer.		shine round about, περιλαμπω	530	ασθενης	84
shame (put to an open), παρα-		shinirg, (Mark 9:3), σπιλιβω	598	ασθενω	—
δειγματιζω	506	shinirg (bright), αστραπη	86	} κακος	349
shamefacedness, αιδως	25	ship, νανς	442	} εγω	388
shamefully, see entreat.		πλιον	542	καγω	351
shamefully (entreat), ατιμαζω	87	ship's, see burden.		sick, see fever, lay, palsy.	
shamefully handled, ατιμαζω	172	ship (little), πλοιαριον	542	sick (be), ασθενω	84
sharp, ειδος	457	ship (owner of a), ναυκληρος	442	sick folk, αρρωστος	86
ομοιωμα	457	ship (small), πλοιαριον	542	sickle, ορεπανον	148
sharp, ουρς	460	shipman, ναυτης	442	sickly, αρρωστος	80
sharper, ποιωτερος	633	shipmaster, κυβερνητης	377	sickness, ασθενεια	84
sharply, αποτομως	77	shipping (John 6:24), πλιον	542	νοσος	447
sharpness, αποτομος	—	shipwreck (make), ναναγω	442	side, μερος	417
shave, ξυρω	450	shipwreck (suffer), ναναγω	—	side, πλευρα	540
she, αυτος	88	shivers, see break.		side, see by, farther, on, other,	
εκεινος	200	shod (be), υποδεομαι	664	pass by	—
οδε	450	shoe, υποδημα	664	side (on every), παντοθεν	503
αυτη	496	shoot forth, προβαλλω	561	side (right), δεξιος	124
shear, κειρω	364	shoot out, ποιω	546	sift, σιτιαζω	587
shearer, κειρω	—	shore, αιγαλος	25	sigh, στεναζω	598
sheath, θηκη	327	χειλος	681	sigh deeply, αναστεναζω	49
shed, εκχεω	206	shore, see draw.		sight, βλεπω	101
shed abroad, εκχυνω	—	short, ολιγος	455	ειδος	172
shed forth, εκχεω	—	(Rom. 9:28), συντημων	610	θεωρια	327
shedding of blood, αιματεκχυ-		(1 Cor. 7:29), συστελω	611	δραμα	462
σια	26	short, see come, cut.		(Acts 1:9), οσθαλιμος	498
sheep, προβατον	561	short time (1 Th. } καιρος	347	(Heb. 12:21), φανταζο-	
sheep-fold } προβατον	—	2:17), } ωρα	691	μαι	669
(John 10:1), } αυλη	87	shorten, κολοβω	371	sight, see vanished out of.	
sheep [market], προβατικος	561	shortly, ευθεως	282	sight (fearful), φοβητρον	673
sheepskin, μηλωτη	431	ταχεως	618	sight (in), δρασις	462
sheet, αθωνη	451	ταχινος	—	sight of (in the), εναντιον	229
shepherd, ποιμην	550	ταχιον	—	ενωπιον	233
shepherd (chief), αρχιποιμην	83	} ταχος	—	κατενωπιον	362
shew, λογος	399	} εν	213	περα	504
shew, προφαις	573	should, δει	122	sight of, see in.	
shew, αναγγελλω	46	(1 Cor. 9:10), οφειλω	498	sight (receiv), αναβλεπω	45
αναδεικνυμι	—	should, see after that.		sight (recovering of), αναβλε-	
απαγγελλω	60	should accomplish } μελλω	413	φισ	586
αποδεικνυμι	69	(Luke 9:31), } πληρωω	511	sign, σημειον	—
δεικνω	122	should appear } μελλω	413	sign was (whose), παρασημας	510
δηλω	127	(Luke 19:11), } αναβαινομαι	50	signification (without), αφωνος	91
ιδιδωμι	137	should be (Acts } μελλω	413	signify, δηλωω	126
διηγομαι	141	11:28), } εσεσθαι	268	διαγγελλω	131
εμφανιζω	212	should be de- } μελλω	413	εμφανιζω	212
ενδεικνυμι	210	stroyed, } καθαιρεω	343	σημαινω	566
επιδεικνυμι	249	should die, } μελλω	413	signs (make), εννεω	232
καταγγελλω	357	} αποθνησκω	69	silence, ησυχια	312
κατατιθημι	361	should do (Luke } μελλω	413	συγη	587
λεγω	389	22:23), } πρασσω	559	silence, see keep.	
ληνω	431	should happen } μελλω	413	silence (put to), φιμωω	672
πυρεχω	511	(Mark 10:32), } συμβαινω	603	silk, σερικον	587
παριστημι	512	should have ex- } μελλω	413	silly, see women.	
ποιω	546	amined (Acts } μελλω	—	silver, αργυρον	78
υποδεικνυμι	661	22:24), } ανεταζω	51	αργυρος	—
φανερωω	668	should have re- } μελλω	413	αργυρον	—
shew, see mercy.		deemed (Luke } λυτρωω	403	αργυροκοπος	—
shew again, απαγγελλω	60	should have } μελλω	413	silversmith, αργυροκοπος	—
shew before, προκαταγγελλω	562	swollen } μελλω	413	similitude, ομοιωτης	457
shew forth, ενδεικνυμι	230	(Acts 28:6), } πιμπραμαι	533	ομοιωμα	—
εξαγγελλω	234	should receive (John } μελλω	413	ομοιωσις	—
shew forth itself, ενεργωω	231	7:39), } λαμβανω	385	Simon, Σιμεων	735
shew great, μεγαλυνω	411	should after receive } μελλω	—	simple, ακακος	30
shew (make a), δειγματιζω	122	(Heb. 11:8), } μελλω	413	ακαριος	—
shew (make a fair), ευπροσω-		should see (Acts } μελλω	413	simplicity, απλοτης	64
πεω	284	20:38), } θεωρωω	327	sin, αμαρτημα	40
shew oneself, οπτοιμαι	461	should shew } μελλω	413	αμαρτια	—
shew piety, ενσεβωω	286	(Acts 26:23), } καταγγελλω	357	παραπτωμα	510
shew tidings, see glad.		shoulder, ωμος	690	sin, αμαρτανω	39
shewbread, } προθεσις	562	} κελενσμα	364	sin already, προαμαρτανω	561
} αρτος	81	shout (give a), επιφωνωω	251	sin heretofore, προαμαρτανω	—
shewed (be), γινομαι	109	shower, ομβρος	456	sin (without), αναμαρτητος	48
shewing, αναδειξις	47	shrine, ναος	442	since, απο	61
shield, θυρεος	330	shun, περιστημι	529	εκα	192
shine, στραπτω	86	υποστειλω	666	μετα	418
αναζωω	87	shut, κλειω	368	since, επει	241
λαμνω	387	shut to, αποκλειω	71	επειδη	—
φαινω	668	shut up, κατακλειω	358	ως	692

sincere, ἀδόλος 24
ειλικρινής 173
sincerely, ἀγώς 20
sincerity, ἀφάρσια 92
γνησιος 115
ειλικρινεία 173
sinful, ἁμαρτία 40
ἁμαρτωλος 41
sing, ᾄδω 21
ψαλλω 687
sing, see psalms.
sing an hymn, ὕμνω 655
sing praise unto, ὕμνω 64
single, ἄπλοτος 64
singleness, ἄπλοτης 92
αφελότης 92
sink, καταποντίζομαι 360
sink (begin to), βυθίζω 104
sink down, τίθηναι 624
sink down (with sleep), καταφωρο 362
sinner, ἁμαρτωλος 41
οφειλετής 498
sir, ἀνὴρ 51
κύριος 378
sister, ἀδελφή 21
sister's son, ἀνεψιός 51
sit, καθέζομαι 344
καθημαί —
καθίζω 345
παρακαθίζω 508
sit at meat, ἀνακειμαι 47
κατακειμαι 358
κατακλινω —
sit by, καθημαι 344
sit down, ἀνακειμαι 47
ανακλινω —
καθημαι 344
καθίζω 345
κατακειμαι 358
κατακλινω —
sit down, ἄνακαθίζω 47
sit with, ἄνακαθίζω 47
sit together with, ἄνακαθίζω 47
sit at the table with, ἄνακαθίζω 47
sit down (make to), ἀνακλινω 47
κατακλινω 358
sit down...to meat, ἀναπιπτω 49
sit down together, συγκαθίζω 602
sit together (make to), συγκαθίζω —
sit up, ἀνακαθίζω 47
sit upon, ἐπιβαίνομαι 248
sit with, συγκαθήμεναι 602
six, ἕξ 234
six hundred, ἑξακοσίοι —
sixth, ἕκτος 205
sixty, ἑξήκοντα 237
skin, δερμα 124
skin (of a), δερματινος —
skull, κρανιον 374
sky, οὐρανός 491
slack (be), βραδυνω 103
slackness, βραδύτης —
slain, see beast.
slain (be), σποδνησκω 69
slain with (be) ἡ σποδνησκω —
(Heb. 11:37). ἡ φονος 674
slanderer, διαβολος 131
slanderously, see report.
slaughter, κοπή 371
σφαγή 611
φονος 674
slave, σωμα 613
slay, ἀναιρεω 47
αποκτεινω 72
διαχειρίζομαι 136
θνω 331
κατασφάττω 361
σφάττω 611
φόνευω 674

sleep, ὕπνος 662
sleep, καθενδω 344
κοιμασθαι 369
sleep, see awake.
sleep (on), see fall.
sleight, κυβεία 377
slip (let), παραρρηνω 510
slightful, νόθρος 449
οκνηρος 454
slow, αργος 78
βραδύς 103
slowly, see sail.
slumber, κατανυξίς 360
slumber, νυσταζω 449
small, μικρος 432
ολιγος 455
small, see eord, fish, ship.
small (very), ἡ ελαχιστος 206
smallest, ἡ ελαχιστος 206
smell (sweet), ευωδία 287
smelling, οσφρησις 466
smite, δερω 124
διδωμι 137
παίω 502
πατασσω 521
πλησσω 542
ράπισω 580
τιπτω 642
smite off, ἀφαιρω 92
smite with ἡ ράπισμα 580
the hand, ἡ δίδωμι 137
smite with the palm of the hand, ράπισω 580
smoke, καπνός 351
smoke, τυφομαι 642
smooth, λείος 397
snare, βροχος 104
παγίς 501
snow, χιών 683
so, εαν 153
κατα 353
μεν 414
ομοιος 457
ον 488
οὕτω 496
ταῦτα 615
ταῦτα —
τούτω 635
ὧς 692
so, see and, called, even, great, if, mighty, not.
so as, ἵνα 336
so as, οἷος 454
so be, ἀρα 78
so be, see if.
so great, τοσούτος 633
so I, καγω 342
so I also, see even.
so likewise, ουν 488
so long, ἡ τοσούτος 633
so many, ἡ τοσούτος 464
so much, τοσούτος 633
so much, see and.
so much as, see no, not.
so much as (Mark 3:20), μητε 430
so much the more, μάλλον 406
so that, εἰς 176
so that, ἵνα 336
ὅπως 461
ὡστε 692
ὡστε 696
so then, ουν 488
ὡστε 696
so (who), εαν 153
sober, νηφαλεος 444
σώφρων 614
sober, see minded.
sober (be), νηφω 444
σώφρονεω 614
sober (teach to be), σώφρονίζω —
soberly. σώφρονος —

soberly, (Rom. 12:3), σώφρονεω 614
soberness, σώφροσυνη —
sobriety, σώφροσυνη —
soever, δηποτε 127
εαν 133
soever, see what, wherewith.
soever...not (who-), ἡ εαν μη 427
(Mark 15:6), ἡ with ὅς
soever (whom-), ἡ περ 52E
(Mark 15:6), ἡ with ὅς
soft, μαλακος 40C
softly, see blow.
sojourn (Acts ἡ παροικος 512
7:6), ἡ εσομαι 270
sojourn in, παροικεω 512
sojourning, παροικία —
soldier, στρατενμα 599
στρατιωτης 600
soldier (choose to be a), στρατολογεω —
soldiers (Luke 3:14), στρατευομαι 599
solitary, ερημος 264
some, αλλως 38
εἰς 187
ἕτερος 278
μεν 414
τις 625
some, see sort.
some man, τις 625
some means, see lest.
some time, ποτε 557
somebody, τις 625
something, τις —
sometimes, ποτε 557
somewhat, μερος 417
τις 625
son, παῖς 501
τεκνον 620
υἱος 641
son, see bear, sister's.
song, ᾠδή 690
sons (adoption of), υιοθεσία 644
soon, παραχηρημα 510
soon, ταχέως 618
soon, see angry, as.
"soon as it was," γινομαι 109
sooner, ταχιον 618
soothsaying, (Acts 16:16), μαντευομαι 467
sop, ψωμιον 689
sorcerer, μαγος 403
φαρμακευς 669
φαρμακος —
sorcery, μαγεία 403
φαρμακεία 669
sorcery (use), μαγεω 403
sore, ἱκανος 334
κακος 349
λιαν 398
μεγας 411
with φόβος 673
πολυς 552
σφόδρα 611
sore, see afraid, amazed, displeased.
sorer, χειρον 683
sores, ἔλκος 208
sores (full of), ἑλκοσμαι —
sorrow, λυπη 402
οδυνη 451
πενθος 526
ωδιν 690
sorrow, λυπεω 402
οδυρασμαι 451
sorrowful (be), λυπεω 402
sorrowful (exceeding), περιλυπος 53F
sorrowful (less), αλυποτερος 3F
sorrowful (very), ἡ περιλυρος 53P
sorry (exceeding), ἡ πος 53P
sorry (make), λυπεω 40E

sort, *see* baser, this, what.
 sort (after a godly), αξίως 60
 sort (some), μέρος 417
 soul, ψυχή 688
 sound, ηχος 313
 φθόγγος 671
 φωνή 676
 sound, υγιής 643
 sound, υγιανω —
 sound, βολίξω 102
 sound, γινωμαι 109
 sound, ηχω 313
 σαλπίζω 582
 sound, *see* safe.
 sound a trumpet, σαλπίζω 582
 sound (be), υγιανω 643
 sound mind, σωφρονισμος 614
 sound out, εξηχεομαι 237
 soundness (perfect), δλοκληρία 455
 south, μεσημβρία 417
 νοτος 447
 south west, λιψ 399
 south wind, νοτος 447
 sow, ίς 667
 sow, σπειρω 595
 sower, σπειρω —
 sown, *see* seed.
 space, διαστημα 135
 χρονος 685
 space, *see* little, three years.
 space of, *see* by, for, the.
 space of—after (the), διάστημα 141
 spare, φειδομαι 669
 spare, *see* enough.
 sparingly, φειδομενως 669
 sparrow, στρουθιον 600
 speak, διαλεγομαι
 επω 255
 ερω 263
 λαλειω 383
 λεγω 389
 βρω 580
 φθεγγομαι 671
 χρησταιζω 685
 speak, *see* provoke, truth.
 speak against, αντιλεγω 59
 καταλαλω 359
 speak among, συλλαλω 603
 speak before, προεπω 562
 προερω —
 speak blasphemy, βλασφημω 101
 speak boldly, παρρησιαζομαι 513
 speak (can), γινωσκω 113
 speak evil, βλασφημω 101
 κακολογω 348
 καταλαλω 359
 speak for self, απολογομαι 74
 speak forth, αποφθεγγομαι 77
 speak of, ερω 263
 καταγγελλω 357
 speak out, αναφωνω 50
 speak to, { προσλαλω 571
 speak with, { προσφωνω 572
 speak unto, { προσφωνω 572
 speak to any more, προστιθημι 571
 speaker, (Acts 14: 12), λογος 399
 speaking, *see* evil.
 speaking lies, ψευδολαγος 687
 speaking (much), πολυλογία 552
 speakings (evil), καταλαλια 359
 speak, λαγχη 401
 spearman, δεξιολαβος 124
 special (Acts) τυχεανω 642
 { ον 475
 specially, μιλιστα 406
 spectacle, θεατρον 315
 speech, λαλια 385
 λογος 399
 speech, *see* impediment.
 speech (boldness of), παρρη-
 σια 512

speech (fair), ενλογία 284
 speech of Lycaonia, Λυκαον-
 ιστι 725
 speechless, εννεος 232
 κωφος 383
 speechless (be), φιωω 672
 speed, *see* God.
 speed (with all), { ταχιστα 618
 { ως 692
 speedily, ταχος 618
 spend, δαπανω 121
 ποιωω 516
 προσαναλισκω 568
 spend more, προσδαπανω —
 spend time, εκκαίρω 283
 χρονοτριβω 686
 spent, *see* far.
 spent (be), διαγινομαι 131
 εκδαπανω 199
 spent (be far), κλινω 369
 προκοπτω 562
 spices, αρωμα 84
 spices (sweet), αρωμα —
 spikenard, { ναρθος 442
 { πιστικος 536
 spilled (be), εκχω 206
 εκχυνω —
 spin, νηθω 411
 spirit, πνευμα 543
 φαντασμα 669
 spiritual (1 Cor. 14:12), πνευμα 543
 πνευματικος 545
 spiritually (Rom. 8: 6), πνευμα 543
 πνευματικος 545
 spiritually, *see* minded.
 spit, spit upon, εμπτω 212
 spit, πτω 576
 spitefully, *see* entreat.
 spiteful, πτωσμα 576
 spoil, απεκδομαι 63
 δισπαζω 131
 συλαγωω 603
 spoiling, άρπαγη 80
 spoils, ακροβητιον 31
 σκυλον 590
 spoken against (not to be),
 αναντιρρητος 48
 spoken (be), αναγγελλω 46
 sport...selves, εντροφω 233
 spot, στίλας 596
 στιλος —
 spot, σπιλω —
 spot (without), αιωμος 43
 ασπιλος 85
 spread, διανεμομαι 134
 στροννυμι 600
 υποστροννυμι 666
 spread abroad, εξερχομαι 235
 μίζω 136
 spring, ανατελλω 50
 γενναω 106
 spring, *see* day.
 spring in, εισπηδω 191
 spring up, άλλομαι 38
 αναβαινω 45
 ανατελλω 50
 βλαστανω 101
 εξανατελλω 235
 φω 670
 spring up with, συμφνομαι 604
 sprinkle, βαπτίζω 580
 sprinkling, προσχυσις 572
 βαντισμος 580
 spue, εμεω 210
 sponge, σπογγος 596
 spy, εγκαθετος 159
 κατασκοπος 361
 spy out, κατασκοπεω —
 stablish, βεβαιωω 100
 στηρίζω 598
 staff, ξυλον 450

staff, βαβδος 574
 stagger, διακρινω 133
 stairs, αναβαθμος 45
 stall, οστη 669
 stanch, ιστημι 340
 stand, εγειρω 158
 εφιστημι 287
 ιστημι 340
 μενω 416
 παριστημι 512
 στηκω 598
 συνιστω 609
 (1 Cor. 2: 5), ω 689
 stand, *see* jeopardy, world.
 stand before, εφιστημι 287
 παριστημι 512
 stand by, εφιστημι 287
 ιστημι 340
 παριστημι 512
 περιστημι 529
 stand fast, στηκω 598
 stand forth, ιστημι 340
 stand here, παριστημι 512
 stand in doubt, αποροεμαι 75
 stand over, εφιστημι 287
 stand round about, κυκλωω 377
 περιστημι 529
 stand still, ιστημι 340
 stand up, ιστημι —
 παριστημι 512
 stand up & upright, ανιστημι 57
 stand with, παριστημι 512
 συμπαραγινομαι 604
 συνιστω 609
 standing (Heb. 9: 8), στασις 597
 star, αστηρ 85
 αστρον 86
 star, *see* day.
 state (Phil. 3 περι 2: 19, 20), { with τα 527
 stature, ηλικια 301
 stay, επεχω 242
 κατεχω 363
 steal, *see* in.
 steal, κλεπτω 368
 stedfast, βεβαιος 100
 εδραιος 162
 στερος 598
 stedfastly, *see* behold, continue,
 look, set.
 stedfastness, σφραγμα 599
 στημιμος —
 steep place, κρημος 375
 step, ιγρος 342
 step down, καταβαινω 356
 step in, εμβαινω 209
 stern (of a ship), πρυμνα 575
 steward, επιτροπος 254
 οικονομος 453
 steward (be), οικονομω —
 stewardship, οικονομια —
 stick, οργανον 675
 stick fast, ερειδω 263
 stiffnecked, σκληροτραχηλος 589
 still, ετι 279
 still, *see* abide still, stand.
 still (be), ομωω 672
 sting, κεντρον 365
 stink, οσω 451
 stir, παραχος 615
 stir up, αναδωπυρω 47
 ανασσω 49
 διεγειρω 140
 επεγειρω 241
 παροτρυνω 512
 σαλευω 582
 συγκιτω 602
 συγχωω —
 stirred (be), παροζυνομαι 512
 stock, γειος 107
 stocks, ξυλον 450
 stomach, σπασχος 599

stone, λιθος 398
 πετρος 533
 ψηφος 688
 stone, καταλιθαω 359
 λιθαω 398
 λιθοβολω —
 stone, see hewn.
 stone (mill-) { μωλικος 441
 } λιθος 398
 stone (of), λιθινος —
 stone (stum- { λιθος —
 bling), { προσκομμα 570
 stones, see cast.
 stony, πετρωδης 533
 stoop, κυπτω 378
 stoop down, κυπτω —
 παρακνπτω 509
 stop, συνεχω 609
 (2 Cor. { σφραγιζω 611
 11 : 10), { otherwise 611
 } φρασσω 674
 φρασσω —
 stop the, see mouth.
 store (in), (1 Cor. 16 : 2), θη-
 σανριζω 328
 store, see keep, lay.
 storehouse, ταμειον 615
 storm, λαλαω 383
 straight, ευθης 283
 ορθος 463
 straight course, ευθυδρομω 283
 straight (make), ανορθω 58
 ευθνω 283
 straightway, εξαντης 235
 ευθως 282
 ευθης 283
 παραχηρμα 510
 ετραν at, διωλιζω 144
 strait, στενος 598
 strait (be in a), συνεχω 609
 straiten, συνεχω —
 straitened (be), στενοχωρεομαι 598
 straitest (most), ακριβεστατος 34
 straitly, απειλη 62
 πολυς 552
 straitly, see charge.
 strange, αλλοτριος 39
 εξω 238
 ετερος 278
 (Acts 17 : 20), ξενιζω 449
 ξενος —
 παραδοξος 507
 strange (think it), ξενιζω 449
 stranger, αλλογενης 37
 αλλοτριος 39
 ξενος 449
 παρεπιδημος 511
 παροικος 512
 stranger (be a), παροικειω —
 strangers, επιδημω 249
 strangers (as), (Acts 13 : 17),
 παροικια 512
 strangers (entertain), φιλοξε-
 νια 672
 strangers (lodge), ξενοδοχω 449
 strangled, πνικτος 545
 stream, ποταμος 557
 street, αγορα 20
 πλατειο 539
 βνη 581
 strength, δυναμις 150
 εξουσια 238
 ισχυος 342
 κρατος 374
 strength, see increase.
 strength (be of), ισχυω 342
 strength (receive), στερεωω 598
 strength (without), ασθενης 84
 strengthen, δυναμωω 151
 ενδυναμωω 230
 ενισχυω 231
 επιθηριζω 252

strengthen, σθενωω 587
 σθηριζω 598
 strengthened (be), κραταιωω 374
 stretch beyond, υπερεκτεινω 662
 stretch forth, εκπεταννυμω 204
 εκτεινω 205
 επιβαλλω 248
 strew, διασκορπιζω 134
 σπρυννυμω 600
 stricken [in years] (be well),
 προβανω 561
 strife, αντιλογια 59
 ειρηθεια 264
 ειρις —
 μαχη 409
 φιλονεικια 672
 strife of words, λογομαχια 399
 strike, βαλω 95
 διδωμι 137
 πατω 502
 πατασσω 521
 τυπτω 642
 strike [as the sail of a ship],
 χαλαω 679
 strike with the
 palm of the hand { ραπισμα 580
 } διδωμι 137
 (John 18 : 22),
 striker, πλκκτης 540
 string, δεσμος 125
 strip, εκδνω 199
 stripe, μωλωψ 441
 πληγη 540
 strive, αγωνιζομαι 21
 αθλω 25
 διαμαχομαι 133
 ειριζω 264
 μαχομαι 409
 φιλοτιμεομαι 672
 strive, see word.
 strive against, ανταγωνιζο-
 μαι 58
 strive together for, συναθλω 607
 strive together with, συναγω-
 νιζομαι —
 striving, μαχη 409
 strong, δυνατος 151
 ενεργεια 231
 ισχυρος 342
 μεγας 411
 στερεος 598
 strong, see drink, man.
 strong (be), ενδυναμωω 230
 κραταιωω 374
 strong (be made), ενδυναμωω 230
 strong hold, οχυρωμα 500
 strong (make), στερεωω 598
 stronger, ισχυρος 342
 stubble, καλομη 349
 study, σπουδαζω 596
 φιλοτιμεομαι 672
 stuff, σκευος 588
 stumble, προσκοπτω 570
 πταιω 576
 stumbling (1 Pet. 2 : 8), προσ-
 κομια 570
 stumbling, see occasion.
 stumbling-block, προσκομια 570
 σκανδαλον 588
 stumbling- { λιθος 398
 } stone { προσκομμα 570
 subdue, καταγωνιζομαι 357
 subdue unto
 subject, } υποτασ-
 subject (be), } σω 666
 subject to (be),
 subject unto (be),
 subject (make),
 subject unto (make), }
 subject to, ενωχος 232
 subject to, see ordinances.
 subject to like, see passions.
 subjection, υποταγη 666

subjection (bring into) δουλα-
 γωγω 147
 subjection (put in), }
 subjection to (be in), } υπο-
 subjection under (put } τασσω 666
 in), }
 submit self, υπεικω 660
 submit self unto, υποτασσω 666
 suborn, υποβαλλω 661
 substance, ουσια 493
 υπαρχοντα 660
 substance, υποστασις 666
 subtly, see deal.
 subtly, δολος 145
 πανουργια 503
 subvert, ανασκευαω 49
 ανατρεπω 50
 εκστρεφομαι 205
 subverting (a), καταστροφη 361
 succour, βοηθεω 102
 succourer, προστατις 571
 such, οδε 450
 ταυτα 615
 τοισδε 632
 τοιουτος —
 τουτοις 636
 τουτους 638
 τουτων —
 such, see manner.
 such a man, δευια 123
 such an one, τοιουτος 632
 such as, οιος 454
 οποιος 460
 οστις 465
 ουτοι 495
 suck, θηλαζω 327
 suck (give), θηλαζω —
 sucklings (Mat. 21 : 16), θηλαζω 28
 sudden, αιφνιδιος 25
 suddenly, ωφνω 94
 εξαιφνης 234
 εξαπινα 235
 ταχως 613
 375
 sue at the law, κρινω 375
 suffer, ανεχομαι 51
 αφνημι 93
 διδωμι 137
 εαω 157
 επιτρεπω 253
 (Acts 26 : 23), παθητος 501
 πασχω 520
 προσεαω 568
 στεγω 597
 υπεχω 662
 υπομενω 665
 suffer, see adversity, affliction,
 manners, reproach, ship-
 wreck, tribulation, trouble,
 wrong.
 suffer before, προπασχω 563
 suffer long, μακροθυμωω 406
 suffer loss, ζημιωω 295
 suffer need, υστερωω 667
 suffer not, κωλυω 383
 suffer persecution, δωκω 141
 suffer shame, ατιμαζω 86
 suffer violence, βιαζομαι 100
 suffer with, συμπασχω 604
 suffering, παθημα 501
 suffering, see affliction.
 suffice, αρκετος 79
 suffice, αρκειω —
 sufficiency, ανταρκεια 87
 ικανοτης 333
 ικανος 79
 sufficient (be), αρκειω 79
 ικανος 334
 sufficient (be), αρκειω 79
 sum, κεφαλαιον 366
 sum, τιμη 625
 summer, θερος 327
 sumptuously, λαμπρωσ 38*

sun, ἥλιος..... 301
 undry times (at), πολυμερως 552
 sup, δειπνω 123
 superfluity, περισσεια..... 531
 superfluous, περισσος..... —
 superscription, επιγραφη..... 249
 superstition, δεισδαιμονια..... 122
 superstitious (too), δεισδαιμονο-
 νεστερος..... —
 supper, δειπνω..... 123
 δειπνω..... —
 supplication, δεησις..... 121
 ικετηρια..... 335
 supply, επιχορηγια..... 254
 supply, αναπληρω..... 49
 προσαναπληρω..... 568
 (Eph. 4 : 16), επιχο-
 ρηγια..... 254
 πληρω..... 541
 support, αντεχουμαι..... 58
 αντιλαμβανουμαι..... 59
 suppose, δοκει..... 144
 ηγομαι..... 300
 λογιζουμαι..... 399
 ρομιζω..... 444
 ομαι..... 454
 οιουμαι..... —
 υπολαμβανω..... 665
 υπονοω..... —
 supreme (1 Pet. 2:13), υπερεχω 661
 sure, ασφαλης..... 86
 βεβαιος..... 100
 πιστος..... 538
 στερος..... 598
 sure (be), γνωσκω..... 113
 ειδω..... 163
 sure (make), ασφαλιζω..... 86
 surely, αληθως..... 36
 η μην..... 299
 ναι..... 442
 παντως..... 504
 surely, see believed.
 surely, εγγως..... 158
 surety (of a), αληθως..... 36
 surfeiting, κραπαλη..... 374
 surmising, υπονοια..... 665
 surname is (whose), επικαλε-
 ομαι..... 250
 surname (Mark { επιθημη..... 253
 } ονομα..... 558
 } ονομα..... 558
 surname was (whose), καλεω 349
 surnamed (be), επικαλεουμαι..... 250
 sustenance, χορτασμα..... 684
 swaddling clothes (wrap in),
 σπαργανω..... 595
 swallow, } καταπινω..... 360
 swallow up, }
 swear, ομνυμι..... 456
 sweat, ιδρως..... 333
 sweep, σαρω..... 584
 sweet, γλυκυσ..... 115
 sweet, see savour, smell, spices.
 sweetsmelling, ευωδια..... 287
 swelling (great), υπερρογκος..... 662
 swellings, φουσισις..... 676
 swerve, αστοχω..... 86
 swift, οσυς..... 460
 ταχιος..... 618
 ταχυς..... —
 swim, κολυμβω..... 371
 swim out, εκκολυμβω..... 203
 swine, χοιρος..... 684
 swollen (be), πμπραμαι..... 533
 sword, μαχαيرا..... 409
 βομοσια..... 581
 sycamore tree, συκαμιнос..... 603
 sycamore tree, συκομορρα..... —
 synagogue, συναγωγη..... 606
 synagogue (chief ruler of),
 αρχισυναγωγος..... 83
 synagogue (put out of the),
 αποσυναγωγος..... 76

synagogue (ruler of the), αρχι-
 συναγωγος..... 83
 synagogues (out of the), απο-
 συναγωγος..... 76
 tabernacle, σκηνη..... 588
 σκηνος..... —
 σκηνομα..... —
 tabernacles, (John 7 : 2), σκη-
 νοπηγια..... —
 table, κλινη..... 369
 πλας..... 539
 τραπεζα..... 639
 table, see write
 table (at the), ανακειμαι..... 47
 table (with), see sit.
 tacking, σκενη..... 588
 tail, ουρα..... 491
 take, αιρω..... 26
 αναλαμβανω..... 48
 απαιρουμαι..... 61
 απολαμβανω..... 73
 αρπαζω..... 80
 δεχομαι..... 126
 δρασσομαι..... 148
 επιλαμβανουμαι..... 250
 επιφω..... 254
 καταλαμβανω..... 359
 κατεχω..... 363
 κρατω..... 374
 λαμβανω..... 385
 μεταλαμβανω..... 421
 παραλαμβανω..... 509
 πιαζω..... 533
 ποιω..... 546
 προσδεχομαι..... 568
 προσλαμβανω..... 571
 συλαμβανω..... 603
 συναιρω..... 607
 take, see accusation, captive,
 care, counsel, ease, hand,
 heed, hold, journey, knowl-
 edge, oversight, part, pleas-
 ure, rest, thought, throat,
 tithe, wrong.
 take away, αιρω..... 26
 αναιρω..... 47
 απαγω..... 61
 απαιρουμαι..... —
 αφαιρω..... 92
 εξαιρω..... 234
 λαμβανω..... 385
 παραφω..... 510
 περιαιρω..... 529
 take before, προλαμβανω..... 563
 take by, επιλαμβνουμαι..... 250
 κρατω..... 375
 take by force, αρπαζω..... 80
 take down, καθαιρω..... 313
 take for, εχω..... 288
 take heed, βλεπω..... 101
 σκοπεω..... 589
 take heed to, προσεχω..... 570
 επεχω..... 242
 take in, αναλαμβανω..... 48
 συναγω..... 606
 take into, see number.
 take leave, αποτασσομαι..... 76
 take leave, ασπαζομαι..... 85
 take none, see effect.
 take off from, εκδω..... 199
 take on, επιλαμβνουμαι..... 250
 take out, εκβαλλω..... 198
 take patiently, υπομενω..... 665
 take (ship), εμβαινω..... 209
 επιβαινω..... 248
 take unto, παραλαμβανω..... 509
 προσλαμβανω..... 563
 take up, αναγω..... 46
 αναιρω..... 47
 αναλαμβανω..... 48
 βασταζω..... 99

take up, εγειρω..... 158
 επαρω..... 240
 λαμβανω..... 385
 περιαιρω..... 529
 take up, see carriages.
 taken up in, see arms.
 take upon, επιχειρω..... 254
 take (vengeance), διδωμι..... 137
 take with, παραλαμβανω..... 509
 συμπαραλαμβανω..... 604
 take with, see palsy.
 taken away, ανακαλυπτω..... 47
 taken (be), αλωσις..... 39
 taken (be), αποφανιζομαι..... 75
 taken (be), γινομαι..... 109
 taken with (be), συνεχω..... 609
 talent, ταλαντον..... 614
 talent (weight of a), ταλαν-
 αιος..... —
 Talitha, ταλιθα..... 615
 talk, λογος..... 399
 talk, λαλω..... 383
 ομιλω..... 456
 talk, see idle.
 talk with, συλλαλω..... 603
 συνομιλω..... 610
 talker (vain), ματαιολογος..... 409
 talking (foolish), μωρολογια..... 442
 tame, δαμαζω..... 121
 tanner, βυρσενς..... 104
 tares, ζιζανια..... 296
 tarry, βραδυνω..... 103
 διατριβω..... 135
 επιμενω..... 251
 καθιζω..... 345
 μελλω..... 413
 ποιω..... 546
 προσδοκω..... 568
 προσμενω..... 571
 χρονιζω..... 685
 tarry behind, υπομενω..... 665
 tarry for, εκδεχομαι..... 199
 μενω..... 416
 taste, γενομαι..... 107
 tattler, φλωρατος..... 672
 taught, διδακτος..... 136
 taught, see God.
 taught (as hath been), διδαχη 137
 Taverns (The Three), Τρεις
 Ταβερναι..... 736
 taxed (be), απογραφω..... 65
 taxing, απογραφη..... —
 teach, διδασκω..... 137
 καταγγελλω..... 357
 κατηχεω..... 363
 μαθητεω..... 403
 παιδευω..... 501
 teach, see sober.
 teach other doc- }
 trine, } ετεροδιδα..... 278
 } σκαλεω.....
 teacher, διδασκαλος..... 136
 teacher (false), ψευδοδιδασκα-
 λος..... 687
 teacher of the law, νομοδιδα-
 σκαλος..... 443
 teachers of good things, καλο-
 διδασκαλος..... 350
 teacheth (which...), διδακτος 126
 teaching, διδασκαλια..... —
 tear, δηγγνυμι..... 586
 σπαρασσω..... 595
 συσπαρασσω..... 610
 tears, δακρυ..... 121
 tedious unto (be), εγκοπω..... 160
 teeth, see cast.
 tell, αναγγελλω..... 46
 απαγγελλω..... 60
 δηγγεομαι..... 141
 ειδω..... 168
 εκλαλω..... 203
 εξηγγεομαι..... 237

tell, <i>επω</i>	255	thankful (be), <i>ευχαριστω</i>	286	their own, <i>αυτων</i>	99
<i>ερω</i>	263	thankfulness, <i>ευχαριστια</i>	287	<i>εαυτων</i>	155
<i>λαλεω</i>	383	thanks, <i>ευχαριστια</i>	—	<i>ιδιως</i>	331
<i>λεγω</i>	389	<i>χαρις</i>	680	their own selves, <i>εαυτων</i>	155
<i>μηνω</i>	431	thanks (give), <i>ανθολογοειμαι</i>	53	theirs, <i>αυτων</i>	89
tell, <i>see</i> truth.....	—	<i>ευχαριστω</i>	286	them, <i>αυτων</i>	—
tell a fault, <i>ελεγχω</i>	206	<i>ομολογω</i>	457	<i>αυτων</i>	—
tell before, <i>προερω</i>	562	thanks (giving of), } <i>ευχα-</i>	—	<i>εκεινος</i>	200
<i>προλεγω</i>	563	thanksgiving, } <i>ριστια</i>	287	<i>εαυτων</i>	155
tell in time past, <i>προεπω</i>	562	thankworthy, <i>χαρις</i>	680	<i>κακεινος</i>	348
tell unto, <i>διασαφω</i>	134	Thara, <i>Θαρα</i>	708	<i>ταυταις</i>	617
temper together, <i>συκεραννυμι</i>	602	that, <i>εις</i>	176	<i>ταυταις</i>	617
temperance, <i>εγκρατεια</i>	160	(Luke 1 : 21), <i>εν</i>	213	<i>τουτοις</i>	637
temperate, <i>εγκρατης</i>	—	<i>ενεκα</i>	231	<i>τουτους</i>	638
<i>σωφρων</i>	614	<i>προς</i>	563	them, <i>see</i> before.....	—
temperate (be), <i>εγκρατευσμαι</i>	160	that, <i>αυτος</i>	88	them also, } <i>κακεινος</i>	348
tempest, <i>θνελλα</i>	329	<i>εκεινος</i>	200	them (and), }.....	—
<i>λαιλαψ</i>	383	<i>οςος</i>	461	them (of), <i>εαυτων</i>	155
<i>σεισμος</i>	586	<i>οστις</i>	465	themselves, <i>αυτων</i>	86
<i>χειμων</i>	681	<i>ταυτα</i>	615	<i>εαυτων</i>	155
tempest (be tossed with a), <i>χειμαζομαι</i>	—	<i>ταυταις</i>	617	themselves, <i>see</i> east.....	—
tempestuous, <i>τυφωνικος</i>	642	<i>ταυτη</i>	—	themselves (by), <i>μονος</i>	437
temple, <i>ιερον</i>	334	<i>ταυτην</i>	—	then, <i>αρα</i>	78
<i>ναος</i>	442	<i>τουτο</i>	635	<i>γαρ</i>	105
<i>οικος</i>	453	<i>τουτων</i>	637	<i>ειτα</i>	191
temple, <i>see</i> idol's.....	—	<i>τουτων</i>	—	<i>επειτα</i>	241
temporal, <i>προσκαιρος</i>	570	that, <i>ει</i>	164	<i>λοιπον</i>	402
tempri, <i>εκπειραζω</i>	204	<i>η</i>	297	<i>οκκουν</i>	488
<i>πειραζω</i>	524	<i>ια</i>	336	<i>ουν</i>	—
temptation, <i>πειρασμος</i>	525	<i>και</i> , in App.....	899	<i>τε</i>	618
tempted (not to be), <i>απειραστος</i>	62	<i>οπως</i>	461	<i>τουωνν</i>	632
tempter, <i>πειραζω</i>	524	<i>οταν</i>	466	<i>τοτε</i>	633
ten, <i>δεκα</i>	123	<i>οτε</i>	467	then, <i>see</i> for, now, so.....	—
ten, <i>see</i> thousands.....	—	<i>οτι</i>	—	then [after that], <i>ειτα</i>	191
ten thousand, <i>μυριοι</i>	441	(Eph. 5 : 15), <i>πως</i>	579	then...not, <i>ουδε</i>	485
tender, <i>απαλος</i>	61	<i>ως</i>	692	thence, <i>εκειθεν</i>	200
tender, <i>see</i> mercy.....	—	<i>ωστε</i>	606	thence. <i>see</i> and, from, go, sail.....	—
tender hearted, <i>ευπλαγχχος</i>	286	that, <i>εις</i> according, after, all, as, because, before, but, ex- cept, for, he, how, in, so.....	—	thence also...and thence, <i>κα-</i> <i>κειθεν</i>	348
tender mercy } <i>σπλαγχνα</i>	596	that (after), (1 Cor. 7 : 7), <i>ουτω</i>	496	thenceforth } <i>τουτων</i>	637
(Luke 1 : 78), } <i>ελεος</i>	207	that ever, <i>οςος</i>	464	(John 19:12), } <i>εκ</i>	192
tenth, <i>δεκατη</i>	123	that he again (Luke 9:39), <i>μετα</i>	418	<i>ετι</i>	279
<i>δεκατος</i>	—	that is, <i>ο εστι</i>	450	Theophilus, <i>Θεοφιλος</i>	708
tenth part, <i>δεκατη</i>	—	<i>τουτεστι</i>	635	there [in composition], <i>αυτος</i>	88
tentmaker, <i>σκηνοποιος</i>	588	that is to say, <i>ο εστι</i>	450	there, <i>αυτων</i>	—
terrestrial, <i>επιγειος</i>	218	<i>τουτεστι</i>	635	<i>εκει</i>	199
terrible, <i>φοβερος</i>	673	that is to say, <i>ο εστι</i>	450	<i>εκειθεν</i>	200
errify, <i>εκφοβεω</i>	205	<i>τουτεστι</i>	635	<i>εκεισε</i>	202
<i>πιτοομαι</i>	576	that...not, <i>ια μη</i>	427	(Acts 9:38), <i>εν</i>	213
<i>πιτρομαι</i>	—	that not, <i>μη</i>	423	<i>εγθαδε</i>	231
terror, <i>φοβος</i>	673	that...not, <i>ια μη</i>	427	<i>ωδε</i>	690
estament, <i>διαθηκη</i>	132	that nothing, } <i>ια μη</i>	—	there, <i>see</i> and.....	—
testator, <i>διατιθειαι</i>	135	that same, <i>εκεινος</i>	200	there [about], <i>τουτων</i>	637
testified (to be), (1 Tim. 2 : 6), <i>μαρτυριον</i>	408	that thing which is, <i>see</i> com- mitted.....	—	there also, <i>κακει</i>	348
testify, <i>διαμαρτυρομαι</i>	133	that thing, <i>τοτε</i>	633	there dwelling (be), <i>επιδημω</i>	249
<i>επιμαρτυρω</i>	250	that [to this end], (Luke 18 : 1), <i>προς</i>	563	thereabout, <i>see</i> about.....	—
<i>μαρτυρω</i>	407	that very, <i>εκεινος</i>	300	thereby, } <i>ταυτης</i>	618
<i>μαρτυρομαι</i>	408	that which is, <i>see</i> behind.....	—	} <i>δια</i>	127
testify beforehand, <i>προμαρτυ-</i> <i>ρομαι</i>	563	that which is to, <i>see</i> come.....	—	} <i>τουτο</i>	635
testify unto, <i>συμμαρτυρω</i>	604	that (which) one has, <i>υπαρ-</i> <i>χοντα</i>	660	<i>διο</i>	143
testimony, <i>μαρτυρια</i>	408	<i>χοντα</i>	615	<i>διοτι</i>	—
<i>μαρτυριον</i>	—	<i>ταυτα</i>	617	<i>ουν</i>	488
testimony (give), <i>μαρτυρω</i>	407	the same, <i>ουτοι</i>	495	<i>τοιγαρονν</i>	632
testimony (have), <i>μαρτυρω</i>	—	the space of, <i>επι</i>	242	<i>τουωνν</i>	—
tetrarch (Luke 3:1), <i>τετραρχω</i>	623	theatre, <i>θεατρον</i>	315	} <i>τουτο</i>	635
<i>τετραρχης</i>	—	thee, <i>αυτου</i>	88	} <i>δια</i>	127
tetrarch (be), <i>τετραρχω</i>	708	<i>σε</i>	584	} <i>τουτο</i>	635
Thaddæus, <i>Θαδδαιος</i>	—	<i>σεαυτων</i>	585	} <i>εις</i>	176
Thamar, <i>Θαμαρ</i>	—	<i>σοι</i>	590	<i>ωστε</i>	696
than, <i>η</i>	297	<i>σου</i>	591	therefore, <i>see</i> ...fore.....	—
<i>ηπερ</i>	299	theft, <i>κλεμμα</i>	368	therein, <i>τουτοις</i>	637
<i>παρα</i>	504	<i>κλοπη</i>	369	} <i>τουτω</i>	638
<i>πλην</i>	540	their, <i>αυτος</i>	88	} <i>εν</i>	213
<i>υπερ</i>	660	<i>αυτων</i>	—	thereon, <i>see</i> build, laid.....	—
than, <i>see</i> conquerer, more.....	—	<i>εκεινος</i>	200	thereunto, <i>see</i> comers.....	—
thank, <i>χαρις</i>	680	<i>εαυτων</i>	155	thereunto, } <i>τουτο</i>	637
thank, <i>εξομολογοειμαι</i>	237	<i>ιδιος</i>	331	} <i>εις</i>	177
<i>ευχαριστω</i>	286	<i>τουτων</i>	639	thereupon. <i>see</i> build.....	—
thank, <i>χαρις</i>	680				
thankful, <i>ευχαριστος</i>	287				

therewith, <i>τουτοις</i>	637	thirst, <i>διψος</i>	144	threaten, <i>απειλω</i>	61
these, <i>οδε</i>	450	thirty, <i>τριακοντα</i>	640	threaten (further), <i>προσπει-</i>	
<i>ουτοι</i>	495	thirtyfold, <i>τριακοντα</i>	—	<i>λομαι</i>	565
<i>αυται</i>	496	this, <i>αυτος</i>	88	threatening, <i>απειλη</i>	62
<i>ταυτα</i>	615	<i>εκεινος</i>	200	three, <i>τρις</i>	639
<i>τανταις</i>	617	<i>ουτος</i>	494	three hundred, <i>τριακοσιοι</i>	640
<i>ταυτας</i>	—	<i>ουτοι</i>	495	three months, <i>τριμηνον</i>	—
<i>τουτοις</i>	637	<i>αυτη</i>	496	Three Taverns, <i>Τρεις Ταβερ-</i>	
<i>τουτους</i>	638	<i>ταυτα</i>	615	<i>ραι</i>	730
<i>τουτων</i>	639	<i>ταυτη</i>	617	three thousand, <i>τριςχιλιοι</i>	646
<i>Μεγε</i> , see <i>move</i> , things.		<i>ταυτην</i>	—	three times, <i>τρις</i>	—
these many, <i>τουσους</i>	633	<i>ταυτης</i>	618	three years (space of), <i>τριετια</i>	—
these things, <i>τουτων</i>	639	<i>τουτο</i>	635	threescore, <i>εξηκοντα</i>	237
Thessalonian, <i>Θεσσαλονικευς</i>	708	<i>τουτοις</i>	637	threescore and ten, <i>εβδομη-</i>	
Thessalonica, <i>Θεσσαλονικη</i>	708	<i>τουτον</i>	—	<i>κοντα</i>	15*
Theudas, <i>Θευδασ</i>	—	<i>τουτου</i>	—	thresh, <i>αλοσω</i>	39
they, <i>αυτος</i>	88	<i>τουτους</i>	638	thrice, <i>τρις</i>	640
<i>αυτον</i>	—	<i>τουτω</i>	—	throat, <i>λαρυγξ</i>	388
<i>εαυτον</i>	155	this, <i>νυν</i>	448	throat (take by the), <i>πνιγω</i>	545
<i>εκεινος</i>	200	this, see <i>day</i> , hour, place, wise.		throne, <i>βημα</i>	100
<i>κακεινος</i>	348	this man, <i>αυτος</i>	88	<i>θρονος</i>	329
<i>ουτοι</i>	495	<i>ουτος</i>	494	throng, <i>θλιβω</i>	328
<i>ταυτα</i>	615	this manner (in), <i>ουτω</i>	496	<i>συμπνιγω</i>	604
<i>τουτων</i>	639	this place, <i>οδε</i>	690	<i>συνεχω</i>	609
they, see <i>and</i> .		this sort, <i>τουτων</i>	639	<i>συνθλιβω</i>	—
they also, <i>κακεινος</i>	348	this time, <i>νυν</i>	448	through, <i>ανα</i>	45
they that, <i>οστις</i>	465	this time, see <i>by</i> .		<i>δια</i>	127
they that are, see <i>born</i> .		this wise (on), <i>ουτω</i>	496	<i>εκ</i>	192
they were, see <i>alone</i> .		this woman, <i>αυτη</i>	—	<i>εν</i>	213
they which, <i>οστις</i>	465	thistle, <i>τριβολος</i>	640	<i>επι</i>	242
thick together, see <i>gathered</i> .		thither, <i>εκει</i>	199	<i>κατα</i>	353
thief, <i>κλεπτης</i>	368	thither also, <i>κακει</i>	348	through, see <i>break</i> , go, pass,	
<i>ληστης</i>	398	thitherto, see <i>run</i> .		<i>run</i> , thrust, walk.	
thigh, <i>μηρος</i>	431	thitherward, <i>εκει</i>	199	throughly, <i>πας</i>	513
thine, <i>σος</i>	591	Thomas, <i>Θωμας</i>	708	throughly, see <i>furnish</i> , purge.	
<i>σου</i>	—	— <i>θωγ</i> , <i>ιμας</i>	335	throughout, <i>δια</i>	12*
thine own, <i>εαυτον</i>	155	thorn, <i>σκολοψ</i>	559	<i>εις</i>	176
<i>ιδιος</i>	331	thorns, <i>ακανθα</i>	30	<i>εν</i>	213
(Acts 5:4), } <i>σοι</i>	590	thorns (of), <i>ακανθινος</i>	—	<i>επι</i>	242
} <i>μενω</i>	416	those, <i>αυτος</i>	88	<i>κατα</i>	353
<i>σος</i>	591	<i>εκεινος</i>	200	throughout, <i>ολος</i>	455
<i>σου</i>	—	<i>ταυτα</i>	615	throughout, see <i>go</i> , pass.	
thine own self, <i>σεαυτον</i>	585	<i>τανταις</i>	617	throughout every, <i>κατα</i>	353
thing, <i>λογος</i>	399	<i>ταντας</i>	—	throw, <i>βαλλω</i>	95
<i>πραγμα</i>	559	<i>τουτοις</i>	637	<i>ριπτω</i>	581
<i>ρημα</i>	580	<i>τουτων</i>	639	throw down, <i>βαλλω</i>	95
thing, see <i>any</i> , certain, com-		those things (Jude 10), <i>οσος</i>	464	<i>καταλω</i>	359
mitted, creeping, draw-		thou, <i>σει</i>	584	thrust, <i>βαλλω</i>	95
formed, high, holy, incredi-		<i>σοι</i>	580	thrust away, <i>απωθωμαι</i>	77
ble, one, what.		<i>σου</i>	591	thrust down (be), <i>καταβιβα-</i>	
{ <i>πας</i>	513	<i>συ</i>	600	<i>ζομαι</i>	357
{ <i>ουκ</i>	475	thou thyself, <i>σεαυτον</i>	585	thrust from, <i>απωθωμαι</i>	77
(Luke 1:37), } <i>ρημα</i>	580	though, <i>δια</i>	127	thrust in, <i>εξωθω</i>	239
<i>τις</i>	625	though, <i>εαν</i>	153	<i>πιπτω</i>	625
things, these things, <i>αυτος</i>	88	<i>ει</i>	164	thrust out, <i>εκβαλλω</i>	198
things, see <i>all</i> , base, boast,		<i>ει και</i>	166	<i>επαναγω</i>	240
come, good, great, hoped,		<i>ει περ</i>	167	thrust through, <i>κατατοξενομαι</i>	361
move, those, weak.		<i>καιπερ</i>	347	thunder, <i>βρονταις</i> , <i>βροντη</i>	104
things that (we) have, <i>ενειμι</i>	231	<i>και-τοιγε</i>	348	thus, <i>κατα</i>	353
things which are, see <i>needful</i> .		<i>καν</i>	351	thus, <i>οδε</i>	450
think, <i>διαλογιζομαι</i>	133	<i>οτι</i>	467	<i>ουτω</i>	496
<i>δοκεω</i>	144	though, see <i>as</i>		<i>ταυτα</i>	615
<i>ενθυμωμαι</i>	231	though...but, <i>ομως</i>	459	<i>τουτο</i>	635
<i>ηγχομαι</i>	300	thought, <i>διαλογισμος</i>	133	<i>τουτον</i>	637
<i>κρινω</i>	375	<i>διανοημα</i>	134	thus, see <i>even</i> .	
<i>λογιζομαι</i>	399	<i>ενθυμησις</i>	231	thy (Acts 9:34), <i>σεαυτον</i>	585
<i>νοεω</i>	445	<i>επινοια</i>	251	<i>σοι</i>	390
<i>νομιζω</i>	—	<i>λογισμος</i>	399	<i>σις</i>	391
<i>οιομαι</i>	454	<i>νοημα</i>	445	<i>σου</i>	—
<i>υπονοεω</i>	665	thought beforehand (take),		thy friends, <i>σος</i>	—
(Mark 14:64), <i>φαινω</i>	668	<i>προμεμνηω</i>	563	thy house (at) } <i>προς</i>	536
<i>φρονεω</i>	674	thought (take), <i>μεμνηνω</i>	417	(Mat. 26:18), } <i>σε</i>	584
think, see <i>good</i> , strange,		thousand, <i>χιλιαδες</i>	683	Thyatira, <i>Θυατειρα</i>	708
worthy.		<i>χιλιοι</i>	—	thyme (wood), <i>θυνη</i>	359
think good, <i>ευδοκεω</i>	282	thousand, see <i>five</i> , seven, two.		thyself, <i>αυτον</i>	125
think more highly, <i>υπερφρονεω</i>	662	thousand (fifty), } <i>μυριας</i>	441	<i>σεαυτον</i> }	
think upon, <i>επιβαλλω</i>	248	} <i>πεντε</i>	526	<i>σαυτον</i> }	585
third, <i>τριτος</i>	641	thousand (ten), <i>μυριας</i>	441	thyself, see <i>thou</i> .	
third lot, <i>τριστηγον</i>	640	thousand thousand, see <i>hundred</i> .		tide [even-], <i>ωρα</i>	691
thirdly, <i>τριτος</i>	641	thousands, <i>μυριας</i>	441	tidings, <i>λογος</i>	399
thirst, }		thousands, see <i>four</i> , ten, three.		<i>φασις</i>	699
thirsty (be), } <i>διψαω</i>	144			tidings. see <i>come</i> , glad, good	

tie, δεω	126
tiling, κειραμος	365
till, αχρι	94
ει μη	167
εις	176
εως	292
αεχρι	423
(Mark 9:9), } οταν	466
} ει μη	167
time, γενεα	106
ημερα	303
καιρος	317
χρονος	685
ωρα	691
time, see about, born, by, come, convenient, day, due, endure, high, in, old, past, spend, that, this.	
time (any), ποτε	557
time appointed, προθεσμια	562
time (at any), ποτε	557
πωποτε	578
time (of a long), εκπαλαι	204
time of need (in), ευκαιρος	283
time past, see tell.	
time (second), δευτερος	125
times, see five, seven, seventy, sundry, three.	
tinkle, αλαλαζω	34
tip, ακρον	—
tithe, δεκατη	123
tithe,	
tithe (give), } ακοδεκατω	69
tithe (pay), } ακοδεκατω	69
tithe (take), } ακοδεκατω	69
tithes (pay), } δεκατω	123
tithes (receive), } δεκατω	123
title, τιτλος	632
title, κεραια	365
τω, αχρι	94
τω, δια	127
εις	176
εν	213
ενωπιον	233
επι	242
εως	292
ινα	336
κατα	353
μετα	418
μεχρι	423
ωπος	461
προς	563
υπερ	600
ωστε	696
to, see about to, according to, add to, attendance, bring, call, chargeable, cleave, come, communicate, conformed, contrary, day, end, even, for, go, nail, put, run, shut, speak.	
to and fro, see toss.	
to any man, see never.	
to any one's trust, see commit.	
to be (Acts 13:32), εις	176
to do any thing, see about.	
to go, see compel.	
to hear, see neglect.	
to-morrow, αυριον	87
to the end, εις	176
to the intent, εις	—
ινα	336
to the intent that, ινα	—
to trust, see committed.	
to wit, ως	692
to you-ward, } προς	563
} υμιας	646
together, αλληλων	37
(Luke } αλληλων	—
24:14, } προς	563
αμα	39
το αυτι	88

together, κατα	353
(Luke } μετα	418
23:12) } αλληλων	37
ομου	457
together, see agree, assemble, assembled, assembling, band, bow, bring, builded, call, come, comforted, counsel, follower, framed, gather, gathering, glorified, grow, join, knit, planted, raise up, reason, rise up, run, shake, strive, temper, travail in pain, work, wrap, yoke.	
together in one, see gather.	
together with, see elected, labour, quicken, sit.	
toil, βασανιζω	97
κοπιαω	371
token, σημειον	586
συσημον	610
token (evident), ενδειξις	230
token (manifest), ενδειγμα	—
tolerable (more), ανεκτοτερος	50
tomb, μνημα	433
μνημιον	434
ταφος	618
tongue, γλωσσα	115
διαλεκτος	133
tongue, see Hebrew.	
tongues (other), ετερογλωσσος	278
too, see superstitious.	
tooth, οδονς	451
top, ακρον	34
ανωθεν	60
topaz, τοπαζιον	633
torch, λαμπας	387
torment, βασανισμος	97
βασανος	—
κολασις	370
torment, βασανιζω	97
tormented, κακοχονμενος	349
tormented (be), οδυνασμαι	450
tormentor, βασανιστης	97
tortured (be), τυμπανιζομαι	642
toss, βασανιζω	97
toss to and fro, κλυδωνιζομαι	369
tossed, see tempest.	
tossed (be), ριπιζομαι	581
touch, απτομαι	77
θιγω	328
προσψαω	572
ψηλαφω	658
touch [as a vessel at a port], καταγω	357
touched with a feeling of (be), συμπαθεω	604
touching, περι	527
touching, see as.	
toward, εις	176
εν	213
επι	242
κατα	353
προς	563
υπερ	600
toward, see press.	
towel, λευτιον	397
tower, πυργος	578
town, κωμη	383
(Mark 1:38), κομοπολις	—
townclerk, γραμματευσ	116
trade, εργαζομαι	261
trade by, εργαζομαι	—
trading, see gain.	
tradition, παραδοσις	507
tradition, see father.	
traitor, προδοτης	561
trample, καταπατεω	360
trance, εκστασις	204
transfer in a figure, μετασχημαιζω	422

transfigured (be), μεταμορφοσμαι	424
transform, transform one's self, μετασχηματιζω	425
transformed (be), μετομορφοσμαι	421
transgress, παραβαινω	505
(Rom. 2:27), παραβατης	—
παρερχομαι	511
transgress the law } ανομια	58
(1 John 3:4), } ποιεω	546
transgression, see law.	
transgression, παραβασις	505
transgression (fall by), παραβαινω	—
transgressor, ανομος	58
παραβατης	505
translate, μεθιστανω	413
μετατιθημι	422
translation, μεταθεσις	421
transparent, διαφανης	135
trap, θηρα	327
travail, μοχθος	437
ωδιν	690
travail,	
travail in birth, } ωδινω	—
travail (be in), τικτω	625
travail in pain together, συνωδινω	610
travel, διερχομαι	140
travel, see companion, country.	
travel with (2 Cor. 8:19), συνωδινω	608
εκδημος	360
tread, καταπατεω	521
πατεω	360
tread down, καταπατω	521
πατεω	360
tread out the corn, αλοσω	39
tread under foot, καταπατεω	360
πατεω	521
treasure, γαζα	104
θησαυρος	328
treasure, see heap.	
treasure (lay up), θησαυριζω	328
treasure up, θησαυριζω	—
treasury, γαζοφυλακιον	104
κορβαναν	372
treatise, λογος	399
tree, δενδρον	123
ξυλον	450
tree, see palm.	
tremble, εμφοβος	212
εντρομος	233
tremble (Mark } εγω	288
16:8), } τρομος	641
τρεμο	640
φρισσω	674
trembling, τρομος	641
trench, χαραξ	679
trespass, αμαρτανω	39
trespass, παραπτωμα	510
trial, δοκιμη	145
δοκιμιον	—
πειρα	524
trial (fiery), πυρωσις	578
tribe, φυλη	675
tribes (twelve), δωδεκαφυλον	153
tribulation, θλιψις	328
tribulation (suffer), θλιβω	—
tribute, διδραχμον	137
κηνσος	366
φορος	674
tried, δοκιμος	145
trium, κοσμεω	372
triumph (cause to), θριαμβεω	329
triumph over, θριαμβεω	328
trouble, θλιψις	319
ταραχη	—
trouble, αναστατω	49
ενοχλεω	232
θλιβω	328

trouble, { κοπος 371
 { παρεχω 511
 παρεσχελω
 ταρασσω 615
 trouble & exceedingly, εκταρασ-
 σω 205
 trouble...self, θορυβησομαι 328
 σκυλλω 590
 trouble (suffer), κακοπαθεω 318
 troubled (be), διαταραττω 135
 θροεσομαι 329
 τυρβαζομαι 642
 t:abbling, παραχη 615
 trow, δοκεω 144
 trucebreakers, ασπονδος 85
 true, αληθης 36
 αληθινος
 γνησιος 115
 πιστος 538
 truly, αληθεια 35
 αληθης 36
 αληθως
 ara 78
 μεν 414
 truly, see and.
 trump, { σαλπιγξ 582
 trumpet, {
 trumpet, see sound.
 trumpeter, σαλπιστης 582
 trust, πεποιθησις 526
 trust, ελπιω 208
 πειρω 524
 trust, see commit.
 trust first, προελπιω 562
 trust with (be put in), πιστεω 535
 truth, αληθεια 35
 αληθης 36
 truth, γαι 442
 truth...in. & of a, αληθως 36
 truth (of a), οντως 459
 truth (tell, or, speak), αληθενω 36
 try, δοκιμαζω 145
 πειραζω 524
 (1 Pet. 4: 12), πειρασμος
 (Rev. 3: 18), τυροσομαι 578
 xying, δοκιμων 145
 tumult, ακαταστασια 30
 θορυβος 328
 turn, ανακαμπω 47
 αποβαινω 68
 εκτρεπομαι 205
 επιστρεφω 252
 μεταστρεφω 422
 μετατηνημι
 στρεφω 600
 turn, see way.
 turn about, επιστρεφω 252
 μεταγω 421
 turn again, επιστρεφω 252
 στρεφω 600
 turn aside, αναχωρω 50
 εκτρεπομαι 205
 turn away, αποστρεφω 76
 αποτρεπομαι 77
 διαστρεφω 135
 μελιστανω 413
 turn back, επιστρεφω 666
 turn back again, στρεφω 600
 υποστρεφω 666
 turn from, αποστρεφω 76
 turn into, see ashes.
 turn...self about, {
 turn...self, { στρεφω 600
 turn to flight, κλινω 369
 turn upside down, αναστατω 49
 turned (be), γινομαι 109
 turning, τροπη 641
 twined/ove, τρυγων
 tutor, επιτροπος 254
 twain, δυο 151
 twelfth, δωδεκατος 152
 twelve, δωδεκα 123

twelve, δωδεκα 152
 twelve, see tribes.
 twenty, εικοσι 173
 twice, δις 143
 twinkling, βιπη 143
 two, δυο 581
 two, see years.
 two and two, see and.
 two hundred, διακοσιοι 133
 two thousand, διαχιλιοι 144
 two ways, see meeting.
 two (with), see edges.
 twodged, διστομος 143
 twofold more, διπλους
 unawares, αιφνιδιος 28
 λανθανω 387
 unawares, see brought, creep.
 unbelief, απειθεια 62
 απιστια 64
 unbeliever, απιστος 62
 unbelieving, απειθεω 62
 απιστος 64
 unblameable, αμειπτος 43
 αιωμος 43
 unblameably, αμειπτως 41
 uncertain, αδηλος 23
 αδηλοτης
 uncertainly, αδηλως
 unchangeable, απαραβατος 61
 uncircumcised (Acts 11:3), { ακρο-
 βυστια 34
 { εχω 288
 uncircumcised { περιτιμητος 63
 { επισπαομαι 252
 (become),
 circumcision, ακροβυστια 34
 unclean, ακαθαρτος 29
 κλειαν, κοινος 370
 (Heb. 9: 11), κοινω 29
 uncleanness, ακαθαρσια 29
 μασμος 432
 uncloth, εκδνω 199
 uncomely, ασχημων 86
 uncomely, see behave.
 uncondemned, ακατακριτος 30
 uncorruptible, αθαρτος 92
 uncorruptness, αδιαφθορια 24
 uncover, αποστραγω 75
 uncovered, ακατακαλυπτος 29
 unction, χρισμα 686
 undefiled, αμικτος 42
 under, ελαστων 206
 under, εν, αστων 213
 επι 242
 κατωτερω 364
 υπο 662
 under, υποκατω 661
 under, see bondage, curse,
 earth, keep, obedience, put,
 run, sail.
 under law, εννομος 232
 undergird [as a ship], υποστων-
 ννμι 661
 understand, ακουω 31
 γινωσκω 113
 ειδω 168
 επισταμαι 252
 μινθανω 407
 νοεω 445
 πνιθανομαι 577
 συνιημι 609
 understand (give to), γνωριζω 115
 understand not, αγνοεω 19
 understanding, διανοια 131
 νους 447
 συνεσις 609
 φρονες 674
 understanding (have), παρα-
 κολουθεω 509
 understanding (without), ασυ-
 νετος 96

understood (easy to be), ευση-
 λος 238
 understood (hard to be), δυσση-
 ητος 152
 unequally, see yoked together.
 unfeigned, ανηποκριτος 60
 unfruitful, ακαρπος 29
 ungodliness, ασεβεια 84
 ungodly, ασεβης
 σεβης
 ungodly committed, ασεβειω
 ungodly (live), ασεβειω
 ungodly men, ασεβης
 unholy, ανοςιος 58
 κοινος 370
 unity, ενότης 232
 unjust, αδικια 24
 αδικος
 unjust (be), αδικεω
 unknown, αγνωστος 20
 unknown, αγνωω 19
 unlade, αποφορτιζομαι 77
 unlawful, ανομος 58
 unlawful thing, αμειπτος 25
 unlearned, αγραμματος 20
 αμαθης 39
 α παιδευτος 61
 ιδιωτης 332
 unleavened bread, αζυμος 25
 unless, εκτος 205
 unloose, λνω 403
 unmarried, αγamos 14
 unmerciful, ανελεημων 50
 unmoveable, αμετακινήτος 41
 ασαλευτος 84
 unprepared, απαρσκευαστος 61
 unprofitable, αλυσιτελης 39
 ανωφελης 60
 αχρειος 94
 αχηρηστος
 unprofitable (become), αχρειο-
 σμαι
 unprofitableness, ανωφελης 60
 unquenchable, ασβεστος 84
 unreasonable, αλογος 39
 87
 unrebukable, ανετιληπτος 51
 unreprouvable, ανεγκλητος 49
 unrighteous, αδικος 24
 unrighteousness, αδικια
 ανομια 58
 unruly, ακαταστατος 30
 ανηποτακτος 60
 ατακτος 86
 unsearchable, ανεξερευνητος 51
 ανεξιχνιαστος
 unseemly, see behave.
 unseemly (that which is),
 ασχημοσυνη 86
 απειρος 62
 unspeakable, ανεκδηγητος 56
 ανεκλαλητος 80
 αρρητος 85
 unspotted, ασπιλος 30
 unstable, ακαταστατος 86
 ασθηρικτος 47
 untaken { ανακαλυπτω 423
 away, { μη 94
 unthankful, αχαριστος 94
 until, αχρι
 εις 176
 εως 292
 μεχρι 423
 until, see even.
 untimely, see figs
 unto, αχρι 94
 εις 176
 εκ 192
 εν 213
 επι 242
 εως 292
 κατω 353

unto, <i>μετα</i>	418	use, <i>γινομαι</i>	109	verily <i>οντως</i>	459
<i>μεχρι</i>	423	use, <i>see</i> arts, despitefully, hos-		<i>ονν</i>	488
<i>προς</i>	563	pitality, sorcery.		verity, <i>αληθεια</i>	35
<i>ως</i>	692	use deceit, <i>δολιου</i>	145	very, <i>αληθως</i>	38
unto, <i>see</i> add, appeal, attend,		use despitefully, <i>επηρεαζω</i>	242	<i>αυτος</i>	86
bring, call, cleave, come,		<i>υβριζω</i>	643	<i>λιαν</i>	398
committed, conformable,		use the office of a, <i>see</i> deacon.		<i>σφοδρα</i>	611
consent, even, go, in, like,		use vain, <i>see</i> repetitions.		<i>υπερ</i>	660
minister, nigh, put, take,		used (be), <i>αναστρεφω</i>	49	very, <i>see</i> act, attentive, bold,	
testify.		using, <i>αποχηρσις</i>	77	costly, diligently, early,	
unto the, <i>see</i> angels.		usurp authority over, <i>αυθεντεω</i>	87	great, heavy, little, pitiful,	
untoward, <i>σκολιος</i>	589	usury, <i>τοκος</i>	632	precious, sma.l, sorrowful,	
unutterable, <i>αλαλητος</i>	34	utmost part, <i>περας</i>	527	that, well.	
unwashed, <i>αυπτος</i>	56	utter, <i>διδωμι</i>	137	very chiefest <i>υπερ</i>	660
unwise, <i>ανοητος</i>	57	<i>ερευνησωμι</i>	263	(2Cor. 11:5), <i>υλιαν</i>	398
<i>αδρων</i>	94	<i>λαλεω</i>	383	very (from the), <i>see</i> first.	
unworthily, <i>αναξιος</i>	48	<i>λεγω</i>	389	very great, <i>πλειων</i>	439
unworthy, <i>αναξιος</i>	—	utterance, <i>αποσβεγγομαι</i>	77	very many, <i>πλειων</i>	—
<i>αξιος</i>	60	<i>λογος</i>	399	very well, <i>καλλιον</i>	351
<i>ουκ</i>	475	uttered (hard to be), <i>δυσερμη-</i>		vessel, <i>σκενος</i>	588
up, <i>ανω</i>	60	<i>ρευτος</i>	152	vessel, <i>see</i> brasen.	
up, <i>see</i> arms, ascend, bear,		uttered (which cannot be),		vessels, <i>αγγειον</i>	16
beforehand, bind, break,		<i>αλαλητος</i>	34	vesture, <i>ιματιον</i>	335
bring, broken, build, burn,		utterly, <i>ολως</i>	456	<i>ιματισμος</i>	—
carry, caught, climb, come,		utterly, <i>see</i> burn, perish.		<i>περιβολαιον</i>	529
draw, driven, dry, eat, fill,		uttermost, <i>εσχατος</i>	277	vex, <i>βασανιζω</i>	97
fold, from, gather, gaze,		(Acts 24:22), <i>κατα</i>	353	<i>κακος</i>	349
gird, give, go, grow, laid,		<i>παντελης</i>	503	<i>πασχω</i>	520
lay, lead, leap, look, nour-		<i>τελος</i>	622	vexed (be), <i>καταπονεομαι</i>	360
ish, put, raise, receive, rise,		uttermost, <i>see</i> know, part.		<i>οχλειομαι</i>	499
root, set, shut, sit, spring,		uttermost part, <i>περας</i>	527	vexed with a devil, <i>δαιμονιζο-</i>	
stand, stir, swallow, take,		vagabond (Acts 19:13), <i>περι-</i>		<i>μαι</i>	120
yield.		<i>ερχομαι</i>	529	vial, <i>φιαλη</i>	671
up again, <i>see</i> bring, raise.		<i>καλημμα</i>	351	victory, <i>νικη</i>	445
up (be) [as the sun], <i>ανατελλω</i>	50	<i>καταπετασμα</i>	360	victory (get the), <i>νικω</i>	445
up into, <i>see</i> go.		vain, <i>κενος</i>	365	victuals, <i>βρωμα</i>	104
up to, <i>εως</i>	292	<i>κενοφωνια</i>	—	<i>επισιτισμος</i>	251
up together, <i>see</i> raise.		<i>ματαιος</i>	409	vigilant (be), <i>γρηγορευω</i>	118
up with, <i>see</i> brought.		vain, <i>see</i> glory, jangling, rep-		vile, <i>ατιμα</i>	86
upbraid, <i>ονειδιζω</i>	458	etitions, talker.		<i>ρηπαρος</i>	581
uphold, <i>φερω</i>	669	vain (be in), <i>κενω</i>	365	(Phil. 3:21), <i>ταπεινωσις</i>	615
upon, <i>επι</i>	176	vain (become), <i>ματαιοομαι</i>	409	village, <i>κωμη</i>	353
<i>εν</i>	213	vain glory, <i>κενοδοξια</i>	365	vine, <i>αμπελος</i>	42
<i>επανω</i>	240	vain (in), <i>δωρεαν</i>	153	vine, <i>see</i> branch.	
<i>επι</i>	242	<i>εκκη</i>	173	vine (cluster), <i>βοτρυς</i>	103
<i>κατα</i>	353	<i>κενος</i>	365	vinegar, <i>οξος</i>	460
<i>μετα</i>	418	<i>κενωσ</i>	—	vineyard, <i>αμπελων</i>	43
upon, <i>see</i> attend, beat, bestow,		<i>ματην</i>	409	vineyard (dresser of), <i>αμπε-</i>	
bring, build, call, cast,		vainly, <i>εικη</i>	173	<i>λουργος</i>	42
clothed, come, fall, laid, lay,		valiant, <i>ισχυρος</i>	342	violence, <i>βια</i>	100
press, put, rest, sit, spit,		valley, <i>φαραγξ</i>	699	<i>δυναμις</i>	150
think.		value, <i>τιμω</i>	625	<i>ορημα</i>	463
upper, <i>ανωτερικος</i>	60	value (be of more), <i>διαφερω</i>	136	violence, <i>see</i> suffer.	
upper, <i>see</i> chamber, room.		vanish away, <i>αφανιζω</i>	92	violence to (do), <i>διασειω</i>	131
upper room, <i>ανωγειον</i>	60	<i>αφανισμος</i>	—	violent, <i>βιασθης</i>	100
uppermost, <i>see</i> room, seat.		<i>καταργεω</i>	360	violently, <i>see</i> run.	
upright, <i>ορθος</i>	463	vanished out of sight, <i>αφαντος</i>	92	viper, <i>εχιδνα</i>	288
upright, <i>see</i> stand.		vanities (Acts 14:15), <i>ματαιος</i>	409	virgin, <i>παρθενος</i>	511
uprightly, <i>see</i> walk.		vanity, <i>ματαιοτης</i>	—	virginity, <i>παρθενια</i>	—
uproar, <i>θουρυος</i>	328	vapour, <i>ατμης</i>	87	virtue, <i>αρετη</i>	79
<i>στασις</i>	597	variableness, <i>παραλλαγη</i>	509	<i>δυναμις</i>	150
uproar (be in an), <i>συγχωνω</i>	602	variance, <i>ερις</i>	264	visible, <i>ορατος</i>	462
uproar (make an), <i>αναστατω</i>	49	variance (set at), <i>διχαζω</i>	144	vision, <i>οπτασια</i>	461
uproar (set on an), <i>θουρυβομαι</i>	329	vaunt self, <i>περπερευομαι</i>	532	<i>οραμι</i>	462
upside down, <i>see</i> turn.		vehement, <i>see</i> desire.		<i>ορασις</i>	—
Urbane, <i>Ουρβανος</i>	728	vehemently (Mark 5 <i>περισσος</i>	531	visit, <i>επισκεπτομαι</i>	251
urge, <i>ενεχω</i>	231	14:31), <i>υκ</i>	192	visitation, <i>επισκοπη</i>	—
Urias, <i>Ουριας</i>	728	<i>δεντως</i>	123	vocation, <i>κλησις</i>	369
us, <i>ημεις</i>	301	<i>εντωνως</i>	286	voice, <i>φωνη</i>	678
<i>ημεις</i>	302	vehemently upon, <i>see</i> beat.		(Acts 26:10), <i>ψηφος</i>	684
<i>ημιν</i>	306	veil, <i>see</i> veil.		void, <i>see</i> offence.	
<i>ημων</i>	307	vengeance, <i>δικη</i>	142	void (make), <i>καταργεω</i>	366
(John 10:24), <i>υψηλη</i>	688	<i>εκδικησις</i>	199	<i>κενω</i>	365
<i>ημων</i>	307	<i>οργη</i>	462	volume, <i>κεφαλις</i>	36f
use, <i>εξις</i>	237	venomous, <i>see</i> beast.		vomit, <i>εξεραμα</i>	235
<i>χρητα</i>	684	verily, <i>αληθως</i>	36	vow, <i>ευχη</i>	287
<i>χησις</i>	685	<i>αμην</i>	41	voyage, <i>πλοος</i>	542
<i>εχω</i>	288	<i>γαρ</i>	105	wag, <i>κι εω</i>	367
use, (Mark 2:18), <i>ην</i>	309	<i>δηπου</i>	127	wages, <i>μισθος</i>	433
<i>μετεχω</i>	422	<i>μεν</i>	414	<i>οδωνιν</i>	569
<i>γαρομαι</i>	384	<i>ναι</i>	442		

wail, ἀλαλαῶν..... 34
 κοπῶ..... 372
 πενθεῶ..... 526
 wailing, κλαυθμός..... 368
 wait, ἐκδέχομαι..... 199
 wait, see lay, lying.
 wait at, προσεδρεύω..... 568
 wait for, ἀμενεῶ..... 48
 ἀπεκδέχομαι..... 62
 ἐκδέχομαι..... 199
 περιμενῶ..... 530
 προσδέχομαι..... 568
 προσδοκῶ..... —
 wait on, προσκαρτερεῶ..... 570
 wait on continually, προσκαρ-
 τερεῶ..... —
 waiting (patient), ὑπομονή..... 665
 wake, γρηγορεῶ..... 118
 walk, περιπατῶ..... 530
 περινομαί..... 555
 στοιχεῶ..... 599
 walk about, περιπατῶ..... 530
 walk in, ἐμπεριπατῶ..... 212
 walk orderly, στοιχεῶ..... 599
 walk through, διερχομαι..... 140
 walk uprightly, ὀρθοπόδεω..... 463
 wall, τεῖχος..... 620
 τοίχος..... 632
 wallow, κυλιῶμαι..... 377
 wallowing, κυλισμα..... —
 wander, πλανῶ..... 538
 wander about, περιερχομαι..... 529
 wandering, πλανητής..... 539
 want, ὑστερημα..... 667
 ὑστερησις..... —
 χρεία..... 684
 want (be in), ὅστερεω..... 667
 want.....
 wanting (be), λειπῶ..... 397
 wanton against (begin to wax),
 καταστρηναῖω..... 361
 wantonness, ἀσελγεία..... 84
 war, πόλεμος..... 550
 war, πολέμω..... —
 στρατευομαι..... 599
 war, see man.
 war against, ἀντιστρατευομαι..... 59
 war (make), πολέμω..... 550
 ...ward, εἰς..... 176
 ward, φύλακῆ..... 675
 ward, see to.
 ward (after-), ὅμετα..... 418
 ὅταντα..... 615
 ware of (be), ἀνενδεῶ..... 608
 warfare, στρατεία..... 599
 warfare (go a), στρατευομαι..... —
 warm oneself, θερμαινομαι..... 326
 warmed (be), θερμαινομαι..... —
 warn, ρουθετεῶ..... 447
 ὑποδεικνυμι..... 664
 warned of God (be), ὅχρημα-
 warned from God } τίζω..... 685
 (be),
 was for to, see come.
 was to be led into ὅμελλω..... 413
 (Acts 21 : 37), ὅεισαγω..... 189
 was to pass ὅμελλω..... 413
 (Luke 19 : 4), ὅδιερχομαι..... 140
 wash, ἀπολουῶ..... 74
 ἀπονιπτῶ..... —
 ἀποπλυνῶ..... 75
 βαπτίζω..... 96
 βρεχω..... 101
 λουῶ..... 402
 νιπτῶ..... 445
 τλυνῶ..... 543
 wash away, ἀπολουῶ..... 74
 washing, βαπτισμός..... 96
 λουτρον..... 402
 waste, ἀσέλγεια..... 78
 waste, διασκορπίζω..... 134
 πορθεῖ..... 556

watch, κοιτῶδια..... 373
 φύλακῆ..... 675
 watch, ἀγρυπνεῶ..... 20
 νηφῶ..... 444
 παρατηρεῶ..... 510
 τρεφῶ..... 623
 γρηγορεῶ..... 118
 watchful (be), γρηγορεῶ..... —
 watching, ἀγρυπνία..... 20
 water, ποτιζῶ..... 557
 ὕδωρ..... 643
 water, ποτίω..... 558
 water (drink), ὕδροποτεῶ..... 643
 water (without), ἀνῦδρος..... 60
 waterpot, ὕδρια..... 643
 wave, κλυδῶν..... 369
 κυμα..... 378
 σάλον..... 582
 wave, διακρινῶ..... 133
 wavering (without), ἀκλινής..... 30
 wax, γίνωμαι..... 109
 προκοπῶ..... 562
 wax, see bold, cold, confident,
 gross, rich, wanton.....
 wax old, γηρασκῶ..... 109
 wax strong, κραταίω..... 374
 way [to take out of the], μεσῶς..... 417
 way, ὁδός..... 450
 παροδός..... 512
 πορεία..... 555
 way, see bring, go, other, per-
 nicious.
 way (be out of the), πλανῶ..... 538
 way (every), ὅτροπος..... 611
 way (every), ὅπας..... 513
 way off (a great), πορῶ..... 556
 way off (good), ὅμακρῶν..... 406
 way off (great), ὅμακρῶν..... 199
 way to escape, ἐκβάσις.....
 way (turn out of the), ἐκτρε-
 πομαί..... 205
 we, ὅημεῖς..... 301
 ὅημεῖς..... 302
 ὅμην..... 306
 ὅμῶν..... 307
 we ourselves, ὅημεῖς..... 302
 weak, ἀδυνατός..... 24
 ἀσθενεῶ..... 84
 ἀσθενής..... —
 weak (be), ἀσθενεῶ..... —
 weak (be made), ἀσθενεῶ..... —
 weak things, ἀσθενής..... —
 weaker, ἀσθενής..... —
 weakness, ἀσθενεία..... —
 ἀσθενής..... —
 wealth, ἐνπορία..... 284
 weapon, ὅπλα..... 460
 wear, φορεῶ..... 674
 wear away [as the day], κλινῶ..... 369
 wear (clothes), ἐνδιδύσκομαι..... 230
 wearied (be), καμνῶ..... 351
 κοπιαῶ..... 371
 weariness, κοπῶς..... —
 wearing, περιθεσις..... 529
 weary, ὅπρωπιαῖω..... 666
 weary (be), ἐκκακεῶ..... 202
 weather, see fair.
 weather (foul), χεῖμων..... 681
 wedding, γάμος..... 105
 week, σαββάτον..... 582
 σαββάτα..... —
 weep, δακρῶν..... 121
 κλαῖω..... 367
 weeping, κλαυθμός..... 368
 weight, βάρος..... 97
 οἶκος..... 450
 weight, see talent.
 weighty, βαρῶς..... 97
 well, αγαθός..... 13
 well, εὖ..... 280
 καλάς..... 351
 well, πηγή..... 533

well, φρεαρ..... 074
 well, see doing, drink, full,
 know, please, reported,
 stricken, very
 well as, see as.
 well (do), αγαθοποιεῶ..... 12
 σῶζῶ..... 612
 well doing, αγαθοποιία..... 13
 well (doing), καλός..... 354
 well done, εὖ..... 280
 well pleased (be), εὐδοκεῶ..... 282
 well (that do), αγαθοποιός..... 13
 well (very), βέλτιον..... 100
 wellbeloved, αγαπητός..... 16
 wellpleasing, ἐναρεστός..... 282
 wept (Acts 20 : 37), κλαυθμός..... 368
 west, δυσμῆ..... 152
 west, see north, south.
 whale, κητος..... 367
 what, ἡ..... 297
 what, γὰρ..... 105
 οἶος..... 451
 ὅσος..... 464
 ὅστις..... 465
 οὗτω..... 496
 ποῖος..... 556
 πῶσος..... 557
 (Mark 13 : 1), ποταπός..... —
 τίς..... 625
 τῆς..... 629
 what, see great.
 what great, ὅσος..... 464
 what manner, ἀρα..... 78
 what manner, ὅοἶος..... 451
 what manner of, ὅοἶος..... 460
 what manner of, ὅποῖος..... 550
 ποταπός..... 557
 τίς..... 629
 what place (in), ὅπου..... 460
 what...soever ὅσος..... 464
 (Mark 11:24), ὅπας..... 813
 what sort (of), ὅποῖος..... 460
 what thing, τίς..... 629
 whatsoever, ὅπῆνος..... 460
 ὅσως..... 464
 ὅστις..... 465
 ὅσας..... 513
 τῆς..... 625
 (Eph. 6:8), ὅτίς..... 625
 ὅταν..... 153
 wheat, σῖτος..... 587
 when, εἰαν..... 153
 (Luke 2 : 27), εὖ..... 213
 εἰπαν..... 240
 ἐπει..... 241
 ἦνικα..... 312
 καθῶς..... 345
 μετὰ..... 418
 ὅποτε..... 460
 ὅπως..... 461
 ὅταν..... 466
 ὅτε..... 467
 (Heb. 3 : 9), οὐ..... 475
 ποτέ..... 557
 ποτε..... —
 ὡς..... 692
 when, see alone.
 when I call, see call.
 whence, ὅθεν..... 451
 ποθεν..... 546
 whence, see from.
 whence (from), ὅθεν..... 451
 whensoever, ὅταν..... 466
 ὡς..... 692
 ὅταν..... 153
 wl ere (Acts 7 : 33), εὖ..... 213
 κατα..... 353
 ὅθεν..... 451
 ὅπου..... 461
 οὐ..... 475
 πῶν..... 558

where, *τις* 629
 where (1 Tim. 2:8), *τοπος*..... 633
 where, see every.
 whereas, *οπου* 460
 whereas ye, *οστις* 465
 whereby, *οθεν* 451
 whereby, } *τις* 629
 } *κατα* 353
 whereby, see by.
 wherefore ? *διατι* 135
 wherefore, *αρα* 78
 διο 143
 διοπερ —
 ινα τι 340
 οθεν 451
 ουν 488
 τις 629
 (Acts } *τις* —
 } *ενεκεν*..... 231
 (1 John } *τις* 629
 } *χαριν*..... 690
 3:12), } *τουτο*..... 635
 } *δια*..... 127
 τοιγαρων..... 632
 ωστε 696
 wherefore, see cause.
 wherein, *ου* 475
 whereof, *τις* 625
 wheresoever, *οπου* 460
 wheresoever, *αν* 44
 οπου 460
 wheresoever, } *οπου* —
 } *εαν* 153
 whereunto, *τις* 625
 whereupon, *οθεν* 451
 wherewith (Luke 17:8), *τις* 629
 } *τις* —
 } *εν* 213
 wherewith, see edify.
 wherewith soever, *οσος*..... 464
 wherewithal, *τις*..... 629
 whether, *εαν* 153
 ει 164
 ειτε 167
 ητοι 299
 ποτερον 557
 τε 618
 τις 629
 whether any, *ει τις* 168
 whether...or not, *μηποτε* 429
 which, *αντος* 88
 ολος 454
 οσος 464
 οστις 465
 (Acts 3:26), *αυτη* 496
 ποιος 550
 τις 629
 which, see behind, cause, come,
 concern, corrected.
 which art, and } *ο ων και ο*
 } *ων και ο*
 } *ην και ο*
 } *ερχομενος* 450
 which art, and } *ο ων και ο*
 } *ην και ο ερ*
 } *χομενος* —
 which easily, see besets.
 which is, see committed.
 which is, *ο εστι* 450
 which is, and } *ο ων και ο*
 } *ην και ο ερ*
 } *χομενος* —
 which make, *ο εστι* —
 which was, see commanded.
 which was, and } *ο ων και ο*
 } *ην και ο ερ*
 } *χομενος* 450
 while, *αχρι* 94
 (Luke 1:8), *εν* 213
 εως 292
 ημερα 303
 (Heb. 10:37), *οσος* 464

while, *οταν* 446
 οτε 467
 ως 692
 while, see a while, dure, great,
 little, long.
 while (a), *καιρος* 347
 μικρον 432
 ολιγος 455
 χρονος 685
 while ago (a great), *παλαι*..... 502
 while (any), *παλαι* —
 wholes, *εως* 292
 οτου 475
 whisperer, *ψιθυριστης* 688
 whispering, *ψιθυρισμος* —
 whit, see every, not.
 white, *λαμπρος* 387
 λευκος 397
 white (make), *λευκαινω* —
 whiten, *κοιαιω* 371
 λευκαινω 397
 whither, *οπου* 460
 ου 475
 που 558
 whithersoever, } *ου* 475
 } *εαν* 153
 } *οπου* 460
 } *αν* 43
 } *οπου* 460
 } *εαν* 153
 who, *οσος* 464
 οστις 465
 ουτος 494
 τις 629
 whole, *απας* 62
 ολοκληρος 455
 ολος —
 πας 613
 whole, *υγιανω* 513
 whole, *υγις* —
 whole, see armour, burnt offer-
 ing.
 whole (be), *ισχωω* 342
 σωζω 612
 υγιανω 613
 whole (be made perfectly), *δια*-
 σωζω 135
 whole (make), *ισμαι* 331
 σωζω 612
 wholesome, *υγιανω* 413
 wholly, *ολοκληρως* 646
 wholly, see give.
 wholly given, see idolatry.
 whom, *τις* 629
 whom [soever], } *τις* 629
 } *εαν* 153
 whore, *πορνη* 556
 whoremonger, *πορνος* —
 whose, *τις* 625
 τις 629
 whosoever, *ειτις* 168
 οσος 464
 οστις 465
 πας 513
 why, *γαρ* 105
 διατι 135
 ινατι 340
 οτι 467
 τις 629
 wicked, *αθεσμος* 25
 ανομος 58
 κακος 348
 πονηρος 554
 wicked (more), *πονηρος* —
 wickedness, *κακια* 348
 πονηρια 554
 (1 John 5:19), *πο*-
 νηρος —
 wide, *πλατυς* 539
 widow, *χηρα* 683
 wife, *γυναικιος* 119
 γυνη —

wife, see marry.
 wife's mother, *πενθερα* 526
 wild, *αγριος* 20
 wild, see beast, olive tree.
 wilderness, *ερημια* 263
 ερημος (η), —
 vile, *μεθοδεια* 413
 vilely, *εκουσιως* 204
 will, *βουλη* 103
 βουλημα —
 γνωμη 115
 θελημα 315
 θελησις 316
 will, *βουλομαι* 103
 will, *γινομαι* 109
 ερχομαι 287
 θελω 316
 will, see good.
 will (against the), *ακων* 34
 will go (John } *μελλω* 413
 } *πορευομαι* 555
 will have, *θελω* 316
 will judge, } *μελλω* 412
 } *κρινω* 375
 will manifest } *μελλω* 413
 } (John 14:22), } *εμφανιζω* 212
 } will (of his own), } *βουλομαι* 102
 will seek (Mat. } *μελλω* 413
 } *βουλομαι* 295
 } *ζητεω* 295
 will spue (Rev. } *μελλω* 413
 } *εμεω* 210
 will-worship, *εδελθησκεια* 162
 willing, *προθυμος* 562
 willing (be), *βουλομαι* 103
 ευδοκω 282
 θελω 316
 willing mind, *προθυμια* 562
 willing of...selves, *αυθαιρετος* 87
 willing to, see communicate.
 willingly, *εκουσιως* 204
 εκουσιως —
 εκων 206
 θελω 316
 προθυμως 562
 win, *κερδανω* 365
 wind, *ανεμος* 50
 πνευμα 543
 (Acts 27:40), *πνεω* 545
 πνοη —
 wind, see south.
 wind, *δew* 126
 wind (driven with the), *ανεμι*-
 ζομαι 50
 wind up [for burial], *συστελλω* 611
 window, *θυρις* 330
 wine, *αινος* 454
 wine, see excess of.
 wine (given to), παραινους 512
 wine (new), γλευκος 115
 winebibber, ανοποκτης 454
 winefat, υπολημιον 665
 winepress, ληνος 398
 } *αινος* 454
 } *ληνος* 398
 wing, *περυξις* 576
 wink at, *υπερειδω* 662
 winter, *χειμων* 681
 winter, *παραχειμαζω* 510
 winter in (Acts 27:12), *παρα*-
 χειμασια —
 wipe, *εκμασσω* 203
 wipe away, *εξελειφω* 234
 wipe off, *απομασσομαι* 74
 wisdom, *σοφια* 594
 φρονησις 675
 wise, *σοφος* 595
 φρονιμος 675
 wise, see no, this.
 wise (be), *συνιημι* 609
 wise (in no) } *παν-ελες* 503
 } (Luke 13:11), } *μη* 423
 } *παντ ις* 504

wise (make), σοφίζω 695
 wise man, μαγος..... 403
 wise (on this), οὕτω 496
 wisely, θροονίως 675
 wish, ευχομαι 287
 wist, ειδω 168
 wit, see to.
 wit (d to), γνωρίζω 115
 witchcraft, φαρμακεια 669
 with, ἰμα 39
 απο 64
 δια 127
 εις 176
 εκ 192
 εν 213
 εκτι 242
 κατα 353
 μετα 418
 παρα 501
 περι 527
 προς 563
 συν 605
 ὑπο 662
 with, see accord, affliction
 agree, away, be, bear, beasts,
 bound, brought, buried,
 clothe, clothed, come, com-
 mune, communicate, com-
 pany, compare, compassed,
 compassion, confer, consort,
 continue, crucify, dwellers,
 entangle, feast, go, indigna-
 tion, labour, meet, mixed,
 reason, rejoice, rise, run,
 send, sit, sit at meat, speak,
 spring up, stand, suffer, take,
 talk, travel, work.
 with child, { εν 213
 { γαστηρ 105
 with fear, see move.
 with one, see mind.
 with rods, see beat.
 withal, ἰμα 39
 withdraw, αποσπαιω 75
 ὑποστέλλω 666
 withdraw...self, στέλλομαι 598
 αναχωρεω 50
 ἀπιστημι 91
 ὑποχωρεω 666
 wither, ξηραινω 449
 wither away, ξηραινω —
 withered, ξηρος 450
 withereth (whose fruit), θθινο-
 πωρινος 671
 withhold, κατεχω 363
 within, δια 127
 εν 213
 εντος 233
 εσω 278
 εσωθεν —
 εσωτερος —
 προς 563
 within, see from.
 without, ανευ 51
 ατερ 86
 εκ 192
 εκτος 205
 (Acts 5 : 26), { μετα 418
 { ου 475
 μη 423
 παρεκτος 511
 χωρις 687
 without, εξω 238
 εξωθεν 239
 (Rev. 11 : 2), εσωθεν 278
 without, see affection, blame,
 blemish, care, ceasing,
 charge, children, controver-
 sy, covetousness, descent,
 dissimulation, distraction,
 effect, excuse, father, fear,
 from, fruit, gainsaying, God,

hands, honour, hypocrisy,
 life, measure, mercy, mix-
 ture, mother, offence, par-
 tiality, rebuke, repentance,
 signification, sin, strength,
 understanding, water, wa-
 vering, witness.
 without a. see cause.
 without any delay { αναβολη 46
 { ποιω 546
 (Acts 25 : 17), { μηδεις 428
 without respect, see persons.
 without seam, αρραχος 80
 withstand, ανθιστημι 53
 κωλυω 383
 witness, μαρτυρ 407
 μαρτυρια 408
 μαρτυριον —
 witness, διαμαρτυρομαι 133
 μαρτυρεω 407
 witness against, καταμαρτυ-
 ρω 359
 witness also {
 (bear), { συμμαρτυρεω 604
 witness with {
 (bear), { συμμαρτυρεω 604
 witness also (bear), συνεπι-
 μαρτυρω 608
 witness (be a), { μαρτυρεω 407
 witness (bear), { μαρτυρεω 407
 witness (bear false), ψευδο-
 μαρτυρεω 687
 witness (false), ψευδομαρτυρ —
 witness (false), ψευδομαρτυρια —
 witness (give), { μαρτυρεω 407
 witness (obtain), { μαρτυρεω 407
 witness (without), αιμαρτυρος 41
 wives' (old), γραωδης 118
 woe, ουαι 485
 wolf, λυκος 402
 woman, γυνη 327
 θηλεια 327
 woman, see aged, every, this.
 womb, γαστηρ 105
 κοιλια 369
 μητρα 431
 women (silly), γυναικαριον 119
 wonder, θαμβος 313
 σημειον 586
 τερας 622
 wonder, εξιστημι 237
 θαυμαζω 315
 wonderful, θαυμασιος —
 wonderful, see works.
 wonderful works, μεγαλεια 411
 wondering (greatly), εκθαμβος 202
 wout, εθος 163
 εθω —
 wont (be), εθω —
 νομιζω 445
 wood, ξυλον 450
 wood (of), ξυλινος —
 wool, εριον 261
 word, λογος 399
 ρημα 580
 words, see enticing, few, good.
 words (a few), συντομος 610
 word again (bring), απαγγελ-
 λω 60
 word (bring), απαγγελλω —
 επω 255
 word (of the), λογικος 399
 words (strive about), λογομα-
 χεω —
 work (Eph. 4 : 19), εργασια 261
 εργον 262
 λογος 399
 πραγμα 559
 πραξις —
 work, ενεργεω 231
 εργαζομαι 261
 καταργαζομαι 362

work, ποιω 514
 work effectually, ενεργεω 237
 work (much) { ισχυω 342
 (Acts 27:16), { μολις 436
 work out, καταργαζομαι 362
 work with, { συνεργεω 608
 work together, { συνεργεω 608
 worker, εργατης 261
 workers of, see miracles.
 workers together (2 Cor. 6 : 1),
 συνεργεω 608
 workfellow, συνεργος —
 working, ενεργεια 231
 ενεργημα —
 working, see effectual.
 workman, εργατης 261
 workmanship, ποιημα 549
 works, see wonderful.
 works (mighty), δυναμις 150
 works (wonderful), δυναμις —
 world, αιων 28
 αιωνιος 29
 γη 107
 κοσμος 372
 οικουμενη 454
 world began, αιων 28
 αιωνιος 29
 world (beginning of), {
 world standeth, { αιων 28
 world without end, { αιων 28
 worldly, κοσμικος 372
 worm, σκοληξ 590
 worms (eaten of), σκοληχο-
 βρωτος —
 wormwood, αφιθθος 95
 Wormwood, Αφιθθος 701
 worse, ελασσον 206
 ηττων 313
 χειρον 683
 worse (be the), ὑστερεω 667
 worship, δοξα 145
 worship, ενσεβω 286
 θεραπευω 326
 λατρευω 388
 προσκυνω 570
 σεβαζομαι 585
 σεβομαι —
 worship, see will.
 worshipped (that is), σεβασμα 585
 worshipper, νεωκορος 444
 προσκυνητης 571
 worshipper, see God.
 worshippers (Heb. 10 : 2), λα-
 τρευω 388
 worshipping, θρησκεια 325
 worthy, αξιος 60
 ικανος 334
 καλος 350
 worthy, αξιος 60
 worthy, see deeds.
 worthy (account), καταξι-
 ομαι 360
 worthy (count), αξιω 60
 καταξιωμα 360
 worthy (think), αξιω 60
 wot, γνωρίζω 115
 ειδω 163
 would, γινομαι 109
 would & would to God, οφε-
 λον 499
 would depart { μελλω 413
 (Acts 25 : 4), { εκπαρευομαι 204
 would do { μελλω 413
 (John 6:6), { ποιω 546
 would enquire { μελλω 413
 (Acts 23 : 15), { διαγωνισκω 151
 (Acts 23:20), { μελλω 413
 { πυνθανομαι 577
 would have brought { μελλω 413
 (Acts 12:6), { προαγω 560
 would have cast { μελλω 415
 (Acts 27 : 30), { εντενω 204

would have killed { μελλω... 413
 { Acts 16:27, } αναιρω - 47
 wound, πληγη - 510
 , ραυμα - 639
 wound (Luke { επιτιθημι - 253
 (10:30), } πληγη - 540
 σφαττω - 611
 τραυματιζω - 639
 τυπω - 642
 wound, see head.
 woven, υφαντος - 667
 wrap, see swaddling clothes.
 wrap in, ενειλω - 230
 εντυλιπτω - 233
 wrap together, εντυλιπτω - —
 wrap, θυμος - 330
 οργη - 462
 παροργισμος - 512
 wrath (provoke to), παροργιζω - —
 wrest, στρεβλωω - 600
 wrestle (Eph. 6:12), { παλη - 502
 { εστι - 272
 wretched, ταλαιπωρος - 614
 wrinkle, ρυτις - 581
 write, γραφω - 117
 εγγραφο - 158
 επιστελλω - 252
 write (Rom. 15:4), }
 write aforetime, } προγραφο 561
 write afore, }
 write a letter unto, επιστελ-
 λω - 252
 write in & on, επιγραφο - 249
 write over, επιγραφο - —
 write unto, επιστελλω - 252
 writing, βιβλιον - 100
 γραφο - 117
 writing, see divorcement.
 writing table, πινακιδιον - 533
 writings, γραμμα - 116
 written, γραμμα - —
 γραπτος - 117
 γραφο - —
 written (be), απογραφο - 68
 written in, εγγραφο - 158
 wrong & do wrong, αδικω - 24
 wrong, αδικια - —
 wrong (matter of), αδικημα - —
 wrong (suffer), { αδικω - —
 wrong (take) { αδικω - —
 wrongfully, αδικως - —
 wrath (be), θυμοομαι - 330

wroth (be), οργιζομαι - 462
 wrought (be), γινομαι - 109
 ye, υμεις - 646
 υμεις - 649
 υμιν - 651
 υμων - 655
 ye, see whereas.
 ye yourselves, υμεις - 640
 yea, αλλα - 36
 η - 297
 ναι - 442
 yea doubtless, μενουγγε - 416
 yea rather, μενουγγε - —
 year, ενιαυτος - 231
 ετος - 280
 year ago (a), περσι - 532
 years, ημερα - 303
 years, see forty, three.
 years old, see hundred.
 years old (two), διετης - 140
 years (to) (Heb. 11:24), μεγας - 441
 years (two), διετια - 141
 yes, ναι - 442
 yes verily, μενουγγε - 416
 yesterday, χθες - 683
 yet, ακμην - 30
 αλλα - 36
 γαρ - 105
 γε - —
 ετι - 279
 ηδη - 300
 καν - 351
 μεντοι - 416
 (1 Cor. 8:2), ουδεπω - 486
 ουκετι - 488
 yet, see and, as, if, never, no,
 nor.
 yet but, { πλειων - 439
 { ου - 475
 yet never man { ουδεις - 486
 (Luke 19:30), { ποποτε - 578
 yet not, ουκ επι - 488
 ουτε - 493
 yet to sound { μελλω - 413
 (which are) { σαλπιζω - 582
 (Rev. 8:13), }
 yield, αποδιωμι - 69
 διωμι - 137
 παριστανω - 512
 παριστημι - —
 πειθω - 524

yield, ποιω - 544
 yield up, αφημι - 93
 yield up, see ghost.
 yoke, ζυγος - 294
 ζυγος - 296
 yoke together unequally, επι-
 ροζυγω - 278
 yokefellow, συζυγος - 603
 yonder, εκει - 199
 yonder place (to), εκει - —
 you, εαυτον - 155
 υμεις - 646
 υμεις - 649
 υμιν - 651
 υμων - 655
 (2 Cor. 12:15), { ψυχη - 688
 { υμων - 655
 young, νεος - 443
 νεοσσος - —
 young, see ass, child, daughter,
 man.
 young children, βρεφος - 103
 young man, παις - 501
 younger, ελασσων - 206
 your, εαυτον - 155
 (in some copies), ημετε -
 ρος - 305
 υμεις - 646
 υμετερος - 651
 υμιν - —
 υμων - 655
 your, see conversation.
 your own, εαυτον - 155
 ιδιος - 331
 { κατα - 353
 { υμεις - 646
 υμετερος - 651
 υμων - 655
 your own, see conceits.
 your own business, ιδιος - 331
 your own selves, εαυτον - 155
 yourselves, εαυτον - —
 υμιν - 651
 υμων - 655
 yourselves, see ye.
 youth, νεοτης - 414
 youthful, νεωτερικος - —
 zeal, ζηλος - 294
 zealous, ζηλωτης - 295
 zealous (be), ζηλω - —
 zealously, see affect.

INDEX.

GREEK AND ENGLISH.

<p>Α 13 Alpha</p> <p>ἀβάρης 13 burdensome, from being</p> <p>ἀββᾶ 13 Abba</p> <p>ἀβυσσος 13 bottomless bottomless pit deep</p> <p>ἀγαθοεργέω 13 good, do</p> <p>ἀγαθοποιέω 13 good, to do well, when do</p> <p>ἀγαθοποιία 13 well doing</p> <p>ἀγαθοποιός 13 well, them that do</p> <p>ἀγαθός 13 benefit good good things goods well</p> <p>αγαθωσύνη 14 goodness</p> <p>ἀγαλλίασις 14 gladness joy joy, exceeding</p> <p>ἀγαλλιῶ 14 glad, be glad, be exceeding joy, with exceeding rejoice rejoice, greatly</p> <p>ἄγαμος 14 unmarried</p> <p>ἀγανακτέω 14 displeased, be much displeased, be sore indignation, have indignation, be moved with indignation, with</p> <p>ἀγανάκτησις 14 indignation</p> <p>ἀγαπάω 14 beloved love</p>	<p>ἀγάπη 15 charitably charity charity, feast of dear love</p> <p>ἀγαπητός 16 beloved beloved, dearly beloved, well dear</p> <p>ἀγαρεύω 16 compel compel to go</p> <p>ἀγγεῖον 16 vessel</p> <p>ἀγγελία 16 message</p> <p>ἄγγελος 16 angel messenger</p> <p>ἄγε 17 go to</p> <p>ἀγέλη 17 herd</p> <p>ἀγενεαλόγητος 17 descent, without</p> <p>ἀγενής 17 base things</p> <p>ἀγιάζω 17 hallow holy, be sanctify</p> <p>ἀγιασμός 18 holiness sanctification</p> <p>ἄγιον 18 holiest holiest of all holy place sanctuary</p> <p>ἄγιος 18 holy Holy Ghost (with πνεῦ- μα) holy, most Holy one holy thing saint</p> <p>ἀγιότης 19 holiness</p>	<p>ἀγωσύνη 19 holiness</p> <p>ἀγκίλαι 19 arms</p> <p>ἄγκιστρον 19 hook</p> <p>ἄγκυρα 19 anchor</p> <p>ἄναφος 19 new</p> <p>ἀγνεία 19 purity</p> <p>ἀγνίζω 19 purify purify self</p> <p>ἀγνισμός 19 purification</p> <p>ἄγνωτος 19 ignorant, be ignorantly know not understand not unknown</p> <p>ἄγνόημα 19 errors</p> <p>ἄγνοια 20 ignorance</p> <p>ἄγνός 20 chaste clear pure</p> <p>ἄγνότης 20 pureness</p> <p>ἄγνῶς 20 sincerely</p> <p>ἄγνωσία 20 ignorance knowledge, not the</p> <p>ἄγνωστος 20 unknown</p> <p>ἀγορά 20 market market place street</p> <p>ἀγοράζω 20 buy redeem</p>	<p>ἀγοραῖος 21 baser sort (<i>see</i> λι, law (<i>see</i> λιτ.)</p> <p>ἄγρα 20 draught</p> <p>ἀγράμματος 20 unlearned</p> <p>ἀγραυλέω 20 abide in the field</p> <p>ἀγρεύω 20 catch</p> <p>ἀγριέλαιος 20 olive tree which is wild olive tree, wild</p> <p>ἄγριος 20 raging wild</p> <p>ἄγρός 20 country farm field ground, piece of land</p> <p>ἀγρυνέω 20 watch</p> <p>ἀγρυνία 20 watching</p> <p>ἄγω 21 be bring brought forth, be carried, be go going, let be kept, be lead led away open, be</p> <p>ἀγωγή 21 manner of life</p> <p>ἀγών 21 conflict contention fight race</p> <p>ἀγωνία 21 agony</p> <p>ἀγωνίζομαι 21 fight labour fervently strive</p>
---	---	--	---

ἀδάπανος 21	ἀδιανάτω 24	αἰμορρόεω 26	crave desire require
charge, without	impossible, be	blood, diseased with an issue of	
ἀδελφή 21	ἀδύνατος 24	αἰνεσις 26	αἴτημα 24
sister	could not do impossible impotent	praise	petition request required
ἀδελφός 21	possible, not weak	αἰνέω 26	αἴτια 28
brother		praise	accusation case cause crime fault where [fore]
ἀδελφότης 23	ἄδω 24	αἰνιγμα 26	αἰτίαμα 23
brethren brotherhood	sing	darkly	complaint
ἀδηλος 23	ἀεί 25	αἶνος 26	αἴτιον 28
appear not uncertain	always ever	praise	cause fault
ἀδηλότης 23	ἀετός 25	αἰρέσθαι 26	αἴτιος 28
uncertain	eagle	choose	author
ἀδήλως 23	ἄζυμος 25	αἵρεσις 26	αἰφνίδιος 28
uncertainly	unleavened unleavened bread	heresy sect	sudden unawares
ἀδημονέω 24	ἄηρ 25	αἰρετίζω 26	αἰχμαλωσία 29
heaviness, be full of heavy, be very	air	choose	captivity
ἄδης 24	ἀθανασία 25	αἰρετικός 26	αἰχμαλωτεύω 29
grave hell	immortality	heretick	captivate, lead captive, lead away captivity, bring into
ἀδιάκριτος 24	ἀθέμιτος 25	αἶρω 26	αἰχμάλωτος 29
partiality, without	abominable unlawful thing	away with bear bear up carry lift up loose make to doubt put away removed, be take take away take up	captivity
ἀδιάλειπτος 24	ἄθεος 25	αἰσθάνομαι 27	αἰχμαλωτίζω 29
ceasing, without continual	God, without	perceive	captivity, lead captive, bring into
ἀδιαλείπτως 24	ἄθεσμος 25	αἴσθησις 27	αἰχμάλωτος 29
ceasing, without	wicked	judgment	eternal ever ever (with πᾶς Jude 25) ever, for (with ἡμερα) evermore never (with ου, μη, & εες) world world began world, beginning of the world standeth, while the world without end
ἀδιαφθορία 24	ἀθετέω 25	αἰσθητήριον 27	αἰών 29
uncorruptness	cast off despise disannul frustrate nothing, bring to reject	senses	ages course eternal ever
ἀδικέω 24	ἀθέτησις 25	αἰσθητήριον 27	αἰώνιος 29
hurt injure offender, be an unjust, be wrong wrong, do wrong, suffer wrong, take	disannulling put away	senses	eternal ever, for everlasting world world began
ἀδικημα 24	ἀθλέω 25	αἰσχροκερδής 27	ἄκαθαρσία 29
evil doing iniquity wrong, matter of	strive	filthy lucre, given to filthy lucre, greedy of	uncleanness
ἀδικία 24	ἄθλησις 25	αἰσχροκερδῶς 27	ἄκαθάρτης 29
iniquity unjust unrighteousness wrong	fight	filthy lucre's sake, for	filthiness
ἀδικός 24	ἀθνήμω 25	αἰσχρολογία 27	ἄκαθαρτος 29
iniquity unjust unrighteousness wrong	discourage	filthy communication	foul unclean
ἀδικος 24	ἄθως 25	αἰσχρόν 27	ἄκαιρέομαι 30
unjust unrighteous	innocent	shame	lack opportunity
ἀδικως 24	αἴγλιος 25	αἰσχρός 27	ἄκαιρως 30
wrongfully	goat	filthy	searion, out of
ἀδόκιμος 24	αἰγιαλός 25	αἰσχύνη 27	
castaway, a rejected reprobate	shore	filthiness	
ἰδολός 24	αἰδώς 25	αἰσχρότης 27	
sincere	eternal everlasting	filthiness	
ἰδρότης 24	αἰδώς 25	αἰσχύνη 27	
abundance	reverence shamefacedness	dishonesty shame	
ἀδυνατός 24	αἷμα 25	αἰσχύνομαι 27	
could not do impossible impotent	blood	ashamed, be	
ἀδελφός 24	αἵματεκχυσία 26	αἰτέω 27	
brother	blood, shedding of	ask beg call for	

αλώπηξ..... 39	ἀμετανόητος..... 41	ἀναβαίνω..... 45	ἀνάγνωσις..... 46
fox	impenitent	arise ascend	reading
ἀλωσις..... 29	ἀμετρος..... 41	ascend, shall (with με- λω, Rev. 17:8)	ἀνάγω..... 46
taken, be [see lit.]	measure, things with- out	ascend up	bring
ἀμα..... 39	measure, without	climb up	bring again
also	ἀμὴν..... 41	come	bring forth
and	Amen	come up	bring up again
together	verily	enter	depart
with	ἀμήτωρ..... 42	go up	launch
withal	mother, without	grow up	launch forth
κιθαῆς..... 39	ἀμίαντος..... 42	rise up	lead
unlearned	undefiled	spring up	lead up
ἀμάραντινος..... 39	ἀμμος..... 42	ἀναβάλλομαι..... 45	loose
fadeth not away, that	sand	defer	offer
ἀμαράντος..... 39	ἀμνος..... 42	ἀναβιάζω..... 45	sail
fadeth not away, that	Lamb	draw	set forth
ἀμαρτάνω..... 39	ἀμνός..... 42	ἀναβιβάζω..... 45	take up
faults, for your	ἀμνοβ..... 42	ἀναβιβάσω..... 45	ἀναδείκνυμι..... 46
offend	ἀμνοβ..... 42	look	appoint
sin	ἀμοιβή..... 42	look up	shew
trespass	requite	see	ἀνάδειξις..... 47
ἀμάρτημα..... 40	ἀμπελος..... 42	sight, receive	shewing
sin	ἀμπελουργός..... 42	ἀνάβλεψις..... 45	ἀναδέχομαι..... 47
ἀμαρτία..... 40	dresser of his vineyard	ἀνάβλεπω..... 45	receive
offence	ἀμπελών..... 43	ἀναβλύω..... 46	ἀναδίδωμι..... 47
sin	vineyard	cry	deliver
sinful	ἀμύνηται..... 43	cry aloud	ἀναζάω..... 47
ἀμάρτυρος..... 41	defend	cry out	alive again, be
witness, without	ἀμφίβληστρον..... 43	ἀναβολή..... 46	lived again
ἀμαρτωλός..... 41	net	delay	revive
sinful	ἀμοιέννυμι..... 43	delay, without any (with ποιω, μηδεις, Acts 25:17)	ἀναζητέω..... 47
sinner	ἀμοιβή..... 43	ἀναγγέλλω..... 46	seek
ἀμαχος..... 41	clothe	declare	ἀναζώννυμι..... 47
brawler, not a	ἀμφοδον..... 43	rehearse	gird up
ἀμάω..... 41	where two ways met	report	ἀναζωπυρέω..... 47
reap down	ἀμφότερος..... 43	shew	stir up
ἀμειθυστος..... 41	both	spoken, be	ἀναθάλλω..... 47
amethyst	ἀμώμητος..... 43	tell	flourish again
ἀμελέω..... 41	blameless	ἀναγεννώ..... 46	ἀνάθεμα..... 47
light of, make	rebuke, without	again	accursed
neglect	ἀμωμος..... 43	beget	Anathema
negligent, be	blame, without	born again, be	curse
regard not	blemish, without	ἀναγιγνώσκω..... 46	great [see lit.]
ἀμειπτος..... 41	fault, without	read	ἀναθεματίζω..... 47
blameless	faultless	ἀναγκάζω..... 46	curse
faultless	spot, without	compel	curse, bind under a
unblameable	unblameable	constrain	oath, bind with an
ἀμέμπτως..... 41	ἀν..... 43	ἀναγκαῖος..... 46	ἀναθεωρῶ..... 47
blameless	wheresoever	more needful	behold
unblameably	withersoever	near	consider
ἀμέριμνος..... 41	ἀνά..... 45	necessary	ἀνάθημα..... 47
care, without	and	necessity	gift
carefulness, without	apiece	ἀναγκαστός..... 46	ἀναίδεια..... 47
secure, [see lit.]	by	constraint, by	importunity
ἀμετάθετος..... 41	each	ἀνάγκη..... 46	ἀναίρεσις..... 47
immutability	every man	distress	death
immutable	ἀνά..... 45	must needs	ἀναιρέω..... 47
ἀμετακίνητος..... 41	by	must needs (with εχω)	death, be put to
unmoveable	in	necessary	kill
ἀμεταμέλητος..... 41	through	must needs, of (with εχω)	killed, would have (Acts 16:27)
repentance, without	ἀναβαθμός..... 45	needful	slay
repented of, not to be	stairs	ἀναγνωρίζομαι..... 46	take away
		know, be made	take up

ἄναίτιος 47	ἀναλος 48	ἀναπίπτω 49	ἀναφαινομαι 50
blameless guiltless	saltiness, lost	open	appear appear, should (Lu. 19. discover: [11])
ἀνακαθίζω 47	ἀνάλυσις 48	ἀνάπτο 49	ἀναφέρω 50
sit up	departure	kindle	bear bring up carry up lead up offer offer up
ἀνακαινίζω 47	ἀναλύω 48	ἀναρίθμητος 49	ἀναφέρω 50
renew	depart return	innumerable	bear bring up carry up lead up offer offer up
ἀνακαινώ 47	ἀναμάρτητος 48	ἀνασειώ 49	ἀναφώνέω 50
renewed, be	sin, that is without	move stir up	speak out
ἀνακαινώσις 47	ἀνάμενω 48	ἀνασκευάζω 49	ἀναφώνέω 50
renewing	wait for	subvert	speak out
ἀνακαλύπτω 47	ἀναμνήσκω 48	ἀνασπάω 49	ἀνάχυσις 50
open taken away, be untaken away (with μη)	mind, call to remember remembrance, bring to remembrance, call to remembrance, put in	draw up pull out	excess
ἀνακάμπτω 47	ἀνάμνησις 48	ἀνάστασις 49	ἀναχωρέω 50
return turn	remembrance remembrance again	raised to life again resurrection rise from the dead rise, that should rising again	depart give place go aside turn aside withdraw self
ἀνάκειμαι 47	ἀνανεώω 48	ἀναστατώω 49	ἀνάληψις 50
guests lean lie meat, sit at sit sit down table, at the	renewed, be	trouble turn upside down uproar, make an	refreshing
ἀνακεφαλαίωμαι 47	ἀνανήφω 48	ἀνασταυρώω 49	ἀναψύχω 50
comprehended, be briefly gather together in one	recover selves	crucify afresh	refresh
ἀνακλίνω 47	ἀναντιβήθητος 48	ἀναστενάζω 49	ἀνδραποδιστής 50
lay sit down sit down, make	spoken against, cannot be	sigh deeply	menstealers
ἀνακόπτω 48	ἀναντιβήτης 48	ἀναστρέφω 49	ἀνδροφόνος 50
linder	gainsaying, without	abide behave self conversation, have live overthrow pass return used, be	manslayers
ἀνακρίζω 48	ἀνάξιος 48	ἀναστρέφω 49	ἀνεγκλήτος 50
cry out	unworthy	abide behave self conversation, have live overthrow pass return used, be	blameless unreprovable
ἀνακρίνω 48	ἀναξίως 48	ἀναστροφή 49	ἀνεκδήγητος 50
ask question discern examine judge search	unworthily	conversation	unspeakable
ἀνάκρισις 48	ἀνάπαυσις 48	ἀνατροφή 49	ἀνεκλάλητος 50
examination	rest rest (with εχω, Rev. 4:8)	conversation	unspeakable
ἀνακύπτω 48	ἀναπαύω 48	ἀνατίσσομαι 50	ἀνεκλείπτος 50
lift up look up	ease, take refresh rest rest, give rest, take	set forth in order	faileth not, that
ἐναλαμβάνω 48	ἀναπειθω 49	ἀνατέλλω 50	ἀνεκτότερος 50
receive up take take in take unto take up	persuade	arise rise rise, make to rising of, at the spring spring up up, be	tolerable, more
ἀνάληψις 48	ἀναπέμπω 49	ἀνατίθημι 50	ἀνελέημων 50
received up, that should be	send send again	communicate declare	unmerciful
ἐναλίσκω 48	ἀνάπηρος 49	ἀνατολή 50	ἀνεμίζομαι 50
consume	maimed	dayspring east east (with ἡλιος) rising	wind, driven with the
ἀναλογία 48	ἀναπίπτω 49	ἀνατολέω 50	ἀνεμος 50
proportion	lean sit down sit down to meat	overthrow subvert	wind
ἀναλογίζομαι 48	ἀναπληρώω 49	ἀνατρέφω 50	ἀνένδεκτον 51
consider	fill up fulfil occupy supply	bring up nourish nourish up	impossible
	ἀναπολόγητος 49		ἀνεξερεύνητος 51
	excuse, without inexcusable		unsearchable
			ἀνεξίκακος 51
			patient
			ἀνεξιχνίαστος 51
			past finding out unsearchable
			ἀνεπαίσχυντος 51
			ashamed, that needeth not to be

ἀνεπιληπτος 51	ἀνθρωπος 53	ἀντάλλαγμα 58	ἀντίλυτρον 59
blameless unrebukeable	certain man	exchange, in	ransom
ἀνέρχομαι 51	ἀνθυπατεύω 56	ἀνταναπληρῶ 58	ἀντιμετρέω 59
go up	deputy, be the	fill up	measure again
ἀνεσις 51	ἀνθύπατος 56	ἀνταποδίδομι 58	ἀντιμισθία 59
eased liberty rest	deputy	recompense render repay	recompence
ἀνευρίζω 51	ἀνίημι 56	ἀνταπόδομα 58	ἀντιπαρέρχομαι 59
examine examined, should have (Acts 22:24)	forbear leave loose loosed, be	recompense	pass by on the other side
ἀνευ 51	ἀνίλων 56	ἀνταπόδοσις 58	ἀντιπέραν 59
without	mercy, without	reward	over against
ἀνεύθετος 51	ἀνιπτος 56	ἀνταποκρίνομαι 58	ἀντιπίπτω 59
commodious, not	unwashen	answer again reply against	resist
ἀνευρίσκω 51	ἀνίστημι 57	ἀντέπω 58	ἀντιστρατεύομαι 59
find	arise lift up raise up raise up again rise rise again stand up stand upright	gainsay say against	war against
ἀνέχομαι 51	ἀνόητος 57	ἀντέχομαι 58	ἀντιτάσσομαι 59
bear with endure forbear suffer	fool foolish unwise	hold fast hold to support	oppose selves resist
ἀνεψιός 51	ἀνοια 57	ἀντί 58	ἀντίτυπον 59
sister's son	folly madness	for room, in the	figure figure whereunto, like
ἀνηθον 51	ἀνοισία 57	ἀντιβάλλω 59	ἀντίχριστος 59
anise	open	have	antichrist
ἀνήκω 51	ἀνοικοδομέω 58	ἀντιδιατιθέμενος 59	ἀντλέω 59
convenient fit, be	build again	oppose themselves, that	draw draw out
ἀνήμερος 51	ἀνοιξις 58	ἀντίδικος 59	ἀντλημα 59
fierce	open [see lit.]	adversary	draw with, thing to
ἀνήρ 51	ἀνομία 58	ἀντίθεσις 59	ἀντοφθαλμέω 60
fellow husband man Sir	iniquity transgress the law (with ποιῶ, 1 Joh. 3:4) transgression of the law [see lit.] unrighteousness	opposition	draw up into
ἀνθίστημι 53	ἀνομιος 58	ἀντικαθίστημι 59	ἀνυδρος 60
resist withstand	law, without lawless transgressor unlawful wicked	resist	dry water, without
ἀνθομολογέομαι 53	ἀνόμιος 58	ἀντικαλέω 59	ἀνυπόκριτος 60
give thanks	law, without	bid again	dissimulation, without hypocrisy, without unfeigned
ἀνθος 53	ἀνορθόω 58	ἀντίκειμαι 59	ἀνυπότακτος 60
flower	lift up set up straight, make	adversary contrary, be oppose	disobedient put under, that is not unruly
ἀνθρακιά 53	ἀνόσιος 58	ἀντικρύ 59	ἀνω 60
fire of coals	unholy	over against	above brim high up
ἀνθραξ 53	ἀνοχή 58	ἀντιλαμβάνομαι 59	ἀνώγειον 60
coals of fire	forbearance	help partaker support	upper room
ἀνθρωπρέσκος 53	ἀνταγωνίζομαι 58	ἀντιλέγω 59	ἀνωθεν 60
menpleaser	strive against	answer again contradict deny gainsay gainsayers speak against	above, from again beginning, from the first, from the very top, the
ἀνθρωπίνος 53		ἀντίληψις 59	ἀνωτερικός 60
human man, common to mankind mankind man's men, after the manner of		help	upper
ἀνθρωποκτόνος 53		ἀντιλογία 59	ἀνώτερον 60
murderer		contradiction gainsaying strife	above higher
		ἀντιλοιδορέω 59	ἀνωφελής 61
		revile again	unprofitable unprofitableness

ἀξίνη..... 60	ἀπαρνέομαι..... 61	ἀπελάω..... 63	before by by the space of for forth ... forth from from hereafter (with <i>ἔτι</i>) in of off on once out of since upon with
axe	deny	drive	
ἀξιος..... 60	ἀπάρτι..... 61	ἀπελεγμός..... 63	
due reward meet unworthy (with <i>οὐκ</i>) worthy	henceforth, from	nought	
ἀξιόω..... 60	ἀπαρτισμός..... 61	ἀπελεύθερος..... 63	
desire good, think worthy, count worthy, think	finishing	freeman	
ἀξίως..... 60	ἀπαρχή..... 61	ἀπελπίζω..... 63	
becometh, as godly sort, after a worthily worthy	first fruits	hope for again	
ἀόρατος..... 60	ἅπας..... 62	ἀπέναντι..... 63	
invisible invisible things	all all things every every one whole	before contrary over against presence of, in the	
ἀπαγγέλλω..... 60	ἁπάτω..... 62	ἄπεραντος..... 63	ἀποβαίνω..... 68
bring word bring word again declare report shew shew again tell	deceive	endless	come, be go out turn
ἀπάγχουμαι..... 61	ἀπάτη..... 62	ἀπερισπάστως..... 63	ἀποβάλλω..... 68
hang himself	deceit deceitful deceitfulness deceivableness deceivings	distraction, without	cast away
ἀπάγω..... 61	ἀπάτωρ..... 62	ἀπερίμητος..... 63	ἀποβλέπω..... 68
bring carry away lead lead away put to death take away	father, without	uncircumcised	have respect
ἀπαίδευτος..... 61	ἀπαύγασμα..... 62	ἀπέρχομαι..... 63	ἀπόβλητος..... 68
unlearned	brightness	come depart go go aside go away go back go out go... ways pass away past, be	refused, be
ἀπαίρομαι..... 61	ἀπειδέω..... 62	ἀπέχει..... 64	ἀποβολή..... 68
take take away	see	enough, it is	casting away loss
ἀπαιτέω..... 61	ἀπειθεία..... 62	ἀπέχομαι..... 64	ἀπογενόμενος..... 68
ask again require	disobedience unbelief	abstain	dead, being
ἀπαλγέω..... 61	ἀπειθέω..... 62	ἀπέχω..... 64	ἀπογραφή..... 68
past feeling, to be	believe not disobedient obey not unbelieving	be have receive	taxed, be written, be
ἀπαλλάσσω..... 61	ἀπειθής..... 62	ἀπιστέω..... 64	ἀποδείκνυμι..... 68
deliver depart	disobedient	believe not	approve prove set forth shew
ἀταλλοτριώω..... 61	ἀπειλέω..... 62	ἀπιστία..... 64	ἀπόδειξις..... 69
alienate aliens, be	threaten	unbelief	demonstration
ἀπαλός..... 61	ἀπειλή..... 62	ἀπιστος..... 64	ἀποδεκατόω..... 69
tender	straitly threatening	believeth not, that faithless incredible, thing infidel unbelievers unbelieving	tithe tithe, give tithe, pay tithe, take
ἀπαντάω..... 61	ἀπειμι..... 62	ἀπίστοι..... 64	ἀπόδεκτος..... 69
meet	absent, be	bountifulness liberal liberality simplicity singleness	acceptable
ἀπάντησις..... 61	ἀπειμι..... 62	ἀπλότης..... 61	ἀποδέχομαι..... 69
meet	absent, be	bountifulness liberal liberality simplicity singleness	accept receive receive, gladly
ἀπαζ..... 61	ἀπειμι..... 62	ἀπλότης..... 61	ἀποδημέω..... 69
once	absent, be	single	go into a far country journey, take travel into a far country
ἀπαράβατος..... 61	ἀπεκδέχομαι..... 62	ἀπλώς..... 61	ἀπόδημος..... 69
unchangeable	look for wait for	liberally	journey, taking a far
ἀπαρσκευαστος..... 61	ἀπεκδόουμαι..... 63	ἀπό..... 61	ἀποδίδωμι..... 69
unprepared	put off put off spoil	after ago at because of	deliver deliver again give give again
	ἀπέκδνσις..... 63		
	putting off		

pay	ἀποκλείω 71	ἀπολύω 74	ἀποστερέω 72
payment to be made	shut to	depart	defraud
perform	ἀποκόπτω 71	dismiss	destitute
recompens	cut off	divorce	fraud, kept back by
render	ἀπόκριμα 71	forgive	ἀποστολή 72
repay	sentence	let depart	apostleship
requite	ἀποκρίνομαι 71	let go	ἀπόστολος 76
restore	answer	loose	apostle
reward	ἀπόκρισις 72	put away	messenger
sell	answer	release	sent, he that is
yield	ἀποκρίπτω 72	send away	ἀποστοματίζω 76
ἰποδιορίζω 69	hide	set at liberty	provoke to speak
separate self	ἀποκρύβω 72	ἀπομάσσομαι 74	ἀποστρέφω 76
ἀποδοκιμάζω 69	hide	wipe off	bring again
disallow	ἀπόκρυφος 72	ἀπονίμω 74	pervert
reject	hid	ἀπονίπτω 74	put up again
ἰποδοχή 69	kept secret	wash	turn away
acceptation	ἀποκτείνω 72	ἀποπίπτω 74	turn away from
ἀπόθεσις 69	death, put to	fall from	turn from
putting away	kill	ἀποπλανᾶω 74	ἀποστνυέω 76
putting off	slay	entice	abhor
ἰποθήκη 69	ἀποκνέω 73	seduce	ἀποσυνάγωγος 76
barn	beget	ἀποπλέω 74	synagogue, put out of
garner	bring forth	sail	the
ἀποθησαυρίζω 69	ἀποκνύω 73	ἀποπλύνω 75	synagogues, out of the
lay up in store	roll away	wash	ἀποτάσσομαι 76
ἀποθλίβω 69	roll back	ἀποπνίγω 75	farewell, bid
press	ἀπολαμβάνω 73	choke	forsake
ἀποθνήσκω 69	receive	ἀπορέομαι 75	leave, take
dead, be	take	doubt	send away
death	ἀπόλαυσις 73	doubt, stand in	ἀποτελέω 77
die	enjoy	perplexed	finish
dying, lay a	enjoy (with έχω, Heb. 11:25)	ἀπορία 75	ἀποτίθημι 77
perish	enjoyment	perplexity	cast off
slain, be	ἀπολείπω 73	ἀπορίτω 75	lay apart
slain with, be (with φονος, Heb. 11:37)	leave	cast	lay aside
ἰποκαθιστ-ᾶω, -ᾶνω, -ημι, 70	remain	ἀπορρίζω 75	lay down
restore	ἀπολείχω 73	taken, be	put away
restore again	lick	ἀπορφάνιζομαι 75	put oil
ἀποκαλύπτω 70	ἀπόλλυμι 73	take up, be	ἀποτινάσσω 77
reveal	destroy	ἀποσκευάζομαι 75	shake off
revealed, shall be (Ro. 8:18; 1 Pet. 5:1)	die	take up our carriages	ἀποτίω 77
revealed, should afterwards be (with μελλω, Gal. 3:23)	lose	ἀποσκίασμα 75	repay
ἀποκάλυψις 70	lost, be	shadow	ἀποτολίμω 77
appearing	marred, be	ἀποσπᾶω 75	bold, be very
coming	perish	draw	ἀποτομία 77
lighten, to	ἀπολογέομαι 74	draw away	severity
manifestation	answer for self	gotten from, after were	ἀποτόμος 77
revealed, be	answer, shall (with μελλω, Acts 26:12)	withdraw	sharply
revelation	defence, make	ἀποστασία 75	sharpness
ἀποκαρδοκία 70	excuse	falling away	ἀποτρέπομαι 77
earnest expectation	excuse self	forsake	turn away
ἀποκαταλλάττω 70	ἀπολογία 74	ἀποστάσιον 75	ἀπουσία 77
reconcile	answer	divorcement	absence
ἀποκατάστασις 70	answer for self	divorcement, writing of	ἀποφέρω 77
restitution	clearing of self	ἀποστεγάζω 75	bring
ἀπόκειμαι 71	defence	uncover	carry
appoint	ἀπολούω 74	ἀποστέλλω 75	carry away
lay up	wash	put in	ἀποφεύγω 77
ἰποκεφαλίζω 71	wash away	send	escape
beheld	ἀπολύτρωσις 74	send away	ἀποφθέγγομαι 77
	deliverance	send forth	say
	redemption	send out	speak forth
		set [at liberty]	utterance

δοξεία 84	ἀσπίς 85	ἀσχήμων 86	ἀθεντέω 87
ungodliness ungodly	asps	uncomely	authority over, usurp
ἀσεβέω 84	ἀσπονδος 85	ἀσωτία 86	αὐλῆω 87
ungodly, commit ungodly, live ungodly, that after should live (2 Pet. 2:6)	implacable trucebreakers	excess riot	pipe
ἀτεβής 84	ἀσπίριον 85	ἀσώτως 86	αὐλή 87
ungodly ungodly men	farting	riotous	court fold hall
ἀσέλγεια 84	ἀσπον 85	ἀτακτέω 86	palace sheepfold (with προ- βατον, John 10:1)
filthy lasciviousness wantonness	close	disorderly, behaved self	αὐλητής 87
ἀσημος 84	ἀστατέω 85	ἀτακτος 86	minstrel piper
mean	dwelling place, have no certain	unruly	αὐλιζομαι 87
ἀσθένεια 84	ἀστεῖος 85	ἀτάκτως 86	abide lodge
disease infirmity sickness weakness	fair proper	disorderly	αὐλός 87
ἀσθενέω 84	ἀστήρ 85	ἀτεκνος 86	pipe
diseased, be impotent folk impotent man sick sick, be weak weak, be weak, be made	star	childless children, without	αὐξάνω & αὐξω 87
ἀσθνήμα 84	ἀστήρικτος 86	ἀτενίζω 86	grow grow up increase increase, gave the
infirmities	unstable	behold, earnestly behold, stedfastly fasten fasten eyes look look earnestly look, stedfastly look up stedfastly set eyes	αὐξήσις 87
ἀσθενής 84	ἀστοργος 86	ἀτερ 86	increase
feeble, more impotent sick strength, without weak weak things weaker weakness	natural affection, with- out	absence of, in the without	αὐριον 87
ἀσθένεια 84	ἀστοχέω 86	ἀτιμάζω 86	morrow next day to-morrow
infirmities	err swerve	despise dishonour shame, suffer shamefully, treat	αὐστηρός 87
ἀσθενής 84	ἀστραπή 86	ἀτιμάω 86	austere
feeble, more impotent sick strength, without weak weak things weaker weakness	shining, bright	dishonour reproach shame vile	αὐταρκεία 87
ἀσθένεια 84	ἀστράπτω 86	ἀτιμία 86	contentment sufficiency
infirmities	shine	dishonour reproach shame vile	αὐτάρκης 87
ἀσθενής 84	ἀστρον 86	ἀτιμία 86	content
feeble, more impotent sick strength, without weak weak things weaker weakness	star	dishonour reproach shame vile	αὐτοκατάκριτος 87
ἀσθένεια 84	ἀσύμφωνος 86	ἀτιμος 87	condemned of self
infirmities	agree not	despised honour, without honourable, less	αὐτόματος 87
ἀσθένής 84	ἀσύνθετος 86	ἀτιμίς 87	accord, of own self, of
feeble, more impotent sick strength, without weak weak things weaker weakness	covenantbreakers	vapour	αὐτόπτης 87
ἀσθένεια 84	ἀσφάλεια 86	ἀτιμός 86	eyewitnesses
infirmities	certain safety	dishonour reproach shame vile	αὐτός 88
ἀσθενής 84	ἀσφάλης 86	ἀτομος 87	her him himself it itself mine own myself other, the own said same same mind (with φρον- εω), be of one or the same, the self selfsame she that their their's them themselves
feeble, more impotent sick strength, without weak weak things weaker weakness	certain safe sure	moment	αὐτάρκεια 87
ἀσθένεια 84	ἀσφαλίζω 86	ἀτοπος 87	contentment sufficiency
infirmities	fast, make sure, make	amiss harm unreasonable	αὐτάρκης 87
ἀσθενής 84	ἀσφαλῶς 86	αὐγάζω 87	content
feeble, more impotent sick strength, without weak weak things weaker weakness	assuredly safely	shine	αὐτοκατάκριτος 87
ἀσθένεια 84	ἀσχημονέω 86	αὐγή 87	condemned of self
infirmities	uncomely, behave self unseemly, behave self	break of day	αὐτόματος 87
ἀσθενής 84	ἀσχημοσύνη 86	αὐθάδης 87	accord, of own willing of selves
feeble, more impotent sick strength, without weak weak things weaker weakness	uncomely, behave self unseemly, behave self	self-willed	αὐθαίρετος 87
ἀσθένεια 84	ἀσπιλος 85	αὐθαίρετος 87	self-willed
infirmities	spot, without unspotted	accord, of own willing of selves	αὐθαίρετος 87

thereat	ἐπι'αρσία	92	ἄφρων	94	dung	
thereof	immortality		fool		lay	
therein	incorruption		foolish		lie	
thereinto	sincerity		unwise		pour	
thereof					put	
thereon	ἄφθαρτος	92	ἀφνιπτόω	94	put up	
therewith	corruptible, not		fall asleep		send	
these things	immortal				strike	
they	incorruptible		ἄφρωνος	94	throw	
things	incorruptible		dumb		throw down	
this			signification, without		thrust	
this man	ἀφίημι	93	ἄχάριστος	94	βαπτίζω	96
those	cry		unthankful		baptist	
thysself	forgive				baptize	
together	for sake		ἄχειροποίητος	94	wash	
very	lay aside		hands, made without		βάπτισμα	96
which	leave		hands, not made with		baptism	
yourselves	let		ἄχλυσ	94		
	let alone		mist		βαπτισμός	96
ἐκεῖ	let be	83	ἄχρηστοί	94	baptism	
here	let go		unprofitable, be become		washing	
there	let have		ἄχρεῖος	94	βαπτιστής	97
	omit		unprofitable		baptist	
αὐτοῦ	put away	88	ἄχρηστος	94	βάπτω	97
her	remit		unprofitable		dip	
her own	send away		ἄχρι & ἄχρις	94	βαρβάρως	97
him	suffer		as far as		barbarian	
him, of	yield up		even to		barbarous	
himself			for		βαρῶς	97
himself, of	ἀφικνέομαι	93	in		burdened, be	
his	come abroad		into		charged, be	
his own			till		heavy	
it, of	ἀφιλύγαθος	93	to		pressed, be	
thee	despisers of those that		until		βαρέως	97
their	are good		unto		dull	
their own			while		βίρος	97
them	ἀφιλόργυρος	93	ἄχρον	95	burden	
themselves	covetousness, with-		chaff		burdensome	
they	out		ἄψευδής	95	weight	
	greedy of filthy lucre,		lie, that cannot		βαρύνω	97
αὐτόχειρ	not	92	ἄψευθος	95	overcharged, be	
hands, with	ἄφιξις	94	wormwood		βαρῦς	97
	departing		ἄψυχος	95	grievous	
αἴχμηρός	ἀφίστημι	94	life, without		heavy	
dark	depart		βαθός	95	weightier	
	draw away		degree		βαρῦτιμος	97
ἄφαιρέω	fall away	92	βάθος	95	precious, very	
cut off	refrain		deep		βασανίζω	97
smite off	withdraw self		deep things		pain	
take away			deepness		toil	
			depth		torment	
ἄφανής	ἄφνω	92	βαθύνω	95	toss	
manifest, that is not	suddenly		deep		vexed	
			βαθύς	95	βασανισμός	97
ἄφανίζω	ἄφθως	93	deep		torment	
corrupt	fear, without		early, very		βασανιστής	97
disfigure			βαῖον	95	tormentor	
perish	ἄφομοιώω	94	branch		βάσανος	97
vanish away	made like		βαλάντιον	95	torment	
			bag		βασίλεια	97
ἄφανισμός	ἄφορώω	92	purse		kingdom	
vanish away	look		βαλλω	95	reign (with εχω, Rev	
			arise		17:18)	
ἄφαντος	ἄφοροῦν	92	cast		βασιλεῖον	98
vanish out of sight	divide		cast out		king's courts	
	separate					
ἄφεδρών	sever	92				
draught						
	ἄφορμή	92				
ἄφειδία	occasion					
neglecting						
	ἄφρίζω	92				
ἄφελότης	foam					
singleness						
	ἄφρός	92				
ἄφεσις	[with] foaming					
deliverance						
forgiveness	ἄφοροσύνη	94				
liberty	folly					
remission	foolishly					
	foolishness					
ἄφῆ		92				
joint						

Βασιλειος..... 98	βήρυλλος..... 100	beware lie look	intend list minded, be
royal	beryl	look on	will
Βασιλείς..... 98	βία..... 100	look to	will, of own
king	violence	perceive	willing, be
Βασιλεύω..... 99	βιάζομαι..... 100	regard	βουνός..... 103
king	press	see	bill
reign	suffer violence	sight	
Βασιλικός..... 99	βίαιος..... 100	take heed	βοῦς..... 103
king's	mighty	βλητέος..... 102	ox
nobleman		must be put	Βραβεῖον..... 103
royal	βιαστής..... 100	βοάω..... 102	prize
Βασίλισσα..... 99	violent	cry	Βραβεύω..... 103
queen	βιβλαρίδιον..... 100	βοῆ..... 102	rule
Βάσις..... 99	book, little	βοήθεια..... 102	Βραδύνω..... 103
foot	βιβλίον..... 100	βοήθεια	slack, be
Βασκαίνω..... 99	book	help	tarry
bewitch	scroll	βοηθῆω..... 102	Βραδυπλοῖω..... 103
Βαστάζω..... 99	writing	help	sail slowly
bear	βιβλος..... 100	succour	Βραδύς..... 103
carry	book	βοηθός..... 102	slow
take up	βίος..... 101	helper	Βραδυντής..... 103
ὁ Βάτος..... 99	good	βόθυνος..... 102	slackness
measure	life	βόθρον..... 102	Βραχίων..... 103
ἡ Βάτος..... 99	living	ditch	arm
bramble	βιόω..... 101	pit	Βραχύς..... 103
bush	live	βολή..... 102	little
Βάτραχος..... 100	βίωσις..... 101	cast [a stone's cast]	little space
frog	life, manner of	βολίζω..... 102	little while
Βαπτολογέω..... 100	βιωτικός..... 101	sound	words, few
repetitions, use vain	life, of this	βολίς..... 102	βρέφος..... 103
Βδέλυγμα..... 100	life, pertaining to this	dart	babe
abomination	life, things that pertain	Βόρβορος..... 102	child
Βδελυκτός..... 100	to this	mire	infant
abominable	βλαβερός..... 101	Βοβρᾶς..... 103	young children
Βδελύσσομαι..... 100	hurtful	Βόρρας..... 103	βρέχω..... 104
abhor	βλάβω..... 101	Βόσκω..... 103	rain
abominable	hurt	feed	sendeth rain
Ζεβαίος..... 100	βλαστάνω..... 101	keep	wash
firm	bring forth	βοτάνη..... 103	βροντή..... 104
force, of	bud	herb	thunder
steadfast	spring	βότρυς..... 103	thunderings
sure	spring up	clusters of the vine	βροχή..... 104
Βεβαίω..... 100	βλασφημέω..... 101	vine cluster	rain
confirm	blaspheme	βουλεύομαι..... 103	βρόχος..... 104
establish	blasphemer	consult	snare
stablish	blasphemously	counsel, take	βρυγμός..... 104
Βεβαίωσις..... 100	blasphemy, speak	determine	gnashing
confirmation	defame	minded, be	βρύχω..... 104
Βεβήλος..... 100	rail on	purpose	gnash
profane	revile	βουλευτής..... 103	βρώω..... 104
profane person	slandorously report	counsellor	send forth
Βεβηλώω..... 100	Βλασφημία..... 101	βουλή..... 103	βρώμα..... 104
profane	blasphemy	advise (with τιθημι, Acts 27:12)	meat
βέλκος..... 100	evil speaking	counsel	victuals
dart	Βλάσφημος..... 101	will	βρώσις..... 104
βέλτιον..... 100	blasphemer	βούλημα..... 103	meat
very well	blasphemous	purpose	βρώσις..... 104
θῆμα..... 100	Βλάσφημος..... 101	will	eating
judgment seat	βλέμμα..... 101	βούλωμαι..... 103	food
set [foot] on	seeing	disposed, be	meat
throne	βλέπω..... 101		
	behold		

morsel of meat rust	γείτων 105 neighbour	γεωργέομαι 107 dress	resolved, to speak, can sure, be understand
βρώσκω 104 eat	γελῶ 105 laugh	γεώργιον 107 husbandry	γλεῦκος 113 new wine
βυθίζω 104 begin to sink drown	γέλως 105 laughter	γεωργός 107 husbandman	γλυκός 115 fresh sweet
βυθός 104 deep	γεμίω 105 fill full full, be	γῆ 107 country earth earthly ground land world	γλωσσα 110 tongue
βυρσεύς 104 tanner	γέμω 106 full, be	γῆρας 109 old age	γλασσόκομον 113 bag
βύσσινος 104 fine linen	γενεά 106 ages generation nation time	γηράσκω 109 old, be old, wax	γναθεύς 115 fuller
βύσσοις 104 fine linen	γενεαλογέομαι 106 descent be counted	γηράσκω 109 old, be old, wax	γνήσιος 115 own sincerity true
βωμός 104 altar	γενεαλογία 106 genealogies	γίνομαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γνησίως 115 naturally
γάγγραινα 104 canker	γενεσις 106 generation natural nature	γίνωμαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γνόφος 115 blackness
γάζα 104 treasure	γενετή 106 birth	γίνωμαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γνώμη 115 advice agree (with ποιέω, μα, Rev. 17:17) judgment mind purpose will
γαζοφυλάκιον 104 treasury	γεννάω 106 bear beget born, be bring forth conceive delivered of, be gender make spring	γίνωμαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γνωρίζω 115 certify declare known, make understand, give to wit, do to wot
γάλα 104 milk	γέννημα 107 fruit generation	γίνωμαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γνώσις 115 knowledge science
γαλήνη 104 calm	γέννησις 107 birth	γίνωμαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γνώστης 116 expert
γαμέω 104 marry marry a wife	γεννητός 107 born, they that are	γίνωμαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γνωστός 116 acquaintance known known, which may be notable
γαμίσκομαι 105 given in marriage, be	γένος 107 born country countryman diversity generation kind kindred nation offspring stock	γίνωμαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γογγύζω 116 murmur
γάμος 105 marriage wedding	γερονσία 107 senate	γίνωμαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γογγυσμός 116 grudging murmuring
γάρ 105 and as because because that but even for indeed no doubt seeing then therefore verily what why yet	γέρον 107 old	γίνωμαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γογγυστής 116 murmurer
γαστήρ 105 belly child, with (with εν) womb	γεύομαι 107 eaten taste	γίνωμαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γόης 116 seducer
γέ 105 beside, and doubtless least, at yet	γερονσία 107 senate	γίνωμαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γόμος 116 burden merchandise
γέεννα 105 hell	γεύομαι 107 eaten taste	γίνωμαι 109 arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μέλλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	γονεύς 116 parent

δημιουργός ----- 126	preach signify	διάκονος ----- 132	διαμερίζω ----- 134
maker		deacon minister servant	cloven divide part
δῆμος ----- 126	διαγίνομαι ----- 131	διακόσιοι ----- 133	διαμερισμός ----- 134
people	alter past, be spent, be	two hundred	division
δημόσιος ----- 126	διαγινώσκω ----- 131	διακούομαι ----- 133	διανέρομαι ----- 134
common openly publicly	enquire enquire, would (Acts 23:15) know the uttermost	hear	spread
σηνάριον ----- 126	διαγνωρίζω ----- 131	διακρίνω ----- 133	διανένω ----- 134
pence pennyworth	known, make	contend differ, maketh to difference, make difference, put discern doubt judge partial, be stagger waver	beckon
δήποτε ----- 127	διάγνωσις ----- 131	διάκρισις ----- 133	διανόημα ----- 134
soever whatsoever	hearing	discern discerning disputation	thought
δήπου ----- 127	διαγογγύζω ----- 131	διάκωλύω ----- 133	διάνοια ----- 134
verily	murmur	forbid	imagination mind understanding
διά ----- 127	διαγρηγορέω ----- 131	διαλέγω ----- 133	διανοίγω ----- 134
after always always (with πας) among at avoid, to because of because that briefly by cause, for for ...fore from in occasion of, by of reason of, by sake, for that thereby thereby therefore therefore though though [lit. through] through throughout throughout throughout (with ὅλος John 19:23) to wherefore wherefore with within	awake, be	open	
	διάγω ----- 131	διαλέομαι ----- 133	διανυκτερεύω ----- 134
	lead life living	commune noised abroad, be	continue all night
	διαδέχομαι ----- 131	διαλέγομαι ----- 133	διανύω ----- 134
	come after	dispute preach preach unto reason reason with speak	finish
	διάδημα ----- 131	διαλείπω ----- 133	διανυτός ----- 134
	crowns	cease	alway always continually
	διαδίδωμι ----- 131	διάλεκτος ----- 133	διαπεράω ----- 134
	distribute distribution make divide give	language tongue	go over pass pass, can pass over sail over
	διάδοχος ----- 131	διαλλάττωμαι ----- 133	διαπνέομαι ----- 134
	room (lit. successor)	reconciled, be	grieved, be
	διαζώννυμι ----- 131	διαλογίζομαι ----- 133	διαπορεύομαι ----- 134
	gird	cast in mind consider dispute muse reason think	journey, in pass by through, go
	διαθήκη ----- 132	διαλογισμός ----- 133	διαπορέω ----- 134
	covenant testament	disputing doubtful doubting imagination reasoning thought	doubt doubt, be in perplexed, be perplexed, be much
	διαίρεσις ----- 132	διαμάχομαι ----- 133	διαπραγματεύομαι .. 134
	difference diversities	charge testify testify unto witness	gain by trading
	διαίρέω ----- 132	διαμάχομαι ----- 133	διαπρίομαι ----- 134
	divide	strive	cut to the heart, be
	διακαθαρίζω ----- 132	διαμένω ----- 133	διαρπάζω ----- 134
	purge, thoroughly	continue remain	spoil
	διακατελέγχωμαι --- 132		διαρρήσσω & διαρ- ρήννυμι ----- 134
	convince		break rend
	διακονέω ----- 132		διασπάρω ----- 134
	administered, be deacon, use the office of a minister minister unto serve		tell unto
	διακονία ----- 132		διασεύω ----- 134
	administration minister ministering ministration ministry office relief service serving		violence to, do
διαβαίνω ----- 131			διασκορπίζω ----- 134
come over pass pass through			dispersed, be
διαβάλλομαι ----- 131			
accused			
διαβεβαίοδομαι ----- 131			
affirm affirm constantly			
διαβλέπω ----- 131			
see clearly			
διάβολος ----- 131			
accuser, false devil slanderer			
διαγγέλλω ----- 131			
declared, be			

scatter	διατροφή ----- 135	deliver	διθάλασπος ----- 141
scattered abroad, be	food	deliver up	where two seas meet
strew	διανυάζω ----- 135	give	δικνέομαι ----- 141
waste	dawn	grant	pierce
διασπᾶω ----- 131	διαφανής ----- 135	hinder	διᾶσπρμι ----- 141
pluck asunder	transparent	make	go further
pulled in pieces, be	διαφέρω ----- 136	minister	parted, be
διασπείρω ----- 135	better, be	number	space of, after the
scattered abroad, be	carry	offer	διασχυρίζομαι ----- 141
διασπείρω ----- 135	differeth from	power, have	affirm, confidently
dispersed [lit. disper-	driven up and down, be	put	affirm, constantly
sion	excellent, be	receive	διακαιοκρισία ----- 141
scattered	excellent, be more	set	righteous judgment
scattered abroad, which	matter, make	shew	δικαίως ----- 141
are	published, be	smite	just
διαστέλλομαι ----- 135	value, be of more	smite with the hand	meet
charge	διαφεύγω ----- 136	(with βάπτισμα)	right
commanded, that which	escape	strike	righteous
was	διαφημίζω ----- 136	strike with the palm of	δικαιοσύνη ----- 141
commandment, give	blaze abroad	the hand (John 18:22)	righteousness
διάστημα ----- 135	reported, be commonly	suffer	δικαίως ----- 142
space	spread abroad fame	utter	freed, be [lit. is justified]
διαστολή ----- 135	διαφθείρω ----- 136	yield	justifier
difference	corrupt	διεγείρω ----- 140	justify
distinction	destroy	arise	righteous, be
διαστρέφω ----- 135	perish	awake	δικαίωμα ----- 142
pervise	διαφθορά ----- 136	raised, be	judgment
pervert	corruption	stir up	justification
turn away	διάφορος ----- 136	διέξοδος ----- 140	ordinance
διασώζω ----- 135	differing	highway [see lit.]	righteousness
bring safe	divers	διερμηνεύης ----- 140	δικαίως ----- 142
escape	excellent, more	interpret	justly
safe	διαφυλάττω ----- 136	interpretation, by	righteously
heal	keep	διέρχομαι ----- 140	righteousness, to
perfectly whole, make,	διαχειρίζομαι ----- 136	come	δικαίως ----- 142
save	kill	depart	justification
διαταγή ----- 135	slay	go	δικαστής ----- 142
disposition	διαχωρίζομαι ----- 136	go about	judge
ordinance	depart	go abroad	δικη ----- 142
διάταγμα ----- 135	apt to teach	go every where	judgment
commandment	διδακτικός ----- 136	go over,	punish
διαταράττω ----- 135	apt to teach	go through	vengeance
troubled, be	διδακτός ----- 136	go throughout	δικτυον ----- 143
διατάσσω ----- 135	taught	pass	net
appoint	teacheth, with	pass by	διλογος ----- 143
commanding	διδασκαλία ----- 136	pass over	double-tongued
give order	doctrine	pass through	διό ----- 143
ordain	learning	pass throughout	cause, for which
set in order	teaching	pass, was to (with μελ-	therefore
διατελέω ----- 135	διδάσκαλος ----- 136	λω, Luke 19:4)	wherefore
continue	doctor	travel	διοδεύω ----- 143
διατηρέω ----- 135	master	walk through	go throughout
keep	teacher	διερωτάω ----- 140	pass through
διατί ----- 135	διδάσκω ----- 137	enquiry for, make	διόπερ ----- 143
wherefore	teach	διετής ----- 140	wherefore
why	διδαχή ----- 137	two years	διόπερ ----- 143
διατίθεμαι ----- 135	doctrine	διετία ----- 141	wherefore
appoint	taught, hath been	two years	διόπερ ----- 143
make	διόραχμον ----- 137	δηγέομαι ----- 141	which fell down from
testator	tribute	declare	Jupiter
διατρέβω ----- 135	διδώμι ----- 137	shew	διόρθωσις ----- 143
abide	adventure	tell	reformation
be	bestow	διήγησις ----- 141	διορύσσω ----- 142
continue	bring forth	declaration	break through
τετην	commit	(εις τὸ) διηρκέει ----- 141	broken up, be
		ever, for	

διότι 143	suppose think because that for therefore	δούλη 147	mighty men mighty, that is possible power strong
διπλοῦς 143	δοκιμάζω 145	δοῦλον 147	δύνω & δῦμι 151
διπλόω 143	alloweth approve discern examine like prove try	δοῦλος 147	ἴσο..... 151
δίς 143	δοκιμή..... 145	δουλόω 148	both twain two
δίς 143	experience experiment proof trial	δουλόω 148	δυσβάστακτος..... 152
διστάζω 143	δοκίμιον 145	δοχή..... 148	grievous to be borne
δίστομος 143	trial trying	δράκων 148	δυσεντερία..... 152
δισχίλιοι 144	δοκιμος..... 145	δράσσομαι 148	bloody flux
δισχίλιοι 144	approved tried	δραχμή..... 148	δυσερμήνεντος 152
διυλίξω 144	δοκός..... 145	δρέπανον 148	uttered, hard to be
διυλίξω 144	beam	δρόμος..... 148	δύσκολος 152
διχάζω 144	δόλιος..... 145	δύναμις 148	hard
διχάζω 144	deceitful	δύναμις 148	δυσκόλως 152
διχοστασία 144	δολίωω 145	δύναμις 148	hardly
διχοστασία 144	use deceit	δύναμις 148	δυσμῆ..... 152
διχοινομέω 144	δόλος..... 145	δύναμις 148	δυσνόητος 152
διχοινομέω 144	craft deceit guile subtilty	δύναμις 148	understood, hard to be
διψάω 144	δολόω 145	δύναμις 148	δυσφημία 152
διψάω 144	handle deceitfully	δύναμις 148	report, evil
δίψος..... 144	δόμα 145	δύναμις 148	δῶδεκα 152
δίψος..... 144	gift	δύναμις 148	twelve
δίψυχος 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 148	δῶδεκατος 152
δίψυχος 144	dignities glorious glory honour praise worship	δύναμις 148	twelfth
διωγμός 144	δοξάζω 146	δύναμις 148	δωδεκάφυλον..... 153
διωγμός 144	glorify glorious, make glory, full of glory, have honour magnify	δύναμις 148	twelve tribes
διώκτης 144	δόσις..... 147	δύναμις 148	δῶμα 153
διώκτης 144	gift giving	δύναμις 148	housetops
διώκω 144	δότης 147	δύναμις 148	δωρεά 153
διώκω 144	giver	δύναμις 148	gift
δόγμα 144	δουλαγωγέω 147	δύναμις 148	δωρεάν 153
δόγμα 144	subject to ordinances, be	δύναμις 148	cause, without a freely nought, for vain, in
δοκέω 144	δουλεία 147	δύναμις 148	δωρέω..... 153
δοκέω 144	bondage	δύναμις 148	give
δοκέω 144	δουλεύω 147	δύναμις 148	δώρα 153
δοκέω 144	bondage, be in serve service, do	δύναμις 148	δώρα 153
δοκέω 144	δοκίμιον 145	δύναμις 148	δῶρον 155
δοκέω 144	δοκιμος..... 145	δύναμις 148	gift offering
δοκέω 144	δοκίμιον 145	δύναμις 148	ἔα..... 153
δοκέω 144	δοκίμιον 145	δύναμις 148	alone, let
δοκέω 144	δοκίμιον 145	δύναμις 148	ἔάν 153
δοκέω 144	δοκίμιον 145	δύναμις 148	and if before but except if if so so though to whom

whatsoever (with τις Eph. 6:8.)	nigh nigh unto ready	ἐγκνος 160	great with child	160	if that though
when		ἐγχρίω	anoint	160	εἰ μὴ
whosoever	ἐγγύτερον	158	nearer		but
wheresoever		ἐγείρω	arise	158	except
whether		ἐγείρω	awake		except that
whether or		ἐγείρω	lift		if not
withersoever		ἐγείρω	raise		more than
whoso		ἐγείρω	lift up		save
whosoever		ἐγείρω	raise again		save only that
ἑαυτ-οῦ· ὧ· ὅν..... 155		ἐγείρω	lift up		save that
alone		ἐγείρω	raise		saving
he himself		ἐγείρω	raise up		till
her		ἐγείρω	rear up		till (with ὅταν, Mark 9:9)
her own		ἐγείρω	rise		
herself		ἐγείρω	rise again		εἰ μὴ τι..... 167
him		ἐγείρω	rise up		except
himself		ἐγείρω	stand		
his		ἐγείρω	take up		
his own		ἐγείρω			εἰ περ
itself		ἐγείρω			if so be
one another		ἐγείρω			if so be that
one to another		ἐγείρω			seeing
our own		ἐγείρω			though
ourselves		ἐγείρω			
that she had (with παρα)		ἐγείρω			εἰ πως
their		ἐγείρω			if by any means
their own		ἐγείρω			
their own selves		ἐγείρω			εἴτε
them		ἐγείρω			if
them, of		ἐγείρω			or
themselves		ἐγείρω			whether
they		ἐγείρω			
thine own		ἐγείρω			εἰ τις..... 168
thyslf		ἐγείρω			he that
you		ἐγείρω			if a man
your		ἐγείρω			if any ..man
your own		ἐγείρω			if any man's
your own conceits		ἐγείρω			if any thing
your own selves		ἐγείρω			if from any
yourselves		ἐγείρω			if ought
ἑάω		ἐγείρω			whether any
157		ἐγείρω			whosoever
alone, let		ἐγείρω			
commit		ἐγείρω			εἰδέω, εἶδω, οἶδα ... 169
leave		ἐγείρω			aware, be
let		ἐγείρω			behold
suffer		ἐγείρω			can
ἑβδομήκοντα		ἐγείρω			can (Mat. 27:65)
157		ἐγείρω			cannot tell (with ov)
seventy		ἐγείρω			consider
threescore and ten		ἐγείρω			know
ἑβδομηκοντάκις 157		ἐγείρω			knowledge, have
seventy times		ἐγείρω			look
βδομος		ἐγείρω			look on
158		ἐγείρω			perceive
seventh		ἐγείρω			see
ἔγγίζω		ἐγείρω			sure, be
158		ἐγείρω			tell
approach		ἐγείρω			understand
come near		ἐγείρω			wist
draw nigh		ἐγείρω			wot
hand, be at		ἐγείρω			
near, draw		ἐγείρω			εἶδος
nigh, be		ἐγείρω			159
nigh, come		ἐγείρω			appearance
ἔγγράφω		ἐγείρω			fashion
158		ἐγείρω			shape
write		ἐγείρω			sight
written in		ἐγείρω			
ἔγγυος		ἐγείρω			εἰδωλεῖον
158		ἐγείρω			172
surety		ἐγείρω			idol's temple
ἐγγύς		ἐγείρω			
158		ἐγείρω			εἰδωλόθυτον
from		ἐγείρω			172
hand, at		ἐγείρω			idols, meats offered to
hand, nigh at		ἐγείρω			idols, offered in sacrifice
near		ἐγείρω			to
		ἐγείρω			idols, offered to
		ἐγείρω			idols, sacrificed to
		ἐγείρω			idols, things that are
		ἐγείρω			offered in sacrifice
		ἐγείρω			unto

ἐκβασις ----- 199	it other, the same, the selfsame	ἐκλάμπω ----- 203	shine forth	ἐκπνέω ----- 204	give up the ghost
end way to escape		ἐκλανθάνομαι ----- 203	forget	ἐκπορεύομαι ----- 204	come come forth come out of depart
ἐκβολή ----- 199	she that that same that very	ἐκλέγομαι ----- 203	choice, made choose choose out chosen	ἐκπορεύομαι ----- 204	come forth come out of depart go go forth go out issue
lighten the ship (with πιεώ, Acts 27:18)	their them they this those	ἐκλείπω ----- 203	fail	ἐκπορεύομαι ----- 204	fornication, give self over to
ἐκγαμίζω ----- 199	marriage, give in	ἐκλεκτός ----- 203	chosen elect	ἐκπτύω ----- 204	reject
ἐγαμίσκομαι ----- 199	marriage, be given in	ἐκλογή ----- 203	chosen election	ἐκριζύω ----- 204	pluck up by the root root up
ἐκγονα ----- 199	ἐκείσε ----- 202	ἐκλύω ----- 203	faint	ἐκστασις ----- 204	amazed, be (with λαμ- βανω) amazement astonishment trance
nephews	there	ἐκμάσσω ----- 203	wipe	ἐκστρέφομαι ----- 205	subvert
ἐκδασπανῶ ----- 199	ἐκζητέω ----- 202	ἐκμνηκτηρίζω ----- 204	deride	ἐκταράσσω ----- 205	trouble, exceedingly
spent, be	enquire required, be seek after seek carefully seek, diligently	ἐκνεύω ----- 204	convey self away	ἐκτείνω ----- 205	cast cast, would have (Acts 27:30) put forth stretch forth stretch out
ἐκδέχομαι ----- 199	ἐκθαμβέω ----- 202	ἐκνήφω ----- 204	awake	ἐκτελέω ----- 205	finish
expect look for tarry for wait wait for	affrighted, be amazed, be greatly amazed, be sore	ἐκούσιος ----- 204	willingly	ἐκτένεια ----- 205	instantly
ἐκδηλός ----- 199	ἐκθαμβος ----- 202	ἐκούσιος ----- 204	willingly	ἐκτενέστερον ----- 205	earnestly, more
manifest	greatly wondering	ἐκπαλαι ----- 204	long time, of a of old	ἐκτενής ----- 205	ceasing, without fervent
ἐκδημέω ----- 199	ἐκθετός ----- 202	ἐκπειράζω ----- 204	tempt	ἐκτενώς ----- 205	fervently
absent, be	cast out (Acts 7:19)	ἐκπέμπω ----- 204	send forth	ἐκτίθημι ----- 205	cast out expound
ἐκδίδομι ----- 199	ἐκκαθαίρω ----- 202	ἐκπέμπω ----- 204	send forth	ἐκτινάσσω ----- 205	shake shake off
let forth let out	purge purge out	ἐκπλήρωω ----- 204	fulfil	ἐκτός ----- 204	but except excepted other than out of
ἐκδιηγέομαι ----- 199	ἐκκαίω ----- 202	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
declare	burn	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
ἐκδικέω ----- 199	ἐκκαίω ----- 202	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
avenge revenge	faint, to weary, be	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
ἐκδίκησις ----- 199	ἐκκεντέω ----- 202	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
avenge punishment revenge vengeance	Pierce	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
ἐκδικός ----- 199	ἐκκλάω ----- 202	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
avenger revenger	break off	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
ἐκδιώκω ----- 190	ἐκκαλείω ----- 202	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
persecute	exclude	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
ἐκδοσις ----- 199	ἐκκλησία ----- 202	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
delivered	assembly church	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
ἐκδοχή ----- 199	ἐκκλίνω ----- 203	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
looking for	avoid eschew go out of the way	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
ἐκδύω ----- 199	ἐκκολυμβάω ----- 203	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
strip take off from unclothe	swim out	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
ἐκεῖ ----- 199	ἐκκομίζομαι ----- 203	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
there thither thitherward yonder yonder place, to	carried out, be	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
ἐκεῖθεν ----- 200	ἐκκόπτω ----- 203	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
from that place from thence thence there	cut down cut off cut out cut out hew down hinder	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
ἐκεῖνος ----- 206	ἐκκρέμαμι ----- 203	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
he	attentive, be very	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
ἐκείνος ----- 206	ἐκκλαλέω ----- 203	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment
he	tell	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment	ἐκπλήρωσις ----- 204	accomplishment

outside unless without	ἐλάττω 206 decrease lower, make	ἐλκόμαι 208 sores, full of	ἐμμαινομαι 212 mad against, be
κτρέπομαι 205 avoid turn turn aside turn out of the way	ἐλαύνω 206 carry driven, be row	ἔλκος 208 sores	ἐμμένω 210 continue
ἐκτρέφω 205 bring up nourish	ἐλαφρία 206 lightness	ἐλκύω 208 draw	ἐμοί, from ἐγώ 210 I me mine my
ἐκτρωμα 205 born out of due time	ἐλαφρός 206 light	ἔλκω 208 draw	ἐμός 210 me, of mine mine own my
ἐκφέρω 205 bear bring forth carry forth carry out	ἐλάχιστος 206 least little, very small, very smallest	ἐλλογέω 208 impute put on account	ἐμοῦ, from ἐγώ 211 me mine mine
ἐκφύγω 205 escape flee	ἐλαχιστώτερος 206 least, less than the	ἐλπίζω 208 hope hope for hope, have hope, have (with εσμεν, 1 Cor. 15:19) hoped for, things trust	ἐμπαυγμός 211 mocking
ἐκφοβέω 205 terrify	ἐλεγξις 206 rebuke	ἐλπίζω 208 hope hope for hope, have hope, have (with εσμεν, 1 Cor. 15:19) hoped for, things trust	ἐμπαίζω 211 mock
ἐκφοβος 205 fear exceedingly sore afraid	ἐλεγχος 206 evidence reproof	ἐλπίς 208 faith hope	ἐμπαίκται 212 mockers scoffers
ἐκφύω 205 put forth	ἐλέγχω 206 convicted, be convince fault tell a rebuke reprove	Ἐλωϊ 208 Eloi	ἐμπεριπατέω 212 walk in
ἐκχέω 206 pour out run out shed shed forth spilled, be	ἐλεεινός 207 miserable	ἐμαντοῦ, -τῶ, -τὸν .. 208 me mine own mine own self myself	ἐμπιπλάω 212 fill
ἐκχίνω 206 gush out pour out run greedily shed shed abroad spilled, be	ἐλεέω 207 compassion, have mercy, obtain mercy on, have mercy, receive mercy, shew pity on, have	ἐμβαίνω 209 come into enter enter into get into go into go up into step in take ship	ἐμπίπτω 212 fall among fall into
ἐκχωρέω 206 depart out	ἐλεημοσύνη 207 alms almsdeeds	ἐμβάλλω 209 cast into	ἐμπλέκω 212 entangle entangle in entangle self with
ἐκψύχω 206 ghost, give up the ghost, yield up the	ἐλεήμων 207 merciful	ἐμβάπτω 209 dip	ἐμπλήθω 212 fill full, be
ἐκὼν 206 willingly	ἐλεος 207 mercy mercy, tender (with σπλαγχνα. Lu. 1:78)	ἐμβατεύω 209 intrude into	ἐμπλοκή 212 plaiting
ἐλαία 206 olive olive berries olive tree	ἐλευθερία 207 liberty	ἐμβιβάζω 209 put in	ἐμπνέω 212 breathe
ἐλαιον 206 oil	ἐλεύθερος 207 free free man free woman liberty, at	ἐμβλέπω 209 behold could see gaze up look upon see	ἐμπορεύομαι 212 buy and sell merchandise, make
ἐλαιών 206 Olivet	ἐλευθερώω 207 deliver free, make	ἐμβριμάομαι 209 groan murmur against straitly charge	ἐμπορία 212 merchandise
ἐλάσσων & ἐλάττων 206 less under worse younger	ἐλενσις 207 coming	ἐμέ, from ἐγώ 209 I me my myself	ἐμπόριον 212 merchandise
ἐλαττωνέω 206 lack, have	ἐλεφάντινος 207 ivory, of	ἐμέω 210 spue spue, will (Rev. 3:16)	ἐμπρόσθεν 212 against at before of presence of, in sight of, in

ἐμπτύω..... 212	ἐναγκαλιζομαι 229	ἐνδύνω 230	ἐνι. for εἶεσσι..... 231
spit	take up in arms	creep	be
spit upon			is
ἐμφανής..... 212	ἐνάλιος..... 229	ἐνδυσις..... 230	there is
manifest	sea, things in the	putting on	ἐνιαυτός..... 231
openly			year
ἐμφανίζω..... 212	ἐναντι..... 229	ἐνδύω..... 230	ἐνίστημι..... 231
appear	before	arrayed, be	come
declare plainly	ἐναντίον..... 229	clothe with	hand, be at
inform	before	clothed, be	present
manifest	sight of, in the	endued, be	
manifest, will (Joh. 14: 22)	ἐναντίος..... 229	have on	ἐνισχύω..... 231
shew	against	put on	strengthen
signify	contrary	ἐνέδρα & -δρον..... 230	ἐννατός..... 232
ἐμφοβος..... 212	ἐνδεδρα & -δρον..... 230	lay wait	ἐννατός..... 232
affrighted	lay wait (Acts 25:3)	lay wait in wait	ninth
afraid	lying in wait		ἐννεά..... 232
tremble	ἐνδεδρεύω..... 230	lay wait for	ἐννενηκονταεννέα.. 232
ἐμφυσάω..... 212	ἐνείλω..... 230	wrap in	ἐννεός..... 232
breathe on	wrap in		speechless
ἐμφυτός..... 213	ἐνεμι..... 231	ἐνεκα, ενεκεν, εἵ- 231	ἐννεύω..... 232
engrafted	such things as have	because	signs, make
εν..... 213	ἐνεκα, ενεκεν, εἵ- 231	cause, for	ἐννοια..... 232
about	for	for	intent
after	...fore	reason of, by	mind
against	sake, for	that	ἐννομος..... 232
almost (with ολιγος)	wherefore	wherefore (with τις, Acts 19:32)	lawful
altogether (Acts 26:29)	wherefore (with τις, Acts 19:32)		under law
among	ἐνέργεια..... 231	ἐνεργησις..... 231	ἐννηχον..... 232
as (Luke 8:5)	effectual working	operation	before day
at	operation	strong	ἐνοικέω..... 232
because of	strong	working	dwell in
before	working	ἐνεργέω..... 231	ἐνότης..... 232
between	do	do	unity
by	effectual, be	effectual, be	ἐνοχλέω..... 232
child, with (with γασ- τηρ)	effectual fervent	effectual fervent	trouble
for	mighty in, be	mighty in, be	ἐνοχος..... 232
for ...sake of	show forth self	show forth self	danger of, in
give self wholly to (with ισθι, 1 Tim. 4:15)	work	work	guilty of
hereby	work effectually in	work effectually in	subject to
herein	ἐνέργημα..... 231	ἐνέργημα..... 231	ἐνταγμα..... 232
in	operation	working	commandment
into	working	ἐνεργής..... 231	ἐνταφιάζω..... 232
inwardly	effectual	effectual	burial
..ly	powerful	powerful	bury, to
means, by all (with πας, 2 Th. 3:16)	ἐνεργοῦμαι..... 231	ἐνεργοῦμαι..... 231	ἐνταφιασμός..... 232
mightily	blessed, be	blessed, be	burying
of	ἐνέχω..... 231	ἐνέχω..... 231	ἐντέλλομαι..... 232
on	entangle with	entangle with	charge
openly	quarrel against, have a	quarrel against, have a	charge, give
outwardly	urge	urge	command
over	ἐνθάδε..... 231	ἐνθάδε..... 231	commandments, give
quickly	here	here	injoin
shortly	hither	hither	ἐντεῦθεν..... 232
speedily	there	there	hence
that (Luke 1:21)	ἐνθνήμομαι..... 231	ἐνθνήμομαι..... 231	hence, from
there (Acts 9:38)	think	think	side, on either
therein	ἐνθύμησις..... 231	ἐνθύμησις..... 231	ἐντευξις..... 232
thereon	device	device	intercession
through	thought	thought	prayer
throughout			
to			
toward			
under			
unto			
upon			
when (Luke 2:27)			
where (Acts 7:33)			
wherewith			
while (Luke 1:8)			
with			
within			

έντιμος..... 232	pluck out rescue	ἐξερεννάω 235	ἐξορύττω 237
dear honourable, more precious reputation, in	ἐξάιρω 234	search diligently	break up pluck out
έντολή..... 232	put away take away	ἐξέρχομαι..... 235	ἐξουθενώ 237
commandment precept	ἐξαιτέομαι 234	come come forth come out depart depart out of escape get out go go abroad go away go forth go out go thence proceed proceed forth spread abroad	set at nought
έντόπιος..... 233	ἐξαιφνης..... 234	ἐξασπι..... 236	ἐξουθενέω 237
place, of that	ἐξακολουθέω 234	lawful, be let may & mayest	contemptible despise least esteemed set at nought
έντός..... 233	ἐξακόσιοι 234	ἐξεστι..... 236	ἐξουσία..... 233
within	ἐξάλειψω 234	blot out wipe away	authority jurisdiction liberty power power right strength
έντρέπω, -ομαι..... 233	ἐξάλλομαι 235	ἐξεστι..... 236	ἐξουσιάζω..... 238
regard reverence reverence, give shame	ἐξάναστασις 235	lawful, be let may & mayest	authority upon, exer- cise power, bring under the power of, have
έντρέφομαι..... 233	ἐξανάστασις 235	ἐξετάζω 237	ἐξουσιάζω..... 238
nourish up in	ἐξανάστασις 235	ask enquire search	principal
ντρομος..... 233	ἐξανατέλλω..... 235	ἐξηγήσομαι 237	ἐξυπνίζω 238
quake trembled	ἐξανίστημι..... 235	declare tell	awake out of sleep
έντροπή..... 233	ἐξαπατάω 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξυπνος 238
shame	ἐξαπατάω 235	sixty sixtyfold threescore	sleep, out of
έντροφάω..... 233	ἐξάπεινα 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
sporting selves	ἐξάπεινα 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	away forth out out of outward strange without
έντροφάω..... 233	ἐξάπορόμοι 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
deal with intercession, make	ἐξάπορόμοι 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	away forth out out of outward strange without
έντυλίττω..... 233	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
wrap in wrap together	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	away forth out out of outward strange without
έντυπώ..... 233	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
eugrave	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
ένυβρίζω..... 233	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
despite unto, do	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
ένυπνιάζομαι..... 233	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
dream dreamer	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
ένύπνιον..... 233	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
dream	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
ένώπιον..... 233	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
before presence of, in the sight of, in the to	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
ένωπιζομαι..... 234	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
hearken to	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
ἐξ..... 234	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
six	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
ἐξαγγέλλω..... 234	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
shew forth	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
ἐξαγοράζω..... 234	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
redeem	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
ἐξάγω..... 234	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
bring forth bring out fetch out lead out	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
ξαιρέω..... 234	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238
deliver	ἐξάποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήκοντα 237	ἐξω 238

ἐπαθροίζομαι..... 240	gathered thick together, be	next day next day after	ἐπί..... 242	about about the times above after against among as long as as touching at because of before beside by by the space of charge of, have (with ην, Acts 8:27) days of, in the for for the space of ...fore in in a place in the time of inasmuch as into of on on behalf over the space of through throughout to toward under upon wherefore with	ἐπιγαμβρευο..... 248	marry
επαινέω..... 240	commend laud praise	ἐπαντοφώρω..... 241	act, in the very	ἐπίγειος..... 248	earthly in earth terrestrial	
ἐπαινος..... 240	praise	ἐπαφρίζω..... 241	foam out	ἐπιγίνομαι..... 248	blow	
ἐπαίρω..... 240	exalt self hoise up lift up take up	ἐπεγείρω..... 241	raise stir up	ἐπιγινώσκω.....	acknowledge know know well knowledge, have knowledge, take perceive	
επισχύνομαι..... 240	ashamed, be	ἐπέι..... 241	because else for that for then forasmuch as otherwise seeing that since when	ἐπίγνωσις..... 248	acknowledgement acknowledging knowledge	
ἐπαιτέω..... 240	beg	ἐπείπερ..... 241	seeing	ἐπιγραφή..... 249	superscription	
ἐπακολουθέω..... 240	follow follow after	ἐπειδή..... 241	after that because for for that forasmuch as seeing since	ἐπιγράψω..... 249	inscription write in write over write thereon	
ἐπακούω..... 240	hear	ἐπειδήπερ..... 241	forasmuch	ἐπιδείκνυμι..... 249	shew	
ἐπακροάομαι..... 240	hear	ἐπεισαγωγή..... 241	bringing in	ἐπιδέχομαι..... 249	receiveth	
ἐπάν..... 240	when	ἐπειτα..... 241	after that afterward then	ἐπιδημέω..... 249	dwelling (be), there strangers there, which were	
ἐπάναγκες..... 240	necessary	ἐπέκεινα..... 241	beyond	ἐπιδιατάσσομαι..... 249	add to	
ἐπανάγω..... 240	launch out return thrust out	ἐπεκτείνωμαι..... 241	reach forth	ἐπιδίδωμι..... 249	deliver unto drive, let her (with φερω, Acts 27:15) give let [give up] offer	
ἐπαναμμνήσκω..... 240	put in mind	ἐπενδύομαι..... 241	clothed upon, be	ἐπιδορθόω..... 249	set in order	
ἐπαναπαύομαι..... 240	rest in rest upon	ἐπενδύτης..... 241	fisher's coat	ἐπιδύω..... 249	go down	
επανέρχομαι..... 240	come again return	ἐπέρχομαι..... 241	come come on—upon	ἐπιείκεια..... 249	clemency gentleness	
ἐπανίσταμαι..... 240	rise up against	ἐπερωτάω..... 241	ask ask after ask questions demand desire question	ἐπεικής..... 249	gentle moderation patient	
ἐπανόρθωσις..... 240	correction	ἐπερώτημα..... 242	answer	ἐπιβιβάζω..... 248	set on	
ἐπάνω..... 240	above more than on over upon	ἐπέχω..... 242	heed unto, give hold forth mark	ἐπιβλέπω..... 248	have respect to look upon regard	
ἐπαρκέω..... 241	relieve	ἐπερωτώ..... 242	heed unto, give hold forth mark	ἐπιβλημα..... 248	piece	
ἐπαρχία..... 241	province	ἐπέχω..... 242	stay take heed unto	ἐπιβοάω..... 248	cry	
ἐπανλις..... 241	habitation	ἐπεριεύω..... 242	despitefully use falsely accuse	ἐπιβουλή..... 248	laying await lying in wait	
ἐπαίριον..... 241	day following morrow				ἐπιθανάτιος..... 249	appointed to death
					ἐπιθεσις..... 248	laying on putting on

ἐπιθυμῶ 249 covet desire fain, wou. d lust lust after	ἐπίλυσις 250 interpretation	ἐπιβρίπτω 251 cast upon	ἐπισυντρέχω 254 come running together
ἐπιθυμητής 249 lust after (with εἶναι, 1 Cor. 10:6)	ἐπιλύω 250 determine expound	ἐπίσημος 251 notable note, of	ἐπισύστασις 252 cometh upon, that which raising up (with ποιεῶ, Acts 24:12)
ἐπιθυμία 249 concupiscence desire lust lust after	ἐπιμαρτυρῶ 250 testify	ἐπισιτισμός 251 victuals	ἐπισηφάλης 253 dangerous
ἐπικαθίζω 250 set set on	ἐπιμελέω 250 refresh ...self (with τυγχάνω, Acts 27:3)	ἐπισκέπτομαι 251 look out visit	ἐπισηχῶ 253 fierce, be the more
ἐπικαλέομαι 250 appeal appeal unto call call on call upon surname (be)	ἐπιμελέομαι 250 care of, take	ἐπισκηνῶ 251 rest upon	ἐπισωρεύω 253 hear
ἐπικάλυμμα 250 cloke	ἐπιμελῶς 251 diligently	ἐπισκιάζω 251 overshadow	ἐπιταγή 253 authority commandment
ἐπικαλύπτω 250 cover	ἐπιμένω 251 abide abide in continue continue in tarry	ἐπισκοπέω 251 look diligently take the oversight	ἐπιτάσσω 253 charge command injoin
ἐπικατάρατος 250 cursed	ἐπινεύω 251 consent	ἐπισκοπή 251 bishop, the office of a bishoprick visitation	ἐπιτελέω 253 accomplish do finish make perfect perfect, make perform performance (2 Cor. 8: 11)
ἐπίκειμαι 250 impose instant, be laid thereon laid thereon, be laid upon, be lay lay on, when lie lie on [as a tempest] press upon	ἐπινοία 251 thought	ἐπισκοπος 252 bishop overseer	ἐπιτέλειος 253 needful, things which are
ἐπικουρία 250 help	ἐπινοῶ 251 forswear self	ἐπισπῶμαι 252 become uncircumcised	ἐπιτίθημι 253 add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up surname (with ὄνομα, Mark 3:16, 17) wound (Luke 10:30)
ἐπικρίνω 250 give sentence	ἐπιόρκω 251 perjure person	ἐπίσταμαι 252 know understand	ἐπιτιμῶ 253 charge rebuke straitly charge
ἐπιλαμβάνομαι 250 catch lay hold on lay hold upon take take by take hold of take on	ἐπιόρκα 251 following next	ἐπιστάτης 252 master	ἐπιτιμία 253 punishment
ἐπιλανθάνομαι 250 forget forgetful, be	ἐπιούσιος 251 daily	ἐπιστέλλω 252 write write a letter unto write unto	ἐπιτρέπω 253 leave, give let liberty, give licence, give permit suffer
ἐπιλέγομαι 250 call choose	ἐπιπίπτω 251 fall into (Acts 10:10) fall upon fell on lie on press upon	ἐπιστήμων 252 endued with knowl- edge	ἐπιτροπή 254 commission
ἐπιλείπω 250 fail	ἐπιπνίγω 251 choke	ἐπιστηρίζω 252 confirming strengthening	ἐπιτροπος 254 steward tutor
ἐπιλησμονή 250 forgetful (Jas. 1:25)	ἐπιποθέω 251 desire desiring greatly earnestly desire long long after long after, greatly lust	ἐπιστολή 252 epistle letter	ἐπιτυγχάνω 254 obtain
ἐπίλοιπος 250 rest [i. q. remainder]	ἐπιπόθιος 251 desire, earnest desire, vehement	ἐπιστομίζω 252 mouths be stopped	ἐπιφαινώ 254 appear light, give
	ἐπιπόθητος 251 longed for	ἐπιστρέφω 252 come again convert go again return return turn turn about turn again	
	ἐπιποθία 251 desire, great	ἐπιστροφή 252 conversion	
	ἐπιπορεύομαι 251 come	ἐπισυνάγω 252 gather gather together	
	ἐπιρήριπτο 251 sew on	ἐπισυναγωγή 252 assembling together gathering together	

ἔσω 278	ἔτος..... 280	immediately shortly straightway	εἰνώω 284
in inner into inward within	year		agree
ἔσωθεν 278	εὖ..... 280	εὐθρομέω 283	εὐνοία 284
inwardly within within, from without	good well well done	straight course, come with a straight course, with a	benevolence good will
ἐπίτερος 278	εὐαγγελίζω, -ομαι... 281	εὐθυμέω 283	εὐνουγίζω 284
inner within	declare glad tidings, bring glad tidings, declare glad tidings, shew good tidings, bring gospel, preach the gospel preached, have the gospel to be preached, which by the preach	good cheer, be of merry, be	eunuchs, make
ἐπαῖρος 278	εὐαγγέλιον 281	εὐθυμος..... 283	εὐνοῦχος 284
fellow friend	gospel	good cheer, of	eunuch
ἐπερόγλωσσος..... 278	εὐαγγελιστής 281	εὐθυμότερον 283	εὐδοξίαι..... 284
tongues, (men of) other	evangelist	cheerfully more	prosper prosperous journey have a
ἐπεροδιδασκαλέω... 278	εὐαρεστέω 282	εὐθύμωτερον 283	εὐπειθής..... 284
teach other doctrine teach otherwise	please pleased, be well	εὐθύς..... 283	intreated, easy to be
ἐπεροζυγέω 278	εὐάρεστος 282	εὐθύτης..... 283	εὐπερίστατος..... 284
yoke together with, unequally	acceptable accepted wellpleasing	εὐθύτης..... 283	beset, which doth sc easily
ἔπερος 278	εὐαρέσιος 282	εὐθύτης..... 283	εὐποιία..... 284
altered another else next next day one other some strange	please ...well (with εἶναι, Tit. 2:9)	εὐθύτης..... 283	good, to do
ἔτέρως..... 279	εὐγενής..... 282	εὐκαίρως 283	εὐπορέομαι 284
otherwise	noble, more nobleman	by and by forthwith immediately straightway	ability
ἐπι..... 279	εὐδία 282	εὐθύτης..... 283	εὐπορία..... 284
after that also any further any longer any more even further henceforth henceforth more hereafter longer more moreover now still thenceforth yet	fair weather	εὐθύτης..... 283	wealth
ἔπι..... 279	εὐδοκέω 282	εὐθύτης..... 283	εὐπρέπεια 284
any further any longer any more even further henceforth henceforth more hereafter longer more moreover now still thenceforth yet	good, think please pleased, be well pleasure, be the good pleasure, have pleasure, take willing, be	εὐκαίρως 283	grace
ἔτοιμάζω 280	εὐδοκία 282	εὐκαίριος 283	εὐπρόσδεκτος 284
prepare provide ready, make	desire good pleasure good will seem good	convenient time, have leisure, have spend time	acceptable accepted
ἔτοιμασία..... 280	εὐεργεσία..... 282	εὐκαρία..... 283	εὐπρόσεδρος 284
preparation	benefit good deed done	εὐκαιρία..... 283	attend upon (1 Cor. 7:35)
ἔτοιμος 280	εὐεργετέω 282	εὐκαίρος 283	εὐπροσωπέω 284
prepared readiness ready ready to our hand, made	do good	convenient time of need, in	fair shew, make a
ἔτοιμος..... 280	εὐεργέτης..... 282	εὐκαίριος 283	εὐρίσκω 284
ready	benefactor	conveniently season, in	find get obtain perceive see
ἔτοιμος..... 280	εὐθετος..... 282	εὐκοπώτερος 283	εὐρύχωρος 286
ready	fit meet	easier	broad
ἔτοιμος..... 280	εὐθέως 282	εὐλάβεια 283	εὐσέβεια..... 286
ready	anon as soon as by and by forthwith	εὐλάβεια 283	godliness holiness
ἔτοιμος..... 280	εὐμετάδοτος 284	εὐλαβέομαι 283	εὐσεβέω 286
ready	distribute, ready to	εὐλαβής..... 283	piety shew worship
ἔτοιμος..... 280	εὐμετάδοτος 284	εὐλογέω 283	εὐσεβής..... 286
ready	distribute, ready to	bless praise	devout godly
ἔτοιμος..... 280	εὐμετάδοτος 284	εὐλογητός 284	εὐσεβῶς 286
ready	distribute, ready to	blessed	godly
ἔτοιμος..... 280	εὐμετάδοτος 284	εὐλογία 284	εὐσημος 286
ready	distribute, ready to	blessing bountifully bounty, bounty, (a matter of) speech, fair	understood, easy to be
ἔτοιμος..... 280	εὐμετάδοτος 284	εὐμετάδοτος 284	εὐσπλαγχνος 286
ready	distribute, ready to	distribute, ready to	pitiful tenderhearted
ἔτοιμος..... 280	εὐμετάδοτος 284	εὐμετάδοτος 284	εὐσχημόνος..... 286
ready	distribute, ready to	distribute, ready to	decently honestly

ἡπερ 299	we ourselves	ἡττάομαι 313	θαυμάσια 314
ἡτιαν		inferior, be overcome	wonderful
ἡτοι 299	ἡμέρα 303	ἡττημα 313	θαυμαστός 315
whether	age	diminishing fault	marvel
ἡγεμονία 299	age, be of a great (with προβαίνω, πόλις, Lu. 2:36)	ἡττον 313	marvellous
reign	always (with πας) daily	less worse	Θεά 313
ἡγεμονεύω 299	day	ἡτώ 313	goddess
governor, be	day by day	be	θεάομαι 315
ἡγεμών 299	day time	ἡχέω 313	behold
governor	ever, for (with αἰων)	roar	look upon
prince	judgment	sound	see
ruler	mid-day	ἡχος 313	θεατρίζομαι 315
ἡγήομαι 300	mid-day time	fame sound	gazingstock, be made a
account	while	θάλασσα 313	ἑάτρον 315
chief	years	sea	spectacle
chief (Acts 14:12; 15: 22)	ἡμέτερος 305	θάλπω 313	theatre
chief, be	our	cherish	θειον 315
count	your [in some copies]	θαμβέομαι 313	brimstone
esteem	ἡμην 305	amazed, be astonished, be	θειος 315
governor	be	ἡμῖν 306	divine
judge	ἡμιθανής 306	our us us, for we	godhead
rule over, have the	half dead	ἡμῶν 307	θειότης 315
suppose	ἡμῶν 307	half an hour	godhead
think	ἡμῶν 307	our (with μετα, 1Jo. 4:17)	θειῶδης 315
ἡδέως, ἡδιστα 300	ἡμῶν 307	our company	brimstone
gladly	ἡμῶν 307	us	θελημα 315
gladly, most	ἡμῶν 307	us, for	desires
gladly, very	ἡμῶν 307	we	pleasure
ἡδη 300	ἡμῶν 307	ἡμισυ 307	will
already	ἡμῶν 307	half	ἡμέλιος 317
even now	ἡμῶν 307	ἡμῶν 307	foundation
now	ἡμῶν 307	our	ἡμελιώ 317
now already	ἡμῶν 307	our (with μετα, 1Jo. 4:17)	found
time, by this	ἡμῶν 307	our company	ground
yet	ἡμῶν 307	us	lay the foundation
ἡδονή 300	ἡμῶν 307	us (with ψυχη, John 10:24)	settle
lust	ἡμῶν 307	we	θεοδιδάκτος 317
pleasure	ἡμῶν 307	ἡν, ἡς, ἡσθα 309	God, taught of
ἡδύοσμον 300	ἡμῶν 307	agree (with ἰσος)	θεομαχέω 317
mint	ἡμῶν 307	be	God, fight against
ἡθος 300	ἡμῶν 307	charge of, have (with επι, Acts 8:27)	θεομάχος 317
manners	ἡμῶν 307	have	God, to fight against
ἡκω 300	ἡμῶν 307	hold	θεόπνευστος 318
come	ἡμῶν 307	use	God, given 5v inspira- tion of
Ἠλί 300	ἡμῶν 307	ἡνίκα 312	Θεός 316
Eli	ἡμῶν 307	when	exceeding (Acts 7:20)
ἡλικία 301	ἡμῶν 307	ἡπίος 312	God
age	ἡμῶν 307	gentle	
stature	ἡμῶν 307	ἡρεμος 312	
ἡλικός 301	ἡμῶν 307	quiet	
great, how	ἡμῶν 307	ἡσυχάζω 312	
great, what	ἡμῶν 307	cease	
ἡλιος 301	ἡμῶν 307	peace, hold	
east (with ανατολή)	ἡμῶν 307	quiet, be	
sun	ἡμῶν 307	rest	
ἡλος 301	ἡμῶν 307	ἡσυχία 312	
nail	ἡμῶν 307	quietness	
ἡμάς, from ἐγώ 301	ἡμῶν 307	silence	
our	ἡμῶν 307	ἡσέχιος 312	
us	ἡμῶν 307	peaceable	
we	ἡμῶν 307	quiet	
ἡμεῖς 302	ἡμῶν 307	us	

godly	θησαυρίζω ----- 328	θρόνος ----- 329	ιατρός ----- 33
god-ward	heap treasure together in store (1 Cor. 16:2)	seat throne	physician
θεοσεβεία ----- 326	keep in store lay up	θυγάτηρ ----- 329	ἴδε ----- 331
godliness	lay up treasure	daughter	behold lo
θεοσεβής ----- 326	treasure up	θυγάτριον ----- 329	see
God, worshipper of	θησαυρός ----- 328	daughter, little daughter, young	ἰδέα ----- 331
θεοστύγης ----- 326	treasure	θύελλα ----- 329	countenance
God, hater of	θίγω ----- 328	θύελλα ----- 329	ἰδιος ----- 331
θεότης ----- 326	handle touch	tempest	acquaintance, his alone, when they were apart
θεραπεία ----- 326	θλίβω ----- 328	θύσιος ----- 329	aside due
healing	afflict	θυμία ----- 330	her own his
household	narrow throng	θυμίαμα ----- 330	his own his proper
θεραπεύω ----- 322	tribulation, suffer trouble	θυμιατήριον ----- 330	his several home
cure	θλίψις ----- 328	cenfer	our own own
heal	afflicted, (be)	θυμιάω ----- 330	private privately
worship	affliction anguish	θυμομαχέω ----- 330	proper severally
θεράπων ----- 326	burdened (2 Cor. 8:13)	displeased, be highly	their
servant	persecution tribulation	θυμόσομαι ----- 330	their own thine own your own
θερίζω ----- 326	trouble	wroth, be	your own business
reap	θνήσκω ----- 328	θυμός ----- 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θερισμός ----- 326	deal, be die	θύρα ----- 330	door gate
harvest	θνητός ----- 328	θυρεός ----- 330	shield
θεριστής ----- 326	mortal mortality (2 Cor. 5:4)	θυρίς ----- 330	window
reaper	θορυβέομαι ----- 328	θυρωρός ----- 330	door, that kept the porter
θερμαίνομαι ----- 326	ado, make noise, make a trouble self	θυσία ----- 330	sacrifice
warm self	set on an uproar	θυσιαστήριον ----- 330	altar
warmed, be	θόρυβος ----- 328	θύω ----- 331	kill sacrifice sacrifice, do slay
θερμη ----- 327	tumult uproar	θώρα ----- 331	breastplate
heat	θραύω ----- 328	ἴαμα ----- 331	healing
θερός ----- 327	bruise	ἰάομαι ----- 331	healed, be whole, make
summer	θρέμμα ----- 328	ἰασίς ----- 331	cure heal healing
θεωρέω ----- 327	cattle	ἰασπις ----- 331	jasper
behold	θρηνέω ----- 328	ἰατρος ----- 33	physician
consider	lament moura	ἰδε ----- 331	behold lo
look on	θρῆνος ----- 329	ἰδέα ----- 331	countenance
perceive	lamentation	ἰδιος ----- 331	acquaintance, his alone, when they were apart
see	θρησκεία ----- 329	ἰδρώς ----- 333	sweat
see, should (Acts 20:38)	religion worshipping	ἰερατεία ----- 333	priesthood, office of the priest's office
θεωρία ----- 327	θρησκός ----- 329	ἰεράτευμα ----- 333	priesthood
sight	religious	ἰερατεύω ----- 333	priest's office, execute the
θήκη ----- 327	θριαμβεύω ----- 329	ἱερέυς ----- 334	high priest priest
sheath	triumph, cause to triumph over	ἱερόν ----- 334	temple
θηλάζω ----- 327	θρίξ, τριχός ----- 329	ἱεροπρεπής ----- 334	holiness, as becometh
suck	hair	ἱερός ----- 334	holy
suck, give	θροέομαι ----- 329	ἱεροσυντέω ----- 334	sacrilege, commit
sucklings	troubled, be	ἱεροσυλέω ----- 334	church, robber of
θήλεια ----- 327	θρόμβος ----- 329	ἱερονργέω ----- 334	minister
woman	great drops	ἱεροσύνη ----- 334	priesthood
θήλυ ----- 327	trap		
θήρα ----- 327	catch		
θηρεύω ----- 327	beasts, fight with		
θηριομαχέω ----- 327	beast		
θηρίον ----- 327	beast, (venomous) beast, wild		

καθίστημι..... 345	and they even he him also them them also; and them they	call call forth name was [called], whose named, be surname was, whose	heart hearted καρδιογνώστης..... 353 hearts, which knowest the
καθό..... 345	κακία..... 348	καλλιέλαιος..... 350	καρπός..... 353
according to that as inasmuch as	evil malice maliciousness naughtiness wickedness	olive tree, good	fruit
καθόλου..... 345	κακοήθεια..... 348	καλοδιδάσκαλος..... 350	καρποφόρῳ..... 353
at all	malignity	teacher of good things	fruit, bear fruit, bring forth fruitful, be
καθοπλίζομαι..... 345	κακολογέω..... 348	καλοποιῶν..... 350	καρποφόρος..... 353
armed, be	maliciousness curse speak evil	well doing	fruitful
καθορώ..... 345	κακοπάθεια..... 348	καλός..... 350	καρτερέω..... 353
clearly see	suffering affliction	better better (with μαλλον, 1 Cor. 3:15)	endure
καθότι..... 345	κακοπαθῆω..... 348	καλῶς & κάλλιον .. 351	κάρφος..... 353
according as as because because that forasmuch as	afflicted, be endure afflictions endure hardness suffer trouble	good goodly honest meet well worthy	mote
καθώς..... 345	κακοποιέω..... 348	κάλυμμα..... 351	κατά..... 353
according as according to as even as how when	evil, do evil doing	veil	about according as according to after against alone [see lit.] alone, when they were among and apart [see lit.] as as concerning as pertaining to as touching aside [see lit.] at before beyond (Gal. 1:13) by charge of, to the charitably concerning covered (1 Cor. 11:4) daily down even as every exceeding (Rom. 7:15) exceeding, far more (with εἰς, 2 Cor. 4:17) excellent, more (1 Cor 12:31) for from...to [by] godly in in divers in every inasmuch into like as like as (Heb. 4:15) ...ly manner of, after the means, by any (with τροπος, 2 Th. 2:3) measure, beyond measure, out of mightily (Acts 19:20) more natural of on out...out of every over against own [poets] part, on
καίνος..... 347	κακοποιός..... 348	καλύπτω..... 351	
new	evildoer malefactor	cover hide	
καينότης..... 347	κακός & τὸ κακόν .. 348	καλῶς & κάλλιον .. 351	
newness	bad evil harm ill noisome wicked	full well good good place, in a honestly recover (with εχω) well well, very	
καίπερ..... 347	κακοῦργος..... 349	κάμηλος..... 351	
and yet though	evildoer malefactor	camel	
καίρως..... 347	κακοχόμενος..... 349	κάμινος..... 351	
always convenient season due season due time opportunity season short time time while, a while time	adversity, which suffer tormented	furnace	
καίτοι, καιτογε... 348	κακῶ..... 349	καμῖνῳ..... 351	
although nevertheless though	affected, make evil entreat evil harm hurt vex	close	
καίω..... 348	κακῶς..... 349	κάμνω..... 351	
burn light	amiss diseased evil grievously miserably sick sore	faint sick wearied, be	
κάκει..... 348	κάκωσις..... 349	κάμπω..... 351	
and there there also thither also	affliction	bow	
κάκειθεν..... 348	καλάμη..... 349	κάν..... 351	
and afterward and from thence and thence thence also	stubble	also if and if and if so much as at the least if but though yet	
κάκεινος..... 348	κάλαμος..... 349	κανών..... 351	
and him and other	pen reel	line rule	
	καλέω..... 349	καπηλεύω..... 351	
	bid	corrupt	
		καπνός..... 351	
		smoke	
		καρδία..... 352	
		brokenhearted (with συντριβω, Luke 4:18)	

zumber deliver destroy done away, be effect, become of no effect make of none effect make without fail loose nought bring to nought, come to put away put down vanish away void, make	καταστροφή..... 361 overthrow subverting	κατεξουσιάζω 362 authority, exercise	κατοικία..... 361 habitation
καταριθμίζομαι 361 numbered with, be	καταστρώννυμι 361 overthrown	κατεργάζομαι 362 cause do do deed perform work work out	κατοπτρίζομαι 363 behold as in a glass
καταρτίζω 361 fit frame join together, perfectly mend perfect perfect, make prepare restore	κατασφύρω 361 hale	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	κατόρθωμα 363 deeds, very worthy
κατάρτισις..... 361 perfection	κατασφύπτω 361 slay	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	κάτω, κατωτέρα..... 363 beneath bottom down under
καταρτισμός 361 perfecting	κατασφραγίζομαι ... 361 sealed, be	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	κατώτερος 364 lower
κατασειώ 361 beckon	κατάσχεσις 361 possession	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	καύμα 364 heat
κατασκύπτω 361 dig down ruins	κατατίθημι 361 do lay shew	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	καυματίζω 364 scorch
κατασκευάζω 361 build make ordain prepare	κατατομή 361 concision	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	καύσις 364 burned, be
κατασκηνώ 361 lodge rest	κατατοξέζομαι 361 thrust through	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	καυσάω 364 heat, with fervent
κατασκηνώσις..... 361 nest	κατατρέχω 362 run down	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	καύσαν 364 heat heat, burning
κατασκιάζω 361 shadow	καταφύγω 362 devour devour up eat up	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	καυθιάζομαι 364 scared with a hot iron
κατασκοπέω 361 spy out	καταφέρω 362 fall give sink down	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	καυχάομαι 364 boast boast, make glory joy rejoice
κατάσκοπος..... 361 spy	καταφύγω 362 devour devour up eat up	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	καύχημα 364 boasting glory of, to glory, (whereof) to glorying rejoice rejoicing
κατασοφίζομαι 361 deal subtly with	καταφέρω 362 fall give sink down	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	καύχησις 364 boasting glory, whereof I may glorying rejoicing
καταστέλλω 361 appease quiet	καταφύγω 362 devour devour up eat up	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	κεῖμαι 364 appointed, be be laid up, be lay lay up lie made, be set, be
κατάστημα .. 361 behaviour	καταφύγω 362 devour devour up eat up	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	κεῖρια 364 graveclothes
καταστολή.. 361 apparel	καταφύγω 362 devour devour up eat up	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	κεῖρω 364 shear shearer
καταστρέφω 361 overthrow	καταφύγω 362 devour devour up eat up	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	κέλευσμα 364 shout
καταστρηγιάω 361 wax wanton against, begin to	καταφύγω 362 devour devour up eat up	κατέρχομαι 362 came come down depart descend go down land	κελεύω 364 bid command commandment, & commandment, give

κενοδοξία..... 365 vainglory	κῆνσοι..... 366 tribute	κλείω..... 368 shut shut up	κοδράντης..... 369 farthing
κενόδοξος..... 365 desirous of vain glory	κῆπος..... 366 garden	κλέμμα..... 368 theft	κοιλία..... 369 belly womb
κενός..... 365 empty in vain vain	κηπουρός..... 366 gardener	κλέος..... 368 glory	κοιμάομαι..... 369 asleep, be asleep, fall dead, be sleep sleep, fall on
κενοφωνία..... 365 vain	κηρίον..... 366 honeycomb	κλέπτης..... 368 thief	κοίμησις..... 370 rest, taking of
κενώ..... 365 effect, make of none reputation, make of no vain, be in void, make	κήρυγμα..... 366 preaching	κλέπτω..... 368 steal	κοινωνέω..... 370 common defiled unclean unholy
κέντρον..... 365 pricks stings	κήρυξ..... 366 preacher	κλήμα..... 368 branch	κοινόω..... 370 common, call defile pollute unclean
κεντυρίων..... 365 centurion	κηρύσσω..... 366 preach preacher proclaim publish	κληρονομέω..... 368 heir, be heirs of, shall be (with μελλω, Heb. 1:14) inherit inheritance, obtain by	κοινωνία..... 370 communicate distribute partaker, be
κενώδης..... 365 vain, in	κῆτος..... 367 whale	κληρονομία..... 368 inheritance	κοινωνός..... 370 communicate, to communication communion contribution distribution fellowship
κεραία..... 365 tittle	κιβωτός..... 367 ark	κληρονόμος..... 368 heir	κοινωνικός..... 370 communicate, willing to
κεραμεύς..... 365 potter	κιθάρα..... 367 harp	κληρόομαι..... 369 inheritance, obtain an	κοινωνός..... 370 companion fellowship partaker partner
κεραμικός..... 365 potter, of a	κιθαρίζω..... 367 harp	κληῆρος..... 369 heritage inheritance lot part	κοίτη..... 370 bed chambering conceive
κεράμιον..... 365 pitcher	κιθαροδός..... 367 harper	κληῆσις..... 369 calling vocation	κοιτών..... 370 chamberlain
κέραμος..... 365 tiling	κινάμωμον..... 367 cinnamon	κλητός..... 369 called	κόκκινος & τὸ κόκ- κινον..... 370 scarlet scarlet colour scarlet coloured
κεράννυμι, κεράω..... 365 fill pour out	κινδυνεύω..... 367 danger, be in jeopardy, be in jeopardy, stand in	κλίβανος..... 369 oven	κόκκος..... 370 corn grain
κέρας..... 365 horn	κίνδυνος..... 367 peril	κλίμα..... 369 part regions	κολάζομαι..... 370 punish
κεράτιον..... 365 husk	κινέω..... 367 move mover (Acts 24:5) remove was	κλίνη..... 369 bed table	κολακεία..... 370 flattering
κερδαίνω..... 365 gain gain, got win	κίνησις..... 367 moving	κλινίδιον..... 369 couch	κόλασις..... 370 punishment torment
κέρδος..... 365 gain lucre	κλάδος..... 367 branch	κλίνω..... 369 bow bow down far spent, be lay turn to flight wear away	κολαφίζω..... 370 buffet
κέρμα..... 365 money	κλάζω, κλάω..... 367 break	κλισία..... 369 company	
κερματιστής..... 366 changer of money	κλαίω..... 367 bewail weep	κλοπή..... 369 theft	
κεφάλαιον..... 366 sum	κλάσις..... 368 breaking	κλύδων..... 369 raging wave	
εφαλαίω..... 366 wound in the head	κλάσμα..... 368 broken fragments	κλυδονίζομαι..... 369 toss to and fro	
κεφαλή..... 366 head	κλανθμός..... 368 wailing weeping wept (Acts 20:37)	κνήθω..... 369 itching	
κεφαλής..... 366 volume	κλείς..... 368 key		

κολλάω..... 371	κοράσιον 372	take take by	κριτής..... 372
cleave join join self keep company	δamsel maid		judge
κολλούριον 371	κορβᾶν, κορβανᾶς .. 372	κράτιστος..... 374	κριτικός..... 376
eyesalve	Corban treasury	excellent, most noble, most	discerner
κολλυβιστήι 371	κορέννυμ..... 372	κράτος 374	κραύς 375
changer moneychanger	eat enough full	dominion mightily power strength	knock
κολοβόω..... 371	κόρος 372	κραυγάζω 374	κρυπτός..... 376
shorten	measure	cry cry out	hidden inwardly secret
κόλπος 371	κοσμέω 372	κραυγή 374	κρύπτω..... 376
bosom creek	adorn garnish trim	clamour cry crying	hide hide self secret, keep secretly
κολυμβάω..... 371	κοσμικός 372	κρέας..... 374	κρυφή..... 377
swim	worldly	flesh	in secret
κολυμβήθρα..... 371	κόσμιος..... 372	κρείσσω..... 374	κρυσταλλίζω..... 377
pool	behaviour, of good modest	better	crystal, be clear as
κολωνία 371	κοσμοκράτωρ 372	κρείσσων, κρείττων. 375	κρύσταλλος..... 377
colony	ruler	best better	crystal
κομάω 371	κόσμος 372	κρέμαμαι, κρεμάω... 375	κτῶμαι..... 377
hair, have long	adorning world	hang	obtain possess provide purchase
κόμη 371	κοῦμ..... 373	κρημνός 375	κτῆμα..... 377
hair	eumi	steep place	possession
κομίζω..... 371	κουστωδία 373	κριθή..... 375	κτῆνος..... 377
bring receive	watch	barley	beast
κομψότερον 371	κομφίζω 373	κρίθνος 375	κτήτωρ..... 377
amend, began to (with εχω)	lighten	barley	possessor
κοιναίω..... 371	κόφινος..... 373	κρέμα..... 375	κτίζω..... 377
whiten	basket	avenge condemnation condemned damnation go to law (with εχω, 1 Cor. 6:7) judgment	create Creator make
κοιορτός..... 371	κράββατος..... 373	κρίνον..... 375	κτίσις..... 377
dust	bed couch	lily	building creation creature ordinance
κοπάζω 371	κράζω 373	κρίνω 375	κτίσμα..... 377
cease	cry cry out	avenge called in question, be conclude condemn damned, be decree determine esteem judge judge, will law, go to ordain sentence is sue at the law think	creature
κοπετός..... 371	κραιπάλη..... 374	κρίσις..... 376	κτιστής..... 377
lamentation	surfeiting	accusation condemnation damnation judgment	Creator
κοπή 371	κρανίον..... 374	κριτήριον..... 376	κυβεία..... 377
slaughter	Calvary skull	judge, to judge, to judgment judgment seat	sleight
κοπιάω 371	κράσπεδον..... 374		κυβέρνησις..... 377
labour labour, bestow toil wearied, be	border hem		government
κόπος 371	κραταίος..... 374		κυβερνήτης..... 377
labour trouble (with παρεχω) weariness	mighty		master shipmaster
κοπρία 371	κραταιώω..... 374		κυκλόθεν..... 377
dung dunghill	strengthened, be strong, be strong, wax		compass compass about round about, come round about, stand
κόπτω..... 372	κρατέω 374		κυκλώω..... 377
bewail cut down lament mourn wail	hold hold by hold fast keep lay hand on lay hold on obtain retain		compass compass about round about, come round about, stand
κόραξ 372			
raven			

κύκλω 377	dumb speechless	λανθάνω 387	λέπρα 397
round about		hid, be ignorant of, be unawares	leprosy
κυλίωμαι 377	λαγχάνω 383	λαξευτός 387	λεπρός 397
wallow	lot be, his lots, cast obtain	hewn in stone	leper
κύλισμα 377	λάθρα 383	λαός 387	λεπτόν 397
wallowing	privily secretly	people	mite
κυλλός 378	λαίλαψ 383	λάρυγξ 388	λευκαίνω 397
maimed	storm tempest	throat	white, make whiten
κύμα 378	λακέω 383	λατομῶ 388	λευκός 397
wave	burst asunder	hew	white
κυμβαλον 378	λακτίζω 383	λατρεία 388	λέων 397
cymbal	kick	divine service service	lion
κυμινον 378	λαλέω 383	λατρεύω 388	λήθη 398
cumin	preach say speak speak after	serve service, do the worship worshippers	forget (with λαμβανω, 2 Pet. 1:9)
κυνάριον 378	λαλιά 385	λάχανον 388	ληνός 398
dog	saying speech	herb	winepress winepress (with οινός)
κύπτω 378	λαμά or λαμῶ 385	λεγεών 388	ληρός 398
stoop stoop down	lama	legion	idle tale
κυρία 378	λαμβάνω 385	λέγω 389	ληστής 398
lady	accept amazed, be (with εκ- στασις) assay attain bring call, when I (2 Tim. 1:5)	ask bid boast call describe give out name put forth say say on sayings (Acts 14:18)	robber thief
κυριακός 378	catch come on come unto (Acts 24:27)	shew speak tell utter	ληψίς 398
Lord's	forget (with ληθη, 2 Pet. 1:9)	have hold obtain receive receive, should after (Heb. 11:8)	receiving
κυριεύω 378	λαμπάς 387	λαίμμα 397	λίαν 398
dominion over, have lord Lord of, be lordship over, exercise	lamp light torch	romnant	chiefest, very (with ὑπερ, 2 Cor. 11:5)
κύριος 378	λαμπρός 397	λείτος 397	exceeding great greatly sore very
God Lord master owner Sir	bright clear gay goodly gorgeous white	smooth	λίβανος 393
κυριότης 382	λαμπρότης 387	λείπω 397	frankincense
dominion government	brightness	destitute, be lack wanting, be	λιβανωτός 398
κυρώω 382	λαμπρός 387	λείτουργέω 397	censer
confirm	sumptuously	λείτουργία 397	λιθάζω 398
κύων 382	λάμπω 387	λείτουργία 397	stone
dog	give light shine	ministration ministry service	λίθινος 398
κῶλον 383		λείτουργικός 397	stone, of
carcase		minister ministered	λιθοβολέω 398
καλύω 383		λέντιον 397	stone stones. cast
forbid hinder keep from let suffer, not withstand		λεπίς 397	λίθος 398
καλύω 383			millstone stone stumblingstone stumblingstone (with προσκομμα)
καλύω 383			λίθος 399
καλύω 383			grind to powder
καλύω 383			λίμνη 399
καλύω 383			haven
καλύω 383			λίμνη 399
καλύω 383			lake
καλύω 383			λίμος 399
καλύω 383			dearth famine hunger
καλύω 383			

rec'd	μέ..... 409	μέθυσος 413	intend
witness	I	drunkard	led into, was to be (with
καρτηρέω -έομαι..... 407	me	μεθύω 413	εισαγω, Acts 21:37)
charge	my	drink, well	mean
give [testify]	μεγαλυνω 411	drunk, make	miud
rec'd, bear	great things, boast	drunken, be	pass, shall come to (with
report, have good	μεγαλεία 411	μεῖζον 413	γινομαι)
report, obtain good	great things	more, the	pass, was to (with ἕτερο
report, of good	wonderful works	μεῖζοτερος 413	χομαι, Luke 19:4)
report, of honest	μεγαλειότης 411	greater	point, be at the
reported of, be well	magnificence	μεῖζον, μεῖζον..... 413	ready
testify	majesty	elder	ready, be
testimony, give	mighty power	greater	return (with υποστρε
testimony, have	μεγαλοπρεπής 411	greatest	φω, Acts 13:34)
witness	excellēt	more	revealed, shall be (with
witness, be	μεγαλύνω 411	μέλαν 413	αποκαλυπτω, Rom.
witness, bear	enlarge	ink	8:18; 1 Pet. 5:1)
witness, give	magnify	μελας 413	shall
witness, obtain	shew great	black	should
μαρτυρία 408	μεγάλως 411	μελει 413	smite, shall (with τυπ
record	greatly	care	τω, Acts 23:3)
report	μεγαλωσύνη 411	care, take	suffer, shall (with πασ
testimony	majesty	μελετάω 413	χω, Rev. 2:10)
witness	μέγας 411	imagine	tury
μαρτύριον 408	afraid, be sore (with	meditate	time to come
testified, to be	φοβέομαι, φόβος, Lu.	premeditate	which was for
testimony	2:9)	μέλι 413	will
witness	exceedingly (with φο	honey	would
μαρτύρομαι 408	βος)	μελίσισος 413	yet, be
record, take to	fear exceedingly (with	honeycomb	μέλος 414
testify	φοβος)	honeycomb	member
αασσάομαι 408	great	μελλω 413	μεμβράνα 414
gnaw	greatest	about	parchment
ααστιγώ 408	high	after should, that	μέμφομαι 414
scourge	large	after that	find fault
ααστίζω 408	loud	afterwards, which	μεμφίμοιρος 414
scourge	mighty	should	complainer
ααστιξ 409	strong	almost, be	μέν 414
scourging	years, to	answer, shall (with απο	even
ααστός 409	μέγεθος 412	λογομαι, Acts 26:2)	indeed
paps	greatness	ascend, shall (with ανα	so
ααταιολογία 409	μεγιστάνες 412	βαινω, Rev. 17:8)	some
vain jangling	great men	be	truly
ααταιολόγος 409	lord	begin, shall	verily
vain talker	μέγιστος 412	betrayed, shall be, and	μενοῦνγε 416
ααταιόομαι 409	exceeding great	should betray (with	nay but
vain, become	μεθερμηνεύομαι 412	παραδίδομι, John 6:	yea doubtless
αάταιος 409	interpretation, be by	71)	yea rather
vain vanities	interpreted, be	come, to	yes verily
ααταιότης 409	μέθη 413	come, shall (with ερχο	μέντοι 416
vanity	drunkenness	μαι)	also
αάτην 409	μεθιστάνω, μεθιστη	come, that which is to	but
vain, in	μι 413	come, things to	howbeit
αάχαιρα 09	put out	come, which was for to	yet
εword	remove	(with ερχομαι, Mat.	μένω 416
αάχη 409	translate	11:14)	abide
fighting	turn away	delivered, shall be (with	continue
strife	μεθοδεία 413	παραδίδομι, Lu. 9:44)	dwell
striving	wife	devour, shall (with εσ	endure
αάχομαι 409	μεθόρια 413	θιω, Heb. 10:27)	present, be
fight	border	drink, shall (with πινω,	remain
strive	μεθύσκομαι 413	Mat. 24:22)	stand
drunken, be	hereafter which should	fulfilled, shall be (with	tarry
drunken, be	imputed, shall be (with	συντέλω, Mark 13:4)	tarry for
λογίζομαι. Rom. 4:24)	λογίζομαι. Rom. 4:24)	hear, shall (with ακουω,	thine own (Acts 5:4)
		Mat. 24:6)	ἐργμα 417
		heirs of, shall be (with	care
		κληρονουεω, Heb. 1:	μεριμνώ 417
		14)	care
		hereafter which should	care, have
		imputed, shall be (with	careful, be
		λογίζομαι. Rom. 4:24)	take thought

μηκετι..... 429
 any longer
 henceforth
 hereafter
 no hencefor ward
 no longer
 no more
 no room
 not any more
 not henceforth

μη οὐκ & οὐ μή --- 429
 neither...nor
 never (with εις, αιων)
 never (with ποποτε, John 6:35)
 never (with ποτε, 2 Pet. 1:10)
 not

μήποτε or μή ποτε .. 429
 if peradventure
 lest
 lest at any time
 lest haply
 no at all
 whether or not

μήπω..... 429
 not yet

μήπως or μή πως ... 429
 lest by any means
 lest by some means
 lest haply
 lest perhaps
 lest [they]

μήτε..... 430
 neither
 nor
 or
 so much as

μήτι..... 430
 how much more
 not

μήτις or μή τις ---- 430
 any
 any man

οὐ μή..... 430
 any means, by
 any more
 at all
 neither
 never
 no
 no at all
 no case, in
 no means, by
 no wise, in
 nor ever
 not
 not at all
 not in any wise

μήκος..... 431
 length

μηκύνομαι..... 431
 grow up

αἰλωτή..... 431
 sheepskin

μήν..... 431
 month

μηνύω..... 431
 shew
 tell

μηρός..... 431
 thigh

μήτηρ..... 431
 mother

μήτρα..... 431
 womb

μητραλάς..... 431
 murderer of mothers

μία, fem. to εἷς..... 431
 a
 agree (with ποιεω, γνωμη, Rev. 17:17)
 certain, a
 first
 one
 other (Mat. 24:41)

μιάνω..... 432
 defile

μιάσμα..... 432
 pollution

μιασμός..... 432
 uncleanness

μίγμα..... 432
 mixture

μίγνυμι..... 432
 mingle

μικρόν..... 432
 little, a
 little while, a
 while, a

μικρός, -ότερος --- 432
 least
 less
 little
 small

μίλιον..... 432
 mile

μιμέομαι..... 432
 follow

μimνήτης..... 432
 follower

μimνήσκομαι..... 433
 mindful, be
 remember

μισέω..... 433
 hate
 hateful

μισθαποδοσία..... 433
 recompence of reward

μισθαποδότης..... 433
 rewarder

μισθιος..... 433
 servant, hired

μισθόομαι..... 433
 hire

μισθός..... 433
 hire
 reward
 wages

μισθωα..... 433
 hire a house

μισθωτός..... 433
 hired servant
 hireling

μνᾶ..... 433
 pound

μνάομαι..... 433
 mindful, be
 remember
 remembrance (Luke 1:54)
 remembrance, come in
 remembrance, have in

μνεία..... 433
 mention
 remembrance

μνήμα..... 433
 grave
 sepulchre
 tomb

μνημεῖον..... 434
 grave
 sepulchre
 tomb

μνήμη..... 434
 remembrance

μνημονεύω..... 434
 mention, make
 mindful, be
 remember

μνημόστυνον..... 434
 memorial

μνηστεύομαι..... 434
 espouse

μογιάλος..... 434
 impediment in his
 speech, having an

μόγισ..... 434
 hardly

μόδιος..... 434
 bushel

μοί..... 434
 I
 me
 mine
 my

μοιχαλῖς..... 436
 adulteress
 adulterous
 adultery

μοιχάομαι..... 436
 adultery, commit

μοιχεία..... 436
 adultery

μοιχεύω..... 436
 adultery, commit
 adultery, in

μοιχός..... 436
 adulterer

μόλις..... 436
 hardly
 scarce
 scarcely

μίσθω, much (with ισχυω, Acts 27:16)

μολύνω..... 436
 defile

μολυσμός..... 436
 filthiness

μομφή..... 436
 quarrel

μονή..... 436
 abode
 mansion

μονογενής..... 436
 only
 only begotten
 only child

μόνον..... 436
 alone
 but
 only

μονόομαι..... 437
 desolate, be

μόνος..... 437
 alone
 only
 themselves, by

μονόφθαλμος..... 437
 eye, with one

μορφή..... 437
 form

μορφόομαι..... 437
 formed, be

μόρφωσις..... 437
 form

μοσχολέω..... 437
 calf, make a

μόσχος..... 437
 calf

μόχθος..... 437
 painfulness
 travail

μόν..... 437
 I
 me
 mine
 mine own
 my

μουσικός..... 441
 musician

μυελός..... 441
 marrow

μυέομαι..... 441
 instructed, be

μῦθος..... 441
 fable

μυκάομαι..... 441
 roar

μυκτριζομαι..... 441
 mocked, be

μυλτικός..... 441
 millstone

μύλος..... 441
 millstone

αύλων 441	νεανίας 442	νήφω 444	νοσσια 447
mill	young man	seber, be watch	brood
μυριάς 441	νεανίσκος 442	νικάω 445	νοσσίον 447
hundred thousand thousand (Rev. 8:16)	young man	conquer overcome prevail victory, get the	chicken
innumerable company multitude, innumerable ten thousand thousand, fifty (with πεντε) thousands	νεκρός 442	νίκη 445	νοσφίζουμι 447
	dead	νίκη 445	keep back purloin
πεντε) thousands	νεκρόω 443	νίκω 445	νότος 447
	dead, be mortify	νίκω 445	south south wind
μυρίζω 441	νέκρωσις 443	νίκω 445	νοθεσία 447
anoint	deadness dying	νίκω 445	admonition
μύριοι 441	νέος, νεώτερος 443	νιπτήρ 445	νοθετέω 447
ten thousand	new young	bason	admonish warn
μύρον 441	νεοσσός 443	νίπτω 445	
ointment	young	wash	νομηγία 447
μυστήριον 441	νεότης 444	νοέω 445	new moon
mystery	youth	consider perceive think understand	
μωπάζω 441	νεόφυτος 444	νόημα 445	νομιεχῶς 447
see afar off, cannot	novice	device mind thought	discreetly
μώλωψ 441	νεῶν 444	νόθος 445	νοῦς 447
stripe	beckon	bastard	mind understanding
ωμώμαι 441	νεφέλη 444	νομή 445	νόση 447
blame	cloud	eat (with εχω, 2 Tim. 2: 17)	bride daughter in law
ωῶμος 441	νέφος 444	νομή 445	
blemish	cloud	eat (with εχω, 2 Tim. 2: 17)	νυμφίος 447
ωραίνω 441	νεφρός 444	pasture	bridegroom
fool, become foolish, make savour, lose	reins	νομίζω 445	νυμφών 448
ωρία 441	νεωκόρος 441	suppose think wont, be	bridechamber
foolishness	worshipper	νομικός 445	νῦν 448
μωρολογία 442	νεωπερικός 444	law, about the lawyer	henceforth hereafter (with απο) late, of now present this this time
foolish talking	youthful	νομίμως 445	τὰ νῦν or τανῦν 448
ωρός 442	νή 444	lawfully	but now now
fool foolishness (with ὁ, 1 Cor. 1:25)	νήθω 441	νόμισμα 445	
	spin	νομισμα 445	ννί 448
ναί 442	νηπιάζω 444	money	now
even so surely truth verily yea yea	child, be a	νομοδιδάσκαλος 445	νύξ 449
	νηπιος 444	doctor of the law teacher of the law	midnight night
	νηπιος 444	νομοθεσία 445	
	babe child childish (with ὁς, 1 Cor. 13:11)	law, giving of the	νυστάζω 449
	νησιον 441	establish law, receive the	slumber
	island	νομοθέτης 445	νύττω 449
ναός 442	νήσος 444	lawgiver	pierce
shrine temple	island isle	νόμος 446	νυχθήμερον 449
νάμδος 442	νηστεία 444	law	night and a day
spikenard	fast fasting	νοσέω 447	νωθρός 449
ναναγέω 442	νηστεία 444	dote	dual slothful
shipwreck, make shipwreck, suffer	fast fasting	νόσημα 447	
ναυκληρος 442	νηστίε 441	disease	νωτος 449
ship, owner of a	fasting	νόσος 447	back
ναῦς 442	νηφάλεος, & νηφάλιος 444	disease infirmity sickness	ξενία 449
ship	sober		lodging
ναύτης 442			
sailor shipman			

ἡμίλια 456	ἀνάριον 458	ὄποτε 460	ὀρθοποδέω 463
communication	ass, young	when	uprightly, walk
ἡμιλος 456	ἀνειδίξω 458	ὄπον 460	ὀρθός 463
company	cast in teeth reproach	place, in what where	straight upright
ὕμμα 456	ἀνειδίξω 458	ὄπου 460	ὀρθοτομέω 463
eye	reproach, suffer revile upbraid	whereas wheresoever wheresoever whither withersoever	divide rightly
ὕμνημι, ὕμνώω 456	ἀνειδισμός 458	ἰπτάνομαι 461	ὀρθρίζω 463
swear	reproach	seen, be	morning, come early in the
ὀμοθυμαδόν 456	ἀνειδος 458	ὄπτασία 461	ὀρθρινός 463
accord, with one mind, with one	reproach	vision	morning
ὀμοιάζω 456	ὄνημι 458	ὄπτομαι 461	ὀρθριος 463
agree	joy, have	appear look see shew himself	early
ὀμοιοπαθής 456	ὄνικός 458	ὄπτός 461	ὀρθρος 463
passions, of like passions, subject to like	millstone	broiled	morning
ὄμοιος 456	ὄνομα 458	ὄπώρα 461	ὀρθρός 463
like like manner (with τρο- πος, Jude 7)	called name named surname (with επιτι- θημι, Mark 3:16, 17)	fruit	plain right rightly
ὀμοιότης 457	ὄνομάζω 459	ὄπως 461	ὄρια 463
like as similitude	call name	because how so that that to when	border coast
ὀμοιόω 457	ὄνος 459	ὄραμα 462	ὀρίζω 463
like, be like, make liken likeness, in the resemble	ass	sight vision	declare determinate (Acts 2:23) determine limit ordain
ὀμοίωμα 457	ὄντως 459	ὄρασις 462	ὀρκίζω 463
like to, made (Ro. 1:23) likeness shape similitude	certainly clean indeed truth, of a verily	look upon sight, in vision	determine oath
ὀμοίως 457	ὄζος 460	ὄρατος 462	ὀρκωμοσία 463
likewise so	vinegar	visible	oath
ὀμοιώσις 457	ὄξύς 460	ὄράω 462	ὀρκωμοσία 463
similitude	sharp swift	behold perceive see take heed	oath
ὀμολογέω 457	ὄπη 460	ὄργή 462	ὀρκωμοσία 463
confess confession is made give thanks profess promise	cave place	anger indignation vengeance wrath	oath
ὀμολογία 457	ὀπισθεν 460	ὄργίζομαι 462	ὀρκωμοσία 463
confession professed profession	alter backside behind	angry, be wroth, be	oath
ὀμολογονμένως 457	ὀπίσω 460	ὄργιλος 462	ὀρκωμοσία 463
controversy, without	after back backward behind behind, get follow (with δευτε)	angry, soon	oath
ὀμότεχνος 457	ὀπλα 460	ὄργνιά 462	ὀρκωμοσία 463
craft, of the same	armour instrument's weapon	fathom	oath
ὀμοῦ 457	ὀπλίζομαι 460	ὄρεγγομαι 462	ὀρκωμοσία 463
together	arm self	covet after desire	oath
ὀμόφρων 458	ὀποιός 460	ὄρεϊνός 462	ὀρκωμοσία 463
mind, of one	manner of, what sort, of what such as whatsoever	hill	oath
ὀμως 458		ὄρεξις 462	ὀρκωμοσία 463
and even nevertheless though but		lust	oath
ὄναρ 458			ὄρκομοσία 463
dream			oath

ἀρχέομαι	464	till (with εἰμη, Mark 9:9) when whenever while
δασάκις	464	ὄτε..... 467 after after that as soon as that when while
δσιος	464	ὄτι..... 467 as concerning that as though because because that for for that how how that in that that though why
δσιότης	464	ὄτων, for οὔτινος... 475 whiles
δσιως	464	οὗ..... 475 where wherein whither whithersoever
δσμή	464	οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ..... 475 cannot (with δυναμαι) cannot (with εστι, Heb. 9:5) cannot (with εχω) cannot (with ισχυω, Luke 16:3) cannot be (with ενδε- χεται, Luke 13:33) cannot contain (with εγκρατενομαι) cannot tell (with ειδew)
δσος	464	οὐκ..... 475 long (with ολιγος) nay neither never no no (with πας) no man (2 Cor. 11:10) none none (with τις) nor not nothing nothing (with πας) nothing (with πας ρη- μα, Luke 1:37) nothing (with τις) special (with τυγχανω, Acts 19:11) unworthy unworthy (with αξιος) when (Heb. 3:9) without (with μετα, Acts 5:26) yet but (with πλειων)
δστέον	465	οὐά or οὐαί..... 485 ah
δστις	465	οὐαί..... 485 alas woe
δστράκιος	466	οὐάμωδς..... 485 not
δσφρησις	466	
δσφύς	466	
δταν	466	

οὐδέ	485	also not even not neither neither indeed never no no more no nor no not no so much as nor nor yet not not even nothing (with τις, 1 Tim. 6:7) so much as then not
οὐδέποτε	486	οὐδέποτε..... 486 neither at any time never nothing at any time nothing...at any time (with πας)
οὐδέπω	486	οὐδέπω..... 486 as yet not never before never yet not yet yet
οὐδείς	486	οὐδείς..... 486 any any man man neither any neither any thing never never man, yet (with πωποτε, Luke 19:30) never...to any man (with πωποτε) no no man none none of these things move me (with ποι- ew, λογος, Acts 20:24) not not any not at all nothing nought aught
οὐκέτι or οὐκ ἔτι	488	οὐκέτι or οὐκ ἔτι... 488 after that after that not any more henceforth not hereafter not no longer no more not any more not as yet not now now no more now not yet yet not
οὐκοῦν	488	οὐκοῦν..... 488 then
οὐν	488	οὐν..... 488 and and so and truly but

now		now now then so so likewise so then then therefore verily wherefore
οἴπω	491	οἴπω..... 491 as yet hitherto not no as yet not yet
οἶρά	491	οἶρά..... 491 tail
οἶράνιος	491	οἶράνιος..... 491 heavenly
οἶρανόθεν	491	οἶρανόθεν..... 491 heaven, from
οἶρανός	491	οἶρανός..... 491 air heaven heavenly sky
οἶς	493	οἶς..... 493 ear
οἶσια	493	οἶσια..... 493 goods substance
οὔτε	493	οὔτε..... 493 neither no not none nor nor yet not nothing yet not
οὔτος	494	οὔτος..... 494 he he it was that it (Mat. 6:16) the same this this man this same who
οὔτοι, from οὔτος	495	οὔτοι, from οὔτος... 495 such as the same these they this
αὔτη, fem. sing. of οὔτος	496	αὔτη, fem. sing. of οὔτος..... 496 hereof she the same this this woman which
αὔται, fem. plu. οὔτος	496	αὔται, fem. plu. ο οὔτος..... 496 these
οὔτω, οὔτως	496	οὔτω, οὔτως..... 496 after that after this manner as even

even so	ἀψάριον 500	bondswoman	πανταχοῦ..... 503
for all that	fish	damsel	places in all
like [so]	small fish	maid	where, every
likewise		maiden	
manner, in this	ὄψέ 500	παίζω 501	παντελής 503
no more	at even	play	in no wise [altogether]
no more [so]	even		utmost
on this fashion	in the end	παῖς 501	πάντη 503
on this wise		child	always
so	ὄψια 500	maid	
so in like manner	even	maiden	πάντοθεν 503
thus	even in	manservant	round about
what	eventide	servant	side, on every
οὐχί..... 497	ὄψιμος..... 500	son	παντοκράτωρ 503
may	latter	young man	Almighty
not	ὄψις 500	παίω 502	Omnipotent
ὄφειλέτης 498	appearance	smite	πάντοτε 503
debtor	countenance	strike	always
owed, which	face	πάλαι 502	ever
sinner	ὄψώνιον 500	any while	evermore
ὄφειλή..... 498	charges	great while ago, a	
debt	wages	long ago	πάντως..... 504
due	παγιδεύω..... 501	old	all means, by
ὀφείλημα 498	entangle	old, of	altogether
debt	παγίς 501	time past, in	at all
ὄφειλω 498	snare	παλαιός 502	needs
behave	πάθημα 501	old	no doubt
bound, be	affections	παλαιότης 502	no wise, in (lit. not at
debt	affliction	oldness	all)
debtor, be	motion	παλαιώω..... 502	surely
due	suffering	decay	παρά..... 504
duty, be	παθητός 501	old, make	above
guilty, be	suffer	wax old	against
indebted, be	πάθος 501	πάλη..... 502	among
must needs	affection	wrestle (with εστὶ, Eph.	at
need	inordinate affection	6:12)	before
ought	lust	παλιγγενεσία 502	by
owe	παιδάγωγός 501	regeneration	contrary to
should	instructor	παλιν 502	friends, his (with αυτων,
ὄφελον 498	schoolmaster	again	Mark 3:21)
God, would to	παιδάριον 501	παμπλήθει..... 503	from
would	child	all at once	give, such things as
ὄφελος..... 498	lad	πάμπολυς 503	they (with τα αυτων,
advantageth	παιδεία 501	very great	Luke 10:7)
profit	chastening	πανδοχείον 503	had, that she (with αυ
ὄφθαλμοδουλεία..... 498	chastisement	inn	τοι)
eyeservice	instruction	πανδογείς 503	his (lit. of him)
ὄφθαλμός..... 498	nurture	host	in
eye	παιδεντής 501	πανήγηρις 503	more than
sight	corrected, which	general assembly	nigh unto
ὄφης 499	instructor	πανοικί..... 503	of
serpent	παιδεύω 501	with all house	out of
ὄφρως..... 499	chasten	πανοπλία..... 503	past
brow	chastise	armour, all	save
ὄχλέομαι 499	instruct	armour, whole	side...by
vexed, be	learn	πανοργία 503	sight of, in the
ἐχλοποιέω 499	teach	craftiness	than
gather a company	παιδύθειν..... 501	craftiness, cunning	therefore
ἐχλος..... 499	child, of a	subtily	with
company	παίδιον 501	πανοῦργος 503	παρὰβαίνω 505
multitude	child	crafty	transgress
number	child, little	πανταχοῦθεν 503	transgression, by
number of people	child, young	every quarter, from	παροβάλω..... 505
people	damsel	παροβάζω..... 505	arive
press	παίδισκη..... 501	breaker	compare
ὄχυρωμα 500	bondmaid	transgress	παράβασις..... 505
strong hold		transgressor	breaking
			transgression
			παράβατης 505
			breaker
			transgress
			transgressor

παρὰβιάζομαι 505 constrain	παρὰθήκη 507 committed unto	παρὰλλαγή 509 variableness	παρὰτηρέω 510 observe watch
παρὰβολή 505 comparison figure parable proverb	παραινέω 507 admonish exhort	παρὰλογίζομαι 509 beguile deceive	παρὰτήρησις 510 observation
παρὰδανεύομαι --- 506 regard, not to regarding, not	παραινέομαι 507 avoid excuse excuse, make intreat refuse reject	παρὰλῶσις 509 feeble palsy, sick of the palsy, taken with	παρὰτίθημι 510 allege commend commit commit the keeping of set before
παρὰγγελία 506 charge command	παρὰκαθίζω 508 sit	παρὰλυτικός 509 palsy, sick of the palsy, that had the	παρὰτυγχάνω 510 meet with
παρὰγγέλλω 506 charge charge, give in command commandment, give declare	παρὰκαλέω 508 beseech call for comfort comfort, be of good desire exhort exhortation exhortation, give intreat pray	παρὰμένω 509 abide continue	παρὰντίκα 510 moment, but for a
παρὰγίνομαι 506 come go present, be	παρὰκαλύπτω 508 hide	παρὰμυθέομαι 509 comfort	παρὰφέρω 510 remove take away
παράγω 506 depart pass pass away pass by pass forth	παρὰκαταθήκη 508 committed to trust, that which is committed unto, that thing which is	παρὰμυθία 509 comfort	παρὰφρονέω 510 as a fool
παρὰδειγματίζω 506 example, make a public shame, put to an open	παρὰκέμαι 508 present, be	παρὰμύθιον 509 comfort	παρὰφρονία 510 madness
παράδεισος 506 paradise	παρὰκλήσις 508 comfort consolation exhortation intreaty	παρὰνομέω 509 contrary to the law	παρὰχευμάζω 510 winter
παρὰδέχομαι 506 receive	παρὰκλήσις 508 comfort consolation exhortation intreaty	παρὰνομία 509 iniquity	παρὰχευμασία 510 winter in
παρὰδιτριβή 506 perverse disputing	παρὰκλήσις 508 comfort consolation exhortation intreaty	παρὰνομία 509 iniquity	παρὰχευμασία 510 winter in
παρὰδίδωμι 506 betray betrayed, shall be, and should betray (with μελλω, John 6:71) bring forth cast commit deliver deliver up delivered, shall be (with μελλω, Luke 9:44) give give over give up hazard prison, put in recommend	παρὰκλήσις 508 comfort consolation exhortation intreaty	παρὰνομία 509 iniquity	παρὰχευμασία 510 winter in
παρὰδοξος 507 strange	παρὰκλήσις 508 comfort consolation exhortation intreaty	παρὰνομία 509 iniquity	παρὰχευμασία 510 winter in
παρὰδοσις 507 ordinance tradition	παρὰκλήσις 508 comfort consolation exhortation intreaty	παρὰνομία 509 iniquity	παρὰχευμασία 510 winter in
παρὰζηλώω 507 provoke to emulation provoke to jealousy	παρὰκλήσις 508 comfort consolation exhortation intreaty	παρὰνομία 509 iniquity	παρὰχευμασία 510 winter in
παρὰθαλάσσιος 507 sea coast, upon the	παρὰκλήσις 508 comfort consolation exhortation intreaty	παρὰνομία 509 iniquity	παρὰχευμασία 510 winter in
παρὰθεωρέω 507 neglect	παρὰκλήσις 508 comfort consolation exhortation intreaty	παρὰνομία 509 iniquity	παρὰχευμασία 510 winter in

περιχωρος 532	περιχωρος 532	πικρός 533	πλάξ 539	company multitude
country about country round about region round about region that lieth round about	πικρῶς bitterly	πλάζ table	πλάσμα 539	πληθύνω 540
περίψημα 532	πίμπραμαι 533	πλάσσω 539	πλήθω 540	abound multiply
offscouring	πινακίδιον 533	πλάσσω 539	πλήθω 540	accomplish fill full...came furnish
περπερεύομαι 532	πίναξ 533	πλαστός 539	πλήκτρος 540	striker
vault self	πίναξ charger platter	πλάτος 539	πλημμύρα 540	flood
πέρυσι 532	πίνω, πίοω, πίομαι 533	πλατύνω 539	πλήν 540	but but rather except nevertheless notwithstanding save than
a year ago	πίνω, πίοω, πίομαι drink drink, shall (with με- λω, Mat. 20:22)	πλατύς 539	πλήρης 541	full
πετάομαι 532	πίοτης 534	πλάτύνω 539	πληροφόρος 541	believed, be most surely known, be fully persuaded, be fully proof of, make full
fly flying	πίοτης fatness	πλατύνω broad, make enlarge	πληροφορία 541	assurance assurance, full
πετεινόν 532	πιπράσκω 534	πλατύς 539	πληρώω 541	accomplish accomplish, should (Lu 9:31) after (Acts 24:27) complete complete, be end expire fill fill up fulfil full full come, be full forty years old (with χρόνος, τεσσα- ρακονταετης, Acts 7: 23) full make fully preach perfect supply
bird fowl	πίπτω, έπεσον 534	πλέγμα 539	πληρώω 541	fill up, which is put in to filled up, piece that fulfilling full fulness
πέτομαι 533	πίπτω, έπεσον fall fall fall down light on	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539	πλησιον 542	near
fly	πίπτω, έπεσον fall fall fall down light on	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539	ό πλησιον 542	neighbour
πέτρος 533	πιστεύω 535	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539	πλησμονή 542	satisfying
stone	πιστεύω believe believer commit trust, commit to trust with, be put in	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539	πλήσσω 542	smite
πετρώδης 533	πιστεύω believe believer commit trust, commit to trust with, be put in	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
stony	πιστεύω believe believer commit trust, commit to trust with, be put in	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πήγανον 533	πιστικός 536	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
rue	πιστικός spikenard	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πηγή 533	πίστις 536	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
fountain well	πίστις assurance belief believe helm rudder	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πήγνυμι 533	πίστος 538	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
pitch	πίστος believe believer believing faithful faithfully sure true	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πηδάλιον 533	πιστώ 538	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
helm rudder	πιστώ assured of, be	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πηλίκος 533	πλανάω 538	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
how great how large	πλανάω astray, go deceive err out of the way, be seduce wander	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πηλός 533	πλανή 538	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
clay	πλανή deceit deceive, to delusion error	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πήρα 533	πλανήτης 539	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
scrip	πλανήτης wandering	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πήχυς 533	πλάνος 539	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
cubit	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πιάζω 533	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
apprehend catch lay hand on take	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πιέζω 533	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
press down	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πιθανολογία 533	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
enticing words	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πικραίνω 533	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
bitter, be bitter, make	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πικρία 533	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
bitterness	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
πικρός 533	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		
bitter	πλάνος deceiver seducing	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539		

πόρνος..... 556	ποῦ..... 558	προσβύτης..... 560	know know before
fornicator whoremonger	about certain place, a	aged aged man old man	πρόγινωσις..... 561
πόρρω, πορρωτέρω.. 556	ποῦ..... 558	προσβύτις..... 560	foreknowledge
far further great way off, a	where whither	aged women	πρόγονοι..... 561
πόρρωθεν..... 556	πούς..... 558	πρηνής..... 560	forefathers parent
afar off	foot footstool	πρίζω..... 560	προγράψω..... 561
πορφύρα..... 556	πράγμα..... 559	saw asunder	ordain, before set forth, evidently write write afore write aforeside
purple	business matter thing work	πρίν, πρὶν..... 560	πρόδηλος..... 561
πορφύρεος, πορφυροῦς 556	πραγματεία..... 559	before before that ere	evident manifest beforehand open beforehand
purple	affair	πρό..... 560	προδίδωμι..... 561
πορφύροπωλις..... 556	πραγματεύομαι..... 559	above ago before before (Acts 13:24) ever, or	give, first
seller of purple, a	occupy	προάγω..... 560	προδότης..... 561
ποσάκις..... 556	πραιτώριον..... 559	bring forth bring out brought, would have (Acts 12:6)	betray traitor
how oft how often	hall, common hall, judgment hall of judgment palace pratorium	go before	πρόδρομος..... 561
πόσις..... 556	πράκτωρ..... 559	προαιρέομαι..... 561	forerunner
drink	officer	προαιρέομαι..... 561	foresee see before
πόσος..... 557	πράξις..... 559	purpose	προελπίζω..... 562
how great how long how many how much what	office work	προαιτιόομαι..... 561	trust, first
ποταμός..... 557	πρᾶος..... 559	prove, before	προέπω..... 562
flood river stream water	meeek	προακούω..... 561	forewarn speak before tell in time past
ποταμοφόρητος..... 557	πρότης..... 559	hear before	προεπίρω..... 562
carried away of the flood	meekness	προαμαρτάνω..... 561	forewarn speak before tell in time past
ποταπός..... 557	πρασιά..... 559	sin already sinned, heretofore	προερχομαι..... 562
what what manner of	rauks, in	προαύλιον..... 561	begin begin before
ποτέ..... 557	πράσσω, πράττω... 559	porch	προεπαγγέλλομαι... 562
aforeside any time at length at the last ever how long (with ἕως) in the old time in time past once sometime when	commit deeds do exact keep require should do (Luke 22:23) use arts	προβαίνω..... 561	promise afore
ποτέ..... 557	πράξω..... 559	do, be of a great (with ἡμερα, πολυς, Luke 2:36)	προερέω..... 562
at any time never (with ου μη, 2 Pet. 1:10) sometimes when	meek	go farther go on stricken, be well	foretell say before speak before tell before
ποτέρον..... 557	πράτης..... 559	προβάλλω..... 561	προέρχομαι..... 562
whether	meekness	put forward shoot forth	go before go farther go forward outgo pass on
ποτήριον..... 557	πράττω..... 559	προβατικός..... 561	προετοιμάζω..... 562
cup	become comely	sheep sheep [market]	ordain before prepare, afore
ποτίζω..... 558	πρεσβεία..... 559	πρόβατον..... 561	προεναγγελλίζομαι... 562
drink, give to drink, make to feed water	ambassage message	sheep sheepfold (with αυλη, John 10:1)	preach before the gos pel
πότος..... 558	πρεσβεύω..... 559	προβιβάζω..... 561	προέχομαι..... 562
banqueting	ambassador, be an	draw instruct, before	better, be
	πρεσβυτήριον..... 559	προβλέπω..... 561	προηγχομαι..... 563
	elder elders, estate of presbytery	provide	prefer
	πρεσβύτερος, -τερα. 560	προγίνομαι..... 561	πρόθεσις..... 562
	elder eldest old	past, be	purpose shewbread
		προγινώσκω..... 561	προθεσμία..... 562
		foreknow foreordain	time appointed

προθυμία 562	προοράω 563	προσαναπληρόω 568	heed, take heed, to give heed to, take heed unto, give regard, to have
forwardness of mind	foresee	προσανατίθημι 568	προσηλώω 570
readiness	see before	add, in conference	nail to
readiness of mind	προορίζω 563	confer	προσήλυτος 570
ready mind	determine before	προσαπειλόμαι 568	proselyte
willing mind	ordain	threaten, further	πρόσκαιρος 570
προθυμός 562	predestinate	προσδανώω 568	endure but for a time season, for a temporal
ready	προπάσχω 563	spend more	προσκαλέομαι 570
willing	suffer before	προσδέομαι 568	call
προθύμως 562	προπέμπω 563	need	call to
willingly	accompany	προσδέχομαι 568	call unto
προϊστῆμι 562	bring forward on journey	accept	called for
maintain	bring on journey	allow	προσδοκῶ 568
over, be	bring on way	look for	expect
rule	conduct forth	receive	expectation, be in
προκαλέομαι 562	προπετής 563	take	look
provoke	heady	wait for	look for
προκαταγγέλλω 562	rashly	προσδοκία 568	look when
foretell	προπαρεύομαι 563	expectation	tarry
notice before, have	go before	looking after	wait for
shew, before	πρός 563	προσδοκῶ 568	wait on
προκαταρτίζω 562	about	expect	wait on continually
beforehand, make up	according to	expectation, be in	προσκαρτερέω 570
πρόκειμαι 562	against	look	attend continually upon
first, be	among	look for	continue
set before	at	looked when	continue in
set forth	because of	wait for	continue instant in
προκηρύσσω 562	before	προσδοκία 568	continue steadfastly
preach, before	between	looking after	continue with
preach, first	by	προσεάω 568	give selves continually
προκοπή 562	for	suffer	wait on
furtherance	house, at thy (Mat. 26: 18)	προσεγγίζω 568	wait on continually
profiting	in	come nigh	προσκαρτέρησις 570
προκόπτω 562	intent, for	προσεδρεύω 568	perseverance
increase	nigh unto	wait at	προσκεφάλιον 570
proceed, shall	of	προσεργάζομαι 568	pillow
profit	pertain to, which	προσέρχομαι 568	consort with
spent, be far	that	as soon as come	πρόσκλησις 570
wax	this end that, to	come	partiality
πρόκριμα 562	to	come unto	προσκολλάομαι 570
prefer one before another	together (with ἀλλήλων, Luke 24:14)	comes thereunto (Heb. 10:1)	cleave to
προκρινόμαι 563	toward	consent	join self
confirm before	unto	draw near	joined, be
προλαμβάνω 563	whereby (with ὁ)	go	πρόσκομμα 570
come aforehand	with	go near	offence
overtake	within	go to	stumbling
take before	you-ward, to	go unto	stumblingblock
προλέγω 563	you-ward, to (with ἡμας)	προσευχή 569	stumblingstone
foretell	προσάββατον 567	pray earnestly (with προσευχομαι, Jas. 5: 17)	stumblingstone (with λιθος)
tell before	day before the sabbath, the	prayer	προσκοπή 570
προμαρτύρομαι 563	προσαγορεύομαι 567	προσεύχομαι 569	offence
testify beforehand	call	pray earnestly (with προσευχη, Jas. 5:17)	stumble
προμελετάω 563	προσάγω 567	pray for	stumble at
meditate before	bring	προσκυνῶ 570	προσκύνω 570
προμεριμνάω 563	draw near	attend unto	worship
thought beforehand, take	προσαγωγή 568	attendance at, give	προσκυνητής 571
προνοέω 563	access	attendance to, give	worshipper
provide	προσαιτέω 568	beware	προσλαλέω 571
provide for	beg	given to, be	speak to
προνοία 563	προσαναβαίνω 568	heed, give	speak with
providence	go up		
provision	προσαναλίσσω 568		
	spend		

προσλαμβάνω..... 571	bring to bring unto deal with do offer offer unto offer up present unto put to	colour pretence shew	beginning best chief chiefest first first of all former
πρόσληψις..... 571	receiving	προφέρω..... 573	προτοστάτης..... 572
προσιέναι..... 571	προσφίλις..... 572	προφητεία..... 573	προτοστόκια..... 576
abide still be with cleave unto continue in continue with tarry	lovely	προφητεύω..... 573	προτότοκος..... 576
προσομιζομαι..... 571	προσφορά..... 572	προφήτης..... 574	προτοστόκος..... 576
draw to the shore	προσφώνω..... 572	προφητικός..... 575	πταίω..... 576
προσοφείλω..... 571	call unto speak to speak unto	προφητείας, of prophets, of the	πταίω..... 576
owe besides	πρόσχυσις..... 572	προφήτις..... 575	πτερόν..... 576
προσοχθίζω..... 571	sprinkling	προφθάνω..... 575	πτερύγιον..... 576
grieved with, be	προσψάω..... 572	προχειρίζομαι..... 575	πτέουξ..... 576
πρόσπεινος..... 571	touch	προχειροτονέομαι..... 575	πτηνόν..... 576
hungry, very	προσωποληπτέω..... 572	προχρηρίζομαι..... 575	πτόομαι..... 576
προσπήγνυμι..... 571	respect to persons, have	πρωί..... 575	πτόσις..... 576
crucify	προσωπολήπτης..... 572	πρωί..... 575	πτύον..... 576
προσπίπτω..... 571	respector of persons	πρωί..... 575	πτύρομαι..... 576
beat upon fall at fall down at fall down before	προσωποληψία..... 572	πρωί..... 575	πτύσις..... 576
προσποιέομαι..... 571	respect of persons	πρωί..... 575	πτύσω..... 576
make as though	πρόσωπον..... 572	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
προσπορεύομαι..... 571	appearance before before (2 Cor. 8:24)	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
come unto	προσπορεύομαι..... 572	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
προσρήγνυμι..... 571	countenance face fashion men's persons outward appearance person presence	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
beat vehemently, a- gainst beat vehemently upon	πρωτάσσομαι..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
πρωτάσσω..... 571	appoint, before	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
bid command	πρωτεύω..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
προστάτης..... 571	bind	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
succourer	πρωτείνω..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
προστίθημι..... 571	προτείνω..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
add give, more increase lay unto proceed further send again (with πεμ- πω, Luke 20:11, 12) speak to any more	πρωτερον, τὸ πρότε- ρον..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
προστρέχω..... 572	before first first, at the former	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
run run thither to run to	πρωτερος..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
προσφάγιον..... 572	πρωτίθημι..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
meat	πρωτίθημι..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
πρόσφατος..... 572	πρωτίθημι..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
new	πρωτίθημι..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
πρόσφωτος..... 572	πρωτίθημι..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
lately	πρωτίθημι..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
προσφέρω, προσήν- εγκα..... 572	πρωτίθημι..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
bring	πρωτίθημι..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
	πρόφασις..... 573	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576
	cloak	πρωί..... 575	πτύω..... 576

πυκτεύω..... 577	flight	πῶς..... 579	how manner, after what means, by what that	ῥῆμα..... 580	evil (with πονηρος, Mat. 5:11) nothing nothing (with πας, ουκ, Luke 1:37)	sabbath day week	
πύλη..... 577	gate	ῥαββί..... 579	Master Rabbi	ῥῆτωρ..... 581	orator	σαγήνη..... 582	net
πυλών..... 577	gate porch	ῥαββονί, ῥαββοννί..... 579	Lord Rabboni	ῥητῶς..... 581	expressly	σαίνω..... 582	move
πυνθάνομαι..... 577	ask demand enquire enquire, would (Acts 23:20) understand	ῥαβδίω..... 579	beat beat with rods	ῥίζα..... 581	root	σάκκος..... 583	sackcloth
πῦρ..... 577	fiery fire	ῥάβδος..... 579	rod sceptre staff	ῥιζόομαι..... 581	rooted, be	σαλιεῖω..... 582	move shake shake together shaken, which cannot be stir up
πυρά..... 578	fire	ῥαβδοῦχος..... 580	serjeant	ῥιπή..... 581	twinkling	σάλος..... 582	wave
πύργος..... 578	tower	ῥαδιοῦχος..... 580	lewdness	ῥιπίζομαι..... 581	tossed, be	σάλπιγξ..... 582	trump trumpet
πυρέσσω..... 578	lever, be sick of a	ῥαδιουργία..... 580	mischief	ῥίπτω..... 581	cast cast down cast off cast out scatter abroad throw	σάλπιζω..... 582	sound sound, which are yet to (Rev. 8:13) trumpet, sound a
πυρετός..... 578	lever	ῥακά..... 580	Raca	ῥοιζήδον..... 581	noise, with great	σαλπιστής..... 582	trumpeter
πύρινος..... 578	fire, of	ῥάκος..... 580	cloth	ῥομφαία..... 581	sword	σανδάλιον..... 582	sandal
πυρόομαι..... 578	burn fiery fire, be on try	ῥαντίζω..... 580	sprinkle	ῥομφαία..... 581	sword	σανίς..... 582	board
πυρράζω..... 578	red, be	ῥαντισμός..... 580	sprinkling	ῥύμη..... 581	lane street	σαπρός..... 583	bad corrupt
πυρρός..... 578	red	ῥαπίζω..... 580	smite smite with the palm of the hand	ῥυπαρία..... 581	filthiness	σάπφειρος..... 583	sapphire
πύρωσις..... 578	burning fiery trial	ῥάπισμα..... 580	palm of the hand smite with the hand (with διδωμι) strike with the palm of hand [see lit.]	ῥυπαρός..... 581	vile	σαργάνη..... 583	basket
πώλῃω..... 578	sell sold, whatsoever is	ῥάπισμα..... 580	palm of the hand smite with the hand (with διδωμι) strike with the palm of hand [see lit.]	ῥύπος..... 581	filth	σάρδιος..... 583	sardine
πῶλος..... 578	colt	ῥαφίς..... 580	needle	ῥυπόω..... 581	filthy, be	σάρδιος..... 583	sardius
πῶποτε..... 578	at any time never (with ου μη, John 6:35) never...to any man (with ουδεις) yet never man (with ουδεις, Luke 19:30)	ῥέδα..... 580	chariot	ῥύσις..... 581	issue	σαρδόνυξ..... 583	sardonyx
πώρω..... 578	blinded, be harden	ῥέω..... 580	flow	ῥυτίς..... 581	wrinkle	σαρκικός..... 583	carnal fleshy
πώρωσις..... 578	blindness hardness	ῥέω..... 580	command make say speak speak of	ῥύομαι..... 581	deliver deliverer	σάρκινος..... 583	fleshy
πῶς..... 579	liaply means, by any means, by some perhaps	ῥήγμα..... 580	ruin	ῥώννυμαι..... 581	farewell	σάρξ..... 583	carnal carnally carnally minded, be (with ερονημα, Rom 8:6) flesh fleshy
		ῥήγνυμι, ῥήσσω..... 580	break break forth burst rend tear	σαβαχθανί..... 581	sabachthani	σαβῶν..... 582	sabbath
				σαβαῶθ..... 581	sabaoth	σαββατισμός..... 582	rest
				σαββατον, σάββα- τα..... 582	sabbath	σαρώ..... 584	sweep
						σατόν..... 584	measure

ἀβεννύει	584	σῆς	587	σκέλος	588	σκοτεινός	588
go out		moth		leg		dark	
quench		σητόβρωτος	587	σκέπασμα	588	darkness, full of	
οε	584	motheaten		raiment		σκοτία	589
thee		σθενόω	587	σκενή	588	dark	
thou		strengthen		tackling		darkness	
thy house [see lit.]		σεαυτοῦ, τῷ, τόν also		σκευός	588	σκοτίζομαι	589
σεαυτοῦ, τῷ, τόν also	585	σαντοῦ, τῷ, τόν		goods		darkened, be	
thee		σεβάζομαι	585	sail		σκοτόομαι	589
thine own self		worship		stuff		darkness, be full of	
thou thyself		σεβάσμα	585	vessel		σκοτός	589
thy		devotion		σκηνή	588	darkness	
thyself		worshipped, that is		habitation		σκύβαλον	590
σεβάσμαι	585	σεβαστός	585	tabernacle		dung	
worship		Augustus'		σκηνοπηγία	588	σκυθρωπός	590
σεβάσμα	585	σεβαστός	585	tabernacles		sad	
devout		σεβαστός	585	tentmaker		sad countenance, of a	
religious		Augustus'		σκῆνος	588	σκύλλω	590
worship		σεβαστός	585	tabernacle		trouble	
σειρά	586	σεβαστός	585	σκηνόω	588	trouble self	
chain		σεβαστός	585	dwel		σκύλον	590
οεισμός	586	σεβαστός	585	σκηνώμα	588	spoils	
earthquake		σεβαστός	585	tabernacle		σκαληκόβρωτος	590
tempest		σεβαστός	585	σκιά	589	eaten of worms	
σειώ	586	σεβαστός	585	shadow		σκάληξ	590
move,		σεβαστός	585	σκιά	589	worm	
quake		σεβαστός	585	σκιρτάω	589	σμαράγδινος	590
shake		σεβαστός	585	leap		emerald	
σημάειν	586	σεβαστός	585	leap for joy		σμάραγδος	590
moon		σεβαστός	585	σκληροκαρδία	589	emerald	
σηληνιάζομαι	586	σεβαστός	585	hardness of heart		σμίρνα	590
lunatic, be		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	myrrh	
σεμιδάλις	586	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	μυρρίζομαι	590
flour, fine		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	myrrh, be mingled with	
σεμνός	586	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοί	590
grave		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thee	
honest		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine own	
σεμνότης	586	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine own	
gravity		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thy	
honesty		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thy friends	
σημαίνω	586	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοῦ	591
signify		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	home (Mark 5:19)	
σημεῖον	586	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thee	
miracle		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine	
sign		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine own	
token		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thou	
wonder		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thy	
σημειόομαι	586	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοῦ	591
note		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	home (Mark 5:19)	
σήμερον	586	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thee	
day, this		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine	
to-day		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine own	
σῆπω	587	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thou	
corrupted, be		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thy	
τηρικόν	587	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοφία	594
silk		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	wisdom	
σκήλος	588	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοφίζω	594
leg		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	cunningly devised	
σκέπασμα	588	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	make wise	
raiment		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκορπίον	589
σκενή	588	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scorpion	
tackling		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκορπίω	589
σκευός	588	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	disperse abroad	
goods		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scatter	
sail		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scatter abroad	
stuff		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκοπέω	589
vessel		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	consider	
σκηνή	588	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	heed, take	
habitation		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	look at	
tabernacle		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	look on	
σκηνοπηγία	588	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	mark	
tabernacles		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκοπέω	589
σκηνοποιός	588	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	home (Mark 5:19)	
tentmaker		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thee	
σκῆνος	588	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine	
tabernacle		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine own	
σκηνόω	588	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thou	
dwel		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thy	
σκηνώμα	588	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοφία	594
tabernacle		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	wisdom	
σκιά	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοφίζω	594
shadow		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	cunningly devised	
σκιρτάω	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	make wise	
leap		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκορπίον	589
leap for joy		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scorpion	
σκληροκαρδία	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκορπίω	589
hardness of heart		σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	disperse abroad	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scatter	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scatter abroad	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκοπέω	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	consider	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	heed, take	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	look at	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	look on	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	mark	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκοπέω	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	home (Mark 5:19)	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thee	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine own	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thou	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thy	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοφία	594
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	wisdom	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοφίζω	594
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	cunningly devised	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	make wise	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκορπίον	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scorpion	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκορπίω	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	disperse abroad	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scatter	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scatter abroad	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκοπέω	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	consider	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	heed, take	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	look at	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	look on	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	mark	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκοπέω	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	home (Mark 5:19)	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thee	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine own	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thou	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thy	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοφία	594
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	wisdom	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοφίζω	594
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	cunningly devised	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	make wise	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκορπίον	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scorpion	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκορπίω	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	disperse abroad	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scatter	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scatter abroad	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκοπέω	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	consider	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	heed, take	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	look at	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	look on	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	mark	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκοπέω	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	home (Mark 5:19)	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thee	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thine own	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thou	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	thy	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοφία	594
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	wisdom	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σοφίζω	594
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	cunningly devised	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	make wise	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκορπίον	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scorpion	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκορπίω	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	disperse abroad	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scatter	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	scatter abroad	
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	σκοπέω	589
σκλήρως	589	σεβαστός	585	σκλήρως	589	consider	
σκλήρ							

σοφός 595 wise	σπόρος 596 seed seed sown	στέμμα 598 garland	στολή 599 clothing, long garment, long robe robe, long
σπαράσσω 595 rend tear	σπουδάζω 596 diligence, do diligence, give diligent, be endeavour forward, be labour study	στεναγμός 598 groaning	στόμα 599 edge face mouth
σπαργανώνω 595 swaddling clothes, wrap in	σπουδαίος 596 diligent diligent, more forward, more	στενάζω 598 grief, with groan grudge sigh	στόμαχος 599 stomach
σπάζομαι 595 draw draw out	σπουδαίως 596 diligent diligent, more forward, more	στενός 598 strait	στρατεία 599 warfare
σπαταλάω 595 pleasure, live in	σπουδαιότερον 596 diligently, very	στενοχωρέομαι 598 distressed, be straitened, be	στράτευμα 599 army soldier war, man of
σπείρα 595 band	σπουδαίως, -οτέρως 597 carefully, the more diligently instantly	στενοχωρία 598 anguish distress	στρατεύομαι 599 soldiers war warfare, go to
σπείρω 595 seed, receive sow sower	σπουδή 597 business care carefulness diligence earnest care forwardness haste	στερεός 598 stedfast strong sure	στρατηγός 599 captain magistrate
σπεκουλάτω 595 executioner	σπυρίς 597 basket	στερέω 598 establish strength, receive strong, make	στρατιά 599 host
σπένδομαι 595 offered, be offered, be ready to be	στάδιος, στάδιον 597 furlong race	στερέωμα 598 stedfastness	στρατιώτης 600 soldier
σπέρμα 595 issue seed	στάμιος, στάμιον 597 race	στέφανος 598 crown	στρατολογέω 600 soldier, choose to be a
σπερμιολόγος 596 babbling	στάμιος 597 pot	στεφανώνω 598 crown	στρατοπεδάρχης 600 captain of the guard
σπεύδω 596 haste, make haste unto haste, with	στάμιος 597 pot	στήθος 598 breast	στρατοπέδον 600 army
σπήλαιον 596 cave den	στάσις 597 dissension insurrection sedition standing (Heb. 9:8) uproar	στήκω 598 stand stand fast	στρεβλώ 600 wrest
σπίλας 596 spot	στατήρ 597 money, piece of	στηριγμός 598 stedfastness	στρέφω 600 convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about
σπιλώω 596 defile spot	σταυρός 597 cross	στηριζώ 598 established fix stablish stedfastly set strengthen	στροβίλος 600 convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about
σπίλος 596 spot	σταυρώ 597 crucify	στίγμα 598 mark	στροβιλίζω 600 convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about
σπλάγχνα 596 bowels inward affection mercy, tender (with ελεος, Luke 1:78)	σταυρώ 597 crucify	στιγμή 598 moment	στροβιλίζω 600 convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about
σπλαγχνίζομαι 596 compassion, have compassion, be moved with	σταφυλή 597 grapes	στίλβω 598 shining	στροβιλίζω 600 convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about
σπάζω 596 defile spot	στάχυς 597 corn, ear of ear	στοά 598 porch	στροβιλίζω 600 convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about
σπίλος 596 spot	στέγη 597 roof	στοιβίς 598 branch	στροβιλίζω 600 convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about
σπλόγγω 596 sprunge	στέγω 597 roof	στοιχείον 598 element principle rudiment	στροβιλίζω 600 convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about
σποδός 596 ashes	στέγω 597 roof	στοιχέω 599 walk walk orderly	στροβιλίζω 600 convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about
σπορά 596 seed	στέγω 597 roof		στροβιλίζω 600 convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about
σπόριμα 596 corn corn field	στεῖρα 598 barren		στροβιλίζω 600 convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about
	στελλομαι 598 avoid withdraw self		στροβιλίζω 600 convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about

συ 600	συγκρίνω 702	speak among talk with	σύμμορφος 004
thou	compare among compare with		conformed to fashioned like into
συγγένεια 601	συγκύπτω 602	συλλαμβάνω 603	συμπαθέω 604
kindred	bow together	catch conceive help take	compassion, have touched with a feeling of, be
συγγενής 601	συγκυρία 602	συλλέγω 603	συμπαθής 604
cousin kin kinsfolk kinsman	chance	gather gather together gather up	compassion one of ano- ther, having
συγγνώμη 602	συγχαίρω 602	συλλογίζομαι 603	συμπαράγινομαι 604
permission	rejoice in rejoice with	reason with	come together stand with
συγκάθημαι 602	συγχέω 602	συλλυπέομαι 603	συμπαράγινωμι 604
sit with	stir up	grieved, be	come together stand with
συγκαθίζω 602	συγχράομαι 602	συμβαίνω 603	συμπορακαλέομαι .. 604
sit down together sit together, make	dealings with, have	be befall happen happen, should (Mark 10:32) happen unto	comforted together, be
συγκακοσταθέω 602	συγχύνω 602	συμβάλλω 603	συμπαλαμβάνω .. 604
afflictions, be partaker of	confound confuse uproar, be in an	confer encounter make meet with ponder	take with
συγκακουχέομαι 602	σύγχυσις 602	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμπαράμεινω 604
affliction with, suffer	confusion	reign with	continue with
συγκαλέω 602	συζάω 602	συμβιβάζω 603	συμπάγειμι 604
call together	live with	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	present with, be here suffer with
συγκαλύπτομαι 602	συζευγνύω 602	συμβιβάζω 603	συμπάσχω 604
cover	join together	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	suffer with
συγκάμπτω 602	συζήτης 603	συμβουλεύω 604	συμπέμπω 604
bow down	dispute dispute with enquire question question with reason reason together	consult counsel counsel, give counsel, take counsel together, take	send with
συγκαταβαίνω 602	συζήτησις 603	συμβούλιον 604	συμπεριλαμβάνω ... 604
go down with	disputation disputing reasoning	consultation council counsel	embrace
συγκατατίθεμαι 602	συζήτητης 603	συμβούλος 604	συμπίνω 604
consent	disputer	counselor	drink with
συγκατάθεσις 602	συζυγος 603	συμβουλεύω 604	συμπλήρω 604
agreement	disputation disputing reasoning	consult counsel counsel, give counsel, take counsel together, take	come fill up fully come
συγκαταψηφίζομαι 602	συζωοποιέω 603	συμμερίζομαι 604	συμπλήρω 604
numbered with, be	quicken together with	partaker with, be	come fill up fully come
συγκεράννυμι 602	συκάμινος 603	συμμερίζομαι 604	συμπλήρω 604
mixed with, be temper together	fig tree	partaker with, be	come fill up fully come
συγκινέω 602	συκῆ 603	συμμερίζομαι 604	συμπλήρω 604
stir up	fig tree	partaker with, be	come fill up fully come
συγκλείω 602	συκομοραία 603	συμμερίζομαι 604	συμπλήρω 604
conclude inclose shut up	sycamore tree	partaker with, be	come fill up fully come
συγκληρονόμος 602	συκῆ 603	συμμερίζομαι 604	συμπλήρω 604
follow heir heir together heir with joint-heir	fig tree	partaker with, be	come fill up fully come
συγκοινωνέω 602	συκοφαντέω 603	συμμερίζομαι 604	συμπλήρω 604
communicate with fellowship with, have partaker of, be	accusation, take by false accuse falsely	partaker with, be	come fill up fully come
συγκοινωνός 602	συλαγωγέω 603	συμμερίζομαι 604	συμπλήρω 604
companion partake partaker partaker with	spoil	partaker with, be	come fill up fully come
συγκομίζω 602	συλλάω 603	συμμερίζομαι 604	συμπλήρω 604
carry	commune with confer with	partaker with, be	come fill up fully come

συμφωνέω 605	συναμίγνυμι 607	συνέκδημος 608	συνηλικιώτης 609
agree	company, keep	companion in travel	equal
agree together	company with	travel with	
agree with	company with, have		συνθάπτομαι 609
συμφώνησις 605	συναναπανομαι 607	συνεκλεκτός 608	buried with, be
concord	refreshed with, be	elected together with	συνθλάσσομαι 609
συμφωνία 605	συνανάτω 607	συνελαύνω 608	broken, be
music	befall	set at one again (with	συνθλίβω 609
music	meet	εις, ειρηνη, Acts 7:	throng
σύμφωνος 605	συνάντησις 607	συνεπιμάρτυρέω 608	συνθρύπτω 609
consent	meet	witness, also bear	break
συνμηθείζω 605	συναντιλαμβάνομαι 607	συνέπομαι 608	συνίημι 609
count	help	accompany	consider
σύνψυχος 605	συναπάγομαι 607	συνεργέω 608	understand
likeminded	carried away with, be	help with	wise, be
σύν 605	condescend	work together	συνιστάνω 609
beside	led away with, be	work with	commend
with	συναποθνήσκω 607	workers together	συνιστάω, συνίστημι 609
συνάγω 606	dead with, be	συνεργός 608	approve
company (with ερχομαι, Acts 11:12)	die with	companion in labour	commend
assemble	συναπόλλυμαι 607	fellowhelper	consist
assemble selves	perish with	fellowlabourer	make
assemble together	συναποστέλλω 607	fellowworker	stand
bestow	send with	helper	stand with
come together	συναρμολογέομαι 607	labourer together with	συνοδοεύω 610
gather	framed together, be	workfellow	journey with
gather selves together	fifty	συνέρχομαι 608	συνοδία 610
gather up	joined together, be	accompany	company
gathered together	συναρπάζω 607	assemble	συνοικέω 610
lead into	catch	assembled with, be	dwelt with
resort	συναυξάνομαι 607	come together	συνοικοδομέομαι 610
take in	grow together	come with	builded together, be
συναγωγή 606	συνδέομαι 607	company with	συνομιλέω 610
assembly	bound with, be	go with	talk with
congregation	σύνδεσμος 607	συνεσθίω 609	συνομορέω 610
synagogue	band	eat with	join hard
συναγωνίζομαι 607	bond	σύνεσις 609	understanding
strive together with	συνδοξάζομαι 607	knowledge	συναγχή 610
συναθλέω 607	glorified together, be	συνεπίστασις 609	anguish
labour with	σύνδουλος 607	prudent	distress
strive together for	fellowservant	συνενδοκέω 609	συντάσσω 610
συναθροίζω 607	σύνδρομή 607	allow	appoint
call together	run together	consent	συντέλεια 610
gather together	συνεγείρω 607	pleased, be	end
συναίρω 607	raise up together	pleasure, have	συντελέω 610
reckon	rise with	συνευχόμεομαι 609	end
reckon (with λογος, Mat. 25:19)	συνέδριον 608	feast with	finish
take	council	συνεφίστημι 609	fulfil
συναίχιμάλωτος 607	συνειδέω 608	rise up together	fulfilled, shall be (with
fellowprisoner	consider	συνέχω 609	μελλω, Mark 13:4)
συνακολουθέω 607	know by	constrain	make
follow	privy, be	hold	συντέμνω 610
συναλιζομαι 607	ware of, be	keep in	cut short
assembled together, be	συνειδήσις 608	lay sick of	short (Rom. 9:28)
συναναβαίνω 607	conscience	press	συντηρέω 610
come up with	σύνειμι 608	stop	keep
συνανάκειμαι 607	with, be	strait, be in a	observe
sit at the table with	σύνειμι 608	straiten	preserve
sit down with	gathered together, be	taken with, be	συντιθημι 610
sit together with	συνεισέρχομαι 608	through	agree
sit with	go in with	συνήδομαι 609	assent
sit with at meat	go with into	delight	covenant
		συνήθεια 609	συντόμος 610
		custom	words, a few

these	τεκνογονέω ----- 620	τεσσαράκοντα ----- 622	keeping
those	children, bear	forty	prison
ἡγή, from οὗτος - 617	τεκνογονία ----- 620	τεσσαρακονταετής -- 622	τίθημι, ἔθηκα, ἔθε
it	childbearing	forty years, of	μην, θῶ ----- 624
same, the	τέκνον ----- 620	forty years old	advise (with βουλή
that	child	forty years old, full (with	Acts 27:12)
this	daughter	πληρω, χρονος, Acts	appoint
this same	son	7:23)	bow
ἡγήν, from οὗτος - 617	τεκνοτροφέω ----- 621	τέσσαρες, -ρα ----- 622	commit
her	bring up children	four	conceive
hereof	τέκτον ----- 621	τεσσαρεσκαίδεκατος 623	give
it	carpenter	fourteenth	kneel down
same, the	τέλειος ----- 621	τεταρταίος ----- 623	lay
that	age, of full	four days	lay aside
the	man	τέταρτος ----- 623	lay down
this	perfect	four	lay up
τύτης, from οὗτος - 618	τέλειότης ----- 621	fourth	make
same, the	perfection	τέταρτος ----- 623	ordain
thereby	perfectness	four	purpose
τις ----- 618	τελειότης ----- 621	fourth	put
bury (Mat. 27:7)	perfectness	τετράγωνος ----- 623	set
ῥάφος ----- 618	τελειόω ----- 621	four square	set forth
sepulchre	consecrate	τετράδιον ----- 623	sink down
to mb	finish	quaternion	τίκτω, ἔτεκον ----- 625
ῥάφα ----- 618	fulfil	τετρακισχίλιοι ----- 623	bear
per adventure	perfect	four thousand	born, be
perhaps	perfect, make	τετρακόσιοι, -σια -- 623	bring forth
ῥαχέως ----- 618	τελείωσ ----- 621	four hundred	delivered, be
hastily	end, to the	τετρακίσιοι, -σια -- 623	travail, be in
quickly	τελείωσις ----- 621	four hundred	τίλλω ----- 625
shortly	perfection	τετράμηνον ----- 623	pluck
soon	performance	four months	τιμάω ----- 625
suddenly	τελειωτής ----- 621	fourfold	honour
ῥαχινός ----- 618	finisher	τετράπους ----- 623	value
shortly	τελεσφόρέω ----- 621	fourfooted beasts	τιμή ----- 625
swift	perfection, bring fruit to	τετράρχης ----- 623	honour
ῥάχιον ----- 618	τελευτάω ----- 621	tetrarch	precious
outrun	dead, be	τετράρχης ----- 623	price
quickly	decease	ashes, turn into	sum
shortly	die	τέχνη ----- 623	τίμος ----- 625
sooner	τελευτή ----- 621	art	dear
ῥάχιστα ----- 618	death	craft	honourable
speed, with all	τελέω ----- 621	occupation	precious
ῥάχος ----- 61	accomplish	τεχνίτης ----- 623	reputation, had in
quickly	end, make an	builder	τιμιότης ----- 625
shortly	expire	craftsman	costliness
speedily	fill up	τήκομαι ----- 623	τιμωρέω ----- 625
ῥαχύ ----- 618	finish	melt	punish
lightly	fulfil	τηλαγωγός ----- 623	τιμωρία ----- 625
quickly	go over	clearly	punishment
ῥαχύς ----- 618	pay	τηλικούτος ----- 623	τις ----- 625
swift	perform	so great	a
ῥε ----- 618	τέλος ----- 622	so mighty	a kind of
also	coastinal (with εις, Lu.	τηρέω ----- 623	any
and	12:5)	hold fast	any man
both	custom	keep	any thing
even	end	keeper	any thing at all
then	ending	observe	certain thing
whether	ending	preserve	divers
ῥεῖχος ----- 620	finally	reserve	every man
wall	utterance	watch	he
ῥεκμήριον ----- 620	publican	τηρήσις ----- 624	man
infallible proof	ῥελώνιον ----- 622	hold	one
ῥεκνήσιον ----- 620	custom, receipt of	ῥεῖσις ----- 624	one thing (Luke 6:9)
child, little	ῥερας ----- 622	hold	ought
ῥερας ----- 622	wonder	some	partly (with μέρος, 1
ῥερας ----- 622	wonder	some	Cor. 11:18)
ῥερας ----- 622	wonder	some	some
ῥερας ----- 622	wonder	somebody	somebody

something	τολμηρότεον 633	the same	τριάκοντα 640
somewhat	bodily, the more	this	thirty
that nothing	τολμητής 633	τούτου 63	thirty fold
thing	presumptuous	hereby	τριακόσιοι 640
what	τομώτερος 633	him	three hundred
whatsoever	sharper	it	τριβόλος 640
whatsoever (with εαι,	τόξον 633	such manner of with	brier
Eph. 6:8)	bow	περι	thistle
wherewith	τοπάζιον 633	that	τριβος 640
whomsoever	topaz	thenceforth	paths
whose	τόπος 633	thereabout	τριετία 640
whosoever	coasts	thereabout (with περι,	three years, space of
whose	licence	Luke 24:4)	τριζω 640
whosoever	place	this	guash
whose	plain (Luke 6:17)	thus	τριμήνον 640
whosoever	quarter	τούτους 638	three months
whose	rock (with τραχυς, Acts	such	τρις 640
whosoever	27:29)	them	three times
whose	room	these	thrice
whosoever	where	this	τριστεγον 640
whose	τοσοῦτος 633	τούτω 638	third loft
whosoever	as large	hereby	τρισχίλιοι 640
whose	so great	herein	three thousand
whosoever	so long	him	τριτος 641
whosoever	so many	one	thirdly
whosoever	so much	the same	τριστεγον 640
whosoever	these many	therein	τρισεχίλιοι 640
whose	τότε 633	this	three thousand
whosoever	that time	τούτων 639	τριτος 641
whosoever	then	such	third
whosoever	του, for τούτου 634	their	thirdly
whosoever	his	these	τριχινος 641
whosoever	τοναντίον 635	these things	hair, of
whosoever	contrariwise	they	τριμος 641
whosoever	τοῦνομα 635	this sort	tremble (with εχω,
whosoever	named (Mat. 27:57)	those	Mark 16:8)
whosoever	τουτέστι, or τουτ'	τράγος 639	trembling
whosoever	ἔστι 635	goat	τροπή 641
whosoever	that is	τράπεζα 639	turning
whosoever	that is to say	bank	τρόπος 641
whosoever	τούτο 635	meat	as
whosoever	hereunto	table	conversation
whosoever	it	τραπέζι 639	even as
whosoever	mind, let this [be in	τραῦμα 639	manner, like (with ὅς
whosoever	you] (with φρονεω,	wound	Acts 1:11)
whosoever	Phil. 2:5)	τραυματίζω 639	manner, like (with ὅμοι
whosoever	partly	wound	ος, Jude 7)
whosoever	selfsame	τραχηλίζομαι 639	means
whosoever	so	opened, be	means, by any (with
whosoever	that	τραχελος 639	κατα, 2 Th. 2:3)
whosoever	that intent	neck	way
whosoever	the same	τραχύς 639	τροποφορέω 641
whosoever	therefore	rock (with τοπος, Acts	manners, suffer the
whosoever	thereunto	27:29)	τροφή 641
whosoever	this	rough	food
whosoever	thus	τροχός 641	meat
whosoever	wherefore	τροεις, τριu 639	nurse
whosoever	τούτοις 637	three	τροφός 641
whosoever	such	τρέμω 640	nurse
whosoever	them	afraid, be	τροχιά 641
whosoever	therein	trembling	path
whosoever	therewith	τρέφω 640	course
whosoever	these	bring up	τροχός 641
whosoever	this	feed	course
whosoever	those	nourish	τροχός 641
whosoever	τούτου 637	τροχός 640	dish
whosoever	him	course, have	τροχός 641
whosoever	that	run	gather

τρυγών 641	ὕαλος 643	your yourselves	behalf of on beyond by chiefest, very (with <i>λιαν</i> , 2 Cor. 11:5) concerning exceeding exceeding above exceedingly for highly, very (with <i>εκ</i> 1 Thes. 5:13) more more than of over part of, on the sake of, for stead, in than to toward very
τρυμαλιά 641	ὕβριζω 643	ἕμνέω 655	hymn, sing an praise unto, sing
τρύπημα 641	ὕβρις 643	ἕνος 655	hymn
τρυφάω 641	ὕβρις 643	ἕμων 355	ye you you (with <i>ψυχη</i> , 2 Cor. 12:15) your your own yourselves
τρυφή 642	ὕβριστής 643	ἕμω 659	depart get hence go go away go way
τρώγω 642	ὕβριστής 643	ἕπακοή 659	obedience obedient obedient, make (Rom. 5:18) obey obeying (1 Pet. 1:22)
τυγχάνω 642	ὕγιαινω 643	ἕπακούω 659	hearken obedient to, be obey
be chance enjoy little obtain refresh...self (Acts 27: 3) special (with <i>ου</i> , Acts 19:11)	ὕγιος 643	ἕπανδρος 659	husband, which hath an
τυμπανίζομαι 642	ὕγρός 643	ἕπαντάω 659	go and meet meet
tortured, be	ὕδρία 643	ἕπάντησις 659	meet
τύπος 642	ὕδροπότης 643	ἕπαρξις 660	goods substance
ensample example fashion figure form manner pattern print	ὕδροπότης 643	ἕπαρχοντα 660	goods has, that which one possesseth, things which possesseth, things which one substance that hast
τύπτω 642	ὕδρωπικός 643	ἕπείκω 660	submit self
beat smite smite, shall (with <i>μελ- ίω</i> , Acts 23:3) strike wound	ὕδρωπικός 643	ἕπεναντίος 660	adversary against
τυρβάζομαι 642	ὕδωρ 643	ἕπέρ 660	above abundantly above, ex- ceeding (with <i>εκ</i> , Eph. 3:20) behalf of, in
troubled, be	ὕετός 644	ἕπερέκτινω 662	stretch beyond
τύφλος 642	ὕετος 644	ἕπερέκτινομαι 662	run over
blind	ὕλη 646	ἕπερέχω 662	better excellency
τύφλω 642	ὕμεις 646		
blind	ye you you-ward, to (with <i>προς</i>) your your own (with <i>κατα</i>)		
τύσομαι 642	ὕμεις 649		
smoke	ye ye yourselves you		
τύσομαι 642	ὕμερος 651		
highminded pride, be lifted up with proud, be	your your own		
τύφωνικός 642	ὕμν 651		
tempestuous	ye ye		
τύχον 642	ὕπερ 660		
be	above abundantly above, ex- ceeding (with <i>εκ</i> , Eph. 3:20) behalf of, in		
τάκινθινος 642			
jacinth			
τάκινθος 643			
jacinth			
ὑάλινος 643			
glass, of			

higher pass supreme	ὑποδείκνυμι..... 664 forewarn shew warn	ὑποπλέω..... 665 sail under	ὑσσοπος..... 667 hyssop
ὑπερηφάνια..... 662 pride	ὑποδέομαι..... 664 bind on shod, be	ὑποπνέω..... 665 blow softly	ὑστερέω..... 667 come behind come short destitute, be fail lack suffer need want want, be in worse, be the
ὑπερήφανος..... 662 proud	ὑποδέχομαι..... 664 receive	ὑποπόδιον..... 666 footstool	
ὑπερνικῶς..... 662 more than conqueror, be	ὑπόδημα..... 664 shoe	ὑπόστασις..... 666 confidence confident person substance	ὑστέρημα..... 667 behind, that which is lack lacking, that which was penny want
ὑπέρογκος..... 662 swelling, great	ὑπόδικος..... 664 guilty	ὑποστέλλω..... 666 draw back keep back shun withdraw	ὑστέρησις..... 667 want
ὑπεροχή..... 662 authority excellency	ὑπόζυγιον..... 664 ass	ὑποστολή..... 666 draw back	ὑστερον..... 667 afterward last last, at the last of all
ὑπερπερισσεύω..... 662 abound, much more exceeding	ὑποκάτω..... 664 under	ὑποστρέφω..... 666 come again return return (with μελλω, Acts 13:34) return again return back again turn back turn back again	ὑστερος..... 667 latter
ὑπερπερισσῶς..... 662 measure, beyond	ὑποκρίνομαι..... 665 feign	ὑποστρώννυμι..... 666 spread	ὑφαντός..... 667 woven
ὑπερπλεονάζω..... 662 abundant, be exceeding	ὑπόκρισις..... 665 condemnation dissimulation hypocrisy	ὑποταγή..... 666 subjection	ὑψηλός..... 667 esteemed, highly high higher
ὑπερψάω..... 662 exalt, highly	ὑποκριτής..... 665 hypocrite	ὑποτάσσω..... 666 obedience, be under obedient to, be put under subdue unto subject subject, be subject to, be subject to, make subject unto, be subject unto, make subjection, put in subjection to, be in subjection under, put in submit self unto	ὑψηλοφρονέω..... 667 exalted, be (Jas. 1:9) height high high, on
ὑπερόρονέω..... 662 think more highly	ὑπολαμβάνω..... 665 answer receive suppose	ὑποτίθημι..... 666 lay down remembrance, put in	ὑψιστος..... 667 high, most highest
ὑπερώων..... 662 chamber, upper room, upper	ὑπολείπομαι..... 665 left, be	ὑποτίθημι..... 666 lay down remembrance, put in	ὑψος..... 667 exalted, be (Jas. 1:9) height high high, on
ὑπέχω..... 662 suffer	ὑπολήνιον..... 665 winefat	ὑποτρέχω..... 666 run under	φάγιστος..... 667 gluttonous
ὑπήκοος..... 662 obedient obey (Acts 7:39)	ὑπολιμπάνω..... 665 leave	ὑποτύπωσης..... 666 form pattern	φάγω..... 667 eat meat
ὑπηρέτέω..... 662 minister minister unto serve	ὑπομένω..... 665 abide endure patient patiently, take suffer tarry behind	ὑποφέρω..... 666 bear endure	φαιλόνης..... 668 cloak
ὑπηρέτης..... 662 minister officer servant	ὑπομνήσκω..... 665 mind, put in remember remembrance, bring to remembrance, put in	ὑποχωρέω..... 666 go aside withdraw self	φαίνω..... 668 appear seem seen, be shine think (Mark 14:64, abroad appear (with ω, 1 Tim 4:15)
ὑπνος..... 662 sleep	ὑπόμνησις..... 665 remembrance	ὑπωπιάζω..... 666 keep under weary	
ὑπό..... 662 among by from in in (Acts 5:21) of under with	ὑπονοέω..... 665 deem suppose think	ὑρ..... 667 sow	
ὑποβάλλω..... 664 suborn	ὑπόνοια..... 665 surmising		
ὑπογραμμίς..... 664 example			
ὑπόδειγμα..... 664 ensample example pattern			

known	endure	φιλάργυρος ----- 671	φλόγος ----- 672
manifest	go on	covetous	tattler
openly	lay	φίλαντος ----- 671	φοβέομαι ----- 672
outward	lead	lover of own self	afraid, be
outwardly	move	φίλιξ ----- 671	afraid, be sore (with
φανερῶ ----- 669	reach	kiss	φόβος, μεγας, Luke
appear	rushing	love	2:9)
declare, manifestly	uphold	φιλήδονος ----- 672	fear
manifest	φένγω ----- 670	lover of pleasure	fear exceedingly (Mark
manifest forth	escape	φιλημα ----- 672	4:41)
manifest, make	flee	kiss	reverence
manifest, shew	flee away	φιλία ----- 672	φοβερὸς ----- 673
shew self	φῆμη ----- 670	friendship	fearful
φανερῶς ----- 669	fame	φιλόθεος ----- 672	terrible
evidently	φημί ----- 670	lover of God	φόβητρον ----- 673
openly	affirm	φιλονεκία ----- 672	fearful sight
φανέρωσις ----- 669	say	φιλόνηκος ----- 672	φόβος ----- 673
manifestation	φθάνω ----- 670	contentious	afraid, be sore (with
φανός ----- 669	attain	φιλοζενία ----- 672	φοβεομαι, μεγας, Lu.
lantern	attain, already	entertain strangers	2:9)
φαντάζομαι ----- 669	come	φιλόνηκος ----- 672	exceedingly (with με
sight	prevent	hospitality	γας)
φαντασία ----- 669	φθαρτός ----- 671	φιλοξενία ----- 672	fear
pomp	corruptible	hospitatily, given to	fear (with έχω, 1 Tim.
φόντασμα ----- 669	φθέγγομαι ----- 671	hospitality, lover of	5:20)
spirit	speak	hospitatily, use	fear exceedingly (with
φύραγξ ----- 669	φθειρώ ----- 671	φιλόξενος ----- 672	μεγας)
valley	corrupt	φιλοπρωτεύω ----- 672	terror
φορμακεία ----- 669	corrupt self	preeminence, love to	φοίνιξ ----- 673
witchcraft	defile	have the	palm
φοουακέρως ----- 669	destroy	φιλοσοφία ----- 672	palm tree
sorcerer	φθινοπωρινός ----- 671	philosophy	φορεύς ----- 673
φορμακός ----- 669	fruit withereth, whose	φιλόσοφος ----- 672	murderer
sorcerer	φθόγγος ----- 671	philosopher	φορεύω ----- 674
φάσις ----- 669	φθονέω ----- 671	φιλόστοργος ----- 672	kill
tidings	envy	kindly affectioned	murder do
φάσκω ----- 669	φθόνος ----- 671	φιλόστεκνος ----- 672	slay
affirm	envy	love their children	φόρος ----- 674
profess	φθορά ----- 671	φιλοστιμέομαι ----- 672	murder
say	corruption	labour	slain with, be (with
φάτη ----- 669	destroy	strive	αποθνησκω, Heb. 11:
manger	perish	study	37)
stall	φιάλη ----- 671	φιλοφρόνως ----- 672	slaughter
φάυλος ----- 669	φιλία ----- 671	courteously	φορέω ----- 674
evil	lover of good men	φιλόφρων ----- 672	bear
φάγος ----- 669	φιλάδελφία ----- 671	φιλόφρων ----- 672	wear
light	kindness, brotherly	φιλόφρων ----- 672	φόρος ----- 674
φείδομαι ----- 669	love, brotherly	φιλόφρων ----- 672	tribute
forbear	love of the brethren	φιμόω ----- 672	φορτίζω ----- 674
spare	φιλάδελφος ----- 671	muzzle	lade
φειδομένως ----- 669	love as brethren	peace, hold	laden, be heavy
sparingly	φιλανδρος ----- 671	silence, put to	φορτίον ----- 674
φέρω, οἶσω, ἤνεγκα ----- 669	love their husband	speechless, be	burden
be	φιλανθρωπία ----- 671	still, be	φόρτος ----- 674
bear	kindness	φλογίζω ----- 672	lading
bring	love toward man	φλόξ ----- 672	φραγέλιον ----- 674
bring forth	φιλανθρώπως ----- 671	flame	scourge
carry	courteously	flaming	φραγέλλω ----- 674
come	φιλαργυρία ----- 671	φλογίζω ----- 672	scourge
drive, let her (with επι-	love of money	φλόξ ----- 672	φραγμός ----- 674
διδωμι, Acts 27:15)		fire, set to	hedgeround about
driven, be		φλογίζω ----- 672	(with περιτιθημι)
		φλογίζω ----- 672	hedged
		φλογίζω ----- 672	partition

ἠμαίω 674	φυλακίζω 675	φωτίζω 678	χαρίζομαι 68C
declare	imprison	enlighten illuminate	deliver forgive
φράσσω 674	φυλακτήριον 675	light	frankly forgive
stop	phylactery	light, bring to light, give	give
φρέαρ 674	φύλαξ 675	see, to make	give, freely grant
pit well	keeper	φωτισμός 678	χάραν 68C
φρεναπατάω 674	φύλασσω 675	light	because of cause of, for
deceive	beware keep keep self	χαίρω 678	for sake of ... fore (Luke 7.47)
φρεναπάτης 674	φύλαξ 675	farewell glad, be God speed	reproachfully wherefore
deceiver	observe save	greeting	
φρένες 674	φύλη 675	χάρισμα 68C	χάρις 68C
understanding	tribe	joy joyfully rejoice	acceptable benefit
φρίσσω 674	φύλλον 676	χάλασα 679	favour gift
tremble	leaf	hail	grace gracious
φρονέω 674	φύραμα 676	χαλάω 679	joy liberality
affection on, set the care careful, be likeminded, be (with αυτο)	lump	let down strike	pleasure thank thanks
mind mind, be of one or the same (with αυτος)	φυσικός 676	χαλεπός 679	thankworthy
mind, let this [be in yon] (with τουτο, Phil. 2:5)	φυσικός 676	χαλεπός 679	
mind, of one (with εις, Phil. 2:2)	φυσικός 676	χαλιναγωγέω 679	χάρισμα 681
regardeth savour think	φυσικός 676	bridle	free gift gift
φρόνημα 674	φύσις 676	χαλινώδης 679	χαριτόω 681
mind minded, to be minded, be carnally (with σαρξ, Rom. 8:6)	kind mankind (with ανθρω πινος)	bit bridle	accepted, make favoured, be highly
mindful, be spiritually (with πνευμα, Rom. 8:6)	natural nature	χάλκεος 679	χάρτης 681
φρόνησις 675	φυσίωσις 676	χαλκείυς 679	χάσμα 681
prudence wisdom	swellings	coppersmith	gulf
φρόνιμος 675	φυτεία 676	χαλκηδών 679	χίλος 681
wise wiser	φυτεύω 676	chalcedony	lip shore
φρονίμως 675	φύω 676	χαλκίον 679	χαιμάζομαι 681
wisely	spring spring up	brass vessel	tempest, be tossed with a
φροντίζω 675	φωλέος 676	χαλκολίβανον 679	χαιμαρδός 681
careful, be	hole	brass money	brook
φρουρέω 675	φωνέω 676	χαμαί 679	χειμών 681
garrison, keep with a keep	call call for cry	ground, on the ground, to the	tempest weather, foul winter
φρυάσσω 675	φωνή 676	χαρά 679	χείρ 681
rage	noise noise (Acts 2:) sound voice	gladness greatly joy joyful	hand hand, lead by the
φρύγανον 675	φῶς 677	joyful, be exceeding joyfully (with μετα, Heb. 10:34)	χειραγωγός 682
stick	fire light	joyfulness joyous (Heb. 12:11)	hand, some to lead by the
φυγή 675	φωστήρ 678	χάραγμα 679	χειρόγραφον 682
flight	light	grave mark	handwriting
φυλακή 675	φωσφόρος 678	χαρακτήρ 679	χειροποίητος 682
cage hold imprisonment prison ward watch	star, day	express image	hands, made by hands, make with
	φωτεινός 678	χάραξ 679	χειροτονέω 682
	bright light, full of	trench	choose ordain

χειρών, χιῖρον ----- 383	χρᾶω ----- 684	space time while while, a	ψευδάδελφος ----- 68
sorer worse	lend		brethren, false
χηρα ----- 683	χρεῖς ----- 684	business lack necessary necessity need need (with εχῶ) needful use want	ψευδαπόστολος ----- 68*
widow		χρονοτριβέω ----- 686	apostles, false
χθές ----- 683		spread time	ψευδής ----- 687
yesterday		χρῦσεος ----- 686	false liar
χιλιάδες ----- 683		gold, of golden	ψευδοδιδάσκαλος --- 687
thousand		χρυσίον ----- 686	teacher, false
χίλιάρχος ----- 683	χρεωφειλέτης ----- 685	gold	ψευδολόγος ----- 687
captain captain, chief captain, high	debtor	χρυσόδακτύλιος ----- 686	lies, speaking
χιῖλιοι ----- 683	χρή ----- 685	gold ring, with a	ψεύδομαι ----- 687
thousand	ought	χρυσόθλιθος ----- 686	falsely lie
χιτών ----- 683	χρήζω ----- 685	chrysolite	ψευδομάρτυρ ----- 687
clothes coat garment	need need, have	χρυσόπρασος ----- 686	witness, false
χιών ----- 683	χρήμα ----- 685	chrysoprasus	ψευδομαρτυρέω --- 687
snow	money riches	χρυσός ----- 686	witness, bear false
χλαμύς ----- 684	χρηματιζέω ----- 685	gold	ψευδομαρτυρία --- 687
robe	called, be God, be admonished of God, be warned of reveal speak	χρυσάω ----- 686	witness, false
γλιναίω ----- 684	χρηματισμός ----- 685	deck	ψευδοπροφήτης ----- 688
no-ock	God, answer of	χρῶς ----- 686	prophet, false
χλιμαρός ----- 684	χρήσιμος ----- 685	body	ψεύδος ----- 688
lukewarm	profit	χωλός ----- 686	lie lying
χλωρός ----- 684	χρήσις ----- 685	cripple halt lame	ψευδόχριστος ----- 688
green pale	use	χώρα ----- 686	Christ, false
χοϊκός ----- 684	χρηστέομαι ----- 685	coast country fields ground land region	ψευδώνυμος ----- 688
earthy	kind, be	χωρέω ----- 686	falsely so called
χοϊνιξ ----- 684	χρηστολογία ----- 685	can receive come contain go place, have receive receive, be room to	ψεῦσμα ----- 689
measure	good words	χωρίζω ----- 686	lie
χοίρος ----- 684	χρηστός ----- 685	depart put asunder separate	ψεύστης ----- 689
swine	better easy good goodness gracious kind	χωρίον ----- 687	liar
χολάω ----- 684	χρηστότης ----- 685	field land parcel of ground place possession	ψηλαφάω ----- 686
angry, be	gentleness good goodness kindness	χωρίς ----- 687	feel after handle touch
χολή ----- 684	χρῶ ----- 685	beside by itself without	ψηφίζω ----- 688
gall	anoint	χωρίζω ----- 686	count
χόος ----- 684	χρίσμα ----- 685	depart put asunder separate	ψηφός ----- 688
dust	anointing unction	χωρίον ----- 687	stone voice
χορηγέω ----- 684	χρονίζω ----- 685	field land parcel of ground place possession	ψιθυρισμός ----- 686
give minister	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	whispering
χορός ----- 684	χρόνος ----- 685	beside by itself without	ψιθυριστής ----- 686
dancing	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	whisperer
χορμάζω ----- 684	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	ψιχίον ----- 688
le-nd fill satisfy	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	crumb
χορτάσσω ----- 684	χρῶ ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	ψυχή ----- 688
sustenance	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	heart heartily (with εκ, Col 3:23) heartily life mind soul soul (with ἡμων, John 10:24) you (with ἡμων, 2 Cor 12:13)
χορτός ----- 684	χρόσιμα ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
blade grass hay	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
ρόσμαι ----- 684	χρονίζω ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
entreat use	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anointing unction	χωρίς ----- 687	
	delay tarry	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρω. τεσσαρακονταετης, Acts 7:23)	χωρίς ----- 687	
	χρόνος ----- 685	χωρίς ----- 687	
	anoint	χωρίς ----- 687	</

φυσικός 689	φδοή 690	according as	ὡσπερει	696
natural	song	after	as	
sensual		after that		
ψύχραι 689	ὠδίν 690	as	ὡστε	696
wax cold	pain	as it had been	as	
ψύχος 689	sorrow	as it were	insomuch as	
cold	travail	as soon	insomuch that	
ψυχρός 689	ὠδίῳ 690	as soon as	so that	
cold	birth, travail in	even as	so then	
	travail in	even like	that	
ψωμίζω 689	ὠμος 690	for	therefore	
feed	shoulders	greatly, how	to	
feed, bestow to		how	wherefore	
ψωμίον 689	ὦν, οὔσα, ὄν 690	like		
sop	be	like as	ὡσαύτως 696	
	come	like unto	even so	
ψάχω 689	have	since	likewise	
rub		so	manner, after the same	
	ὠνέομαι 690	so that	manner, in like	
Ω 689	buy	that		
Omega		to wit	ὼσαννά 696	
ὦ 689	ὠόν 691	unto	hosanna	
O	egg	when		
		whenever	ὠτίον 697	
ὦ, ἦς, ἦ 689	ἔρα 691	while	ear	
appear (with φανερός, 1 Tim. 4:15)	day	with all speed		
be	eventide	ὡσαύτως & ὼσαννά, see after ὡστε	ὠφέλεια 697	
pass the flower of her	hour		advantage	
age (with ὑπερακμος, 1 Cor. 7:36)	instant	ὡσεί 695	profit	
stand	season	about		
	short	as	ὠφέλιον 697	
ὠθε 690	time	as it had been	advantage	
here	time, high	as it were	better	
hither	ὠραῖος 692	like	prevail	
place, in this	beautiful	like as	profit	
place, this	ὠρόομαι 692	ὡσπερ 695	ὠφέλιμος 697	
here	roar	as	profit	
	ὡς 692	as	profit (with εστι, 1 Tim 4:8)	
	about	even as	profitable	
		like as		

APPENDIX.

PART I.

Containing full lists of the references of ἀλλά, αὐτός, and γάρ, partially quoted in the Work

Ἀλλά.	Mark 13:20	John 6:64	John 20:27	Rom. 9:11	1 Cor. 10:23	2 Cor. 8:7	Phil. 4:14
	24	7:10	21:8	16	—	8	Col. 2:3
Mat. 4:4	14:28	12	23	24	24	10	3:11
5:15	29	16	Acts 1:4	32	29	14	22
17	36	22	8	10:2	33	19	1 Th. 1:5
39	—	24	2:16	8	—	21	8
6:13	49	27	4:17	16	11:8	9	2:2
18	16:7	28	32	18	17	10:4	4
7:21	Luke 1:60	44	5:4	19	12:14	12	—
8:4	4:4	49	13	11:4	22	13	7
8	5:14	8:12	7:39	11	24	18	8
9:12	31	16	48	18	25	11:1	13
13	32	26	10:20	20	14:2	6	4:7
17	38	28	35	12:2	17	—	8
18	6:27	37	41	3	19	17	5:6
24	7:7	42	13:25	16	20	12:14	9
10:20	25	49	15:11	19	22	—	15
34	26	55	20	21	—	16	2 Th. 2:12
11:8	8:16	9:3	16:37	12:3	33	13:3	3:8
9	27	31	18:9	5	34	4	9
13:21	52	10:1	21	14	15:10	—	11
15:11	9:56	5	19:2	14:13	—	7	15
16:12	11:4	8	26	17	35	8	1 Tim. 1:13
17	33	18	27	20	37	1	16
23	42	26	20:24	15:3	39	8	2:10
17:12	12:7	33	21:13	21	40	12	12
18:22	51	11:4	24	16:4	46	17	3:3
30	13:3	11	26:16	18	—	2:3	4:12
19:6	5	15	20	1 Cor. 1:17	2 Cor. 1:9	7	5:1
11	14:10	22	25	27	—	14	13
20:23	13	30	29	2:4	12	3:12	23
26	16:21	42	27:10	5	13	16	6:2
28	30	51	1:21	7	19	22	4
21:21	17:8	52	32	9	24	4:2	17
22:30	18:13	54	2:13	12	2:4	7	2 Tim. 1:7
32	20:21	12:6	29	13	5	8	8
24:6	38	9	—	3:1	13	14	9
26:39	21:9	16	3:27	2	17	17	12
27:24	22:26	27	31	5	—	23	17
Mark 1:44	36	30	4:2	6	3:3	29	2:9
45	42	42	4	7	—	30	26
2:17	53	44	10	4:3	5	31	24
—	23:15	47	12	4	6	5:6	3:9
22	24:6	49	13	14	14	13	4:3
3:26	21	13:9	16	15	15	6:13	8
29	22	10	20	19	—	15	16
4:17	John 1:8	—	24	20	4:2	—	Eph. 1:21
22	13	18	5:3	5:8	5	2:19	Titus 1:8
5:19	31	14:24	11	6:6	8	4:29	2:10
26	33	31	14	8	—	5:4	3:5
39	3:8	15:16	15	11	9	15	Philem. 14
6:9	15	19	6:5	—	—	17	16
7:5	16	21	13	—	16	18	Heb. 2:16
15	17	25	14	12	—	24	3:13
19	28	6:2	15	—	18	27	16
8:33	36	4	7:7	13	5:4	29	4:2
9:8	4:2	6	13	7:4	12	6:4	5:4
13	14	7	15	—	15	6	5
22	23	12	17	7	16	12	7:16
37	5:18	13	19	10	6:4	1:18	9:24
10:8	22	20	20	19	7:5	20	10:3
27	24	25	8:1	21	6	29	25
40	30	—	4	35	7	2:3	39
43	34	33	9	8:6	9	4	11:13
45	42	17:9	15	7	11	7	12:11
11:23	6:9	15	20	9:2	—	12	22
32	22	20	23	12	—	17	26
12:14	26	18:28	26	—	—	27	13:14
25	27	40	32	21	—	—	Jas. 1:25
27	32	19:21	37	27	—	—	26
13:7	36	24	9:7	10:5	12	3:7	2:18
11	38	34	8	13	14	9	3:1
—	39	20:7	10	20	8:5	4:6	4:1

1 Th.	4: 9	Mat.	19: 8	Mark	6: 7	Mark	15:11	Luke	22 46	John	12:35	Acts	13:43	2 Pet.	2:2,
	5: 2		11		8		12		67		13:12		14:15		25
2 Th.	3: 7		13		10		14		23:17		15:22		18	Jude	11
2 Tim.	2:10		—		11		15		25		24		23	Rev.	5:12
Heb.	1:11		15		31		16:14		34		16:19		15: 8		6: 8
	3:10		26		34		15		35		31		—		11
	8: 9		28		37		19		24:15		17: 2		20		7: 2
	10		20: 6		—	Luke	1: 7		19		8		38		8: 2
	13: 3		7		—		22		27		10		16: 4		11:10
	17		8		38		—		29		14		23		12
Jas.	2: 6		17		39		2: 7		30		22		17: 2		12:12
	7		23		41		9		33		23		18		13:16
1 Pet.	1:15		31		46		10		35		26		34		14: 9
	2: 5		21: 2		48		17		36		—		18: 2		15: 6
2 Pet.	2:19		6		50		50		38		—		3		20: 4
1 John	4: 5		13		7: 6		51		40		18: 4		11		11
Rev.	6:11		16		9		3:11		41		5		20		13
	12:11		21		14		4:39		44		6		21		21:14
	21: 3		24		18		5: 7		46		21		19: 6		
			27		36		14	John	1:12		31		20: 7		
αὐτοῖς.			31		—		6: 2		26		38		18	αὐτόν.	
Mat.	3: 7		36		8: 1		5		38		19: 4		36	Mat.	3: 5
	4:16		42		15		31		39		5		21: 7		14
	19		22: 1		17		39	(Gr.	50		6		24		15
	6: 1		21		21		7: 6		2: 7		15		—		—
	8		21		27		22		8		16		26		16
	7:12		29		29		8:25		19		20: 2		22: 2		4: 5
	23		43		30		31		22		13		23:21		—
	8: 4		24: 2		34		32		24		17		31		8
	15		4		9: 1		—		4:32		19		24:21		11
	26		45		4		36		34		20		25: 6		5:15
	32		25:14		7		56		40		21		11		29
	9:12		16		9		9: 1		5:11		22		26:11		6: 8
	15		20		12		11		17		23		30		7:11
	18		22		14		13		19		25		27:10		24
	24		40		29		17		6: 7		21: 3		28:14		9: 5
	28		45		31		20		20		5	Rom.	1:19		7
	30		26:10		35		21		26		6		—		25
	10: 1		19		36		46		29		10		4:11		31
	5		27		10: 3		48		31		12		9:26		34
	18		31		5		55		32		13		10: 2		9:31
	11: 4		38		11		10: 9		35	Acts	1: 3		5		10: 4
	12: 3		45		14		18		43		4		11: 8		33
	11		48		24		11: 2		53		10		9		12:10
	16		27:17		27		17		61		2: 3		17		14
	25		21		32		12:37		70		4		27		16
	39		22		36		13: 2		7: 6		14		15:27		18
	13: 3		26		38		32		9		3: 5		28		22
	10		65		39		15: 2		16		8		16:14		3: 2
	11		28:16		42		6		21		4: 1		15		—
	13		18		11: 2		12		33		3	1 Cor.	1:24		4
	14	Mark	1:17		5		16:15		45		14		7: 8		20
	24		31		6		28		47		17		11:13		46
	28		38		17		17:14		8:12		18	2 Cor.	2:13		14: 3
	29		44		22		20		14		24		4: 4		5
	31		2: 2		29		37		21		32		5:19		—
	33		8		33		18: 1		23		34		6:16		22
	34		17		12: 1		7		25		5:13		8:22		26
	37		19		15		15		27		25	Gal.	2: 2		35
	51		25		16		29		28		6: 6		3:12		36
	52		27		17		19:13		34		7:25		2:10		15:23
	57		3: 4		24		32		39		26		4:18		16: 1
	14:16		12		28		40		42		43	Phil.	1:28		21
	27		17		38		46		58		60	Col.	3: 7		22
	15: 3		23		43		20: 8		9:15		8: 5	1 Th.	4:17		17:10
	10		33		44		15		16		18		5: 3		12
	34		4: 2		13: 5		17		20		9:27	2 Th.	2:11		16
	6		9		9		25		27		39	1 Tim.	4:16		—
	9		11		14:10		34		30		10: 8	2 Tim.	2:25		17
	16: 1		12		13		21: 4		41		20		4:16		23
	2		13		16		10		10: 6		23		3:13		25
	8		21		20		29		—		11: 3	Titus	6:16		13: 9
	15		24		22		22: 4		7		4	Heb.	8: 8		15
	17: 3		33		23		6		25		12		10		25
	9		34		24		10		28		17		11:16		27
	11		35		27		13		32		12:10		12:19		28
	13		40		34		19		34		17	Jas.	2:16		29
	20		5:13		41		24		11:11		—		—		30
	22		16		44		25		14		13: 3	1 Pet.	1:11		32
	27		19		48		35		44		8	2 Pet.	2: 8		34
	18:19		39		15: 6		36		46		19		19		9: 3
	9: 4		43		8		38		45		21		20		20:16
			6: 4		9		40		12:21		22		21		18

Mat.	21:13	Mark	3:11	Mark	10	1	Luke	1.62	Luke	9:53	Luke	22: 2	John	4:47	John	11:48
	33		12			2		2: 4		57		4		48		53
	38		13			-		7		62		6		49		57
	39		19			10		-		10: 6		43		52	12: 4	
	44		21			17		21		25		47		5:12		11
	46		31			-		22		26		49		14		17
	-		-			21		25		30		51		15		18
	22:13		32			33		44		31		52		16		21
	15		4: 1			-		-		33		54		18		26
	22		-			34		45		-		-		23		37
	23		10			-		-		34		56		6: 6		42
	35		-			49		46		-		57		15		47
	43		16			11: 2		48		38		-		-		48
	45		36			3		-		11: 1		58		21		-
	46		38			4		3:10		-		64		25		13: 2
	23:15		5: 3			17		12		5		-		28		11
	21		4			18		14		13		65		34		16
	24:47		-			-		22		22		66		40		32
	51		9			27		4: 4		27		23: 1		-		-
	26:15		10			12: 1		5		28		3		44		14: 7
	16		12			3		9		37		7		-		-
	25		17			6		-		39		-		54		21
	48		18			7		29		53		8		64		23
	-		19			8		-		54		9		71		-
	49		21			12		-		12:44		11		7: 1		16: 7
	50		22			-		35		46		-		3		19
	56		23			13		-		48		-		5		18: 2
	59		24			-		38		14: 1		15		11		4
	61		6:17			18		40		-		16		18		5
	67		19			-		41		4		21		29		12
	71		20			28		42		5		22		30		13
	-		-			33		-		9		23		-		24
	27: 1		27			34		5: 3		12		26		31		30
	2		(G. 28)			-		9		18		27		32		31
	-		33			37		12		31		33		35		-
	3		-			13: 3		18		15:15		39		39		19: 2
	11		49			14: 1		19		20		24:16		43		4
	12		50			10		-		-		18		44		6
	18		54			11		33		22		20		-		-
	19		56			44		6: 1		27		-		45		12
	-		7: 1			-		6		28		23		48		15
	27		5			45		7		16: 2		24		50		16
	28		12			46		7: 3		14		29		8: 2		18
	30		15			-		-		22		30		3		24
	31		-			50		4		27		31		6		33
	-		17			51		6		17:11		51		7		20: 2
	-		18			55		9		25		52		20		9
	35		26			61		15		18: 3	John	1:10		30		13
	36		32			64		20		7		11		55		15
	39		33			65		36		18		12		-		-
	43		8:11			-		39		24		19		-		-
	-		22			69		40		33		21		-		21:12
	48		23			15: 2		42		35		25		57		22
	49		-			4		8: 4		40		29		59		23
	64		25			10		5		-		31		9: 2		25
	28: 7		26			13		9		19: 4		32		8	Acts	1: 3
	13		32			14		16		5		33		13		6
	14		38			16		19		-		-		15		9
	17		9:11			17		21		6		42		21		11
Mark	1: 5		13			18		24		9		(Gr. 43)		22		2:24
	10		15			20		29		11		2: 3		23		25
	12		-			-		30		14		11		28		36
	26		18			-		-		15		19		34		3: 4
	32		-			-		31		30		20		35		7
	34		19			22		32		35		24		-		9
	36		20			24		37		39		3: 4		36		10
	37		-			25		38		46		15		37		12
	40		-			29		40		47		16		10:24		13
	-		-			32		-		20: 2		18		31		26
	-		22			36		41		9		26		39		5: 6
	43		-			44		42		10		36		41		6:12
	45		25			44		44		14		4: 4		42		15
	-		26			46		8: 9		-		10		11: 3		7: 2
	2: 3		27			-		18		15		15		11		3
	13		-			16: 1		29		18		23		15		4
	15		28			6		39		19		24		17		5
	16		-			7		-		20		30		29		8
	23		31			14		-		21		31		32		10
	3: 2		32	Luke	1: 8	42		42		27		39		34		-
	-		38			12		-		40		40		36		21
	6		39			13		45		44		-		44		-
	8		45			21		49		21: 7		45		45		45
	9		47			50		50		38		47		48		47

Acts 7:31	Acts 20:38	Eph. 4:15	αὐτοῦ.	John 1:27	3 John 10	Mac 12:46	Mat 26:65
54	21:12	21		2:12	Rev. 3:20		67
57	27	Phil. 1:29	Mat. 1:21	24	14:10	13:12	27:19
8:20	—	2: 9	3: 4	25	17	19	—
32	30	27	11	4: 2	17:11	25	25
38	31	—	6: 4	12	19:12	32	29
39	34	28	8:17	44	15	36	—
40	35	—	24	53	—	41	—
9: 3	36	29	11:14	5:20	21: 3	44	30
—	22:13	3:10	12: 3	37	7	55	31
6	18	21	50	6: 6	—	—	32
8	20	Col. 1:16	14: 2	15	αὐτοῦ.	56	35
10	22	2:12	16:20	7: 4	—	14:11	37
11	24	3:10	21:27	10	Mat. 1: 2	12	—
15	—	4:10	25:17	9:21	11	15	53
16	25	2 Th. 2: 1	26:48	12:24	18	31	54
17	29	4	27:57	19:24	20	36	64
23	6	6	1: 8	49	21	15:12	28: 2
24	30	i Tim. 3: 7	2:25	14:10	23	23	3
25	23: 3	Philem. 12	3:13	16:27	25	33	—
26	10	15	4:27	18: 1	2: 2	16: 5	4
27	15	17	38	Acts 2:34	3	27	7
29	—	Heb. 2: 6	6:16	7:15	11	—	8
30	—	7	17	8:13	13	17: 1	9
—	18	—	45	10:26	14	2	—
35	21	—	47	42	20	—	13
38	—	3: 2	7:36	14:12	21	3	Mark 1: 3
43	27	3	8:29	16:33	22	5	5
10: 3	28	5: 5	12:21	17:25	3: 3	—	7
10	30	7	36	18:19	4	10	16
11	35	7: 1	37	19:22	6	18	19
13	24:26	21	14:15	20:13	12	27	20
15	—	24	44	35	13	18: 6	22
21	25: 2	9:24	15:43	21:24	4:18	15	25
26	3	26	Luke 1:17	22:20	21	24	26
35	—	28	22	24: 8	24	25	28
38	19	11: 5	2:28	16	5: 1	—	36
40	21	6	3:15	25:22	—	—	41
41	—	19	16	Rom. 7:25	25	29	42
43	24	13:13	23	9: 3	35	—	—
48	25	Jas. 1:12	4:15	10:12	41	31	2:15
11: 2	—	2: 5	30	15:14	6:33	32	—
26	26	14	5: 1	1 Cor. 2:15	7: 9	34	16
(Gr. 25)	26:26	5:14	14	3:15	28	19:10	21
26	28: 6	—	16	7:13	8: 3	25	23
(Fr. 25)	—	15	17	9:27	—	20:20	25
12: 4	—	19	37	15:28	13	21:10	3: 2
—	8	1 Pet. 1:21	6: 3	2 Cor. 10: 1	14	34	5
6	16	3: 6	8	7	21	35	6
7	21	5: 7	20	11:14	23	38	10
8	23	1 John 1:10	35	12:13	25	45	14
16	30	2: 3	42	Eph. 2:14	9:10	22: 6	21
17	Rom. 3:26	4	7: 5	4:10	—	13	27
19	4:11	3: 1	8: 1	11	11	24	—
20	13	2	22	5:23	16	—	31
23	18	6	37	Phil. 2:24	18	33	4:25
13: 9	23	—	41	Col. 1:17	19	45	32
11	8:29	12	54	18	20	23:18	36
22	32	4:19	9:51	—	21	20	5: 4
28	10: 9	5:10	10: 1	1 Th. 3:11	24	22	18
30	12	14	38	4:16	10: 1	24: 1	—
34	11:36	2 John 10	11:17	5:23	2	3	22
46	12:20	Rev. 1: 7	28	2 Th. 2:16	—	31	24
(4:19)	—	—	15:14	3:16	25	45	27
20	14: 3	—	16:24	1: 5	—	46	28
15:21	4	17	17:11	2:14	—	51	31
16: 3	15:11	3:12	16	18	35	25: 6	35
9	1 Cor. 2: 9	—	18:39	4:10	36	10	40
17:15	16	20	19: 2	5: 2	11:11	21	—
—	7:13	7: 9	9	10:12	20	23	6: 1
27	8: 6	9: 6	19	13: 5	12: 1	26	2
31	15:25	11: 5	20	Jas. 1:13	3	28	3
18:12	16:11	12:11	42	1 Pet. 2:24	4	29	14
26	—	13:10	22:41	5:10	10	31	20
27	—	17:10	23: 9	1 John 1: 7	14	32	—
19: 2	12	19: 5	51	2: 2	19	41	27
4	2 Cor. 2: 8	11	24:15	6	21	26: 7	28
30	7:15	20: 2	21	25	26	8	29
31	Gal. 1: 1	3	25	3:24	29	24	—
33	16	—	28	4:10	—	27	35
20:14	18	—	31	13	33	47	56
18	Eph. 1:20	22:18	36	15	—	—	—
37	22	—	39	19	36	51	7: 2

Mark	7:15	Luke	1:64	Luke	9:33	Luke	22:64	John	7:13	Acts	1:22	Acts	25: 5	Eph.	1:16
	27	—	—	34	—	71	—	17	17	—	2:22	—	7	19	—
	19	66	—	35	—	23: 2	—	29	29	—	24	—	8	—	—
	25	67	—	39	—	—	—	30	30	—	29	—	15	—	—
	—	75	—	42	—	—	—	32	32	—	30	—	22	—	—
	33	76	—	—	—	10	—	38	38	—	—	—	22	—	—
	—	77	—	51	—	14	—	51	31	—	31	—	27	—	—
	35	80	—	53	—	34	—	8: 6	—	—	—	26:24	27	—	—
	—	2:21	—	54	—	49	—	20	20	—	41	—	30	—	—
	8: 4	27	—	10:34	—	55	—	26	26	—	3: 7	—	28: 3	—	—
	11	33	—	—	—	24: 8	—	30	30	—	16	—	4	—	—
	22	—	—	35	—	23	—	44	44	—	—	—	29	—	—
	23	34	—	37	—	47	—	55	—	—	—	Rom.	1: 5	—	—
	25	38	—	39	—	John	1: 3	9: 2	—	—	22	—	9	—	—
	26	41	—	11: 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4:26	—	20	—	—
	27	43	—	8	—	7	—	3	—	—	5: 2	—	—	—	—
	30	47	—	—	—	10	—	14	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
	9: 3	—	—	16	—	12	—	17	—	—	10	—	2: 4	Phil.	6:10
	7	48	—	15	—	14	—	18	—	—	32	—	6	—	—
	21	51	—	21	—	15	—	—	—	—	41	—	26	—	—
	25	3: 1	—	22	—	16	—	20	—	—	6:11	—	20	—	—
	28	4	—	—	—	27	—	21	—	—	14	—	21	—	—
	42	7	—	—	—	35	—	22	—	—	15	—	24	—	—
	10:10	16	—	53	—	37	—	23	—	—	7: 4	—	25	—	—
	—	17	—	54	—	48	—	27	—	—	5	—	26	—	—
	17	19	—	—	—	2: 2	—	31	—	—	6	—	4: 5	Col.	1: 9
	24	—	—	12:15	—	5	—	40	—	—	9	—	13	—	—
	46	4:13	—	—	—	11	—	10: 3	—	—	10	—	5: 9	—	—
	—	14	—	43	—	12	—	4	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
	11: 3	22	—	46	—	—	—	5	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
	14	32	—	47	—	—	—	20	—	—	31	—	6: 3	—	—
	18	—	—	48	—	17	—	11: 2	—	—	37	—	5	—	—
	27	35	—	58	—	22	—	12	—	—	8: 1	—	9	—	—
	12:19	—	—	13:17	—	23	—	13	—	—	30	—	12	—	—
	—	37	—	—	—	16	—	33	—	—	—	—	8: 9	—	—
	32	42	—	19	—	3: 2	—	32	—	—	—	—	11	1 Th.	4:15
	37	5:12	—	14: 2	—	8	—	44	—	—	—	—	9:19	—	—
	—	13	—	8	—	17	—	12: 3	—	—	—	—	11:33	—	—
	13: 1	—	—	29	—	20	—	4	—	—	9: 2	—	—	2 Th.	1: 9
	—	15	—	32	—	21	—	16	—	—	18	—	34	2 Tim.	1: 8
	3	—	—	15: 1	—	22	—	17	—	—	10:38	—	36	—	—
	14: 3	18	—	14	—	29	—	19	—	—	43	—	—	—	—
	—	30	—	20	—	32	—	37	—	—	11:13	—	12:20	—	—
	—	6: 1	—	—	—	33	—	41	—	—	12: 5	—	15:10	—	—
	12	3	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	7	—	21	Heb.	1: 3
	16	4	—	22	—	4: 2	—	50	—	—	10	—	16: 2	—	—
	21	6	—	25	—	8	—	13: 1	—	—	15	—	13	—	—
	23	7	—	26	—	12	—	23	—	—	13: 8	—	15	—	—
	35	10	—	28	—	—	—	15:10	—	—	24	—	1 Cor.	1: 9	—
	43	14	—	16: 1	—	—	—	15	—	—	29	—	29	—	—
	—	17	—	20	—	27	—	16:17	—	—	31	—	30	—	—
	47	—	—	21	—	34	—	29	—	—	16: 3	—	7:12	—	—
	56	19	—	23	—	41	—	18: 1	—	—	32	—	8: 3	—	—
	57	—	—	17: 2	—	47	—	10	—	—	33	—	6	—	—
	58	40	—	12	—	51	—	19	—	—	17:16	—	10	—	—
	65	45	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	9: 7	—	—
	15: 3	7: 6	—	31	—	53	—	22	—	—	18: 2	—	23	—	—
	19	11	—	18:40	—	5:28	—	25	—	—	26	—	10:22	—	—
	21	15	—	19:14	—	35	—	26	—	—	27	—	14:25	—	—
	24	17	—	—	—	37	—	19: 2	—	—	19:12	—	15:10	—	—
	26	18	—	24	—	—	—	18	—	—	20:10	—	23	—	—
	27	28	—	26	—	38	—	23	—	—	32	—	25	—	—
	39	30	—	31	—	6: 2	—	24	—	—	38	—	27	—	—
	16: 7	36	—	33	—	8	—	25	—	—	21:14	—	2 Cor.	2:11	—
	10	38	—	34	—	16	—	—	—	—	19	—	3: 7	—	—
Luke	1: 5	—	—	36	—	22	—	29	—	—	29	—	7: 7	—	—
	8	—	—	37	—	—	—	33	—	—	40	—	13	—	—
	13	39	—	48	—	24	—	34	—	—	22:14	—	15	—	—
	14	8: 9	—	20: 1	—	39	—	35	—	—	20	—	8:18	Jas.	1:11
	17	18	—	20	—	41	—	36	—	—	22	—	19	—	—
	23	19	—	26	—	50	—	20: 7	—	—	29	—	9: 9	—	—
	24	22	—	—	—	53	—	25	—	—	23: 2	—	15	—	—
	29	38	—	28	—	60	—	—	—	—	7	—	11:15	1 Pet	1:21
	31	44	—	44	—	—	—	26	—	—	15	—	33	—	—
	32	45	—	21:38	—	61	—	31	—	—	19	—	12:17	—	—
	33	47	—	22:16	—	66	—	21: 2	—	—	20	—	Gal.	3:16	—
	49	49	—	39	—	—	—	20	—	—	24: 2	—	8	—	—
	50	53	—	44	—	7: 3	—	24	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
	55	9: 7	—	47	—	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	59	29	—	50	—	—	—	14	—	—	23	—	12	—	—
	60	—	—	51	—	—	—	18	—	—	24	—	14	2 Pet	1: 3
	62	31	—	59	—	10	—	20	—	—	25	—	17	—	—
	63	32	—	60	—	12	—	—	—	—	25: 3	—	18	—	—

2 Pet. 3:13	Rev. 13:4	Mat. 20:5	Luke 6:32	Acts 4:18	Acts 22:30	Mat. 4:10	Mat 18:22
1 John 1:3	6	12	47	19	24:22	—	24
5	—	25	8:21	21	26:11	11	28
6	12	32	22	—	18	20	27
7	—	21:3	9:2	23	27:43	22	28
10	17	14	3	33	28:17	24	32
2:3	18	17	5	5:13	23	25	3
4	14:1	37	10	18	27	5:1	19:2
5	—	41	11	19	Rom. 1:20	39	3
11	7	22:41	13	21	24	40	—
12	9	25:32	14	22	26	7:9	7
17	10	26:40	16	26	28	10	10
27	11	43	18	27	11:11	8:1	13
28	—	44	33	—	23	—	16
—	15:2	28:19	34	33	2 Cor. 8:24	2	17
29	—	20	54	35	9:13	4	18
3:9	—	Mark 1:19	10:1	38	Gal. 4:17	5	20
12	8	20	2	40	6:16	7	21
—	16:2	22	38	7:26	Eph. 6:9	16	27
17	10	2:13	11:5	34	Col. 2:15	19	20:7
19	12	3:5	31	36	1 Th. 2:16	20	20
22	15	14	47	42	5:13	21	21
—	17:14	20	48	8:6	2 Th. 1:4	22	22
—	18:1	23	49	11	2:10	23	29
23	19:2	4:2	53	14	11	—	33
—	5	5:10	12:15	17	Titus 1:13	27	34
24	7	12	16	9:21	3:1	28	21:14
4:9	10	6:7	24	10:8	Heb. 1:4	—	16
12	12	33	37	20	12	9:2	23
21	—	—	13:4	23	2:11	9	—
6:1	13	34	23	24	4:8	—	25
2	15	36	14:5	28	8:9	14	31
3	19	48	7	48	10	18	32
—	20	—	25	11:15	10:16	19	—
11	—	—	15:3	26	—	27	—
14	21	51	16:30	12:21	11:16	28	33
15	20:3	8:3	17:14	13:2	Jas. 3:3	—	—
18	4	5	18:31	15	1 Pet. 4:14	32	41
20	6	9	19:11	17	2 Pet. 2:1	10:32	—
2 John 6	11	13	13	18	3:5	11:3	22:12
11	21:3	31	27	43	1 John 4:4	12:2	16
3 John 7	22:3	9:2	33	50	Rev. 2:2	4	19
10	4	14	20:3	51	27	15	21
Jude 15	—	33	19	14:1	3:9	22	23
Rev. 1:4	12	10:1	23	5	7:15	32	37
14	14	6	41	23	16	—	42
—	19	32	22:15	15:2	17	46	46
15	—	42	45	—	—	47	23:20
—	αν̄τοῡς.	11:6	70	7	9:5	48	21
16	Mat. 1:18	12:4	23:14	13	11:5	13:10	24:1
—	2:8	6	22	17	—	12	3
17	9	12	24:15	27	7	27	25:21
2:18	—	13:12	17	29	—	28	23
3:5	4:21	14:7	25	16:7	11	36	26
—	24	37	50	10	—	51	37
—	5:2	40	—	20	12	57	44
20	7:6	16:18	51	23	12:4	14:2	26:7
21	16	Luke 1:65	John 1:38	24	13:7	4	15
5:2	20	2:6	6:17	30	16:14	13	17
5	24	9	7:50	33	16	15	18
9	26	18	8:2	34	17:14	17	22
6:8	29	20	7	37	19:15	28	24
—	10:21	27	9:19	39	20:4	31	25
17	26	34	12:40	40	8	33	33
7:15	12:15	43	13:1	17:2	9	35	34
10:1	13:15	46	17:6	5	10	15:12	35
—	42	49	11	6	22:5	15	50
11:15	50	3:13	12	9	—	22	52
19	54	14	14	16	αν̄τω̄ς.	25	58
—	—	4:21	15	18:6	Mat. 1:20	30	62
12:4	14:14	23	—	16	2:24	33	63
5	18	31	17	19:2	2:2	16:17	64
7	25	40	18	3	5	22	69
—	15:14	—	23	6	17:12	5	75
9	30	43	18:7	16	8	14	27:11
—	—	5:17	29	17	11	—	15
10	32	22	Acts 1:7	20:2	—	18	14
13:1	16:4	31	2:38	6	3:16	26	22
—	17:1	34	4:2	21:19	4:3	—	26
2	5	36	7	21	6	18:6	29
—	27	6:3	8	25	7	13	31
3	19:2	9	13	—	8	21	34
—	4	10	15	32	9	—	38

Mat.	27:42	Mark	10:51	Luke	6:25	Luke	18:42	John	4:14	John	13:10	Acts	7:47	1 Cor.	15:22
	44		52		27		43		—		25		8: 2		38
	—		11: 7		—		19:17		19		27		11	2 Cor.	1:19
	55		—		28		22		25		28		31		20
	28: 9		21		38		25		33		29		35		—
	17		23		59		31		50		31		9: 7		5: 9
Mar's	1:13		28		42		45		—		32		12		21
	18		31		47		20: 5		51		36		16		7:14
	25		12:14		—		10		52		—		27		13: 4
	27		16		49		38		53		37		34		—
	30		17		50		22: 5		5: 6		38		39	Gal.	2:11
	37		26		3:10		9		7		14: 5		10: 3		13
	40		29		11		10		8		6		4		3: 6
	41		32		12		14		14		8		8	Eph.	1: 4
	43		34		18		33		20		9		7		10
	44		13: 1		30		39		—		21		19		2:16
	2: 4		2		32		43		27		22		23		3:21
	14		14:11		—		48		6: 2		23		25		4:21
	—		12		37		49		7		7		27		6: 9
	15		13		52		56		8		15: 5		35		20
	18		19		58		—		25		16:29		41	Phil.	2: 9
	24		21		60		61		30		17: 2		11:13		3: 9
	26		29		10:28		63		56		—		12: 8	Col.	1:16
	3: 7		30		35		23: 3		65		18: 5		9		17
	9		40		37		9		68		20		13:31		19
	10		45		11: 5		15		7:18		23		14: 9		2: 6
	11		51		6		22		26		25		16:32		7
	32		53		8		26		52		30		17:16		9
4:25	54		—		—		27		8: 4		31		18		10
	38		61		11		32		13		33		24		12
	41		65		—		36		19		34		28		13
	5: 2		—		12		—		25		37		34		15
	—		67		27		38		29		38		18:18		3: 4
	6		72		37		40		31		—		26		4:13
	8		15: 2		45		13		33		19: 3		19:22	1 Th.	4:14
	19		17		12: 8		49		39		4		31		5:10
	20		19		10		55		41		6		38	2 Th.	1:12
	24		—		13		24:19		44		7		20: 3		3:14
	31		20		14		42		48		9		4	1 Tim.	1: 8
	33		23		20	John	1: 4		52		10		10		16
	—		27		36		6		9: 3		32		—	2 Tim.	1:18
	37		32		41		22		7		20: 6		16		4:14
6: 1	41		13: 1		13: 1		25		9		15		—	Heb.	1: 5
2	—		—		—		38		10		16		21: 8		6
3	—		—		8		(Gr. 39)		12		25		20		2: 8
14	Luke	1:11	15		15		39		24		28		29		—
19		19	17		17		(Gr. 40)		26		29		22:12		—
30		32	23		23		40		34		35		24		10
35		74	31		31		(Gr. 41)		35		5		27		13
37		2: 5	14: 6		14: 6		41		37		15		23: 9		5: 9
7:28		26	15		15		(Gr. 42)		38		—		11		7:10
32		4: 3	16		16		42		40		—		17		10:38
—		5	18		18		(Gr. 43)		10: 4		—		28	Jas.	1: 5
34		6	25		25		43		13		—		32		2: 3
8: 4		8	29		29		(Gr. 44)		24		17		33		23
11		—	15: 1		15: 1		45		33		—		24:10		4:17
19		9	16		16		(Gr. 46)		38		—		23		5: 7
22		12	18		18		46		11: 8		—		26		15
23		16	21		21		—		10		19		—	1 Pet.	1:21
29		17	27		27		(Gr. 47)		20		22		25: 2		2: 2
32		20	30		30		(—)		24		23		28: 8		6
9:13		22	31		31		48		27	Acts	2:30		23		3:22
19		35	16: 1		16: 1		—		30		3:10		3:10	Rom.	1:17
21		5: 1	2		2		(Gr. 49)		32		16		24		11
23		5	6		6		(—)		34		4:32		4: 3	2 Pet.	1:17
25		9	7		7		49	(Gr. 35)	37		37		22		18
38		11	29		29		(Gr. 50)		38		5:17		23		3:14
42		14	31		31		50		39		21		6: 4		15
10:13		20	17: 2		17: 2		(Gr. 51)		12: 2		32		8		18
18		27	3		3		51		—		36		8:32	1 John	1: 5
20		28	—		—		(Gr. 52)		6		37		9:33		2: 5
21		29	4		4		2:10		13		40		10:11		6
—		6:38	8		8		18		16		7: 5		11: 4		8
28		7: 2	9		9		3: 1		—		—		35		10
32		6	12		12		2		18		—		—		15
34		9	16		16		3		29		8		36		27
—		11	19		19		9		34		10		15:12		28
35		43	37		37		10		13: 3		23	1 Cor.	1: 5		3: 2
37		8: 1	18:15		18:15		26		6		30		2:11		3
39		3	19		19		27		7		33		14		5
48		18	22		22		4: 9		8		35		11:14		6
49		19	37		37		11		—		38		15:27		9
51		20	39		39		14		9		40		28		15

Full list of the references in which γὰρ (see p. 105) occurs.

γὰρ.	Mat. 18:20	Mark 8: 3	Luke 9:25	John 5:20	Acts 16:37	Rom. 5: 7	Rom. 13: 1
	19:12	35	26	21	17:20	—	3
Mat. 1:18	14	36	44	22	23	10	4
20	22	38	48	26	28	13	—
21	20: 1	9: 6	50	36	—	15	—
2: 2	16	—	56	46	18: 3	16	6
5	21:26	31	10: 7	—	15	17	—
6	32	34	24	6: 6	18	19	8
13	22:14	39	11: 4	27	28	6: 5	9
20	16	40	10	33	19:24	7	11
3: 2	28	41	30	55	32	10	14: 3
3	30	49	12:12	64	35	14	4
9	23: 3	10:14	30	71	37	—	6
15	4	22	34	7: 1	40	19	7
4: 6	8	27	13:52	4	20:10	20	8
10	9	45	58	5	13	21	9
17	10	11:13	14:14	39	16	23	10
18	13	18	24	41	—	7: 1	11
5:12	(Gr. 14)	23	28	8:24	27	2	17
18	17	32	16: 2	42	29	5	18
20	19	12:12	13	—	21: 3	7	15: 2
29	39	14	28	9:22	13	8	3
30	24: 5	23	17:21	30	22	11	4
46	6	25	24	10:26	29	14	18
6: 7	7	36	18:16	11:39	36	15	24
8	21	44	23	12: 8	22:22	—	26
14	24	13: 6	25	43	26	18	27
16	27	7	32	47	23: 5	—	—
21	28	8	19: 5	13:11	8	19	16: 2
24	38	9	10	13	11	22	18
32	25:14	11	21	15	17	8: 2	19
—	29	19	26	29	21	3	1 Cor. 1:11
34	35	22	48	14:30	24: 5	5	17
7: 2	42	33	20: 6	16: 7	25:11	6	18
8	26: 9	35	19	13	27	7	19
12	10	14: 5	33	27	26:16	—	21
25	11	7	36	18:13	26	13	26
29	12	40	—	19: 6	—	14	2: 2
8: 9	28	56	38	31	—	15	8
9: 5	31	70	21: 4	36	27:22	18	10
13	43	15:10	8	20: 9	23	19	11
16	52	14	9	17	25	20	14
21	73	16: 4	15	21: 7	34	22	16
24	27: 1	8	23	8	—	24	3: 2
10:10	8	Luke 1:15	26	Acts 1:20	28: 2	—	3
17	19	18	35	2:15	20	26	—
19	23	30	—	—	22	38	4
20	43	44	16	25	27	9: 3	9
23	28: 2	48	18	34	Rom. 1: 9	6	11
26	5	76	27	39	11	9	13
35	6	2:10	37	3:22	16	11	17
11:10	Mark 1:16	3: 8	—	4: 3	—	15	19
13	22	4: 8	59	12	17	17	—
18	38	10	71	16	18	19	21
30	2:15	5: 9	23: 8	20	19	28	4: 4
12: 8	3:10	39	12	22	20	32	7
33	21	6:23	15	27	26	10: 2	9
34	35	—	22	34	2: 1	3	15
37	4:22	26	34	—	—	4	—
40	25	32	41	5:26	11	5	20
50	28	33	John 2:25	36	12	10	5: 3
13:12	5: 8	34	3: 2	6:14	13	11	7
15	23	38	16	7:33	14	12	12
17	42	43	17	40	24	—	6:16
14: 3	6:14	44	19	8: 7	25	13	20
4	17	—	20	16	28	16	7: 7
24	18	45	24	21	3: 2	11: 1	9
15: 2	20	48	34	23	3	13	14
4	31	7: 5	—	31	7	15	16
19	36	6	4: 8	39	9	21	22
27	48	8	9	9:11	20	23	31
16: 2	50	28	18	16	22	24	8: 5
3	52	33	23	10:46	23	25	8
26	—	5:17	37	13: 8	4: 2	29	10
27	7: 3	18	42	27	3	30	9: 2
8	8	29	44	36	9	32	9
17:15	10	—	45	47	13	34	10
20	21	40	47	15:21	14	12: 3	15
18: 7	25	46	5: 4	28	15	4	16
10	27	5:14	13	16: 3	—	19	—
11	28	24	19	28	5: 6	20	15

1 Cor. 9:19	1 Cor 16:10	2 Cor. 10:12	Gal. 5: 6	1 Th. 3: 4	Philem. 22	Heb. 10: 1	Jas. 6:14
10: 4	11	14	13	9	1: 5	4	—
5	18	—	14	4: 2	2: 2	14	1 Pet. 2:19
17	2 Cor. 1: 8	18	17	3	5	15	20
26	12	11: 2	6: 3	7	8	23	21
28	13	—	5	9	10	26	25
29	19	4	7	10	11	30	3: 5
11: 5	20	5	9	14	16	34	10
6	24	9	13	15	18	36	17
7	2: 2	13	15	5: 2	3: 3	37	4: 3
8	4	14	17	3	4	11: 2	6
9	9	19	Eph. 2: 8	7	14	5	15
12	10	20	10	18	16	6	2 Pet. 1: 8
18	11	12: 1	14	2 Th. 2: 7	4: 2	10	9
19	17	6	5: 5	3: 2	3	14	10
21	3: 6	—	6	7	4	16	11
22	9	9	8	10	8	26	16
23	10	10	9	11	10	27	17
26	11	11	12	1 Tim. 2: 3	12	32	21
29	14	—	13	5	15	12: 3	2: 4
31	4: 5	13	29	13	5: 1	6	8
12: 8	11	14	6: 1	3:13	12	7	19
12	15	—	Phil. 1: 8	4: 5	13	10	19
13	17	20	18	8	—	17	30
14	18	13: 4	19	10	6: 4	—	21
13: 9	5: 1	—	21	16	7	18	3: 4
12	2	8	23	5: 4	10	20	5
14: 2	4	9	2: 5	11	13	25	1 John 2:19
—	7	Gal. 1:10	13	15	16	29	4:20
5	10	—	20	18	7: 1	13: 2	5: 3
8	12	12	21	6: 7	10	5	2 John 11
9	13	13	27	10	11	9	3 John 3
14	14	2: 6	3: 3	2 Tim. 1: 7	12	11	7
17	21	8	18	12	13	14	Jude 4
31	6: 2	12	20	2: 7	14	16	Rev. 1: 3
33	14	18	4:11	11	17	17	3: 3
34	16	19	Col. 2: 1	16	18	—	9:19
35	7: 3	21	5	3: 2	19	18	—
15: 3	5	3:10	3: 3	6	21	22	13:15
9	8	—	20	9	26	Jas. 1: 6	14: 4
16	9	13	24	4: 3	27	7	5
21	10	18	4:13	6	28	11	16: 6
22	11	21	1 Th. 1: 8	10	8: 3	13	14
25	8: 9	26	9	11	4	20	17:17
27	10	27	2: 1	15	5	24	19: 5
32	12	28	3	Titus 1: 7	7	2: 2	10
34	13	4:15	5	10	8	10	21: 1
41	9: 1	22	9	2:11	9: 2	11	22
52	2	24	—	3: 3	13	13	23
53	7	25	14	9	16	26	25
16: 5	10: 3	27	19	12	17	3: 2	22: 2
7	4	30	20	Philera. 7	22	7	19
9	8	5: 5	3: 3	15	24	16	—

APPENDIX.—PART II.

Containing a few curious suggestions upon δὲ, καὶ, ὅ, and ὅς, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed on account of their too frequent occurrence.

Δέ, δε,

Is used *adversative*, as opposed to μέν, about 129 times in the New Testament. See Concordance, under μέν.

N.B.—Two or more δ' may thus follow one μέν.

Adversative or *distinctive*, without being preceded by μέν, although that particle is probably often implied but not expressed, as:—

Mark 5:33. *But* the woman fearing and
6: 4. *But* Jesus said unto them,
9:50. *but* if the salt have lost

Luke 2:19. *But* Mary kept all these things,
6:45. *But* he that heareth, and doeth not,
11:20. *But* if I with the finger of God
21:33. *but* my words shall not
John 1:12. *But* as many as received
14:10. *but* the Father that dwelleth
Acts 7:47. *But* Solomon built him an house
19:15. Paul I know; *but* who are ye?
22:28. Paul said, *But* I was (free) born.
Rom. 2:10. *But* glory, honour, and peace, to
6:23. *but* the gift of God (is) eternal life
1 Cor. 1:23. *But* we preach Christ crucified,
1 Tim. 6:11. *But* thou, O man of God, flee
Heb.10:27. *But* a certain fearful looking
Jude 10. *But* these speak evil of those things

Distributive: chiefly found in connection with μέν.

- Mat. 21:35. *and* beat one, *and* killed another, *and* stoned another.
 1 Cor. 12: 8.) (to another the word of knowledge
 9.) (To another faith by the same
 -) (to another the gifts of healing,
 10.) (to another prophecy;) (to another

Frequently after γάρ, *for*, we find δέ, *but*.

- 2 Cor. 7:10 *but* the sorrow of the world worketh
 Titus 3: 4. *But* after that the kindness and love
 Jas. 3: 8. *But* the tongue can no man tame;

Λέ is never the first word in a sentence; generally the second; sometimes the third, as:—

- John 10:12. *But* he that is an hireling,
 13:27. *And* ye also shall bear witness,
 Acts 3:24. *Yea, and* all the prophets from
 5:32. *And* (so is) also the Holy Ghost.
 Jas. 5:12. *But* above all things, my brethren,

It may also be the fourth word, as:—

- Acts 22:29. and the chief captain *also* was afraid,

Or even the fifth, as:—

- John 8:17.) (It is *also* written in your law,
 1 John 2: 2. *and* not for our's only, *but*

Initiative, to mark the commencement of a subject.

- Mat. 1:18. *Now* the birth of Jesus Christ
 11: 2. *Now* when John had heard in the
 1 Cor. 15: 1. *Moreover*, brethren, I declare
 1 Tim. 4: 1. *Now* the Spirit speaketh expressly,

Continuative and Connective.—This is by far the most frequent use of the particle δέ in the New Testament, with the exceptions of (perhaps) the Gospel of St. Mark, and the Revelation of St. John; in the former of which *kai* is very frequently, in the latter almost always, the connecting particle. A few examples of the continuative and connective use of δέ:—

- Mat. 1:—, *passim*.
 3: 4. *And* the same John had his
 4:18. *And* Jesus, walking by the sea of
 10: 7. *And* as ye go, preach, saying,
 14:15. *And* when it was evening, his
 21:15. *And* when the chief priests and

Resumptive, of a narrative or argument interrupted for a time.

- Mat. 26:17. *Now* the first (day) of the (feast of)
 Mar. 13:32. *But* of that day and (that) hour
 Luke 4: 1. *And* Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost

Strongly Oppositive: (coming properly under the head of adversative.)

- Mat. 5:22. *But* I say unto you, That whosoever
 12:28. *But* if I cast out devils by the Spirit
 13:16. *But* blessed (are) your eyes, for they
 Mark 7:11. *But* ye say, If a man shall say

Cautionary: accompanying a warning or admonition.

- Mat. 10:17. *But* beware of men: for they
 33. *But* whosoever shall deny me
 12:36. *But* I say unto you, That every idle
 Col. 2: 4. *And* this I say, lest any man
 Jas. 5:12. *But* above all things, my brethren,

It is capable of an *Intensitive* or *Aggravating* force, as:—

- Phil. 2: 8. unto death, even the death of the cross.
 (q. d. *and* that death, the death, &c.)

Kai, kai.

Generally simply connective or continuative "*and*," but its signification varies according to the character of the sentence, and the words or particles in connection with which it is taken. The following are some of the senses in which it occurs in the New Testament:—

kai, also.

- Mat. 12:45. Even so shall it be *also* unto this
 13:26. then appeared the tares *also*.
 15: 3. Why do ye *also* transgress the
 24:39. so shall *also* the coming of the Son of
 Mark 3:19. Iscariot, which *also* betrayed him:
 12: 6. he sent him *also* last unto them,
 Luk. 11:46. Woe unto you *also*. (ye) lawyers!
 12:34. there will your heart be *also*.
 John 6:67. Will ye *also* go away?
 Acts 5: 2. his wife *also* being privy (to it),
 &c. &c.

kai, even.

- Mat. 8:27. that *even* the winds and the sea
 25:29. taken away *even* that which he hath
 Mark 6: 2. that *even* such mighty works are
 Luk. 12: 7. *But even* the very hairs of your head
 Act. 5:39. be found *even* to fight against God.
 Rom. 5: 7. some would *even* dare to die.
 Heb. 11:19. raise (him) up *even* from the dead,
 &c. &c.

kai, both, followed by *kai, and*

- Luk. 21:16. betrayed *both* by parents, and
 John 2: 2. *And both* Jesus was called, and
 15:24. *both* seen and hated *both* me and
 Acts 26:29. were *both* almost, and altogether
 &c. &c. (constantly.)

kai, but.

- Mat. 11:19. *But* wisdom is justified of her
 Mar. 12:12. *but* feared the people: for
 Luke 2:51. *but* his mother kept all these
 4:26. *But* unto none of them was Elias
 13:27. *But* he shall say, I tell you,
 John 7:30. *but* no man laid hands on him,
 Acts 10:28. *but* God hath showed me that I
 Rom. 1:13. *but* was let hitherto, that I
 1 Cor. 12: 5. administrations, *but* the same Lord.
 &c. &c.

kai, then.

- Mat. 23:32. Fill ye up *then* the measure
 Luk. 18:26. Who *then* can be saved?
 19:23. Wherefore *then* gavest not thou
 20:44. how is he *then* his son?
 1 Cor. 15:29. why are they *then* baptized for
 Jas. 2: 4. Are ye not *then* partial in
 &c. &c.

kai is used *illatively* or *conclusively*:—

- Heb. 3:19. *So* we see that they could not

kai, that.

- Mark 9:39. in my name, *that* can lightly
 Luke 5: 1. came to pass, *that*, as the
 8: 1. came to pass afterward, *that* he
 10:38. as they went, *that* he entered into
 &c. &c.

kai, apparently *redundant*.

- Mat. 28: 9. his disciples,) (behold, Jesus

kai, joined with γάρ, usually is rendered simply "*for*."
 Luke 6:32. *for* sinners also love those that
 &c. &c. (very frequent.)

kai, and yet.

- John 9:30. *and* (*yet*) he hath opened mine eyes.
 16:32. *and yet* I am not alone, because
 2 Cor. 6: 9. unknown, *and* (*yet*) well known;
 * 0. having nothing, *and* (*yet*) possessing

kaí, yet.

Mark 7:28. Yes, Lord : *yet* the dogs
1 Cor. 5:10. *Yet* not altogether with the

kaí, for.

Acts 23: 3. *for* sittest thou to judge me
1 John 1: 2. *For* the life was manifested,
3: 4. *for* sin is the transgression of

kaí, or.

Mat. 7:10. *Or* if he ask a fish, will he
Jas. 4:13. To-day *or* to-morrow we will

kaí, when.

Heb. 8: 8. saith the Lord, *when* I will

kaí, therefore.

1 Cor. 5:13. *Therefore* put away from among
(but the reading seems to be doubtful.)

kaí, if.

Luk. 15: 4. *If* he lose one of them, (lit. *and* having
lost one of them.)

kaí, marking the union of two distinct quotations.

Mat. 15: 4. and mother : *and*, He that
19:19. and (thy) mother : *and*, Thon shalt
Mark 7:10. mother; *and*, Whoso curseth
Acts 1:20. dwell therein; *and* his bishoprick
1 Tim. 5:18. the corn. *And*, The labourer
Heb. 10:16, 17. will I write them; *And* their sins

Ὁ, ἡ, τό, *ho, mas. ; hee, fem. ; to, neut.*

Commonly called the Prepositive Article. Its uses
are various. The following are some of the most
important.

The article usually indicates that the word to which
it is joined is the *subject* of a proposition; that,
namely, of which something is affirmed or denied,
as:—

John 1: 1. *the* Word was with God, and *the* Word
[subject] was God [predicate].
4:24. *God* [art.] (is) a Spirit : [no art.]
1 John 4: 8. *for God* [art.] is love. [no art.]

The article, prefixed to *both* terms of a proposition,
constitutes it a *reciprocating* or *convertible* proposi-
tion: i. e., one of which either term may be
equally affirmed or denied of the other.

Luk. 11:34. *The* light of the body is the eye : (or, the
eye is the light of the body.)

1 John 3: 4. *for* sin is the transgression of the law.
(rather, for) (sin is lawlessness; or, for
(lawlessness is sin.)

The article is used to mark *definiteness*.

Mat. 1:23. *a* [art.] virgin shall be with child, (*the*
one prophesied of.)

4: 5. *a* [art.] pinnacle of the temple, (a well
known part of it.)
24. throughout all)(Syria [art.] (lit. *the*
Syrian [country].)

5: 5. *the* meek : (a class of persons.)
13:37. *the* Son of man ;

38. *The* field is the world ;

Luk. 12:54. *a* cloud [art.] rise (a well known phenom-
enon.—See 1 Kings, 18:44.)

John 19: 5. *the* crown of thorns, and *the* purple
Acts 24:23. *a* [art.] centurion to keep Paul, (*the* one
who had charge of him.)

1 Cor. 5:13. *that* wicked person, (i. e., the incestuous
person of whom he had spoken.)

2 Th 2: 3. come *a* [art.] falling away first, (rather,
the apostasy.)

1 John 5:19. world lieth in wickedness. [art.] (in *the*
wicked one.)

3 K

Inaefiniteness is generally marked by the *absence* of
the article.

Mat. 10: 8. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, [no art.]
(i. e., sick, lepers, &c. generally.)

28:18. All power is given unto me (i. e., unlim-
ited power.)

Rom. 3:20. by the deeds of the law there shall (i. e.,
deeds of law generally.)

1 Cor. 15:16. For if the dead rise not, (i. e., dead gen-
erally.)

Rev 2:22. I will cast her into a bed,

A similar omission takes place after the participle
of existenc.

John 10:12. and not the)(shepherd, whose own (i. e.,
not being, [no art.])

Acts 5:17. which is the)(sect of the Sadducees,
(i. e., *being*, [no art.])

Heb. 1: 3. Who being)(the brightness of [no
art.]

Also frequently after a preposition.

Mark 3:19. they went into an house. (or home.) [no
art.]

Rom. 5:13. For until the law [no art.]

Gal. 2:16. not by the works of the law : [no art.]

The article is also sometimes used to mark either,
first, *emphasis*.

Mar. 13:11. but *the* Holy Ghost. (lit. *the* Spirit *the*
Holy.)

John 1:21. Art thou *that* prophet ?

5:35. *a* burning and *a* shining light :

10:11. I am *the* good shepherd : (lit. *the* shepherd
the good.)

2 Th. 2: 3. *that* man of sin be revealed,

Rev. 1: 3. the words of *this* prophecy,

4. *him* which is, and which was, (lit. from
the "who is," &c.)

Or secondly, *hypothesis*.

Mat. 12:35. *A* good man out of the good (i. e., *any*
given good man.)

18:17. *as* an heathen man and *a* publican (i. e.,
any.)

John 12:24. Except *a* corn of wheat (i. e., *any*.)

1 Cor. 7:28. and if *a* virgin marry, (i. e., *any*.)

It is sometimes simply *descriptive*, or *designative*.

Mat. 3: 1. came John *the* Baptist,

John 13:13. Ye call me)(Master and)(Lord :

14:30. *for* the prince of this world cometh,

19:19. Jesus of Nazareth *the* King of
Ro. 10: 5. *the* man *that* doeth those things

The nominative with the article is sometimes used
for the vocative.

Mat. 11:26. Even so, Father : [nom. with art.]

Mar. 10:47. Jesus, (thou) son of David, [nom. with
art.]

Heb. 1: 8. Thy throne, O God, [nom. with art.]

10: 9. I come to do thy will, O God. [nom. with
art.]

Tò, the neuter, is prefixed to a clause, or sentence,
or phrase.

Mark 9:23. Jesus said unto him,)(If thou canst be
lieve,

Luk. 22: 2. sought)((how they might kill him ;
23. to enquire ...)((which of them it was

Rom. 9: 5.)((as concerning the flesh

16:19. I am glad therefore)(on your behalf.

It is prefixed also to the infinitive, when used substantively.

Rom. 7:18. [nom.] for](to will is present
 Acts 3:12. [gen.] made this man](to walk?
 Luke 5: 1. [dat.]](as the people pressed upon him
 Mat. 13: 5. [acc.]](because they had no deepness of earth :

N.B.—The substantive with which the article agrees is often left out; thus :—

Mat. 21:21. *this* (which is done) to the fig tree,
 Mark 2:14. *Levi the* (son) of Alphaeus
 16: 1. *Mary the* (mother) of James,
 John 19:25. *Mary the* (wife) of Cleophas,
 21: 2. and *the* (sons) of Zebedee,
 Acts 10:23. certain brethren](from Joppa
 Phil. 4:22. *they* that are of Cæsar's household.
 Heb. 13:24. *They* of Italy salute you.

In the Christian Witness, vol. i., p. 317, under "Scriptural Criticism," may be found some important remarks upon the article.

Ὁς, ἡ, ὅ, *hos*, mas. ; *hee*, fem. ; *ho*, neut.

The *relative* (sometimes called the *subjunctive article*), answering to *who*, *which*, &c., in English. The following are a few of its less ordinary uses in the New Testament :—

Distributive (for the article ὁ, with μέν, and δέ).

Mat. 13: 8. fruit, *some* an hundredfold, *some* sixtyfold, *some* thirtyfold.

21:35. beat *one*, and killed *another*, and stoned *another*.

Mark 4: 4. *some* fell by the way side, and Luk. 23:33. *one* on the right hand, and *the other*

Rom. 9:21. *one* vessel unto honour, and *another* unto 14: 2. For *one* believeth that he may eat all 5. *One* man esteemeth one day above *another*: *another* esteemeth

1 Cor. 7: 7. *one* after this manner, and *another* after 2 Cor. 2:16. To *the one* (we are) the savour of death unto death; and to *the other* the savour of life unto life.

For the interrogative τῆς, *who?* or, *what?*

Mat. 26:50. Friend, wherefore art thou come? (i. e. for *what?*)

ὁὗ ὄν, see under ἄντι, in Concordance

Relative placed *before* the antecedent, in the order of the Greek.

Mat. 26:48. *Whomsoever* I shall kiss, that same Mark 6:16. It is John, *whom* I beheaded:

In conclusion, it may be asked, is there not a great and an important distinction to be noticed between the use of the article with the present participle, and the relative with the present tense indicative; as, between ὁ ποιῶν, and ὅς ποιεῖ ὁ σπειρῶν, and ὅς σπειρεῖ.

The first seems to present office, or agency in the abstract; the idea therefore conveyed to the mind is more indefinite.

Mat. 7: 8. every one *that* asketh receiveth; and he *that* seeketh findeth; and to him *that* knocketh it shall be opened.

13: 3. a sower went forth to sow; &c. &c.

On the contrary, perhaps, the relative with the present tense makes a more positive definite assertion of a specific action.

Luke 2:11. a Saviour, *which* is Christ the Lord.

Rom 4:16. *who* is the father of us all,

Jas. 4:12. who art thou that *judgest* another? &c. &c.



